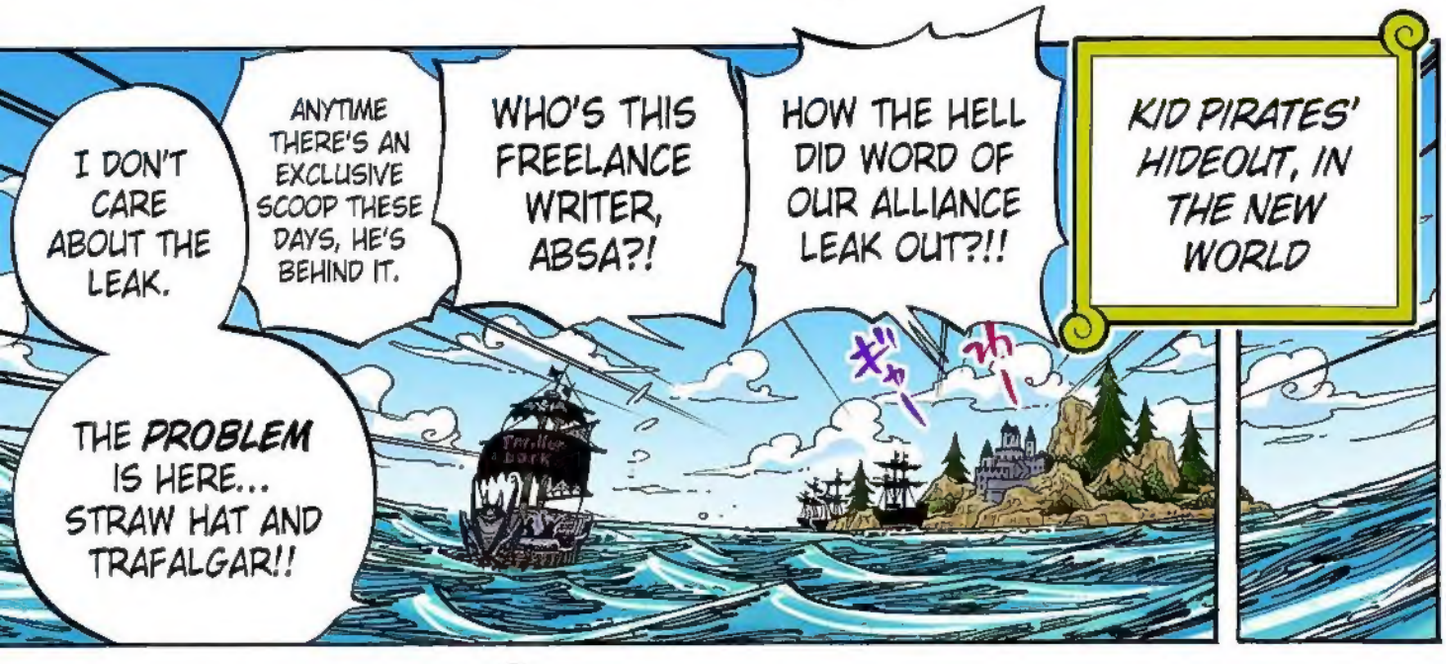
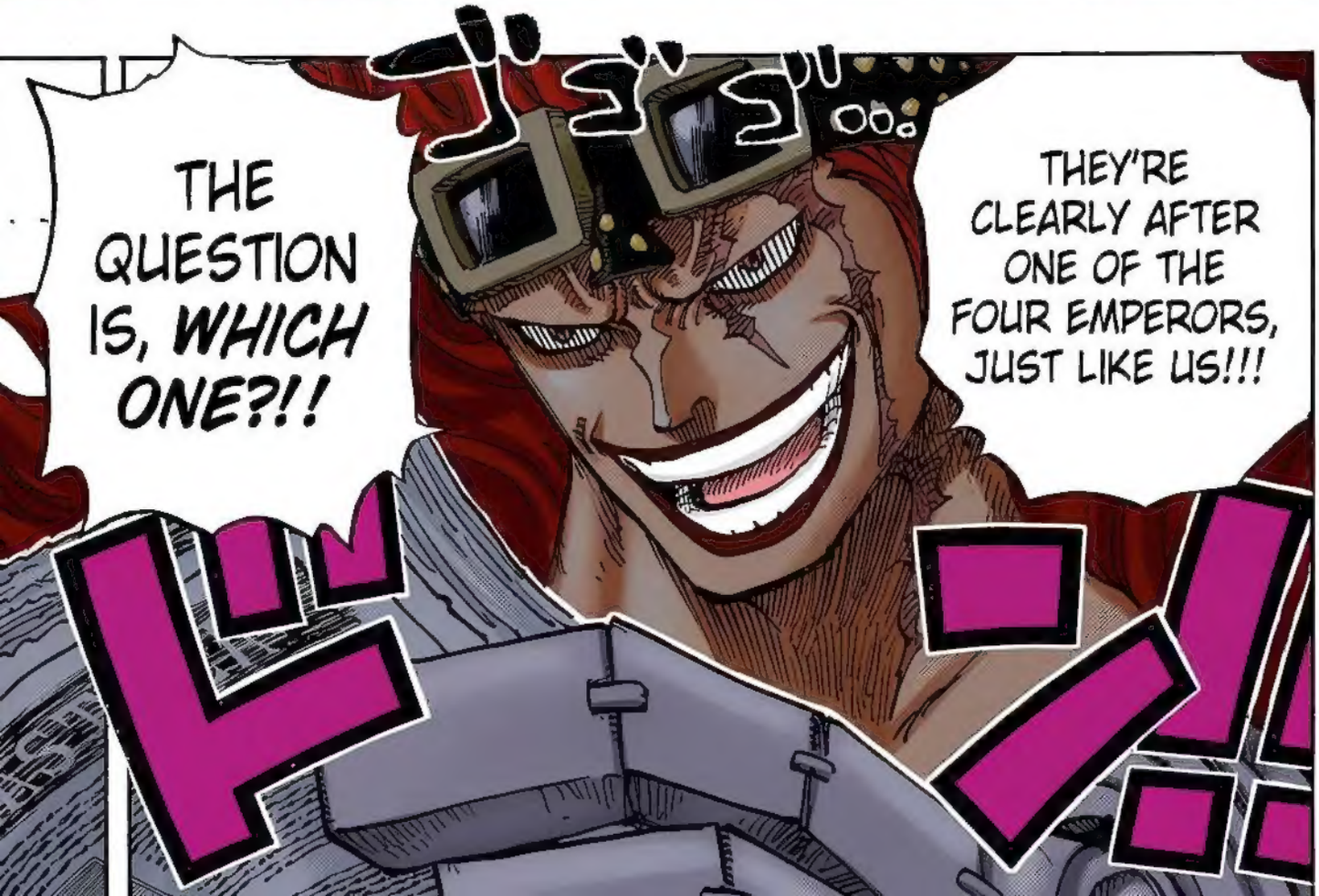
Chapter 700:
HIS MOMENTUM

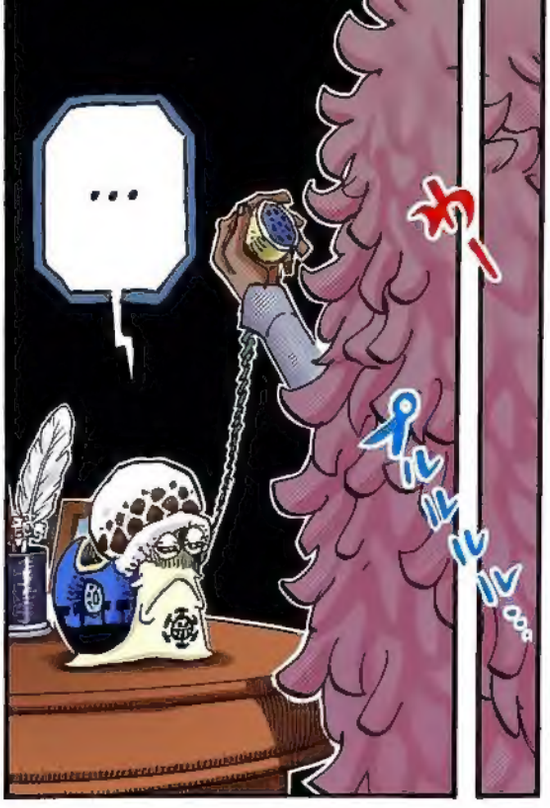
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 21: "GOT CURIOUS AND RETURNED TO TOWN, WHERE I'M A WANTED MAN"

EVEN A GREAT TIDAL WAVE THAT ENGULFS THE TOWN...
... STARTS OFF...
...AS A TINY RIPPLE LAPPING AGAINST THE SHORE, UNNOTICED.
HEY! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN FOR OUR WEAPONS DEAL WITH THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY?!
I'M DOING MY BEST TO GET IN TOUCH, I SWEAR...
RRR RR...
...BUT NO ONE'S PICKING UP!!
WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
TELL ME THIS IS JUST A BAD JOKE!
WITHOUT OUR WEAPONS, THE WAR IS LOST!!!
ALL THOSE CRAZY ROOKIES FROM TWO YEARS AGO ARE TEAMING UP NOW!!!
HMMM.

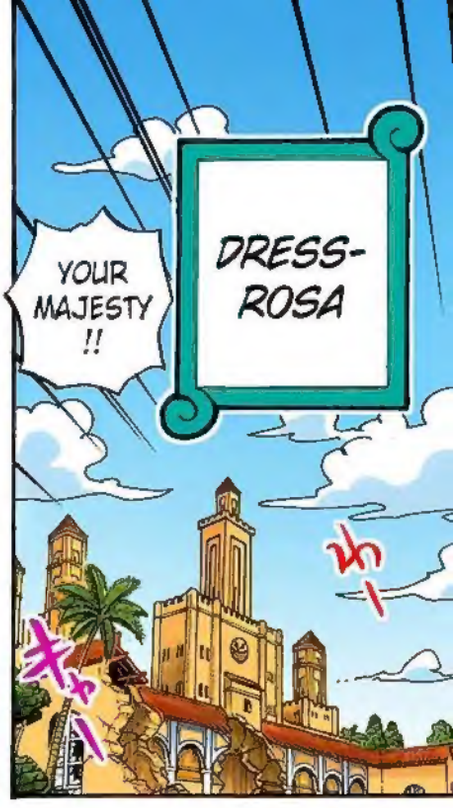
BUT WHY?! DON'T WE HAVE ANY MORE INFORMATION?!
DOFLAMINGO LEFT THE SEVEN WARLORDS!!
YOU CAN'T TELL ME HE DOESN'T HAVE SOMETHING UP HIS SLEEVE!!


I DON'T CARE ABOUT THE LEAK.
ANYTIME THERE'S AN EXCLUSIVE SCOOP THESE DAYS, HE'S BEHIND IT.
WHO'S THIS FREELANCE WRITER, ABSA?!
HOW THE HELL DID WORD OF OUR ALLIANCE LEAK OUT?!!
KID PIRATES' HIDEOUT, IN THE NEW WORLD
THE PROBLEM IS HERE... STRAW HAT AND TRAFALGAR!!


THE QUESTION IS, WHICH ONE?!!
THEY'RE CLEARLY AFTER ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS, JUST LIKE US!!!
ドン!!


...

RRR RR!!
RRR RR!!
RRR RR!!
...


YOUR MAJESTY!!
DRESS-ROSA

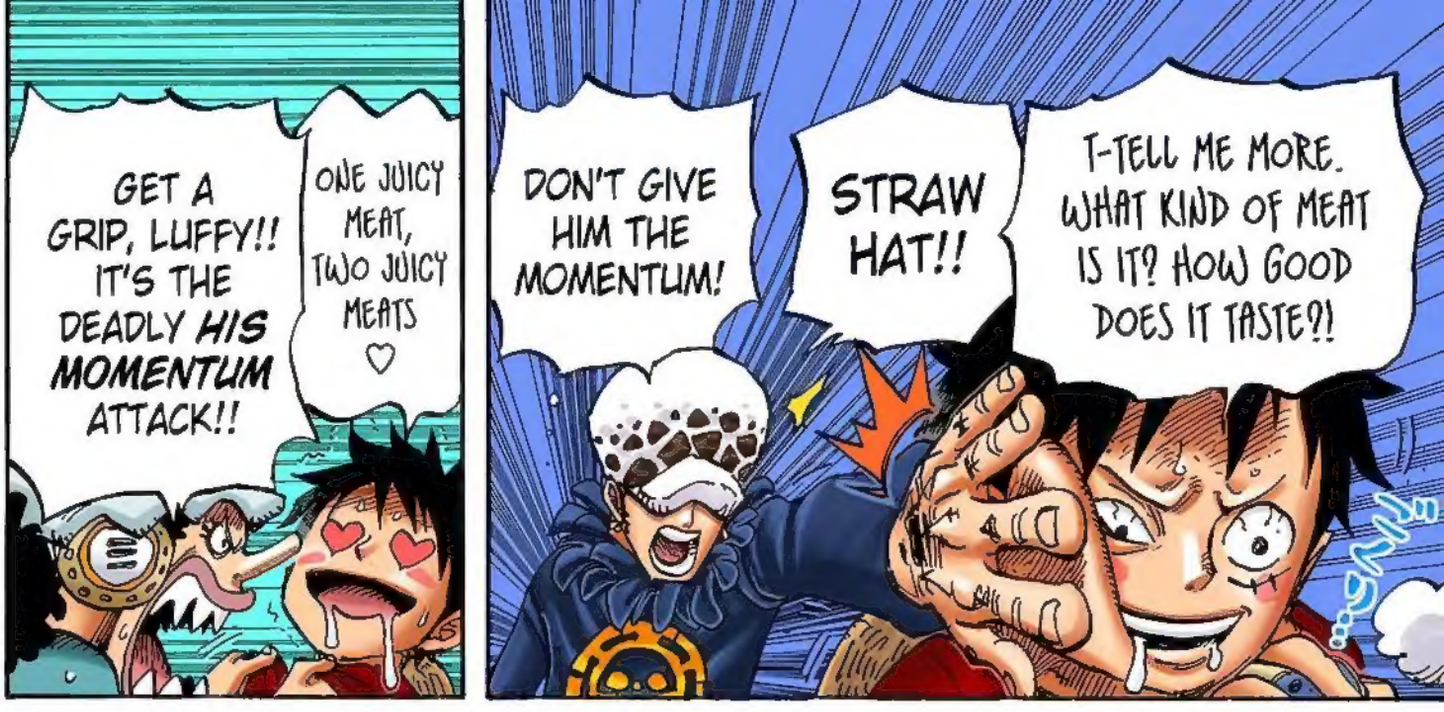
IT'S ME... I QUIT THE WARLORDS.

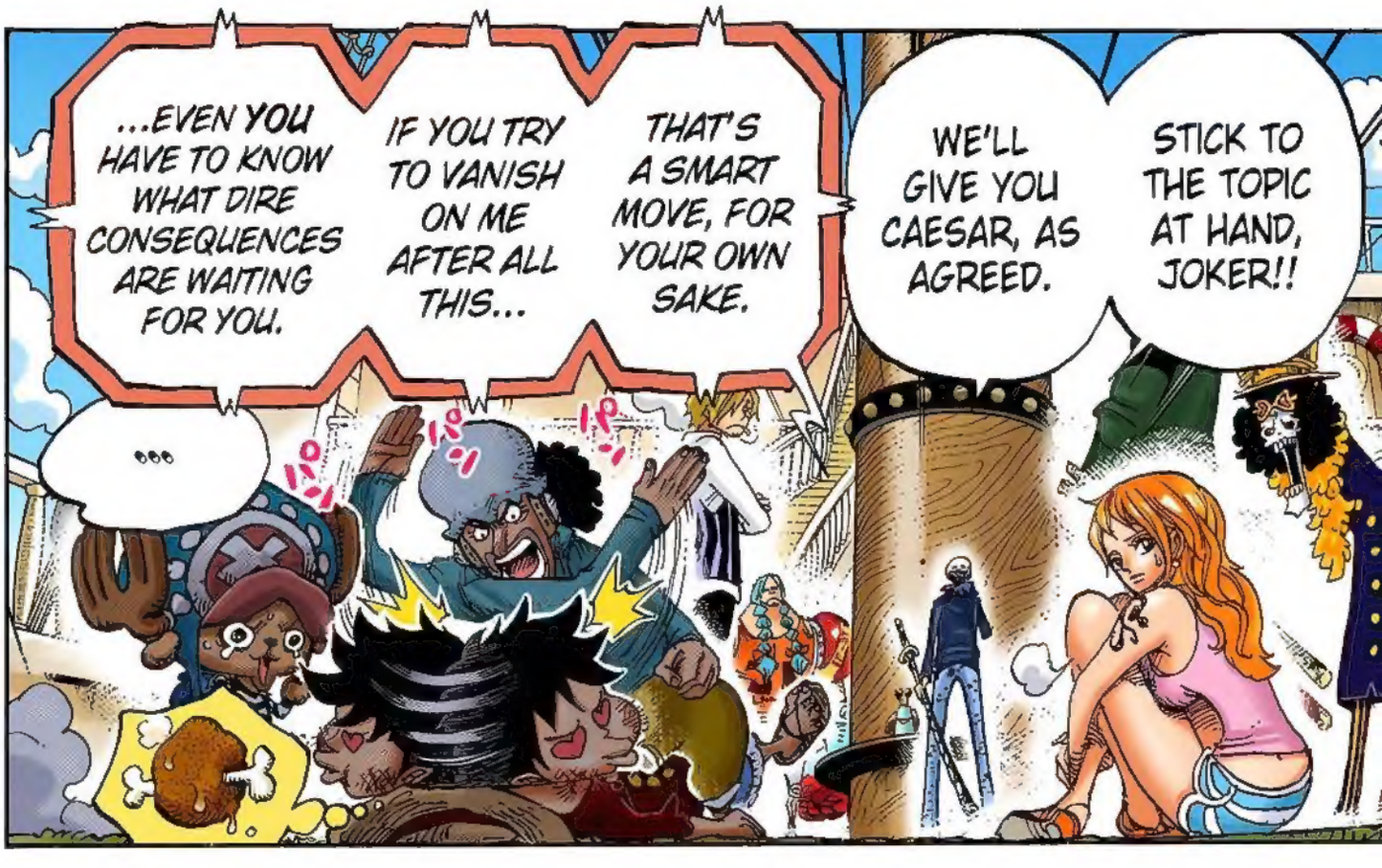
SHHH!! BE QUIET, YOU GUYS! HE'LL HEAR YOU!!
DOFLA-MINGO!!
...
HE PICKED UP!!
THAT'S HIM!

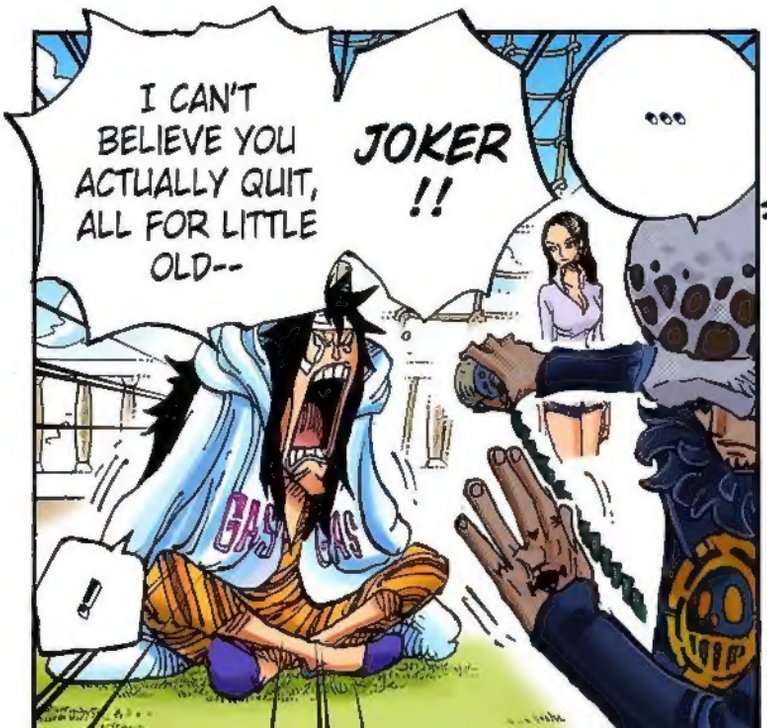
WE JUST TOLD YOU TO BE QUIET!!
スパン!!
HEY, MINGO!!
FUTURE KING OF THE PIRATES !!!
HELLO, THIS IS MONKEY D. LUFFY SPEAKING !!

WE'RE GIVING CAESAR BACK, SINCE THAT WAS THE DEAL!!
BUT IF YOU EVER DO ANYTHING LIKE THAT AGAIN, I'M COMING AFTER YOU THIS TIME!!!
SO YOU'RE THE BOSS OF THIS DING-DONG CAESAR, WHO WAS DOING SUCH HORRIBLE THINGS TO BROWNBEARD AND THOSE KIDS, RIGHT?!!

AS IT HAPPENS, I'VE GOT SOMETHING THAT I HIGHLY SUSPECT...
?
...YOU'LL BE DESPERATE TO GET YOUR HANDS ON.
HEE HEE HEE... I'VE BEEN EAGER TO MEET YOU.
THAT'S...A SECRET! I'M NOT SUPPOSED TO SAY!!
!?
STRAW HAT LUFFY! WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN UP TO THESE TWO YEARS...
...SINCE YOUR BROTHER'S TRAGIC DEATH?







T-TELL ME MORE. WHAT KIND OF MEAT IS IT? HOW GOOD DOES IT TASTE?!

STRAW HAT!!

DON'T GIVE HIM THE MOMENTUM!

ONE JUICY MEAT, TWO JUICY MEATS ♡

GET A GRIP, LUFFY!! IT'S THE DEADLY ***HIS MOMENTUM*** ATTACK!!

STICK TO THE TOPIC AT HAND, JOKER!!

WE'LL GIVE YOU CAESAR, AS AGREED.

THAT'S A SMART MOVE, FOR YOUR OWN SAKE.

IF YOU TRY TO VANISH ON ME AFTER ALL THIS...

...EVEN ***YOU*** HAVE TO KNOW WHAT DIRE CONSEQUENCES ARE WAITING FOR YOU.

...

HEE HEE HEE! FIRST STEP...

YOU SHOW ME THAT MY VALUABLE BUSINESS PARTNER IS UNHARMED.

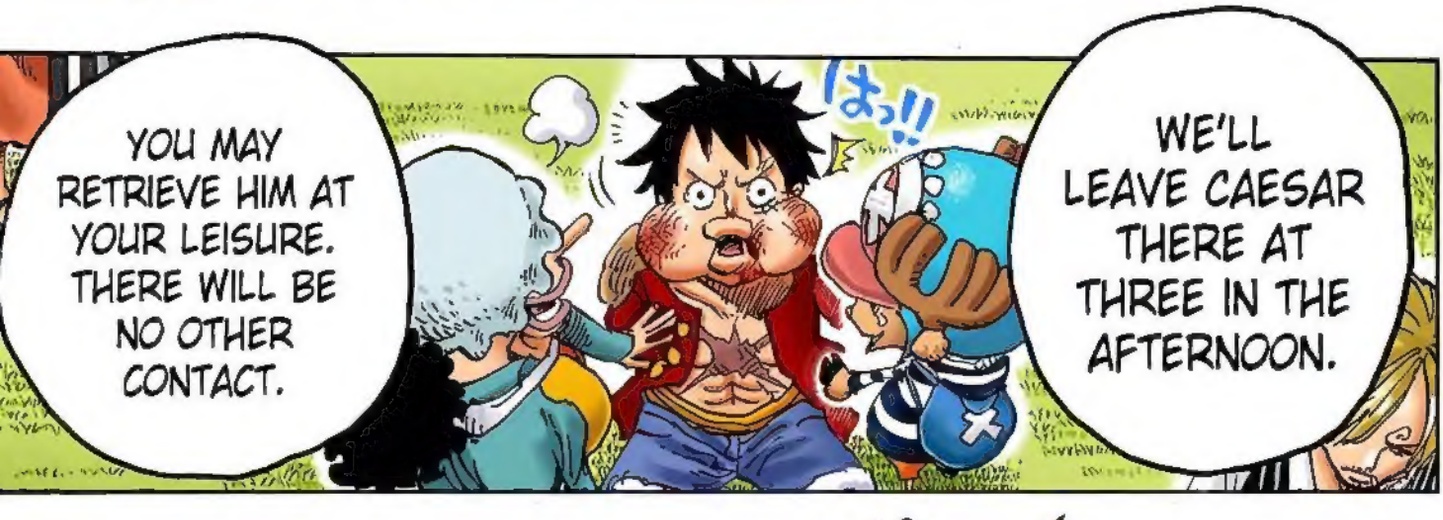
...

JOKER !!

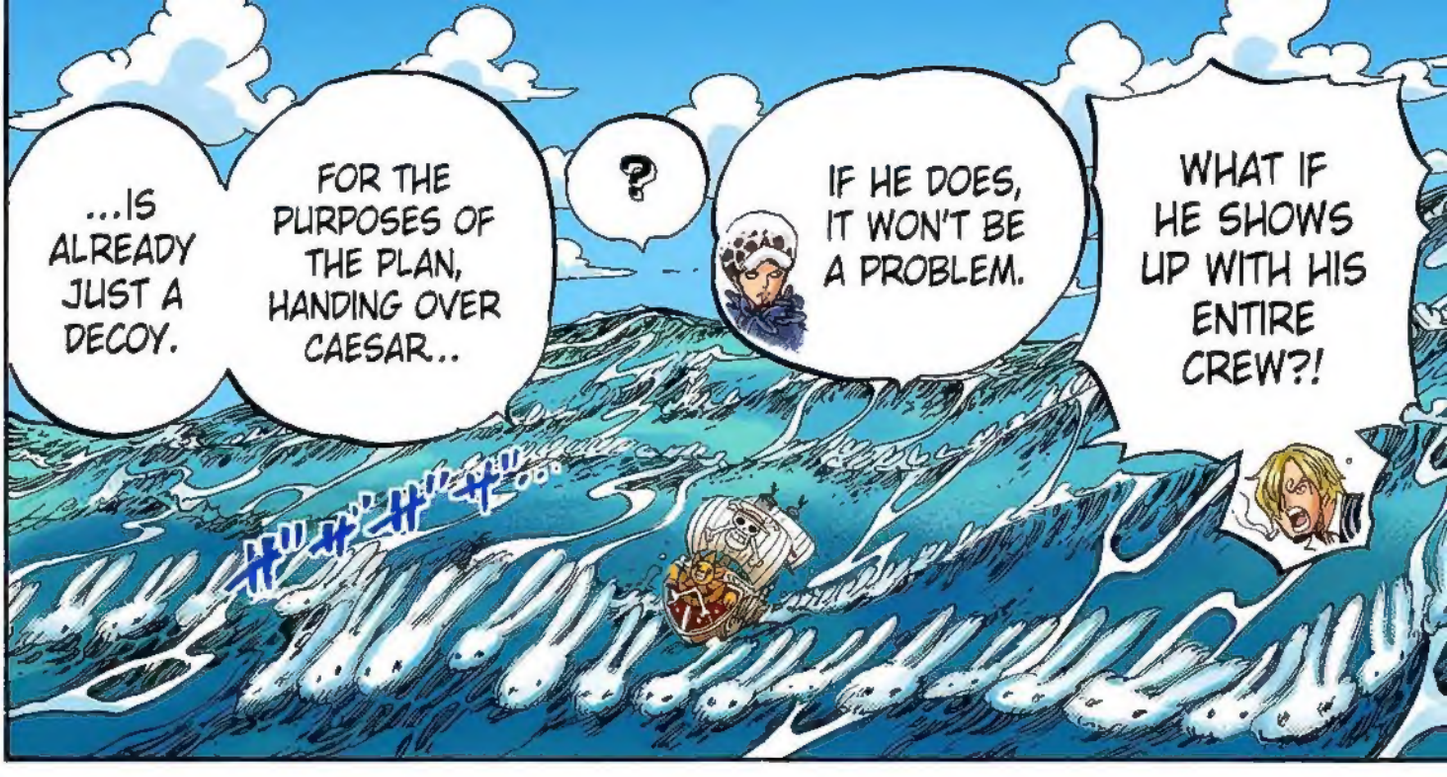
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU ACTUALLY QUIT, ALL FOR LITTLE OLD--

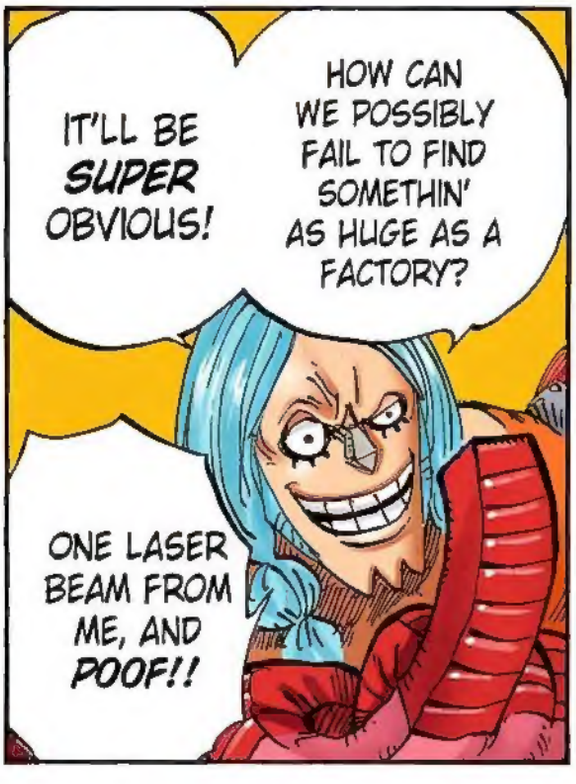
!

ドン!!
ON THE BEACH OF THE SOUTH-EASTERN SHORE!!
!
EIGHT HOURS FROM NOW! GREENBIT, THE LONE ISLAND NORTH OF DRESSROSA!


YOU MAY RETRIEVE HIM AT YOUR LEISURE. THERE WILL BE NO OTHER CONTACT.
はっ!!
WE'LL LEAVE CAESAR THERE AT THREE IN THE AFTERNOON.

YOUR EYES, LUFFY!!
PHEW, THAT WAS A CLOSE ONE! WE ALMOST FELL INTO HIS MOMENTUM TRAP AGAIN!!
WAIT, WE DIDN'T EVEN GET A CHANCE TO SPECIFY THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE HE COULD BRING!!
CLICK!!
HANG UP! DON'T LISTEN!!
ZZZZZ...
ブツ!!
...
HEE HEE HEE! WHAT A SHAME--I WAS HOPING TO SHARE A DRINK WITH YOU, NOW THAT YOU'RE ALL GROWN UP...


...IS ALREADY JUST A DECOY.
FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE PLAN, HANDING OVER CAESAR..
?
IF HE DOES, IT WON'T BE A PROBLEM.
WHAT IF HE SHOWS UP WITH HIS ENTIRE CREW?!
ザザザザ...

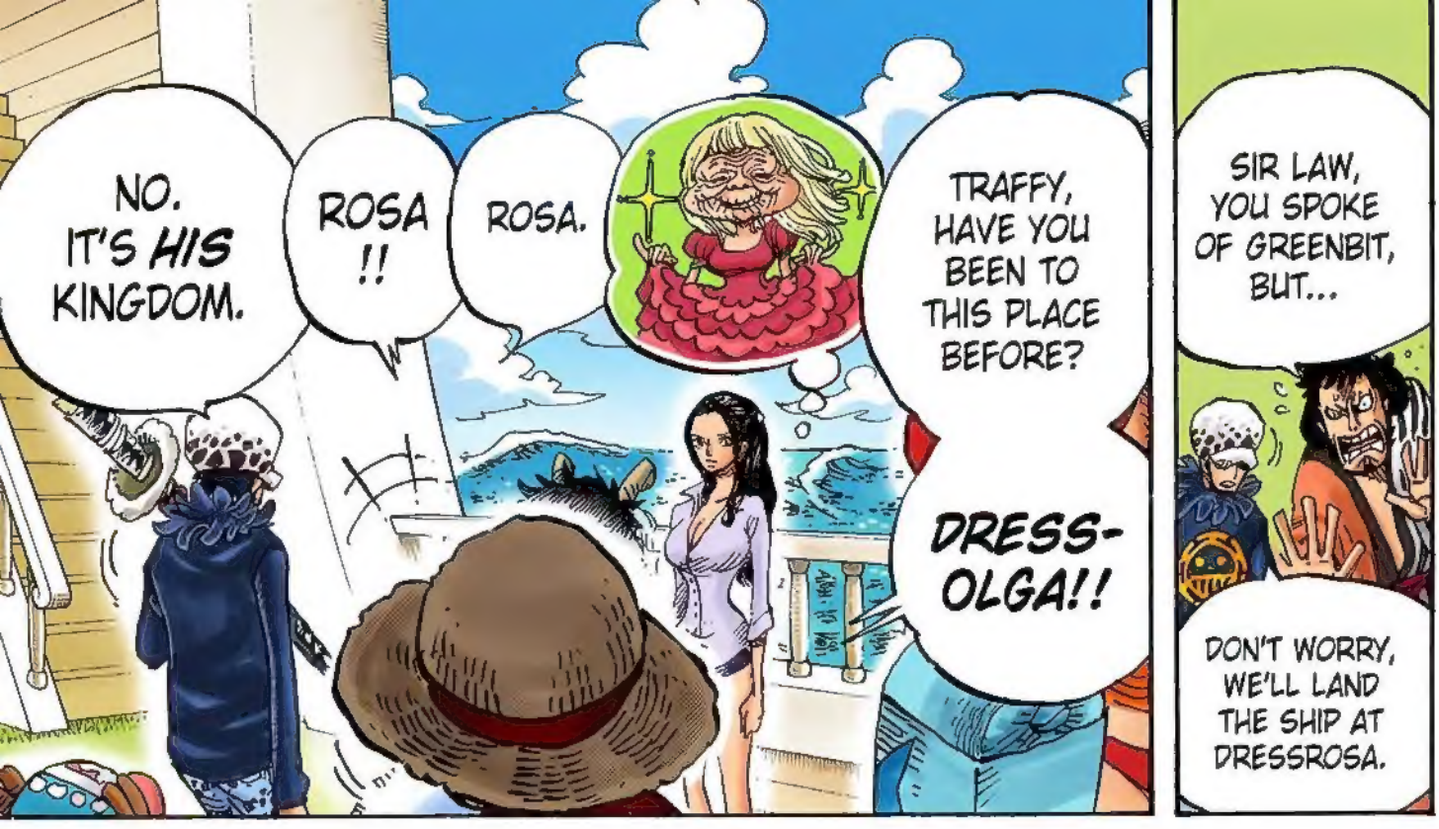

IT'LL BE SUPER OBVIOUS!
HOW CAN WE POSSIBLY FAIL TO FIND SOMETHIN' AS HUGE AS A FACTORY?
ONE LASER BEAM FROM ME, AND POOF!!

THE PROBLEM IS, WE DON'T KNOW WHERE IT IS.
RIGHT ...
JK
LMNOP

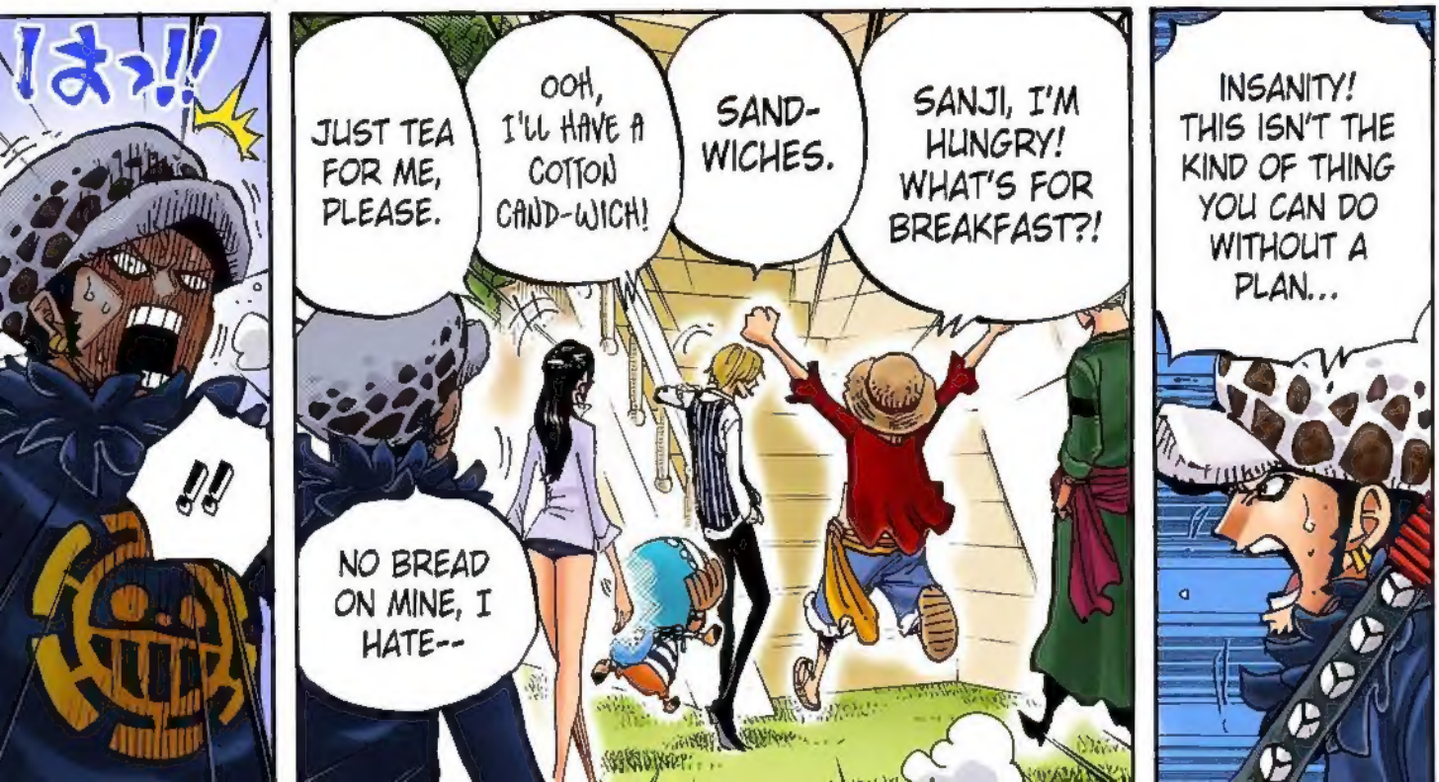
MEANING, THE IDEA IS TO DESTROY HIS SMILE FACTORY WHILE HE'S BUSY WITH CAESAR?

THERE MUST BE SOME SECRET BEHIND IT.
THE FACTORY'S CRUCIAL TO THEM, ISN'T IT?
FOR SOME REASON, THAT WAS THE ONLY PIECE OF INFORMATION I COULDN'T GLEAN.

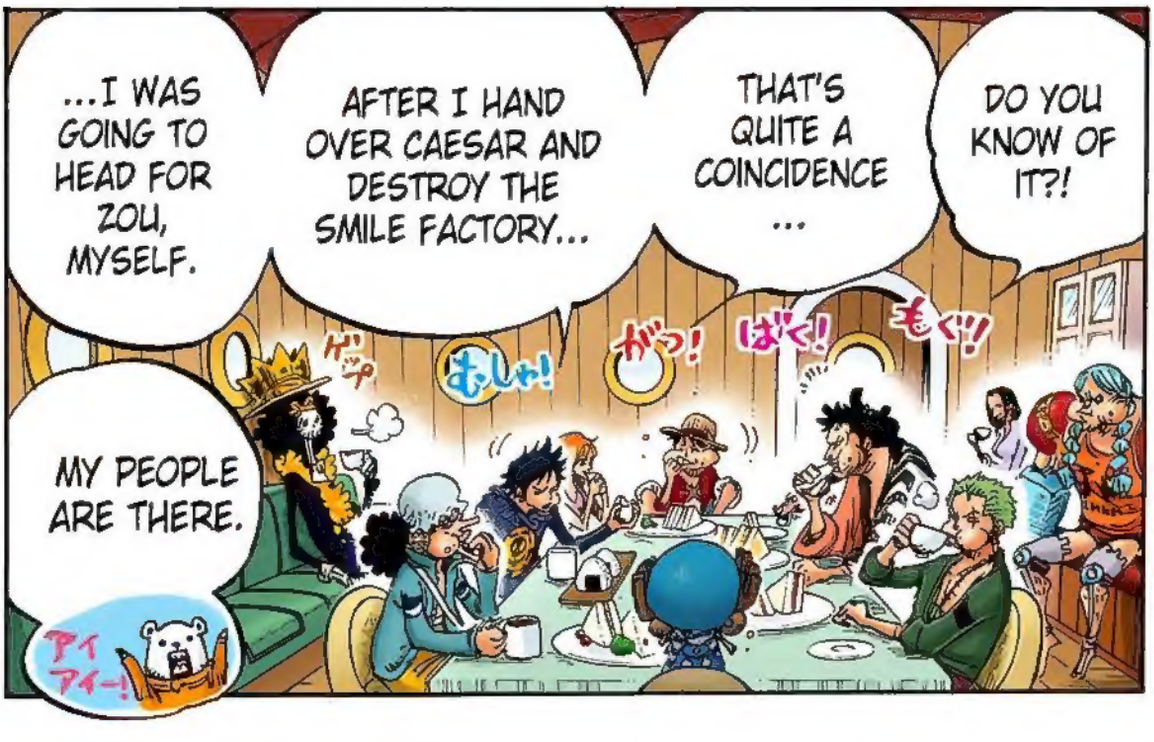
ウォーっ!!
YEAH, BOSS!!


NO. IT'S HIS KINGDOM.
ROSA !!
ROSA.
TRAFFY, HAVE YOU BEEN TO THIS PLACE BEFORE?
DRESS-OLGA!!
SIR LAW, YOU SPOKE OF GREENBIT, BUT...
DON'T WORRY, WE'LL LAND THE SHIP AT DRESSROSA.

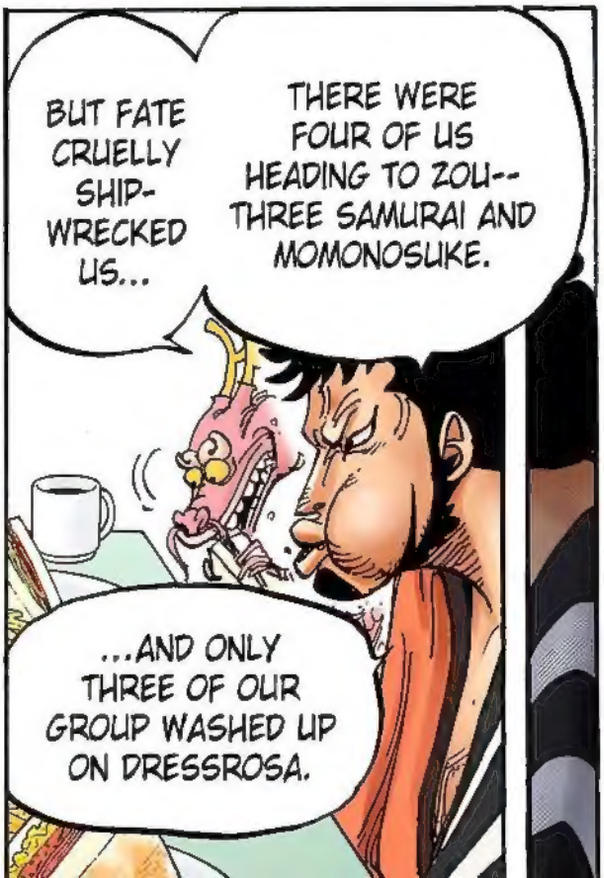
I CAN'T WAIT TO GET TO DRESSROSA!!
AND I WANNA SEE WANO SOON TOO!!
IN THAT CASE, WE CAN THINK IT OVER WHEN WE GET THERE!!
HEE HEE, I SMELL AN ADVENTURE!!

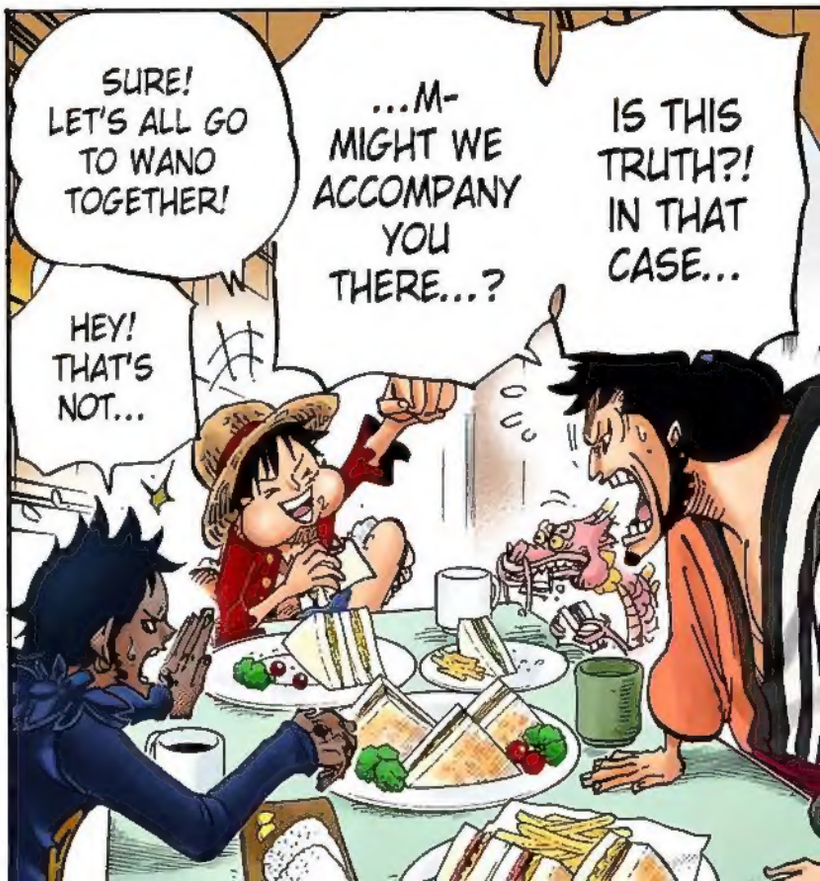

!!
JUST TEA FOR ME, PLEASE.
OOH, I'LL HAVE A COTTON CAND-WICH!
SAND-WICHES.
SANJI, I'M HUNGRY! WHAT'S FOR BREAKFAST?!
NO BREAD ON MINE, I HATE--
INSANITY! THIS ISN'T THE KIND OF THING YOU CAN DO WITHOUT A PLAN...

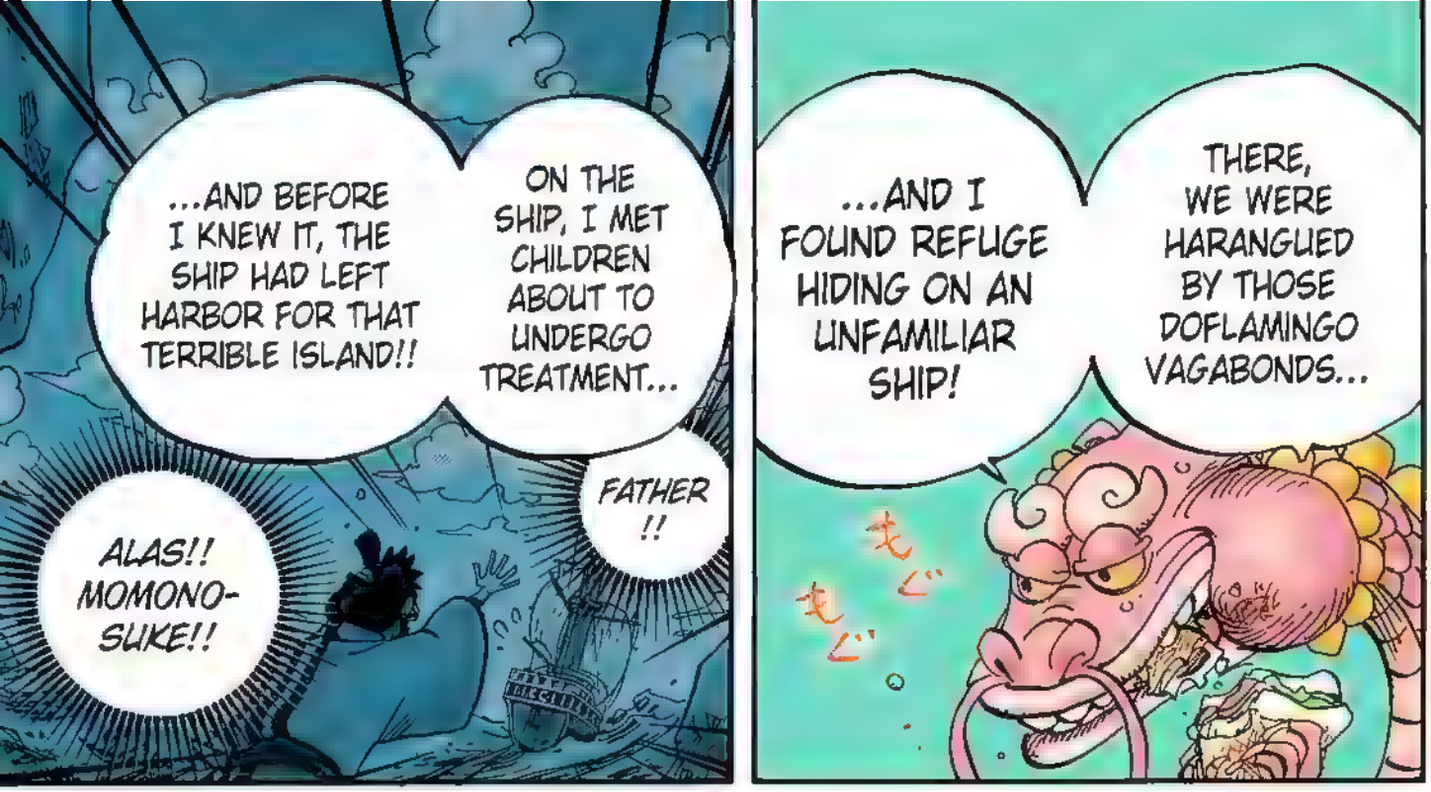
...I FIRST TOOK TO THE SEA TO REACH A PLACE CALLED ZOU.
I CANNOT REVEAL WHY I WAS BEING CHASED! BUT FOR THE RECORD...

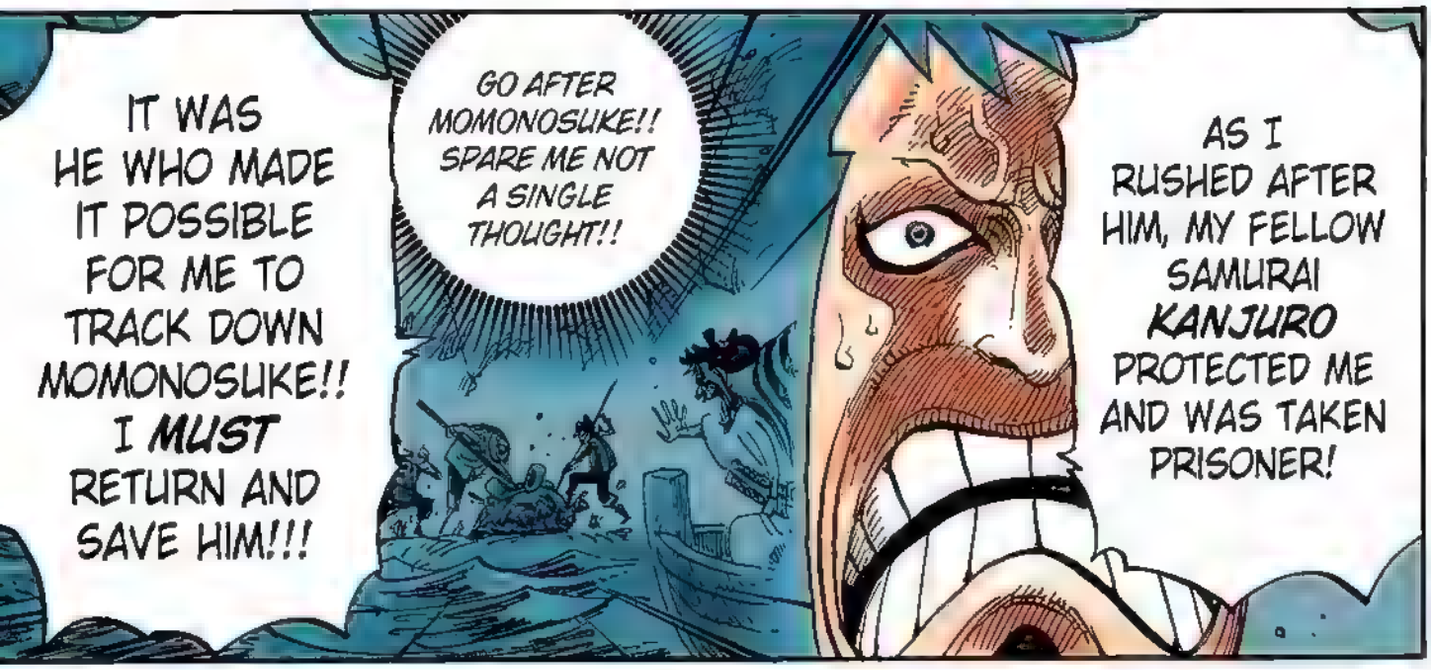

...I WAS GOING TO HEAD FOR ZOU, MYSELF.
AFTER I HAND OVER CAESAR AND DESTROY THE SMILE FACTORY...
THAT'S QUITE A COINCIDENCE ...
DO YOU KNOW OF IT?!
MY PEOPLE ARE THERE.
アイアイー!

ZOU?!


BUT FATE CRUELLY SHIP-WRECKED US...
THERE WERE FOUR OF US HEADING TO ZOU-- THREE SAMURAI AND MOMONOSUKE.
...AND ONLY THREE OF OUR GROUP WASHED UP ON DRESSROSA.


SURE! LET'S ALL GO TO WANO TOGETHER!
...M-MIGHT WE ACCOMPANY YOU THERE...?
IS THIS TRUTH?! IN THAT CASE...
HEY! THAT'S NOT...


...AND BEFORE I KNEW IT, THE SHIP HAD LEFT HARBOR FOR THAT TERRIBLE ISLAND!!
ON THE SHIP, I MET CHILDREN ABOUT TO UNDERGO TREATMENT...
FATHER !!
ALAS!! MOMONO-SUKE!!
...AND I FOUND REFUGE HIDING ON AN UNFAMILIAR SHIP!
THERE, WE WERE HARANGUED BY THOSE DOFLAMINGO VAGABONDS...

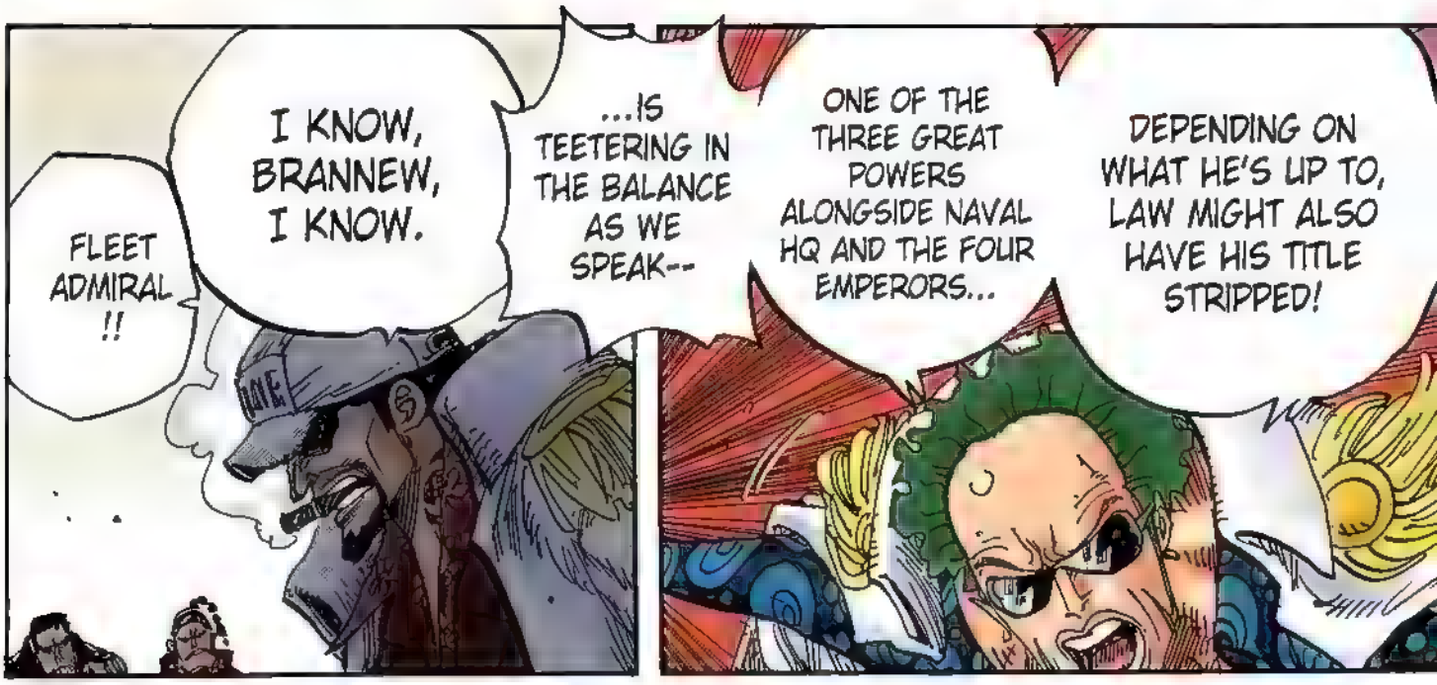

IT WAS HE WHO MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR ME TO TRACK DOWN MOMONOSUKE!! I MUST RETURN AND SAVE HIM!!!
GO AFTER MOMONOSUKE!! SPARE ME NOT A SINGLE THOUGHT!!
AS I RUSHED AFTER HIM, MY FELLOW SAMURAI KANJURO PROTECTED ME AND WAS TAKEN PRISONER!

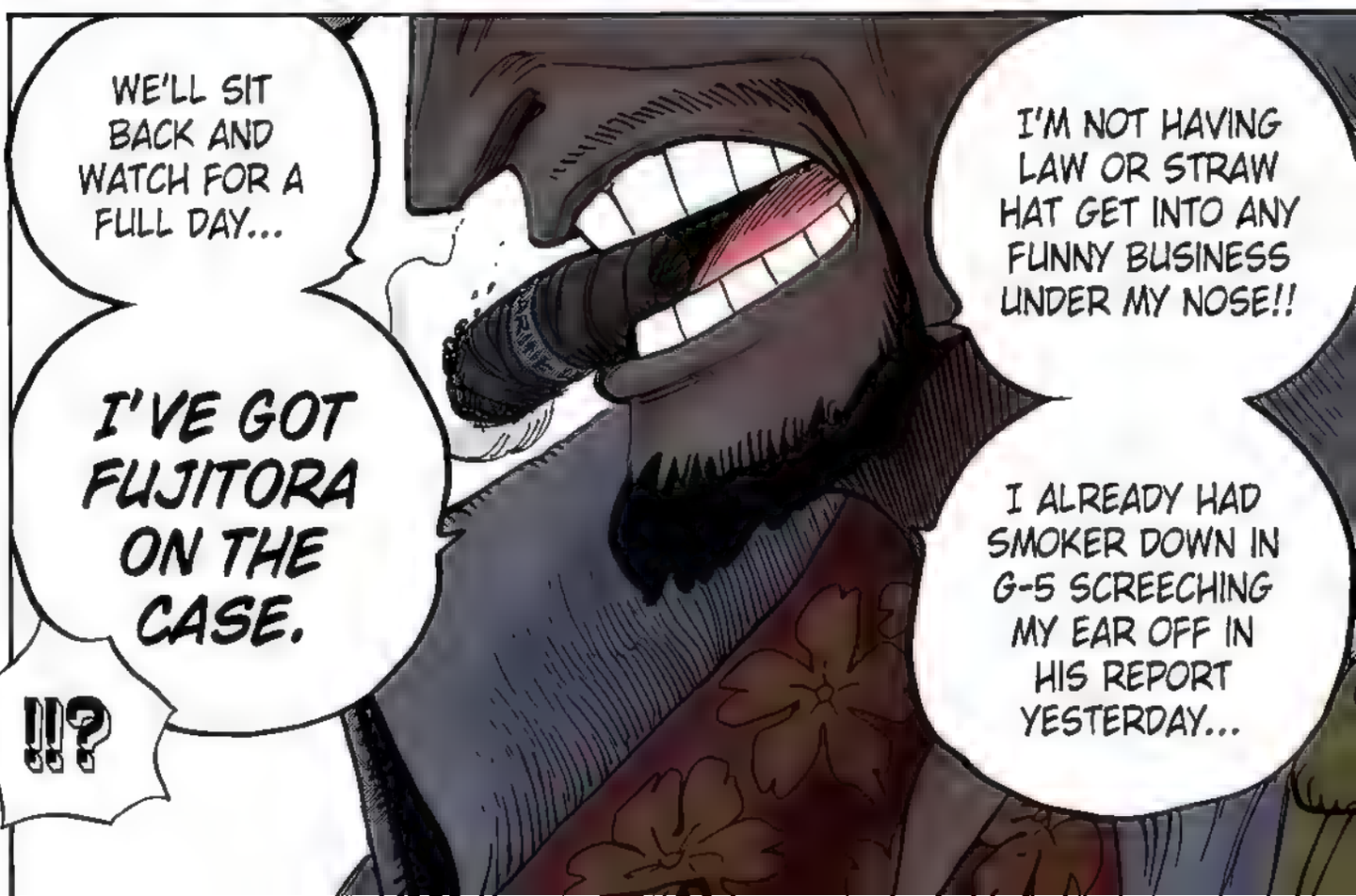
HEY! DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF OUR ORIGINAL REASON FOR GOING THERE!
I'M IN!! LET'S RESCUE THIS GUY!!
BWAAAH!! THIS KANJURO'S A REAL MAN!!!
I MUST RETURN... I AM BOUND BY HONOR!!

NEAR THE RED LINE...
ゴゴゴ...
MARINE
IN THE NEW WORLD...
NAVAL HEAD-QUARTERS
オオオ...
THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA...
...ARE SO NAMED BECAUSE THERE ARE ONLY SEVEN IN THE WORLD!!
IN RETURN, THEY MUST PROVIDE TWO THINGS: OVERWHELMING STRENGTH AND GREAT INFAMY.
THEIR ASSOCIATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT IS MEANT TO SERVE AS A THREAT TO THE OTHER PIRATES OF THE WORLD!!
THEY ARE PIRATES CHOSEN BY THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND GIVEN LICENSE TO PILLAGE WITHOUT RETRIBUTION BY THE AUTHORITIES!!
COMMODORE
ブランニュー准将(じゅんしょう)
BRAND NEW

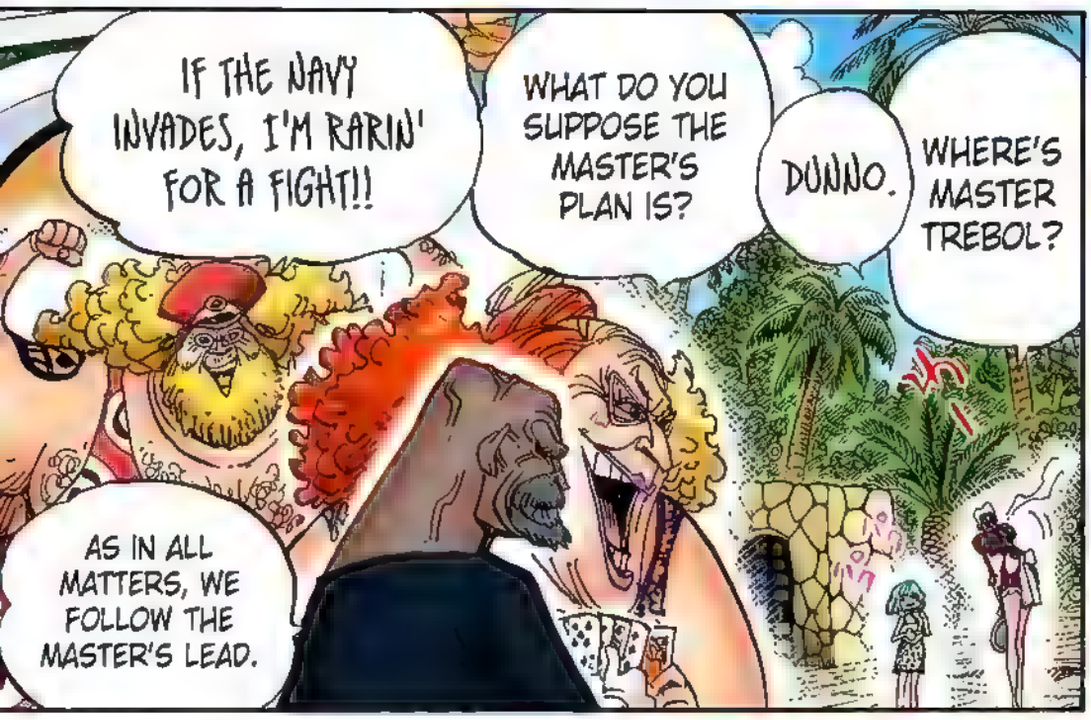
THE NAVY'S HUMAN WEAPON.
THE TYRANT, BARTHOLOMEW KUMA.
KING OF DRESSROSA AND CHAMPION OF EVIL.
THE HEAVENLY DEMON, DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO.
THE GREATEST SWORDSMAN IN THE WORLD.
HAWK-EYE, DRACULE MIHAWK.
CHIEF COMMANDER OF THE PIRATE TEMP AGENCY, THE LIVING LEGEND.
THE GENIUS JESTER, BUGGY.
MEMBER OF THE WORST GENERATION AND MASTERMIND OF THE ROCKY PORT INCIDENT.
THE SURGEON OF DEATH, TRAFALGAR LAW.
REIGNING SOVEREIGN OF AMAZON LILY.
PIRATE EMPRESS, BOA HANCOCK.
...MAKES SEVEN.
PLUS THE MAN I PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED TO YOU...

どどん!!
DOFLAMINGO HAS NOW LEFT THE GROUP!!
BUT THAT WAS ONLY...
...UNTIL THIS MORNING!!


FLEET ADMIRAL !!
I KNOW, BRANNEW, I KNOW.
...IS TEETERING IN THE BALANCE AS WE SPEAK--
ONE OF THE THREE GREAT POWERS ALONGSIDE NAVAL HQ AND THE FOUR EMPERORS...
DEPENDING ON WHAT HE'S UP TO, LAW MIGHT ALSO HAVE HIS TITLE STRIPPED!


WE'LL SIT BACK AND WATCH FOR A FULL DAY...
I'M NOT HAVING LAW OR STRAW HAT GET INTO ANY FUNNY BUSINESS UNDER MY NOSE!!
I'VE GOT FUJITORA ON THE CASE.
I ALREADY HAD SMOKER DOWN IN G-5 SCREECHING MY EAR OFF IN HIS REPORT YESTERDAY...
!!?

PLEASE, YOU MUSTN'T QUIT!!
YOUR MAJESTY!!
DRESS-ROSA


IF THE NAVY INVADES, I'M RARIN' FOR A FIGHT!!
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE THE MASTER'S PLAN IS?
DUNNO.
WHERE'S MASTER TREBOL?
AS IN ALL MATTERS, WE FOLLOW THE MASTER'S LEAD.

MASTER TREBOL?!

BACK OFF! HOW MANY DOZENS OF TIMES HAVE YOU ASKED ME THAT?! YOU'RE SO PERSISTENT!!
HEY, HEY, BY THE WAY, I HEAR SOMEONE LOST ANOTHER FIANCÉ? BEH HEH HEH!

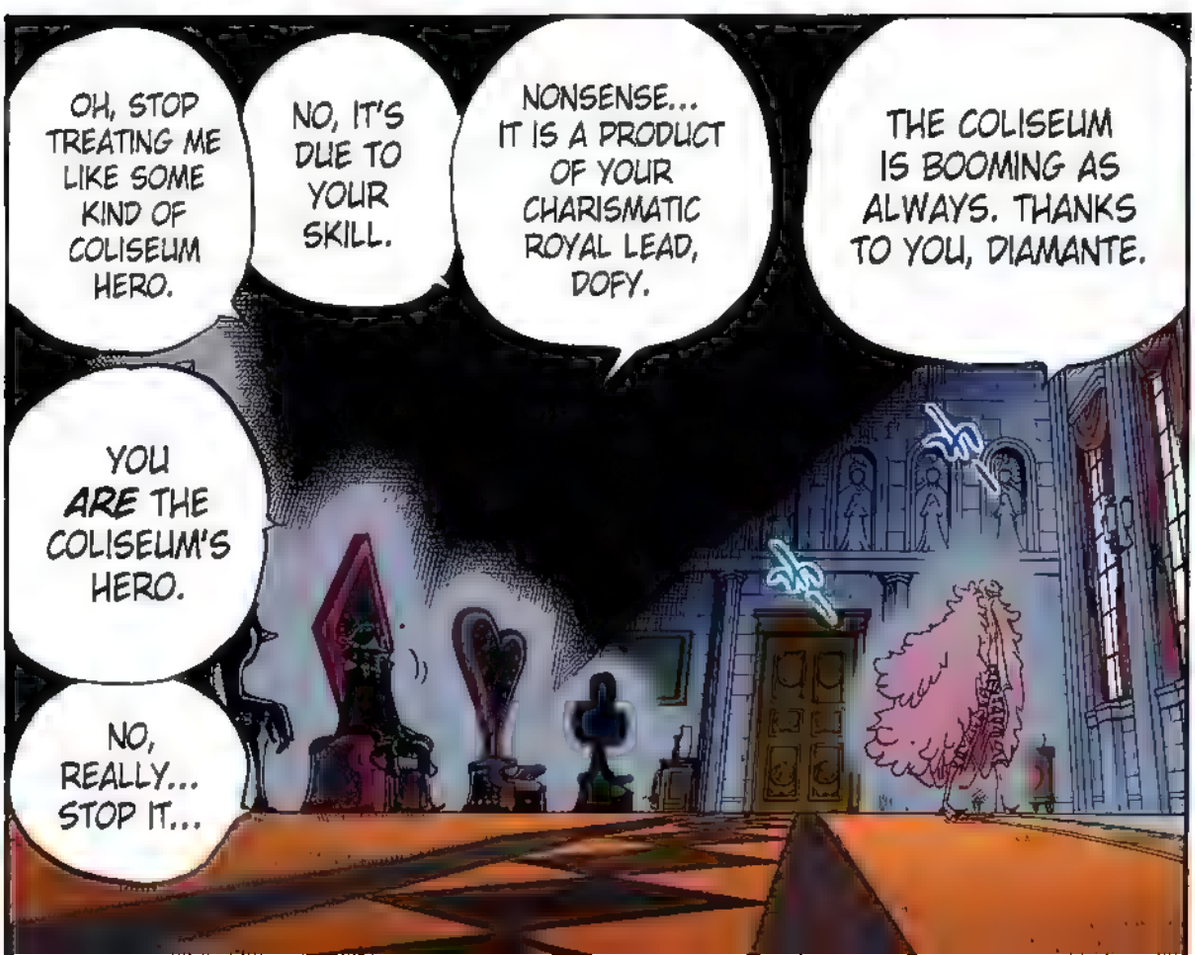
HEY, BABY 5! LOOK, LOOK, THE KINGDOM'S ALL IN A PANIC!
OH, THERE YOU ARE!!
HEY, I BET THE REST OF THE WORLD'S ABUZZ TOO!!

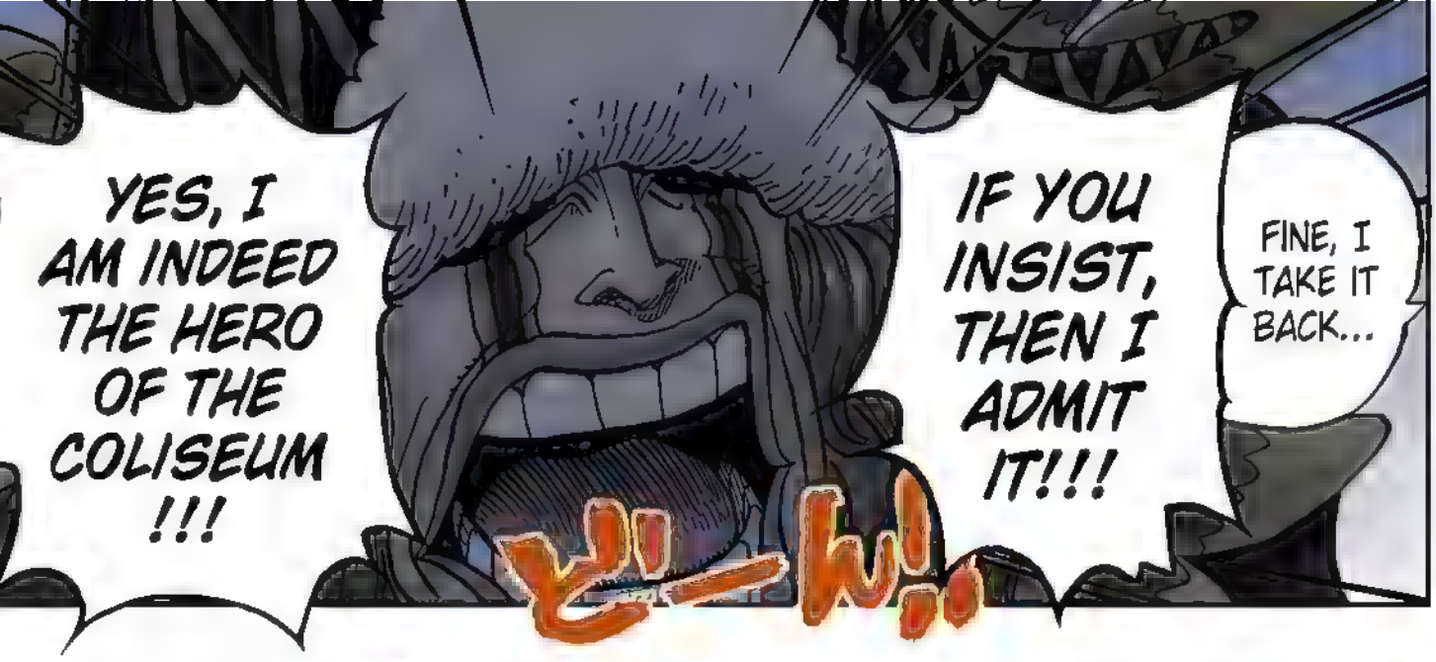
JUST SHUT UP ALREADY! THE MASTER'S CALLING YOU!!
I'M PERSISTENT... BUT YOU LOVE ME?! IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE--
PERSISTENT?! ...BUT? HEY? HEY?!
HE WANTS THE YOU-KNOW-WHAT!! NOW GET AWAY, YOU HIDEOUS CREEP!
I'M PERSISTENT, BUT WHAT? HEY?

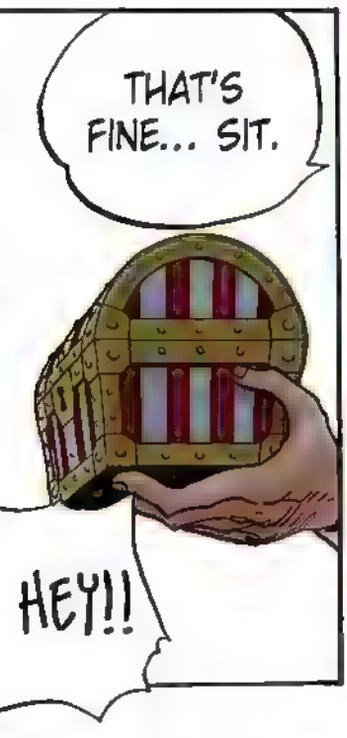
STOP THAT!!!
HE... NEEDS ME?!
KUB-DUB KUB-DUB

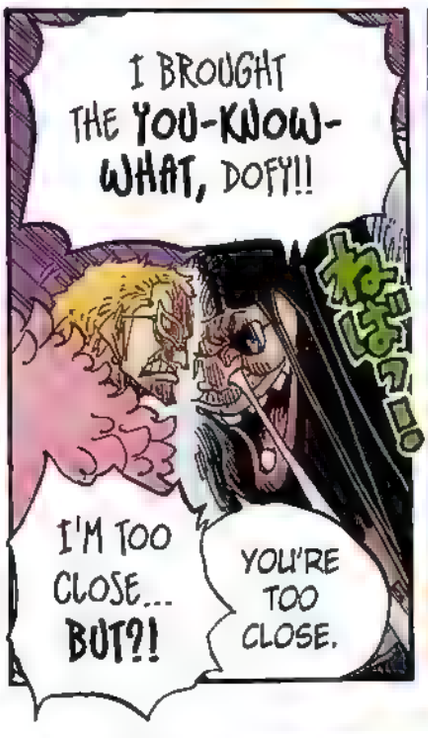
JUST KIDDIN'!! BEH HEH HEH HEH!!
...!!
ど!

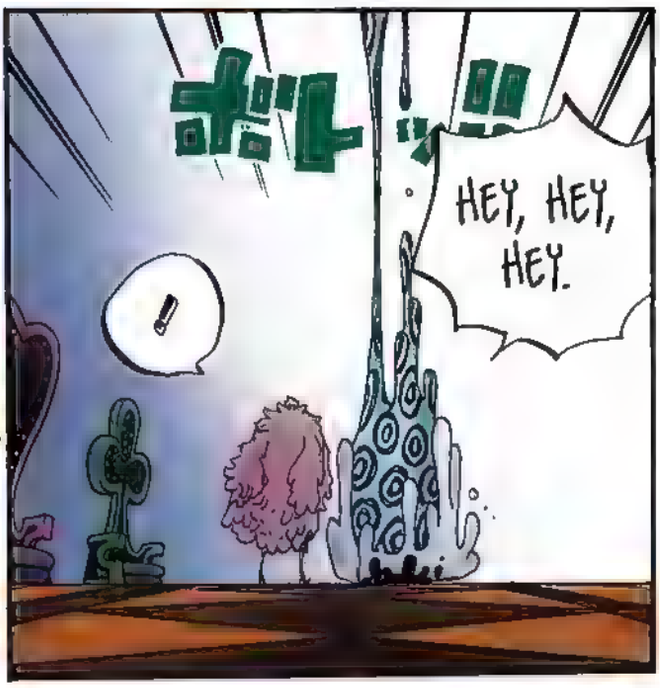
HEY, WHY DON'T YOU STOP PICKING MEN THAT DOFY WILL GET RID OF...
!
...AND MARRY ME INSTEAD?!

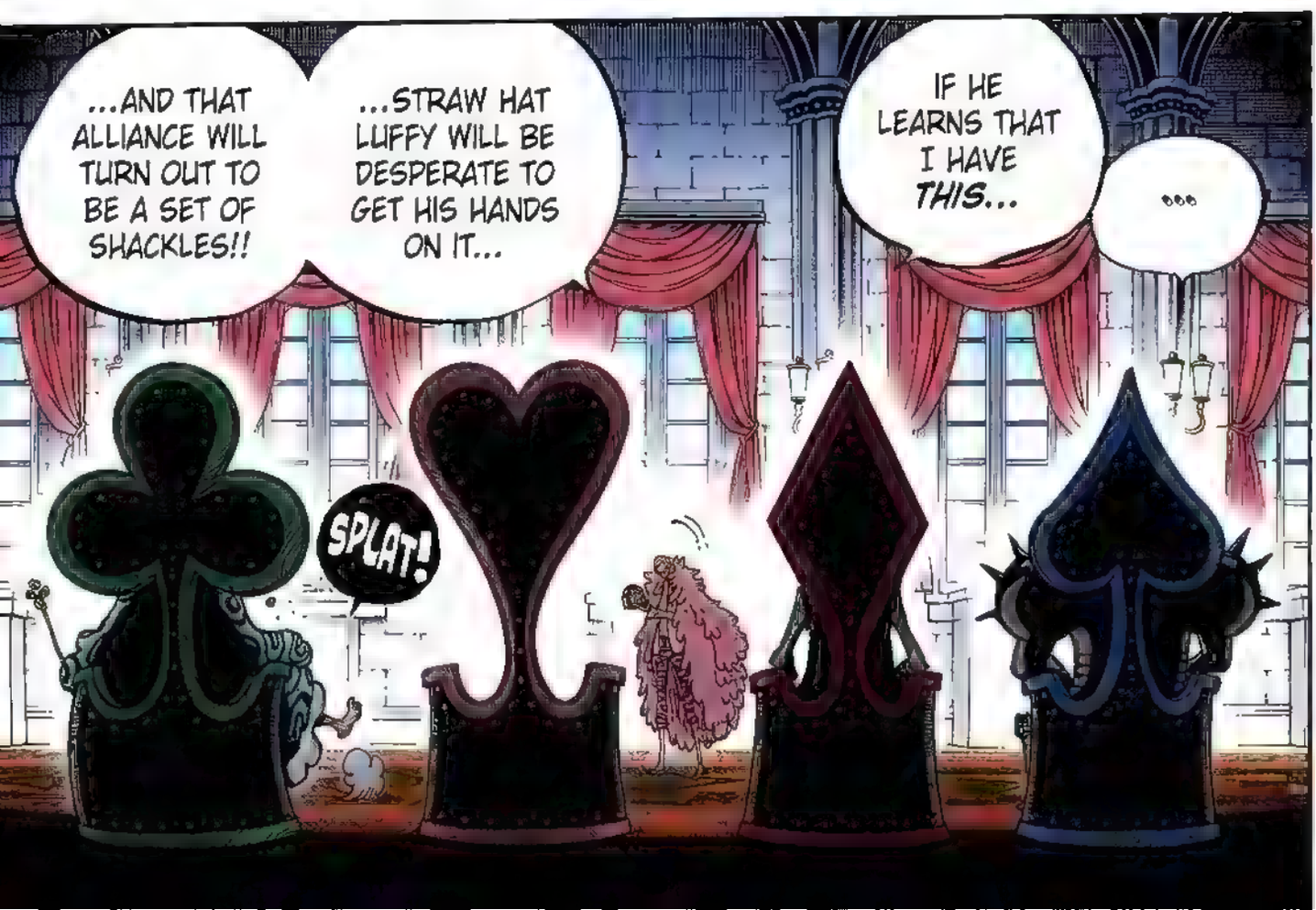

OH, STOP TREATING ME LIKE SOME KIND OF COLISEUM HERO.
NO, IT'S DUE TO YOUR SKILL.
NONSENSE... IT IS A PRODUCT OF YOUR CHARISMATIC ROYAL LEAD, DOFY.
THE COLISEUM IS BOOMING AS ALWAYS. THANKS TO YOU, DIAMANTE.
YOU ARE THE COLISEUM'S HERO.
NO, REALLY... STOP IT...

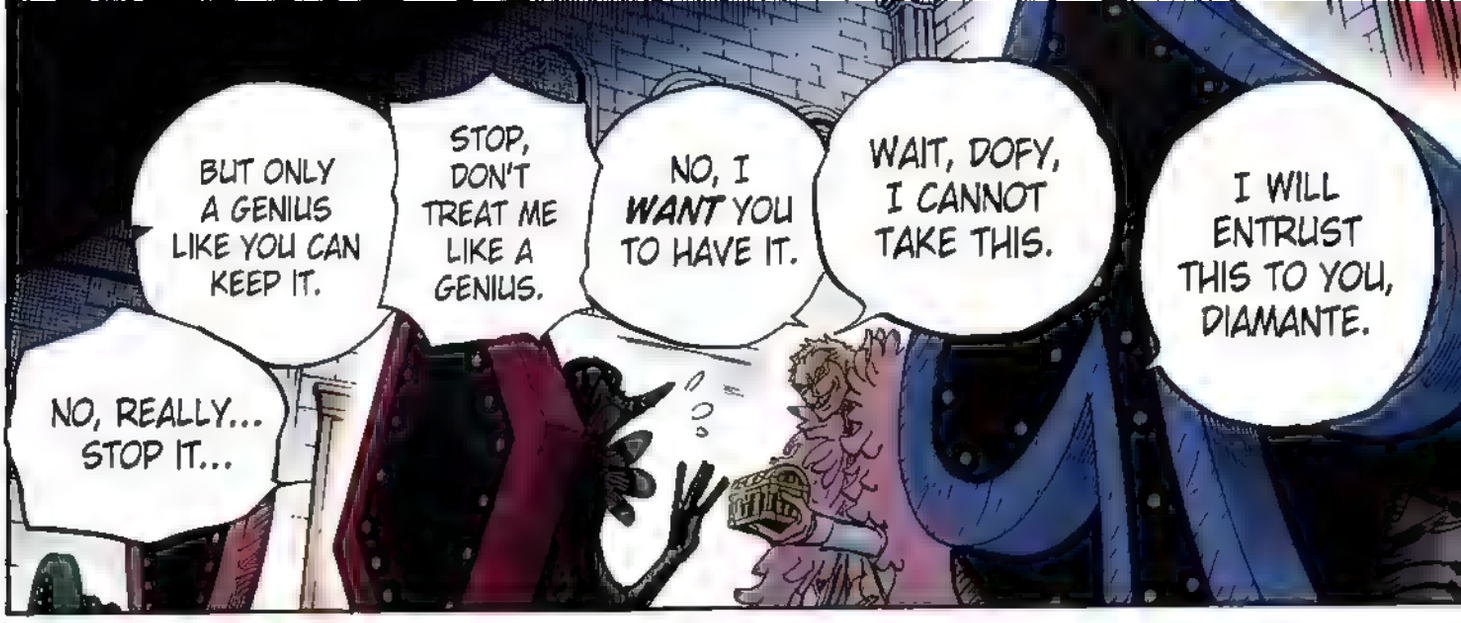

YES, I AM INDEED THE HERO OF THE COLISEUM !!!
IF YOU INSIST, THEN I ADMIT IT!!!
FINE, I TAKE IT BACK...
ピーヒ!!

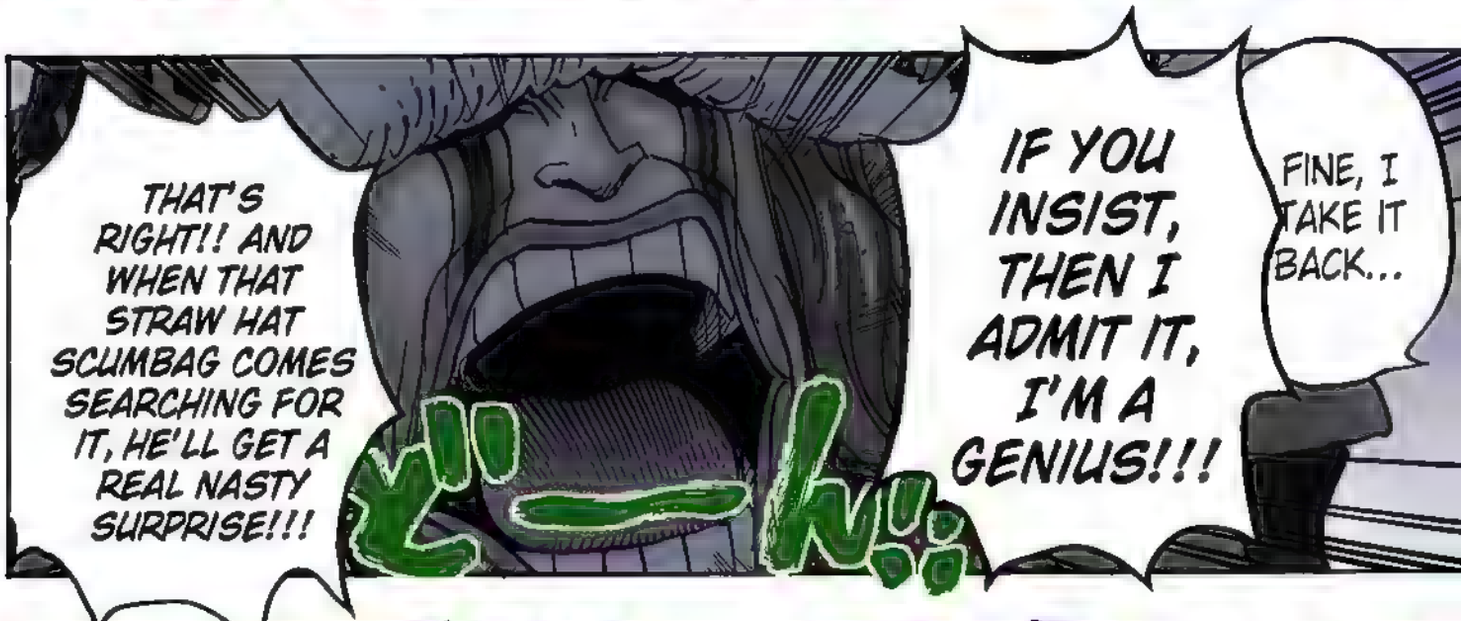

THAT'S FINE... SIT.
HEY!!

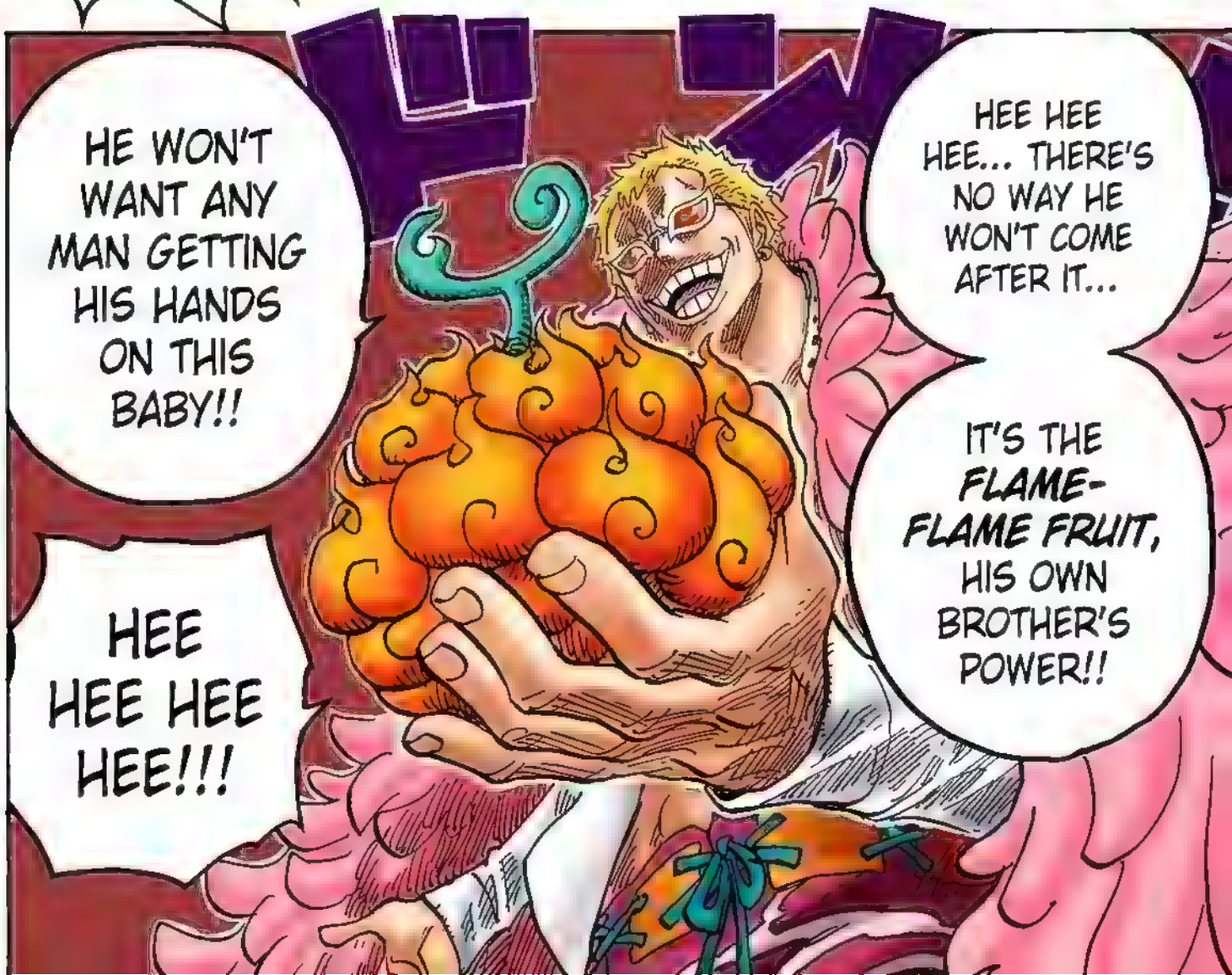

I BROUGHT THE YOU-KNOW-WHAT, DOFY!!
ねばっ!
I'M TOO CLOSE... BUT?!
YOU'RE TOO CLOSE.

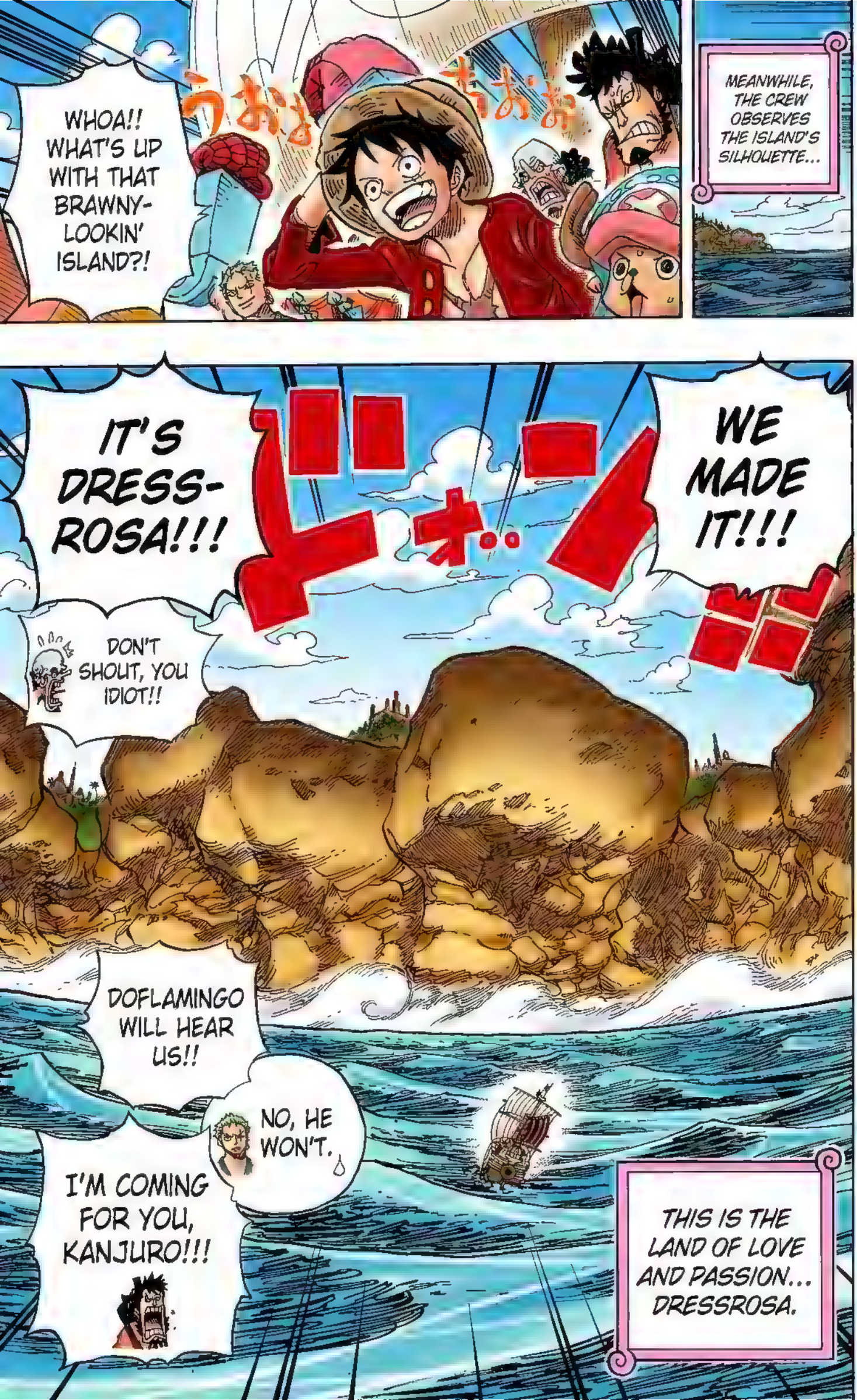

HEY, HEY, HEY.


...AND THAT ALLIANCE WILL TURN OUT TO BE A SET OF SHACKLES!!
...STRAW HAT LUFFY WILL BE DESPERATE TO GET HIS HANDS ON IT...
IF HE LEARNS THAT I HAVE THIS...
...
SPLAT!

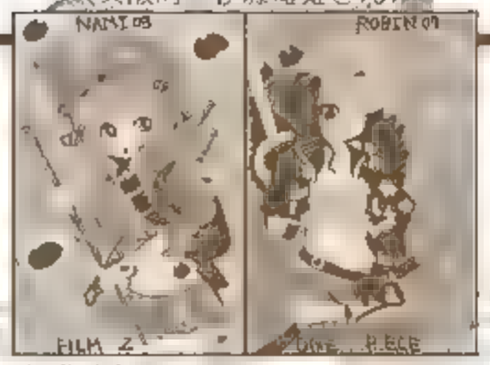

I WILL ENTRUST THIS TO YOU, DIAMANTE.
WAIT, DOFY, I CANNOT TAKE THIS.
NO, I *WANT* YOU TO HAVE IT.
STOP, DON'T TREAT ME LIKE A GENIUS.
BUT ONLY A GENIUS LIKE YOU CAN KEEP IT.
NO, REALLY... STOP IT...


FINE, I TAKE IT BACK...
IF YOU INSIST, THEN I ADMIT IT, I'M A GENIUS!!!
THAT'S RIGHT!! AND WHEN THAT STRAW HAT SCUMBAG COMES SEARCHING FOR IT, HE'LL GET A REAL NASTY SURPRISE!!!


HEE HEE HEE... THERE'S NO WAY HE WON'T COME AFTER IT...
IT'S THE *FLAME-FLAME FRUIT*, HIS OWN BROTHER'S POWER!!
HE WON'T WANT ANY MAN GETTING HIS HANDS ON THIS BABY!!
HEE HEE HEE HEE!!!


WHOA!! WHAT'S UP WITH THAT BRAWNY-LOOKIN' ISLAND?!
うおぉぉぉぉ
MEANWHILE, THE CREW OBSERVES THE ISLAND'S SILHOUETTE...
IT'S DRESS-ROSA!!!
ドォ..ー
WE MADE IT!!!
DON'T SHOUT, YOU IDIOT!!
DOFLAMINGO WILL HEAR US!!
NO, HE WON'T.
I'M COMING FOR YOU, KANJURO!!!
THIS IS THE LAND OF LOVE AND PASSION... DRESSROSA.

（大阪府　伊藤優姫さん）

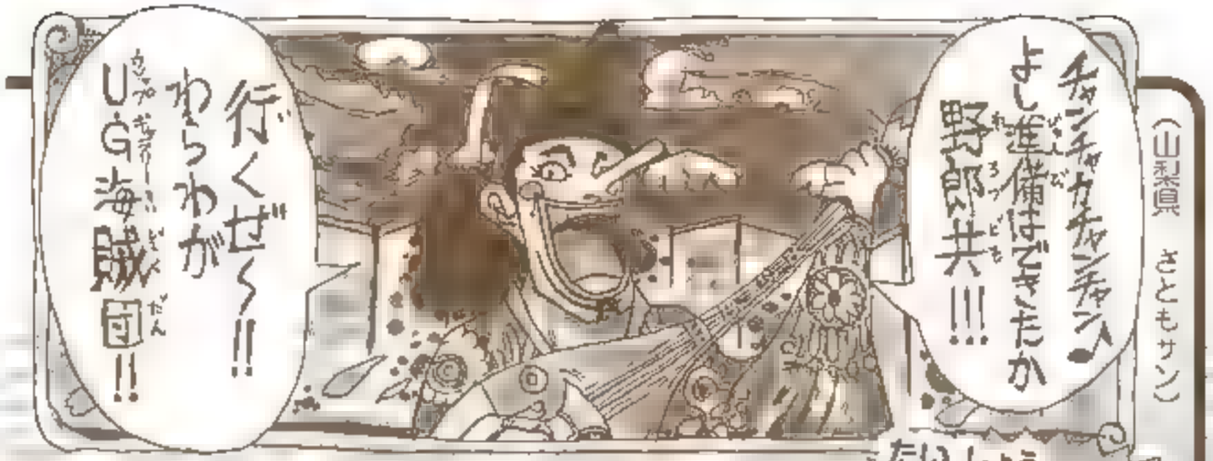


映画「Z」より、戦うナミとロビン!!

（鳥取県　中原路さん）

みんなでサーフィンハードの海賊団！

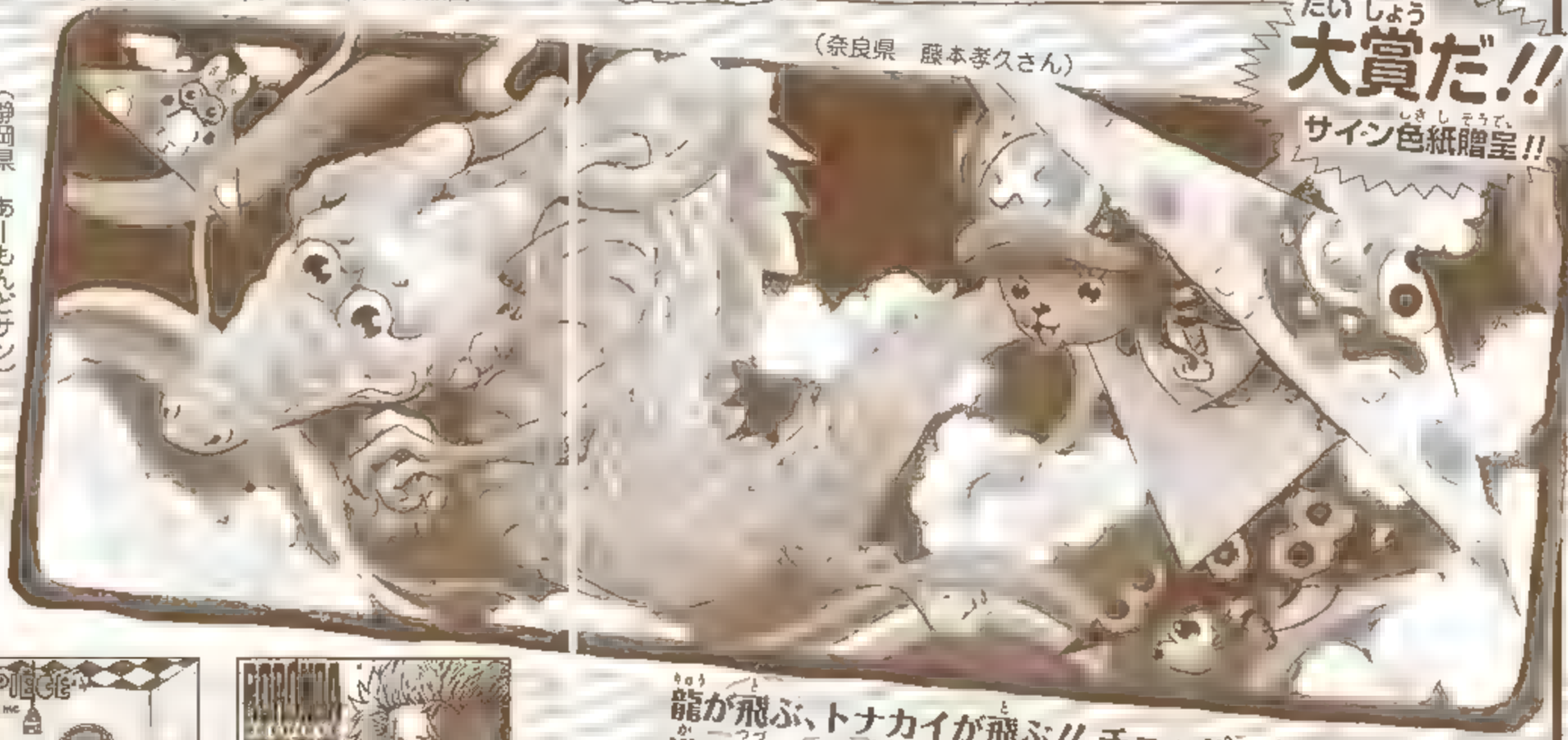
（山梨県　さともサン）



（静岡県　あーもんどサン）

麦わら一強、ここにあり!!

（奈良県　藤本孝久さん）



大賞だ!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

龍が飛ぶ、トナカイが飛ぶ!! チョッパーを描き続ける51歳に大賞だァ!!

（愛知県　たこぺんサン）

たしぎなのか!?
それとも!?

（千葉県　パピさん）

今夜も夜ふかし。
みんなでワイワイ♪

（茨城県　水越茜さん）

世界最強!! ブレぬ野望!!

（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

頑張ったな！
ビスケットルームの子供達!!

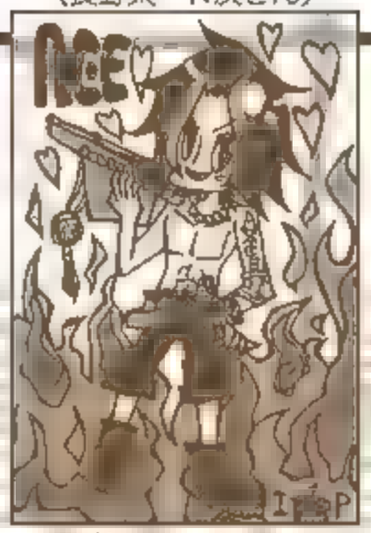
（愛媛県　ゲキノスケさん）

ヴェルゴ。
また謎多き人生の連鎖！

（奈良県　泉麻衣子さん）

（大阪府　岡本成集さん）

（長野県　R灰さん）



味のある絵だ。
エースの兄貴!!

（東京都　牙ライダーさん）

おいらん、おロビと
おナミでありんす♡

（愛知県　クマさん）

まさに怪僧!!

（沖縄県　比嘉理乃さん）

ナミ。おだやかにしてりゃ
カワイイのによ♡

（山梨県　さともサン）

革命を必要とする世界。

（二重県　のんサン）

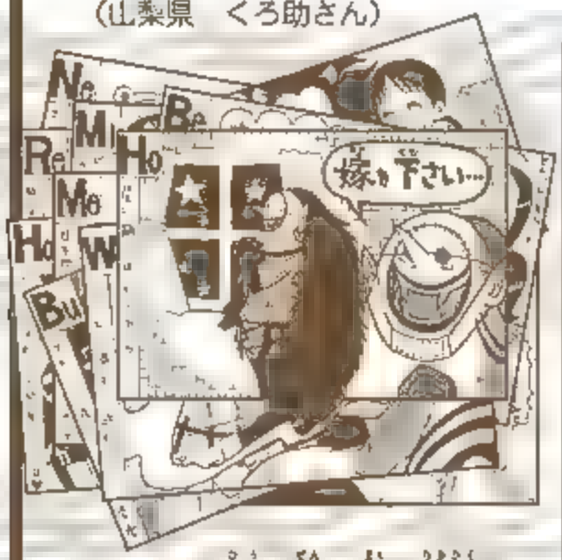
5つ子メダカの音楽隊♪

（福島県　YUSUKEさん）

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

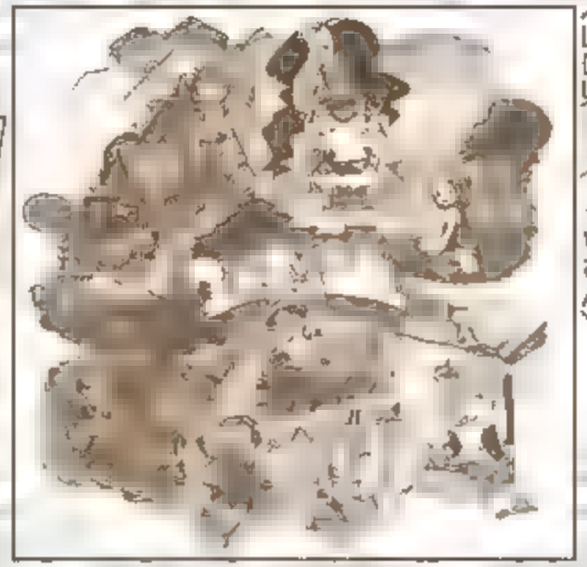
絵はYUSUKEくん、それを切り絵に赤間くん、
読者同士のコラボレーション!!

（山梨県　くろ助さん）



あいうえお表!! 全63枚の力作
ごくろう！ 面白いぜー。

（山口県　cーowさん）

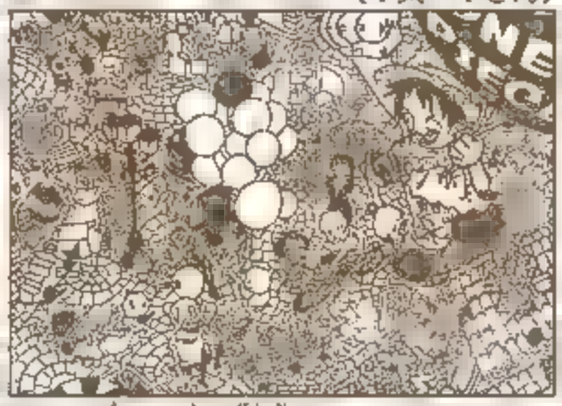


隻の船にたくさんの夢のせて。

（千葉県　白玉粉さん）

4人の剣士に敵はなし!! ブルック!?

（?県　?さん）



あの細かい絵を版画に！ よくやった!!

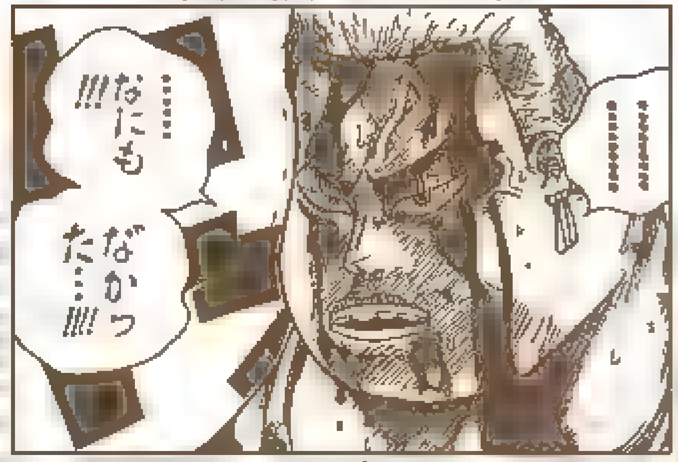
（神奈川県　永石エンジさん）

COOLブルック！
LOVELYハンコック♡
物語が生まれそうだ。

UGK審査委員長
ウソップ様より注意点

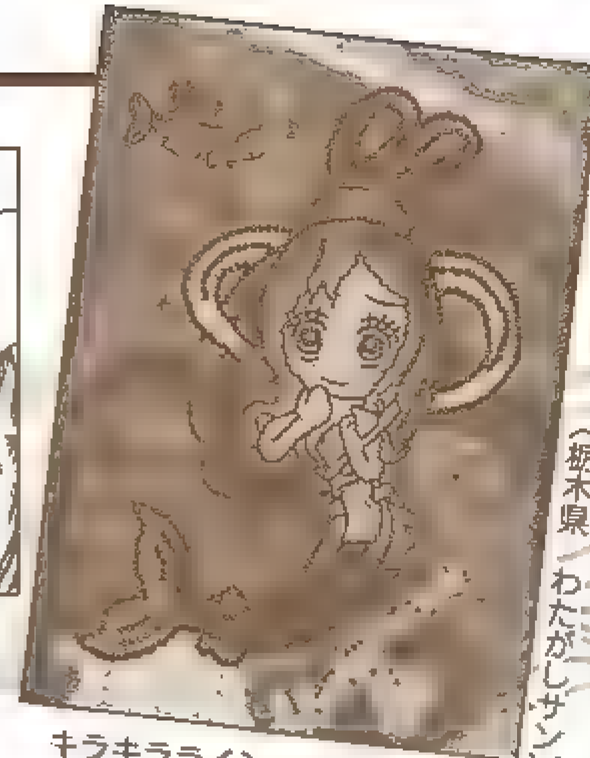
封書に入れる場合は
必ずイラストや写真の裏に
直接、
住所・氏名（P.N.）・年齢・
電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!
以後よろしくな!!

（鹿児島県　NOMIさん）



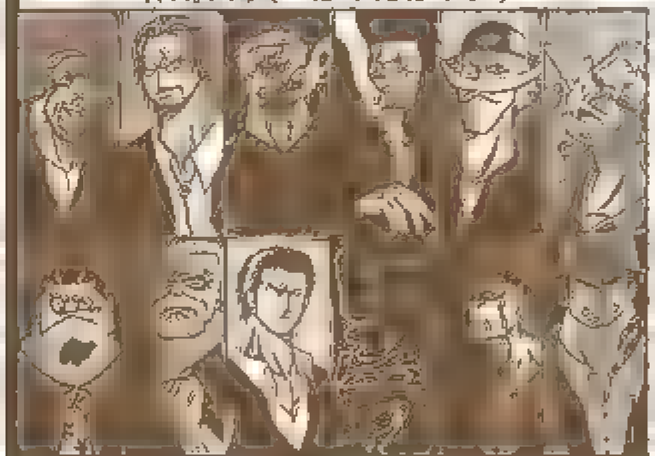
お。どうした、転んだのか？
ニセゾロ!!

（栃木県　わたがしサン）



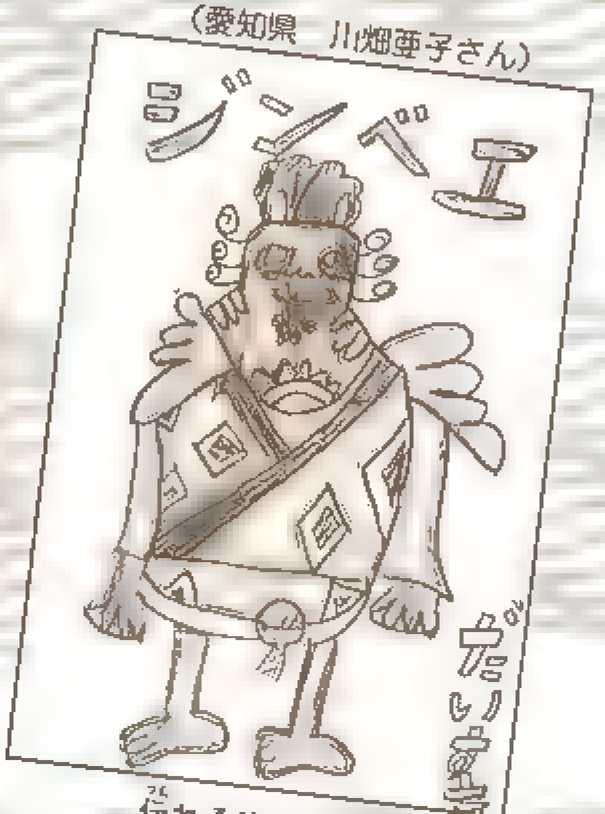
キラキララインストーンの絵!!
実物みせたいぜ〜〜!!

（神奈川県　はげたかサン）



この物語は、男達の戦いの歴史!!

（愛知県　川畑亜子さん）



伝わるぜ〜〜!!!

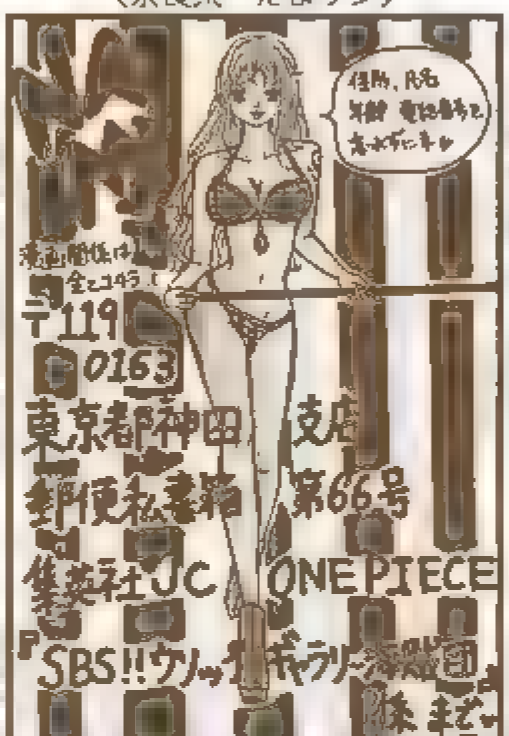
（大阪府　エビナさん）

不気味な男！
ドフラミンゴ!!

（大阪府　春花さん）

若き七武海。ロー!!

（奈良県　たまサン）



マンガ関係全部ここ!!

（香川県　ロバの王様さん）

声優さんや、アニメ関係、全部ここ!!

（アメリカ　ニューヨークのカニちゃんサン）

カラーねんどのCP9！いい出来だ!!

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
70巻

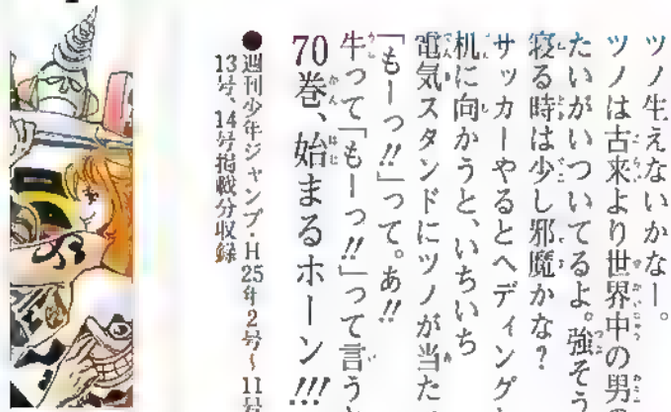
尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2013, 2014

初版発行　　2013年
デジタル版発行　2014年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。



尾田栄一郎

牛のツノかっこいい。
ツノ生えないかなー。
ツノは古来より世界中の男の憧れ。
たいがいついてるよ。強そうだもんね。
寝る時は少し邪魔かな？
サッカーやるとヘディングしづらい。
机に向かうと、いちいち
電気スタンドにツノが当たって
「もーっ!!」って。あ!!
牛って「もーっ!!」って言うね!!
70巻、始まるホーン!!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H25年2号～11号、13号、14号掲載分収録

LOVE
J・C

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻七十
尾田栄一郎
集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻七十一 "曲者達のコロシアム" JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

12

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

尾田栄一郎

When a new product is selling like hotcakes, they'll say, "It's a huge hit!" "A mega-hit!" "Smash hit!" "Colossal hit!!" Which makes me wonder... ***Why can't we just call it a home run already?!***
Volume 71 is off with the *crack* of the bat!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2013

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 71
NEW WORLD PART 11

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
First printing, June 2014

www.viz.com

PARENTAL ADVISORY
ONE PIECE is rated T for Teen and is recommended for ages 13 and up. This volume contains fantasy violence and tobacco usage.
ratings.viz.com

www.shonenjump.com

JUMP COMICS

巻七十一

〝曲者達のコロシアム〟

尾田栄一郎

Shanks
シャンクス

〝四皇〟の一人、〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて、ルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

そその助

狐火の錦えもん

Donquixote Pirates
・ドンキホーテ海賊団・

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】

王下七武海の一人にして、闇の神買人〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男

【王下七武海(脱退) 海賊】

ヘビー5

【使用人紫蛇し屋】

バッファロー

【戦闘員】

トレーボル

【?】

ディアマンテ

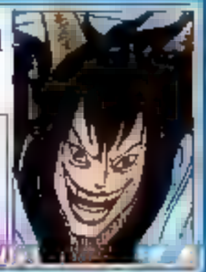
【?】

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者 ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海 海賊】

Master.Caesar.Crown
M・シーザー・クラウン



人屋殺戮兵器製造の第一人者 ドフラミンゴを誘き出す餌にする為、ローが捕縛

【元政府の科学者】

Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ

海賊王を夢見る青年、2年の修業を経て仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す!

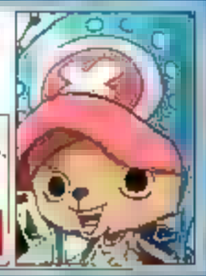
【船長 - 懸賞金4億ﾞ】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【戦闘員 - 懸賞金1億2000万ﾞ】

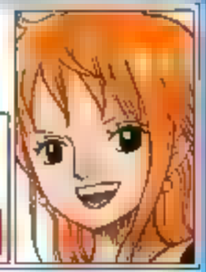
TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー



「トリノ王国」で〝強い薬〟の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医 - 懸賞金50ﾞ】

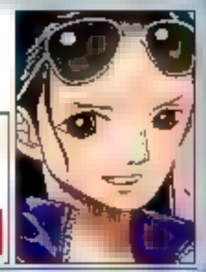
Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び、合流

【航海士 - 懸賞金1600万ﾞ】

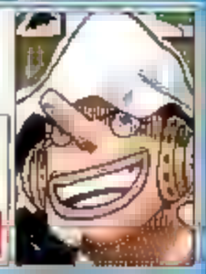
Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン



革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父、ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【考古学者 - 懸賞金8000万ﾞ】

Usopp
ウソップ



ボーイン列島にて、〝狙撃の王様〟になる為、ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【[illegible]】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で、自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流

【[illegible]】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック - 懸賞金7700万ﾞ】

Brook
ブルック

手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、人スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流

【音楽家 - 懸賞金3300万ﾞ】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

シーザーが支配するPH島に上陸した麦わらの一味は、そこで偶然再会したローの提案に乗り、四皇の一角を崩す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ事に。まずは人造悪魔の実を四皇に流しているドフラミンゴを引きずり出す為、それを作っているシーザー確保を目指す。シーザーの抵抗に遭い、苦戦するも無事捕縛に成功した一行は、彼の引き渡しの条件にドフラミンゴの七武海脱退を提示し、ドフラミンゴはそれを承諾。約束を果たしたドフラミンゴにローは「ドレスローザ」の北の孤島でシーザーを返すと連絡を入れ、船はドレスローザを目指す。待ち受けるドフラミンゴの手には、なぜかエースの悪魔の実が…。

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.71

〝曲者達のコロシアム〟

CONTENTS

第701話 〝愛と情熱とオモチャの国の冒険〟 — 007

第702話 〝コリーダコロシアム〟 — 027

第703話 〝控室〟 — 042

第704話 〝ルーシーとキュロスの像〟 — 063

第705話 〝追撃のメイナード〟 — 083

第706話 〝お前を笑わない〟 — 103

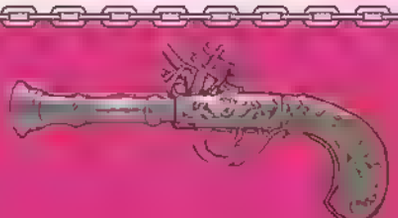
第707話 〝Bブロック〟 — 118

第708話 〝曲者達のコロシアム〟 — 137

第709話 〝キング・パンチ!!〟 — 153

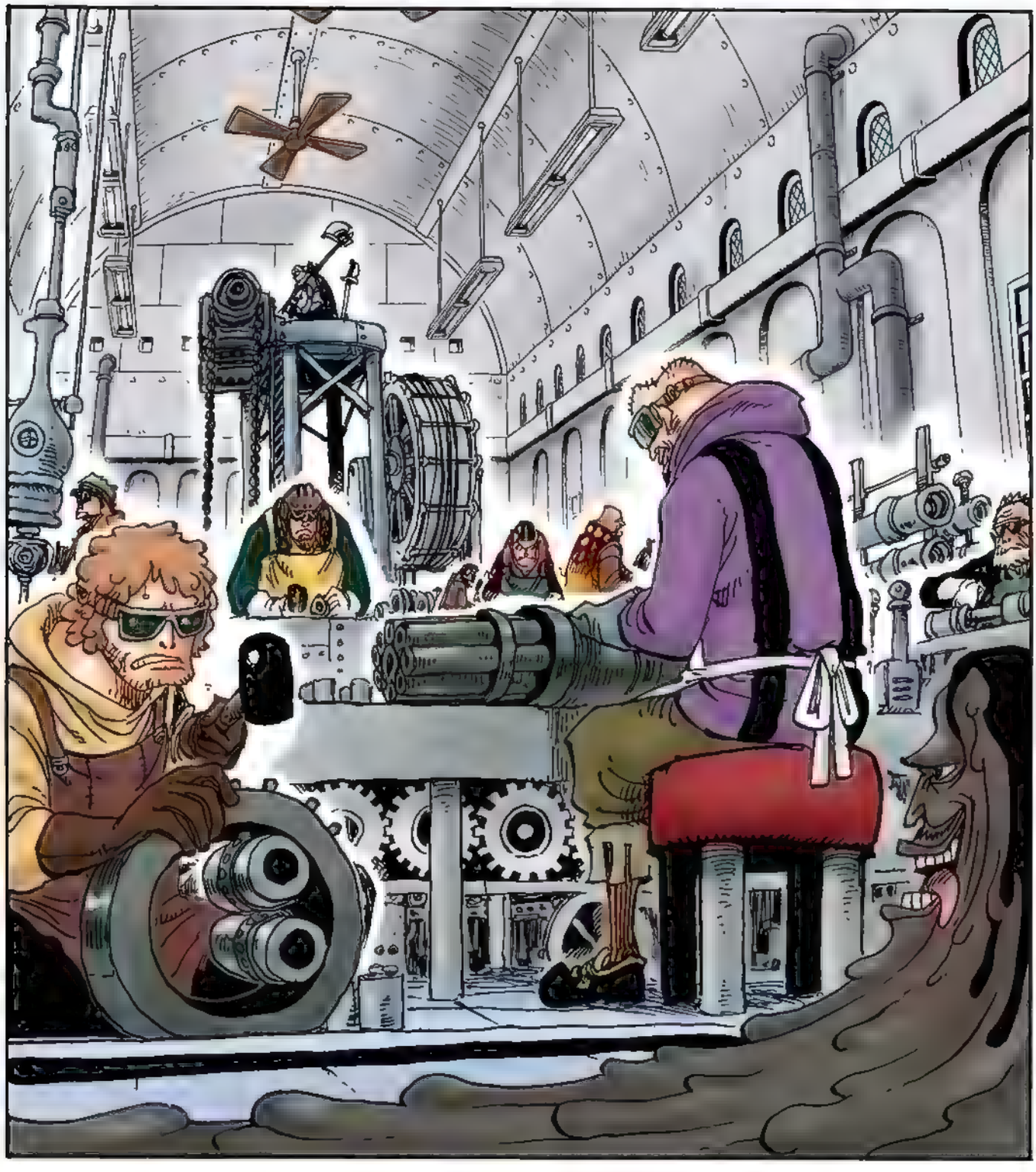
第710話 〝グリーンビットへ〟 — 172

第711話 〝小人の国の冒険〟 — 193

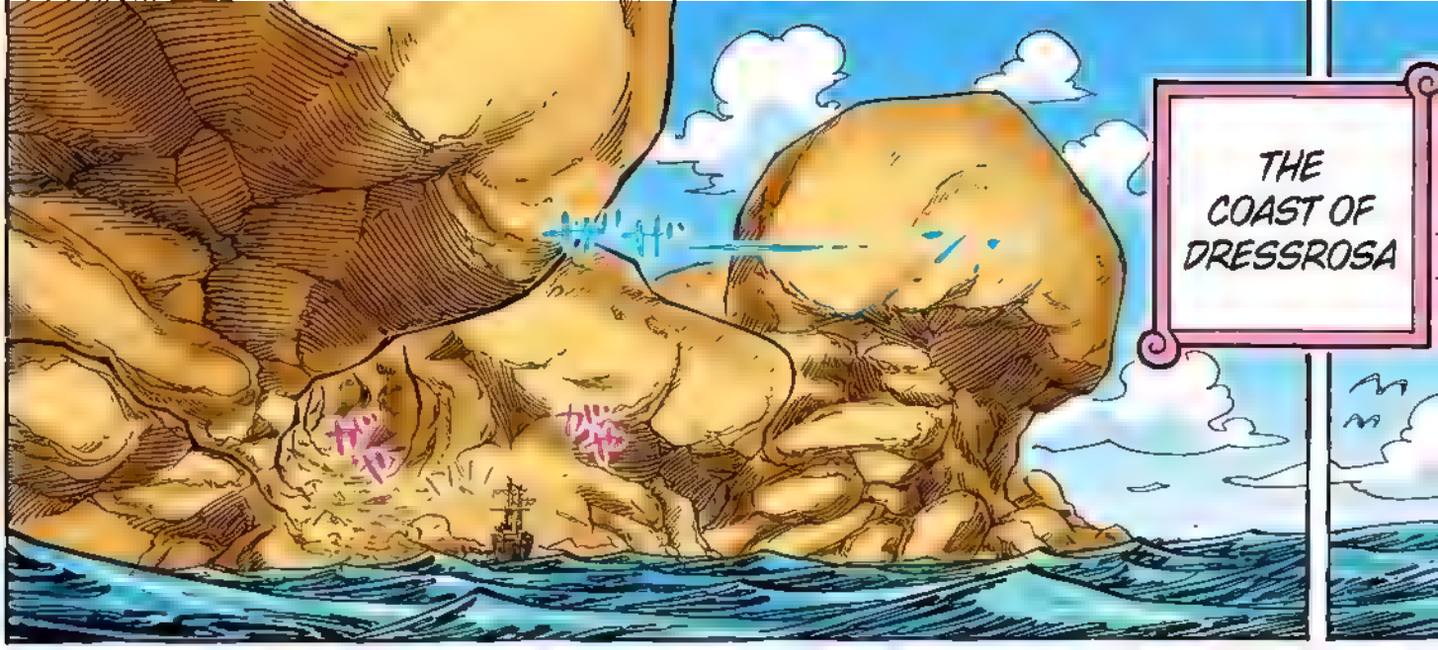


※今巻はストーリーの構成上、
11話収録されています

Chapter 701: ADVENTURE IN THE LAND OF LOVE, PASSION AND TOYS

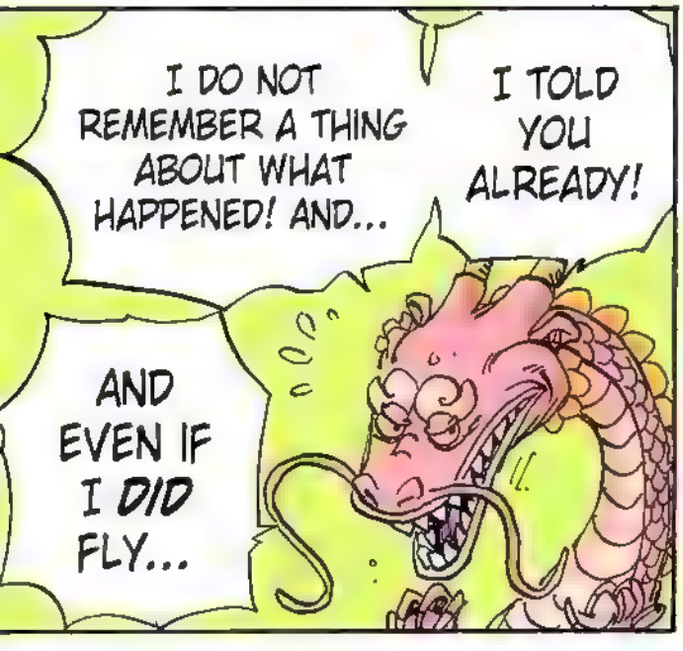


CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 22: "NOW I'M CURIOUS—WHAT'S UP WITH THIS ISLAND'S WEAPON FACTORY?"

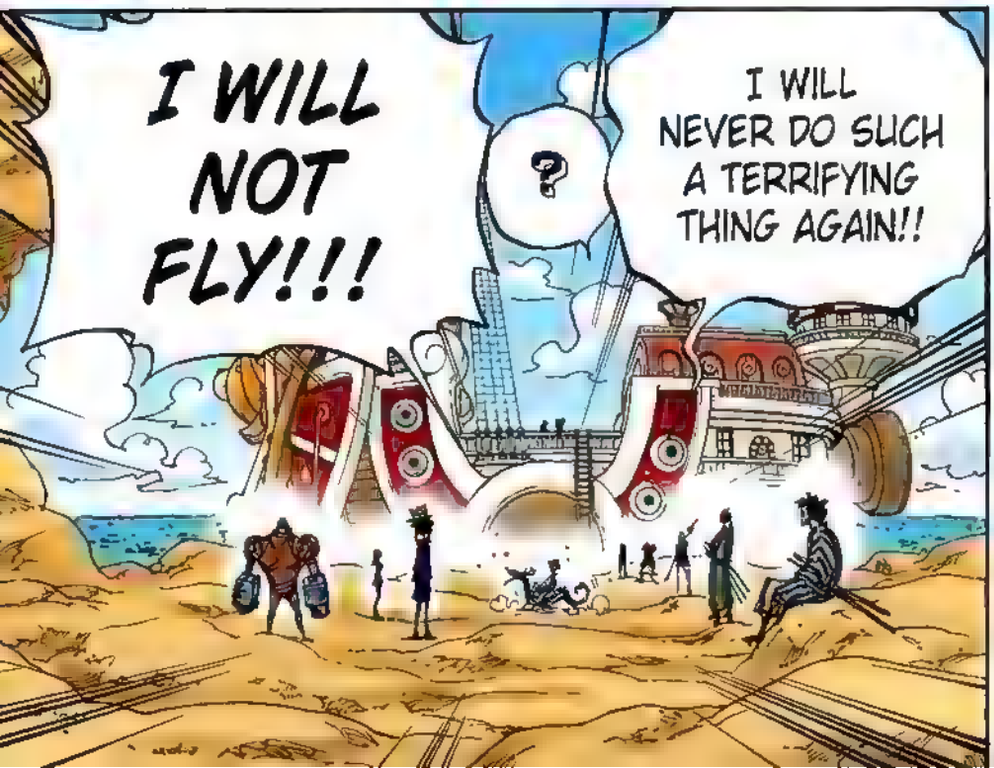

THE COAST OF DRESSROSA

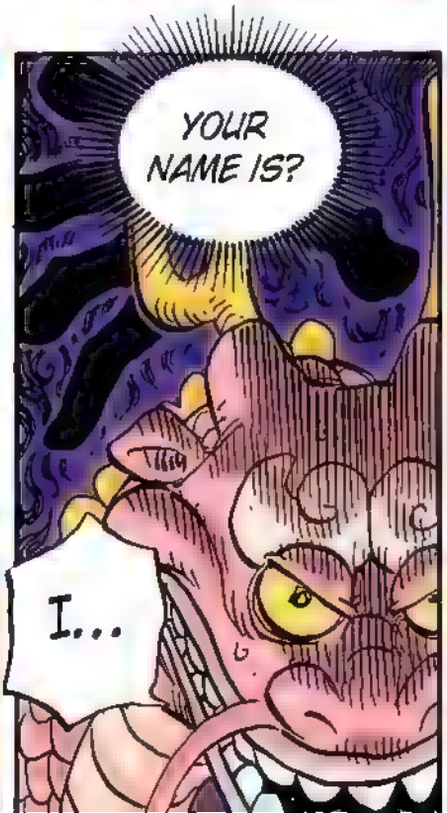
OW! I'M FEELIN' SUPER THIS WEEK! I'M IN FINE CONDITION TO FIND ME SOME FACTORIES AND BLOW 'EM TO SMITHEREENS!!!
I TOLD YOU NOT TO YELL LIKE THAT, LUFFY!! WE'RE IN ENEMY TERRITORY NOW!!!
WE'VE MADE IT!!!
だっはっはっはっはっ!!
JK
ドーン!!

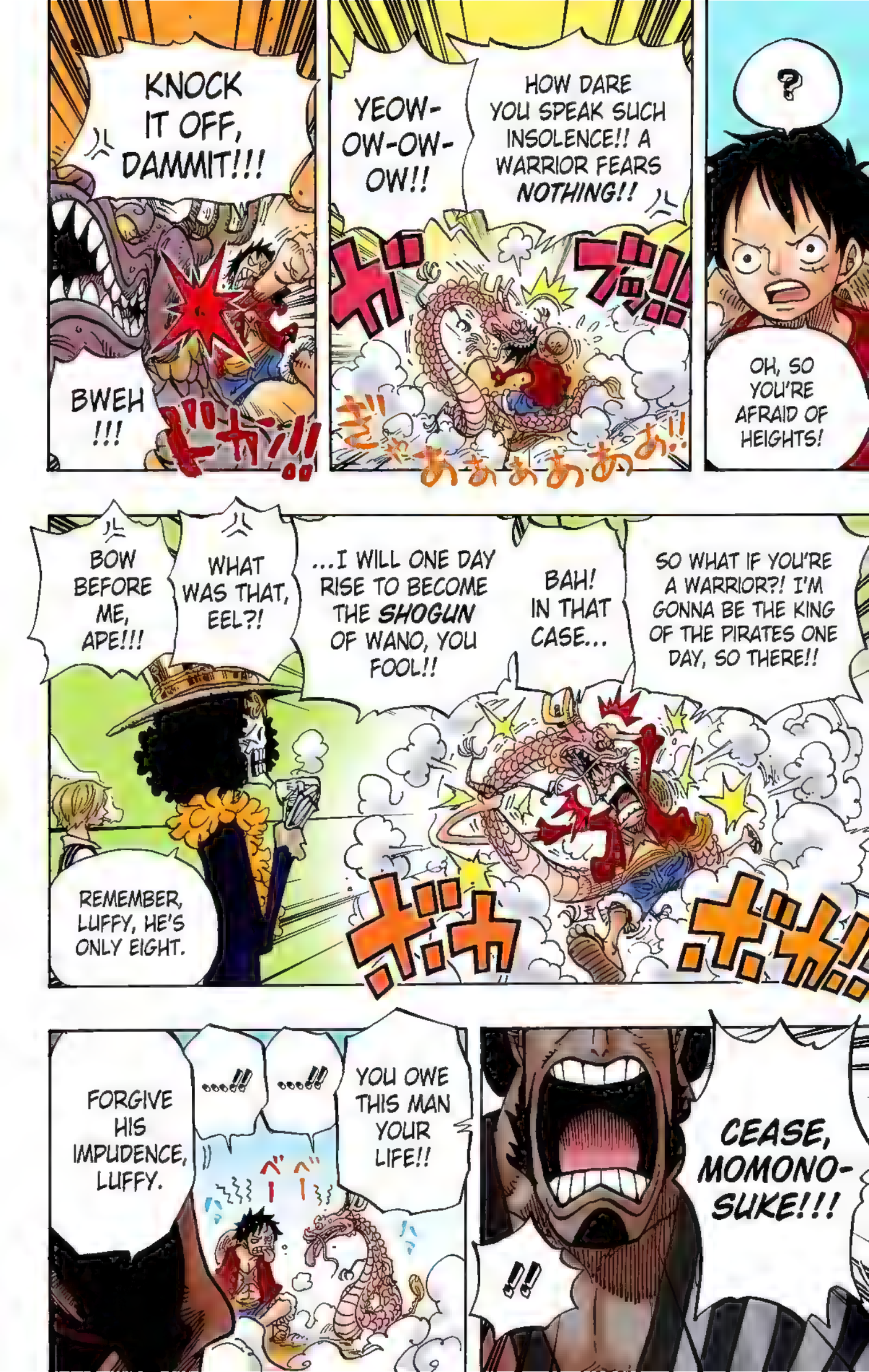
GET OFF OF ME, YOU HEAVY LOUT!!
I CANNOT FLY AND I WILL NOT VENTURE ONTO THE ISLAND!!
FATHER HAS FORBADE IT!!
FLY, MOMO !!
HEY, I GOT AN IDEA!!


I DO NOT REMEMBER A THING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED! AND...
I TOLD YOU ALREADY!
AND EVEN IF I DID FLY...

WITHOUT WINGS?
HE FLEW, I SWEAR HE DID!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKIN' ABOUT?! YOU TOTALLY FLEW!

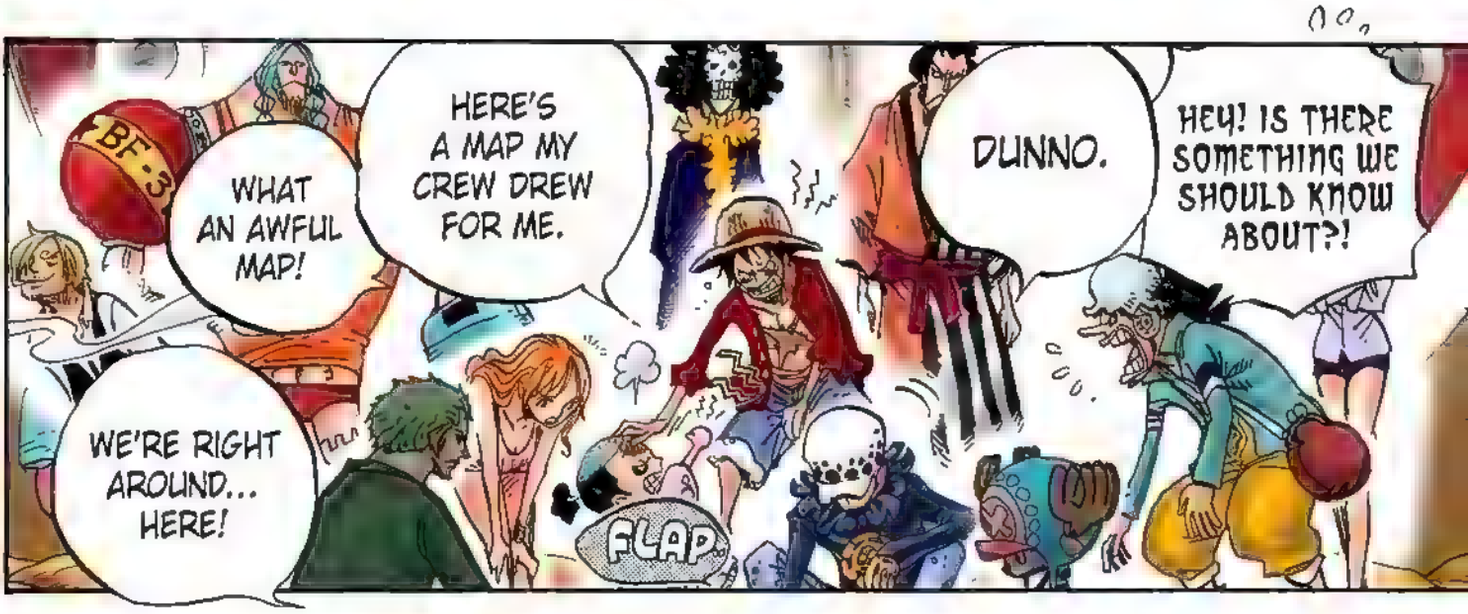

I WILL NOT FLY!!!
?
I WILL NEVER DO SUCH A TERRIFYING THING AGAIN!!

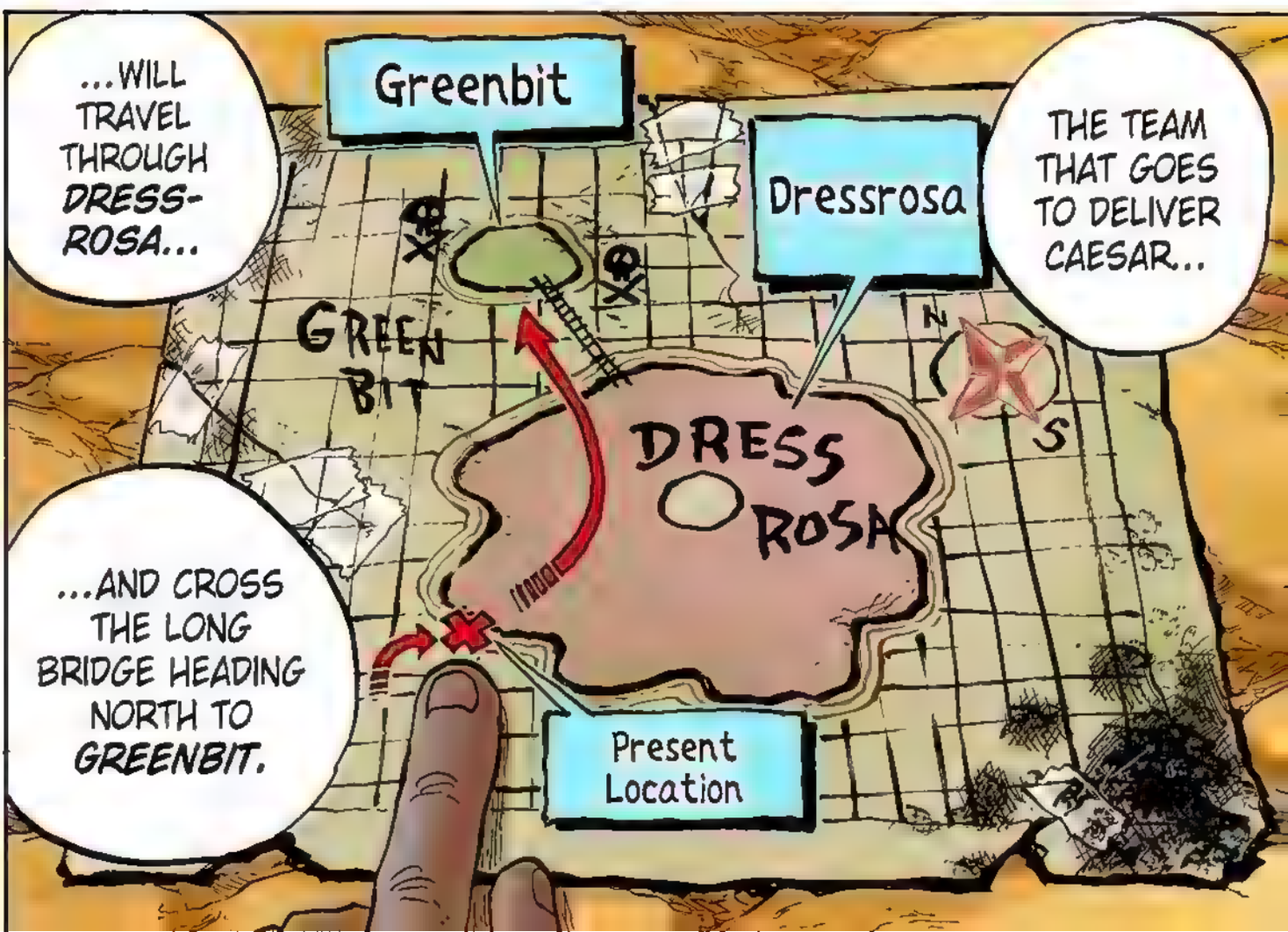

YOUR NAME IS?
I...


KNOCK IT OFF, DAMMIT!!!
BWEH !!!
ドカ!!
YEOW-OW-OW-OW!!
HOW DARE YOU SPEAK SUCH INSOLENCE!! A WARRIOR FEARS NOTHING!!
ガブ!!
ぎゃあああああ!!
?
OH, SO YOU'RE AFRAID OF HEIGHTS!
BOW BEFORE ME, APE!!!
WHAT WAS THAT, EEL?!
...I WILL ONE DAY RISE TO BECOME THE SHOGUN OF WANO, YOU FOOL!!
BAH! IN THAT CASE...
SO WHAT IF YOU'RE A WARRIOR?! I'M GONNA BE THE KING OF THE PIRATES ONE DAY, SO THERE!!
REMEMBER, LUFFY, HE'S ONLY EIGHT.
ボカ
ボボ!!
FORGIVE HIS IMPUDENCE, LUFFY.
...!!
...!!
YOU OWE THIS MAN YOUR LIFE!!
CEASE, MOMONOSUKE!!!
!!

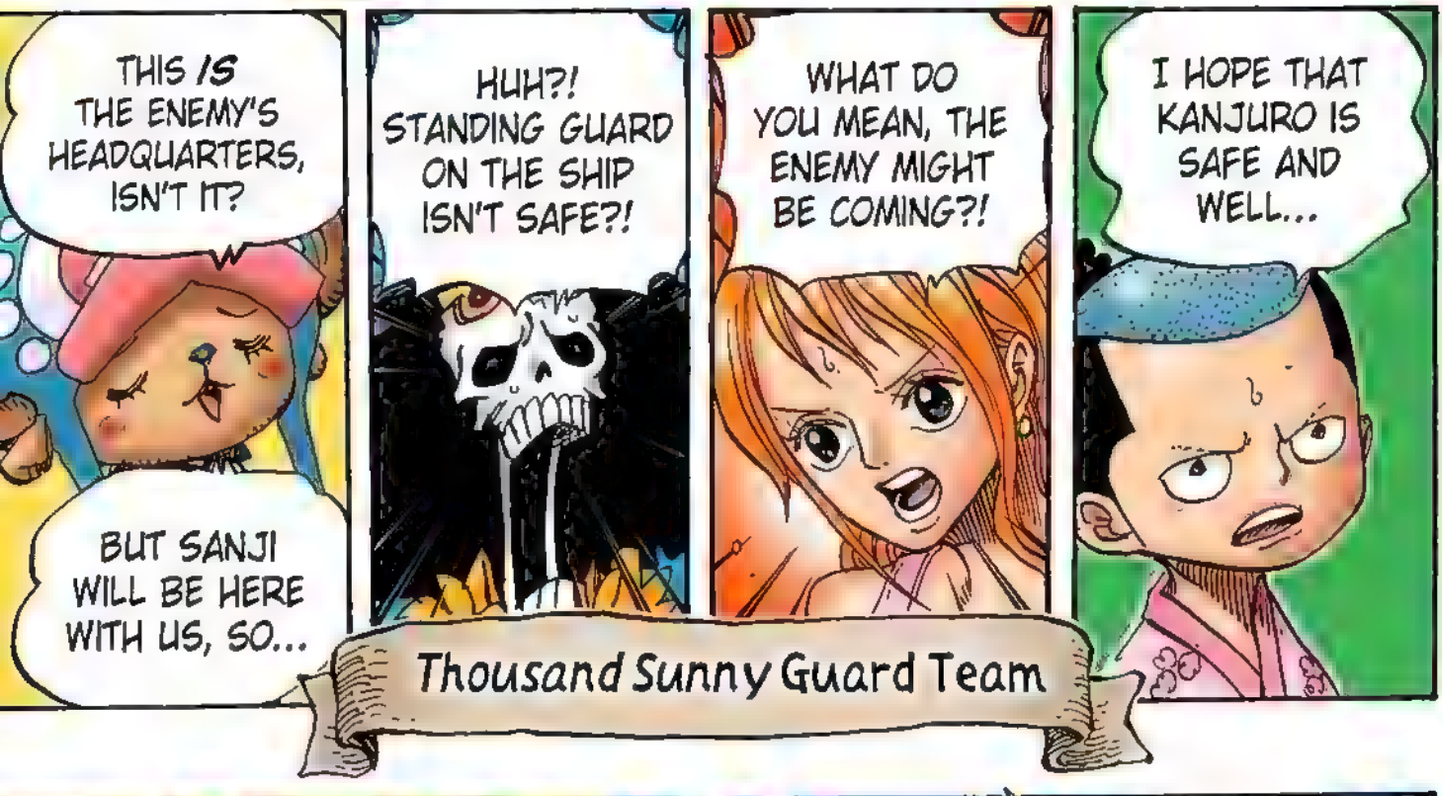
GET AWAY FROM HER!!!
WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM?
WHAT?! ONAMI, THE APE IS PICKING ON ME!
I JUST HATE COWARDS!
ON THE OTHER HAND, THE WAY YOU BICKER WITH A BOY OF ONLY EIGHT YEARS IS UNBECOMING.
THOUGH BUT A CHILD, HE IS STILL A WARRIOR OF WANO--HE IS TAUGHT TO HAVE PRIDE!
ムキ…!!
THERE, THERE.
LET'S GET GOING INTO TOWN. HOW ARE THOSE DISGUISES COMING ALONG, KIN'EMON?
I OBJECT TO THIS INSULT !!!
LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON! ALL YOU WARRIORS ARE BURSTING WITH LECHERY!!
…!!
?
I'M LEAVING THIS WITH YOU.
HEY.
WOW, THIS DRESSROSA PLACE SEEMS AWESOME!!
I WILL TRANSFORM YOU ACCORDINGLY, THAT WE MAY PASS UNNOTICED!!
AH, YES. THE PEOPLE OF DRESSROSA ALL WEAR CLOTHES OF THIS LIKE.
THESE ARE ALL LIES!!!
WOMEN WEAR NOTHING
MEN WEAR COLLARED SHIRTS

IT POINTS TO ZOU, THE ISLAND WE SPOKE OF EARLIER.
IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO US, GO THERE.
RIP
A VIVRE CARD ...?


WHAT AN AWFUL MAP!
HERE'S A MAP MY CREW DREW FOR ME.
DUNNO.
HEY! IS THERE SOMETHING WE SHOULD KNOW ABOUT?!
WE'RE RIGHT AROUND... HERE!
FLAP


...WILL TRAVEL THROUGH DRESS-ROSA...
Greenbit
Dressrosa
THE TEAM THAT GOES TO DELIVER CAESAR...
GREEN BIT
DRESS ROSA
N
S
...AND CROSS THE LONG BRIDGE HEADING NORTH TO GREENBIT.
Present Location

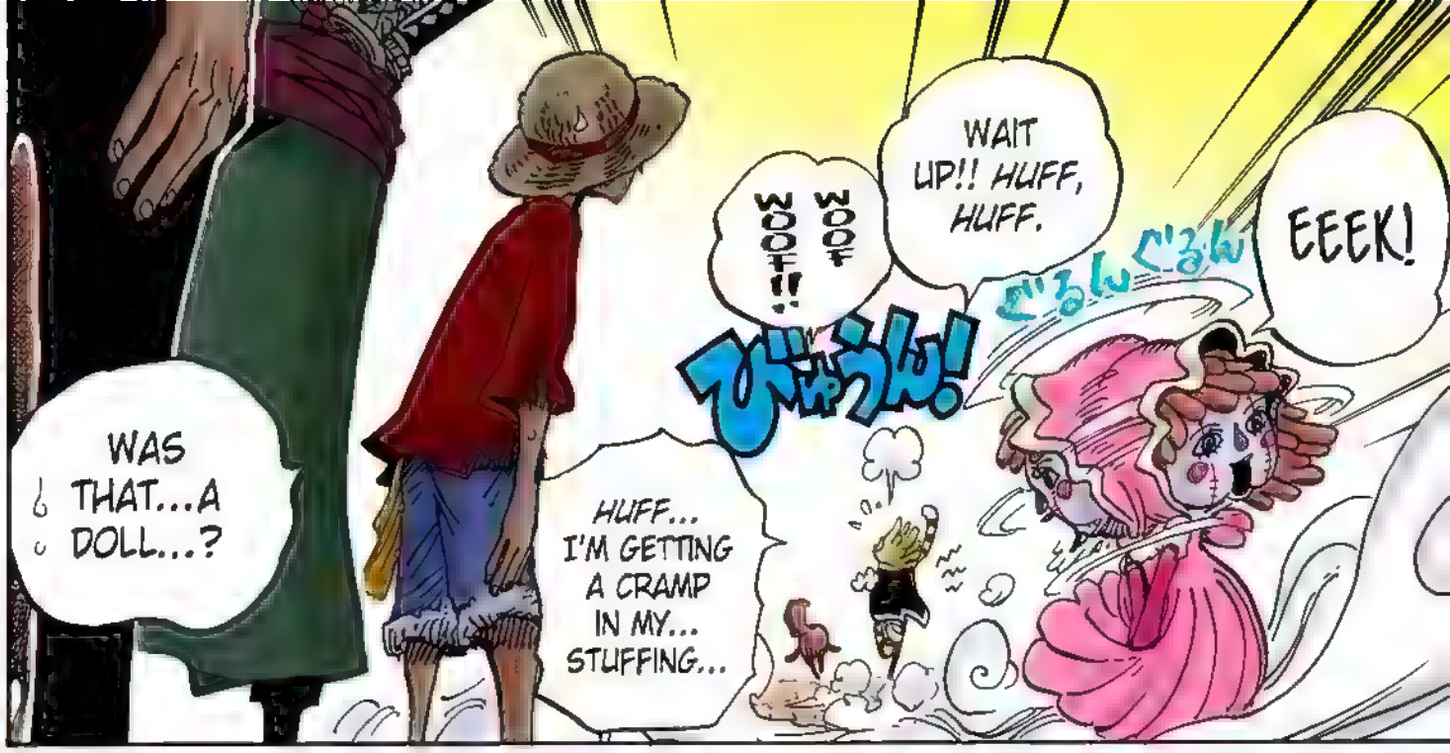
Caesar Delivery Team

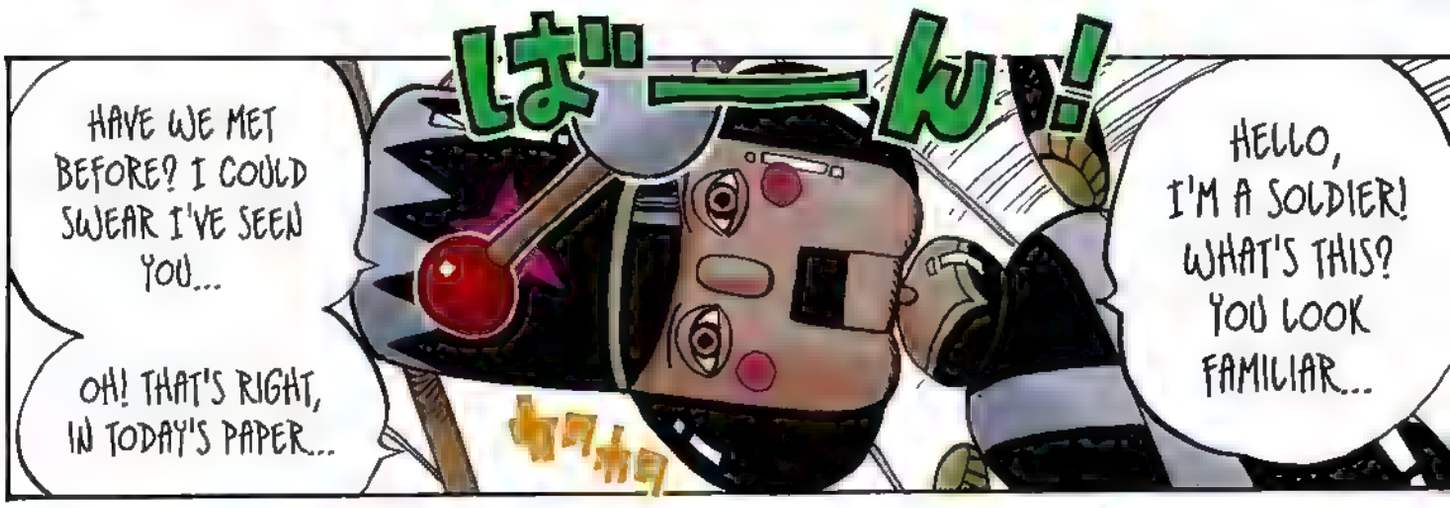


Thousand Sunny Guard Team

THOSE WHO VISIT THIS LAND...
...MAY FIND THEIR HEARTS ENCHANTED BY A NUMBER OF THINGS.
...AND THE SMELLS OF THE COUNTRY'S GOURMET COOKING...
FOR ONE, THE FIELDS OF FRAGRANT FLOWERS...
FOR ANOTHER ...
...THE TIRELESS GYRATIONS ...
MMM, THAT SMELLS GOOD!!

THAT SMELLS GOOOOD!♡
...OF THEIR LADIES' PASSIONATE DANCES...
GIVE IT BACK!!
WAIT, MARIO!
?
WUFF WUFF!!
HEY! GIVE THAT BACK, YOU!!
IN ADDITION TO THAT...
WOOF WOOF!!
どぶっ!!
COME ON, BE A GOOD BOY! ALL THE COTTON'S GONNA FALL OUT!!
GIVE ME BACK MY ARM!!
!!?
WOOF WOOF!!


WAS THAT...A DOLL...?
HUFF... I'M GETTING A CRAMP IN MY... STUFFING...
WOOF WOOF!!
WAIT UP!! HUFF, HUFF.
EEEK!


HAVE WE MET BEFORE? I COULD SWEAR I'VE SEEN YOU...
OH! THAT'S RIGHT, IN TODAY'S PAPER...
HELLO, I'M A SOLDIER! WHAT'S THIS? YOU LOOK FAMILIAR...

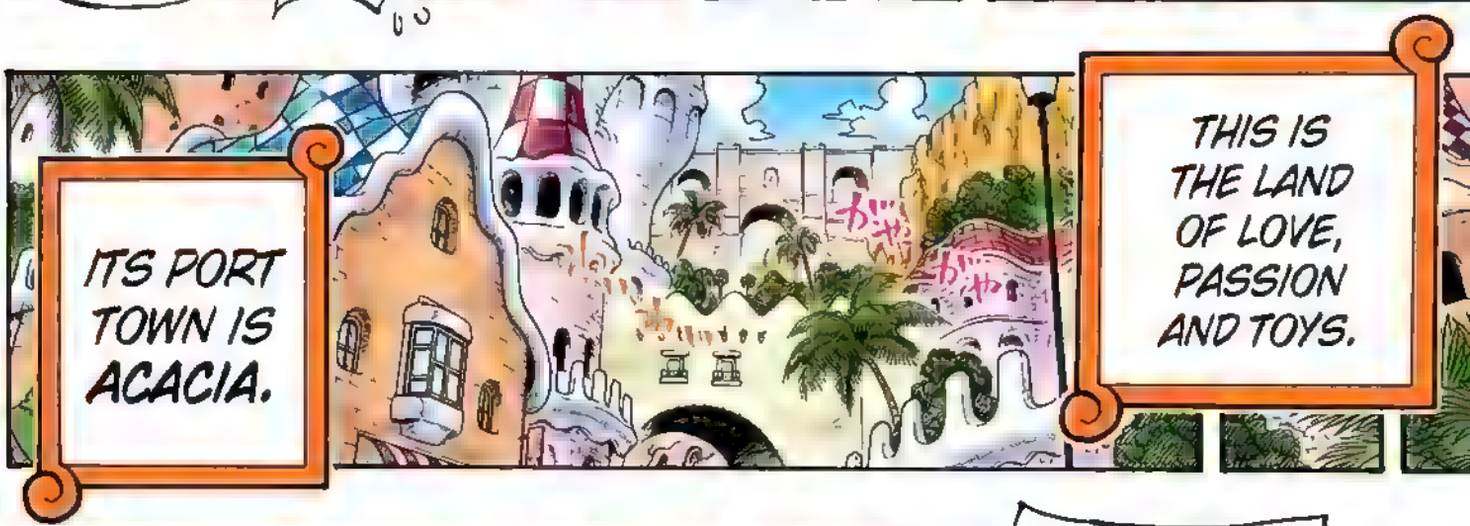
THERE IS ONE OTHER SOURCE OF DELIGHT TO TRAVELERS IN THIS LAND...
ARE THEY... TOYS?
DON'T JUST STAND THERE, GET ME SORTED STRAIGHT!!
THE STUNNING SIGHT...

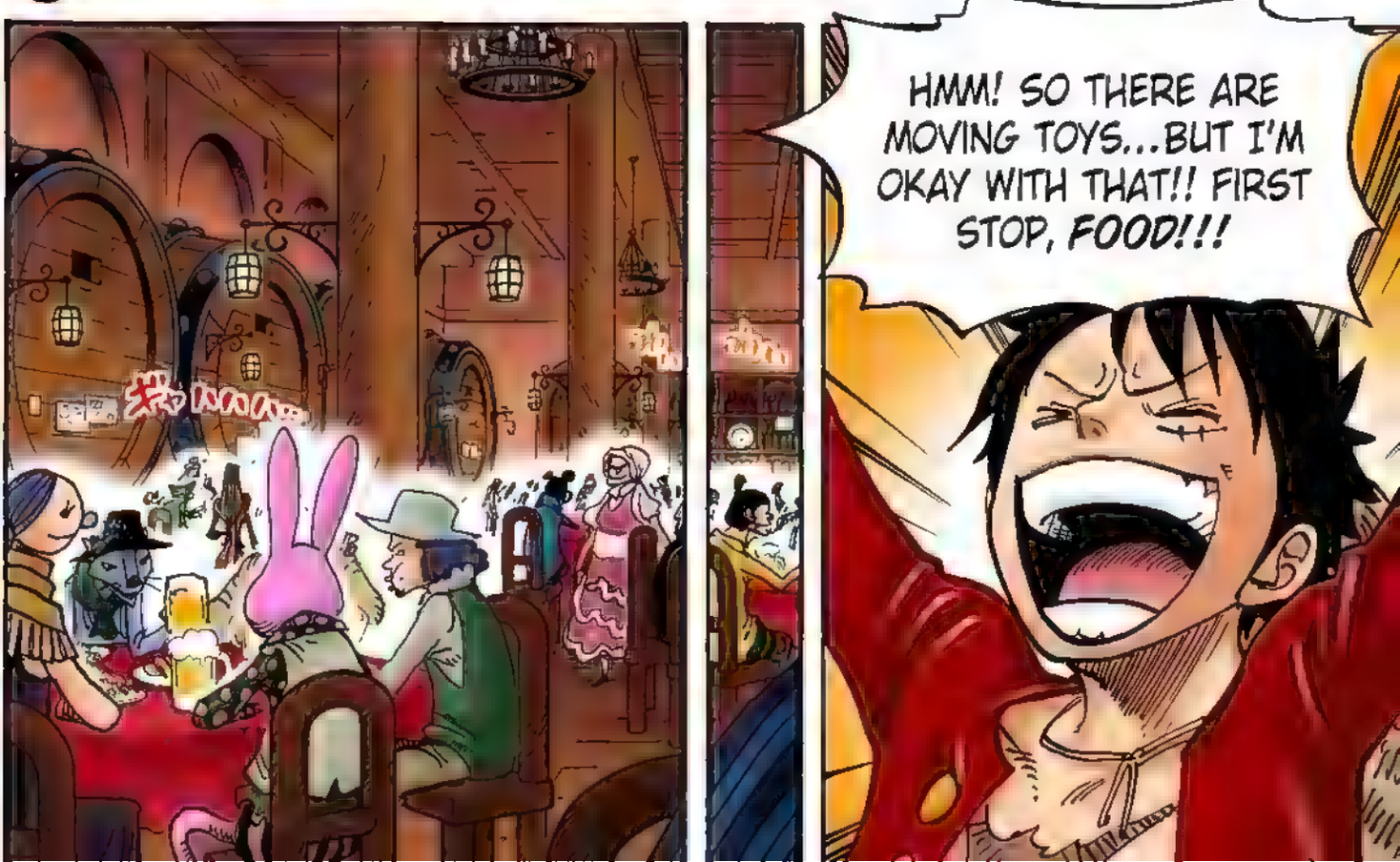
YEOW!!
HELP ME!!
OH DRAT, I'M TANGLED IN MY STRINGS!!

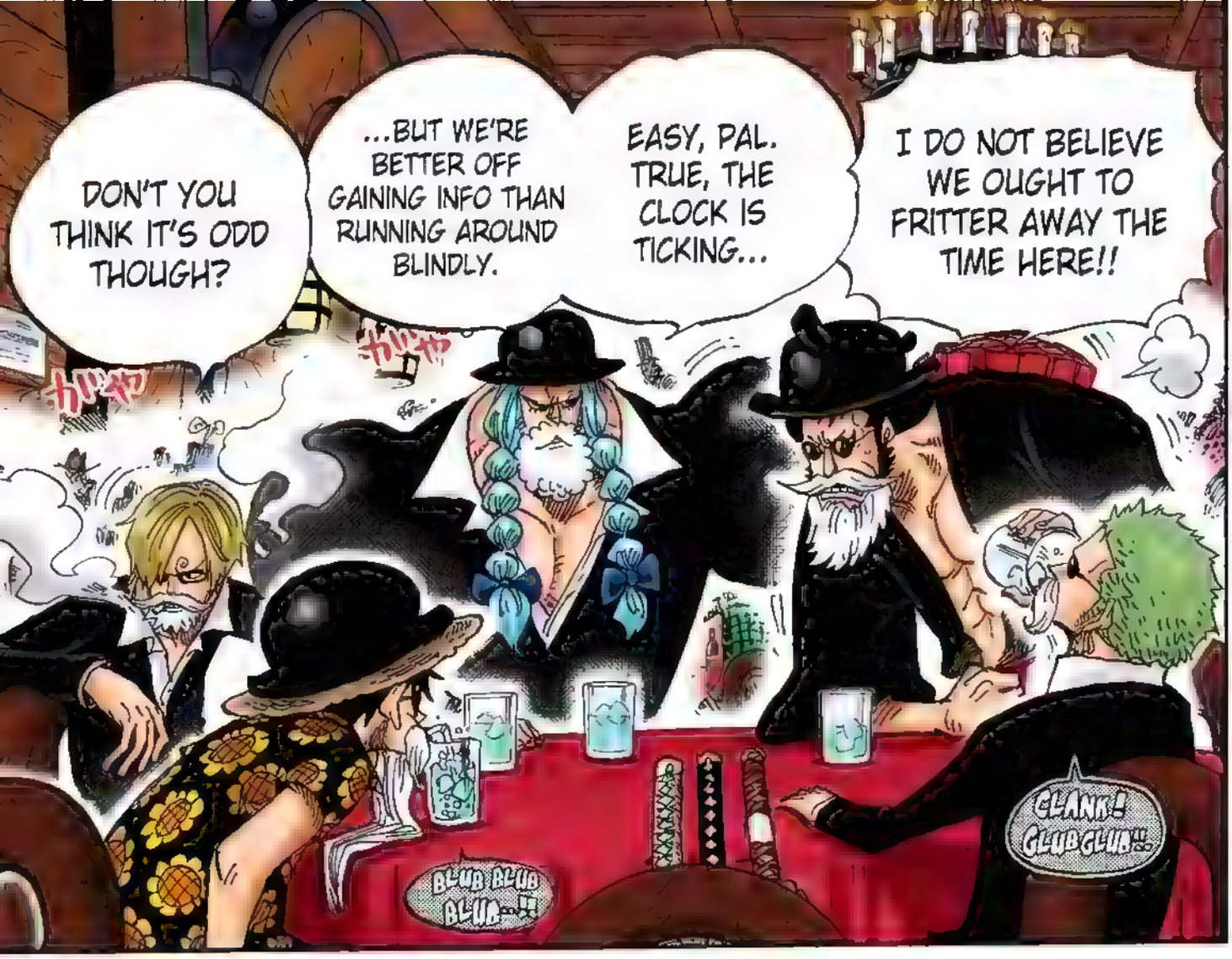
...NATURALLY COEXISTING WITH PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE CITY.
...OF LIVING, BREATHING TOYS...
どーーーん!!
...?!

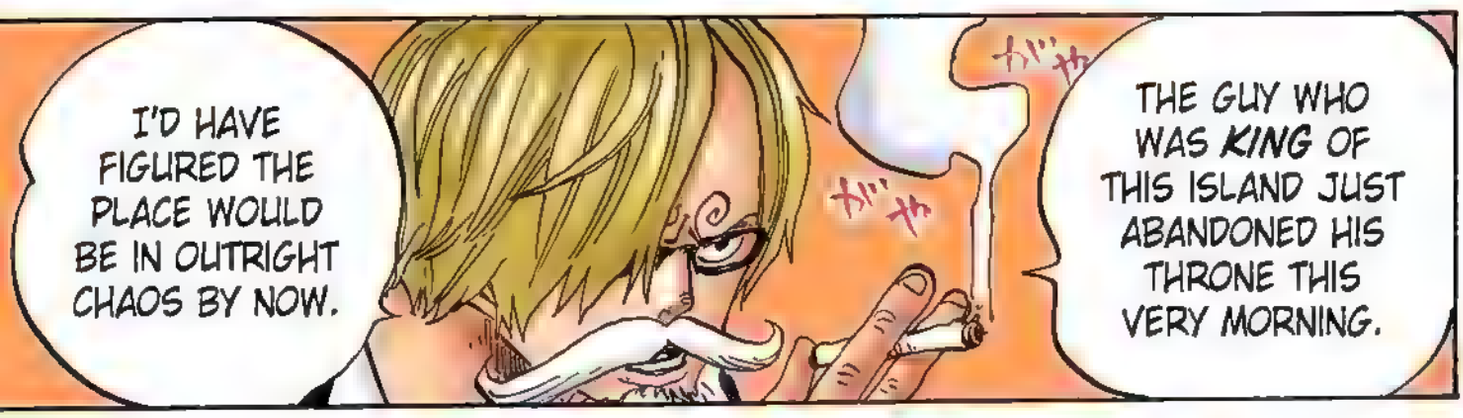
Factory Destruction & Samurai Rescue Team
...

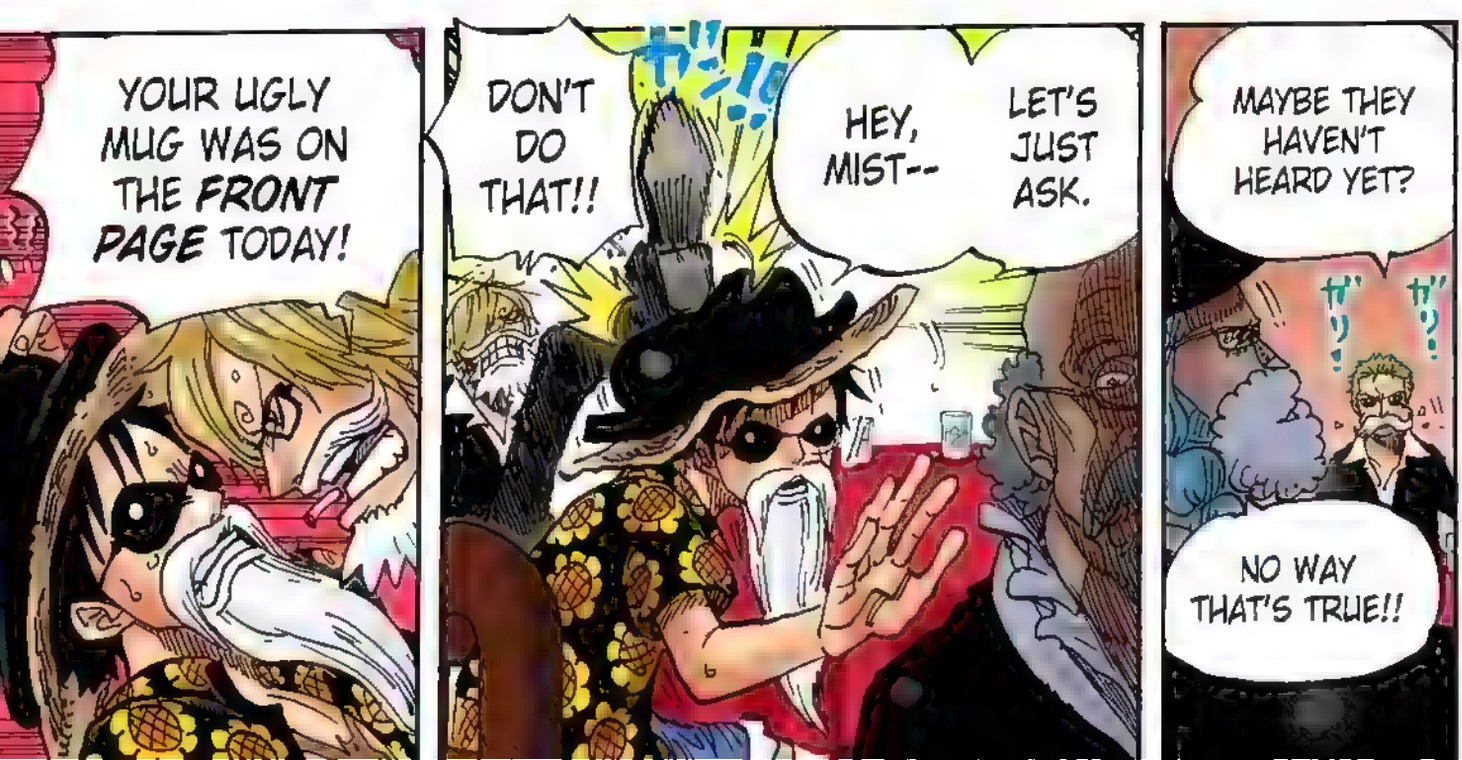
...THAT IF THEY ARE CHEATED ON BY THEIR LOVERS, JEALOUSY LEADS THEM...
NO. THE WOMEN OF THIS COUNTRY ARE SO PASSIONATE IN THEIR ROMANTIC TRAVAILS...
IN FACT, THE PRETTIER THEY ARE, THE MORE STABBY THEY GET!
DANG, THAT'S SCARY!!!
...TO STAB PEOPLE.
NOT AGAIN?
DO YOU HAVE A SERIAL ATTACKER ON THE LOOSE OR SOMETHING?
AAAH! A MAN'S BEEN STABBED!!
OH, NOT AGAIN...
!!?

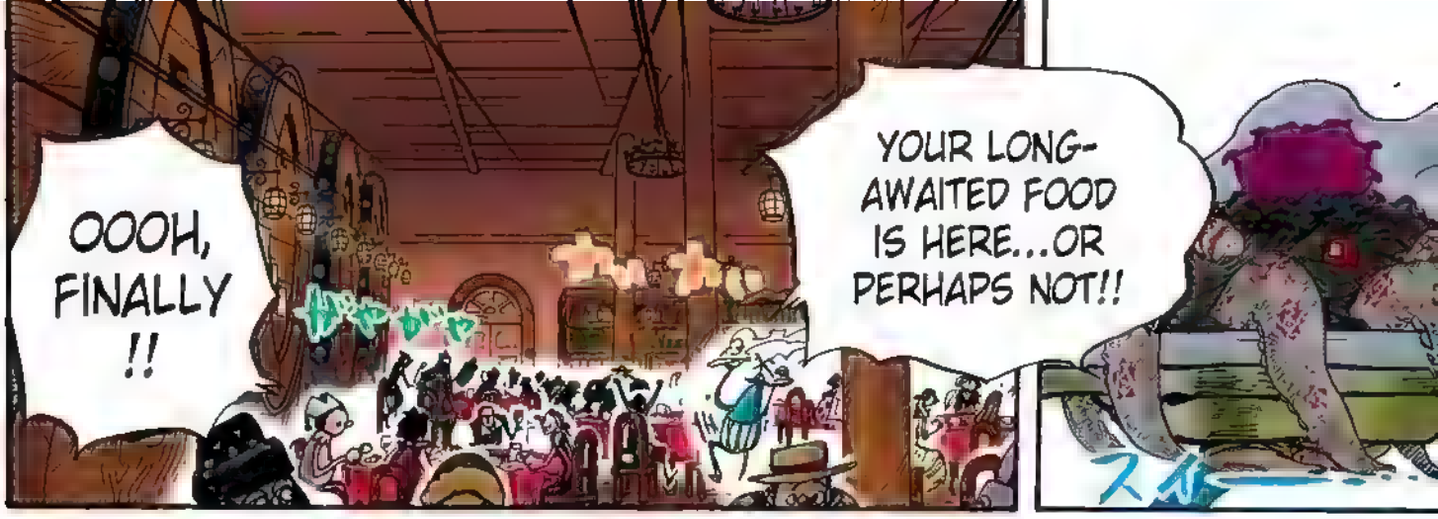

ITS PORT TOWN IS ACACIA.
THIS IS THE LAND OF LOVE, PASSION AND TOYS.

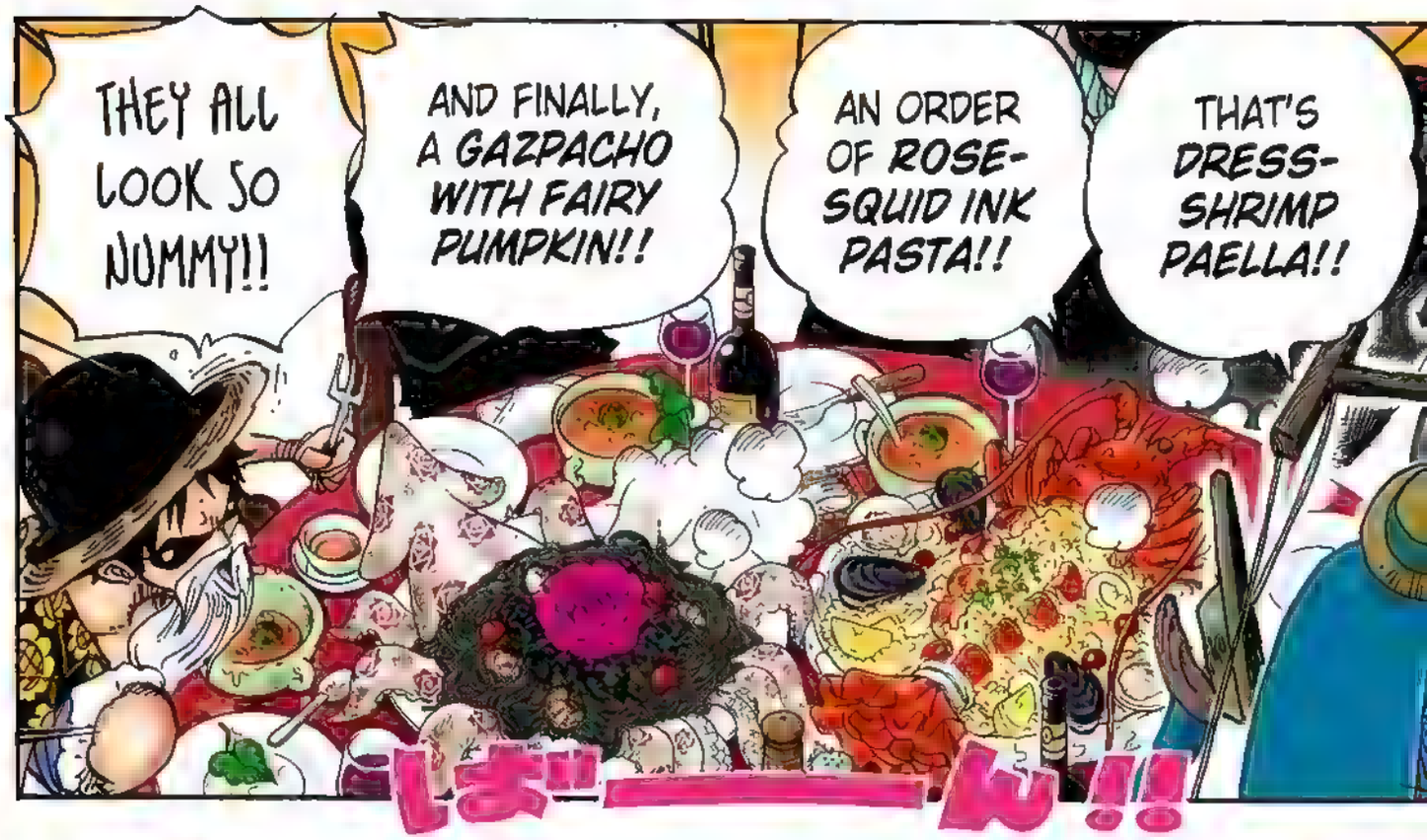

HMM! SO THERE ARE MOVING TOYS...BUT I'M OKAY WITH THAT!! FIRST STOP, FOOD!!!

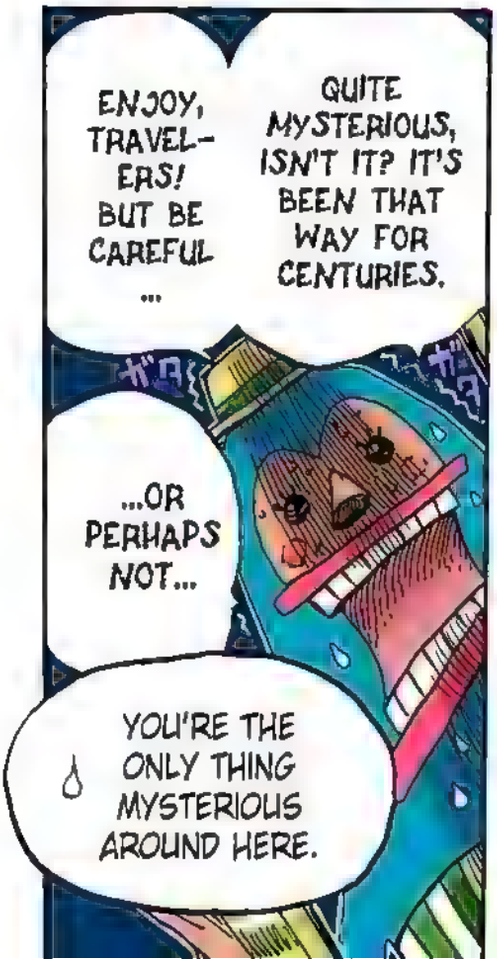

DON'T YOU THINK IT'S ODD THOUGH?
...BUT WE'RE BETTER OFF GAINING INFO THAN RUNNING AROUND BLINDLY.
EASY, PAL. TRUE, THE CLOCK IS TICKING...
I DO NOT BELIEVE WE OUGHT TO FRITTER AWAY THE TIME HERE!!
カパッ
カパッ
BLUB BLUB BLUB...!!
CLANK! GLUB GLUB!!

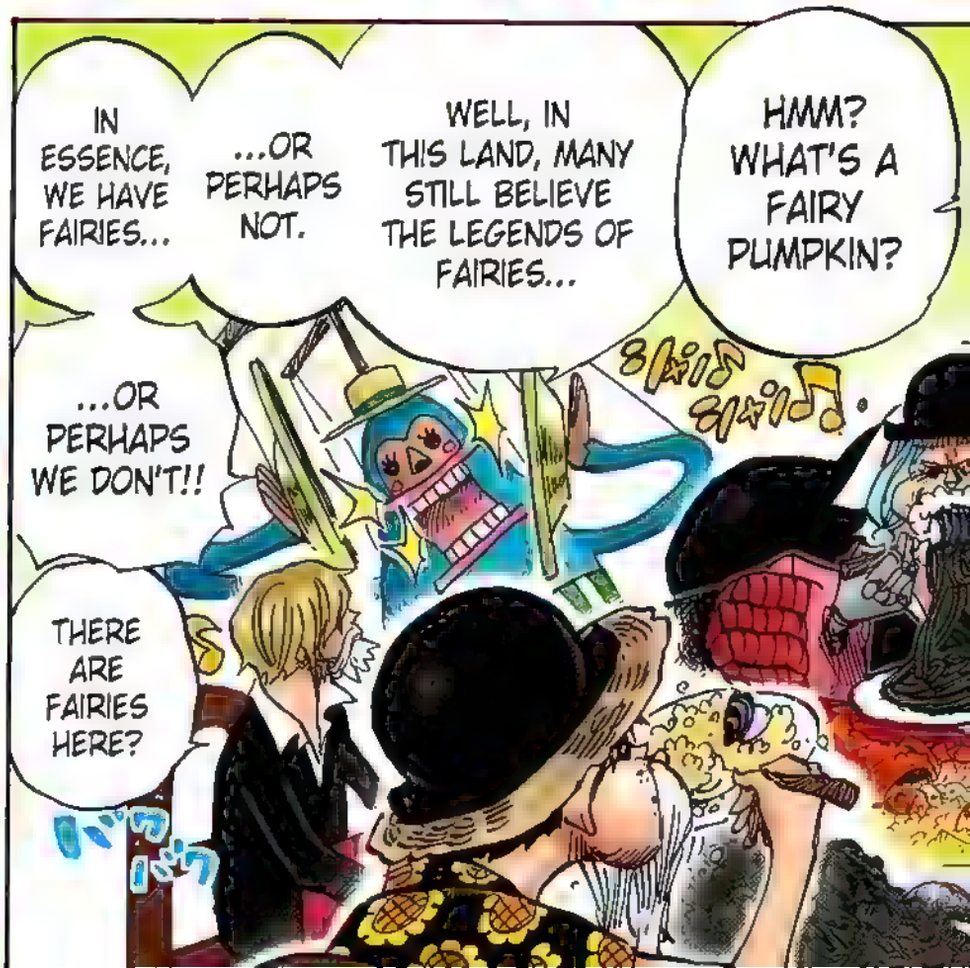

I'D HAVE FIGURED THE PLACE WOULD BE IN OUTRIGHT CHAOS BY NOW.
THE GUY WHO WAS *KING* OF THIS ISLAND JUST ABANDONED HIS THRONE THIS VERY MORNING.
カパッ
カパッ

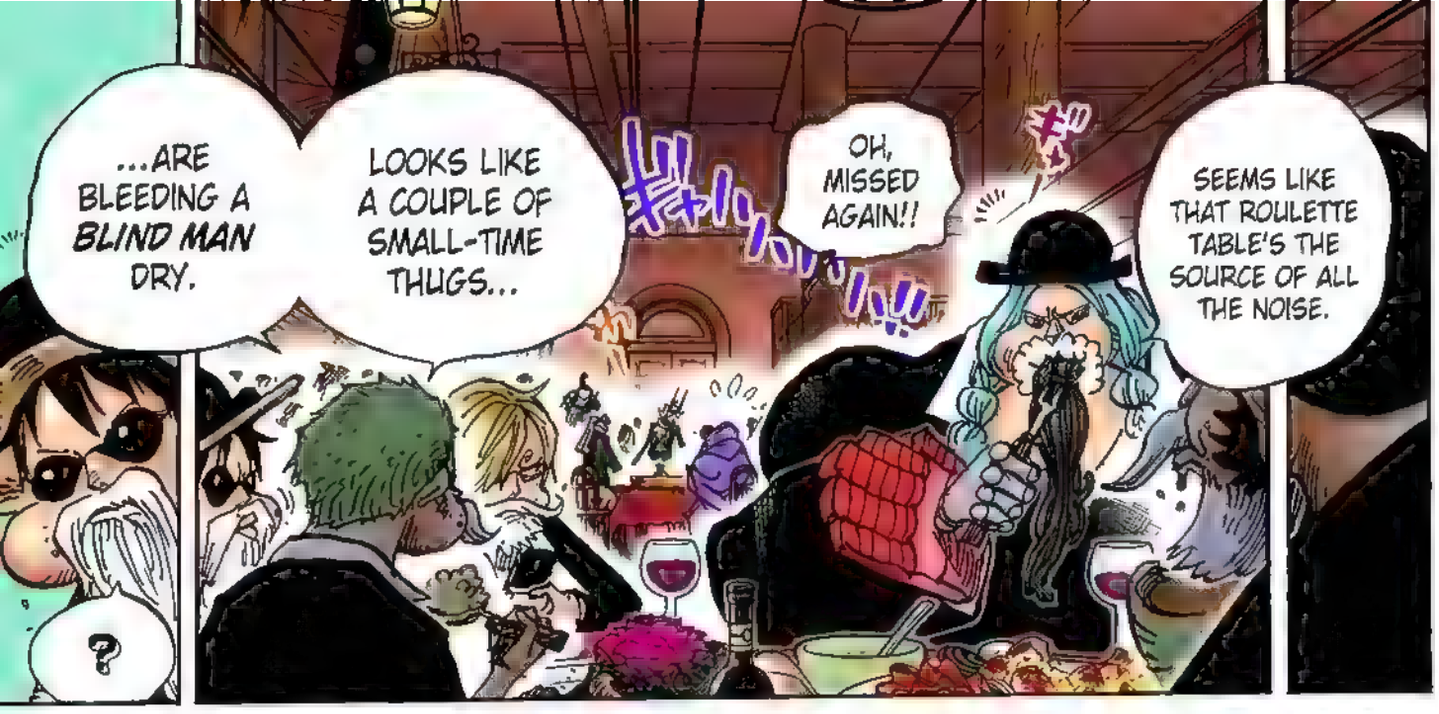

YOUR UGLY MUG WAS ON THE *FRONT PAGE* TODAY!
DON'T DO THAT!!
HEY, MIST--
LET'S JUST ASK.
MAYBE THEY HAVEN'T HEARD YET?
ガリ!
ガリ!
NO WAY THAT'S TRUE!!

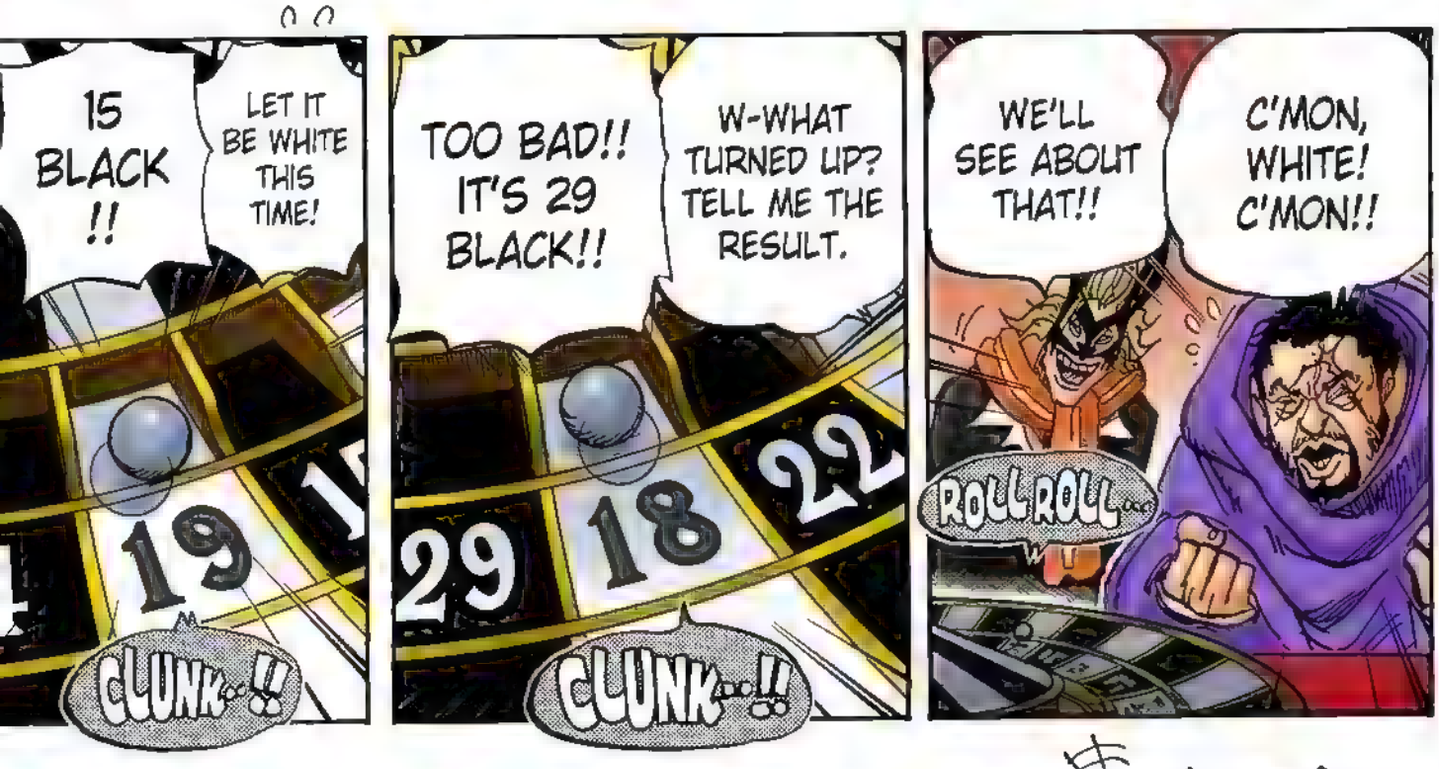

OOOH, FINALLY !!
YOUR LONG-AWAITED FOOD IS HERE...OR PERHAPS NOT!!


THEY ALL LOOK SO NUMMY!!
AND FINALLY, A GAZPACHO WITH FAIRY PUMPKIN!!
AN ORDER OF ROSE-SQUID INK PASTA!!
THAT'S DRESS-SHRIMP PAELLA!!
しばーーーん!!


ENJOY, TRAVEL-ERS! BUT BE CAREFUL ...
QUITE MYSTERIOUS, ISN'T IT? IT'S BEEN THAT WAY FOR CENTURIES.
...OR PERHAPS NOT...
YOU'RE THE ONLY THING MYSTERIOUS AROUND HERE.


IN ESSENCE, WE HAVE FAIRIES...
...OR PERHAPS NOT.
WELL, IN THIS LAND, MANY STILL BELIEVE THE LEGENDS OF FAIRIES...
HMM? WHAT'S A FAIRY PUMPKIN?
...OR PERHAPS WE DON'T!!
THERE ARE FAIRIES HERE?


...ARE BLEEDING A BLIND MAN DRY.
LOOKS LIKE A COUPLE OF SMALL-TIME THUGS...
?
ギャハハハ!!
OH, MISSED AGAIN!!
SEEMS LIKE THAT ROULETTE TABLE'S THE SOURCE OF ALL THE NOISE.


15 BLACK !!
LET IT BE WHITE THIS TIME!
19
CLUNK...!!
TOO BAD!! IT'S 29 BLACK!!
W-WHAT TURNED UP? TELL ME THE RESULT.
29
18
22
CLUNK...!!
WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT!!
C'MON, WHITE! C'MON!!
ROLL ROLL...

MAN, WE MAKE SUCH A KILLING WHEN BUFFALO ISN'T HERE...
WHAT'S THE CALL, HOSS? GONNA GIVE UP FOR TODAY?
AND NOW WE'LL COLLECT YOUR WAGER!
I GUESS TODAY JUST AIN'T MY LUCKY DAY.
ギャハハハ!!
NO... ONE LAST ROLL! I'LL PUT EVERY-THING IN THE POT!!
AW, GEE! NOW IT'S WHITE!!
I'LL BET ON BLACK THIS TIME!!
さわ
さわ
WHAT A SHAME. THEY'RE A DISGRACE TO THE DON QUIXOTE NAME.

WINNER TAKES ALL!! WE'LL SETTLE THIS LIKE MEN!!!
THATTABOY!! I LIKE YOUR STYLE, OLD MAN!!
TELL YOU WHAT, WE'LL RAISE YOU ALL OF OUR CASH TOO!!

WHICH IS IT?!
...!!

WHAT'S IT GONNA BE?!
13
27
CLUNK

C'MON, WHITE, C'MON!!

YOU'RE ON! WE TAKE BLACK!!
IN THAT CASE... WHITE!!
R-REALLY ?!

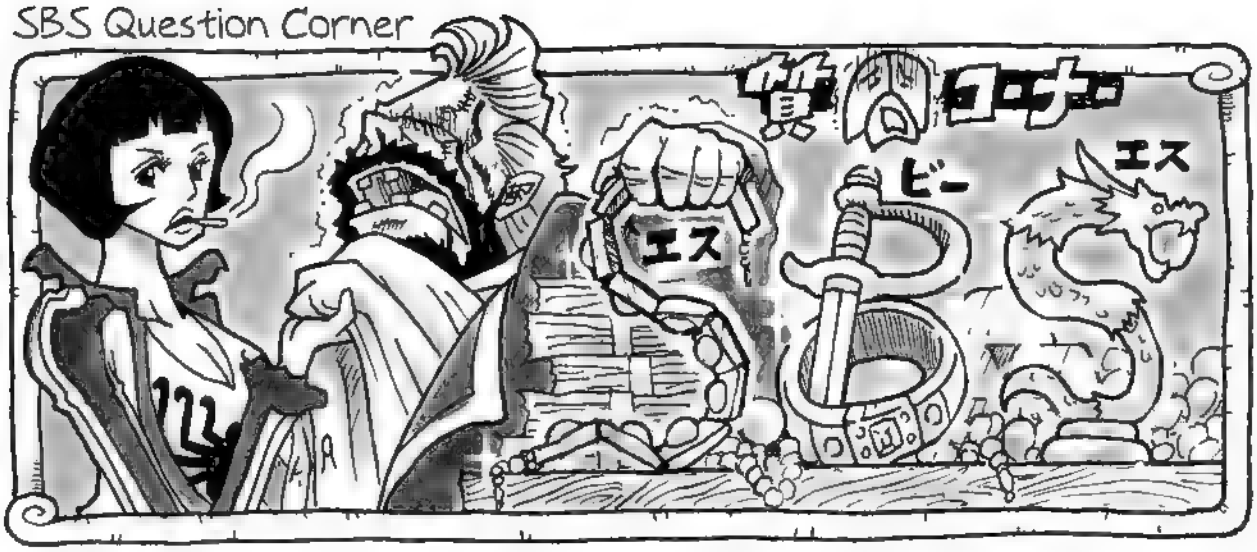
IT WAS WHITE.
WHAT?! WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?!
HE WON, FAIR AND SQUARE!!
AND THIS AIN'T NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS !!!
LOOK CLOSER, YOU IDIOT! IT'S ON BLACK!!

...BUT E CALL BLA--
I HATE TO BREAK IT TO YOU, PAL...
WHITE !!!
!?

THERE HE GOES AGAIN...
WHO IS THAT?! DOES HE KNOW WHO HE'S MESSING WITH?!
YOU GONE AND STUCK YOUR HEAD WHERE IT DON'T BELONG, BOY!!!
BY THE WAY, YOU LOOK PRETTY TOUGH--
NO PROBLEM. I JUST CALLED IT LIKE I SAW IT.
WHOEVER YOU ARE, THANK YOU FOR YOUR KINDNESS.
D...DID I REALLY WIN?
CONGRATS!
HUH ?!
URGH ...
!!?
GUHH !!
SO... H...EAVY!!
I'M BEIN'... CRUSHED ...
THAT'S NO GOOD! STEP OUT OF THE WAY, FRIEND.
I'M GONNA HAVE TO SEND THESE MEN TO HELL!!
AND HE CAN'T SEE, SO HE DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER!!!
IF I SAY IT TURNED UP BLACK, THE CALL IS BLACK!!!
NOW GET LOST, BEFORE YOU RUIN ANYTHING ELSE!!!
GUNCH GUNCH

AAAHH!
GYAAAA!
!!?
WHAT?!! WHO IS THAT GUY?!! WHAT'D HE JUST DO?!!
WOW, WHAT A HOLE.
NOT HAVING SIGHT IS A BLESSING. THE WORLD OF MEN...
...IS FULL OF FILTHY THINGS NOT WORTH LAYIN' EYES UPON...

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Oda(A): All right! Let's get ready, folks!
"Start!! The SBS!!"
Yahoo!

Question(Q): Take it back. That's Mr. SBS.
--Kimurin

A: Oh!! ミ S...sorry... Start the...Mr. SBS...

Q: Question. Question for Odacchi. When did Franky become such a pervert? (^▽^)
--Arabiki Sausage

A: Franky was perverted since his previous life.

Q: I found him, Odacchi!!!!! In fact, it was surprisingly easy. It's him, Kandre!! Volume 57, page 108, third panel, second from the left! That has to be him!! If I'm wrong, then you have to be crazy. I'm totally right, aren't I?!!
--Teaguechikei

A: That's right. Last volume I told everyone to find him if they had the time. Well, you found him!

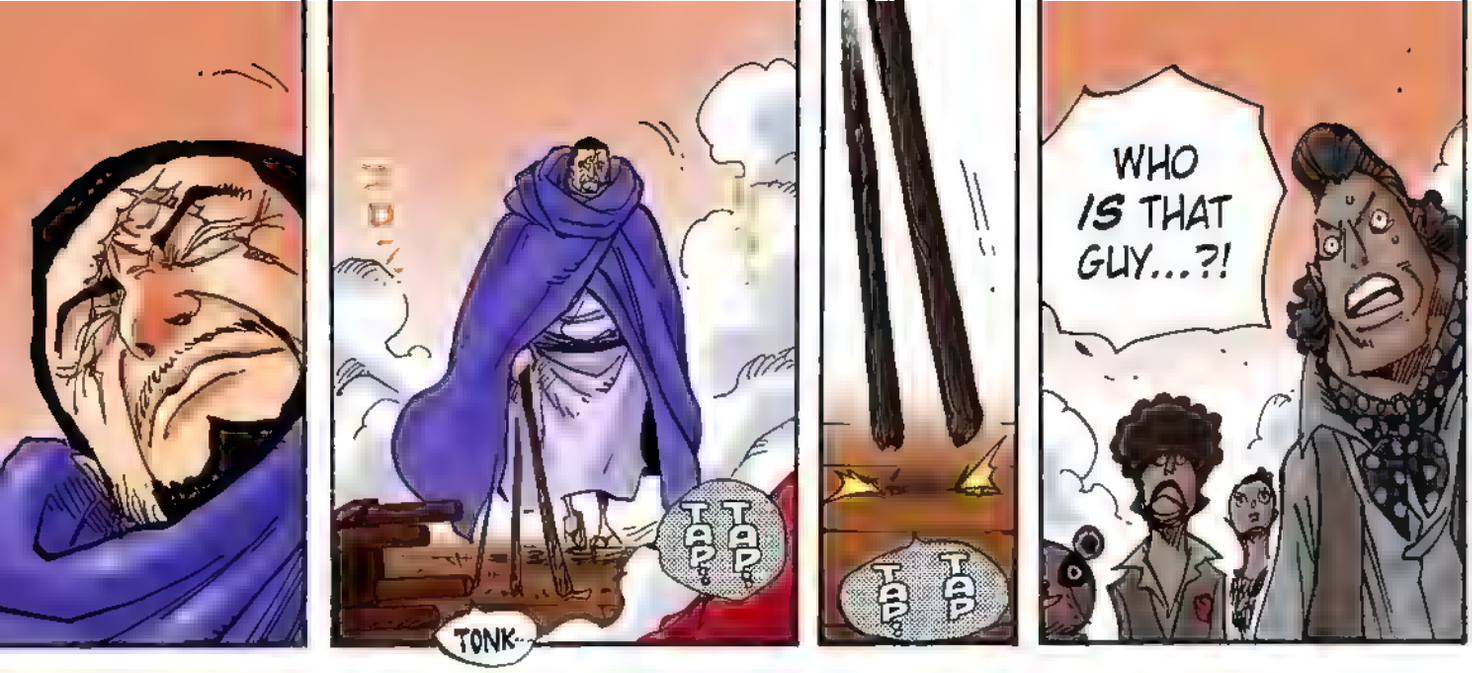
Q: Hello! In the Volume 70 SBS, you mentioned the twin brothers Andre/Kandre. That was also famous singer Yosui Inoue's original stage name upon his debut over 40 years ago, right? He even had an afro at the time.
--Was Once a Guitar Lad

A: Yes, that's right. I took the rhyming name from the same place, but as a matter of fact, I had no idea that it was referring to him. I'd just heard the name on TV once years ago. It says that your age is 56, Guitar Lad, so I guess that would explain it, eh? By the way, I originally named Andre after the wrestler Andre the Giant, because I thought they looked alike. Basically, I just make up my names on the spot, ha ha.

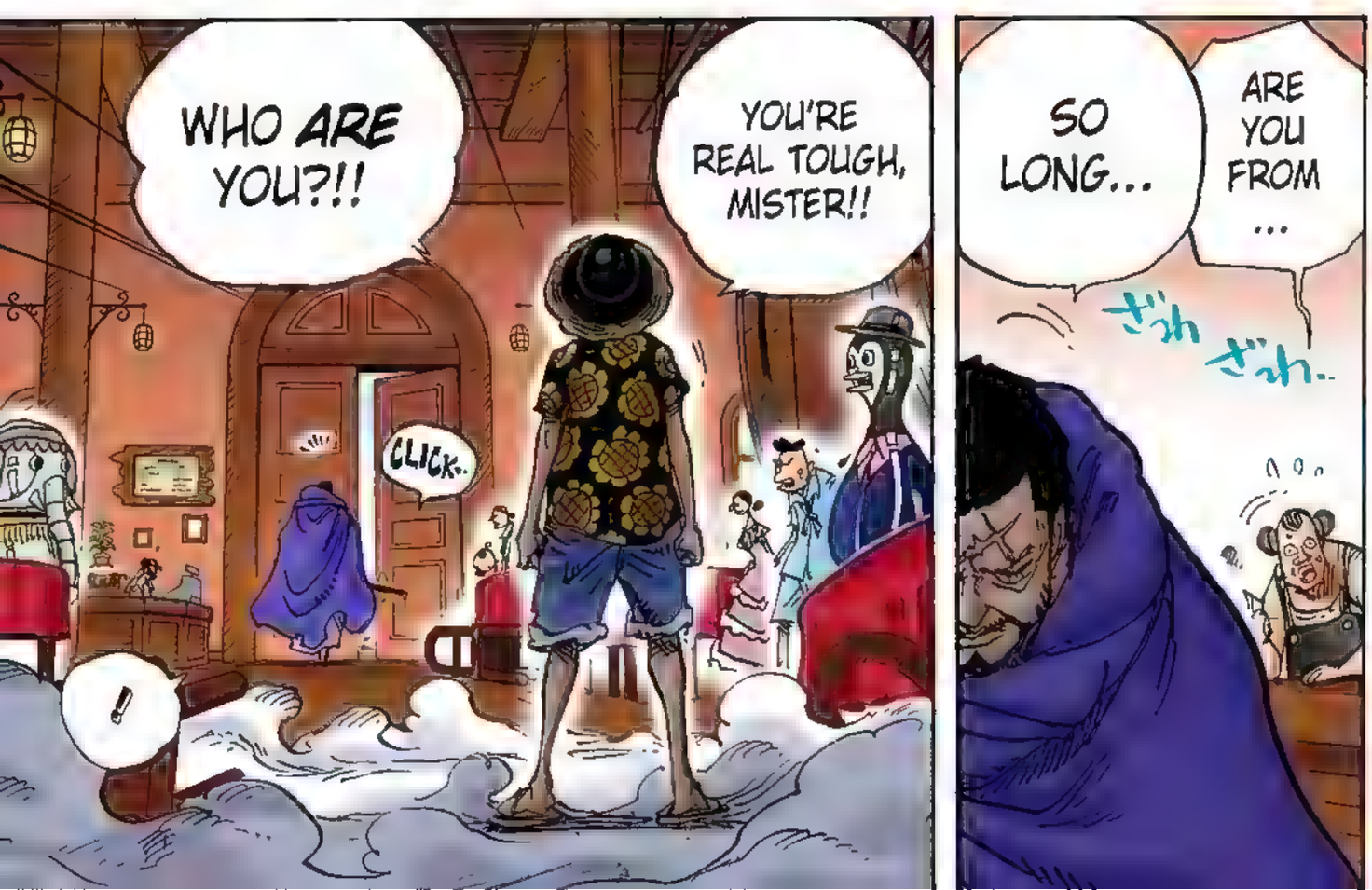
Chapter 702: CORRIDA COLISEUM

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 23: "PROLETARIATS, GRAB YOUR WEAPONS!! CAPTAIN GABURU, CHILD OF THE REVOLUTION, HAS RETURNED!!!"

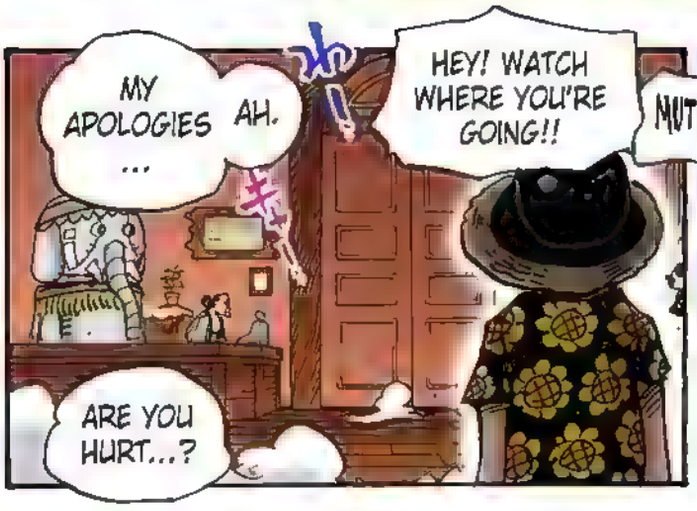
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
どよ
どよ..
ざわ
ざわ..
ざわ
ざわ
TAP..
TAP..

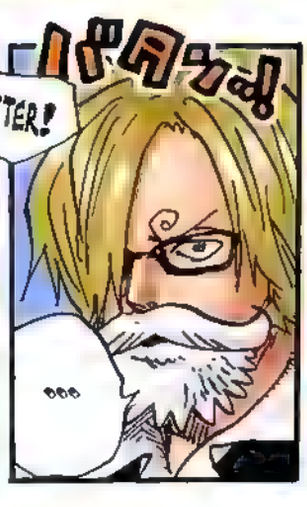

TAP.
TAP.
TONK..
TAP.
TAP
WHO IS THAT GUY...?!

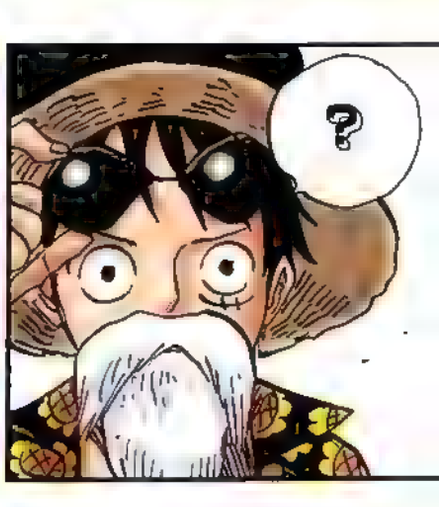
SEND THE REPAIR BILL HERE...
PARDON THE MESS, PROPRIETER.
OKAY...
... WHA?! WAIT!!
BUT WHAT KIND?
HE'S GOT POWERS ...

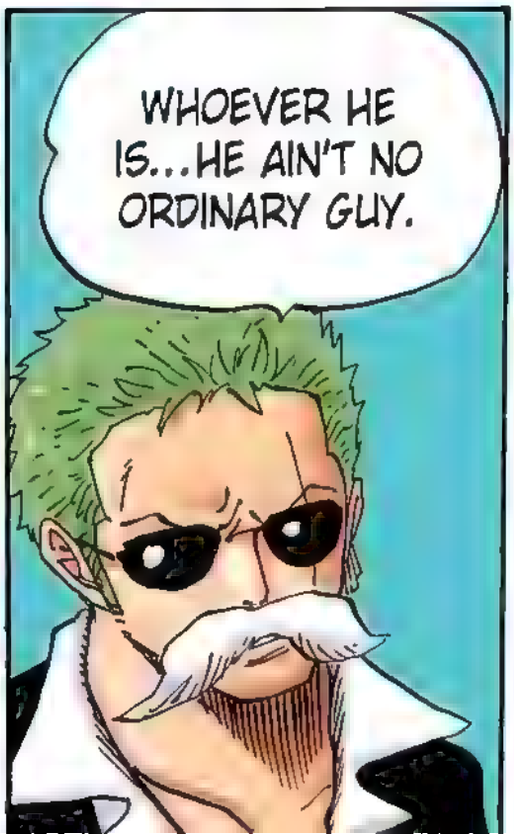

WHO ARE YOU?!!
YOU'RE REAL TOUGH, MISTER!!
CLICK..
!
SO LONG...
ARE YOU FROM ...

HEH... I HAVE A FEELIN'...
...NOT SAYIN' THAT...
...WOULD BE BETTER OFF FOR BOTH OF US.


MY APOLOGIES ...
AH.
HEY! WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING!!
ARE YOU HURT...?


MUTTER!
バタン!
...


?


WHOEVER HE IS...HE AIN'T NO ORDINARY GUY.

...
FOR BOTH OF US?!
WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN? WAS HE SOME INFAMOUS WANTED MAN?

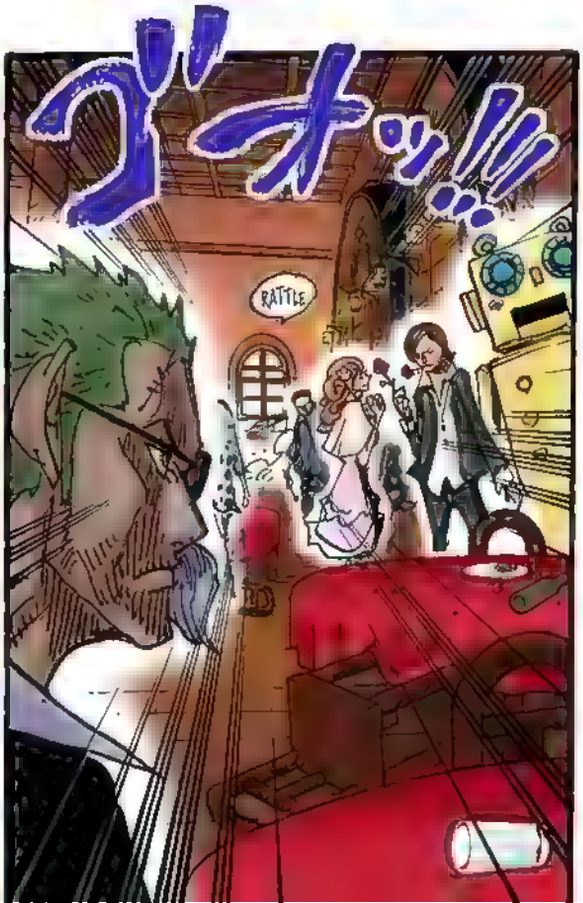
IT MUST HAVE BEEN DURING THAT BLAST OF DUST!!
VANISHED IN BROAD DAYLIGHT!
OH NO! MY JACKET'S BEEN STOLEN!!
GUNDAM
AND MY WALLET!
!
OH! SO'S MY WATCH!!
HEY, MY BAG'S GONE!!
キャー
WHAT IS THE MATTER?
I'M MISSING ONE!!
HUH ?!
!
WAIT A SECOND, ARE YOU SAYING...
...THAT OLD MAN WAS A PICKPOCKET OR SOME-THING?
MY SWORD'S GONE!!!
FAIRY?! IS THAT THE NAME OF A THIEF?!
A FAIRY MUST HAVE CARRIED THEM OFF.
LOOKS LIKE WE'VE ALL BEEN HAD.
FAIRIES ARE FAIRIES. JUST LAUGH IT OFF AND FORGET IT EVER HAPPENED...
WHAT?!! THE TREASURE OF WANO?!!
IT'S SHUSUI!! IT WAS RIGHT HERE!!

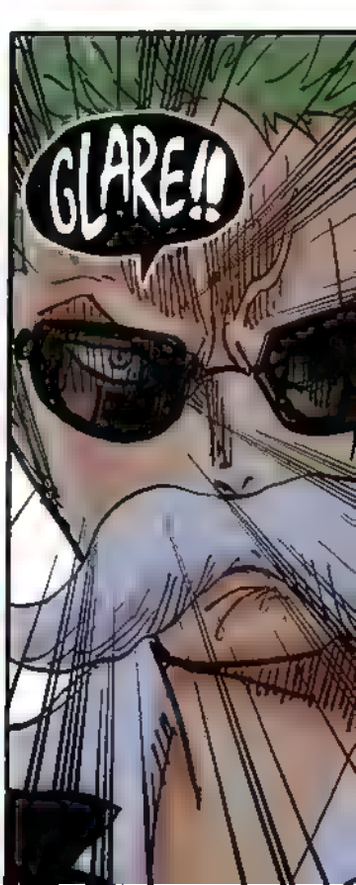
PRECISELY!! THAT WAS A NATIONAL TREASURE OF WANO!!!
YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!!!
?!!
WHEN THEY GET INTO MISCHIEF, THERE'S NO CHOICE BUT TO TURN A BLIND EYE.
INVISIBLE FAIRIES HAVE PROTECTED DRESSROSA SINCE THE LONG-DISTANT PAST!
UH, NO, IT'S MY SWORD.
IT IS NOT YOURS!!
ふにゃ.!

!!

HMPH, FINE! I'LL DEFEND MY RIGHT TO OWN IT!!
JUST SO WE ARE ON THE SAME PAGE, I WILL ONE DAY DUEL YOU, THAT I MIGHT RETURN SHUSUI TO WANO WHERE IT BELONGS!!

YOU GOT A LITTLE TOO GREEDY... FAIRY!!


ゴオッ!!!
RATTLE

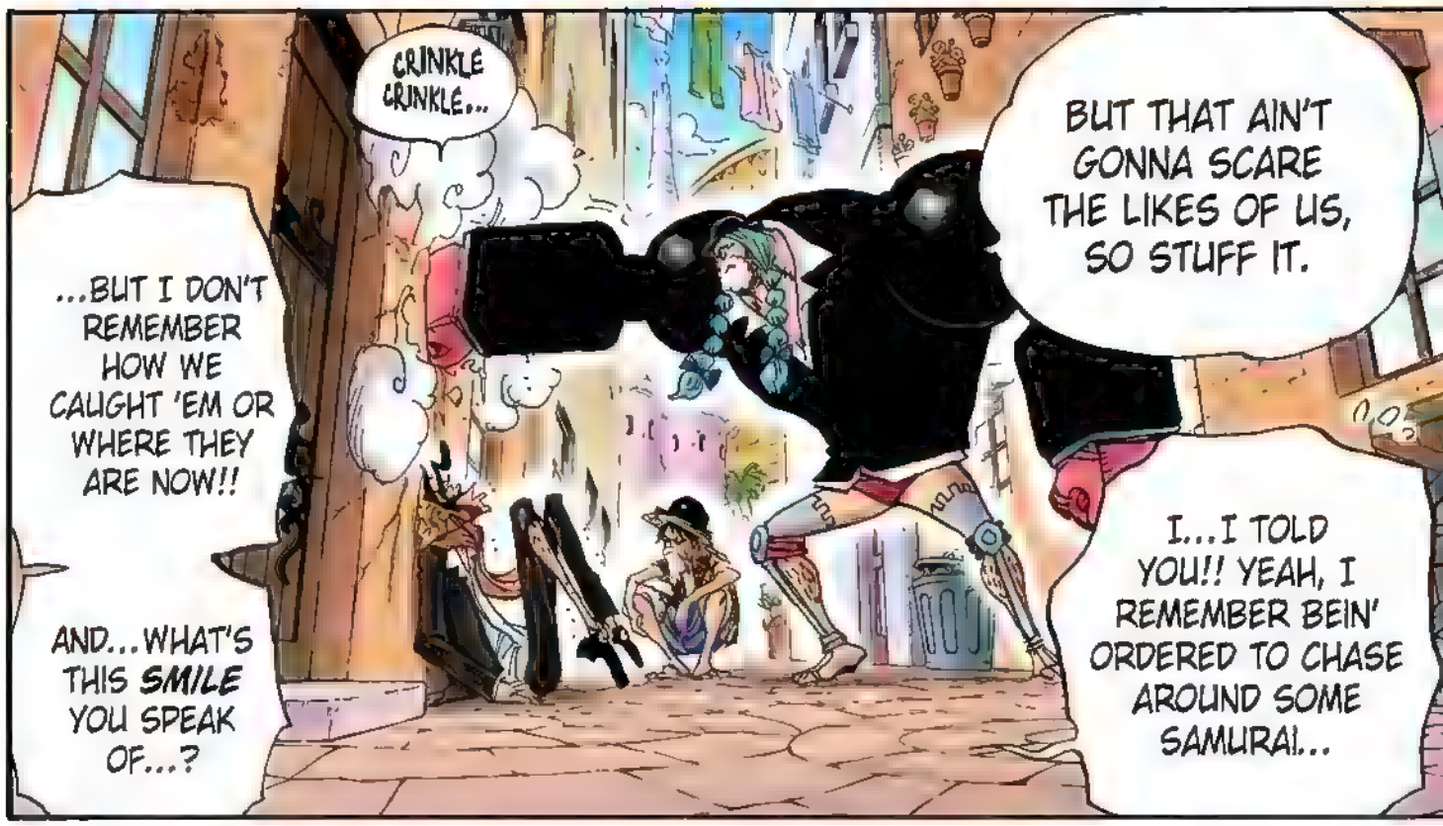

GLARE!!

HEY, ZOLO! WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
EEEK !!
ドドッ!!
AAH!
OH NO YOU DON'T !!!

HAVE YOU FOUND THE THIEF?! NONE SHALL ABSCOND WITH THE NATIONAL TREASURE OF WANO!!!
HEE HEE! THIS LOOKS FUN!!
WAIT, LUFFY!!
GET BACK HERE!! WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO LET YOU WANDER ALL OVER THE ENTIRE CITY!!!

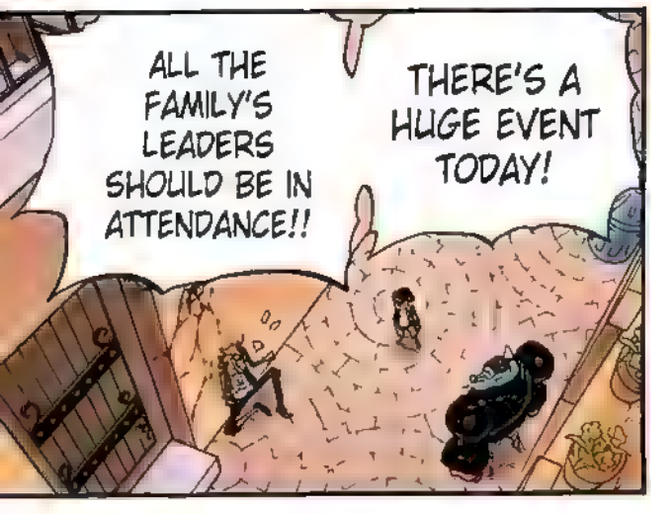
GIVEN THE CURRENT CAST, I KNOW I'VE GOTTA STEP UP FOR THE GROUP.
!
YOU JUST LEAVE IT UP TO YOUR PAL FRANKY!!
GRINK! CRASH!!
HEY, LET GO! LET'S FOLLOW THEM!!
LISTEN, I JUST GOT A BRILLIANT IDEA!!

ドゴゴゴゴ!!
EEEP!!
JUST LIKE I THOUGHT... YOU'RE ONE OF DOFLAMINGO'S THUGS.


CRINKLE CRINKLE...
...BUT I DON'T REMEMBER HOW WE CAUGHT 'EM OR WHERE THEY ARE NOW!!
AND...WHAT'S THIS SMILE YOU SPEAK OF...?
BUT THAT AIN'T GONNA SCARE THE LIKES OF US, SO STUFF IT.
I...I TOLD YOU!! YEAH, I REMEMBER BEIN' ORDERED TO CHASE AROUND SOME SAMURAI...

DANG. IF EVEN HIS OWN PEOPLE DON'T KNOW ABOUT IT...
NOT A BIT! AND NOTHIN' ABOUT NO FACTORY NEITHER!! WHO ARE YOU GUYS?!
SERIOUSLY?! YOU DON'T KNOW THE FIRST THING ABOUT SMILE?!

THEY CALLED ME OUT TO THE COLISEUM LIKE EVERYONE ELSE!!
EVERYONE'S BUSY TODAY! I DON'T KNOW WHERE TO FIND 'EM!!
MAYBE THIS GUY'S JUST TOO LOW ON THE LADDER.
THEN TELL ME WHERE TO FIND SOMEONE MORE IMPORTANT!!
LOOK! THE ENTIRE COUNTRY'S HEADING FOR THE COLISEUM!


ALL THE FAMILY'S LEADERS SHOULD BE IN ATTENDANCE!!
THERE'S A HUGE EVENT TODAY!

?
OH, WAIT! THAT'S IT! IF YOU WANT THE BOSSES, THEY'RE AT THE CORRIDA COLISEUM!

...THAT INCREDIBLE MEAT MINGO WAS TALKING ABOUT?!!
WAIT, YOU MEAN...
ALL HE SAID WAS THAT YOU'D WANT IT.

...THE YOUNG MASTER'S OFFERIN' ONE HELL OF A PRIZE!!
FOR WHATEVER REASON...
I COULDN'T BELIEVE MY EYES! ANY MAN ALIVE WOULD WANT IT!!

CORRIDA COLISEUM, DRESSROSA

YEOW!

OH NO! THE THUNDER SOLDIER!

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, TOYS AND DOLLS!!

THAT HURT!!

WE WANNA WATCH TOO!!

C'MON, LET US IN!!

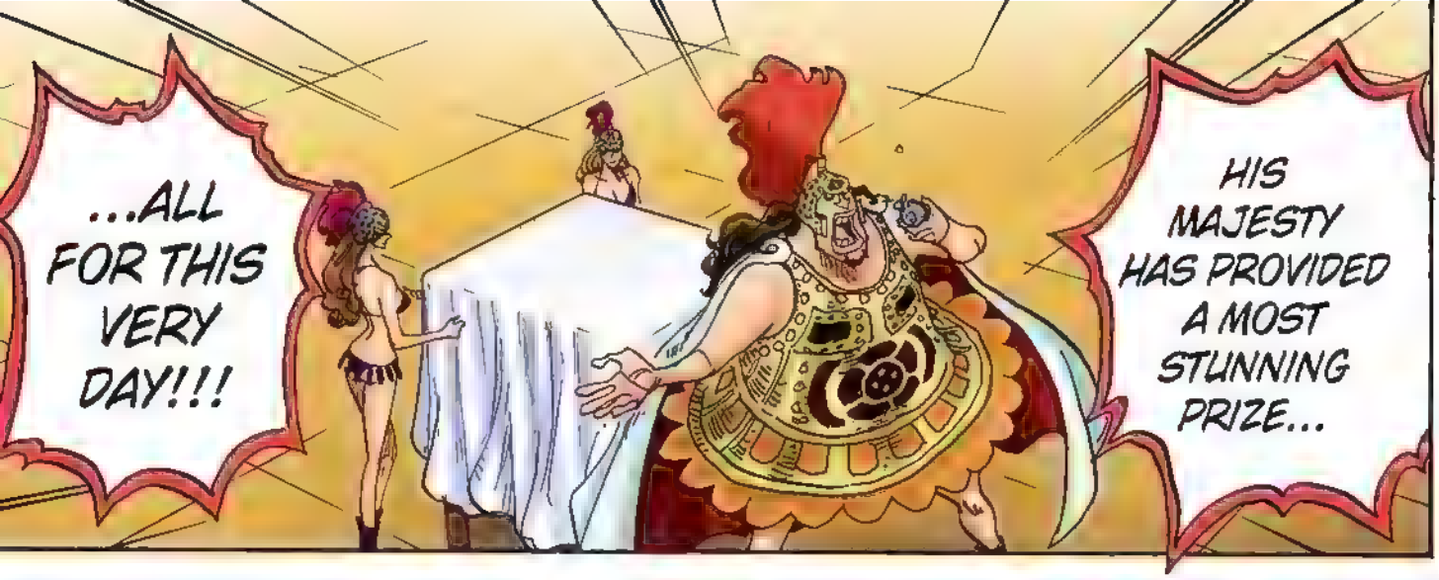
THIS IS NO SHOW FOR CHILDREN!!

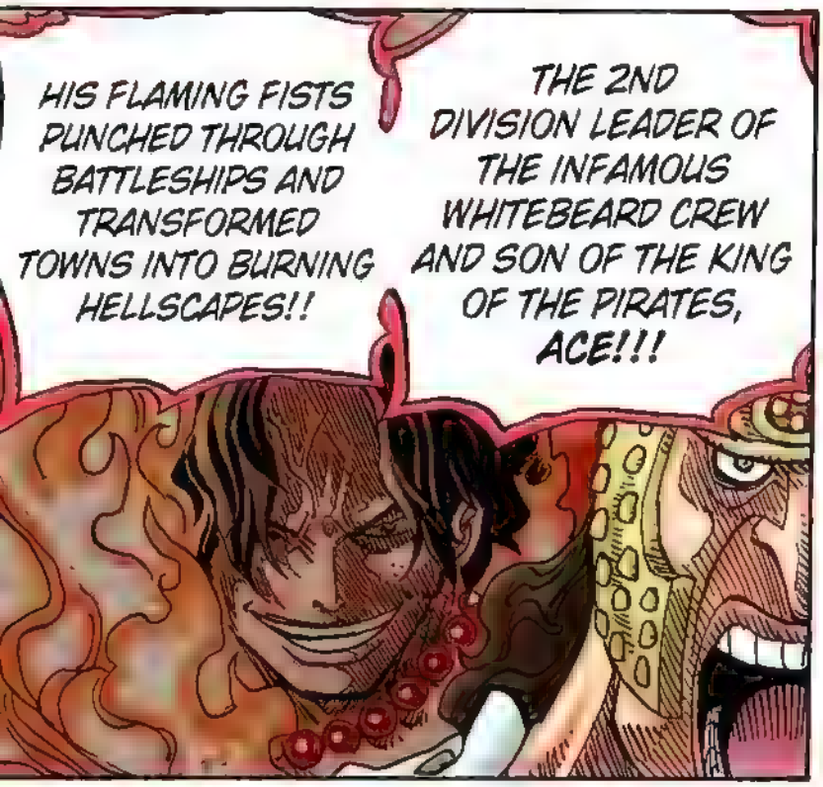
YOU SHOULD NOT SEE PEOPLE *KILL ONE ANOTHER*, SO SCRAM!!

AAAGH!!

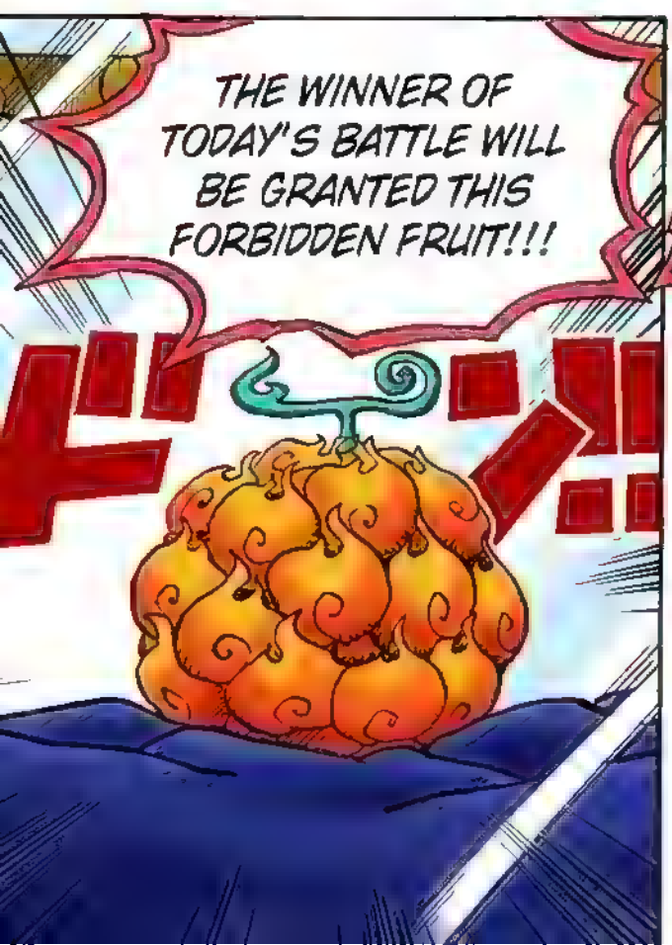
THIS IS NO MERE EVENT...

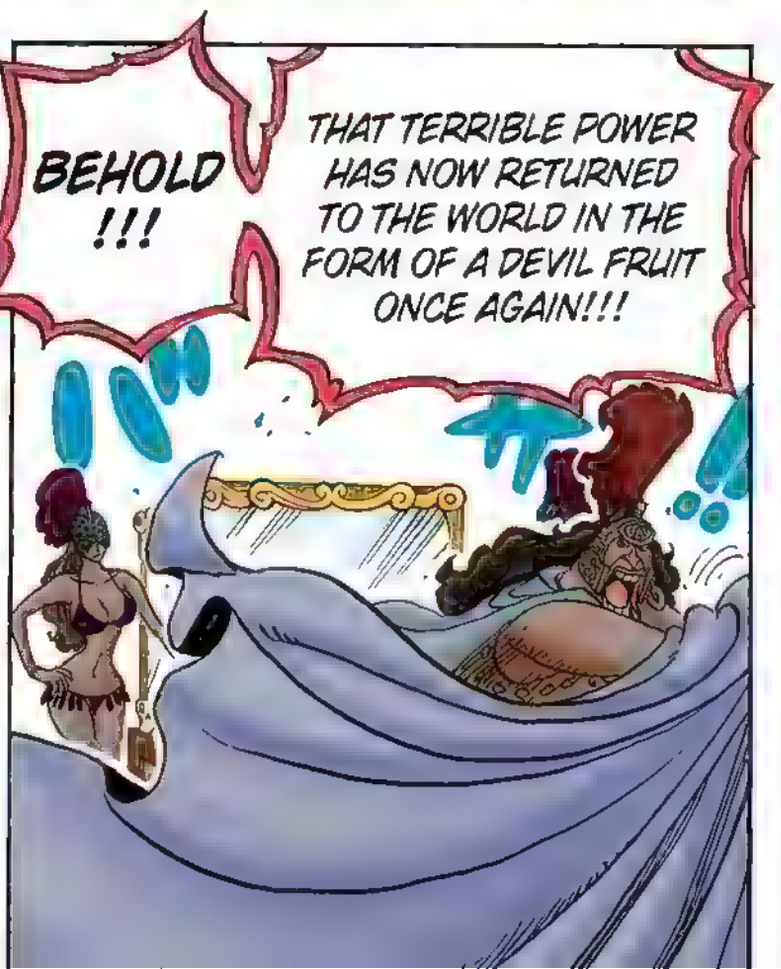
...IT'S A SCANDAL!!!


...ALL FOR THIS VERY DAY!!!
HIS MAJESTY HAS PROVIDED A MOST STUNNING PRIZE...


HIS FLAMING FISTS PUNCHED THROUGH BATTLESHIPS AND TRANSFORMED TOWNS INTO BURNING HELLSCAPES!!
THE 2ND DIVISION LEADER OF THE INFAMOUS WHITEBEARD CREW AND SON OF THE KING OF THE PIRATES, ACE!!!

THE MAN WHO PERISHED IN THE PARAMOUNT WAR AT MARINEFORD TWO YEARS PAST...
どよ〜ん


THE WINNER OF TODAY'S BATTLE WILL BE GRANTED THIS FORBIDDEN FRUIT!!!


BEHOLD !!!
THAT TERRIBLE POWER HAS NOW RETURNED TO THE WORLD IN THE FORM OF A DEVIL FRUIT ONCE AGAIN!!!

THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!!
ウオオオオオオ!!
INSANE !!
WHOA !!
A FRUIT OF THE LOGIA FAMILY, THE MOST POWERFUL OF ALL DEVIL FRUITS!!!
ゴゴゴ…
OOOH…
…WITH MIGHTY WARRIORS FROM ALL OVER THE NEW WORLD, SUMMONED BY HIS MAJESTY!!
ゴゴゴゴ
THE COLISEUM IS PACKED TODAY…
FROM THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY--!!!
!?
VMM——M!
あああああ
EEEK!!♡
THE GUARDIANS ARE NOT OUR ORDINARY GLADIATORS !!!
IF THEY SEEK THE MOST VALUABLE OF REWARDS, THEY MUST EARN IT!!
BUT WE DARE NOT HAND OVER THIS FABULOUS PRIZE TO JUST ANYONE!!!
あああああああ!!
DEFENDING TODAY'S PRIZE--!!

SENOR PINK
EEEK !!♡
SEÑOR PINK !!!
ドン!!
DELLINGER
ドン!!
DELLINGER !!!
WHOA !!!
LAO·G
LAO G. !!!
RAHH !!
ドン!!
ドン!!
MACHVISE !!!
VISE! ♡
MACHVISE

WE WANNA SEE BLOOD!!!

GET IT STARTED, ALREADY !!

MISTERRR DIAMANTE !!!!

DIA MANTE

AND THE HERO AND CHAMPION OF THE COLISEUM!!!

YOUNG MASTER WOULDN'T LIE ABOUT IT!!

IS THAT THE REAL THING?!

...FLAME-FLAME FRUIT?!!

ACE'S...

ドン!!

DIAMANTE !!!

DIAMANTE !!♡

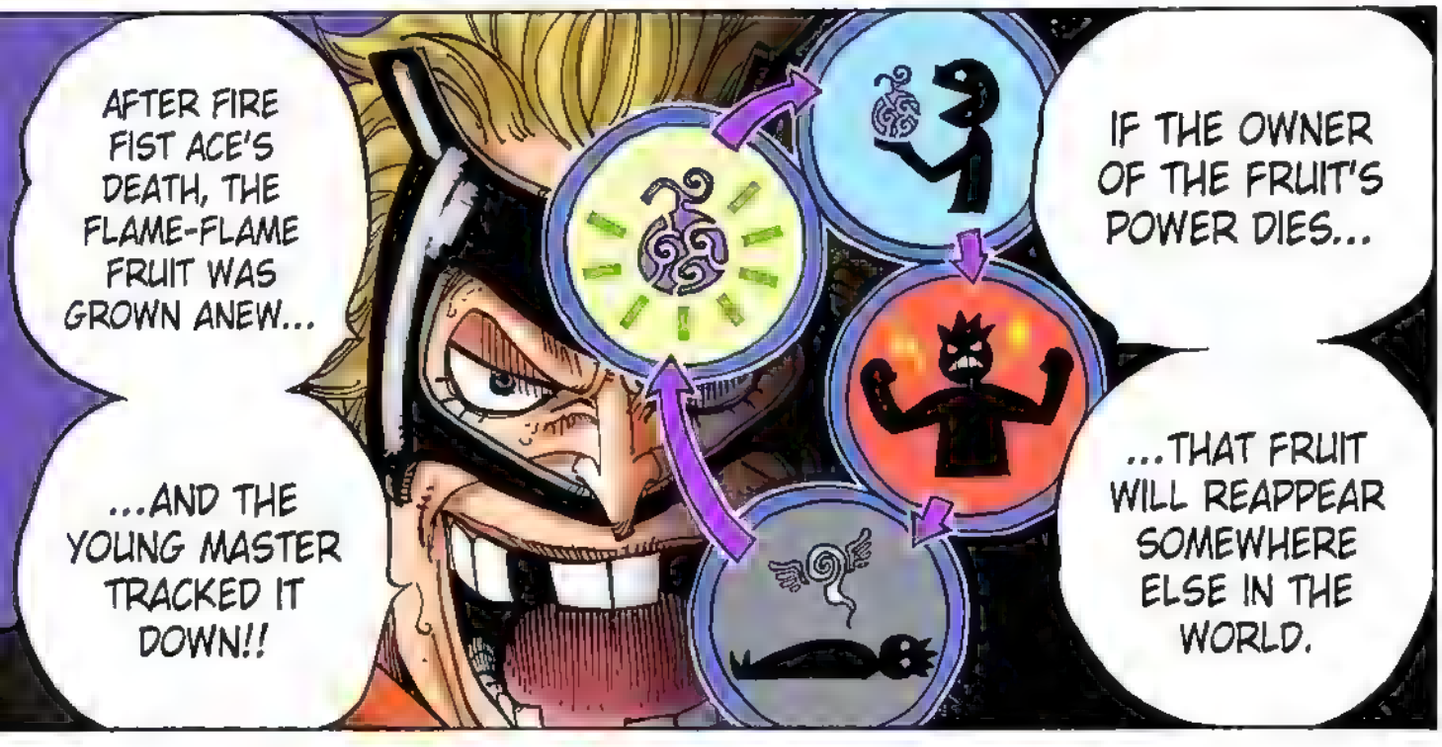
ドォーン!!

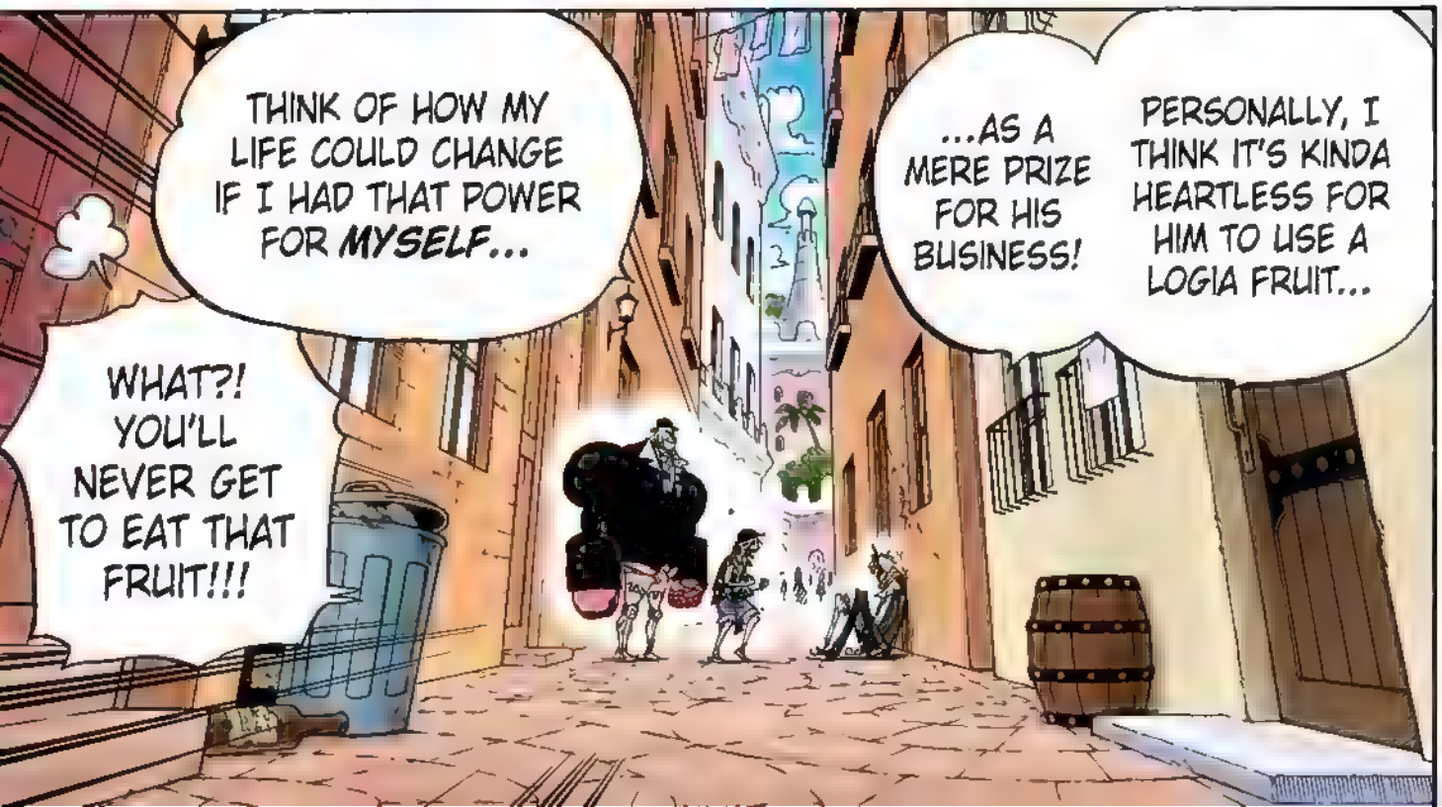
Chapter 703: WAITING ROOM

vol.71

ONE PIECE

...FOR THE SAME DEVIL FRUIT TO EXIST *TWICE* AT ONE TIME.
PEOPLE SAY IT'S IMPOSSIBLE...
BUT...


AFTER FIRE FIST ACE'S DEATH, THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT WAS GROWN ANEW...
...AND THE YOUNG MASTER TRACKED IT DOWN!!
IF THE OWNER OF THE FRUIT'S POWER DIES...
...THAT FRUIT WILL REAPPEAR SOMEWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD.


THINK OF HOW MY LIFE COULD CHANGE IF I HAD THAT POWER FOR *MYSELF*...
WHAT?! YOU'LL NEVER GET TO EAT THAT FRUIT!!!
...AS A MERE PRIZE FOR HIS BUSINESS!
PERSONALLY, I THINK IT'S KINDA HEARTLESS FOR HIM TO USE A LOGIA FRUIT...

THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!
I WANT IT!!
ドン!
HEY, WASN'T ACE YOUR--

...BUT I DON'T WANT ANYONE ELSE HAVING ACE'S ABILITY!!
I CAN'T EAT IT, SINCE I ALREADY HAVE GUM-GUM POWERS...
WITH MY FLAME-FLAME POWERS...

I'D RATHER BE ABLE TO SWIM.
SAY, DO YOU WANNA EAT IT, FRANKY?!

ドン!
IF THIS IS YOUR CHANCE, DON'T MISS IT!!!
!

BASED ON HOW DOFLAMINGO WAS TEASING YOU, IT COULD EASILY BE A TRAP.
SO IT'S LIKE A MEMENTO OF HIM...
BUT I CAN SAY ONE THING...

YEAH!!
...WE GOT BUSINESS AT THE COLISEUM! LET'S GO!!
GRIN!
YOU DON'T WANNA REGRET ANYTHING, AND IN EITHER CASE...
YOU HAVE NO IDEA OF THE LEVEL OF BATTLE AT THE COLISEUM!!
IF IT WAS THAT EASY TO GET WHAT YOU WANT, NO ONE'D DIE THERE.
...!!
IDIOTS ...
IT'S NOTHING BUT A DIRTY THIEF!!!
HUFF, HUFF...
FAIRY, MY BUTT!!
MYSTERY FAIRY PURSUIT TEAM
HUFF!!
HUFF!!

I SAID HOLD UP!! FORGET ABOUT A STUPID SWORD OR TWO!!
THAT'S NOT AN OPTION, YOU CLOWN!!!

WHERE'D IT GO?!

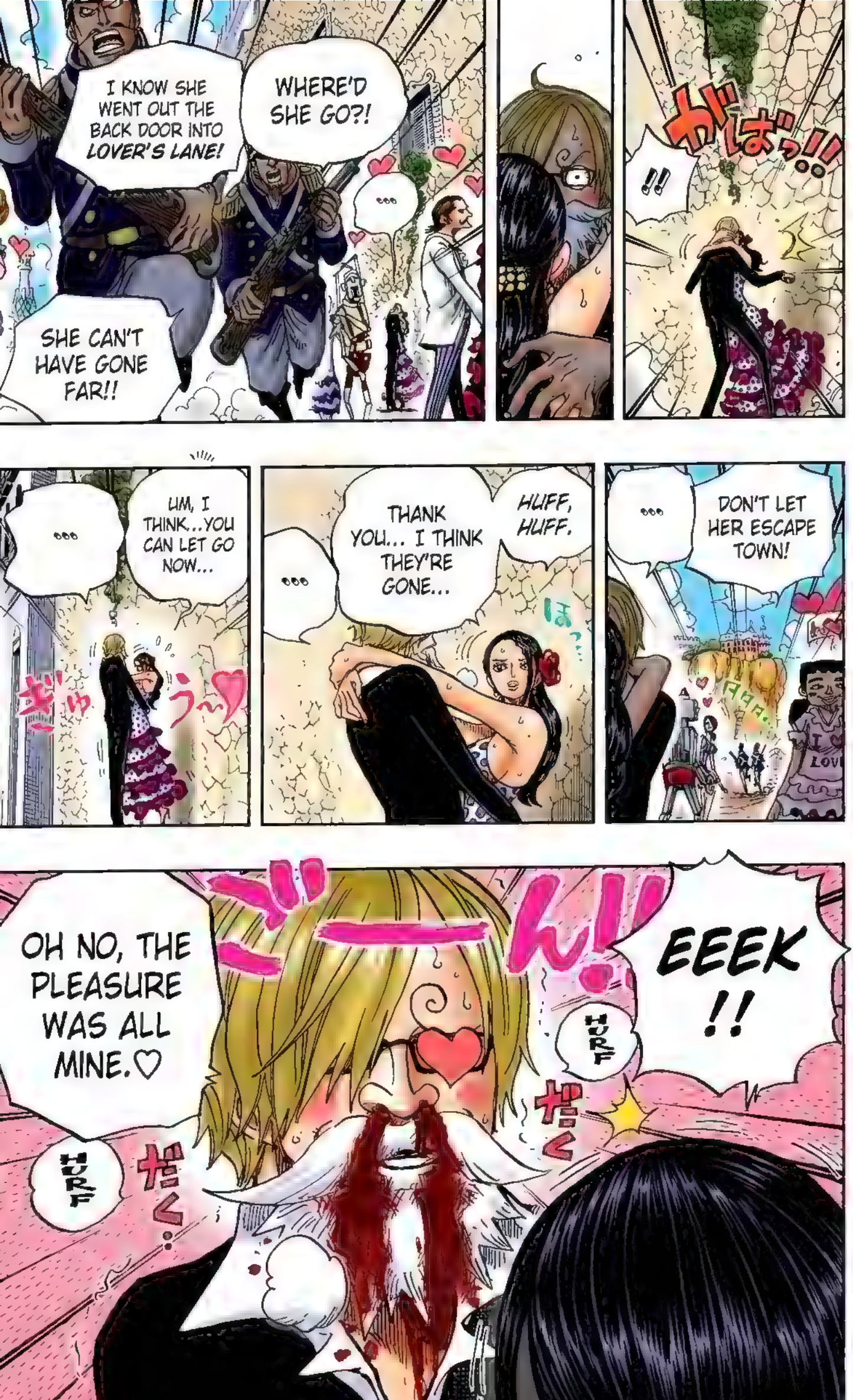
ジャラン♪
la muchacha del baile
!?

IS IT THE FAIRY?!
OH!! I SENSE SOMETHING !!!

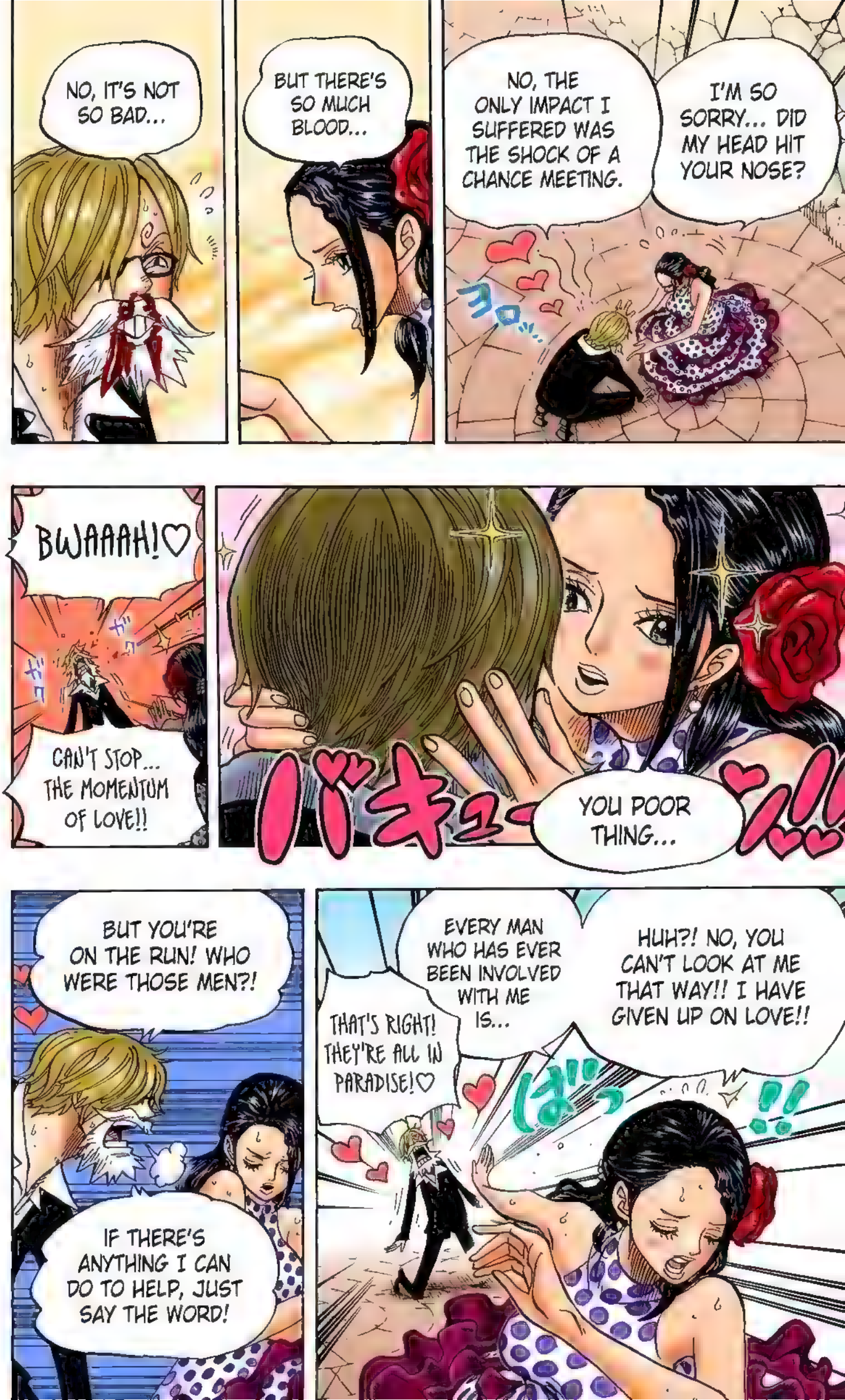
STOP
STOP
JALANG
JALANG
JANG
SHUCKA
SHUCKA
JANG

あああああ
SUCH PASSION !!
SUCH BEAUTY!
BRAVO! ♪
ダン!!!
YOU ARE THE FINEST DANCER IN THE WORLD!
HUFF...
HUFF...
あああ
THE WOMEN HERE ARE STAB-HAPPY, REMEMBER?! YOU'LL BLEED OUT ON THE STREET!!
SHE'S...SO BEAUTIFUL... ♡♡
DANCER
VIOLET
ドーン!!!
I'M OKAY WITH THAT! ♡

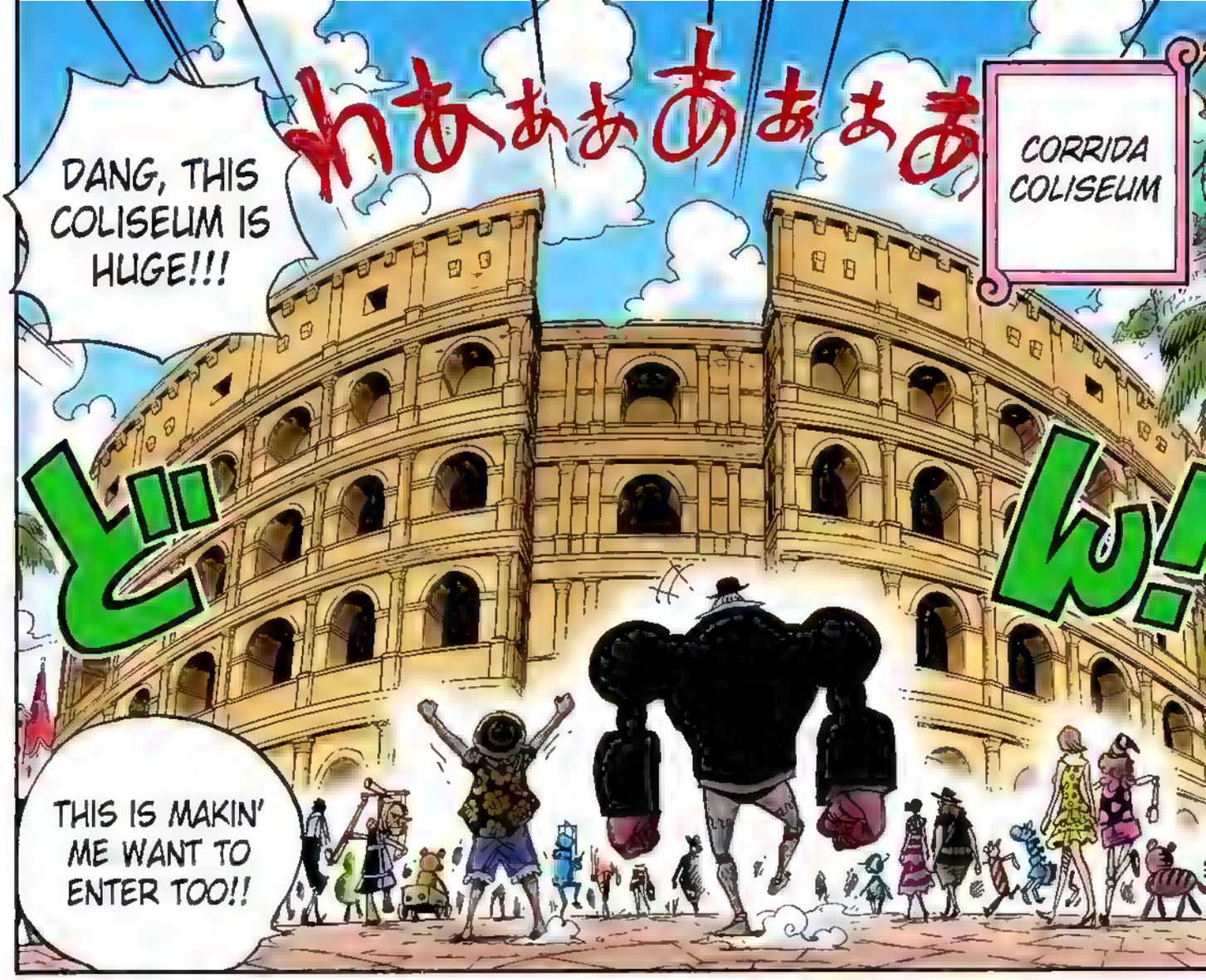
THAT LOST LITTLE MOSSHEAD!!!
がぁーーっ!!
I LET HIM WANDER AWAY!!
DAH!! CRAP!!
OH, IF ONLY NAMI OR ROBIN WOULD FALL MADLY IN LOVE WITH ME.
HMM?
EXCUSE ME, ARE YOU THE MAN WHO LOOKED INTO MY EYES EARLIER?!
WHAT'S UP WITH ALL THE COUPLES AROUND HERE THOUGH? A GUY COULD GET JEALOUS...
SLAM!
TEKTEK...
ACTUALLY, HANG ON! IT'S THE PERFECT OPPORTUNITY TO LEAVE HIM BEHIND ON THIS ISLAND!!
I DID ALL I COULD FOR HIM.. NO ONE CAN FAULT ME FOR THAT.
?!!
ばーーん!!
HURRY!! EMBRACE ME!!!
WHAT ?!!



がばっ!!
!!
WHERE'D SHE GO?!
I KNOW SHE WENT OUT THE BACK DOOR INTO LOVER'S LANE!
...
SHE CAN'T HAVE GONE FAR!!
DON'T LET HER ESCAPE TOWN!
...
HUFF, HUFF.
THANK YOU... I THINK THEY'RE GONE...
...
UM, I THINK...YOU CAN LET GO NOW...
...
EEEK!!
HURF
だく
ゴーん!!
OH NO, THE PLEASURE WAS ALL MINE.♡
HURF
だく


NO, IT'S NOT SO BAD...
BUT THERE'S SO MUCH BLOOD...
NO, THE ONLY IMPACT I SUFFERED WAS THE SHOCK OF A CHANCE MEETING.
I'M SO SORRY... DID MY HEAD HIT YOUR NOSE?
BWAAAH!♡
CAN'T STOP... THE MOMENTUM OF LOVE!!
バキュー
YOU POOR THING...
BUT YOU'RE ON THE RUN! WHO WERE THOSE MEN?!
IF THERE'S ANYTHING I CAN DO TO HELP, JUST SAY THE WORD!
EVERY MAN WHO HAS EVER BEEN INVOLVED WITH ME IS...
THAT'S RIGHT! THEY'RE ALL IN PARADISE!♡
HUH?! NO, YOU CAN'T LOOK AT ME THAT WAY!! I HAVE GIVEN UP ON LOVE!!
ばっ

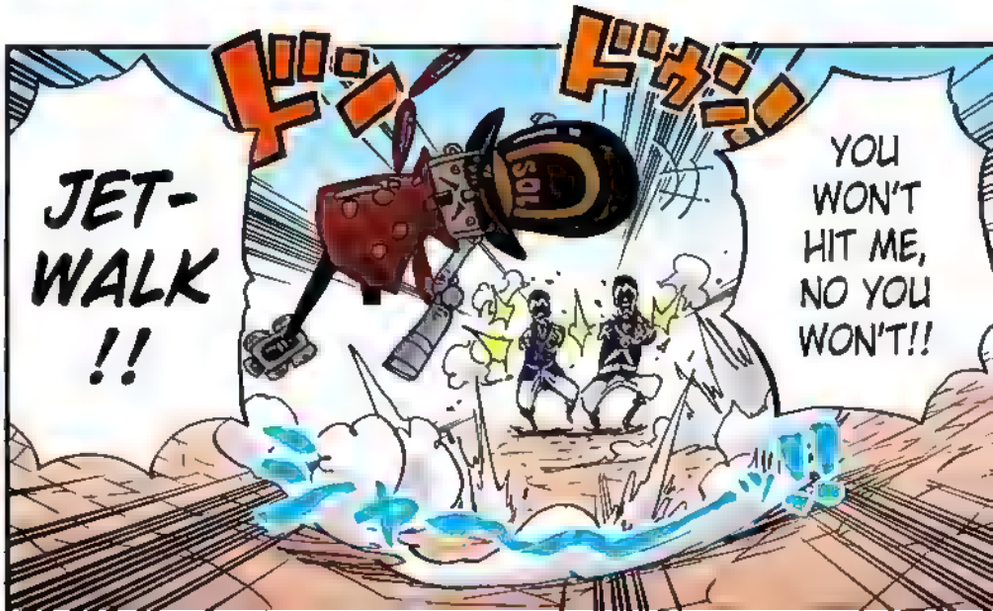
OKAY!
THAT'S... OKAY?!
WHAT?! YOU MEAN IT'S TRUE THE WOMEN HERE ARE SO PASSIONATE THEY STAB MEN?!
I'M AFRAID... I'VE STABBED A MAN!!
THOSE WERE POLICEMEN CHASING ME.
OUR ROMANCE WENT SOUR.
WOULD YOU DO ME THE FAVOR OF ESCORTING ME TO THE NEXT TOWN OVER?
MY NAME IS VIOLET...
WHEN WE GET THERE...
I MIGHT FALL IN LOVE WITH YOU... ♡
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
NO... NO!
YOU CAN'T... DON'T INDULGE THIS WICKED, WICKED WOMAN...
!!?
...THERE'S A MAN I NEED YOU TO KILL.
ドン!!


DANG, THIS COLISEUM IS HUGE!!!
わあああああ
CORRIDA COLISEUM
ドド
ド!!
THIS IS MAKIN' ME WANT TO ENTER TOO!!

HE PRACTICALLY OWNS THE COLISEUM AT THIS POINT...
IT'S THAT WANTED TOY SOLDIER AGAIN!!
ダダダダダ

WAIT, YOU!!
LISTEN TO THOSE CHEERS.
HUH?

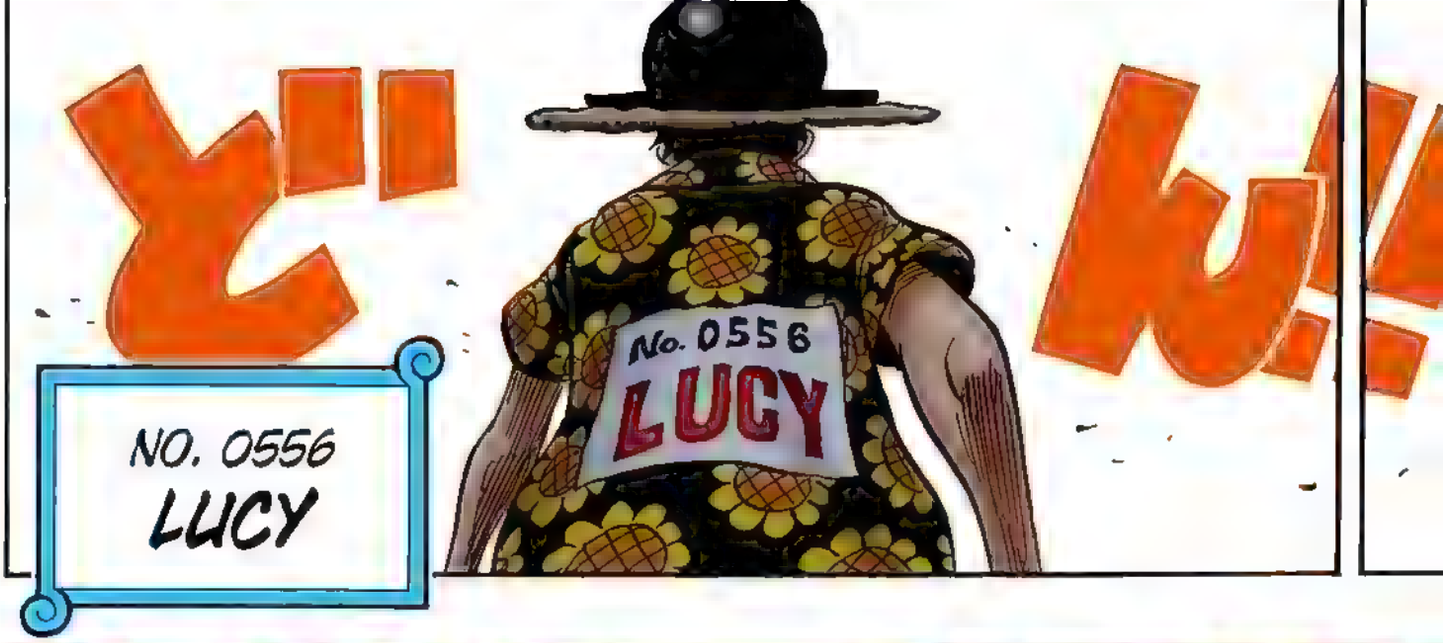
ズガ!!
SHKK
AH.

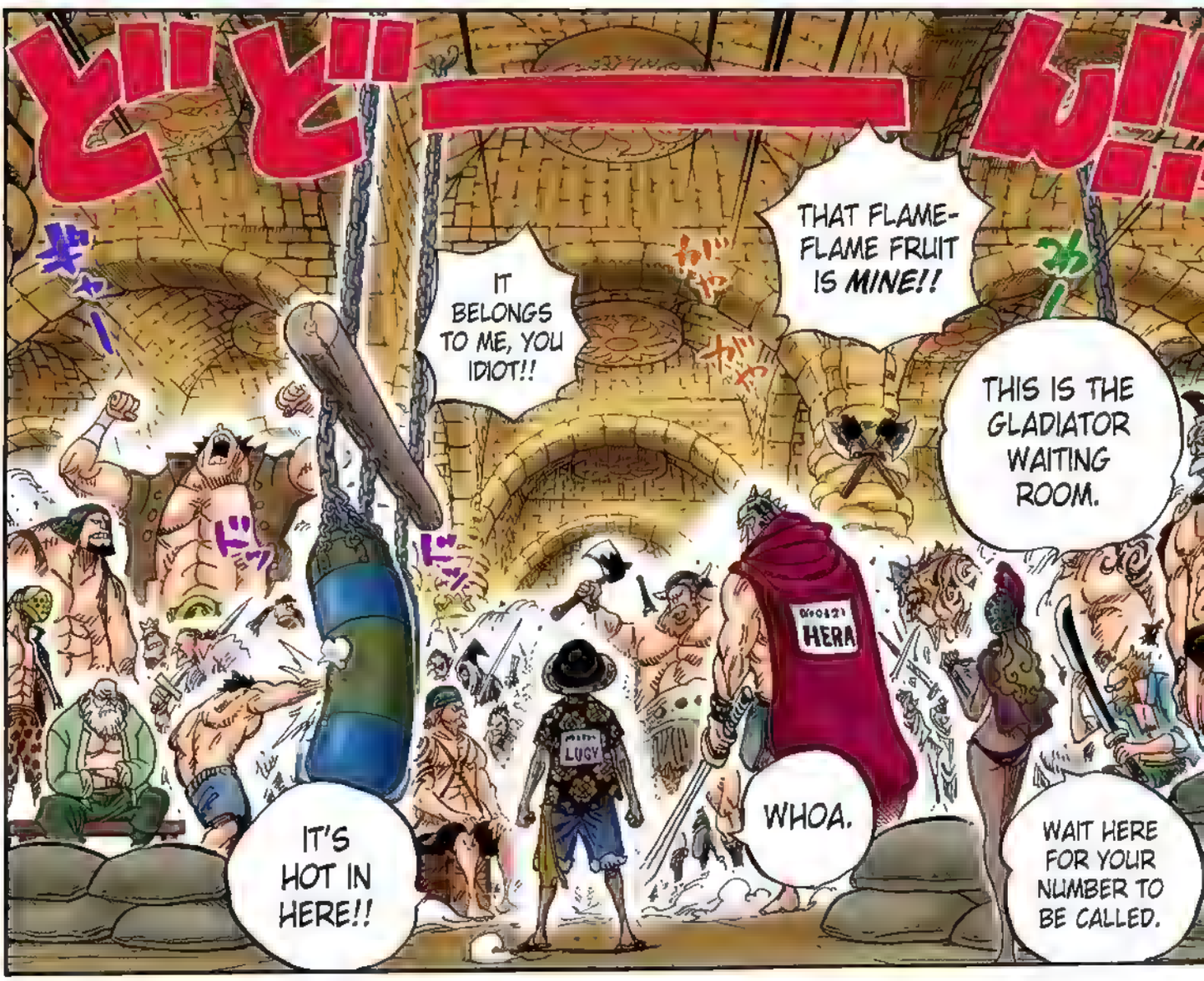

ドン
ドゴン
JET-WALK !!
YOU WON'T HIT ME, NO YOU WON'T!!

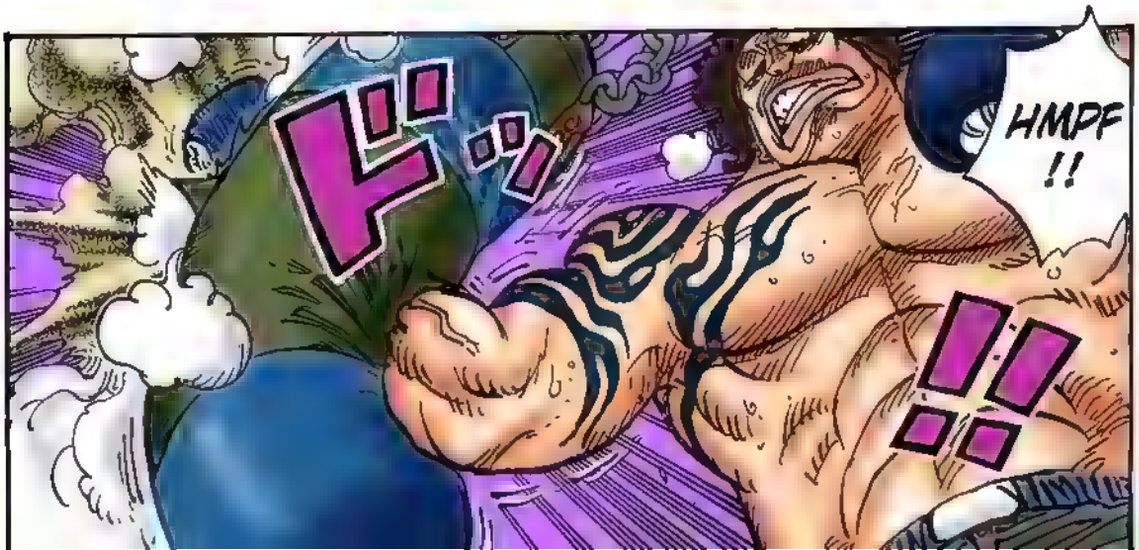
SOL
LOOK, I'VE STUCK MY LEG INTO THE COLISEUM !!!
YOU CAN'T CATCH ME, SLOWPOKES !!
SOL
RRRGH!!
DP
DP
YOU KNOW THE LAW, DON'T YOU?!
POLICE AND NAVY ARE FORBIDDEN FROM ENTERING THE COLISEUM!!
YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO UPHOLD THE LAW WITHIN THE COLISEUM, EVEN IF YOU KNOW A CRIMINAL IS INSIDE!
ドゴ!!
ONE-LEGGED SOLDIER (TOY) AKA: THE ANGRY THUNDER SOLDIER
BEGONE !!
...
DP
DP
...IT IS YOU WHO WILL BE THROWN IN JAIL!!
...
ONLY THE SPECIAL LAWS ENACTED BY THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY HOLD WATER WITHIN THESE WALLS!! IF YOU PULL THOSE TRIGGERS...

WOW, HE GOT POLITE IN A HURRY.
MAY I CARRY YOUR BELONGINGS ?!
MY, MY! ELDERLY SIR!
HA HA HA! YOU'RE ONE FUNNY SOLDIER!
ダッ!
CAN YOU CLEAR THE WAY FOR US, PAL?
HA HA HA! HA HA HA HA!
HOW'S THIS? HOW'S THIS?!
YOU FIND ME FUNNY?!
MY, MY, MY?!
YOU'LL NEVER MEET A SERIOUS TOY IN YOUR LIFE!!
S-SERIOUS? NEVER! TOYS EXIST TO PUT SMILES ON OTHERS!!
HA HA HA, HE GOT ALL MAD!!
YOU TURNED RED AS A BEET. YOU MUST BE DEAD SERIOUS AT HEART!
I...I'VE BEEN IN YOUR WAY! FORGIVE ME!!
GASP!

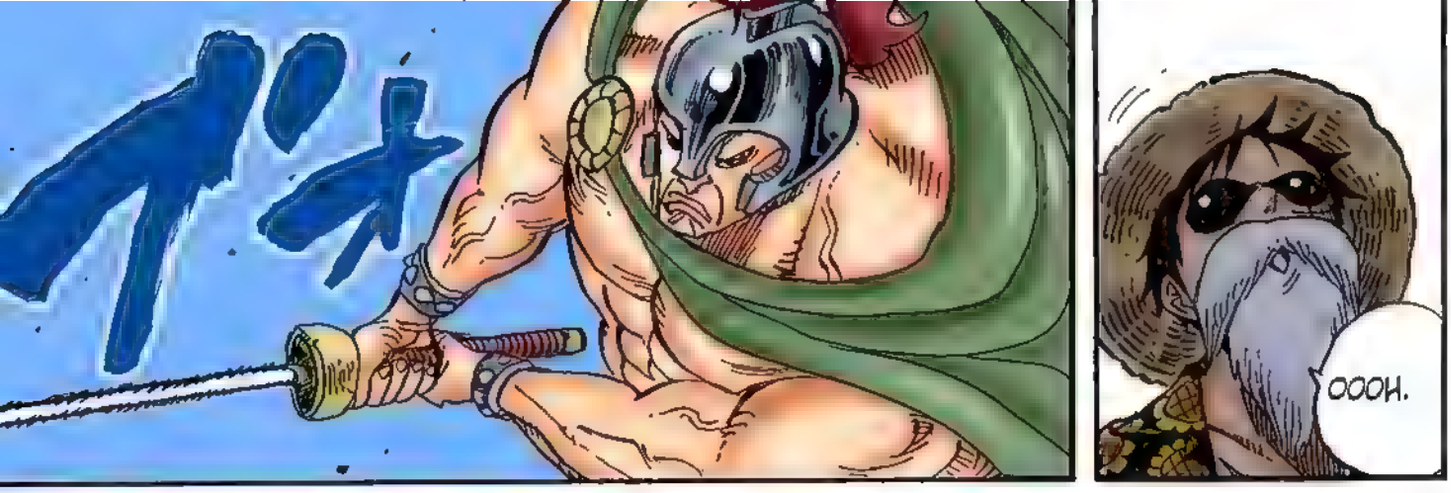
HUH? OH YEAH?
HEY LUFFY, LOOKS LIKE YOU'VE GOT A DIFFERENT ENTRANCE.
AS IF ANYONE'S GOING TO ENTER!! THEY'RE ALL CHICKEN, HA HA!!
ENTRIES FOR THE GENERAL POPULATION ARE CLOSING SOON!!
!
IS HE SERIOUS? DOES HE EVEN KNOW WHO'S FIGHTING TODAY?
ARE YOU KIDDING? THAT OLD GUY'S GONNA FIGHT?
HEY, I'M ENTERING, I'M ENTERING!!
WHAT DID I JUST TELL YOU?!!
LUF--
NAME PLEASE.
...BUT I WANT YOU TO STICK TO ONE RULE!!
I'M ASSUMING THIS IS A BATTLE SHOW...
LUFFY!
FIGHT ALL YOU LIKE, BUT DON'T GIVE AWAY YOUR IDENTITY!!
GOT IT!!

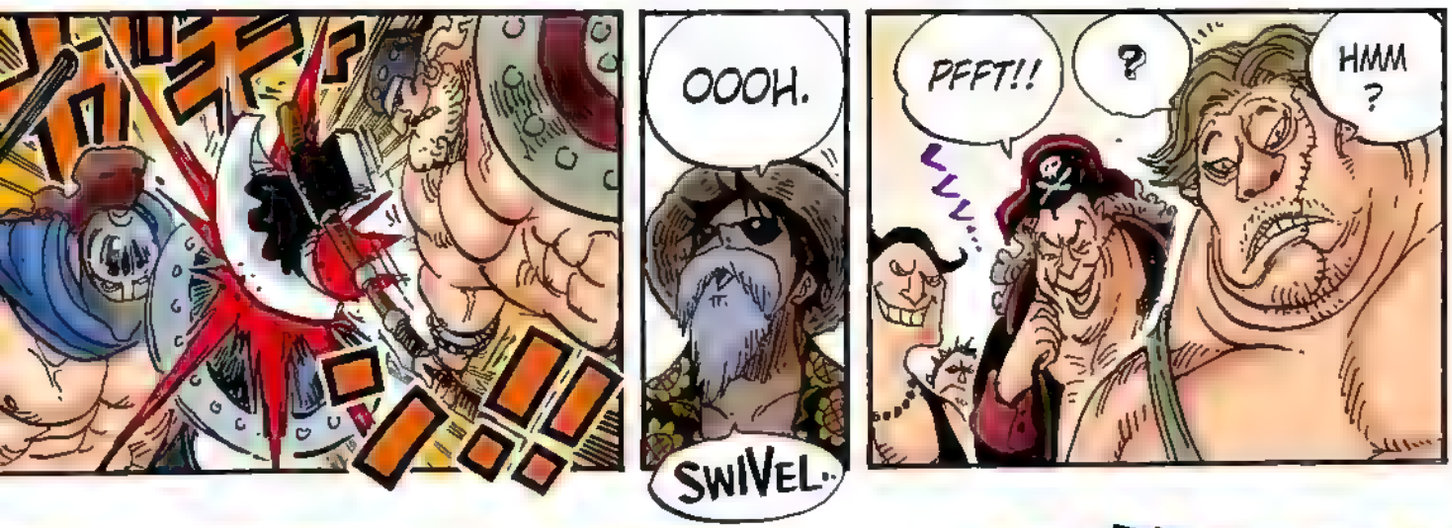

ど
No. 0556
LUCY
NO. 0556
LUCY


どどーん!!
IT BELONGS TO ME, YOU IDIOT!!
THAT FLAME-FLAME FRUIT IS MINE!!
THIS IS THE GLADIATOR WAITING ROOM.
IT'S HOT IN HERE!!
WHOA.
WAIT HERE FOR YOUR NUMBER TO BE CALLED.
HERA
LUCY

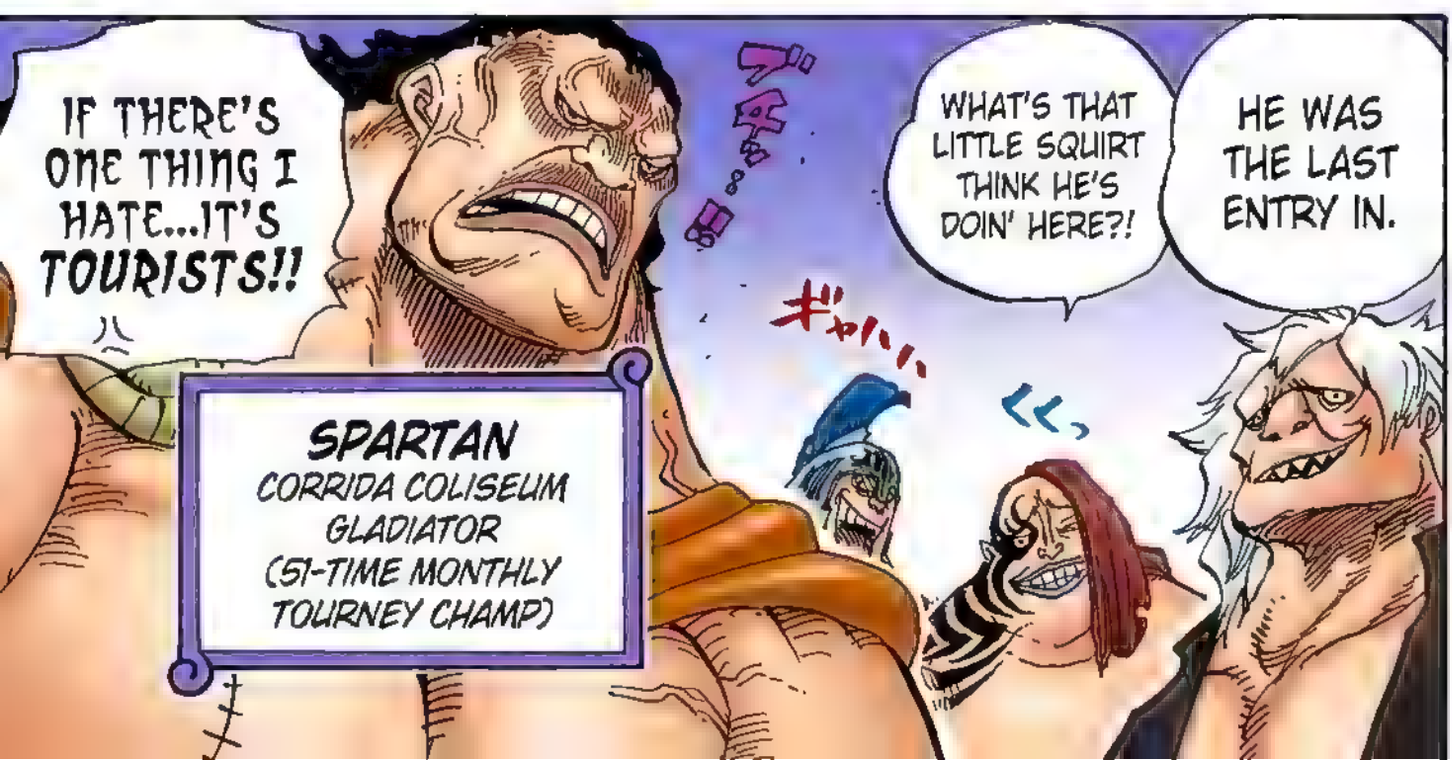

ドン
HMPF!!
!!

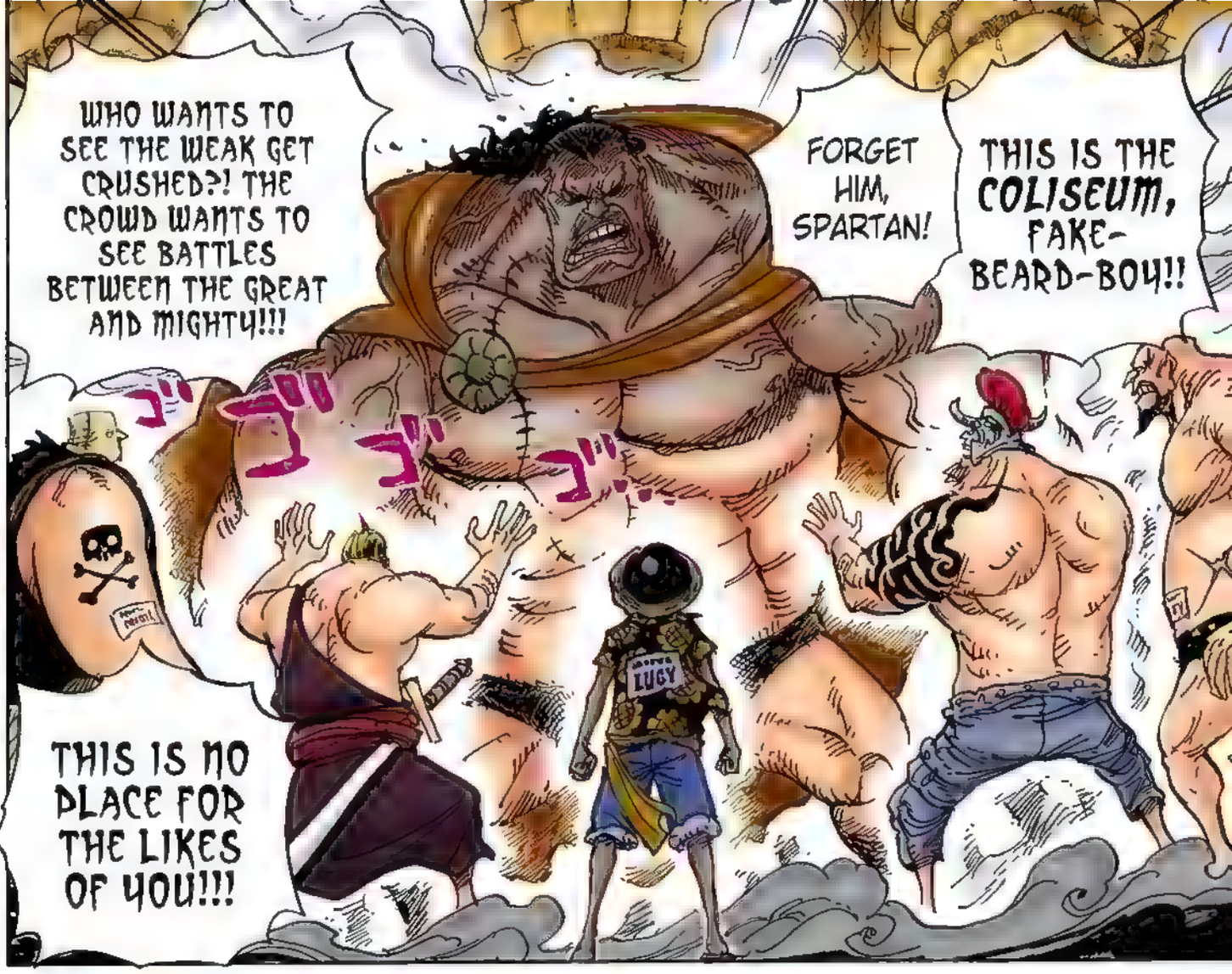
WHO'S THE SHRIMP?

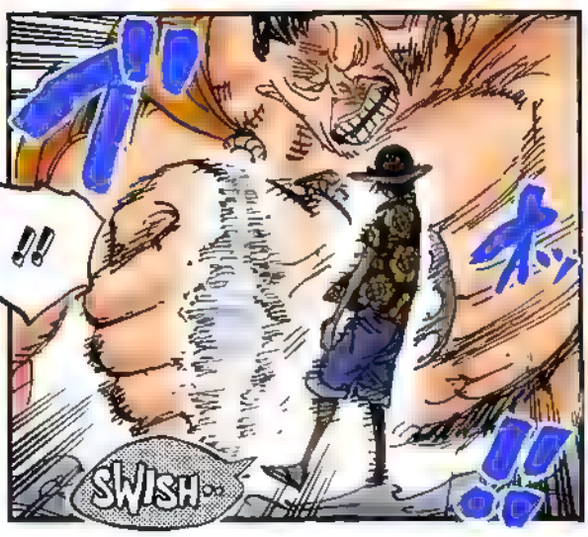

オオ
OOOH.

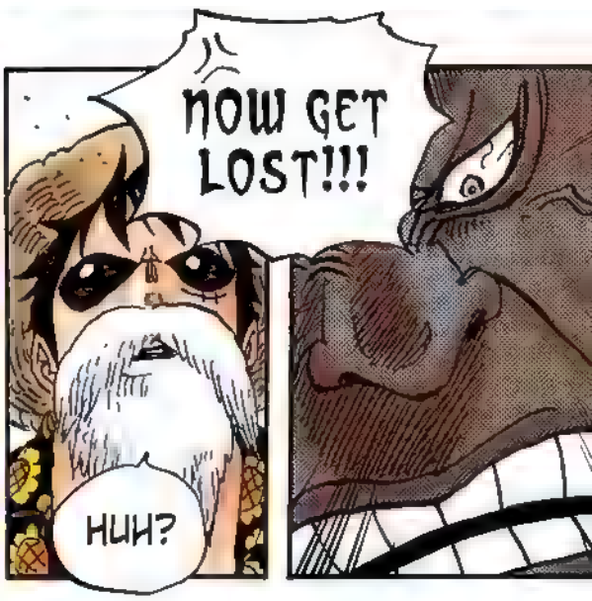

OOOH.
SWIVEL..
PFFT!!
?
HMM
?

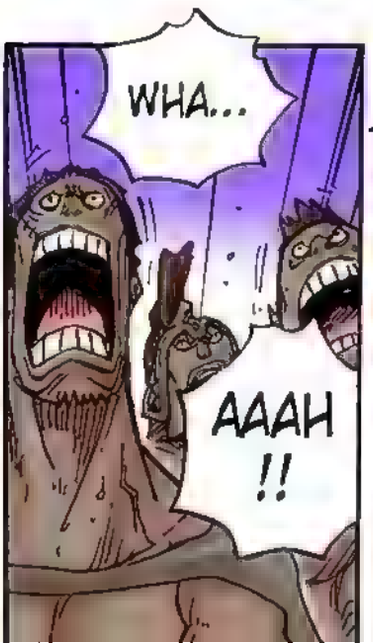
HEY... WHO'S THAT?
SO YOU CAN USE ANY WEAPON YOU WANT?
TEK TEK..
ドゴン
!!


IF THERE'S ONE THING I HATE...IT'S TOURISTS!!
WHAT'S THAT LITTLE SQUIRT THINK HE'S DOIN' HERE?!
HE WAS THE LAST ENTRY IN.
SPARTAN
CORRIDA COLISEUM GLADIATOR
(51-TIME MONTHLY TOURNEY CHAMP)

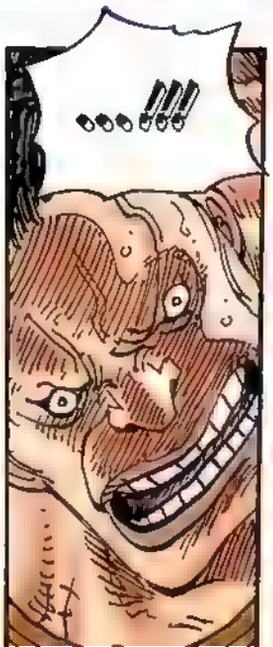

WHO WANTS TO SEE THE WEAK GET CRUSHED?! THE CROWD WANTS TO SEE BATTLES BETWEEN THE GREAT AND MIGHTY!!!
FORGET HIM, SPARTAN!
THIS IS THE COLISEUM, FAKE-BEARD-BOY!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ!!
LUGY
THIS IS NO PLACE FOR THE LIKES OF YOU!!!

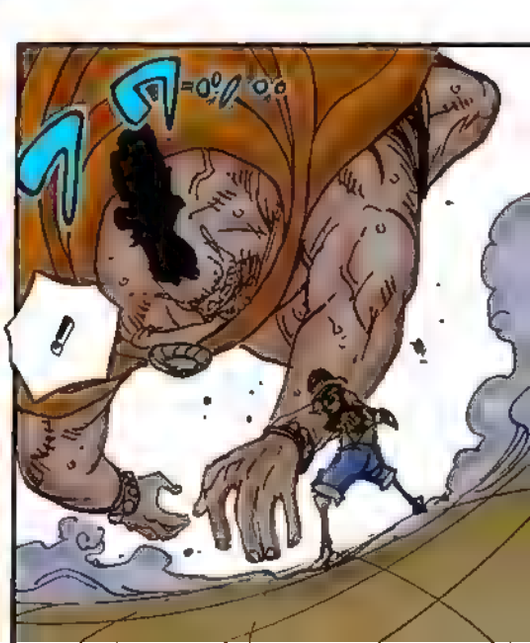

!!
SWISH...


NOW GET LOST!!!
HUH?


WHA...
AAAH !!

ZIP!!


...!!!

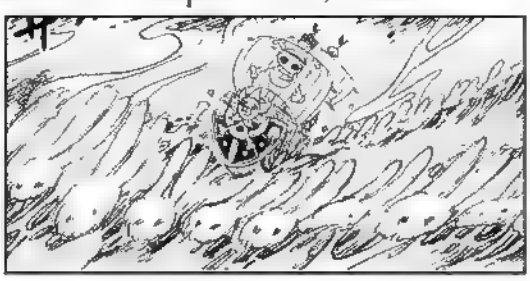

!

ドゴオン!!

!!?

(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

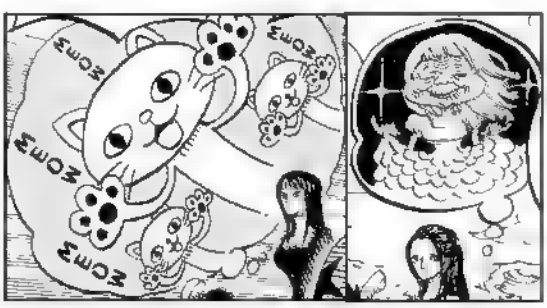
Q: In Chapter 700--oh! Good evening, Odacchi. In Chapter 700, when Luffy's crew is sailing to Dressrosa~~rosa~~olga, the waves of the sea look like rabbits, but what does Law like to eat aside from rice balls?



--Hasumomo

A: Ah, he likes, um...grilled fish! Next question.

Q: I'm curious about something. Robin likes to say scary things out loud. But in her imagination, she's usually thinking of fun, cute things like cats or old ladies in frilly dresses. Why doesn't Robin try to cheer everyone up with her fantasies? That's what I like about Robin.



--Y.O.

A: Ahh, I see. Yes, good point. Given that she scolded Franky for making weird faces in Chopper's body at Punk Hazard, Robin must really like cute faces. But she's a bit socially clumsy, and her attempts to paint a picture with words end up on the creepy side. She's just one of those ladies.

Q: So, who in the Straw Hat Crew can use Haki? I'm so curious, I can't even cause any love hurricanes.

--Kakuharu

A: It's these three. Inside the parentheses are the types they specialize in.

(Supreme King)

(Armament)

(Observation)

Chapter 704:
LUCY AND THE STATUE OF KYROS

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 24
"PROLETARIAT RIOT SUPPRESSED"

ドン!!
HE JUST KNOCKED OUT SPARTAN!!!
HEY!! WHO IS THAT SHRIMP?!
A-ARE YOU SURE HE DIDN'T JUST...TRIP AND FALL?
THAT WAS ONE OF THE STARS OF THE COLISEUM!
どよ どよっ!!
YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!!
AND DRIVE HIS HEAD THROUGH THE FLOOR?!
SO... WHERE DO I GO NEXT...?
WHAT ?!
YOU NEED TO LEAVE AT ONCE!! YOU'RE DISQUALIFIED !!!
!
YOU THERE!! NO FIGHTING IN THE WAITING ROOM!!

NOW, NOW...
HUH?
!!
WE DON'T NEED THUGS CAUSING FIGHTS BEFORE THE MATCH!!
AAH!
THE BIG FELLA STARTED IT!! IF YOU WANNA TOSS SOMEONE OUT, HE'S THE GUY!!
KNOCK IT OFF, YOU IDIOT!!
12
13
THE UNCONSCIOUS ONE.
TOP: DON CHIN JAO
LEFT: BOO
RIGHT: SAI
KANO KINGDOM GANG
CHIN JAO FAMILY

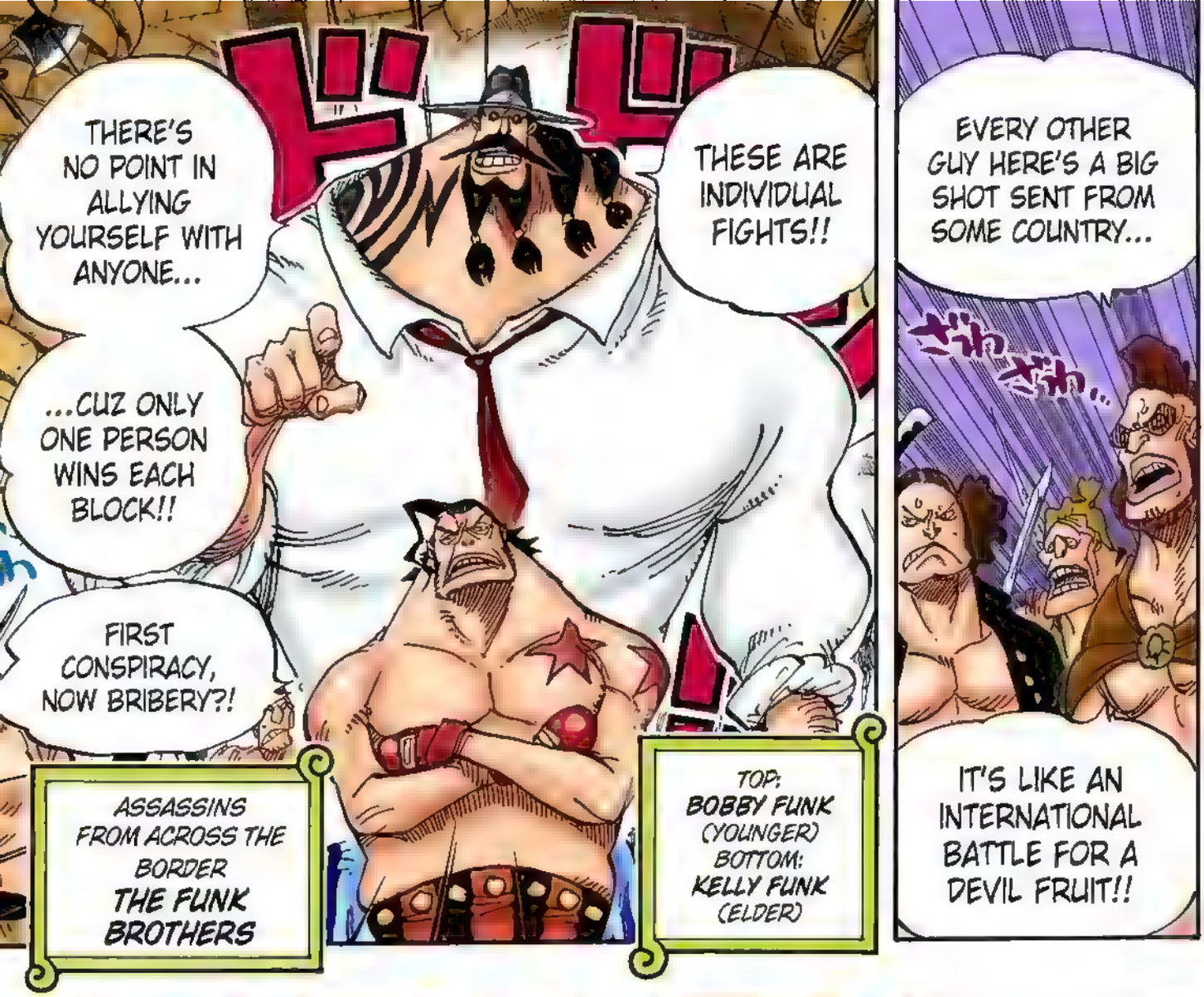
KA-HA!
NAH, NO NEED FOR THANKS!!
THANKS FOR THE HELP!!
EVEN DON CHIN JAO'S IN ATTENDANCE !!
WHOA!! IT'S SAI AND BOO FROM KANO, THE FLOWER KINGDOM!!
HE'S A LEGEND!!
どよ

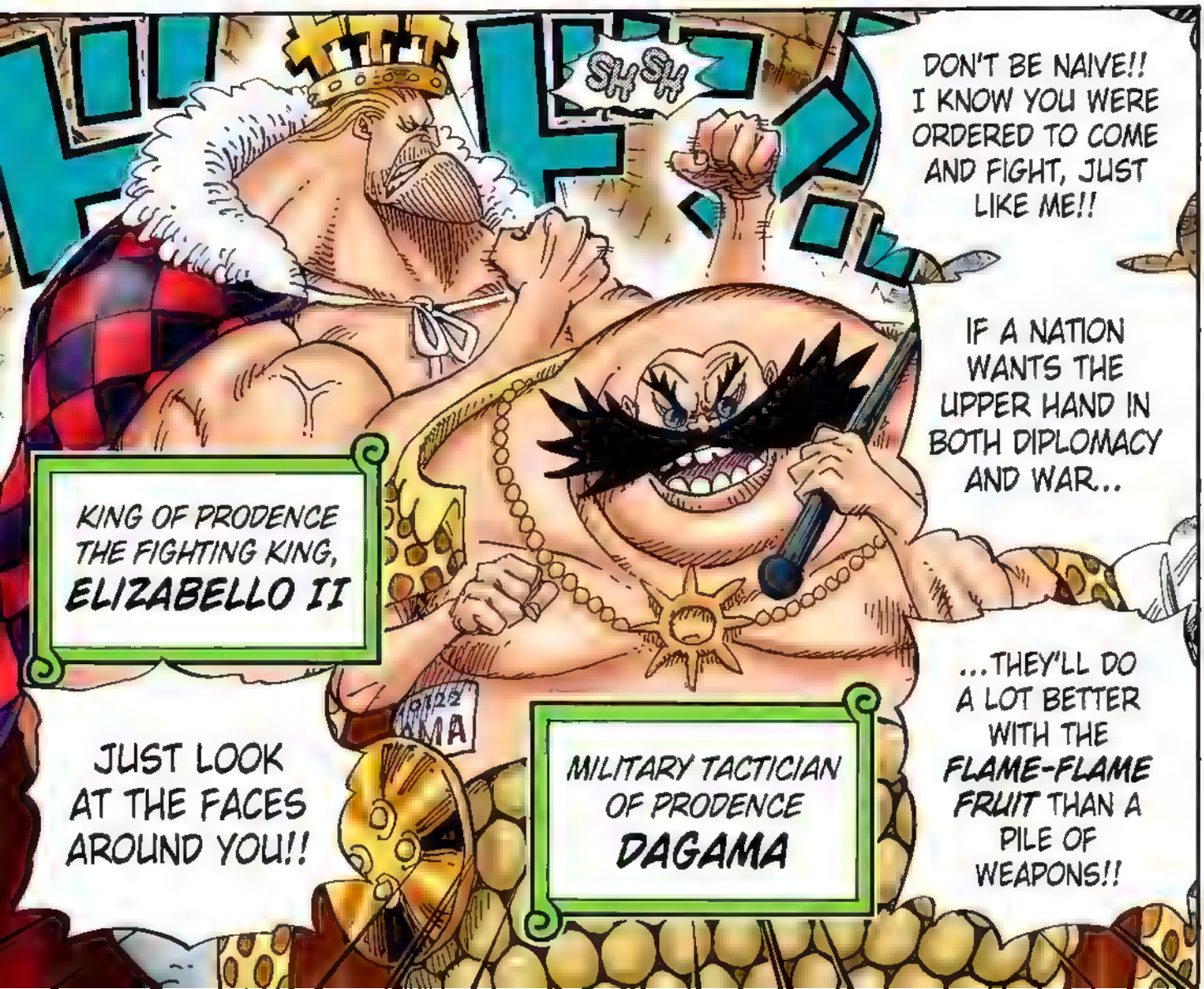
YOU DON'T HAVE TO REJECT IT *THAT* HARD, BRO!!
YOU TAKE THAT BACK, YOU BASTARD!!!
DAAAH!!

SERIOUSLY, NO NEED...
YOU DON'T HAVE TO THANK US...
ACTUALLY, *DON'T* THANK US...
IN FACT...

YOU BETTER NOT BE PLOTTING TO TEAM UP WITH THE TOUGHEST GUYS IN YOUR BLOCK, DAGAMA!!!
I GUESS THERE'S ALL TYPES OUT THERE.

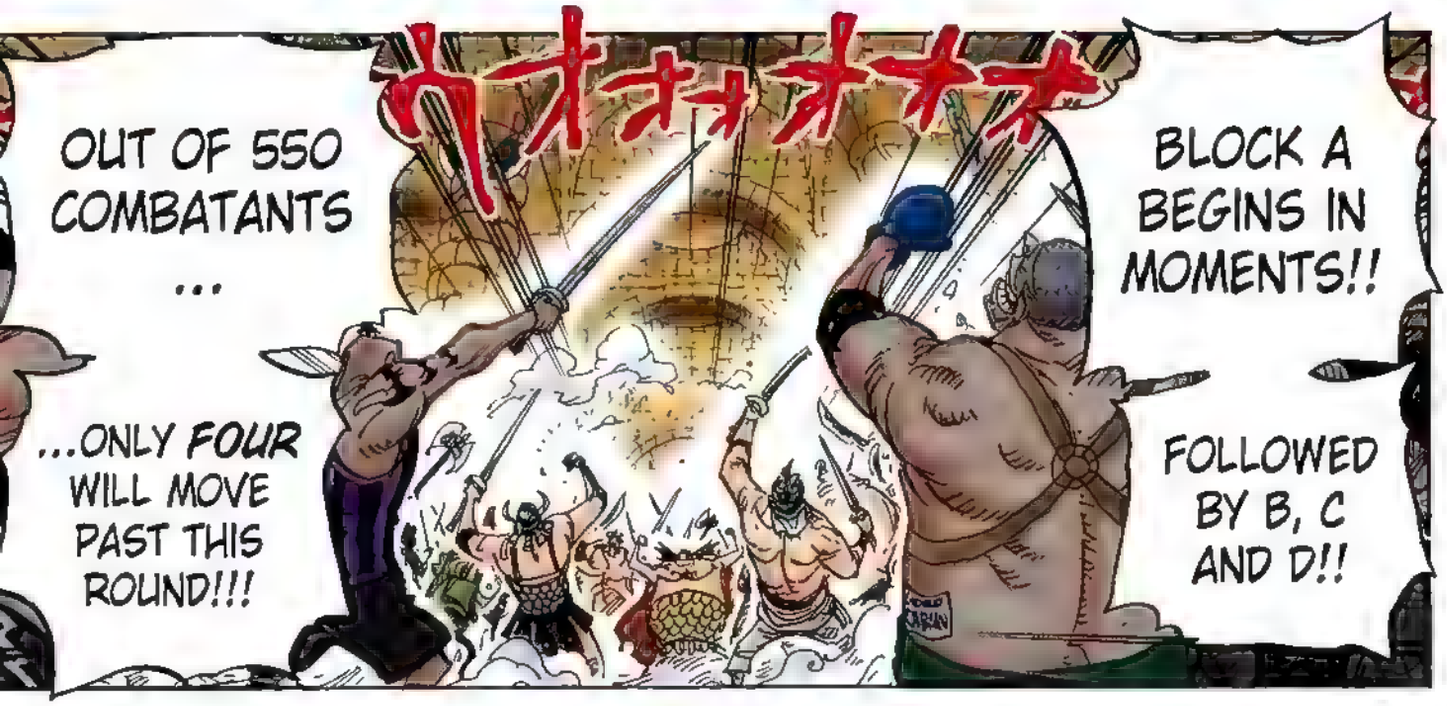
DON'T EVER THANK ME AGAIN!!!
UP YOURS !!!
...
SORRY, SOMETIMES HIS EMOTIONS GET THE BEST OF HIM.
MONKEY D. LUFFY
13


THERE'S NO POINT IN ALLYING YOURSELF WITH ANYONE...
...CUZ ONLY ONE PERSON WINS EACH BLOCK!!
FIRST CONSPIRACY, NOW BRIBERY?!
THESE ARE INDIVIDUAL FIGHTS!!
ASSASSINS FROM ACROSS THE BORDER
THE FUNK BROTHERS
TOP: BOBBY FUNK (YOUNGER)
BOTTOM: KELLY FUNK (ELDER)
EVERY OTHER GUY HERE'S A BIG SHOT SENT FROM SOME COUNTRY...
IT'S LIKE AN INTERNATIONAL BATTLE FOR A DEVIL FRUIT!!

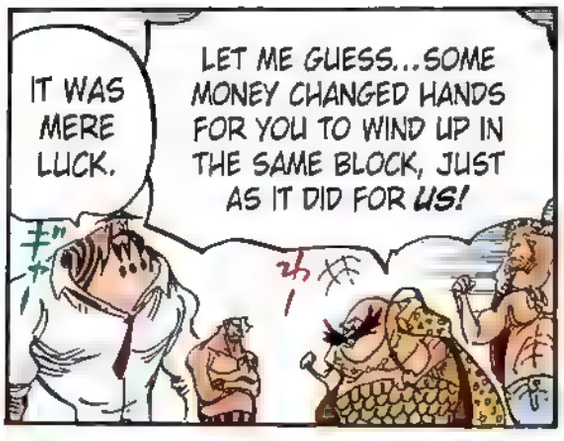

SK SK
DON'T BE NAIVE!! I KNOW YOU WERE ORDERED TO COME AND FIGHT, JUST LIKE ME!!
IF A NATION WANTS THE UPPER HAND IN BOTH DIPLOMACY AND WAR...
KING OF PRODENCE THE FIGHTING KING, ELIZABELLO II
...THEY'LL DO A LOT BETTER WITH THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT THAN A PILE OF WEAPONS!!
JUST LOOK AT THE FACES AROUND YOU!!
MILITARY TACTICIAN OF PRODENCE DAGAMA

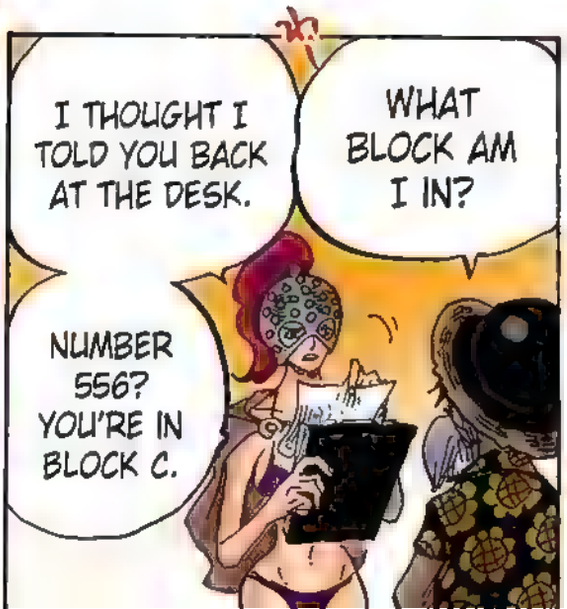
ABDULLAH AND JEET!!
FORMER BOUNTY HUNTERS, WANTED FOR BOMBING GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS!
ドン!!
OBSERVE, A CLASS-A WAR CRIMINAL FROM THE DIAS NAVAL BATTLE...
SULEIMAN THE BEHEADER !!!
ドン!!
...THE HUNDRED-MILLION PIRATE HIMSELF, BELLAMY THE HYENA!!!
FROM THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY'S OWN RECOMMENDA-TION...
ドン!!
ORLUMBUS THE SAVAGE SURMOUNTER !!
THE ADVENTURER OF LIES!!
ドン!!
DO YOU THINK ALL THESE MEN WILL REFRAIN FROM PLOTTING THEIR VICTORY?! YOURSELVES INCLUDED!!
...
...AND THAT MAD ROOKIE BARTOLOMEO FROM A YEAR AGO ARE TAKING PART AS WELL!
I CAN'T SEE THEM FROM HERE, BUT RUMOR SAYS THAT PIRATE NOBLE CAVENDISH...

ONLY THE SURVIVORS WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADVANCE!!!
THE FIRST ROUND'S A BATTLE ROYALE!!


OUT OF 550 COMBATANTS ...
...ONLY FOUR WILL MOVE PAST THIS ROUND!!!
BLOCK A BEGINS IN MOMENTS!!
FOLLOWED BY B, C AND D!!

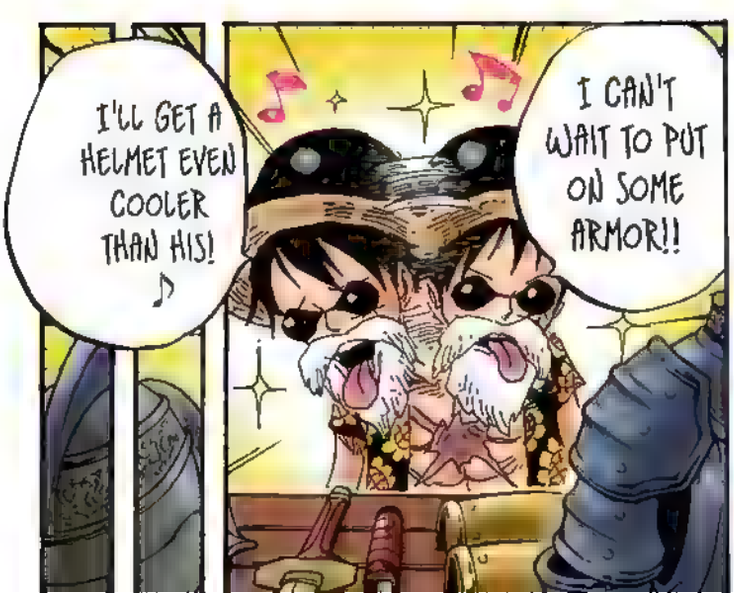
...THE WORLD GETS A LITTLE LESS STABLE.
...BUT ON THE DAY THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT CHANGES HANDS...
EVERYONE HAS THEIR USES FOR IT...
BUT ENOUGH TALK!! MAY THE BEST MAN WIN!!!

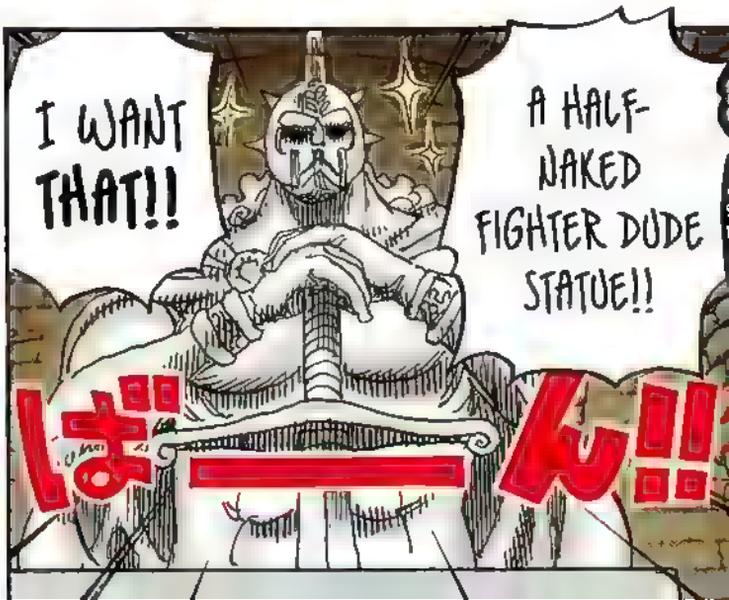

IT WAS MERE LUCK.
LET ME GUESS...SOME MONEY CHANGED HANDS FOR YOU TO WIND UP IN THE SAME BLOCK, JUST AS IT DID FOR US!

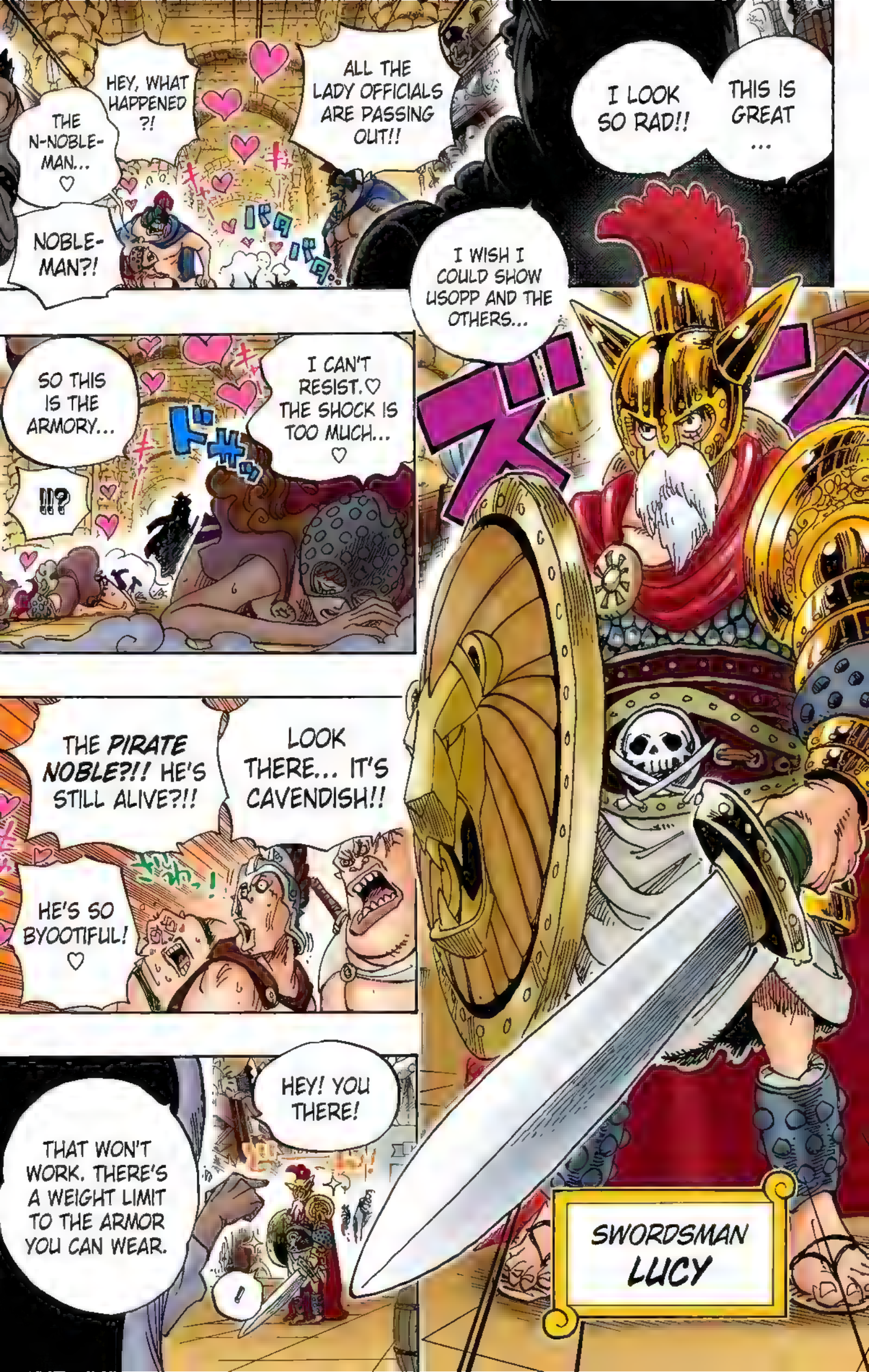

I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU BACK AT THE DESK.
WHAT BLOCK AM I IN?
NUMBER 556? YOU'RE IN BLOCK C.

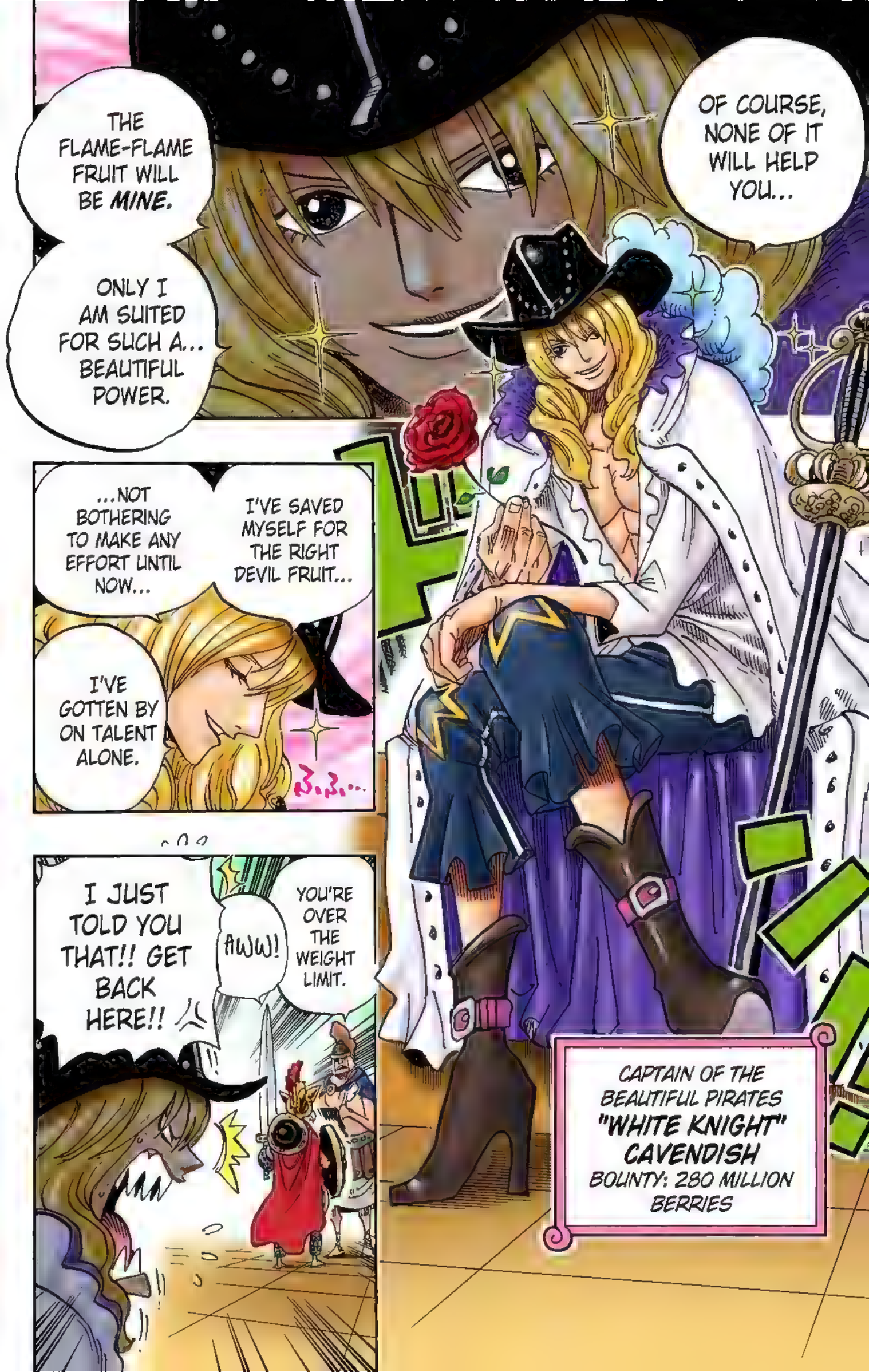
AND I CAN USE ANYTHING HERE?!
ONLY RANGED WEAPONS ARE FORBIDDEN.
THE COLISEUM ARMORY
WOOHOO !!

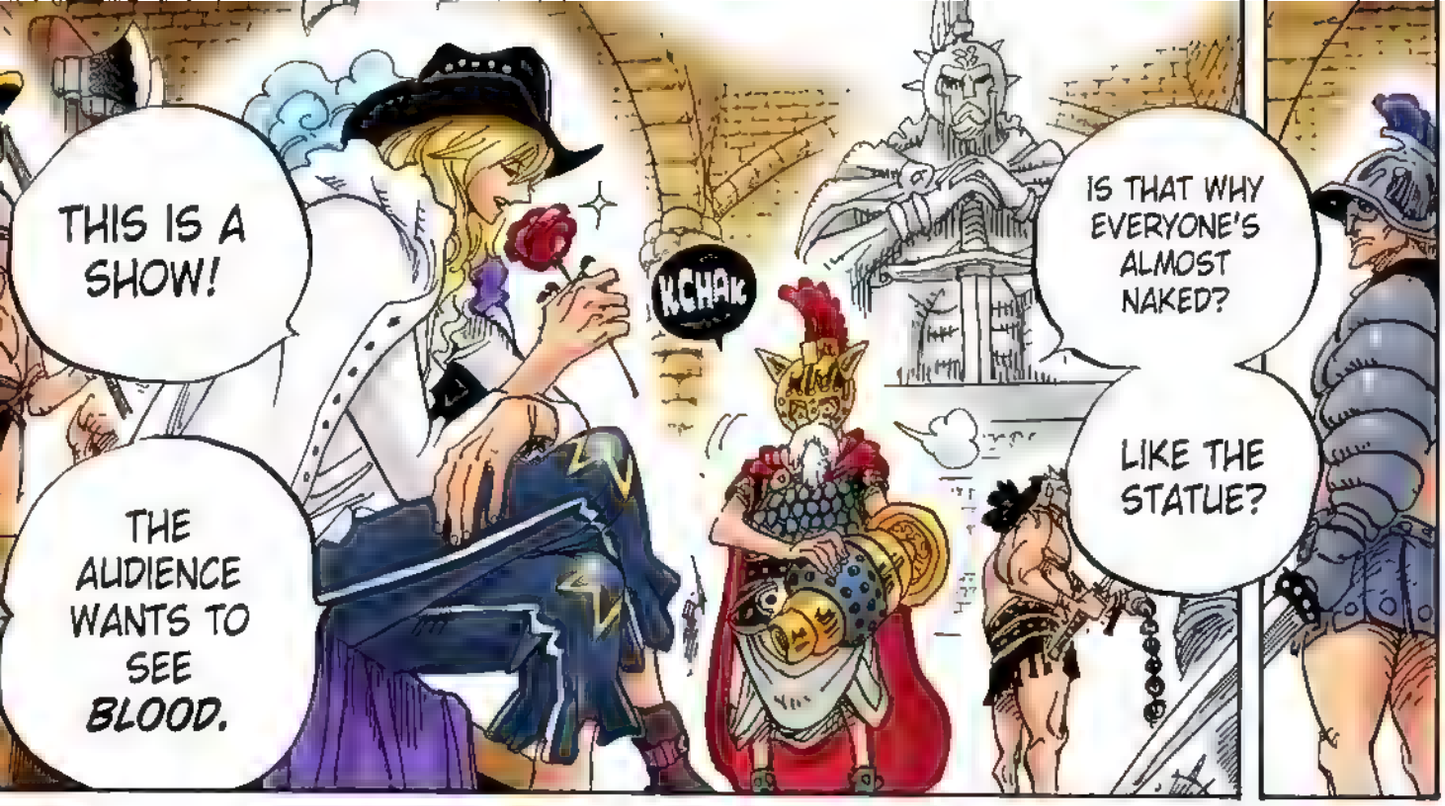
どーーーん!!
Kyros
HELMETS !!!
ARMOR !!

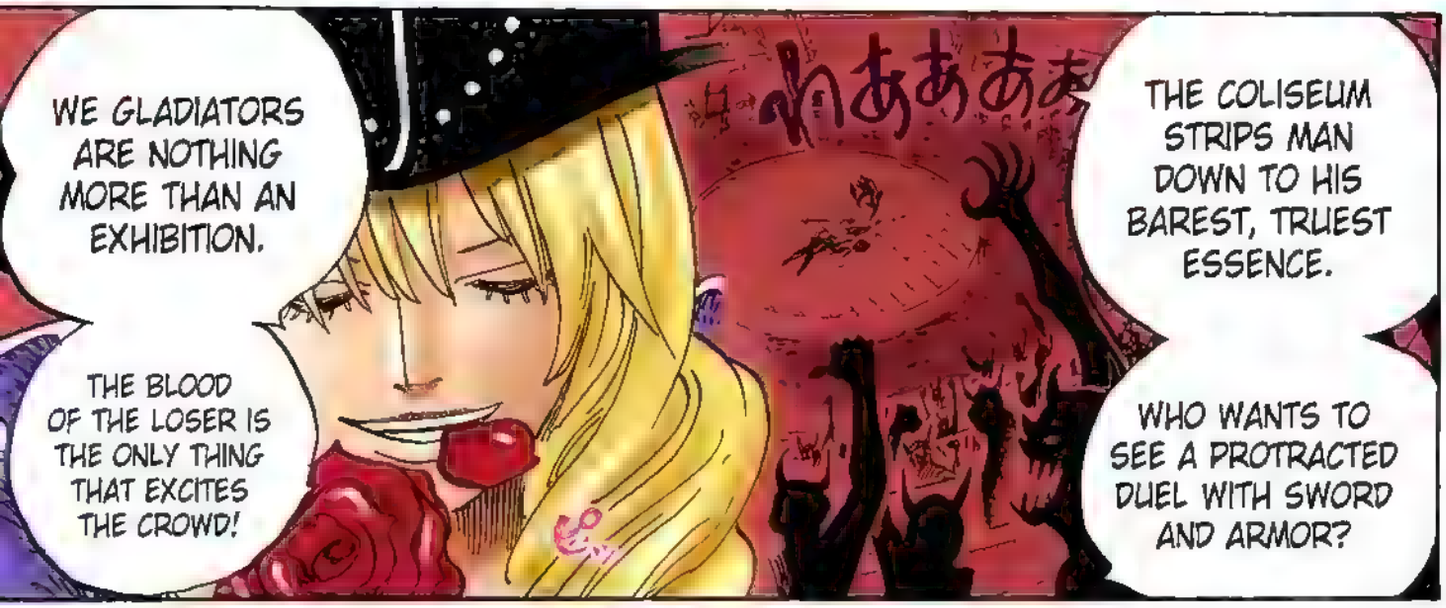

I'LL GET A HELMET EVEN COOLER THAN HIS! ♪
I CAN'T WAIT TO PUT ON SOME ARMOR!!


I WANT THAT!!
A HALF-NAKED FIGHTER DUDE STATUE!!
ばーーん!!

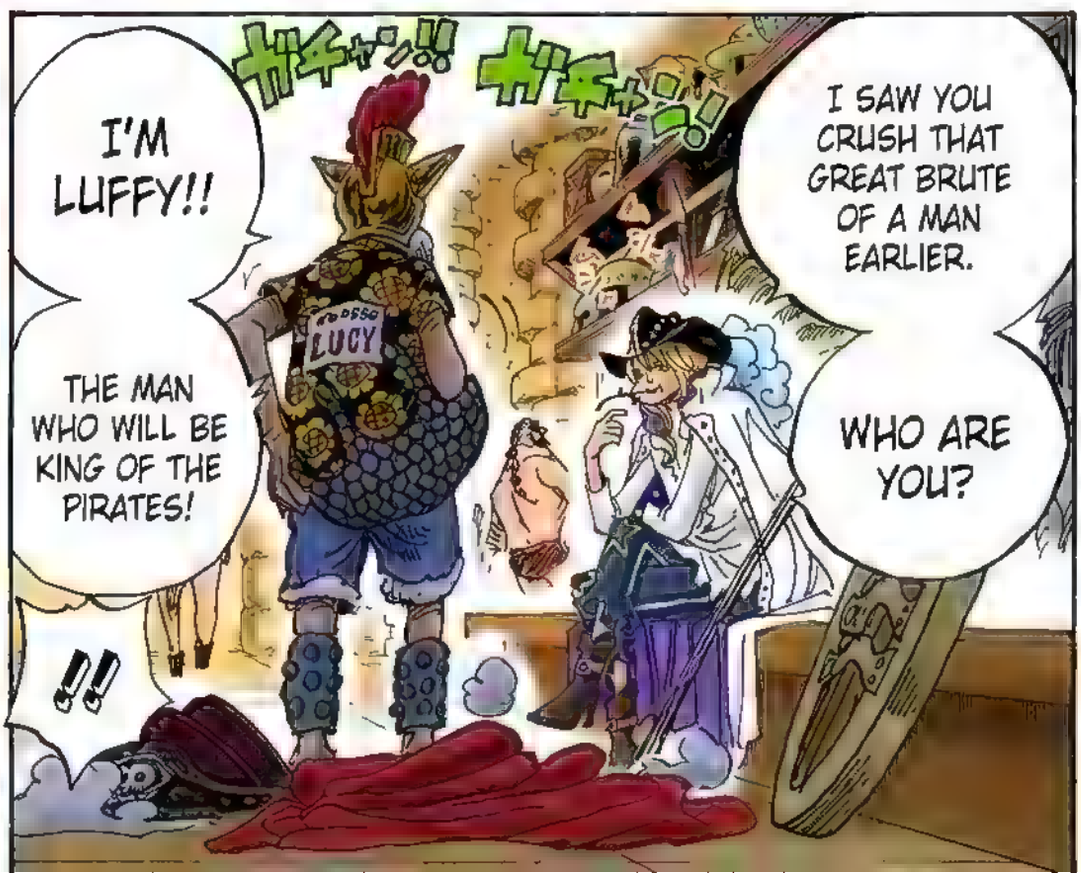

THIS IS GREAT ...
I LOOK SO RAD!!
I WISH I COULD SHOW USOPP AND THE OTHERS...
ALL THE LADY OFFICIALS ARE PASSING OUT!!
HEY, WHAT HAPPENED ?!
THE N-NOBLE-MAN... ♡
NOBLE-MAN?!
I CAN'T RESIST.♡ THE SHOCK IS TOO MUCH... ♡
SO THIS IS THE ARMORY...
!!?
LOOK THERE... IT'S CAVENDISH!!
THE *PIRATE NOBLE*?!! HE'S STILL ALIVE?!!
HE'S SO BYOOTIFUL! ♡
HEY! YOU THERE!
THAT WON'T WORK. THERE'S A WEIGHT LIMIT TO THE ARMOR YOU CAN WEAR.
SWORDSMAN
LUCY


THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT WILL BE MINE.
ONLY I AM SUITED FOR SUCH A... BEAUTIFUL POWER.
OF COURSE, NONE OF IT WILL HELP YOU...
...NOT BOTHERING TO MAKE ANY EFFORT UNTIL NOW...
I'VE SAVED MYSELF FOR THE RIGHT DEVIL FRUIT...
I'VE GOTTEN BY ON TALENT ALONE.
I JUST TOLD YOU THAT!! GET BACK HERE!!
AWW!
YOU'RE OVER THE WEIGHT LIMIT.
CAPTAIN OF THE BEAUTIFUL PIRATES
"WHITE KNIGHT" CAVENDISH
BOUNTY: 280 MILLION BERRIES

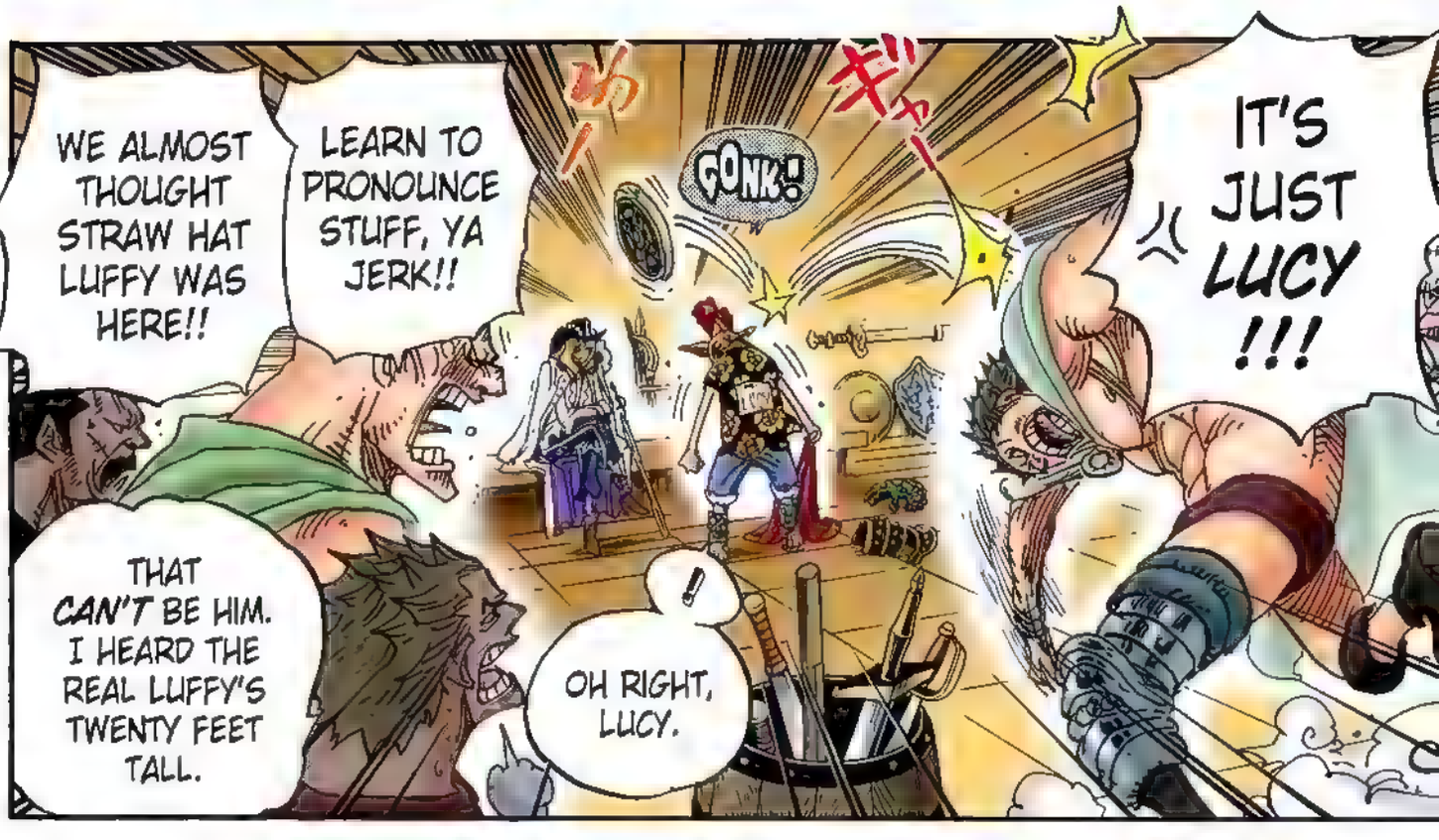

THIS IS A SHOW!
THE AUDIENCE WANTS TO SEE BLOOD.
KCHAK
IS THAT WHY EVERYONE'S ALMOST NAKED?
LIKE THE STATUE?


WE GLADIATORS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN AN EXHIBITION.
THE BLOOD OF THE LOSER IS THE ONLY THING THAT EXCITES THE CROWD!
THE COLISEUM STRIPS MAN DOWN TO HIS BAREST, TRUEST ESSENCE.
WHO WANTS TO SEE A PROTRACTED DUEL WITH SWORD AND ARMOR?

!!?
LU...
HUH ?!!


I'M LUFFY!!
THE MAN WHO WILL BE KING OF THE PIRATES!
!!
I SAW YOU CRUSH THAT GREAT BRUTE OF A MAN EARLIER.
WHO ARE YOU?

No. 0556
LUCY


WE ALMOST THOUGHT STRAW HAT LUFFY WAS HERE!!
LEARN TO PRONOUNCE STUFF, YA JERK!!
GONK!!
IT'S JUST LUCY !!!
THAT CAN'T BE HIM. I HEARD THE REAL LUFFY'S TWENTY FEET TALL.
OH RIGHT, LUCY.

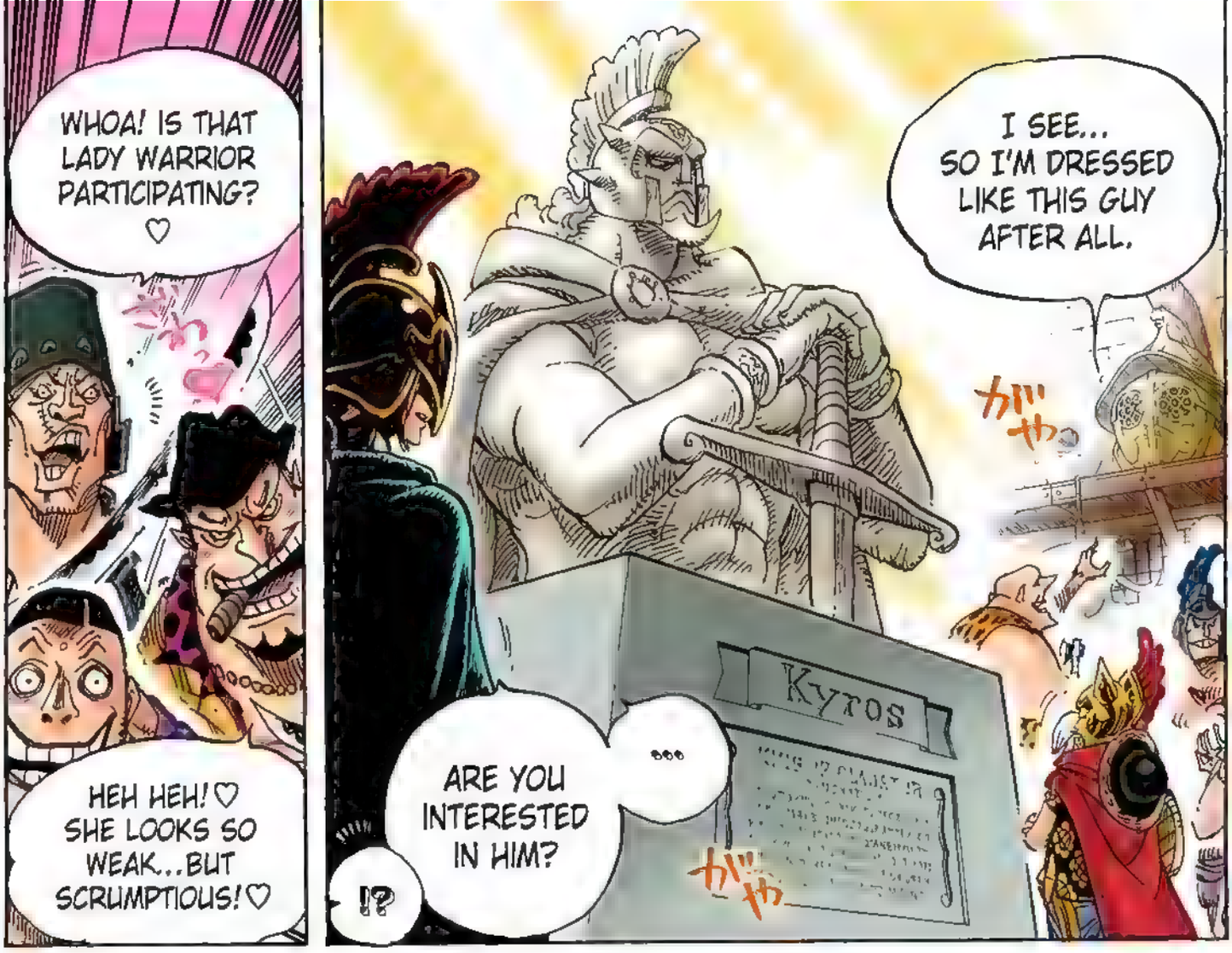
...OF THE BEAUTIFUL 200-MILLION-BERRY ROOKIE.
THE ENTIRE GLOBE WAS ABUZZ WITH THE STORY...
I CAME TO THE NEW WORLD THREE YEARS AGO...
HA HA... IF YOU WERE THE REAL STRAW HAT LUFFY...
DEAD OR ALIVE
CAVENDISH
...AS WOMEN WORLDWIDE HUNG UP MY WANTED POSTER ON THEIR BEDROOM WALLS...
I WAS FRONT PAGE NEWS, DAY AFTER DAY...
!?
...I'D HAVE KILLED YOU JUST NOW.

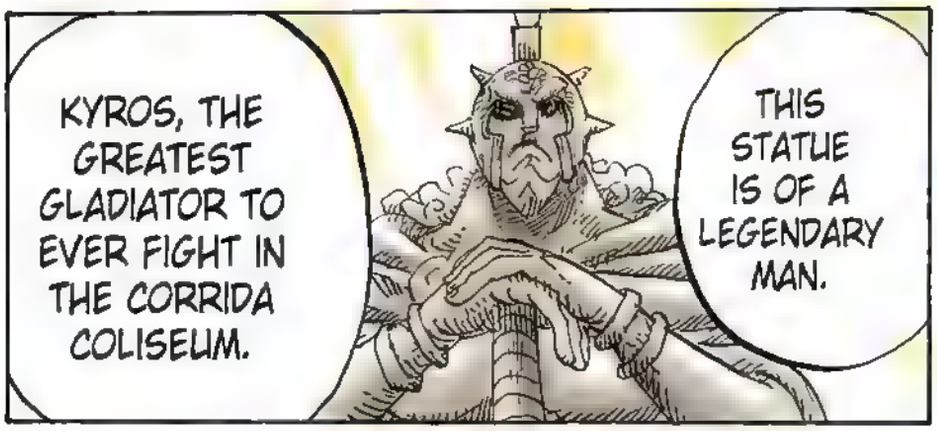
BUT THE PARAMOUNT WAR WITH WHITEBEARD THAT RUINED EVERYTHING!!!
BUT WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN ONE YEAR LATER--!!
A STEADY STREAM OF NEW FACES POPPED UP...
GALLANT CAVENDISH THE NOBLE PIRATE, ASTRIDE HIS WHITE HORSE!!
"WHO, ME?" "OF COURSE!♡" "HEE HEE...♡"
"THERE GOES A HUGE STAR!!"

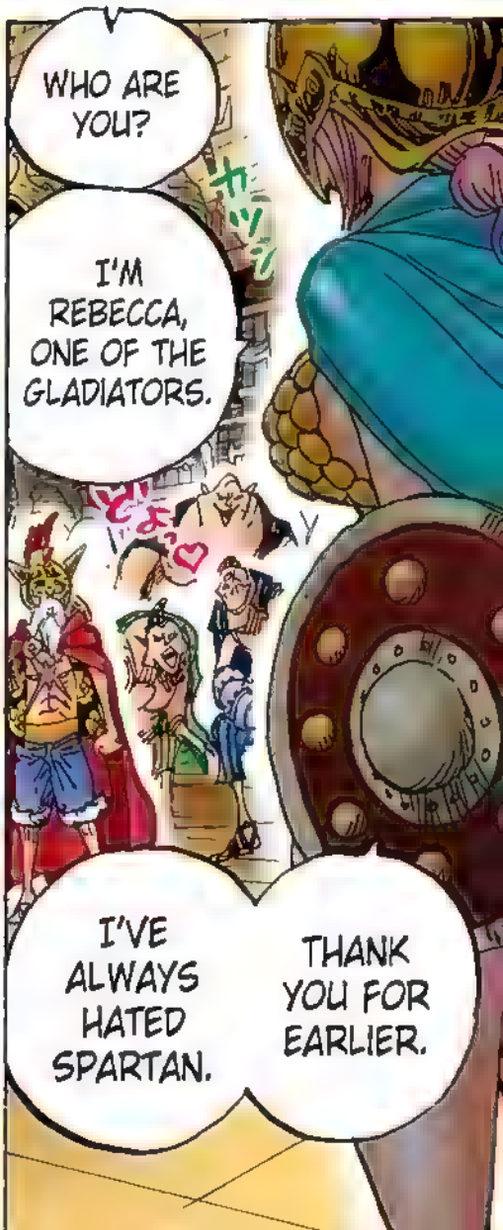
SO I'M GOING TO KILL ALL THE WHIPPER-SNAPPERS MYSELF!!!
THE REPORTERS BARELY PAID ME A SECOND GLANCE!!!
...AND TOOK ON THE MANTLE OF THE WORST GENERATION...
I THINK THAT ANGER'S MISPLACED...
...CAPTURING THE PUBLIC'S IMAGINATION LIKE A STORM!!!

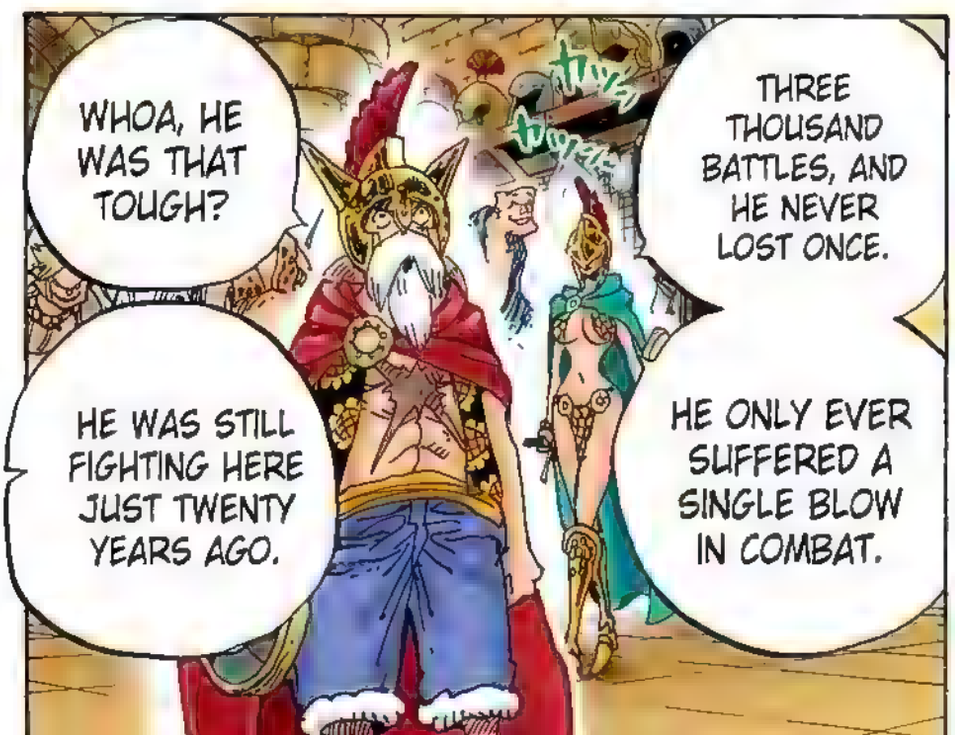
...YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO IGNORE ME LIKE YOU'RE DOING RIGHT NOW!!
THAT'S MUCH BETTER.

THE FIRST STEP IS WINNING THIS TOURNEY...
...AND SEIZING THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!
ONCE THAT HAPPENS...


WHOA! IS THAT LADY WARRIOR PARTICIPATING? ♡
HEH HEH! ♡ SHE LOOKS SO WEAK...BUT SCRUMPTIOUS! ♡
I SEE... SO I'M DRESSED LIKE THIS GUY AFTER ALL.
Kyros
ARE YOU INTERESTED IN HIM?
...
!?


KYROS, THE GREATEST GLADIATOR TO EVER FIGHT IN THE CORRIDA COLISEUM.
THIS STATUE IS OF A LEGENDARY MAN.

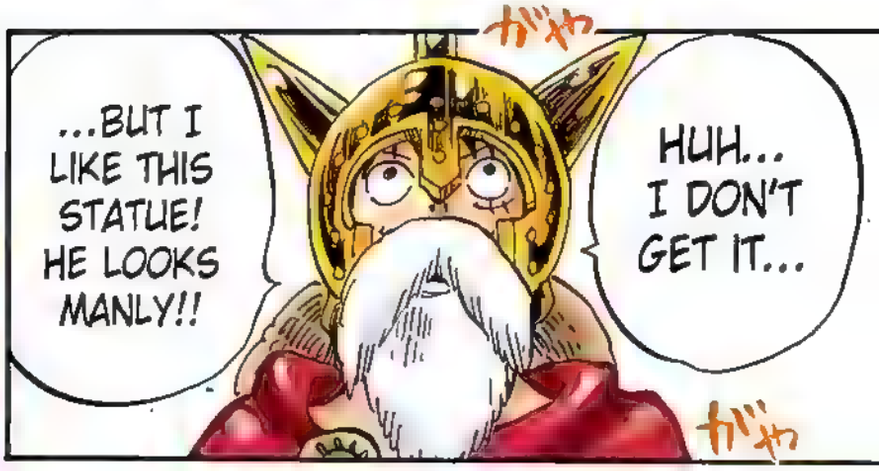

WHO ARE YOU?
I'M REBECCA, ONE OF THE GLADIATORS.
THANK YOU FOR EARLIER.
I'VE ALWAYS HATED SPARTAN.

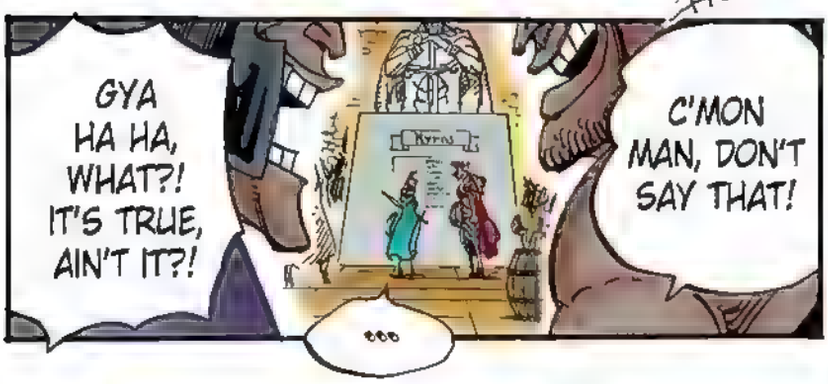

WHOA, HE WAS THAT TOUGH?
HE WAS STILL FIGHTING HERE JUST TWENTY YEARS AGO.
THREE THOUSAND BATTLES, AND HE NEVER LOST ONCE.
HE ONLY EVER SUFFERED A SINGLE BLOW IN COMBAT.

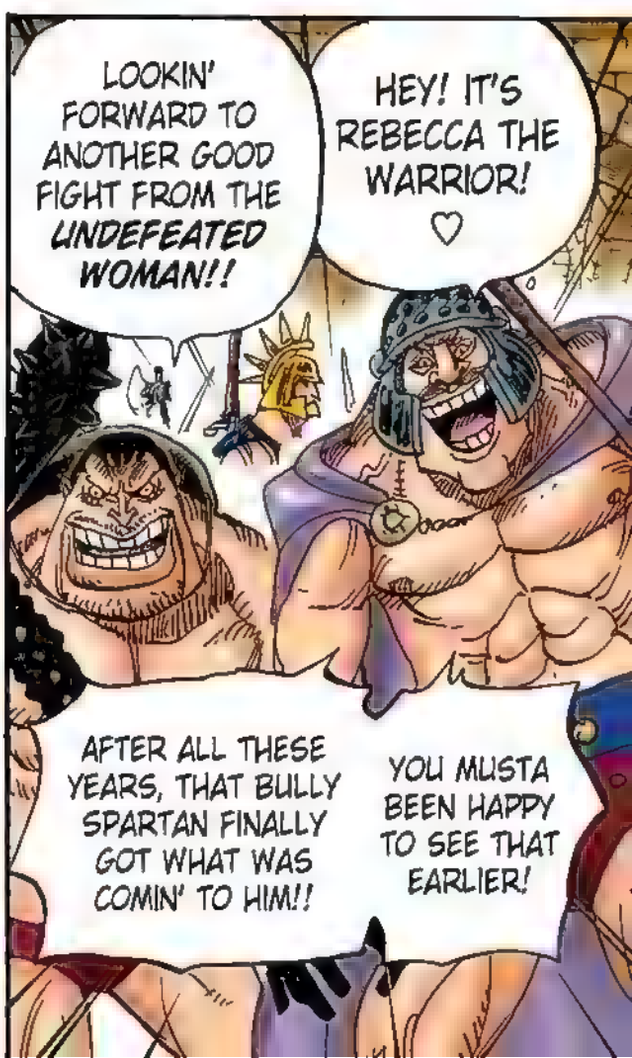
...NO ONE IN THIS COUNTRY...
...KNOWS A THING ABOUT HIM!!
AND YET...
...HAS EVER EVEN MET HIM.
NONE OF THE ELDERLY, NONE OF THE GLADIATORS...
HUH?
???
WAS KYROS THE GLADIATOR A REAL MAN OR A FIGMENT OF THE IMAGINATION?
THIS IS THE MOST MYSTERIOUS STATUE IN ALL OF DRESSROSA.
HOW LONG HAS THIS STATUE EVEN BEEN HERE?
CORRIDA COLISEUM
GLADIATOR
REBECCA

NO ONE KNOWS WHO HE IS...BUT NO ONE REMOVES THE STATUE.
EVEN THAT IS A MYSTERY.
ALL WE KNOW OF HIM IS WRITTEN ON THIS PLACARD.

...
I DO TOO.


...BUT I LIKE THIS STATUE! HE LOOKS MANLY!!
HUH... I DON'T GET IT...


GYA HA HA, WHAT?! IT'S TRUE, AIN'T IT?!
C'MON MAN, DON'T SAY THAT!
...

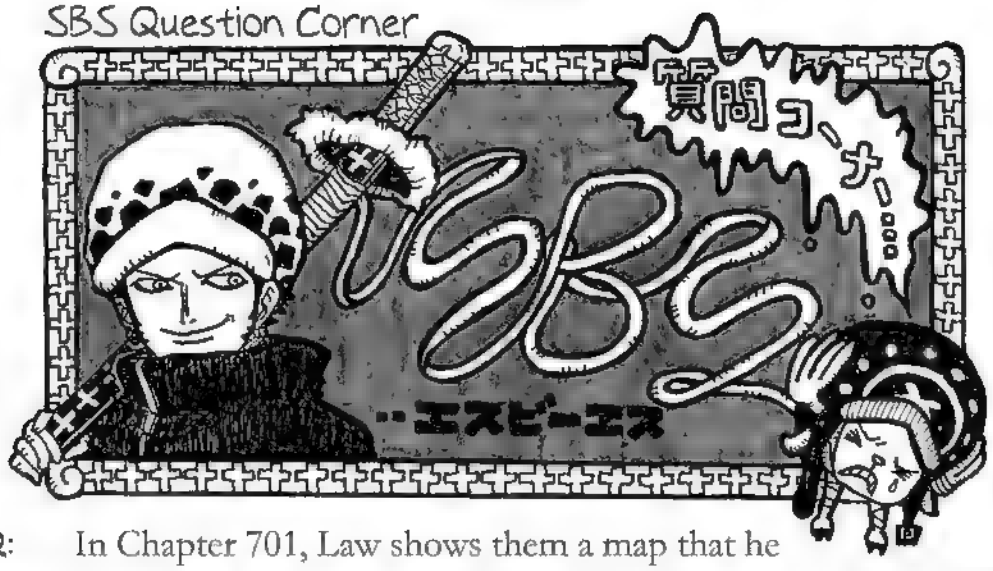

LOOKIN' FORWARD TO ANOTHER GOOD FIGHT FROM THE UNDEFEATED WOMAN!!
HEY! IT'S REBECCA THE WARRIOR! ♡
AFTER ALL THESE YEARS, THAT BULLY SPARTAN FINALLY GOT WHAT WAS COMIN' TO HIM!!
YOU MUSTA BEEN HAPPY TO SEE THAT EARLIER!

PAY THEM NO MIND...
WHAT'S UP WITH THEM?

TODAY WILL BE...
...MY FINAL BATTLE IN THE COLISEUM!!
I'LL GAIN THE FLAME-FLAME POWERS...
...AND TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO!!
WHA--!!
MINGO?!
WHAT BLOCK ARE YOU IN?
C.
GOOD! I'M IN D.
HOPEFULLY WE ARE BOTH ALIVE AFTER THE FIRST ROUND...
...LUCY.
...
THE BATTLE'S OVER!!!
WHAT, ALREADY?!
WHO'S THAT?! HE'S MORE MONSTER THAN MAN!!
IT WAS ALL OVER IN MOMENTS!!!
...
THE MASKED MAN IS THE VICTOR OF BLOCK A!! MR. STORE!!!

THE MYSTERY MAN HAS REMOVED HIS MASK!!!
HANG ON!!
ば
ん!
GULP...
ざわっ!!
!!?
I DON'T BELIEVE MY EYES!! WE ALL KNOW THIS MASKED FIGURE!!!
AND ONLY NOW CAN WE FULLY ACCEPT THE SPECTACLE WE JUST WITNESSED!!
IT'S BEEN A STUNNING OPENING, FULL OF UNEXPECTED FACES!!!
AND WHEN THE DUST SETTLES ON BLOCK A'S FREE-FOR-ALL...
...THE VICTOR HAILS FROM THE TERRIBLE BLACKBEARD CREW, ONE OF THE INFAMOUS FOUR EMPERORS!!
CAPTAIN OF THE 1ST DIVISION!!! JESUS BURGESS!!!!
わあああああああああああ!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!!
ドォーン!!
IT'S... BURGESS?!
WHAT'S HE DOING IN THIS FIGHT?!!
AAAH!!
IT'S THAT CHAMPION GUY!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Lily, Kanagawa)

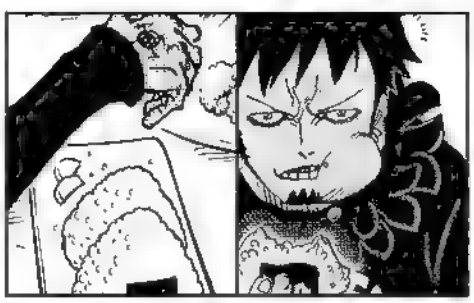
Q: In Chapter 701, Law shows them a map that he claims his crew prepared for him! Could that be referring to Bepo?!! I mean, that does look like a paw print in the corner, doesn't it?

--T. Takaaki

A: Yes, it does. And of course, Bepo is the navigator of the Heart Pirates. He drew the map.

Q: Odacchi! In Volume 70, Chapter 700, Sanji made three rice balls for Law, who hates bread. What was inside each of them?

--Natsuki



A: Well, the first one was tuna and mayonnaise. The next one was okaka (dried and ground bonito fish with soy sauce), and the last was a super-sour dried plum! By the way, Law also hates sour plums. He had a fight with Sanji a few minutes after that scene.

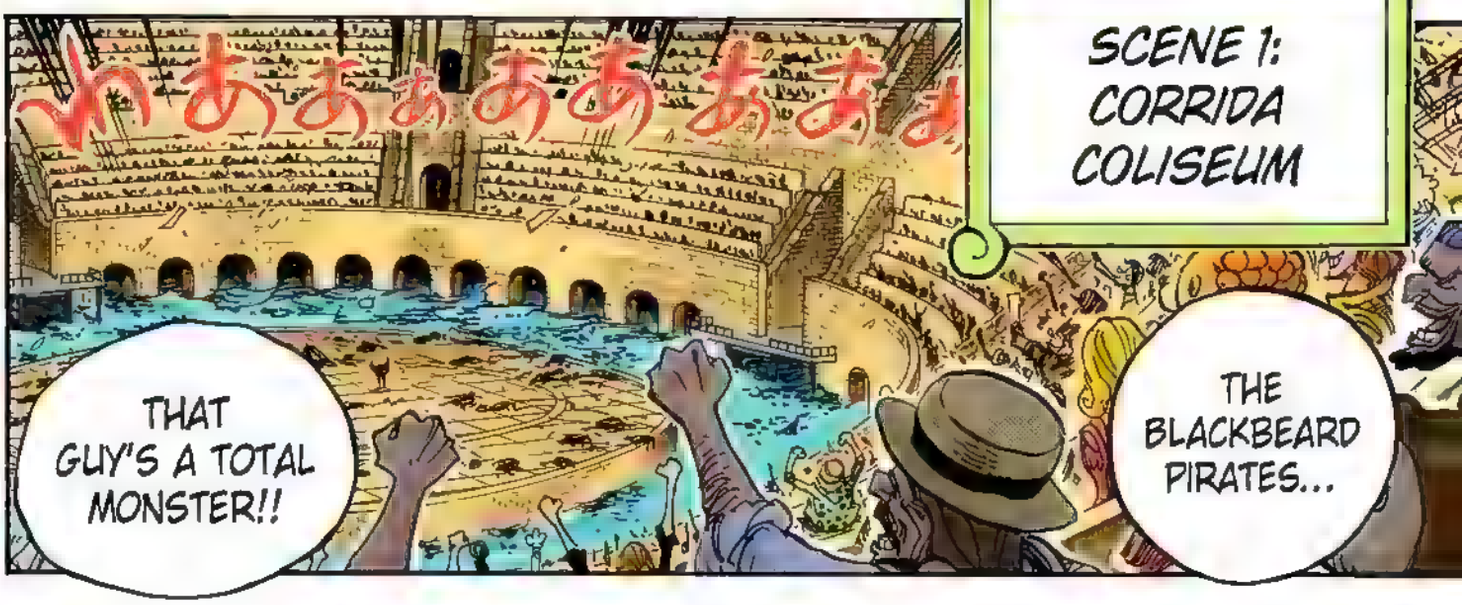
Q: What's the name of Law's sword? How many tattoos does Law have?! Can you draw all of his tattoos for us, Odacchi?!!! (≧ ▫ ≦)

A: Sure thing. These are from my original sketch notebook. ➡ There's definitely a heart motif going on there. Wonder what's up with that? His katana's name is Kikoku, meaning "demon wail." No special category for it. It's a cursed blade.

Chapter 705:
MAYNARD THE PURSUER

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 25
"AN EXAMPLE TO THE OTHERS"

BUR-GESS !!!
BUR-GESS !!


SCENE 1: CORRIDA COLISEUM
THAT GUY'S A TOTAL MONSTER!!
THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES...

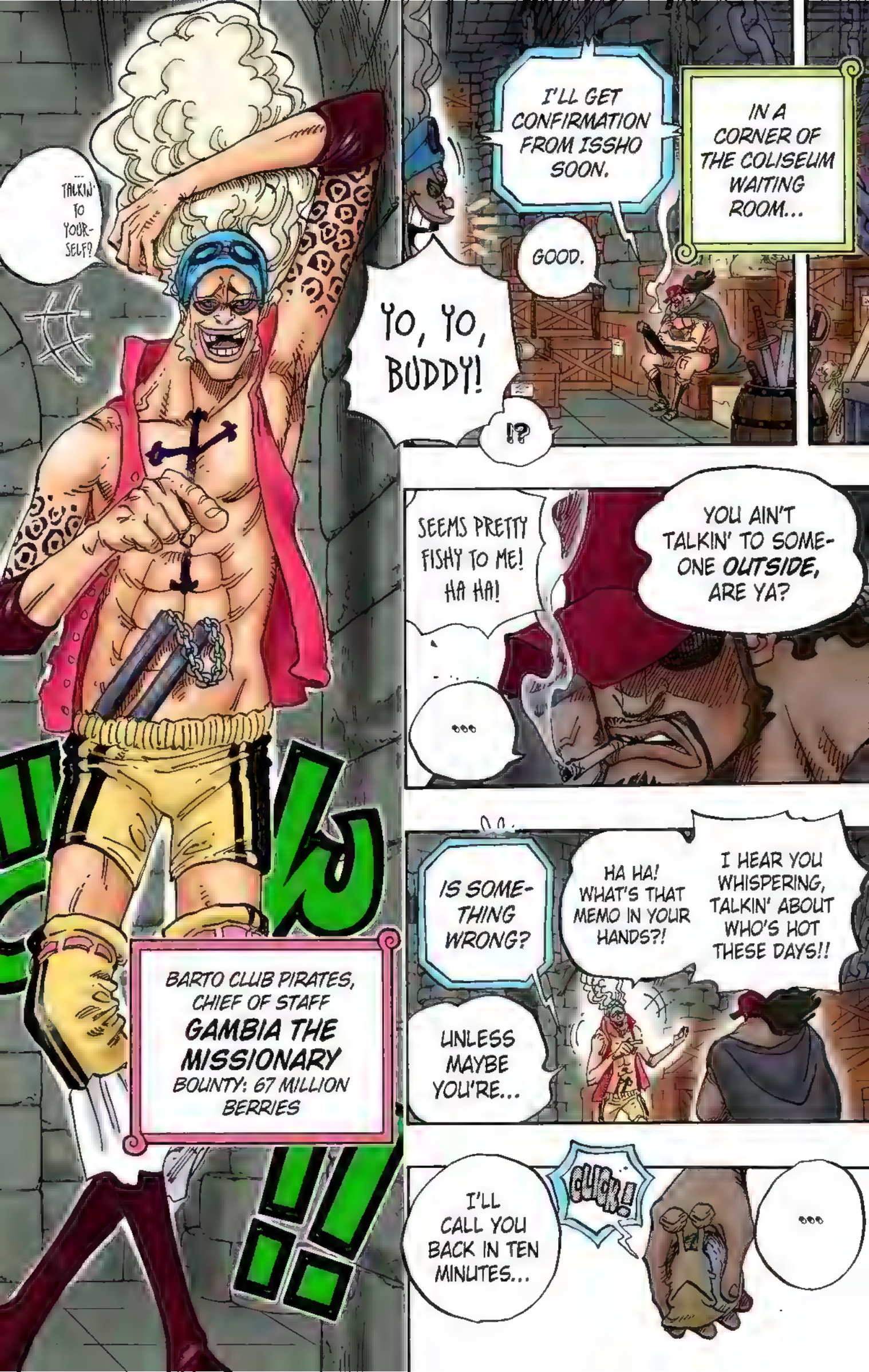
WHAT?! JUST A MOMENT! I SHALL JOIN YOU!!
WELL, I OUGHT TO GET TO WORK...
I TOLD YOU, GET OFF'A ME!!

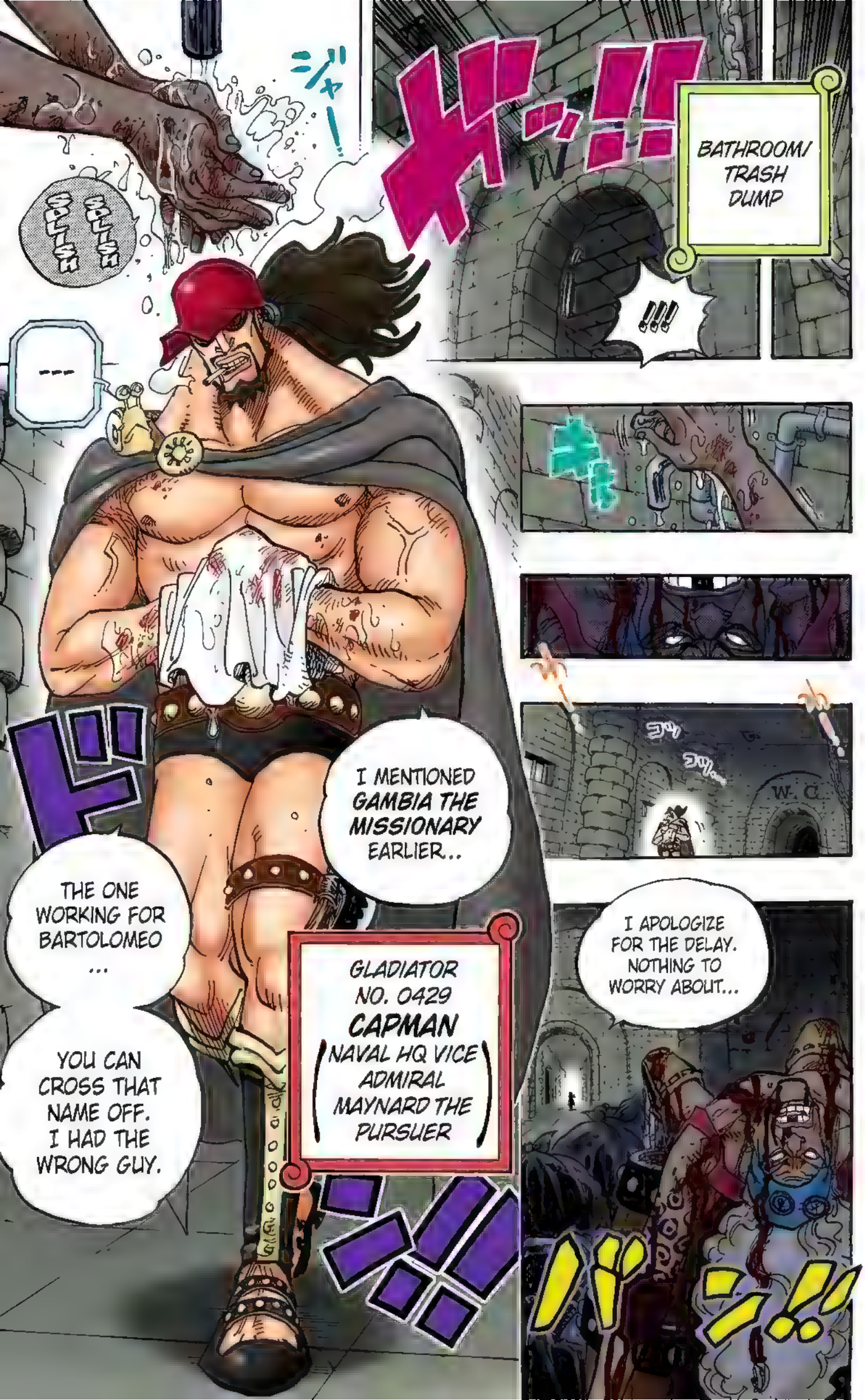
I'D FIGURED LUFFY WOULD MOP THE FLOOR WITH THIS TOURNAMENT...
...BUT IT COULD BE MUCH TOUGHER THAN THAT. I JUST HOPE HE DOESN'T GIVE HIMSELF AWAY...

NO, NO, STOP!!
...AND BEAT THE ANSWER OUTTA THEM--
I GOTTA FIND THE BIGGEST BIG-SHOT I CAN FROM THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY...
IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE TO FIND THE FACTORY, I DON'T NEED YA!!
WHY ?!!
SOL

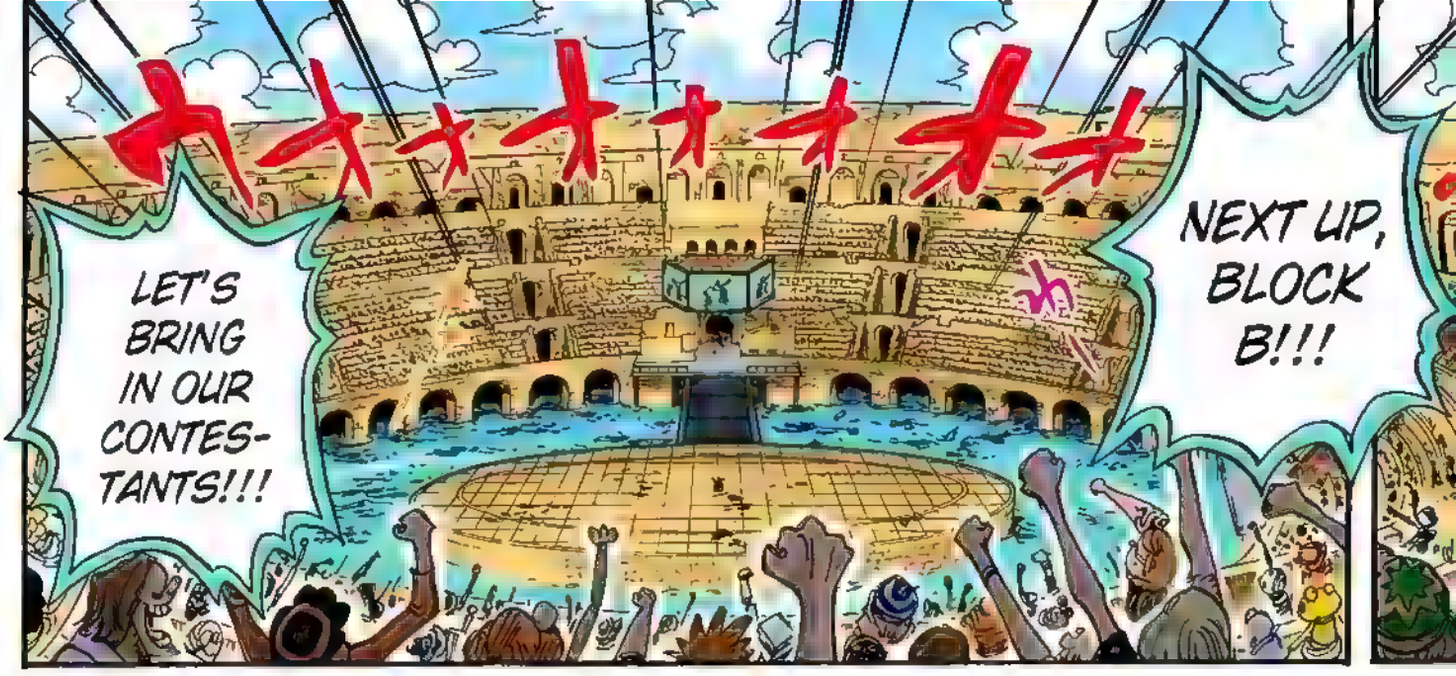
?
WHO ARE YOU, ANYWAY?
SOL
LET'S FIND A BETTER PLACE TO TALK!!
SUCH EXTREMIST SENTIMENT IS TABOO IN THIS PLACE!!
どよぉ..!!

I DIDN'T EXPECT THIS KIND OF TURNOUT...
THIS CLEARLY CALLS FOR BACKUP.
BURGESS WAS A SHOCK TO ME TOO.
NEARBY, IN THE STANDS...
YEAH...IT'S UNBELIEV-ABLE!
HAJRUDIN, THE PIRATE MERCE-NARY!
EVEN GAMBIA THE MISSIONARY ?!


... TALKIN' TO YOURSELF?
YO, YO, BUDDY!
BARTO CLUB PIRATES, CHIEF OF STAFF
GAMBIA THE MISSIONARY
BOUNTY: 67 MILLION BERRIES
I'LL GET CONFIRMATION FROM ISSHO SOON.
GOOD.
IN A CORNER OF THE COLISEUM WAITING ROOM...
!?
SEEMS PRETTY FISHY TO ME! HA HA!
...
YOU AIN'T TALKIN' TO SOMEONE OUTSIDE, ARE YA?
IS SOMETHING WRONG?
UNLESS MAYBE YOU'RE...
HA HA! WHAT'S THAT MEMO IN YOUR HANDS?!
I HEAR YOU WHISPERING, TALKIN' ABOUT WHO'S HOT THESE DAYS!!
I'LL CALL YOU BACK IN TEN MINUTES...
GYAA!
...

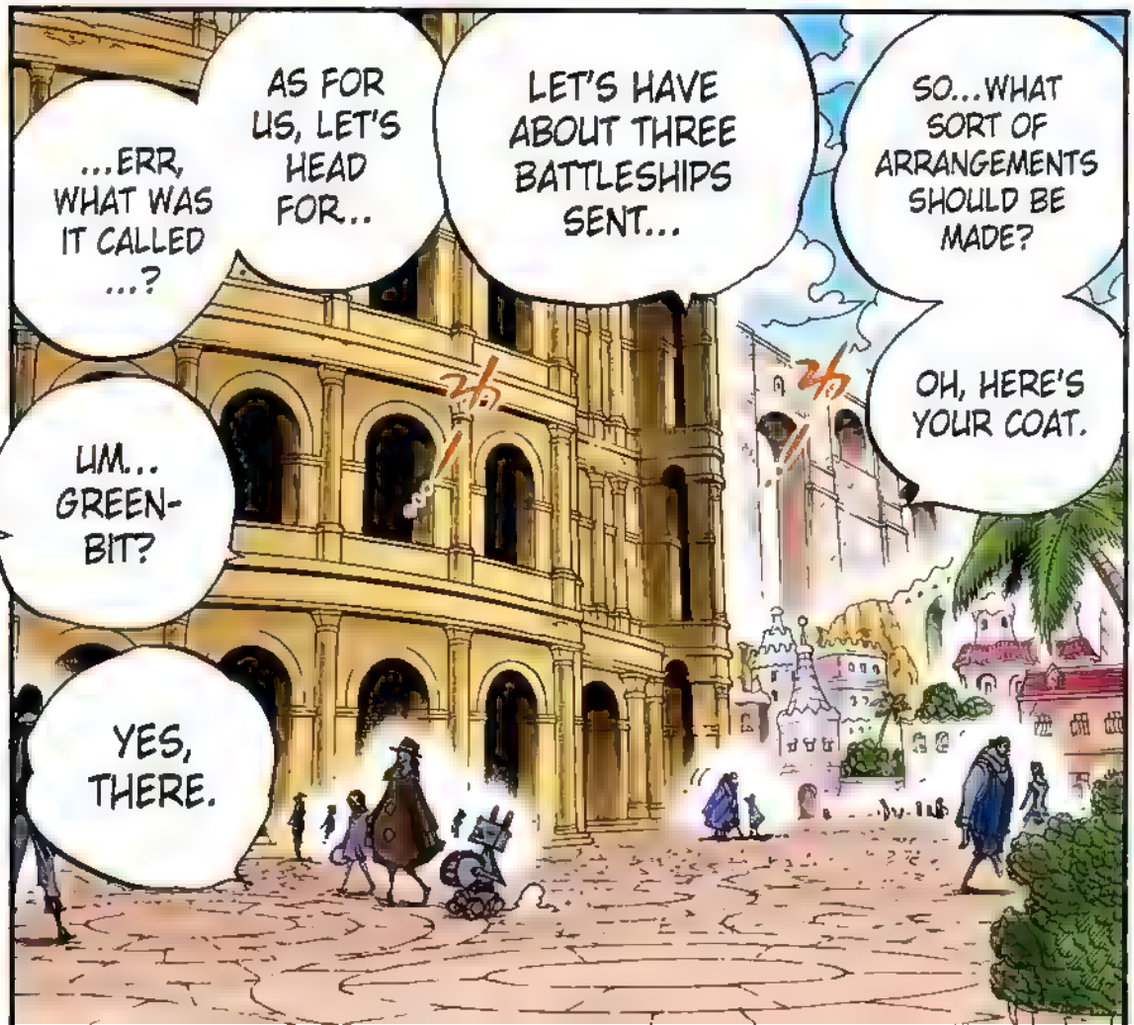

BATHROOM/ TRASH DUMP
!!!
ジャー!
SPLISH SPLISH

I MENTIONED GAMBIA THE MISSIONARY EARLIER...
THE ONE WORKING FOR BARTOLOMEO ...
YOU CAN CROSS THAT NAME OFF. I HAD THE WRONG GUY.
GLADIATOR NO. 0429 CAPMAN (NAVAL HQ VICE ADMIRAL MAYNARD THE PURSUER)
I APOLOGIZE FOR THE DELAY. NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT...

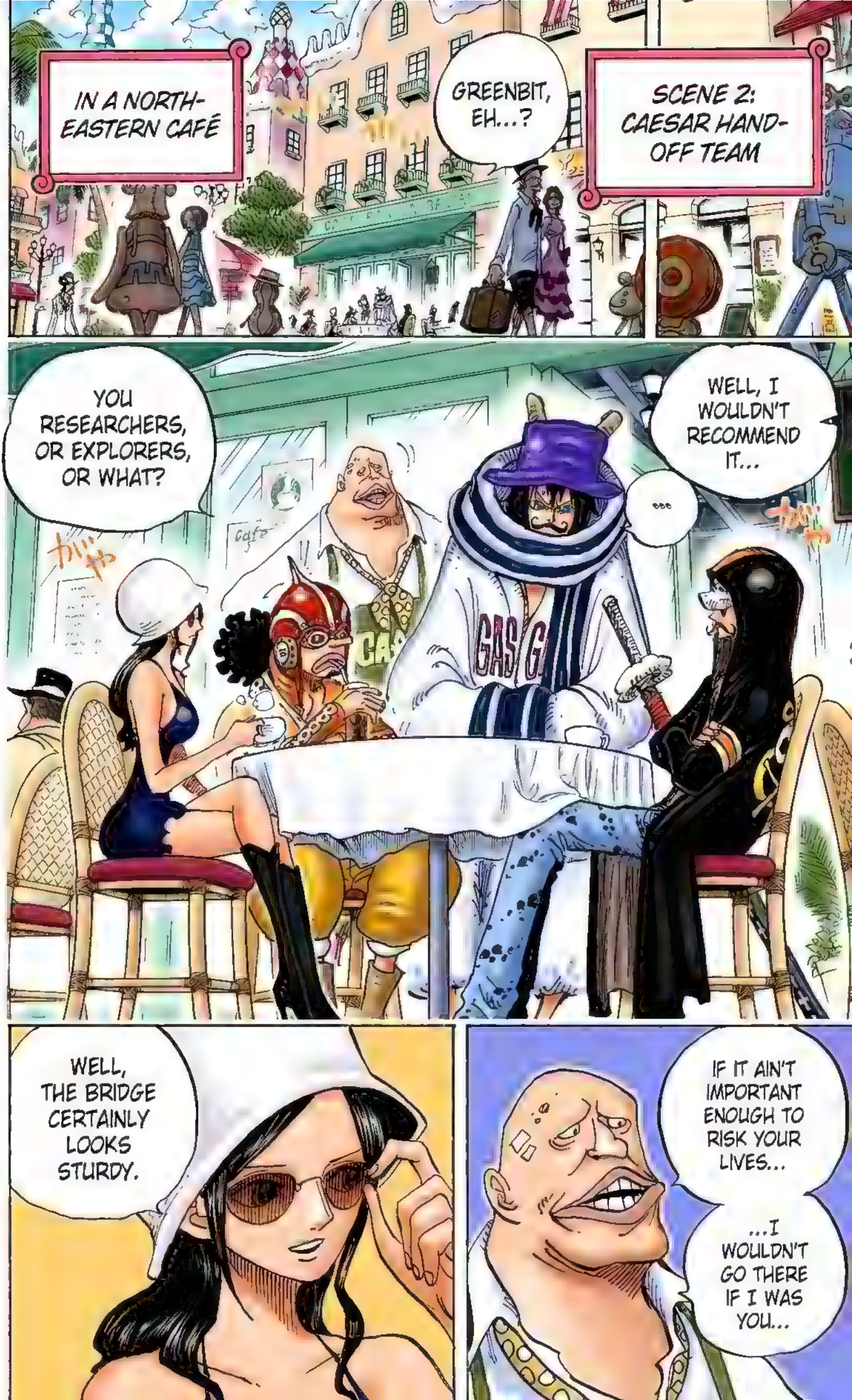

ｵｵｵｵｵｵｵｵ
LET'S BRING IN OUR CONTES-TANTS!!!
NEXT UP, BLOCK B!!!

I'VE HEARD MANY FAMILIAR NAMES...
TIME TO LEAVE.

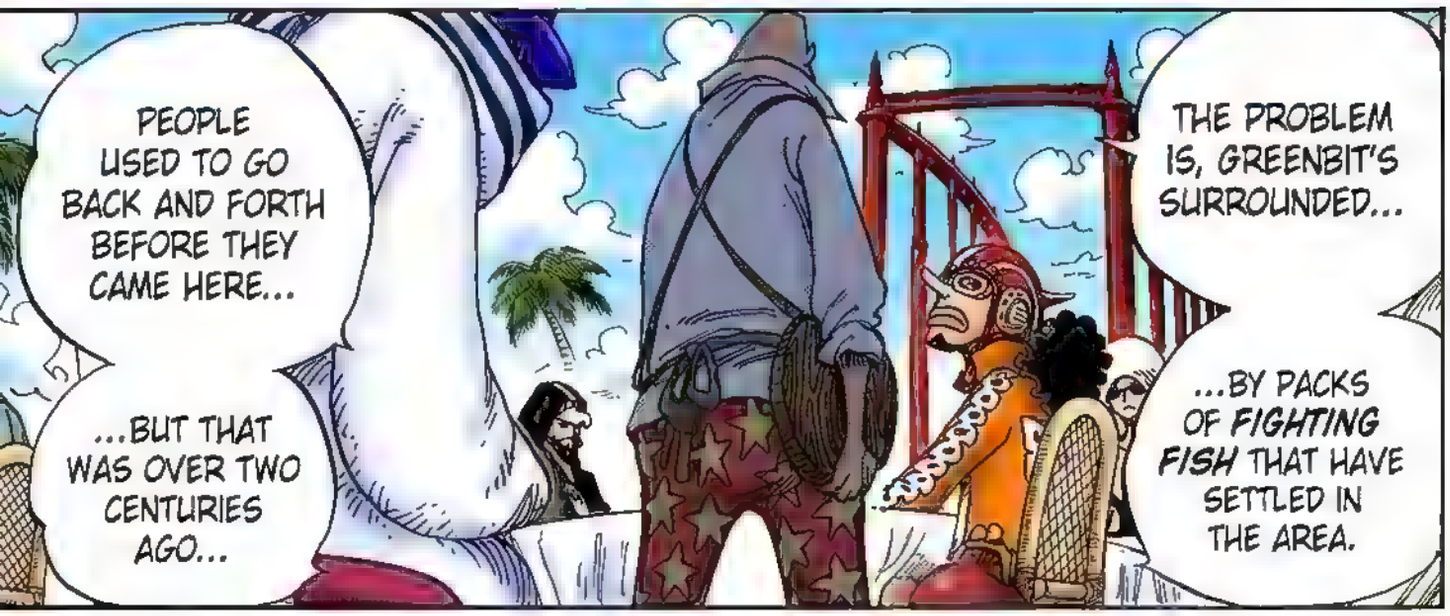
...


...ERR, WHAT WAS IT CALLED ...?
AS FOR US, LET'S HEAD FOR..
LET'S HAVE ABOUT THREE BATTLESHIPS SENT...
SO...WHAT SORT OF ARRANGEMENTS SHOULD BE MADE?
UM... GREEN-BIT?
OH, HERE'S YOUR COAT.
YES, THERE.

CALL FOR EXTRA MEDICS. WE DON'T WANT PEOPLE GETTING HURT...
ALSO... HMM.
THE POPULATION OF THE TOWN...AND THE KINGDOM.
I WANT A HEAD COUNT OF THE PEOPLE IN THE STANDS...
DO WE... NEED ALL THAT?
...
THE NUMBER WE NEED TO KEEP IN MIND AIN'T THE ENEMY FORCES...
...
カラン
コロン
正義
ドン!!
IT'S THE NUMBER OF LIVES WE OUGHT TO PROTECT, NO...?
!!!
ドキッ!!
NAVAL HQ ADMIRAL FUJITORA (ISSHO)
TOK..
TOK..


IN A NORTH-EASTERN CAFÉ
GREENBIT, EH...?
SCENE 2: CAESAR HAND-OFF TEAM
YOU RESEARCHERS, OR EXPLORERS, OR WHAT?
WELL, I WOULDN'T RECOMMEND IT...
...
WELL, THE BRIDGE CERTAINLY LOOKS STURDY.
IF IT AIN'T IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO RISK YOUR LIVES...
...I WOULDN'T GO THERE IF I WAS YOU...

BUT JUST LOOK AT THE ENTRANCE.
OH, THAT? YEAH, IT'S WROUGHT IRON.
AS YOU CAN SEE, NO ONE USES IT ANYMORE...
KEEP OUT


PEOPLE USED TO GO BACK AND FORTH BEFORE THEY CAME HERE...
...BUT THAT WAS OVER TWO CENTURIES AGO...
THE PROBLEM IS, GREENBIT'S SURROUNDED...
...BY PACKS OF *FIGHTING FISH* THAT HAVE SETTLED IN THE AREA.

IT DIDN'T HELP?! ARE YOU SAYING THESE FISH COULD BRING DOWN AN IRON BRIDGE?!

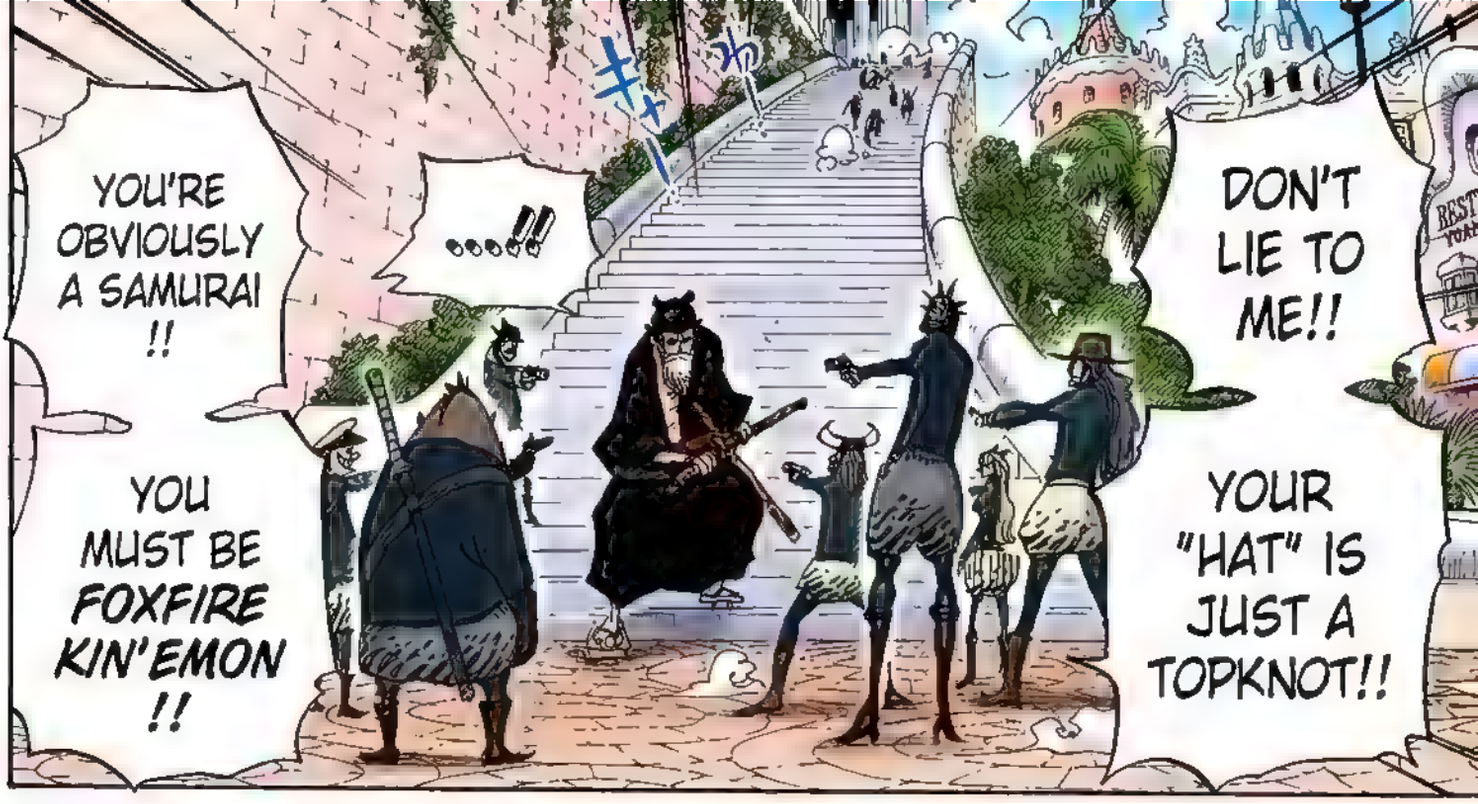
...IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE IT GETS CAPSIZED!!
THEY'RE REAL NASTY FISH WITH BIG HORNS! IF THEY GET NEAR YOUR SHIP...
SHU HO HO... WHAT ARE "FIGHTING FISH," SIR?
THEY REINFORCED THE BRIDGE WITH IRON... BUT IT DIDN'T HELP.
CAFE

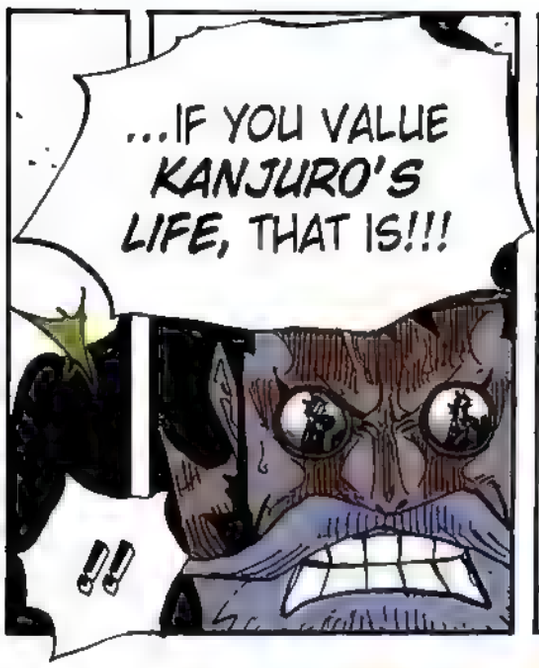
I AGREE! DO IT FOR MY SAKE, FOOL! I HAVE TO WAIT THERE!!
HEY, TRAFFY !!
LET'S CHANGE THE DROP-OFF POINT, PRONTO!!
HUH ?!!
AND I DON'T KNOW NO ONE WHO EVER CAME BACK...
ONLY SOMEONE WHO WENT ACROSS THE BRIDGE WOULD KNOW WHAT STATE IT'S IN.
CAFE
!!
WHAT'S MORE CONCERNING TO ME IS THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY.
THEIR KING JUST QUIT...BUT THEY'RE CARRYING ON LIKE NOTHING'S CHANGED!!
NO CHANGES.
WE'RE TOO FAR ALONG TO WHINE ABOUT THIS.
?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, ROB--
?
IT'S COMPLETELY OUTSIDE OF MY EXPECTATIONS!!
ARE YOU SURE THIS IS SAFE?!!

WHAT ARE THEY DOING HERE...?
THAT'S CP-O!!
CP... WHAT?!
GACK !!
!
WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL?!
D-DO THEY HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH CP9?!
ドドド
!?
THEY'RE THE SUPREME BRANCH OF THE AGENCY...
NOTHING GOOD CAN HAPPEN WHEN THEY'RE INVOLVED.
INDEED...
THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" ZERO
CP-AIGIS O

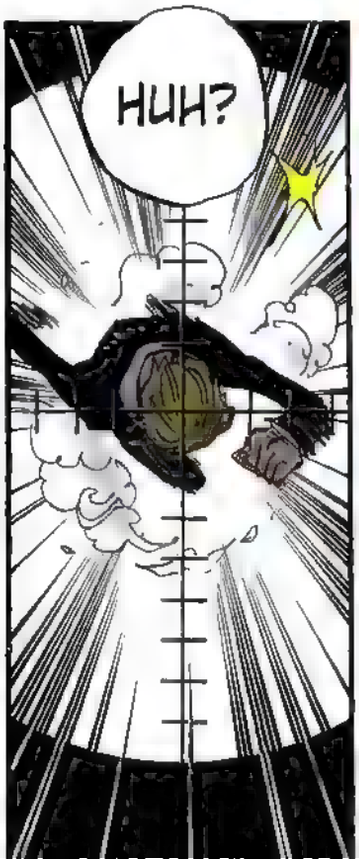
NOW GIVE MY SWORD BA--
GOTCHA !!!
SCENE 3: ZOLO AND THE FAIRY
DAAH!!
EEEK !!
?!!
ACK!
ガシャアン!!
HURGH !!
WHA...

ドンッ!!
BRRF !!
OH, SHOOT !!
!
BEFORE A HUMA...
AH.
GOTTA GET AWAY!
...?
...?
I'M SUCH A KLUTZ! A HUMAN MIGHT SEE ME!!
O-OUCHIE... OH NO, OH NO!!
!?
COFF !!
I AM BUT A SIMPLE PASSING GEEZER, NOTHING MORE!!
WHO ARE YOU WRETCHED SCALLYWAGS?!
SCENE 4: THE LONE KIN'EMON

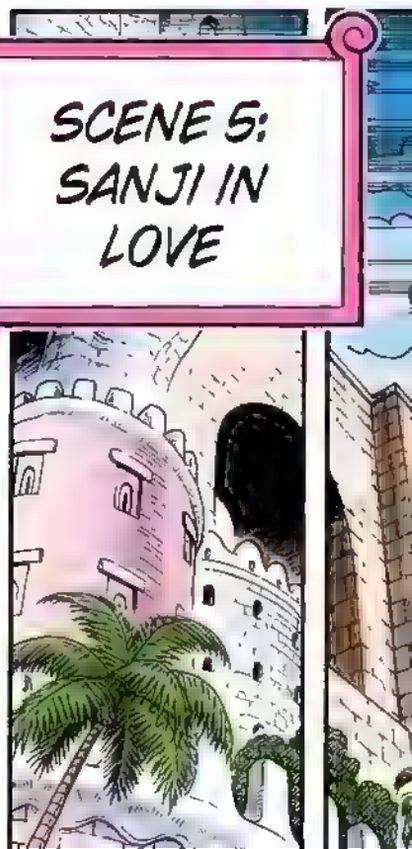

YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY A SAMURAI !!
...!!
DON'T LIE TO ME!!
YOU MUST BE FOXFIRE KIN'EMON !!
YOUR "HAT" IS JUST A TOPKNOT!!


...IF YOU VALUE KANJURO'S LIFE, THAT IS!!!
!!

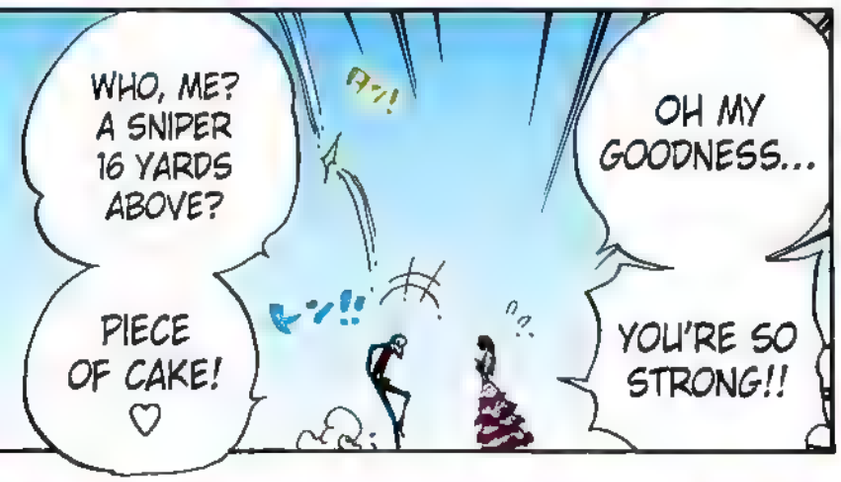
WE HAVE FOOTAGE OF YOU FROM PUNK HAZARD.
SO IF YOU'RE SHOWING UP BACK HERE, YOU MUST BE A SAMURAI!!
AM I RIGHT? NOW SURRENDER ...

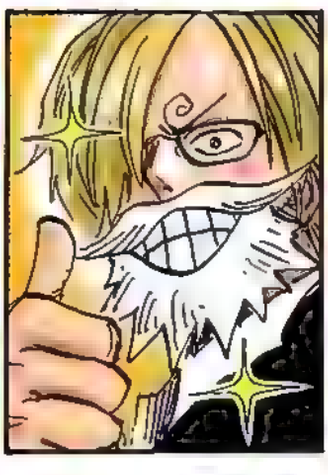

HUH?

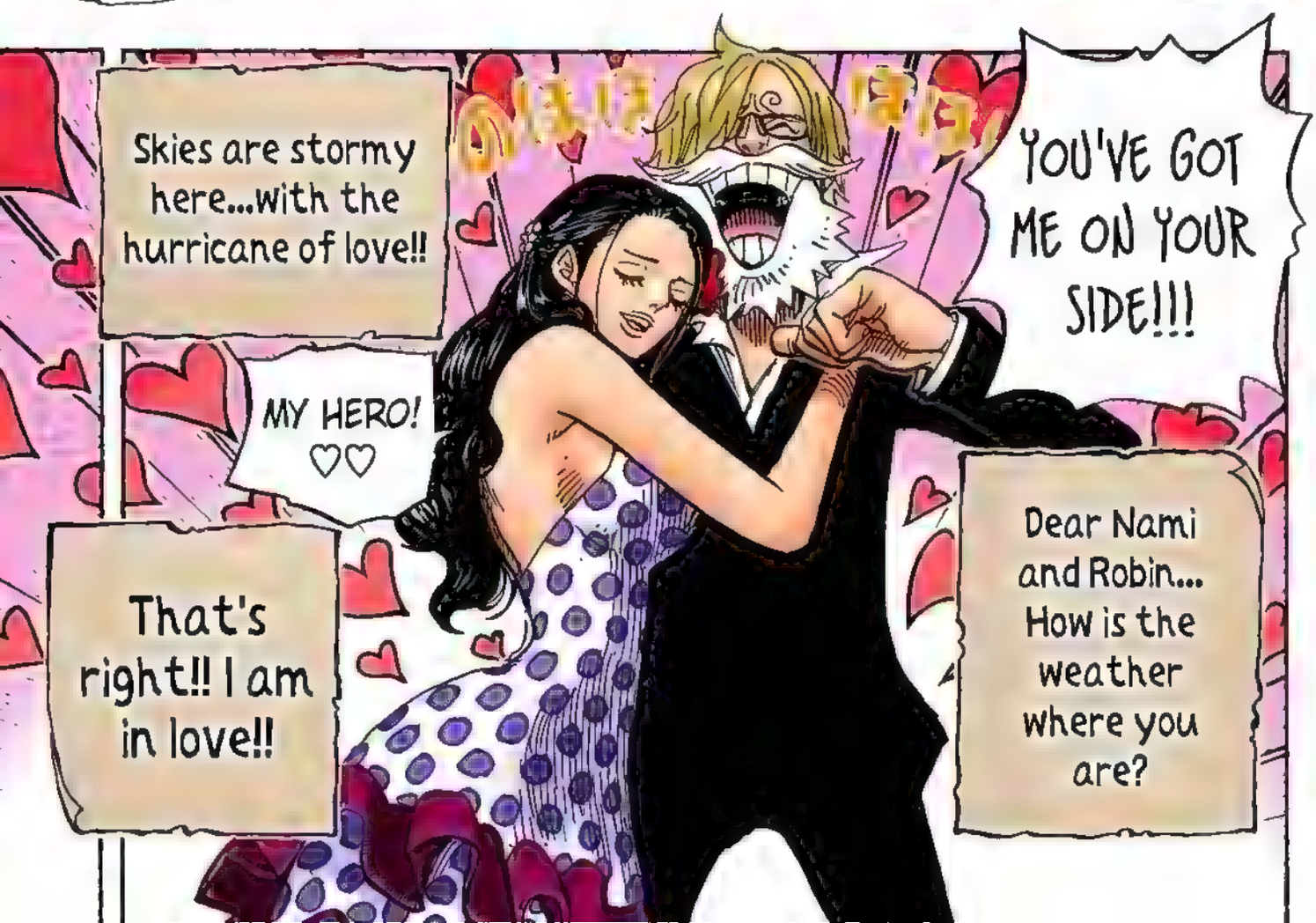
I'VE GOT VISUAL ON TARGET!!
...

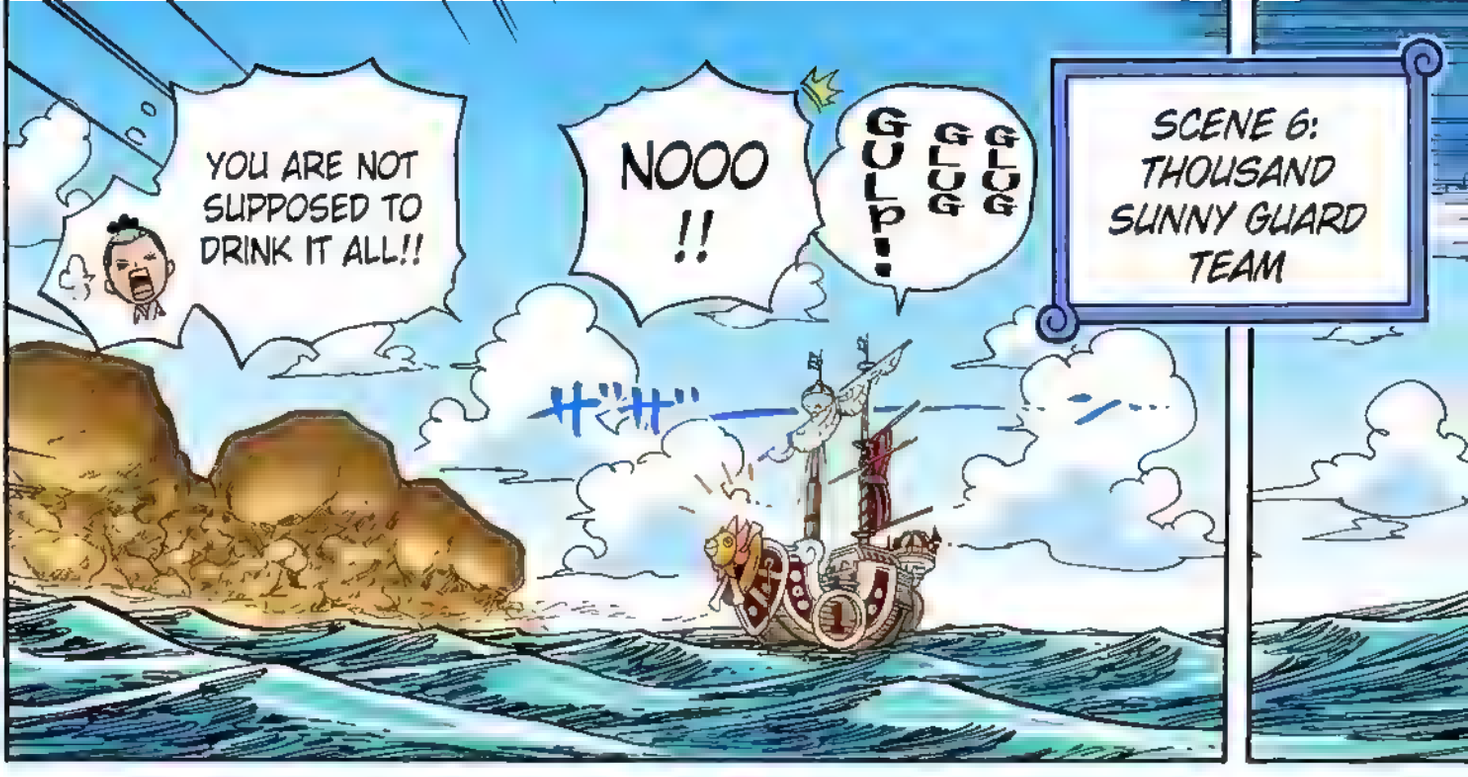

SCENE 5: SANJI IN LOVE

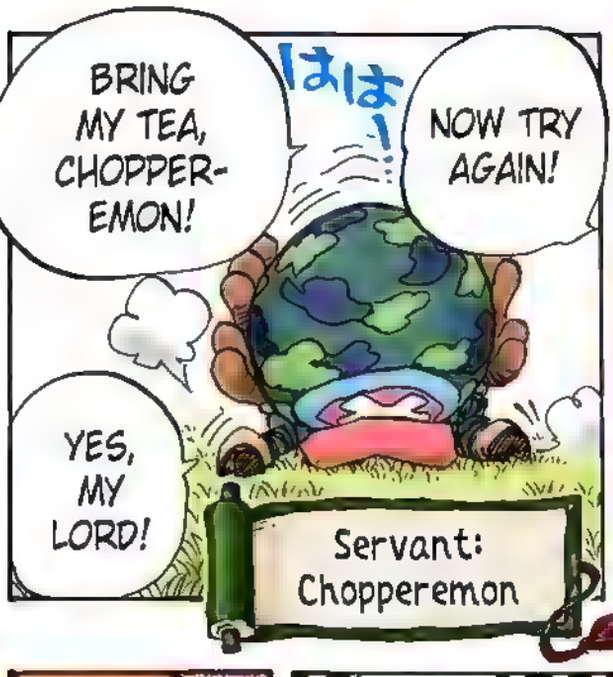
あぁあぁあ
RAHH !!!
!!?


WHO, ME? A SNIPER 16 YARDS ABOVE?
PIECE OF CAKE! ♡
OH MY GOODNESS...
YOU'RE SO STRONG!!

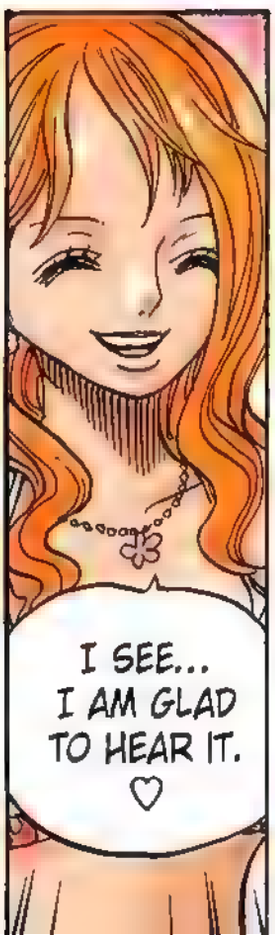


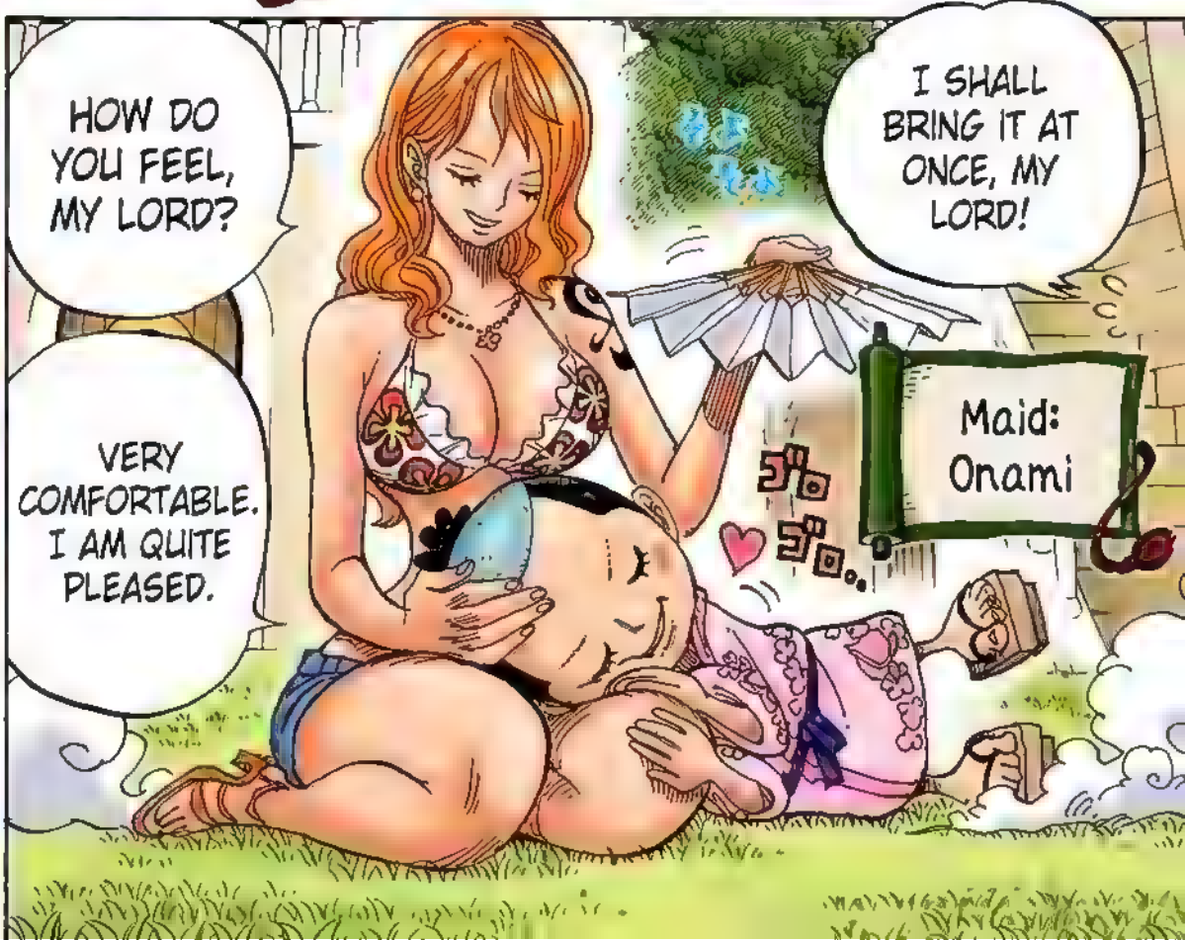

Skies are stormy here...with the hurricane of love!!
YOU'VE GOT ME ON YOUR SIDE!!!
MY HERO! ♡♡
That's right!! I am in love!!
Dear Nami and Robin... How is the weather where you are?


SCENE 6:
THOUSAND SUNNY GUARD TEAM
YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO DRINK IT ALL!!
NOOO !!
GULP!
GLUG GLUG GLUG


BRING MY TEA, CHOPPER-EMON!
はは!
NOW TRY AGAIN!
YES, MY LORD!
Servant: Chopperemon

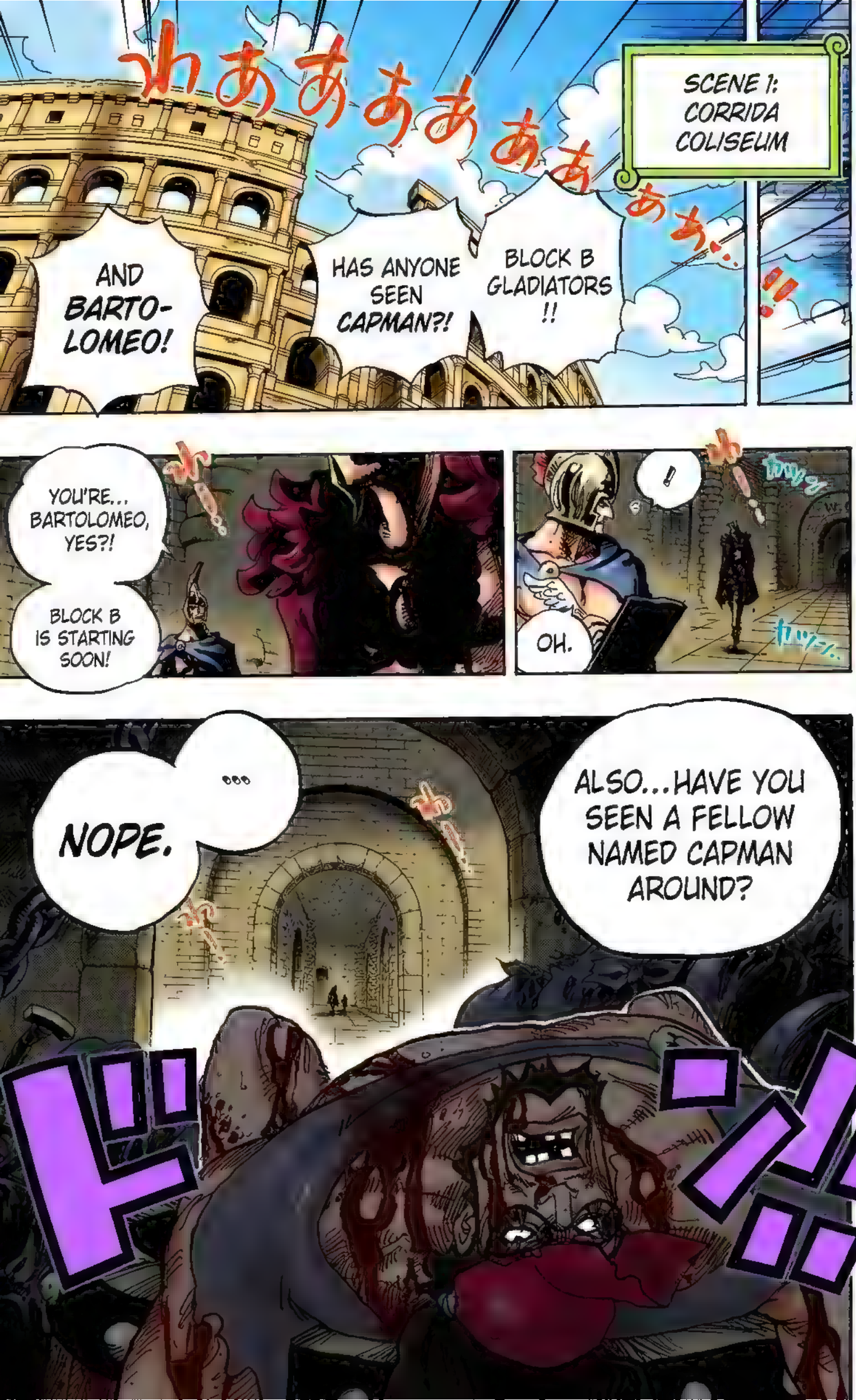
...BY TASTING JUST A LITTLE BIT!
...MUST TEST THE SHOGUN'S FOOD FOR POISON...
A PROPER POISON-TASTER...
UNDER-STAND?
YES, MY LORD!

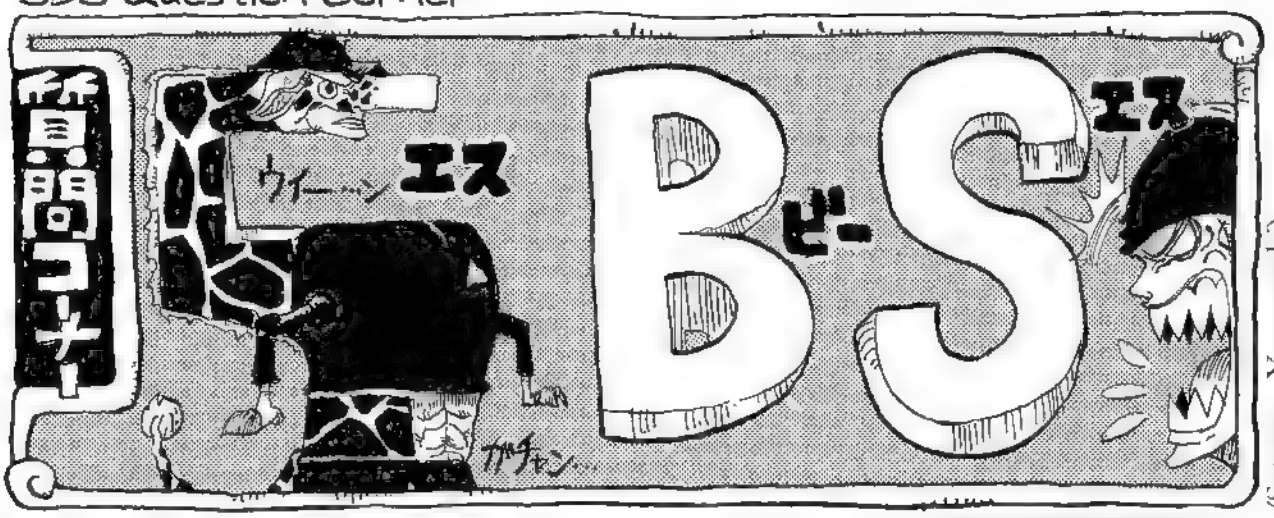

I SEE... I AM GLAD TO HEAR IT. ♡


HOW DO YOU FEEL, MY LORD?
VERY COMFORTABLE. I AM QUITE PLEASED.
I SHALL BRING IT AT ONCE, MY LORD!
Maid: Onami
ゴロ ゴロ

I AM QUITE PLEASED AS WELL! YO HO HO!♡
ガン!!!
ばん
DBLA-BAHAK!!
WHY... THAT HURT, NAMI!!
I...I THOUGHT WE WERE HAVING A LAP-PILLOW PARTY!!
WHAT KIND OF PARTY IS THAT?!!
WE'RE PLAYING SHOGUN.
PLAYING... SHOGUN?!
WHEN MOMO'S LEFT TO HIMSELF...
...HE STARTS TO LOOK REALLY DEPRESSED.
HE WON'T TELL US WHAT'S WRONG...
...BUT I THINK HE'S GOT DEEP MENTAL SCARS FOR SUCH A YOUNG KID...
OH, I SEE... HOW DREADFUL...
HEY, BONE-KICHI!!
I WISH FOR YOU TO PROVIDE ENTERTAIN-MENT!
NO THANK YOU. I ONLY TAKE ORDERS FROM LUFF--
JUST DO IT!!!

EH?
KTHUD
CRASH!!
...BUT I'LL ALWAYS COME BACK TO YOU! THE VITALITY CORPSE!!
♫
YOU CAN BURY ME TILL YOU'RE BLUE
♫
C'MON !!
YEAH!!
NO THANK YOU!
♫
NO THANK YOU!♪
OH DEARIE ME, THIS WON'T DO AT ALL...
CRAK !
KRASH !!
IT'S COMING FROM THE MEN'S BEDROOM!!
RUSTLE
RUSTLE
OH DEAR...
THUD!!
THUD
FLOP!
!?
OH NO...
I KNOW, RIGHT?! WHAT WAS THAT?!
WAIT, WHAT?! THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANYONE ELSE ON THE SHIP.
I'M SCARED! IT'S SO CREEPY!
SOME-ONE'S BACK THERE !!!
あぁ
WHOSE VOICE IS THAT?!


SCENE 1:
CORRIDA
COLISEUM
ああああああ
AND BARTO-LOMEO!
HAS ANYONE SEEN CAPMAN?!
BLOCK B GLADIATORS !!
YOU'RE... BARTOLOMEO, YES?!
BLOCK B IS STARTING SOON!
!
OH.
NOPE.
...
ALSO...HAVE YOU SEEN A FELLOW NAMED CAPMAN AROUND?



(Satomo, Yamanashi)

Q: Could you make shaved ice out of Aokiji?

--Dumb Dog

A: Yes, you certainly could. He's ice, after all. But would you really want to eat him? He'd turn back into Aokiji in your tummy, and BOOM! You're possessed.

Q: Our dad loves Whitebeard. Every night, he comes home drunk, and Mom scolds him. He always says, "I'll decide when I've had enough, gurarara!" But then the next morning, he grovels on the ground before her. How can our dad be cool again?

--Piro&Akke

A: Hmm. Well, he's cool partway through your story, but he's not in the morning. Here's an idea. How about if your mom becomes Whitebeard too, and forgives him by saying, "You may be a fool, but I still love you." Would that work?

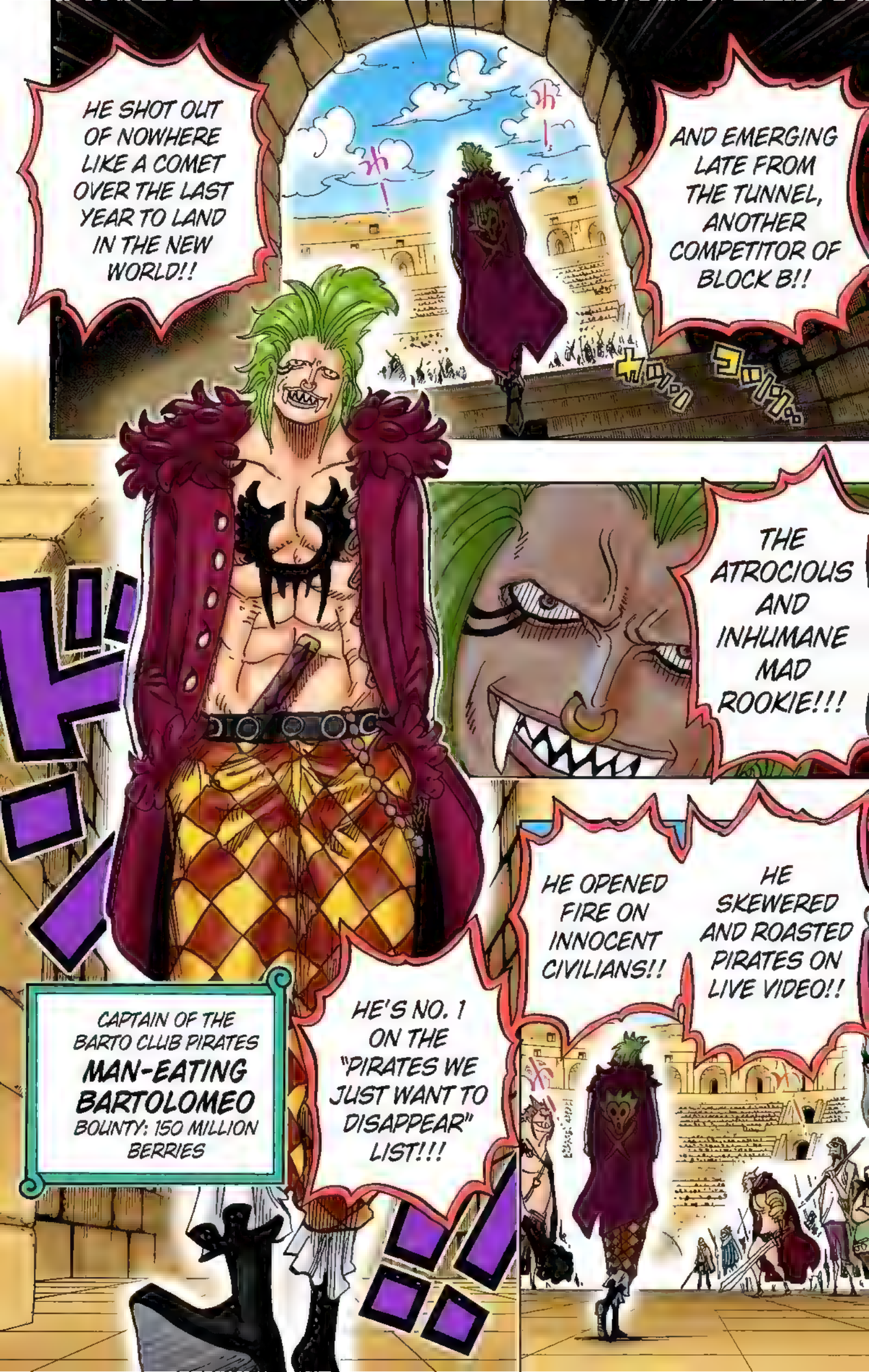
Q: My cat is really cute; he loves to hop up on your lap out of nowhere. My father (59) likes to lay his head on my mother's lap to get his ears cleaned, but she hates that. What is it about men and lap-pillows?

--Neko Robin

A: It's bumming me out to see so many pathetic dad letters. My theory is that the lap-pillow is a kind of dream, a source of passion. It's like when a climber sees a new mountain to climb. In fact, that's not a theory, it's real!!

Chapter 706:
I AIN'T GONNA LAUGH AT YA

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 26
"THE OLD HAG LEFT BEHIND WITH A PHOTOGRAPH"


HE SHOT OUT OF NOWHERE LIKE A COMET OVER THE LAST YEAR TO LAND IN THE NEW WORLD!!
AND EMERGING LATE FROM THE TUNNEL, ANOTHER COMPETITOR OF BLOCK B!!
ドロッ
THE ATROCIOUS AND INHUMANE MAD ROOKIE!!!
HE OPENED FIRE ON INNOCENT CIVILIANS!!
HE SKEWERED AND ROASTED PIRATES ON LIVE VIDEO!!
HE'S NO. 1 ON THE "PIRATES WE JUST WANT TO DISAPPEAR" LIST!!!
CAPTAIN OF THE BARTO CLUB PIRATES
MAN-EATING BARTOLOMEO
BOUNTY: 150 MILLION BERRIES

I'M GONNA SEND EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YA TO HELL!!!
BARTO-LOMEO THE PIRATE !!!
YOU GO TO HELL!!
GET OUTTA HERE !!!
!!?
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!!
HUH?! IS HE--?!
HEH HA HA HA!

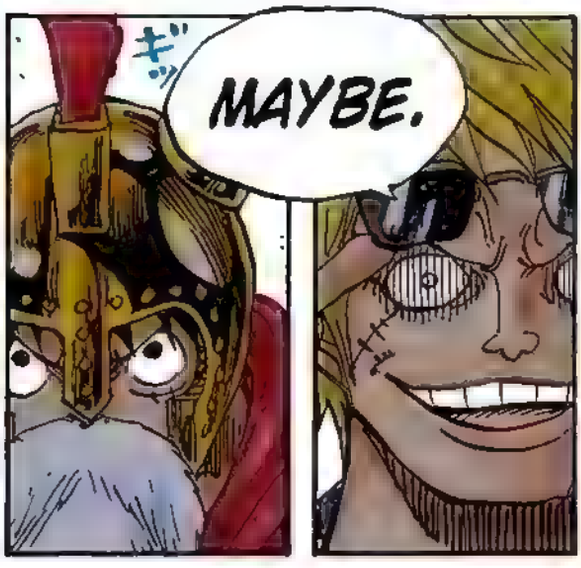
EEEK !!
わああ
THE STANDS ARE PACKED! THERE'S NO ESCAPE!
GET OUTTA THE WAY, OLD MAN!!
AAAHH !!!
IT'S A BOMB !!!
LADIES FIRST! LET ME GO!!
I'VE GOT MONEY! JUST MAKE SURE I SURVIVE!!
...!!
YOU DISGUST ME...
A... BALL...?
ROLL ROLL...
SHH—...
!!!
BOOO—O!!!
I DON'T NEED THE APPROVAL OF WORTHLESS SCUM.
YOU'VE CERTAINLY TURNED THE CROWD AGAINST YOU...
...BOY.

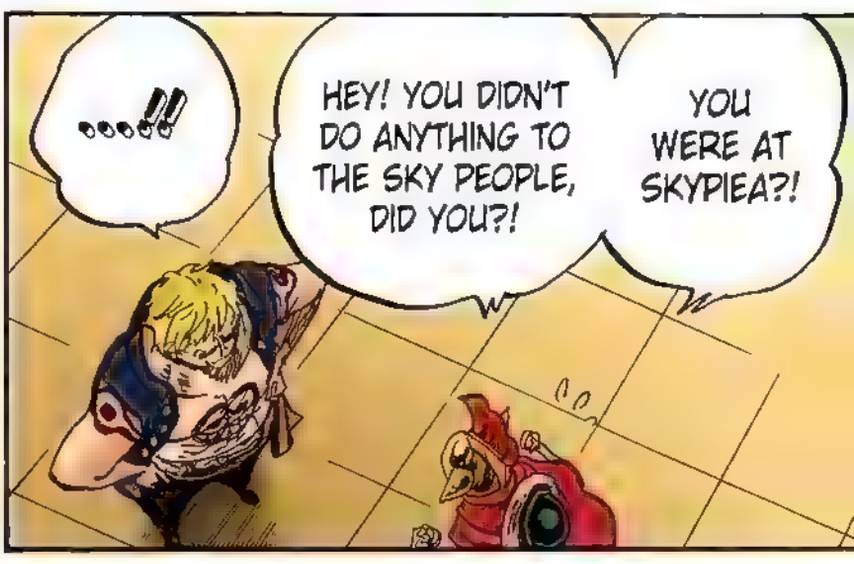
THERE'S ONE MORE COMPETITOR! THE POLAR OPPOSITE OF BARTOLOMEO!!
BUT THAT'S NOT ALL FOR BLOCK B!!
OOOH!! CAN IT BE?!
EEEK! ♡
...THIS MAN SWORE FEALTY TO OUR MONARCH BY BRINGING HOME...
A GREAT ADMIRER OF OUR KING, DOFLAMINGO...
...AN ENORMOUS PILLAR OF GOLD FROM A FAR-OFF LAND!!!
AND THROUGH THIS TOURNAMENT, HIS MAJESTY HAS OFFERED HIM...
...A SECOND CHANCE !!!
...?
...OF THOSE WHO DENIGRATE US AS THE "KINGDOM OF A SAVAGE PIRATE"!! THE BULLET OF DRESSROSA!!
SINCE THEN, HE HAS SERVED BY CRUSHING AND SUBJUGATING THE TOWNS...

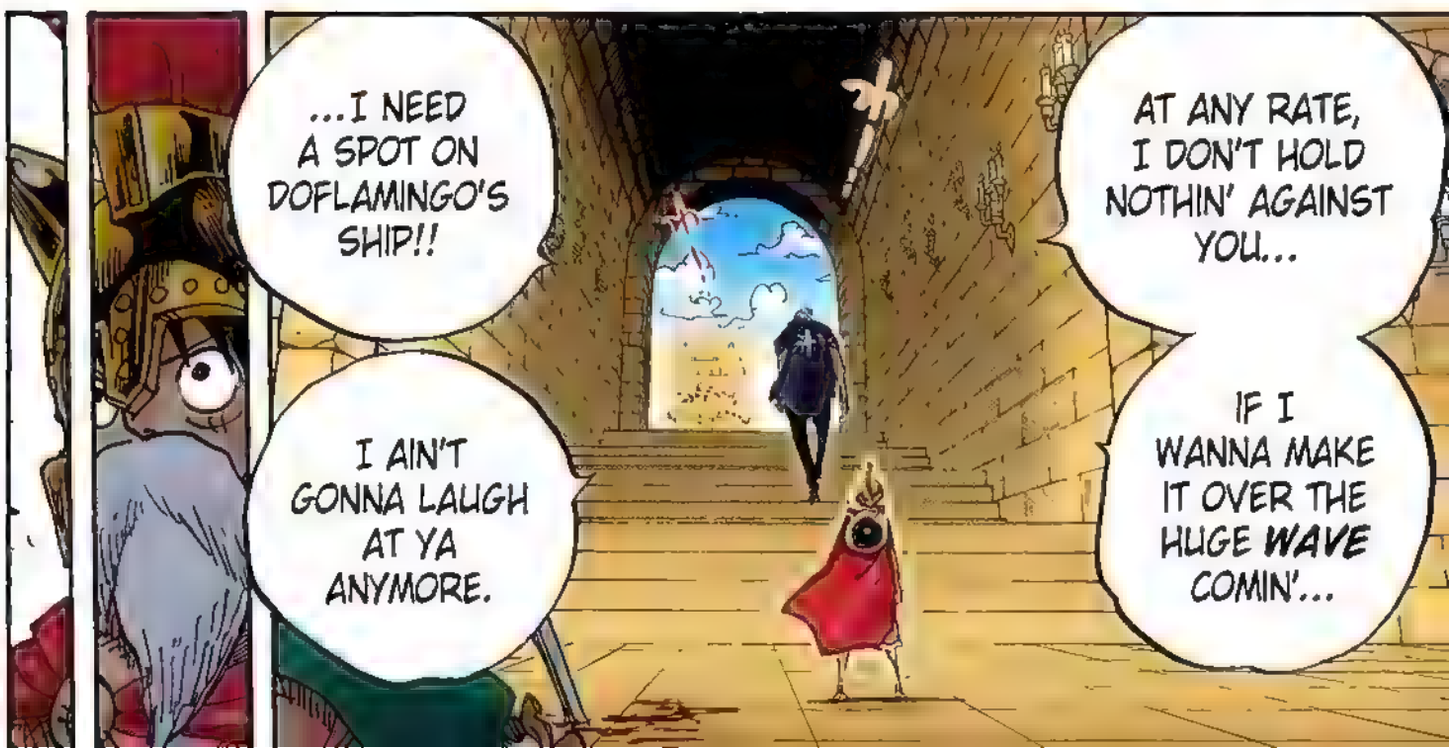
BEHIND THE COLISEUM ...
WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH STRETCHERS, SO WALK THERE IF YOU CAN!
THE MEDICAL ROOM'S BACK THERE.
DAMN... I DIDN'T KNOW HE'D BE FIGHTING!!
...
I'M SCARED!! THAT MONSTER'S GONNA KILL ME!!
HANG ON, YOU'RE FINE! IT'S ALL OVER!!
THAT CHAMPION'S TOUGH!
DANG, THESE GUYS GOT MESSED UP...
DO YOU THINK I'M BLIND?
HUH?
!
HEY.

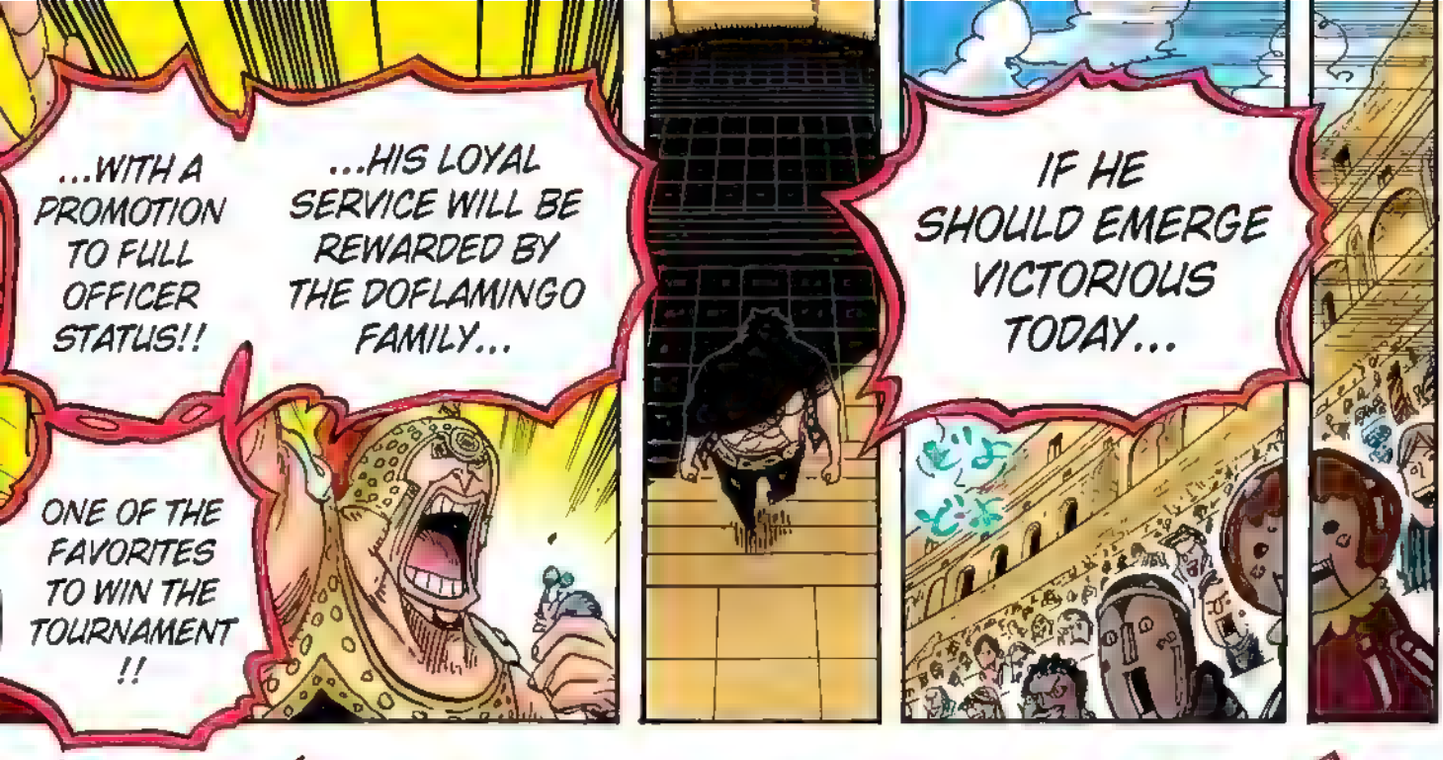
YOU CAN TRY TO DISGUISE YOURSELF...
...BUT I DON'T EASILY FORGET THE FACE OF THE MAN WHO DERAILED MY CAREER!!
OH! IT'S YOU!!
THE GUY WHO MESSED UP THE POOR DIAMOND-HEAD MAN...
MALLO ...?
BELLAMY.
YEAH, BELLAMY !!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
DID YOU THINK I LIVED IN JAYA?
I CAN GO WHERE I PLEASE.
FORMER CAPTAIN OF THE BELLAMY PIRATES
BELLAMY
THE HYENA
(SPRING-SPRING FRUIT)
BOUNTY: 195 MILLION BERRIES

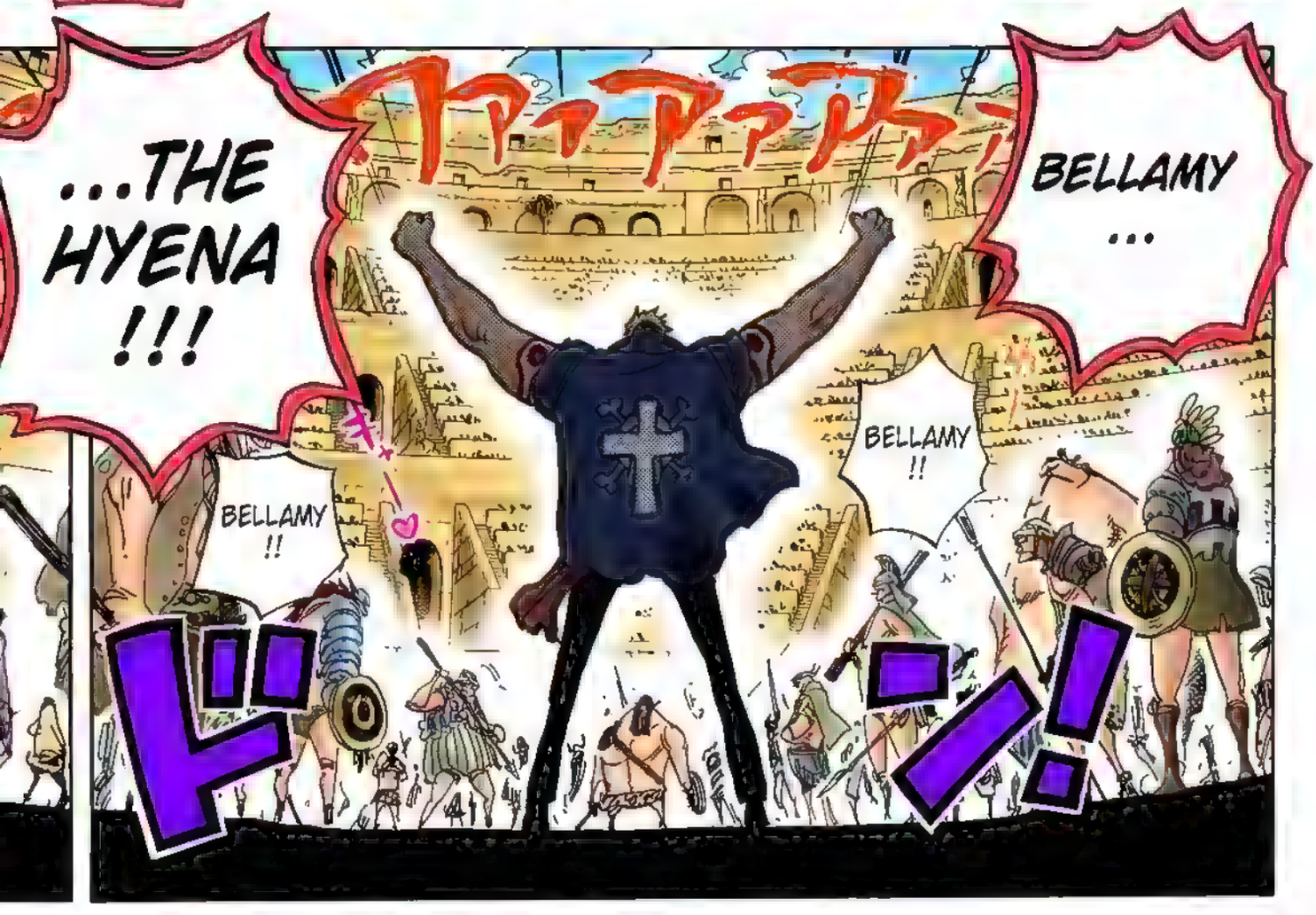
I WENT THERE, STRAW HAT... I SAW THE SKY ISLAND.
BUT I AIN'T THE SAME GUY YOU KNEW!!
!?
TRUE, I LOST MY PEOPLE...BUT MY WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.
I DON'T GOT ANY FIXATION ON THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT... BUT I GOT MY REASONS FOR WANTING TO WIN!!
DOFLAMINGO'S BEEN LIKE A HERO TO ME SINCE I WAS A KID...
SO WE'RE JUST GONNA FIGHT AGAIN!!

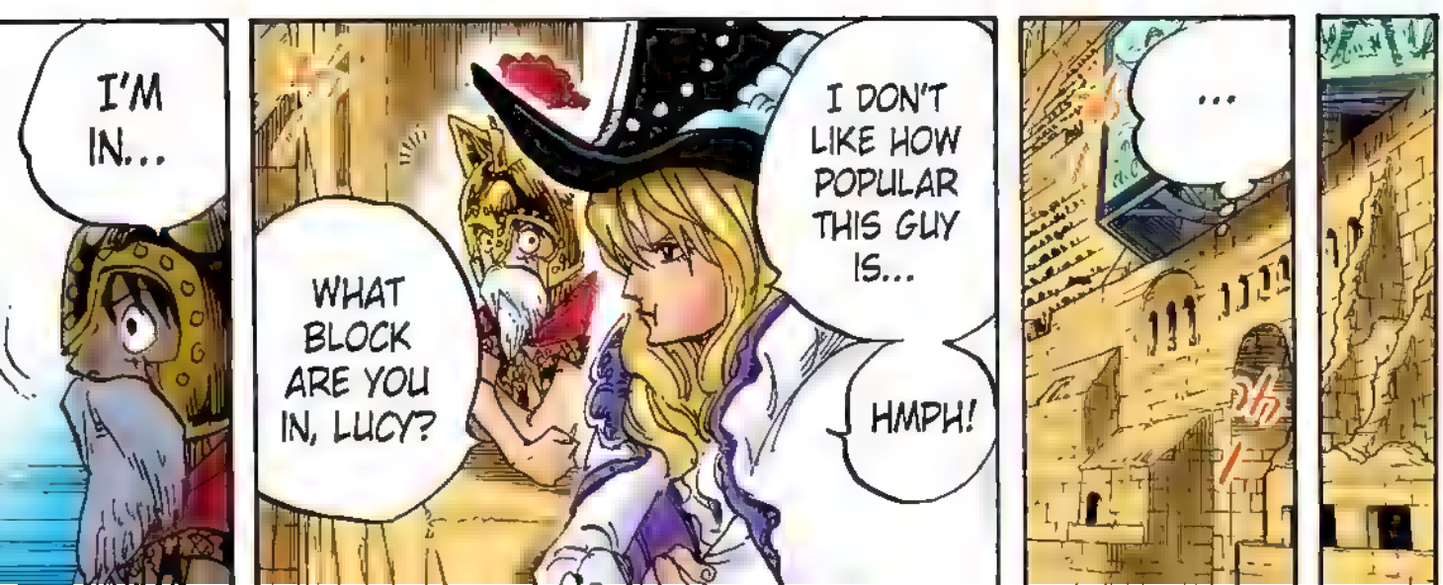

MAYBE.


...!!
HEY! YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THE SKY PEOPLE, DID YOU?!
YOU WERE AT SKYPIEA?!


...I NEED A SPOT ON DOFLAMINGO'S SHIP!!
I AIN'T GONNA LAUGH AT YA ANYMORE.
AT ANY RATE, I DON'T HOLD NOTHIN' AGAINST YOU...
IF I WANNA MAKE IT OVER THE HUGE WAVE COMIN'...


...WITH A PROMOTION TO FULL OFFICER STATUS!!
...HIS LOYAL SERVICE WILL BE REWARDED BY THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY...
ONE OF THE FAVORITES TO WIN THE TOURNAMENT !!
IF HE SHOULD EMERGE VICTORIOUS TODAY...

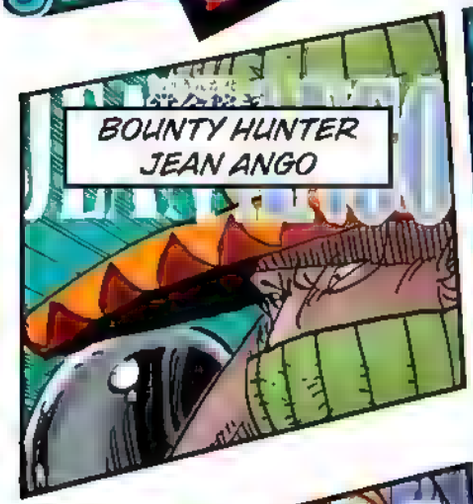

...THE HYENA !!!
アアアアア!
BELLAMY ...
BELLAMY !!
BELLAMY !!
ドン!

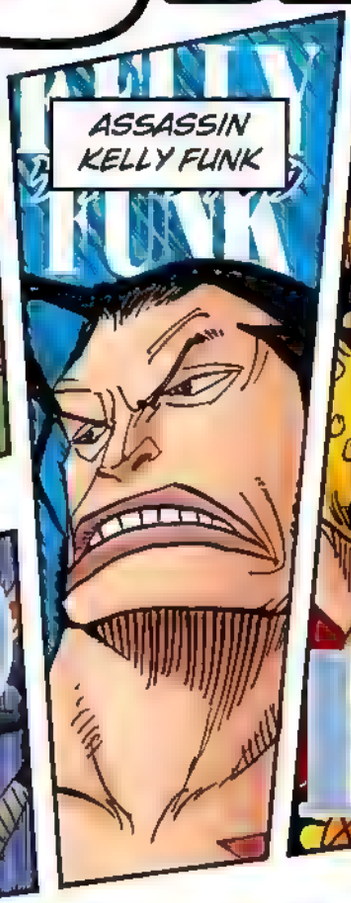

I'M IN...
WHAT BLOCK ARE YOU IN, LUCY?
I DON'T LIKE HOW POPULAR THIS GUY IS...
HMPH!
...

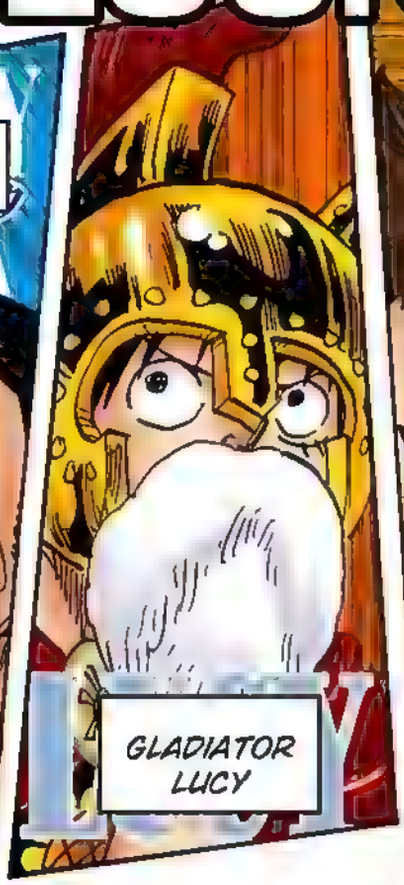
A SELECTION OF EACH BLOCK'S NOTABLE FIGURES...

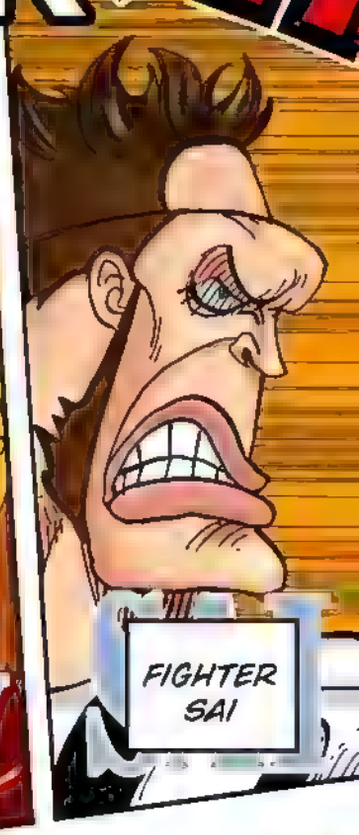
C BLOCK (139 FIGHTERS)

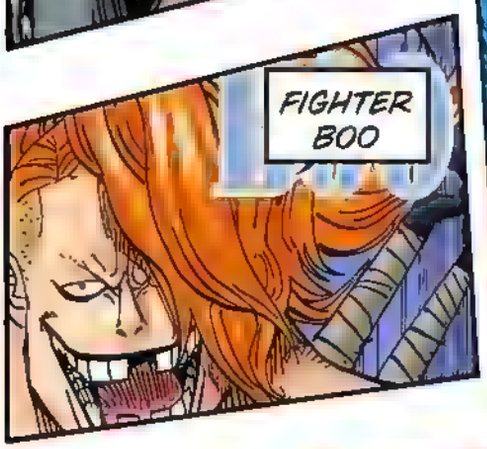
C BLOCK

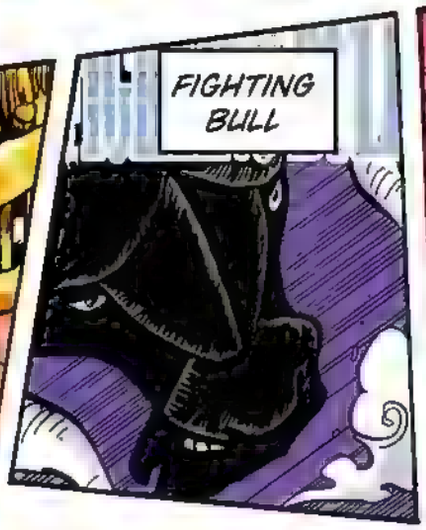


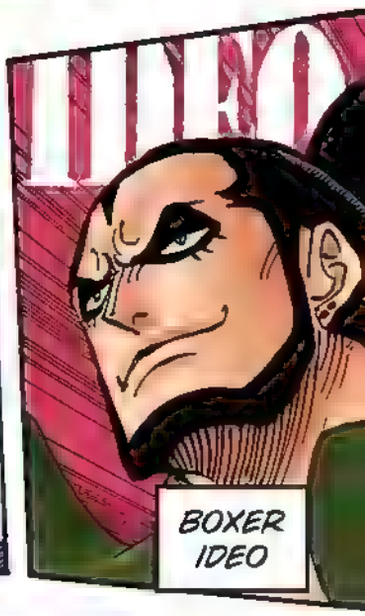


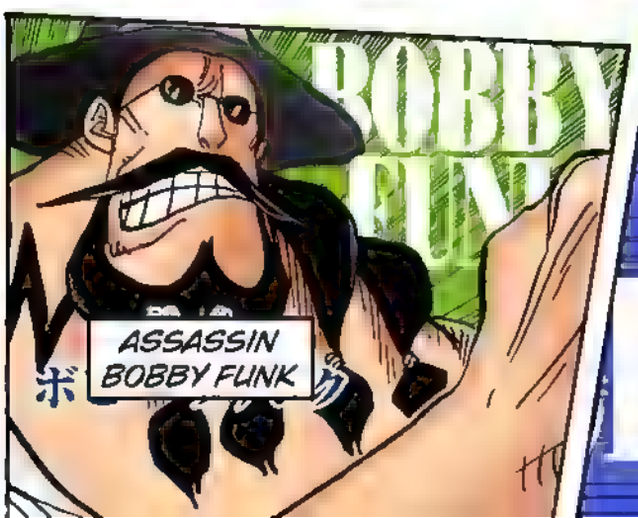












D BLOCK!!

D BLOCK (138 FIGHTERS)

AND NOW...

ONLY ONE COMPETITOR SURVIVES!!

DIE INSIDE THE RING, AND YOU'RE OUT!!

LEAVE THE RING, AND YOU'RE OUT!!

IT'S A BATTLE ROYALE BETWEEN 138 FIGHTERS IN BLOCK B!!!

B BLOCK (138 FIGHTERS)

B BLOCK

TACTICIAN DAGAMA

PIRATE BELLAMY

MILITARY CAPTAIN TANK LEPANTO

ELIZA BELLO

FISH-MAN WARRIOR HACK

GLADIATOR RICKY

CRIMINAL ABDULLAH

FIGHTING KING ELIZABELLO II

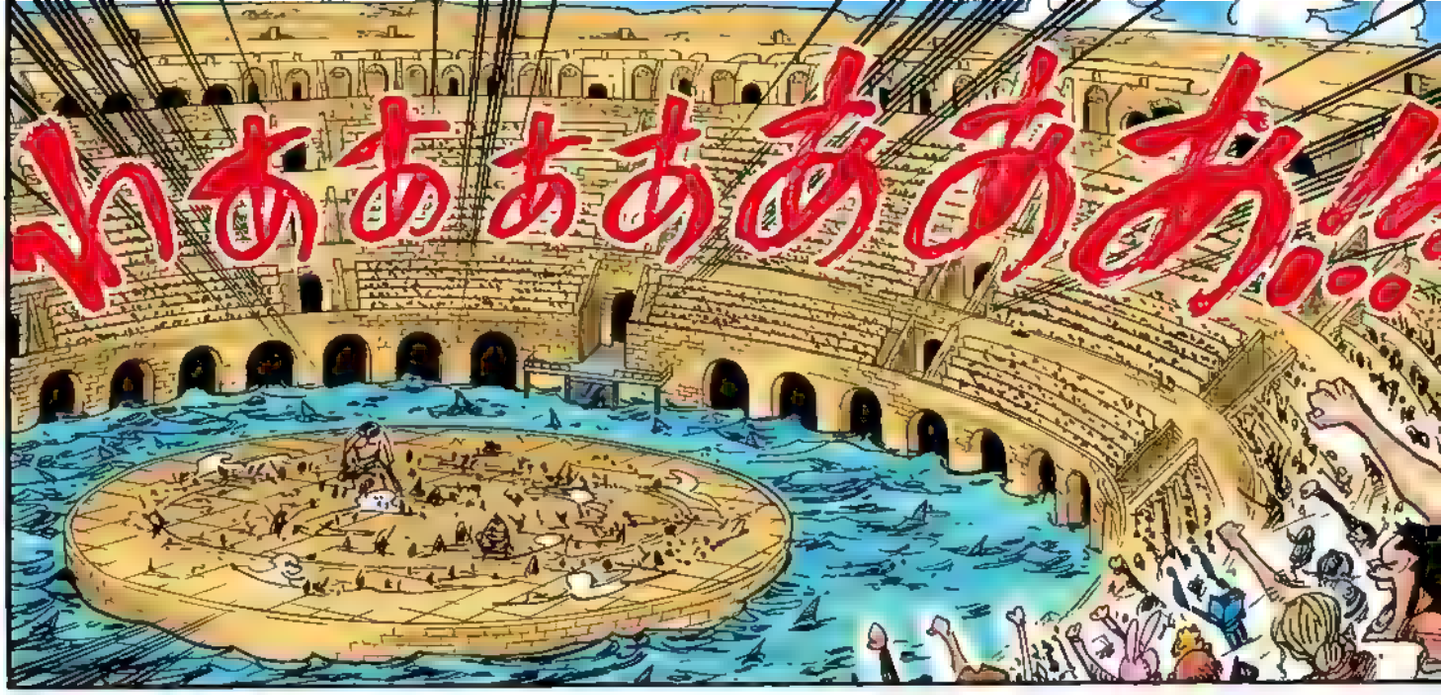
CRIMINAL JEET

PIRATE BARTOLOMEO

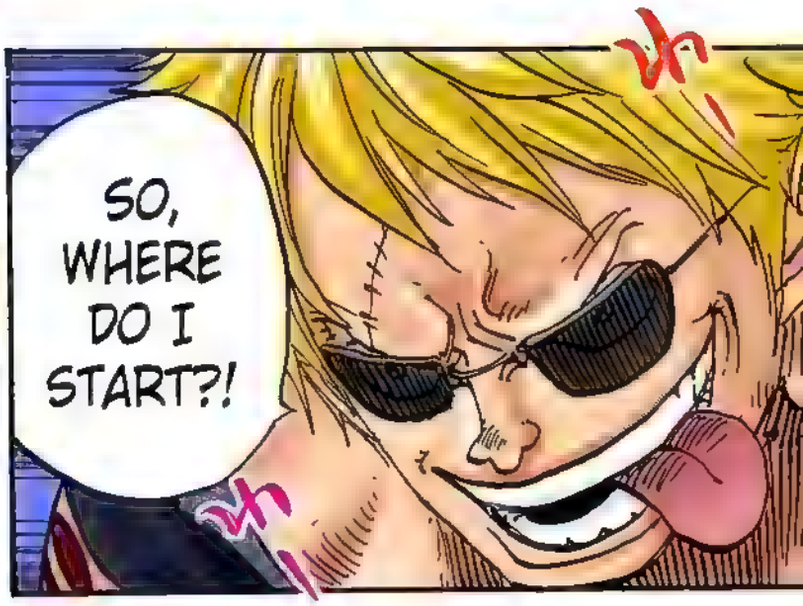
MARTIAL ARTIST BLUE GILLY

ドア!!

...THE OPENING BELL!!!


ああああああ!!!

ドォン!!
!?


SO, WHERE DO I START?!

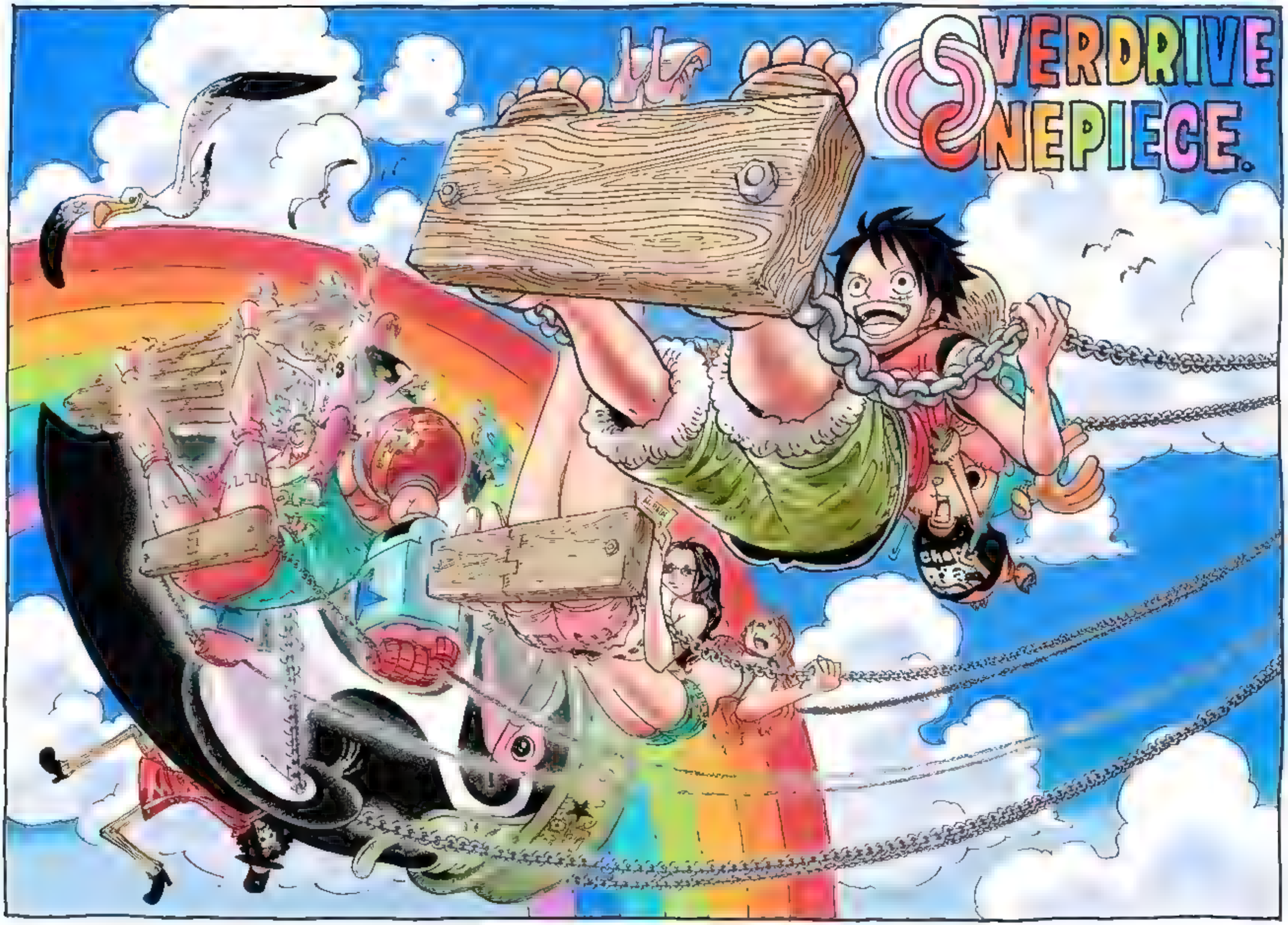
ドゴゴゴン!!!
!!?
WARRIORS !!!

ドドーン!!
THAT'LL DO!! TAKE DOWN THE TROUBLESOME ONES BEFORE WE LOSE TOO MANY MEN!!
SHOULD WE START WITH BELLAMY...
... DAGAMA?!
!!?

ONLY THE LAST SURVIVOR CAN WIN! RESULTS ARE EVERYTHING!!
CURSE OUR COWARDICE IN THE AFTERLIFE ONCE YOU'RE DEAD, GAMA HA HA HA!!
ドン!!

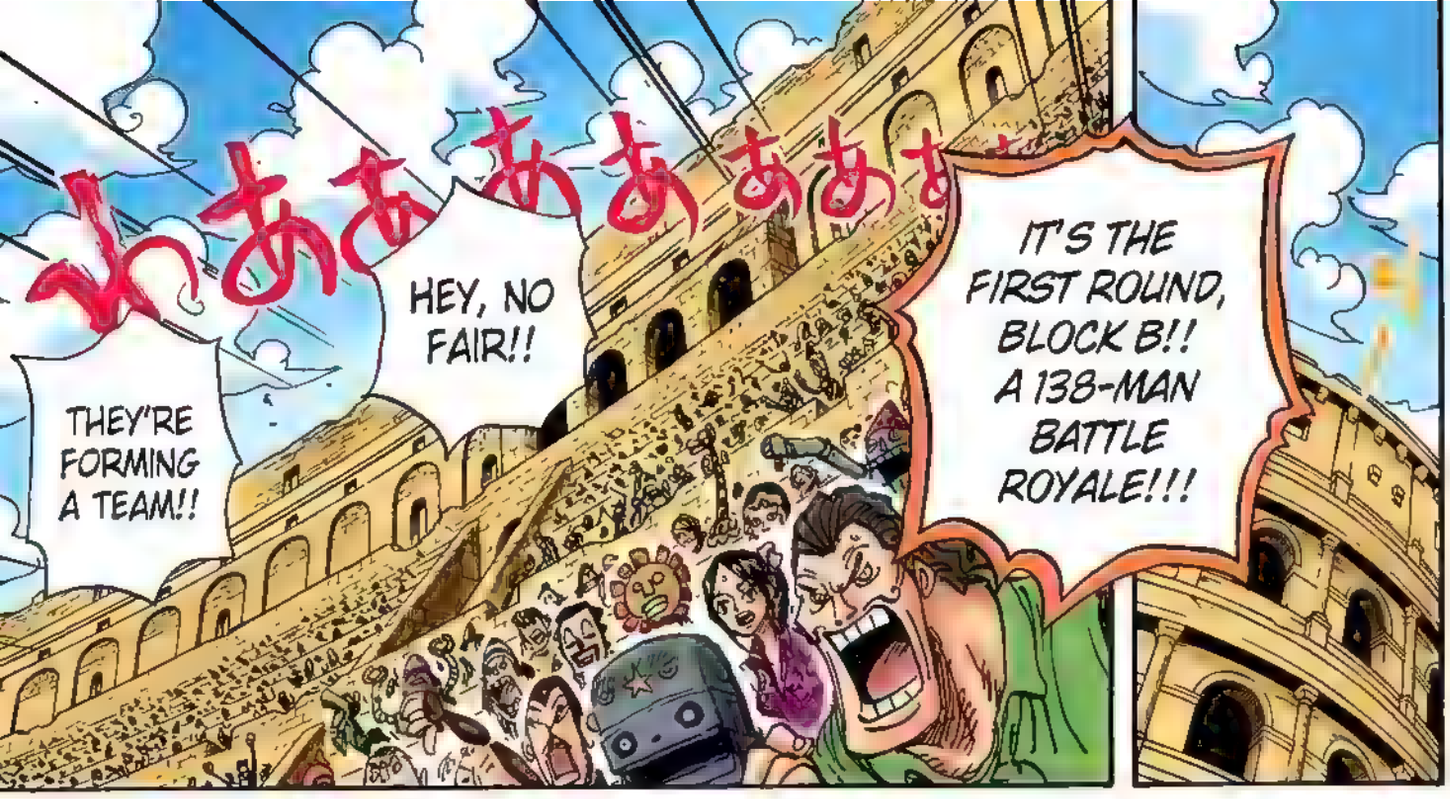
THAT AIN'T WHAT A BATTLE ROYALE'S ABOUT.
THEY'RE LIKE AN ARMY UNIT!!
WHAT'S WITH THESE GUYS?!

Chapter 707: BLOCK B

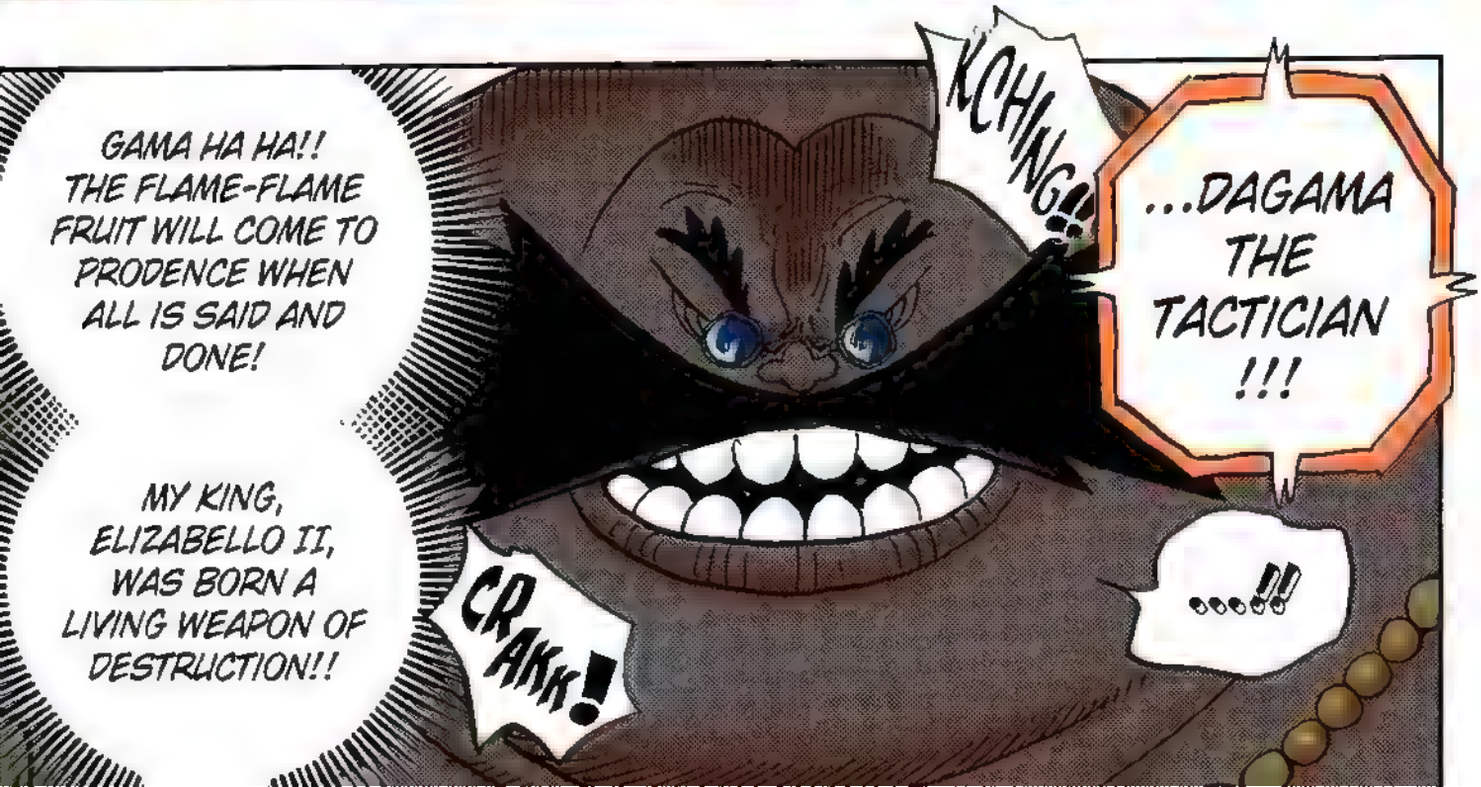


vol.71

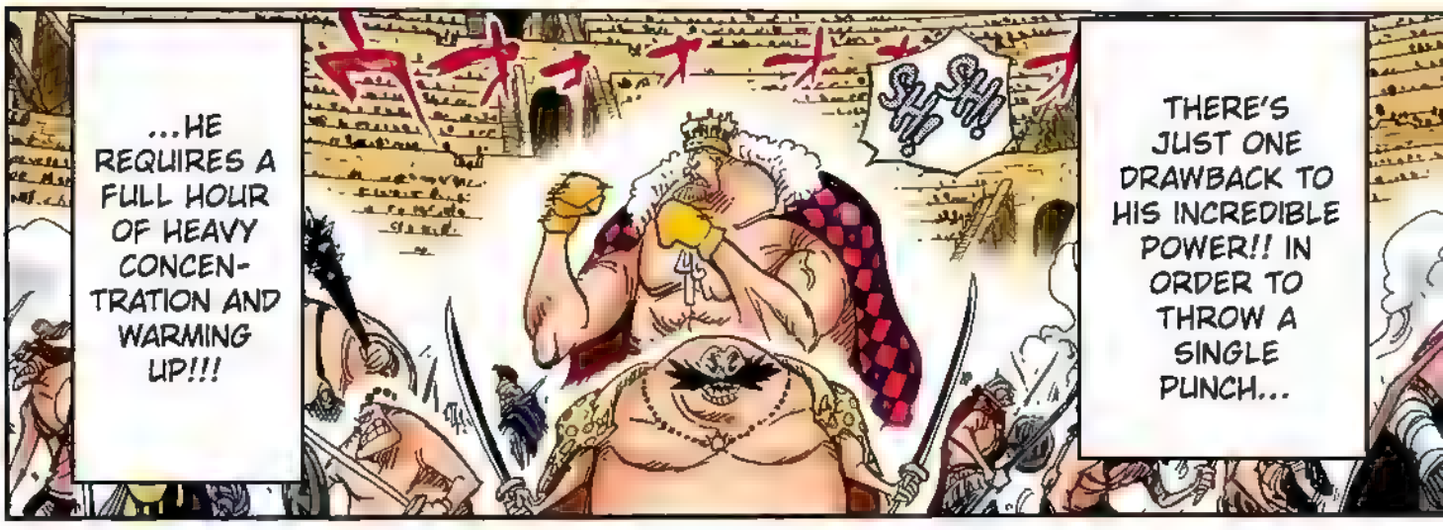
ONE PIECE

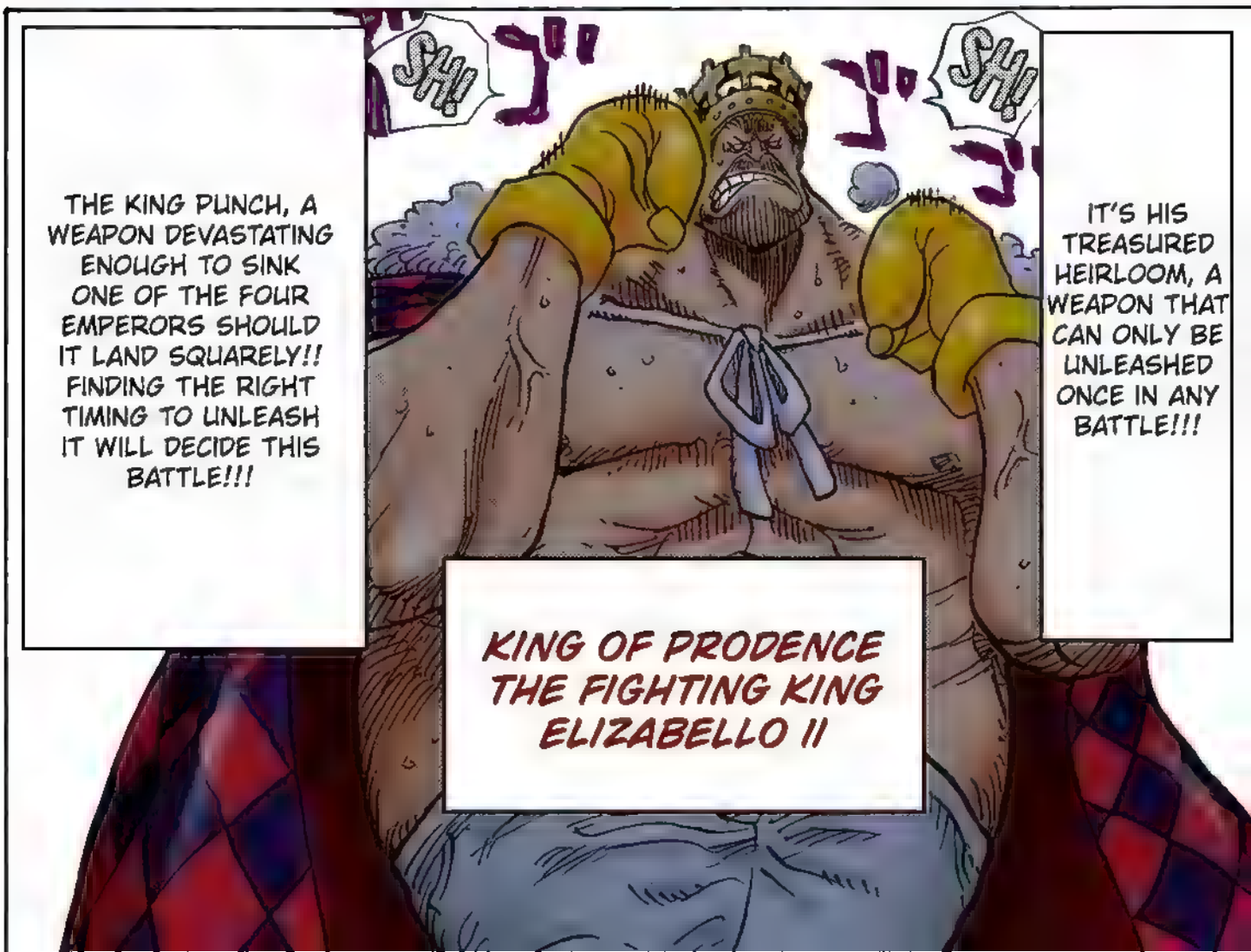

わあああああ
THEY'RE FORMING A TEAM!!
HEY, NO FAIR!!
IT'S THE FIRST ROUND, BLOCK B!! A 138-MAN BATTLE ROYALE!!!

AND IT SEEMS IT'S BEEN ORCHESTRATED BY THE FELLOW FROM PRODENCE...
わあああああ
ウオオオオオオオ!!
BUT THIS IS A VALID STRATEGY! NO RULE FORBIDS IT!!
AND IT LOOKS LIKE RIGHT OFF THE BAT...
...WE'VE GOT AN ALLIANCE OF FIGHTERS!!


GAMA HA HA!! THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT WILL COME TO PRODENCE WHEN ALL IS SAID AND DONE!
MY KING, ELIZABELLO II, WAS BORN A LIVING WEAPON OF DESTRUCTION!!
KCHING!
...DAGAMA THE TACTICIAN !!!
...!!
CRAKK!

HE LEFT THE WORLD SPEECHLESS WHEN HE SMASHED THROUGH THE WALLS OF AN ENEMY FORTRESS WITH ONE BLOW!!
THE PUNCHES HE UNLEASHES FROM HIS POWERFUL PHYSIQUE ARE ASTONISHING TO BEHOLD...

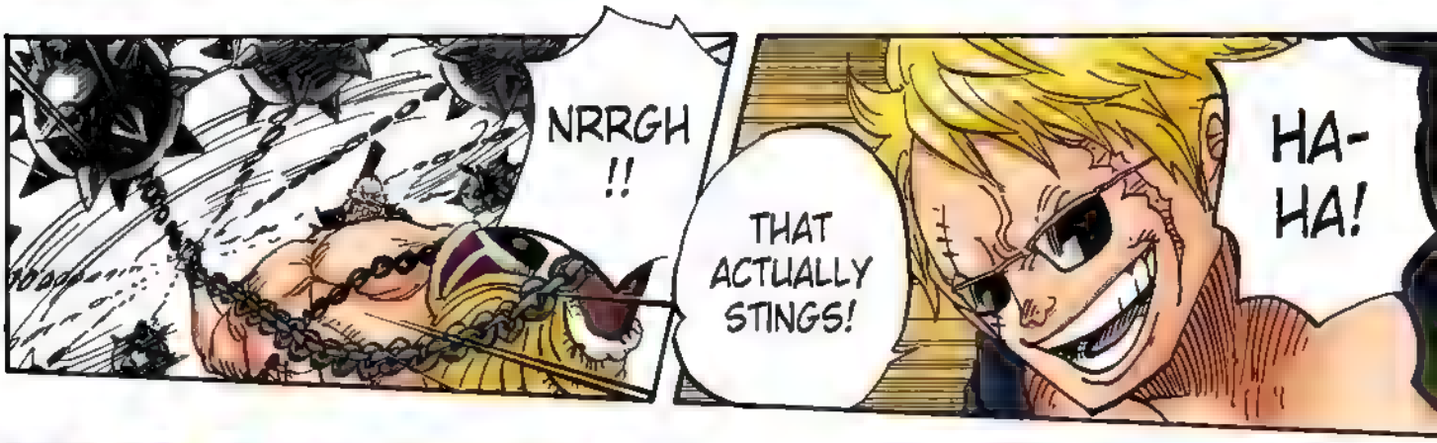

...HE REQUIRES A FULL HOUR OF HEAVY CONCEN-TRATION AND WARMING UP!!!
SH!
SH!
THERE'S JUST ONE DRAWBACK TO HIS INCREDIBLE POWER!! IN ORDER TO THROW A SINGLE PUNCH...


THE KING PUNCH, A WEAPON DEVASTATING ENOUGH TO SINK ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS SHOULD IT LAND SQUARELY!! FINDING THE RIGHT TIMING TO UNLEASH IT WILL DECIDE THIS BATTLE!!!
SH!
SH!
IT'S HIS TREASURED HEIRLOOM, A WEAPON THAT CAN ONLY BE UNLEASHED ONCE IN ANY BATTLE!!!
KING OF PRODENCE THE FIGHTING KING ELIZABELLO II

TELL ME WHEN TO STRIKE, DAGAMA!!
SH! SH!
WHEN-EVER YOU ARE!!
ARE YOU READY, YOUR MAJESTY?!
OF COURSE, MAJESTY !!
ドン!!

...AND THIN OUT THE NUMBERS IN THE RING!!
オオオオオオ
SH! SH!
PROTECT THE KING...
RAHH !!

WHOOSH... WHOOSH...!!
YOU SURE ABOUT THIS, LEPANTO?!
A MILITARY COMMANDER OF DRESSROSA, AIDING ANOTHER COUNTRY'S TACTICIAN?!
HAH... MONEY DICTATES EVERYTHING IN THE WORLD, BELLAMY!!



ドレスローザ
自衛軍隊長
タンク・レパント

FORGET AMBITIOUS DREAMS.

I'D RATHER REACH DOWN...

...AND PICK UP THE GOLD AT MY FEET!!

HA-HA!

THAT ACTUALLY STINGS!

NRRGH!!

ガ

ガ

ガ

ガッ

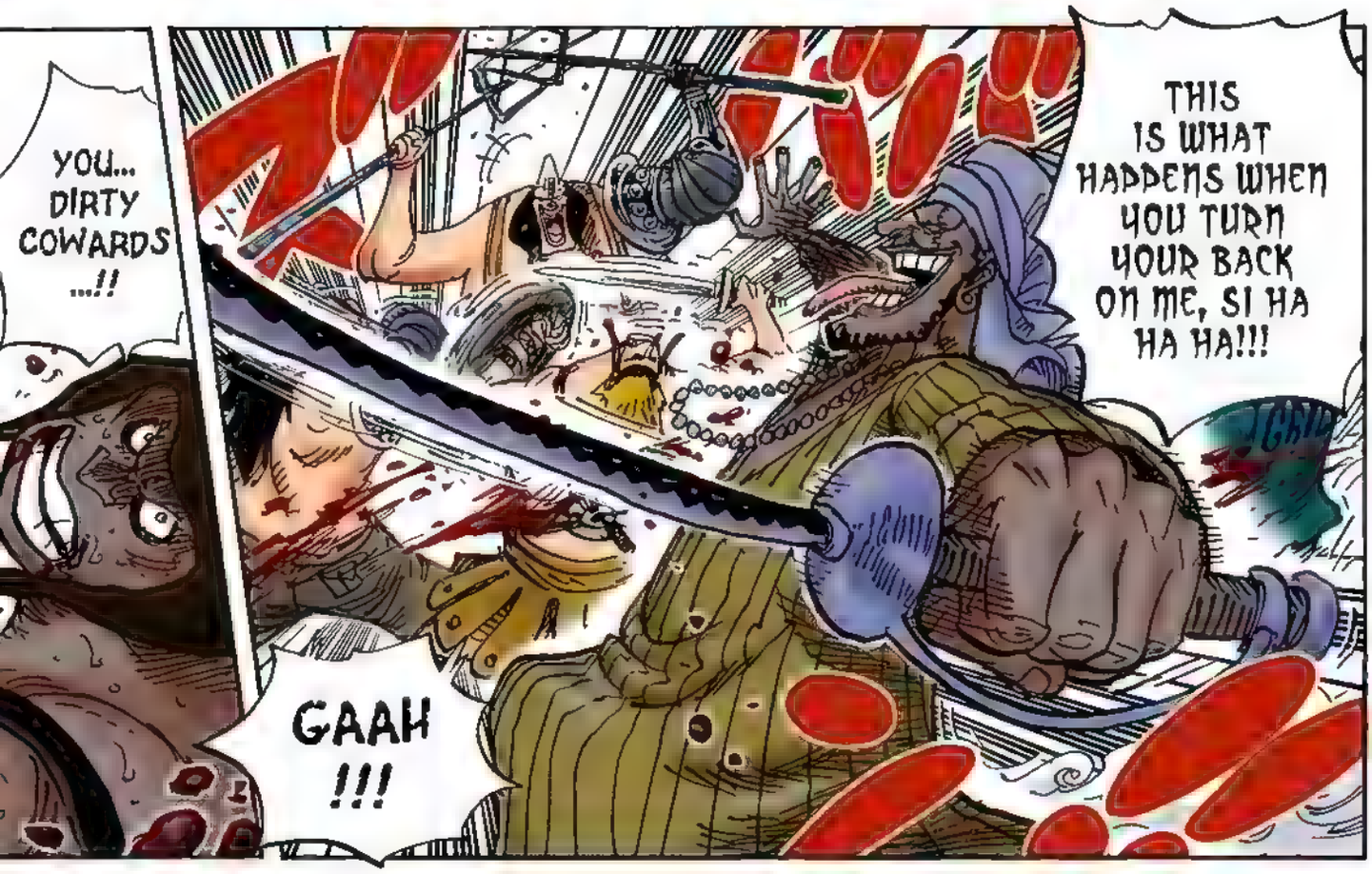
DAAAH!!!

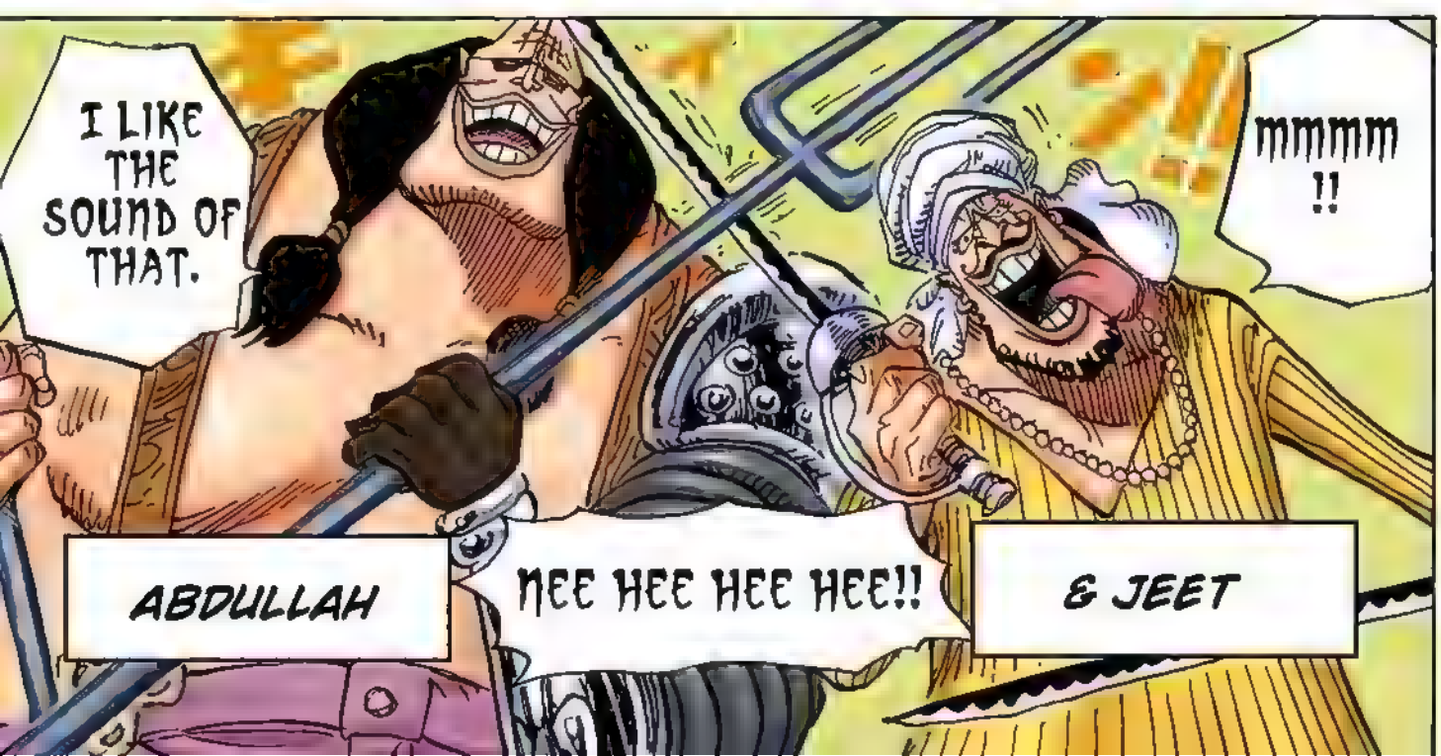
!!!

SPRING ...
GRRG...!!
AAH, I'M GONNA FALL OFF!!
HA-HA!!
ボロ
... DEATH-KNOCK !!!
HNNG!!!
ゴゴゴゴ
THREE DISQUALIFIED, OUT OF BOUNDS!!
AAH !!
ボチャ ボチャン!
AND OF COURSE, IN THE SEAWATER OUTSIDE THE RING...
!!
ゴボ
ゴボ...

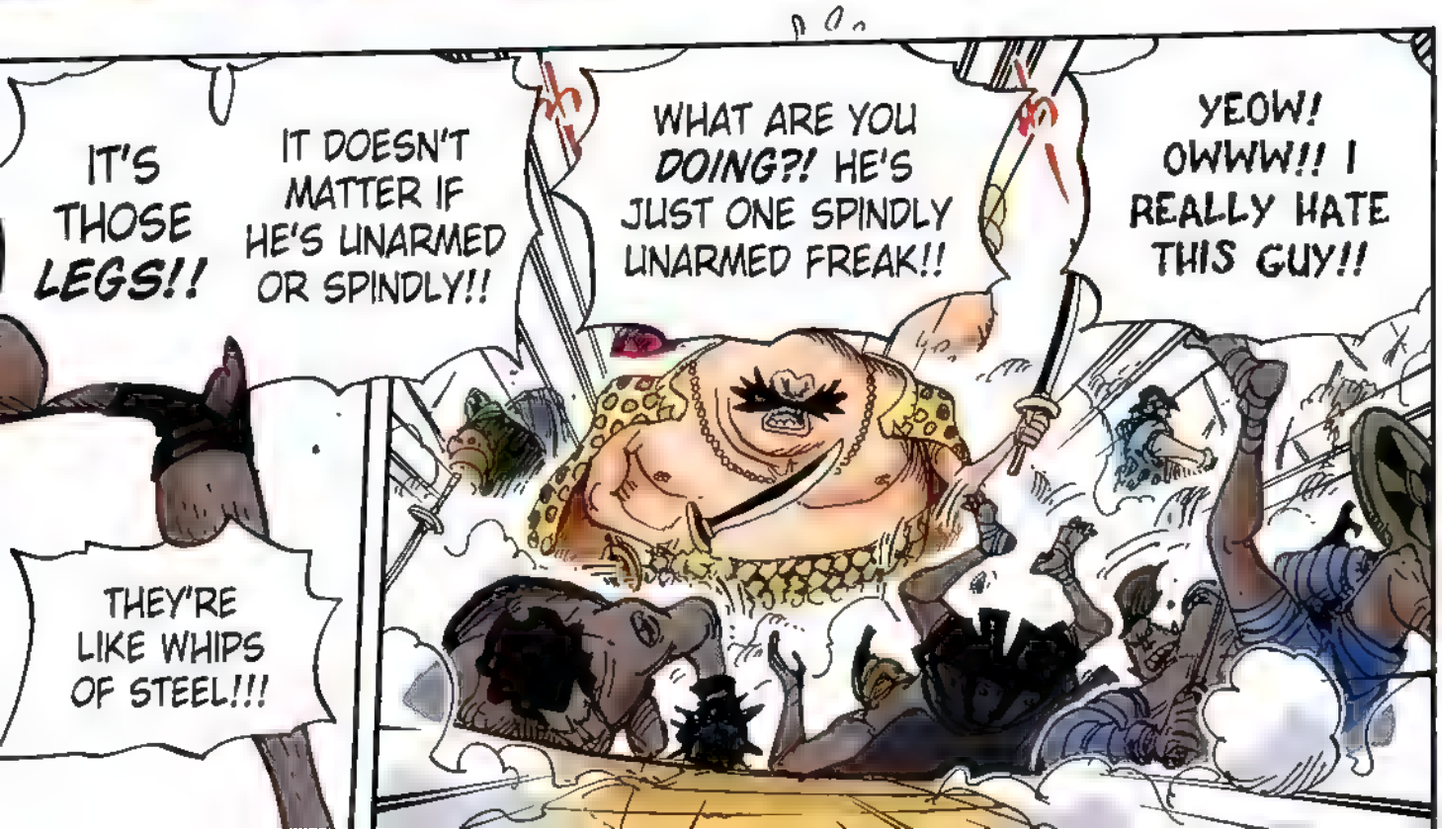
YEAH, GO!!
...ARE THE FAMED COLISEUM RESIDENTS!!
AAAHH !!
A PACK OF LITTLE FIGHTING FISH!!!
AAAGH !!
EEEK !!
HELL WITHIN THE RING! HELL OUTSIDE THE RING!!
NO ONE LEAVES UNHARMED !!
THIS IS THE CORRIDA COLISEUM !!!

!!!
RAAAHHH
ABDULLAH !!
DULLAAA !!!


YOU... DIRTY COWARDS ...!!
GAAH !!!
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU TURN YOUR BACK ON ME, SI HA HA HA!!!


I LIKE THE SOUND OF THAT.
mmmm !!
ABDULLAH
HEE HEE HEE HEE!!
& JEET

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING IN THIS HUMAN TOURNAMENT, YOU FREAK?!
...
HACK
YOU'RE JUST A FILTHY FISH-MAN!!!
OH YEAH?! SOUNDS GOOD!!
...SO AT LEAST LET US SPEAK WITH OUR FISTS!!
YOU ARE A PUPPET WITH NO WORDS OF YOUR OWN...
WHAT ?!!
I FEEL SUCH PITY...
WELL, FISH-FACE?!
!
WHA... IT WON'T MOVE!!
SNAG!



FOUR THOUSAND-BRICK FIST!!!

DWAOH!!

I FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY GOOD FRIEND JIMBEI...

...WHO SERVES AS THE HOPE OF OUR PEOPLE!!

THERE MUST BE A WAY TO CREATE GOOD WILL THROUGH THE TRADING OF FISTS!!!

FISH-MAN KARATE MASTER FISH-MAN JIU-JITSU HUNDREDTH-DEGREE HACK

THUS I CONTINUE FIGHTING!!!

YEOW! OWWW!! I REALLY HATE THIS GUY!!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! HE'S JUST ONE SPINDLY UNARMED FREAK!!

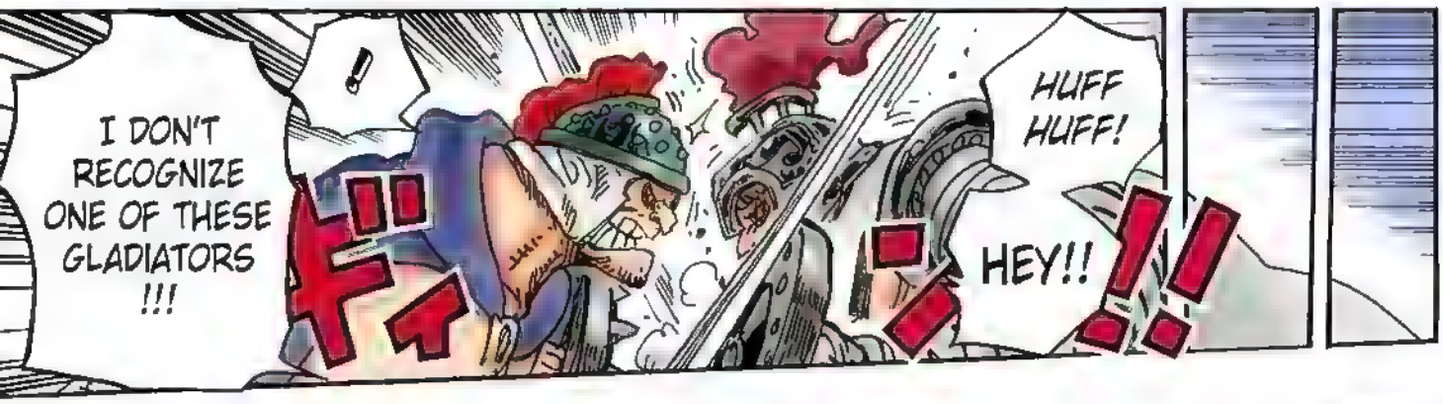
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF HE'S UNARMED OR SPINDLY!!

IT'S THOSE LEGS!!

THEY'RE LIKE WHIPS OF STEEL!!!

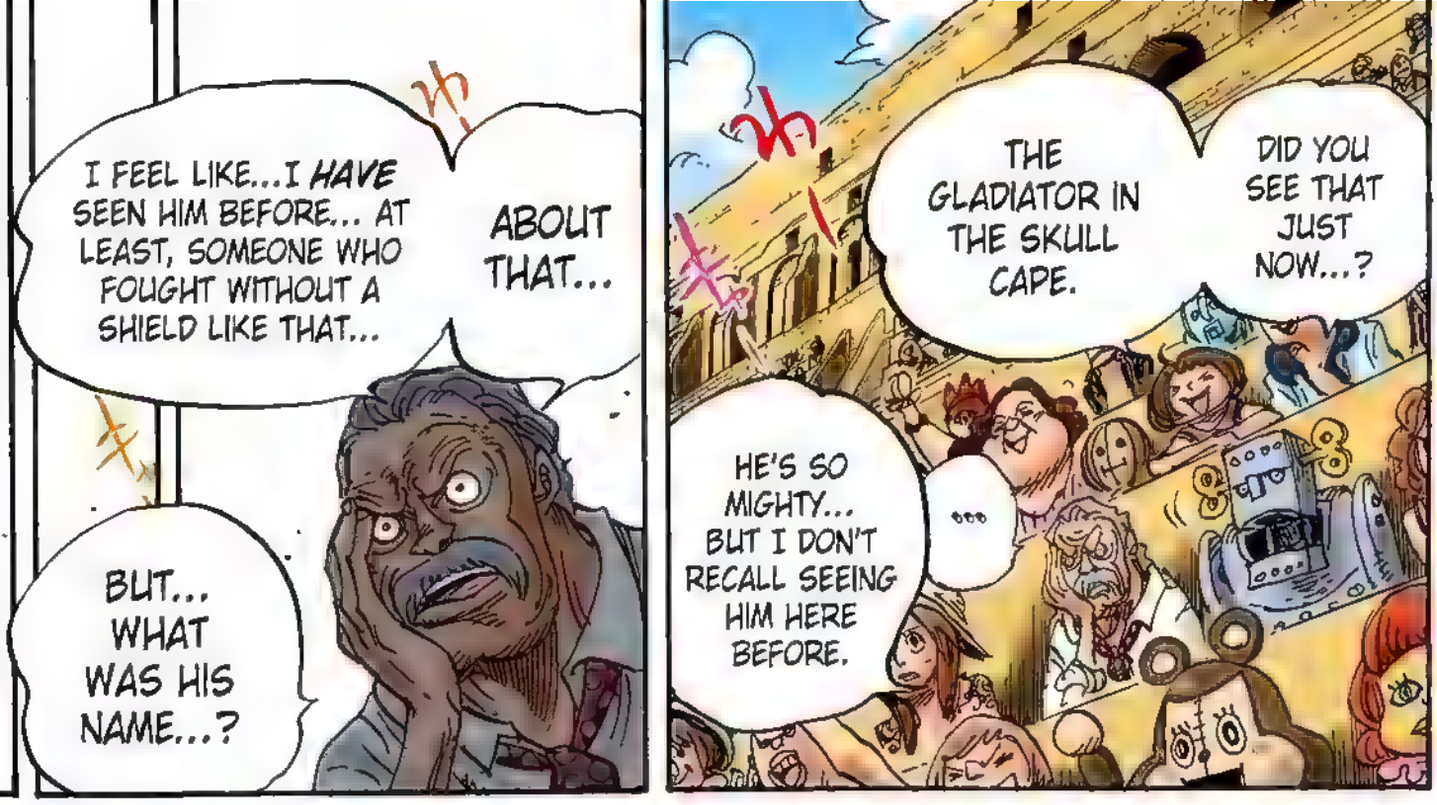
COME CLOSER, FELLAS!!
IT'S NO FUN WHEN YOU KEEP YOUR DISTANCE!!!
HYUEY!
C'MON, NOW...
JUST AIM AT HIS ENORMOUS LEGS!!!
HE'S JUST A LONGLEG, NOTHING MORE!!
THE WAY HE MOVES... WE JUST CAN'T TELL WHERE THE LEGS WILL STRIKE NEXT!!
W-WE CAN'T!! WE CAN'T GET ANY CLOSER..
HYU, HYU, HYU...
FROM THE LONGLEG PEOPLE JIAOKUNGDO MARTIAL ARTIST BLUE GILLY

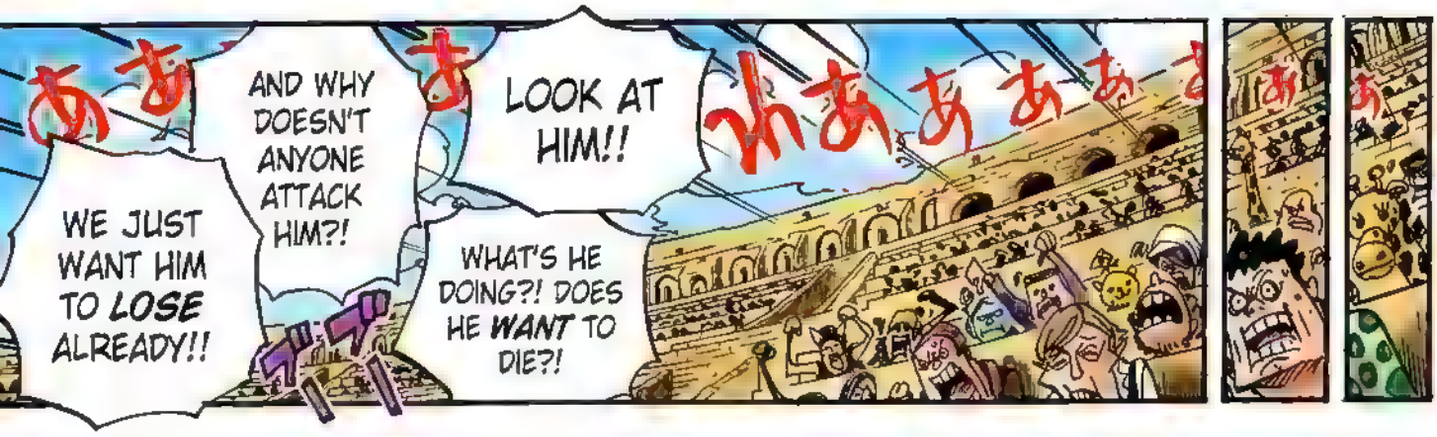
GWAAH !!
HYAO !!


I DON'T RECOGNIZE ONE OF THESE GLADIATORS !!!
!
HUFF HUFF!
HEY!!

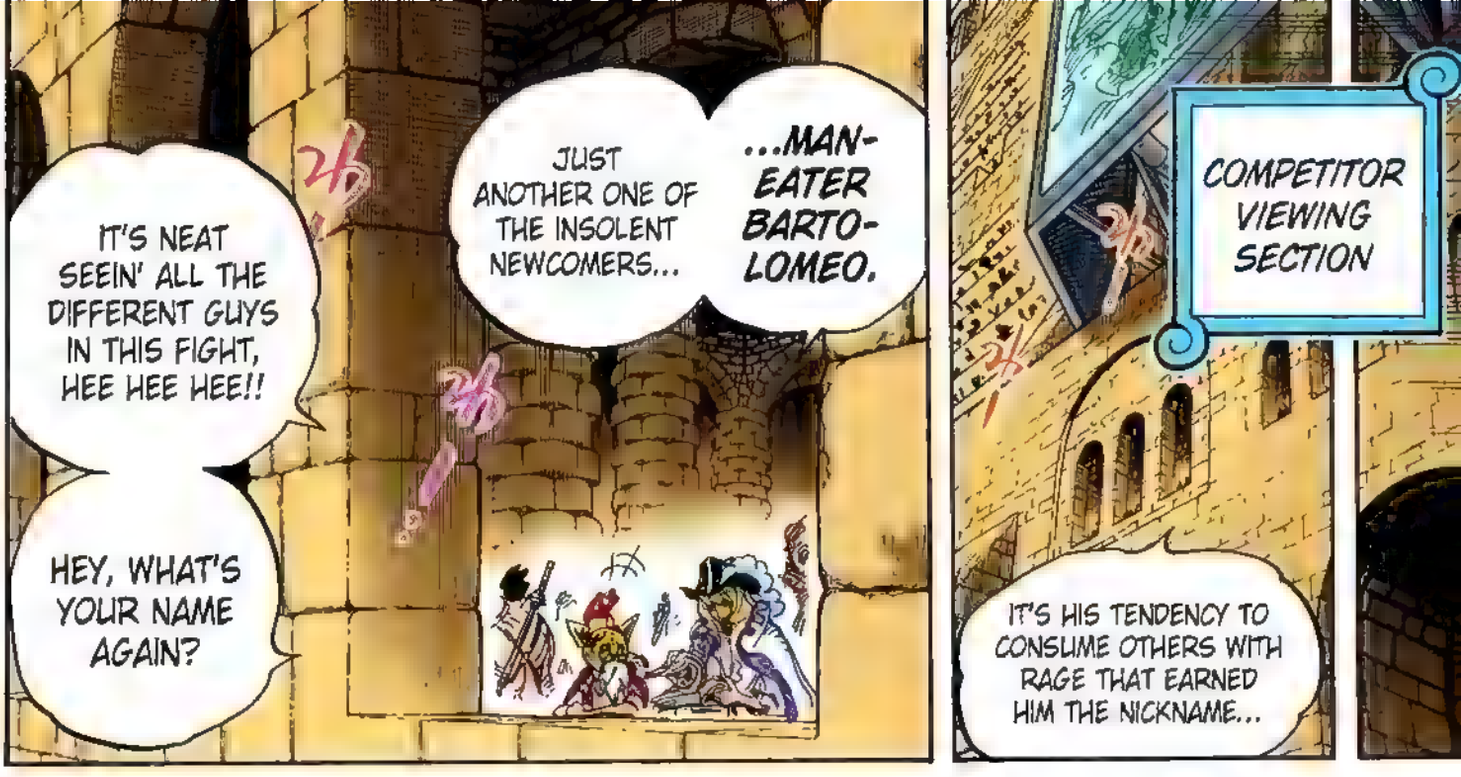
...?!
I'VE BEEN A COMPETITOR HERE FOR YEARS...BUT I'VE NEVER SEEN HIM BEFORE!!
IT'S HIM OVER THERE... THE RIDICULOUSLY POWERFUL ONE! DO YOU KNOW HIM?!

WE GOTTA TEST HIM!
OKAY!
...BUT HE JUST CARRIES THE SWORD!
WHAT IS HE, A SAMURAI FROM WANO?!
THE COLISEUM GLADIATORS ARE ALL TRAINED WITH THE SWORD AND SHIELD...
!!?
TOO SLOW...
(FORMER) GLADIATOR RICKY
HUH ...?

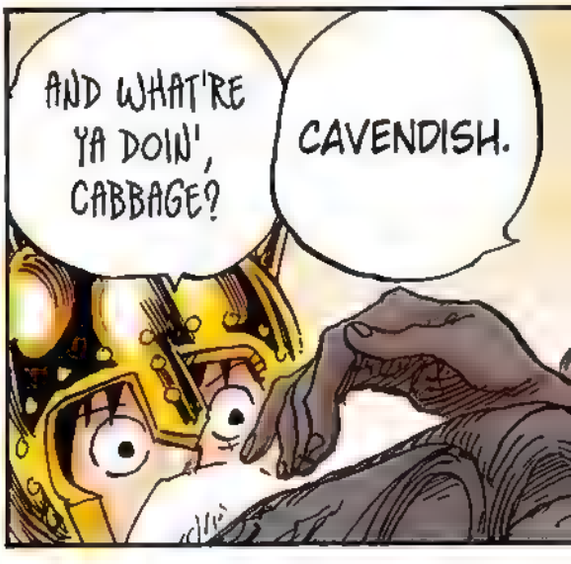

I FEEL LIKE...I *HAVE* SEEN HIM BEFORE... AT LEAST, SOMEONE WHO FOUGHT WITHOUT A SHIELD LIKE THAT...
ABOUT THAT...
BUT... WHAT WAS HIS NAME...?
THE GLADIATOR IN THE SKULL CAPE.
DID YOU SEE THAT JUST NOW...?
HE'S SO MIGHTY... BUT I DON'T RECALL SEEING HIM HERE BEFORE.
...

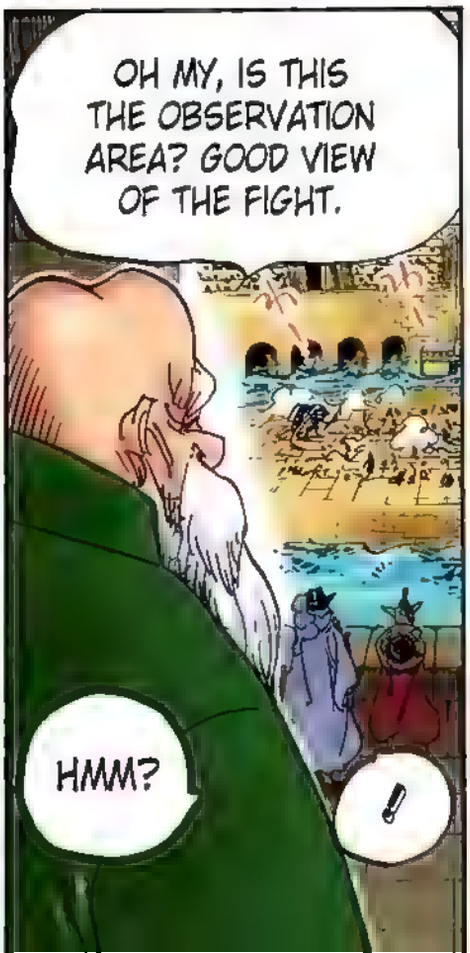

WE JUST WANT HIM TO *LOSE* ALREADY!!
AND WHY DOESN'T ANYONE ATTACK HIM?!
LOOK AT HIM!!
WHAT'S HE DOING?! DOES HE *WANT* TO DIE?!

HEH HA HA.
...
ど――ん!


IT'S NEAT SEEIN' ALL THE DIFFERENT GUYS IN THIS FIGHT, HEE HEE HEE!!
HEY, WHAT'S YOUR NAME AGAIN?
JUST ANOTHER ONE OF THE INSOLENT NEWCOMERS...
...MAN-EATER BARTOLOMEO.
COMPETITOR VIEWING SECTION
IT'S HIS TENDENCY TO CONSUME OTHERS WITH RAGE THAT EARNED HIM THE NICKNAME...

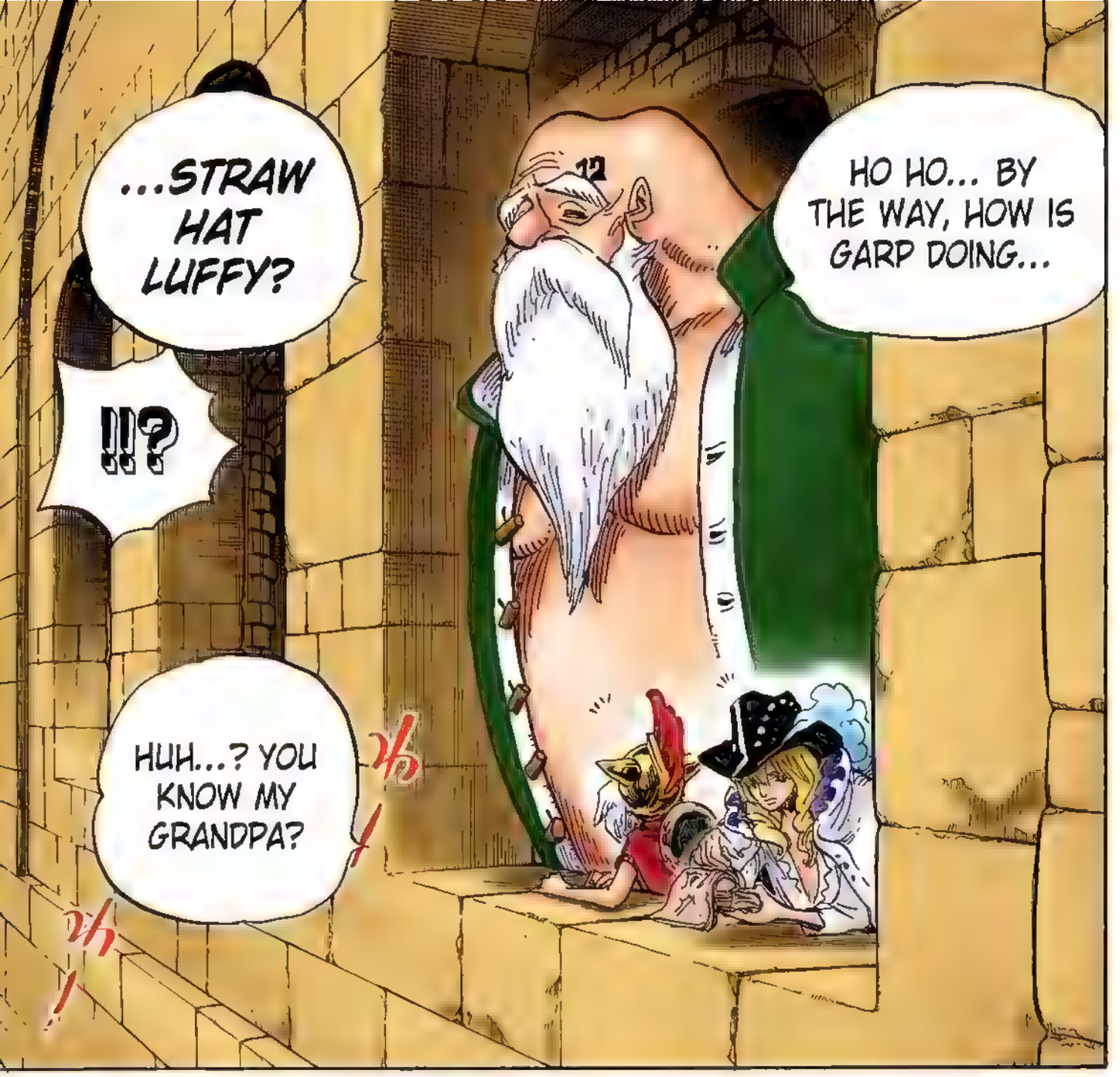
WHY DON'T YOU JUST... FORGIVE THEM AND GET OVER IT?
NOT GOING TO HAPPEN. THEY DESERVE TO DIE.
I NEED NEW ONES! MINE ARE ALMOST ILLEGIBLE FROM THE KNIFE MARKS.
CHECKING OUT THE BOUNTY POSTERS OF THE WORST GENERATION.


AND WHAT'RE YA DOIN', CABBAGE?
CAVENDISH.

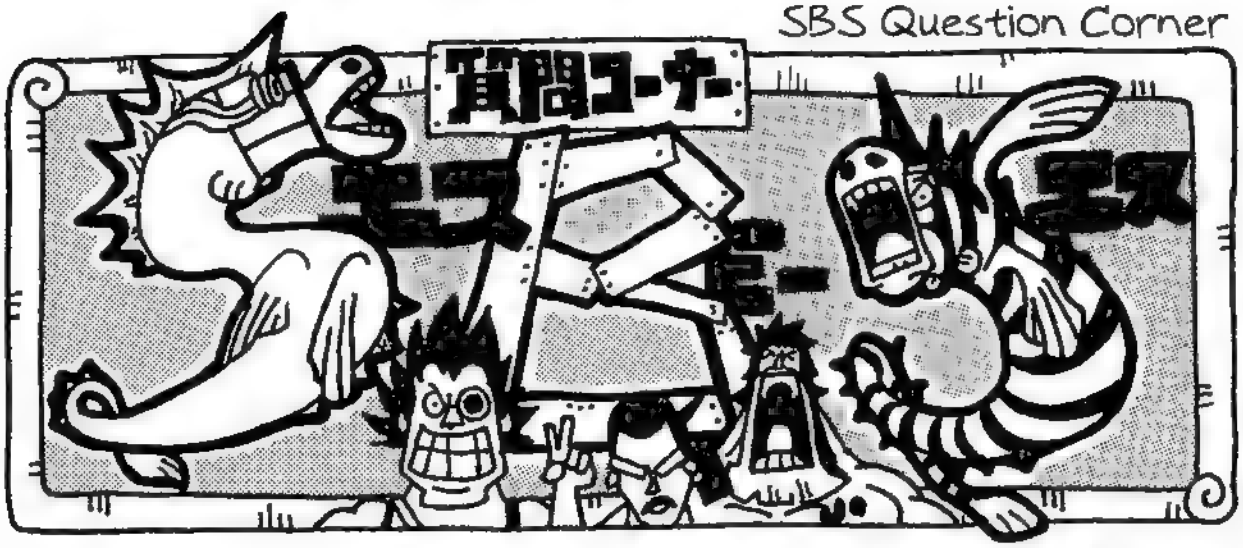

OH MY, IS THIS THE OBSERVATION AREA? GOOD VIEW OF THE FIGHT.
HMM?
!

BUT AS YOU SAW WITH BURGESS, IT'S POSSIBLE TO HIDE YOUR FACE HERE.
I GUESS IT WOULD BE FASTER TO JUST WAIT FOR THEM TO WIN...

...I'D COUNTED ON AT LEAST ONE OF THEM SHOWING UP TO COMPETE...
GIVEN THE PRIZE IN THIS TOURNEY...


...STRAW HAT LUFFY?
!!?
HUH...? YOU KNOW MY GRANDPA?
HO HO... BY THE WAY, HOW IS GARP DOING...

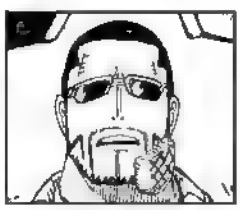
GARP NEARLY KILLED ME YEARS AGO, AND I'VE DECIDED...
HUH ?!!
...THAT MY HATRED WOULD EXTEND TO AT LEAST THREE GENERATIONS.
ACK !!!
...!!!
HUH ?!!



(Haru, Nagano)

Q: Odacchi, did you eat some toilet paper this morning?

--Haribo Monet

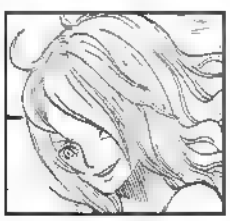


A: Ack!? There's leftover toilet paper stuck on the side of my mouth!? Excuse me.

Q: I've thought of some birthdays for Caesar and Monet!

Caesar: April 9th Monet: August 27th How's that? Is that okay?

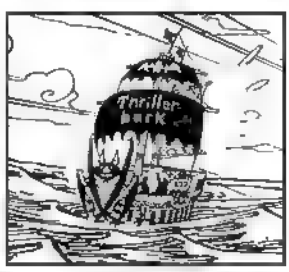
--Nakamurider



A: Sure. (picks nose)

Q: There was a mention of a freelance writer named "Absa" in Chapter 700. That's Absalom, right? Right? I mean, there's a ship in that panel, right? Right? What other pervy…incredible scoops, what pervy…moving stories, what pervy articles has he written?

--Makino♡ Love

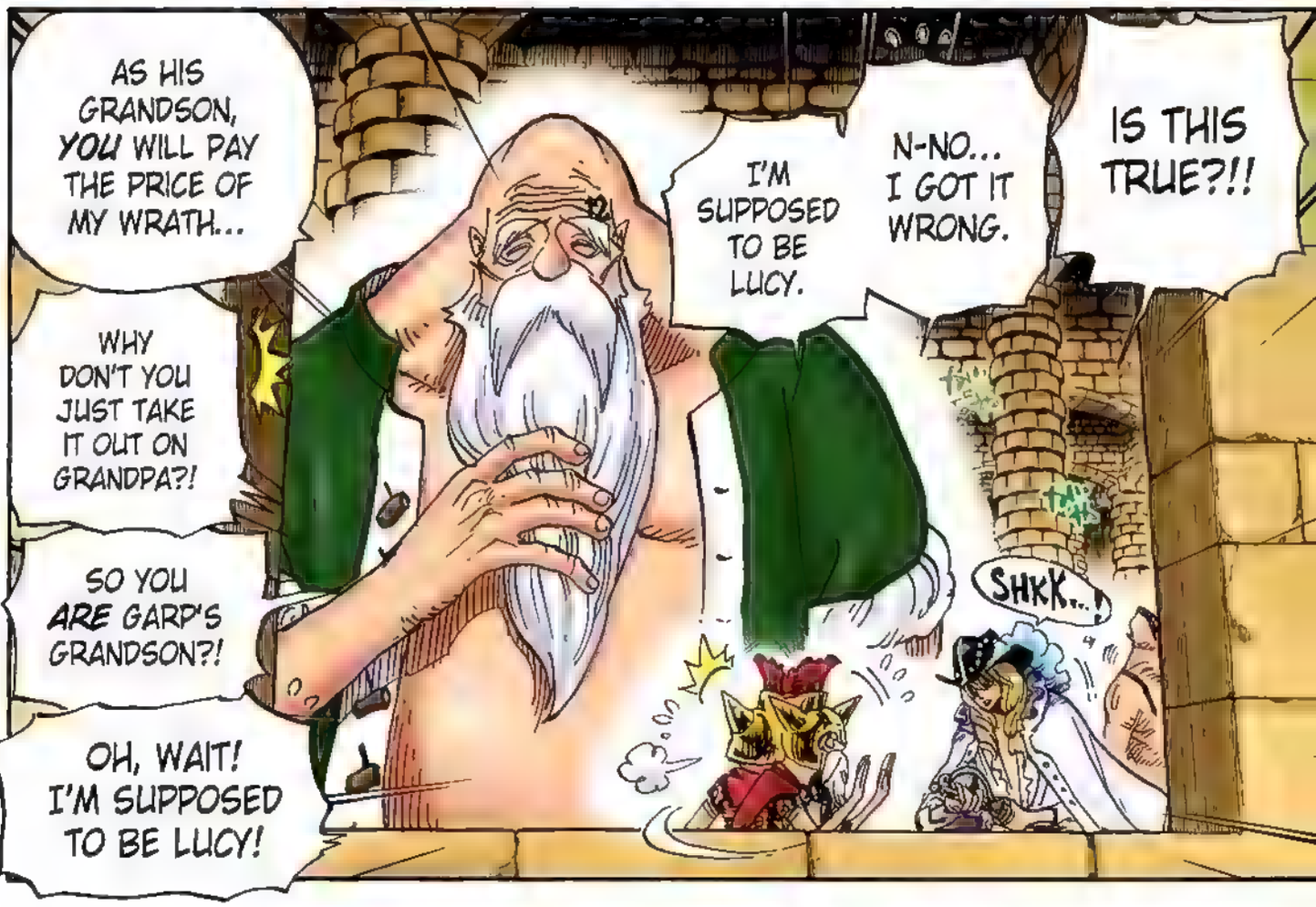


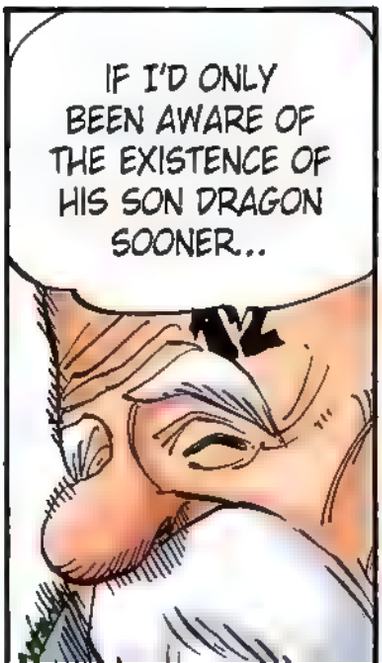
A: That's right, it's Absalom. Doesn't it bring you back? As a matter of fact, he was at the Paramount War. After the battle was over, Doflamingo mentioned something about Moria meeting a strange fate. Why was that, do you suppose? I'm worried about Perona too. Did Moria really die? All we can confirm at this time is that Absalom is using his Clear-Clear Fruit to provide the world with major scoops under the penname "Absa." I'm sure he gets all kinds of pictures. It seems the menfolk enjoy his articles quite a bit. Well, enough of this edition of the Perv-BS! See you next volume!!

Chapter 708:
COLISEUM OF SCOUNDRELS

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEEHEEHEE, VOL. 27 "THE HAG'S DEAD GRANDSON WAS MEAT-PIE-LOVING COMMANDER GABURU"

DECADES LATER, AND MY WOUNDS STILL HAVEN'T HEALED!!
IN THOSE DAYS, GARP WAS THE DEVIL HIMSELF TO PIRATES...

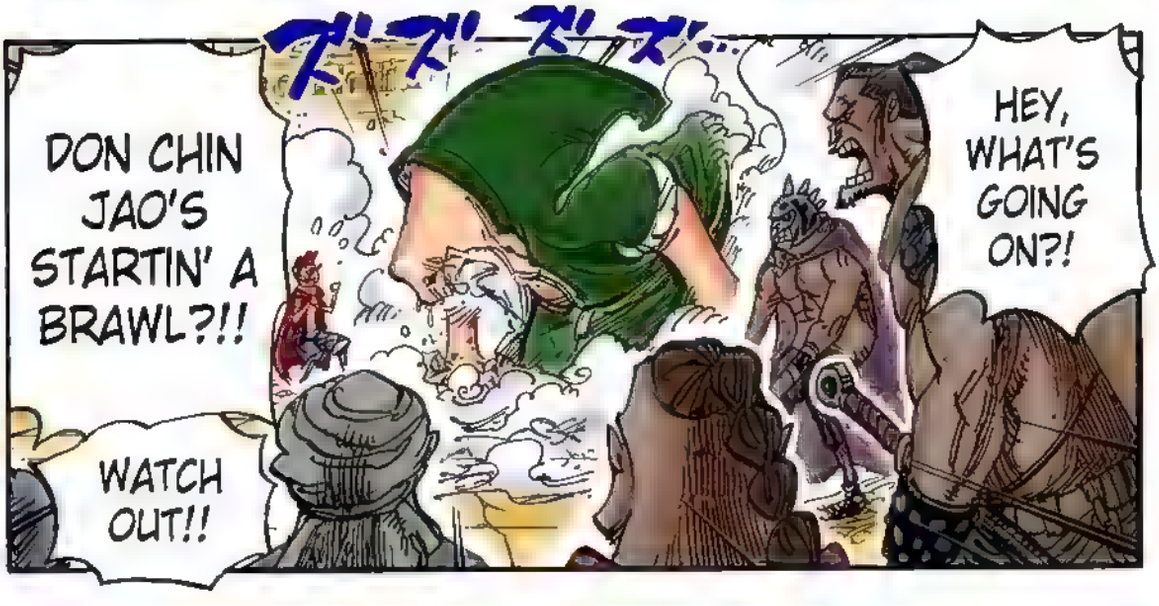

AS HIS GRANDSON, YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE OF MY WRATH...
WHY DON'T YOU JUST TAKE IT OUT ON GRANDPA?!
SO YOU ARE GARP'S GRANDSON?!
OH, WAIT! I'M SUPPOSED TO BE LUCY!
I'M SUPPOSED TO BE LUCY.
N-NO... I GOT IT WRONG.
IS THIS TRUE?!!
SHKK..!

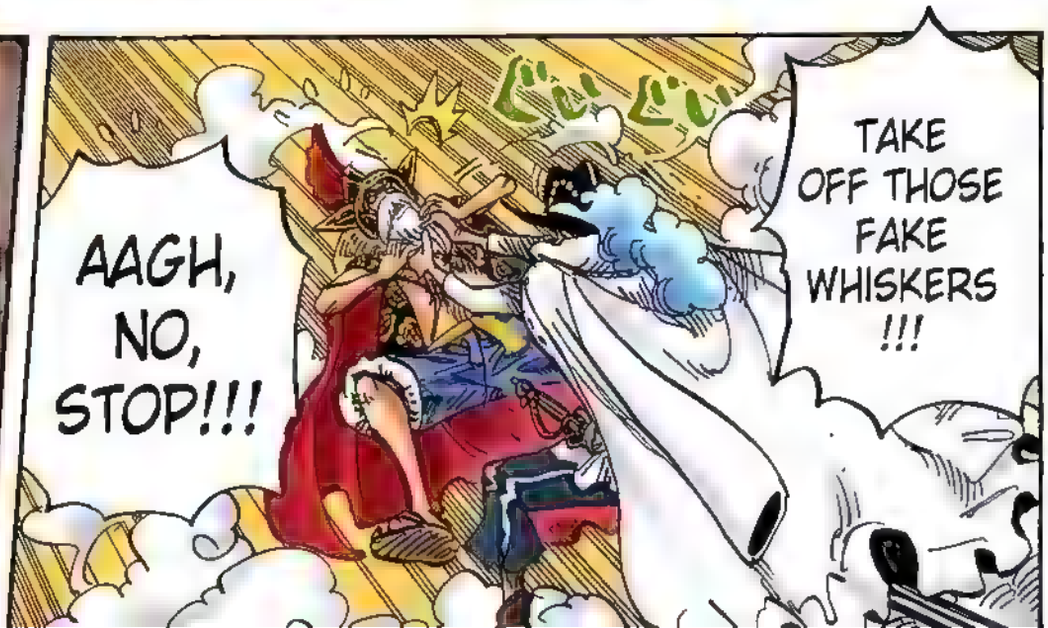

IF I'D ONLY BEEN AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF HIS SON DRAGON SOONER...

...THEN I SHALL CUT YOU DOWN WHERE YOU STAND!!!
IF YOU ARE THE REAL STRAW HAT LUFFY...

ゴゴゴゴ
...I COULD HAVE PREVENTED YOU FROM EVER BEING BORN!!!
!!
AAAH !!!

WAIT A SEC, MISTER!!


ズ ズ ズ ズ...
DON CHIN JAO'S STARTIN' A BRAWL?!!
WATCH OUT!!
HEY, WHAT'S GOING ON?!

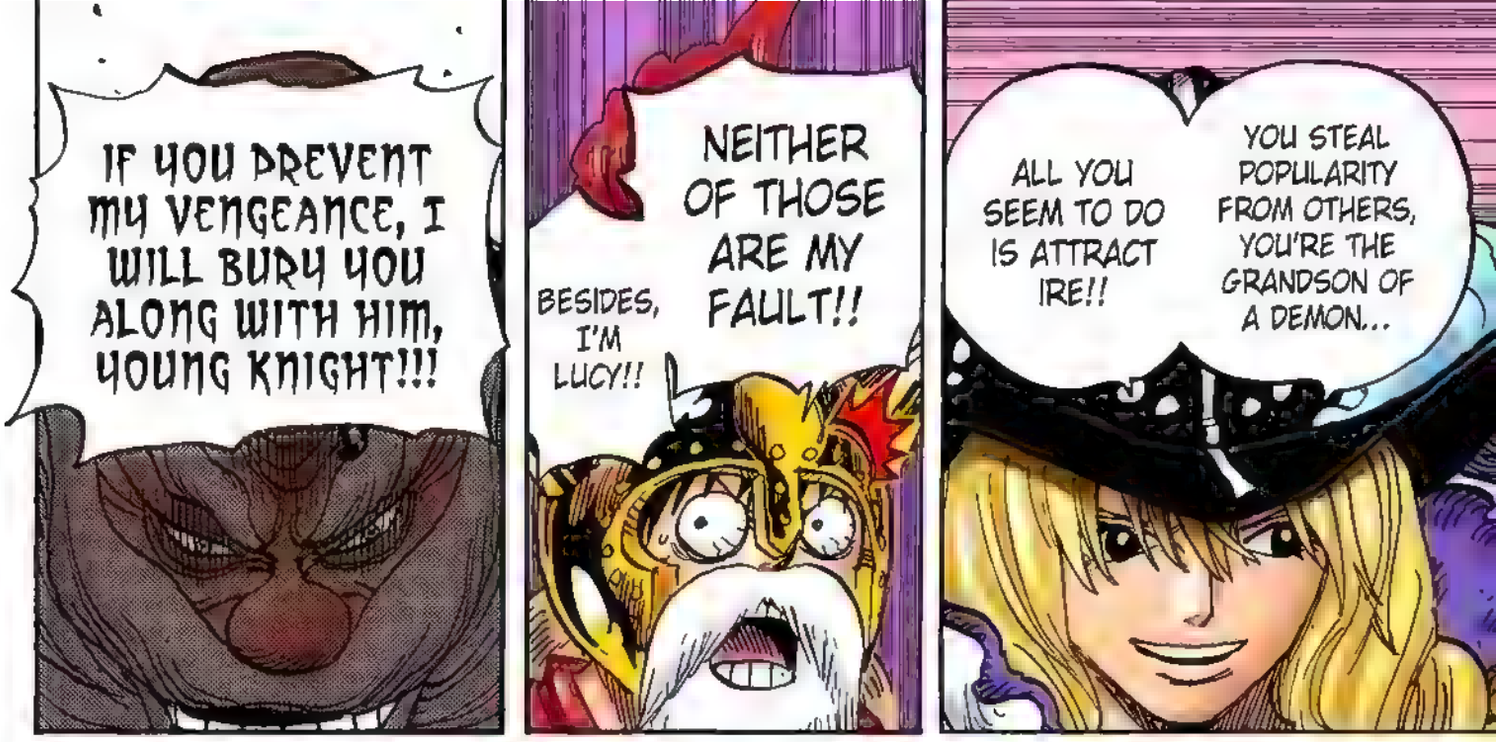

じ じ じ
AAGH, NO, STOP!!!
TAKE OFF THOSE FAKE WHISKERS !!!

YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!! I DUNNO HOW MUCH AGE HAS AFFECTED HIM..
...BUT IN HIS PRIME, THE DON HAD A BOUNTY OF OVER HALF A BILLION!!
!!
AYE... ONE OF THE WORLD'S FINEST BLADES, DURANDAL!!!
NOW CAVENDISH HAS DRAWN HIS SWORD!!
DON'T YOU DARE, DON CHIN JAO!!!
THIS ONE BELONGS TO ME!!!
DOISA !!!
HEAD-ARMS !!!
BLADE OF BEAUTY ...

WHOA!! RIGHT TO THE SKULL...
...BUT NOT THROUGH!! HE WITHSTOOD THE THRUST!!!
!!!
BLUE-BIRD !!!
...BUT THE STRENGTH TO REVERSE THAT MASSIVE BODY?! NEITHER OF THESE GUYS IS HUMAN!!!
SO, NOT ONLY A HEAD THAT CAN'T BE PIERCED BY A SWORD...
DURANDAL DID NOT PIERCE THE FLESH?!!
...!!!
ACK!!
HRMM !!

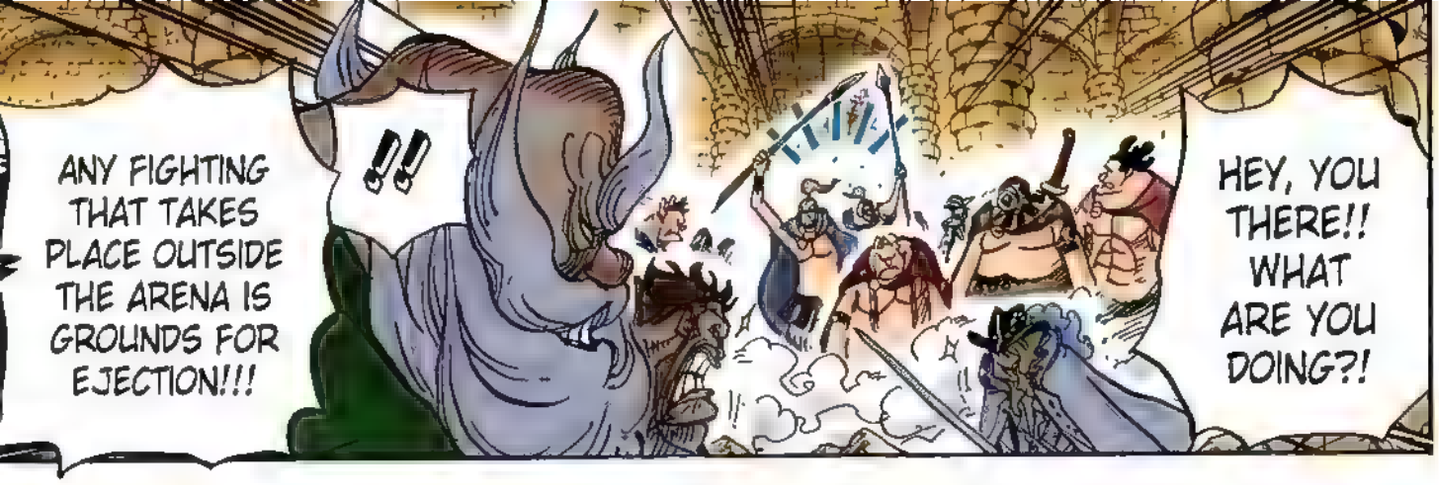
...HE WON'T BE BEATEN WITH ORDINARY EFFORT...
WELL, IT SEEMS ...
ALL RIGHT, ALREADY ...
I SAID KNOCK IT OFF!!!
!!!?

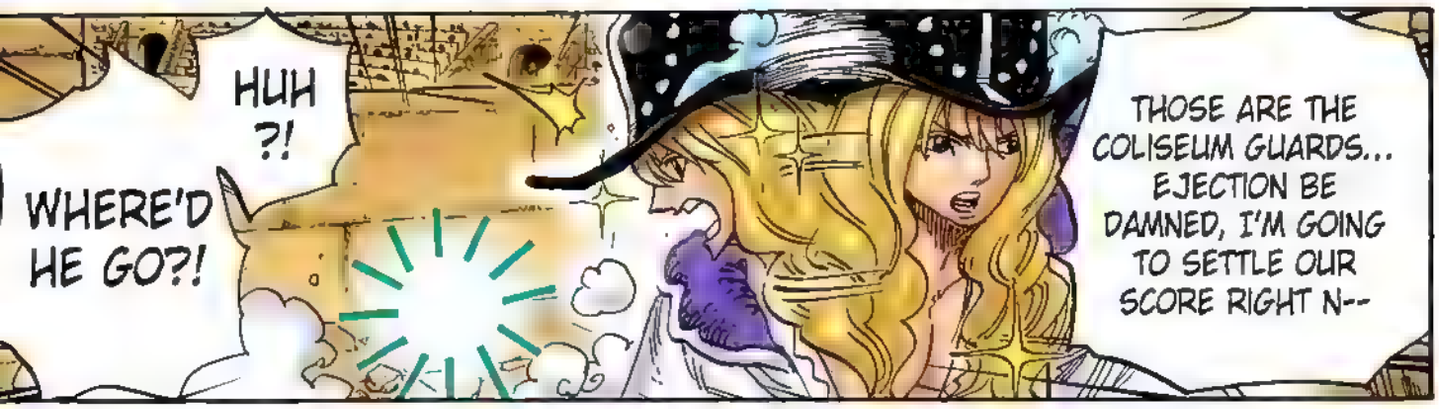
DAHH!! NO EFFECT?!
むぅ
OHH MY.
WHO IS THAT WHISKERED SHRIMP?!!
WHOA!! HE JUST BLASTED CHIN JAO!!!
ゴゴゴゴ
DANG, THAT WAS A PRETTY STRONG PUNCH TOO...
A CONTINENT OF ICE?!
DID HE REALLY SPLIT THE CONTINENT OF ICE IN HALF WITH A HEAD-BUTT?! OR SO THEY SAY...
WAS THE LEGEND TRUE, THEN?!
ズズズズズ
BUT YOU'VE MUCH LEFT TO LEARN, I'M AFRAID!!
HIYA HO HO... YOU BOYS SEEM TO HAVE SOME TALENT FOR THIS...
WHAT DO YOU WANT?! GIVE IT A REST ALREADY!!
TRUE, GIVEN HOW STRONG YOU ARE... YOU REALLY MUST BE STRAW HAT!!

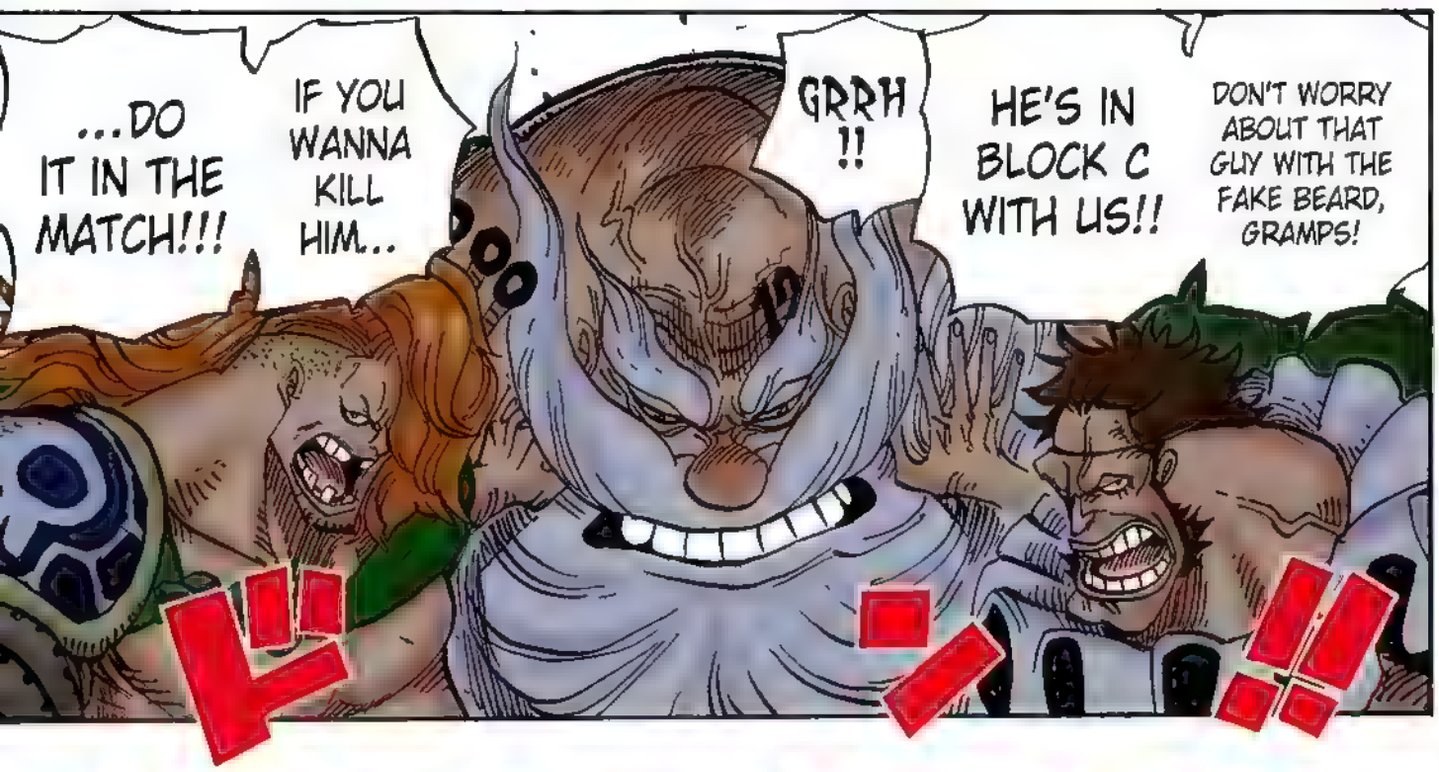

IF YOU PREVENT MY VENGEANCE, I WILL BURY YOU ALONG WITH HIM, YOUNG KNIGHT!!!
BESIDES, I'M LUCY!!
NEITHER OF THOSE ARE MY FAULT!!
ALL YOU SEEM TO DO IS ATTRACT IRE!!
YOU STEAL POPULARITY FROM OTHERS, YOU'RE THE GRANDSON OF A DEMON...

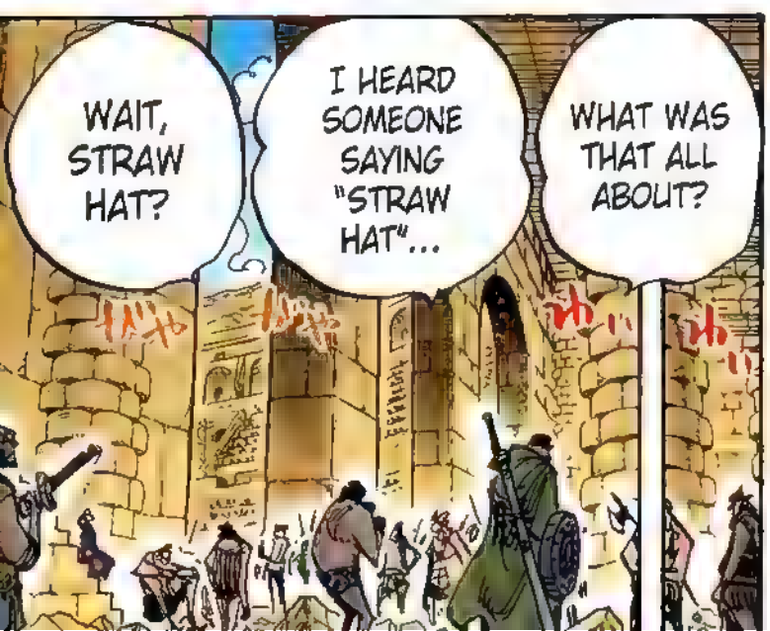
RAHHHH!!!
IF YOU START FIGHTIN' BACK HERE, YOU GET DISQUALIFIED !!!
WAIT JUST A DAMN SECOND, GRAMPS!! ENOUGH OF THAT!!!

I'VE FINALLY FOUND THE ACCURSED DESCENDANT OF THAT INFERNAL GARP!!!
UNHAND ME, MY GRAND-SONS!!!
IF YOU GET DISQUALIFIED NOW...
NO! I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOUR REASONS, KNOCK IT OFF!!!
...WE'LL LOSE OUR REAL REASON FOR FIGHTING IN THE ARENA, GRANDPA!!
ボボッ!!
WHOA !!!
IT'S SAI AND BOO FROM THE KINGDOM OF KANO!!!

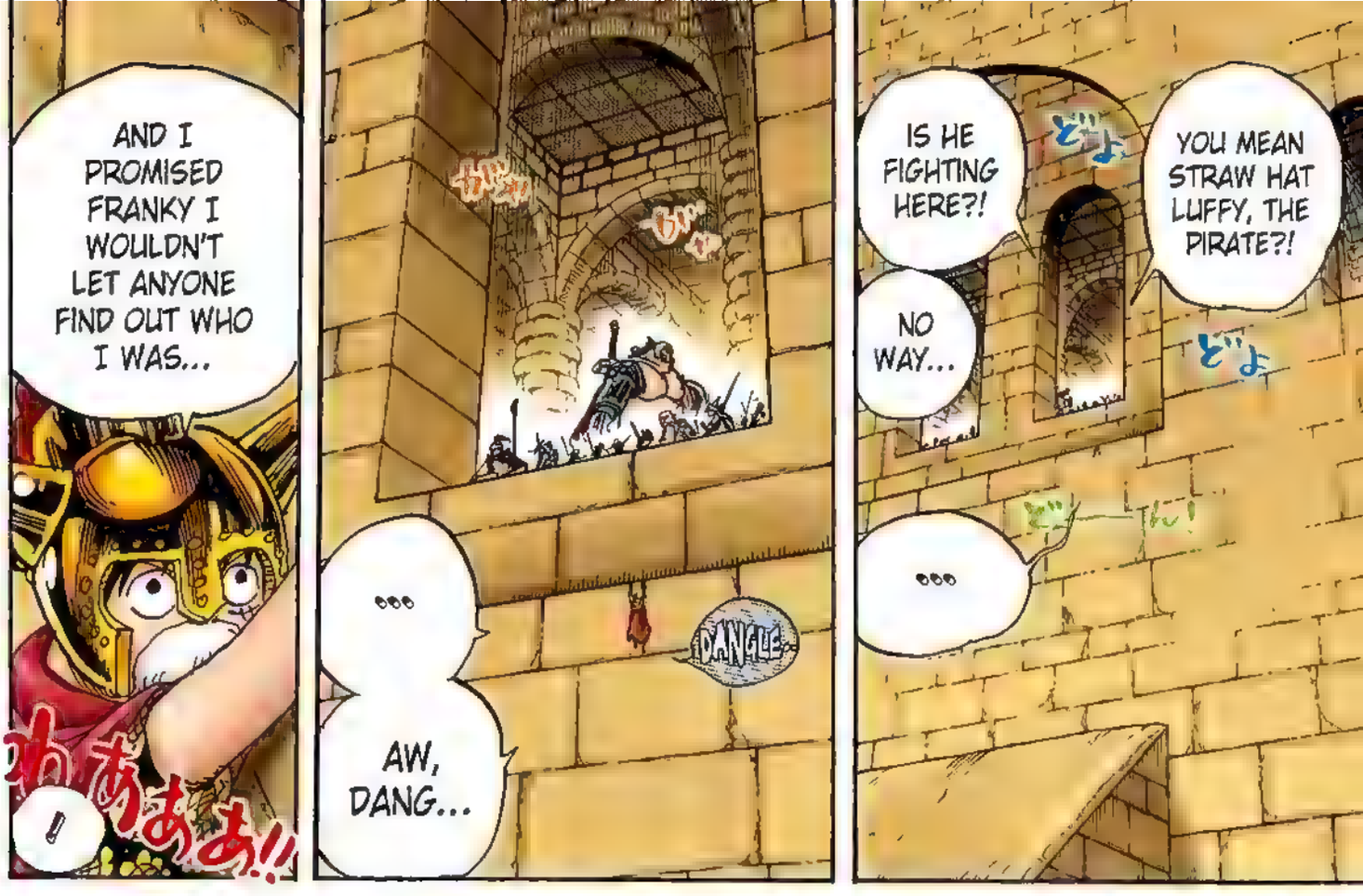

ANY FIGHTING THAT TAKES PLACE OUTSIDE THE ARENA IS GROUNDS FOR EJECTION!!!
!!
HEY, YOU THERE!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

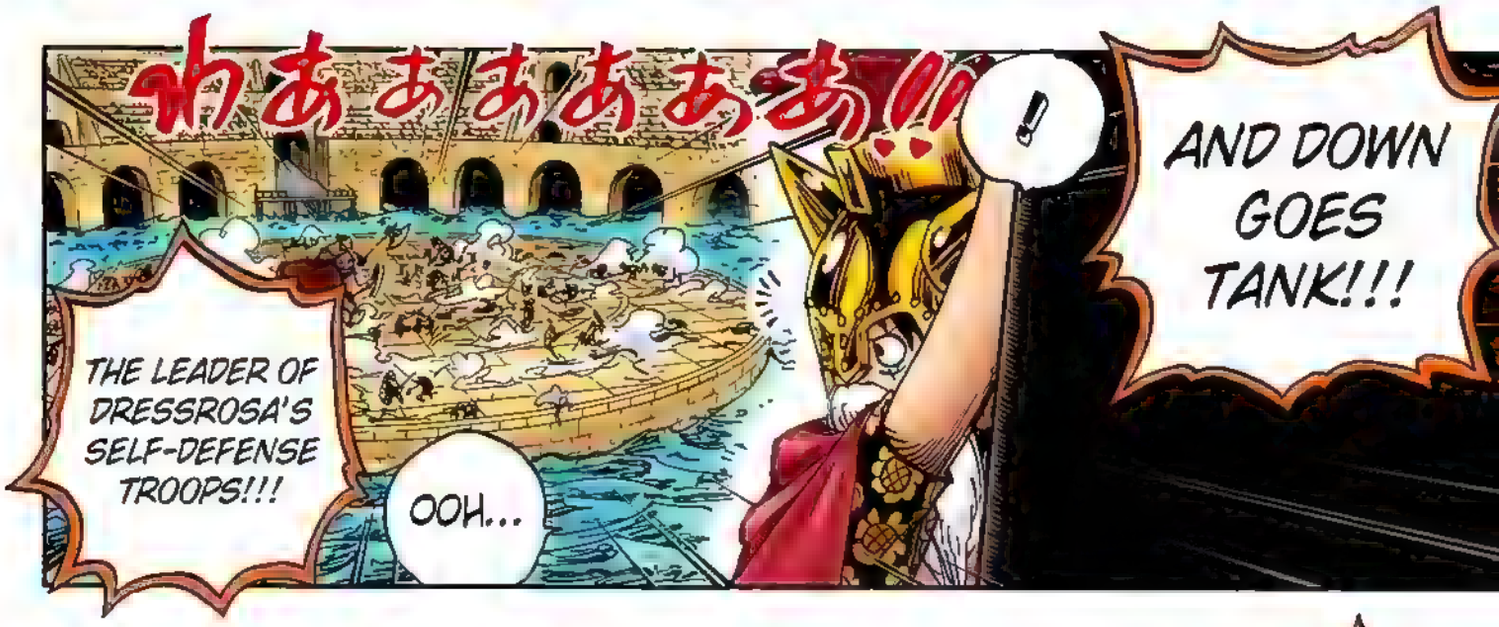

HUH ?!
WHERE'D HE GO?!
THOSE ARE THE COLISEUM GUARDS... EJECTION BE DAMNED, I'M GOING TO SETTLE OUR SCORE RIGHT N--

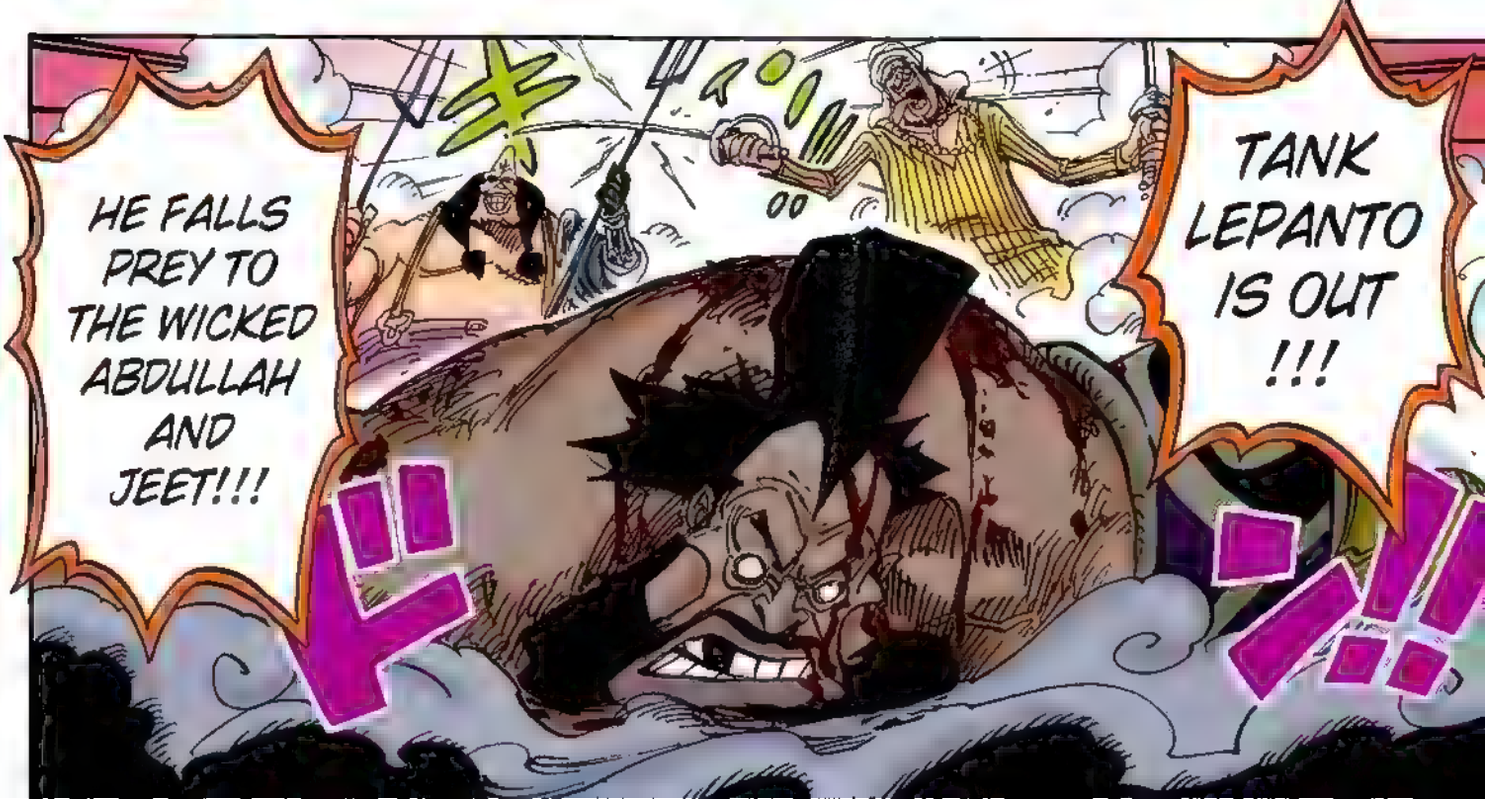

...DO IT IN THE MATCH!!!
IF YOU WANNA KILL HIM...
GRRH !!
HE'S IN BLOCK C WITH US!!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT GUY WITH THE FAKE BEARD, GRAMPS!


WAIT, STRAW HAT?
I HEARD SOMEONE SAYING "STRAW HAT"...
WHAT WAS THAT ALL ABOUT?

YOU'RE NOT GOING ANYWHERE !!
STRAW HAT!!
I'LL TAKE YOUR LIFE BEFORE THE BATTLE BEGINS!

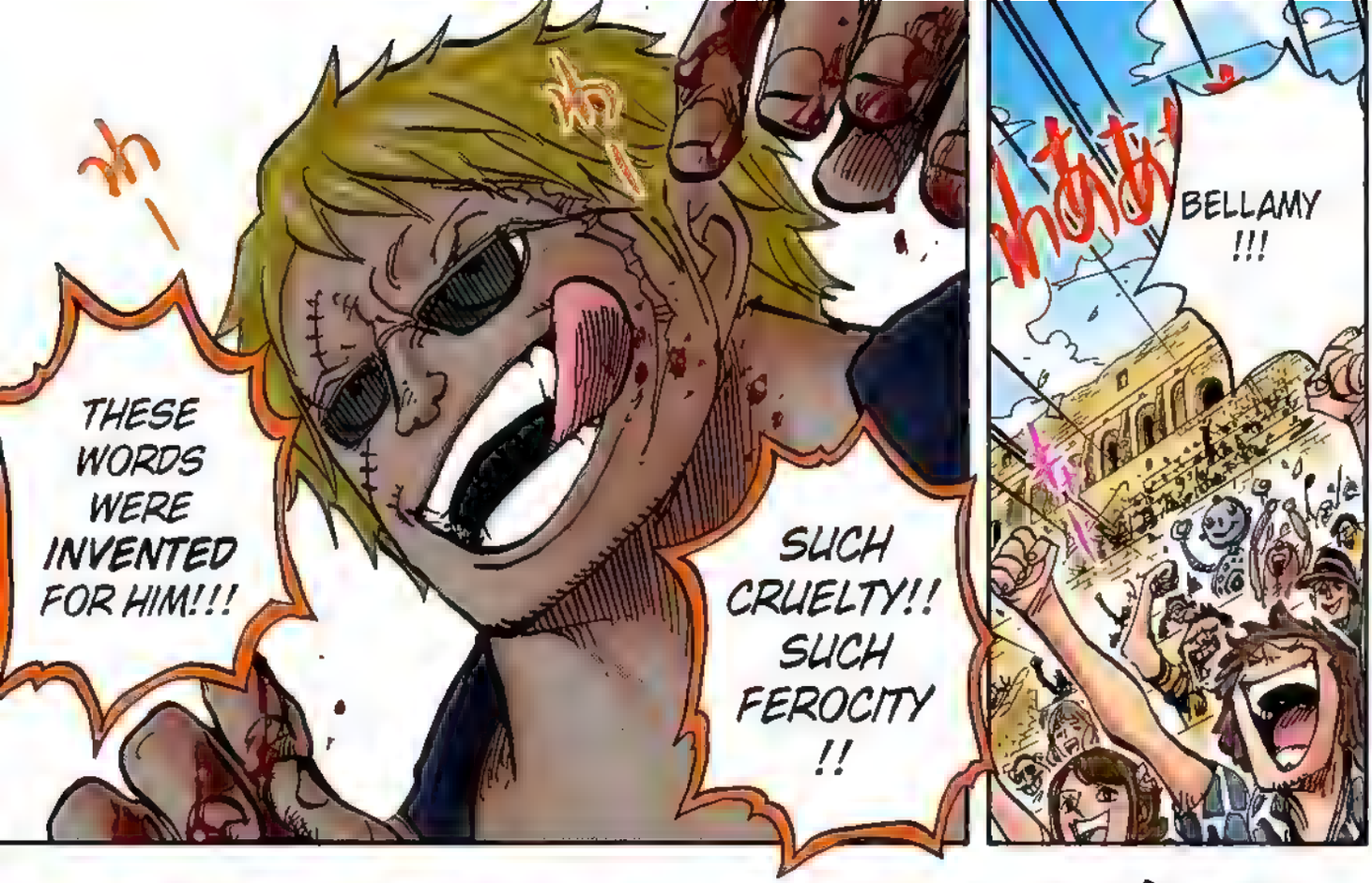

AND I PROMISED FRANKY I WOULDN'T LET ANYONE FIND OUT WHO I WAS...
あああ!!
AW, DANG...
DANGLE
IS HE FIGHTING HERE?!
NO WAY...
YOU MEAN STRAW HAT LUFFY, THE PIRATE?!
どよ
どよ

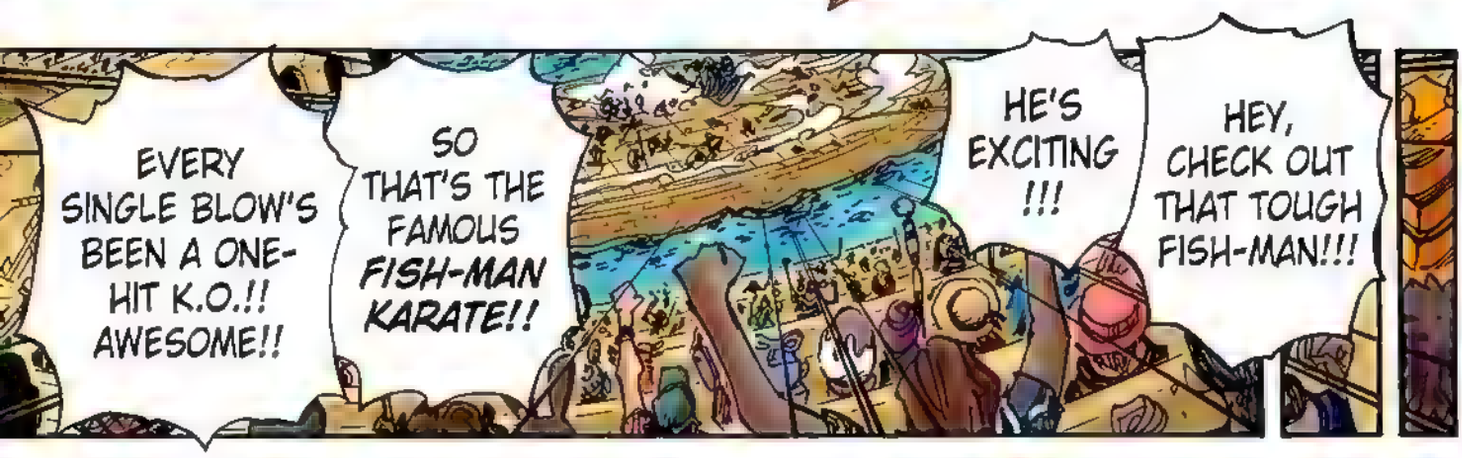

あああああ!!
!
AND DOWN GOES TANK!!!
THE LEADER OF DRESSROSA'S SELF-DEFENSE TROOPS!!!
OOH...

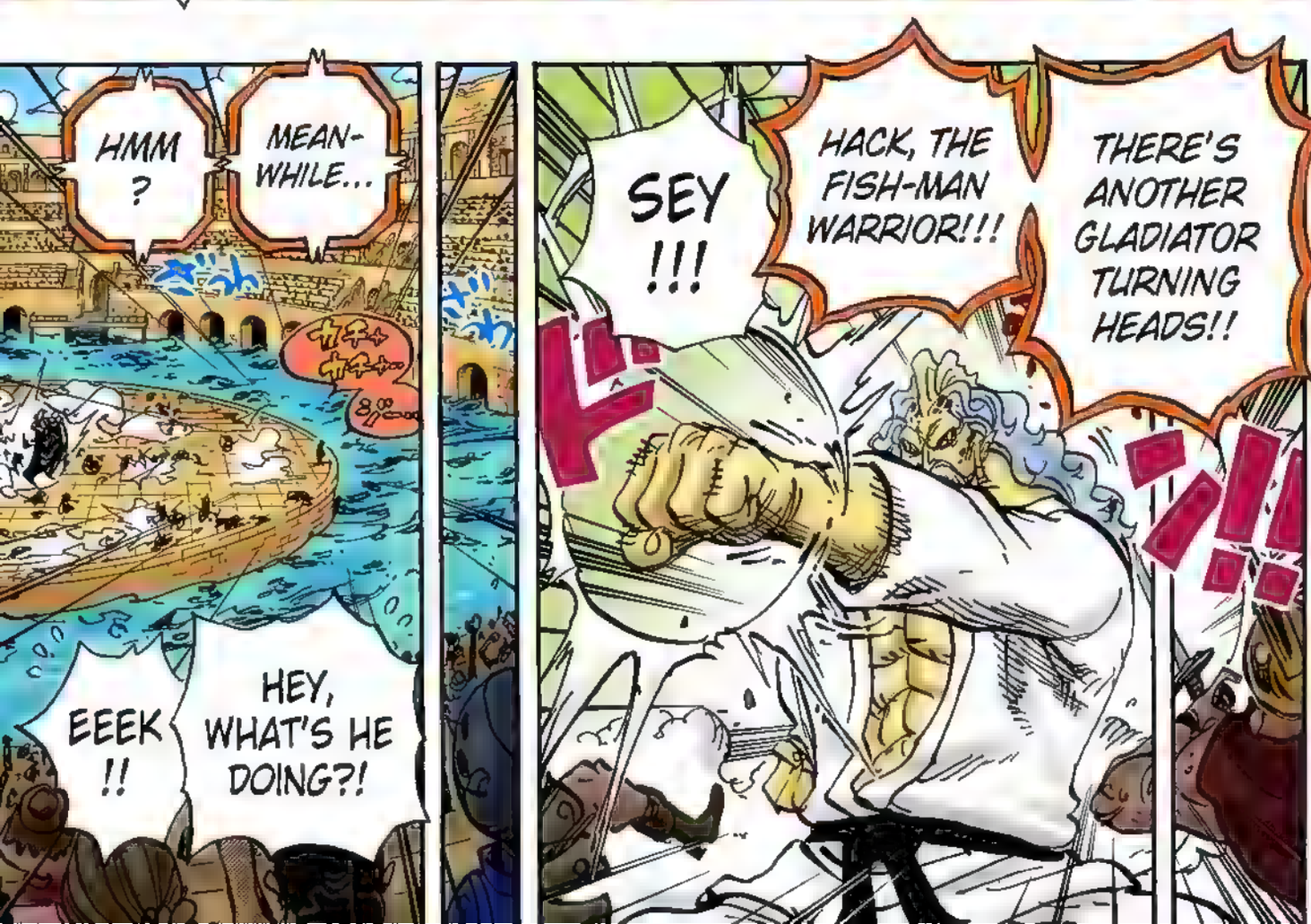

HE FALLS PREY TO THE WICKED ABDULLAH AND JEET!!!
TANK LEPANTO IS OUT !!!

HOY!! SI HA HA HA!!
AAH!
THEY'RE SUCH CHEAP SHOTS!!
COMMANDER TANK!!!
WE'VE ALREADY GOT OVER A HUNDRED GLADIATORS FALLEN!!
わあぁあぁあぁあぁあぁ
THERE ARE BARELY THIRTY LEFT STANDING IN THE RING!!!
SH!
SH!
ALMOST THERE! NO MATTER HOW TOUGH THE REMAINING COMPETITION IS, THE KING PUNCH'LL TAKE CARE OF 'EM...
HYAO!!
...!!
WHO'S NEXT?!
WHO WANTS TO LOSE SOME BLOOD?!!

AGAGA-GHK!!
STUK
THUD
URRK!!
HRRP!
AAAAGH !!!
!?
BUT SOMEONE ATTACKS THE DASTARDLY DUO!!!
ゴキ
ゴキッ
IT'S BELLAMY !!!
ORRGH !!!
HOGEAH !!!

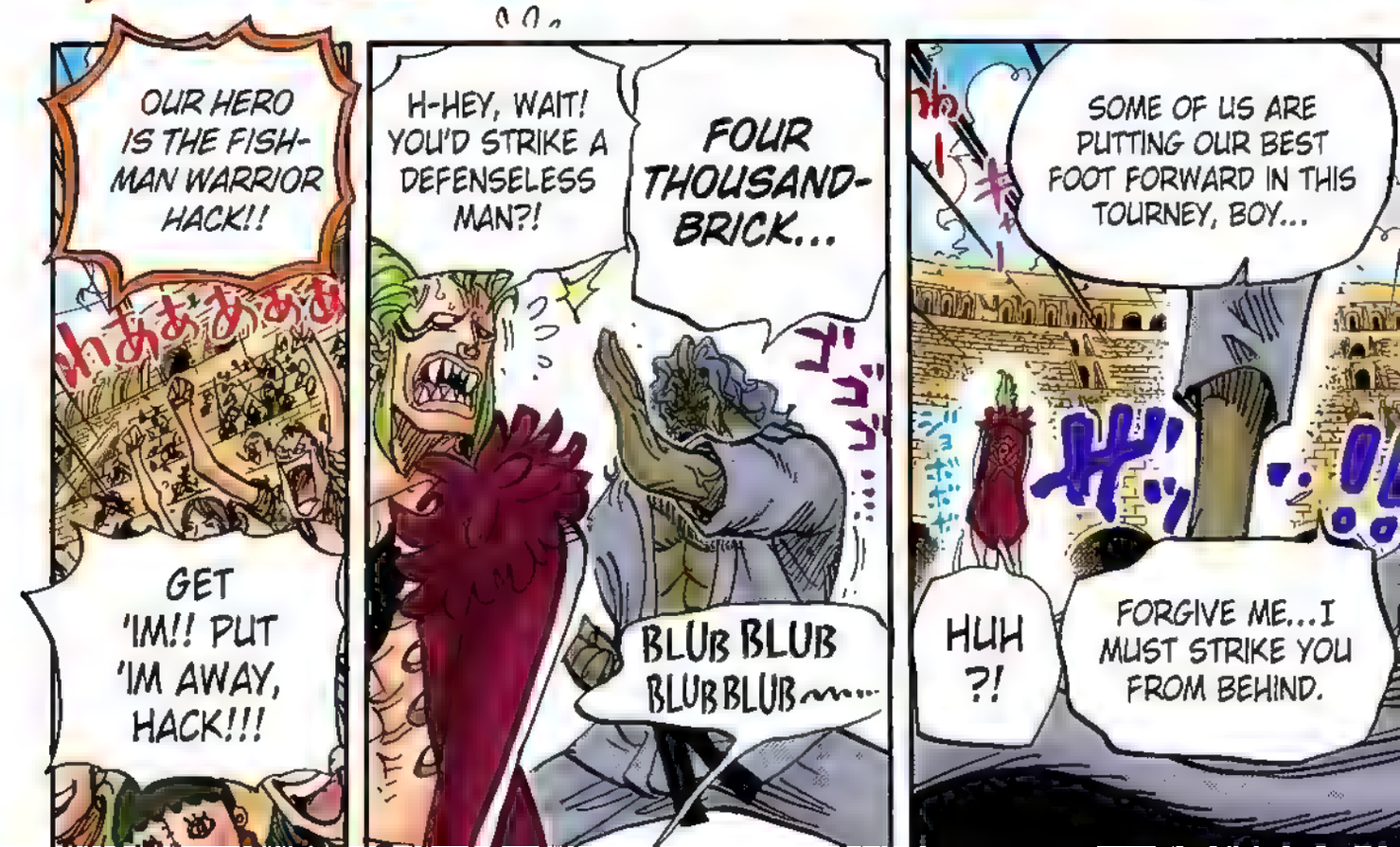

THESE WORDS WERE INVENTED FOR HIM!!!
SUCH CRUELTY!! SUCH FEROCITY !!
わあぁ
BELLAMY !!!


EVERY SINGLE BLOW'S BEEN A ONE-HIT K.O.!! AWESOME!!
SO THAT'S THE FAMOUS FISH-MAN KARATE!!
HE'S EXCITING !!!
HEY, CHECK OUT THAT TOUGH FISH-MAN!!!


HMM ?
MEAN-WHILE...
EEEK !!
HEY, WHAT'S HE DOING?!
SEY !!!
HACK, THE FISH-MAN WARRIOR!!!
THERE'S ANOTHER GLADIATOR TURNING HEADS!!

IS THERE ANY DEPTH TO WHICH BARTOLOMEO WILL NOT SINK?!!
!!!
UN!! BEE!! LIEVABLE!!!
HUH?
WHY WON'T ANYONE MAKE HIM PAY?!!
MAKE HIM STOP!!
EEEEK !!!

AHHH... NOW THIS IS PARADISE ...
THE MOST INDECENT ACT IN THE HISTORY OF THE COLISEUM!!!
HE'S JUST PULLED OUT HIS UNSPEAKABLE BITS IN FULL VIEW OF THE CROWD!!!
HMM?! WAIT... THERE !!
WON'T SOMEBODY STOP HIM?!!

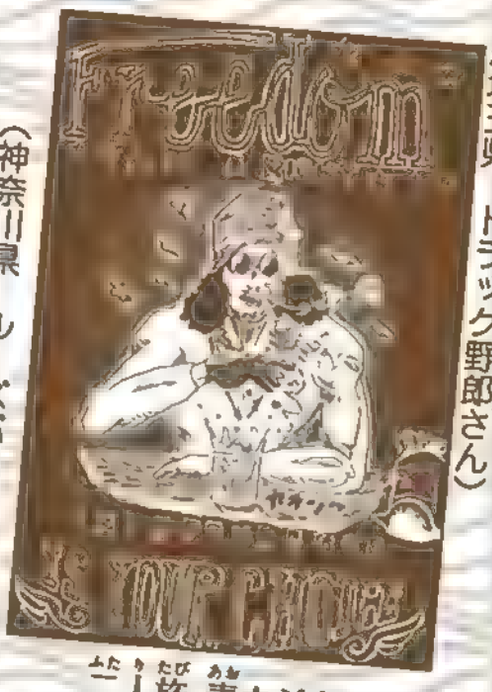

OUR HERO IS THE FISH-MAN WARRIOR HACK!!
H-HEY, WAIT! YOU'D STRIKE A DEFENSELESS MAN?!
FOUR THOUSAND-BRICK...
SOME OF US ARE PUTTING OUR BEST FOOT FORWARD IN THIS TOURNEY, BOY...
GET 'IM!! PUT 'IM AWAY, HACK!!!
BLUB BLUB BLUB BLUB
HUH ?!
FORGIVE ME...I MUST STRIKE YOU FROM BEHIND.

...FIST!!!!
PSYCHE.
CRUNCH!!!
!!!?
!?
HUH?!
...!!
WHAT DID HE JUST DO?! SOMEHOW IT'S HACK WRITHING ON THE GROUND!!
!!?
どよよっ!!
HEY! WHAT WAS THAT?!
W-WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS BARTOLOMEO GUY?!!

（鳥取県　中原路さん）

おれこそが風船マスター！

（埼玉県　トラック野郎さん）

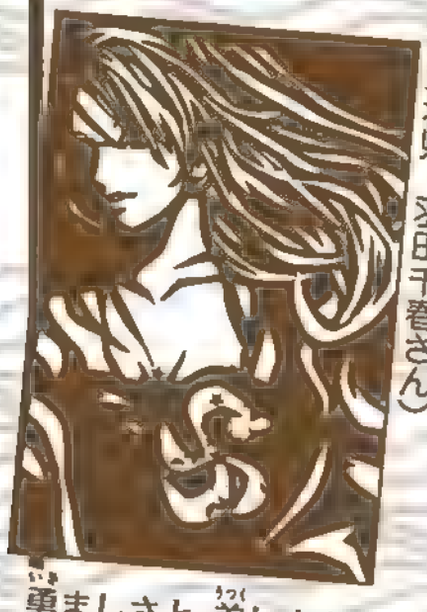


一人旅、青キジと
呼ばれた男。

（神奈川県　ルーズバハニ睦美さん）

船長のカゲとなり、
一味を支えるNo.2!!

（茨城県　羽田千春さん）



勇ましさと、美しさを
切り絵で表現！

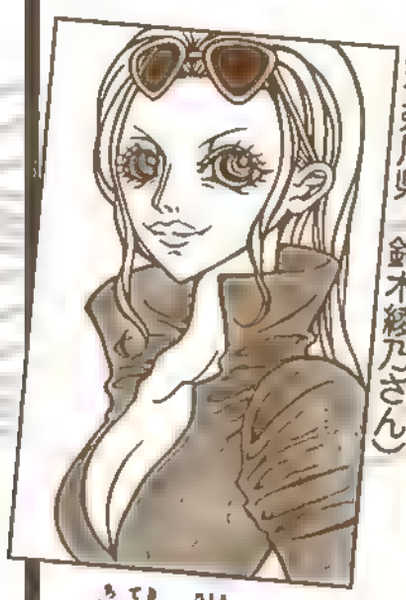
（徳島県　森安姫子さん）

ある意味、敵に
回したくない。

（新潟県　米子さん）

無償こそ友の証っ!!

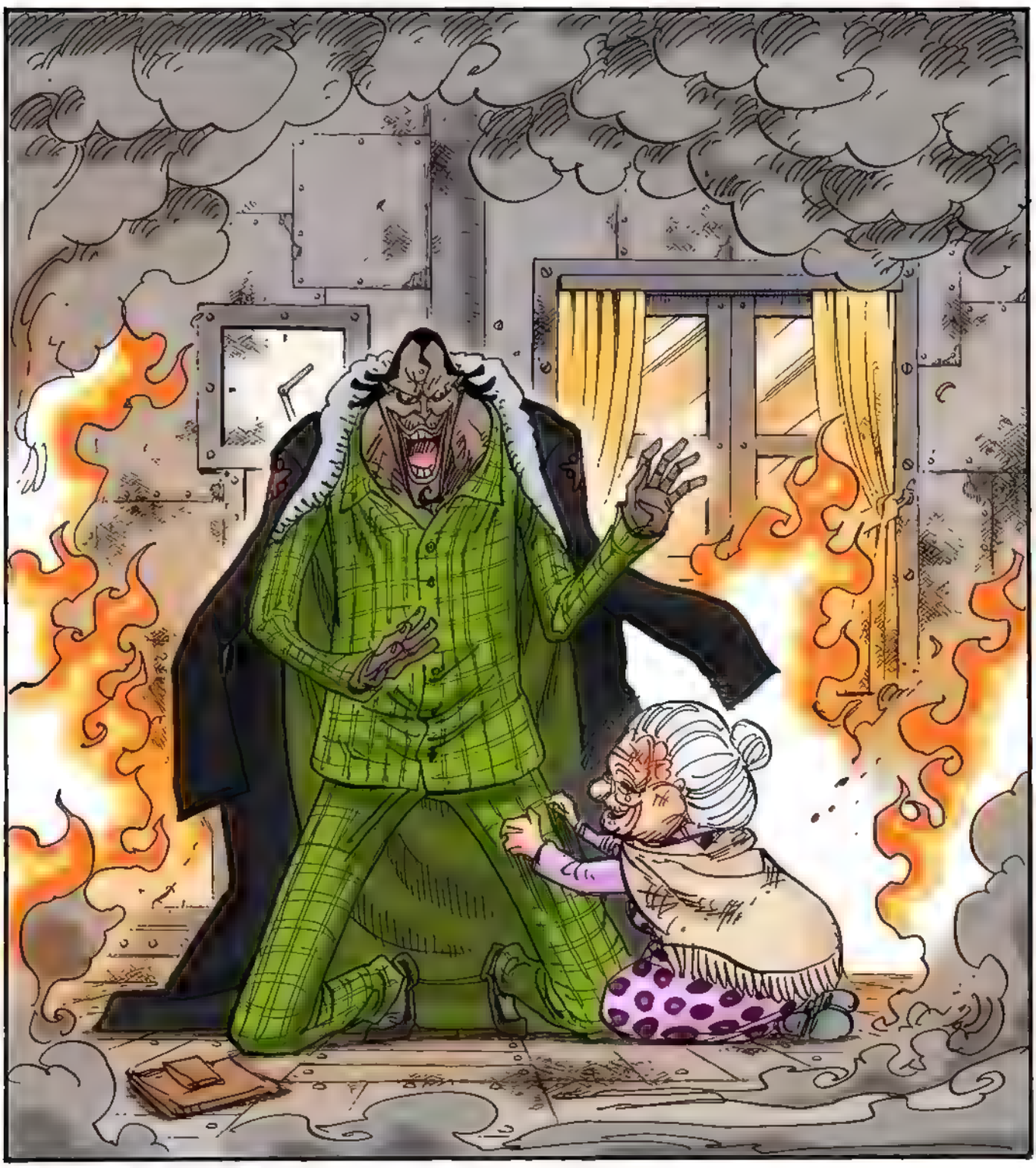
（神奈川県　鈴木綾乃さん）



知的な瞳で
歴史をみつめる。

応募されました文章、イラスト等の著作権は、集英社に帰属し、集英社が出版、電子配信する雑誌、コミックス等に掲載されることがあります。掲載の都合上、文章、イラスト等は一部変更されることがあります。なお、応募の際の郵便物は、一定期間経過後に廃棄されます。文章、イラスト等を保存しておきたい場合は、コピーをとってからご応募ください。また、お名前やご住所等を掲載されたくない場合は、その旨を明記してください。

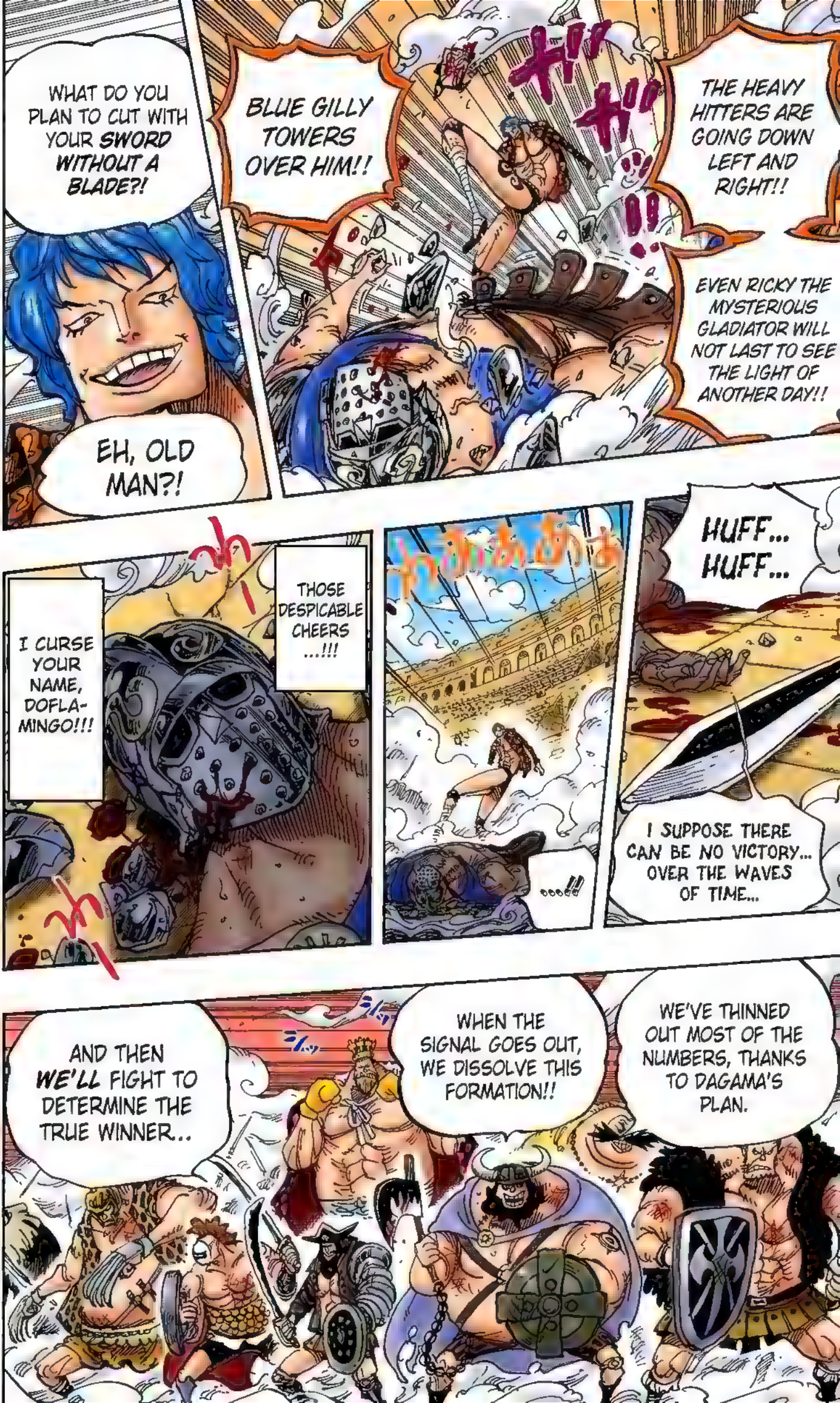
Chapter 709:
KING PUNCH!!



CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEEHEEHEE, VOL. 28
"JUST RUN GABURU, YOU MUSTN'T FIGHT ANYMORE"

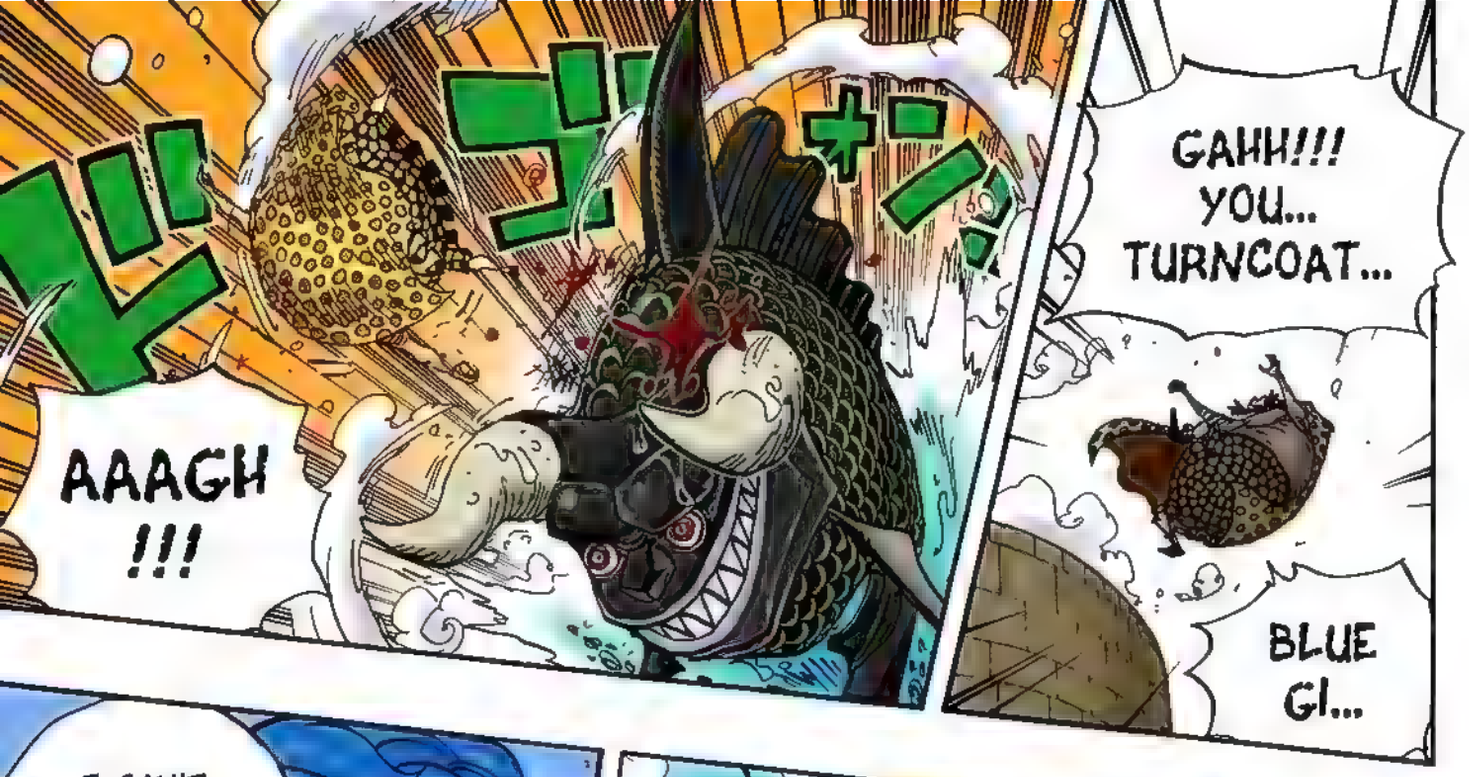
!!!
AND HACK IS DOWN!!!
...?
I WAS ROOTING FOR HIM, YOU ROOSTER-HEADED RUFFIAN!!!
KEEP YOUR COMMENTARY IMPARTIAL, GYATS!!
EEEK!!
WHAT WAS THAT?
THE FISH-MAN KARATE MASTER HUNDREDTH-DEGREE HACK!!!
IT'S STILL IMPOSSIBLE TO PREDICT A WINNER!!!
JUST TWENTY-FOUR LEFT STANDING IN BLOCK B!!!
...!!

TIME TO FINISH THIS ONE UP!!
I SEE ONE GUY WITH AN ATTITUDE ABOUT HIM...
SH!
SH!
GAMA HA HA... THEY'RE ALL NURSING WOUNDS NOW... THE TIME IS RIGHT!
READY, BLUE GILLY?!!
HYAO !!!
!!!

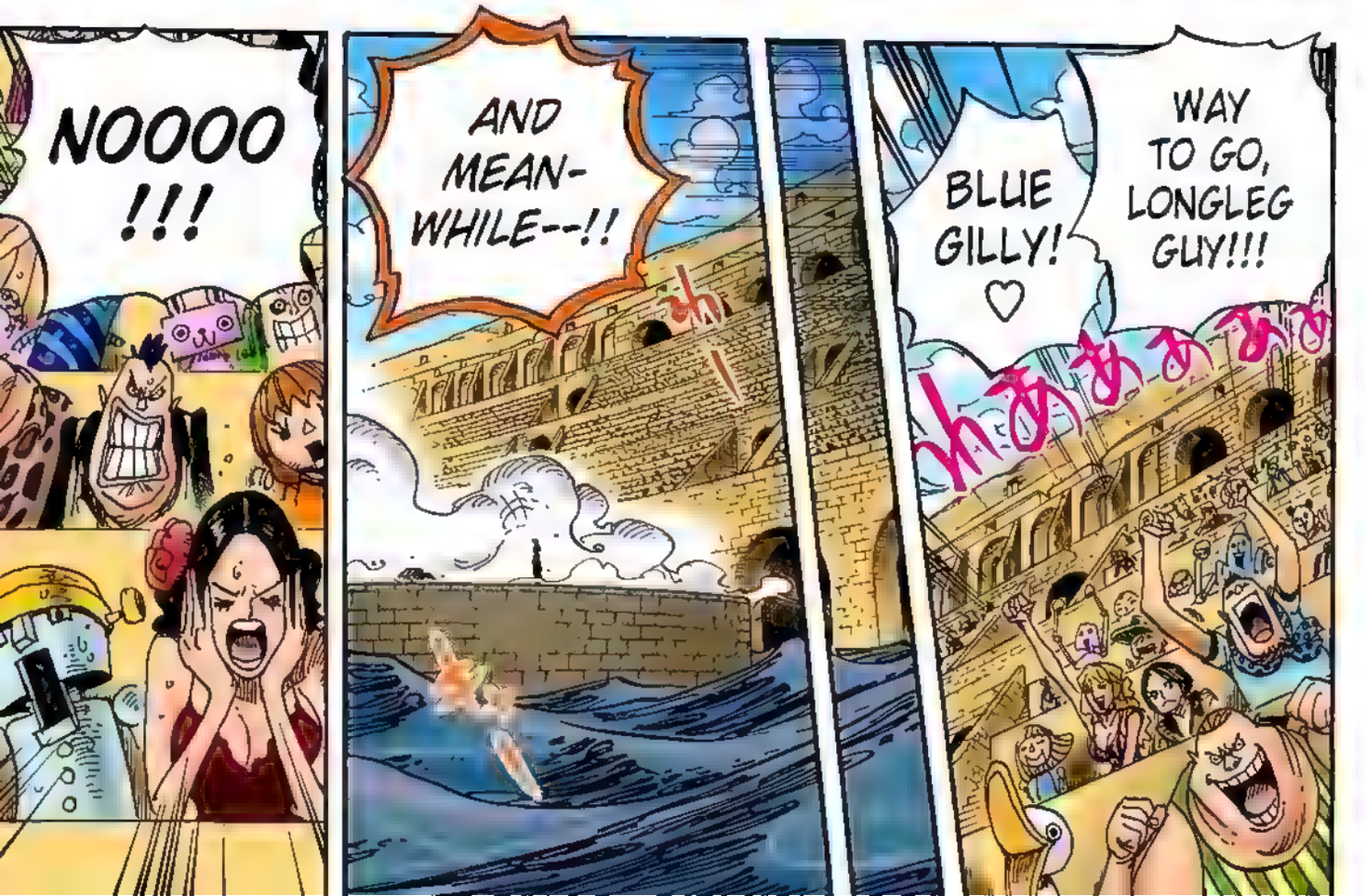

WHAT DO YOU PLAN TO CUT WITH YOUR SWORD WITHOUT A BLADE?!
EH, OLD MAN?!
BLUE GILLY TOWERS OVER HIM!!
THE HEAVY HITTERS ARE GOING DOWN LEFT AND RIGHT!!
EVEN RICKY THE MYSTERIOUS GLADIATOR WILL NOT LAST TO SEE THE LIGHT OF ANOTHER DAY!!
I CURSE YOUR NAME, DOFLA-MINGO!!!
THOSE DESPICABLE CHEERS ...!!!
HUFF... HUFF...
I SUPPOSE THERE CAN BE NO VICTORY... OVER THE WAVES OF TIME...
AND THEN WE'LL FIGHT TO DETERMINE THE TRUE WINNER..
WHEN THE SIGNAL GOES OUT, WE DISSOLVE THIS FORMATION!!
WE'VE THINNED OUT MOST OF THE NUMBERS, THANKS TO DAGAMA'S PLAN.

!!!
DON'T BREAK FORMATION!! WHY'D YOU LET THEM BEHIND YOU?!
ドガガ
AAAH !!!
ガン!!!
HYAO !!!
ズバッバッ
HUH ?!!
AAGH !!
CHO-YAHH !!!
バン!!
I WAS HIRED TO PUT DOWN THE DOGS, YOU SEE...
YOU TOO, BLUE GILLY?!
SHH SHH
YOU HAVE SERVED US WELL, FAITHFUL DOGS!!
YOU'LL HAVE YOUR PAYMENT LATER!!
DAGAMA... YOU TRAITOR!!!

ガガガガ
HYAO !!!
DAGAMA, YOU DEVIOUS SCHEMER!!
KEEP IT UP, LONG-LEGS!!
BAH!! THE WEAK-MINDED ARE DESTINED TO BE USED AS PAWNS ON THE BATTLE-FIELD!!
ギ!!
ラ!!
YOU'RE MINE!!!
AND NOW THAT YOUR BACK IS TURNED, BLUE GILLY...
HRGEHH !!!
HYAOO !!!


ゴン
AAAGH !!!
GAHH!!! YOU... TURNCOAT...
BLUE GI...

I CAN'T FATHOM WHO WOULD BE STUPID ENOUGH...
...TO TRUST A SLIMY TOAD LIKE YOU IN THE FIRST PLACE!!!
AAAAH !!
AND THERE GOES DAGAMA THE TACTICIAN!!!

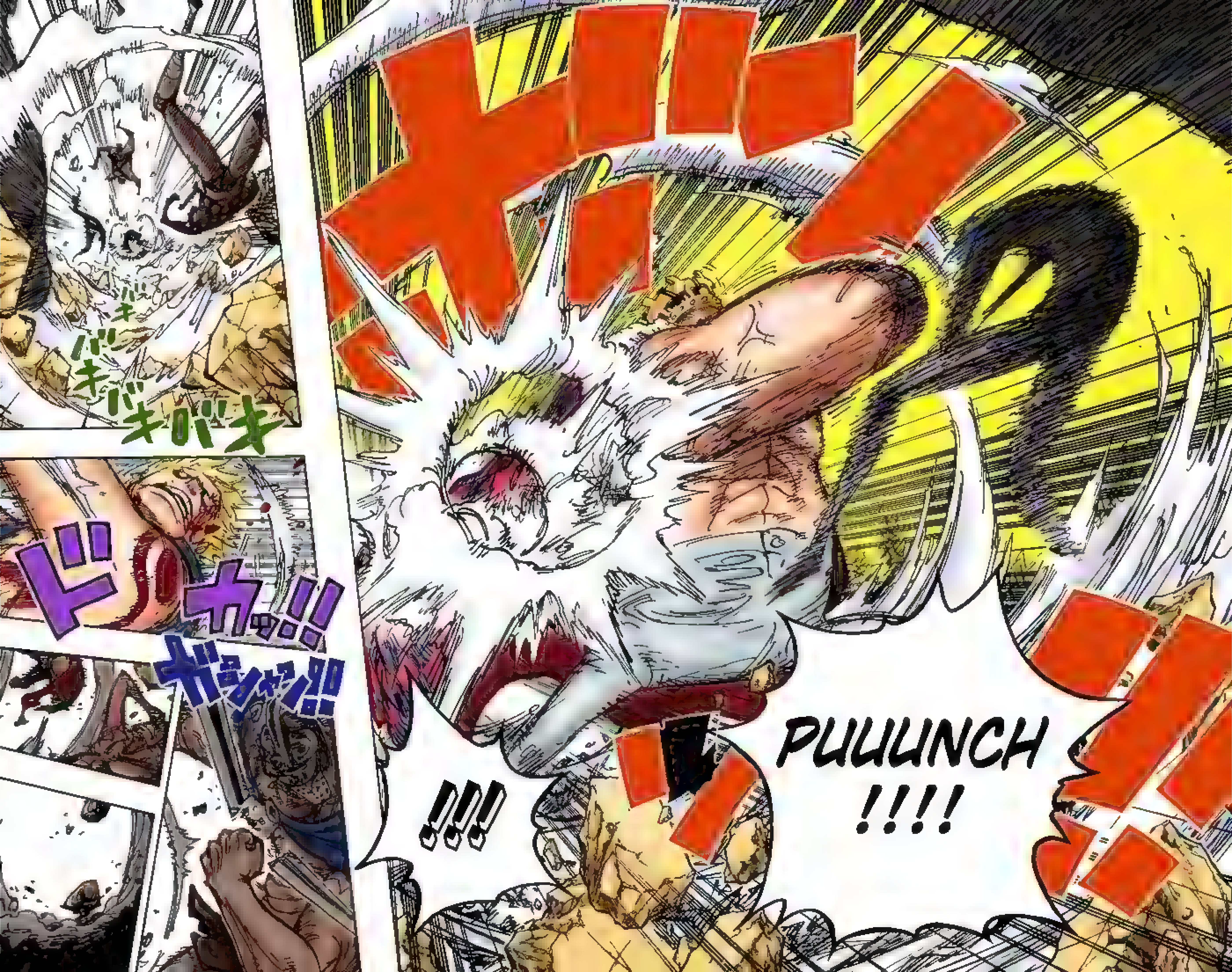

NOOOO !!!
AND MEAN-WHILE--!!
BLUE GILLY! ♡
WAY TO GO, LONGLEG GUY!!!
あああああ

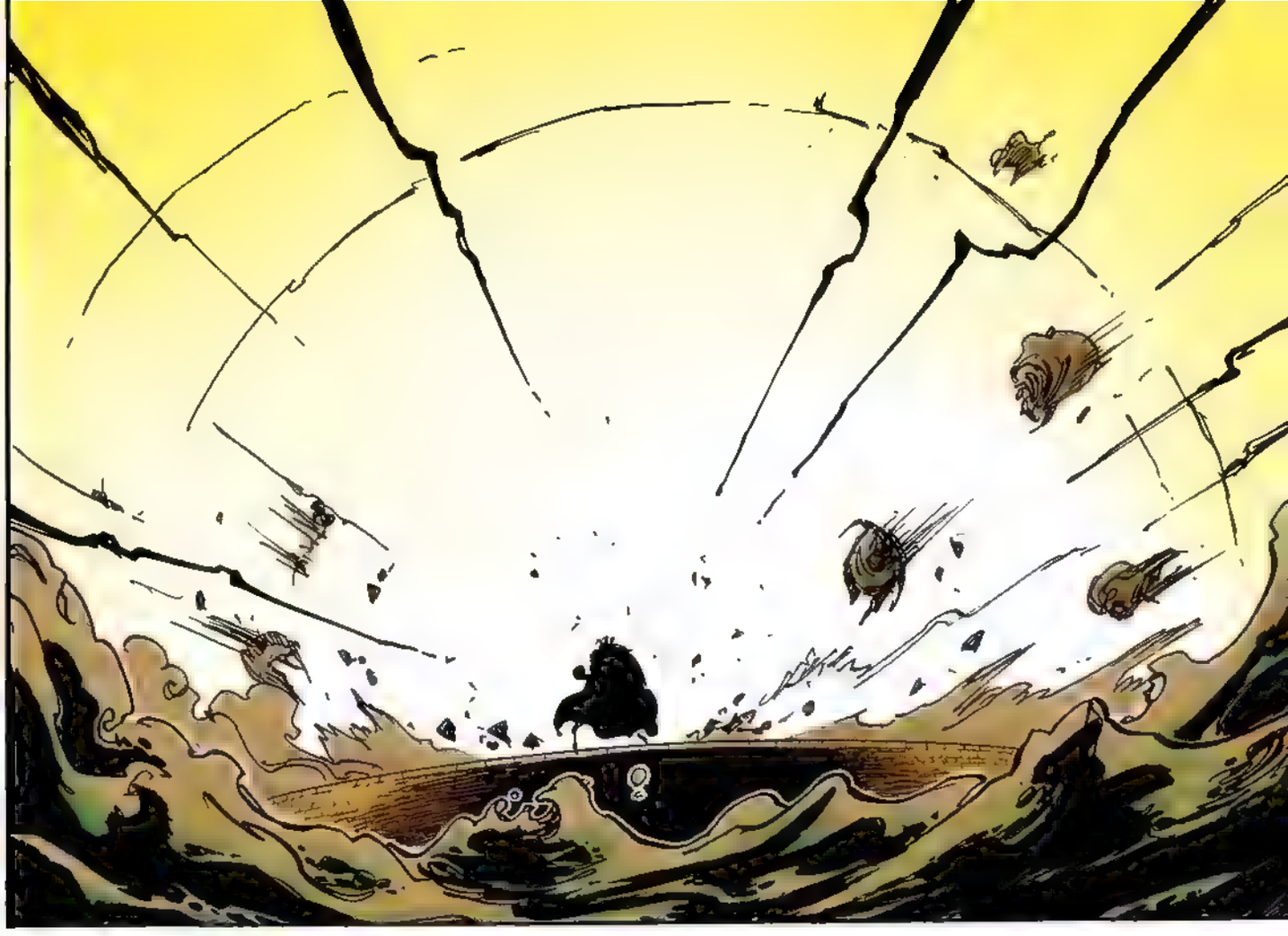
AND IT'S THAT SCUMBAG AGAIN!!!
ドーン!!
OUR BELOVED BELLAMY BARELY CLINGS ON!!!
SIR BELLAMY !!!
DRIP DRIP...
BELLAMY...
HEH HA HA HA!
...KIND OF POWERS ARE THOSE?!!
WHAT THE HELL...
HEY BELLAMY!! HANG IN THERE!!!
...
OOH, I HATE THAT BARTO-LOMEO!!
BELLAMY GOT HURT WHEN HE TRIED TO ATTACK, JUST LIKE HACK DID!!

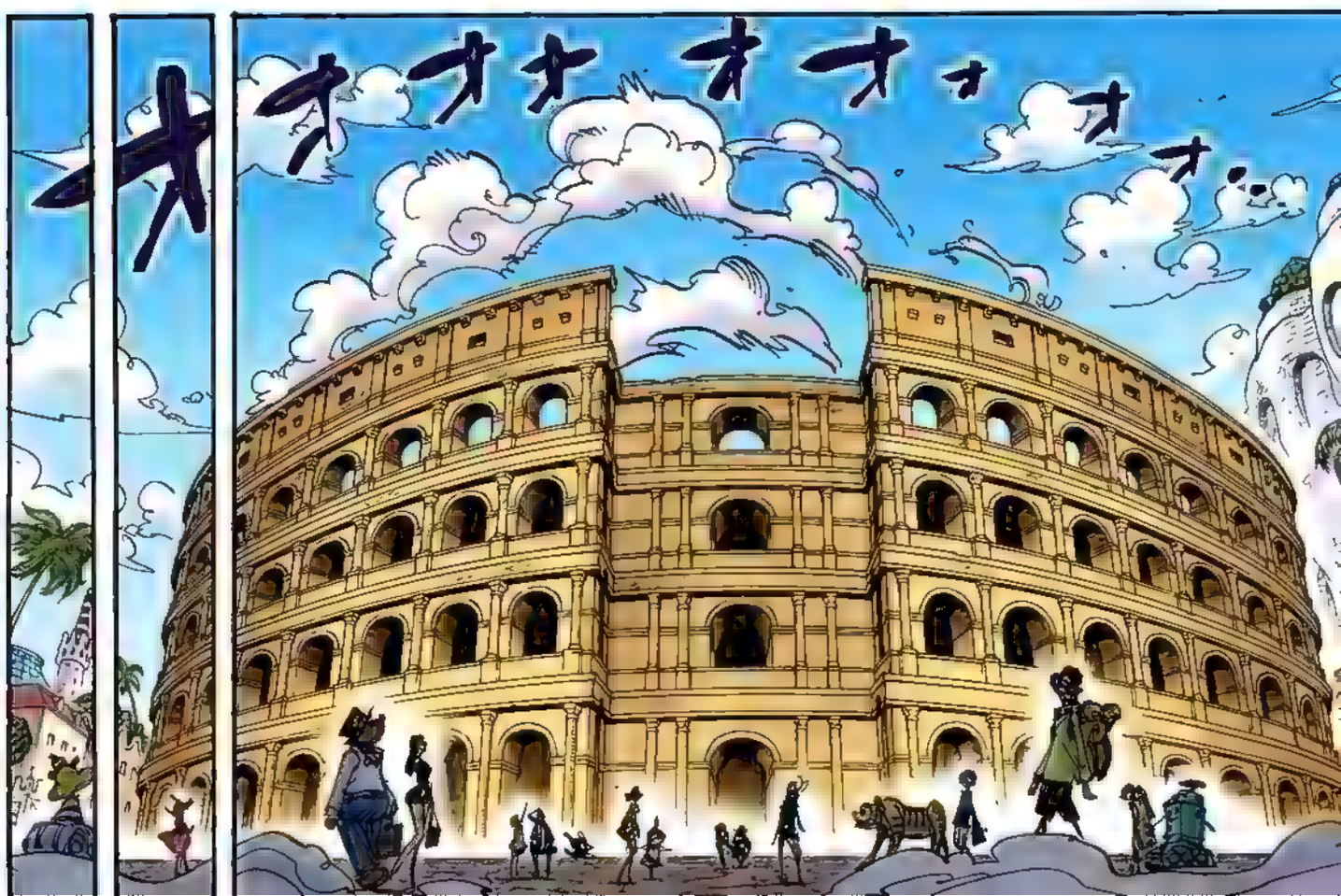
DAGAMA DID WELL...
HEH HEH.
SH!
SH!
EVERYONE'S BEEN ITCHING TO TAKE YOU DOWN.
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO STRIKE!!!
!?
WHAT NOW, ELIZABELLO?!
THERE'S NOTHING MORE VULNERABLE THAN AN EXPOSED KING...
!?
THERE'S NOTHING MORE DANGEROUS THAN AN EXPOSED BLADE... AM I WRONG, BOY?!
IT WASN'T ME THAT FORMATION WAS PROTECTING, IT WAS YOU!!
DON'T TELL ME YOU BELIEVE THAT! THEY PROBABLY USED SOME WEAPON OR WHATEVER!!
...ABOUT HOW HE PUNCHED AN ENEMY FORTRESS INTO RUBBLE?!
WELL, WASN'T THERE THAT NEWS ARTICLE A WHILE BACK...
BUT IF IT WAS TRUE...
HE'S THE KING OF PRODENCE, RIGHT?
YOU KNOW, IT OCCURRED TO ME...

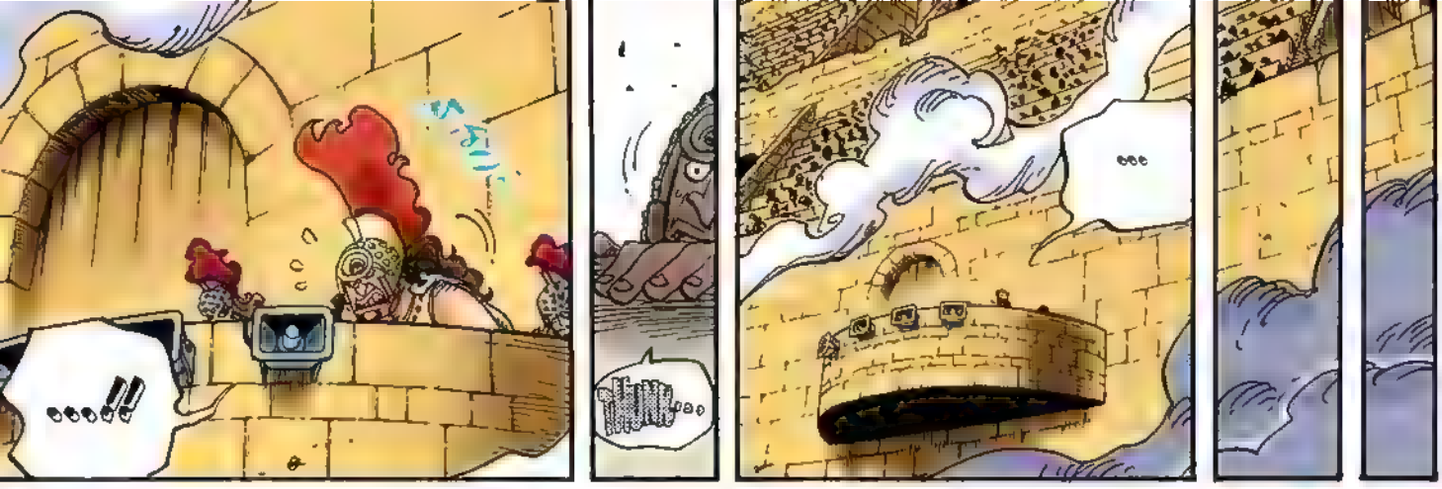
...THEN WOULDN'T HIS PUNCH BE STRONG ENOUGH...
...TO DESTROY THE STANDS BEHIND HIS TARGET?!
HUH ?!
N...NO WAY THAT WOULD HAPPEN!!
AN UNEASY AIR SETTLES ON THE ARENA...
...AS THE SILENT KING AT THE CENTER OF THE FORMATION...
...MOVES INTO ACTION!!!
KIIING !!!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!!!
WAS THAT OUTLANDISH TALE ACTUALLY TRUE?!
ELIZA-BELLO'S MINE!!

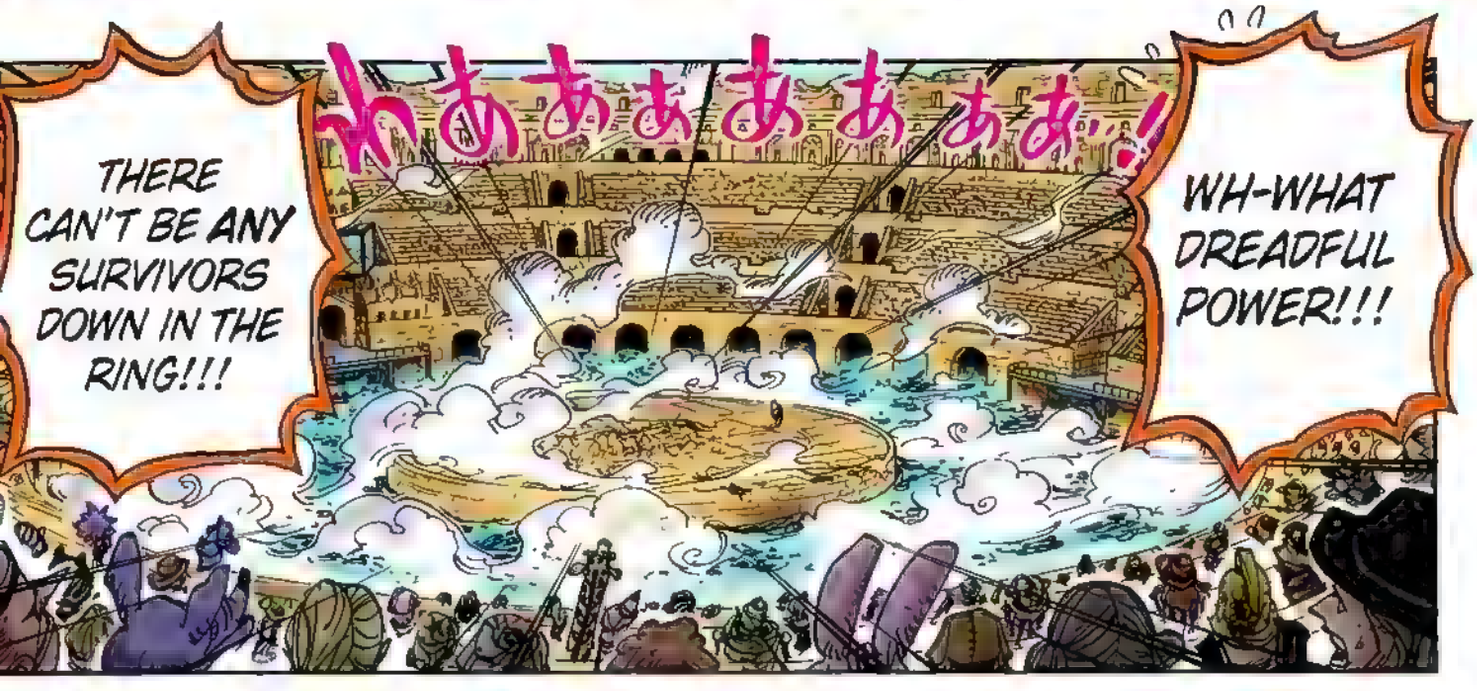
SHOOT-ING MOON !!!
MOVE IT!! I'LL SHATTER HIS NECK!!!
!!!
HAH HAH! NOT LIKELY! DON'T OVERLOOK THE STRENGTH OF A COILED SPRING...
WHAT IS THIS?! LET GO!!!
DAMN, YOU'RE TOUGH!!
KING OF PRODENCE !!
HYAO !!
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!
!!?

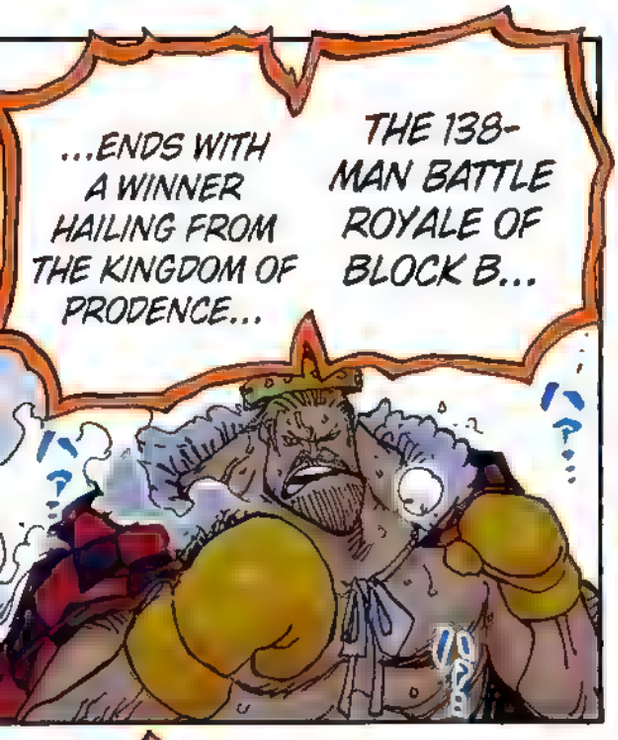

PUUUNCH
!!!!
!!!!

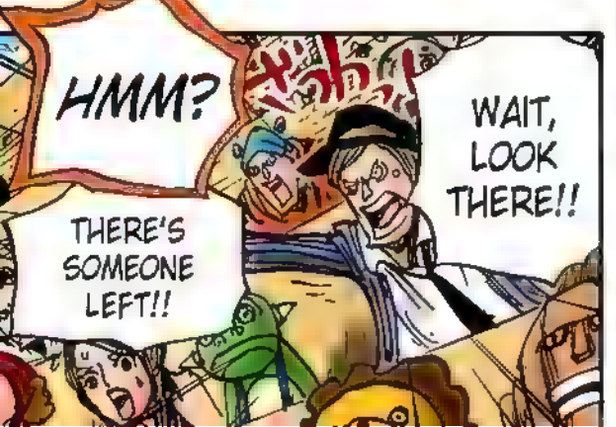


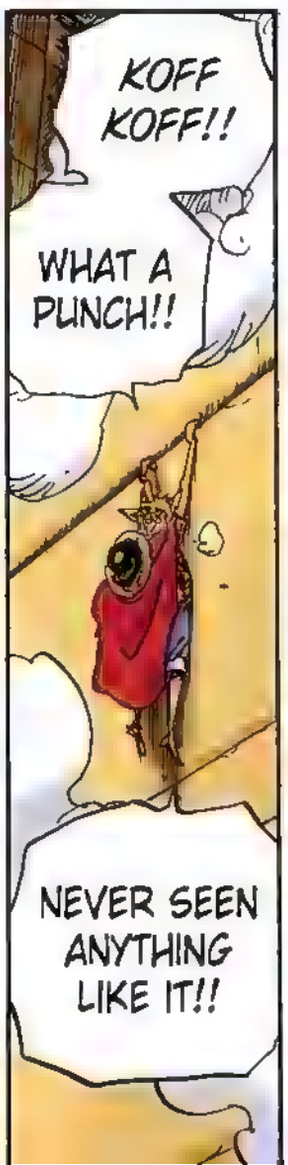


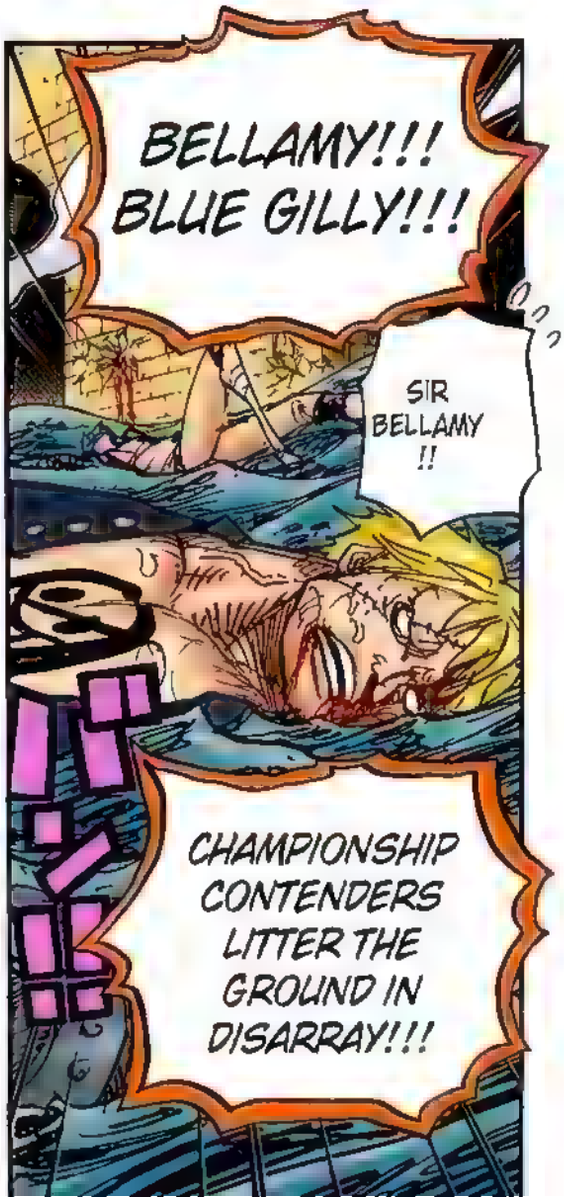

...!!

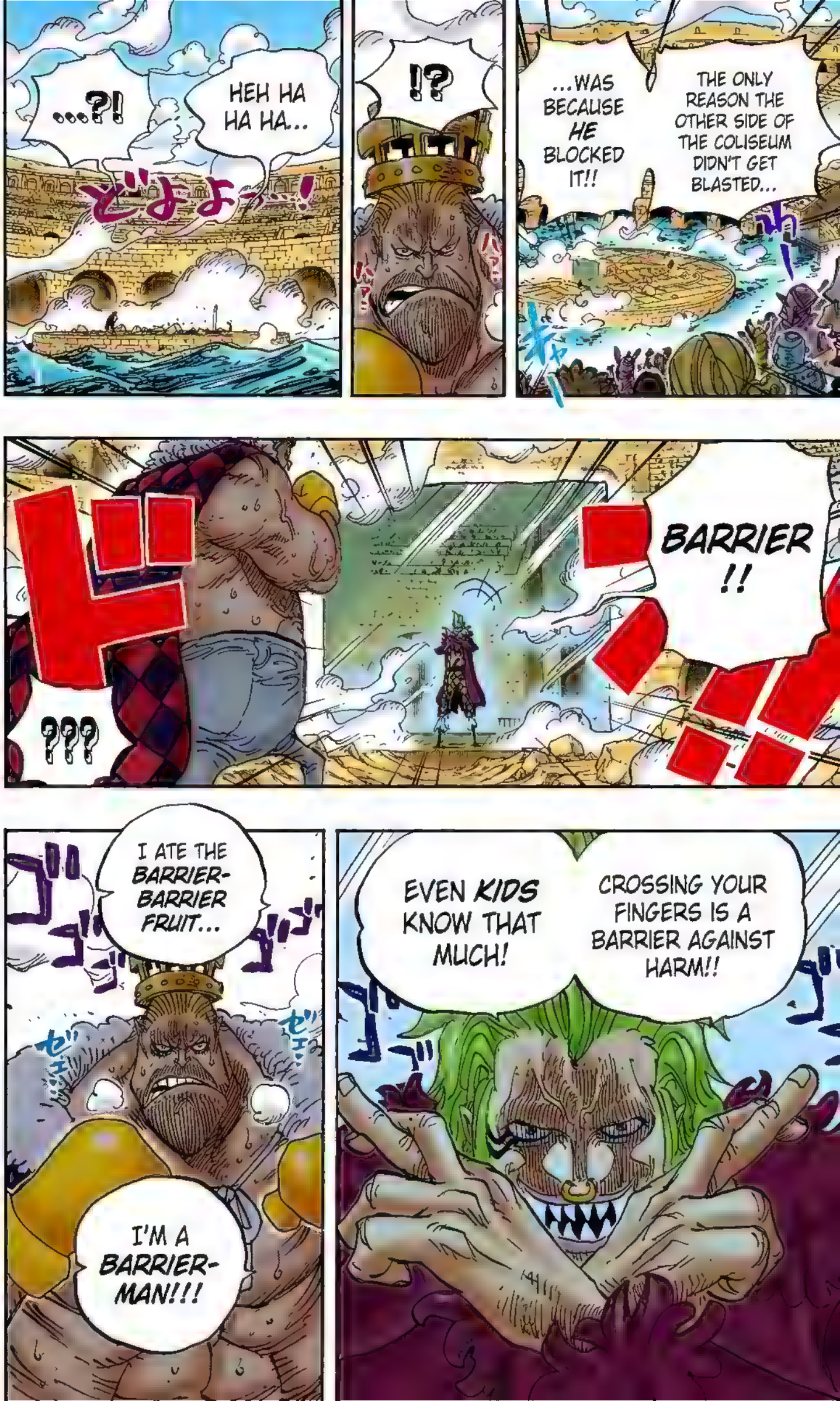

わあぁぁあぁぁ...!
THERE CAN'T BE ANY SURVIVORS DOWN IN THE RING!!!
WH-WHAT DREADFUL POWER!!!


...ENDS WITH A WINNER HAILING FROM THE KINGDOM OF PRODENCE...
THE 138-MAN BATTLE ROYALE OF BLOCK B...


HMM?
WAIT, LOOK THERE!!
THERE'S SOMEONE LEFT!!

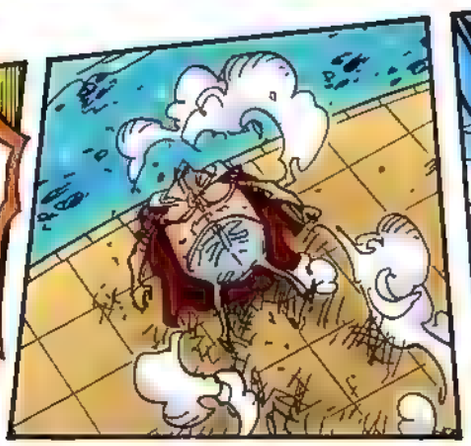

KOFF KOFF!!
WHAT A PUNCH!!
NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT!!

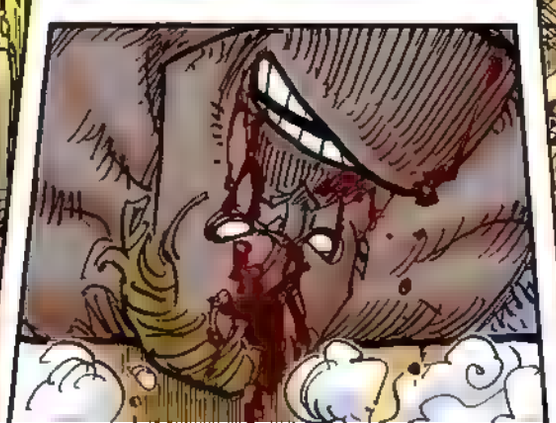

BELLAMY!!! BLUE GILLY!!!
SIR BELLAMY !!
ドン!!
CHAMPIONSHIP CONTENDERS LITTER THE GROUND IN DISARRAY!!!


THE ONLY REASON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COLISEUM DIDN'T GET BLASTED...
...WAS BECAUSE HE BLOCKED IT!!
!?
HEH HA HA HA...
...?!
BARRIER!!
???
CROSSING YOUR FINGERS IS A BARRIER AGAINST HARM!!
EVEN KIDS KNOW THAT MUCH!
I ATE THE BARRIER-BARRIER FRUIT...
I'M A BARRIER-MAN!!!

BARRIER CRUSH !!!
!!!

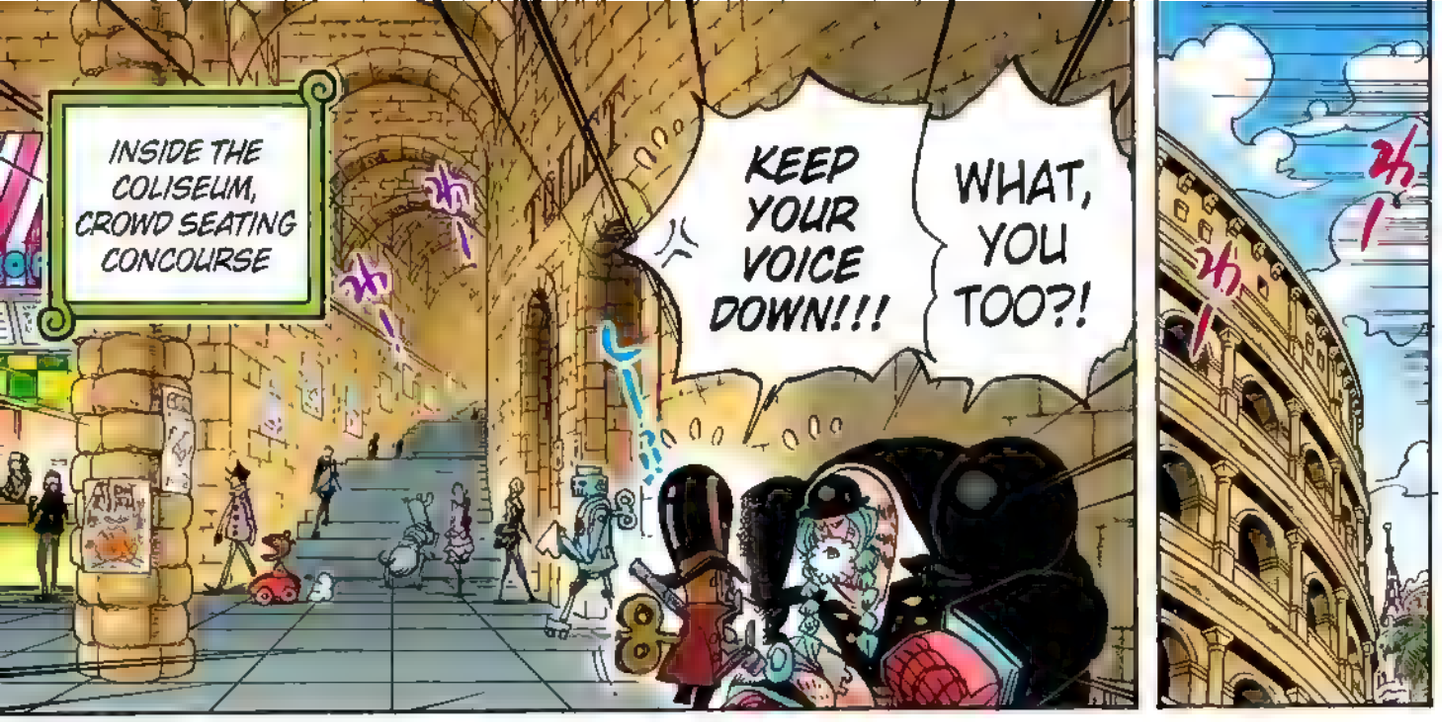
... ELIZABELLO II IS DOWN FOR THE COUNT!!!
NOOOOO!! THE FIGHTING KING...
I HATE TO SAY IT, BUT THE WINNER OF BLOCK B IS...

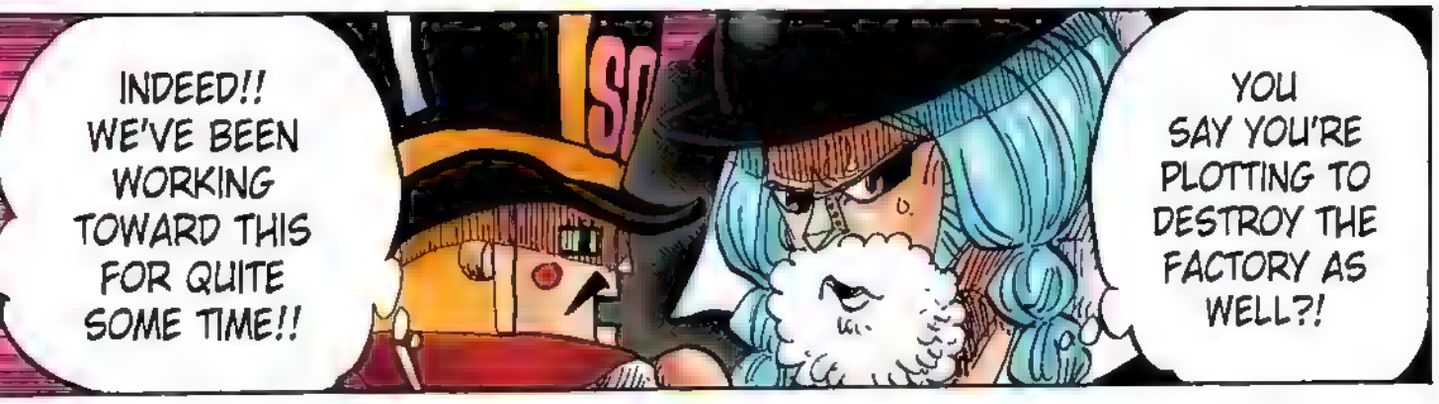


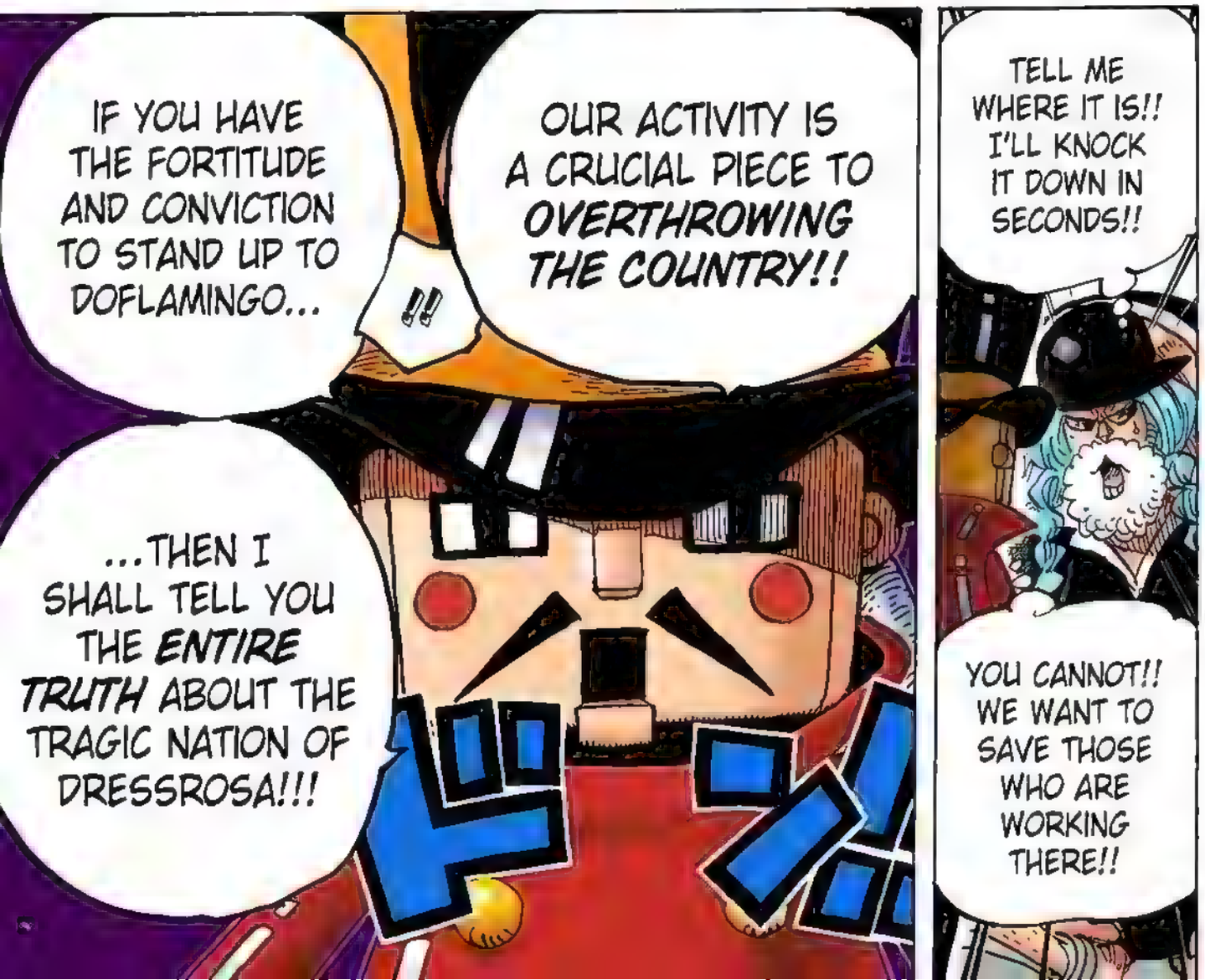


AAAAGH !!!

BARTO-LOMEO!!!
HEH HA HA HA!! YOU CAN ALL GO TO HELL!!
ARRRGH!!
DAMMIT, WHY DID HE HAVE TO WIN?!
I HAVE TO WIN THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT FOR YOU-KNOW-WHO!!!
....!!
THAT WEIRDO GUY WON!!


INSIDE THE COLISEUM, CROWD SEATING CONCOURSE
KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN!!!
WHAT, YOU TOO?!


INDEED!! WE'VE BEEN WORKING TOWARD THIS FOR QUITE SOME TIME!!
YOU SAY YOU'RE PLOTTING TO DESTROY THE FACTORY AS WELL?!


IF YOU HAVE THE FORTITUDE AND CONVICTION TO STAND UP TO DOFLAMINGO...
!!
OUR ACTIVITY IS A CRUCIAL PIECE TO OVERTHROWING THE COUNTRY!!
...THEN I SHALL TELL YOU THE ENTIRE TRUTH ABOUT THE TRAGIC NATION OF DRESSROSA!!!
TELL ME WHERE IT IS!! I'LL KNOCK IT DOWN IN SECONDS!!
YOU CANNOT!! WE WANT TO SAVE THOSE WHO ARE WORKING THERE!!

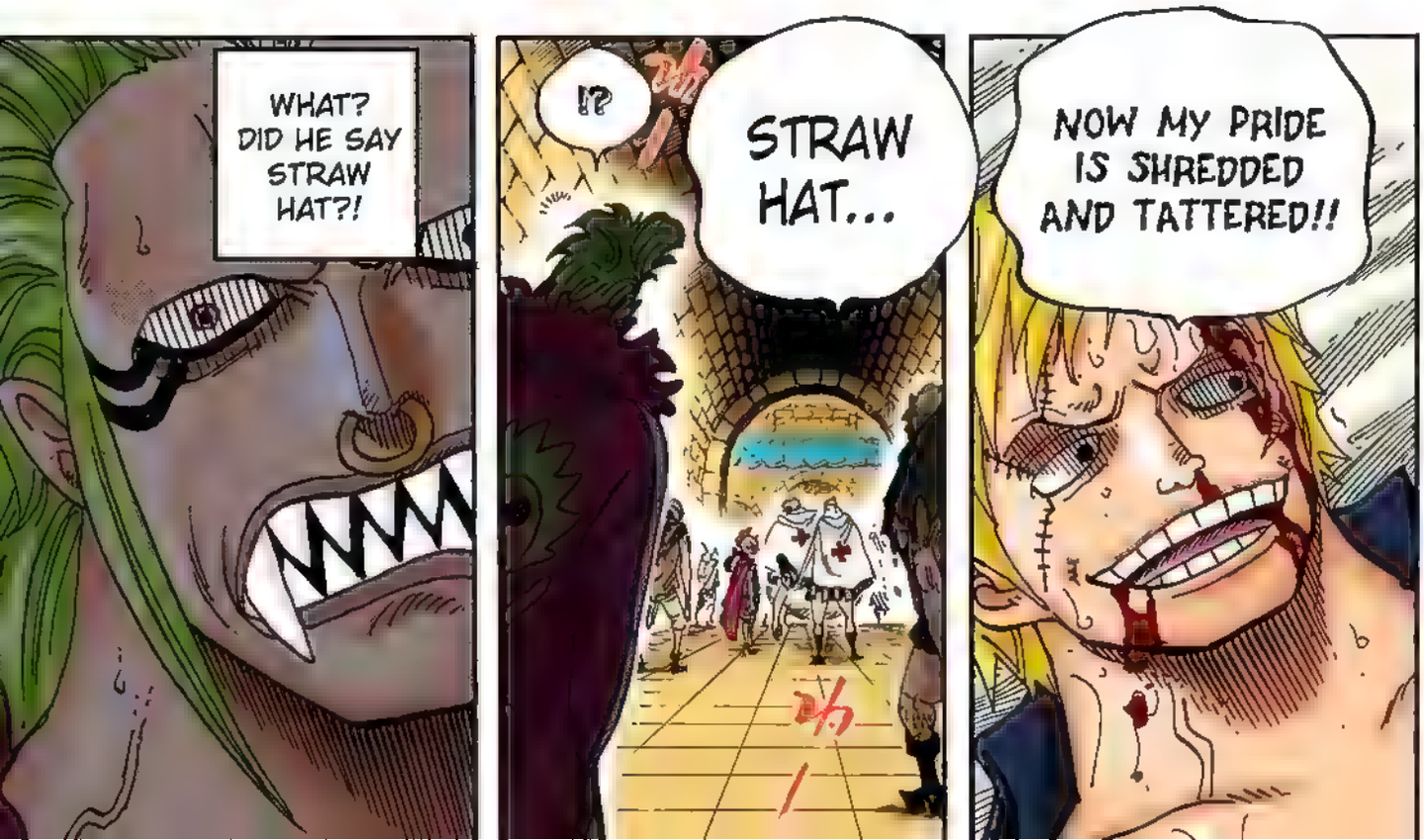
Chapter 710: TO GREENBIT

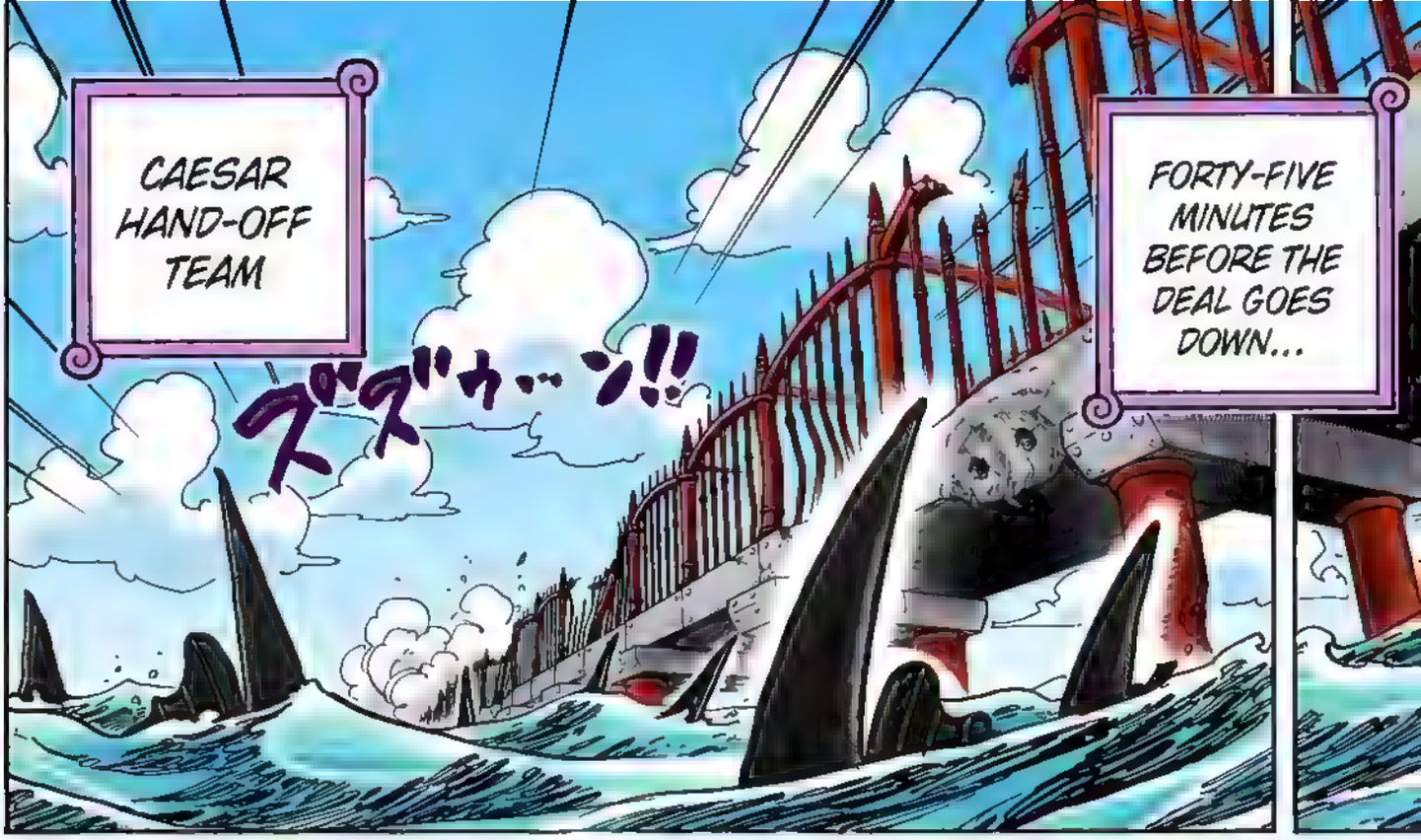
vol.71

ONE PIECE

YOU HAVE CHANGED, BELLAMY.
...!!
I AIN'T CHANGED... A BIT.
IT'S PATHETIC ...

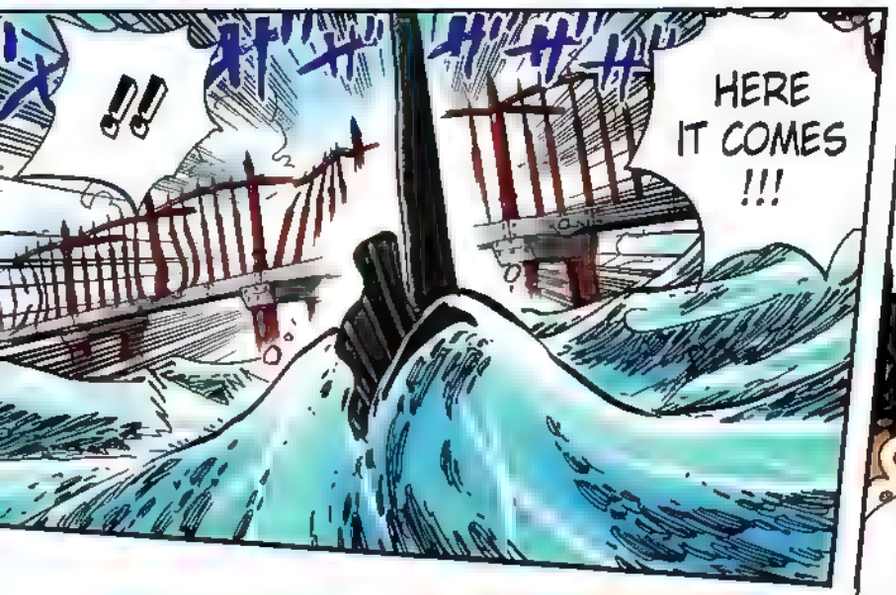
...BUT YOU HAD THE GALL TO ROOT FOR ME...
HAKI POWERS THAT FAR EXCEED THE IMAGINATION... AND NOT ONLY THAT...
HA HA... IT'S YOU WHO'S CHANGED.
CLEAR THE WAY!
HUH? I DID?
...


WHAT? DID HE SAY STRAW HAT?!
!?
STRAW HAT...
NOW MY PRIDE IS SHREDDED AND TATTERED!!

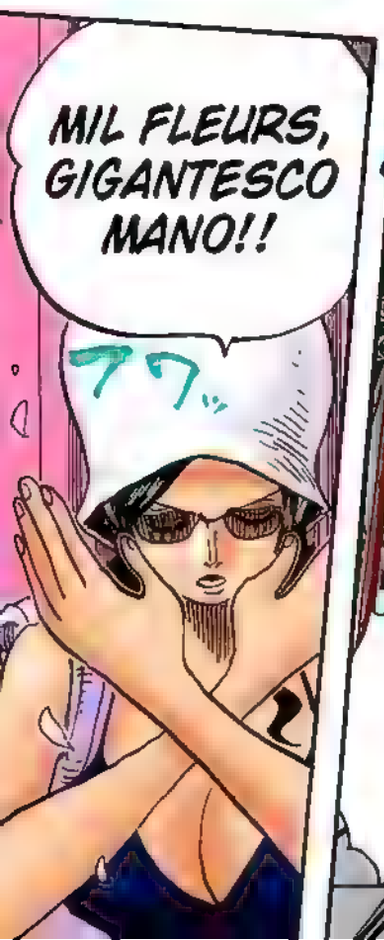

CAESAR HAND-OFF TEAM
ズズゥ…ン!!
FORTY-FIVE MINUTES BEFORE THE DEAL GOES DOWN...

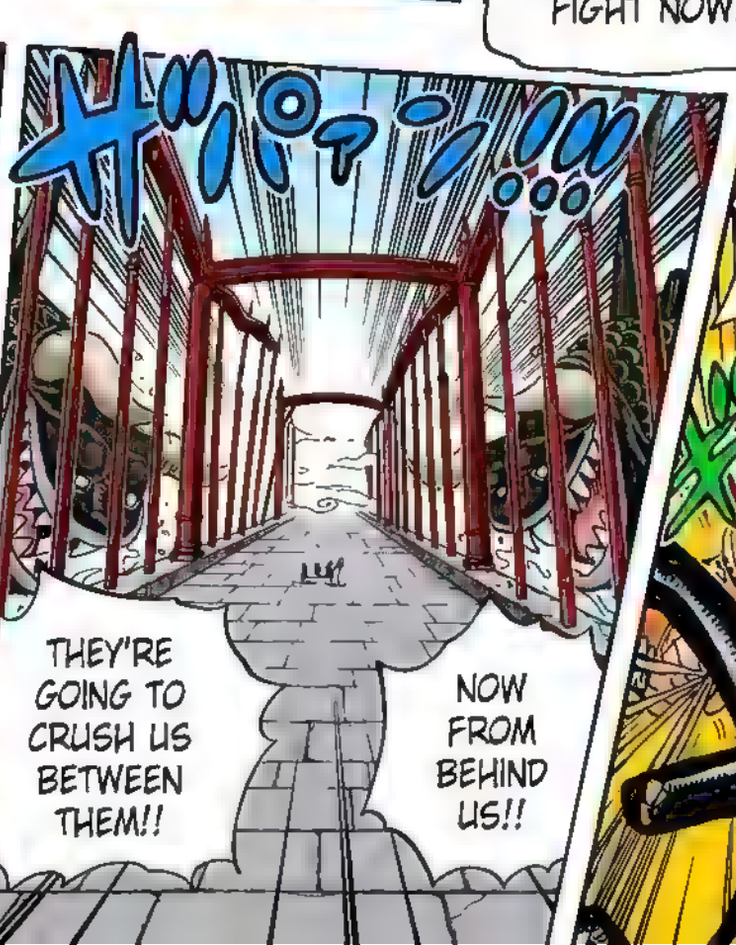
LOOK AT THAT THING!!!
THIS STEEL BRIDGE IS USELESS!!
ドン!!
AAAAHHH !!!
SNORT SNORT
ギギギ

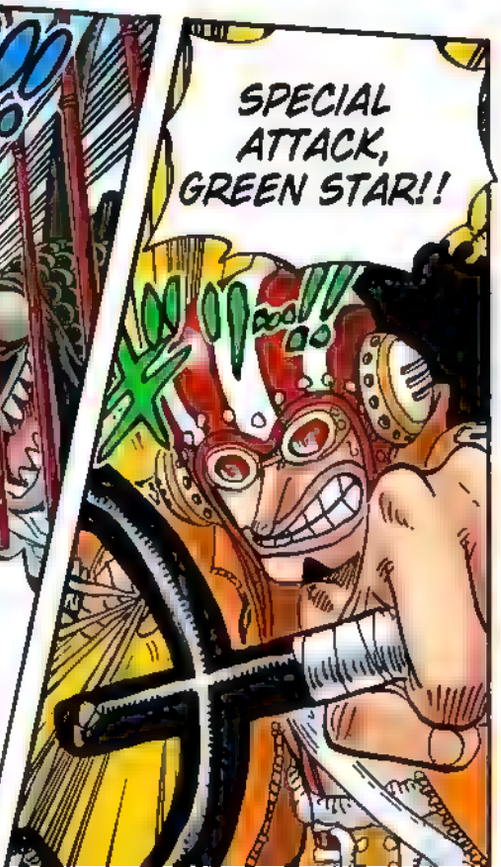
A WILD BEAST !!!
IT'S NO DIFFERENT FROM A SEA MONSTER!!
I'D HARDLY CALL THAT A FISH!!
ISN'T IT?
I'D ASSUMED THAT A FIGHTING FISH WAS ACTUALLY A FISH...


!!
HERE IT COMES !!!

YOU'RE THE WARLORD OF THE SEA, YOU HANDLE IT!!!
DON'T WORRY, HE'LL DEAL WITH IT.
NAH...I CAN'T FIGHT NOW.


MIL FLEURS, GIGANTESCO MANO!!


THEY'RE GOING TO CRUSH US BETWEEN THEM!!
NOW FROM BEHIND US!!


SPECIAL ATTACK, GREEN STAR!!

SKULL BLAST-GRASS !!!
FRAAACH
ゴゴ
カァン!!!
!!!
バキッ!!!
!!?
SPANK !!!
ゴシャアン!!
FGYOH!!!
SEE? YOU DID JUST FINE.
NO THANKS TO YOU!!

WE GOTTA JUST RUN PAST!! WE CAN'T FIGHT OFF ALL OF 'EM!!!
IT'S A PACK!!!
BESIDES, LOOK HOW MANY THERE ARE!!!
HE WON'T BE CAUSING ANY MISCHIEF...
B-BMP B-BMP
AAGH! THAT'S MY HEART!!
HE'LL JUST FLY AWAY AND ESCAPE!!
WHAT ?!!
WE NEED HIM TO FIGHT!!
UNLOCK CAESAR'S RESTRAINTS !!
NOSE-MAN!!
!!!
GASTILLE !!!
BRAGH!!!
OOH, YOU'RE GONNA DIE A MISERABLE DEATH SOMEDAY!!
IT'LL BE YOUR JUST REWARD FOR ABUSING A GENIUS SCIENTIST LIKE ME!!

WOW, THAT'S SOME POWER!! NO WONDER THE GUY'S WORTH THREE HUNDRED MILLION!!

JUST KEEP RUNNING !!!

SERIOUSLY, WHY AREN'T YOU FIGHTING?!!

MY POWERS SAP MY STAMINA THE MORE I USE THEM!!

I NEED TO SAVE UP FOR THE TRIP BACK.

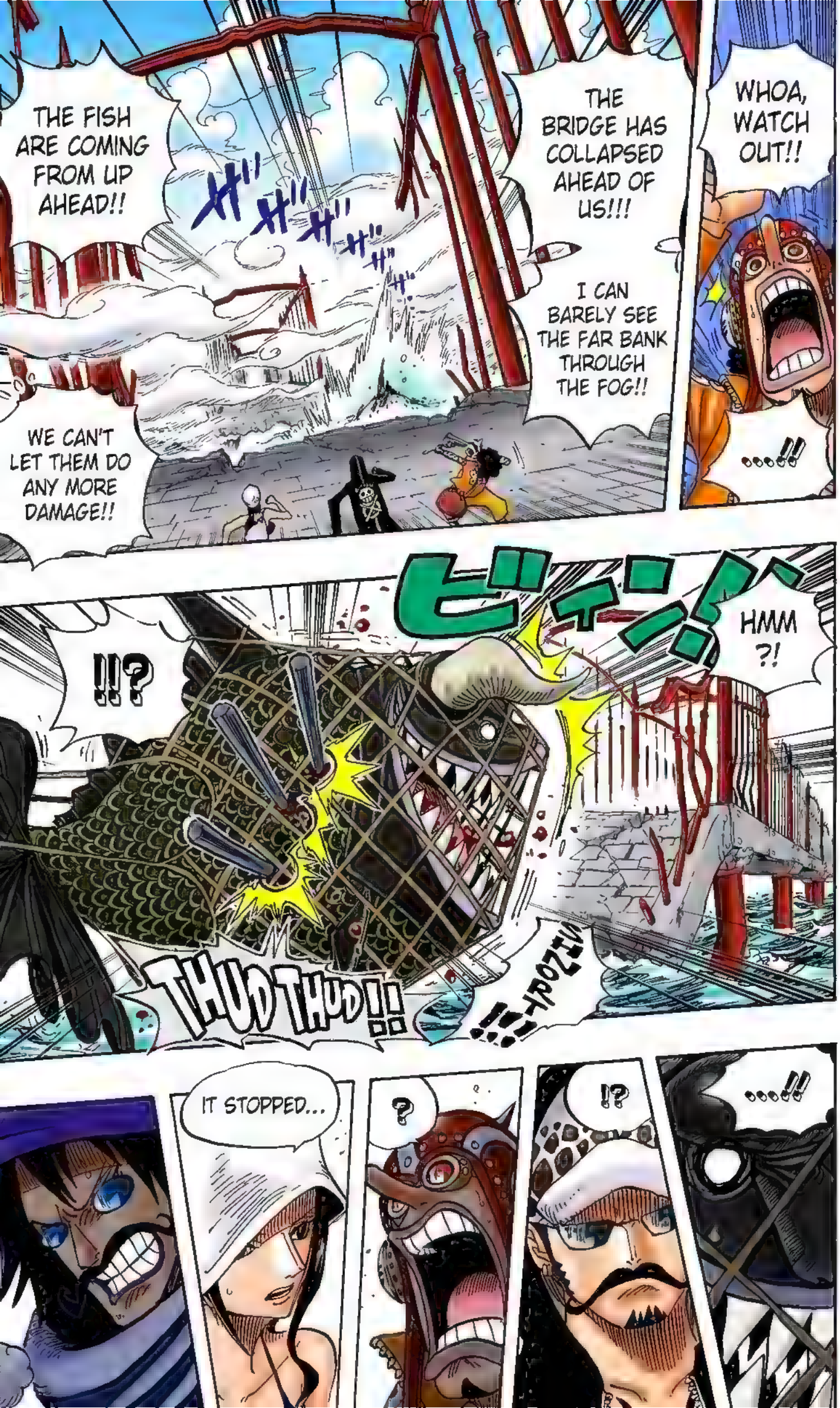
UNDER-STAND ME?!

I HAVE TO CONSERVE ALL THE STRENGTH I CAN!!!

THIS IS *DOFLA-MINGO* WE'RE UP AGAINST !!!

!!!

DOES LAW TRULY THINK HE CAN MUSTER A FIGHT AGAINST JOKER?!



WHOA, WATCH OUT!!

...!!

THE BRIDGE HAS COLLAPSED AHEAD OF US!!!

I CAN BARELY SEE THE FAR BANK THROUGH THE FOG!!

THE FISH ARE COMING FROM UP AHEAD!!

WE CAN'T LET THEM DO ANY MORE DAMAGE!!

HMM ?!

!!?

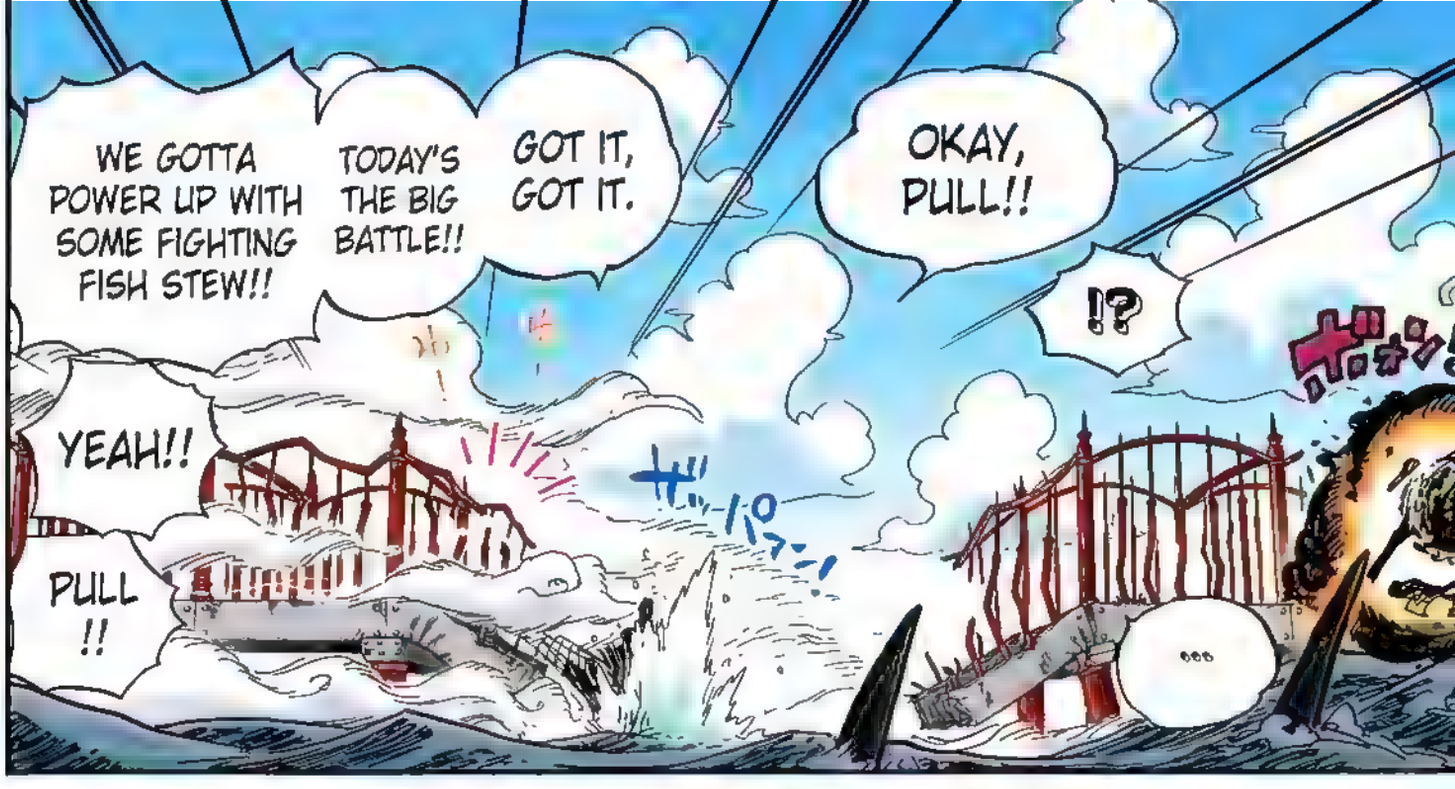
THUD THUD!!

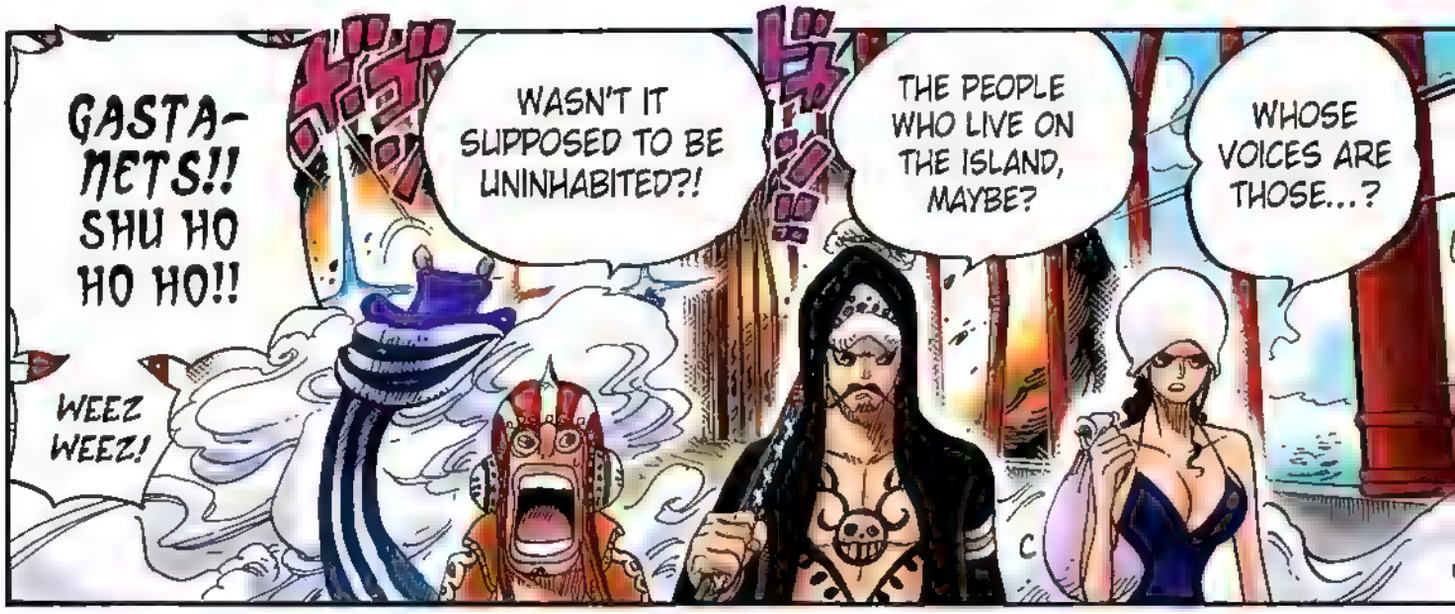
...!!

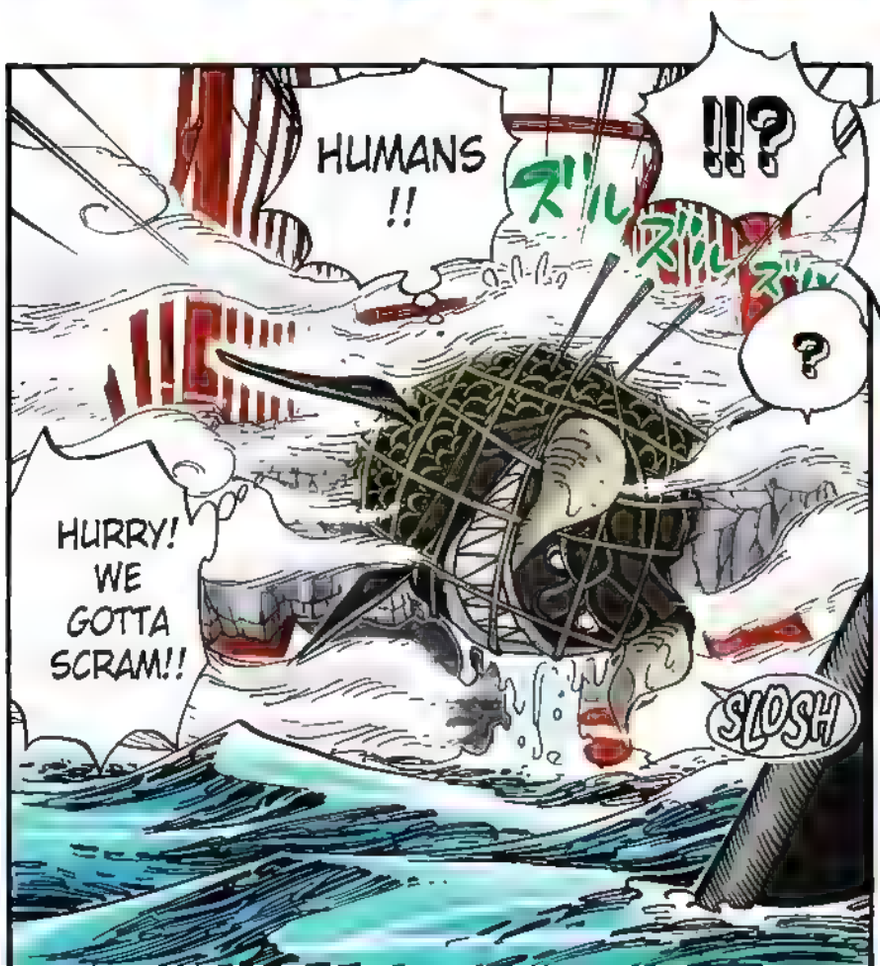
!?

?

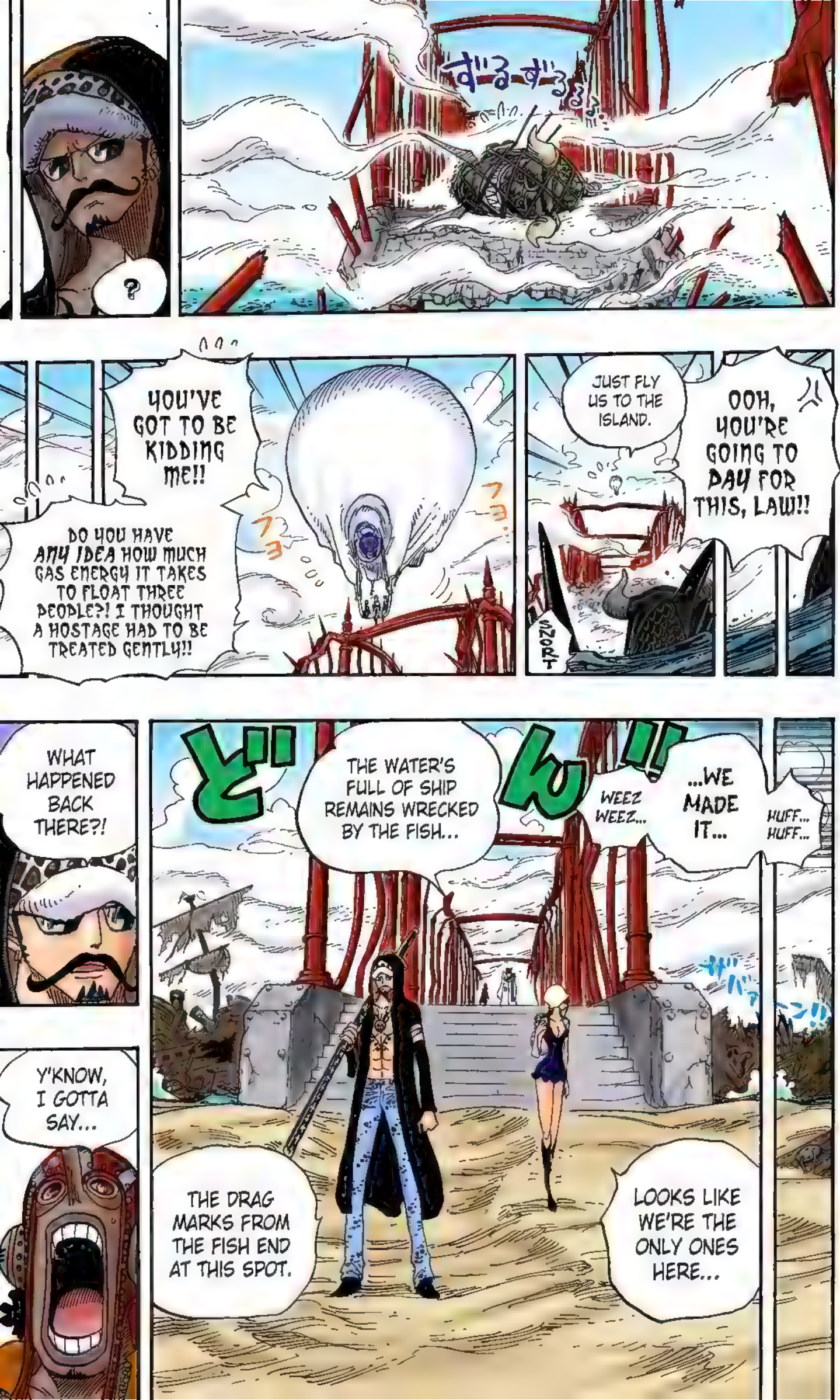
IT STOPPED...

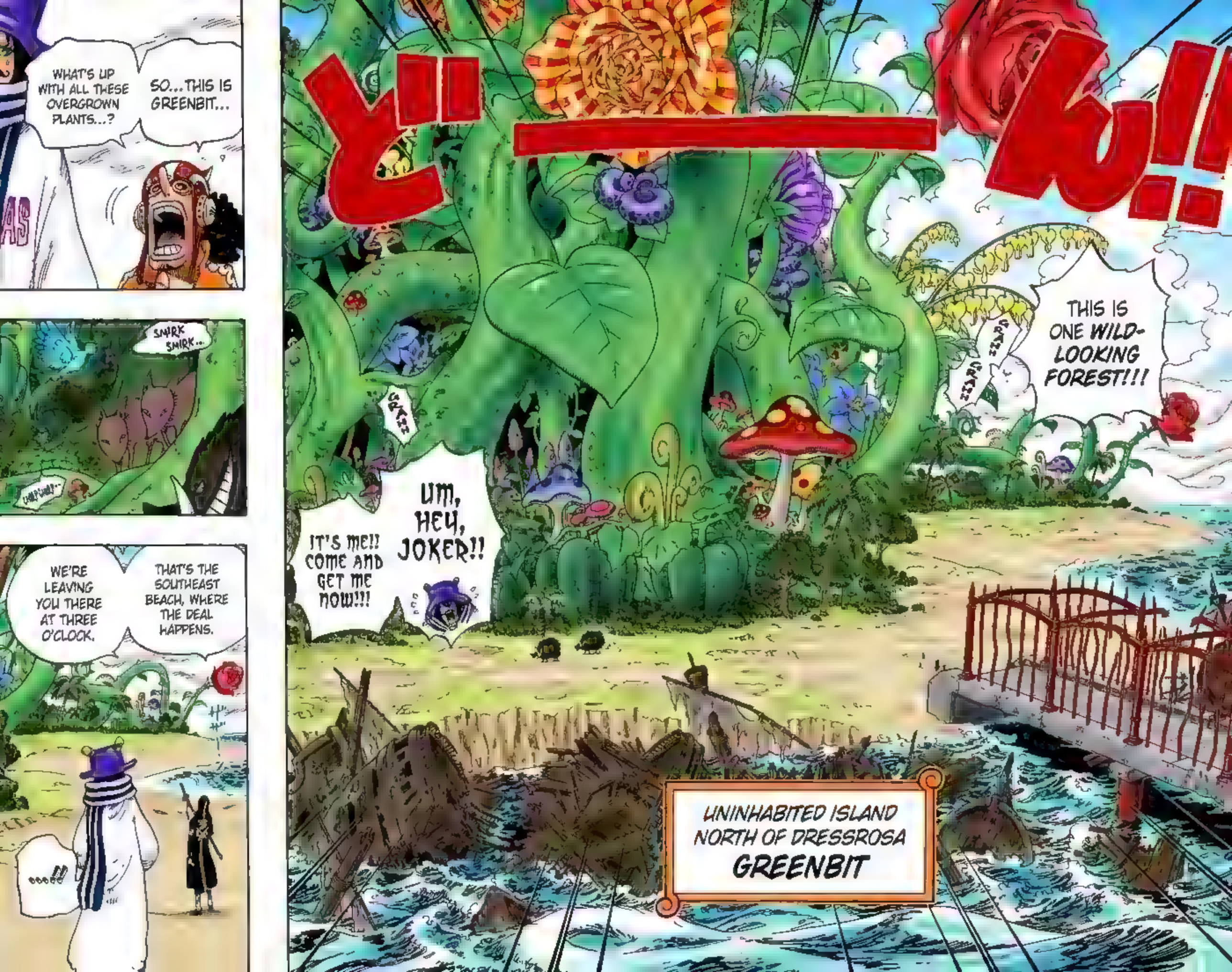

WE GOTTA POWER UP WITH SOME FIGHTING FISH STEW!!
TODAY'S THE BIG BATTLE!!
GOT IT, GOT IT.
OKAY, PULL!!
!?
YEAH!!
PULL !!


GASTA-NETS!! SHU HO HO HO!!
WEEZ WEEZ!
WASN'T IT SUPPOSED TO BE UNINHABITED?!
THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE ON THE ISLAND, MAYBE?
WHOSE VOICES ARE THOSE...?


HUMANS !!
!!?
?
HURRY! WE GOTTA SCRAM!!
SLOSH

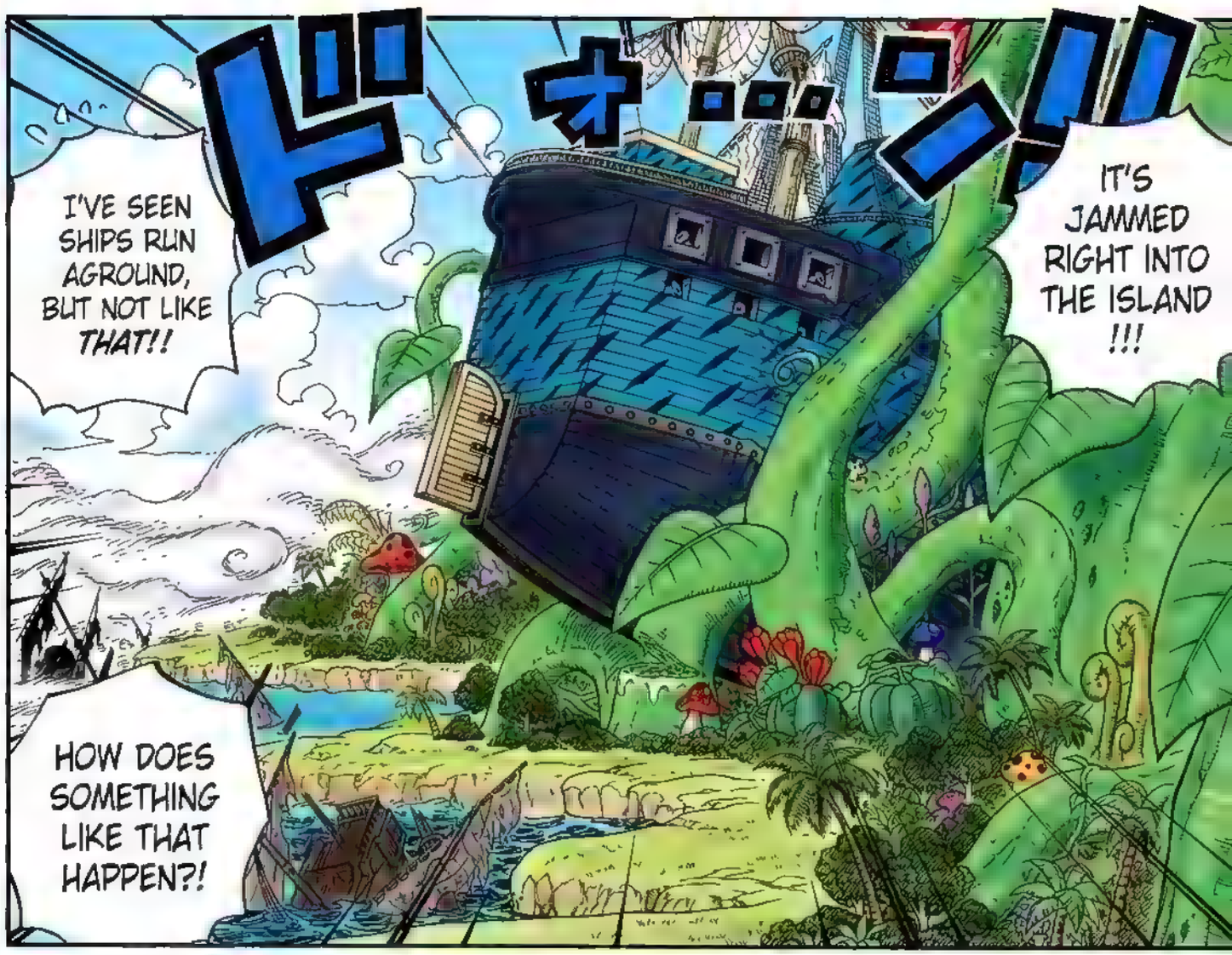
WE WANT TO CROSS THE BRIDGE!!
HELLO! WHO'S OVER THERE?!


?
ずるずる
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!!
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MUCH GAS ENERGY IT TAKES TO FLOAT THREE PEOPLE?! I THOUGHT A HOSTAGE HAD TO BE TREATED GENTLY!!
JUST FLY US TO THE ISLAND.
OOH, YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS, LAW!!
WHAT HAPPENED BACK THERE?!
Y'KNOW, I GOTTA SAY...
THE WATER'S FULL OF SHIP REMAINS WRECKED BY THE FISH...
WEEZ WEEZ...
...WE MADE IT...
HUFF... HUFF...
THE DRAG MARKS FROM THE FISH END AT THIS SPOT.
LOOKS LIKE WE'RE THE ONLY ONES HERE...

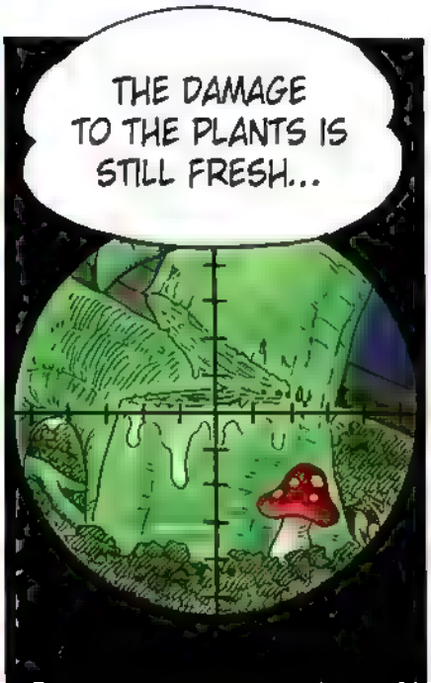


SO...THIS IS GREENBIT...
WHAT'S UP WITH ALL THESE OVERGROWN PLANTS...?
SMIRK SMIRK...
THAT'S THE SOUTHEAST BEACH, WHERE THE DEAL HAPPENS.
WE'RE LEAVING YOU THERE AT THREE O'CLOCK.
...!!
THIS IS ONE WILD-LOOKING FOREST!!!
GRAHH
GRAHH
GRAHH
UM, HEY, JOKER!!
IT'S ME!! COME AND GET ME NOW!!!
UNINHABITED ISLAND NORTH OF DRESSROSA
GREENBIT

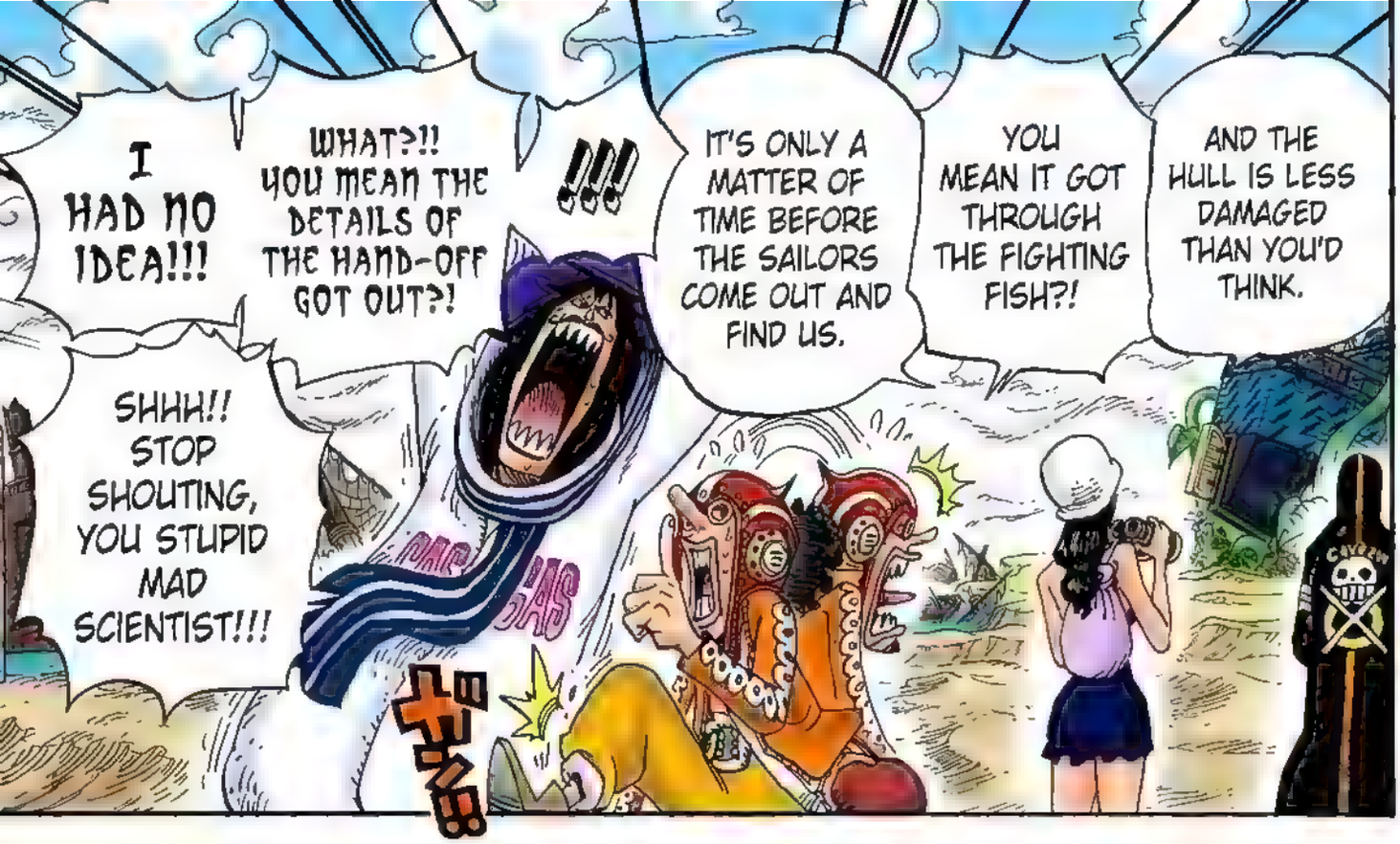
...
ISN'T THAT A NAVAL BATTLESHIP ?!!
!?
AHH!! LOOK AT THE OPPOSITE SHORE!!


ドゴォォォン
I'VE SEEN SHIPS RUN AGROUND, BUT NOT LIKE *THAT!!*
IT'S JAMMED RIGHT INTO THE ISLAND !!!
HOW DOES SOMETHING LIKE THAT HAPPEN?!

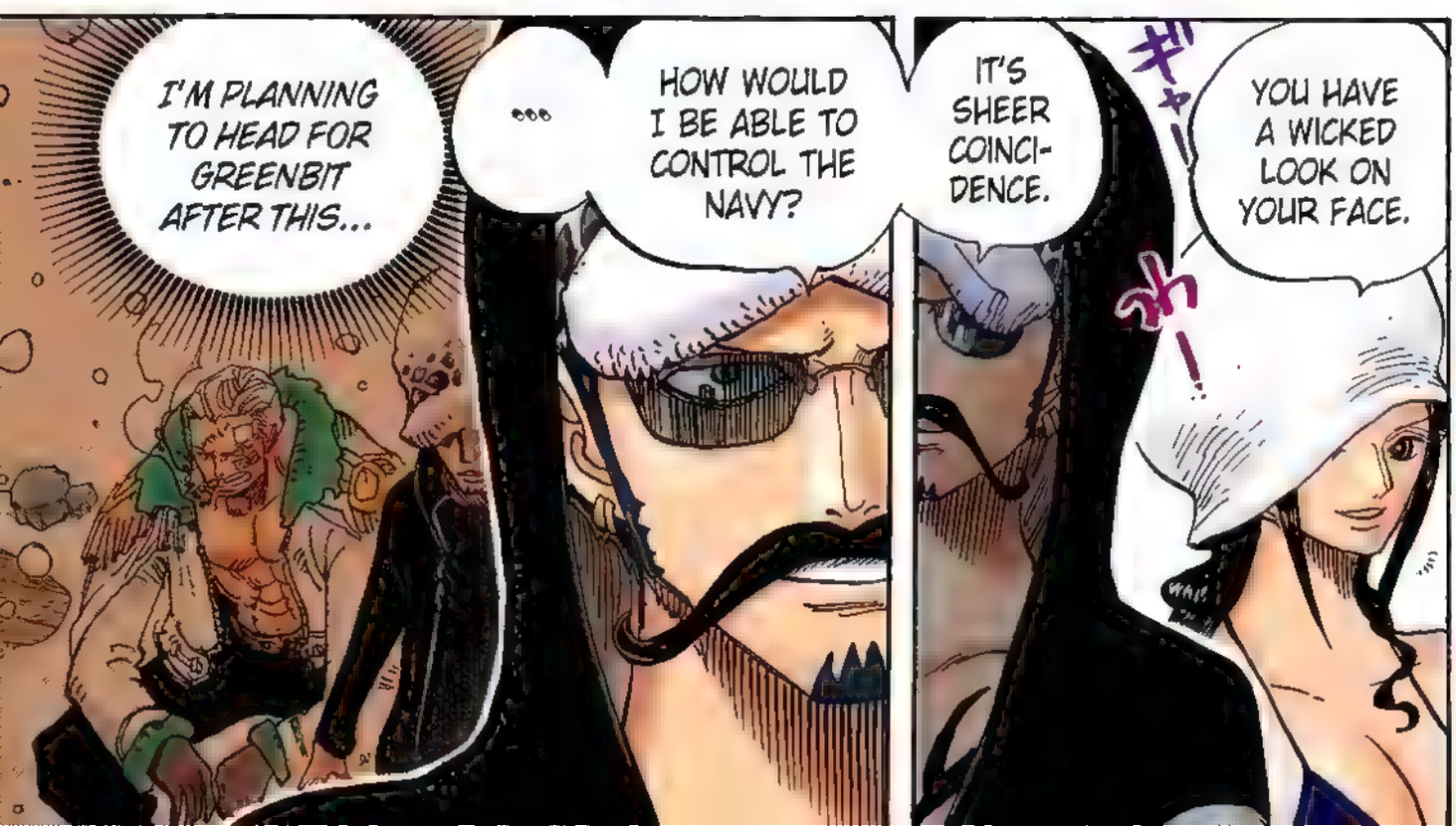
THAT SHIP JUST CAME HERE RECENTLY...
HUH ...?!
!?

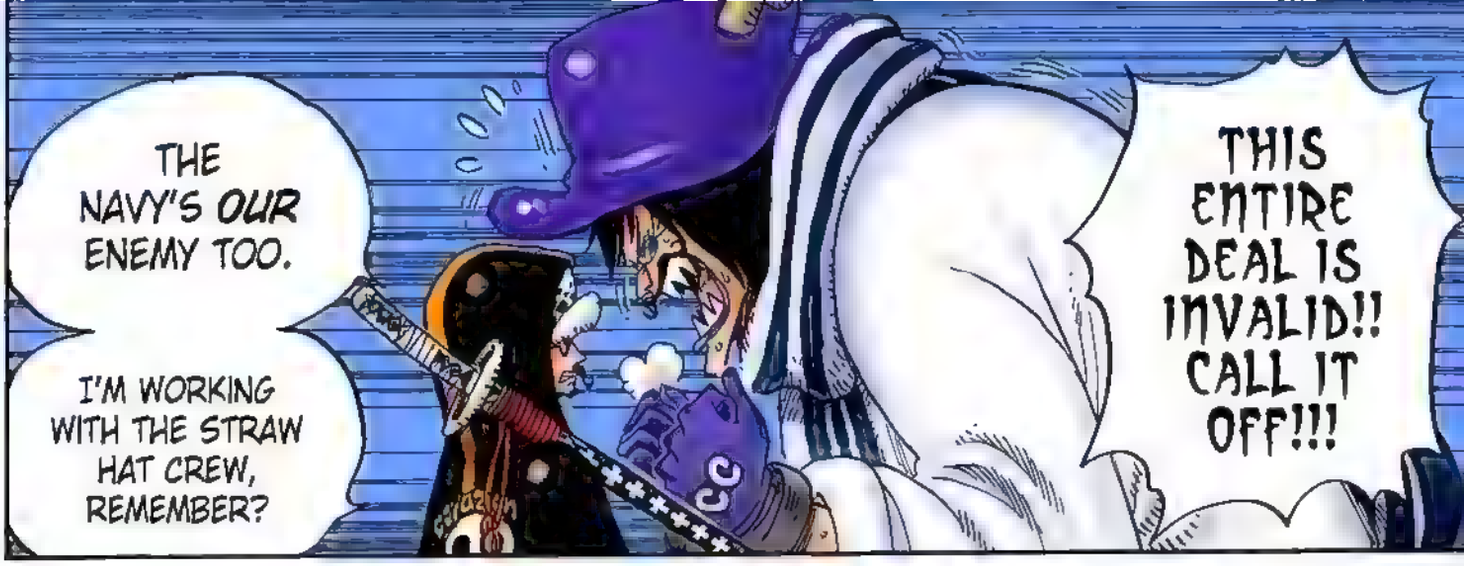

THE DAMAGE TO THE PLANTS IS STILL FRESH...

...

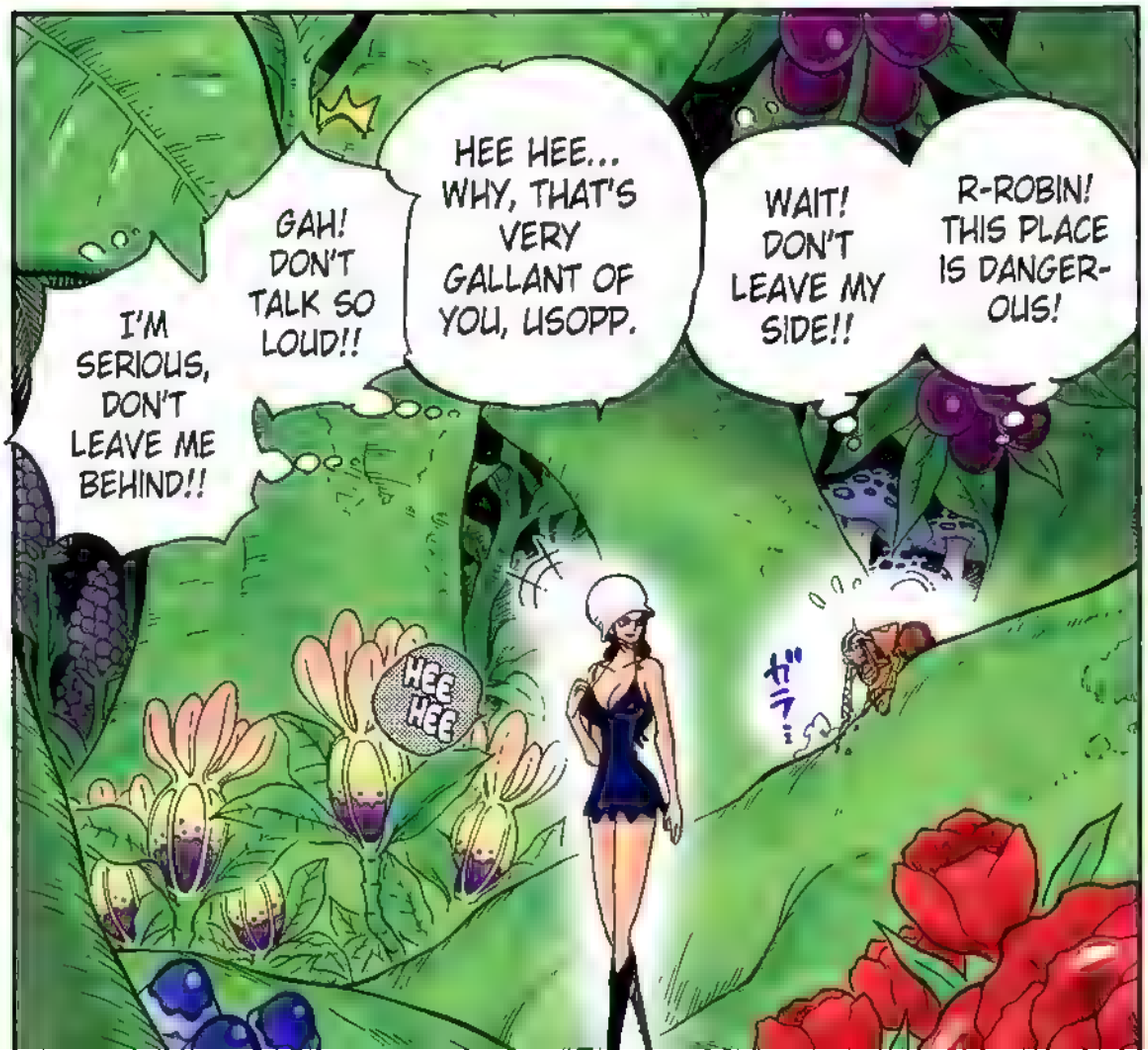

I HAD NO IDEA!!!
WHAT?!! YOU MEAN THE DETAILS OF THE HAND-OFF GOT OUT?!
!!!
IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE SAILORS COME OUT AND FIND US.
YOU MEAN IT GOT THROUGH THE FIGHTING FISH?!
AND THE HULL IS LESS DAMAGED THAN YOU'D THINK.
SHHH!! STOP SHOUTING, YOU STUPID MAD SCIENTIST!!!
ドン!!

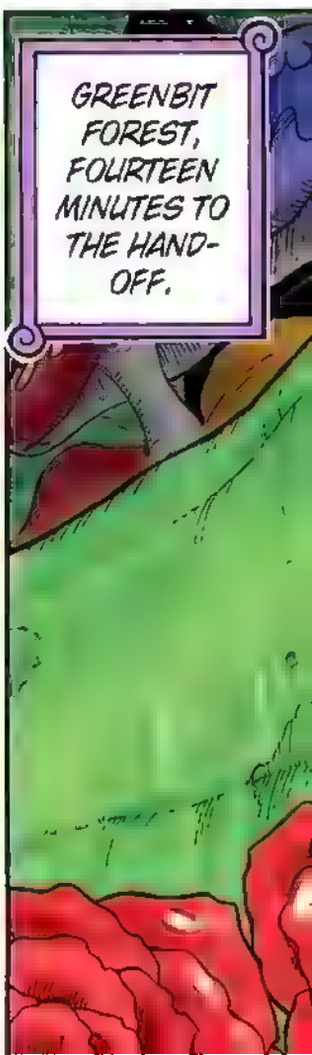
...!!!
IF YOU ABANDON ME IN SHACKLES ON AN ISLAND CRAWLING WITH NAVY SAILORS...
NOW THAT MY BOSS JOKER HAS QUIT THE SEVEN WARLORDS, THERE'S NO LAW TO PROTECT ME!!
HEY!! I'M A WANTED MAN!!!
IN FACT, HANG ON! JOKER'S NO MORE THAN AN ORDINARY PIRATE AT THIS POINT!!!
...


I'M PLANNING TO HEAD FOR GREENBIT AFTER THIS...
...
HOW WOULD I BE ABLE TO CONTROL THE NAVY?
IT'S SHEER COINCI-DENCE.
ギャ!
YOU HAVE A WICKED LOOK ON YOUR FACE.
ｳﾊ!


THE NAVY'S *OUR* ENEMY TOO.
I'M WORKING WITH THE STRAW HAT CREW, REMEMBER?
THIS ENTIRE DEAL IS INVALID!! CALL IT OFF!!!

WAIT A SECOND! I WASN'T COUNTING ON THE NAVY BEING HERE!!
ALL RIGHT...
IF ANYTHING'S WRONG IN THE FOREST, CALL ME AT ONCE.
...YOU'RE MY BACKUP! WE DON'T KNOW WHO MIGHT BE HIDING OUT.
WE'VE GOT FIFTEEN MINUTES. *SNIPER* AND *INTEL*...
YOU DIDN'T ORCHESTRATE THIS WHOLE THING TO SCREW US OVER, DID YOU?!!


I'M SERIOUS, DON'T LEAVE ME BEHIND!!
GAH! DON'T TALK SO LOUD!!
HEE HEE... WHY, THAT'S VERY GALLANT OF YOU, USOPP.
WAIT! DON'T LEAVE MY SIDE!!
R-ROBIN! THIS PLACE IS DANGER-OUS!
HEE HEE
ガラ

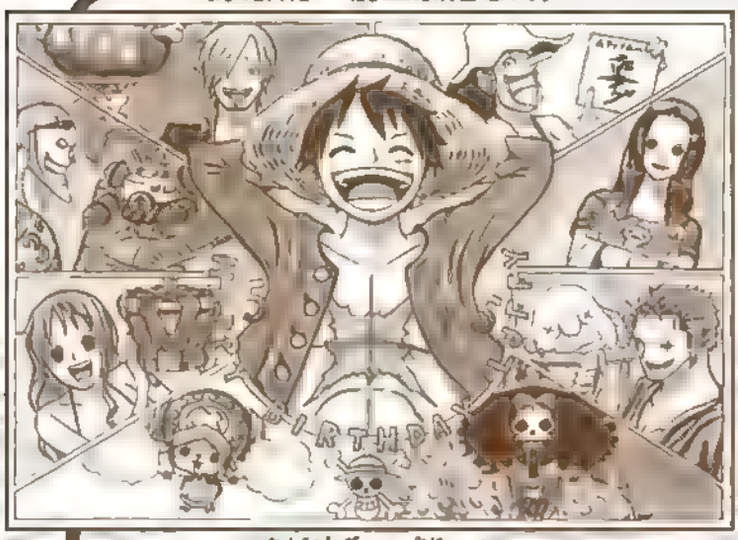

GREENBIT FOREST, FOURTEEN MINUTES TO THE HAND-OFF.

AAGH! THEY'RE ONTO US!!
WHO'S THERE?! THE STRAW HATS?!!
HMM?
...
...
BFFT!
LET'S GO A LITTLE SLO...
ドン!
IT'S THE NAVY!! WHO ARE THEY TALKING WITH?!
WHERE ARE YOU?! COME OUT AND SHOW YOURSELF!!
!?
NOD ME!!
I'M LEO!!
IT SEEMS LIKE THEY KNEW WE WERE COMING HERE.
THEN GIMME YOH WEAPONS!!
!?
WE'RE NAVAL SAILORS! WE'RE GOOD MEN WHO PROTECT HONEST CITIZENS!!
!
AW YOU GOOH-GUYS OR BAH-GUYS?

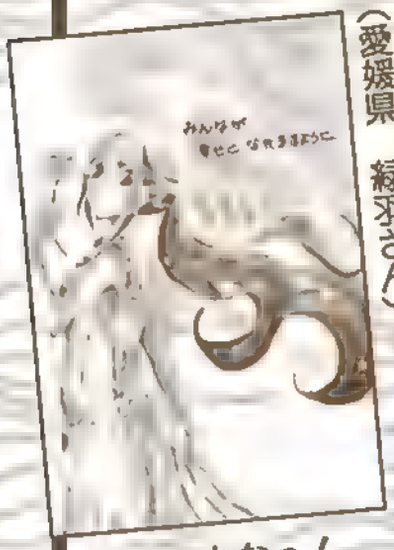
SHOW YOURSELF!!!
WE CAN'T GIVE YOU OUR WEAPONS!!
WE'RE ON DUTY!!
GYAA !!
IT'S TOO FAST TO SEE...
AAAH !!
HUH...? WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
AAAGH !!
WHAT'S UP WITH THIS FOREST?!
WE'VE BEEN STRIPPED TO OUR SKIVVIES!!
AWW, DAMMIT !!
AAAHH !!

ヒュッ!!
MIL FLEURS !!
にょき にょき
CAMPO DE FLORES !!!
!!?
SNAG!!
AAAH !!
AH!
NO! CUB!!
I'VE GOT ONE!!
AAH! HELP ME!!
CUB!
HUH? WHAT DO YOU MEAN, ROBIN?!!
I THINK...
...THEY'RE LITTLE PEOPLE !!!
HUH ?!!

（京都府　前田恭佑さん）



ルフィの誕生日！何やろうかな。



（愛媛県　緑羽さん）

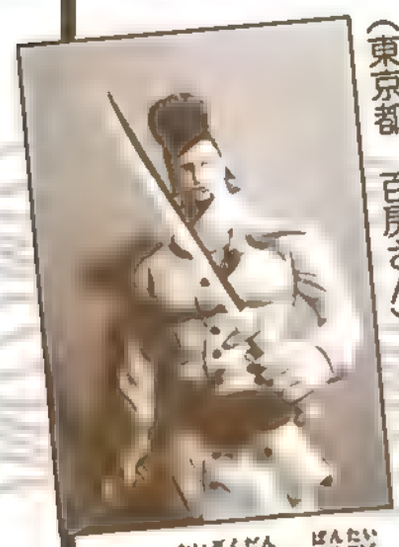
おめーもなっ！
ビビ！

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

新大将、フジトラの
実力は!?

（兵庫県　D☆デコポさん）

花にのって～空の旅～！



（東京都　百房さん）

白ひげ海賊団4番隊
隊長サッチ！レア！

（？県　TOMOYUKI YUASAさん）

海に浮く島、恐怖の
スリラーバーク！

（大阪府　misakiさん）

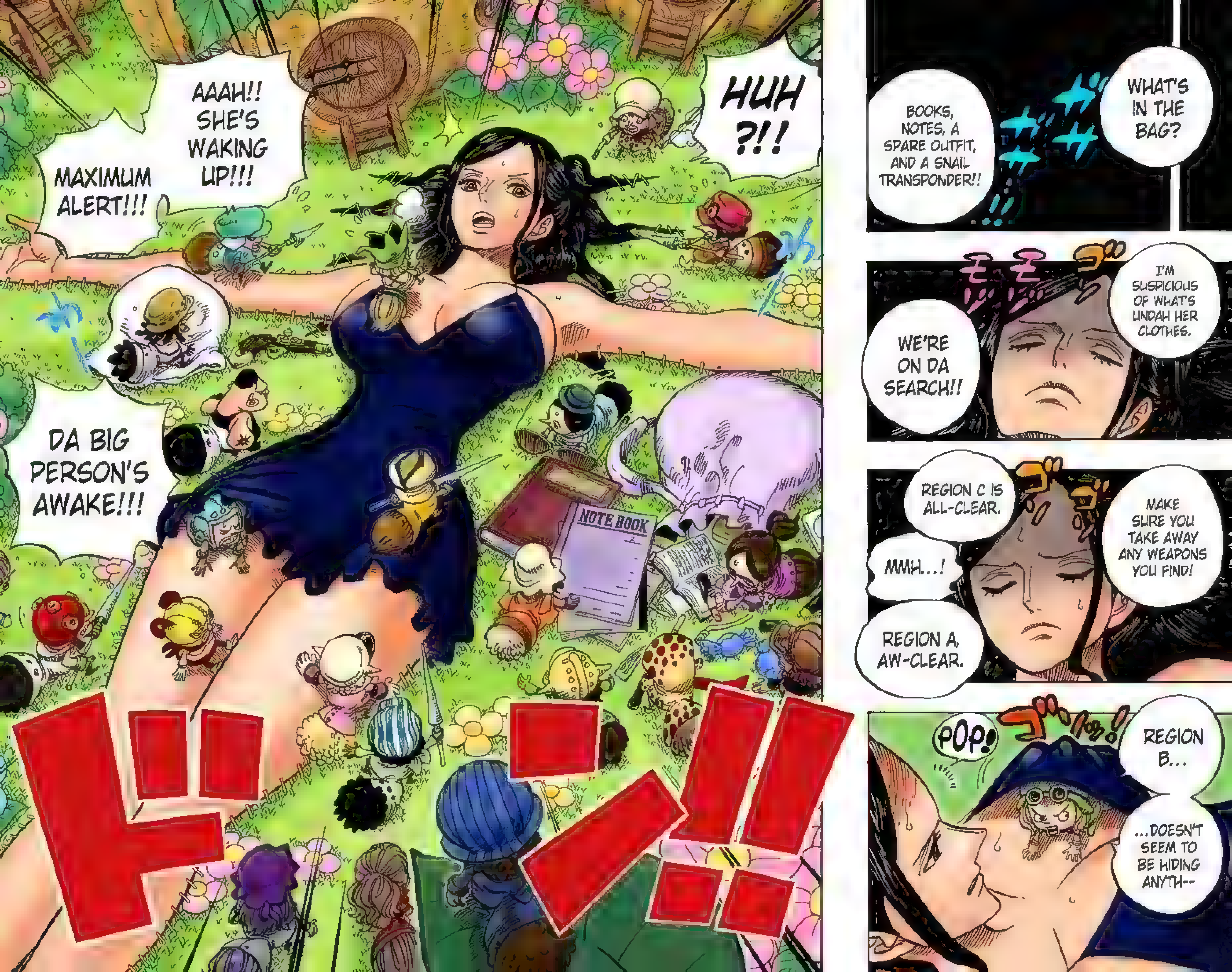
たしぎとケムリン、調査
という名の旅行へGO！

UGK審査委員長ウソップ様より注意点

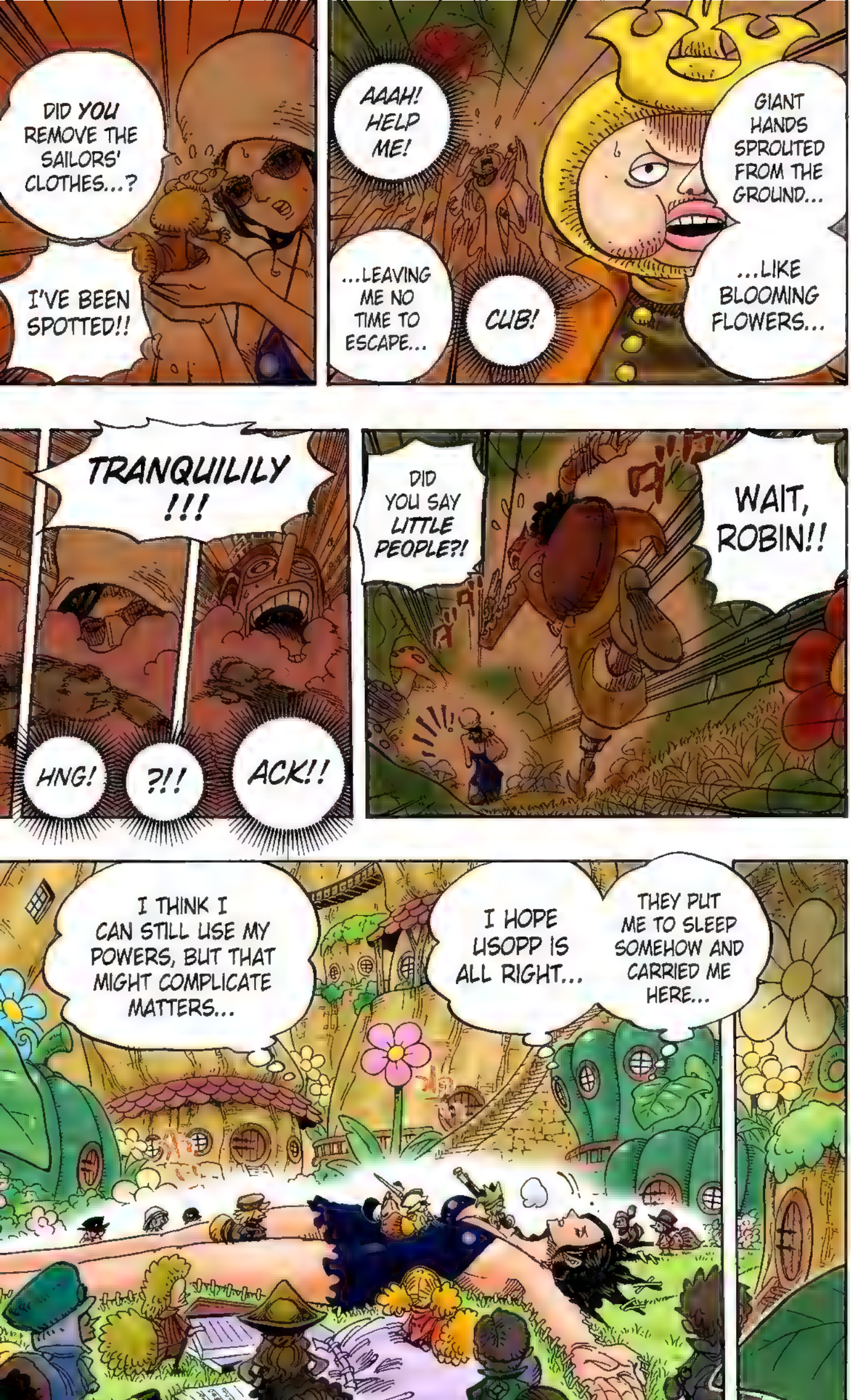
必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名(P.N.)・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

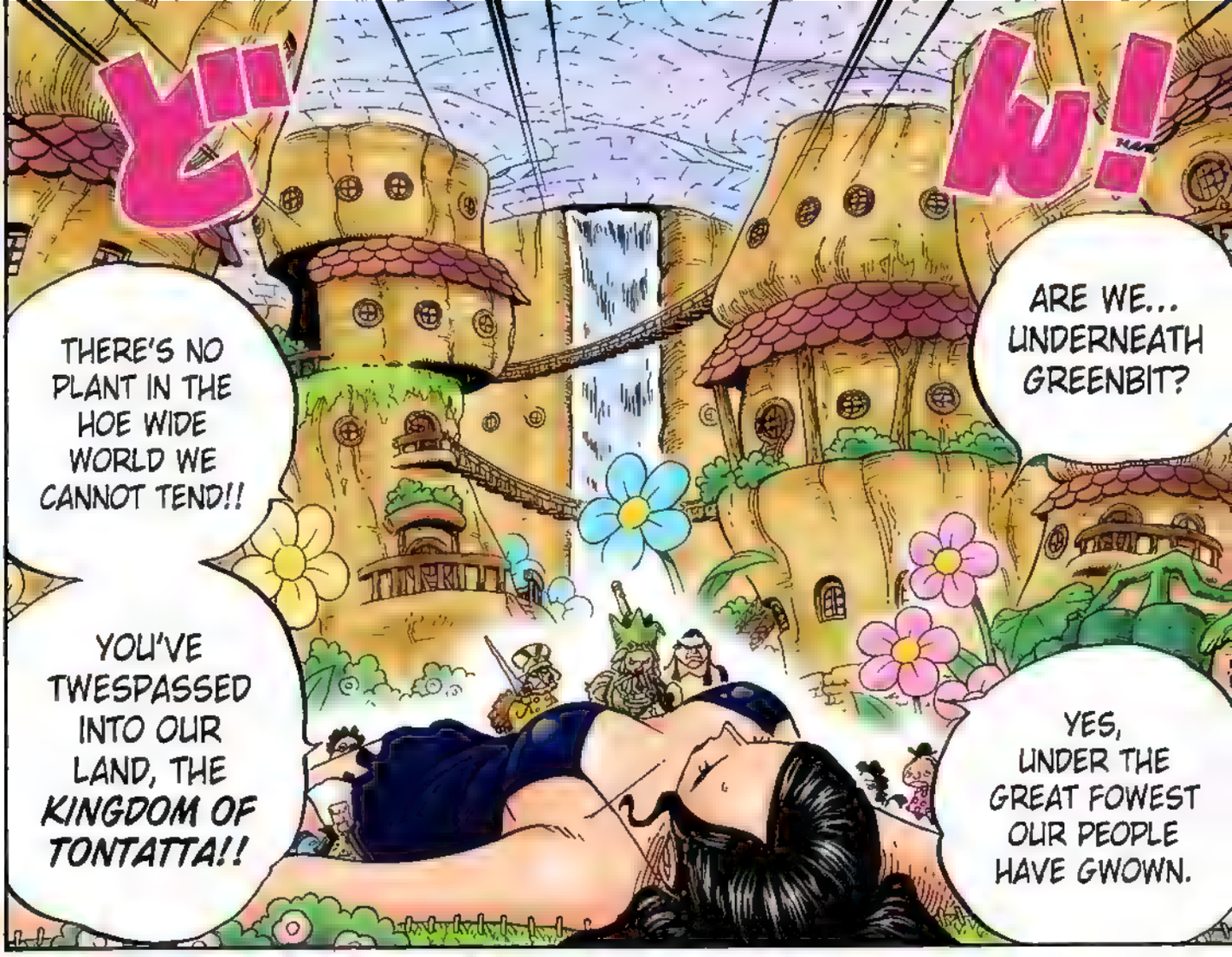
Chapter 711:
ADVENTURE IN THE LAND OF THE LITTLE PEOPLE

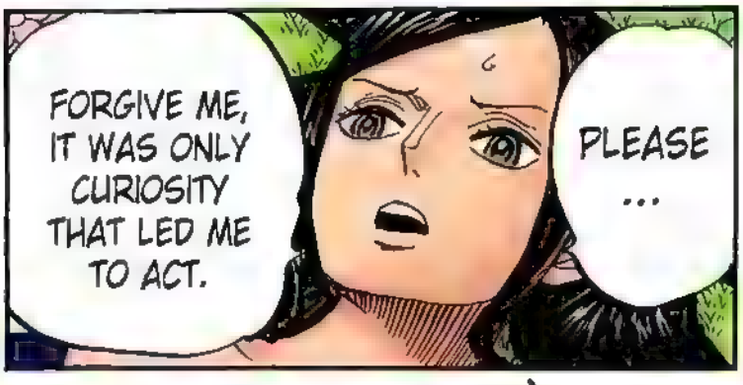
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 29:
"THE OLD HAG GETS BLASTED OFF HER FEET"

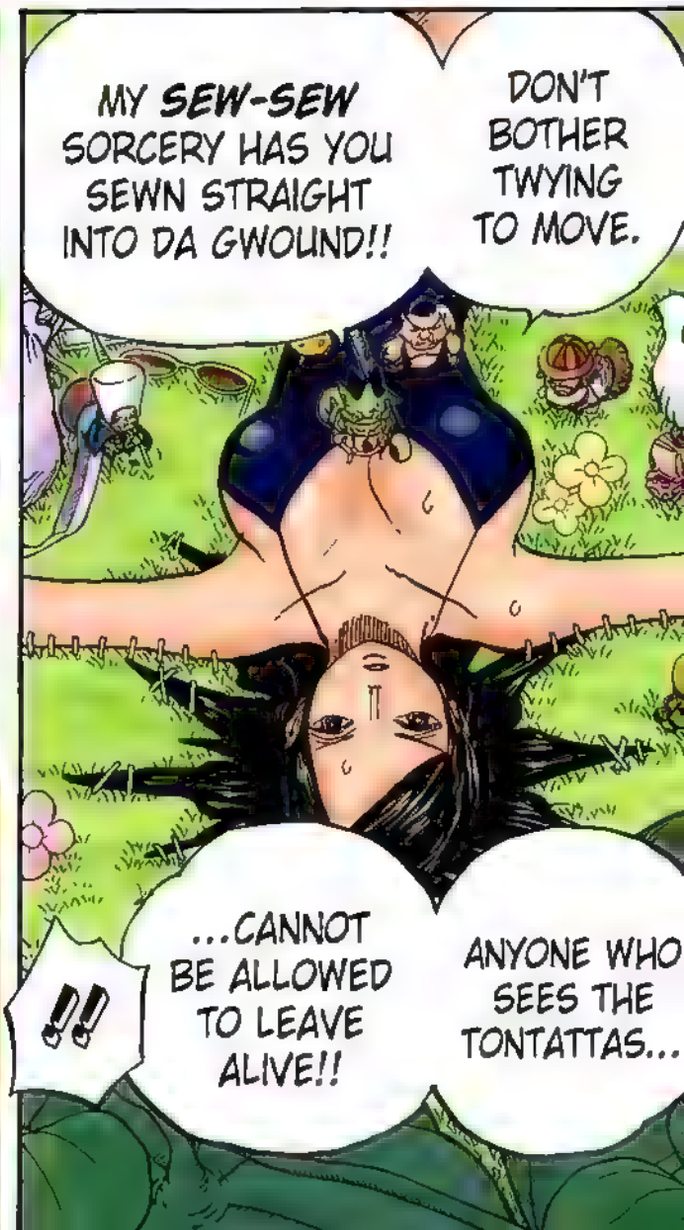

WHAT'S IN THE BAG?
BOOKS, NOTES, A SPARE OUTFIT, AND A SNAIL TRANSPONDER!!
I'M SUSPICIOUS OF WHAT'S UNDAH HER CLOTHES.
WE'RE ON DA SEARCH!!
MAKE SURE YOU TAKE AWAY ANY WEAPONS YOU FIND!
REGION C IS ALL-CLEAR.
MMH...!
REGION A, AW-CLEAR.
REGION B...
...DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HIDING ANYTH--
POP!
HUH ?!!
AAAH!! SHE'S WAKING UP!!!
MAXIMUM ALERT!!!
DA BIG PERSON'S AWAKE!!!
NOTE BOOK

WHERE AM I...?!
DON'T TWY TO ESCAPE !!
OUCH!
ゲバッ!!
I BET YOU'RE A BAD BIG PERSON, HUH?!
YOU BETTA BEHAVE!!
THE TONTATTAS (LITTLE PEOPLE) LEO THE WARRIOR
THIS BIG PERSON USES SORCERY !!
CUB!
BE ON YOUR GUARD, EVERYONE.
IS THIS THEIR KINGDOM ?!
THEY'RE LITTLE PEOPLE!!


DID YOU REMOVE THE SAILORS' CLOTHES...?
I'VE BEEN SPOTTED!!
AAAH! HELP ME!
...LEAVING ME NO TIME TO ESCAPE...
CUB!
GIANT HANDS SPROUTED FROM THE GROUND...
...LIKE BLOOMING FLOWERS...
TRANQUILILY !!!
HNG!
?!!
ACK!!
DID YOU SAY LITTLE PEOPLE?!
WAIT, ROBIN!!
I THINK I CAN STILL USE MY POWERS, BUT THAT MIGHT COMPLICATE MATTERS...
I HOPE USOPP IS ALL RIGHT...
THEY PUT ME TO SLEEP SOMEHOW AND CARRIED ME HERE...


ヒ!!
ん!
THERE'S NO PLANT IN THE HOE WIDE WORLD WE CANNOT TEND!!
YOU'VE TWESPASSED INTO OUR LAND, THE KINGDOM OF TONTATTA!!
ARE WE... UNDERNEATH GREENBIT?
YES, UNDER THE GREAT FOWEST OUR PEOPLE HAVE GWOWN.


FORGIVE ME, IT WAS ONLY CURIOSITY THAT LED ME TO ACT.
PLEASE ...


MY SEW-SEW SORCERY HAS YOU SEWN STRAIGHT INTO DA GWOUND!!
DON'T BOTHER TWYING TO MOVE.
!!
...CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE ALIVE!!
ANYONE WHO SEES THE TONTATTAS...

LIAR!! I WON'T FAW FOR THAT EXCUSE!!
I NEVER MEANT YOU ANY HARM...AND I WON'T TELL ANYONE THAT I SAW YOU...
IT'S TRUE!!
HUH ?!!

!!?
I THOUGHT YOU WERE A BAD GUY FOR SURE...
WELL THAT'S A RELIEF!
WEALLY? OKAY THEN.
WHEW
するする〜!

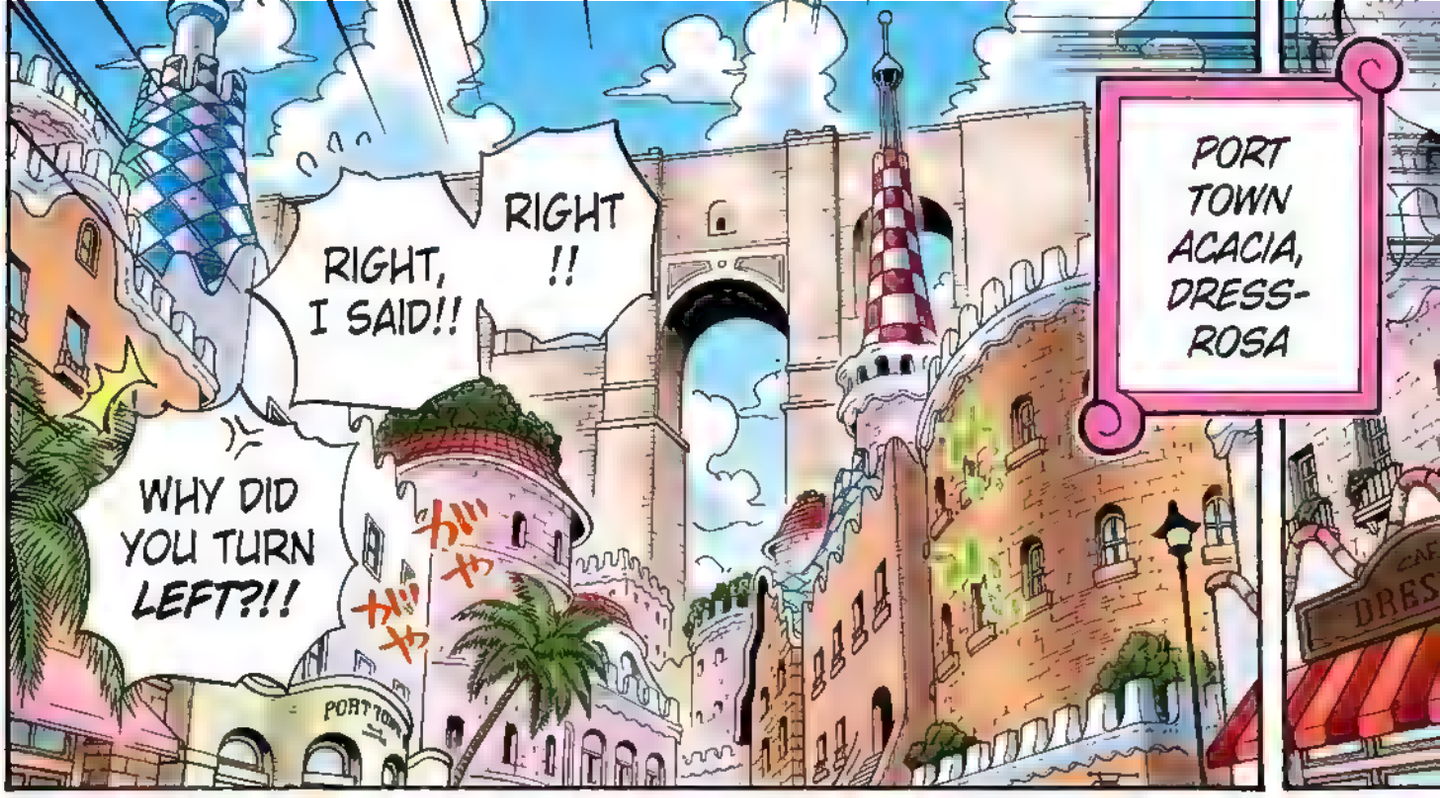
THAT CAN'T BE TWUE!!
CHIEF TONTA! TURNS OUT SHE'S A GOOH-GUY.
LEO!! WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!
THANK YOU.
HE'S SO GULLIBLE ...
HUH ?!
BUT SHE SAYS SO.
HERE'S YO GWASSES.

CHIEF TONTA, GWEATEST IN ALL OF TONTATTA!
I AM GANCHO.
YA DON'T GET A CHANCE TO SEE A BIG PERSON UP CLOSE SO OFFEN!
KINGDOM OF TONTATTA CHIEF TONTA (KING) GANCHO

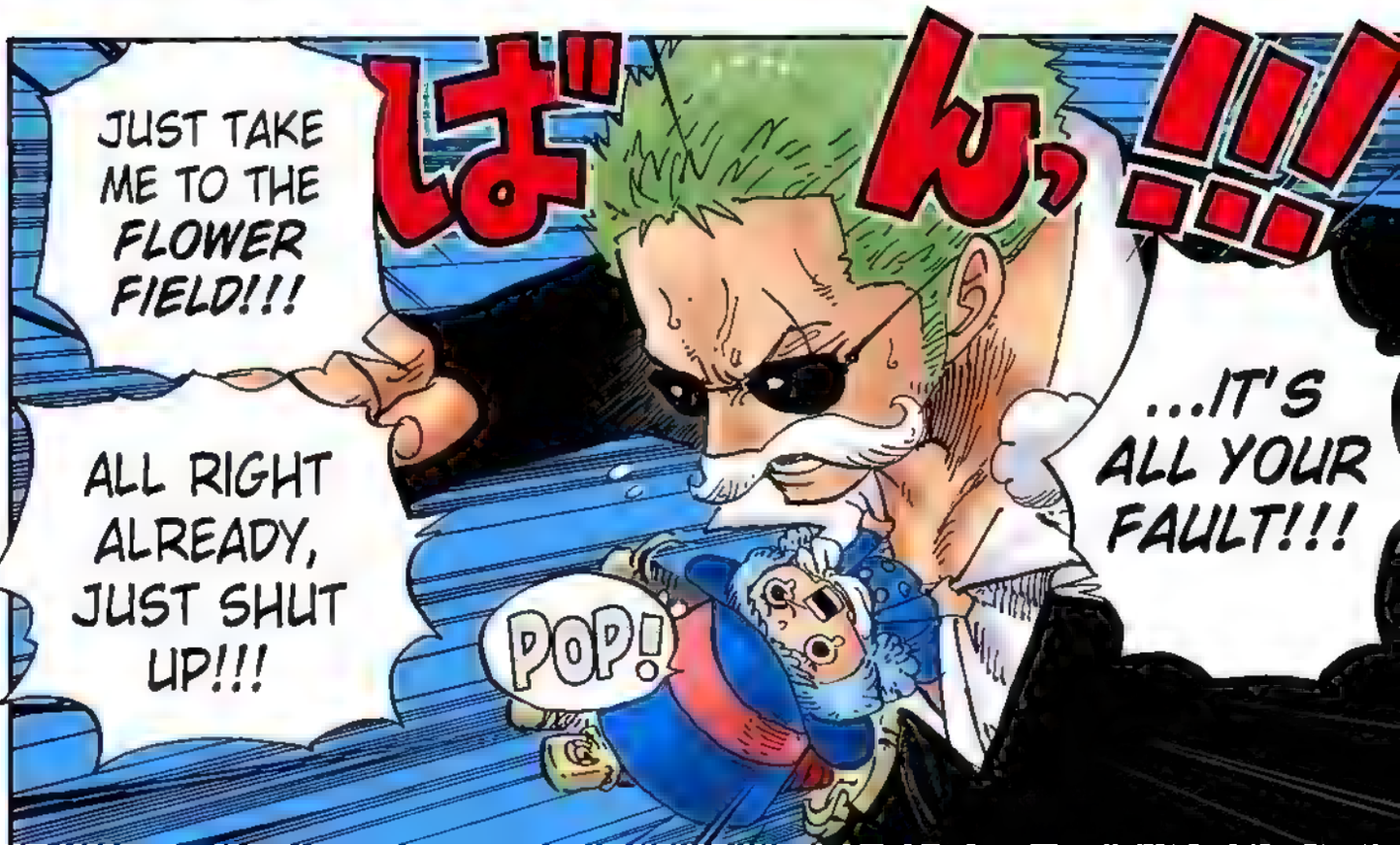
ARE THEY ALL THIS GULLIBLE ?!!
WELL, OKAY THEN.

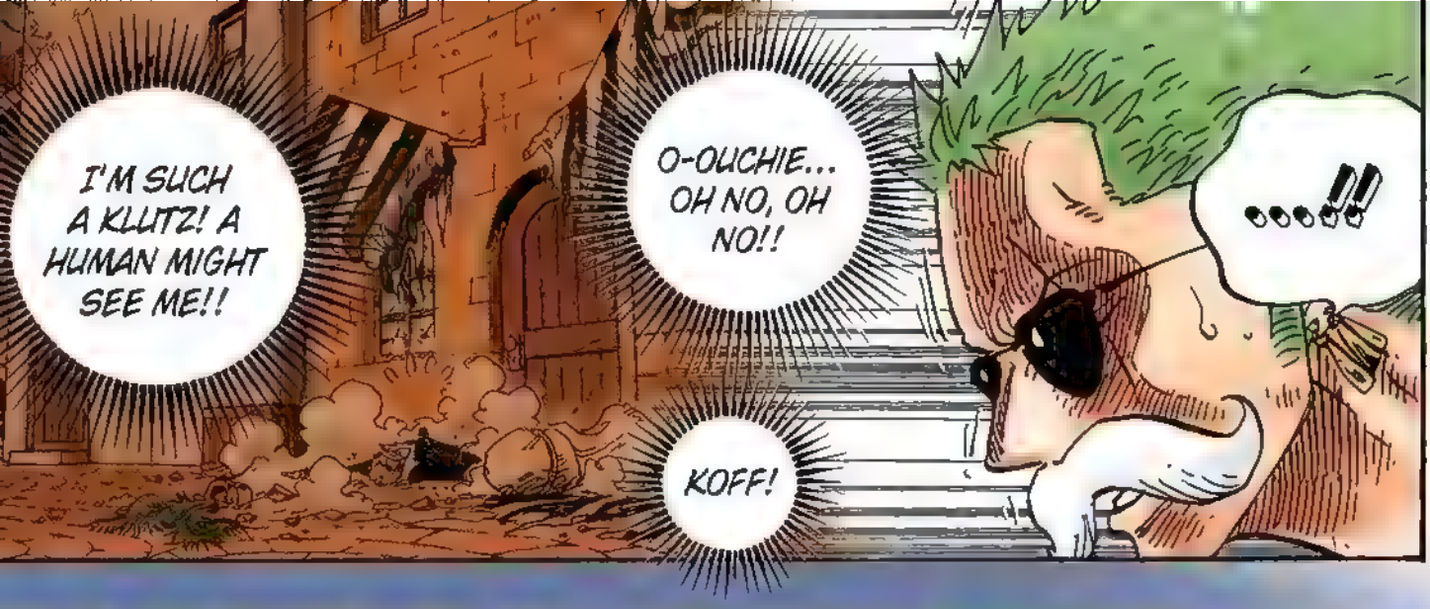
I HAVE TO CONTACT LAW...
MM? WHASSA MATTER?
OH NO... IT'S NEARLY THREE O'CLOCK...
MR. GANCHO, WHERE'S MY SNAIL TRANS...
TICK TOCK...
TICK TOCK...
!!
BUT...I DON'T HAVE A WEAPON...
THEN WE GOB NO CHOICE.
TIME TA STRIP YA DOWN.
!?
AH!!
OH... WE TURNED IT WILD AGAIN!!
ばーん!!
OH DEAR.. I'LL NEED TO FIND THE EXIT THEN...
WAIT!! IF YOU'RE A GOOH-GUY, YOU GODDA GIVE US A WEAPON!! THAT'S THE RULE!!
IF YOU DON'T, WE GODDA SKIN ALL YER CLOTHES!!

TAKE IT ALL!!!
HUH ?!!
YOU CAN'T!! JUST WAIT!!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
FLAPPER !!
WHA'S THE BIG DEAL?!
THAT BIG PERSON IS THE HEWO'S PARTNER!!!
W-WHAT?!! H...
HERO?! WHADDAYA MEAN?!!
THE UDDER BIG PERSON WE CAUGHT...
...IS AKCHULLY A LEGENDARY HEWO WHO CAME TO HELP US!!!
WHAT?!!
THAT'S OSSUM!!
THAT IS INCWEDIBLE !!
WHAT KIND OF STORY DID YOU FEED THEM, USOPP...?


PORT TOWN ACACIA, DRESS-ROSA
RIGHT !!
RIGHT, I SAID!!
WHY DID YOU TURN LEFT?!!
がや
がや

I'M IN A BIGGER RUSH!! IF I DON'T MAKE IT BACK IN TIME...
SHUSH! DON'T MAKE EYE CONTACT...
MAMA, HE'S TALKING TO HIMSELF...
?
JUST SHUT UP, OKAY?! I'M IN A RUSH TOO, YOU KNOW!!!

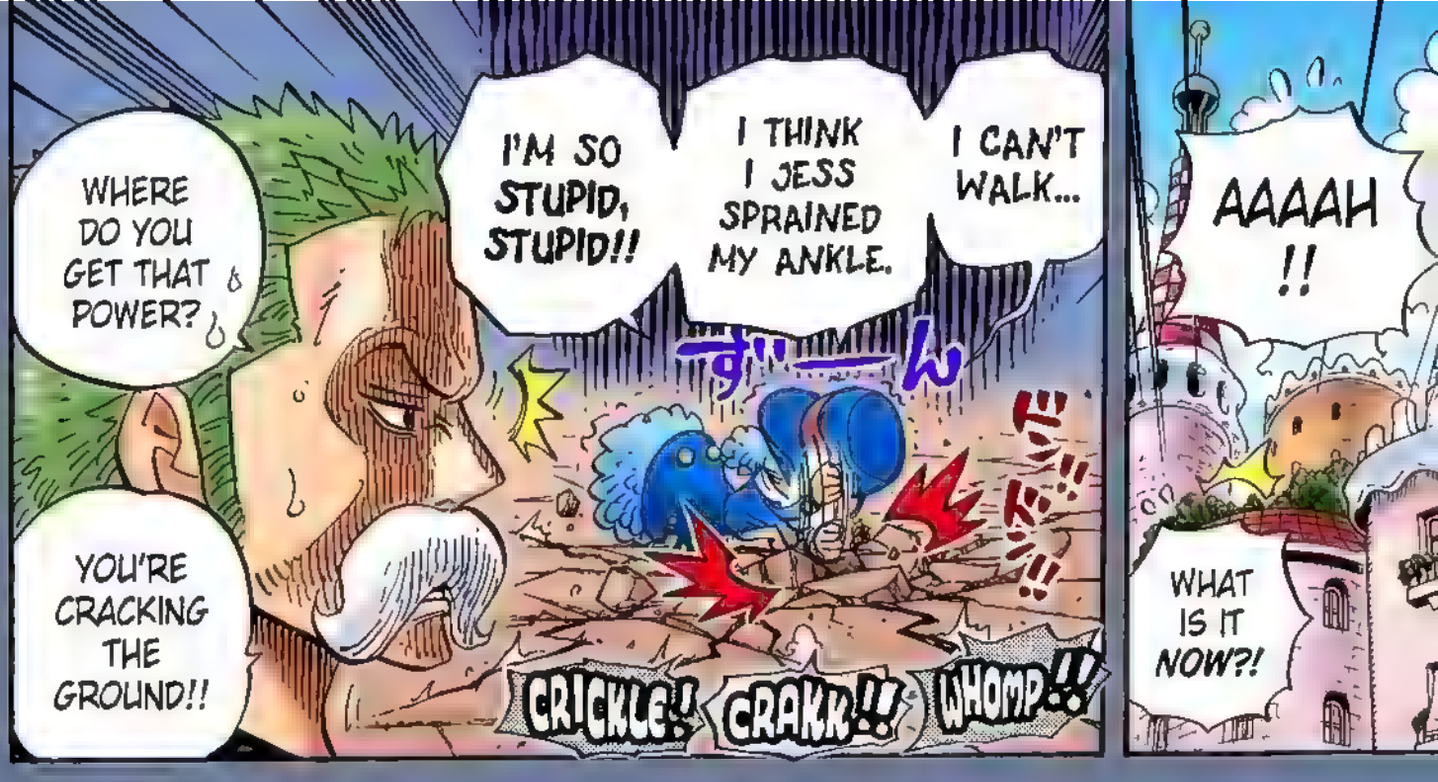

JUST TAKE ME TO THE FLOWER FIELD!!!
ALL RIGHT ALREADY, JUST SHUT UP!!!
ばん,!!!
POP!
...IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT!!!


I'M SUCH A KLUTZ! A HUMAN MIGHT SEE ME!!
O-OUCHIE... OH NO, OH NO!!
KOFF!
...!!

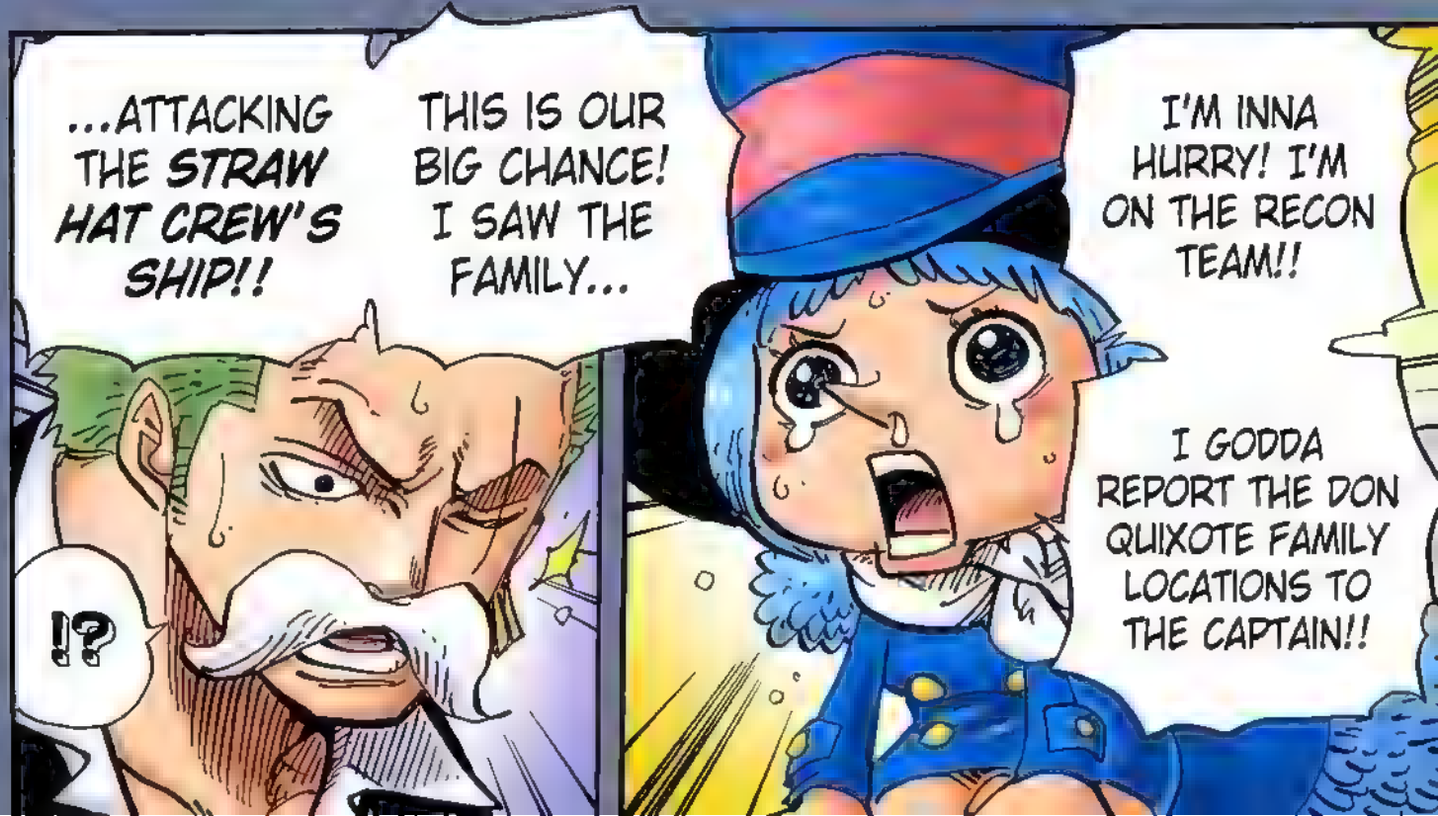
AH.
GOTTA GET AWAY BEFORE A HUMAN SEES...
...?
...?!
TONTATTA (LITTLE PERSON) RECONNAISSANCE TEAM WICKA

I'M NODDA TOY! I'M WICKA, A TONTATTA!!
YOU GODDA KEEP IT A SECRET THAT YOU SAW ME!!

IS THIS WHAT THE FAIRIES ARE?!
WAHHH! I'M SUCH A KLUTZ!
I'M A KLUTZ ANNA CLOWN ANNA CLUMSY OAF! I KNEW IT'D HAPPEN SOMEDAY!
MORE TOYS?


WHERE DO YOU GET THAT POWER?
I'M SO STUPID, STUPID!!
I THINK I JESS SPRAINED MY ANKLE.
I CAN'T WALK...
YOU'RE CRACKING THE GROUND!!
CRICKLE!
CRAKK!!
WHOMP!!
AAAAH !!
WHAT IS IT NOW?!

NO, YOU STOLE MY SWORD!!!
WE'RE THE KEEPERS OF THE GREEN HERE! THE BIG PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND...
...CALL US FAIRIES AND GIVE US LOTSA STUFF!!
OH, PLEASE!! YOU JUST GODDA TAKE ME BACK TO DA CAPTAIN!!
I MEAN, WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT, IT'S ALL YER FAULT...


...ATTACKING THE STRAW HAT CREW'S SHIP!!
THIS IS OUR BIG CHANCE! I SAW THE FAMILY...
!?
I'M INNA HURRY! I'M ON THE RECON TEAM!!
I GODDA REPORT THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY LOCATIONS TO THE CAPTAIN!!

ARRGH, I'M SUCH A *DUM-DUM!!*

I JESS TOLJA EVERY-THING!!

HEY, WAS THAT ALL TRUE?!

I'M IN THE STRAW HAT CREW!!

EEEK! STUPID, STUPID ME!!

STOP DESTROYING EVERYTHING !!

GOING AFTER *THEM,* OF ALL OF US?!

I GOTTA GET BACK TO THE *SUNNY!!*

WAIT !!!

TAKE ME TUDDA FLOWER FIELD FIRST!!

THEN I'LL SHOW YA THE WAY TO THE COAST!!

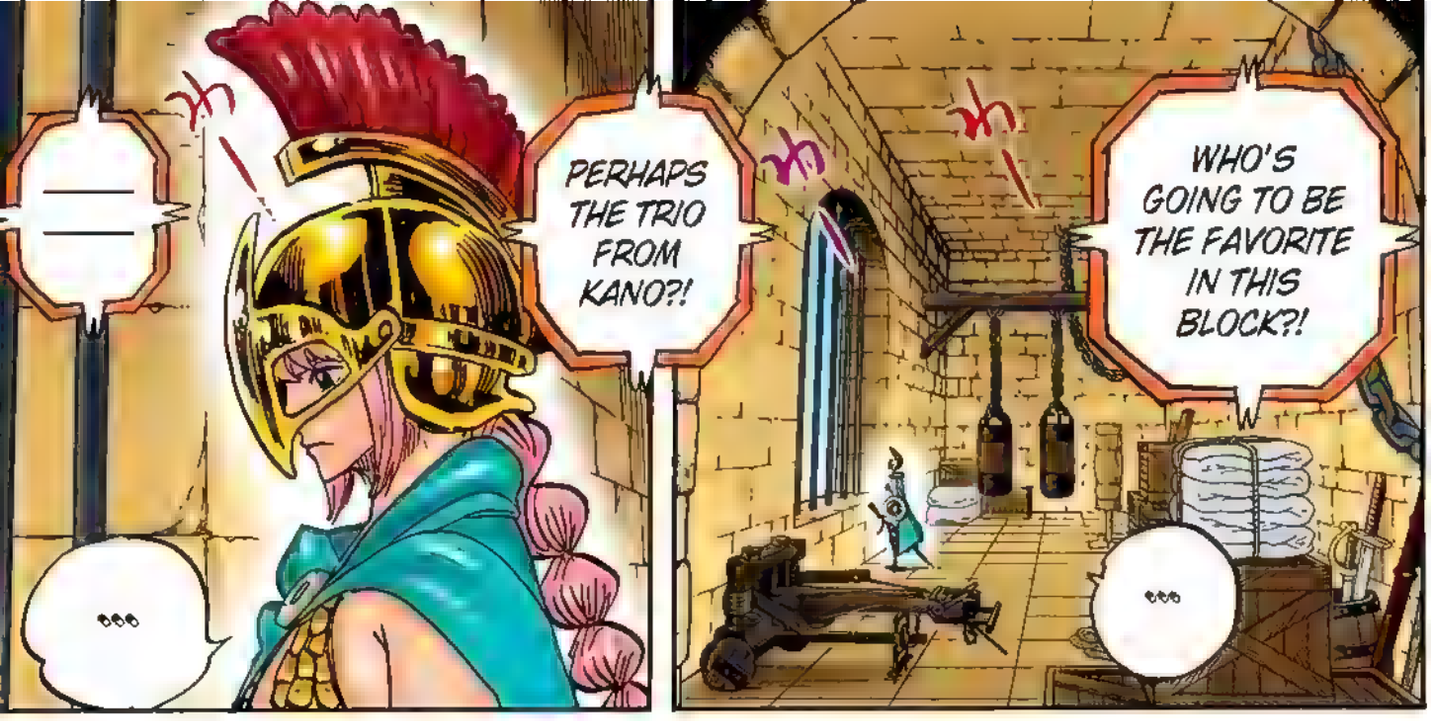
FORGET YOU! I'M GOING STRAIGHT FOR THE SHIP!!

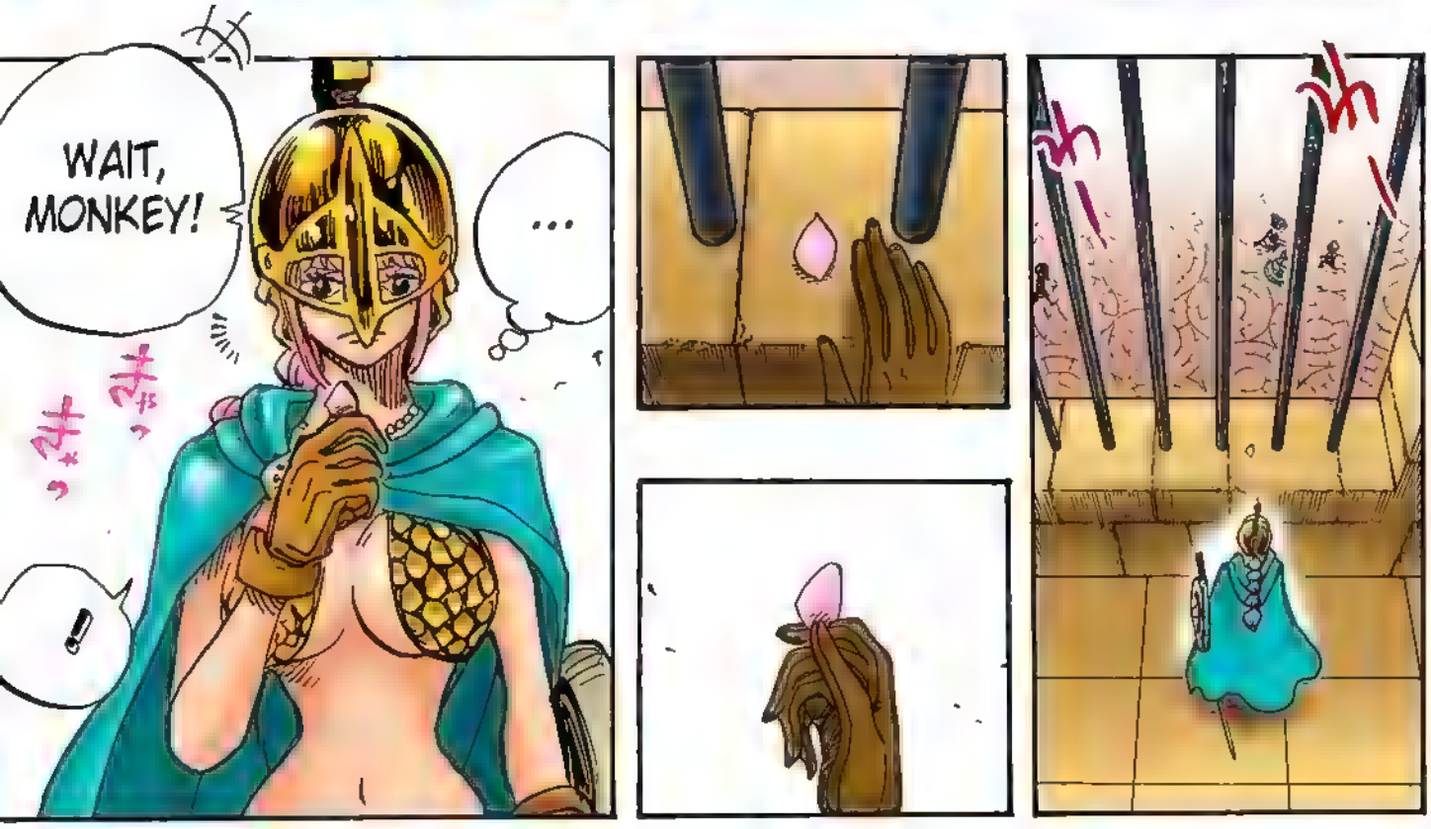
BUT THAT'S THE OPPOSITE WAY!! YOU DUNNO WHERE YOU'RE GOING, DO YOU?!!

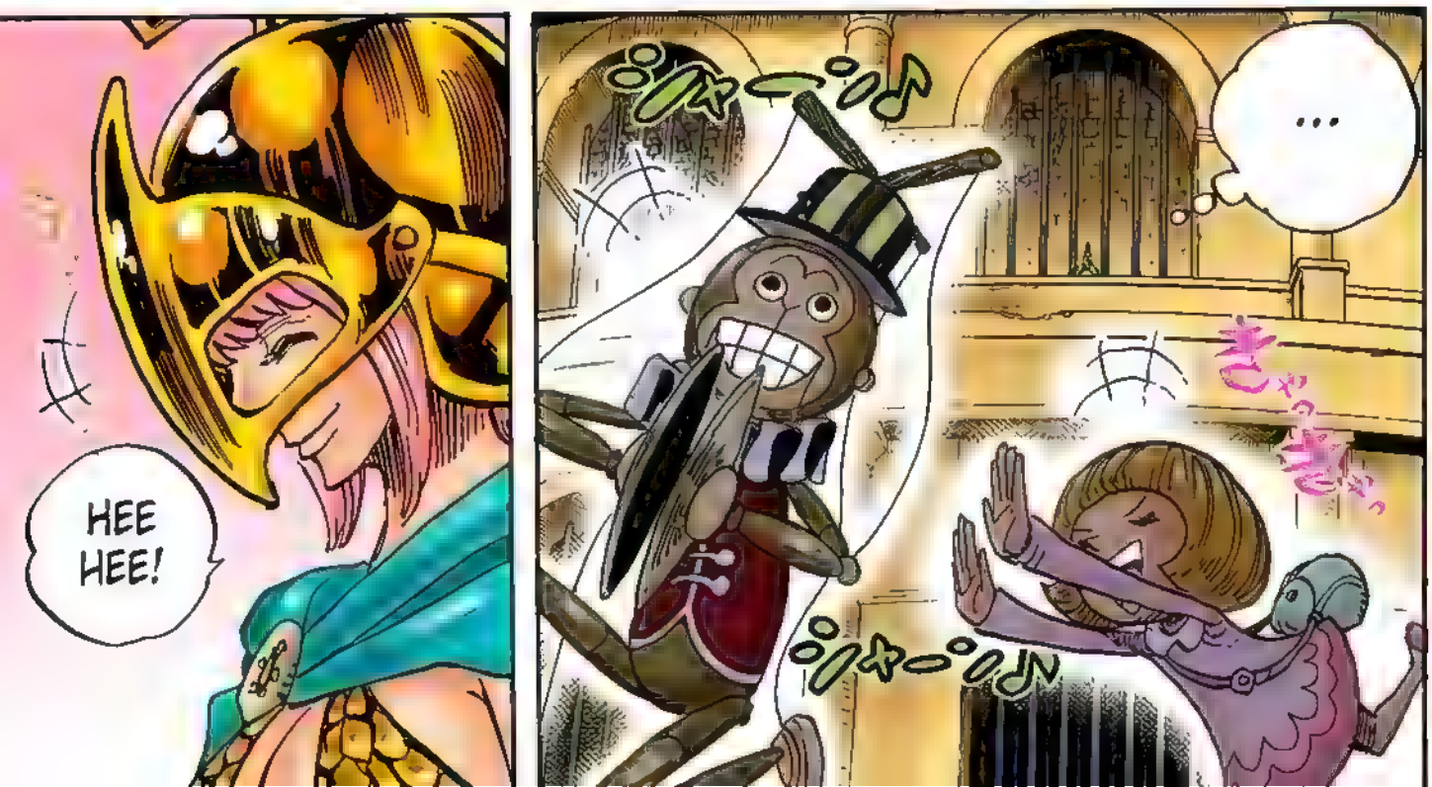
!!!

...

YOU GUYS GOT A BEEF WITH DOFLAMINGO TOO?
YEP, AND WE'VE BEEN MONIDDERING THEM!
HUFF...
...DOFLAMINGO'S PEOPLE HAVE BEEN MONITORING OUR ACTIVITY THE ENTIRE TIME?!
SO YOU'RE SAYING...
THAT'S A SECRET!!
YES... ACK!
DAMMIT!! THEN IT'S NOT JUST THE SHIP THAT'S IN TROUBLE... IT'S EVERYONE!!
DO YOU HAVE BOOGERS FOR BRAINS?!
SHUD-DUP!!!
DO...
I JESS SAID CLIMB THE STAIRS!!
SCREE~~!!
ARE WE GETTIN' TO THIS FLOWER FIELD YET?!
I DON'T HAVE A SNAIL, SO I CAN'T SEND A WARNING...
CLIMB THAT STAIR-CASE!!
CORRIDA COLISEUM, DRESSROSA
BLOCK C IS ANOTHER ROSTER OF RUFFIANS!!
THE CONTESTANTS ARE FILING IN ONE AFTER THE OTHER, WITH THE OPENING BELL JUST MOMENTS AWAY!!


PERHAPS THE TRIO FROM KANO?!
WHO'S GOING TO BE THE FAVORITE IN THIS BLOCK?!


WAIT, MONKEY!


HEE HEE!

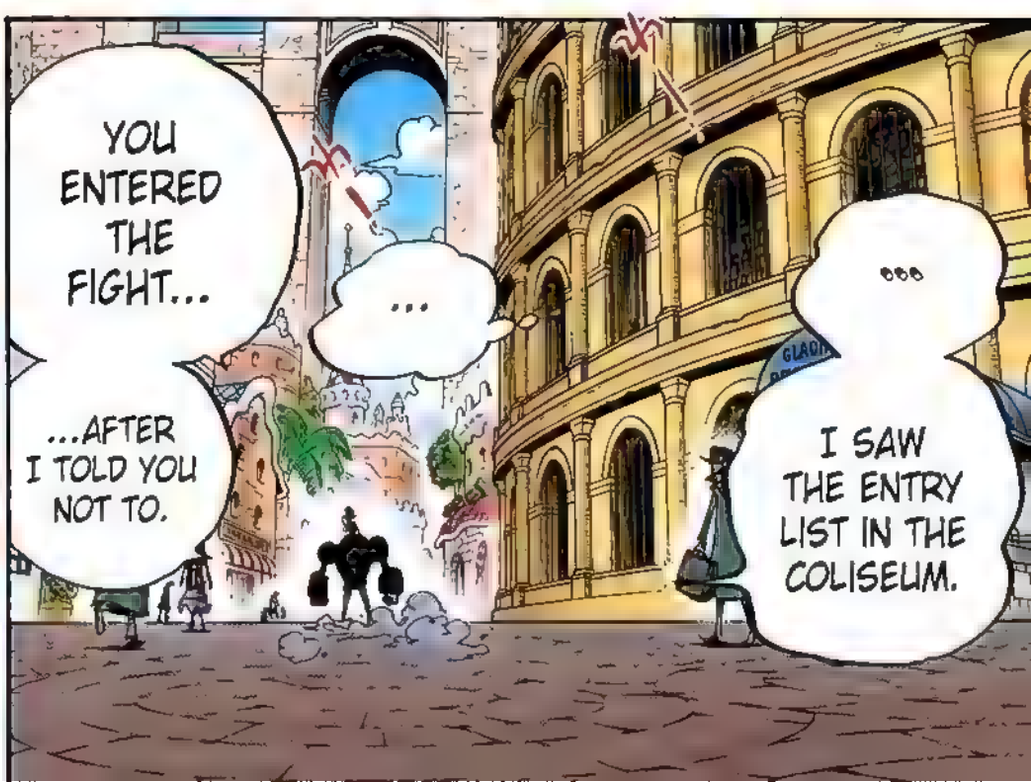
KEEP MOVING!! I'LL EXPLAIN WHEN WE GET THERE!!
!
WHADDAYA MEAN, FLOWER FIELD?!
AND DON'T LET THE POLICE SPOT YOU!!
AREN'T YOU SUPPOSED TO BE A SOLDIER?

REBECCA ...

...

!?
TOY SOLDIER !!
HMM?

I...I DON'T CARE, TOY SOLDIER!! I'LL FIGHT AND I'LL WIN!!!


YOU ENTERED THE FIGHT...
...
...AFTER I TOLD YOU NOT TO.
...
I SAW THE ENTRY LIST IN THE COLISEUM.

COME!! LET'S HURRY...
YOU WON'T WIN ANY TOURNAMENTS SHEDDING TEARS LIKE THAT!!
...!!
しろ...
WHAT, YOU SURE?! SHE'S CRYING, MAN.
...WE CAN LIVE TOGETHER !!!
AND THEN... WHEN IT'S OVER...
ポロポロ
ポロポロ
...!!
...MUST PROTECT THAT WHICH IS DEAR TO IT!!!
SOL
ダダダ
!?
WHICH IS WHY WE MUST HURRY!!
EVEN A TOY...
ぴす?
...CAN NO LONGER SHED TEARS OF THEIR OWN...
...
ドーン!
EVEN IF THESE TIN EYES...

SOUTHEAST BEACH OF GREENBIT
...
TIME LEFT UNTIL CAESAR'S HAND-OFF:
RRRRRR!
JUST TWO MINUTES !!
!
CLICK!!
HEY, LAW!! THIS IS SANJI!!
BLACK LEG... HAVE YOU FOUND THE FACTORY?
WE GOT BIGGER PROBLEMS!! LISTEN, YOU NEED TO EVACUATE PRONTO!!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
WE'RE ABOUT TO HAND OVER CAESAR.
...!!
DOFLAMINGO NEVER QUIT THE SEVEN WARLORDS !!!
?!!
...?
THERE'S NOTHING WE'RE GETTING FOR HANDING OVER CAESAR!!
THE WHOLE THING'S A SET-UP!!!
I...I DON'T UNDERSTAND YOUR LOGIC... WHAT DO YOU MEAN--?
I'LL EXPLAIN LATER, JUST GET THE HELL OFF THAT ISLAND!!!
HEE HEE HEE!!!
SEND ALL UNITS TO THE SOUTHEAST BEACH.
NOW!!!
DAMN IT, IT'S TOO LATE FOR THAT...

ヴァン・オーガ！
プロの出来!!

大迫力のフランキー!!
アニキー!!

（北海道　Kihiroakiさん）

（兵庫県　チエリーさん）

このプロポーション！
でも海賊。

野郎共ォ!!
かかって来い
バカヤロー!!

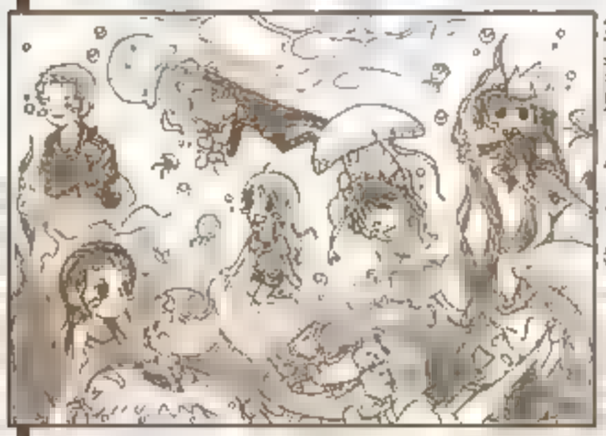
シャー来い
ウソップG
海賊団っ!!

（岡山県　yukarinさん）

大賞だァ!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

全てクッキー！この完成度とデザインセンスに大賞だァ!!



くらげにのって〜ゆーらゆら。

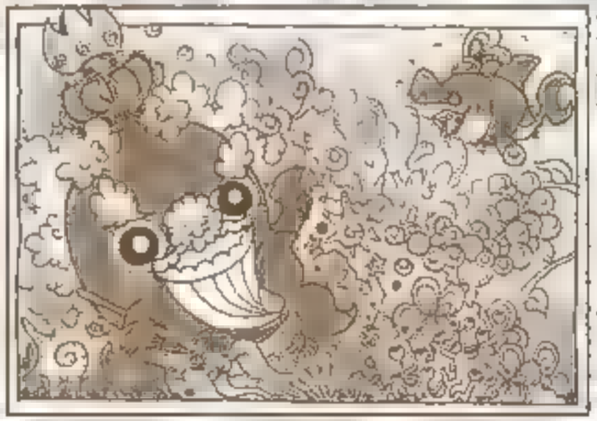
（千葉県　パピさん）

風呂上がりはドライヤーでゴーッ!!

（広島県　菅英■さん）

ドンキホーテファミリー
待ち構える！

（広島県　剛さん）



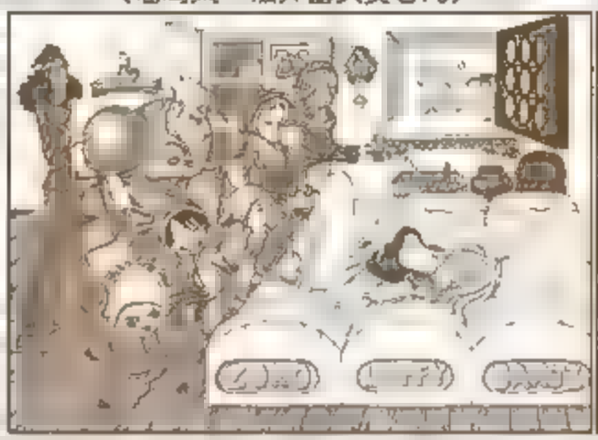
ホエはキング、メガロは姫に
なっちゃった！

（石川県　I♡OPさん）

意味わかってなくても
同盟!!

（神奈川県　うみんちゅサン）

（福岡県・松井富久美さん）



ナミ雪姫は、お金の夢を見ていました。

（兵庫県　森飛悠さん）

パンクハザード危機一髪!!

（愛知県　くらかみメディーさん）

この繊細な切り絵！美しきモネ！

（北海道　ゆっちゃんパパさん）

認め合う、大人の男達!?

（埼玉県　田原美咲さん）

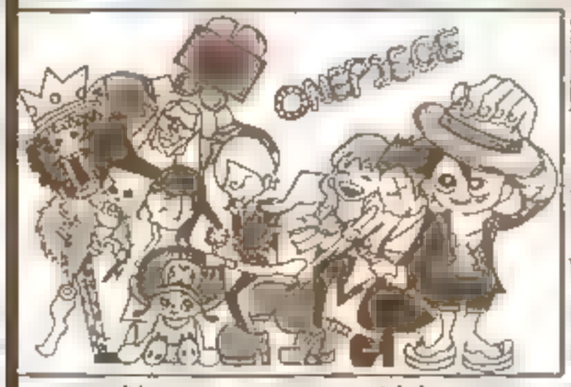
毒のキャンディ、
お前が食ってろ！

（東京都　和田美樹さん）

んーまほー！そげキング
オムライス！

（長野県　Recoーetaさん）

心優しき人魚姫。



（奈良県　しおサン）

何だかハイセンスな一味。

（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

闘い続けた伝説の魚人。タイのお頭！

ギョロッとにらむ
ルフィ!! 男らしい!!

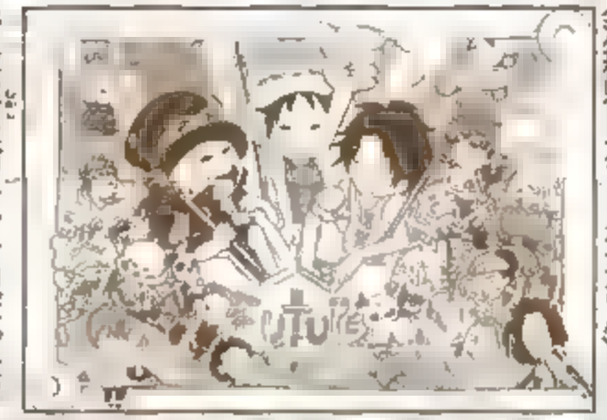
（大阪府　古北雅之さん）

この男に警戒せよ!!!

（群馬県　小林正道さん）

体育祭で作ってくれた
チョッパー!!

（山口県　徳高校赤組2011さん）



（沖縄県　カフェネコさん）

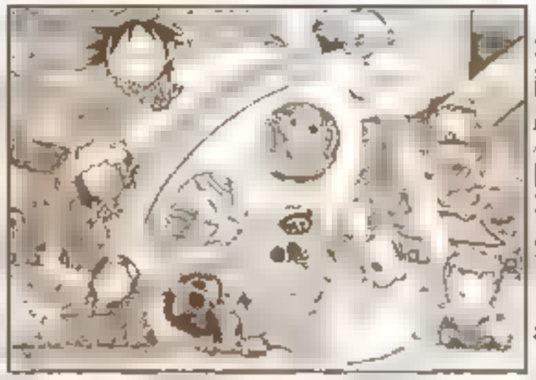
みんな昔はガキンチョだった!!

（福岡県　松波芽依さん）

（広島県　佳穂さん）

紙の扉の向こう側は、
冒険の海!!

アニメ関係全部コッチ!
〒178-8567
東京都練馬区東大泉2-10-5
東映アニメーション
企画営業部
「ONE PIECE」係まで



住んでみるか？
ガイコツハウス！

（大阪府　岡本成集さん）

ゆったり医学のお勉強。

（埼玉県　山口実紗さん）

（青森県　中野文人さん）

おれ達の陰の恩人、くま。

デジタルカラー版

ONE PIECE

71 巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2013, 2015

初版発行　　2013 年
デジタル版発行　2015 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

EXTRA PAGES

ONE PIECE
ワンピース

巻七十一

尾田栄一郎

集英社

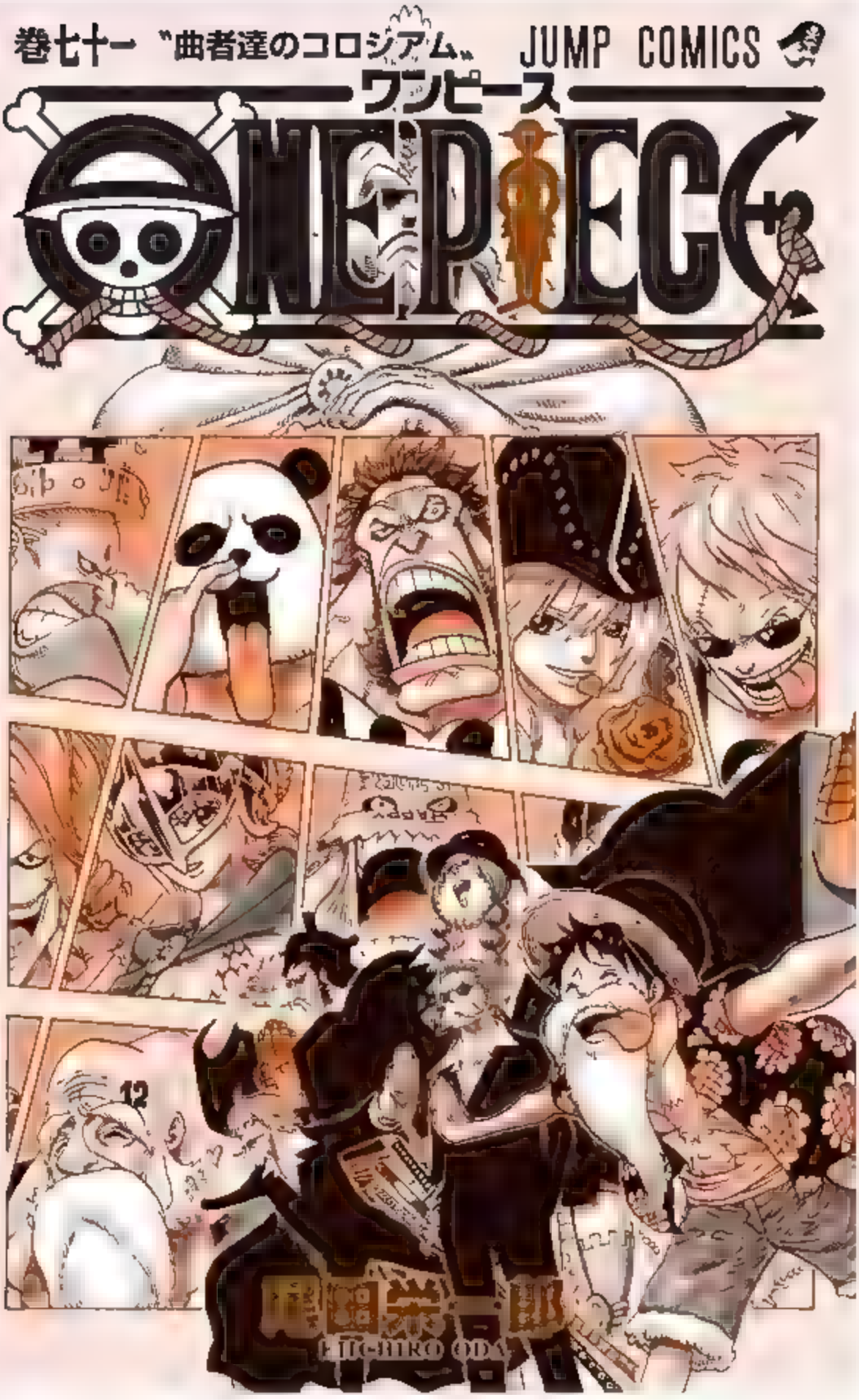
尾田栄一郎

商品が売れたりすると「大ヒノート」なんて言います。「メガヒット!!」「特大ヒット!!!」「大人大ヒットトーッ!!!」って。最近思うんだけど、もうホームランでいいじゃないか!!! 71巻、始まるカキーン!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H25年15号、17号～25号、28号、29号掲載オ収録

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。



本体・表紙

※表紙はコミックス発売時の[illegible]なります。

巻七十二 〝ドレスローザの忘れ物〟 JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

Puppies ♡ Birdies ♡ Piggies ♡
Isn't it cute when you call little things "-ies"?
Bunnies, kitties, horsies, koalies, Columbies,
teddies, zebries, Copernicies, Kobayashies...
Get ready, because adorable little volume 72
is about to startsies!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2013

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 72
NEW WORLD PART 12

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
First printing, September 2014

viz media
www.viz.com

RATED T FOR TEEN
PARENTAL ADVISORY
ONE PIECE is rated T for Teen and is recommended for ages 13 and up. This volume contains fantasy violence and tobacco usage.
ratings.viz.com

THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MANGA
SHONEN JUMP
www.shonenjump.com

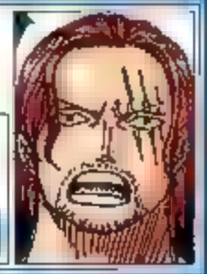
JUMP COMICS

巻七十二

〝ドレスローザの忘れ物〟

尾田栄一郎

Shanks
シャンクス



〝四皇〟の一人。〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて、ルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

モモ[illegible]助

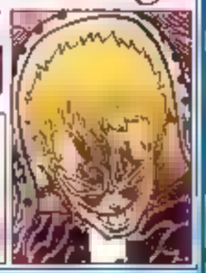
【[illegible]】

狐火の錦えもん

【[illegible]】

Donquixote Pirates
・ドンキホーテ海賊団・

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】



王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男

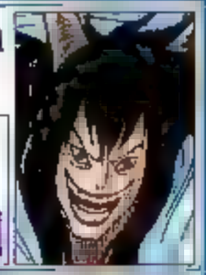
【王下七武海(脱退) 海賊】

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者 ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海 海賊】

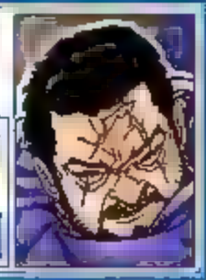
Master.Caesar.Crown
M・シーザー・クラウン



大量殺戮兵器製造の第一人者 ドフラミンゴを誘き出す餌にする為、ローが捕縛

【元政府の科学者】

Fujitora
藤虎(イッショウ)



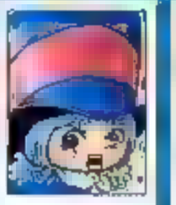
盲目の刀の使い手 青雉が去った後の大将の一人。

【海軍本部大将】

Tontatta Kingdom
・トンタッタ王国(小人族)・

レオ

【[illegible]】



ウィーガ

【[illegible]】

ガンチュ

【トンタッタ王国国王】

ファイオレット

【[illegible]】

レベッカ

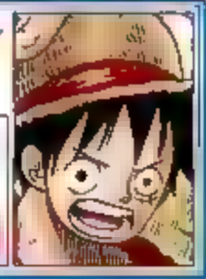
【[illegible]】

片足の兵隊

【[illegible]】

Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ



海賊王を夢見る青年 2年の修業を経て仲間と合流し 新世界を目指す!

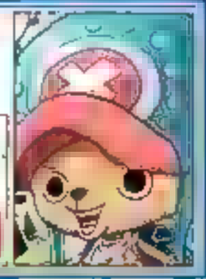
【船長 懸賞金4億円】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて 己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【[illegible]】

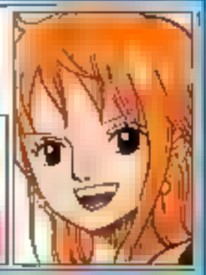
Tony Tony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー



「トリノ王国」で、〝強い薬〟の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医 懸賞金50万円】

Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び 合流

【航海士 懸賞金1600万円】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン

革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父・ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【[illegible]】

Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて 〝狙撃の王様〟になる為 ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【狙撃手 懸賞金3800万円】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で 自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流

【船大工 懸賞金4400万円】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて 新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い 更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック 懸賞金7700万円】

Brook
ブルック

手長族に捕まり見世物となるも 大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流

【[illegible]】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

PH島に上陸した麦わらの一味は、そこで偶然再会したローの提案に乗り、四皇の一角を崩す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ事に。まずは人造悪魔の実を四皇に流しているドフラミンゴを引きずり出す為、その実を作るシーザーを確保する。それを餌にドフラミンゴに七武海脱退を誓わせ、一行は彼が治めるドレスローザへ潜入。悪魔の実工場破壊班・シーザー引き渡し班・サニー号安全[redacted]保班とに分かれた一行。工場破壊を目指すルフィだが、エースの〝メラメラの実〟が賞品で出される大会に急遽参戦!! 一方、ロー達はシーザー引き渡し場所に到着するも罠にハメられ!? さらにウソップ達は小人族に捕まり!?

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.72

〝ドレスローザの忘れ物(わすれもの)〟

CONTENTS

第712話(だいわ) 〝ヴァイオレット〟 —— 007

第713話(だいわ) 〝ウソランド〟 —— 027

第714話(だいわ) 〝ルーシーとウーシー〟 —— 047

第715話(だいわ) 〝激戦区(げきせんくシー)Cブロック〟 —— 067

第716話(だいわ) 〝首領(ドン)・チンジャオ〟 —— 087

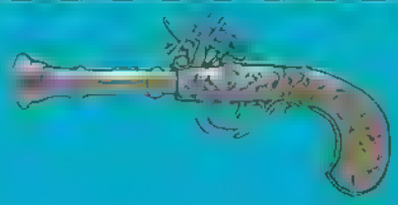
第717話(だいわ) 〝ドレスローザの忘れ物(わすれもの)〟 —— 106

第718話(だいわ) 〝お花畑(はなばたけ)のリク王軍(おうぐん)〟 —— 127

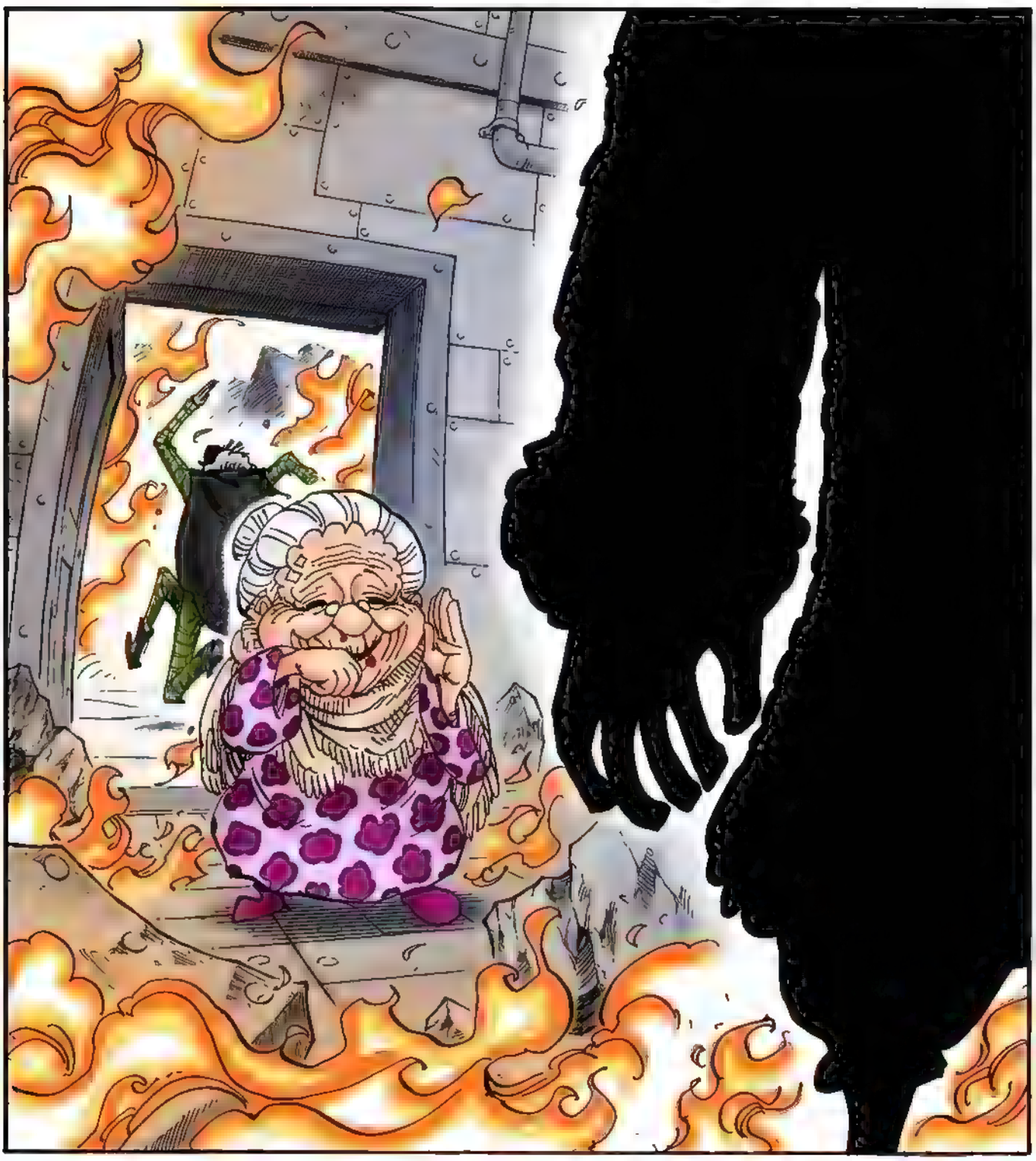
第719話(だいわ) 〝開(ひら)けチンジャオ〟 —— 147

第720話(だいわ) 〝囚人剣闘士(しゅうじんけんとうし)〟 —— 167

第721話(だいわ) 〝レベッカと兵隊(へいたい)さん〟 —— 187

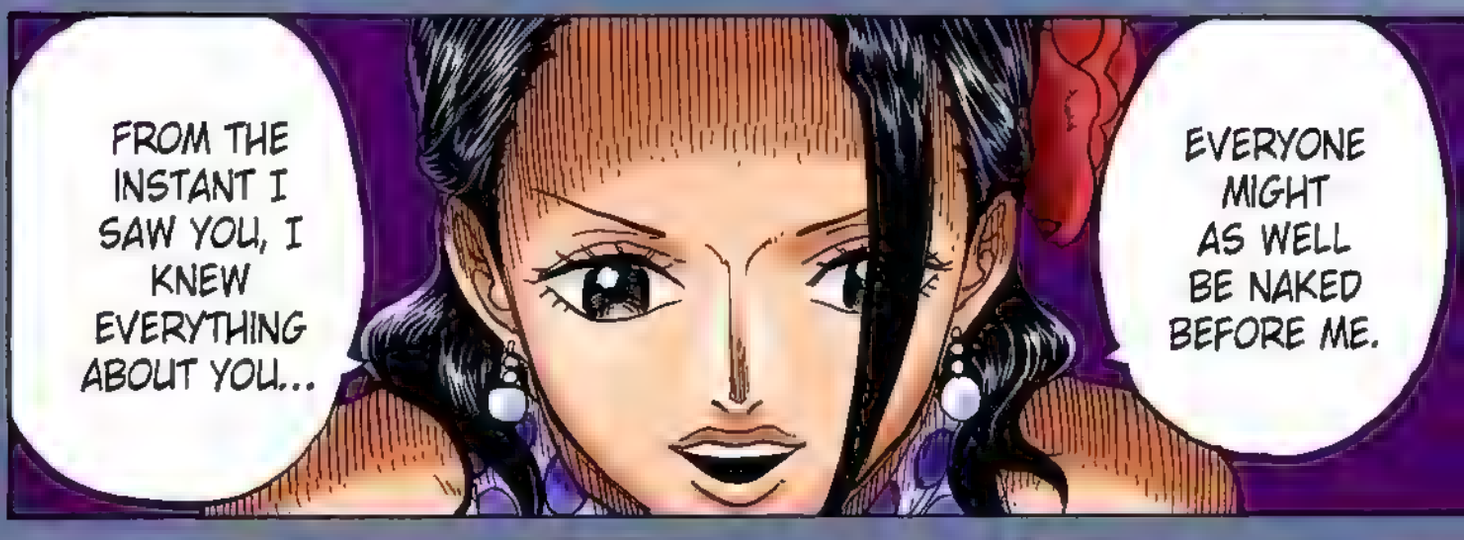


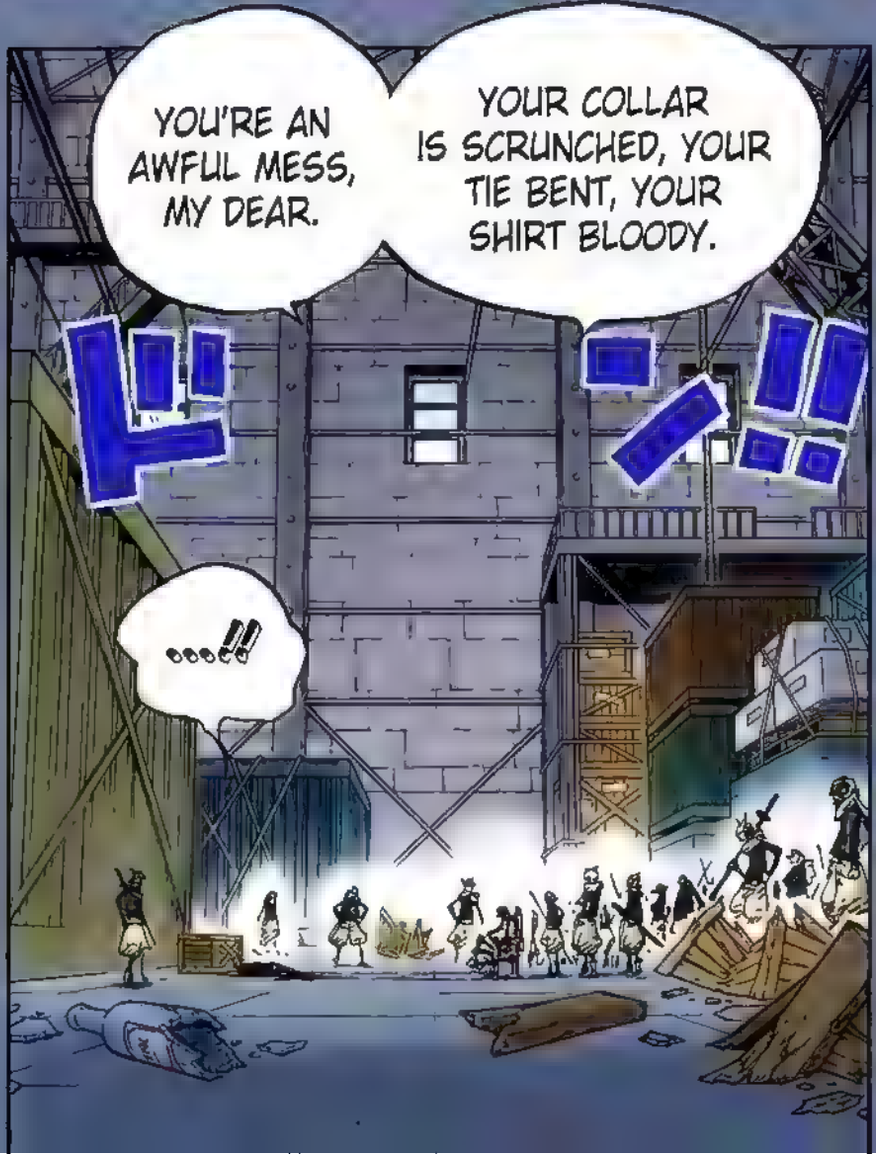
Chapter 712:
VIOLET

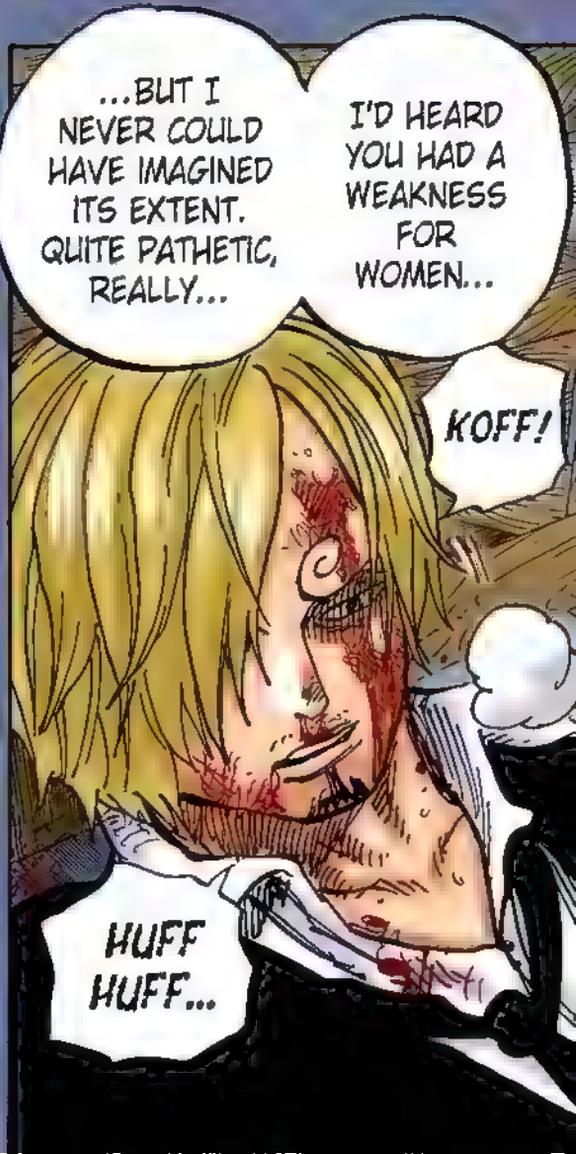


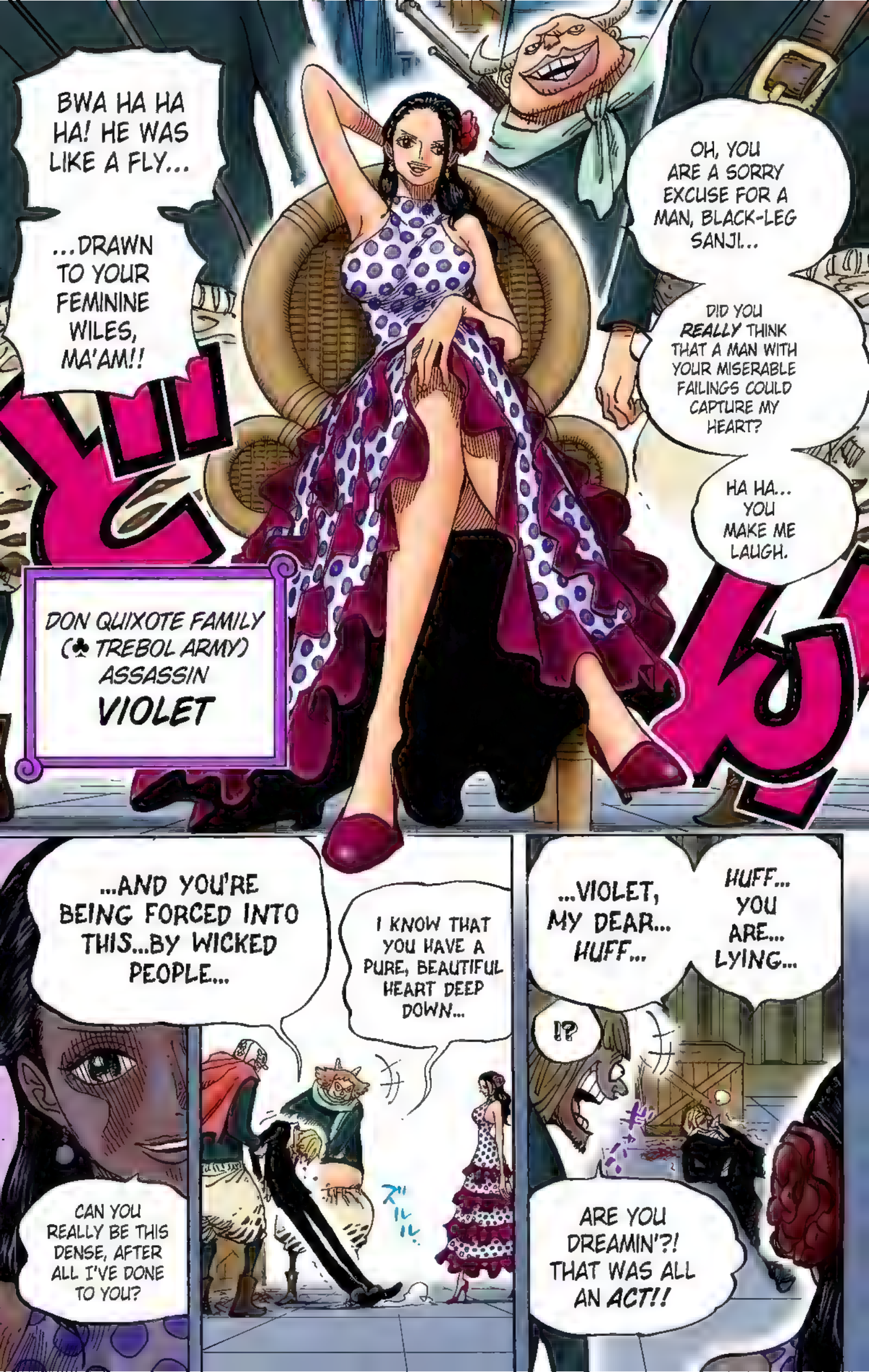
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 30:
"RUN, GABURU!" "IF YOU INSIST!!"

DRESS-ROSA
THIRTY MINUTES BEFORE THE CAESAR HAND-OFF
SLIGHTLY EARLIER ...


FROM THE INSTANT I SAW YOU, I KNEW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU...
EVERYONE MIGHT AS WELL BE NAKED BEFORE ME.


YOU'RE AN AWFUL MESS, MY DEAR.
YOUR COLLAR IS SCRUNCHED, YOUR TIE BENT, YOUR SHIRT BLOODY.
...!!


...BUT I NEVER COULD HAVE IMAGINED ITS EXTENT. QUITE PATHETIC, REALLY...
I'D HEARD YOU HAD A WEAKNESS FOR WOMEN...
KOFF!
HUFF HUFF...


BWA HA HA HA! HE WAS LIKE A FLY...
...DRAWN TO YOUR FEMININE WILES, MA'AM!!
OH, YOU ARE A SORRY EXCUSE FOR A MAN, BLACK-LEG SANJI...
DID YOU REALLY THINK THAT A MAN WITH YOUR MISERABLE FAILINGS COULD CAPTURE MY HEART?
HA HA... YOU MAKE ME LAUGH.
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY (♣ TREBOL ARMY) ASSASSIN
VIOLET
...AND YOU'RE BEING FORCED INTO THIS...BY WICKED PEOPLE...
I KNOW THAT YOU HAVE A PURE, BEAUTIFUL HEART DEEP DOWN...
CAN YOU REALLY BE THIS DENSE, AFTER ALL I'VE DONE TO YOU?
...VIOLET, MY DEAR... HUFF...
HUFF... YOU ARE... LYING...
!?
ARE YOU DREAMIN'?! THAT WAS ALL AN ACT!!

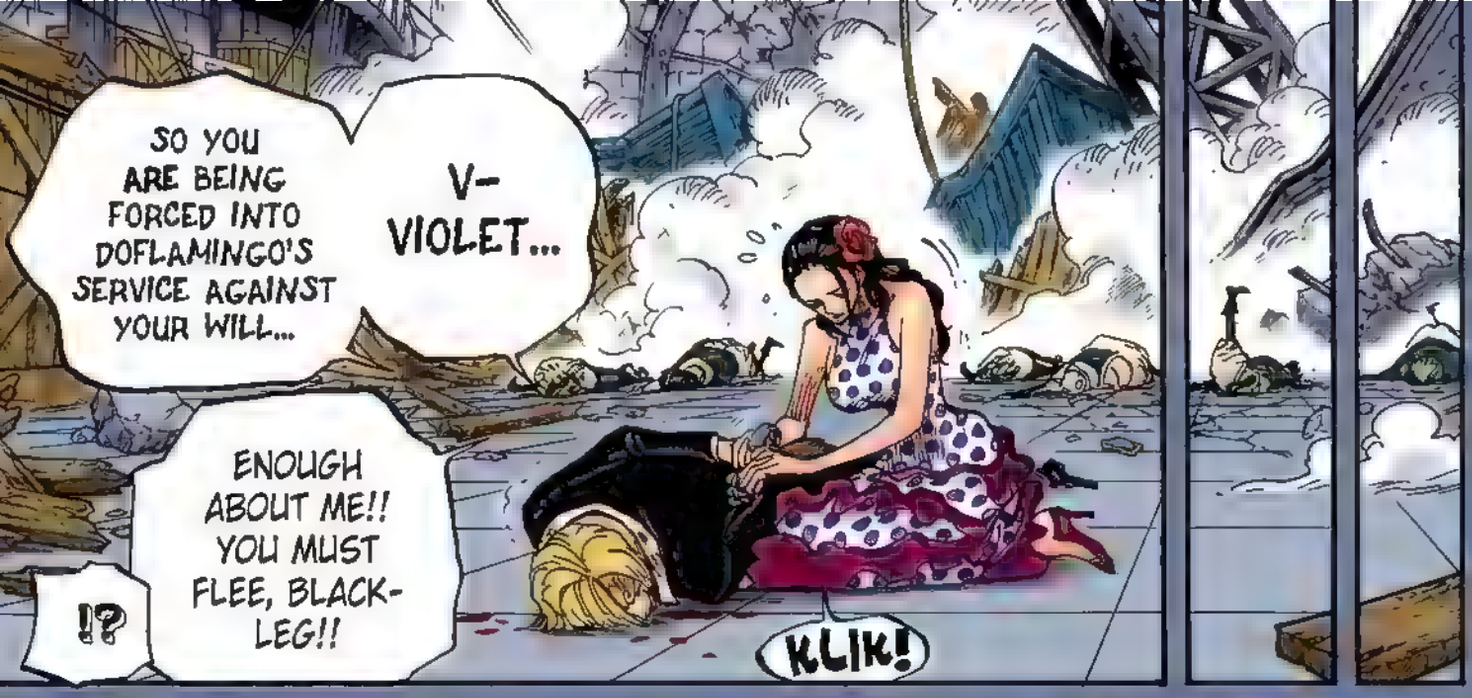
ガーン!!
!!!
WHEN WILL YOU REALIZE THERE'S NO ROMANCE HERE?!!
WHAT A MISERABLE FOOL...
ぎゃはは
IT WAS A PERFECT KICK, MA'AM!!
ぎゃはは
OH, THAT WAS VICIOUS! BUT BEAUTIFUL!!
ドサ…!!

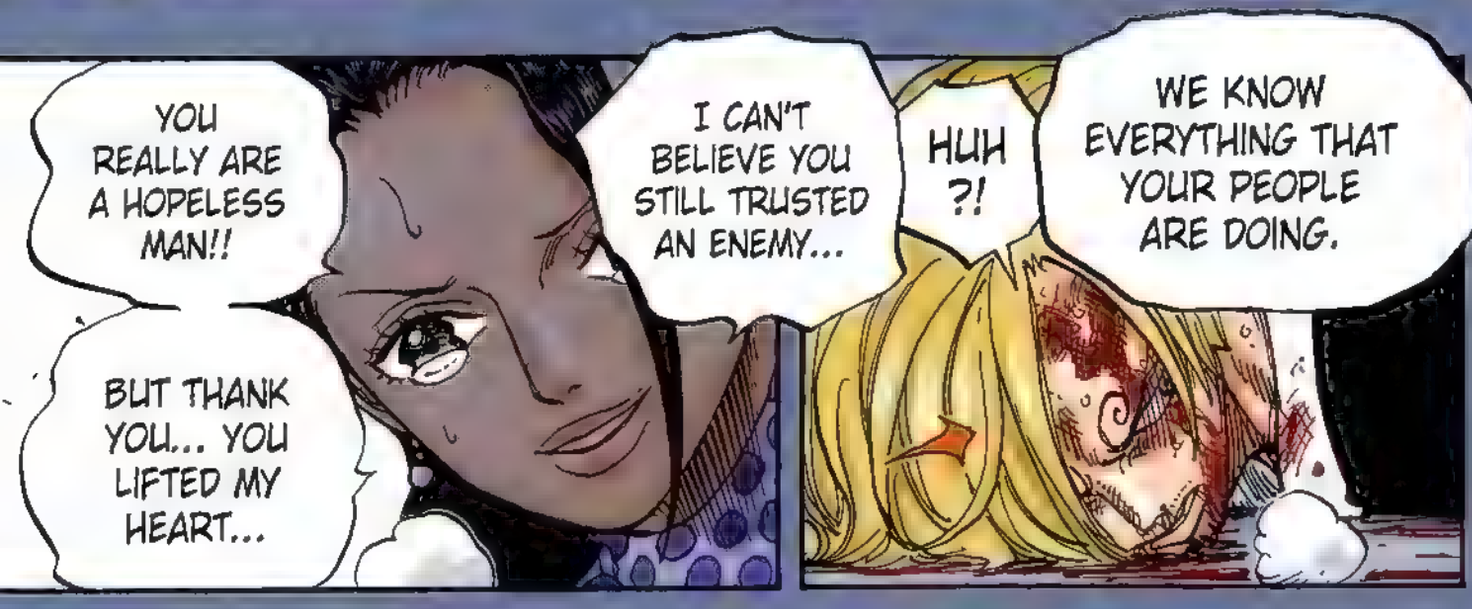
SHHK
...
...AND SEARCH FOR AN ESCAPE ROUTE.
BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN LIE YOUR WAY INTO TAKING MY GUARD DOWN?
YOU TRY TO SUPPRESS YOUR ANGER TOWARD ME...
...INTO AN EAGLE-EYED SEER.
HA HAH... LIES CANNOT DECEIVE ME.
THE GLARE-GLARE FRUIT HAS TURNED ME...
...AT THE FALSEHOODS WITHIN YOUR MIND?
UH-OH, HERE COMES HER POSE!!
MEN ARE BORN LIARS.
SHALL I TAKE A LITTLE PEEK...
A WOMAN WHO SEES THROUGH EVERY-THING...
WHAT ARE YOU PLOTTING...AND HOW WILL YOU ACHIEVE IT? NO NEED TO SPEAK.
THE ANSWERS ARE ALL INSIDE YOUR HEAD, AND ONCE I HAVE THEM, YOUR FRIENDS WILL BE WIPED OFF THE MAP...
WHY DID TRAFALGAR LAW AND STRAW HAT JOIN FORCES?
AND ASIDE FROM GREENBIT, WHAT IS YOUR PURPOSE HERE IN DRESSROSA?

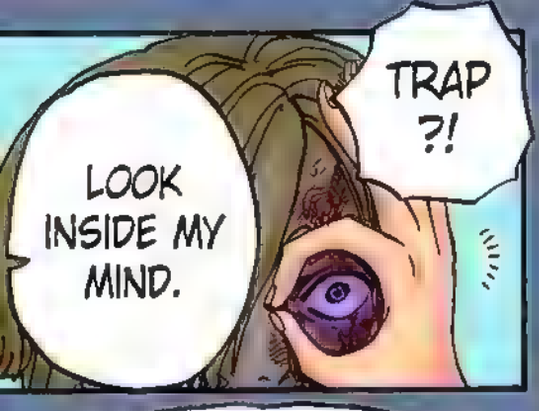
WH-WH-WH...WHAT HAPPENED ?!!
YOU OKAY, MA'AM?!!
EYAAAAH!!
!!?
PEEPING MIND!!!
ズズズ
VUL-GARITY ?!!
S...SUCH VULGARITY !!!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING ABOUT, TRAPPED IN OUR CLUTCHES?!!
I'M THINKING... ABOUT YOU...
!!?
WHAT ABOUT YOUR PLAN?! WHAT'S YOUR GOAL HERE?!
WHAT ?!!
I'VE NEVER SEEN A MIND SO UTTERLY OBSESSED WITH...WITH... PERVERSION !!!

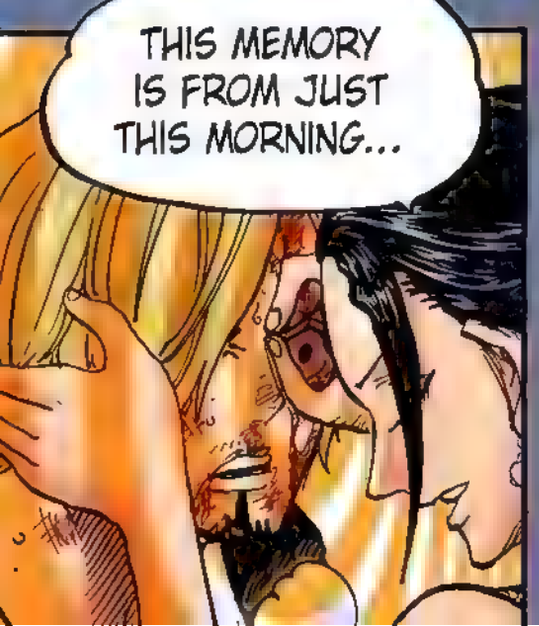
!!?
THEY SPOKE THE TRUTH...
FLINCH!!
A MILLION PEOPLE... MIGHT CURSE YOUR NAME...
THERE'S A MAN I NEED YOU TO KILL.
ABOUT THE LOOK I SAW...IN YOUR EYES!!
...A WOMAN'S TEARS !!!!
BUT I WILL NEVER DOUBT ...
FORGET THIS PERVERT, MA'AM!! LET'S JUST GET RID OF HIM IF HE AIN'T GONNA BE OF ANY USE!!
ウオオオ!!
WHAT KINDA NONSENSE ARE YOU SPOUTIN', PUNK?!

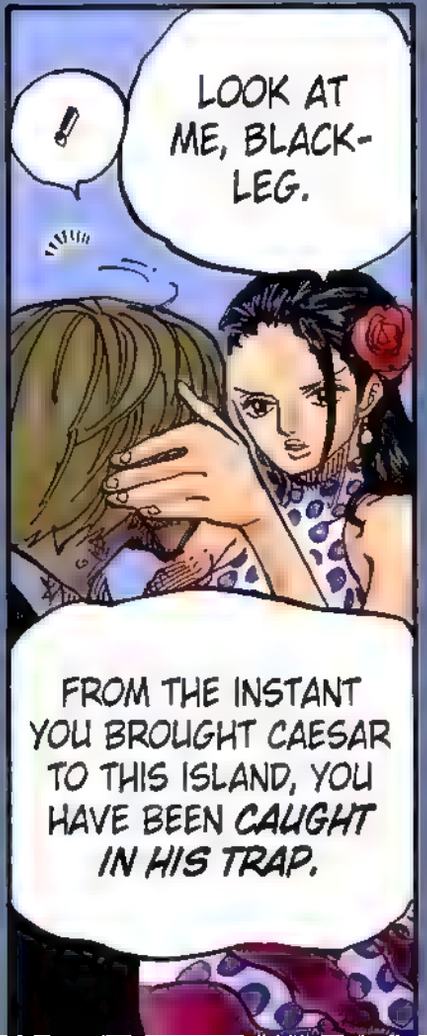
HIERRO LAGRIMA!
...IS OURS!!!
BLACK-LEG SANJI'S HEAD...
A 77-MILLION-BERRY BOUNTY FROM THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
ドドドドド
TEAR-WHALES !!!
!!?
ドゴゴゴゴン!!
UH, MA'AM?! WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?!!

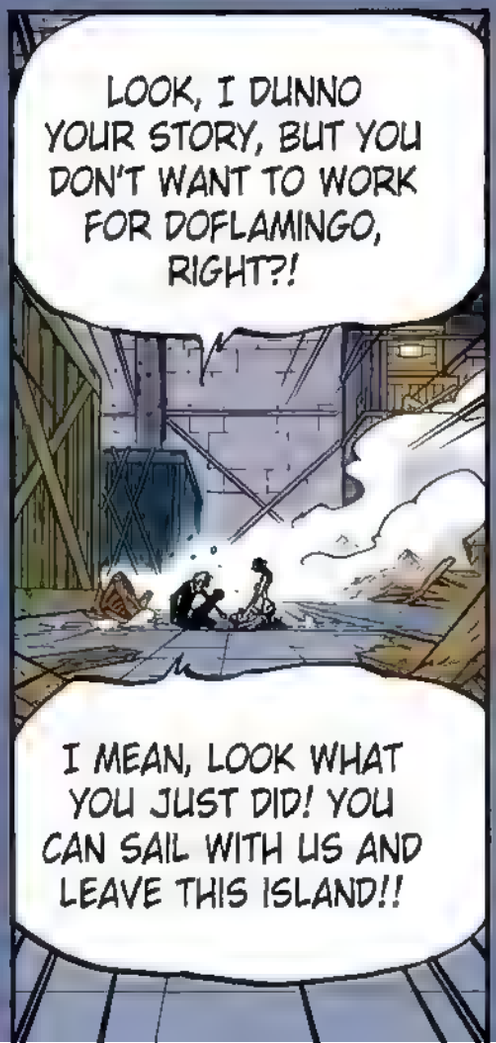

SO YOU ARE BEING FORCED INTO DOFLAMINGO'S SERVICE AGAINST YOUR WILL...
V- VIOLET...
ENOUGH ABOUT ME!! YOU MUST FLEE, BLACK-LEG!!
!?
KLIK!


YOU REALLY ARE A HOPELESS MAN!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU STILL TRUSTED AN ENEMY...
HUH ?!
WE KNOW EVERYTHING THAT YOUR PEOPLE ARE DOING.
BUT THANK YOU... YOU LIFTED MY HEART...


TRAP ?!
LOOK INSIDE MY MIND.


THIS MEMORY IS FROM JUST THIS MORNING...


!
LOOK AT ME, BLACK-LEG.
FROM THE INSTANT YOU BROUGHT CAESAR TO THIS ISLAND, YOU HAVE BEEN *CAUGHT IN HIS TRAP.*


LOOK, I DUNNO YOUR STORY, BUT YOU DON'T WANT TO WORK FOR DOFLAMINGO, RIGHT?!
I MEAN, LOOK WHAT YOU JUST DID! YOU CAN SAIL WITH US AND LEAVE THIS ISLAND!!

DON'T TELL US YOU'RE QUITTING!!
YOUR MAJESTY !!
ゴゴゴゴ
!!?
THERE'S A GOVERNMENT SHIP IN THE HARBOR!!!
ゴゴゴ
CP-O
ドーン!
THE PEOPLE WON'T SHUT UP ABOUT THIS. IS CP-O HERE YET?
GIVE US AN EXPLANATION!! WHY HAVE YOU STEPPED DOWN FROM THE THRONE?!
KING DOFLAMINGO !!
THE REPORT THAT DOFLAMINGO WAS ABANDONING HIS THRONE AND POSITION IN THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA...
CALM YOURSELVES, DRESSROSA.
THE AGENTS OF THE WORLD NOBLES!!
IT'S CIPHER POL AIGIS ZERO!!
WHY ARE THEY HERE...?

A FALSE REPORT.
!!?
ドン!!
...WAS A MISTAKE.
WAIT FOR THE OFFICIAL REPORT TO BE ANNOUNCED!! DO NOT TELL ANYONE OF THIS NEWS!!
...IN A SPECIAL ISSUE AT THREE O'CLOCK TODAY.
A CORRECTION WILL BE PRINTED AND DISTRIBUTED ...
...AS IF NOTHING EVER HAPPENED.
SIMPLY GO ABOUT YOUR DAILY SCHEDULE IN PEACE...
WHAT ?!!
...!!

I'VE BEEN TOO TERRIFIED OF HIM TO MAKE MY ESCAPE...
...BUT YOU MIGHT STILL HAVE TIME!!
HURRY, WARN YOUR FRIENDS!!
WHY DO I FEEL LIKE MY ENTIRE PERSPECTIVE JUST GOT TURNED UPSIDE-DOWN?
SINCE WHEN DID THE SEVEN WARLORDS HAVE THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AT THEIR BECK AND CALL?!
NOW, ON GREENBIT...
BEEP...
BEEP...
...!!
WHAT THE HELL ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO?!
MUCH AS IT PAINS ME TO ADMIT, THAT'S THE CASE.
I'M ON MY WAY TO SPEAK WITH THE FIVE ELDERS IN MARIJOA NOW... JUST HANDLE IT!!
WHAT ARE YOU TELLIN' ME, SAKA...?
THAT HQ WAS ALSO DUPED BY A BAD REPORT?
BEEP...
BEEP...

WHOA, FREAKY!! SHE'S JUST STICKIN' HALF-OUTTA THE GROUND!!
I HEARD THAT CONVERSATION JUST NOW! WAS THAT SANJI?!
WHERE'S THE NOSE AND YOUR REAL BODY?! IF ALL THAT WAS TRUE, THERE'S NO DEAL!
NICO!!
UNDER-GROUND ?!
THERE'S A PROBLEM... WE'RE UNDERGROUND RIGHT NOW!!
CALL THE NOSE, NICO!! WE HAVE TO GET OFF THIS ISLAND!!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, NO DEAL?! WHEN DO I GET HANDED OVER?!!
OKAY! GOT IT--
WE'LL HEAD TO THE PORT YOU MENTIONED WHEN WE CAN.
!!?
WE CAN'T HELP, BUT YOU CAN GO AHEAD AND FLEE WITHOUT US.
!?
WE'RE IN A SPOT OF TROUBLE...BUT WE'RE SAFE, AT LEAST.

!?

JOKERRR!!

BEST OF LUCK!

SAME TO YOU!

...!!

YOU GOT A NAVAL ADMIRAL TO SHOW UP, OF ALL PEOPLE!

I HAVE TO ADMIT, I'M IMPRESSED !!

NOW THAT I'VE QUIT THE WARLORDS, I'M SHAKIN' IN MY SHOES OVER HERE!!

GUESS WHAT, LAW!!

...

YOU LIE !!!

...!!

AAAGH!! C-CRAP, IT'S THE NAVY!! OR, WAIT...IS THIS A GOOD THING?!

THREE O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON

HEE HEE HEE HEE!!!

ZSH ZSH ZSH

ドドドド…!!

IT'S ANOTHER BATTLE ROYALE!! WHO WILL REIGN TRIUMPHANT?!!

WE HAVE 139 MIGHTY BATTLERS IN BLOCK C!!!

STOP! YOU CAN'T CHARGE INTO THE FIGHT, CAVENDISH!!

WHEN DID STRAW HAT GET DOWN INTO THE RING?!

MEANWHILE, AT THE CORRIDA COLISEUM

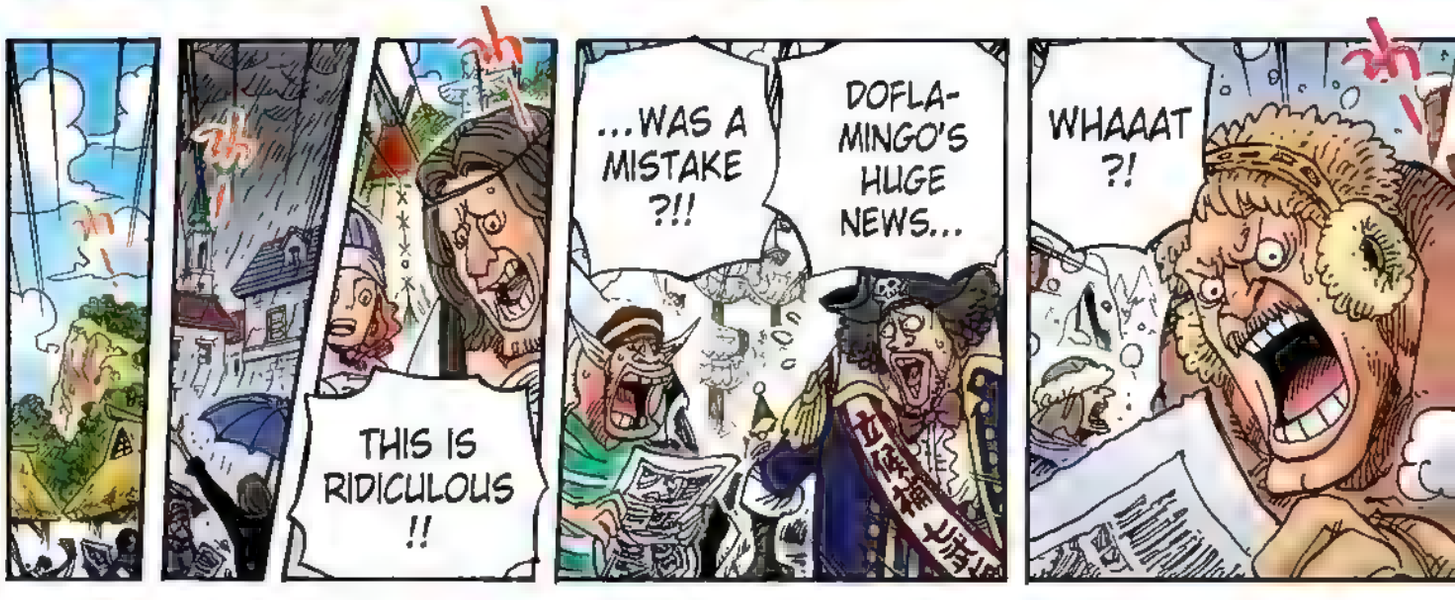
TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!!!

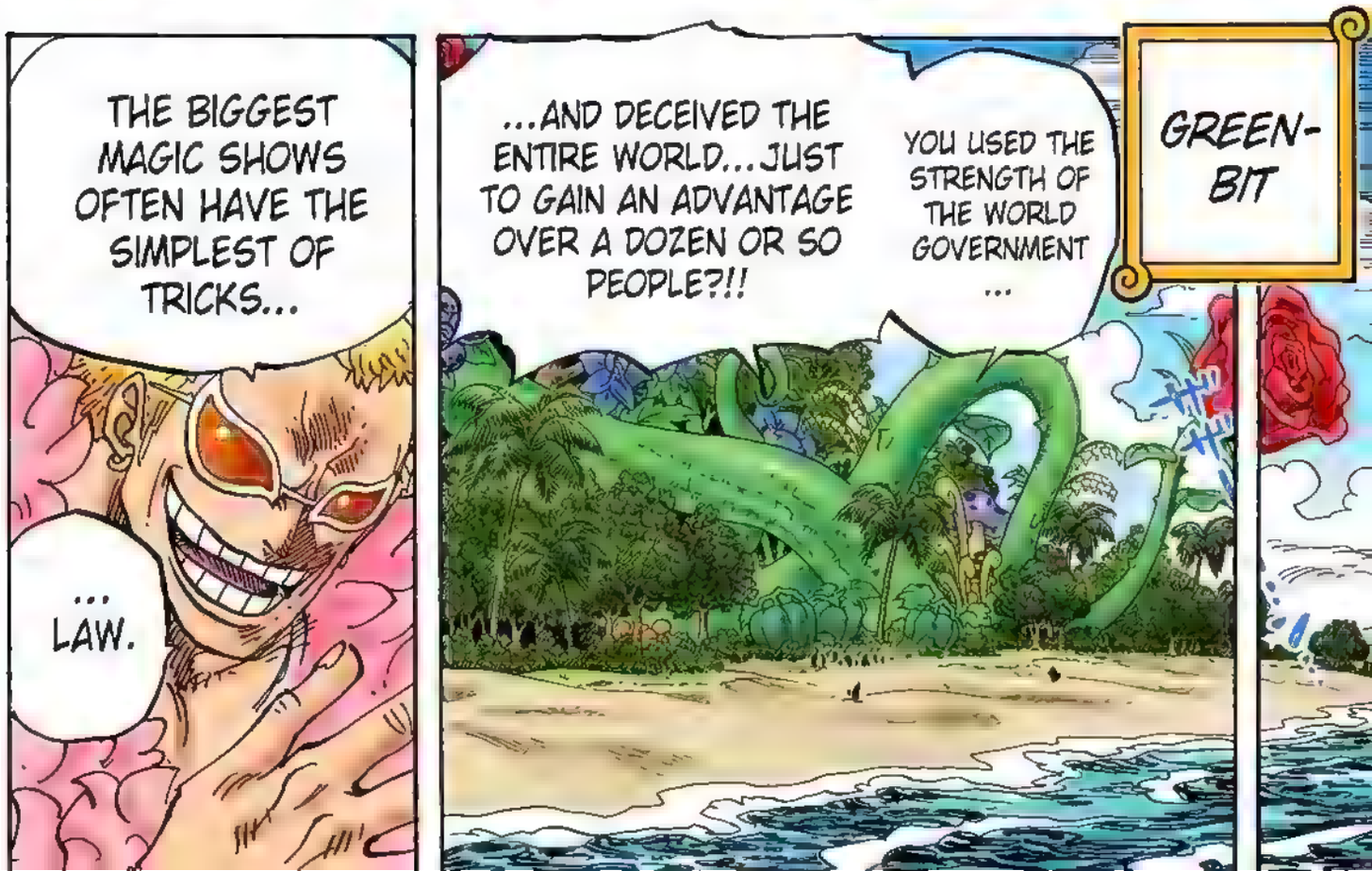
FINALLY!! I'VE BEEN DYING WAITING OVER HERE!!!

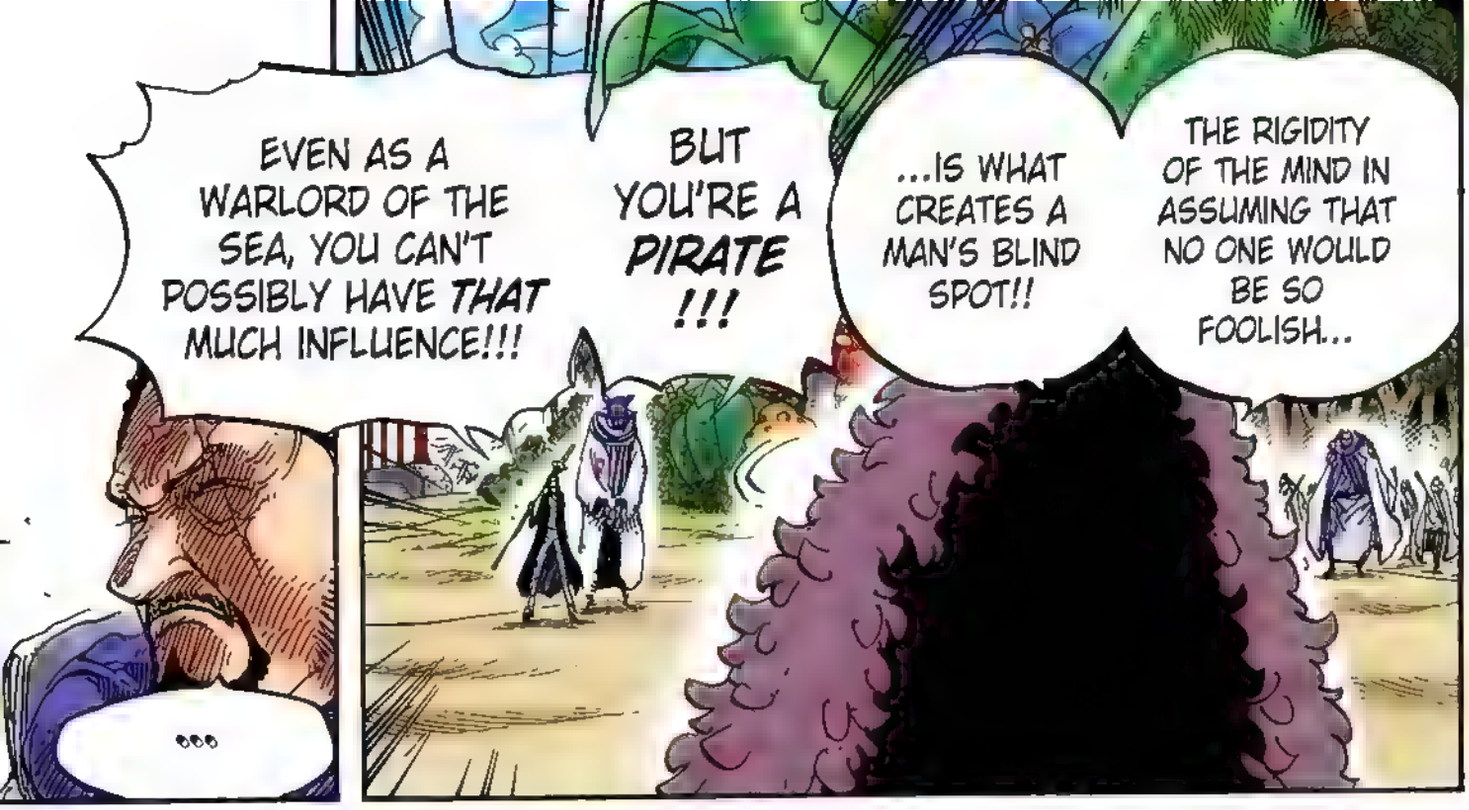
CLA—NG!!!

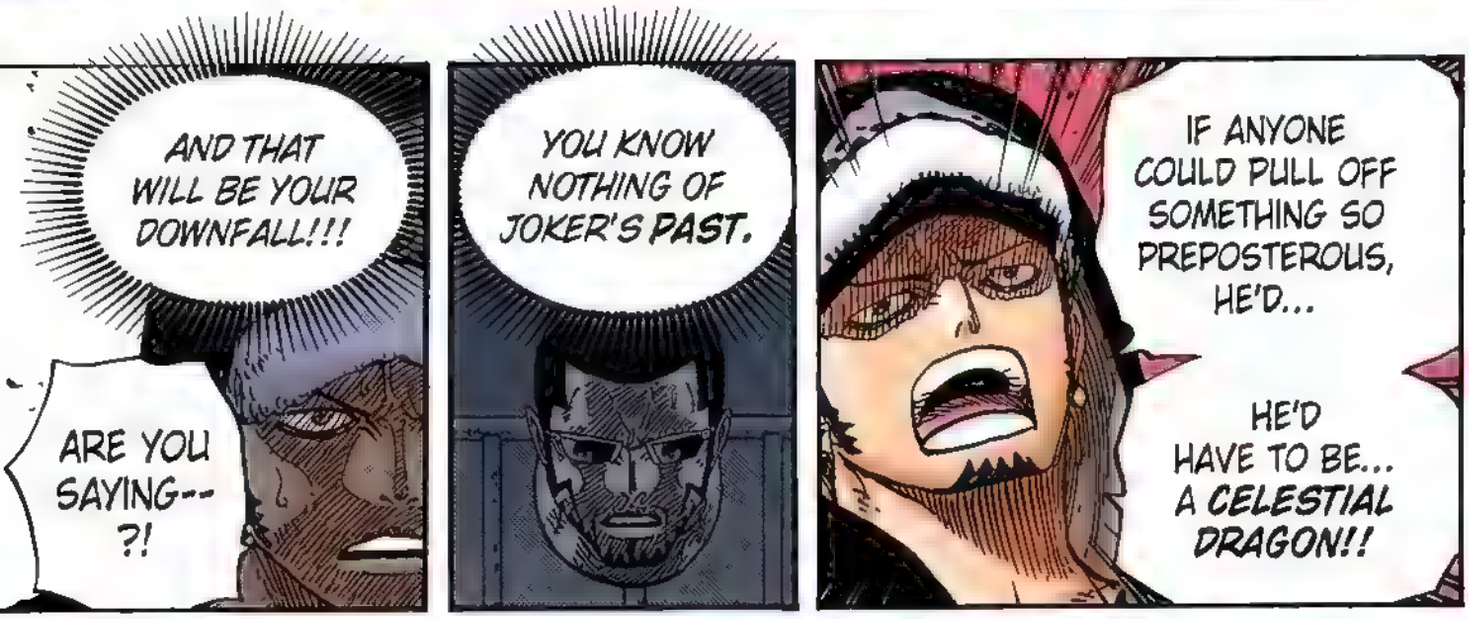
AND THERE'S THE OPENING BELL!!!

MAJOR RETRACTION ISSUED!!
READ ALL ABOUT IT!!
EXTRA, EXTRA!!
!?
THAT SAME MOMENT, AROUND THE WORLD...
UOO
UOO


THIS IS RIDICULOUS !!
...WAS A MISTAKE ?!!
DOFLA-MINGO'S HUGE NEWS...
WHAAAT ?!

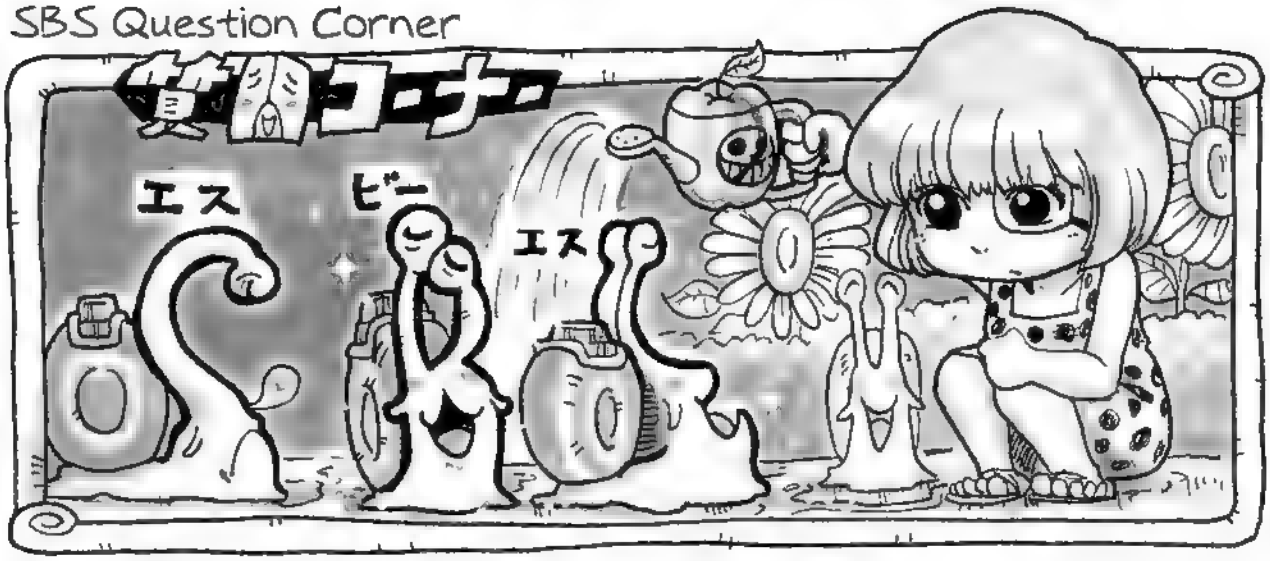

THE BIGGEST MAGIC SHOWS OFTEN HAVE THE SIMPLEST OF TRICKS...
... LAW.
...AND DECEIVED THE ENTIRE WORLD...JUST TO GAIN AN ADVANTAGE OVER A DOZEN OR SO PEOPLE?!!
YOU USED THE STRENGTH OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ...
GREEN-BIT


EVEN AS A WARLORD OF THE SEA, YOU CAN'T POSSIBLY HAVE THAT MUCH INFLUENCE!!!
BUT YOU'RE A PIRATE !!!
...IS WHAT CREATES A MAN'S BLIND SPOT!!
THE RIGIDITY OF THE MIND IN ASSUMING THAT NO ONE WOULD BE SO FOOLISH...
...


AND THAT WILL BE YOUR DOWNFALL!!!
ARE YOU SAYING--?!
YOU KNOW NOTHING OF JOKER'S PAST.
IF ANYONE COULD PULL OFF SOMETHING SO PREPOSTEROUS, HE'D...
HE'D HAVE TO BE... A CELESTIAL DRAGON!!

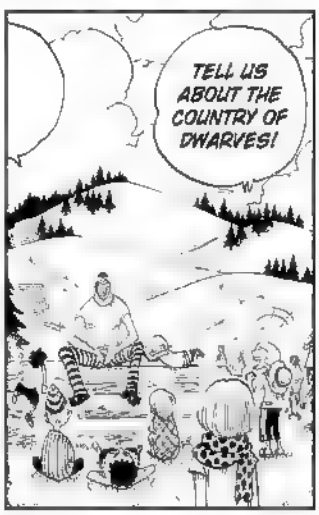
...I GUESS I JUST REALLY, REALLY WANTED TO KILL YOU!!!
!!!
HEE HEE HEE!! BUT IF WE'RE GETTING DEEPER INTO THE TRUTH, LAW...

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: Odacchi, Odacchi, Odacchi, good morning. By the way, let's begin the SBS. And now, my question. On page 128 of Volume 31, the kids are asking for a story about the land of the dwarves, right? Right? Right? Please explain.



--Uekenger

A: Geez, you've got the momentum of an avalanche, don't you? Starting the SBS, asking questions--I can't get a word in! I'm glad you found this, though. Perhaps you might find the answer to your question in Chapter 713, which starts right over there <-- Give it a read.

Q: When the crew left Punk Hazard, Franky's shirt said "JK" on it… But like, he makes such a gross JK (*joshi-kosei,* female high schooler)!!!

--Sanji Ikari

A: Like OMG, I totally agree!! He's like, totally creepy!! But the more I see those braided pigtails, the more I think they look good on him...and that's like totally gross too!!

Q: Good day, Odacchi. Is this what you meant by the Ancient Weapon Pluton?

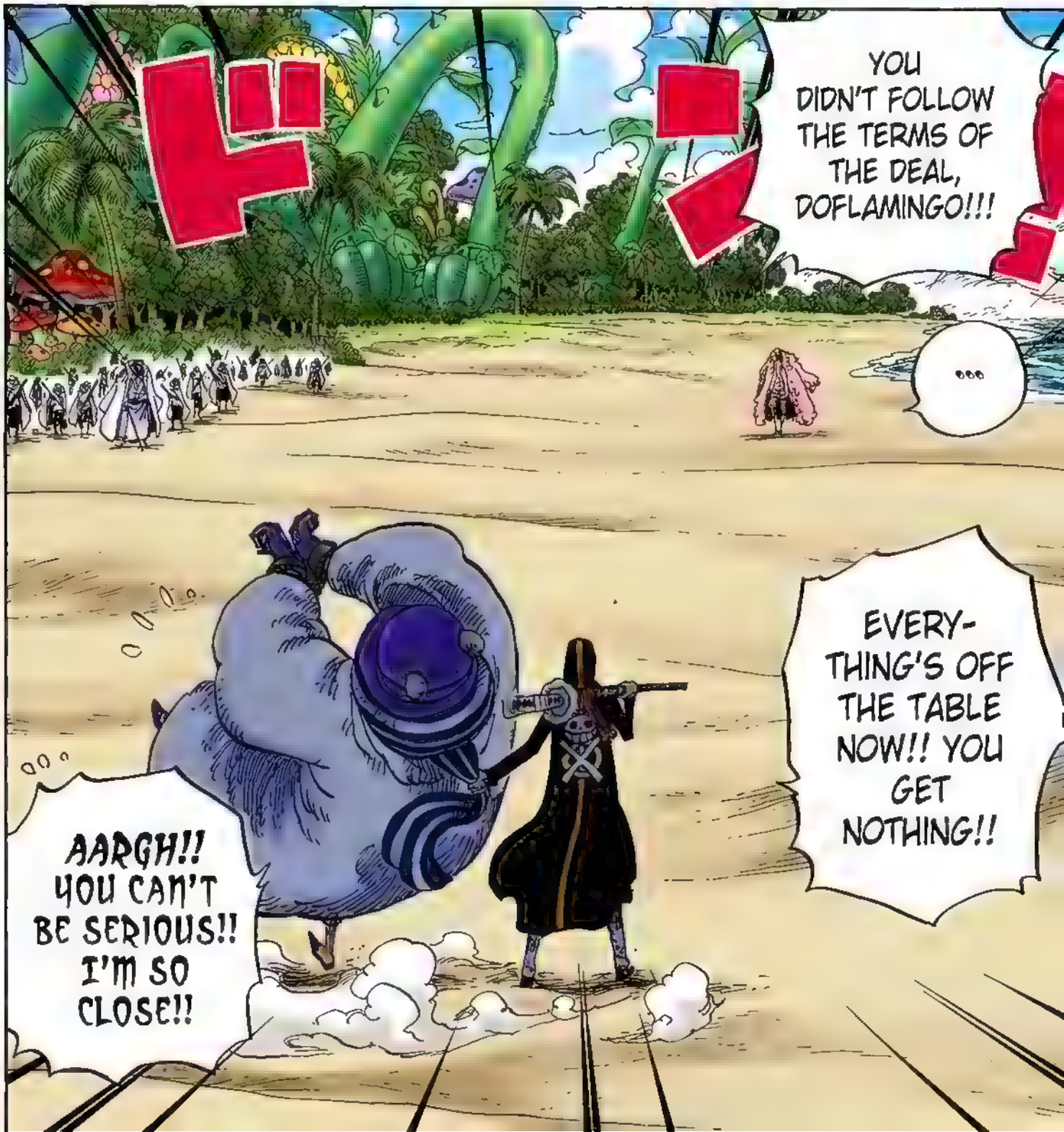
--Dobin

A: Those are croutons, right?!! ミ
They're not ancient weapons named after gods in that soup...
They're just croutons, right?!! Σ(•□•)
Just crispy little pieces of bread, right?!

Chapter 713:
USOLAND

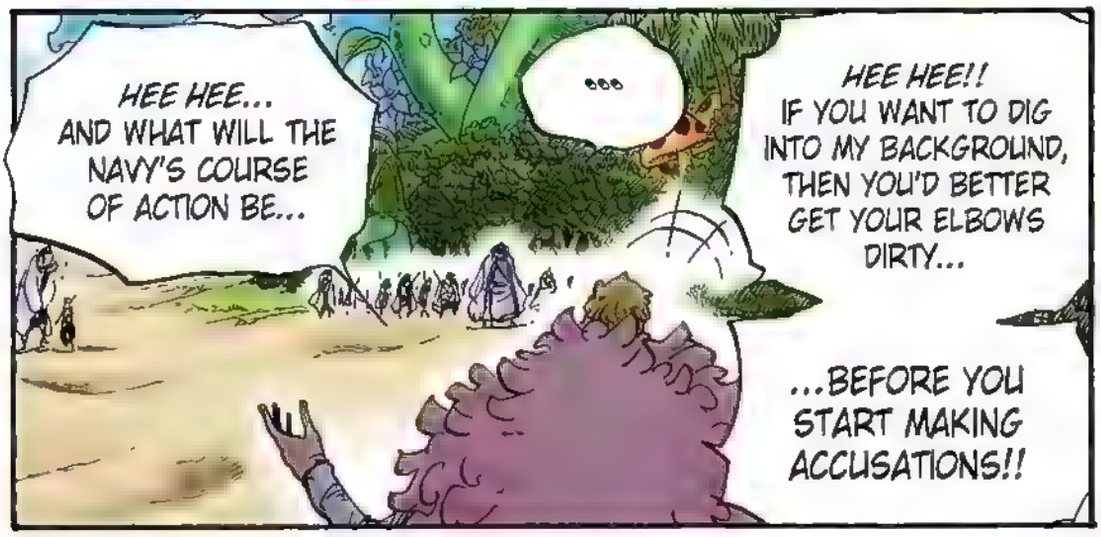
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 31:
"MAD DASH TO ESCAPE THE DEADLY PIRATE SCOTCH!!"

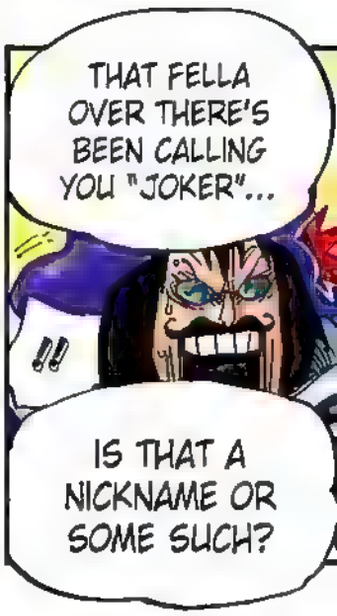
YOU'RE NOT GETTING HIM BACK!!!
GLAKH !!
JOKER!! HURRY UP AND FLATTEN THIS MISERABLE EXCUSE FOR--
GAS GAS
グイッ!!


ド
YOU DIDN'T FOLLOW THE TERMS OF THE DEAL, DOFLAMINGO!!!
...
EVERY-THING'S OFF THE TABLE NOW!! YOU GET NOTHING!!
AARGH!! YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS!! I'M SO CLOSE!!

JO...
LEAVE CAESAR HERE, LAW!! HE'S A VERY *VALUABLE* SUBORDINATE OF MINE!!
HEE HEE HEE!! IS THAT REALLY THE NICEST THING YOU CAN SAY TO THE BOSS YOU HAVEN'T SEEN IN OVER A DECADE?!
...IF HE'S WORKING FOR THE WARLORD...
HOW-EVER..
...THEN HE'S EXONERATED... HE HAS AMNESTY.
THE SCIENTIST INVOLVED IN THAT POISON GAS ACCIDENT.
IS THAT SO...?
JOKER !!
IT LOOKS LIKE CAESAR CLOWN IS WITH LAW, ISSHO.
正義
THEY SAY YOU AND *RYOKUGYU* ARE BOTH POWERFUL MONSTERS.
I'VE HEARD THE RUMORS OF *FUJITORA*, THE MAN PROMOTED TO NAVAL ADMIRAL AFTER THE *INTERNATIONAL MILITARY DRAFT*...
HEE HEE!! IS THAT YOU...?
WHY, THAT'S MIGHTY KIND OF YOU TO SAY...
HAH!! YOU CAN SAVE THE HUMBLE ACT!!

I'M JUST A SIMPLE NEWCOMER TO THE NAVY...AND I ADMIT I'M HAVIN' TROUBLE GRASPING THE PARTICULARS OF YOUR BEHAVIOR.
I DON'T KNOW THE FULL STORY HERE...
...BUT I'VE GOT INFORMATION THAT SUGGESTS YOUR ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN VIOLATING THE RULES...
...FOR ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS, THAT IS...


HEE HEE...
AND WHAT WILL THE NAVY'S COURSE OF ACTION BE...
...
HEE HEE!!
IF YOU WANT TO DIG INTO MY BACKGROUND, THEN YOU'D BETTER GET YOUR ELBOWS DIRTY...
...BEFORE YOU START MAKING ACCUSATIONS!!


THAT FELLA OVER THERE'S BEEN CALLING YOU "JOKER"...
!!
IS THAT A NICKNAME OR SOME SUCH?

BUT IF THEY'RE WORKIN' FOR YOU NOW, LAW, AS YOUR SUBORDINATES... YOU'RE IN THE CLEAR!!
...AND YOU'RE ALLIED WITH THE STRAW HATS, THEN YOU'RE GUILTY!!
IF THE REPORTS FROM THE NEWSPAPERS ARE TRUE...
!!

...REGARDING LAW'S PUNISHMENT?
...

DEPENDIN' ON HOW YOU ANSWER THIS QUESTION...
...WE'LL BE NEEDIN' TO ARREST YOU *AND* THE STRAW HAT CREW.

IF I LET THIS SITUATION TRAVEL BACK TO DRESSROSA...
...IT'LL ONLY MAKE MATTERS WORSE.
ゴクリ..!
...

ALL MY PLANS HAVE BEEN TURNED ONTO THEIR HEAD... SUDDENLY *I'M* THE TARGET HERE.

ARE YOU KIDDING ME? YOU'RE BASING YOUR DECISION ON *THAT*?
ONE LITTLE LIE AND HE GETS AWAY SCOT-FREE!!

HEE HEE HEE!! YOU JUST CAN'T MAKE THINGS EASIER ON YOURSELF, CAN YOU?

ドンッ
AS THE ARTICLE SAYS, WE HAVE AN *ALLIANCE* !!!
STRAW HAT AND I ARE EQUALS IN THIS MATTER!!!
!!?
GOTTA BUY SOME TIME.

THERE'S A METEORITE COMING DOWN!!!

RUN FOR IT!!

TELL ME THIS IS A BAD JOKE.

A METEOR-ITE?!!

FSHH...

ゴゴ

ゴ

!!?

YOU HAVE TO BE KIDDING...

...

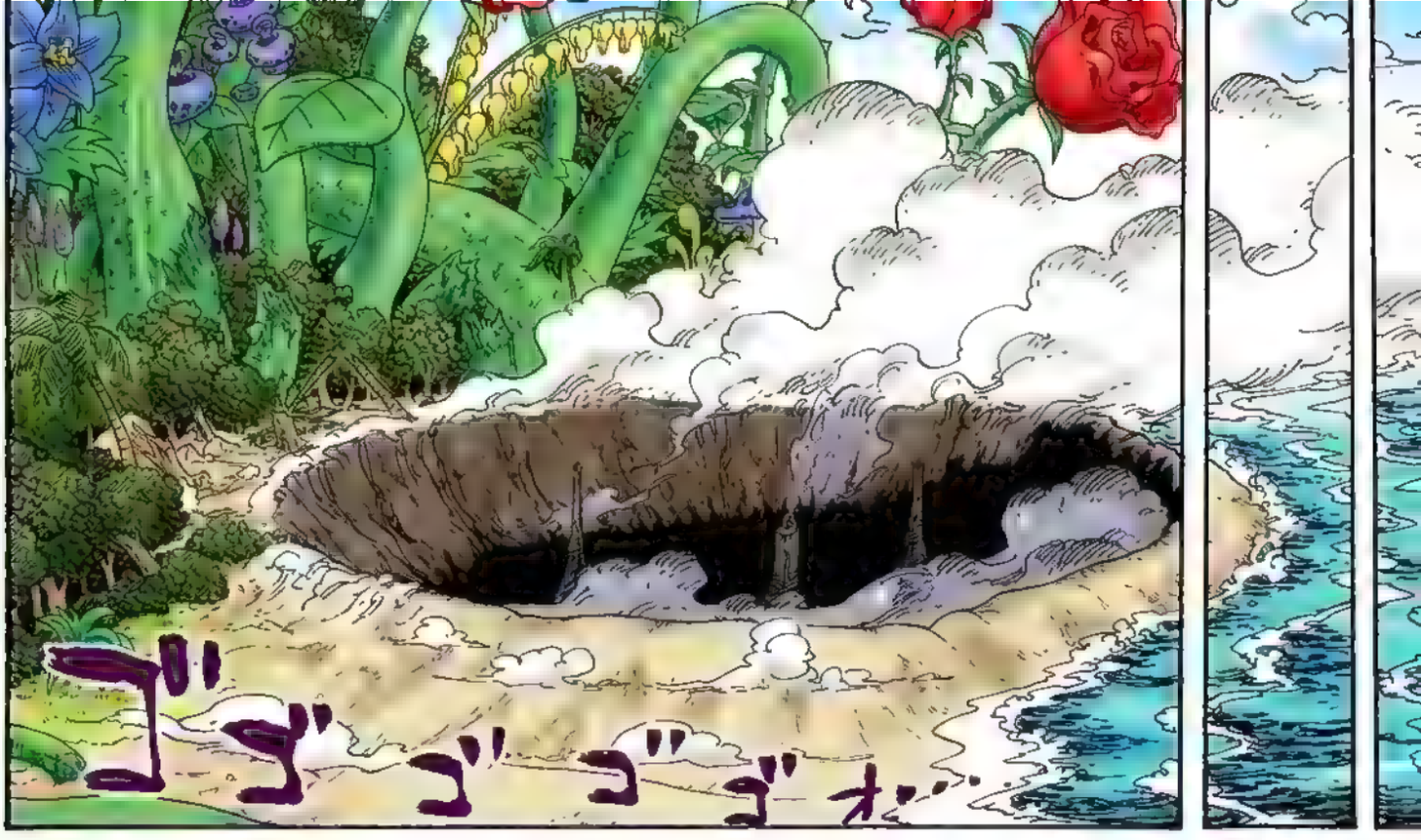
AND LET'S HOPE THAT'S ALL THE NEWS THAT'S MADE FOR NOW...

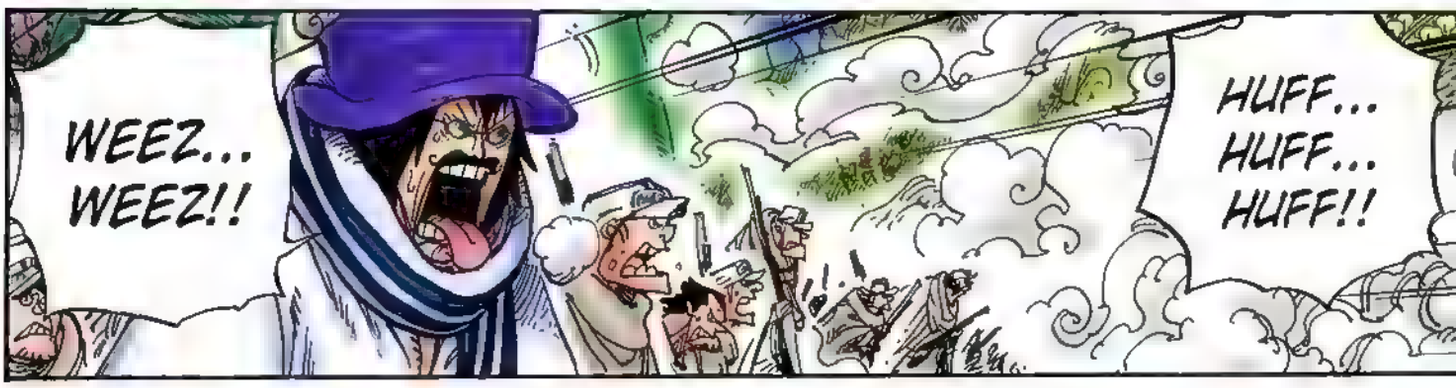
IN THAT CASE, YOUR TITLE IS REVOKED...

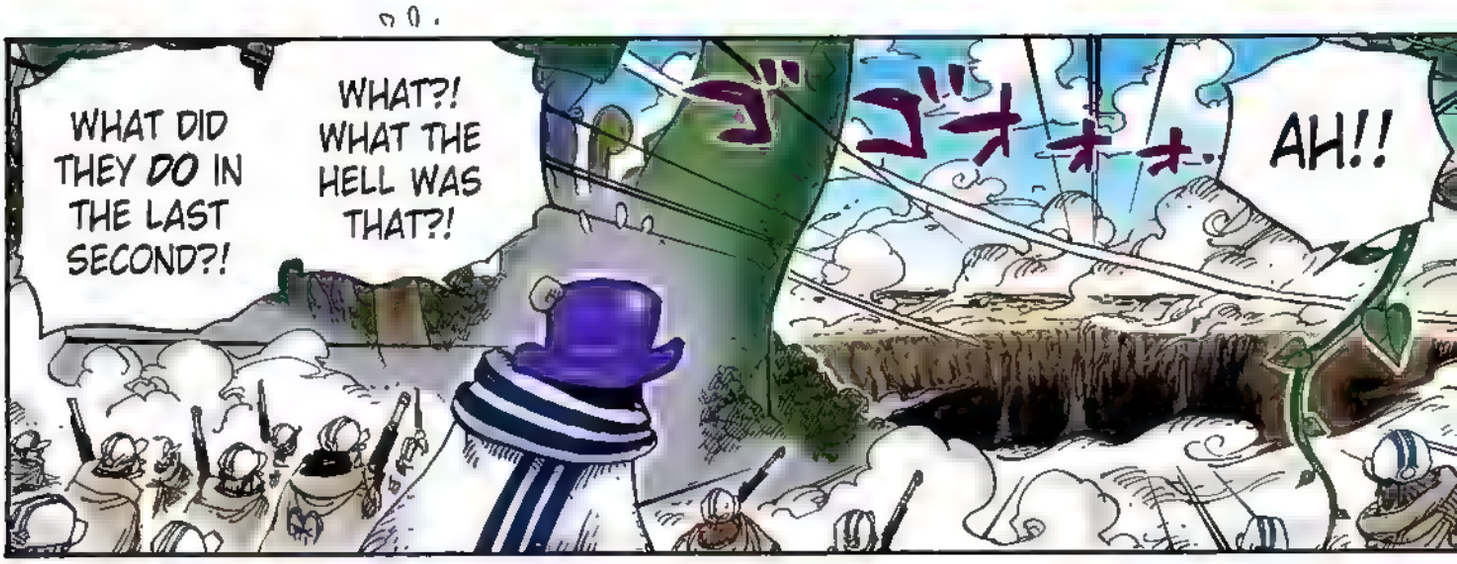
!?

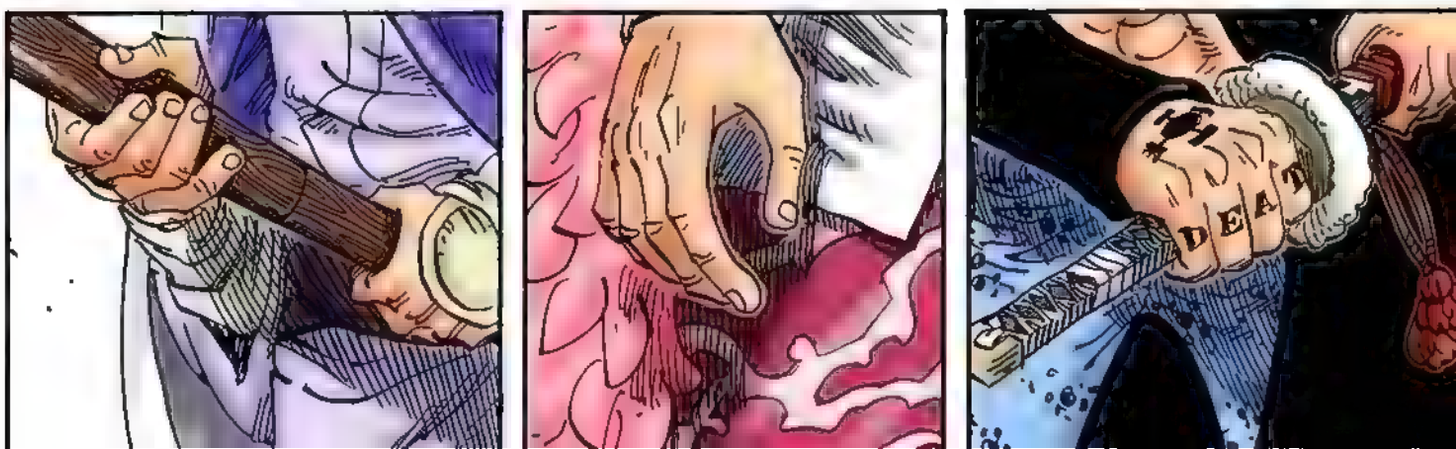
ゴゴゴ

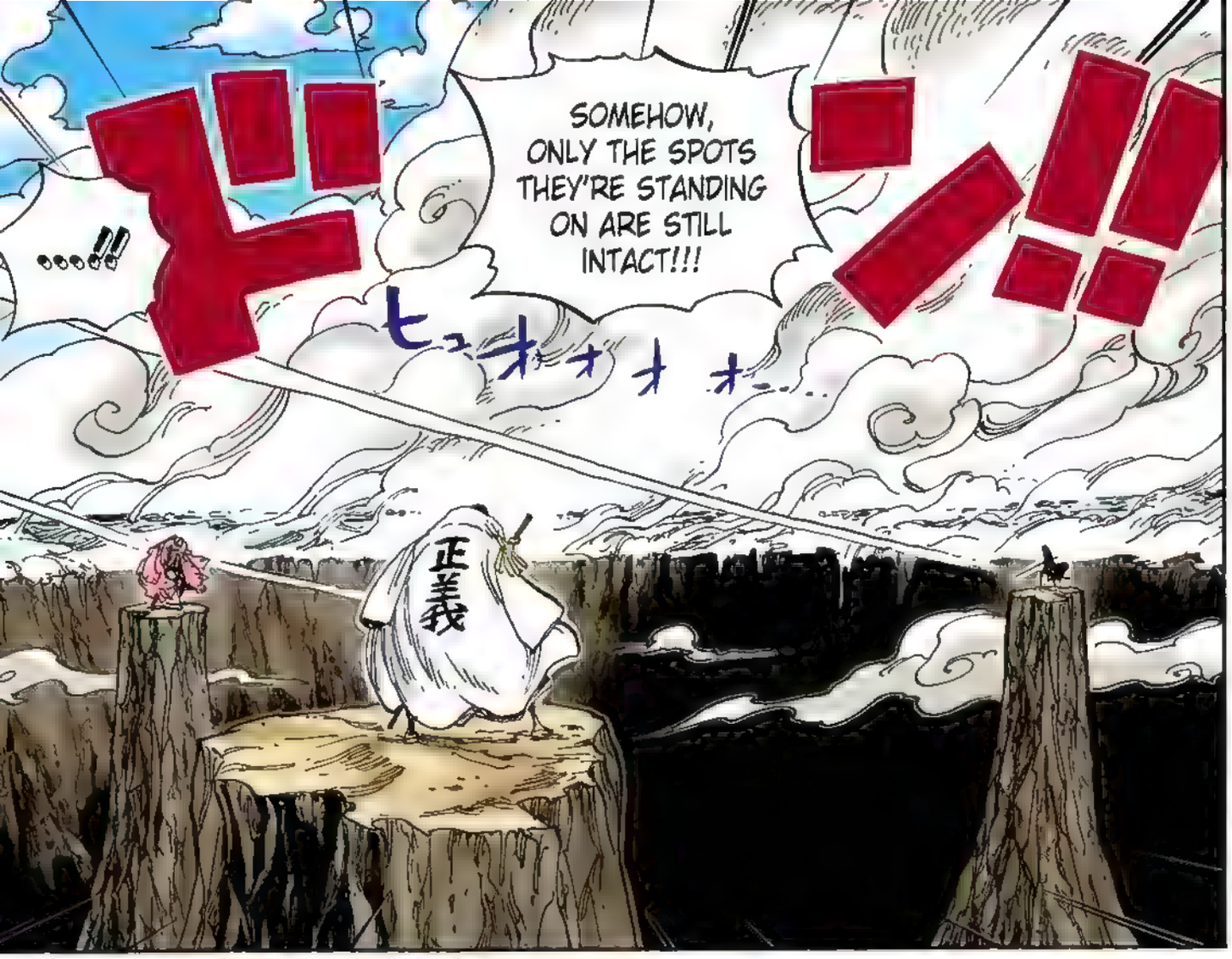
ドッ
ガガガ
!!!
正義


ゴゴゴゴゴゴォ…

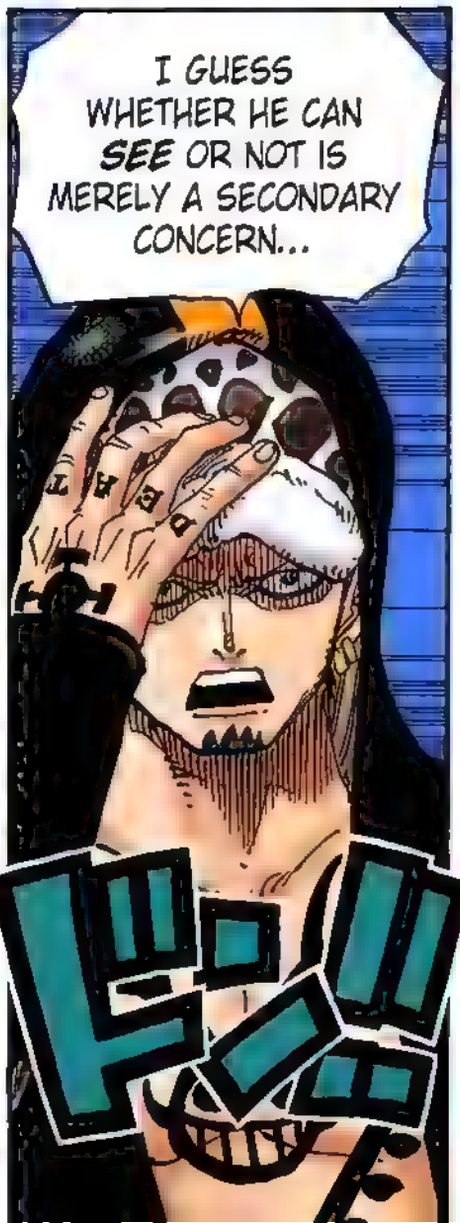

WEEZ... WEEZ!!
HUFF... HUFF... HUFF!!

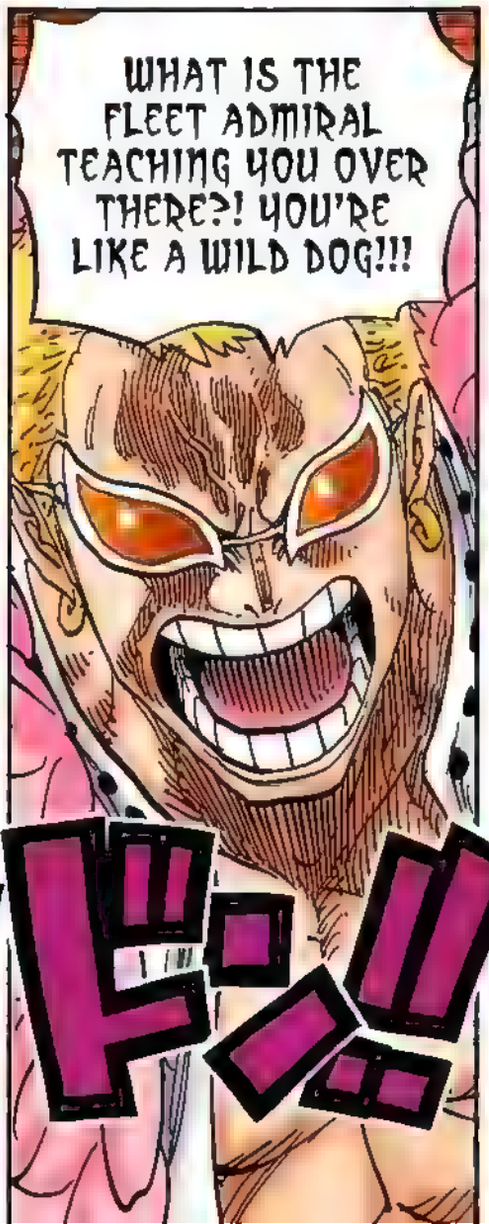

WHAT DID THEY DO IN THE LAST SECOND?!
WHAT?! WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?!
ゴゴォォォォ…
AH!!

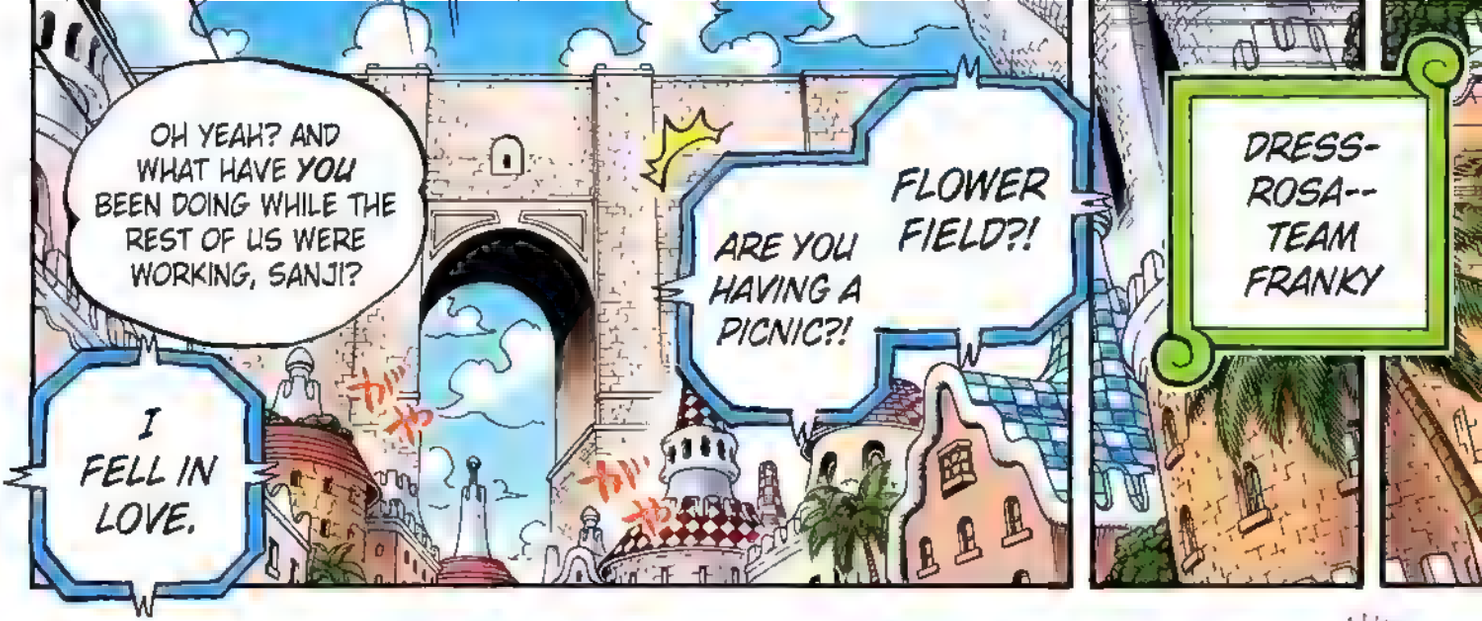

DEAT


ドン!!
...!!
SOMEHOW, ONLY THE SPOTS THEY'RE STANDING ON ARE STILL INTACT!!!
ヒューオーオーオー...
正義

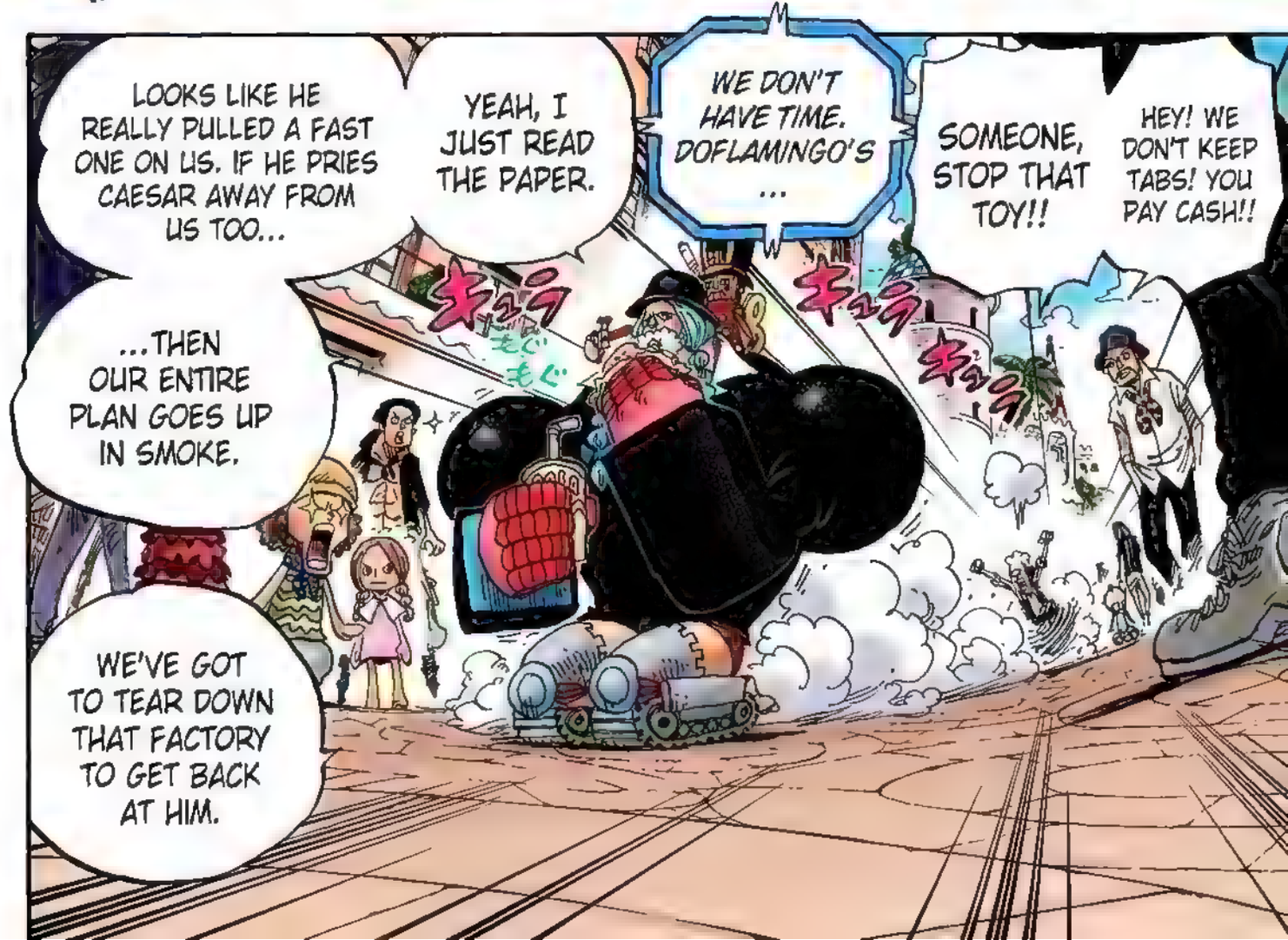
NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT... JUST A LITTLE *TEST*...
ドンドンドン


I GUESS WHETHER HE CAN *SEE* OR NOT IS MERELY A SECONDARY CONCERN...

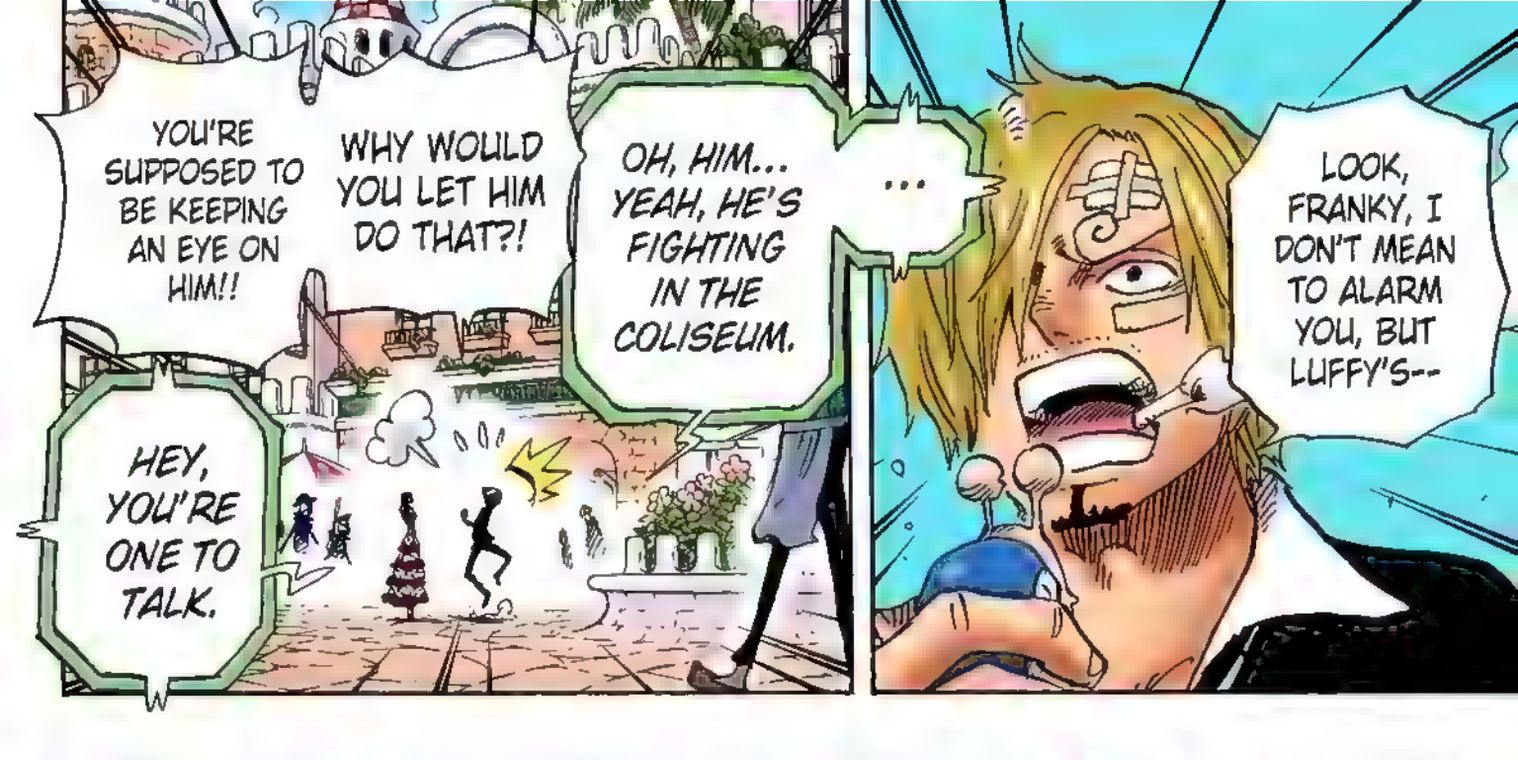

WHAT IS THE FLEET ADMIRAL TEACHING YOU OVER THERE?! YOU'RE LIKE A WILD DOG!!!
ドン!!


OH YEAH? AND WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING WHILE THE REST OF US WERE WORKING, SANJI?
I FELL IN LOVE.
ARE YOU HAVING A PICNIC?!
FLOWER FIELD?!
DRESS-ROSA--TEAM FRANKY

BUT IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE WE CAN JUST KNOCK IT DOWN AND GO ON OUR MERRY WAY...
THIS IS GONNA BE WAY MORE WORK THAN I'D IMAGINED.
!?
REALLY ?!
OH, WELL AIN'T THAT NICE.
BY THE WAY, I THINK I'M GONNA FIND THIS FACTORY PLACE.
COLA


LOOKS LIKE HE REALLY PULLED A FAST ONE ON US. IF HE PRIES CAESAR AWAY FROM US TOO...
YEAH, I JUST READ THE PAPER.
WE DON'T HAVE TIME. DOFLAMINGO'S ...
SOMEONE, STOP THAT TOY!!
HEY! WE DON'T KEEP TABS! YOU PAY CASH!!
...THEN OUR ENTIRE PLAN GOES UP IN SMOKE.
WE'VE GOT TO TEAR DOWN THAT FACTORY TO GET BACK AT HIM.

BY THE WAY, I CAN'T GET IN TOUCH WITH NAMI.
BACK ON THE SUNNY?
GOSH, I REALLY HOPE SHE'S ALL RIGHT.
WHERE ARE WE MEETING, A FAIRY TALE?!
TO THE FLOWER FIELD!
LOOK, JUST MAKE YOUR WAY OVER HERE!!
WAIT, YOU!
ALBERGO
CAFETERIA
キュラキュラ
...?
HUH? WHAT'S UP?
ズズー
...!!
WHAT, DO YOU REALLY THINK SHE'S STILL JUST A DELICATE LI'L FLOWER?!
SHE'LL BE FINE! BESIDES, SHE'S GOT BROOK AND MONSTER CHOPPER WITH HER!!
どーーーん!!
MIGHTY LUCY TAKES NO PRISONERS!!
THIS MYSTERY GLADIATOR IS OVERPOWERING THE FIELD!!
THAT'S TOTALLY LUFFY!!!
DANG, THAT SHRIMP IS TOUGH.
DRESS-R
WHAT'S THAT, VIOLET?
FOOTAGE FROM THE COLISEUM.

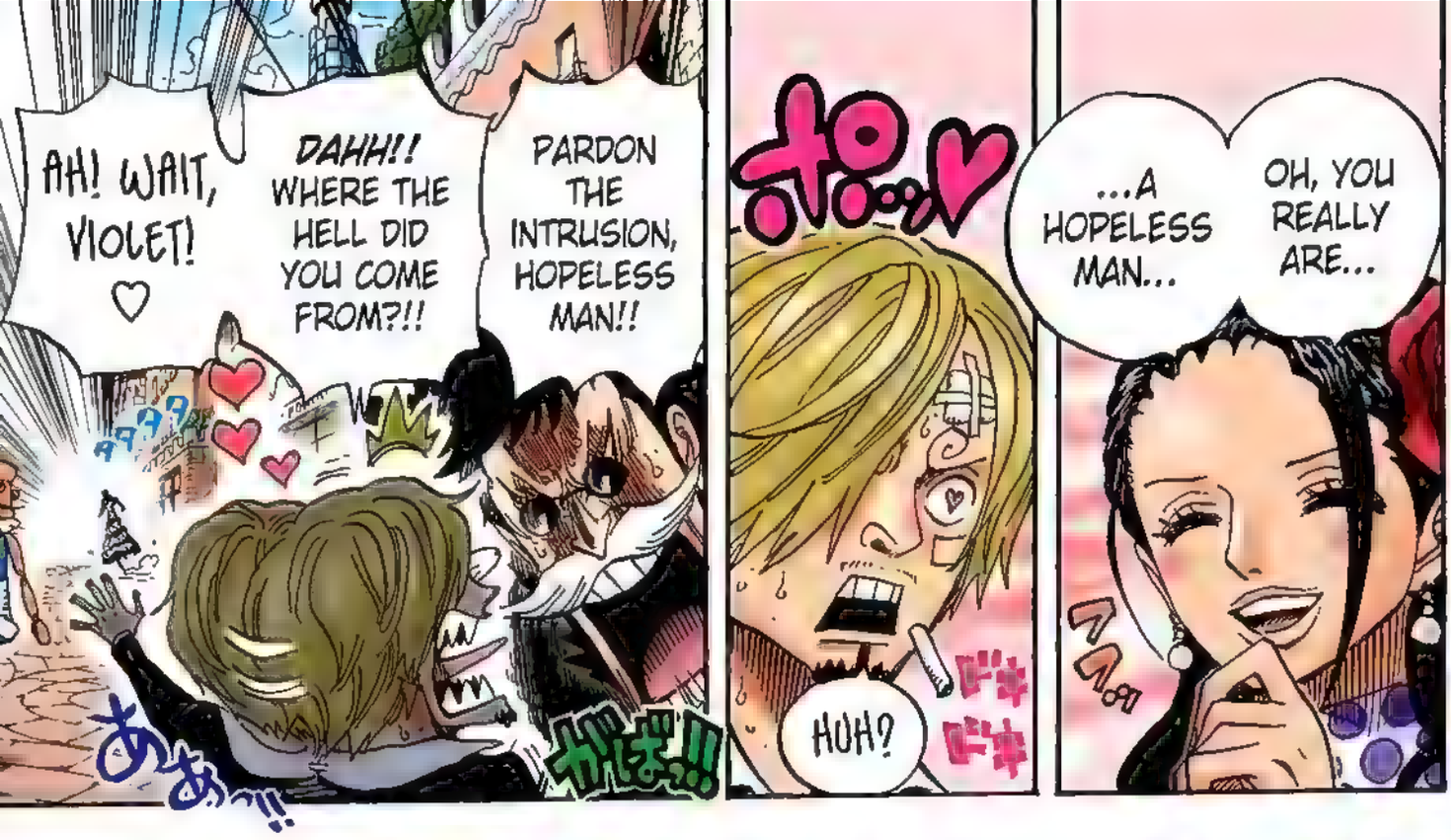

YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE KEEPING AN EYE ON HIM!!
WHY WOULD YOU LET HIM DO THAT?!
OH, HIM... YEAH, HE'S FIGHTING IN THE COLISEUM.
HEY, YOU'RE ONE TO TALK.
...
LOOK, FRANKY, I DON'T MEAN TO ALARM YOU, BUT LUFFY'S--

PUBLICALLY, IT'S KNOWN AS THE HOUSE OF TOYS. THAT'S THE FACTORY.
YOU WANT TO GO TO THE SECRET FACTORY, YES? HERE'S A MAP.
WHOA, YOU CAN'T! IF THEY FIND OUT YOU'VE HELPED ME THIS MUCH...

MY MEN ARE COMING THIS WAY!
?
GASP! BLACK-LEG, I MUST GO...

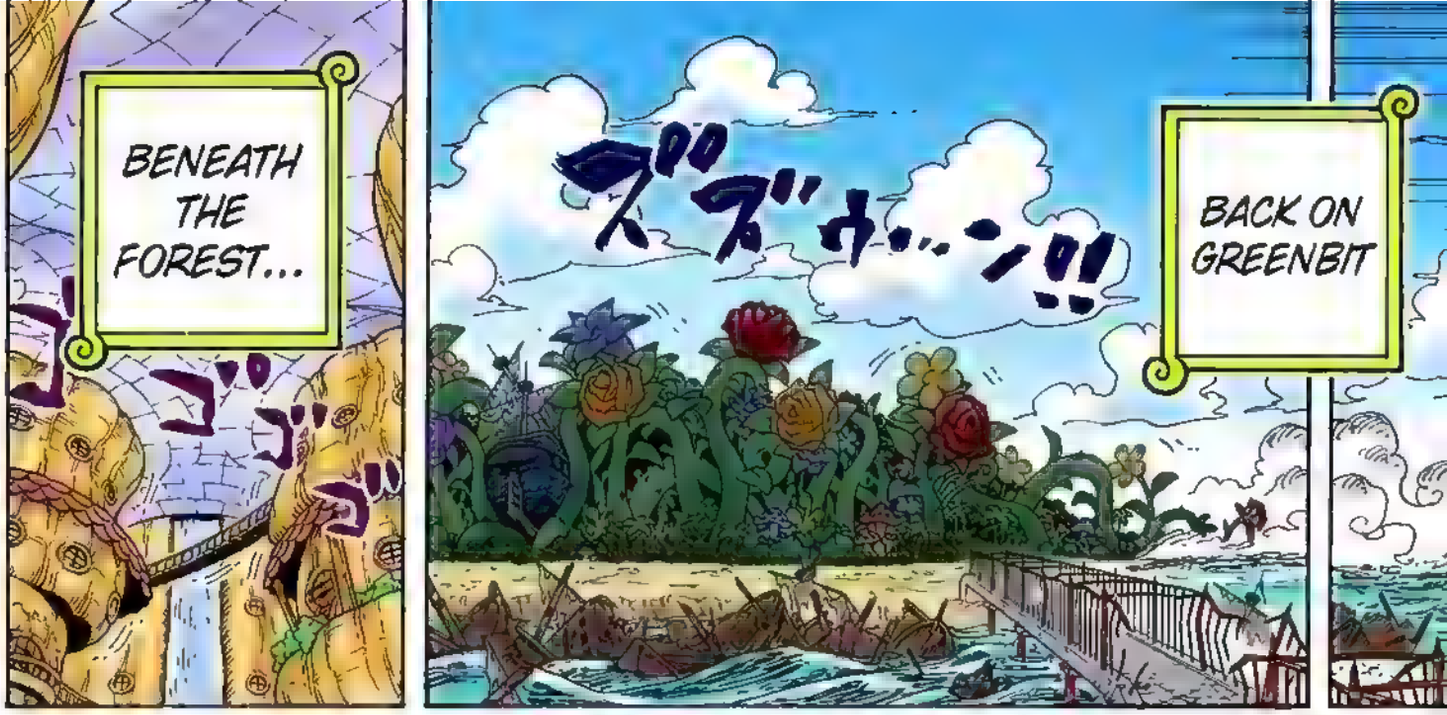
STAY OUT OF SIGHT AND WAIT FOR ME! THAT'S WHERE OUR PEOPLE ARE GATHERING WHEN WE'RE DONE.
THE WESTERN HARBOR!! WE'LL MEET UP THERE!!
!
I'M GOING TO MAKE SURE YOU GET OUT OF THIS PLACE!!!

BUT, VIOLET--!!
DON'T BE SILLY. THIS WON'T MAKE A DIFFERENCE--I BET ALL THE OTHER OFFICERS KNOW ABOUT MY BETRAYAL BY NOW.


AH! WAIT, VIOLET! ♡
DAHH!! WHERE THE HELL DID YOU COME FROM?!!
PARDON THE INTRUSION, HOPELESS MAN!!
あぁ!!
ガば!!!
HUH?
...A HOPELESS MAN...
OH, YOU REALLY ARE...

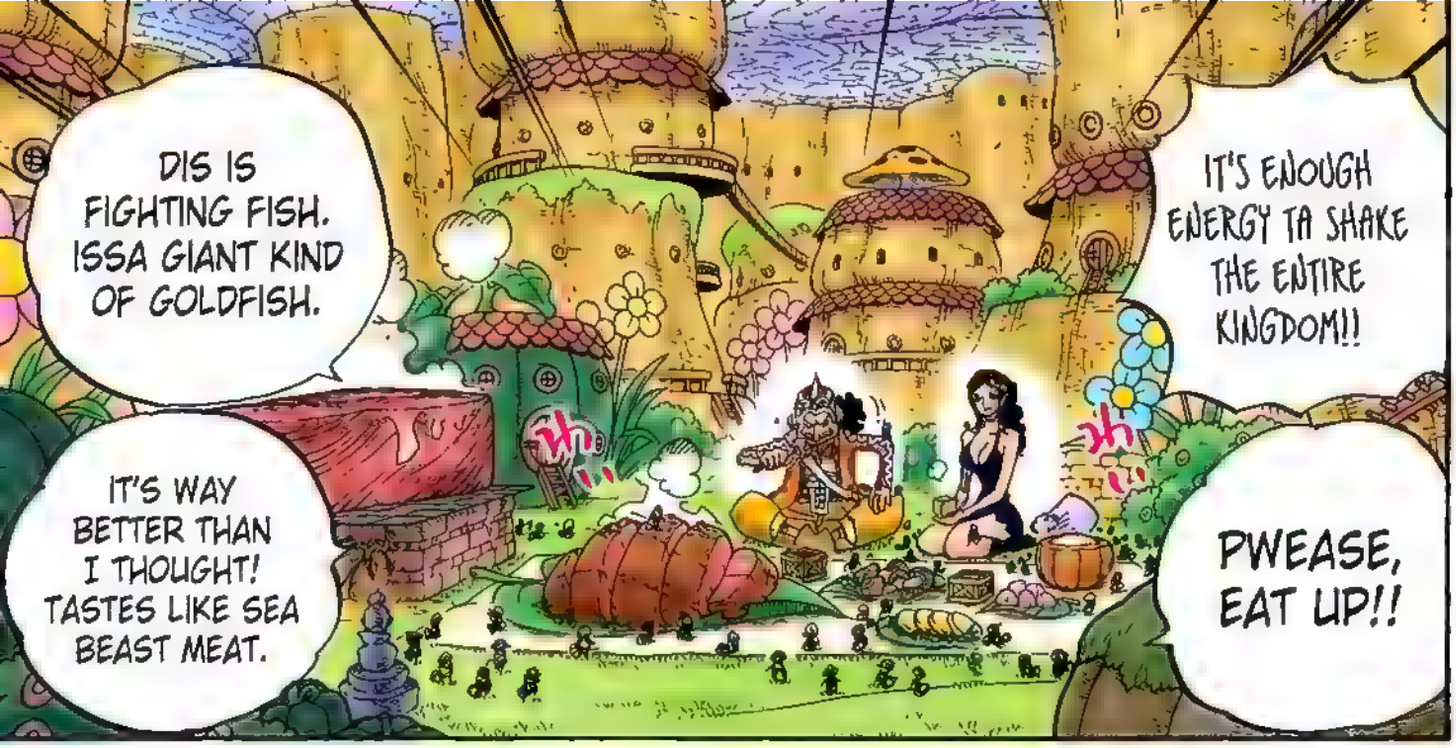
ざわ ざわ
ガガガ!!!
!!!
THERE HE IS!
CAN YOU BEAT THEM UP FOR ME?
!

YOU MUST COME WITH ME, SIR SANJI!! TO A PLACE CALLED THE HOUSE OF TOYS!
MY FELLOW, KANJURO, IS BEING HELD THERE! THOUGH I KNOW NOT WHERE IT LIES!!!
HUFF, HUFF...
I COULD NOT ATTACK THEM.
THESE ARE THE ONES WHO TOOK KANJURO PRISONER.
CAN'T YOU CLEAN THESE CHUMPS UP YOURSELF?!


BENEATH THE FOREST...
ゴゴゴゴ
ズズズ...ン!!
BACK ON GREENBIT

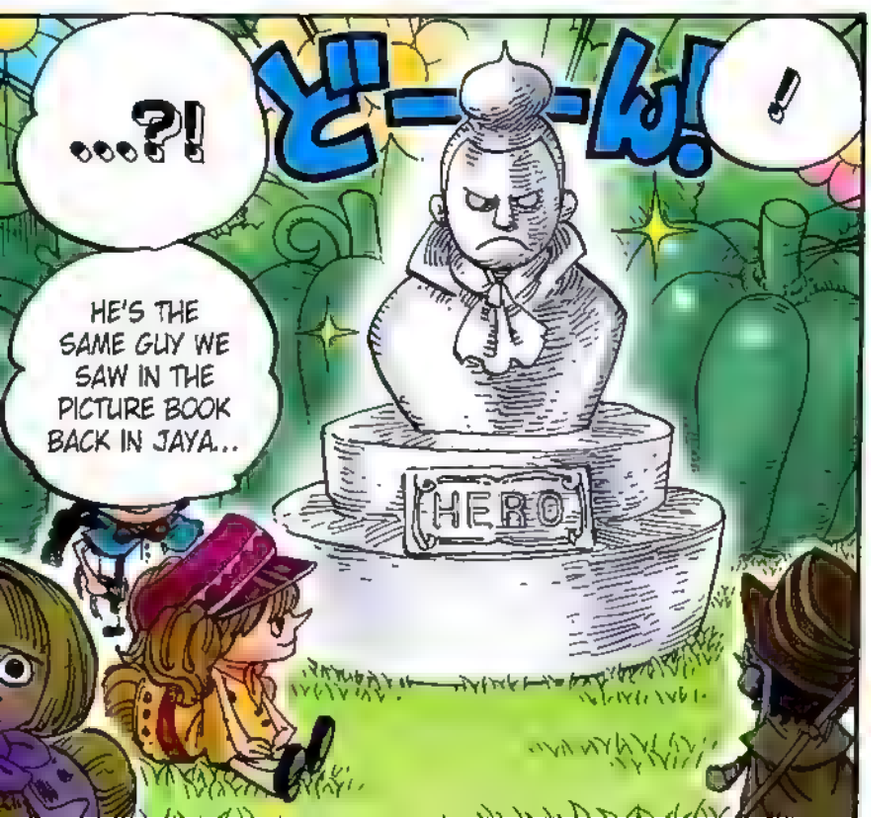
I DON'T WANNA DIE DOWN HERE!!
AAAGH !!
ゴゴゴ
WHASSUP WITH ALL THE SHAKING?!
THE TONTATTA KINGDOM
THAT WOULD BE LAW...
HUH?! THE HEWO'S PANICKING!!

HOCKI?! YOU MEAN THE THING YOU USED TA BEAT FIFFY-THOUSAND BAH-GUYS...
...DOWN ON FISH-MAN ISLAND?!! WAY TO GO, HEWO!!
ドヤ!!
HAH...
JUST KIDDING... THAT RUMBLING WAS SIMPLY A PRODUCT OF MY HAKI!!


DIS IS FIGHTING FISH. ISSA GIANT KIND OF GOLDFISH.
IT'S WAY BETTER THAN I THOUGHT! TASTES LIKE SEA BEAST MEAT.
IT'S ENOUGH ENERGY TA SHAKE THE ENTIRE KINGDOM!!
PWEASE, EAT UP!!

YOU SHOULD SEE LUFFYLAND, ANOTHER MEMBER OF MY USOLANDERS SQUAD. HE'D EAT AN ENTIRE FISH WHOLE!!
YOU'RE A BIG PERSON, USOLAND, SO YOU CAN EATTA WHOLE BUNCH OF IT.
おお!!

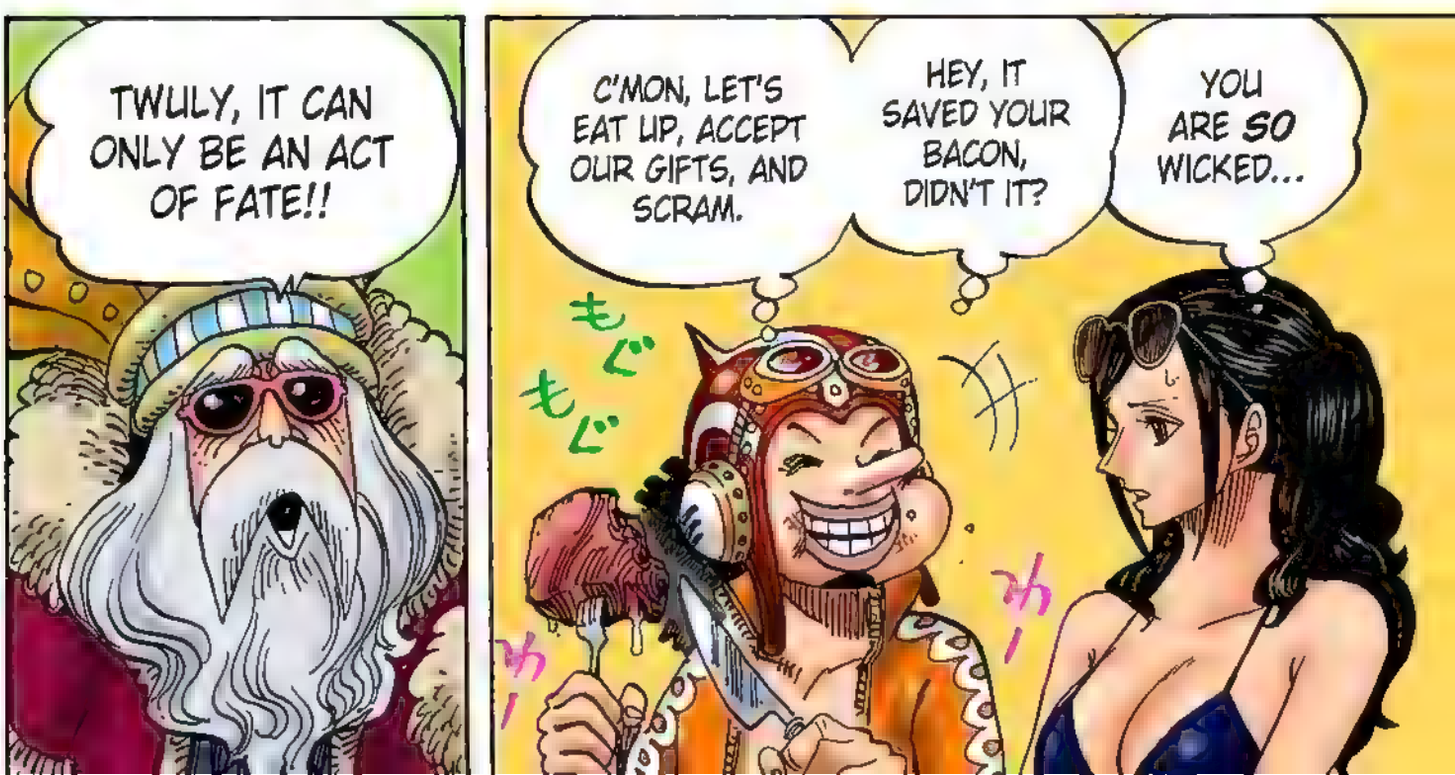
CUZ IT'S SO BIG, OUR WHOLE KINGDOM CAN LIVE OFF IT FOR SEVERAL MONTHS.
SO IT WAS THEM WHO CAUGHT THAT FISH.
DOES THAT MEAN THESE LITTLE GUYS ARE ACTUALLY, LIKE... SUPER-CRAZY STRONG?


...?!
どーーん!
!
HE'S THE SAME GUY WE SAW IN THE PICTURE BOOK BACK IN JAYA...
HERO

LOOK OVER THERE, ROBIN. DOES THAT RING A BELL?
WHAT IS USOLAND?

SOME BAH-GUYS WERE MESSIN' UP OUR ISLAND, BUT HE CAME TO OUR ANCESTORS' SIDE...
HE'S THE GWEAT BIG-PERSON BOTANIST WHO CAME TO OUR KINGDOM FOW-HUNDRED YEARS AGO.
...AND HELPED US WIN THE BATTLE! HE'S A LEGENDARY HEWO TO ALL TONTATTAS!!
THASS RIGHT! OF COURSE YOU WOULD KNOW WHO HE IS!
IS THAT A STATUE...OF MONTBLANC NOLAND?!

MY CHESTNUT DOME IS THE SYMBOL OF OUR FAMILY!!!
JUST LOOK AT MY HEAD!!
IT'S TWUE!!!
WHEN USOLAND SPOKE HIS NAME AN' SAID HE WUZZA DESCENDANT OF MONTBLANC...
...IT WAS SO INCWEDIBLE !!!


TWULY, IT CAN ONLY BE AN ACT OF FATE!!
C'MON, LET'S EAT UP, ACCEPT OUR GIFTS, AND SCRAM.
HEY, IT SAVED YOUR BACON, DIDN'T IT?
YOU ARE SO WICKED...
もぐもぐ
み！
み！

USOLAND!! WHEN YOU'RE DONE EATING, WE GOTTA HEAD TO THE FLOWER FIELD THROUGH THE TUNNELS!!

うおお!!

MM?

EXACKLY!! THE LEGENDARY HEWO HAS FINALLY RETURNED AFTER FOW-HUNDRED YEARS...

...ON THE VEWY DAY WE VOWED TO FIGHT BACK AGAINST DOFLAMINGO!!

YOU GODDA DEFEAT THE WICKED DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!!

YOU GODDA STAND AT THE FWONT AND LEAD US!!

USOLAND HAS THE STWENGTH OF A HUNDWED MEN!!!

MM?

THE CAPTAIN AN' HIS ***RIKU ROYAL ARMY*** ARE WAITIN' FOR US...

...IN DRESSROSA, THE PLACE OF THE FINAL BATTLE!!!

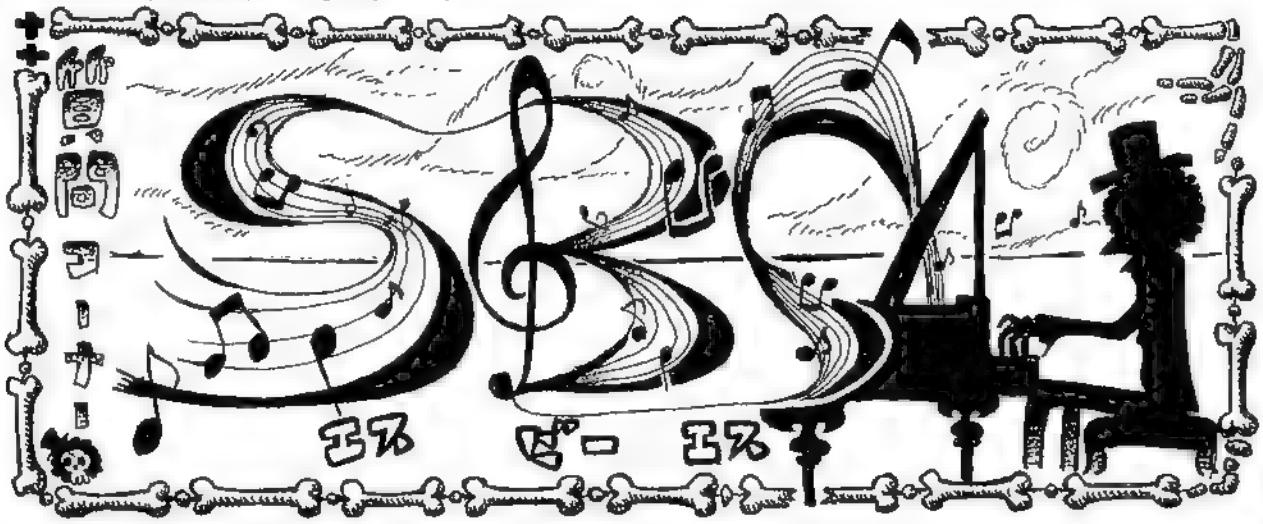
ドン

USO-LAND!!

USO-LAND!!

MM?

SBS Question Corner



(Hiromitsu Shimojo, Gunma)

Q: It seems like Trafalgar Law, in the midst of his alliance with the Straw Hats, gives them some nicknames. What are all the things he calls the various members of the crew like Zoro and Franky?
--Edward Yacchi

Q: Mr. Oda, hello! If the Straw Hats were different prefectures of the Japan, what would they be? For example, would Nami be from Ehime? I'd love to hear from you!
--T. Rina

A: Tell you what, I'll answer these both at the same time.

Luffy
Straw Hat
(Okinawa)

Zoro
Zoro
(Hokkaido)

Nami
Nami
(Ehime)

Usopp
The Nose
(Kanagawa)

Sanji
Black-Leg
(Kyoto)

Chopper
Tony
(Toyama)

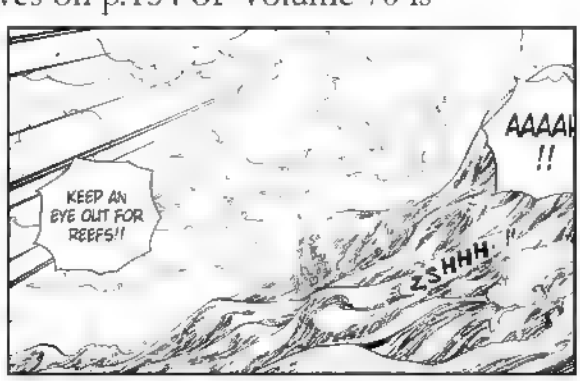
Robin
Nico
(Osaka)

Franky
Robo
(Nagasaki)

Brook
Boney
(Tottori)

A: I think that should do it. Some of those prefectures were probably influenced by the voice actors' hometowns (laughs).

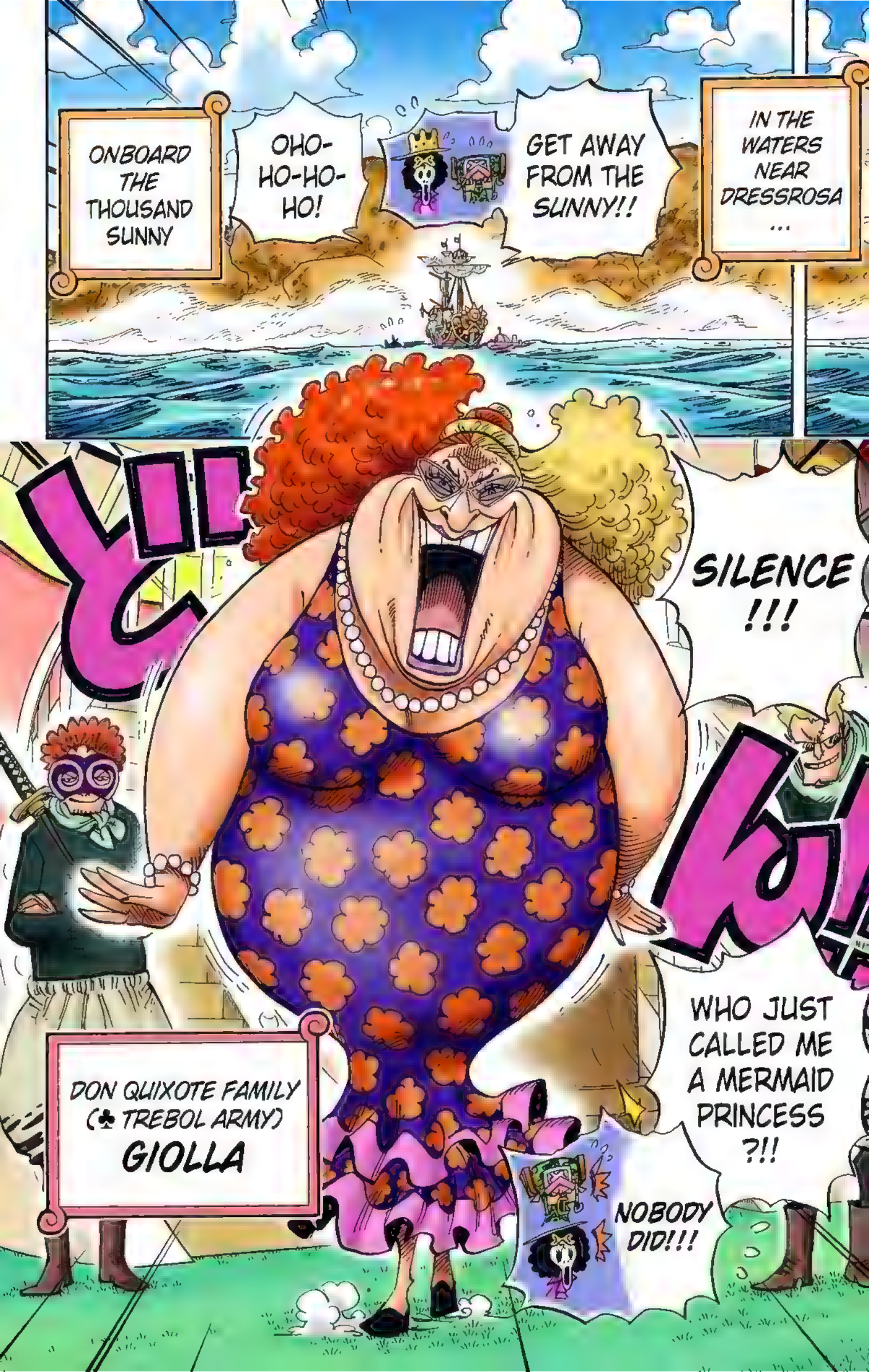
Q: Odacchi, Odacchi!!! All I can see in the waves on p.154 of Volume 70 is bunnies!!! What have you done to me?!!!
--Law-Loving Y, Law-Loving A's Friend



A: Geez, that's a long pen name!! I'd like to tell you a story from Papua New Guinea. It is said that when the rabbits ran out of food to eat, they tricked the fish into lining up so they could cross the sea on the backs of the fish. Do you suppose they made up that folk tale when they noticed the dancing white waves looked like rabbits? They do look like that sometimes, don't they?

Chapter 714:
LUCY AND MOOCY

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 32:
"BACK AT THE PORT, MY ABANDONED LACKEYS"

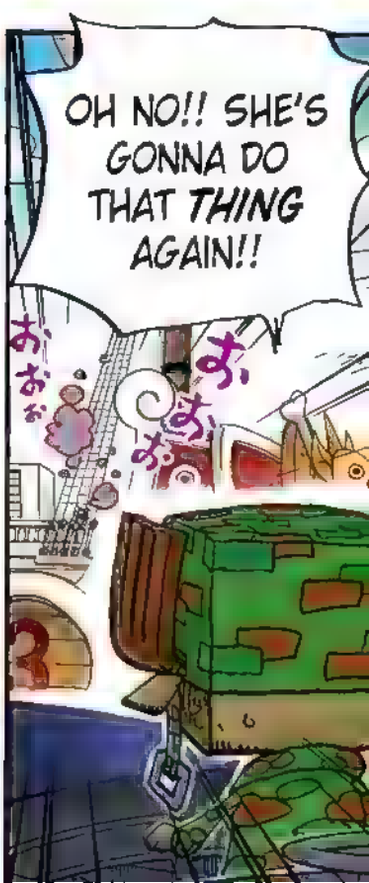

ONBOARD THE THOUSAND SUNNY
OHO-HO-HO-HO!
GET AWAY FROM THE SUNNY!!
IN THE WATERS NEAR DRESSROSA ...
SILENCE !!!
WHO JUST CALLED ME A MERMAID PRINCESS ?!!
NOBODY DID!!!
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY (♣ TREBOL ARMY)
GIOLLA

YOUNG MASTER'S ORDERS WERE TO CAPTURE MOMONOSUKE...
...AND SEIZE YOUR SHIP!!!
...!!
YOU MUST HAND OVER MOMONOSUKE AT ONCE!!
ALL I SAW WAS AN EEL EARLIER! WHY IS HE OVER THERE WITH YOU?!
ばしゅっ!!
WE HAVE TO MAKE HER FOCUS HER ATTACKS OVER HERE INSTEAD OF AT THE SHIP!!
WELL, THIS IS QUITE A BIND! IF SHE GOES HAYWIRE WITH THOSE POWERS...
...THEN THE SUNNY WILL BARELY EVEN FUNCTION AS A SHIP ANYMORE!!
...
1

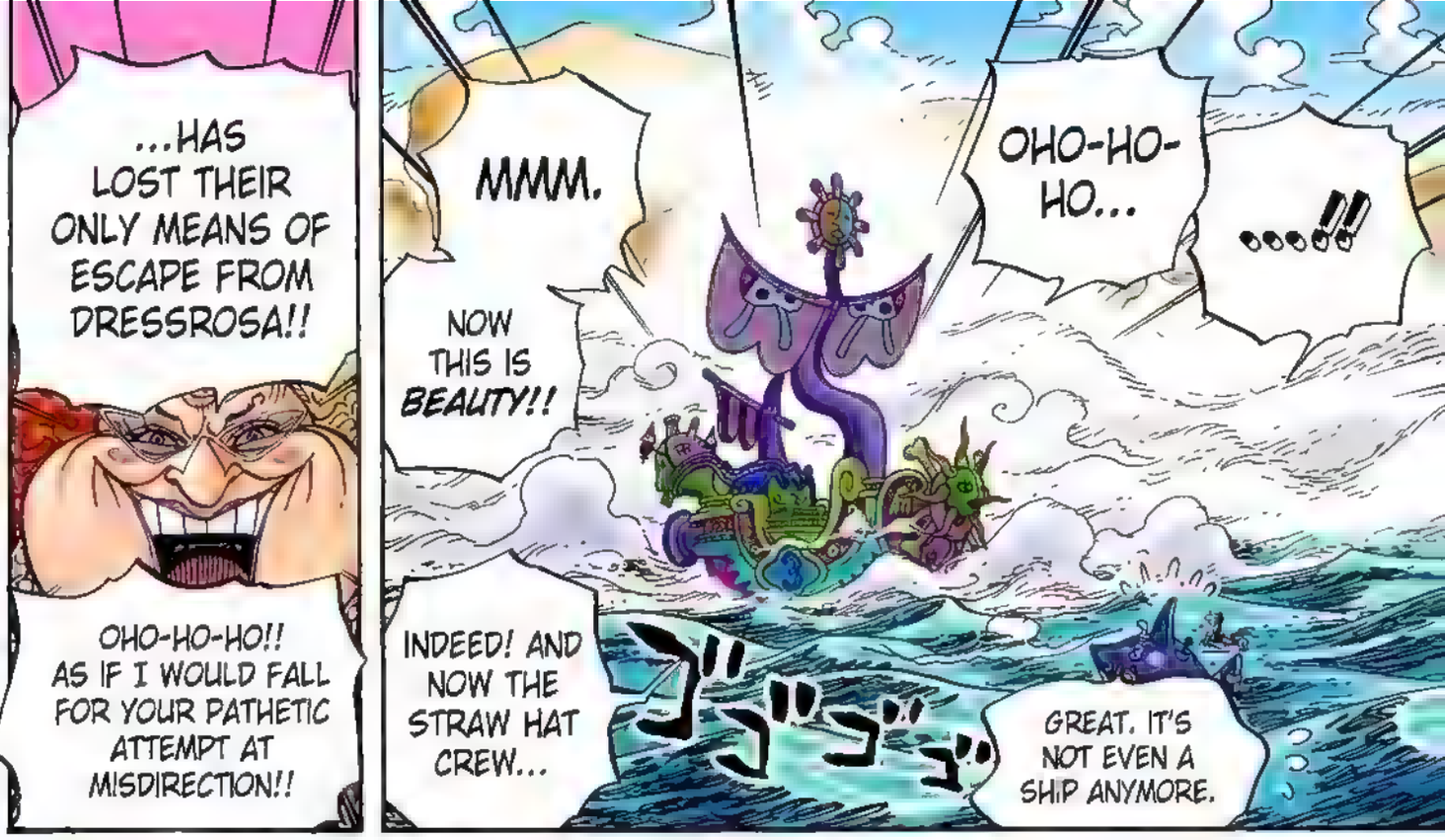
UH...AYE AYE!
OH, I CAN'T *STAND* THIS ANYMORE!
MISS GIOLLA !!
GO ON, BOYS!! CATCH THEM AND SEIZE MOMONOSUKE !!

THE IMAGES ARE COALESCING IN MY MIND!! MY HEART CANNOT BE CONTAINED! IT MUST ERUPT!!
おおお
OH, IT'S TOO MUCH... I CAN FEEL MY *SOUL* SHAKING!!
OHO-HO-HO-HO!!

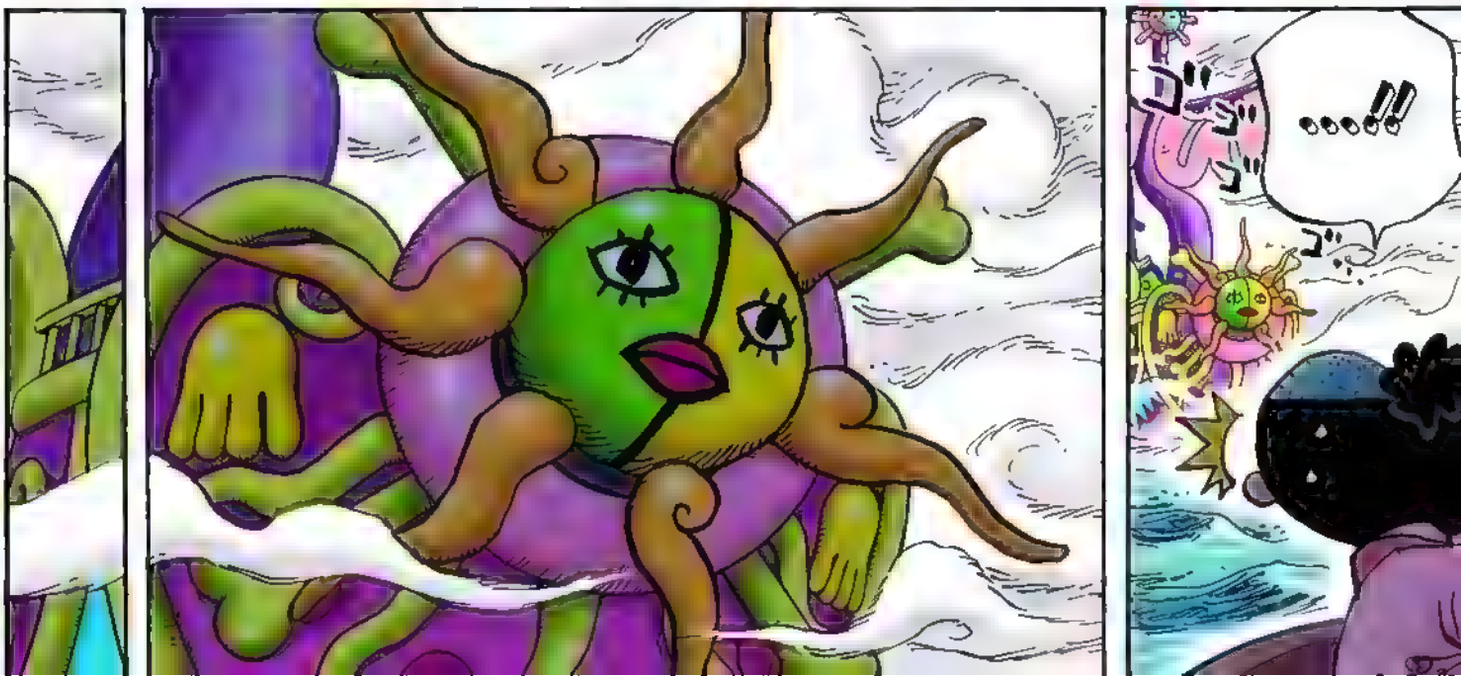
PUTTING ASIDE FRANKY'S RAGE IF HE EVER SEES THEM, IS IT EVEN *POSSIBLE* TO PUT THEM BACK TO NORMAL?!
THE LOCKERS AND BEDS ARE IN AN AWFUL STATE!!
YOU SAW WHAT SHE DID TO THE MEN'S BEDROOM WHILE SHE WAS HIDING IN THERE.

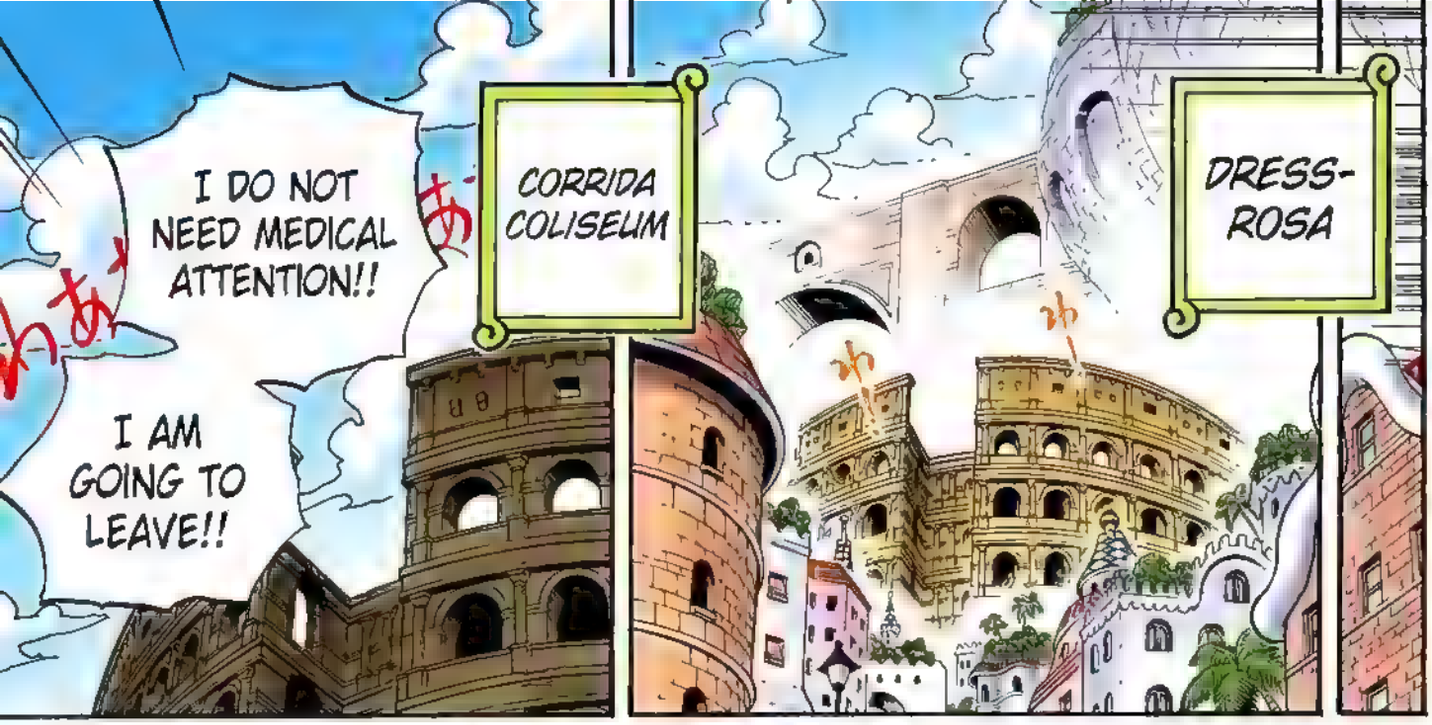

OH NO!! SHE'S GONNA DO THAT *THING* AGAIN!!
おおお
おおお

THE WORLD MUST HAVE FREEDOM !!
ほわわわ～ん
DON'T DO THAT ON DECK!! WE'RE OVER HERE!!
AIM AT US!!
HEY!! STOP!!!
ほわっ
ほわっ
AHH! THE IMAGES, THE IMAGINATION! BEAUTY AND LIBERATION, EXPLODING OUT OF ME!!!
ほわっ
ほわっ
ボッカーン!!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT?!!
AAAAH !!!
ゴオオオ
EEEK!
AW, DANG IT!!!
OH, THIS IS A FULL-ON DISASTER NOW!!!

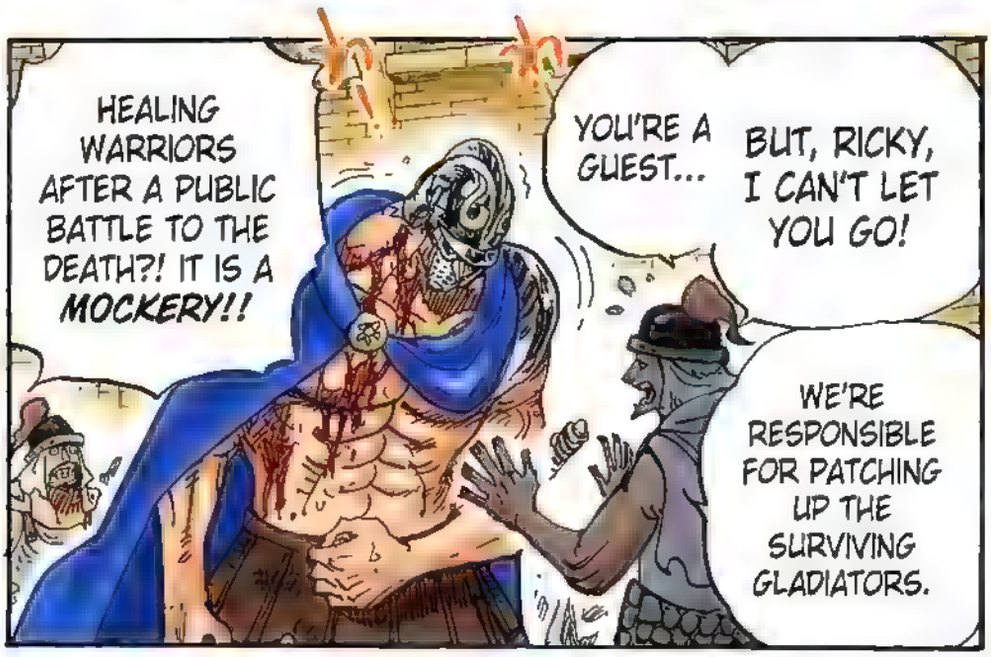

...HAS LOST THEIR ONLY MEANS OF ESCAPE FROM DRESSROSA!!
OHO-HO-HO!! AS IF I WOULD FALL FOR YOUR PATHETIC ATTEMPT AT MISDIRECTION!!
MMM.
NOW THIS IS BEAUTY!!
INDEED! AND NOW THE STRAW HAT CREW...
ゴゴゴゴ
OHO-HO-HO...
...!!
GREAT. IT'S NOT EVEN A SHIP ANYMORE.

OHO-HO-HO!!
...!!
OH-HO-HO-HO!!
ガチーン!
!!!


...!!


I DO NOT NEED MEDICAL ATTENTION!!
I AM GOING TO LEAVE!!
CORRIDA COLISEUM
DRESS-ROSA

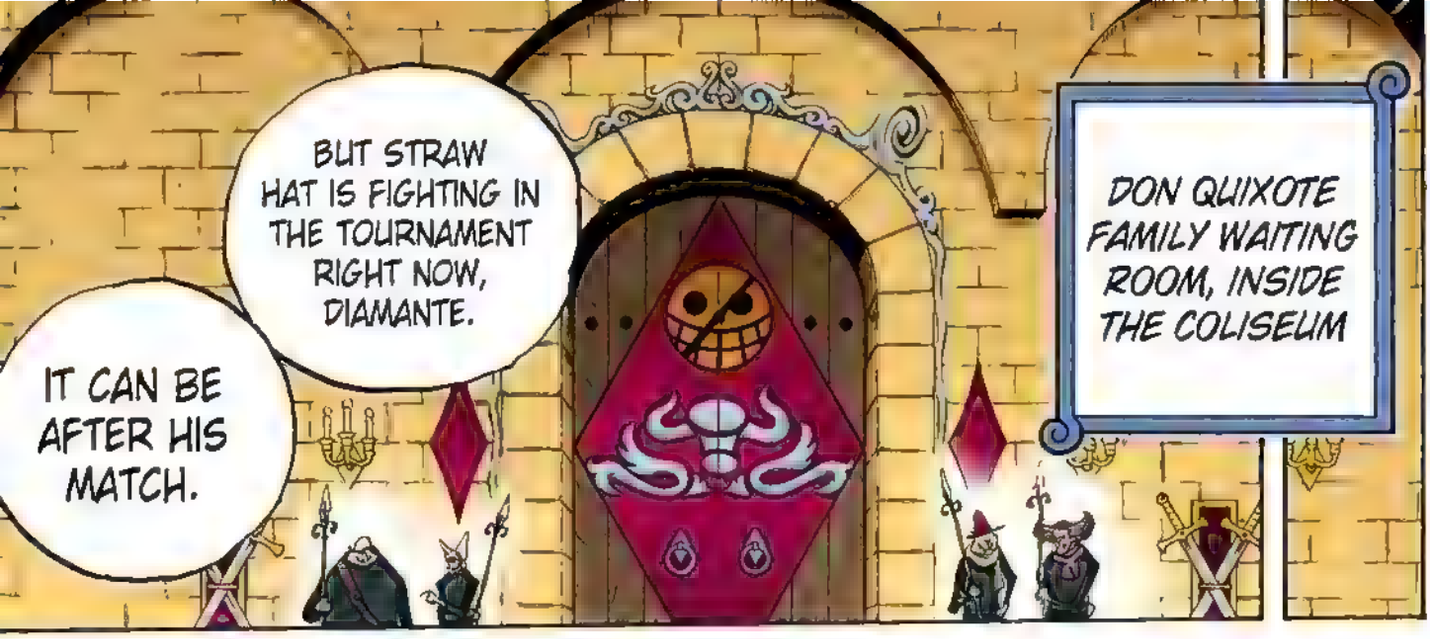
YOUR HEAD'S STILL BLEEDING... WE NEED TO TAKE OFF YOUR MASK AND STOP THE BLOOD!

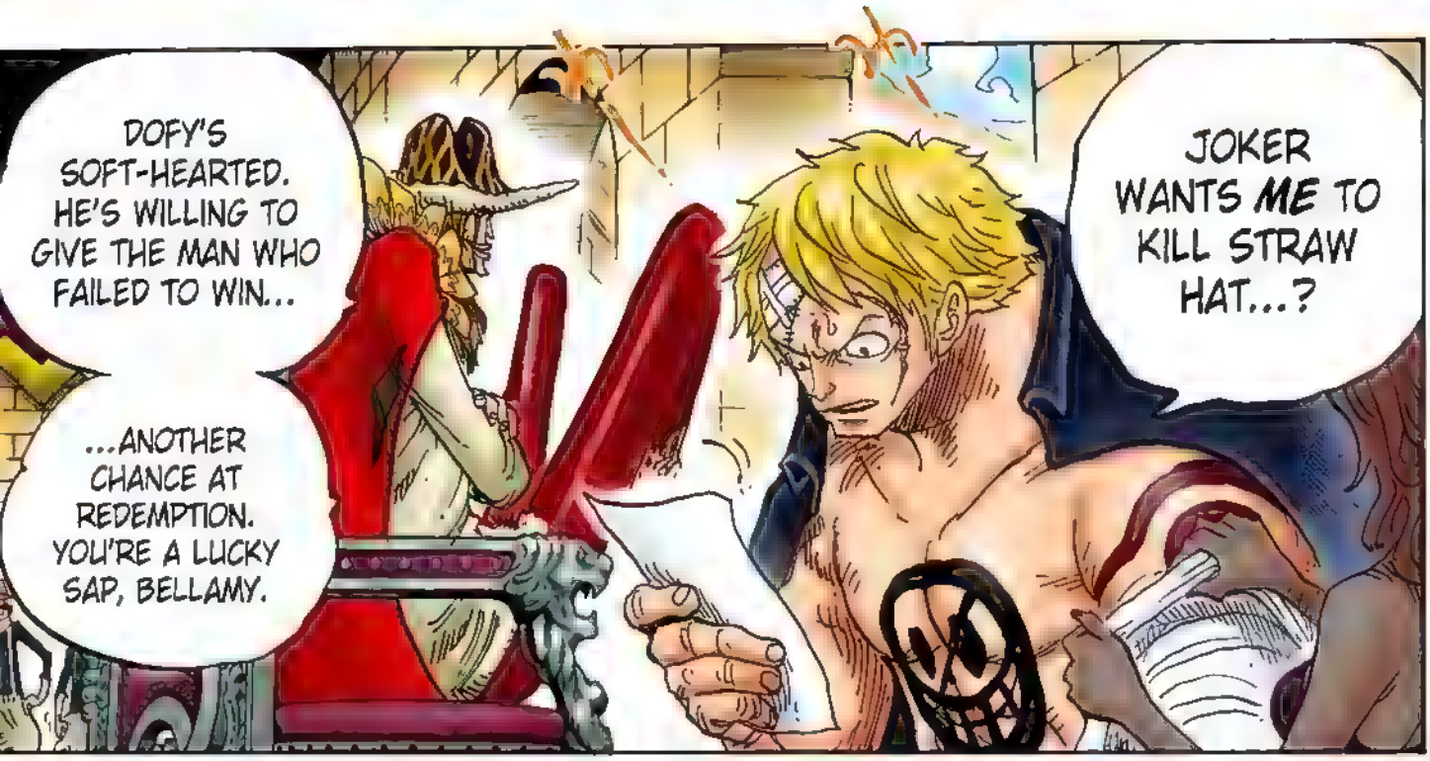

HEALING WARRIORS AFTER A PUBLIC BATTLE TO THE DEATH?! IT IS A MOCKERY!!
YOU'RE A GUEST...
BUT, RICKY, I CAN'T LET YOU GO!
WE'RE RESPONSIBLE FOR PATCHING UP THE SURVIVING GLADIATORS.

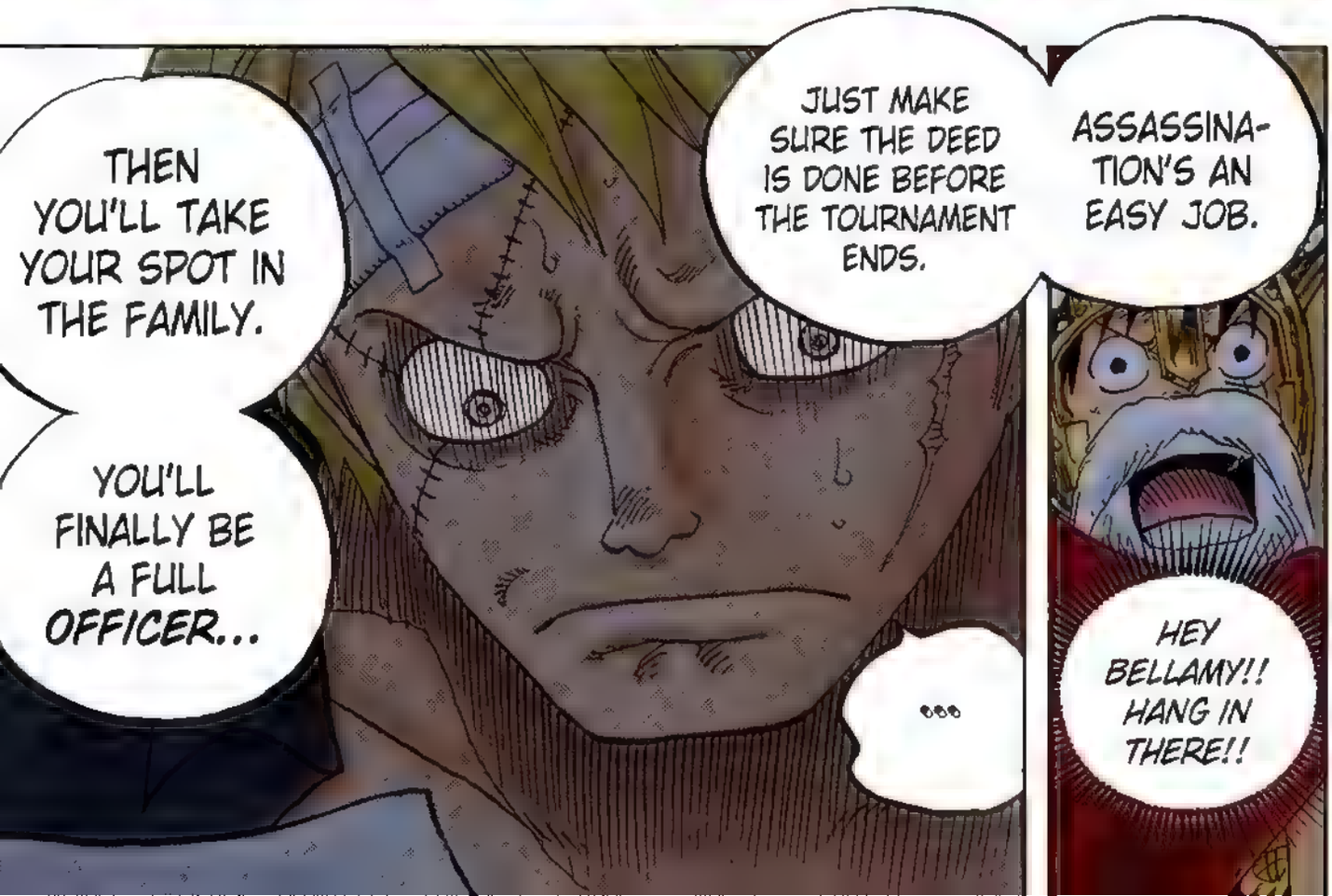
...
!
TOKK~!!

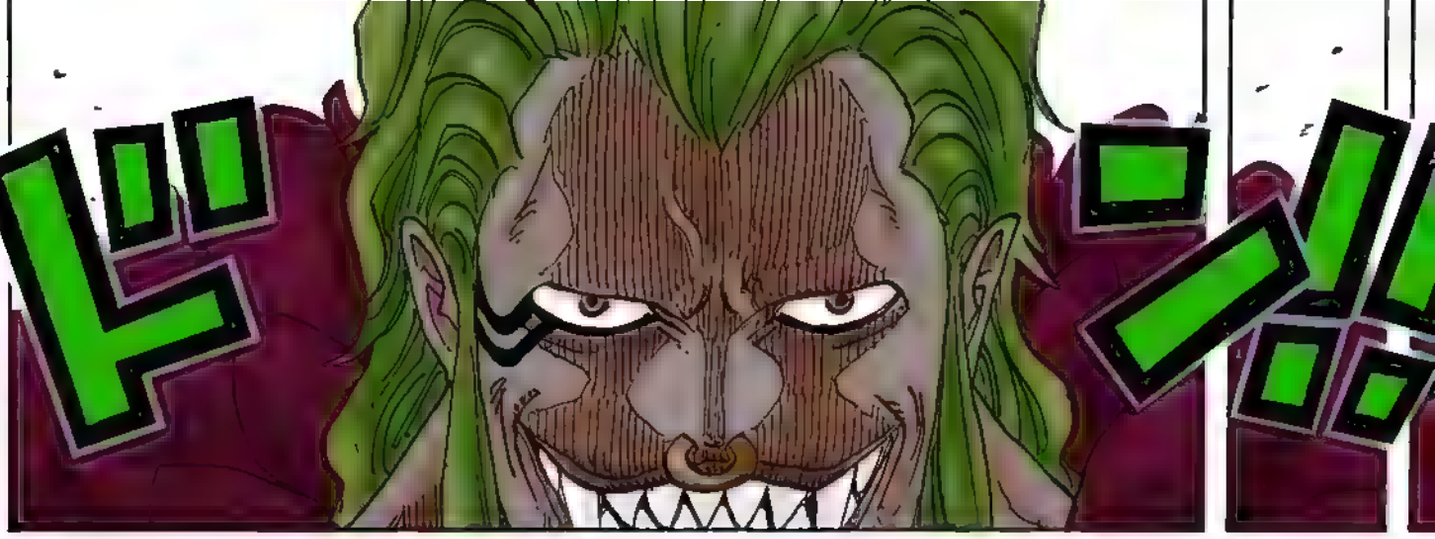
SOMEONE HOLD HIM DOWN! HE'S BADLY HURT!!
DON'T TOUCH MY MASK!! CLEAR THE WAY!!
WHAP!!

YOU'RE TERRIBLY INJURED...
YOU REALLY OUGHT TO LET THEM SEE TO YOU...
!!
...!!
JUST THROUGH THE DOOR...AND DOWN THE STAIRS TO THE BASEMENT!
UH...
UNHAND ME!
I CAN WALK ON MY OWN!!
...?
FORGIVE ME!!
REBECCA !!
...!!

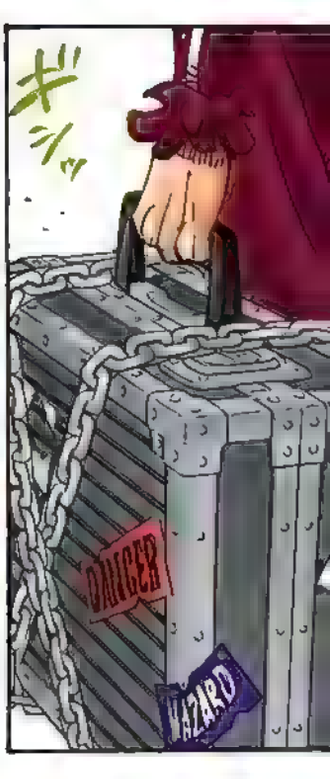

DON QUIXOTE FAMILY WAITING ROOM, INSIDE THE COLISEUM
BUT STRAW HAT IS FIGHTING IN THE TOURNAMENT RIGHT NOW, DIAMANTE.
IT CAN BE AFTER HIS MATCH.

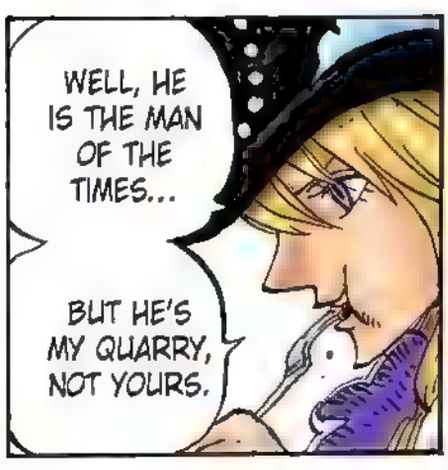

DOFY'S SOFT-HEARTED. HE'S WILLING TO GIVE THE MAN WHO FAILED TO WIN...
...ANOTHER CHANCE AT REDEMPTION. YOU'RE A LUCKY SAP, BELLAMY.
JOKER WANTS ME TO KILL STRAW HAT...?


THEN YOU'LL TAKE YOUR SPOT IN THE FAMILY.
YOU'LL FINALLY BE A FULL OFFICER...
...
JUST MAKE SURE THE DEED IS DONE BEFORE THE TOURNAMENT ENDS.
ASSASSINATION'S AN EASY JOB.
HEY BELLAMY!! HANG IN THERE!!



!
IS THAT YOU, BARTOLOMEO...? CONGRATS ON ADVANCING.
BUT LUCY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU...
I HEAR YOU'RE GUNNING FOR OUR FRIEND LUCY, CAVENDISH.
WTHUMP!!
DANGER
HAZARD


DANGER
HAZARD


WELL, HE IS THE MAN OF THE TIMES...
BUT HE'S MY QUARRY, NOT YOURS.

HEH HA HA.
TRUST ME, WE GO BACK FURTHER!!

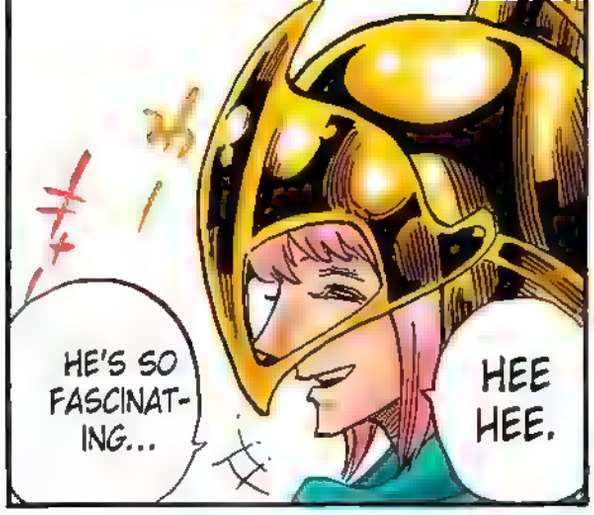
...
ZIP!!
HA HA... YOU TOO, EH...?

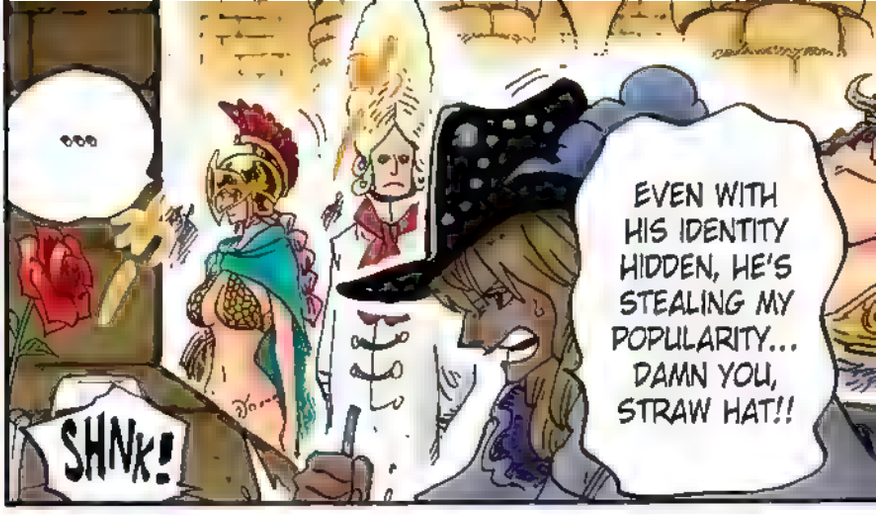
I'M AFRAID THAT AIN'T TRUE...
HE'S NOT YOURS TO KILL.

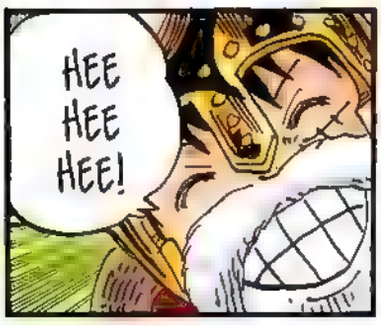
WE'VE GOT CONTESTANTS DROPPING LEFT AND RIGHT!!!
わあああああああ
BLOCK C IS A BLISTERING FREE-FOR-ALL!!
...ONE OF THEM STANDS TALL ABOVE THE REST... LITERALLY!!
HE'S HUGE!!
BUT EVEN AMONG THIS WHO'S-WHO OF POWERFUL GLADIATORS...
HAJRUDIIIN !!!!
THE MOST POWERFUL PIRATE MERCENARY ALIVE!!
A WARRIOR FROM THE NEW GENERATION OF THE LAND OF GIANTS, ELBAPH!!
WELL, YOU WILL...
...ONCE I'VE SEIZED THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!
AAAH !!
EVER SEEN A GIANT WITH LOGIA POWERS?

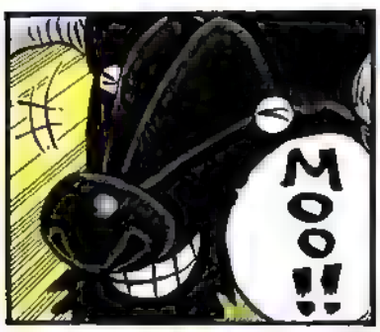
HIS EVERY PUNCH, LIKE A FEROCIOUS BOLT OF LIGHTNING!!!
AND THEN I'LL BE THE KING OF THE GIANTS!!!
ドゴゴ
GYAAA !!
AAAH !!
IS THERE ANYONE WHO CAN STAND BEFORE HIM?!!
IN A DUEL WITH CONDEMNED PRISONERS HERE AT THE COLISEUM...
...A SINGLE BULL CONTINUES ITS RAMPAGE!!!
MEANWHILE, UNPERTURBED BY THE COUNTLESS WARRIORS SURROUNDING IT...

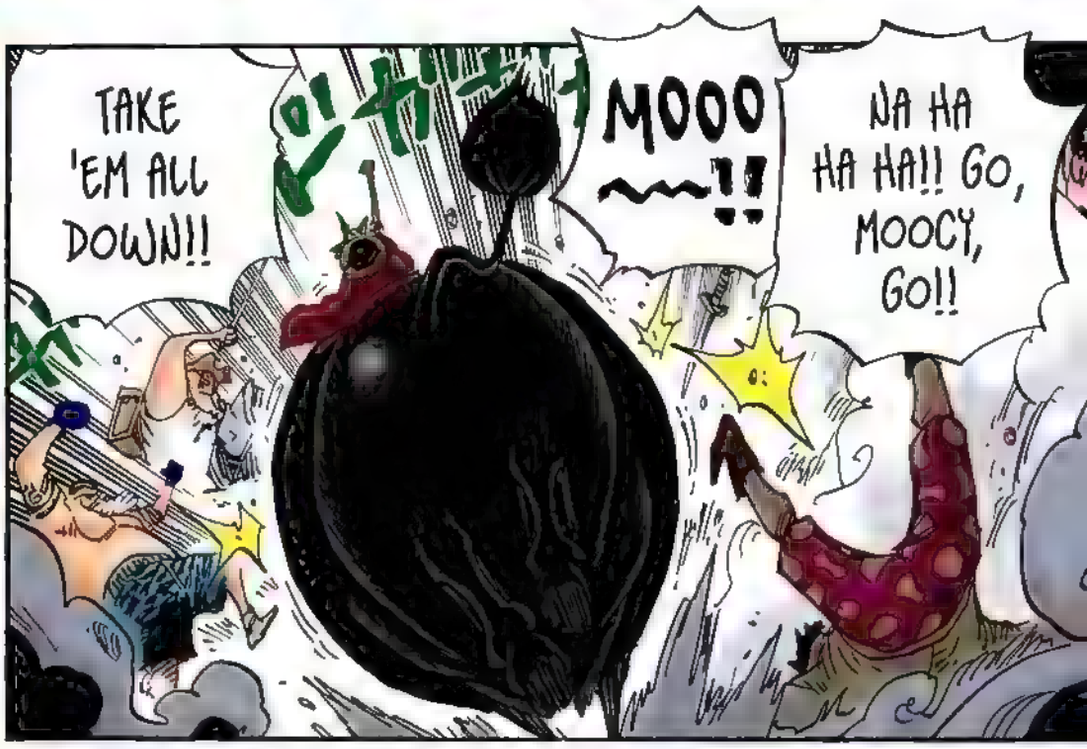
HE'S THE GRIM REAPER OF THE COLISEUM!! WE CALL HIM...
...THE BRUTAL BULL!!!
ドガァァ!!
...THIS KILLER BEAST ONCE SENT TWENTY-ONE MISCREANTS TO HELL!!!
MOOOO~!!
HE SHOWED UP OUT OF NOWHERE LIKE A SHOOTING STAR, AND WITH HIS NIMBLE STRENGTH, HE'S CAPTURED OUR HEARTS!!
WHAT'S HE DOING?!
BWA HA HA!
EEEK!!
AND YET SOMEHOW, ONE MAN HAS TAMED THE SAVAGE BEAST!!
わあああああ
IT'S LUCY!!!
I HAVE TO ADMIT, I LIKE HIM TOO!!
WOOO!!
STAY IMPARTIAL, GYATS!!
MOOO~!!!
LUCY! ♡
ビーク!!


HE'S SO FASCINAT-ING...
HEE HEE.


...
SHNK!
EVEN WITH HIS IDENTITY HIDDEN, HE'S STEALING MY POPULARITY... DAMN YOU, STRAW HAT!!


HEE HEE HEE!

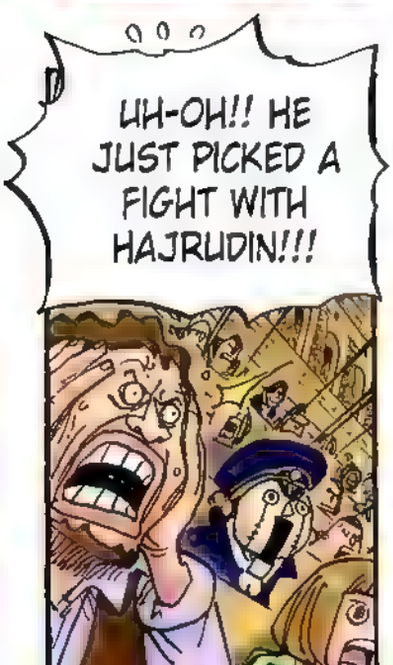

MOO!!

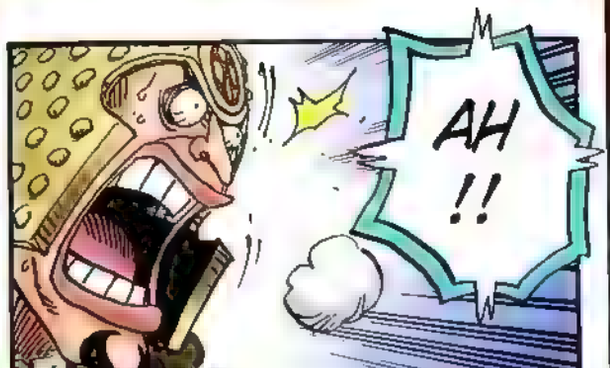

TAKE 'EM ALL DOWN!!
MOOO ~~!!
NA HA HA HA!! GO, MOOCY, GO!!

GLARE...

!
HUH?
SNORT?
SNORT?

ドス ロ
!!!


UH-OH!! HE JUST PICKED A FIGHT WITH HAJRUDIN!!!


AH !!

MOOCY !!
WATCH OUT, MOOCY!! DODGE!!
ゴオ
YOU DARE CHALLENGE ME?!
!!!
MOOOO ~~!!!
ドゴン!!
URGL!!
!!!
MOOF
SPLAT!!
LUCY!!
BRUTAL BULL!!
HMPH...
THE BULL!!
AAAH !!

IT WAS ALL TOO BRIEF...
...
MY GOOD-NESS ...!!
ZSHH
ZSHH
...!!
...EVEN THE GRIM REAPER OF THE COLISEUM AND THE MYSTERY WARRIOR LUCY...
RAAAH !!!
THE DIFFERENCE IN STRENGTH WAS STARK! BEFORE THE MIGHTY ROOKIE OF ELBAPH...
...!!
...
HMM ?!
...WERE POWER-LESS...

ZSH...!!
ドン!!
!!?

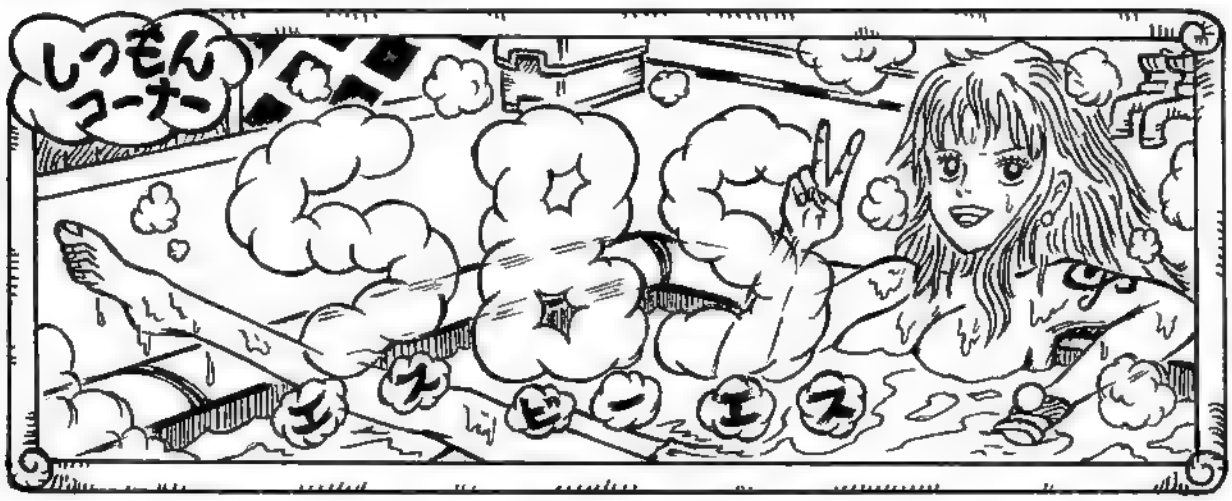
...!!!

WHOAAA !!

!!?

AND THE GIANT IS DOWN!!!

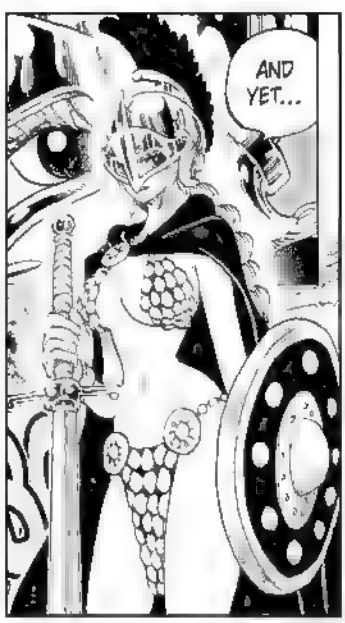
SBS Question Corner



(Sashinji, Chiba)

Q: Hello, Mr. Oda! I have a question about Rebecca the gladiator. I couldn't help but notice that, perhaps due to your personal tastes, she is exposing quite a lot of skin. My question regards her bikini bottom. Is it possible that beneath that flap of cloth is a paradise of non-pantyness? I'm so curious about this, I can't even put on any underwear.

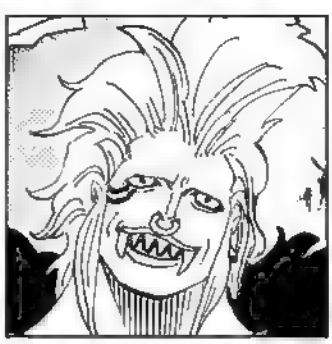
--Tanpopo



A: Hmm, I see. I have a feeling that I shouldn't answer this question. I know the answer, but I'll keep it to myself! Sweet dreams!!

Q: Mr. Odacchi, howdy!☆ Bartolomeo's so cool, right? So what if his birthday was October 6th? (Y'know, since "to" can be 10, and "lo" is short for "roku," or six!) Also, what are his height, age and place of birth details?!

--*One Piece* is my reason for living



A: Birthday?! Hmm... I dunno, should I use that? Sure, I guess. His height is 7'3", he's 24 years old, and he's from the East Blue.

Q: I'm so jealous of Leo the Tontatta! …my dad says. Apparently he wants to explore in Robin's region B too. Can you help him explore her boo…er, region B without my mom finding out?

--Orika Kakyoin

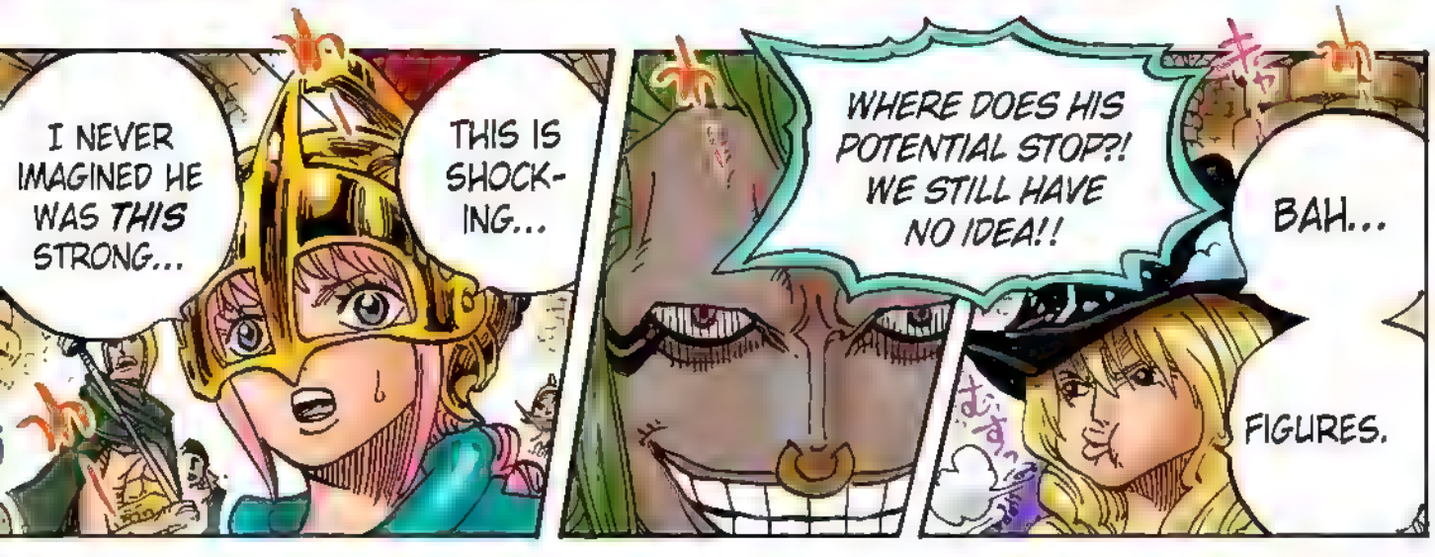
A: At first I just wrote it as "Region Boobs" and laughed my butt off. But then my editor said it wasn't allowed, and we got into a big fight. Since I'm out of shape, I wound up with a skull fracture. What's wrong with the world that I'm the dang author and I can't even write what I want! I get no respect, I tell ya!

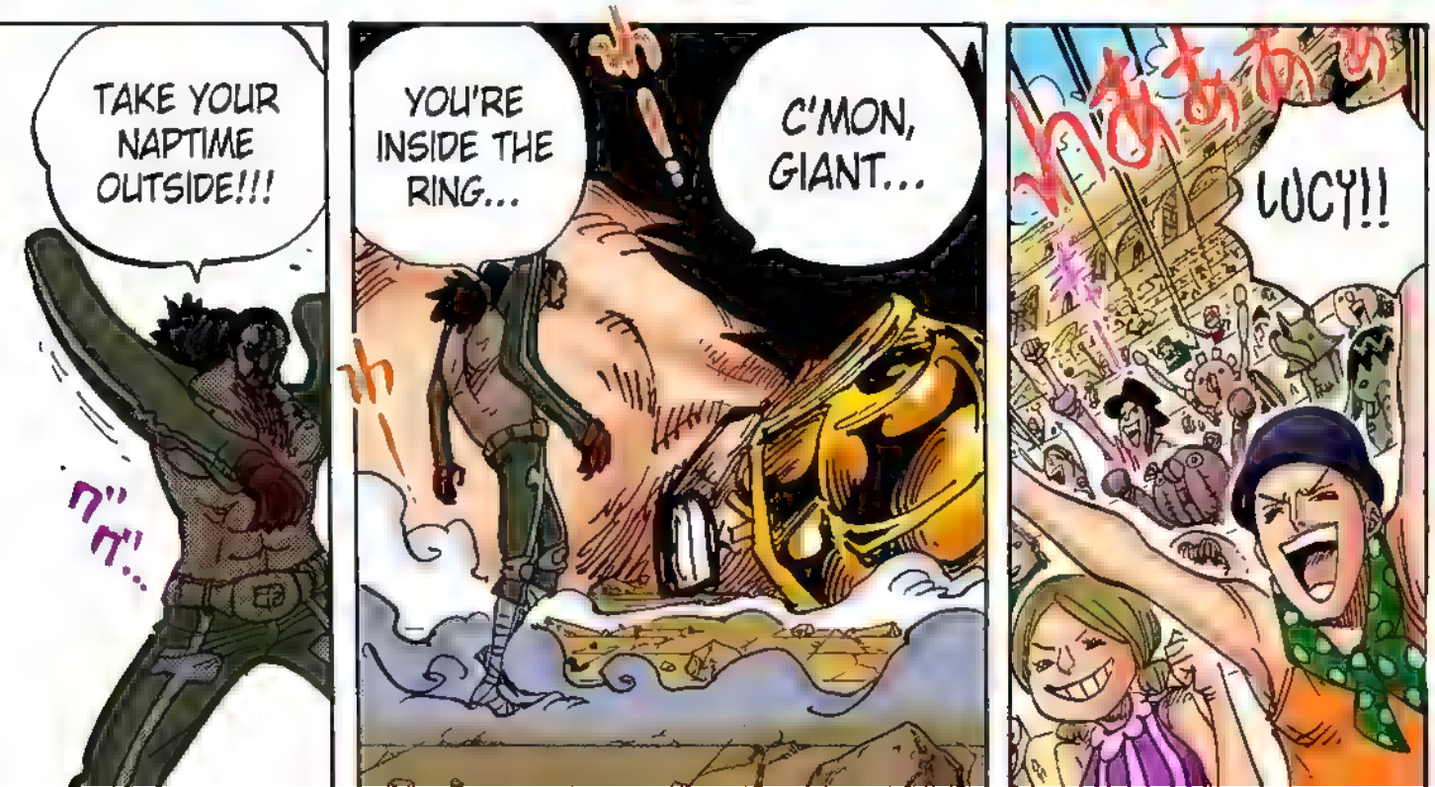
Chapter 715: THE BATTLEGROUND OF BLOCK C

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 33: "REMEMBER WHAT OUR DEAD GRANDMA ALWAYS SAID: BROTHERS NEED TO GET ALONG!"

H-HE'S NOT BUDGING AN INCH!!
HAJRUDIN, ONE OF THE UNQUESTION-ABLE FAVORITES TO WIN IT ALL...
YOU CAN FEEL THE GROUNDSWELL OF EXCITEMENT AND ANTICIPATION!!
EVERYTHING IS GOING TOPSY-TURVY HERE!!!
HOW ABOUT THAT LUCY GUY?!
ドゴッ!
HUP!
...IS DOWN AND OUT!!!

LUCY'S DONE IT AGAIN!!!
ドロあああああ
THE EYE OF THE STORM HAS DESCENDED UPON BLOCK C!!!
I'M GONNA CARRY YOU OFF TO THE SIDE, MOOCY.


I NEVER IMAGINED HE WAS THIS STRONG...
THIS IS SHOCK-ING...
WHERE DOES HIS POTENTIAL STOP?! WE STILL HAVE NO IDEA!!
BAH...
FIGURES.


TAKE YOUR NAPTIME OUTSIDE!!!
YOU'RE INSIDE THE RING...
C'MON, GIANT...
LUCY!!

...EVEN WITHOUT HAJRUDIN, BLOCK C IS PACKED WITH POWER!!!

HANG ON, THAT WAS NO EXPLOSION! LET'S NOT FORGET...

...PRODUCE TRULY **EXPLOSIVE** PUNCHES!!!

HERE'S A MAN WHOSE ABNORMAL SHOULDERS ...

IDEO !!

TRIPLE-X-LEVEL BOXER
IDEO, CANNON OF DESTRUCTION

...THAN THE TWO-TIME CHAMPION OF **THE NEW WORLD CENTRAL MMA LEAGUE!!!**

YES, THE MAN WHO ROCKED THE GIANT RIGHT OFF THE RING WAS NONE OTHER..

IDEO, THE CANNON OF DESTRUC-TION!!!

ドゴーン

!!?

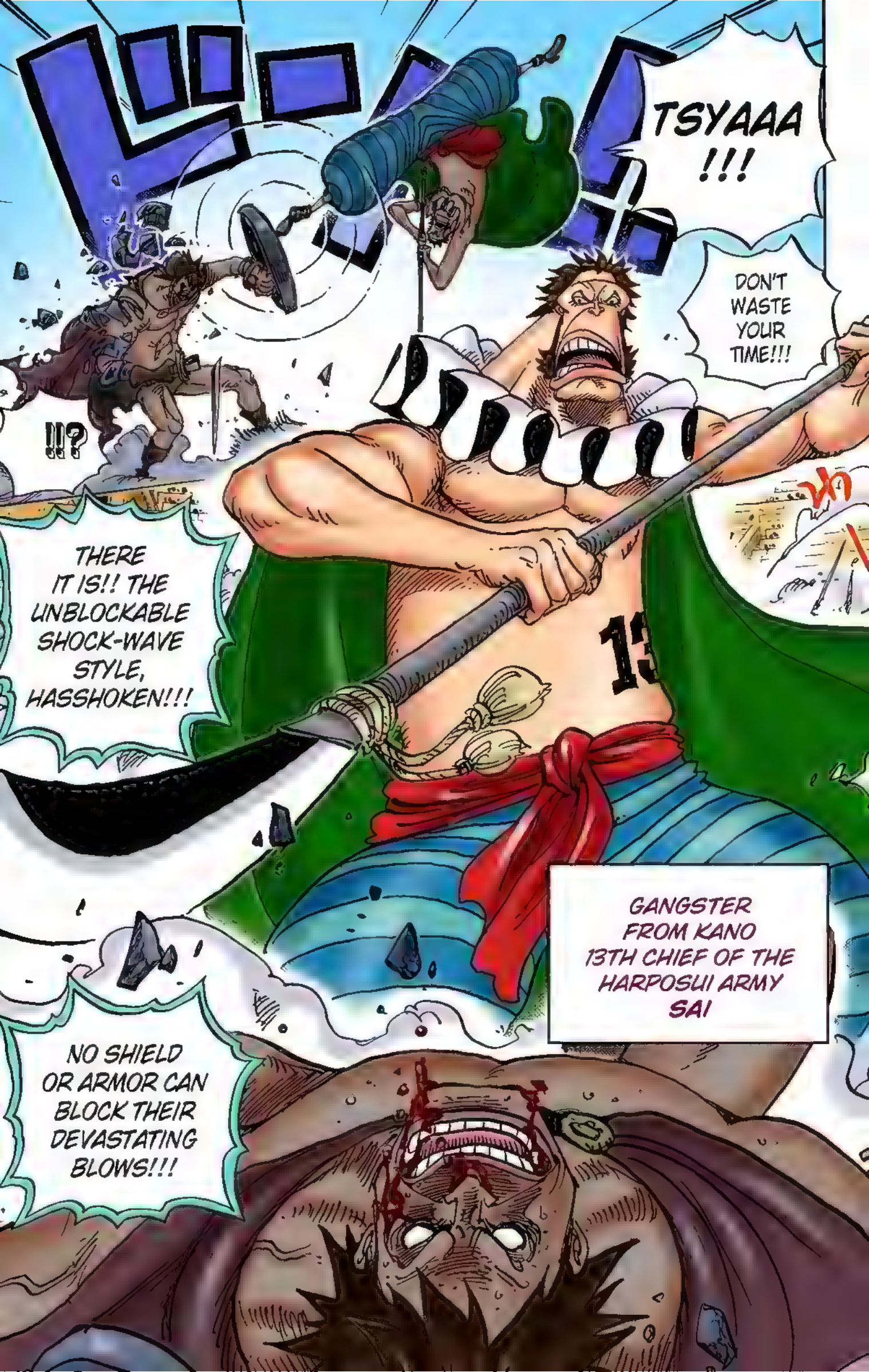
AAAH !!!

EEEK !!!

WHAT COULD HAVE HAPPENED ?!!

HAJRUDIN'S ENORMOUS BODY JUST GOT BLASTED BY SOME KIND OF EXPLOSION!!

!!
I WANT MORE POWER!!!
...AND THAT MEANS EATING THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!
I WANNA BE EVEN BETTER..
...HAILING FROM KANO IN THE FAR EAST WITH A STYLE ALL THEIR OWN!!!
THE TRIO OF GANG-STERS...
... BEHOLD!!
AND BEYOND THAT...
UGH!
!!
TO THINK THE DAY WOULD COME WHEN THIS COLISEUM GETS TO WITNESS...
...AN EXHIBITION OF THEIR FAMED KENPO SKILLS!!!


TSYAAA !!!
DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME!!!
!!?
THERE IT IS!! THE UNBLOCKABLE SHOCK-WAVE STYLE, HASSHOKEN!!!
GANGSTER FROM KANO 13TH CHIEF OF THE HARPOSUI ARMY SAI
NO SHIELD OR ARMOR CAN BLOCK THEIR DEVASTATING BLOWS!!!

COME BACK WHEN YOU'VE LEARNED A LITTLE, AMATEURS!!!

GANGSTER FROM KANO FORMERLY THE 12TH CHIEF OF THE HAPPOSUI ARMY (RETIRED)

DON CHIN JAO

!!!?

AAAAH !!!

...AND THEIR CENTURIES OF HISTORY!!

WE ARE WITNESSING THE MIGHT OF THE HAPPOSUI ARMY...

!!!

HWAA !!!

GANGSTER FROM KANO SUB-CHIEF OF THE HAPPOSUI ARMY BOO

THEY CAN'T BE STOPPED !!!

WHOAAA !!

...!!!

...IT'S WORTH AS MUCH AS WINNING THIS STUPID TOURNAMENT ANYWAY, CHIN JAO!!

IF WE CAN TAKE *YOU* DOWN...

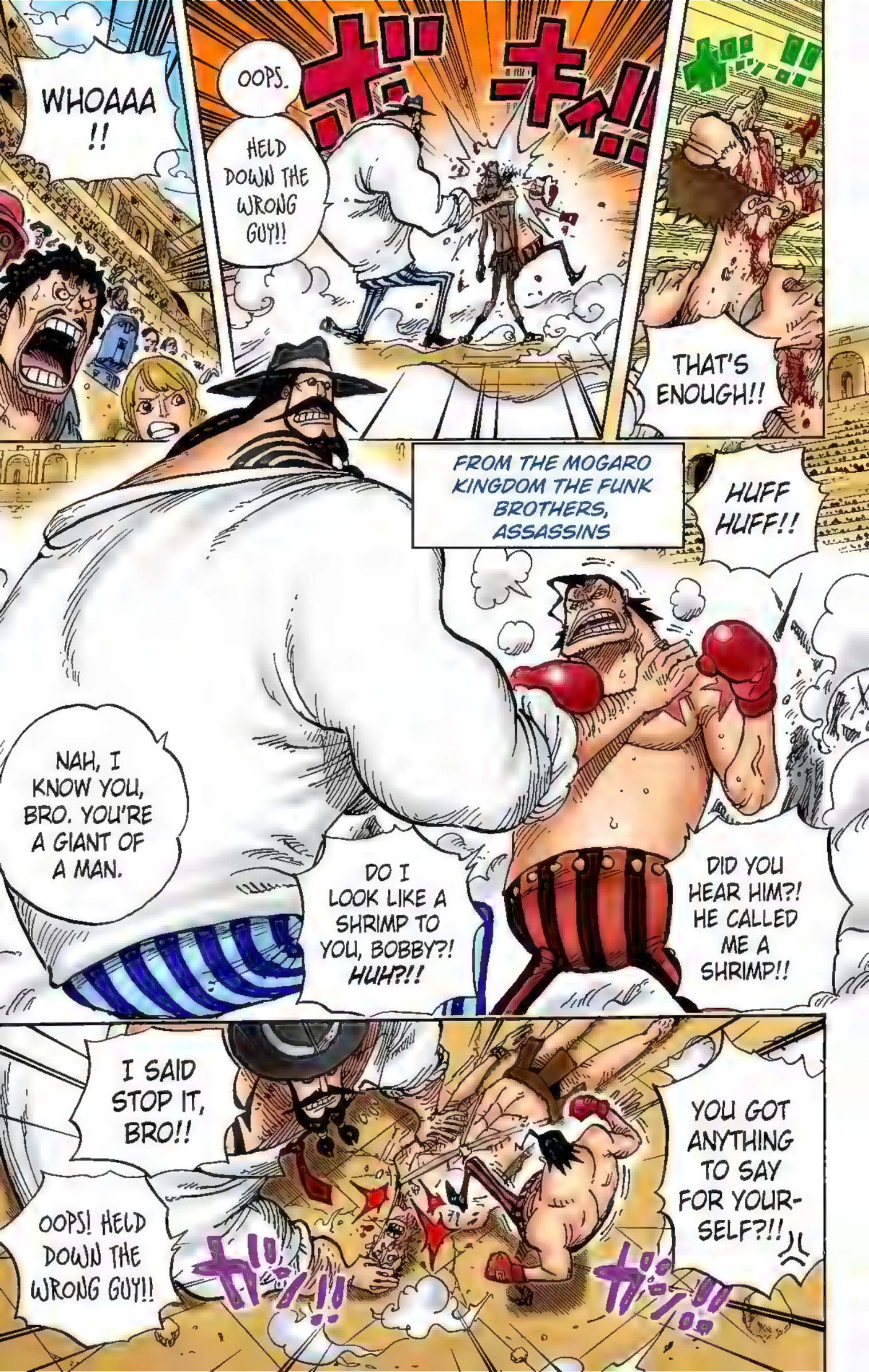
...

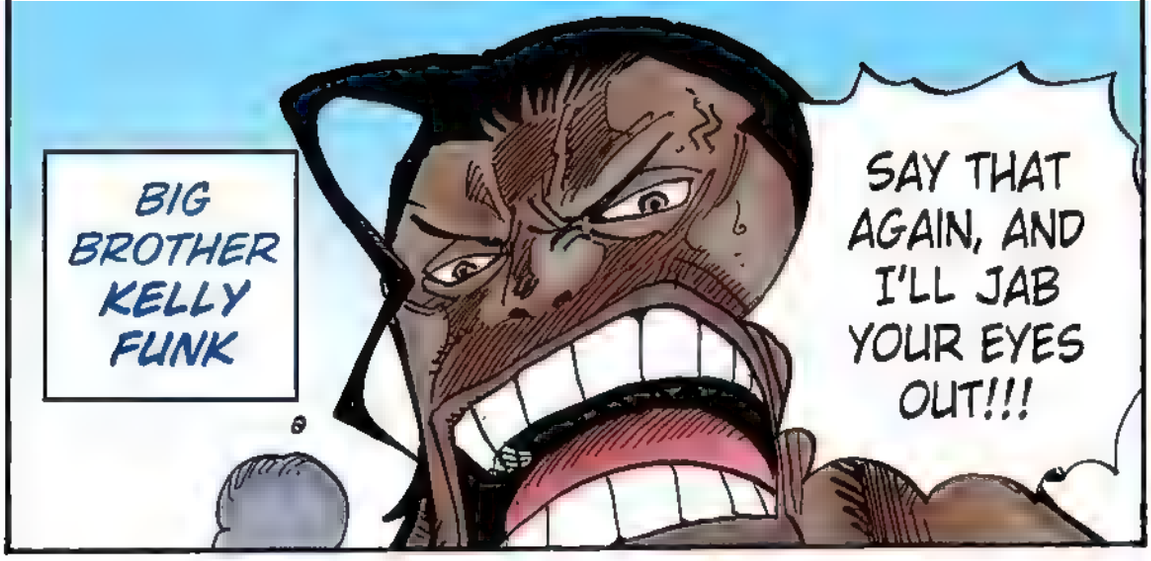
OH MY...

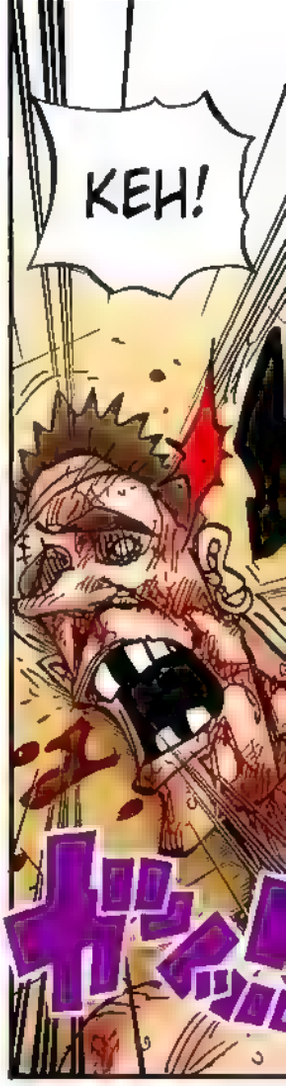
NO SURPRISE THERE... HE'S A LEGENDARY PIRATE, ONCE WORTH FIVE HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES!!
THAT'S HAKI OF THE SUPREME KING!
WAIT, YOU!!!
HMM?
I AM ONLY AFTER ONE MAN!! STAY OUT OF MY WAY...
DE DE DE DE!! THANKS, CHIN JAO! THIS GIVES ME PLENTY OF WEAPONS TO WORK WITH!!
BOUNTY HUNTER JEAN ANGO "JEAN THE BANDIT"

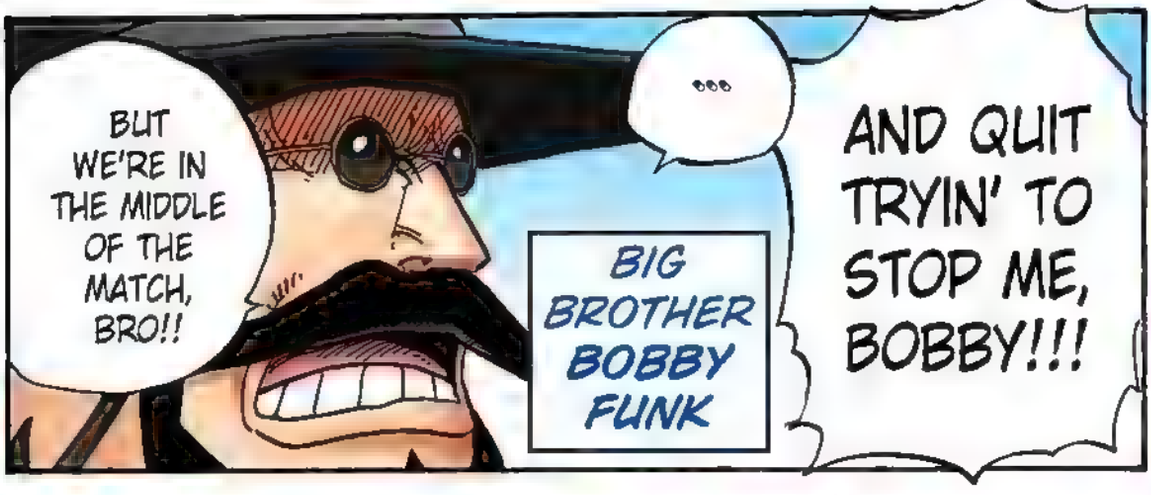
A BOUNTY HUNTER WHO'S EARNED HIMSELF THE WRATH OF EVERY MAJOR PIRATE IN THE NEW WORLD!!!
IT'S JEAN THE BANDIT !!!
THAT'S THE DARK HORSE OF THE TOURNAMENT SCAVENGING WEAPONS DOWN THERE!!
HERE'S A FELLOW WHO DIDN'T SUCCUMB TO DON CHIN JAO'S POWER!
I'VE GOT A SCORE TO SETTLE WITH YOU, SCUM!!!
THE WEAPONS I FIND ARE MY BULLETS...
!?
AND I AM A SNIPER!!
YOU THINK I'D FORGET THE MAN WHO SENT MY PARTNER TO PRISON?!
IF YOUR PARTNER'S THAT IMPORTANT TO YOU, WHY DON'T YOU PROVE IT BY STORMING THE PRISON?!
I REMEMBER SOMEONE STUPID ENOUGH TO DO THAT TWO YEARS AGO!!
ズバババ!!
AAAH !!!

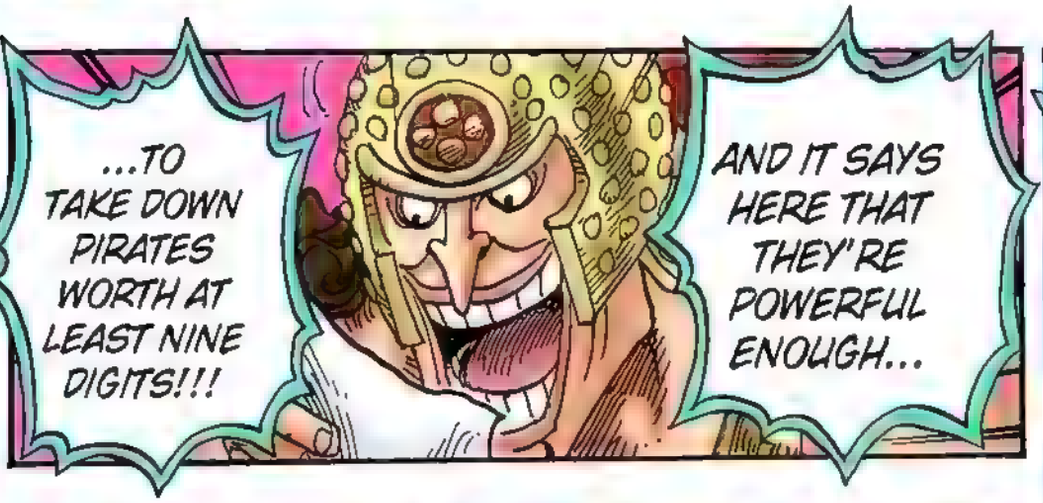
!!!
RAHH !!
ドガガガガガ
HOW LONG IS HE GONNA KEEP WHALING ON HIM?!
HEY, THAT GUY'S ALREADY OUT COLD!!
ガ
EEEK !!!
HEY, TAKE IT EASY, BRO!!!
RAH-RAH-RAH-RAH!!!
HE AIN'T EVEN CONSCIOUS ANYMORE!!!

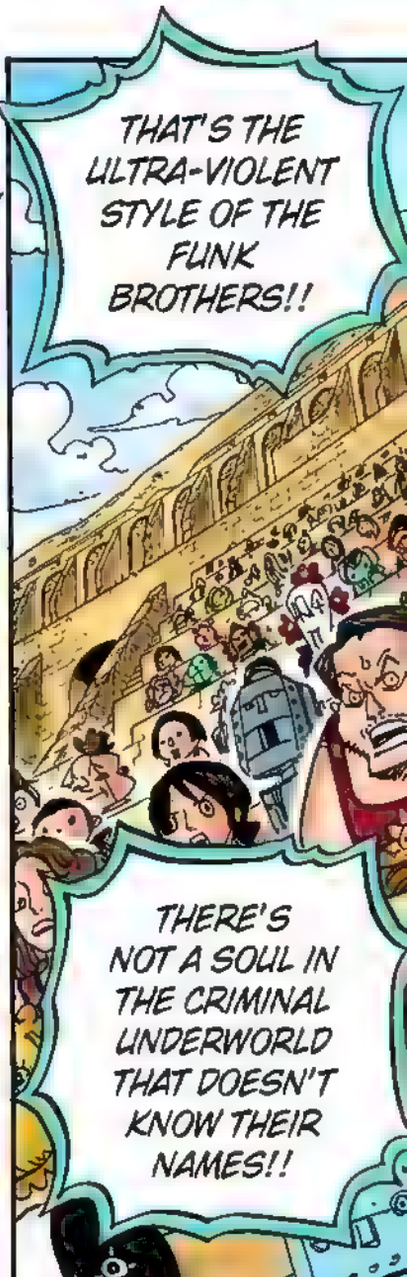

WHOAAA !!
OOPS.
HELD DOWN THE WRONG GUY!!
ボ キィ!!
ボッ!!
THAT'S ENOUGH!!
FROM THE MOGARO KINGDOM THE FUNK BROTHERS, ASSASSINS
HUFF HUFF!!
NAH, I KNOW YOU, BRO. YOU'RE A GIANT OF A MAN.
DO I LOOK LIKE A SHRIMP TO YOU, BOBBY?! HUH?!!
DID YOU HEAR HIM?! HE CALLED ME A SHRIMP!!
I SAID STOP IT, BRO!!
OOPS! HELD DOWN THE WRONG GUY!!
ガッ!!
ガッ!!
YOU GOT ANYTHING TO SAY FOR YOUR-SELF?!!


BIG BROTHER KELLY FUNK
SAY THAT AGAIN, AND I'LL JAB YOUR EYES OUT!!!

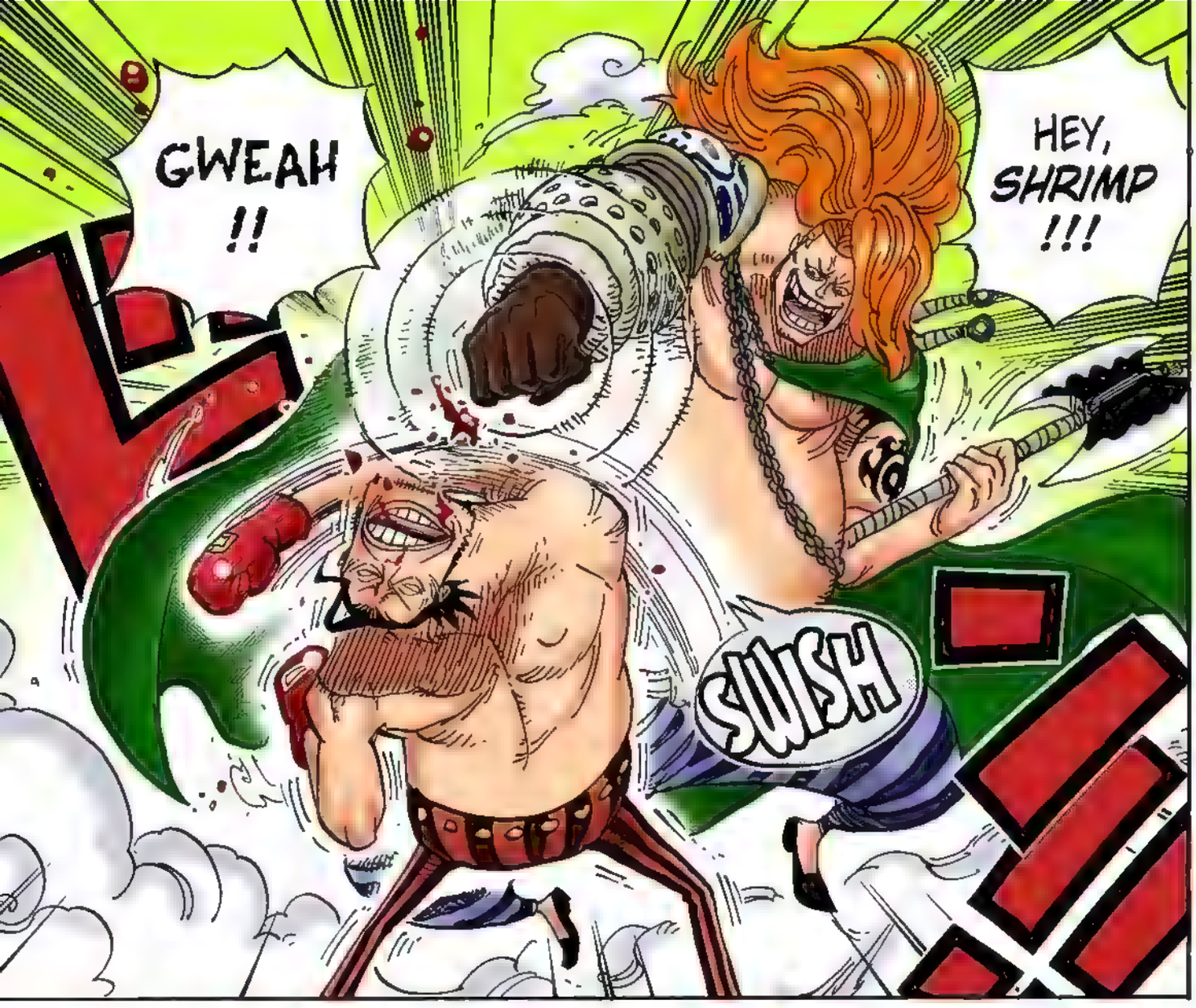

KEH!

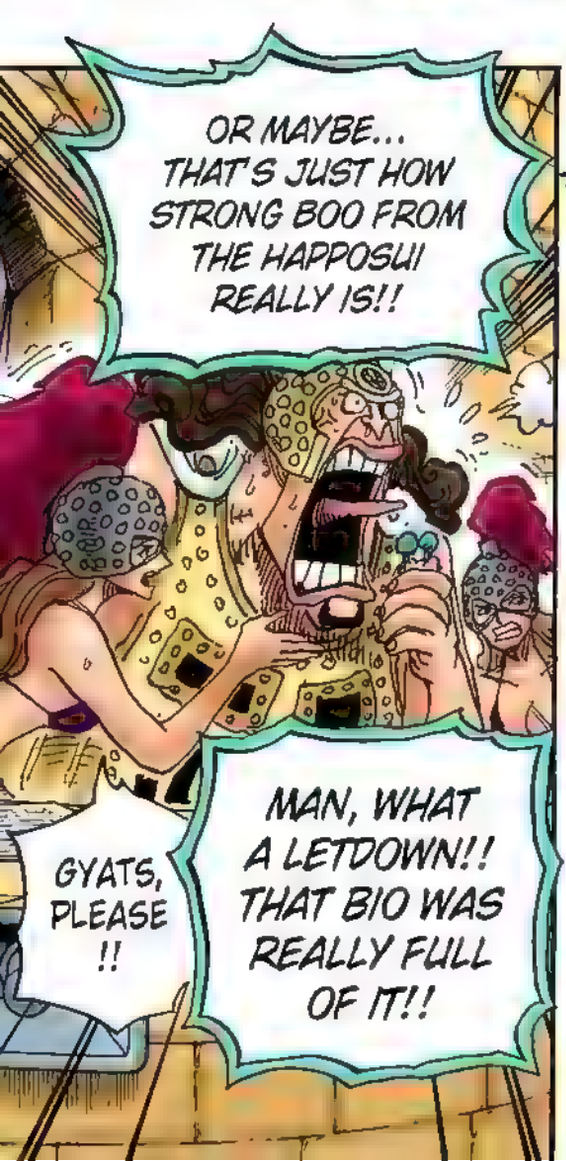

BUT WE'RE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE MATCH, BRO!!
...
BIG BROTHER BOBBY FUNK
AND QUIT TRYIN' TO STOP ME, BOBBY!!!


...TO TAKE DOWN PIRATES WORTH AT LEAST NINE DIGITS!!!
AND IT SAYS HERE THAT THEY'RE POWERFUL ENOUGH...

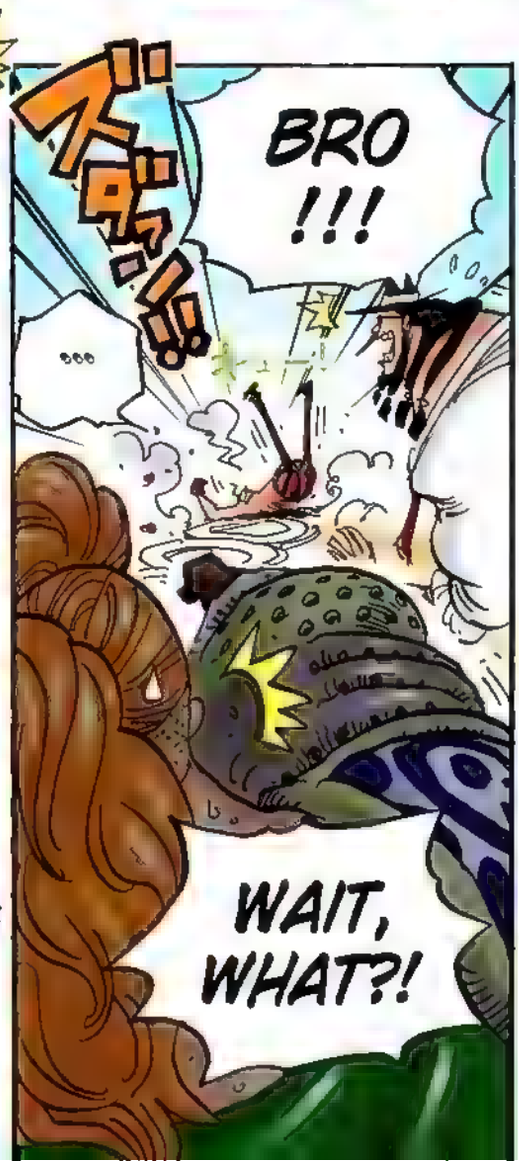

THAT'S THE ULTRA-VIOLENT STYLE OF THE FUNK BROTHERS!!
THERE'S NOT A SOUL IN THE CRIMINAL UNDERWORLD THAT DOESN'T KNOW THEIR NAMES!!

!!
WHAT?
...CAN REALLY BE!!
ギャー ギャー
I HEAR A LOT OF SQUALLIN' OVER HERE. MAKES ME WANNA SEE...
...HOW TOUGH SOME BAR-BRAWLING BOXERS WITHOUT FORMAL TRAINING...

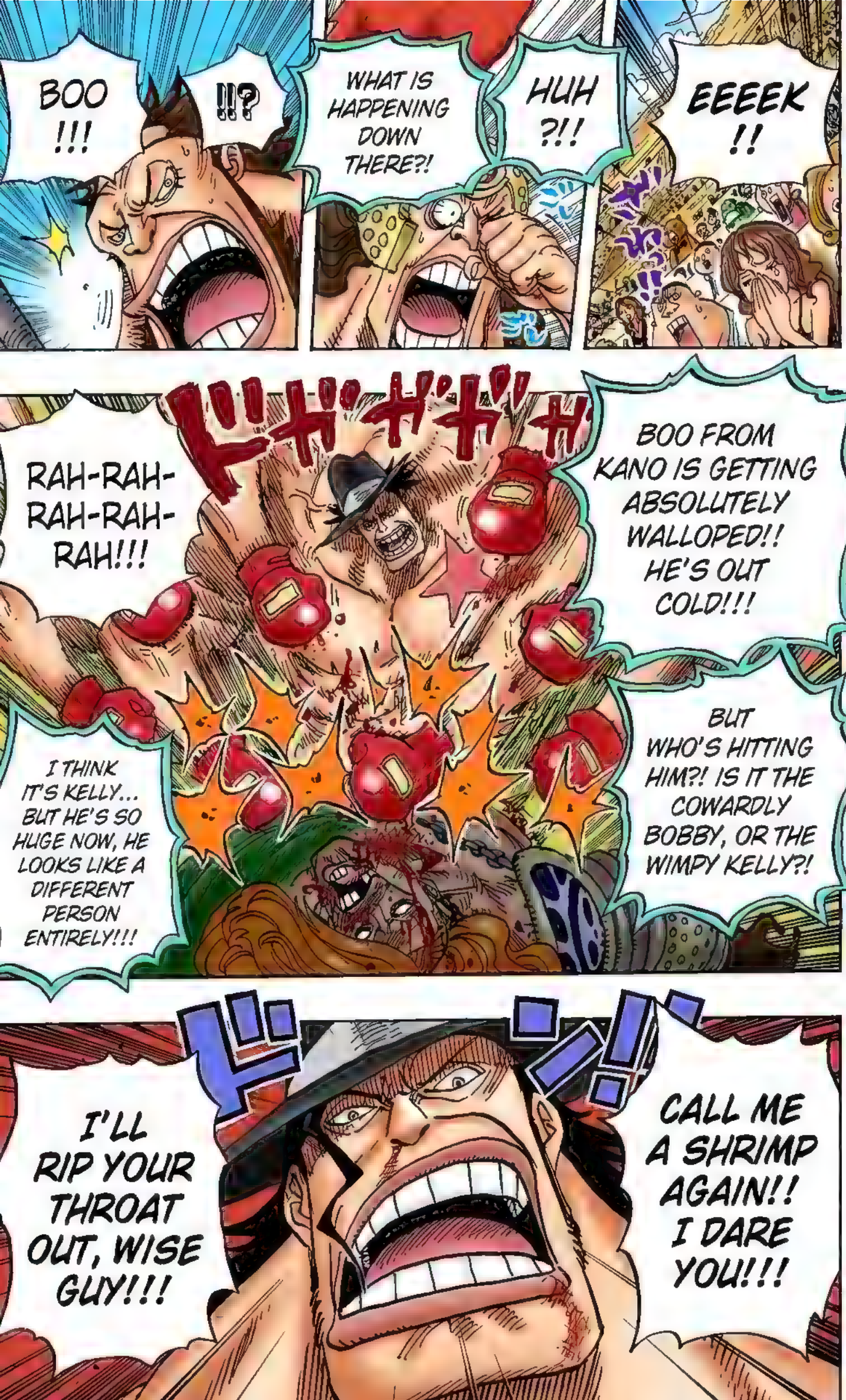

GWEAH !!
HEY, SHRIMP !!!
SWISH

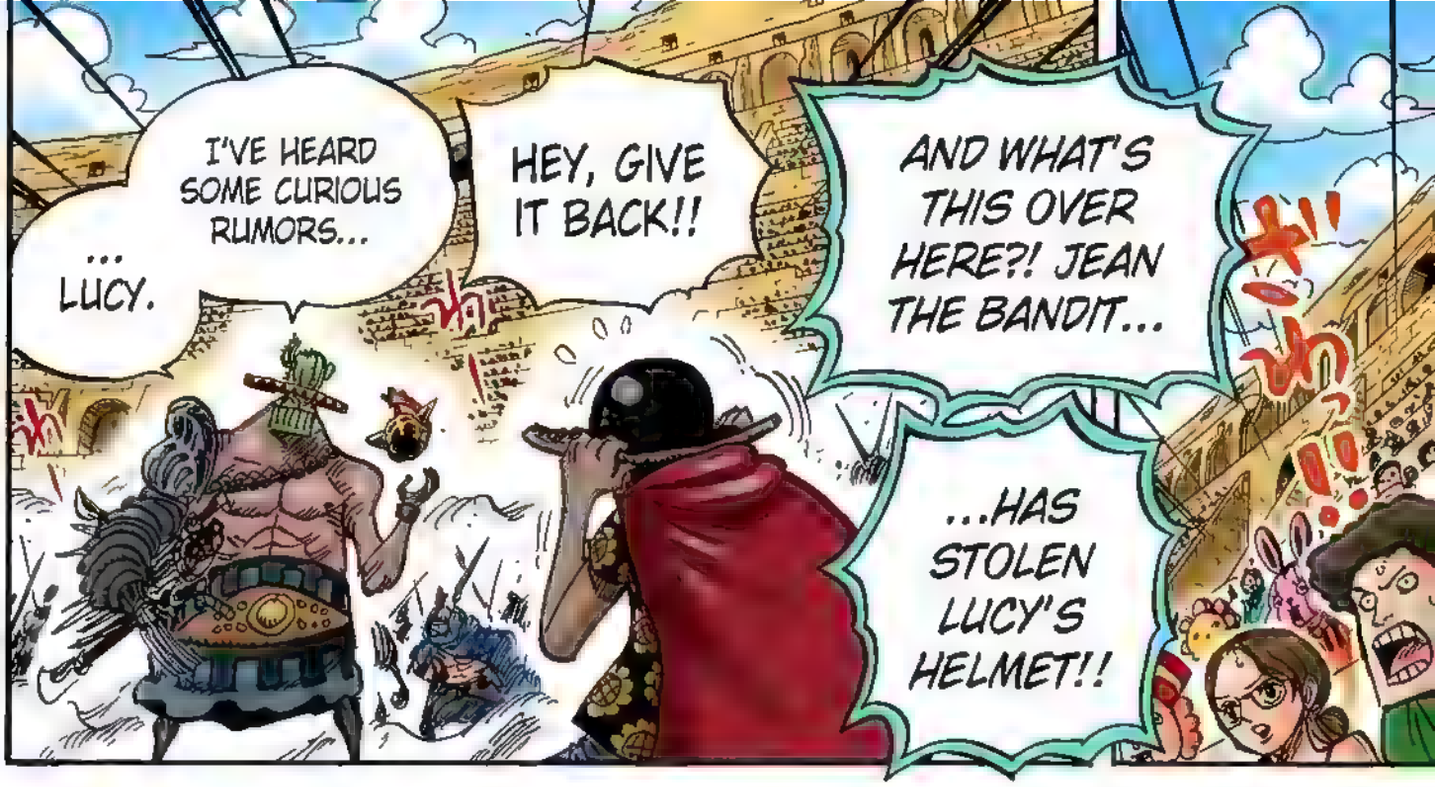

OR MAYBE... THAT'S JUST HOW STRONG BOO FROM THE HAPPOSUI REALLY IS!!
GYATS, PLEASE !!
MAN, WHAT A LETDOWN!! THAT BIO WAS REALLY FULL OF IT!!

WHAAAT ?!!
ぴよよ〜!!
WHAT A WUSS!!!

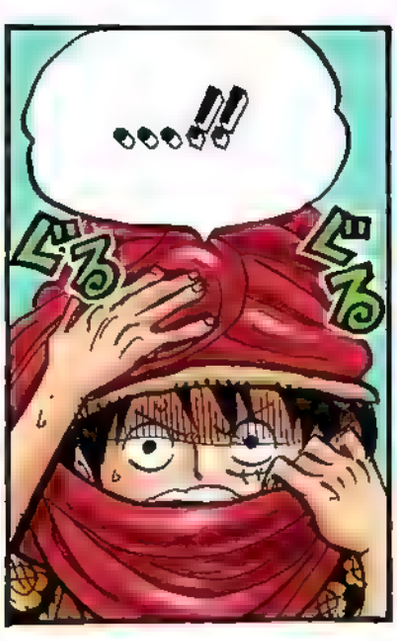

ズダ!!!
BRO !!!
WAIT, WHAT?!

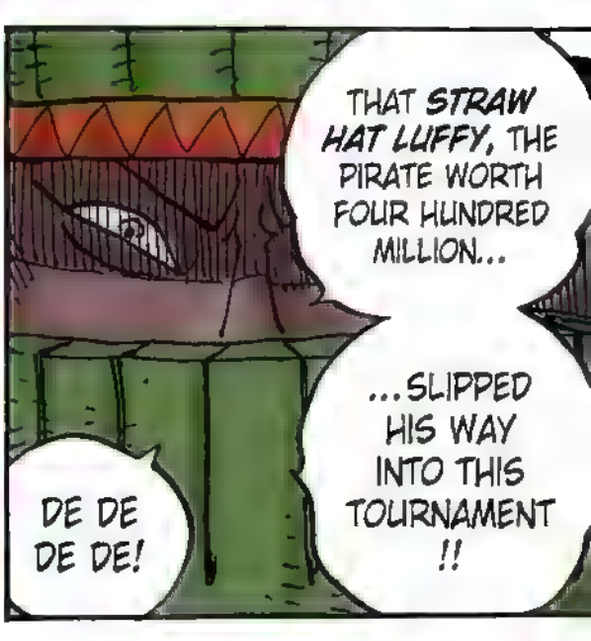
HE TURNED HIS BACK TO ESCAPE!! I DON'T BELIEVE THIS!! THESE BROTHERS ARE THE WORST!!!
...I'VE NEVER BEEN IN A FIGHT!!!
YOU'RE NEXT, LITTLE BROTHER!!!
ガキ
!!!
W-WAIT, I DON'T DO THE FIGHTING!! BELIEVE IT OR NOT...
IT WAS COATED WITH ARMAMENT HAKI!! WHAT IS HIS BODY MADE OF?!
AND THAT WAS NO ORDINARY AXE...
MY AXE BROKE...
...?!
HURRY, BOBBY... PUT IT ON!
BRO...
D-DID YOU HEAR THAT GUY...? HE CALLED ME A SHRIMP ...!!
...


BOO !!!
!!?
WHAT IS HAPPENING DOWN THERE?!
HUH ?!!
EEEEK !!
ドドドドドド
RAH-RAH-RAH-RAH-RAH!!!
BOO FROM KANO IS GETTING ABSOLUTELY WALLOPED!! HE'S OUT COLD!!!
I THINK IT'S KELLY... BUT HE'S SO HUGE NOW, HE LOOKS LIKE A DIFFERENT PERSON ENTIRELY!!!
BUT WHO'S HITTING HIM?! IS IT THE COWARDLY BOBBY, OR THE WIMPY KELLY?!
ドン!!
I'LL RIP YOUR THROAT OUT, WISE GUY!!!
CALL ME A SHRIMP AGAIN!! I DARE YOU!!!


I'VE HEARD SOME CURIOUS RUMORS...
...
LUCY.
HEY, GIVE IT BACK!!
AND WHAT'S THIS OVER HERE?! JEAN THE BANDIT...
...HAS STOLEN LUCY'S HELMET!!

HMM?!
NO. 0556
LUCY

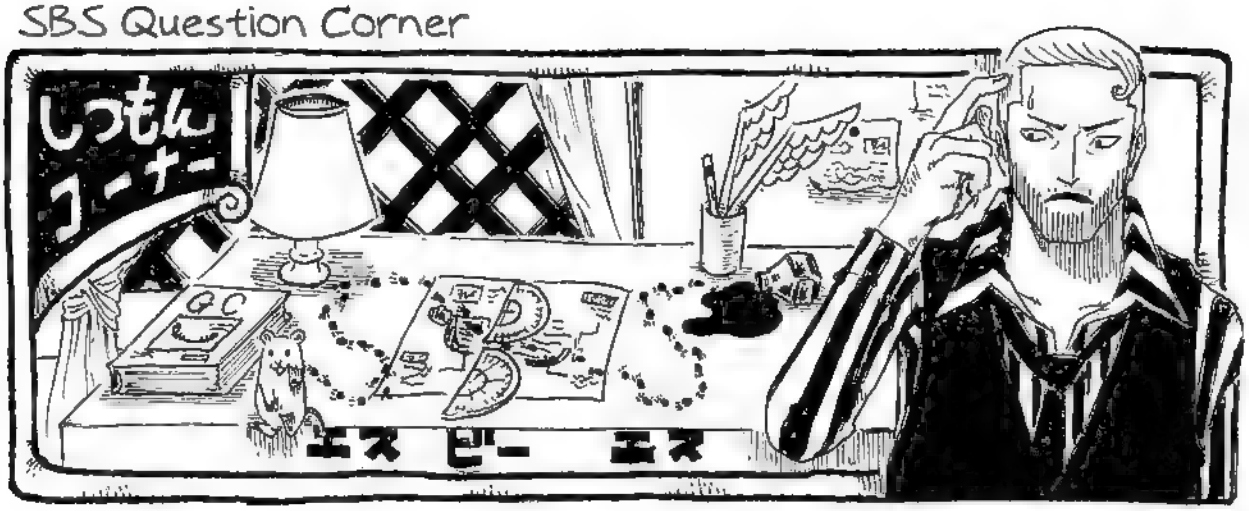

...!!


THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY, THE PIRATE WORTH FOUR HUNDRED MILLION...
...SLIPPED HIS WAY INTO THIS TOURNAMENT !!
DE DE DE DE!

SUDDENLY DON CHIN JAO'S STARTED A MAD RUSH TOWARD SOMETHING!!!
WATCH THIS, GARP... SEE WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR GRANDSON!!!

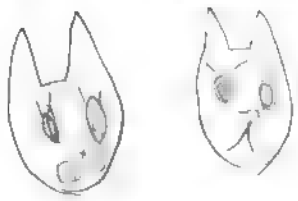
BLOCK C'S ONLY GOT ABOUT FORTY SURVIVORS LEFT!!!
WE'RE DOWN TO A SELECT GROUP OF TITANS!!!
WHO WILL EMERGE THE WINNER?!!

SBS Question Corner



(Coral, Fukuoka)

Q: Which one is a cat



--Milk

A: Okay, um... Hmmm. Which one? Well...they both look like cats to me... Plus, if those aren't cats, what would they be? I'm gonna guess...the left one? Let's check the answer... They didn't write an answer!!! ;;;

Q: Take this, Odacchi!! Western Lariat!!! And now, my question! In Chapter 704, you introduced the former bounty hunters Abdullah and Jeet. Are they former pro wrestlers, Abdullah the Butcher and Tiger Jeet Singh?! Abdullah's the one who gouged his forehead with forks!! You like pro wrestling, Odacchi? Are you in the pro-wrestling generation?

--Joker

A: That lariat hurt!! ;; Well thanks, you just broke my neck. You're right, that is correct. Japan was in the midst of its pro wrestling craze when I was in elementary school. I loved that stuff, so this is my tribute to the greatest heels who ever menaced the ring, The Butcher and Jeet Singh!!

Q: Nice to meet you, Mr. Oda! I've been wondering, is Idea the Boxer based on *Ideon*? That got me really excited, despite my age.

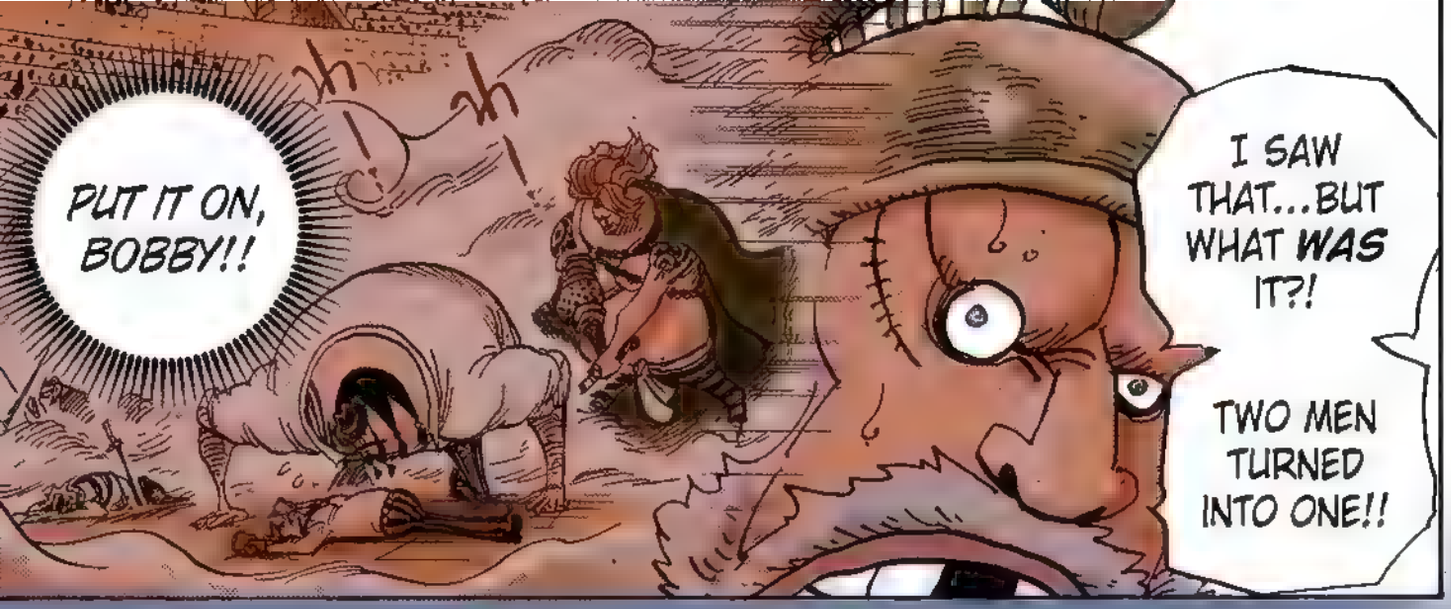
--Astro Robo Sasa (age 38)

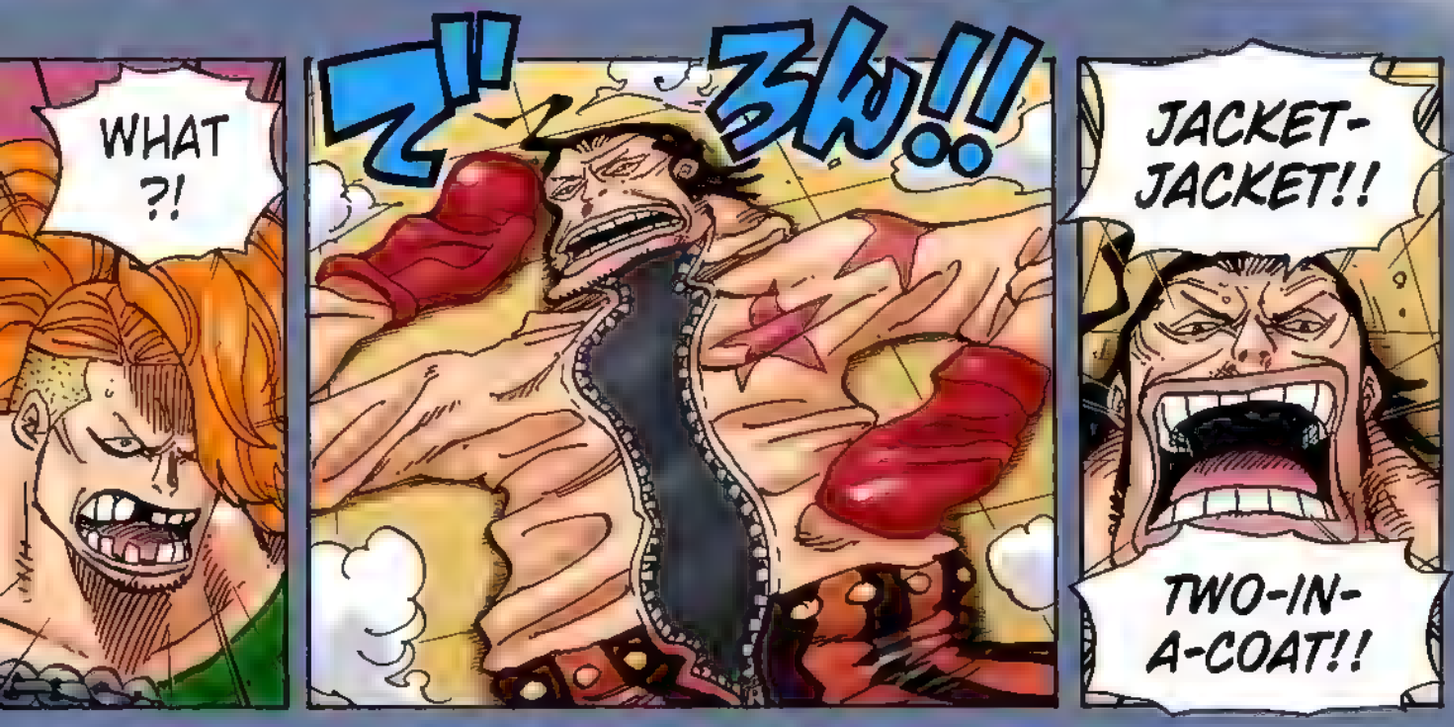
A: That's right. I took the idea from the old robot anime show, *Ideon*. Sorry, I had so many characters to introduce, I started having a bit too much fun with them. It was a robot with extended shoulders like this on the right. It was the very first plastic model I got as a kid.

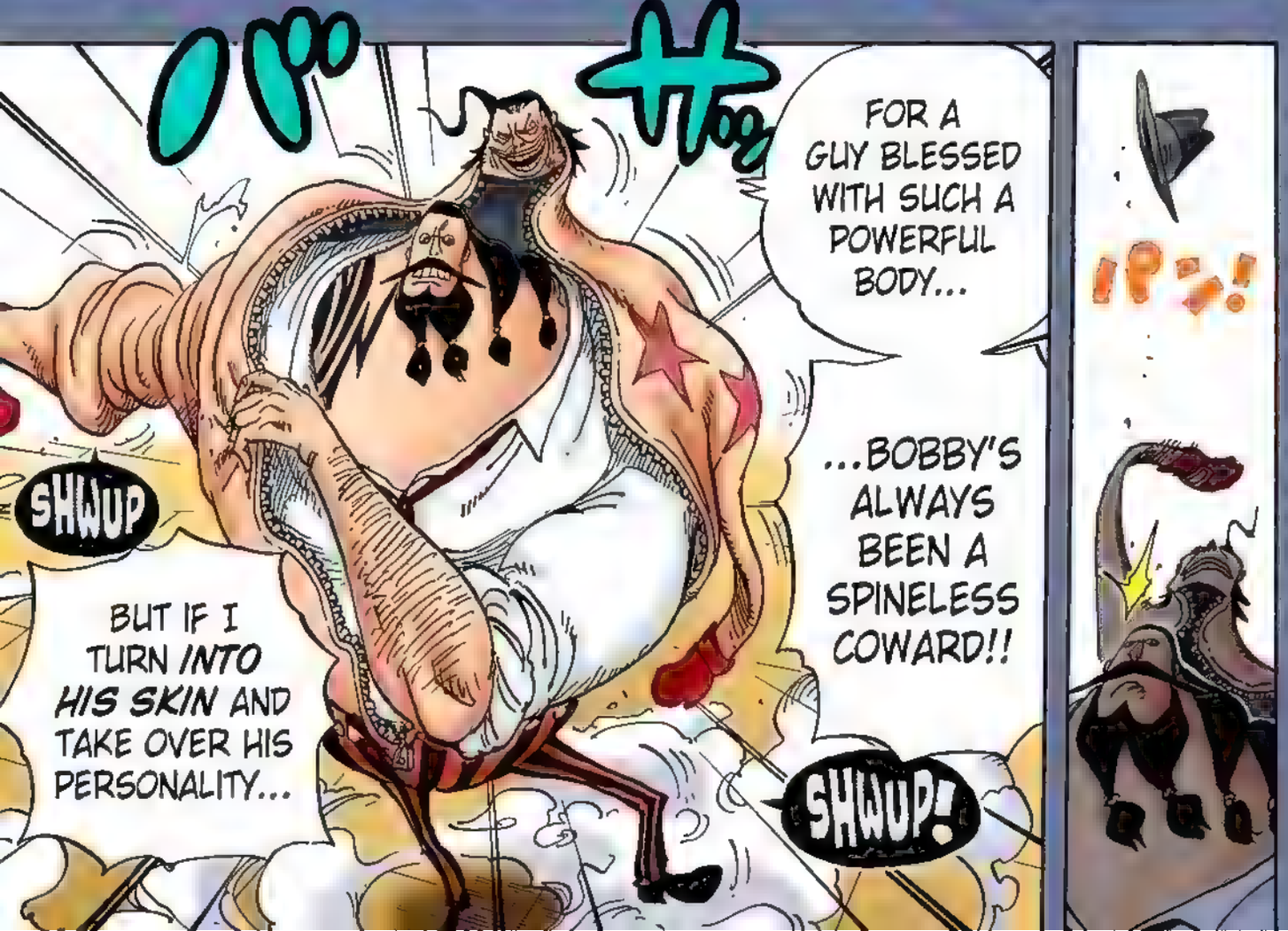
Chapter 716:
DON CHIN JAO

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 34: "BEHOLD THE FATE OF THE GRANDMOTHER OF REVOLUTION ARMY CAPTAIN GABURU"

KELLY FUNK, THE ASSASSIN FROM MOGARO, IS PUTTING ON A BLISTERING ASSAULT!! HE'S SENDING HARDY WARRIORS FLYING LIKE THEY WERE MADE OF PAPER!!!
THE RAMPAGE CONTINUES UNABATED!! WHAT'S HAPPENING DOWN THERE?!
...!!!
SAI!! MAKE SURE THE WHIPPERSNAPPER FEELS BOO'S PAIN!!
BOO!!
...!!
THE BATTLE'S REACHING A CLIMAX!!
BLOCK C JUST GETS HOTTER!!


PUT IT ON, BOBBY!!
I SAW THAT...BUT WHAT *WAS* IT?!
TWO MEN TURNED INTO ONE!!

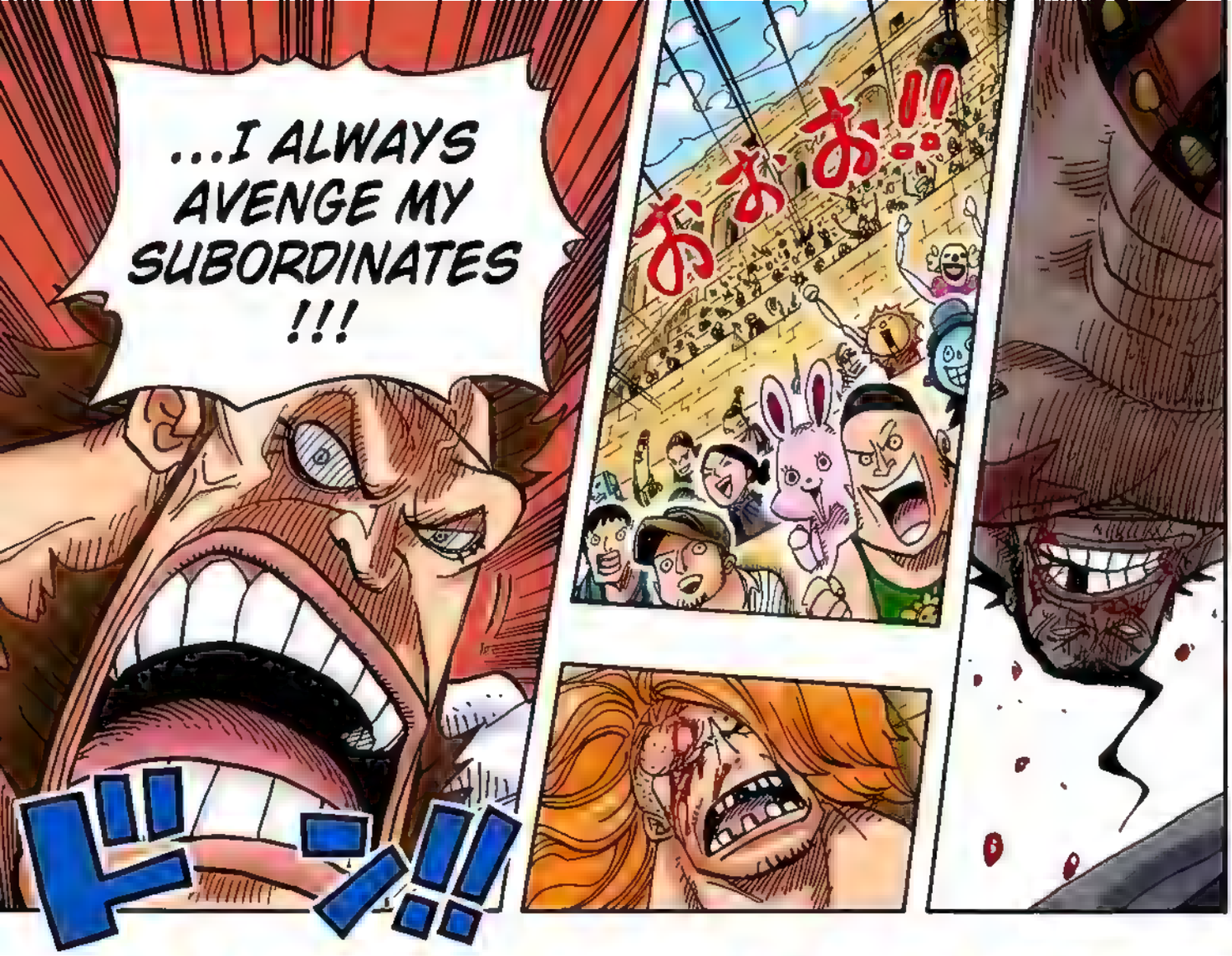

WHAT ?!
ゴゴゴ!!
JACKET-JACKET!!
TWO-IN-A-COAT!!

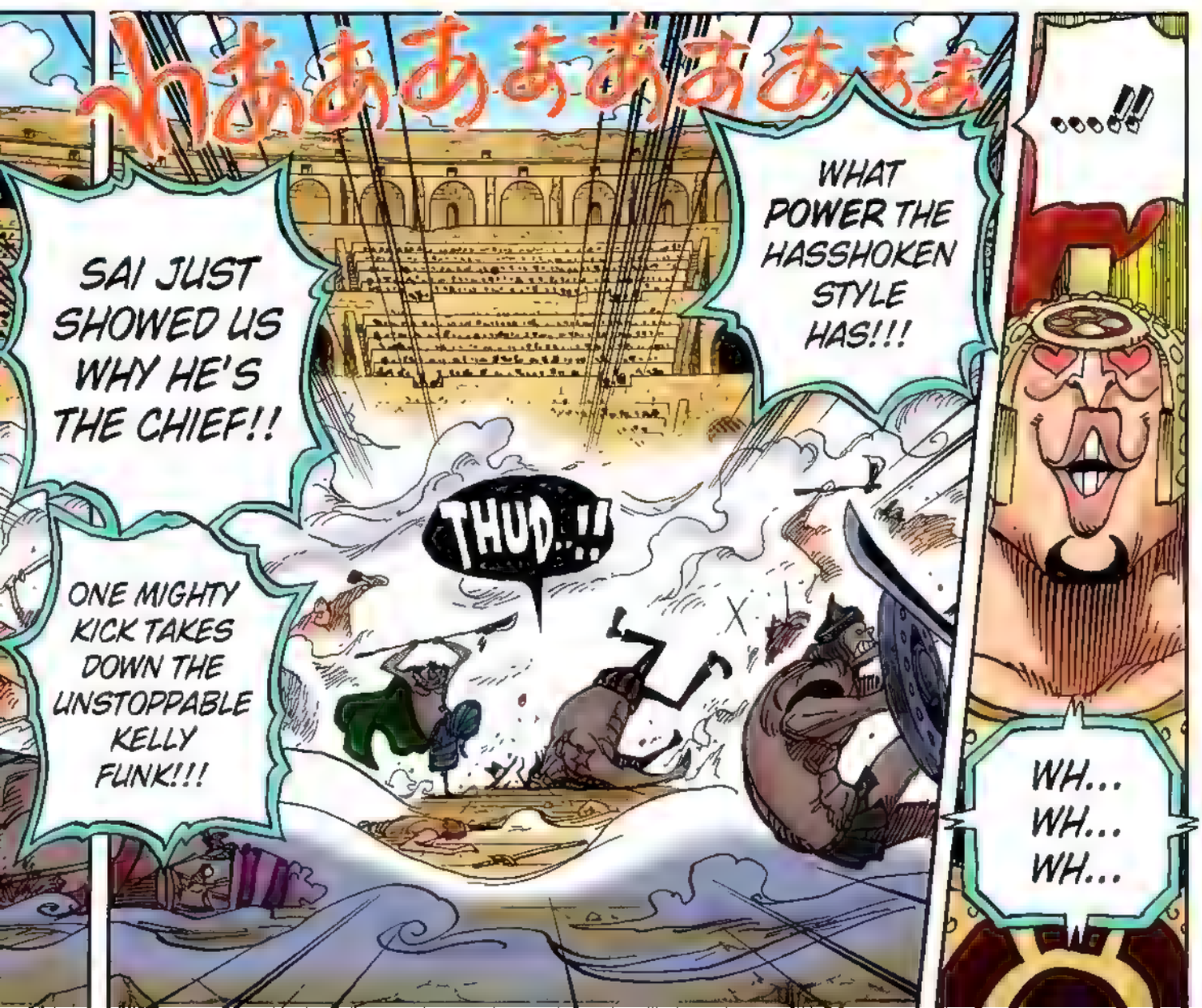

SHWUP
BUT IF I TURN *INTO HIS SKIN* AND TAKE OVER HIS PERSONALITY...
FOR A GUY BLESSED WITH SUCH A POWERFUL BODY...
...BOBBY'S ALWAYS BEEN A SPINELESS COWARD!!
SHWUP!

...ARE A PERFECT FIT!!
ZI—P
...AND THIS MASSIVE BODY...
MY INSTINCTS FOR BATTLE AND VIOLENCE...
ZIP——
!?
I CAN CONTROL ANYTHING THAT PUTS ME ON-- MAN, ANIMAL OR MONSTER!
I'M A JACKET-MAN WITH THE POWERS OF THE JACKET-JACKET FRUIT!!
AND ONCE THAT HAPPENED... THE FIGHT WAS OVER IN AN INSTANT.
AAGH !!

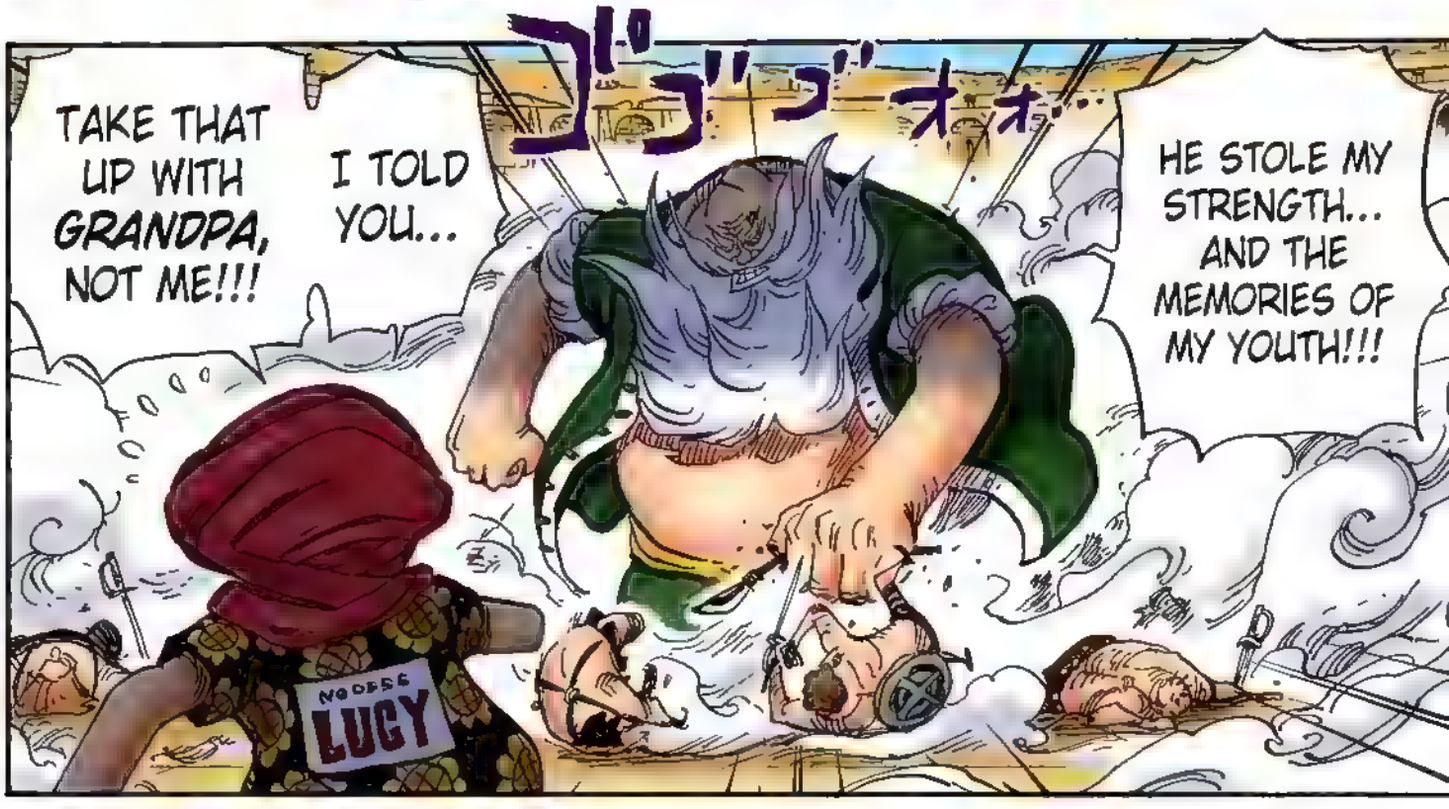
DO YA GET IT NOW?! WE'RE BROTHERS...
...AND WE MAKE OUR LIVIN' IN THE HIT-MAN BUSINESS BY WORKIN' TOGETHER!
I GUESS THAT MAKES YOU PRETTY PATHETIC, BROTHER OF KANO! YOU COULDN'T EVEN PROTECT YOUR OWN FAMILY!!!
HMM?
DAMN, THAT'S HARSH...
...LACKED DISCIPLINE.
MY BROTHER ...
THE MOMENT WE BECAME DISCIPLES IN THE HASSHOKEN STYLE...
...WE CEASED BEING BOUND BY THE TIES OF BROTHERHOOD!
RAH-RAH-RAH-RAMPAGE!!! RAH-RAH-RAH-RAHHH !!!
I THOUGHT YOUR KANO KENPO WAS SUPPOSED TO BE SPECIAL!!

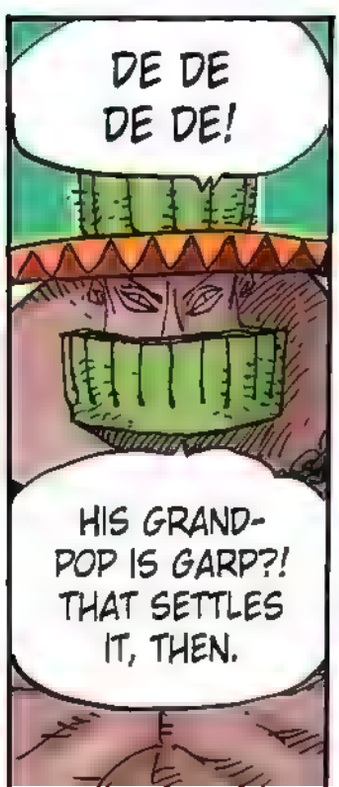
BUT...
...AS CHIEF OF THE HAPPOSUI ARMY...
ｶﾝ!
ｶﾝ!
!!!!!


...I ALWAYS AVENGE MY SUBORDINATES !!!
ドン!!
おおお!!


WHAT POWER THE HASSHOKEN STYLE HAS!!!
...!!
SAI JUST SHOWED US WHY HE'S THE CHIEF!!
THUD!!
ONE MIGHTY KICK TAKES DOWN THE UNSTOPPABLE KELLY FUNK!!!
WH... WH... WH...

YOUR GRANDPA STOLE...
...AN UN-COUNTABLE FORTUNE FROM ME!!!
...!!
PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
ドロ!!!

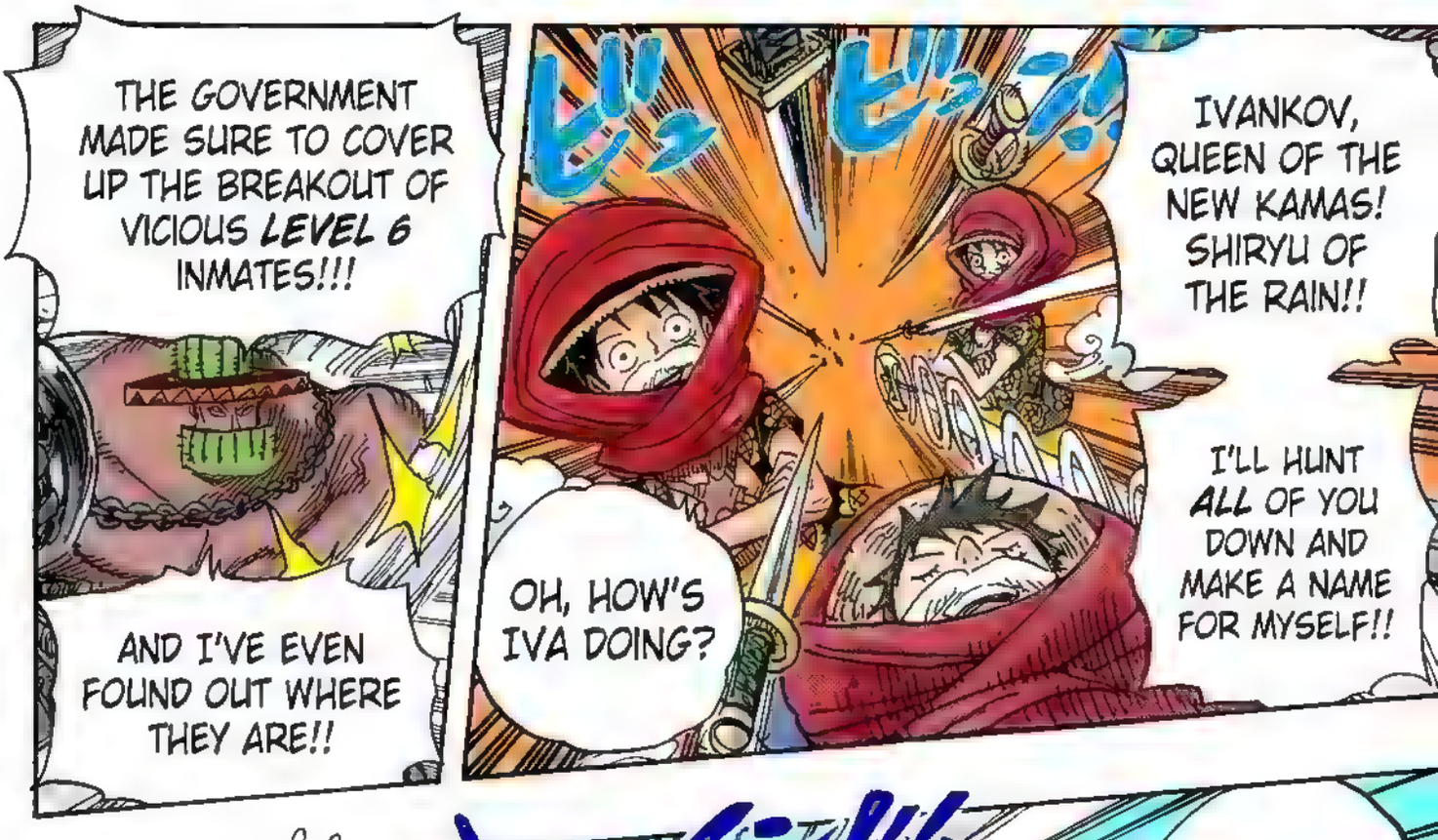

TAKE THAT UP WITH GRANDPA, NOT ME!!!
I TOLD YOU...
ゴゴゴゴオオ...
HE STOLE MY STRENGTH... AND THE MEMORIES OF MY YOUTH!!!
NOBRE
LUCY


DE DE DE DE!
HIS GRAND-POP IS GARP?! THAT SETTLES IT, THEN.

BUT DEATH IS TOO LENIENT A PUNISHMENT FOR GARP!!
HE MUST LIVE... AND KNOW THE MISERY OF LOSS!!!

TAKE IT BACK, THEN!!
IF YOU CAN REACH ME, THAT IS!!
!
ZWOOM!!
ANYWAYS, GIMME ME BACK MY HELMET, YOU!!
WHOA!
MY BUSINESS HAS BEEN BOOMING THE PAST TWO YEARS, THANKS TO YOU!!
TAKE THIS! CHARITABLE DONATION !!
!
I CAN'T EVEN REMEMBER HOW MANY ESCAPEES FROM IMPEL DOWN I'VE TAKEN OUT!!
DOZENS, AT LEAST!! DE DE DE DE!!
SWISH!
HMM ?!
SWISH!

STARTING WITH YOU! BUGGY, THE GENIUS JESTER! JIMBEI, THE FIRST SON OF THE SEA! SIR CROCODILE!
IN FACT, I'M TRYING TO COMPLETE THE ENTIRE SET OF ESCAPEES!!

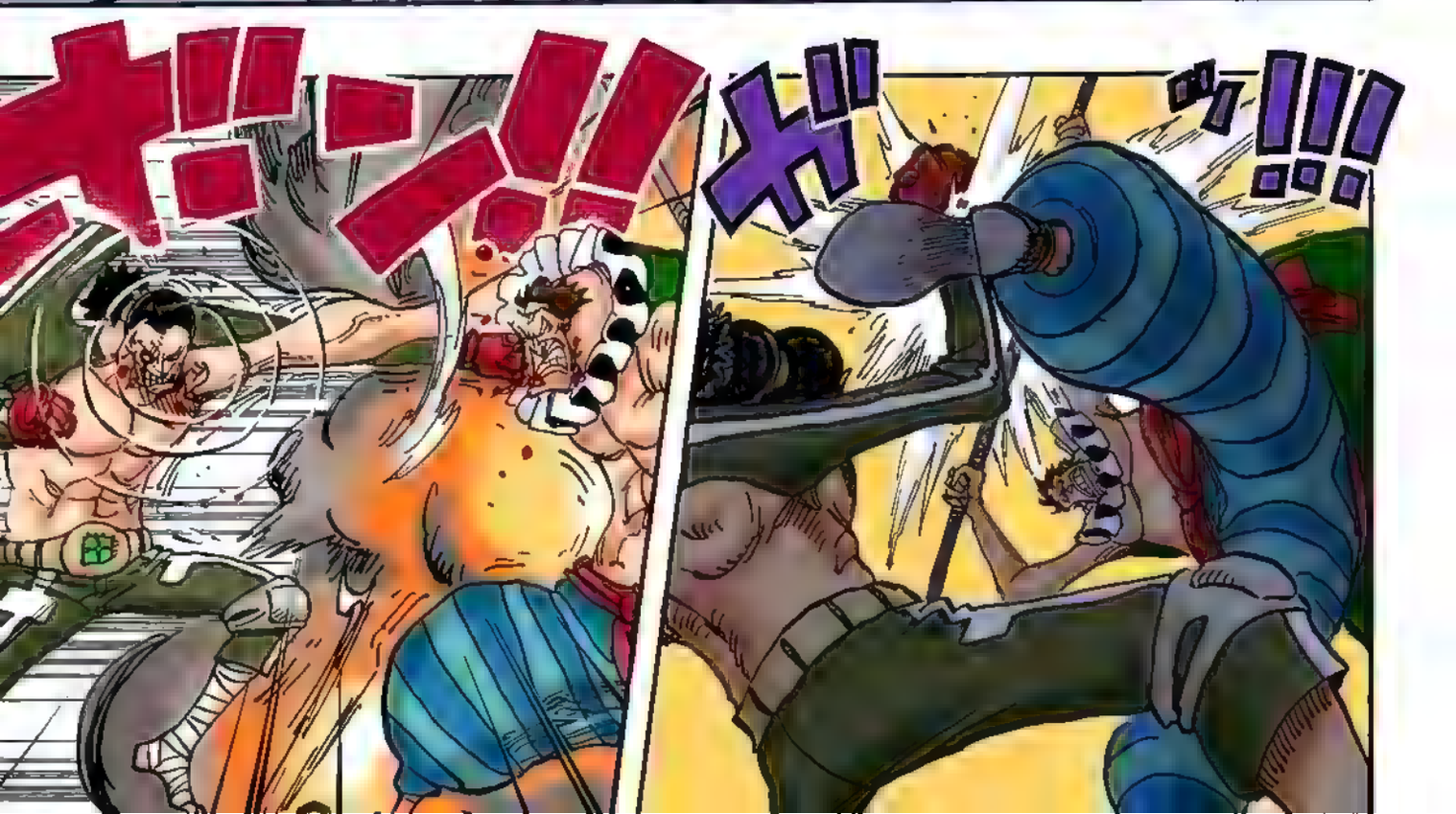

THE GOVERNMENT MADE SURE TO COVER UP THE BREAKOUT OF VICIOUS LEVEL 6 INMATES!!!
AND I'VE EVEN FOUND OUT WHERE THEY ARE!!
ビッ ビッ
OH, HOW'S IVA DOING?
IVANKOV, QUEEN OF THE NEW KAMAS! SHIRYU OF THE RAIN!!
I'LL HUNT ALL OF YOU DOWN AND MAKE A NAME FOR MYSELF!!

DAMN... WHY CAN'T I HIT YOU?!!
キィィン!!!
キィィン!!
HRRG !!
WAIT... FROM LEVEL 6?!!
YOU MEAN SOME OF THE OTHERS ESCAPED TOO?!

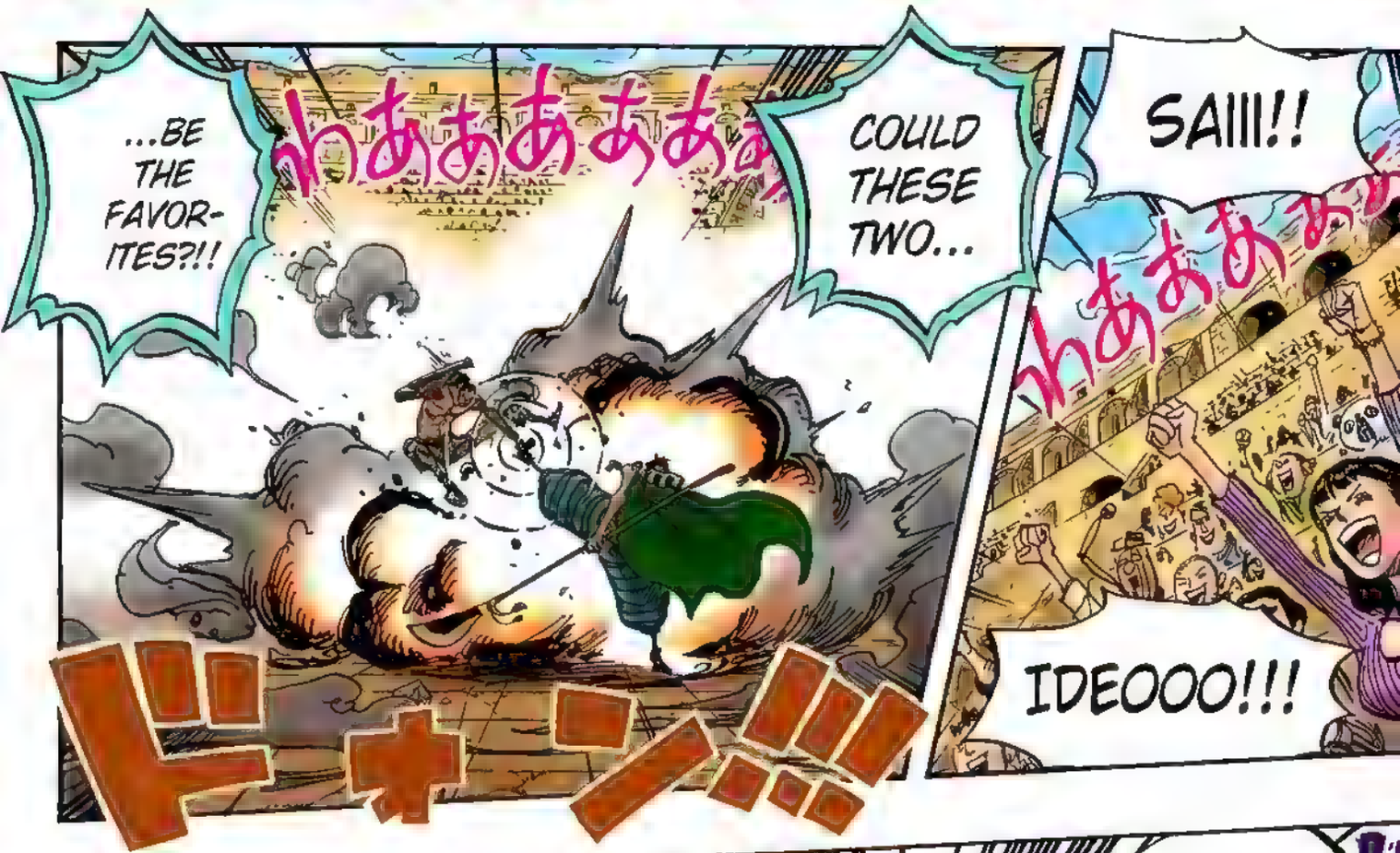
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ
HMM ?
WHA...
...
I TOLD YOU TO GIVE THE HELMET BACK.
ひゅっ
AH--
STOP POKING ME, YOU PUNK!!!
ゴ!!
GRRF !!!
...!!!

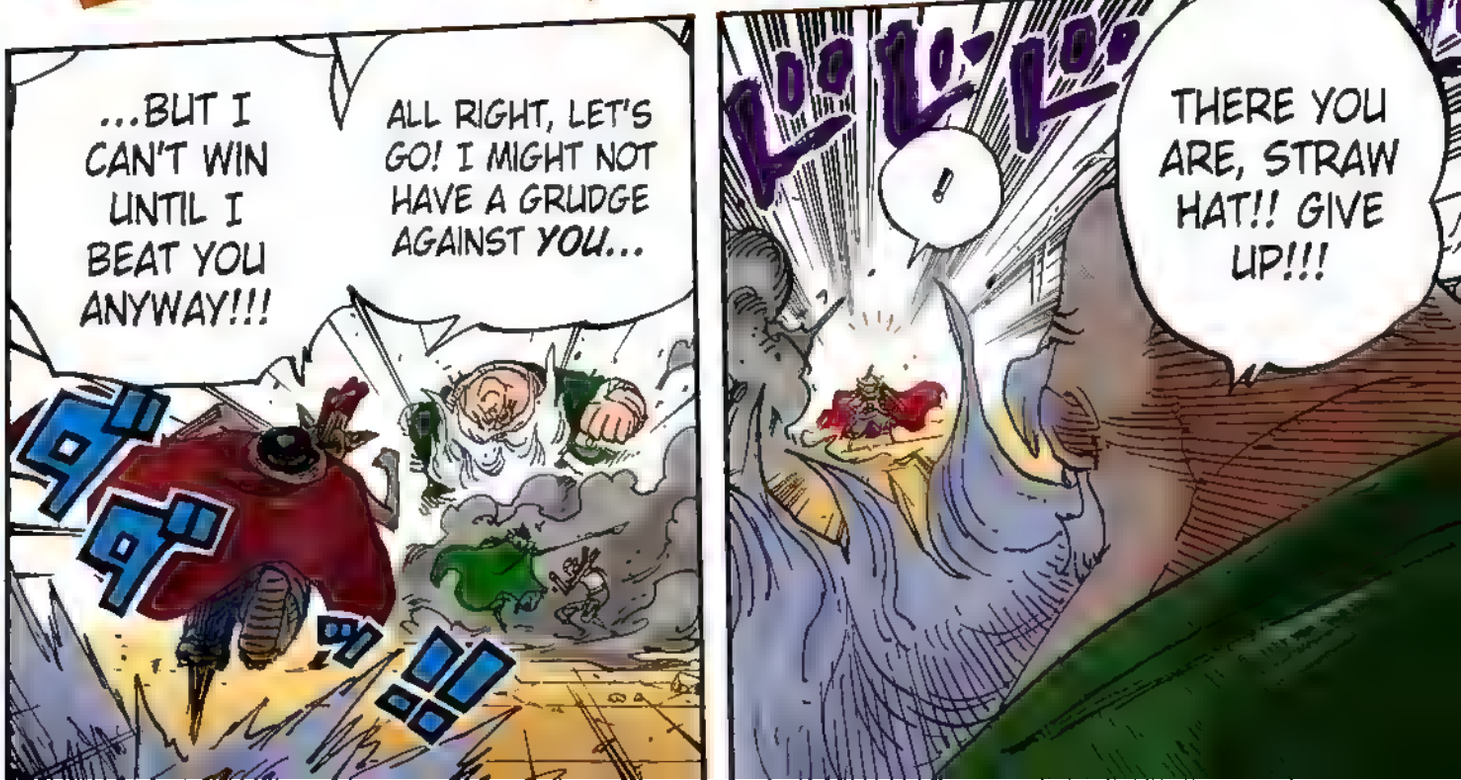
ドッカァ
!!!!
ONE! HIT! K! O!!
ドン!
12
OUT OF THE RING!! JEAN THE BANDIT IS DOWN!!
HMPH !!
THE LEGENDARY PIRATE DON CHIN JAO UNLEASHES HIS DEADLY HEADBUTT, JUST AS POWERFUL AS EVER!!!
CLANK
CLUNK!!

IDEO !!
EEEK! ♡
あああああああああ
SAI!!!
MEANWHILE, WE'VE GOT ANOTHER BREATHLESS BATTLE BETWEEN PERFECTLY MATCHED COMBATANTS!!
THEY'RE EQUALS IN STRENGTH!! ON ONE SIDE, WE HAVE DON CHIN JAO'S SUCCESSOR WITHIN THE HAPPOSUI...
...THE THIRTEENTH CHIEF OF THAT LINE, SAI!!
ON THE OTHER, THE CURRENT UNSTOPPABLE CHAMPION...
...OF THE VENERABLE CENTRAL LEAGUE, IDEO!!
ドォ!!!
ガガ
ガガガ!!


ボン!!
ボ!!!

...OF THE MIGHTIEST IN THE TOURNEY!!!
IT'S LIKE WE'RE WATCHING TWO HUGE RIVALS COMPETE FOR THE TITLE...
HUFF !!
HUFF !!


...BE THE FAVOR-ITES?!!
わあああああ
COULD THESE TWO...
ドォォン!!!
SAIII!!
わあああ
IDEOOO!!!


...BUT I CAN'T WIN UNTIL I BEAT YOU ANYWAY!!!
ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO! I MIGHT NOT HAVE A GRUDGE AGAINST YOU...
ダダダ!!
THERE YOU ARE, STRAW HAT!! GIVE UP!!!

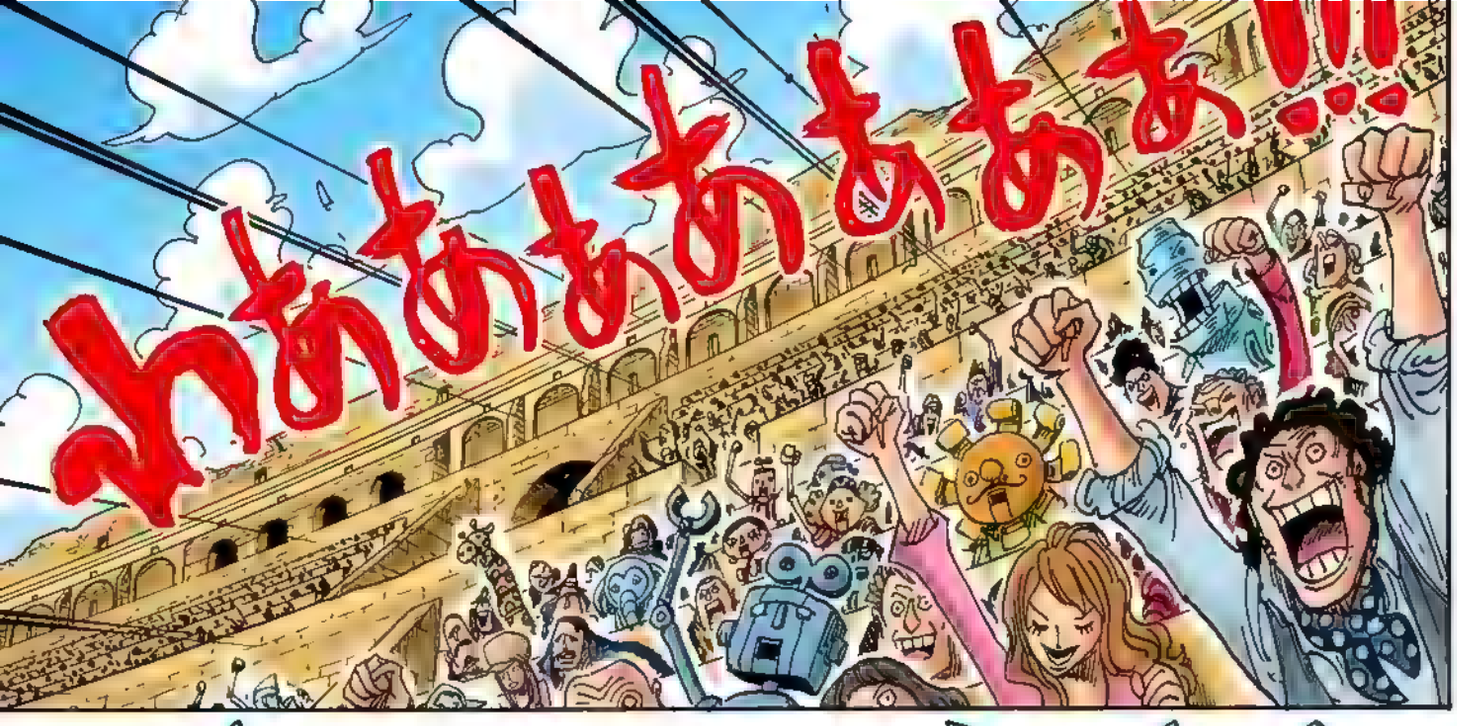
MOVE IT!!!
OOF !!!
ボコォン!!!
GWUH !!!
OUT OF THE WAY!!!
ズドォン!!!

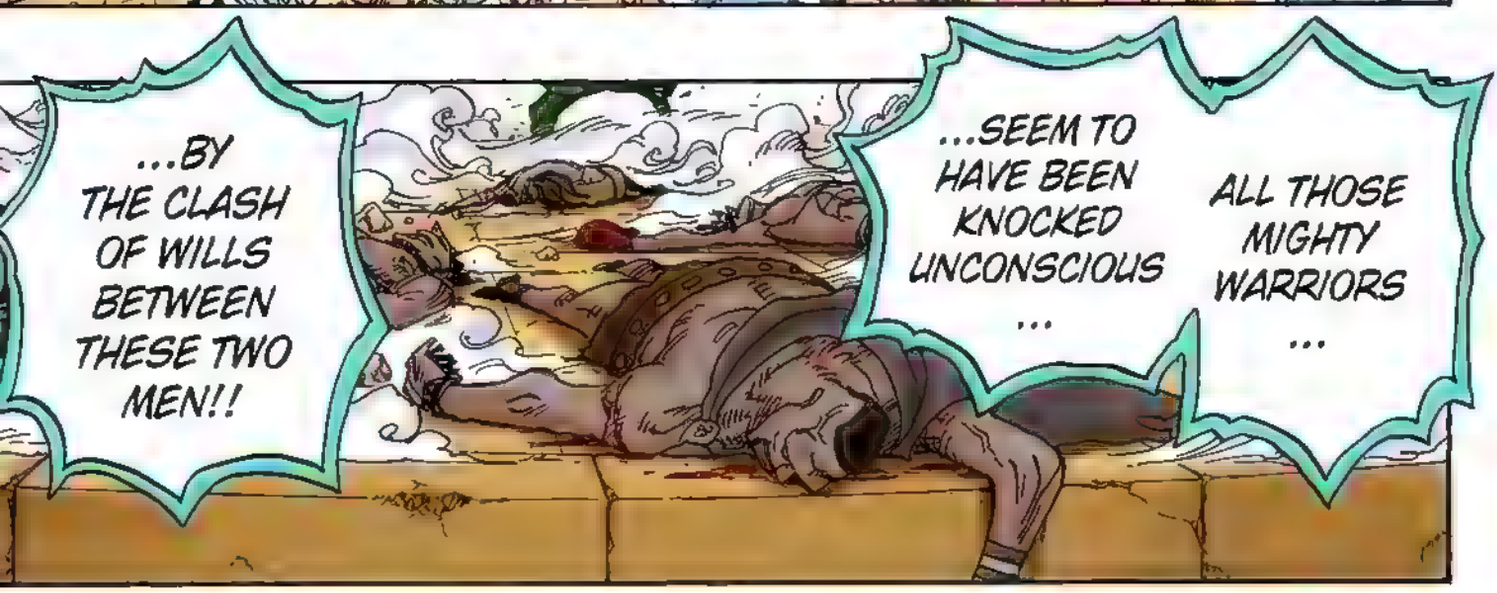
ZZAP
ZZAP!!
ZZAP
ZZAP!!!
!!!?
ZZAP
ZZAP!!
オオオオオ
オオオ
...?!!
A COLLISION OF SUPREME KING HAKI...
オオオオオ
B... BLOCK C...
...IS DOWN TO JUST TWO!!!
ドドン!!!

Chapter 717: DRESSROSA'S FORGOTTEN

vol. 72

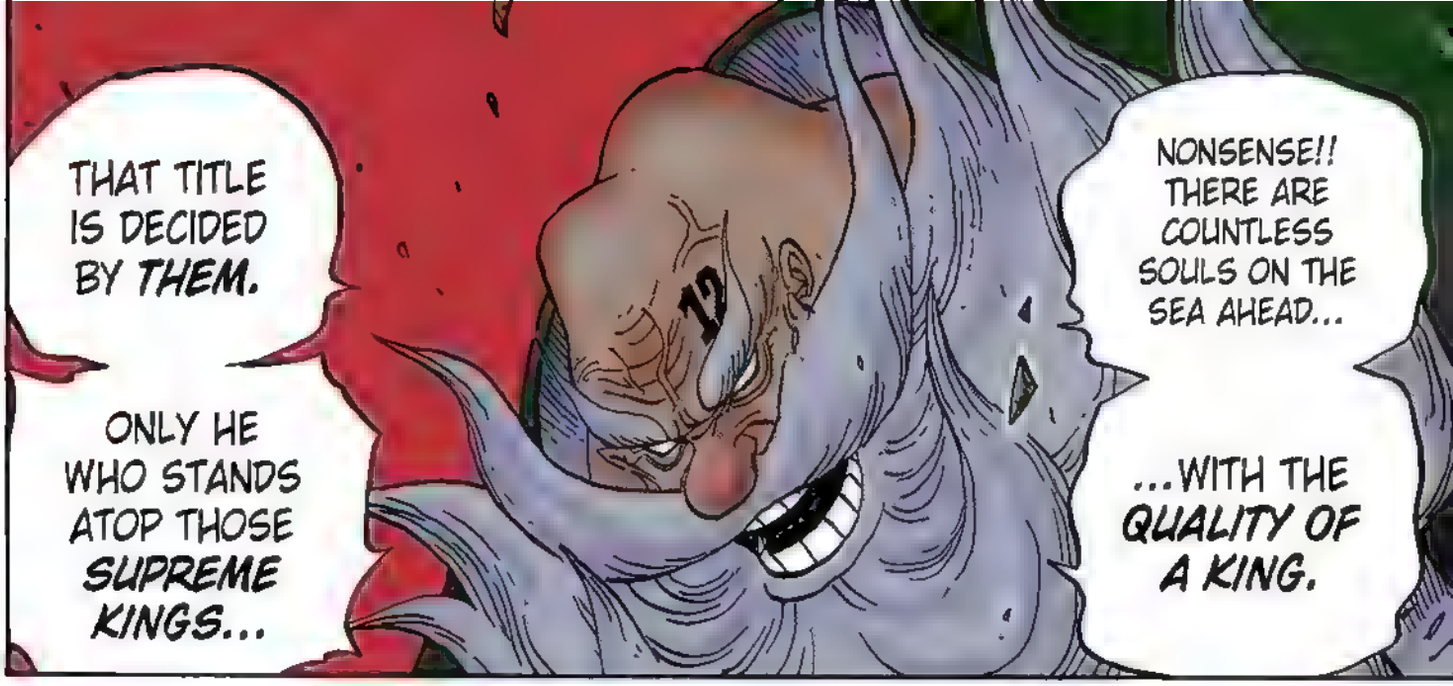
ONE PIECE


わあああああ!!!

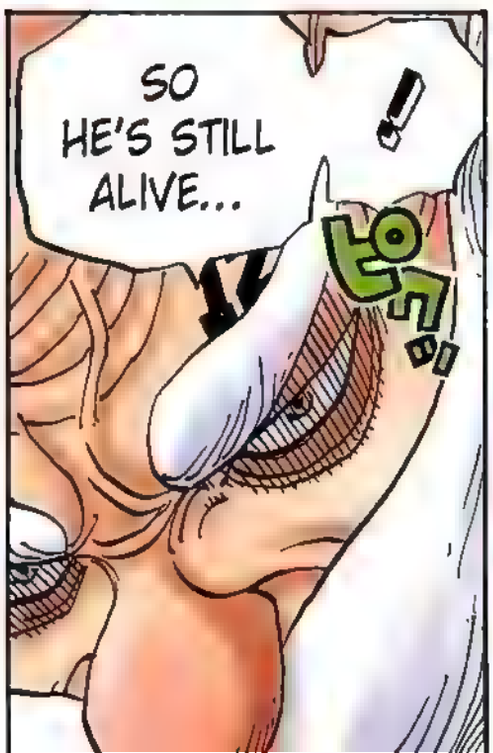

...BY THE CLASH OF WILLS BETWEEN THESE TWO MEN!!
...SEEM TO HAVE BEEN KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS ...
ALL THOSE MIGHTY WARRIORS ...

KING OF THE PIRATES!!!
ド!!

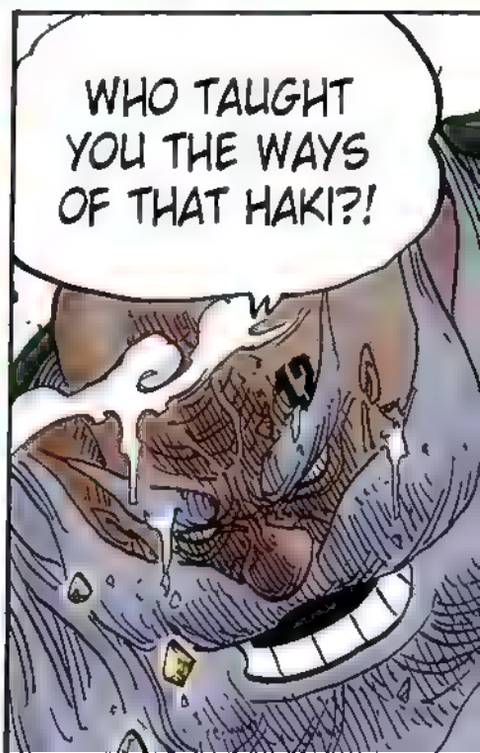
AND WHAT KING DO YOU SEEK TO BE...?
HIYA HO HO! SO, YOU WIELD THE COLOR OF THE SUPREME KING.
WHAT HAVE WE JUST WITNESSED ?!!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
...


THAT TITLE IS DECIDED BY THEM.
ONLY HE WHO STANDS ATOP THOSE SUPREME KINGS...
NONSENSE!! THERE ARE COUNTLESS SOULS ON THE SEA AHEAD...
...WITH THE QUALITY OF A KING.

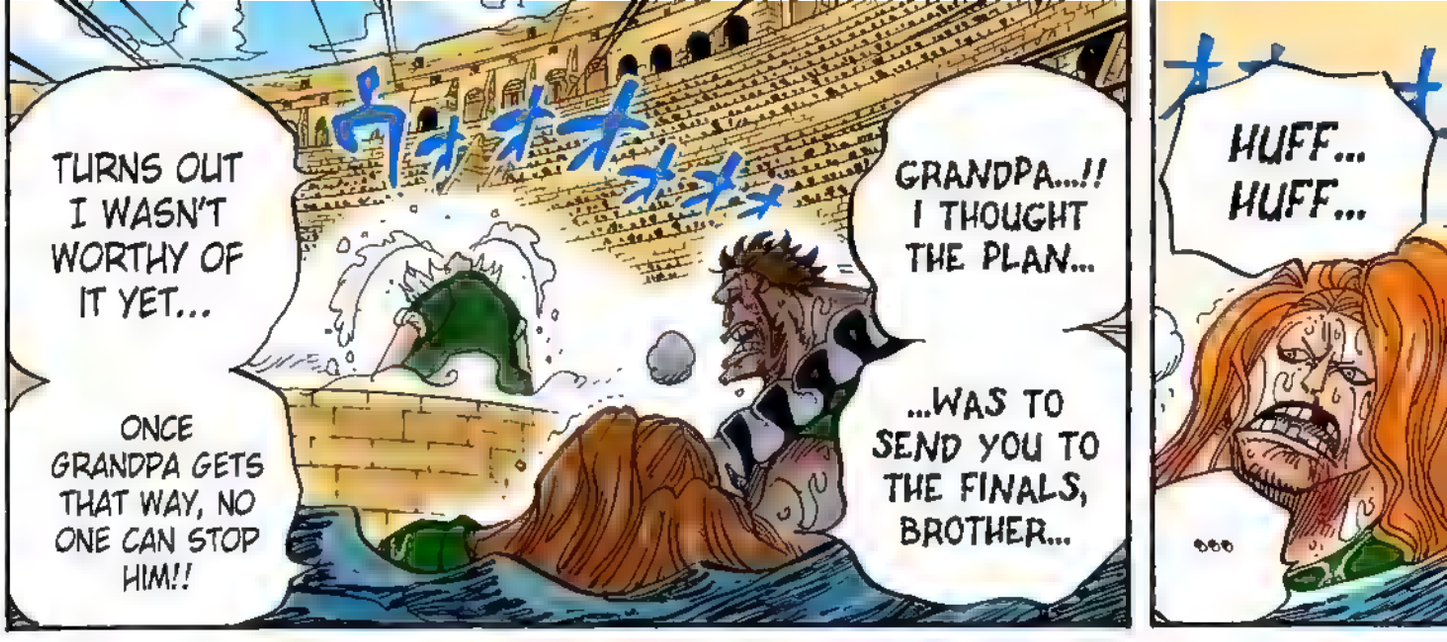
ZIP!!
WHOA !!
...CAN BE CALLED THE KING OF THE PIRATES !!!
バキバキバキ

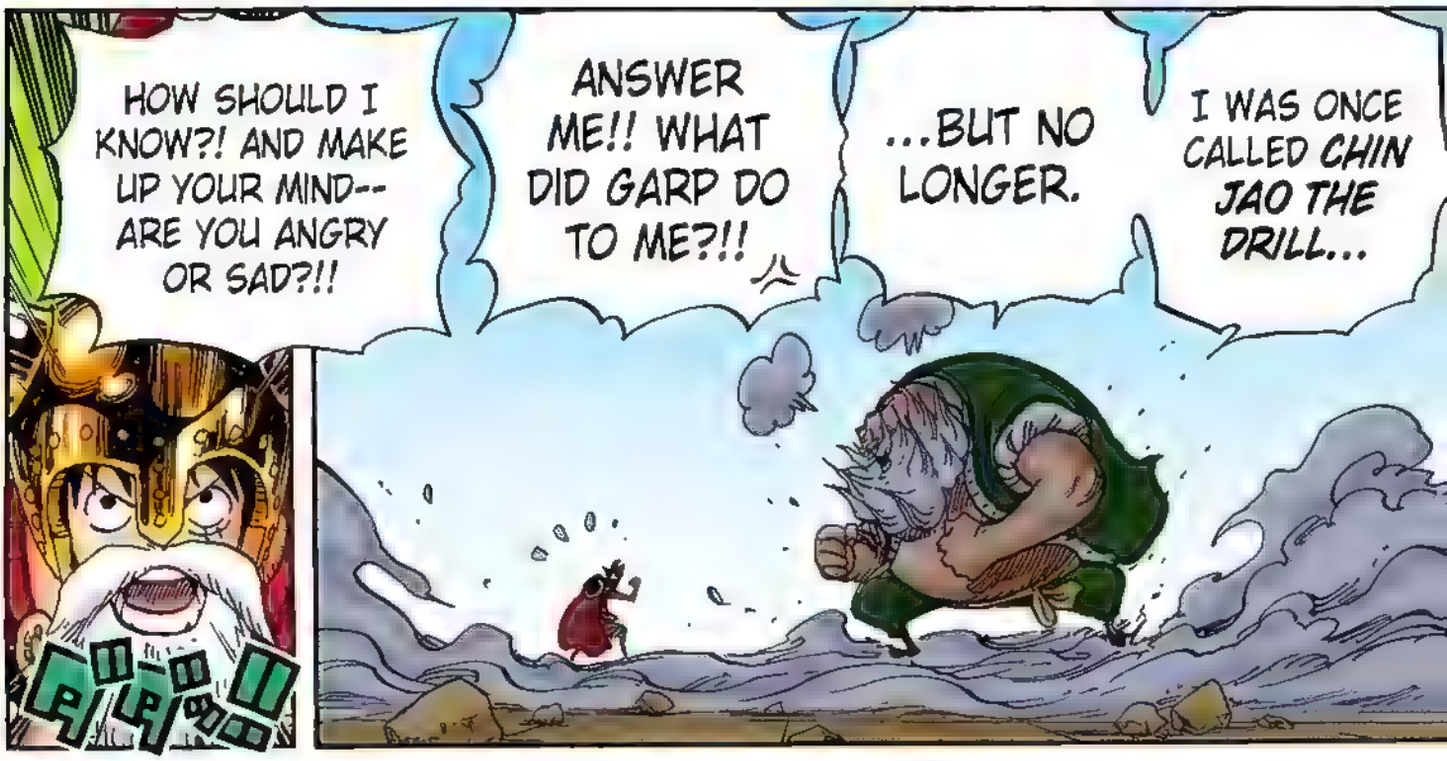

SO HE'S STILL ALIVE...
!
ヒュ!!

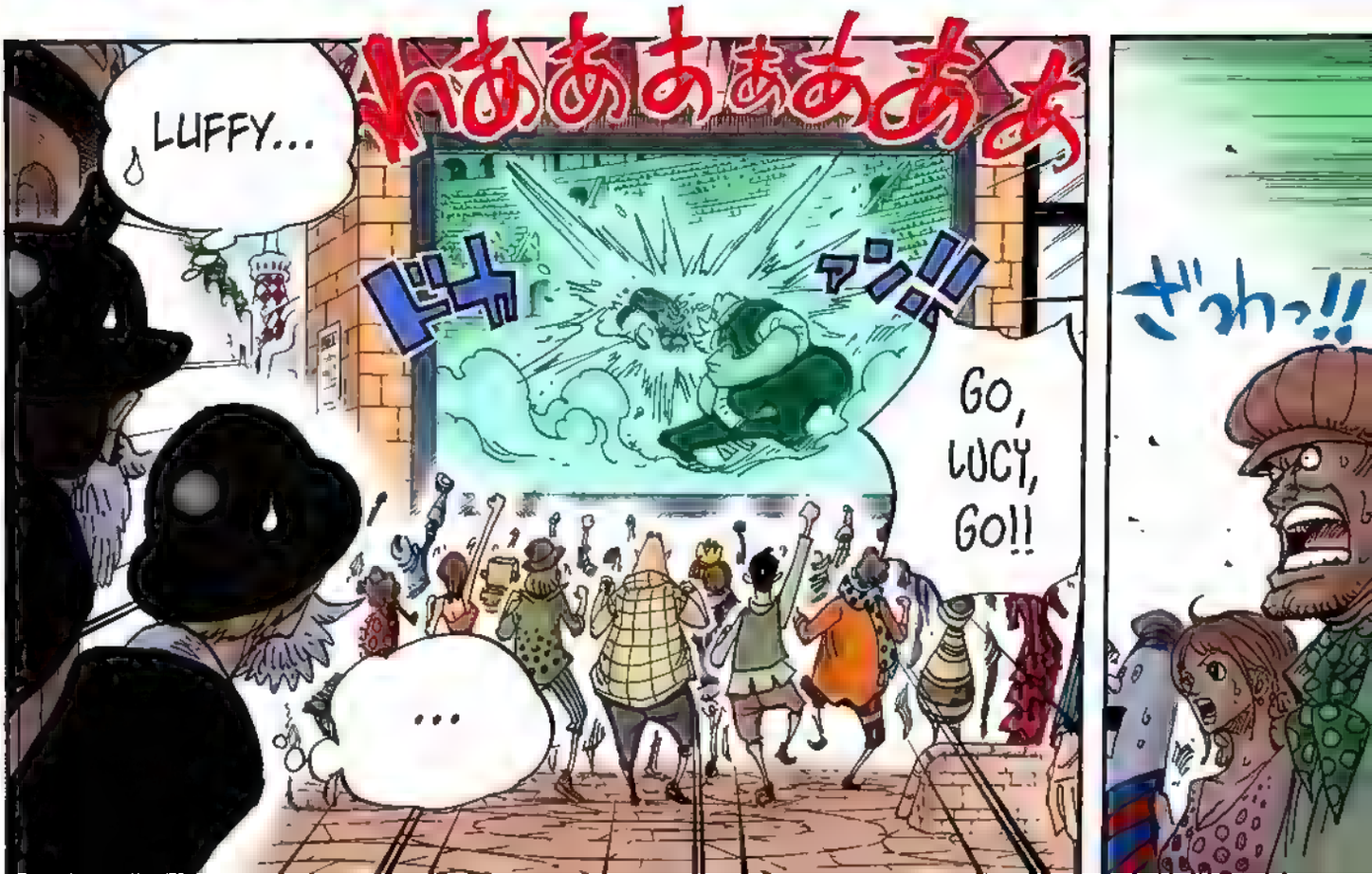
RAYLEIGH !!

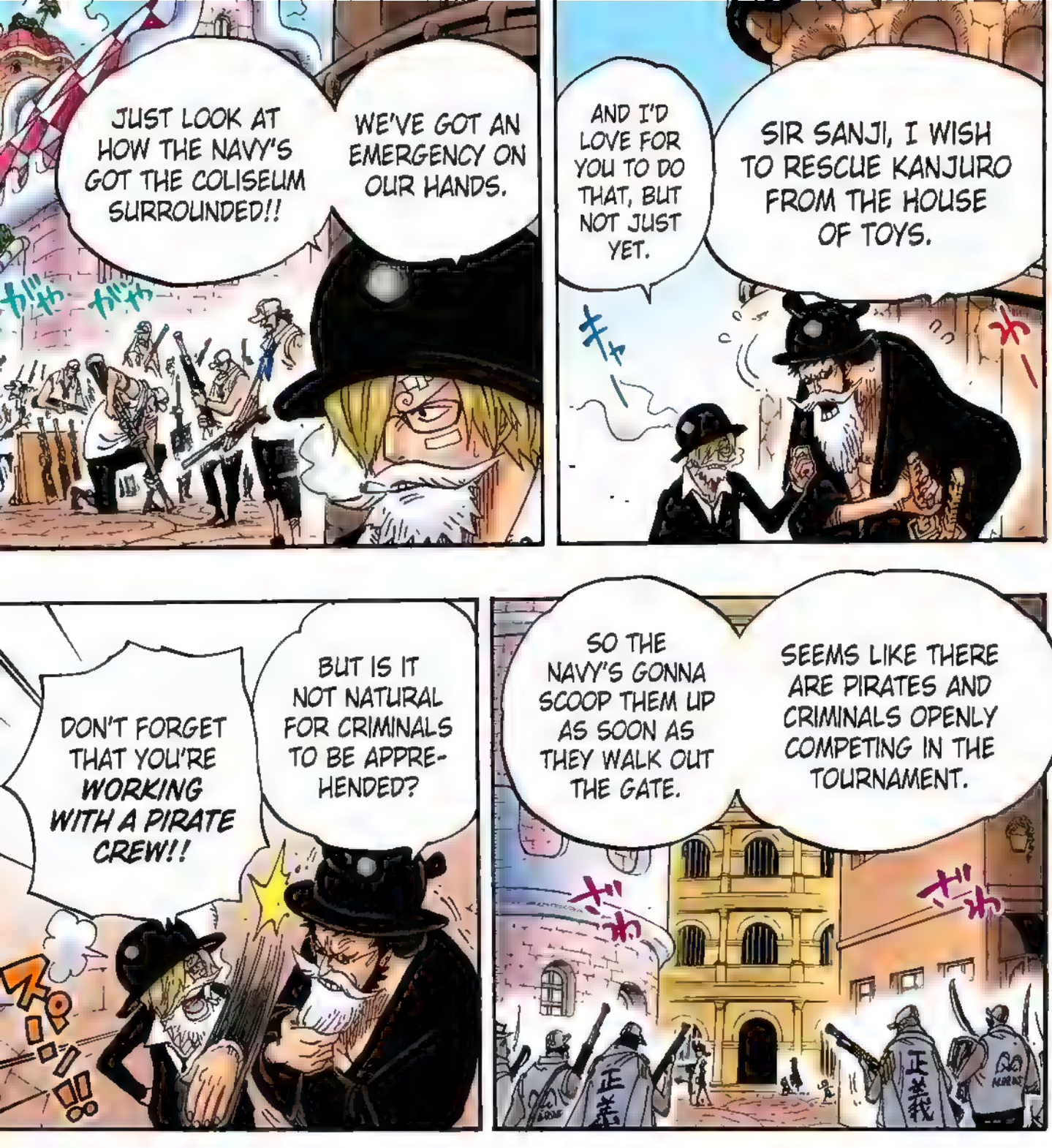

WHO TAUGHT YOU THE WAYS OF THAT HAKI?!

I'VE HAD ENOUGH!! I DON'T WANT TO REMEMBER THE PAST!!!
URRGH !!
!?
ドン!!
!!
THE DESPI-CABLE SLIME !!!
ぶばっ!!
...LIES MY TREASURE !!!
HIC...
CAN THERE BE A MORE PERNICIOUS LIVING HELL THAN THIS?!!
ANSWER ME, STRAW HAT!! I ONLY WISH TO FORGET...
...YET HOVERING BEFORE MY EYES, JUST OUT OF REACH...
HUH ?!!
どばぁぁ!!
?
?
...BAWLING HIS EYES OUT?!!
WAAHH !!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!! IS THE LEGENDARY PIRATE...


TURNS OUT I WASN'T WORTHY OF IT YET...
ONCE GRANDPA GETS THAT WAY, NO ONE CAN STOP HIM!!
GRANDPA...!! I THOUGHT THE PLAN...
...WAS TO SEND YOU TO THE FINALS, BROTHER...
HUFF... HUFF...

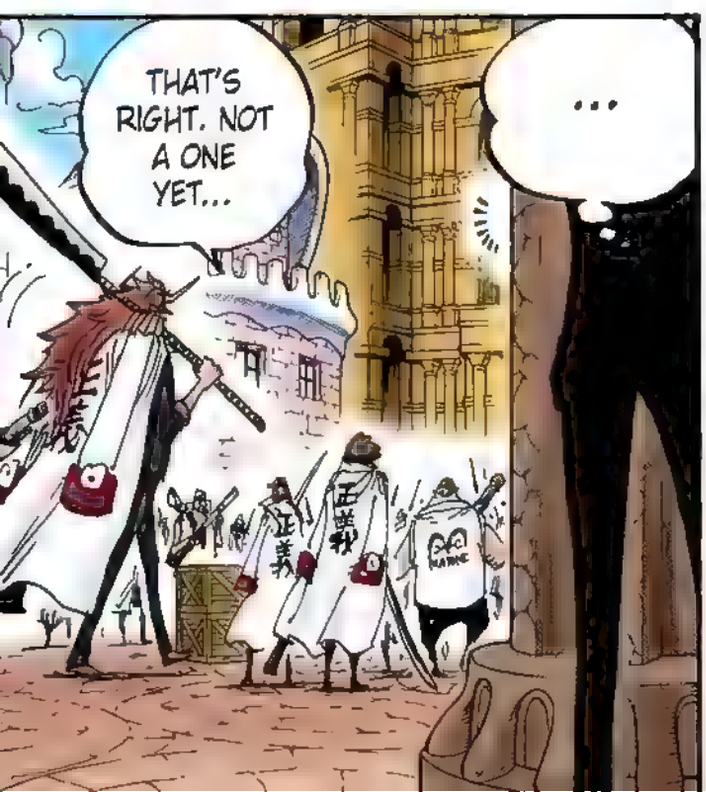

HOW SHOULD I KNOW?! AND MAKE UP YOUR MIND-- ARE YOU ANGRY OR SAD?!!
ANSWER ME!! WHAT DID GARP DO TO ME?!!
...BUT NO LONGER.
I WAS ONCE CALLED CHIN JAO THE DRILL...

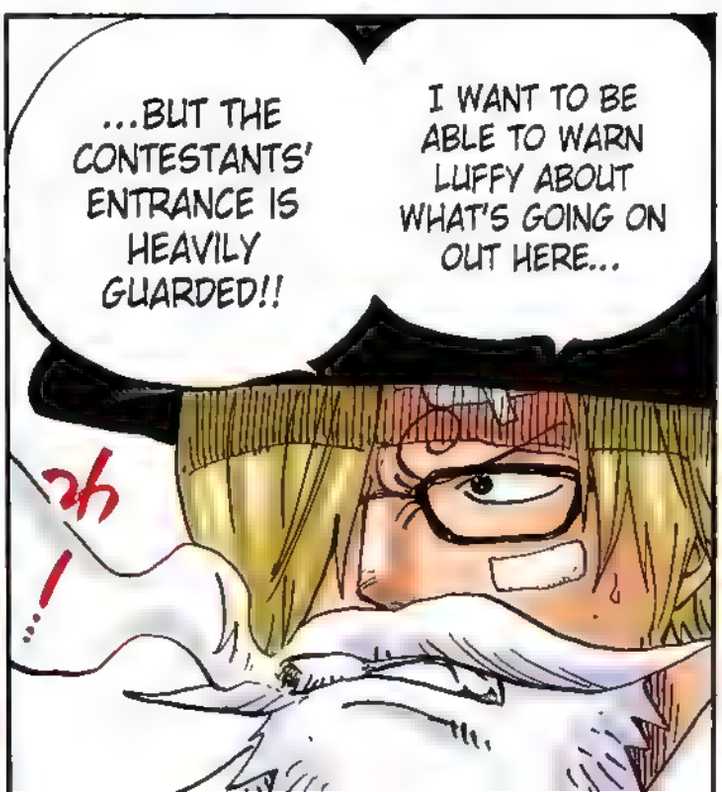

LUFFY...
GO, LUCY, GO!!
...


JUST LOOK AT HOW THE NAVY'S GOT THE COLISEUM SURROUNDED!!
WE'VE GOT AN EMERGENCY ON OUR HANDS.
AND I'D LOVE FOR YOU TO DO THAT, BUT NOT JUST YET.
SIR SANJI, I WISH TO RESCUE KANJURO FROM THE HOUSE OF TOYS.

DON'T FORGET THAT YOU'RE WORKING WITH A PIRATE CREW!!
BUT IS IT NOT NATURAL FOR CRIMINALS TO BE APPREHENDED?

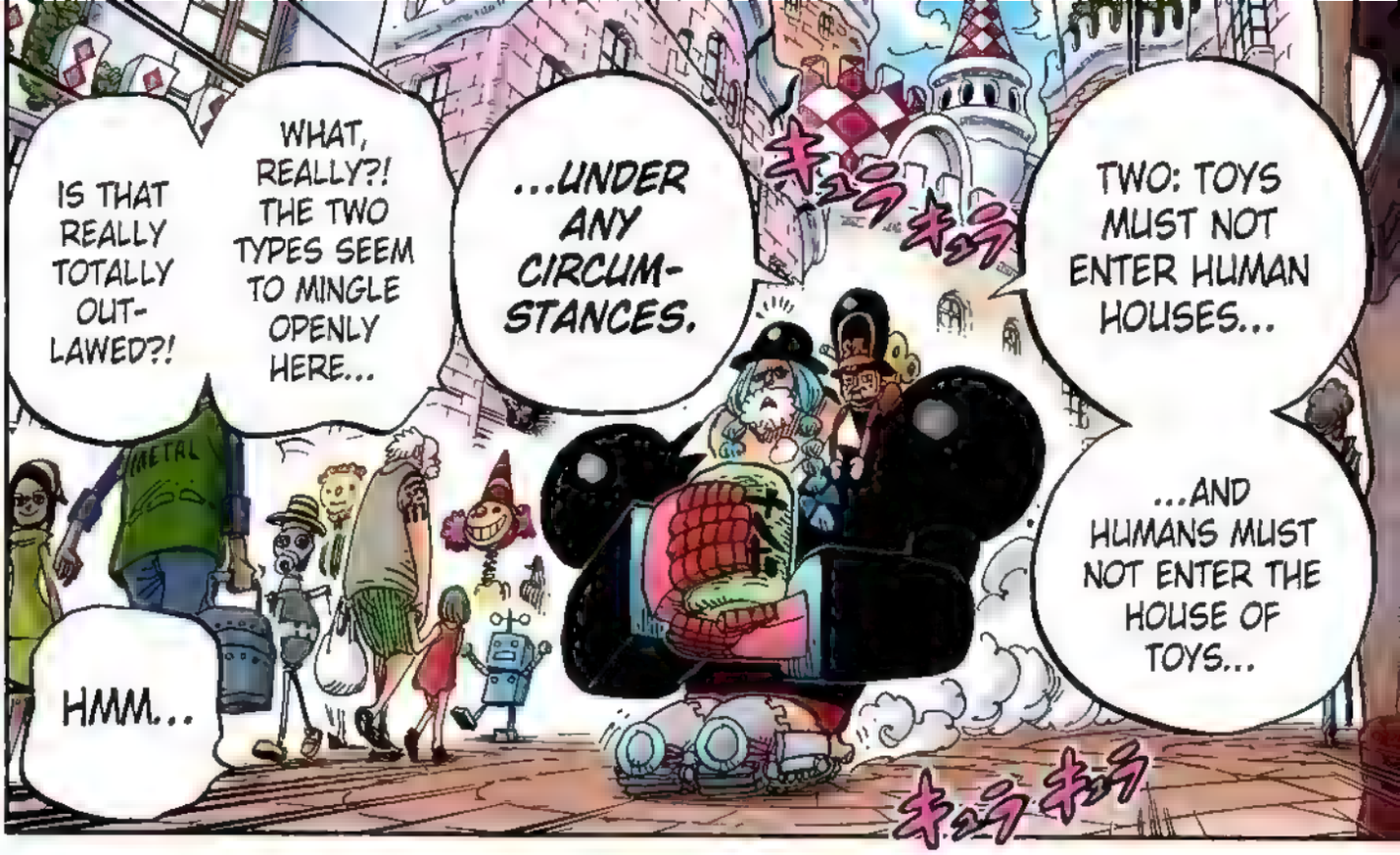
SO THE NAVY'S GONNA SCOOP THEM UP AS SOON AS THEY WALK OUT THE GATE.
SEEMS LIKE THERE ARE PIRATES AND CRIMINALS OPENLY COMPETING IN THE TOURNAMENT.


THAT'S RIGHT. NOT A ONE YET...
...


...BUT THE CONTESTANTS' ENTRANCE IS HEAVILY GUARDED!!
I WANT TO BE ABLE TO WARN LUFFY ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON OUT HERE...

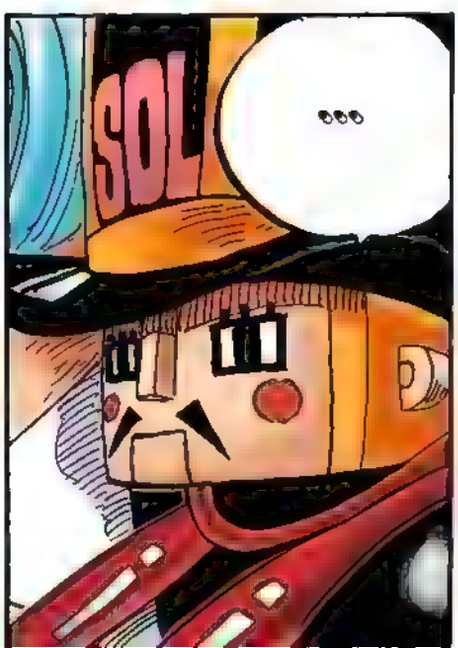
WHY WOULDN'T A SINGLE ONE OF 'EM HAVE LEFT YET?!!
BUT THERE SHOULD BE *HUNDREDS* OF LOSERS FROM BLOCKS A AND B ALREADY!!!
IT IS STRANGE.
...BUT WE HAVEN'T HEARD A THING FROM HIM IN A WHILE...
VICE ADMIRAL MAYNARD'S INCOGNITO AS A CONTESTANT...
STUPID KID, CHARGING IN ON HIS OWN...
THERE BETTER NOT BE ANY FUNNY BUSINESS GOIN' ON INSIDE THAT COLISEUM...
NAVY HQ VICE ADMIRAL
SHARK-SLICER BASTILLE
ドゴ

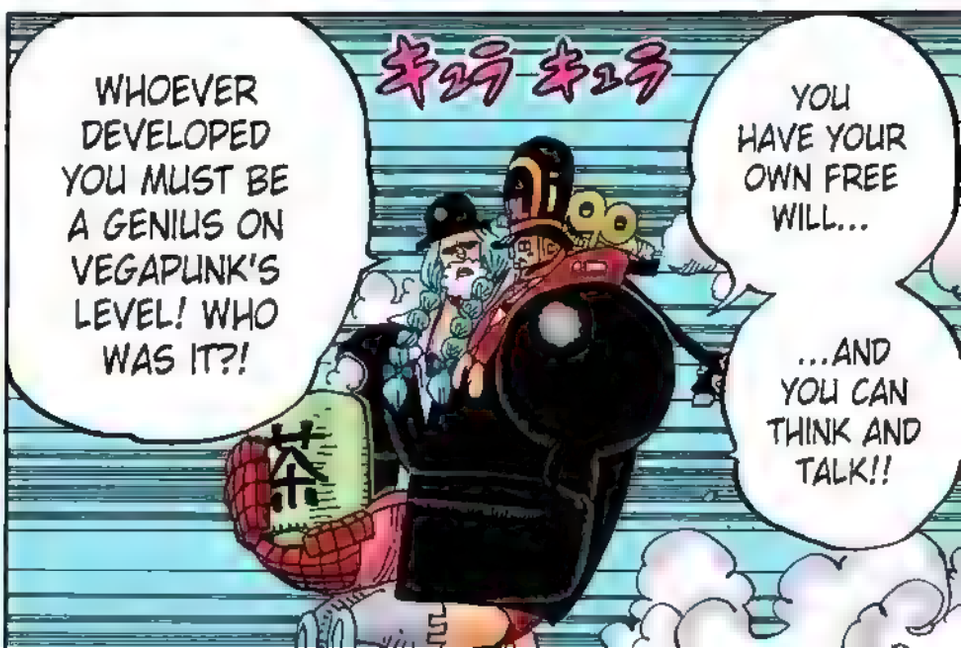
HERE IN DRESSROSA ...
...
ゴゴゴゴ...
SERIOUSLY?! EVEN THE ADULTS?!
ONE: THERE IS A KINGDOM-WIDE CURFEW OF MIDNIGHT. NO ONE IS ALLOWED OUTSIDE AFTER THAT TIME.
...EVER SINCE DOFLAMINGO'S REIGN BEGAN A DECADE AGO!!
THERE ARE TWO LAWS THAT HAVE BEEN STRICTLY OBSERVED...
キュラ
キュラ
キュラ
THERE WOULD BE NO PUBS OPEN TO VISIT.
YOU'RE SAYIN' YOU CAN'T EVEN GO OUT TO GET A DRINK?
NO ONE IS ALLOWED OUTSIDE LATE AT NIGHT!!
...AND THE TOYS RETURN TO THE HOUSE OF TOYS.
HUMANS RETURN TO THEIR HUMAN HOUSES...
キュラ
SOL
キュラ
キュラ

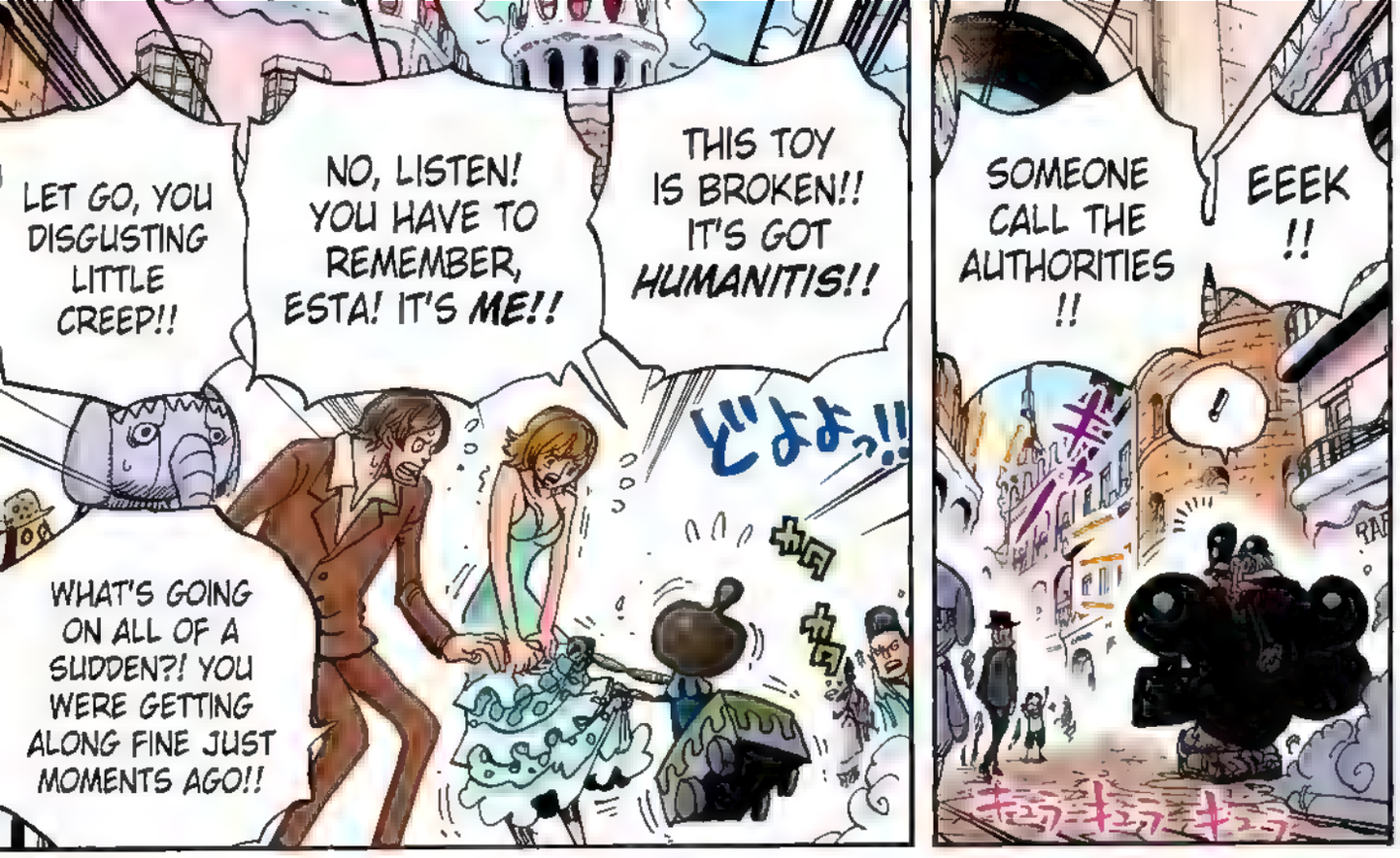

IS THAT REALLY TOTALLY OUT-LAWED?!
WHAT, REALLY?! THE TWO TYPES SEEM TO MINGLE OPENLY HERE...
...UNDER ANY CIRCUM-STANCES.
TWO: TOYS MUST NOT ENTER HUMAN HOUSES...
...AND HUMANS MUST NOT ENTER THE HOUSE OF TOYS...
HMM...
キュラキュラ
METAL

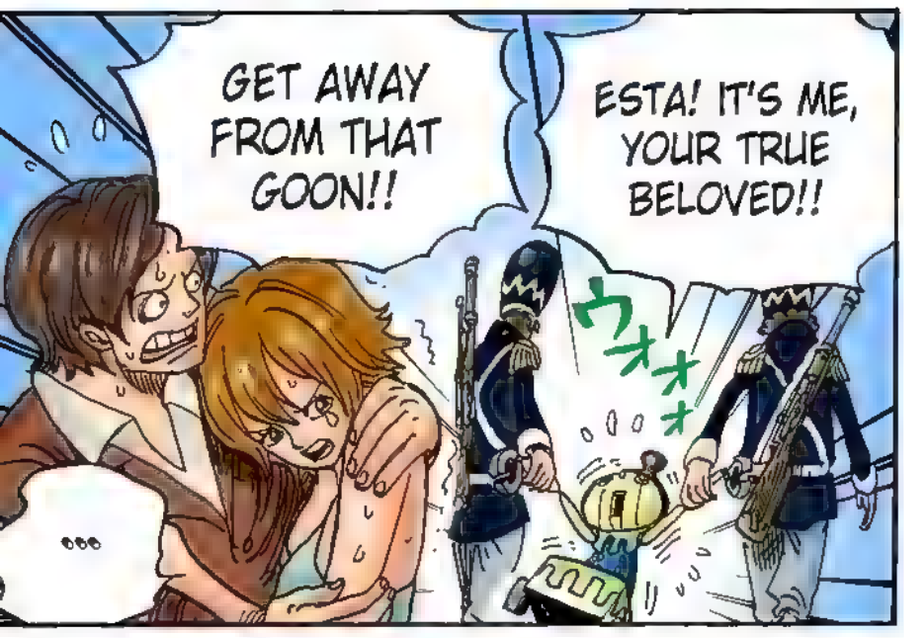
...BUT WHAT *ARE* YOU TOYS ANYWAY?!
BUT BESIDES ALL OF THAT! I'M GETTIN' USED TO THE SIGHT OF YOU FOLKS...

...BETWEEN ARTIFICIAL CREATIONS AND BIOLOGICAL HUMANS.
WELL, I SUPPOSE THERE *IS* A SOLEMN BOUNDARY...
...


SOL
...


WHOEVER DEVELOPED YOU MUST BE A GENIUS ON VEGAPUNK'S LEVEL! WHO WAS IT?!
キュラキュラ
YOU HAVE YOUR OWN FREE WILL...
...AND YOU CAN THINK AND TALK!!

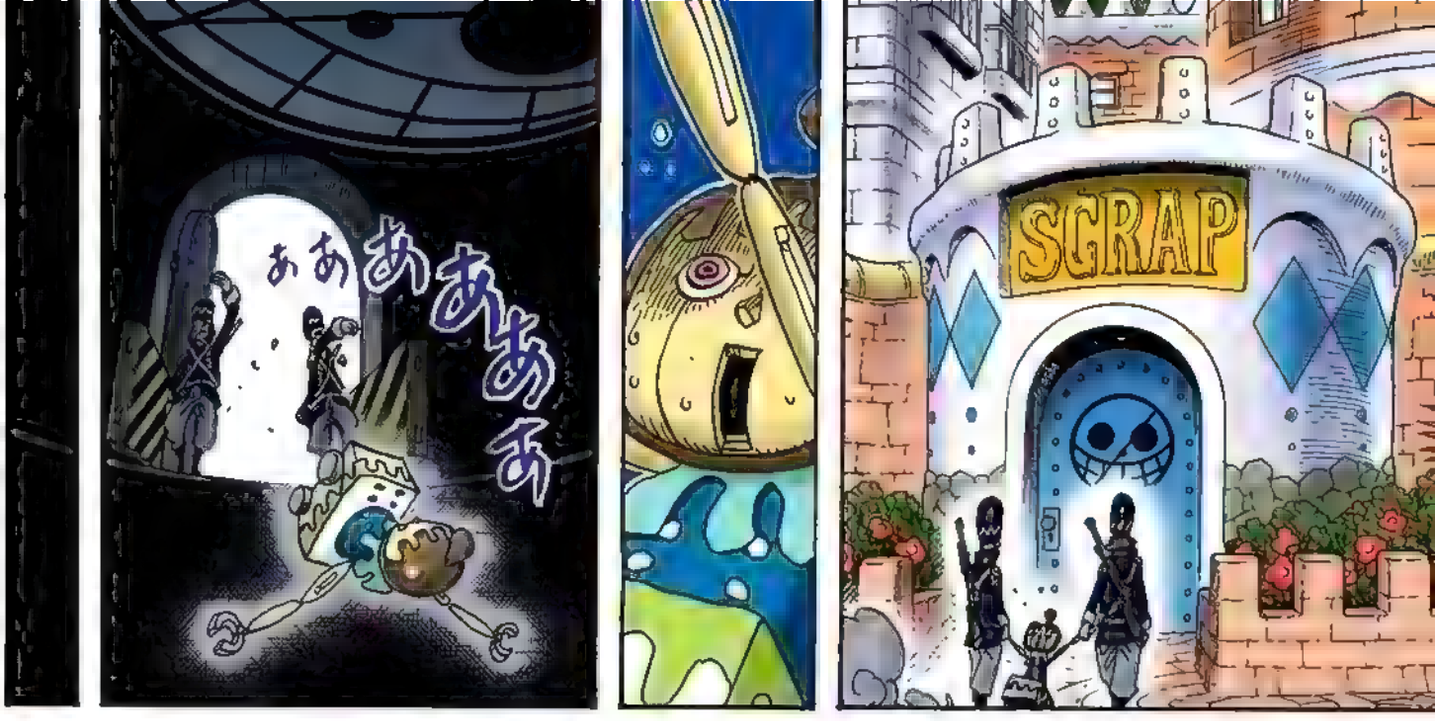

LET GO, YOU DISGUSTING LITTLE CREEP!!
NO, LISTEN! YOU HAVE TO REMEMBER, ESTA! IT'S ME!!
THIS TOY IS BROKEN!! IT'S GOT HUMANITIS!!
どよっ!!
WHAT'S GOING ON ALL OF A SUDDEN?! YOU WERE GETTING ALONG FINE JUST MOMENTS AGO!!
SOMEONE CALL THE AUTHORITIES !!
EEEK !!
!
キュウキュウキュウ

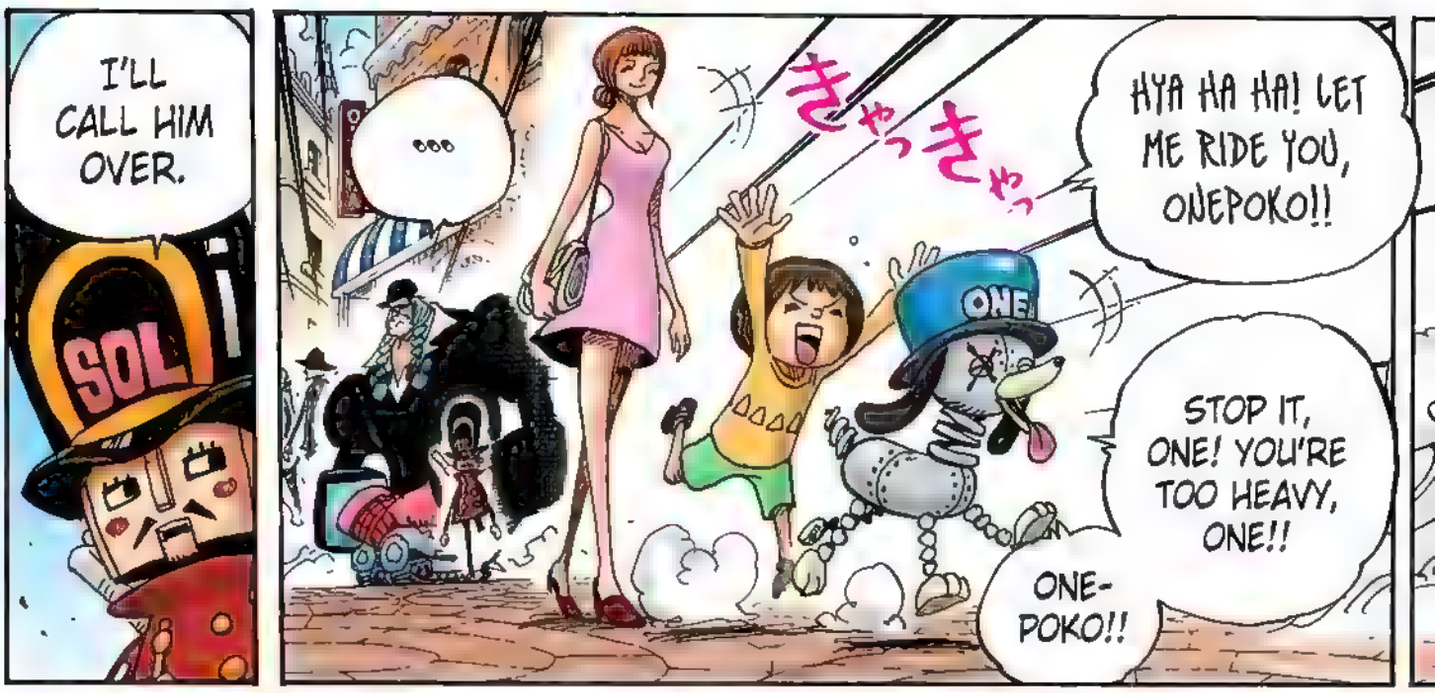

GET AWAY FROM THAT GOON!!
ESTA! IT'S ME, YOUR TRUE BELOVED!!
ウォォォ
...

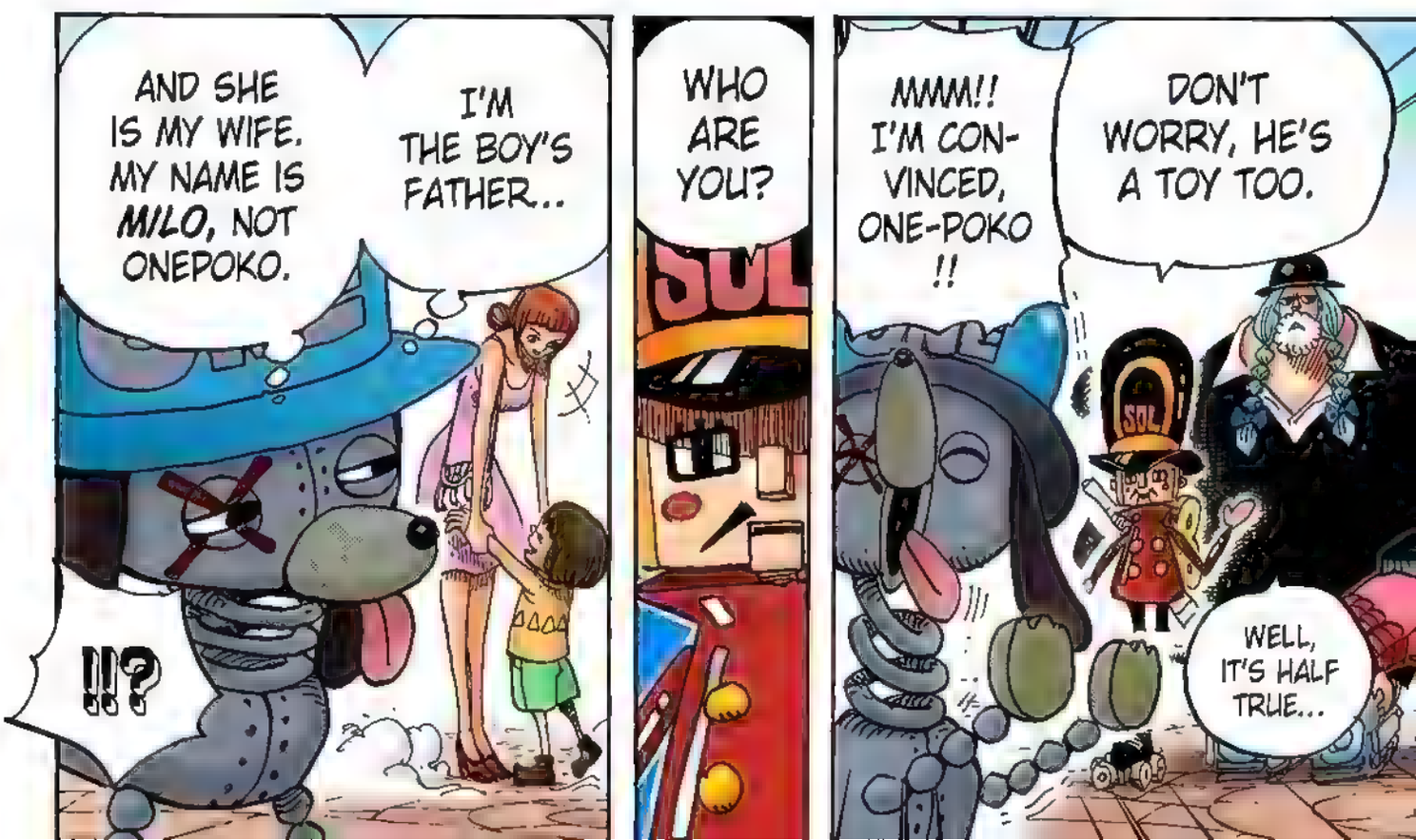
AAGH !!
LET GO OF HER!!
バキ!!

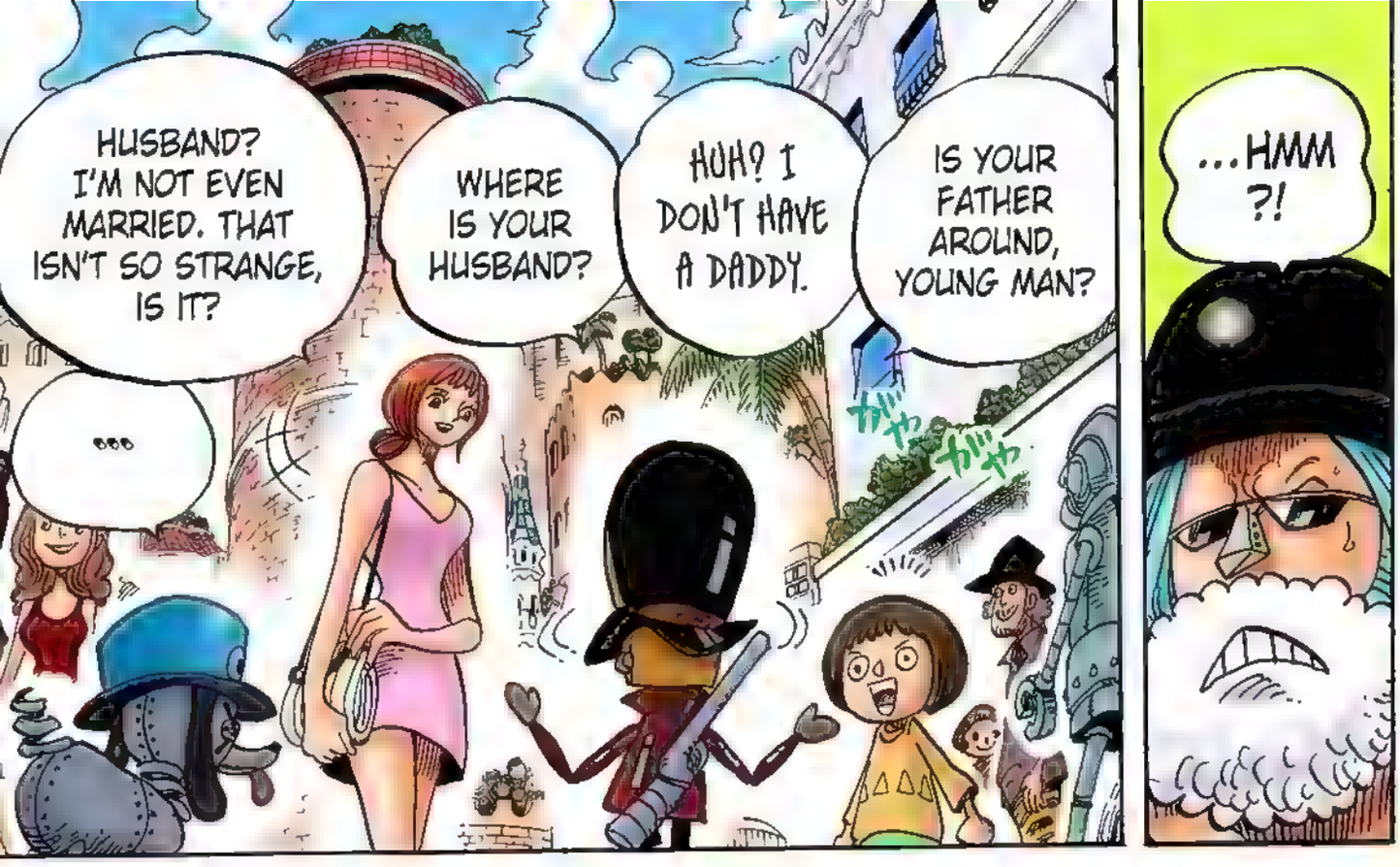
I'M A HUMAN BEING, DAMMIT!!!
アアアアア
STOP IT! LET GO OF ME!!

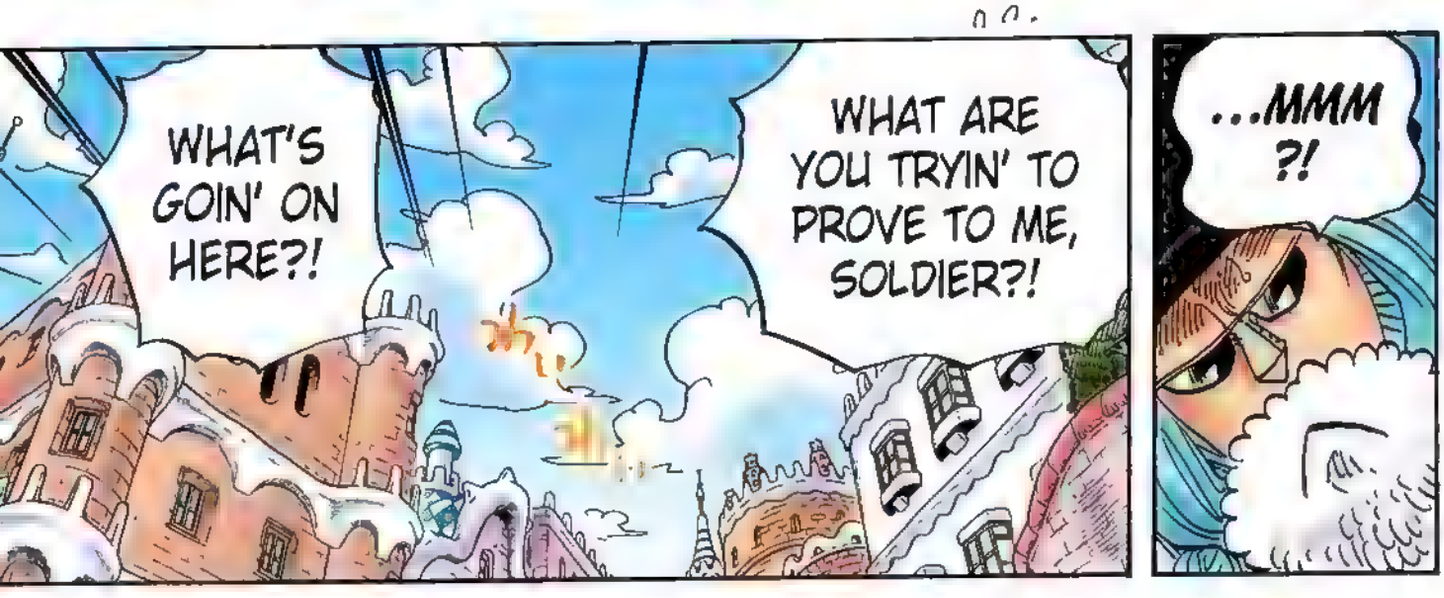
...?
YOU HAVE TO REMEMBER !!!

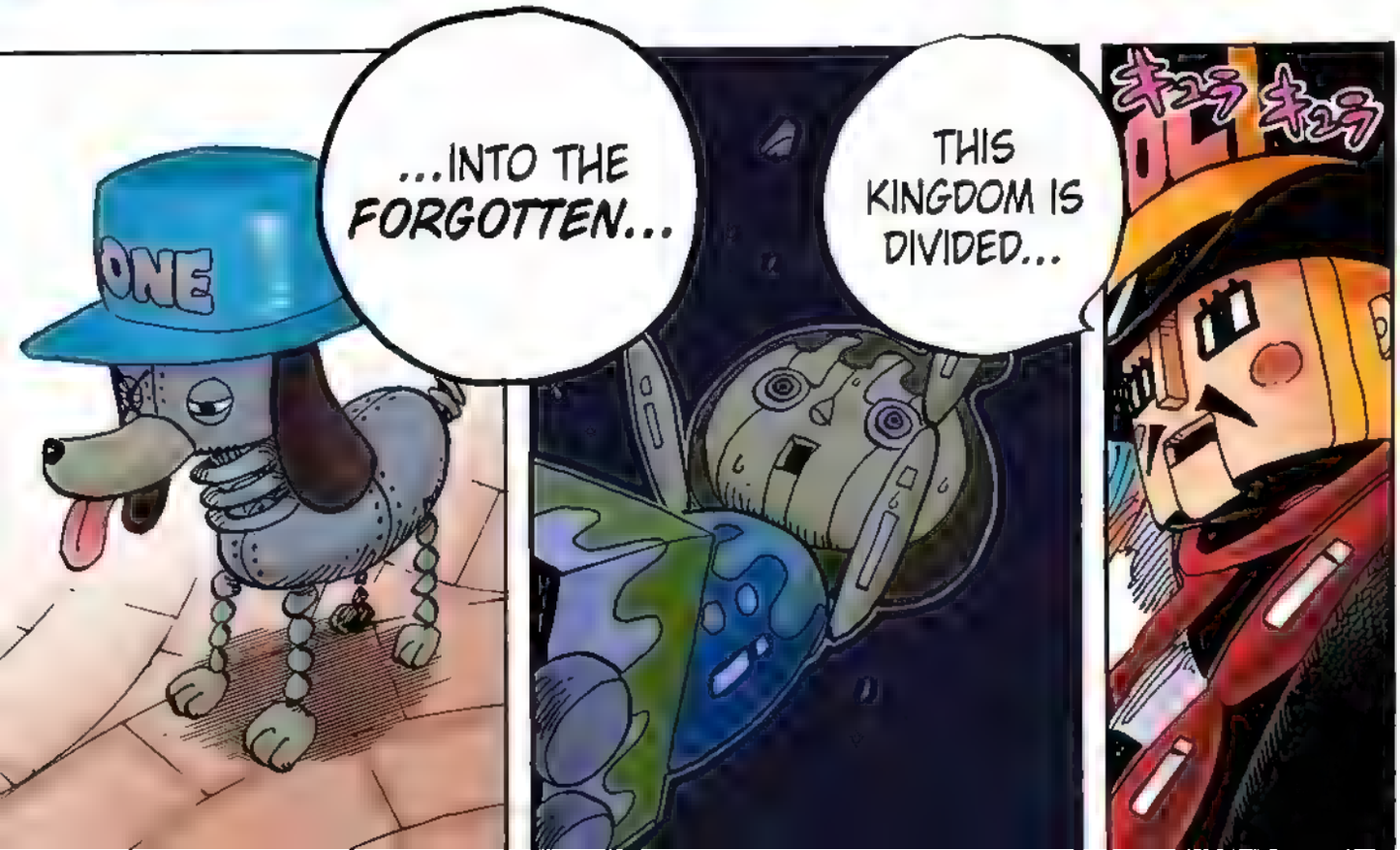

あああああ
SCRAP

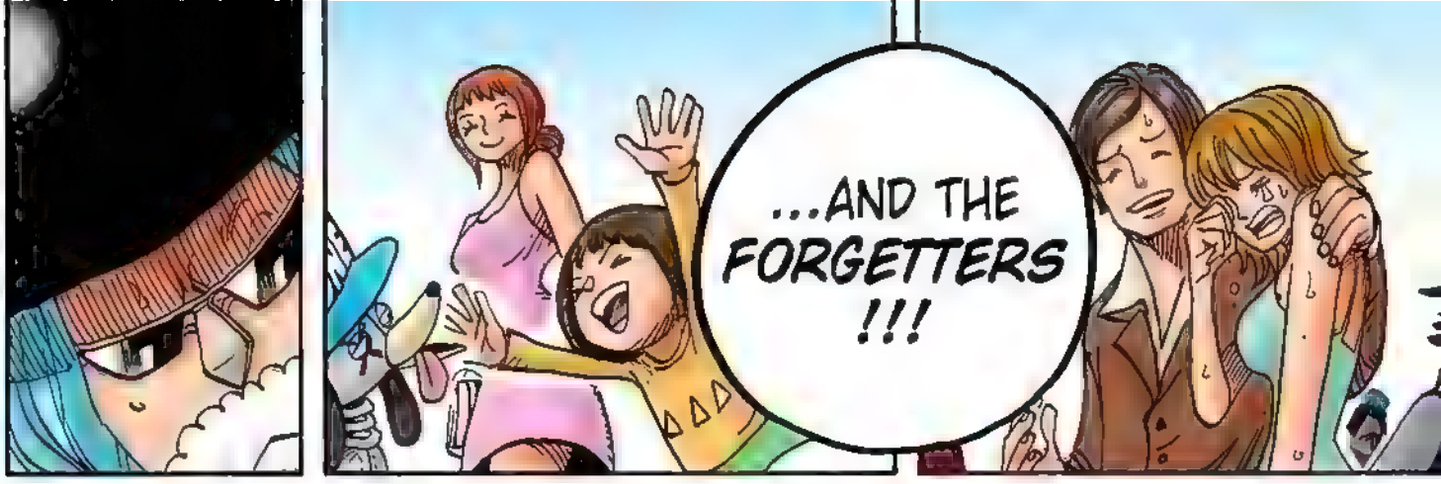

I'LL CALL HIM OVER.
SOL
きゃっきゃっ
HYA HA HA! LET ME RIDE YOU, ONEPOKO!!
ONE
STOP IT, ONE! YOU'RE TOO HEAVY, ONE!!
ONE-POKO!!

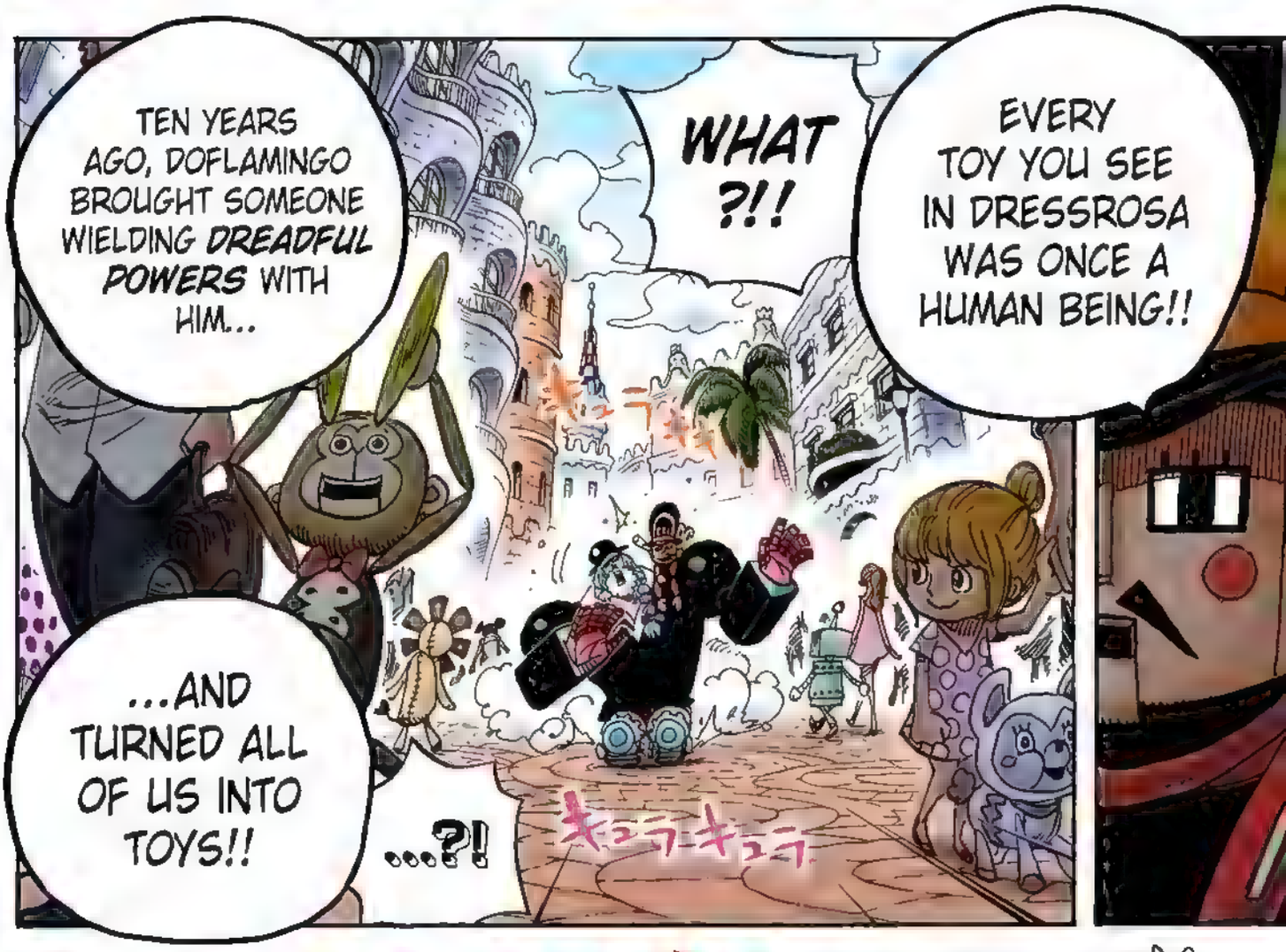

AND SHE IS MY WIFE. MY NAME IS MILO, NOT ONEPOKO.
I'M THE BOY'S FATHER..
!!?
WHO ARE YOU?
SOL
MMM!! I'M CONVINCED, ONE-POKO !!
DON'T WORRY, HE'S A TOY TOO.
SOL
WELL, IT'S HALF TRUE...

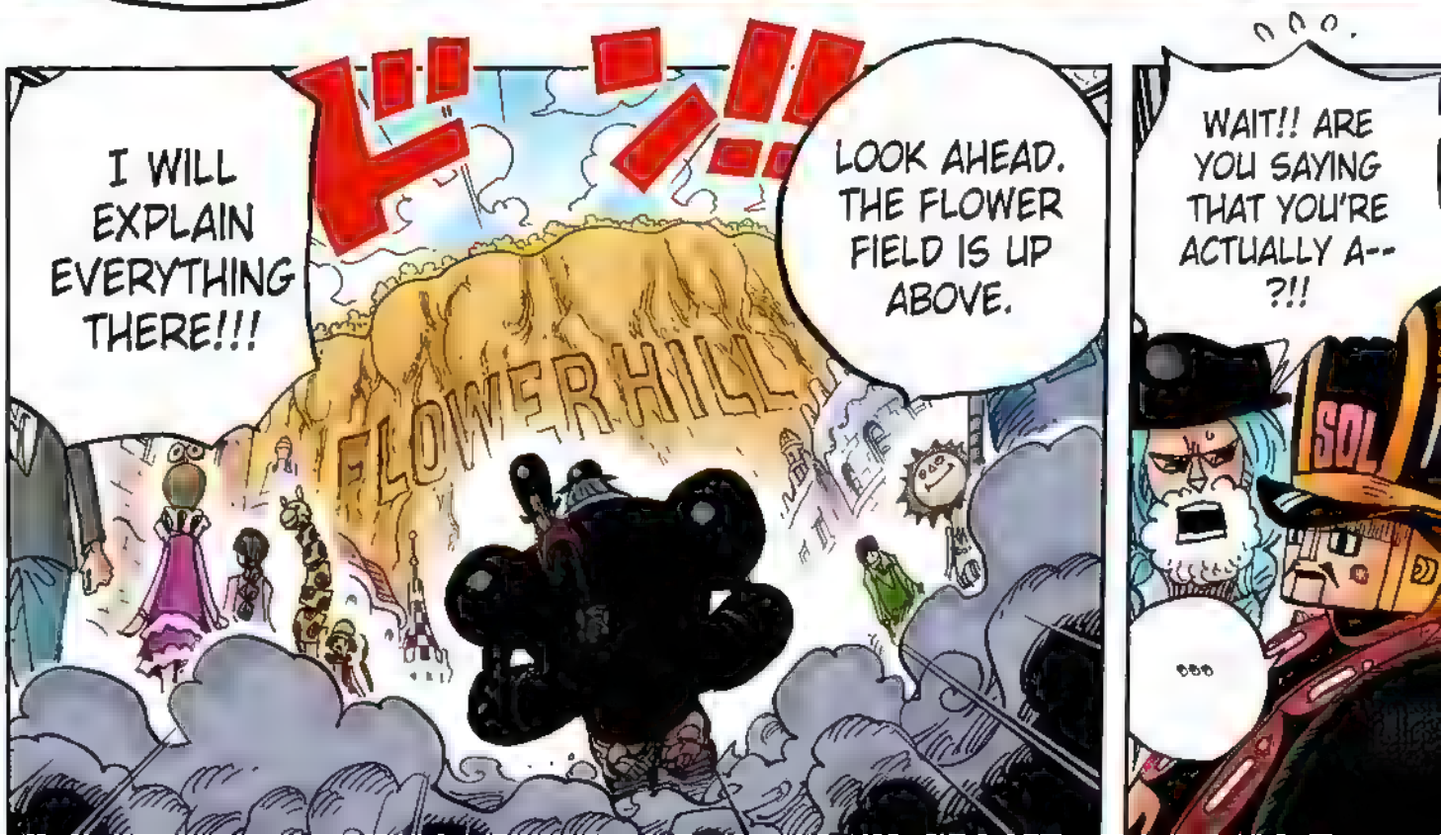

HUSBAND? I'M NOT EVEN MARRIED. THAT ISN'T SO STRANGE, IS IT?
WHERE IS YOUR HUSBAND?
HUH? I DON'T HAVE A DADDY.
IS YOUR FATHER AROUND, YOUNG MAN?
...
...HMM ?!


WHAT'S GOIN' ON HERE?!
WHAT ARE YOU TRYIN' TO PROVE TO ME, SOLDIER?!
...MMM ?!

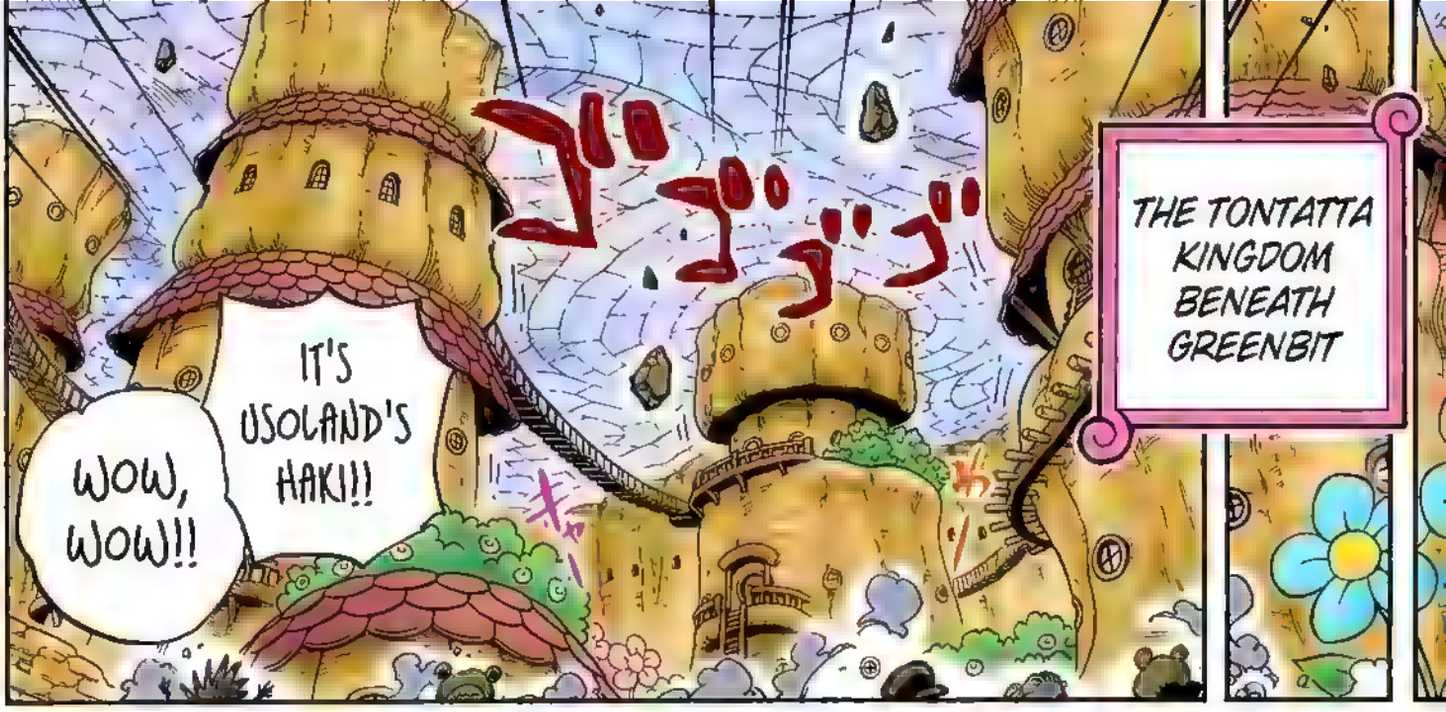

...INTO THE FORGOTTEN...
THIS KINGDOM IS DIVIDED...
ONE

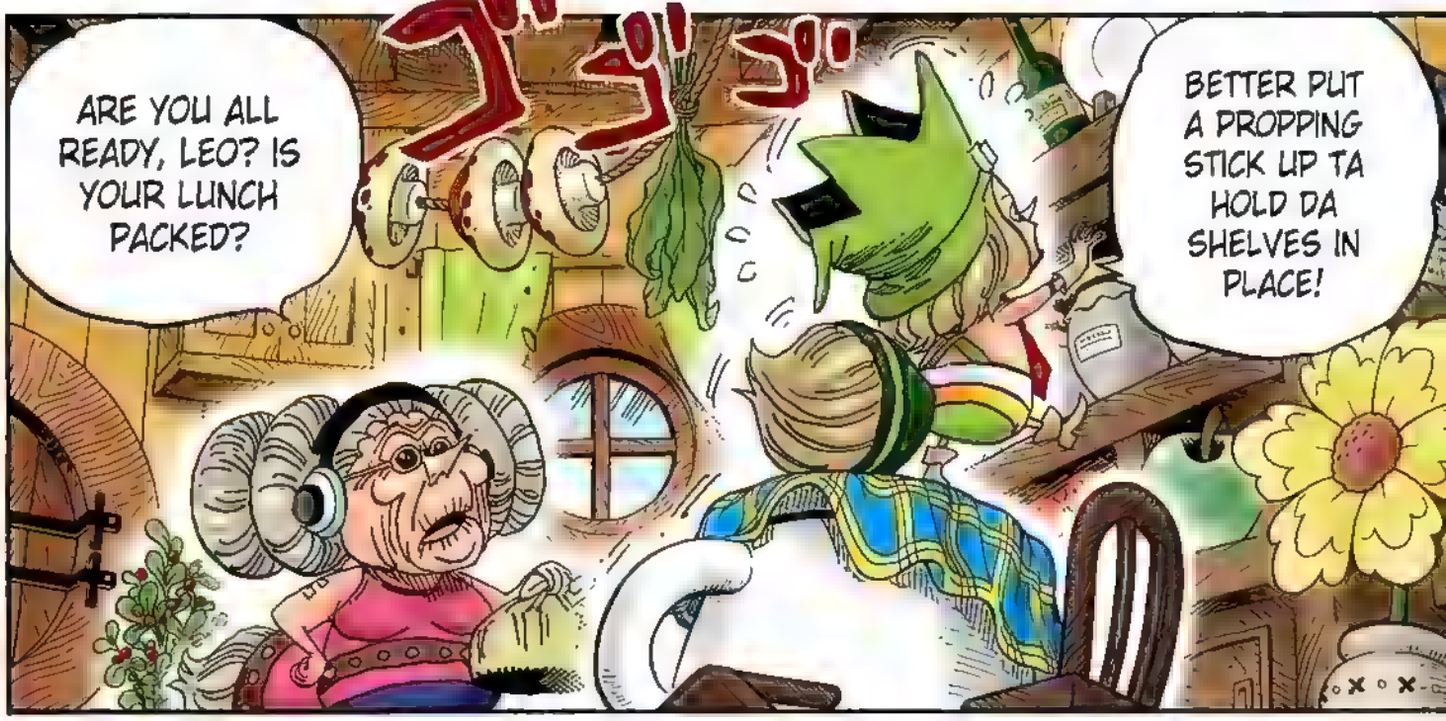

...AND THE FORGETTERS !!!

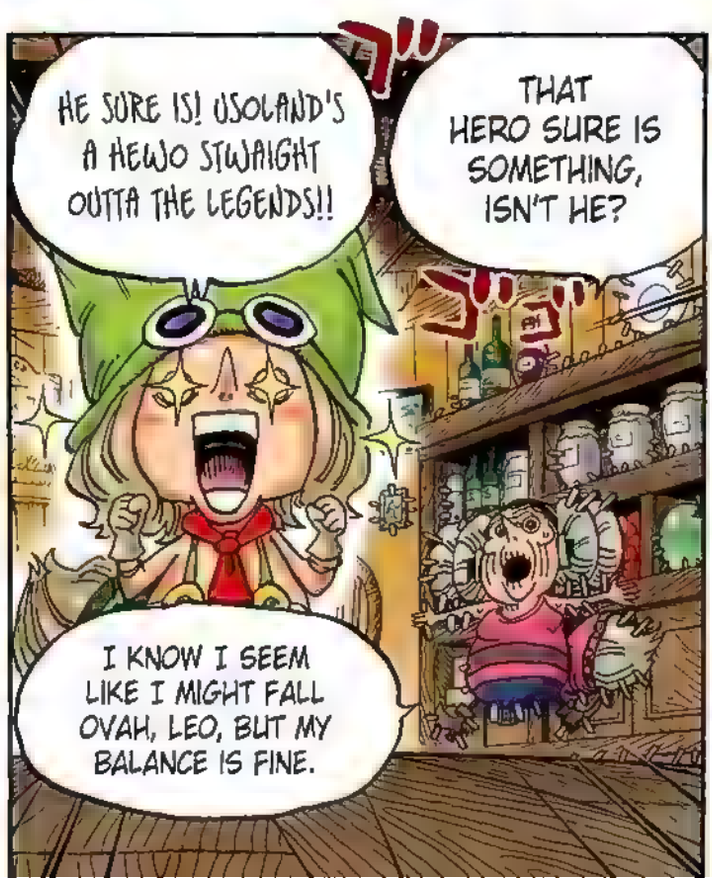

TEN YEARS AGO, DOFLAMINGO BROUGHT SOMEONE WIELDING DREADFUL POWERS WITH HIM...
WHAT ?!!
EVERY TOY YOU SEE IN DRESSROSA WAS ONCE A HUMAN BEING!!
...AND TURNED ALL OF US INTO TOYS!!
...?!


I WILL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING THERE!!!
ドン!!
FLOWER HILL
LOOK AHEAD. THE FLOWER FIELD IS UP ABOVE.
WAIT!! ARE YOU SAYING THAT YOU'RE ACTUALLY A--?!!

GREEN-BIT
HEE HEE HEE!! YOU DON'T BOTHER TO HOLD BACK, DO YOU?!
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN SOMEWHAT OF A LUMMOX.
!!!
RRRR RRRR
I KNOW THAT'S THE RIGHT NUMBER!
RRRR RRRR
HUFF... WHY WON'T NAMI PICK UP?!
URGH !!


THE TONTATTA KINGDOM BENEATH GREENBIT
IT'S USOLAND'S HAKI!!
WOW, WOW!!


ARE YOU ALL READY, LEO? IS YOUR LUNCH PACKED?
BETTER PUT A PROPPING STICK UP TA HOLD DA SHELVES IN PLACE!


HE SURE IS! USOLAND'S A HEWO STWAIGHT OUTTA THE LEGENDS!!
THAT HERO SURE IS SOMETHING, ISN'T HE?
I KNOW I SEEM LIKE I MIGHT FALL OVAH, LEO, BUT MY BALANCE IS FINE.

ひょひょい
HERE WE GO.
DAT SHOULD DO IT.

THERE'S PLENNY OF FOOD AT THE STAGING BASE, GRAMMA!
THAT'S GOOD.
MAYBE I SHOULD SEW DOWN EVEWYTHING THAT MIGHT FALL OVER.

ガチャ!!
AHA! USOLAND, ROBILAND.
AWE YOU DONE EATING?
YEAH, I CAN'T KEEP DOWN A SINGLE...
I MEAN, I'M FULL AND READY FOR ACTION!
ゴゴゴ
HAVEN'T YOU NOTICED THE WAY MY TREMBLING FROM EXCITEMENT...
...HAS BEEN SHAKING THE VERY EARTH AROUND US?!
WOW! HIS POWER'S OFF DA CHARTS!
ゴォ
おお〜っ!!
BY THE BY, LEO, YOU KEEP MENTIONING SOME "FINAL BATTLE"...
UM... WHAT'S YOUR BIG PROBLEM WITH DOFLAMINGO, ANYWAY...?
HUH?

...FROM DA SECRET FACTORY OVER IN DRESSROSA THEY'RE BEIN' ENSLAVED INSIDE, OF COURSE!!
BECAUSE WE'RE SAVING FIVE HUNNERD OF OUR PEOPLE...

どわはっはっは
HE'S NOT JUST A HEWO, HE'S A COMEDIAN !!
AHA HA HA HA!!

THAT'S THE FACTORY THAT'S PRODUCING SMILE, RIGHT?
I DUNNO WHAT THEY'RE BEIN' FORCED TA CREATE...
HUH...? THE FACTORY?!
!!
THE SAME ONE LUFFY AND THE REST WENT TO DESTROY...?

...BUT SHE'S ONE OF US!!!
!!

GEEZ, IS THERE ANYTHING GOOD ABOUT THAT PRINCESS?
NOPE...

...IS OUR DESPICABLE, SELFISH, MEAN-SPIRITED...
AND ONE OF THE TONTATTAS BEIN' HELD THERE...
...SO WE GODDA HURRY!!
...FICKLE, IRRITABLE, ANNOYING PRINCESS MANCHERIE...

AND NOLAND WOULD WESCUE *ANYONE* WHO NEEDS HELP, RIGHT?!

Y-YOU BET! THAT'S WHAT A TRUE HERO DOES!! IT'S WHAT I DO TOO!!!

どーん!!

ああ〜!!

LEO! THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY IS LEAVIN' THE PALACE!!

I THINK THEY'RE HEADIN' BENEATH THE COLISEUM!!

CUB'S *YELLOW CUBS* AND BIAN'S *PINK BEES...*

...ARE READY TA FLY!!

GOOD!! LET'S GO!!

THE FINAL BATTLE IS IN DRESSROSA !!!

わあああああ

AT DA SECRET FACTORY BENEAF DA COLISEUM !!!

ゆったりいくぞ
UG海賊団っ!!

（東京都　すももこサン）

たつの子ルフィ空をゆく。

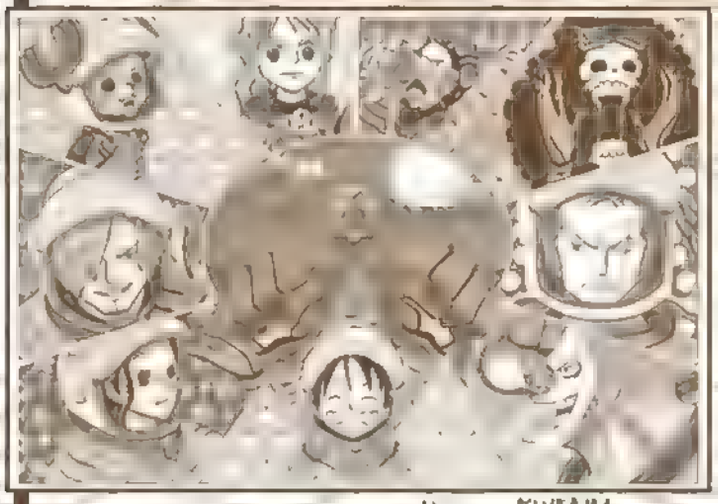
（大阪府　春花さん）

ロー、地位を捨てても、やりぬく覚悟!!

（東京都　SANADAさん）

カリスマフィギュア!!
ドフラミンゴ!!

（福岡県　松井富久美さん）



どこまでだってみんなで行けば大冒険っ!!

（福島県　薄井誠さん）

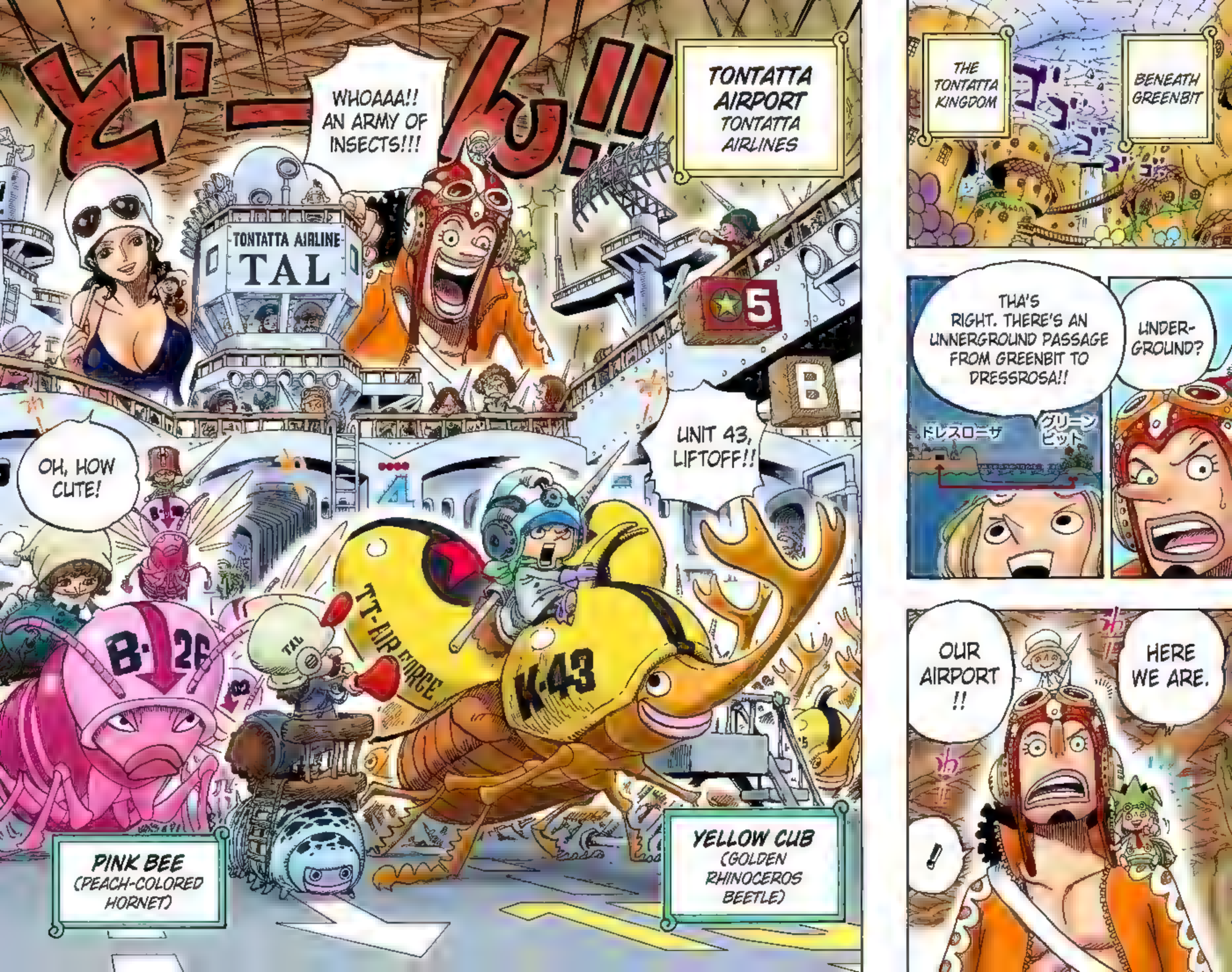
プロの絵にしかみえねー
うまさ！セクシー航海士！

（東京都　かよサン）

チョッパーパンも
おいしくペロリ！

Chapter 718:
RIKU ARMY AT THE FLOWER FIELD

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 35:
"A BATTLESHIP AT THE SHORE!!"



ど〜ん!!
TONTATTA AIRPORT
TONTATTA AIRLINES
WHOAAA!! AN ARMY OF INSECTS!!!
TONTATTA AIRLINE
TAL
UNIT 43, LIFTOFF!!
OH, HOW CUTE!
TT-AIR FORCE
K-43
PINK BEE (PEACH-COLORED HORNET)
YELLOW CUB (GOLDEN RHINOCEROS BEETLE)
BENEATH GREENBIT
THE TONTATTA KINGDOM
UNDER-GROUND?
THA'S RIGHT. THERE'S AN UNNERGROUND PASSAGE FROM GREENBIT TO DRESSROSA!!
ドレスローザ
グリーンビット
HERE WE ARE.
OUR AIRPORT!!
!

BIAN !!
HEY, CUB!!
IT'S ABOUT TIME, LEO!!
GET READY FOR TOP SPEED!!
BIAN
LEADER OF THE PINK BEE SQUAD (BUG-BUG FRUIT, MODEL HORNET)
CUB
LEADER OF THE YELLOW CUB SQUAD (BUG-BUG FRUIT, MODEL RHINOCEROS BEETLE)
USOLAND AND ROBILAND ARE TOO BIG FOR US...
...SO THEY'LL HAFTA USE THE TWENTY-MAN BUSES!!
WISH LUFFY COULD SEE THIS.
PIZUE PIZUE
NEVER SEEN THIS SPECIES.
THANKS FER THE RIDE!!

EXPRESS
COME ON OUT, HIGH-SPEED FOX EXPRESS!!
KON!!
TWENTY-MAN BUS
HIGH-SPEED FOX
(KON EXPRESS)
THIS FUR IS QUITE LUXURIOUS.
HEY, THIS IS NICE! IT'S LIKE A SOFA MADE FOR A KING!
DEY CAN RUN REAL FAST.
FOX 1
FOX 2

LET'S GO, EVVYONE!!
FOLLOW OUR HERO, USOLAND!!
TT-AIRFORCE
K-01
LET'S TAKE BACK OUR FIVE HUNDRED FRIENDS!!!
RAAAHH !!!
EXPRESS
EXPRESS

POP!
YOU ARE EMBARKING UPON A--
WAIT, WHERE WERE YOU HIDING?!!
ぱーーーん!
!?
WELL, I SUPPOSE YOU MUST BE TOLD.
キョロキョロ
IF YOU ARE WILLING TO RISK YOUR LIVES FOR OUR FIGHT, YOU SHOULD KNOW THE TWUTH.
!!
UH... WHO SAID ANYTHING ABOUT RISKING LIVES?
THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.
YES, I'M CHIEF TONTA (KING) GANCHO!!
GANCHO!
ドーン!!
THE SEED OF THIS CONFLICT TWACES BACK NINE CENTURIES THROUGH OUR HISTORY.
WHAT ?!!
YOU SEE, THE BATTLE BETWEEN THE TONTATTAS AND THE DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY THAT OPPWESSES US...
...DID NOT BEGIN A MERE DECADE AGO...

ANTI-DOFLAMINGO FORCES RIKU ROYAL ARMY STAGING BASE

...

CAPTAIN!!!

WOW, THAT TOY LOOKS TOUGH!!

WHAT KINDA BIG PERSON WAS HE ORIGINALLY?!

HE LOOKS READY-MADE FOR THE FINAL BADDLE!!!

HERE IN DRESS-ROSA...

...THERE IS A VAST FIELD OF FLOWERS.

FLOWER HILL

HIDDEN FROM PRYING EYES...

...AMONG THE UNBROKEN BLANKET OF FOLIAGE...

...LIES THE ENTRANCE TO AN UNDER-GROUND STAIRCASE...

...SPINNING DOWN AND DOWN...

ALLOW ME TO INTRODUCE YOU.

...UNTIL THE VALIANT VOICES OF THE FAIRIES COME INTO RANGE...

CAPTAIN!!!

THESE ARE OUR ALLIES IN THE FIGHT!!

THE LITTLE PEOPLE OF THE TONTATTA KINGDOM.

LITTLE PEOPLE?

TRUST ME, THEIR STRENGTH IS EQUAL TO YOURS.

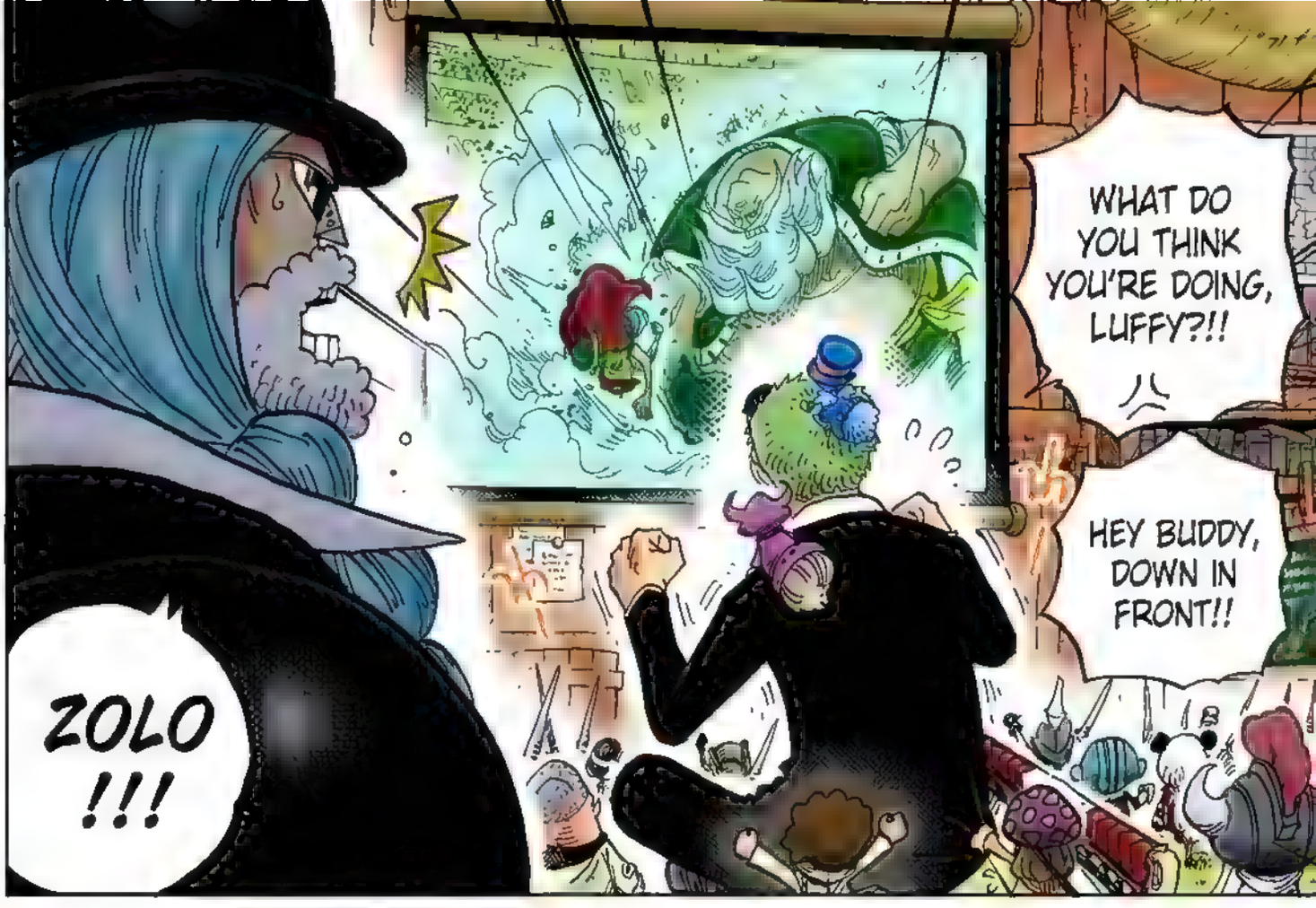
THEY MOVE FASTER THAN THE EYE CAN FOLLOW, AND THE PEOPLE HERE CALL THEM FAIRIES.

...OH!!

THEN ZOLO'S SWORD-THIEF WAS ACTUALLY--!

HURRY!! DIDN'TCHA NEED TO GO BACK TO YOUR SHIP?!

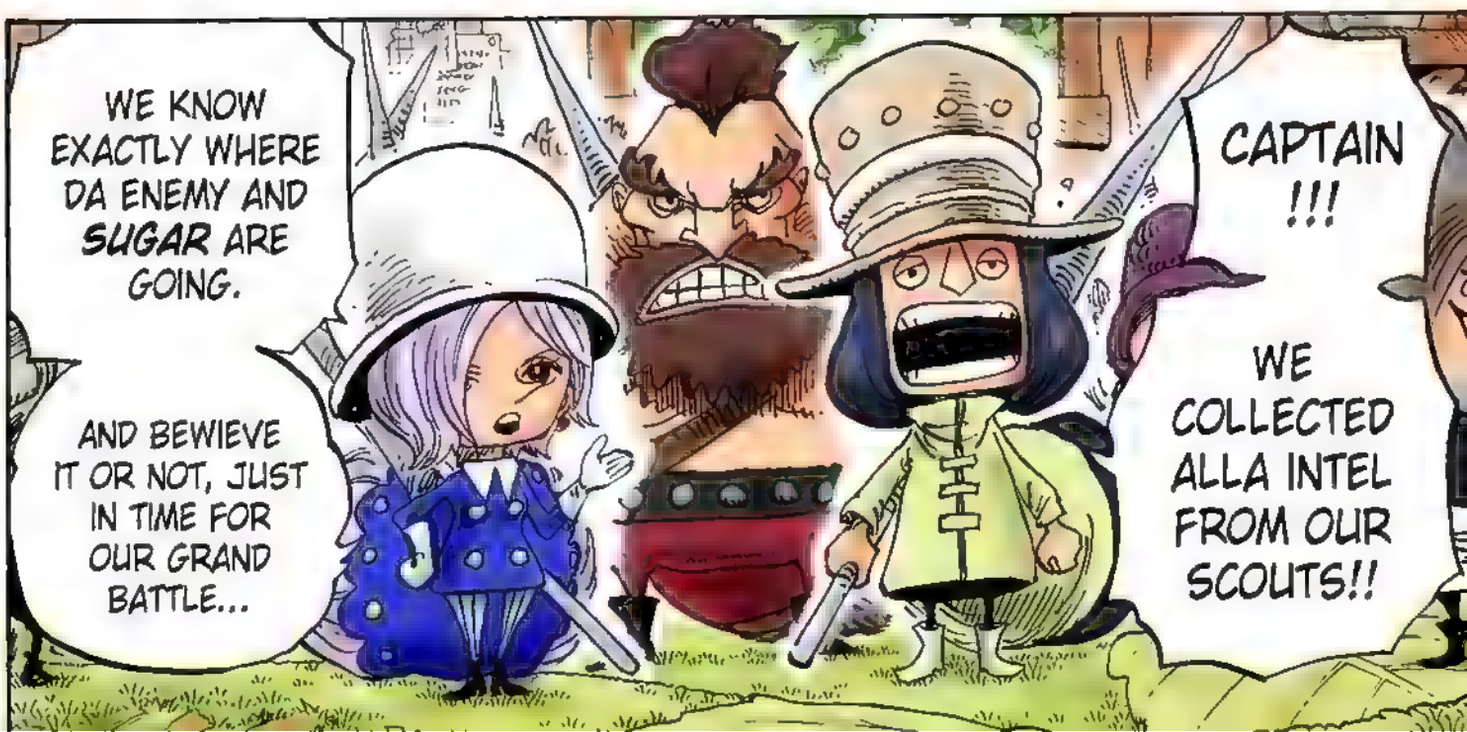
?


ZOLO !!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, LUFFY?!!
HEY BUDDY, DOWN IN FRONT!!

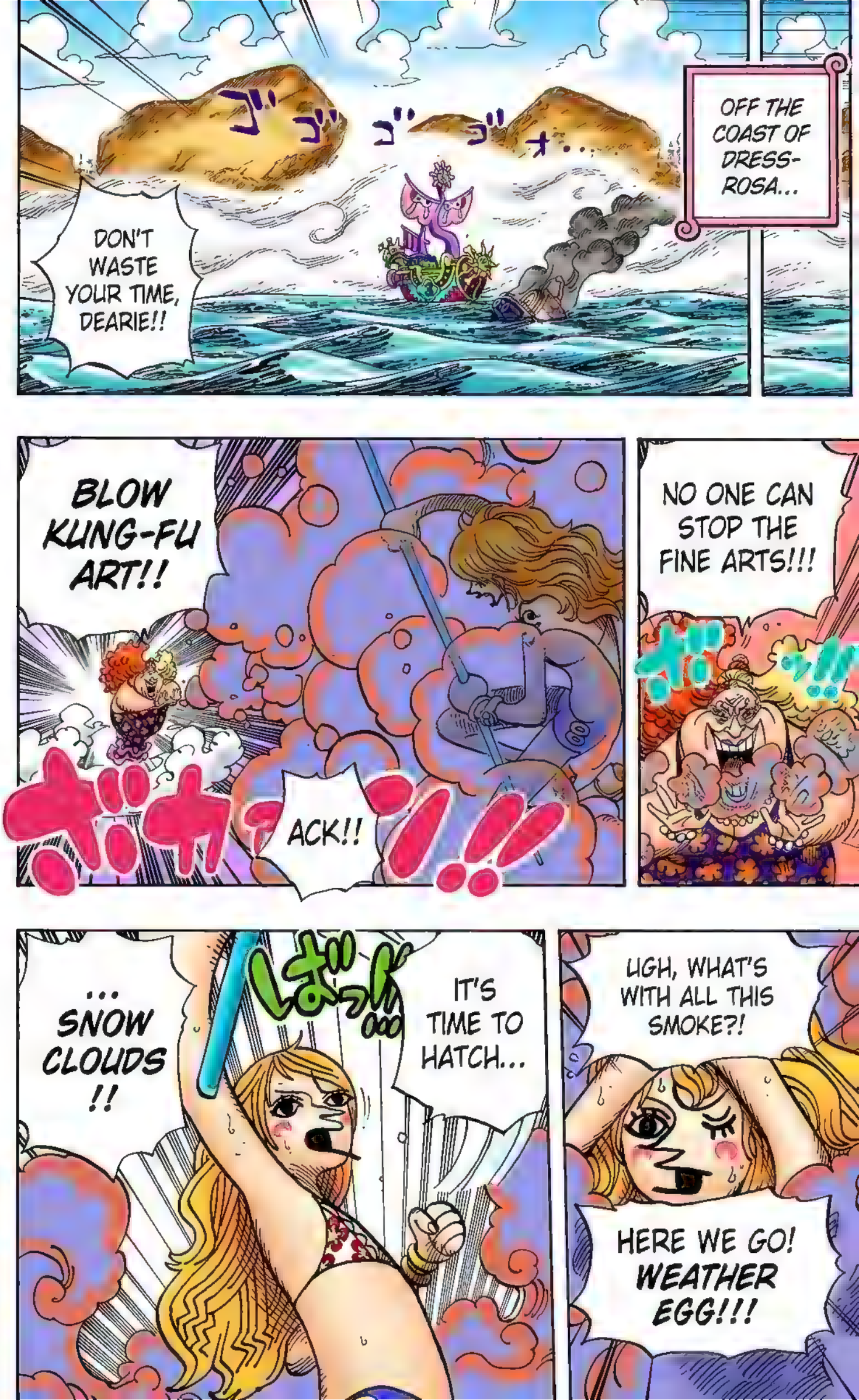
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
FRANKY!
OH.

AHH!! CAPTAIN!!

...WHY DIDN'T HE INVITE ME TO JOIN?!
IF HE KNEW THERE WAS THIS GREAT TOURNAMENT...
I CAN FEEL MY SWORDS ITCHING!

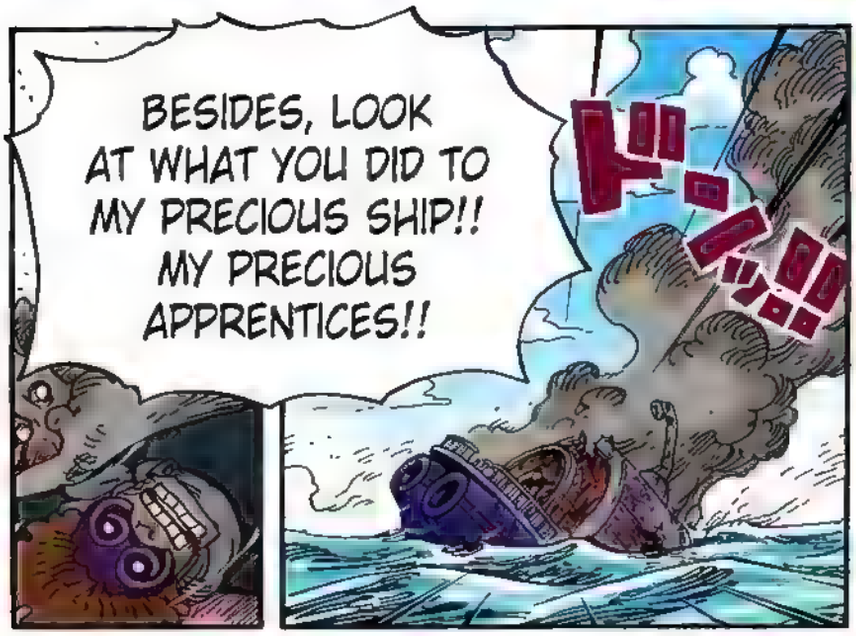

WE KNOW EXACTLY WHERE DA ENEMY AND SUGAR ARE GOING.
AND BEWIEVE IT OR NOT, JUST IN TIME FOR OUR GRAND BATTLE...
CAPTAIN !!!
WE COLLECTED ALLA INTEL FROM OUR SCOUTS!!

LUFFYLAND, ZOLOLAND, NAMILAND, SANLAND, CHOPLAND, FRALAND AND BONELAND.
THEY HAVE FWIENDS WITH THEM, NAMED...
THAT'S RIGHT!! THE LEGENDARY HEWOES HAVE COME TO JOIN THE TONTATTAS!!!
THEIR NAMES ARE USOLAND AND ROBILAND, AND THEY'RE S'POSE TO BE ON THEIR WAY NOW!!
THAT MUST BE USOPP!!
WHAAAAT?!! THAT'S GWEAT!!!
FRALAND, AT YOUR SERVICE.
UHH...YEAH, I THINK I'M ZOLOLAND.
BUT WHY WOULD HE MAKE UP A LIE LIKE THAT?
きゃあああ♡
HMM?
I GOTTA GET BACK TO THE SUNNY TO HELP NAMI AND THE OTHERS!!
DAT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN TELLING YOU!!
OH! I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THIS!

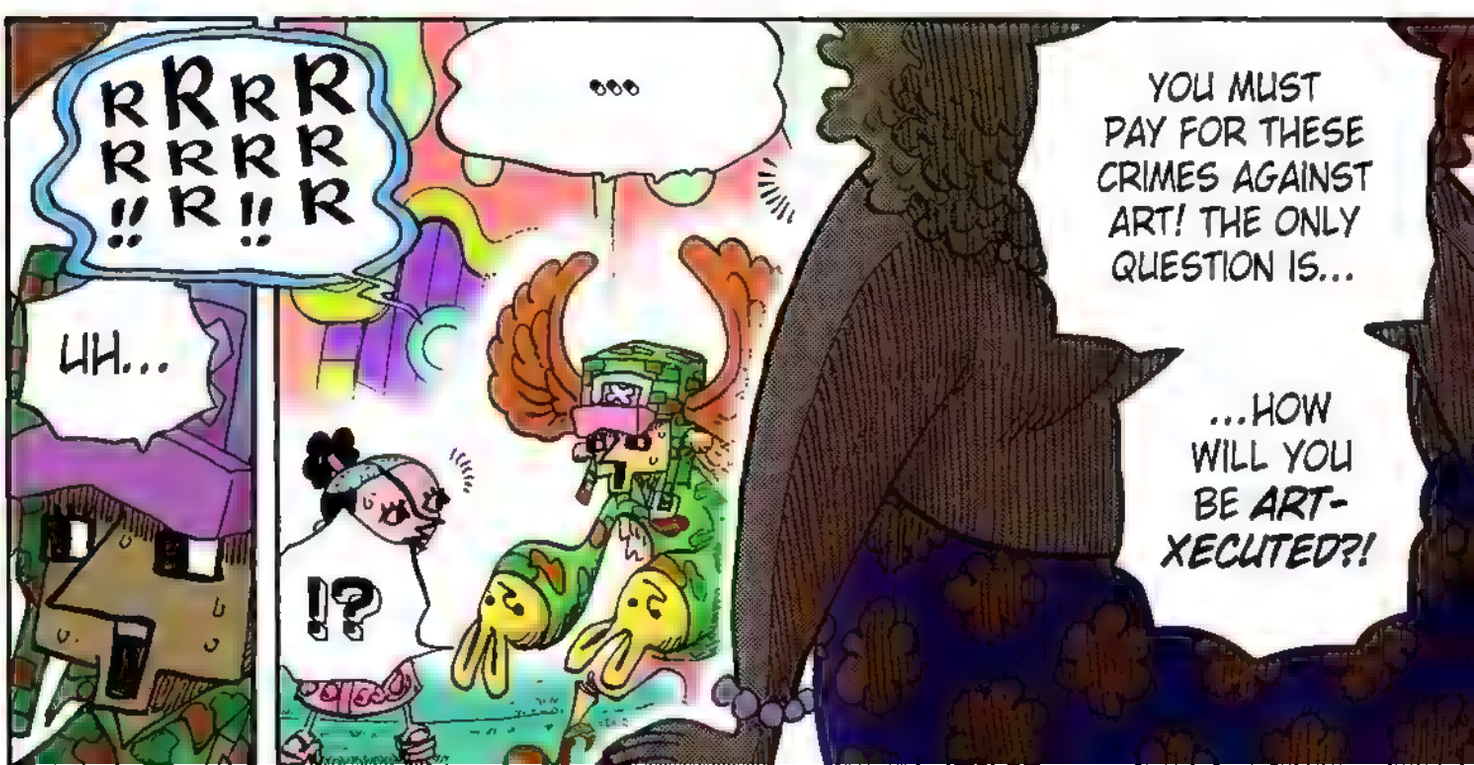

OFF THE COAST OF DRESS-ROSA...
DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME, DEARIE!!
NO ONE CAN STOP THE FINE ARTS!!!
BLOW KUNG-FU ART!!
ACK!!
UGH, WHAT'S WITH ALL THIS SMOKE?!
HERE WE GO! WEATHER EGG!!!
IT'S TIME TO HATCH...
... SNOW CLOUDS!!

YOU TURNED MY CLIMATE BATON INTO A CREEPY TOY!!
EWWW!! IT'S SO GROSS!!
きゃあああああ
OHO HO, HOW RUDE!!
ば!!
!!
ん!!
AND HOW DARE YOU CALL THAT A TOY!!
THAT IS NOTHING LIKE A TOY, YOU UNCULTURED SWINE!!
WHO ARE YOU CALLING A SUPER-MODEL?!!
I SAID NO SUCH THING!!!
I AM AN ART-WOMAN WITH THE POWERS OF THE ART-ART FRUIT!!
AND THOU ART MY LATEST MASTERPIECES, HO HO HO!!!
THE ONE WHO TURNS PEOPLE INTO TOYS...
...IS SOMEONE ELSE IN THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!

AND SHE WON'T HAVE YOU! THE ONLY PROBLEM IS, LOOK!
MY SOUL SOLID IS ENTIRELY USELESS!!
HELP, BONEKICHI! IT IS I SHE'S AFTER!!
AW MAN, SHE GOT NAMI TOO!!
MY HORNS AND HOOVES ARE RUINED ALREADY...

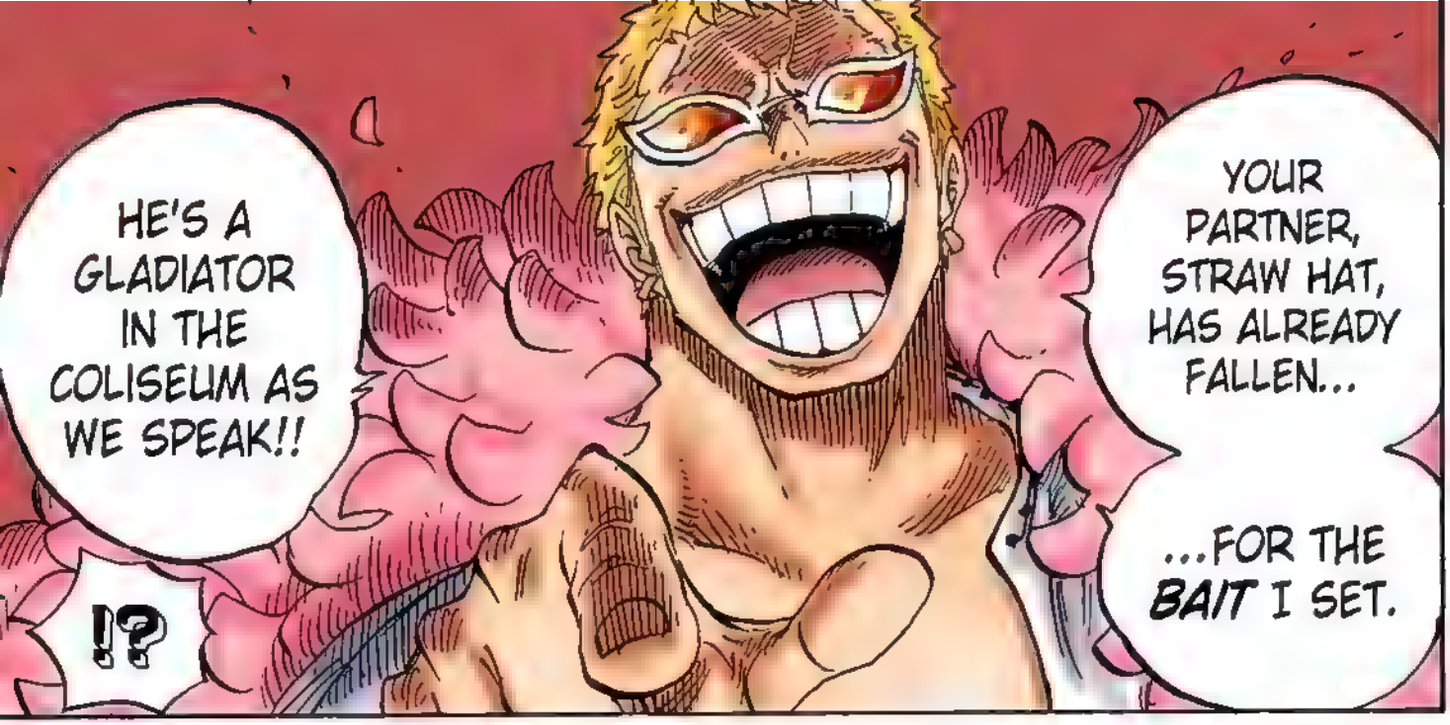

BESIDES, LOOK AT WHAT YOU DID TO MY PRECIOUS SHIP!! MY PRECIOUS APPRENTICES!!

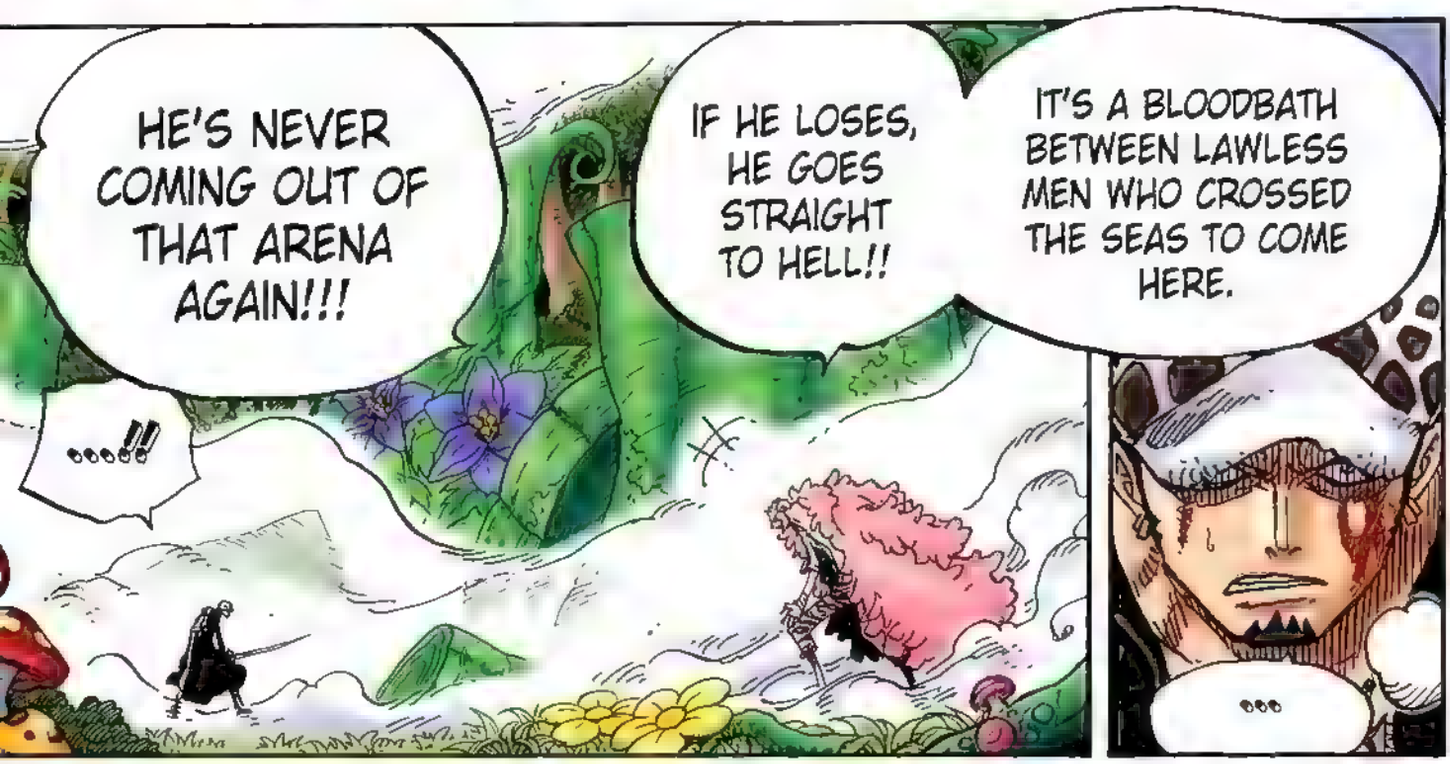
OH, WOULD YOU STOP ACTING LIKE VICTIMS?!
AREN'T YOU HAPPY TO BE SO BRILLIANTLY VIBRANT?!

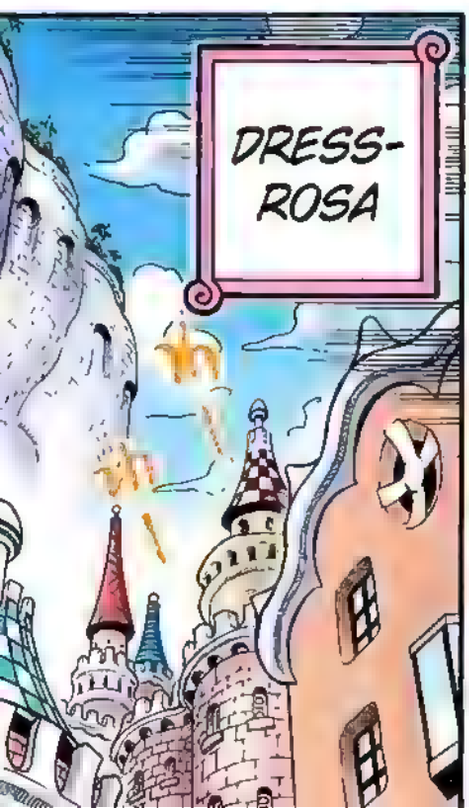

RRRRRRRR!!R!!R
UH...
...
!?
YOU MUST PAY FOR THESE CRIMES AGAINST ART! THE ONLY QUESTION IS...
...HOW WILL YOU BE ART-XECUTED?!

IS THAT YOU, TONY? FORGET YOUR PROBLEM-- LISTEN TO ME.
NNK..
NNSH..
HUH?! TRAFFY ?!
WHO SAID YOU COULD ANSWER THAT?!!
ガチャ!!
HELLO?! IT'S ME!! WHO IS THIS?!
LOOK, WE'RE IN BIG TROUBLE!! COME HELP US!!!
HELP US!! WE'RE ALL... ARTISTIC!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, TRAFFY?! COME TO THE SHIP RIGHT NOW!!
AAAH !!
KABOOM !!!
NNKK..
B-BUT I'M JUST FINE!!
ZZT... ZZRK!!
MMM?
IS THAT... LAW?
I'M LEAVING CAESAR WITH YOU!!!
!?
LISTEN TO ME! BRING THE SHIP TO GREENBIT RIGHT NOW!!!
NNRSH...

HUH?!
BEEP... BEEP...
CLICK
WHAAAT?!! HE JUST ASKED FOR THE IMPOSSIBLE, THEN HUNG UP ON ME!!!
DIDN'T HE ALREADY HAND OVER CAESAR?!
WHAT A JERK, IGNORING OUR PLIGHT AND TELLING US WHAT TO DO!!
ぎゃあぁあぁぁぁぁあぁぁぁ
WHO DOES HE THINK HE IS, LUFFY?!
GREENBIT
ゴゴゴゴ
THIS IS POINTLESS, LAW!!!
!!!
ズバババァン!!!
WHO DID YOU JUST CALL?!
HEE HEE! NOW HAND OVER CAESAR'S HEART!!
HUFF... HUFF...
ガラ
ガララ
NONE OF THIS RESISTANCE HERE AMOUNTS TO ANYTHING!!


HE'S A GLADIATOR IN THE COLISEUM AS WE SPEAK!!
!?
YOUR PARTNER, STRAW HAT, HAS ALREADY FALLEN...
...FOR THE BAIT I SET.

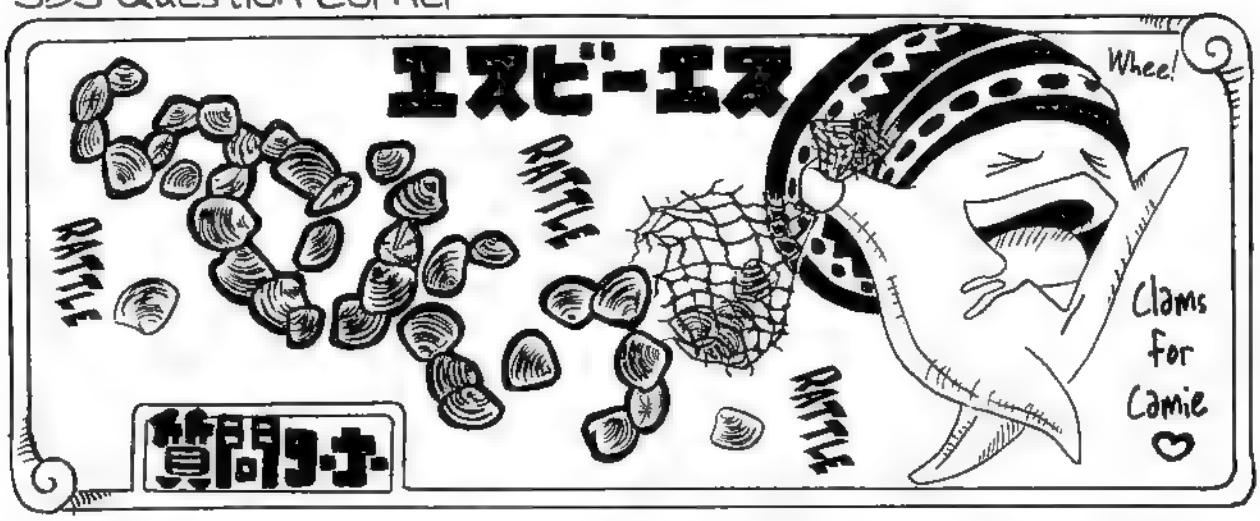

HE'S NEVER COMING OUT OF THAT ARENA AGAIN!!!
...!!
IF HE LOSES, HE GOES STRAIGHT TO HELL!!
IT'S A BLOODBATH BETWEEN LAWLESS MEN WHO CROSSED THE SEAS TO COME HERE.
...


DRESS-ROSA

GIVE UP, LAW!!!
YOUR ALLIANCE IS OVER.

BUT IF A MAN ENTERS A FIGHT, HE OUGHT TO WIN!!!
ばーーん!!
DON'T JOIN THE CROWD IN CHEERING FOR HIM!!
バシっ!!
GO, SIR LUFFY, GO!!!
SEEMS THERE'S QUITE A FIGHT GOING ON OUT THERE!!
WHO'S THE SHRIMP?!!
BURGESS.
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!
!
ざわ
ざわ
ざわ
OHH ?!
THERE GOES LUCY!!!
GUM-GUM...
ギュルルル
ああああ

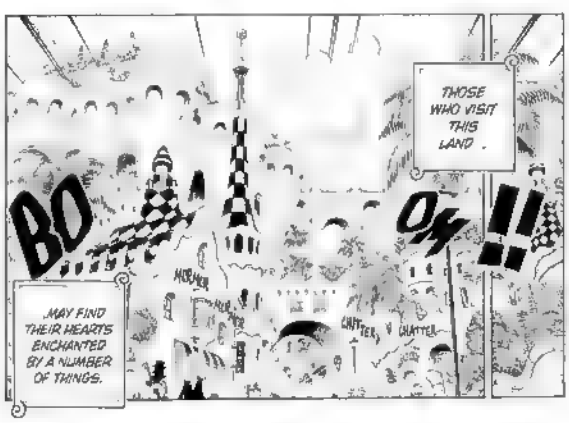
HAWK RIFLE !!!
!!!
HNNG !!
AAAHHH !!!



(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: Hello, Mr. Oda! I noticed that Dressrosa was based on our home of Spain, so I decided to send you this letter as the speaker for our group. Why did you choose Spain? If you ever have reason to visit Spain, I hope you will attend Barcelona's Salon Del Manga (a Spanish manga/anime convention). Nothing to be afraid of! Our women won't stab you!

--Voice of the Pirate King



A: This is a condensed version of a letter I received from Spain. The Japanese was strange in a few places, so I think that must have come from one of those auto-translation sites. Thanks for the letter. You're right about Dressrosa. It's based on Spain, and ancient Greece for the coliseum parts. When I took a close look at Doflamingo and tried to think of what kind of country suited him, I arrived at the conclusion of Spain. I've mentioned lands of One Piece being inspired by real countries in the SBS before, but this is the first time I've gotten feedback from residents of that country. I can't be irresponsible in the way I draw, but if you do see anything that seems like a half-baked version of your culture or buildings, please forgive me. Remember, it's just a manga.

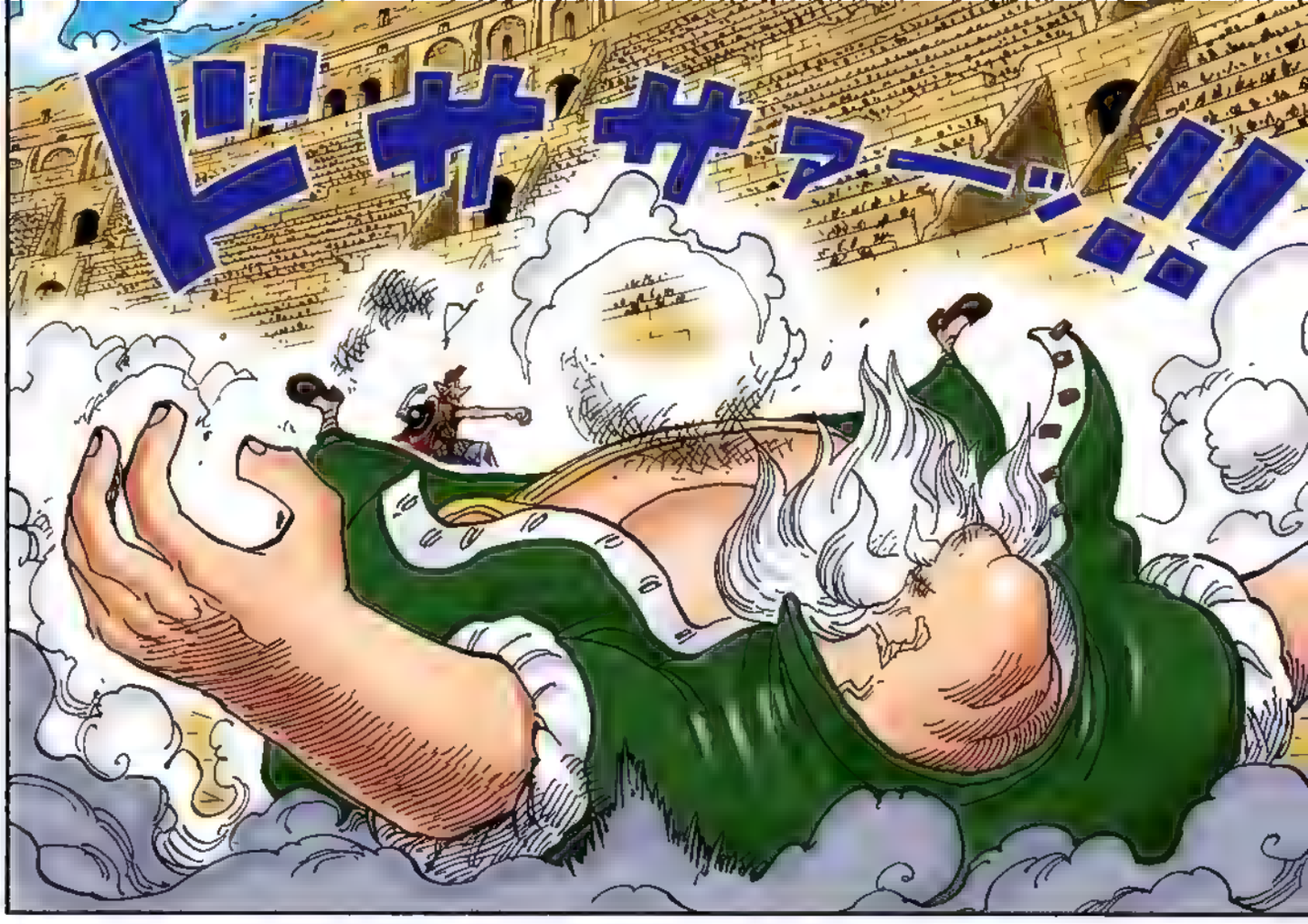
Q: I've been wondering for ages--would you draw gender-swapped versions of the Worst Generation for us? In fact, please do!!!

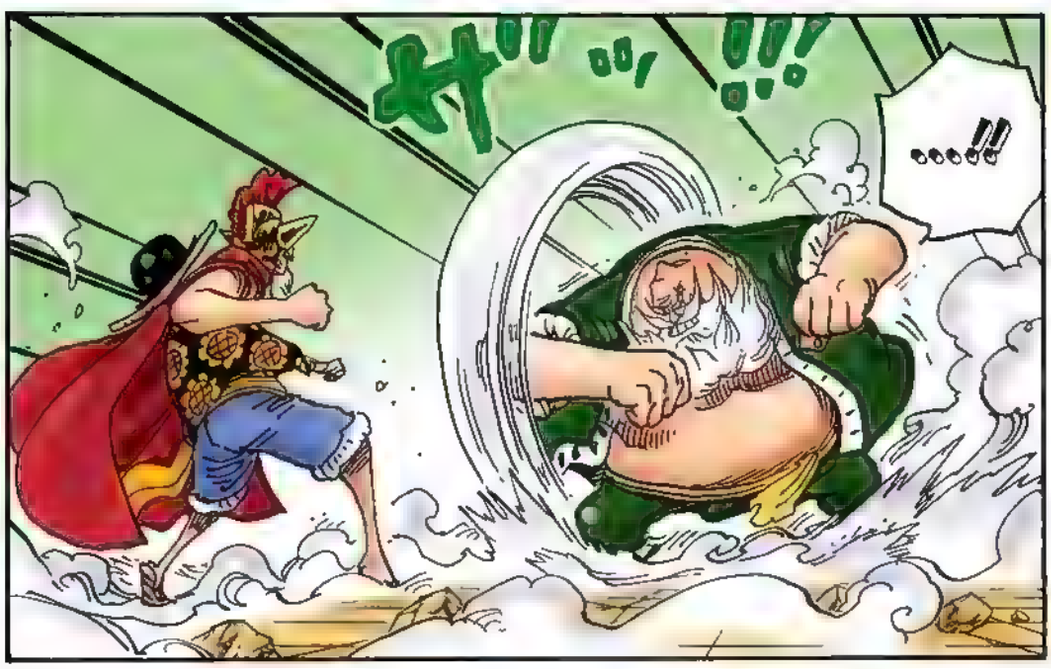
--Momokichi

A: I got so many requests for this. I mean, I'll do it, but it's creepy, okay? Check it out on page 166. I haven't shown Blackbeard since the time skip yet, so he's not included. That's all for this SBS. See you next volume!!

Chapter 719:
OPEN, CHIN JAO

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 36:
"CAPTAIN GABURU IS ALIVE AND ON THE SCENE!!!"


ビサァーッ!!


...!!

HNNG!!
WHAK!!

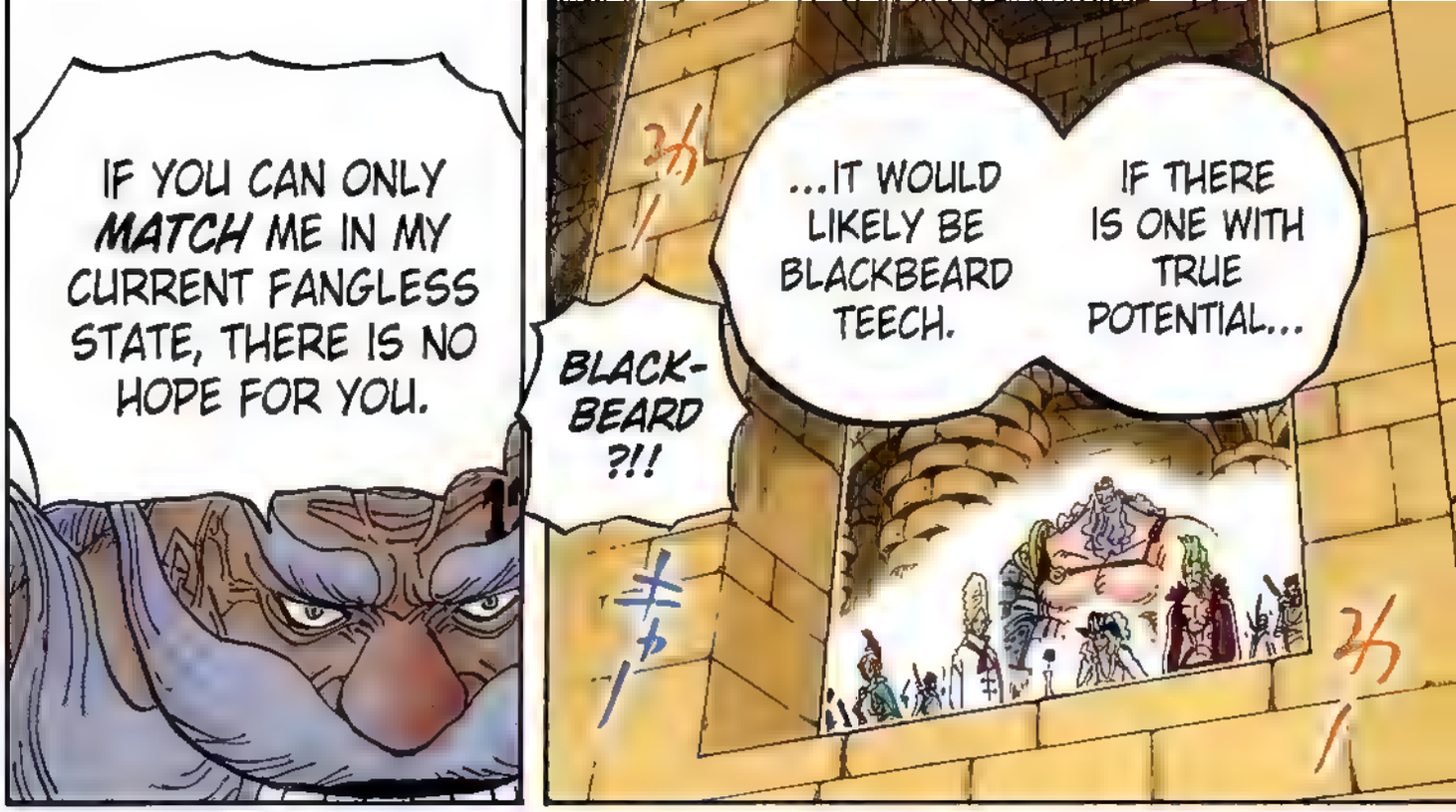
YOU WON'T GET THE BEST OF ME!!
HUFF!

HIYA HO HO, NOT BAD!
HUFF!

WHAT I CAN FEEL IS AN INCREDIBLE FORCE OF WILL!!
IT'S ALL HAPPENING SO FAST I CAN BARELY TELL WHAT'S TRANSPIRING!!
WHAT A REMARK-ABLE DUEL!!!
C'MON, CHIN JAO! GIVE HIM YOUR BEST SHOT!!
GO, LUCY, GO!!
わあぁ

...IN THE HISTORY OF THE CORRIDA COLISEUM!!!
わあああああ
WE ARE CLEARLY WITNESSING ONE OF THE GREATEST BATTLES EVER FOUGHT...
!
BUT IT'S NOT GOOD ENOUGH.

WITH WHITEBEARD'S PASSING, THE NEXT ERA WILL BE WOEFULLY UNWORTHY OF THE CHALLENGE!!
BUT YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF CROSSING THAT SEA, THE ONE WE FOUGHT SO VALIANTLY!!
YOU ARE NOTHING BUT CHILDREN, DRUNK ON THE INFAMY OF YOUR WORST GENERATION MANTLE!!
!


IF YOU CAN ONLY MATCH ME IN MY CURRENT FANGLESS STATE, THERE IS NO HOPE FOR YOU.
BLACK-BEARD ?!!
...IT WOULD LIKELY BE BLACKBEARD TEECH.
IF THERE IS ONE WITH TRUE POTENTIAL...

IF RAYLEIGH HAS CHOSEN THIS UNREMARKABLE BOY FOR HIS CHAMPION OF THE NEW AGE, THEN HE HAS GROWN FOOLISH INDEED!!
THE NAVY'S BOLD MOVE TWO YEARS AGO HAS PROVEN WISE!!
!?
GIVE UP ON THE PIRATE LIFE!!!

...AND SURPASS ROGER'S LEGEND?!! DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH!!!
YOU THINK THAT YOU CAN TROUNCE THE NAVAL ADMIRALS AND FOUR EMPERORS ...
ゴォ!!

STAMPING OUT ACE AND HIS DEMON'S BLOOD WAS A MASTER-STROKE!!!
カキーン!!

!!
...
ROCKET
!!!
GUM-
GUM...
!
COME, AND
RECEIVE
YOUR
BAPTISM!!!
...
WHAT A
POWERFUL
JUMP!!
MY GOOD-
NESS! LUCY
JUST WENT...
FLYING!!!
WHERE'D
THIS ICE
COME
FROM?!!
...FUELED BY
THIRTY YEARS OF
RAGE AND HATRED
FOR GARP, STRAW
HAT LUFFY!!!
YOU WILL
FEEL A MORTAL
BLOW FROM
MY BODY AND
SPIRIT...

NOT EVEN FIRE OR OUR PICKAXES WILL BREAK IT DOWN!!
ガキィ!!
ゴキィン!!
IT'S SO WEIRD... WHAT'S UP WITH THIS STUFF?!
CRACKING IT REQUIRES MONU-MENTAL FORCE DIRECTED AT A SINGLE POINT!!
THIS CONTINENT IS KNOWN AS THE CRYSTAL ICE SHEET...
!?
ガキィ!!
IT'S SO FRUSTRATING! WE CAN SEE THE PIRATE'S TREASURE BENEATH IT!!
バキ
DRILL DRAGON NAIL!!!
!!!
AAAHH !!
OPEN, CHIN JAO!!!

ARE YOU IMPRESSED, MEN?
HIYA HO HO HO!!
TIE UP THESE TREASURE THIEVES...
...AND SET THEM ADRIFT AT SEA!!
YES, CHIEF!!
AAAH !!
HIYA HO HO! SUCH RICHES!!
THE ENTIRETY OF MY LIFE IS CONTAINED WITHIN THIS ROOM OF ICE!!
THE JOYS AND STRUGGLES OF MY PAST AND THE HOPES OF MY FUTURE!!
CENTURIES' WORTH OF OUR PEOPLE'S TREASURE!!
AND ONLY MY *DRILL HEAD* CAN UNLOCK THIS ROOM!!
NONE BUT I CAN ENTER!!
PIRATE, 12TH CHIEF OF THE HAPPOSUI ARMY
CHIN JAO THE DRILL
(30 YEARS AGO)

JUST SO YA KNOW, CHIN JAO, I USED EIGHT MOUNTAINS AS SANDBAGS...

...PULVERIZING 'EM TO DUST JUST SO I COULD SNAP THAT HEAD OF YOURS TODAY.

ドン!!

HIYA HO HO!! IT IS ALL POINT-LESS!!

NOTHING IN THIS WORLD IS HARDER THAN MY HEAD!!!

PREPARE FOR A WORLD OF PAIN, CHIN JAO!!!

IT WILL BE YOURS, ONCE I SPLIT THAT FIST OF YOURS IN TWO!!!

GARP !!!

ドン!!

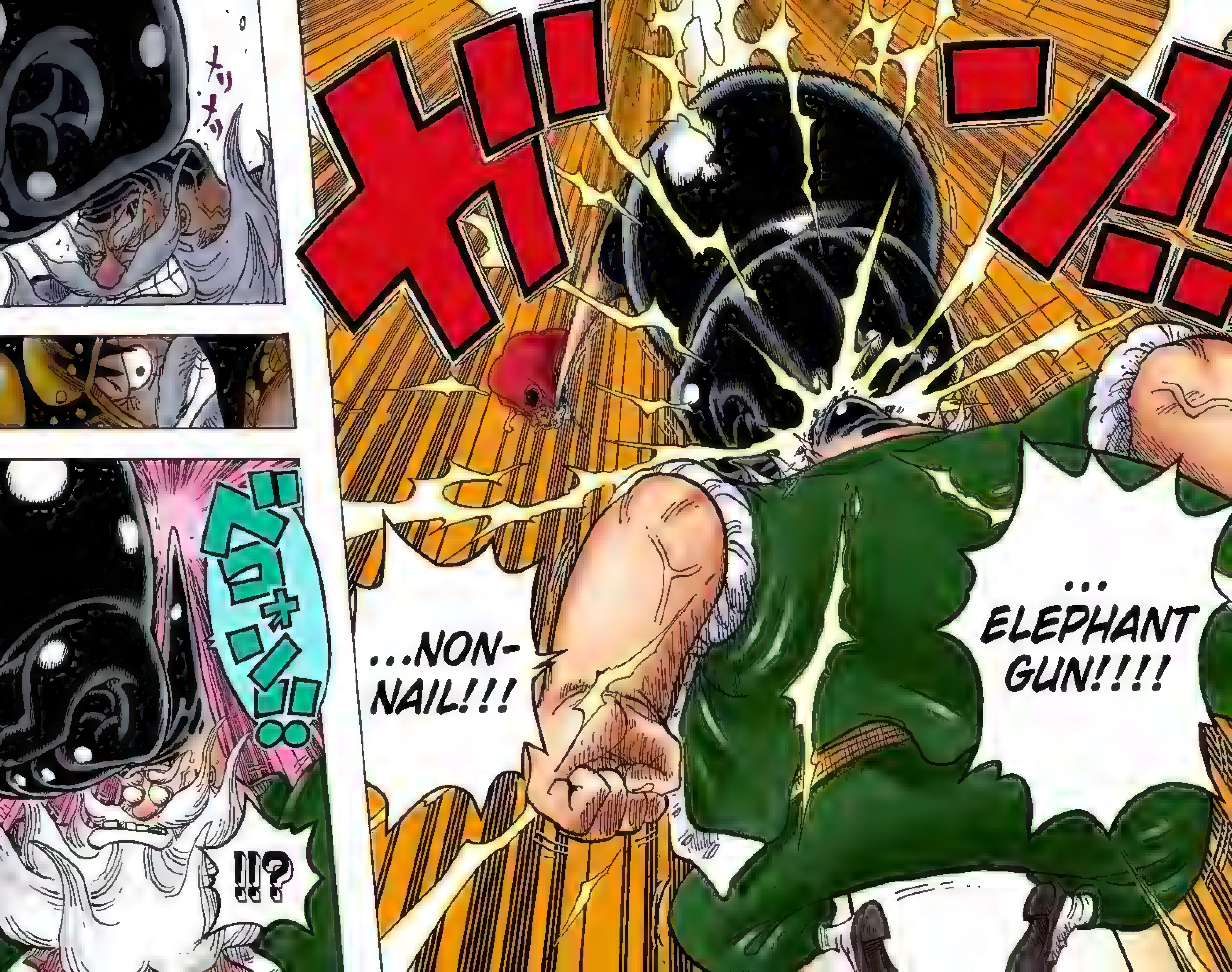
AAOHH ?!!
RAAAH !!!
HRRGG !!!
バコ
ボン!!
!!!

ALL SHIPS RETREAT!!
ドゴォ…ン!
RETREAT !!!
CHIEF !!
ボカ…ン!
CHIEF!! YOU'RE ALL RIGHT!!
…?
CHIEF !!!
パチ…
ガッ!!!
DRILL DRAGON NAIL!!!
ゴッ!!!
OPEN, CHIN JAO!!!
HUFF !!
CHIEF !!
CHIEF, STOP!!
ゴキッ!!!
ヒュオオ
HUFF HUFF…
OPEN, CHIN JAO!!!

IT WILL NOT... OPEN!!!
HUFF... HUFF...
OPEN... CHIN JAO...
YOU HAVE TO STOP THIS, CHIEF!!
YOU'LL KILL YOUR-SELF!!
ドン!!
I CAN SEE IT RIGHT THERE!!!
MY ENTIRE LIFE!! AN UNCOUNTABLE FORTUNE!!!
SCRATCH SCRATCH
WHAT CAN I DO...?
ALL MY TREASURE !!
HUFF...
I WILL CURSE YOU FOR ALL OF ETERNITY!!!
I CURSE YOU TO YOUR GRANDSON'S GENERATION !!!
YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS, GARP!!!

AND THUS I LEFT THE PIRATING LIFE!! I HAD LOST MY STRENGTH, MY FORTUNE AND MY WILL TO GO ON...
...!!
I HOPE YOU'RE WATCHING, GARP!!
AM I SEEING THINGS ?!!
WHAT'S THAT?!
ドゴゴゴ
LUCY'S HAND APPEARS TO BE SIMPLY GIGANTIC!!!
SO YOU CAN SEE ME CLAIM THE LIFE OF YOUR GRANDSON!!!

HE'S PUNCHED ME COUNTLESS TIMES!!!
ONE PUNCH?!! WHO CARES?!!
ONE STRIKE FROM YOUR GRANDPA'S FIST STOLE EVERYTHING FROM ME, AND NOW YOU MUST PAY!!!
HASSHO-KEN SECRET ART!!!
I WILL PULVERIZE EVERY BONE IN YOUR BODY!!!
NON-DRILL DRAGON...
THOR ...
GUM-GUM!!


...ELEPHANT GUN!!!!
...NON-NAIL!!!
ベゴォン!!
!!?

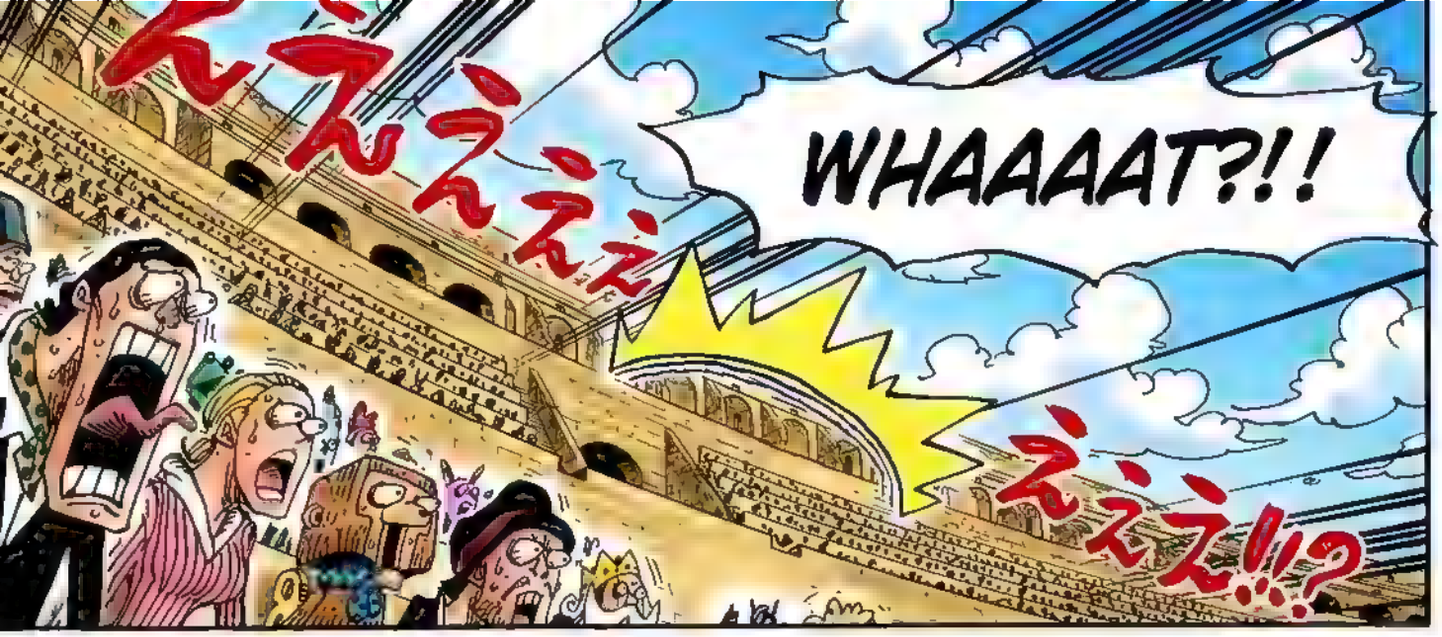
WHAAAAAT?!!

ええええ ええええ!!?

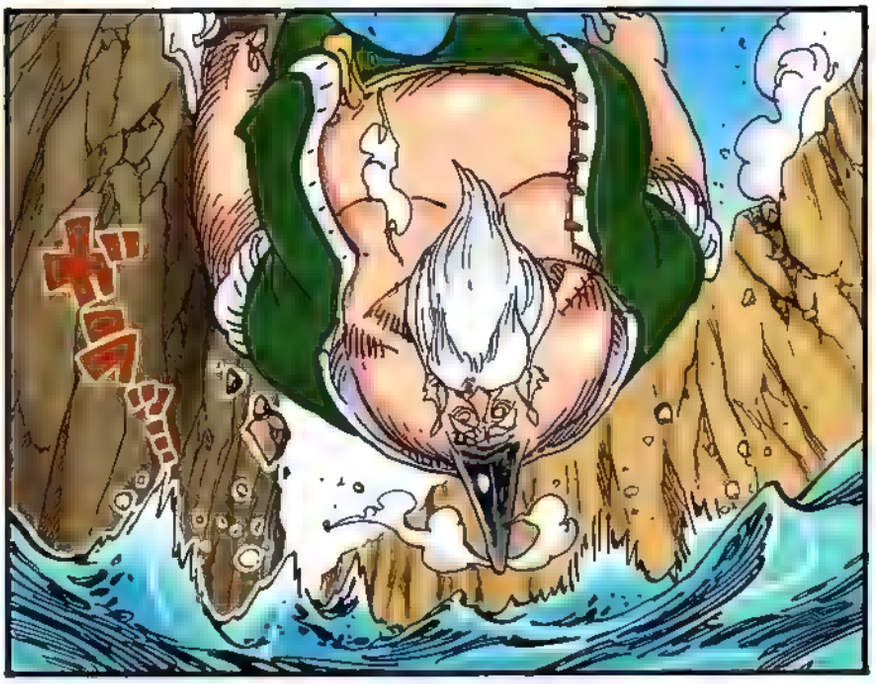
ボーン!!

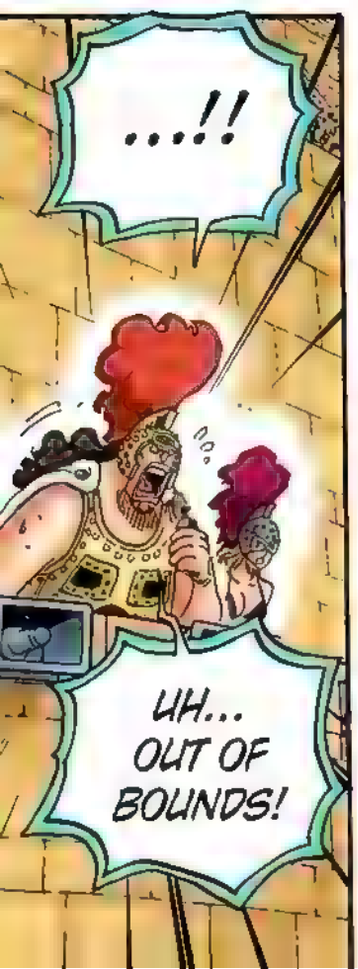
CRAK CRAK CRAK!!

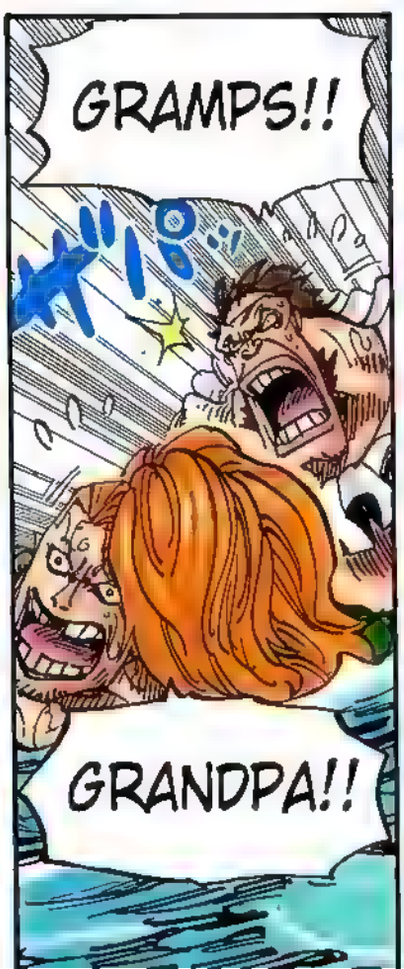
!!!?

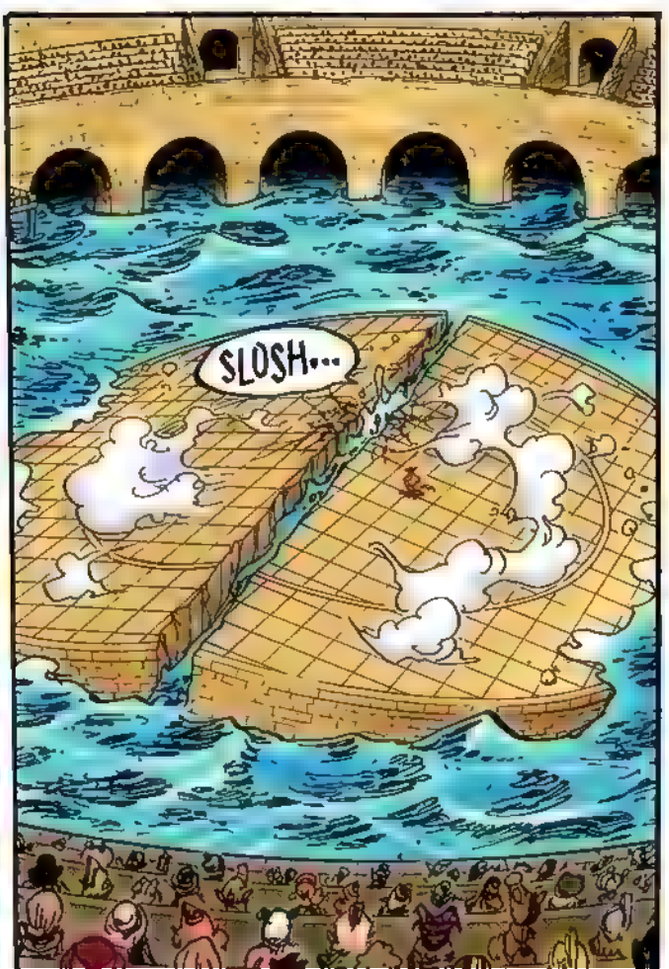

WHAAAAT?!!
えええ!!?

SPLOSH!!
THUMP!




...!!
UH... OUT OF BOUNDS!

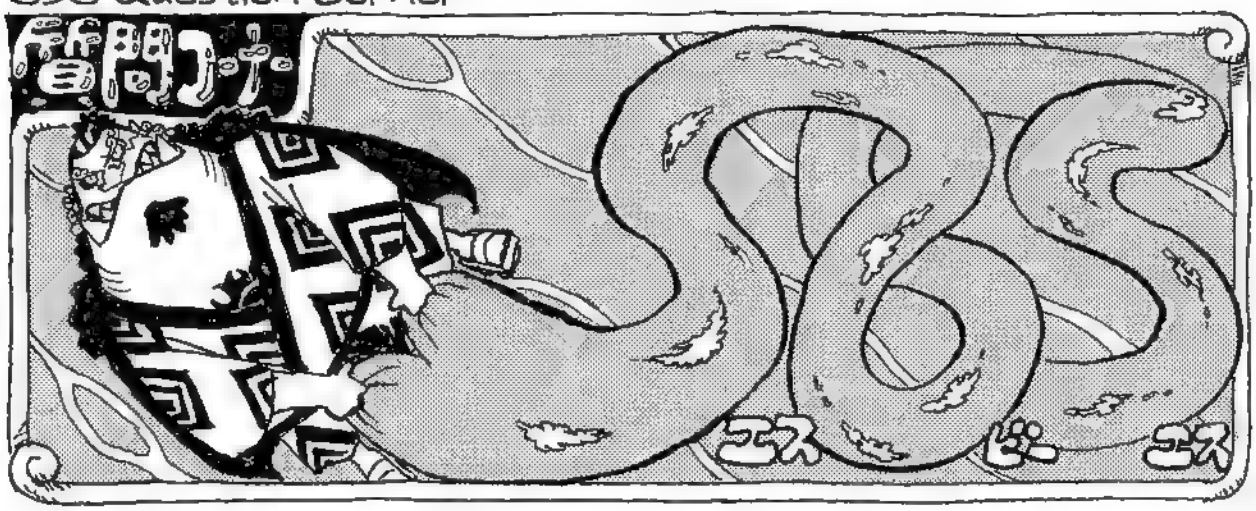

GRAMPS!!
GRANDPA!!


SLOSH...

THE CHAMPION OF HARD-FOUGHT BLOCK C IS LUCY THE GLADIATOR!!!
SIMPLY REMARKABLE!! HE'S BESTED A LIVING LEGEND!!!
YEAAAH !!!
ドドドド
ゴゴゴゴ
HE'S FAR SURPASSED ALL EXPEC-TATIONS!!
LUCY! ♡
NEE HEE HEE!!
ばん!!

COME BACK TO ME, STRAW HAT. YOU WON'T ESCAPE THIS TIME...
LISTEN TO THOSE HATEFUL CHEERS...
LUCY, THEY CALL HIM!
DID HE SAY... "STRAW HAT"?
...
!
...
IF YOU TRY TO STOP ME, I'LL GET RID OF YOU TOO, BARTO-LOMEO!
HEH HA HA. LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY.
I TOLD YOU, MAN. YOU WON'T GET HIM...
... CAVENDISH !!
FANTASTIC!! SO THAT'S WHAT'S GOING ON!!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!

SBS Question Corner



(Bokuo Okubo, Kagoshima)

Chapter 720: PRISONER-GLADIATORS

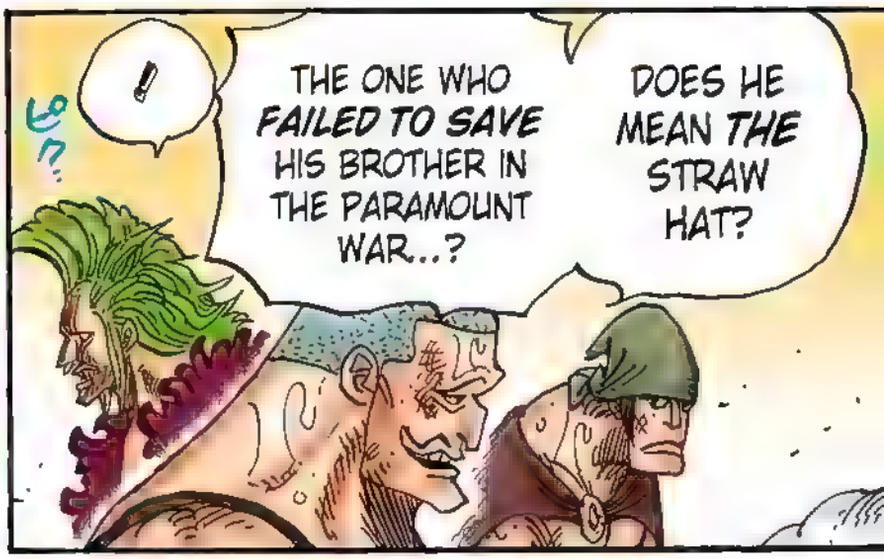
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 37:
"LIBERATE THE PROLETARIAT!! LIBERATE THE OLD HAG!!"

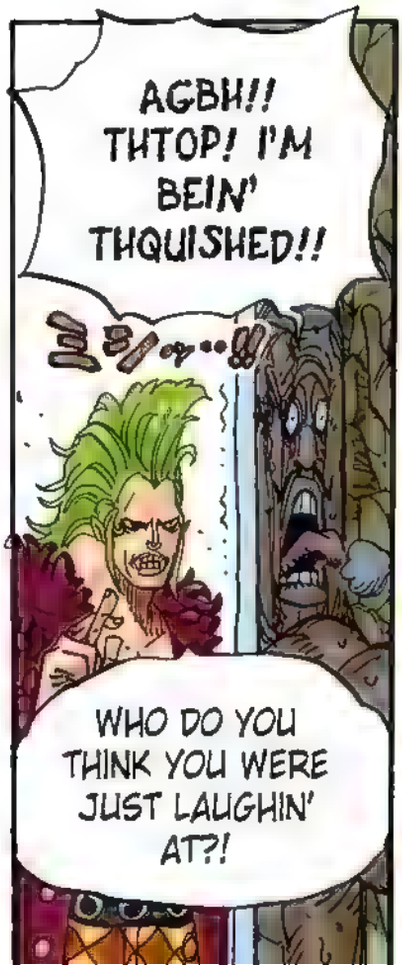
わあああああ
THREE WARRIORS THUS FAR HAVE WON THE RIGHT TO CHALLENGE THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!!
IT'S A BATTLE ROYALE AT THE CORRIDA COLISEUM!!
AND FROM BLOCK C...
...OUR BELOVED GLADIATOR, LUCY!!!
ドン!!
IN BLOCK B, FROM THE BARTO CLUB PIRATES...
CAPTAIN BARTOLOMEO, THE MAN-EATER!!!
ドン!!
THE WINNER OF BLOCK A, FROM THE BLACKBEARD PIRATES...
THE CHAMPION, JESUS BURGESS!!!
ドン!!
わあああああああ
...THERE WILL BE A BRIEF FIFTEEN-MINUTE DELAY!!!
FIX IT ALREADY!
...DUE TO THE DEMOLITION OF THE RING...
THERE'S ONLY ONE WINNER LEFT TO DETERMINE!!
BUT BEFORE WE BEGIN BLOCK D...

STRAW HAT!!
BRING OUT THE SPARE RING!
JUST WAIT FOR BLOCK D!!
DURANDAL !!
CABBAGE!!
THERE'S NO ESCAPE FOR YOU HERE!!
DAAH !!!
!!!

WHAT'S GOING ON?
CAVENDISH IS RUNNING AMOK AGAIN!!
HE WAS TALKING ABOUT *STRAW HAT* AGAIN...
OH NO, YOU DON'T!!
!

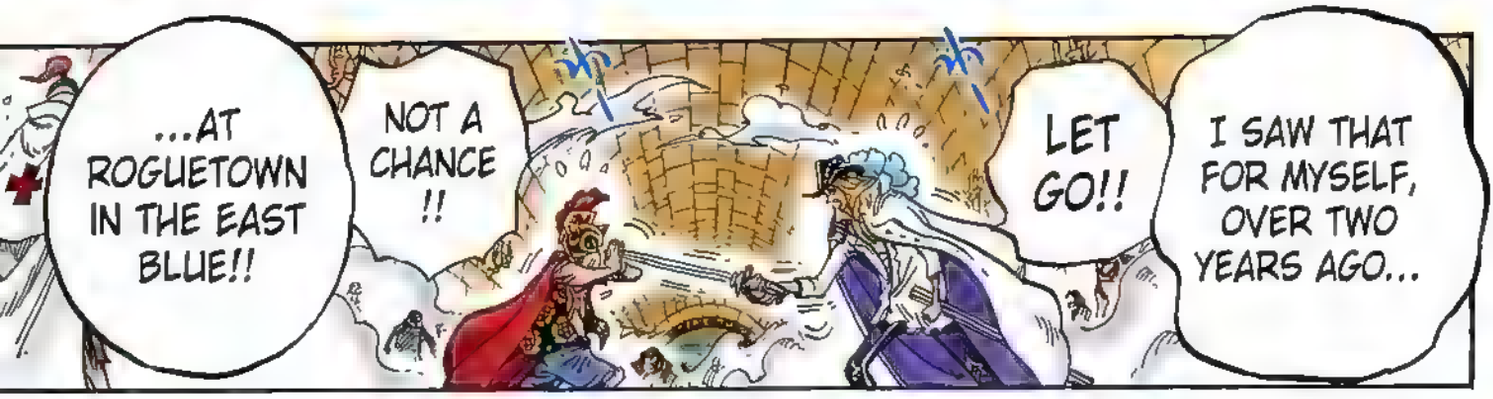
DA HA HA! IF NOT SAVING HIM'S THE ONLY REASON THAT GUY'S FAMOUS, I COULD DO THE SAME THING!!

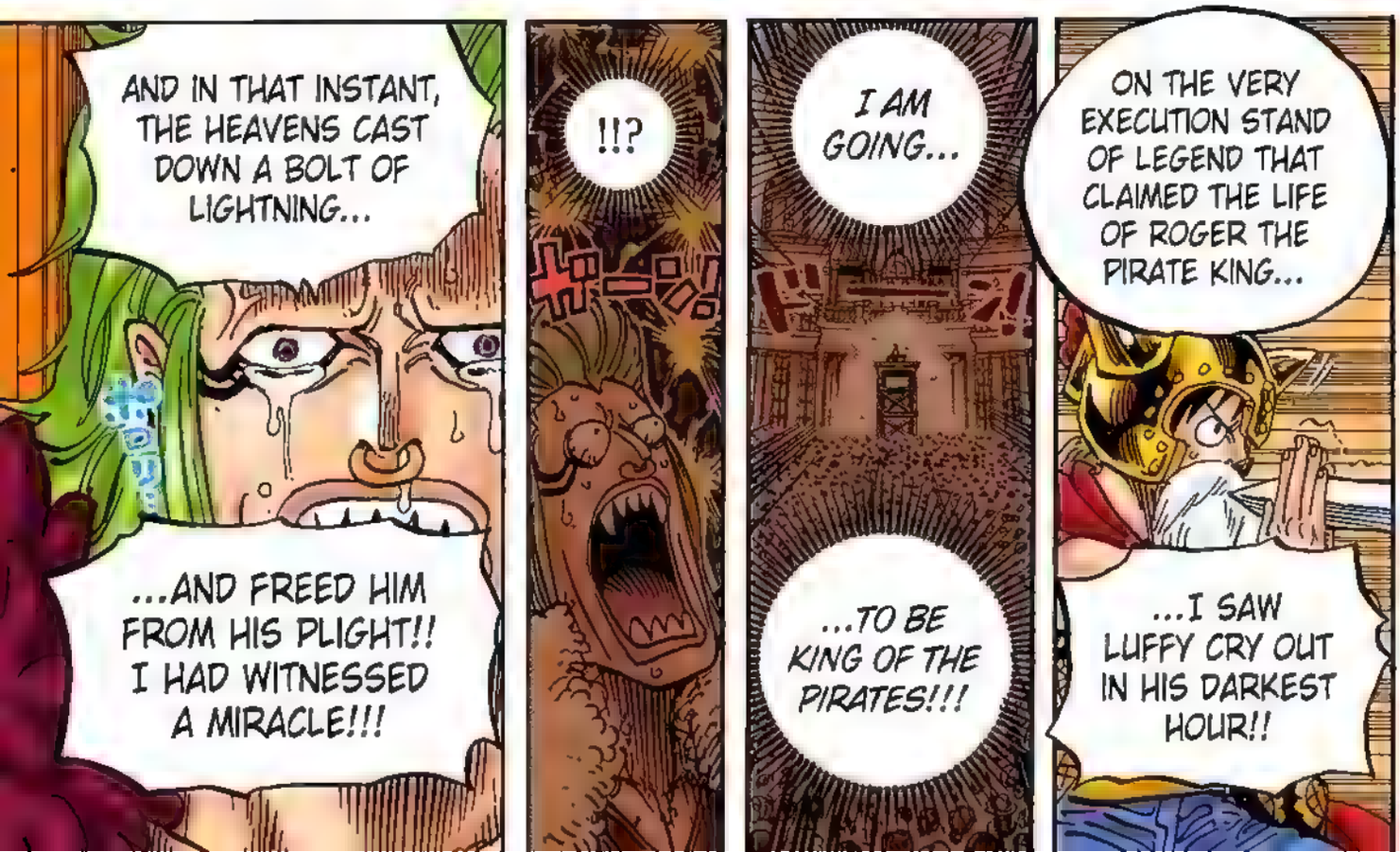

!
THE ONE WHO *FAILED TO SAVE* HIS BROTHER IN THE PARAMOUNT WAR...?
DOES HE MEAN *THE* STRAW HAT?

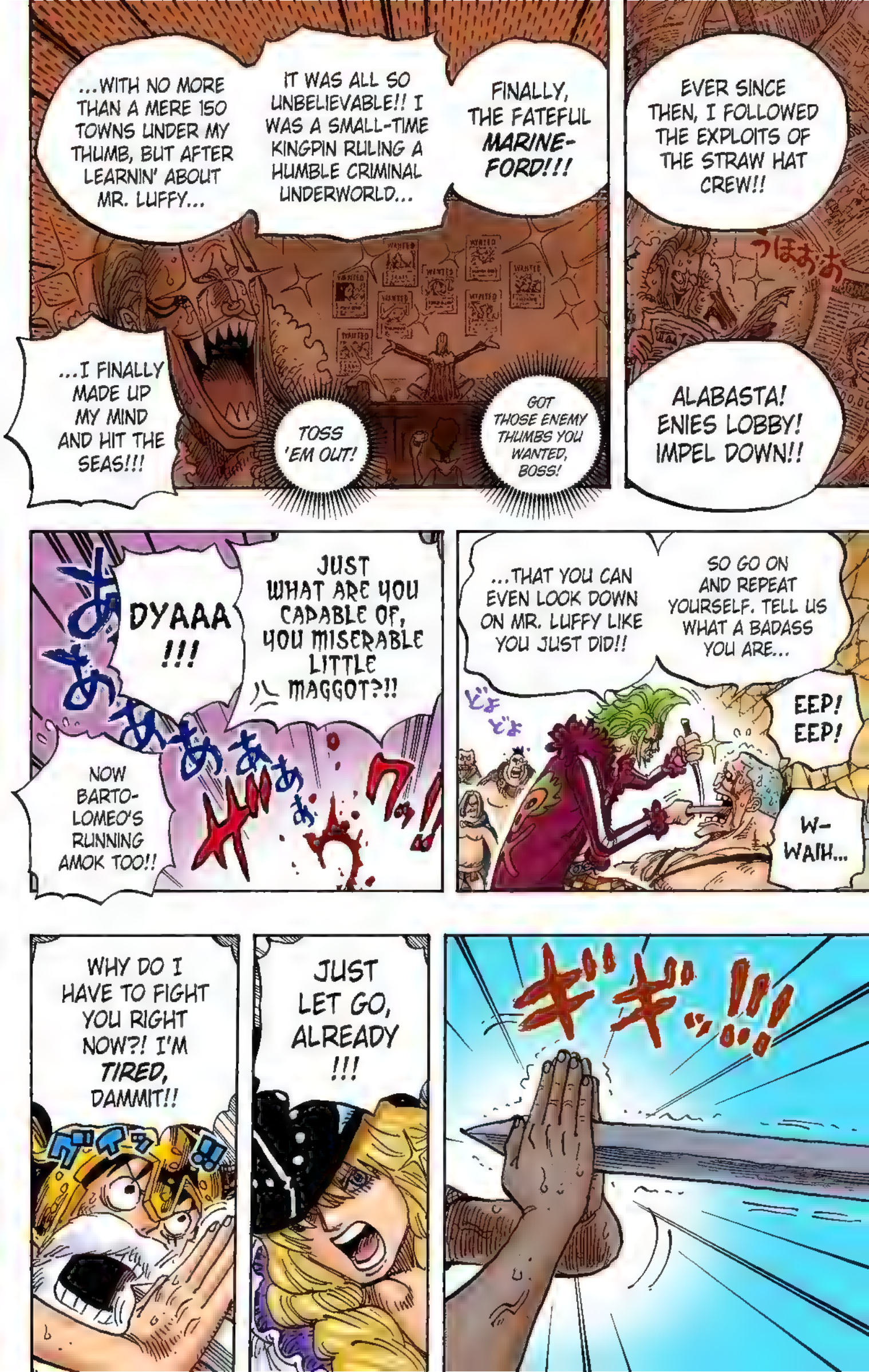

AGBH!! THTOP! I'M BEIN' THQUISHED!!
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU WERE JUST LAUGHIN' AT?!

BWAPH!! WHUZZA BIG IDEA?!!
STOBBIT, YOU!! I'M ROYALTY FROM THE KINGDOM OF BIGGSCHOTS!!!

...IS THE MAN WHO'S GONNA LEAD THIS ERA SOON!!!
HE'S THE FUTURE KING OF THE PIRATES!!!
ドン!!
YOU LISTEN TO ME, AND LISTEN UP GOOD! THE GREAT STRAW HAT LUFFY...
EEEK !!


...AT ROGUETOWN IN THE EAST BLUE!!
NOT A CHANCE !!
LET GO!!
I SAW THAT FOR MYSELF, OVER TWO YEARS AGO...


AND IN THAT INSTANT, THE HEAVENS CAST DOWN A BOLT OF LIGHTNING...
...AND FREED HIM FROM HIS PLIGHT!! I HAD WITNESSED A MIRACLE!!!
!!?
I AM GOING...
...TO BE KING OF THE PIRATES!!!
ON THE VERY EXECUTION STAND OF LEGEND THAT CLAIMED THE LIFE OF ROGER THE PIRATE KING...
...I SAW LUFFY CRY OUT IN HIS DARKEST HOUR!!



EVER SINCE THEN, I FOLLOWED THE EXPLOITS OF THE STRAW HAT CREW!!

ALABASTA! ENIES LOBBY! IMPEL DOWN!!

FINALLY, THE FATEFUL ***MARINE-FORD!!!***

IT WAS ALL SO UNBELIEVABLE!! I WAS A SMALL-TIME KINGPIN RULING A HUMBLE CRIMINAL UNDERWORLD...

...WITH NO MORE THAN A MERE 150 TOWNS UNDER MY THUMB, BUT AFTER LEARNIN' ABOUT MR. LUFFY...

...I FINALLY MADE UP MY MIND AND HIT THE SEAS!!!

GOT THOSE ENEMY THUMBS YOU WANTED, BOSS!

TOSS 'EM OUT!

SO GO ON AND REPEAT YOURSELF. TELL US WHAT A BADASS YOU ARE...

...THAT YOU CAN EVEN LOOK DOWN ON MR. LUFFY LIKE YOU JUST DID!!

EEP! EEP!

W-WAIH...

JUST WHAT ARE YOU CAPABLE OF, YOU MISERABLE LITTLE MAGGOT?!!

DYAAA!!!

NOW BARTO-LOMEO'S RUNNING AMOK TOO!!

ギギッ!!!

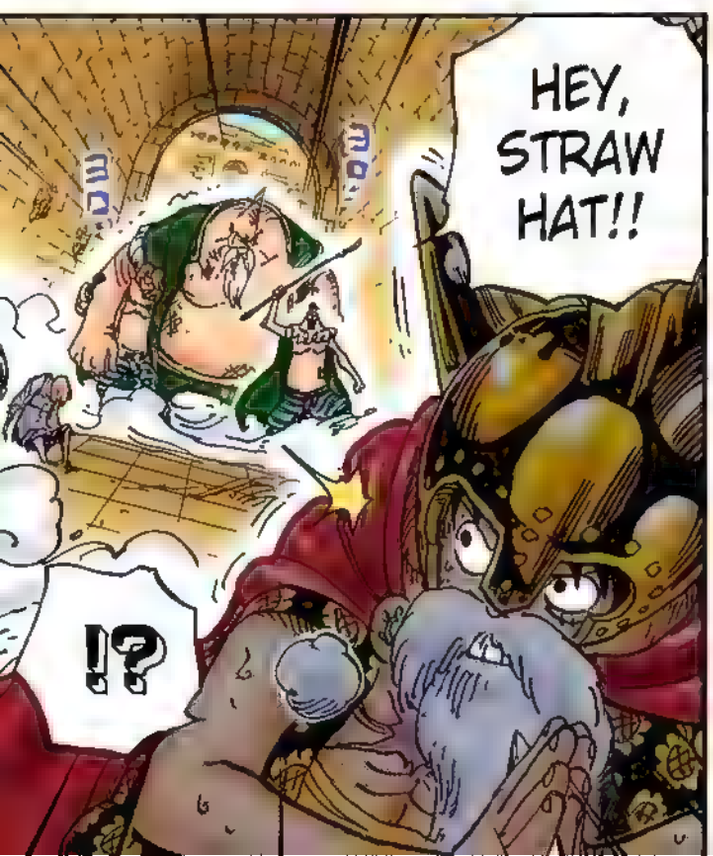
JUST LET GO, ALREADY!!!

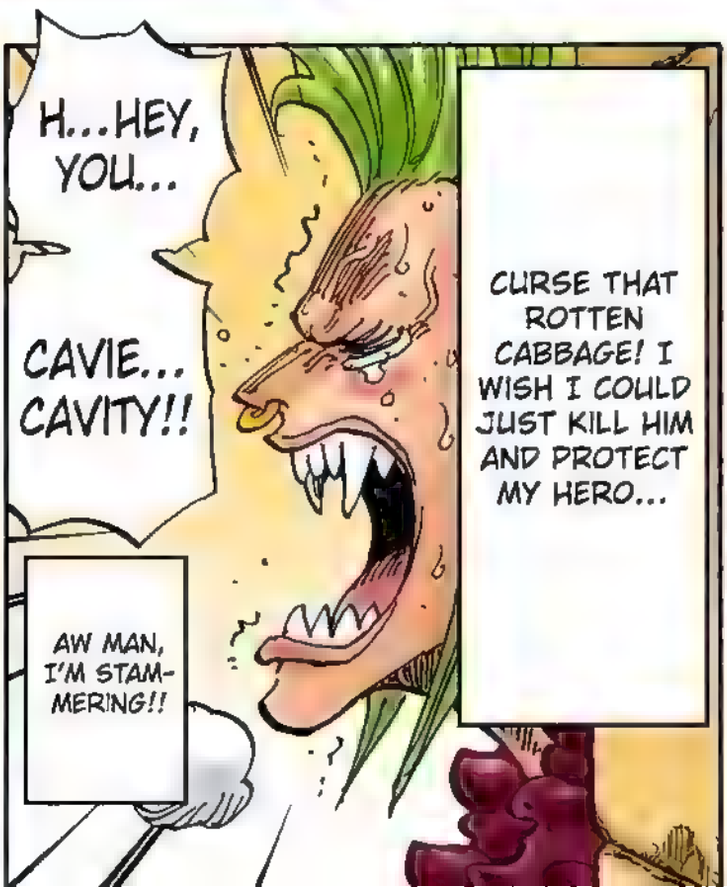
WHY DO I HAVE TO FIGHT YOU RIGHT NOW?! I'M ***TIRED,*** DAMMIT!!

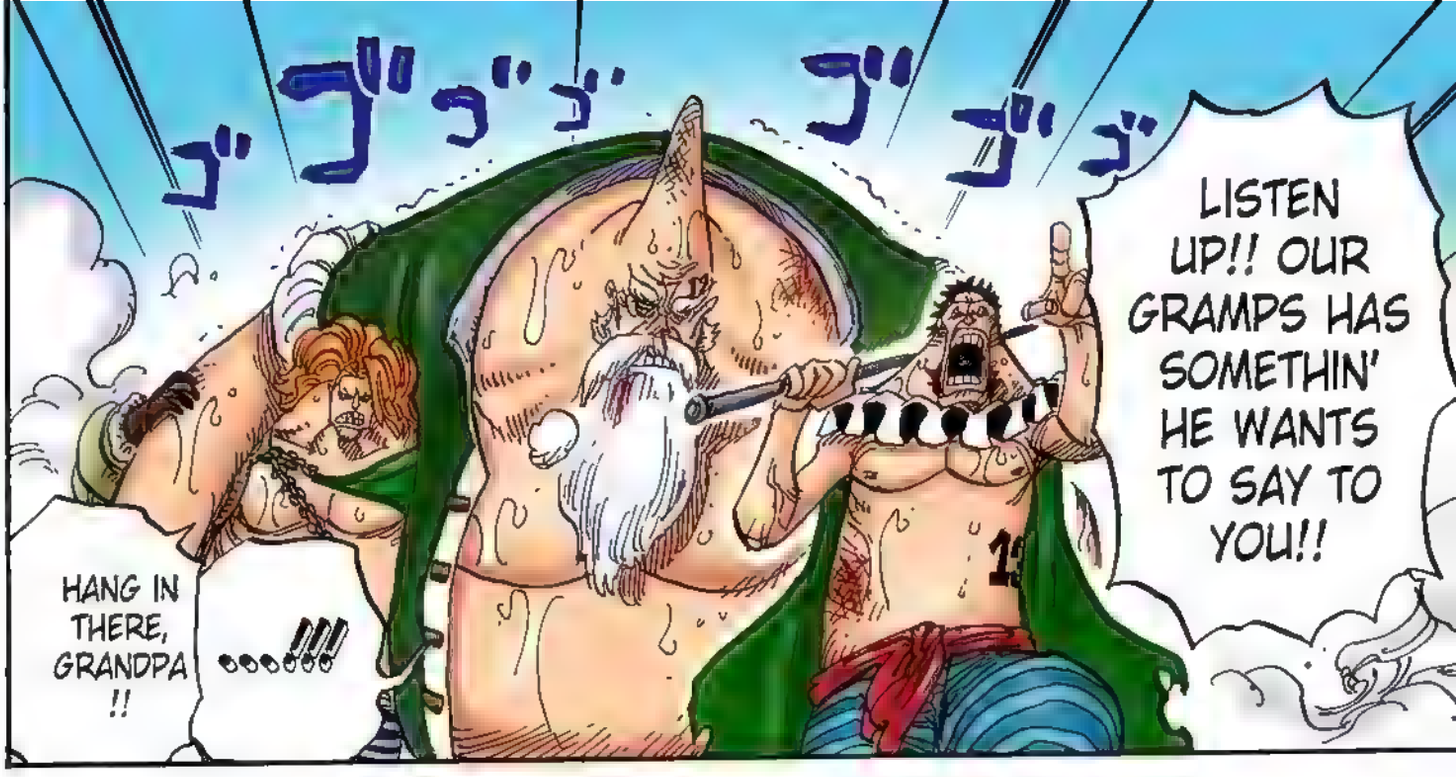
HEY, SOMEONE BREAK 'EM UP!!!
UGH!
!!!

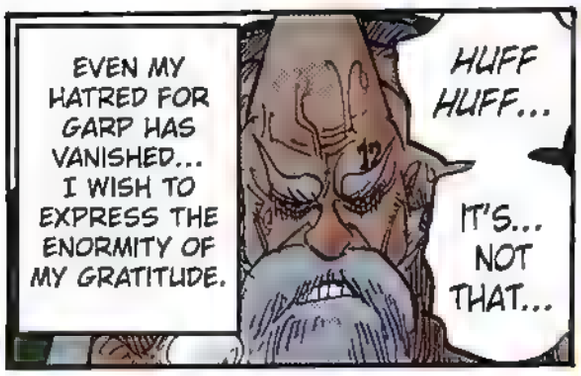
LOOK AT THAT SCAR UNDER HIS EYE...IT'S THE REAL DEAL! MAN, THAT'S SO COOL...HUH? I CAN'T SEE THROUGH THE TEARS...
B-BMP
B-BMP
N-NO KIDDING HE'S HARD TO APPROACH! I SWEAR, MY NERVES ARE KILLIN' ME OVER HERE...

...
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS TO GET CLOSER!


HEY, STRAW HAT!!
!?


H...HEY, YOU...
CAVIE... CAVITY!!
AW MAN, I'M STAM-MERING!!
CURSE THAT ROTTEN CABBAGE! I WISH I COULD JUST KILL HIM AND PROTECT MY HERO...

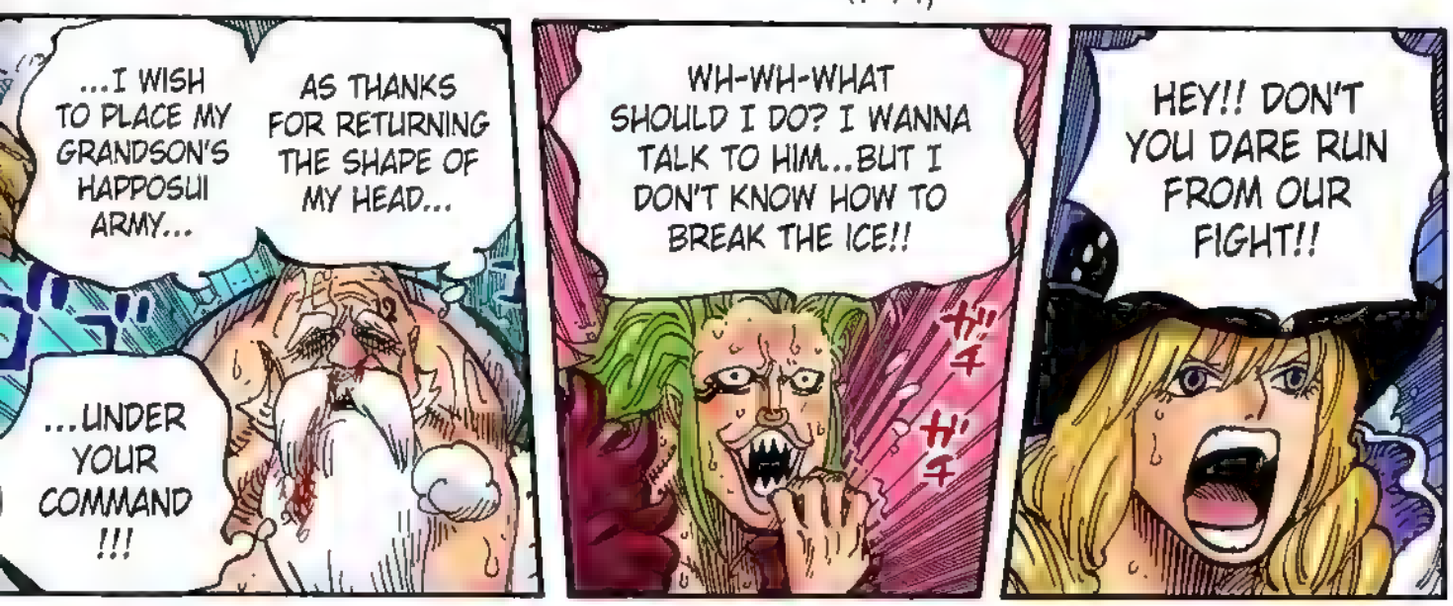

LISTEN UP!! OUR GRAMPS HAS SOMETHIN' HE WANTS TO SAY TO YOU!!
HANG IN THERE, GRANDPA !!
...!!!


EVEN MY HATRED FOR GARP HAS VANISHED... I WISH TO EXPRESS THE ENORMITY OF MY GRATITUDE.
HUFF HUFF...
IT'S... NOT THAT...

OH COME ON, I ALREADY WON THE FIGHT!!!
WHAT ?!!

AAAHH !!
ドン!!
GONk!!
!!
ALLOW ME...THIS WORD OF THANKS!!

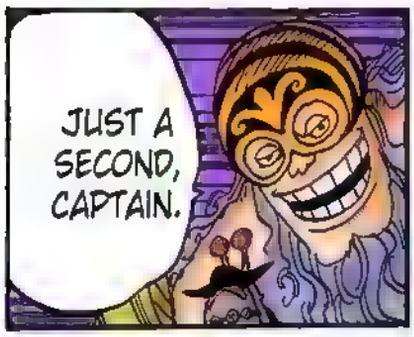
JUST A MOMENT... GRANDSON OF GARP...
HEY! WAIT!!
DWAAH !!
WHOA, HE PASSED RIGHT BY ME! UM, WAIT...

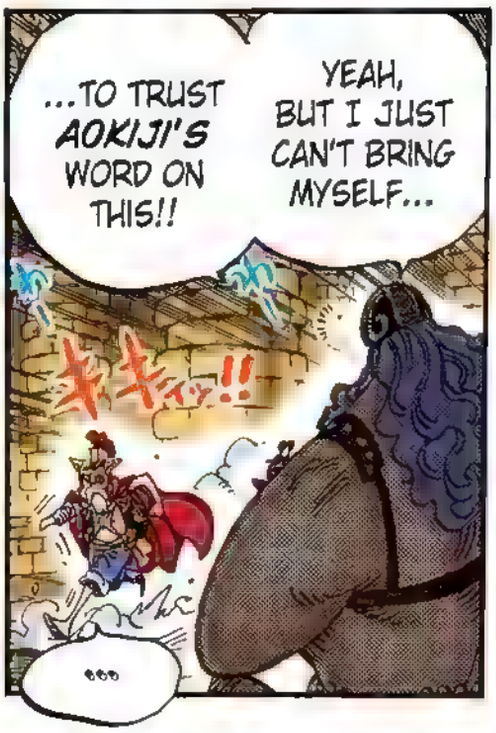

...I WISH TO PLACE MY GRANDSON'S HAPPOSUI ARMY...
AS THANKS FOR RETURNING THE SHAPE OF MY HEAD...
...UNDER YOUR COMMAND !!!
WH-WH-WHAT SHOULD I DO? I WANNA TALK TO HIM...BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW TO BREAK THE ICE!!
HEY!! DON'T YOU DARE RUN FROM OUR FIGHT!!

THIS WAY, LUCY.
SNATCH!
HMM ?!

CAN'T A GUY CATCH A BREAK AROUND HERE?!
GEEZ, WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL?

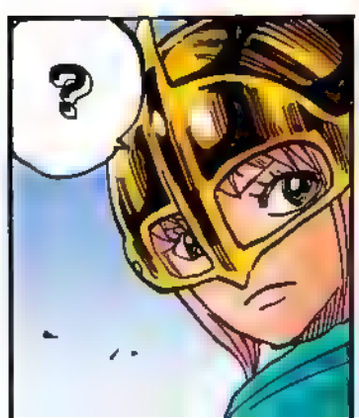
IT'S REBECCA! YOU SEEM TO HAVE MADE QUITE A FEW ENEMIES! COME THIS WAY.
OH, IT'S YOU! UMM...
OH, THANKS!

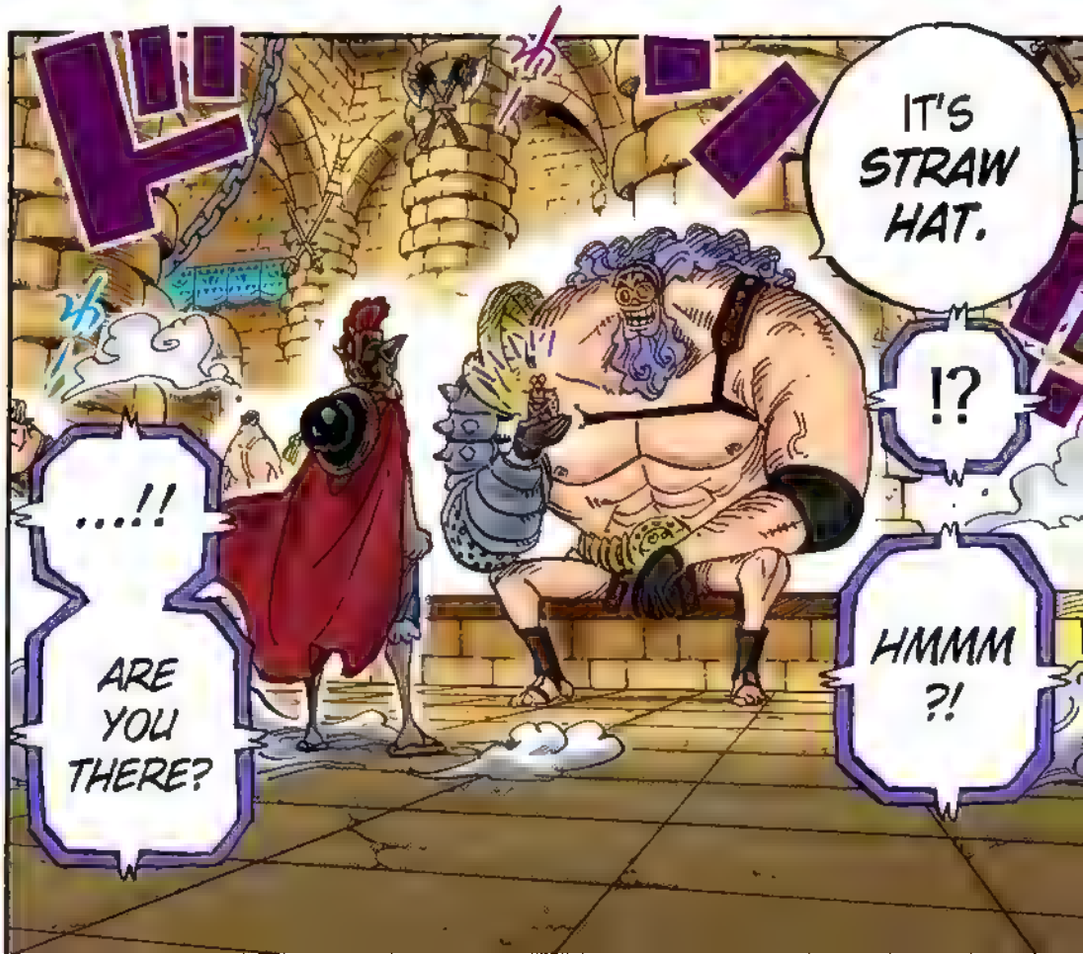

JUST A SECOND, CAPTAIN.

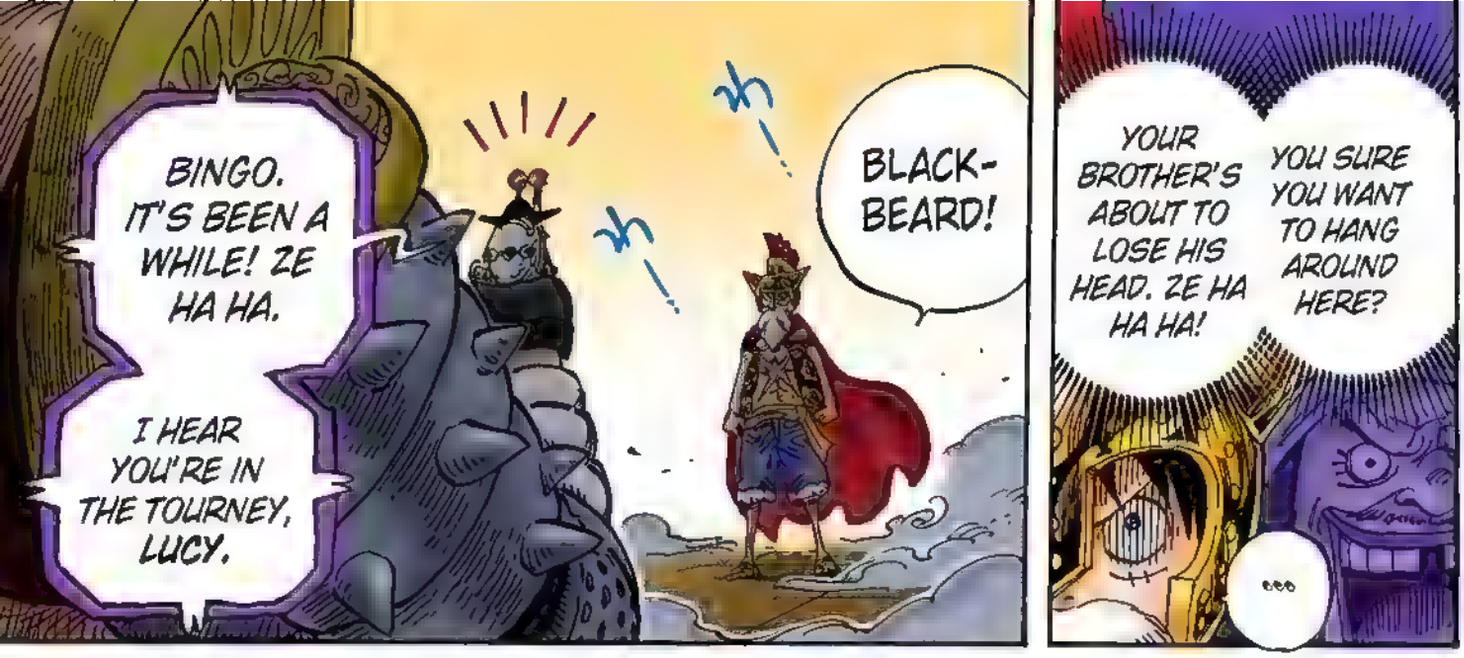

...TO TRUST AOKIJI'S WORD ON THIS!!
YEAH, BUT I JUST CAN'T BRING MYSELF...
...

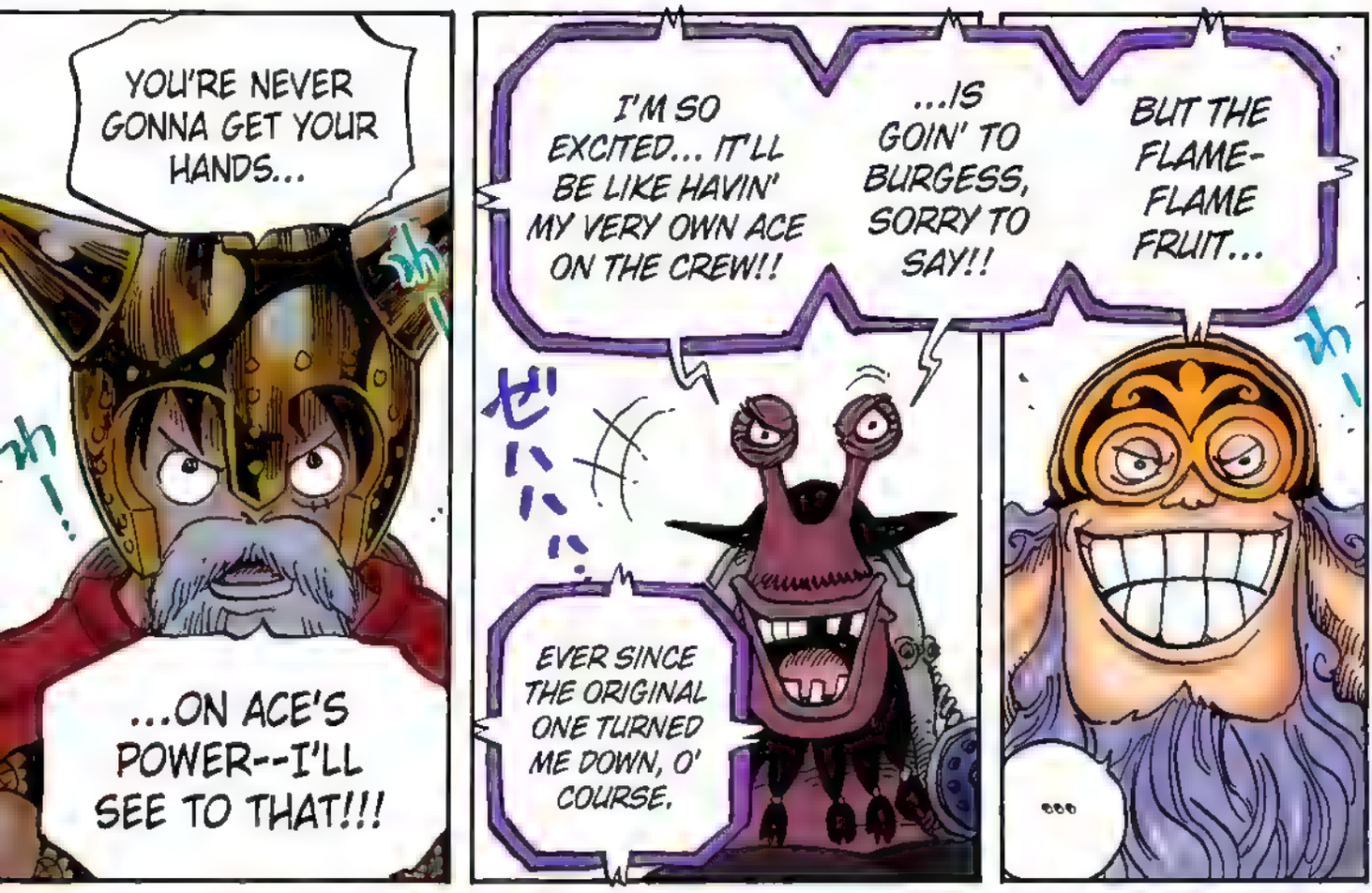
ZE HA HA HA! DOESN'T THAT GO FOR SHIRYU TOO?
!!

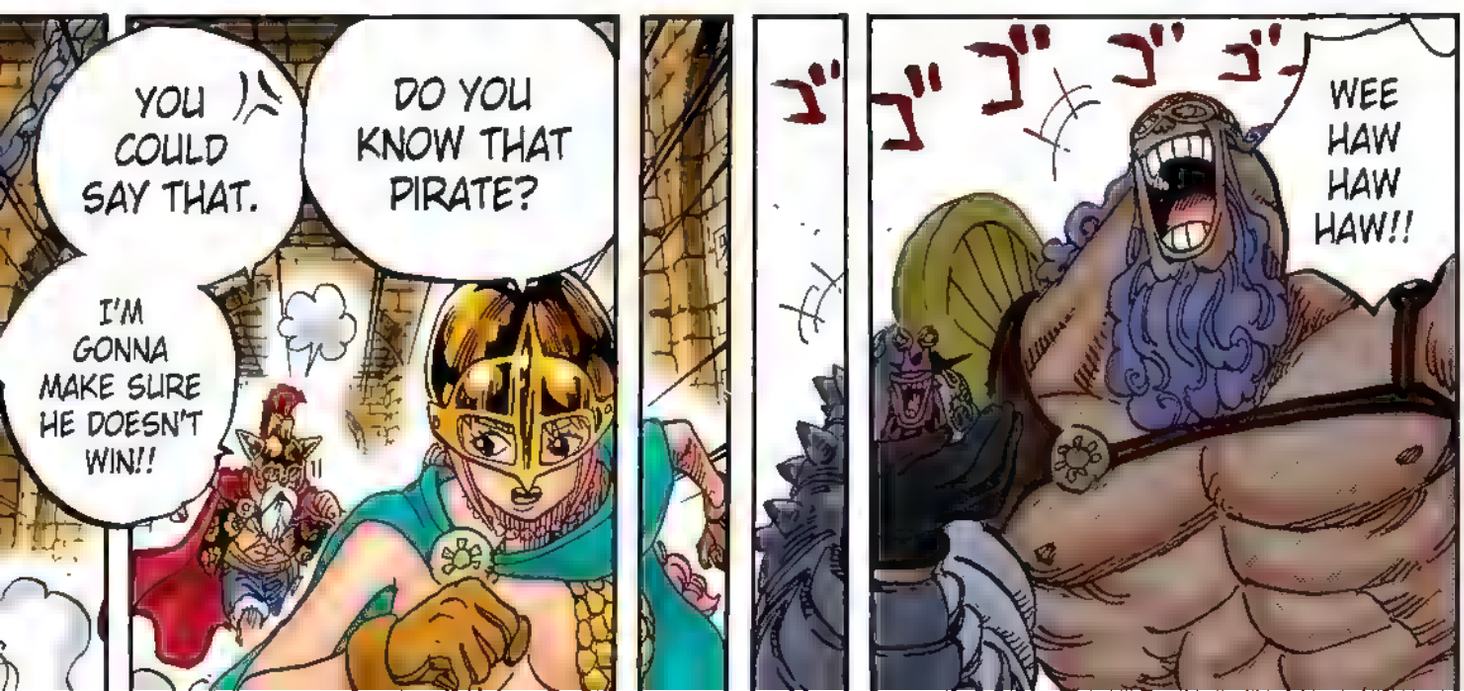
STRAW HAAAT?

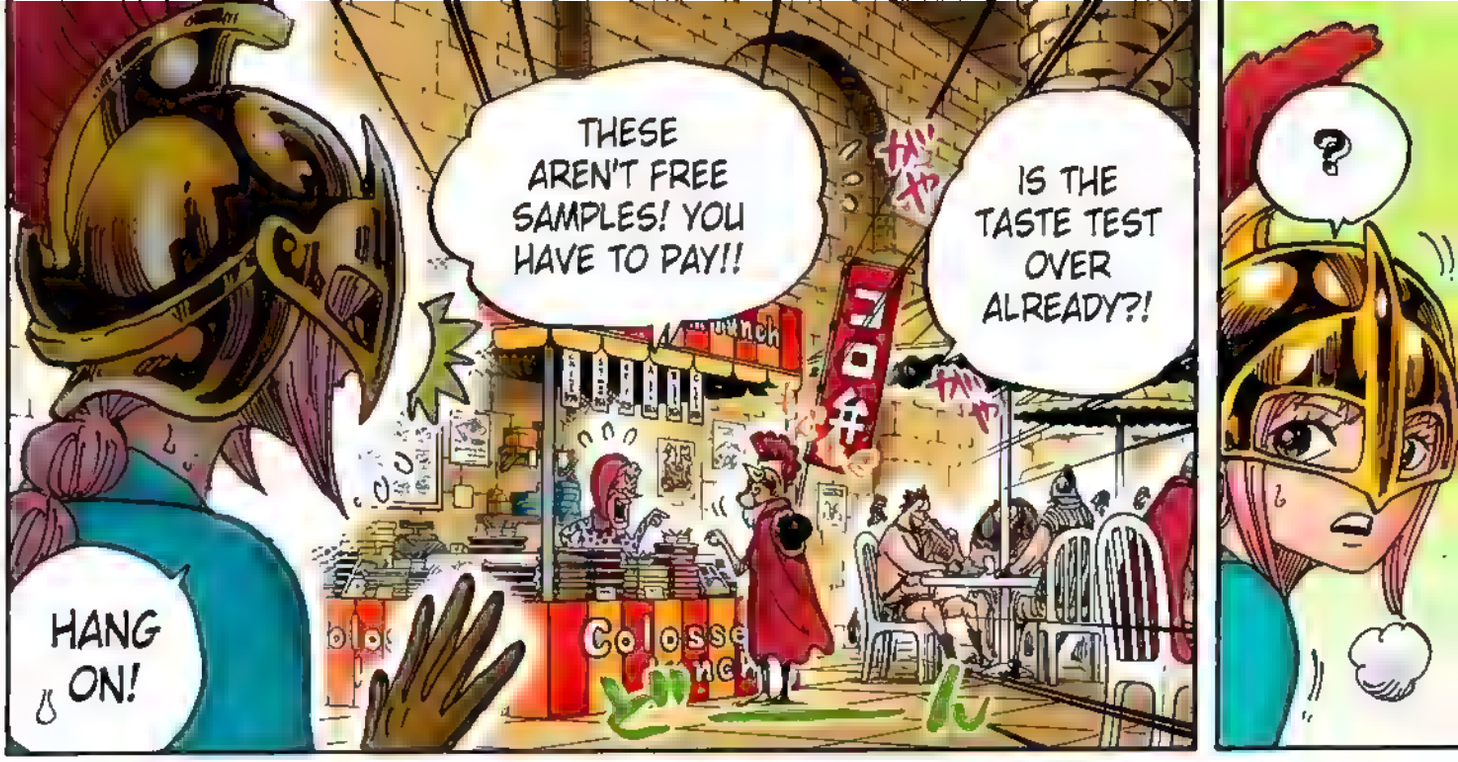

?


IT'S STRAW HAT.
!?
...!!
ARE YOU THERE?
HMMM ?!

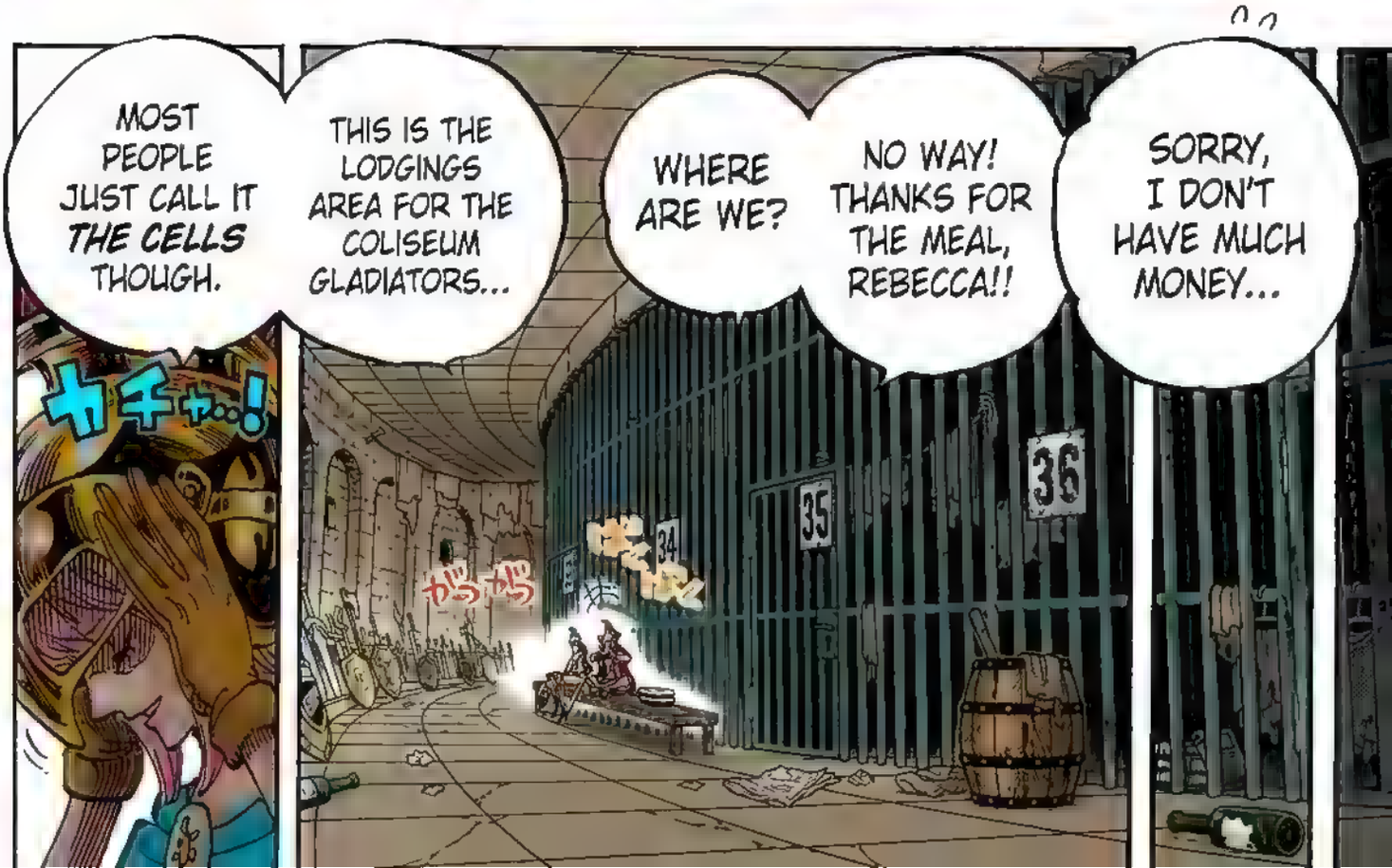

BINGO. IT'S BEEN A WHILE! ZE HA HA.
I HEAR YOU'RE IN THE TOURNEY, LUCY.
BLACK-BEARD!
YOUR BROTHER'S ABOUT TO LOSE HIS HEAD. ZE HA HA HA!
YOU SURE YOU WANT TO HANG AROUND HERE?
...


YOU'RE NEVER GONNA GET YOUR HANDS...
...ON ACE'S POWER--I'LL SEE TO THAT!!!
I'M SO EXCITED... IT'LL BE LIKE HAVIN' MY VERY OWN ACE ON THE CREW!!
...IS GOIN' TO BURGESS, SORRY TO SAY!!
BUT THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT...
EVER SINCE THE ORIGINAL ONE TURNED ME DOWN, O' COURSE.
...


YOU COULD SAY THAT.
DO YOU KNOW THAT PIRATE?
I'M GONNA MAKE SURE HE DOESN'T WIN!!
ゴ
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!


THESE AREN'T FREE SAMPLES! YOU HAVE TO PAY!!
IS THE TASTE TEST OVER ALREADY?!
HANG ON!
?

THANKS FOR STOPPING BY.
IS THIS A FRIEND OF YOURS, REBECCA?
WHAT?! YOU'RE BUYING?!
WHICH ONE DO YOU WANT, LUCY?
I'M SO SORRY, MA'AM!

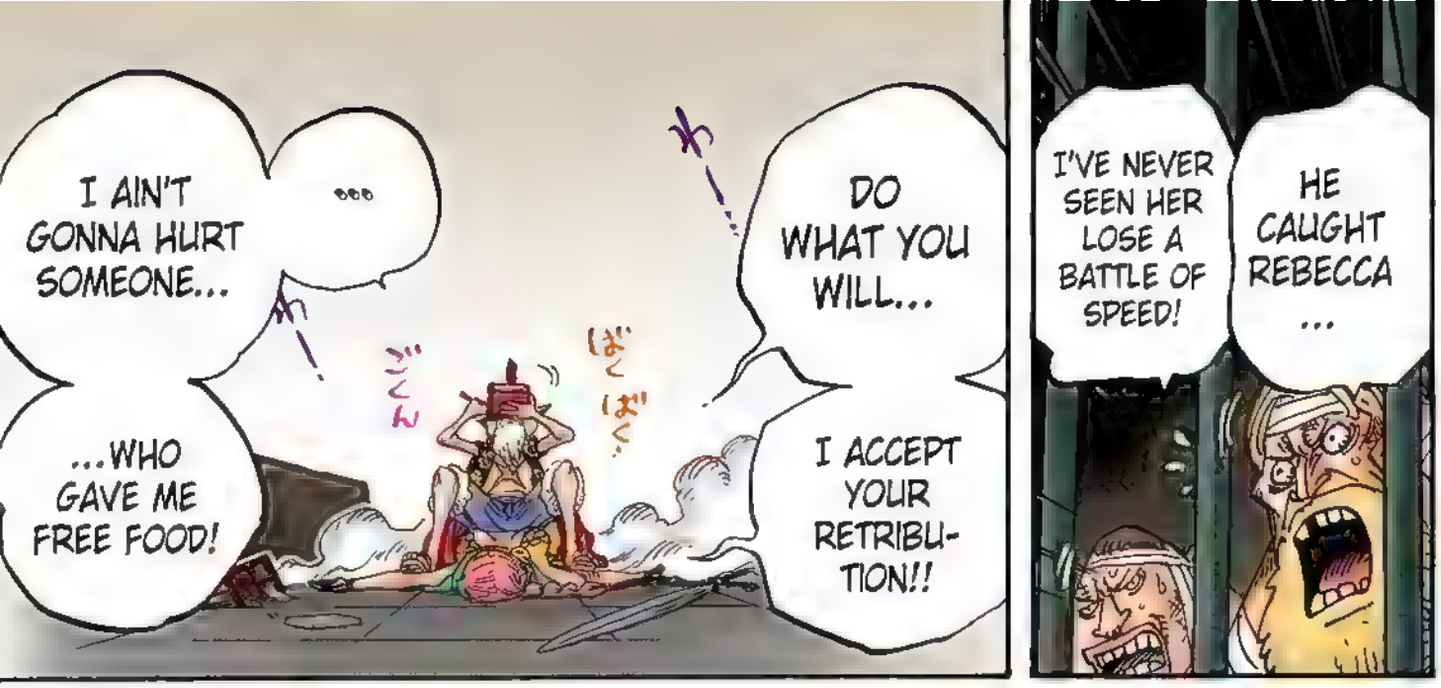

MOST PEOPLE JUST CALL IT THE CELLS THOUGH.
THIS IS THE LODGINGS AREA FOR THE COLISEUM GLADIATORS...
WHERE ARE WE?
NO WAY! THANKS FOR THE MEAL, REBECCA!!
SORRY, I DON'T HAVE MUCH MONEY...
36
35
34

...SO YOU CAN LAY LOW UNTIL YOUR FIGHT.
GREAT, THANKS!
THE GUEST FIGHTERS NEVER COME DOWN HERE...
AREN'T YOU HUNGRY?!
MAN, THESE COLISEUM LUNCHES ARE GOOD!!
I GUESS.
もりもり
ばくばく
ビク...
!!
...I'M HUNGRY ...
MOTHER ...
I NEVER...GET HUNGRY...
HUH? SO YOU'RE LIKE A SAMURAI, THEN?
THAT WAS ASTOUNDING, BY THE WAY. YOU WERE INCREDIBLE!
REBECCA
CORRIDA COLISEUM GLADIATOR

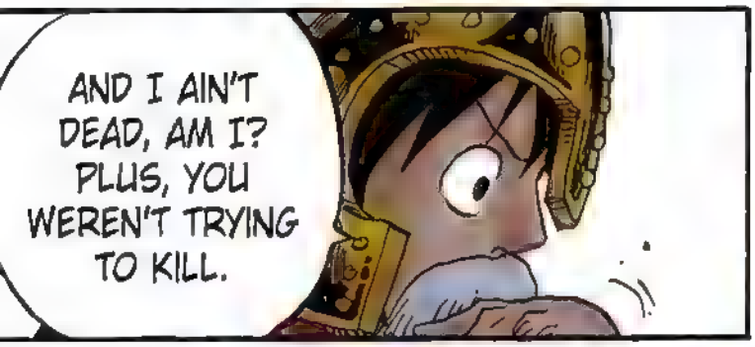
THAT'S WHY YOU BROUGHT HIM, RIGHT?!!
ドクン…
DO IT, REBECCA!!
HA-HA!! I GOT HIM!!
ギニャア
WHOA !!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
SHISH
…!!!
CAREFUL, THERE'S FOOD HERE!!
HUH? HEY, WHAT IS THIS, REBECCA?!

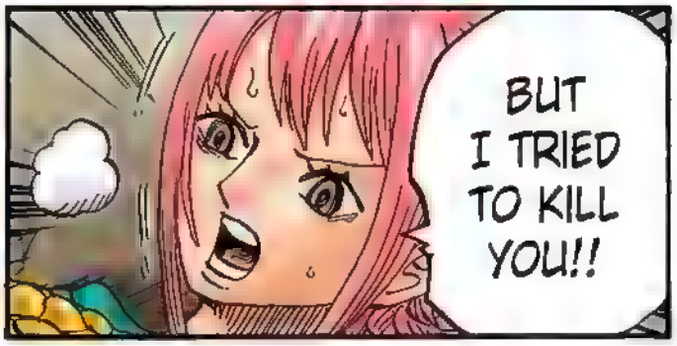
AAGH!!
HRNG !!
HUP!!
YAAAH !!!

ガッ
ガッ!!
ガラン!!
!!!
AAH!!
ドスン!!
...
HUFF...
HMM.
UGH ...!!

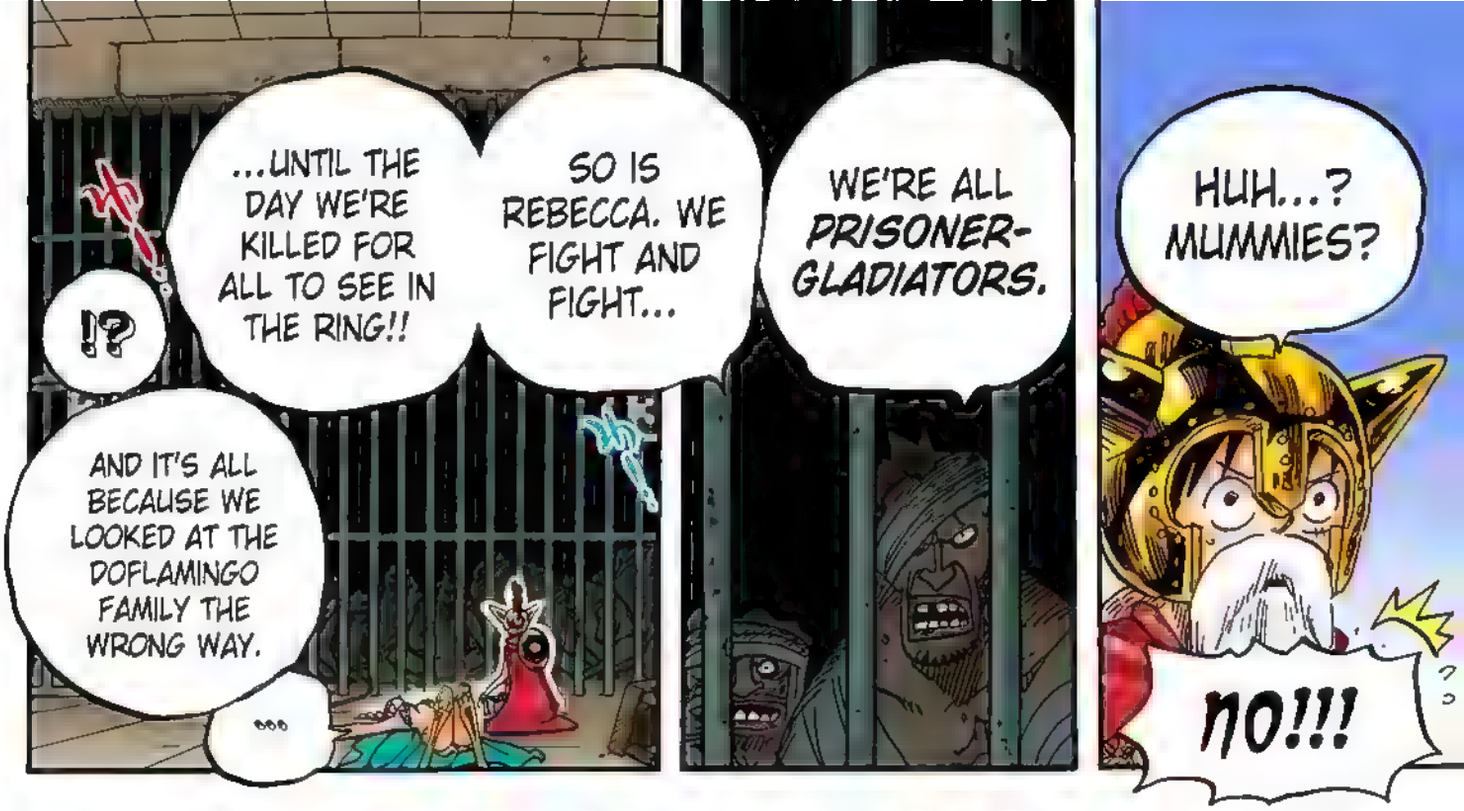

I AIN'T GONNA HURT SOMEONE...
...
...WHO GAVE ME FREE FOOD!
DO WHAT YOU WILL...
I ACCEPT YOUR RETRIBU-TION!!
ごくん
ばくばく

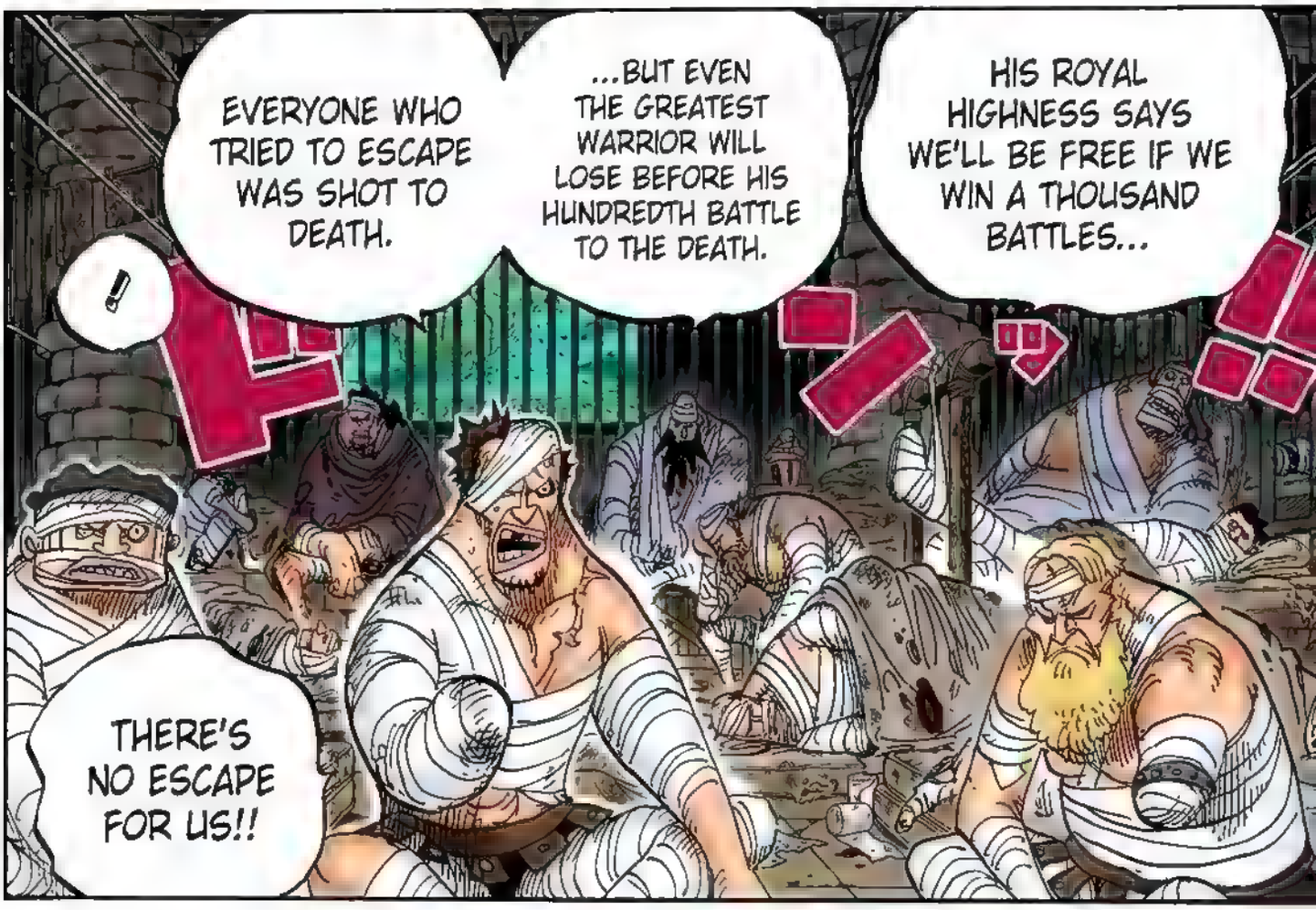
I'VE NEVER SEEN HER LOSE A BATTLE OF SPEED!
HE CAUGHT REBECCA ...


AND I AIN'T DEAD, AM I? PLUS, YOU WEREN'T TRYING TO KILL.


BUT I TRIED TO KILL YOU!!

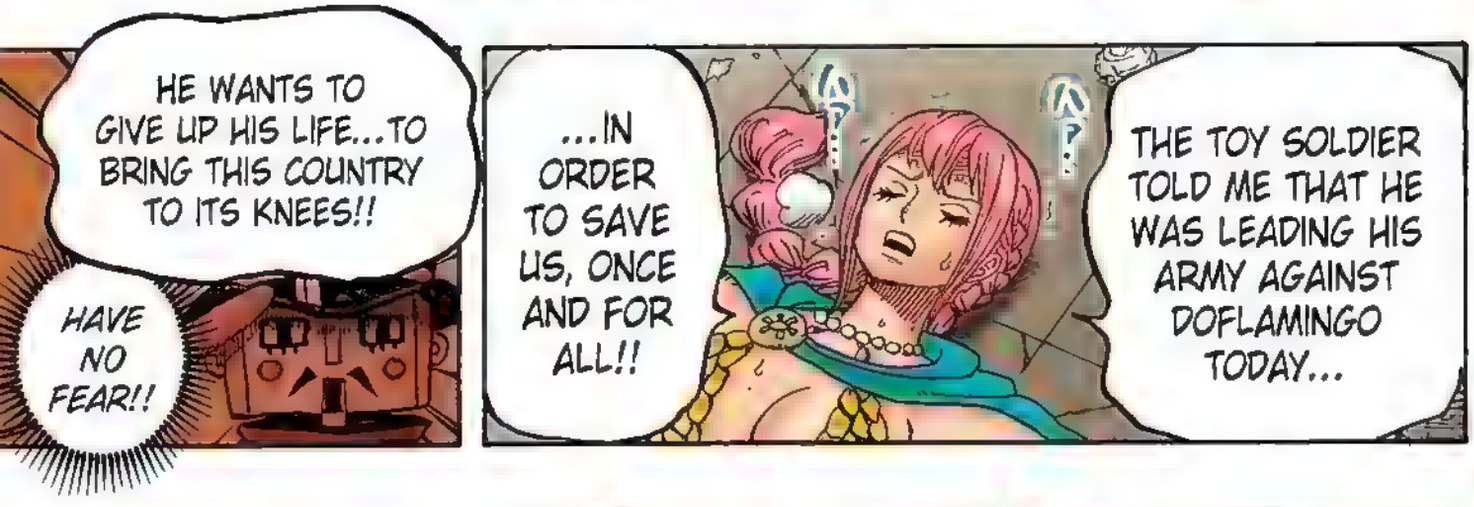
...TO TAKE OUT ONE MORE POTENTIAL RIVAL FOR THE PRIZE.
IT'S TOO BAD. THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN A GOOD OPPOR-TUNITY...
!
...
...IT MAKES IT PRETTY CLEAR WHO'S THE SUPERIOR FIGHTER, REBECCA...
YEOW... WELL, WHEN A GUY BEATS YOU THAT BAD, THEN SHOWS YOU SUCH MERCY...


!?
...UNTIL THE DAY WE'RE KILLED FOR ALL TO SEE IN THE RING!!
SO IS REBECCA. WE FIGHT AND FIGHT...
WE'RE ALL PRISONER-GLADIATORS.
AND IT'S ALL BECAUSE WE LOOKED AT THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY THE WRONG WAY.
...
HUH...? MUMMIES?
NO!!!

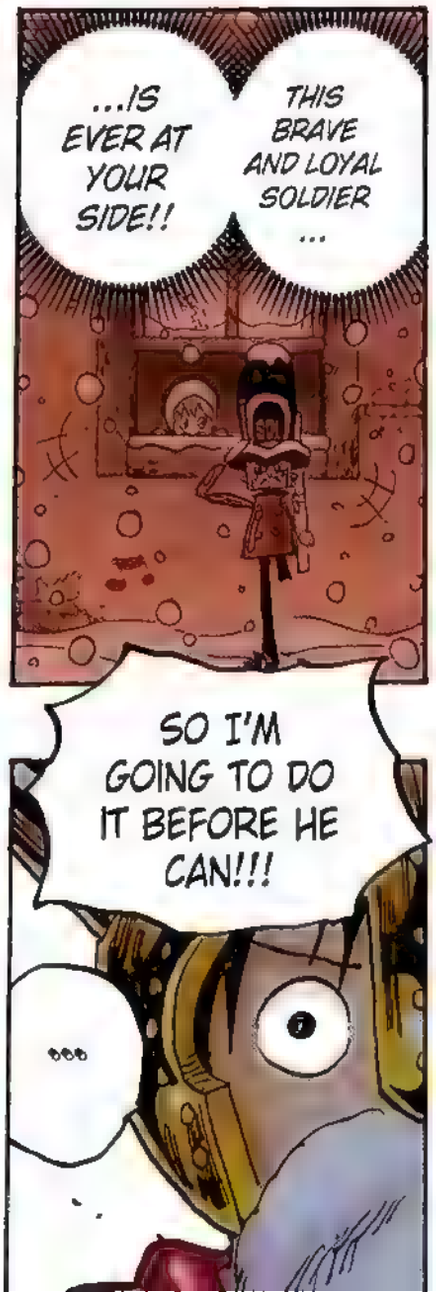

!
EVERYONE WHO TRIED TO ESCAPE WAS SHOT TO DEATH.
...BUT EVEN THE GREATEST WARRIOR WILL LOSE BEFORE HIS HUNDREDTH BATTLE TO THE DEATH.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS SAYS WE'LL BE FREE IF WE WIN A THOUSAND BATTLES...
THERE'S NO ESCAPE FOR US!!

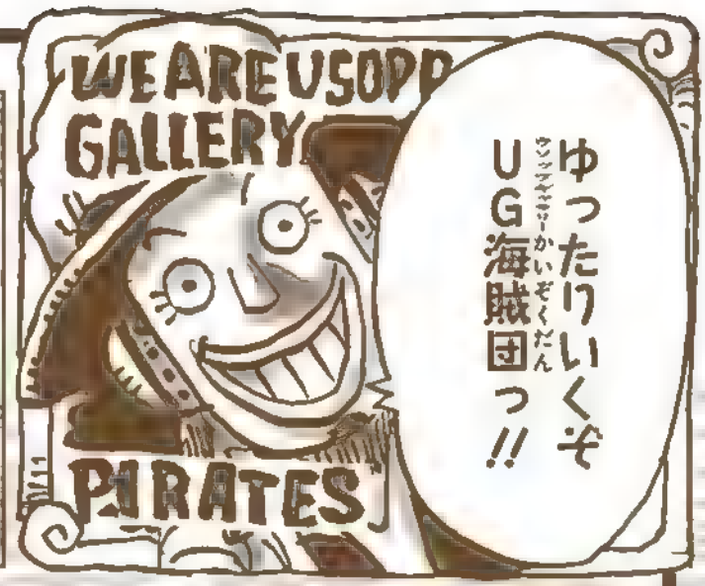
THE LIGHT AND DARKNESS OF HIS KINGDOM ARE POLAR EXTREMES.
...THESE ARENA BATTLES DIDN'T LAST TO THE DEATH...
BUT A DECADE AGO, BEFORE DOFLAMINGO BECAME KING...

...AND USE THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT TO DESTROY DOFLAMINGO !!
I'M GOING TO WIN TODAY'S TOURNAMENT ...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT IT TAKES.


HE WANTS TO GIVE UP HIS LIFE...TO BRING THIS COUNTRY TO ITS KNEES!!
HAVE NO FEAR!!
...IN ORDER TO SAVE US, ONCE AND FOR ALL!!
THE TOY SOLDIER TOLD ME THAT HE WAS LEADING HIS ARMY AGAINST DOFLAMINGO TODAY...

THIS TIME I WANT TO PROTECT HIM!!!
I'M TIRED OF BEING THE ONE GETTING HELPED!!!
ドン!!


...IS EVER AT YOUR SIDE!!
THIS BRAVE AND LOYAL SOLDIER ...
SO I'M GOING TO DO IT BEFORE HE CAN!!!
...



（石川県　I♡OPさん）

ガイモンさんのほのぼのライフ！

（新潟県　Mocomocoさん）

ステンドグラスの様な
貴公子キャベンディッシュ！

（東京都　安永伶美さん）

筋肉モリモリ！
立ちはだかるもの命はないぜ！

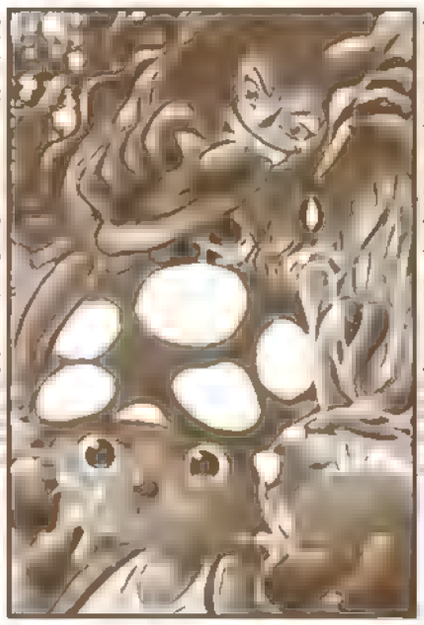
（香川県　Ero♡コックさん）

スイカにチョッパー
彫っちゃった！ スゲェ！

（群馬県　小林正道さん）

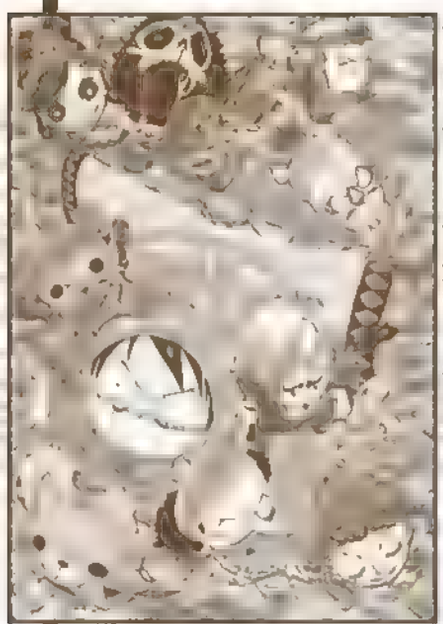
手強いこの敵、誰が斬る!!?

（奈良県　藤本孝久さん）



ドクターの
プライド対決っ!!

（大阪府　岡本成集さん）

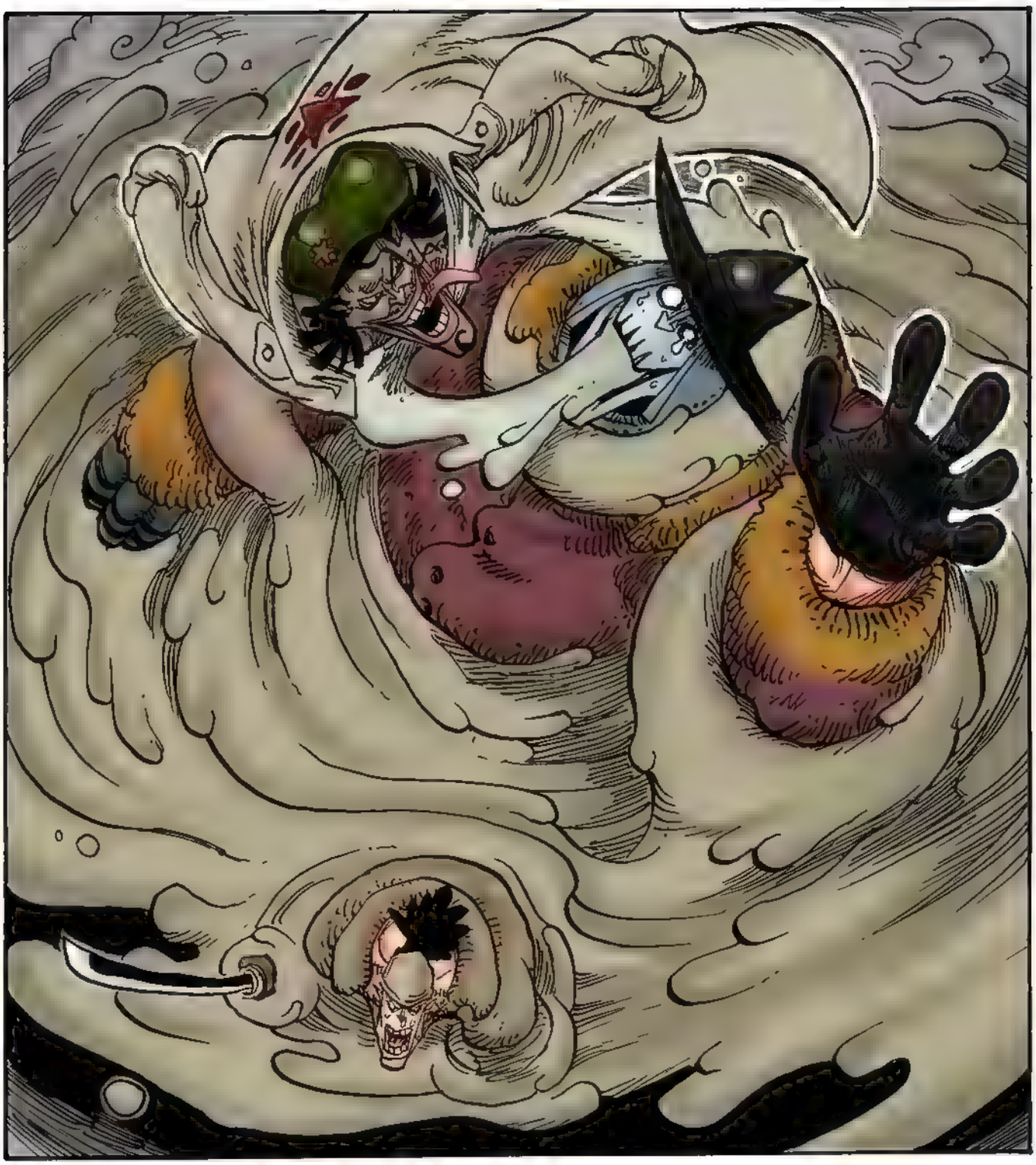


九福神の海賊船!?
逃げろー!!

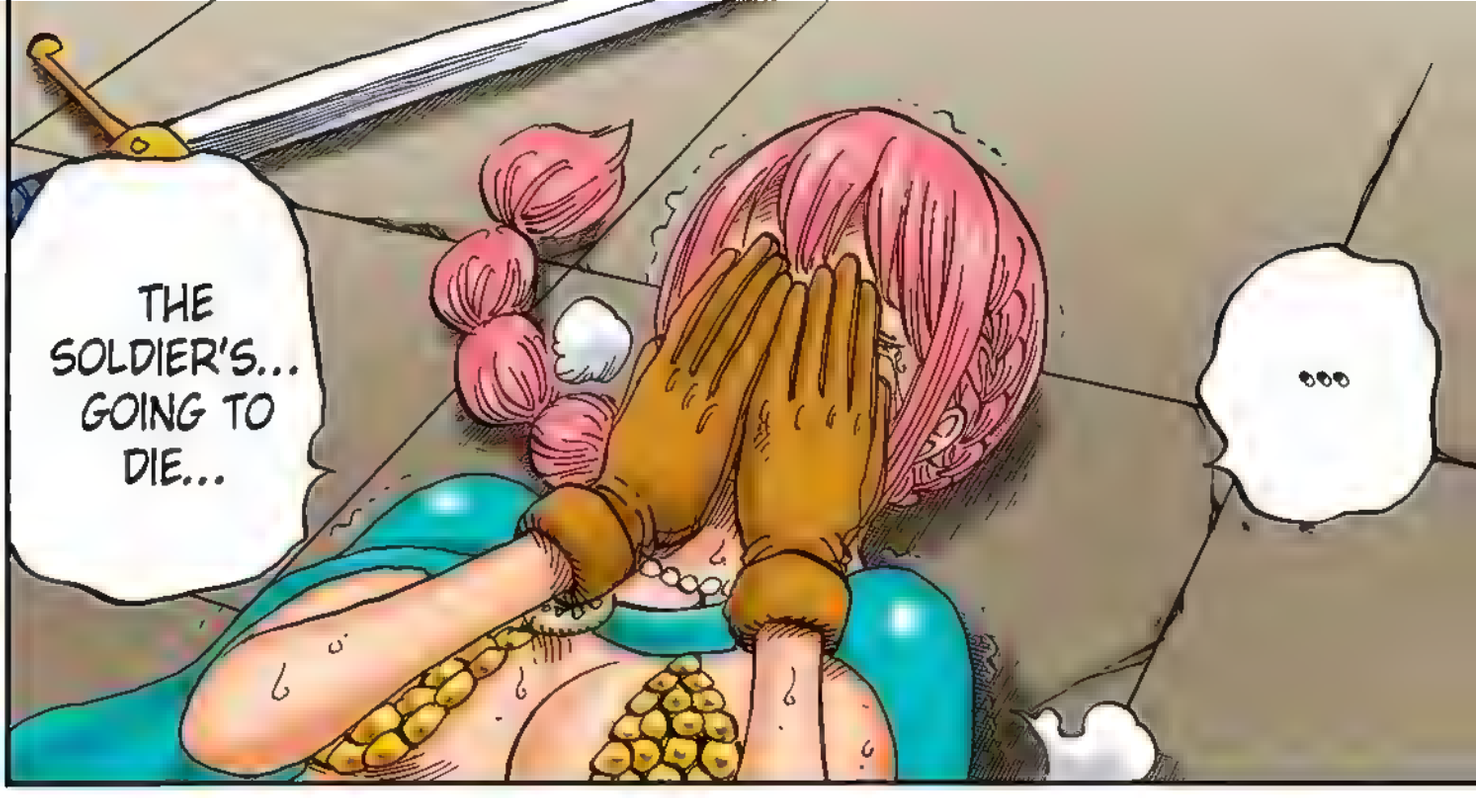
UGK審査委員長ウソップ様より注意点

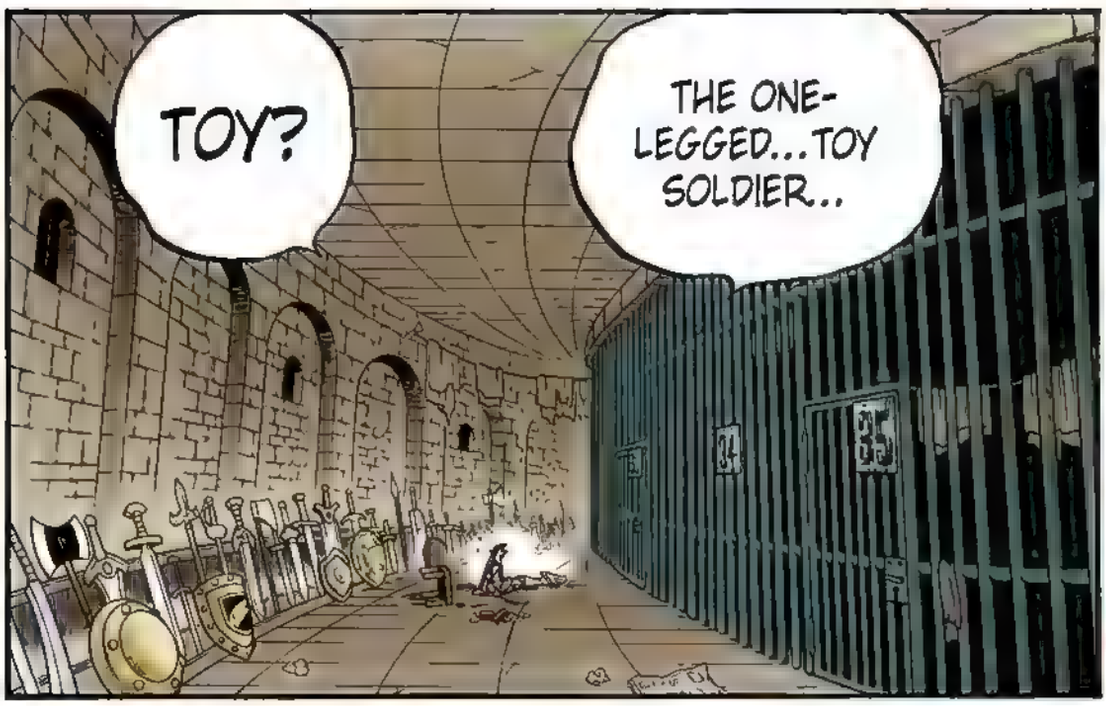
必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名（P.N.）・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

Chapter 721:
REBECCA AND THE SOLDIER



CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 38:
"TAKE OVER SCOTCH THE OPPRESSOR!!"


THE SOLDIER'S... GOING TO DIE...
...

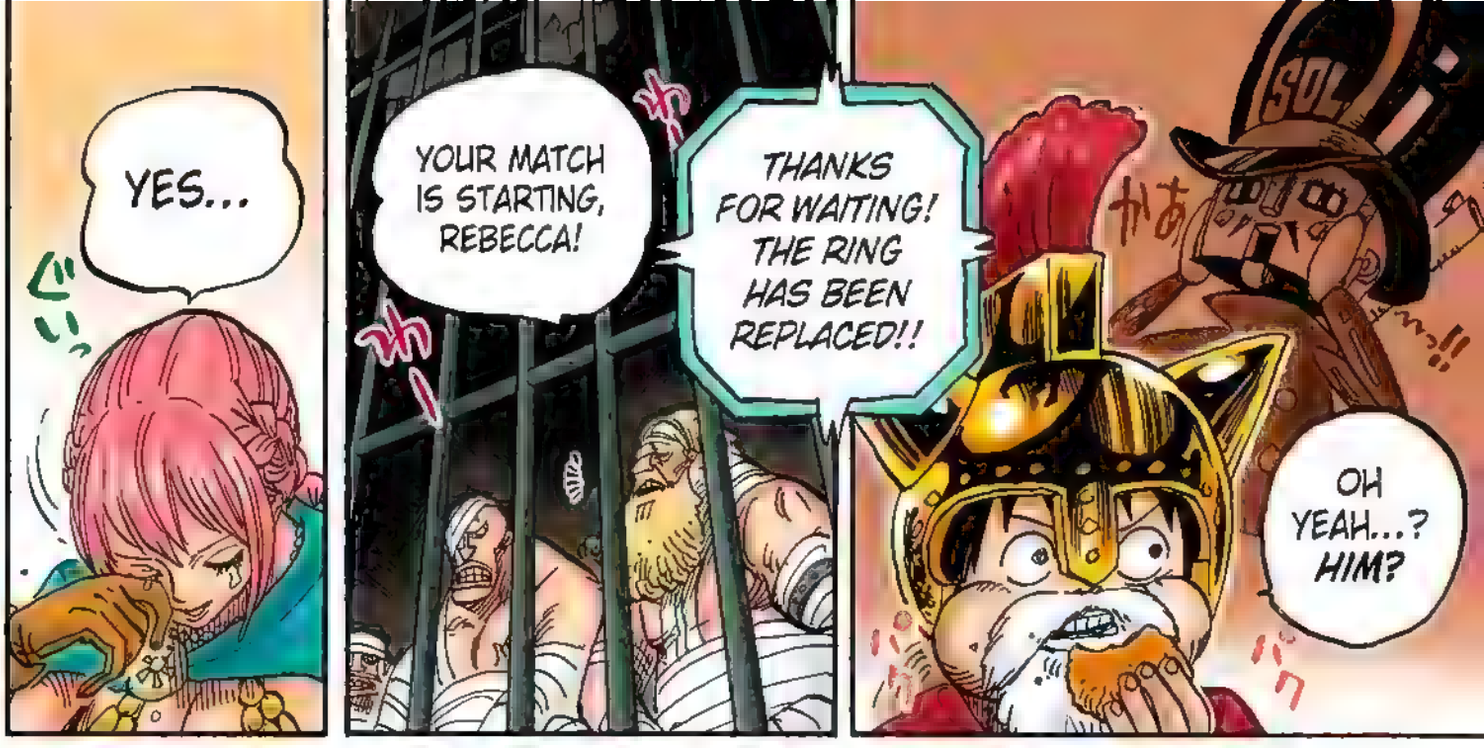

TOY?
THE ONE-LEGGED...TOY SOLDIER..

SOLDIER...?

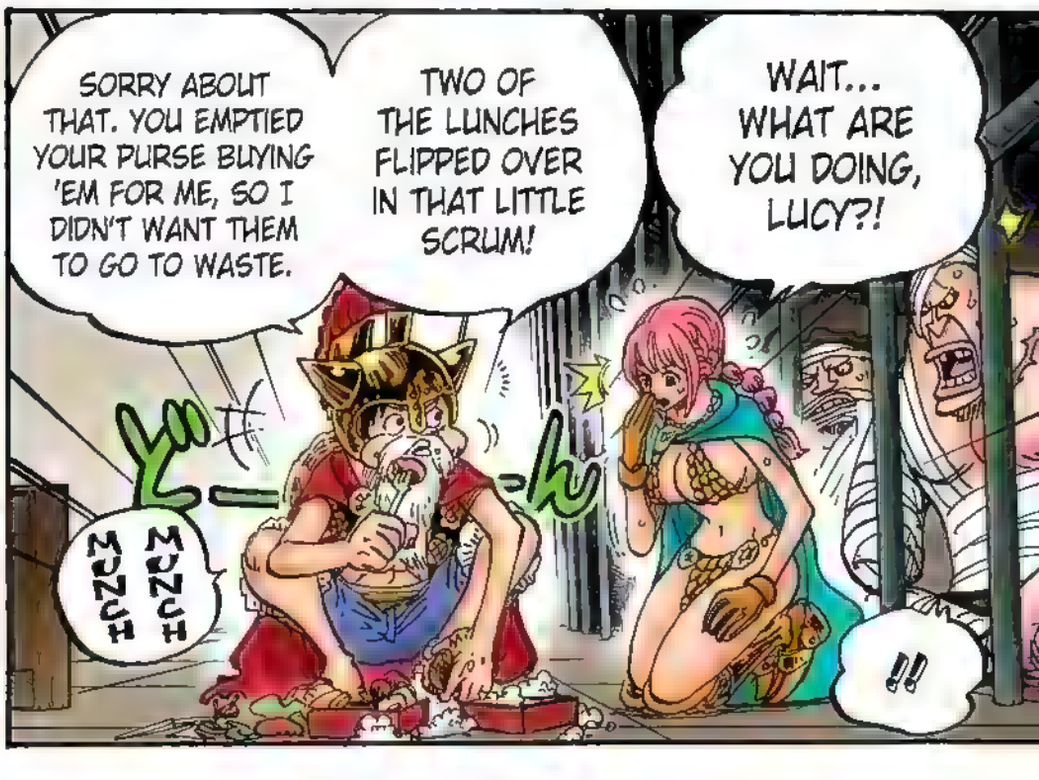
...WE COULDN'T DO NOTHIN' ABOUT IT.
WE CAN'T LEAVE THE COLISEUM. EVEN IF WE HAD BUSINESS OUTSIDE...

YES, THAT MUST HAVE BEEN HIM..
I MET SOMEONE LIKE HIM AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE COLISEUM.
SOL
MY MY! ELDERLY SIR!

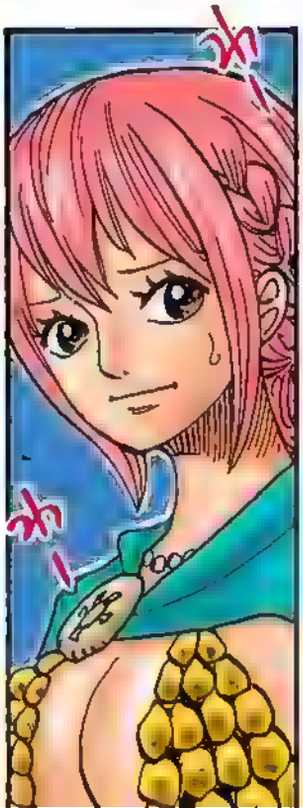
BUT THEY MIGHT AS WELL BE HUMAN BEINGS.
I SUPPOSE IT *WOULD* BE STRANGE TO YOU, SINCE YOU'RE NOT FROM THIS PLACE...
IT'S STRANGER TO ME THAT HE'S ALIVE IN THE FIRST PLACE.
YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT THE TOY DYING?
...AND BRING LOVE TO THE LONELY...
IT'S SO WONDERFUL, IT MAKES YOU QUESTION WHY WE'RE NOT ALLOWED TO LIVE TOGETHER.
...BECOME SIBLINGS TO THE ONLY CHILD...
THEY BEFRIEND THE FRIEND-LESS...
HE IS LIKE A FATHER TO ME!!
ON THE DAY I LOST MY MOTHER, THE ONLY FAMILY I HAD...
...THE SOLDIER TOOK ME IN AND RAISED ME AS HIS OWN...


YES...
YOUR MATCH IS STARTING, REBECCA!
THANKS FOR WAITING! THE RING HAS BEEN REPLACED!!
OH YEAH...? HIM?

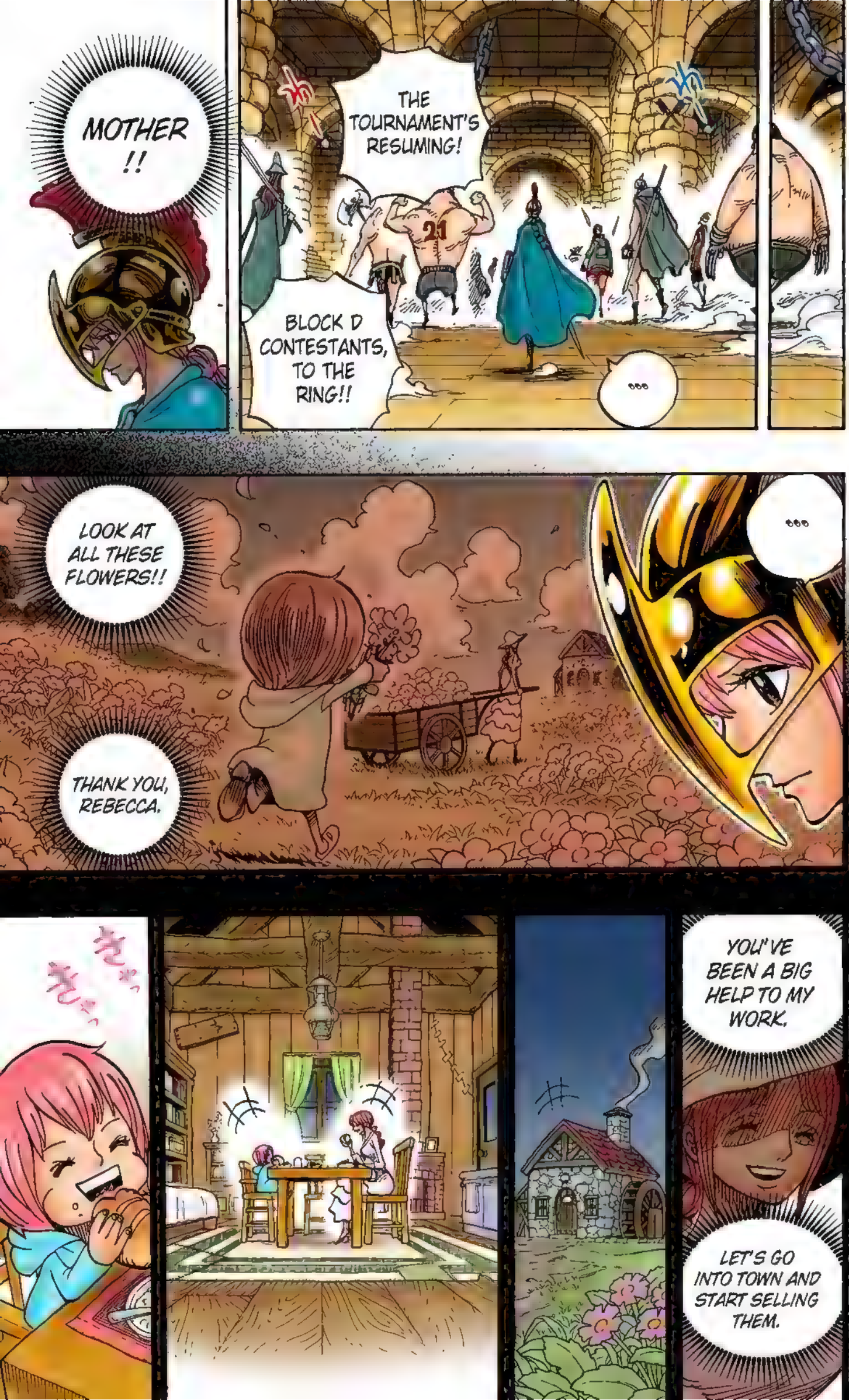
THIS TIME IT'S BLOCK D, WITH ANOTHER LINEUP OF DEADLY COMBATANTS!!!
...
MMM! STILL TASTES GOOD!!


SORRY ABOUT THAT. YOU EMPTIED YOUR PURSE BUYING 'EM FOR ME, SO I DIDN'T WANT THEM TO GO TO WASTE.
TWO OF THE LUNCHES FLIPPED OVER IN THAT LITTLE SCRUM!
WAIT... WHAT ARE YOU DOING, LUCY?!
!!

MAY WE MEET IN THE FINAL.



YOU DON'T SEEM LIKE A PRISONER TO ME THOUGH.


MOTHER !!
THE TOURNAMENT'S RESUMING!
BLOCK D CONTESTANTS, TO THE RING!!
...
LOOK AT ALL THESE FLOWERS!!
THANK YOU, REBECCA.
...
YOU'VE BEEN A BIG HELP TO MY WORK.
LET'S GO INTO TOWN AND START SELLING THEM.

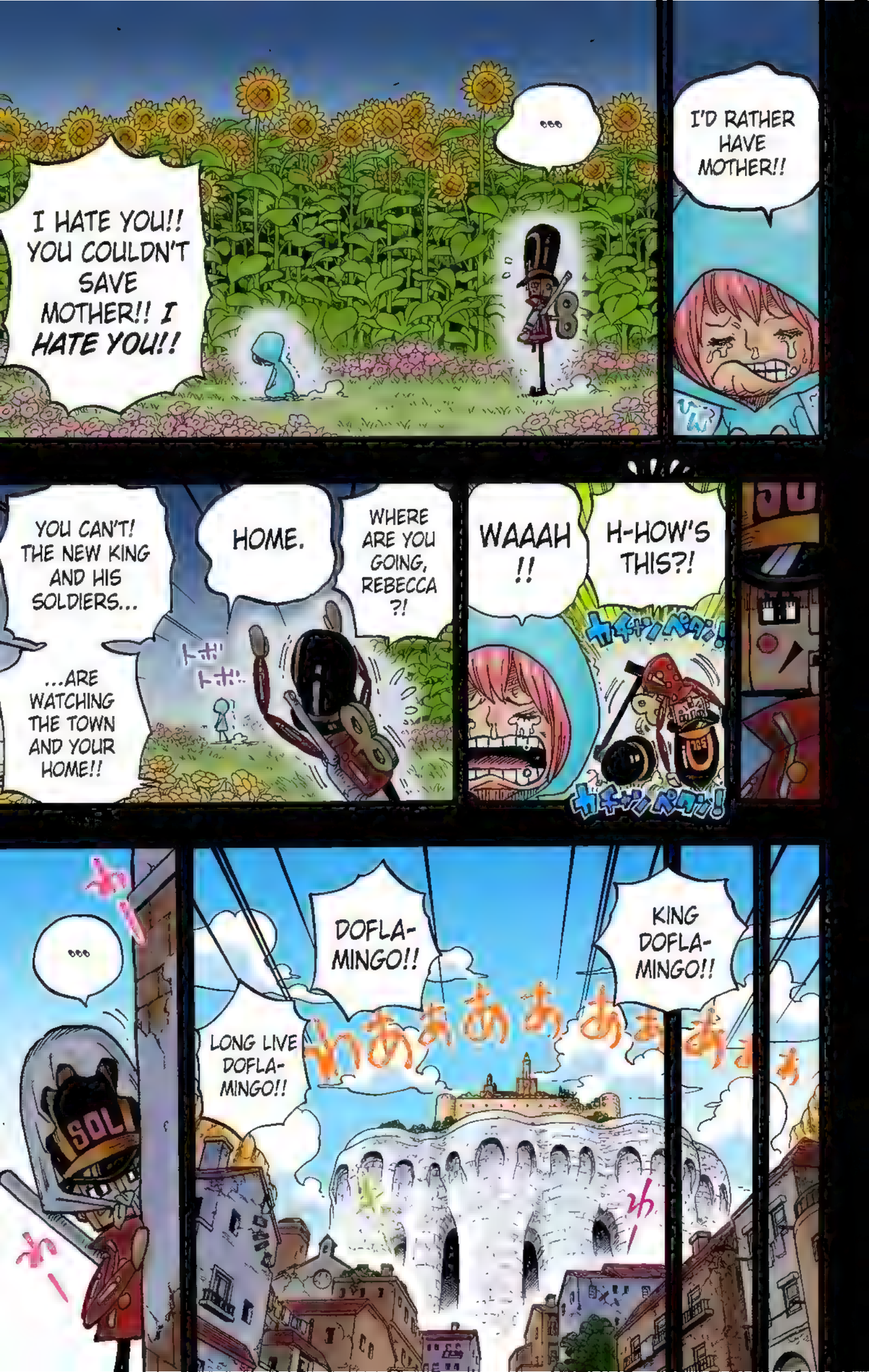
THE RIKU ROYAL ARMY'S SET FIRE TO THE VILLAGE!!
STOP! STOP IT!!
WHAT'S HAPPENED TO HIS MAJESTY?!!
WHAT'S HAPPENING TO OUR COUNTRY?!
THE ROYAL PALACE...IS ABLAZE!!
ォォォォ...!!
ドン
AAAGH !!!
RUN FOR YOUR LIFE, LADY SCARLET!!!

RUN, RUN, RUN! AS FAR AS YOU CAN!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
ドド…!!
WHO'S THE SHRIMP ?!
ドン!!
OUTTA THE WAY!!
ドドン!!
WHOA !!
WAAH!
WAHH...
オオオ…
ドン!!
ドドン!!
WHICH WAY DID HE GO?!
FLOWER
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
PROMISE ME THAT YOU WON'T MOVE FROM THIS SPOT.
CAN YOU TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF FOR A BIT, REBECCA?
I PROMISE.
I'M GOING TO BUY YOU SOMETHING TO EAT...
OF COURSE YOU ARE. IT'S BEEN TWO DAYS WITHOUT A BITE...
I'M HUNGRY, MOTHER ...

!
RUSTLE RUSTLE
MOTHER ?!
HUFF... HUFF... WEEZ!!
I CUH--
... COULDN'T SAVE HER!!!
!!?
I'M SORRY!!
HUFF !!
I COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOTHER...
SHE WANTED ME TO GIVE THIS TO YOU.
SHE SAID...YOU WERE HUNGRY AND WAITING!!
!

I'M HUNGRY, MOTHER...
じわっ..
I'M GOING TO BUY YOU SOMETHING TO EAT.
ユッサ
ユッサ...
ユッサ
ポロ
ポロ
ひっく
ひっく
AAAH!...
ポロ
ポロ
ポロ
AAH ...
AAA--
ばっ!!
!!
ガ
THE TRAIL OF BLOOD WENT UP THE STAIRS...
THEY MUST BE HIDING UP HERE! LOOK CLOSELY!!
...!!
I'M SORRY.
I'M SORRY... I'M SORRY!!
ポロ
ポロ
ポロ
ポロ

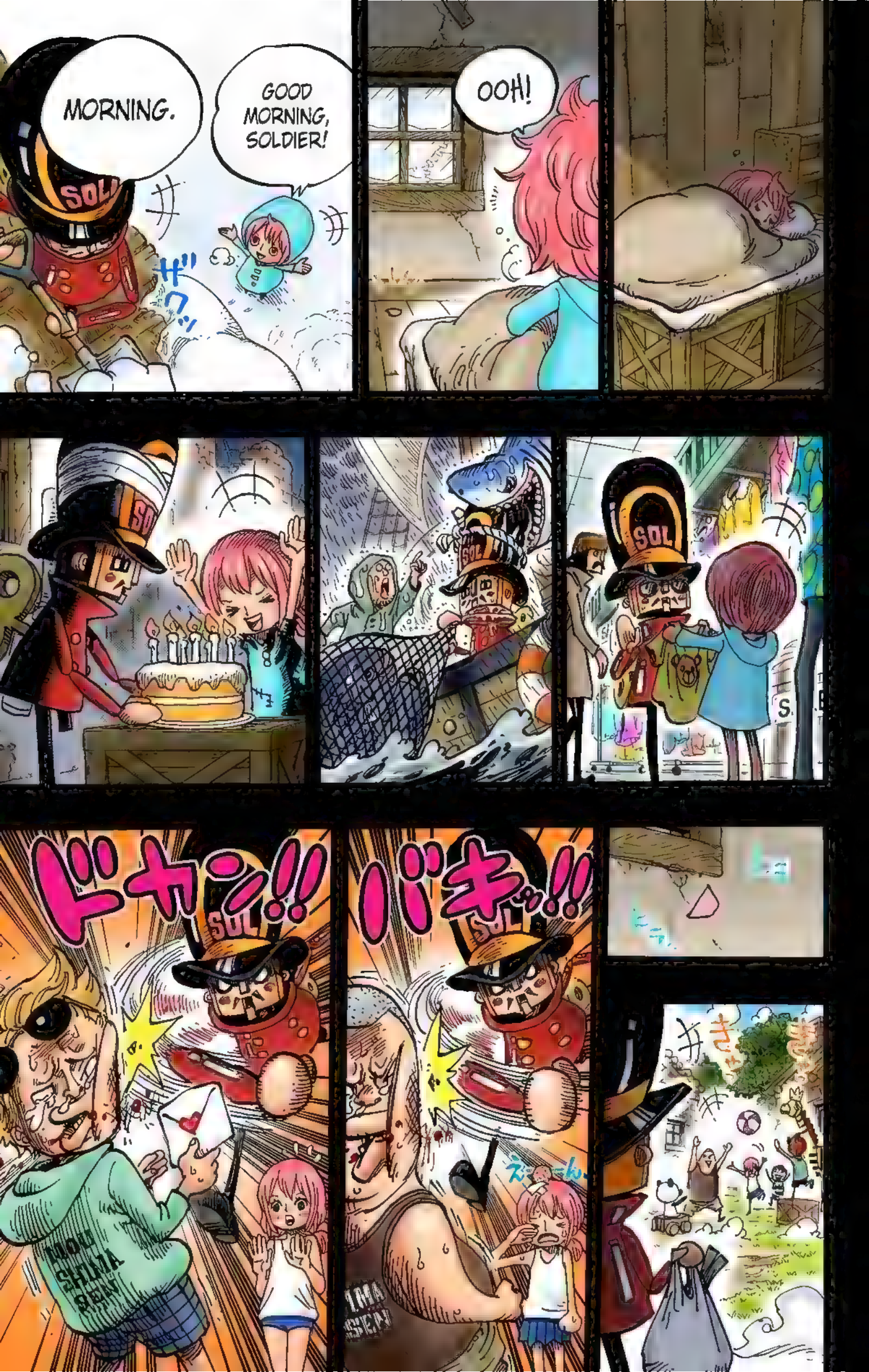
...WAS ONCE A VERY SPECIAL AND POWERFUL PERSON...
YOUR MOTHER...
ゴッ!
AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE YOUR MOTHER'S BLOOD...
...TO ARREST EVERYONE WHO USED TO BE IMPORTANT.
THE NEW KING IS ATTEMPTING ...
...HE'LL BE COMING FOR YOU TOO.
...
DID YOU KNOW THAT THERE'S A NEW KING?
UNTIL THE DAY THAT YOU ARE FINALLY HAPPY...
...I WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE!!!
ドSOロン!
I COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOTHER'S LIFE...
...BUT I WILL GIVE MINE TO PROTECT YOURS!!

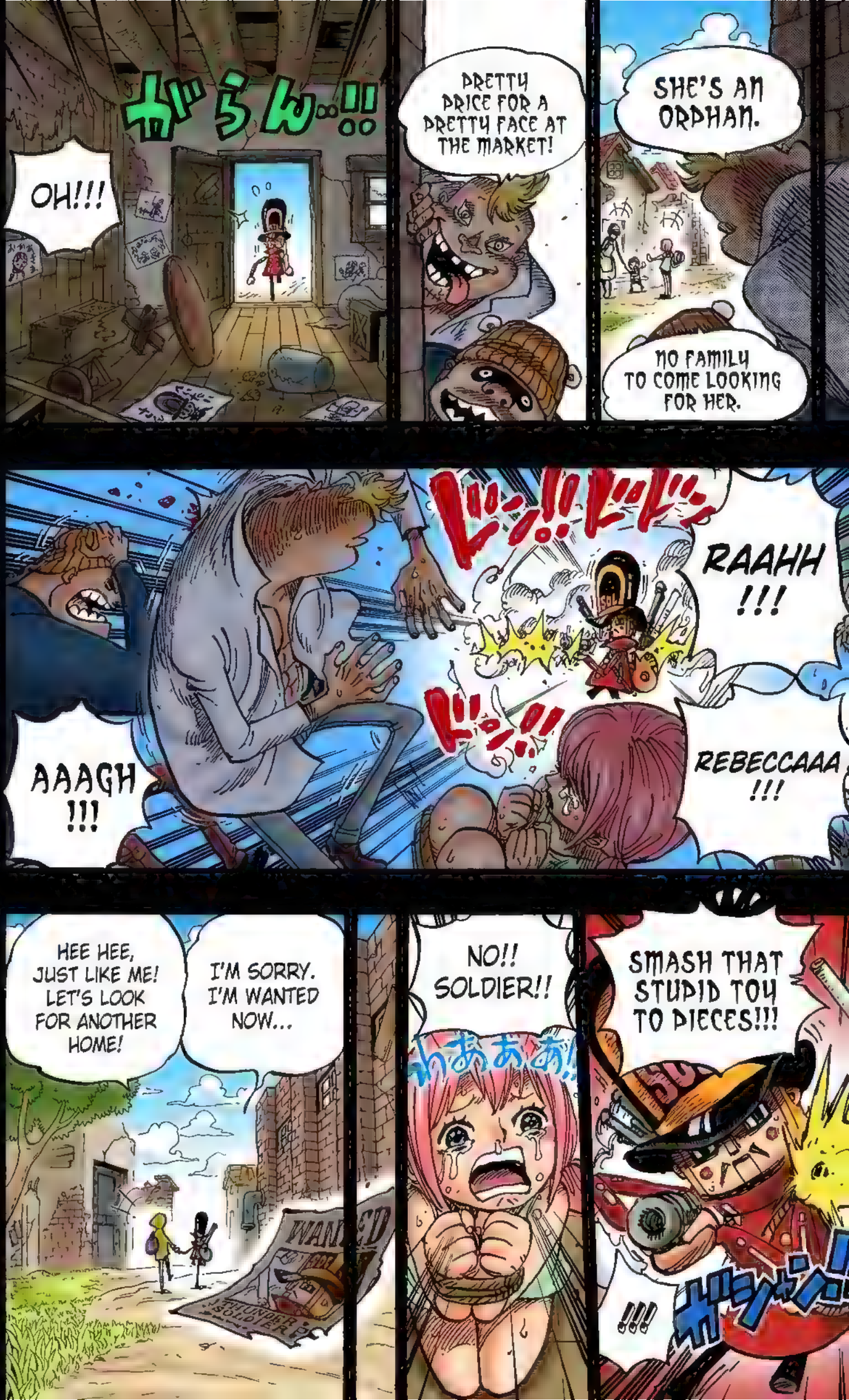

I HATE YOU!! YOU COULDN'T SAVE MOTHER!! I HATE YOU!!
...
I'D RATHER HAVE MOTHER!!
YOU CAN'T! THE NEW KING AND HIS SOLDIERS...
...ARE WATCHING THE TOWN AND YOUR HOME!!
HOME.
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, REBECCA ?!
WAAAH !!
H-HOW'S THIS?!
...
SOL
DOFLA-MINGO!!
LONG LIVE DOFLA-MINGO!!
KING DOFLA-MINGO!!

BUT I WILL BRING THIS LAND...
...TRUE WEALTH !!!
わあああああ
THE RIKU DYNASTY HAS PRESIDED OVER A LAND OF MISERY AND POVERTY FOR CENTURIES!!
FINALLY, THEY EVEN SANK TO STEALING VALUABLES FROM THEIR CITIZENS IN AN ACT OF SHAME-LESS GREED!!!
STRAY DOGS! REBECCA !!
GRRL...
EEEEK!!
I GUESS YOU TOYS DO KNOW HOW TO WORK!
GOT TO EARN A LIVING.
SDL
キャン
キャン
ドサッ
...!!

ガシャ!!
BOO!!
わっはっは!
SOL
ずる…
しし…
ずる…
...EVER AT YOUR SIDE!♪
THE TOY SOLDIER IS BRAVE AND LOYAL...♪
WAAAH !!
わっはっは
SEE? I AM TOUGH AND HARDY!!
カチャ!バタン!
カチャ!バタン!
...EVER AT YOUR SIDE! ♪
THE TOY SOLDIER IS BRAVE AND LOYAL...♪
YES, IT'S VERY WARM.
トン トン
ぎゅっ
HEE HEE! IS MY HAND WARM?
IT MUST BE COLD OUT... NOT THAT I WOULD KNOW, WITH THIS TIN BODY.

IT'S SO WARM! ♡
CLOSE THE WINDOW.
I WON'T.
SOL
THE RIKU ARMY TORCHED THIS TOWN. NOT MANY FOLKS LEFT TO CARE.
OH, YOU CAN SQUAT IN THE EMPTIES.
WHAT IS THE RENT?
SOL
THEY'RE WITH SOME CHILDREN. GO AND PLAY.
OTHERS WILL SEE US HERE. WE MUST UPHOLD THE TOY LAWS...
I SEE MORE TOYS OVER THERE.
...THROUGH THE CRACK OF THE WINDOW.
...EVERY MORNING I WILL DROP A FRESH FLOWER PETAL...
AS PROOF OF MY PRESENCE ...
SOL
...BUT I WILL ALWAYS BE BACK BY THE TIME YOU WAKE.
I WILL GO TO THE HOUSE OF TOYS LATE AT NIGHT, ONCE YOU'VE GONE TO SLEEP...
SOL


MORNING.
GOOD MORNING, SOLDIER!
OOH!
ドカン!!
バキッ!!


がらん..!!
OH!!!
PRETTY PRICE FOR A PRETTY FACE AT THE MARKET!
SHE'S AN ORPHAN.
NO FAMILY TO COME LOOKING FOR HER.
ドン!! ドドン
RAAHH !!!
AAAGH !!!
REBECCAAA !!!
HEE HEE, JUST LIKE ME! LET'S LOOK FOR ANOTHER HOME!
I'M SORRY. I'M WANTED NOW...
WANTED
THUNDER SOLDIER
NO!! SOLDIER!!
わぁぁぁ!!
SMASH THAT STUPID TOY TO PIECES!!!
!!!
ボシュッ

HOW COME? I'VE GOT YOU!
I WILL SHOW YOU HOW TO FIGHT!
AND WHAT IF SOMETHING HAPPENS TO ME?
...WE COULD ACTUALLY LIVE IN THE SAME HOUSE.
I WISH SOMEDAY ...
SOL
...
YAHH!!
NOW COME!!
I'M ONLY TEACHING YOU HOW TO AVOID BEING HURT, YOURSELF!!
BUT MOTHER SAID I SHOULDN'T HURT OTHERS...
TOSS
...
HE'S ALWAYS BEEN AT MY SIDE...
...KEEPING ME SAFE THROUGH THICK AND THIN.

BOOooooo!!!!

SCUM OF THE RIKU DYNASTY!!

DIE, LOSER !!!

DIE, REBECCA, DIE!!

DESCEN-DANT OF EVIL!!

I HOPE YOU GET STABBED THIS TIME!!

...I'LL WIN ON THIS END TOO!!!

ARE WE ALL READY FOR THIS?!

AND HERE SHE COMES!!

WHAT OTHER COMBAT-ANT...

...COULD POSSIBLY RILE UP THE CROWD MORE THAN SHE?!!

SHE'S THE BEAUTY OF THE COLISEUM !!!

THE PRINCESS WHO NEVER WAS!!!

BUT IT CAN'T BE HELPED! REBECCA'S GRANDPA WAS THE *OLD KING*, THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE!!!

...

THAT'S MESSED UP!! SHE'S SO NICE!!

HUH?! WHY DO THEY ALL HATE HER?!

WE KNOW!

SHE BOUGHT ME LUNCH!

GRR!!

JUST YOU WATCH...

OHH!!

DON'T DIE, SOLDIER...

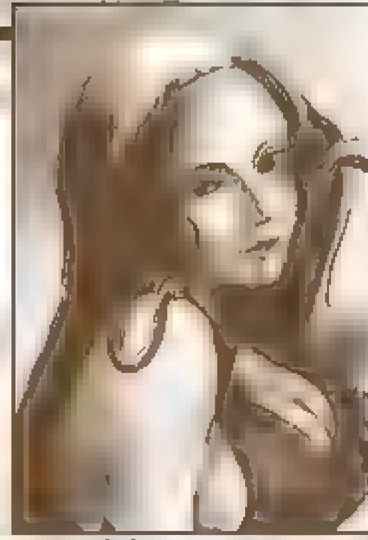
（愛知県　みどりサン）

仲間の数だけトラブル起こる!!

（長野県　MAKIさん）

何とクッキーに描かれたイラスト。細け〜!!

（岡山県　M.タナダさん）



この色気にひざまずけ!! ハンコック〜♡

（埼玉県　坊さん）

ボスの為なら美しく散る!! 人面鳥モネ!!

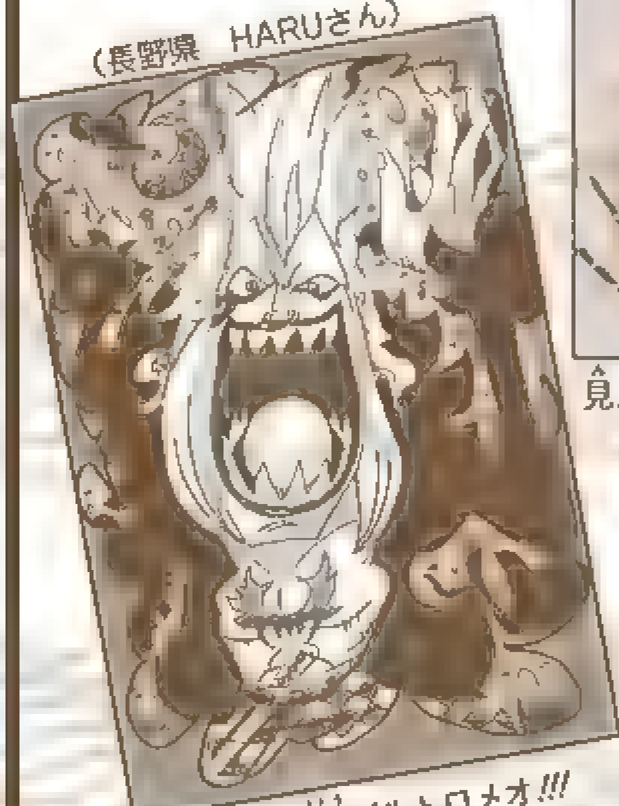
（徳島県　himekoさん）

たまにはりりしくキメるぜ、ルフィ!!

（山梨県　さともサン）

見えるもが真実とは限らない。大将藤トラ。

（長野県　HARUさん）

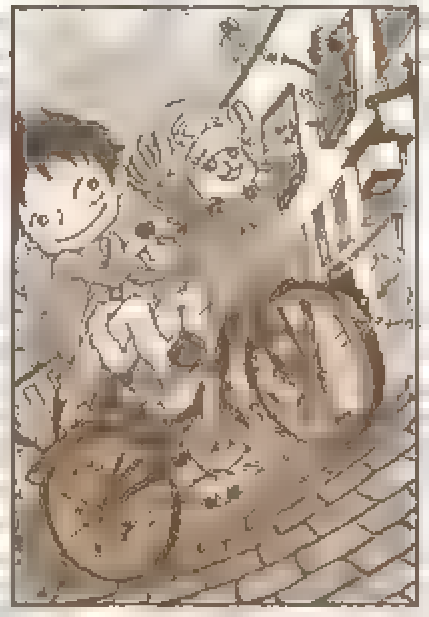


ケンカ上等バルトロメオ!!!

（広島県　佳穂さん）

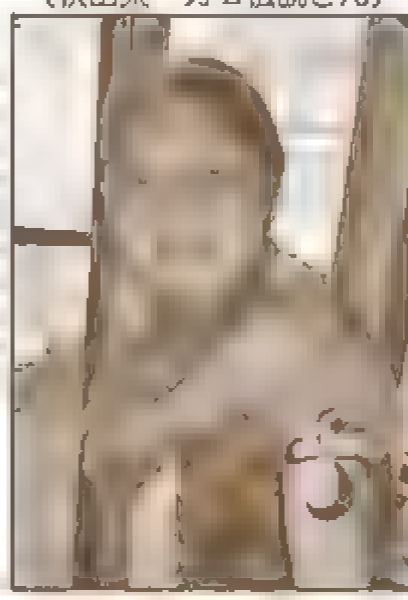
やっぱり落ちつく仲間との夜。

（大阪府　七色玉子さん）



チョッパーGO HOME!

（秋田県　カコ伝説さん）



ナミのセクシースマイル♡ ば…ばあちゃん!?

大賞っ!! サイン色紙贈呈!!

（千葉県　鈴木敦仁さん）

戦士の叫びが聞こえてくるぜ!! 天国でノーランドに会えたかな？ 大賞だァ!!!

（北海道　Kishiroakiさん）

迫力の元三大将、シブイ!!!

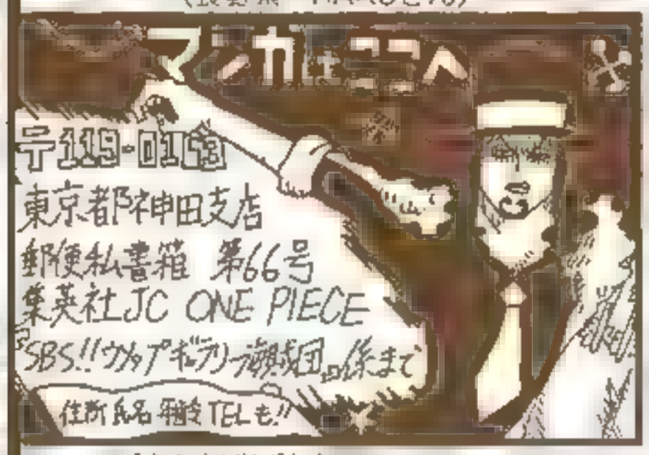
（埼玉県　りょーいちサン）

まさに、王の拳を持つ男。
エリザベロ -Ⅱ世!!

（京都府　ピリーさん）

異色の一人！砂とガス!!

（長野県　HARJさん）

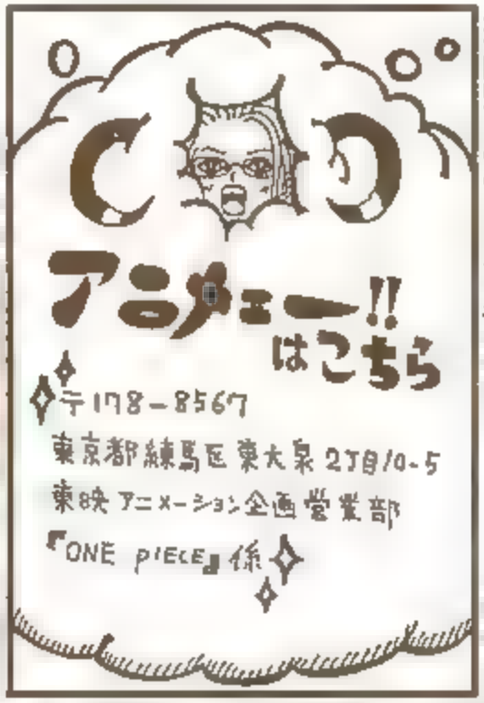


漫画関係全部コッチ〜!!

山本亮さん）

ドーン!! 勝手にやってろー!!

（福岡県　のいっちサン）



はい、アニメ関係全部コッチ!!

（東京都　松山誠一さん）

これはすごい
凍りつく迫力のオーズ!!

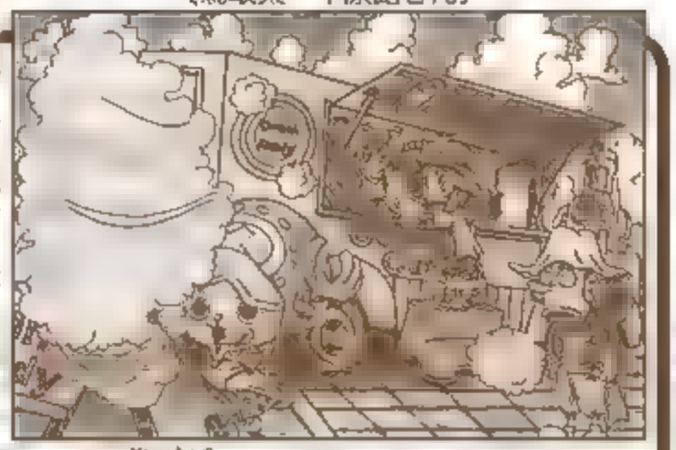
（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

いざゆかん!! はぐれちまった仲間の元へ!!

（鹿児島県　ボクオオクボさん）

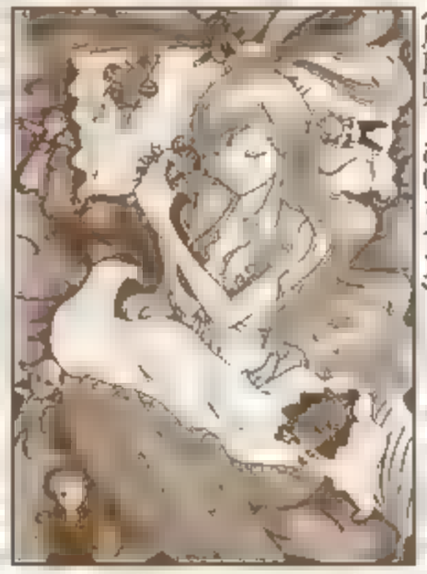
今や伝説の大ゲンカ!! ロジャーvs ガープ!!

（鳥取県　中原路さん）



大好物のわたあめやまもりっ!!

（鳥取県　おいちサン）



しらほし姫は、みんなと一緒に
夢の中♡

（宮城県　仙台海賊赤間さん）

コミックスの表紙予想だと!?
当たったか??

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
72巻

尾田栄一郎

©尾田栄一郎 2013, 2015

初版発行　　2013年
デジタル版発行　2015年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

JC ONE PIECE ワンピース

巻七十二

尾田栄一郎

集英社

尾田栄一郎

子人♡ 小鳥♡・子牛♡
子が頭につくと、子供という意味を表し、
かわいいですね。
子ブタ 子ウサギ・子アフ・
子馬 子ロンプス 子ネコ 子グマ・
子ペルニクス・小林
それではかわいい子72巻
子始まります!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H25年3号～34号
36号～42号掲載分収録

OVE

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻七十二 "ドレスローザの忘れ物" JUMP COMICS
ワンピース
ONE PIECE
SOL
尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

巻七十三 "ドレスローザSOP作戦" JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

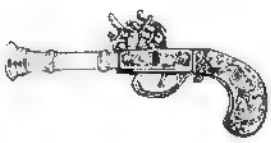
ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

When I was in school, I learned that this man above was Prince Shotoku, a great figure from Japan's distant past. But lately, a theory has surfaced that this illustration wasn't actually of Shotoku. This ruins my own pet theory that Prince Shotoku was a glutton who always carried his own rice-serving paddle around with him. In that case, who's this glutton?!! History is still chock-full of mysteries. Let's get to the bottom of volume 73!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2014



Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 73
NEW WORLD PART 13

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2
First printing, January 2015
Second printing, March 2017

www.viz.com

PARENTAL ADVISORY
ONE PIECE is rated T for Teen and is recommended for ages 13 and up. This volume contains fantasy violence and tobacco usage.
ratings.viz.com

www.shonenjump.com

JUMP COMICS

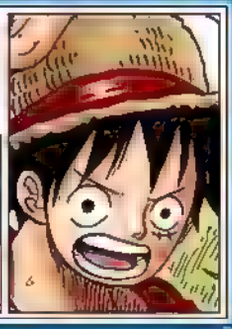
ONE PIECE

巻(かん)七十三 〝ドレスローザSOP(エスオーピーさくせん)作戦〟

尾田栄一郎(おだえいいちろう)

Straw Hat Crew ・麦わらの一味・

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ



海賊王を夢見る青年。2年の修業を経て、仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す！

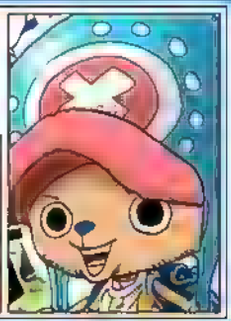
【船長　懸賞金4億ß】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【戦闘員　懸賞金1億2000万ß】

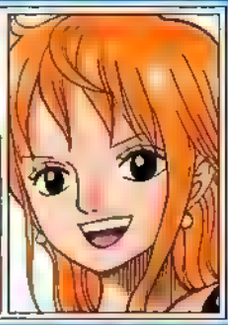
Tony Tony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー



「トリノ王国」で、〝強い薬〟の研究に励み、再合流を果たす。

【船医　懸賞金50ß】

Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び、合流。

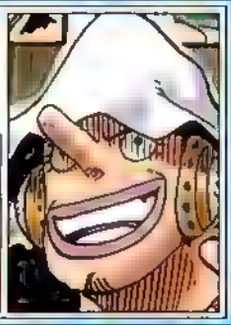
【航海士　懸賞金1600万ß】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン

革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父・ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流。

【考古学者　懸賞金8000万ß】

Usopp
ウソップ



ポーイン列島にて、〝狙撃の王様〟になる為、ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流。

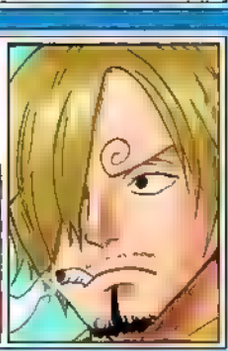
【狙撃手　懸賞金3000万ß】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国パルジモア」で、自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流。

【船大工　懸賞金4400万ß】

Sanji
サンジ



「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流。

【コック　懸賞金7700万ß】

Brook
ブルック

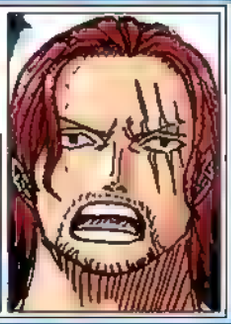
手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流。

【音楽家　懸賞金3300万ß】

保し、ドフラミンゴが治めるドレスローザに潜入。ローの指示により行動を開始するが、ルフィはエースの〝メラメラの実〟が賞品で出される大会に急遽参戦し、予選を突破する。一方、シーザー引き渡しの為に動いていたローは、ドフラミンゴの狡猾な罠にかかり海軍大将まで敵に回し絶体絶命!!そして、ウソップ達はドフラミンゴと決戦の準備をする小人族と行動を共にしていた。それぞれの物語が交錯し、一体何が起きるのか……。

The story of ONE PIECE 1»73

Shanks
シャンクス



〝四皇〟の一人。〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて、ルフィを待つ。

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

モモの助

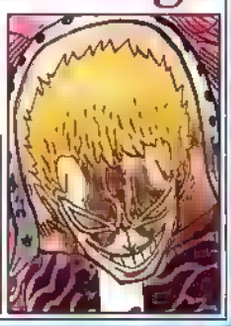
【鎧えもんの息子】

狐火の錦えもん

【侍】

Donquixote Pirates
・ドンキホーテ海賊団・

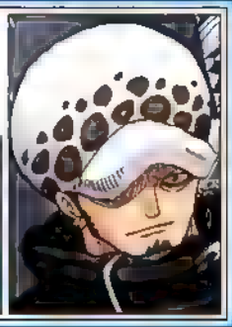
Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】



王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人。〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男。

【王下七武海 海賊】

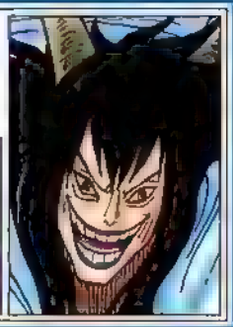
Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー



〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者。ルフィと同盟を結ぶ。

【王下七武海 海賊】

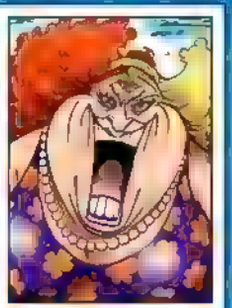
Master.Caesar.Crown
M・シーザー・クラウン



大量殺戮兵器製造の第一人者。ドフラミンゴを誘き出す餌にする為、ローが捕縛。

【元政府の科学者】

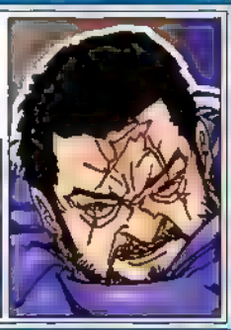
・ドンキホーテファミリー・



ジョーラ

【♣トレーボル軍】

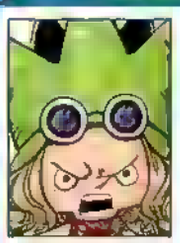
Fujitora
藤虎（イッショウ）



盲目の刀の使い手。青雉が去った後の三大将の一人。

【海軍本部大将】

・トンタッタ王国（小人族）・



レオ

【戦士】

ウィッカ

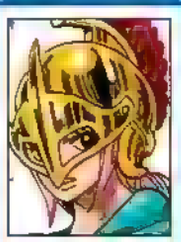
【情報部隊】

ガンチョ

【トンタッタ王国国王】

ヴァイオレット

【踊り娘】



レベッカ

【剣士】

片足の兵隊

【おもちゃ】

Story ・あらすじ・

２年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はＰＨ島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ事に。まずは四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを引きずり出す餌としてシーザーを確↗

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.73

〝ドレスローザＳＯＰ作戦〟

CONTENTS

第722話〝王族の血統〟——— 007

第723話〝変更作戦〟——— 027

第724話〝ローの作戦〟——— 046

第725話〝無敗の女〟——— 067

第726話〝リク一族〟——— 084

第727話〝待ち伏せるヒーロー〟——— 105

第728話〝悲劇の数〟——— 125

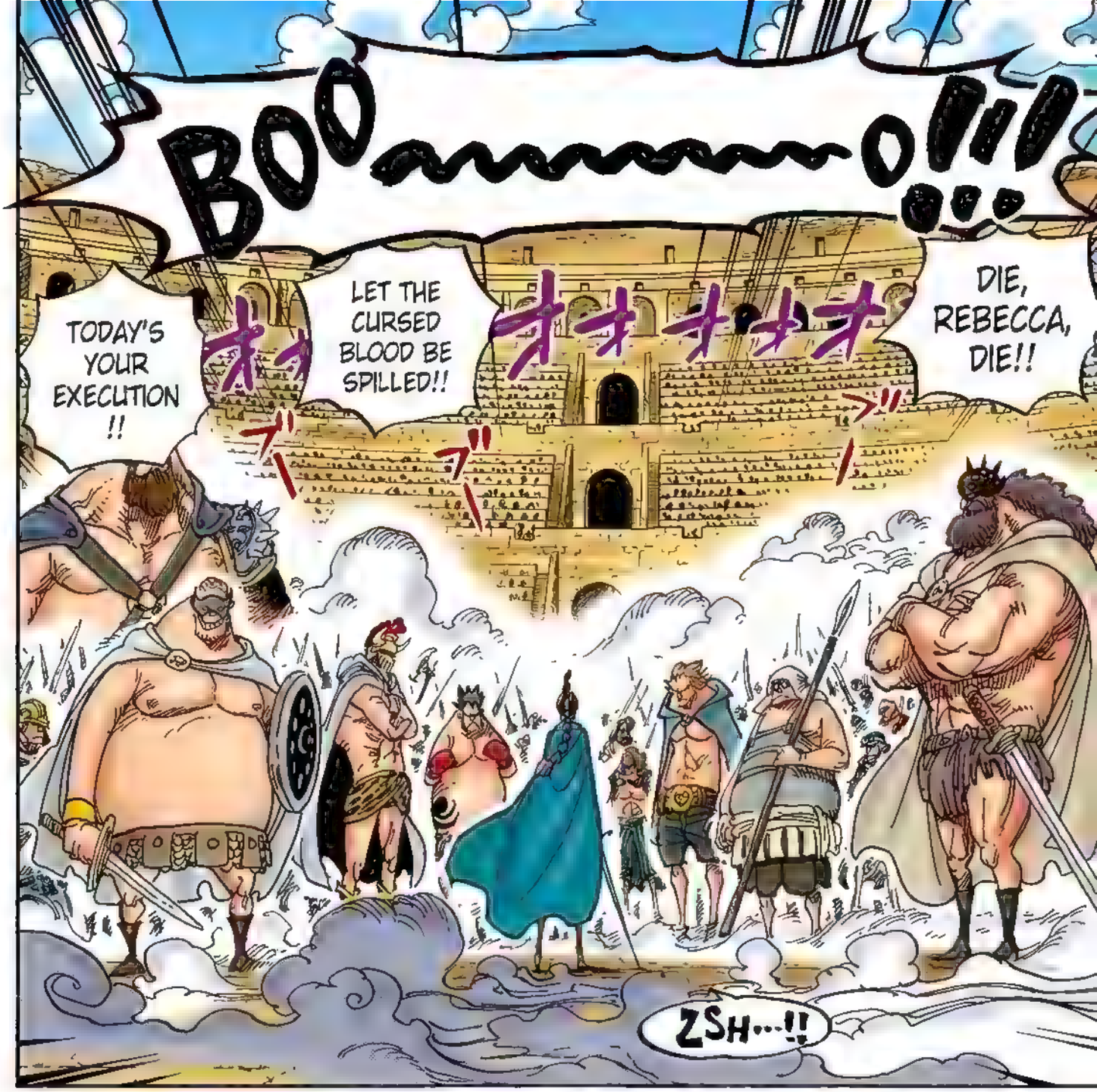
第729話〝七武海ドフラミンゴvs.七武海ロー〟—— 145

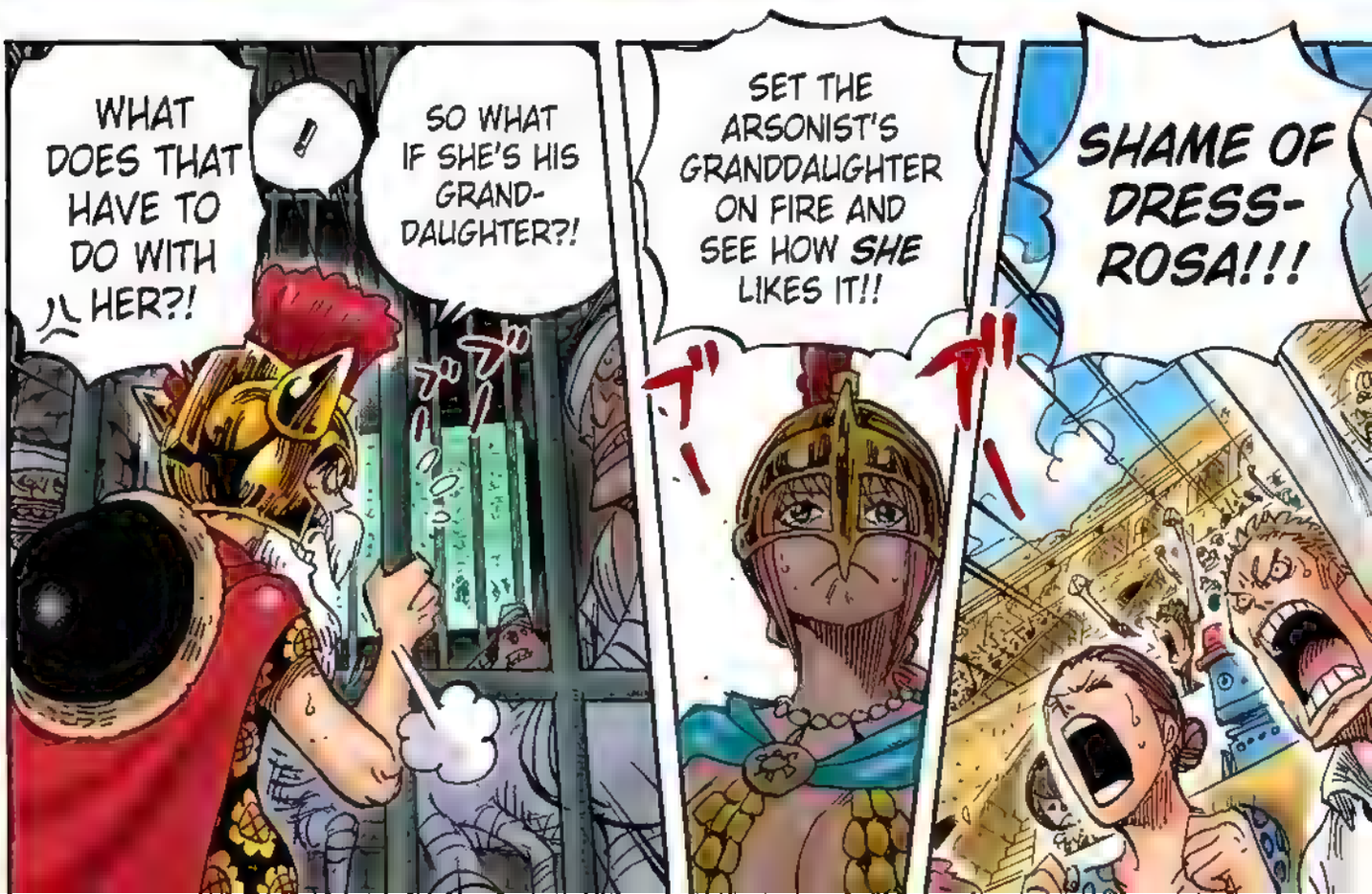
第730話〝３枚のカード〟——— 163

第731話〝ドレスローザＳＯＰ作戦〟—— 183

Chapter 722: ROYAL BLOODLINES

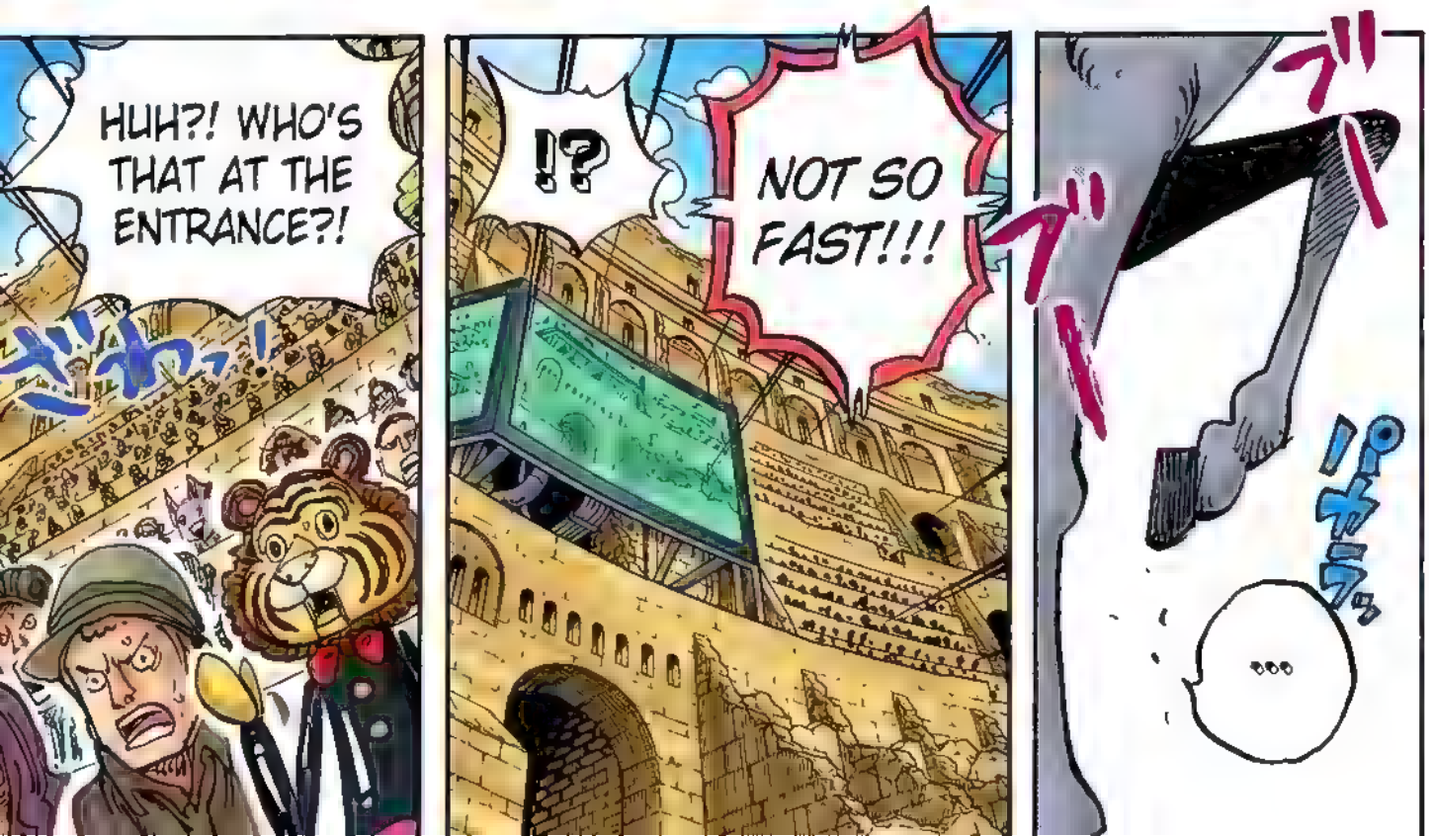
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 39:
"TAKE OVER THE FACTORY! NO MORE WORKPLACE!!"


BOOOOOOOOOOO!!!
TODAY'S YOUR EXECUTION !!
LET THE CURSED BLOOD BE SPILLED!!
DIE, REBECCA, DIE!!
ZSH...!!


WHAT DOES THAT HAVE TO DO WITH HER?!
SO WHAT IF SHE'S HIS GRAND-DAUGHTER?!
SET THE ARSONIST'S GRANDDAUGHTER ON FIRE AND SEE HOW SHE LIKES IT!!
SHAME OF DRESS-ROSA!!!

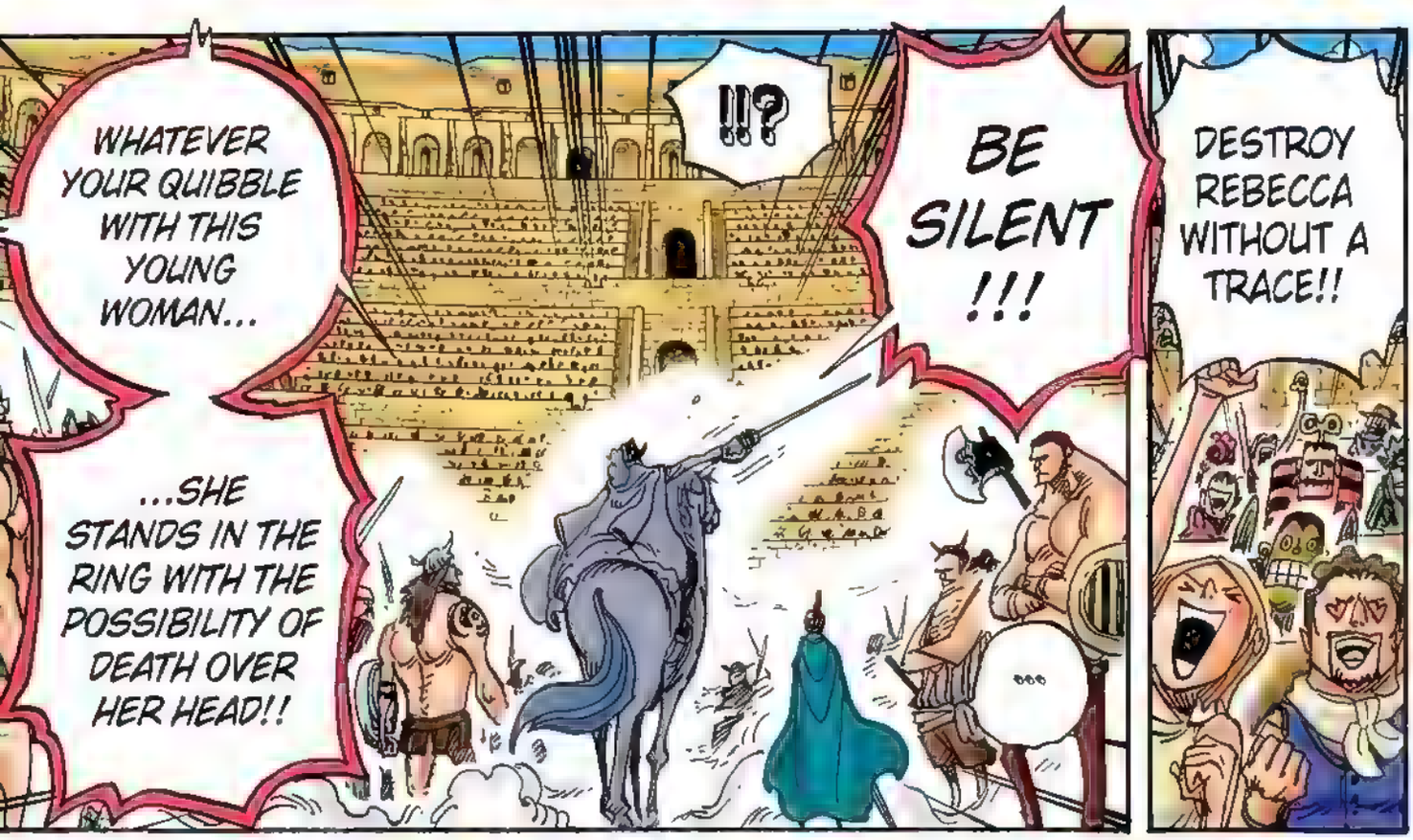
YEAH...THAT'S RIGHT...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT HER GRANDPA DID!!!

YOU AIN'T KIDDIN'!!
...I'LL GET THE HERO TREATMENT AROUND HERE.
I BET IF I CAN TAKE HER OUT...
HEH! FOR SUCH A PRETTY FACE...
...YOU SEEM TO BE AN EVEN BIGGER HEEL THAN BARTOLOMEO IN BLOCK B.


HUH?! WHO'S THAT AT THE ENTRANCE?!
!?
NOT SO FAST!!!

NEEHEE ~!!!
SUCH A BOORISH CROWD! I EXPECT BETTER!!
BRRHRR!!
PIRATE
WHITE KNIGHT
CAVENDISH
YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED !!!
IT'S WHITE KNIGHT CAVENDISH, CAPTAIN OF THE BEAUTIFUL PIRATES!!
キャあああ
EEEK! IT'S SIR CAVENDISH !!!♡
!!

CRUSH THAT IMPERTINENT LITTLE GIRL, SIR CAVENDISH!!
THE LOOKS THAT STUNNED THE WORLD THREE YEARS AGO ARE STILL IN EFFECT!!
WOMEN IN THE STANDS ARE FAINTING LEFT AND RIGHT!!
HEY, GET A GRIP!!
HE'S SO BEAUTIFUL... OHH...


WHATEVER YOUR QUIBBLE WITH THIS YOUNG WOMAN...
...SHE STANDS IN THE RING WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF DEATH OVER HER HEAD!!
!!?
BE SILENT !!!
DESTROY REBECCA WITHOUT A TRACE!!

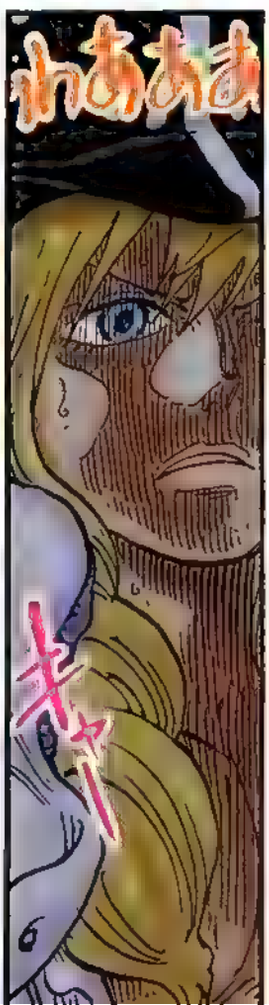
IF YOU TRULY WANT TO SEE HER DEAD, GRAB YOUR WEAPON AND STEP INTO THE RING!!!
!!!
YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO SLANDER HER IF YOU WILL NOT RISK YOUR LIFE IN TURN!!!

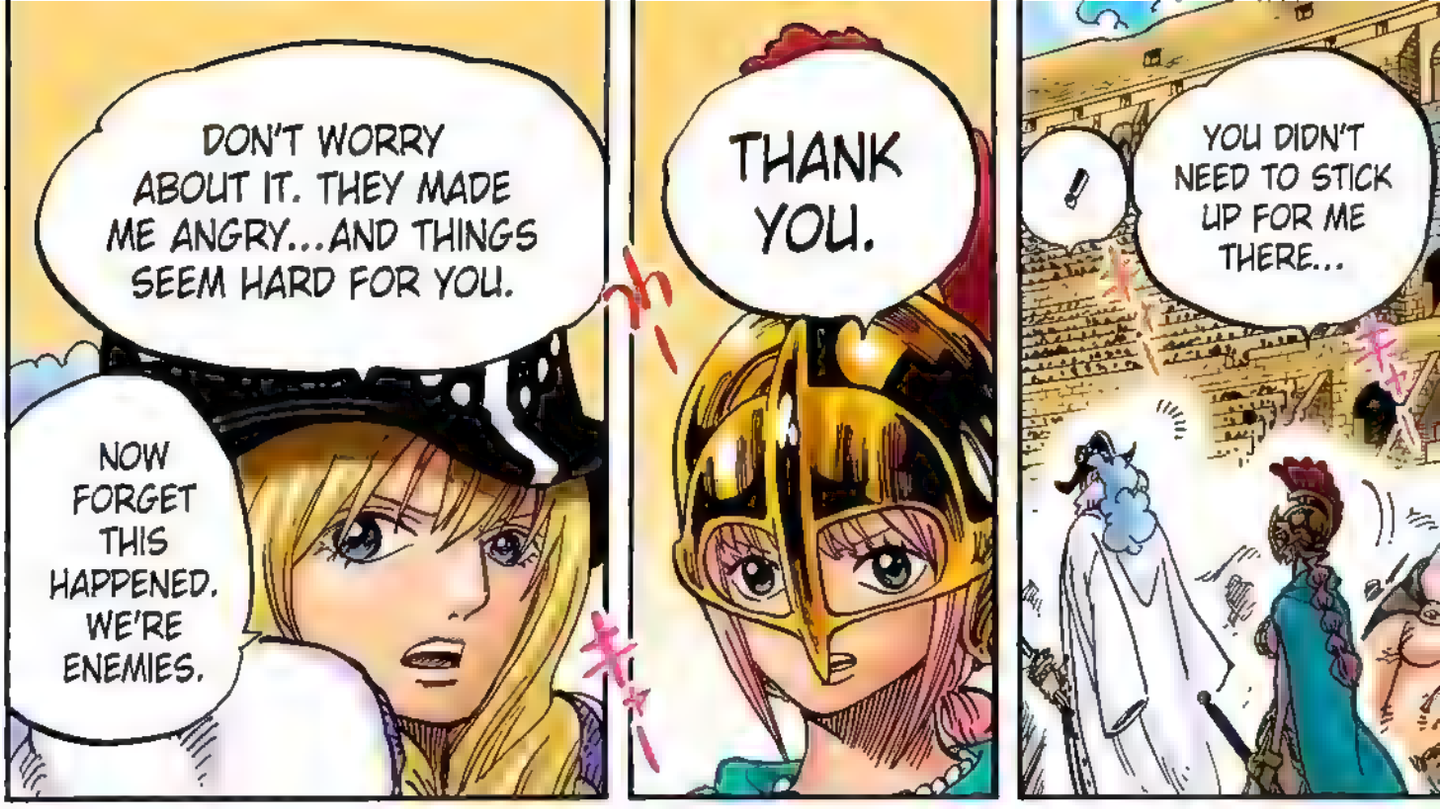
THE LIVES OF WARRIORS ARE NOT A SIDESHOW !!!
!!!
THE VOICES OF THE UNINVESTED ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MEANINGLESS NOISE!
I HAVE MY REASONS FOR PARTICIPATING IN THIS TOURNAMENT, BUT I HATE THAT IT EXISTS!
...!!!
WHAT WERE THE HORSE AND LOUD-SPEAKER FOR?
THANK YOU, FARUL.
...
HMM?
34
STILL HATE YOU THOUGH.
DANG, CABBAGE, THAT WAS AWESOME !!
YOU'RE NOT THAT BAD AFTER ALL!!

CAVEN-DISH!!
I'M ROOTING FOR YOU NOW!!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT REBECCA ANYMORE!!
!
WHAT A GALLANT MAN!♡
SIR CAVENDISH !!♡
HE'S TURNED THAT STORM OF BOOS INTO A SEA OF CHEERS!!
WHAT INCREDIBLE CHARISMA!!

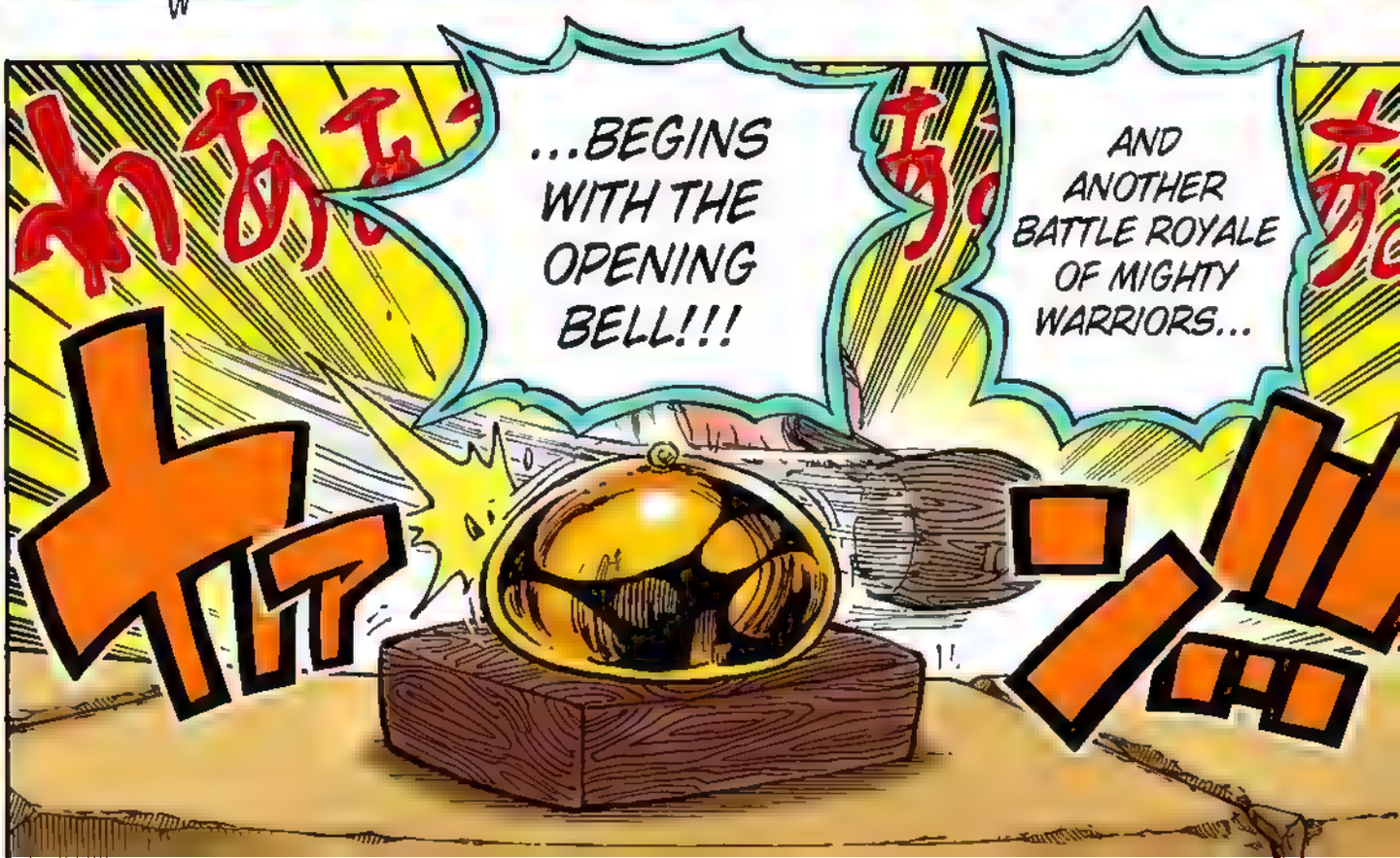
WHAT, YOU'RE HAPPY ABOUT THAT?!!
THEY LOVE ME!! THEY REALLY, REALLY LOVE ME!!!
IT'S BEEN THREE YEARS!

LOOK, I GET IT, MAN. THIS ISN'T WHAT YOU WERE EXPECTING. IT'S ANNOYING THE WAY THEY CAN JUMP ON THE BANDWAGON...
...!!!
...BUT THAT'S JUST WHAT THE CROWDS ARE LIKE.
A LITTLE LECTURE AIN'T GONNA--




DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT. THEY MADE ME ANGRY...AND THINGS SEEM HARD FOR YOU.
NOW FORGET THIS HAPPENED. WE'RE ENEMIES.
THANK YOU.
!
YOU DIDN'T NEED TO STICK UP FOR ME THERE...

AND AFTER THE DISTRACTION, IT LOOKS LIKE THE CAST IS ASSEMBLED!!
BLOCK D WILL HAVE 137 CONTESTANTS AFTER ONE ABSTENTION!!
18
...
POST-MATCH INTERVIEW: "I'M HERE WITH THE STAR OF THE DAY..." DID YOU JUST CALL ME A STAR? HEH HEH. AW SHUCKS, HEH HEH HEH...
BY THE WAY, DO YOU THINK THERE MIGHT BE SOME NEWSPAPER WRITERS AROUND?
AW GEE, WHAT HAPPENS IF THIS GETS TURNED INTO AN ARTICLE?


...BEGINS WITH THE OPENING BELL!!!
AND ANOTHER BATTLE ROYALE OF MIGHTY WARRIORS...

カオオオオオオオオ!!!
DO YOUR THING, SULEIMAN THE BEHEADER !!
...
ドドドド!!!
SIR CAVENDISH !!
AND NOW...
DIE, REBECCA !!
GET 'EM, ORLUMBUS !!
WATCH ME, SOLDIER!!
KUHH..

...AND REGAIN OUR RIGHTFUL FREEDOM!!

...TO RESTORE THE HONOR OF THE DEPOSED KING RIKU...

MY FRIENDS, THIS IS A BATTLE...

RAHHH !!!

ドン!!

THE FLOWER FIELD, DRESSROSA ...

YELLOW CUB AND PINK BEE SQUADS...

...ARRIVING FROM GREENBIT!!

THANK YOU, LEO!!

PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE PLAN...

...AND FIGURE OUT THE BEST TIME TO ESCAPE!!

EVEN AGAINST A WARLORD OF THE SEA, THERE IS HOPE FOR VICTORY!!!

RAHHH !!!

WE'VE SPENT AN ENTIRE YEAR CONCOCTING THIS OPERATION!!!

...OF THE MAN WHO CAME TO OUR KINGDOM TEN YEARS AGO...

I WILL NEVER FORGET THE SINS...

...AND STOLE EVERY-THING FROM US!!!

IT'S AWMOST TIME, CAPTAIN!!

I'VE BWOUGHT THE LEGENDARY HEWOES!!

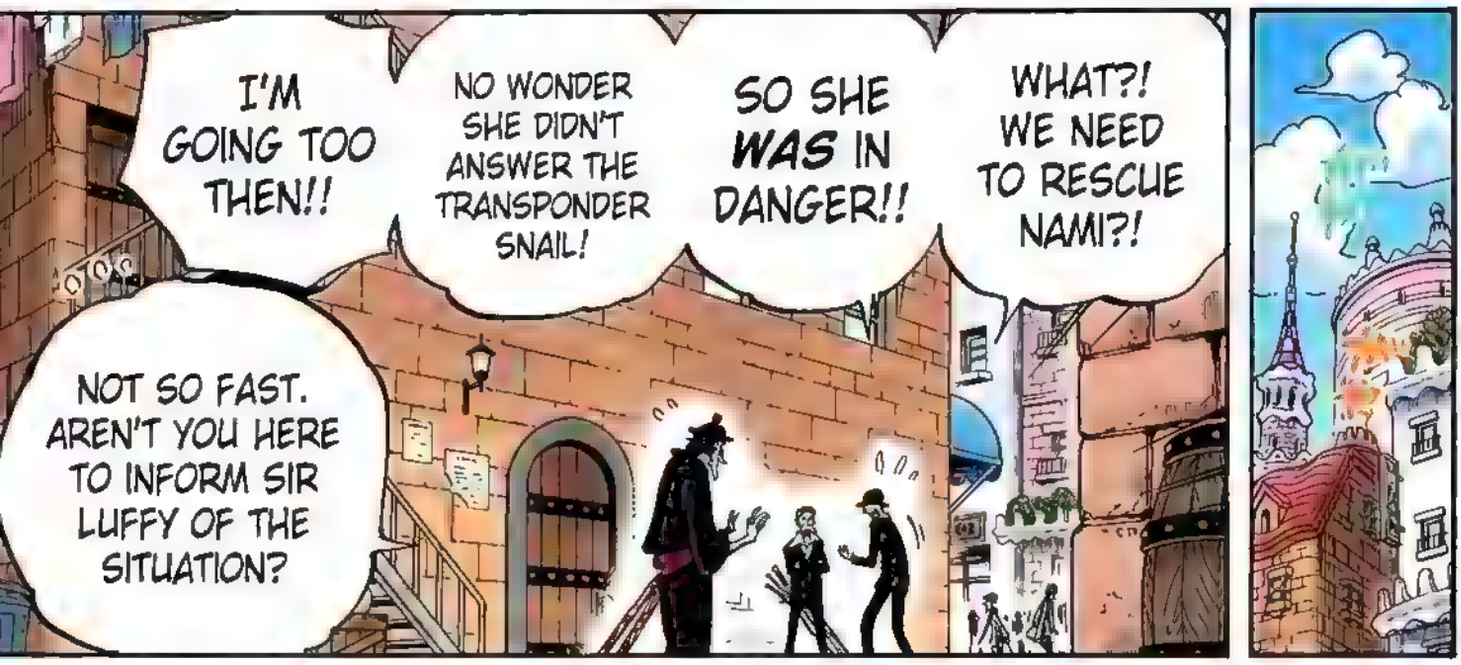
ACACIA, DRESS-ROSA
ALMOST THERE, ZOLOLAND.
JUST TURN TO THE LEFT.
"LEFT" IS DA SIDE YOU DON'T HAVE YOUR SWORDS ON...
I CAN'T EVEN TELL RIGHT FROM LEFT?!
YES.

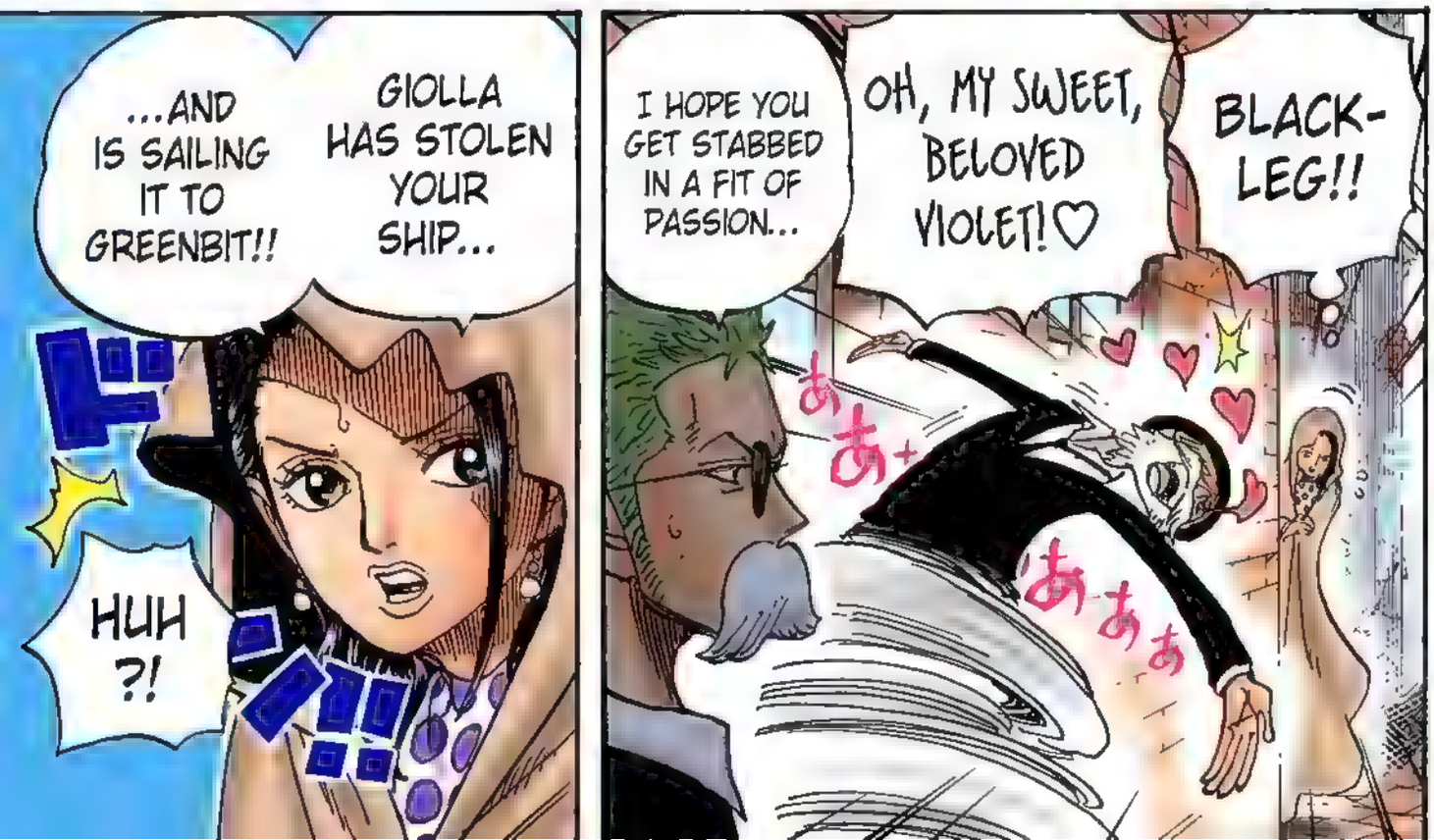
BZZ——ZZ
THE ONES WHO ATTACKED YOUR SHIP...
...ARE LED BY GIOLLA, ONE OF THE DON QUIXOTE OFFICERS!
HER ARTISTIC POWAHS ARE DANGEWOUS! THE VICTIMS CAN'T EVEN FIGHT BACK!
HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT MUCH?!

TEN YEARS AGO... THE DRESSROSA ARMY WAS WIPED OUT BY JUST THWEE MEN.
THEY WERE TREBOL ♣, DIAMANTE ♦ AND PICA ♠, THE TOP OFFICERS OF HIS GWOUP.
I WILL NEVER FORGET THEIR AWFUL FACES!!!

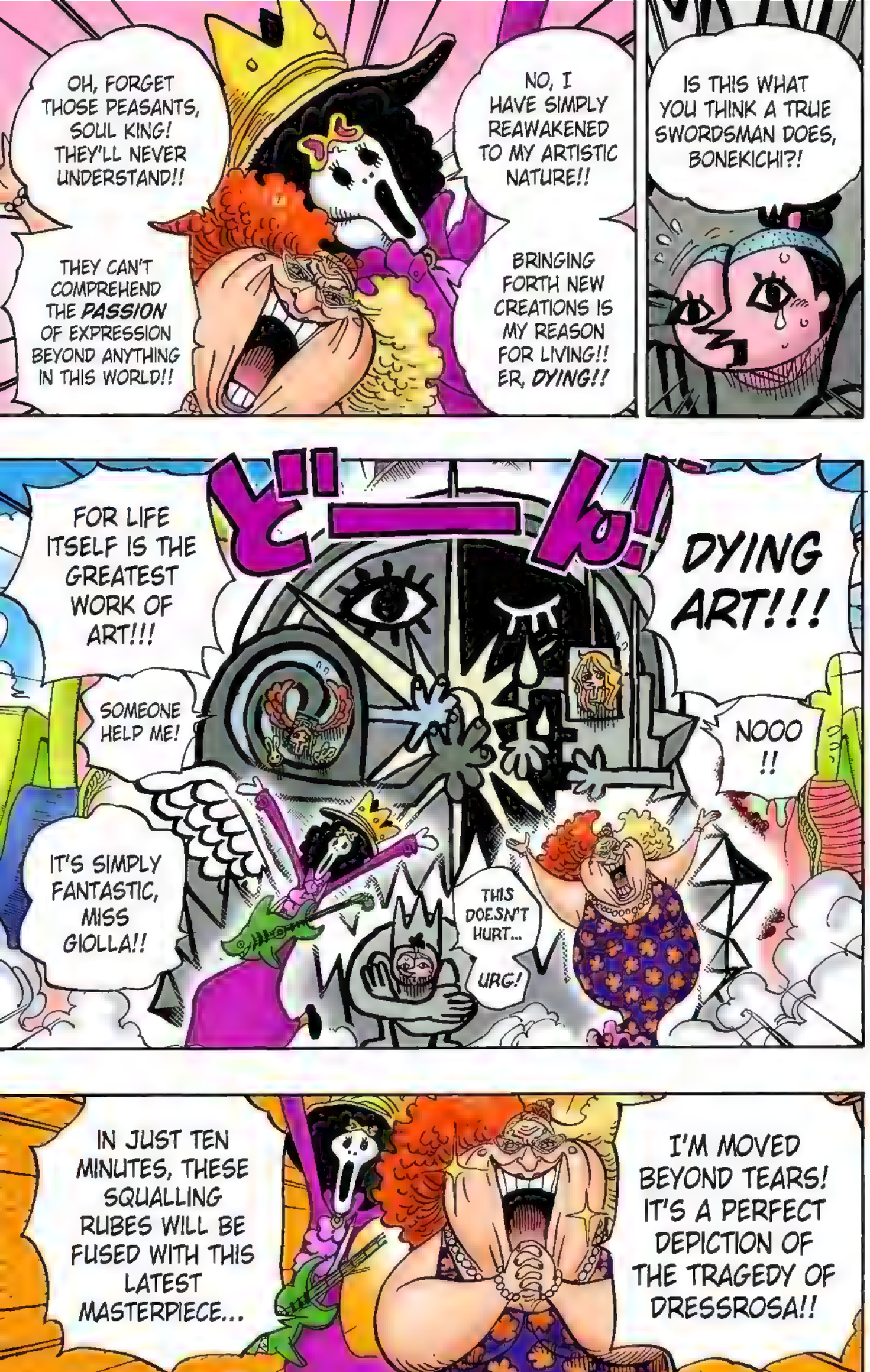
I MEMOWIZED THE NAMES, FACES AND POWAHS...
...OF ALL THE ENEMY OFFICERS!

WHO ARE THOSE BUDDIES?
DON'T SHOUT ABOUT IT!!
TWIRLY-BROWLAND AND TOPKNOT-LAND.
AH, ZOLO! THIS WAY, SIR ZOLO!!
HUH? THERE HE IS!
I'M 27.
HOW OLD ARE YOU?


I'M GOING TOO THEN!!
NO WONDER SHE DIDN'T ANSWER THE TRANSPONDER SNAIL!
SO SHE WAS IN DANGER!!
WHAT?! WE NEED TO RESCUE NAMI?!
NOT SO FAST. AREN'T YOU HERE TO INFORM SIR LUFFY OF THE SITUATION?

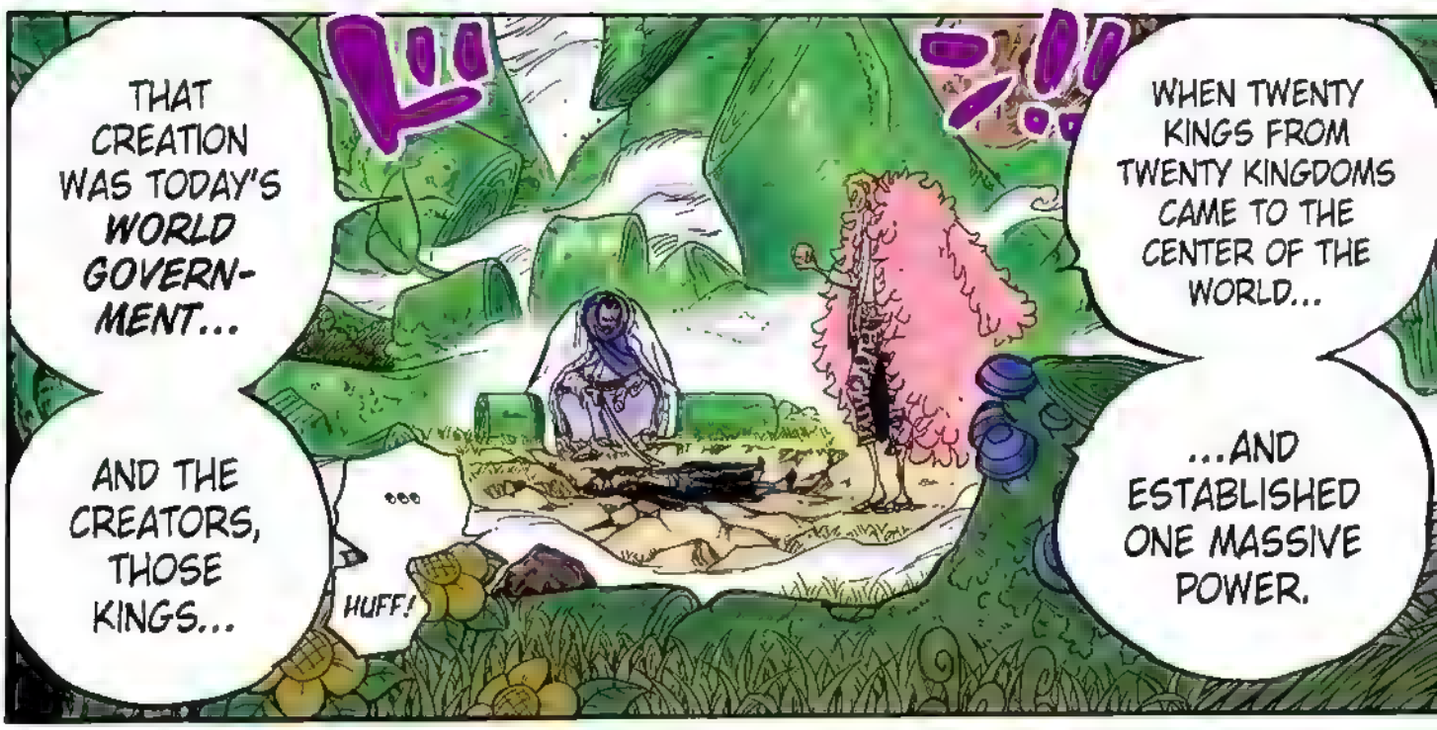

...AND IS SAILING IT TO GREENBIT!!
GIOLLA HAS STOLEN YOUR SHIP...
HUH ?!
I HOPE YOU GET STABBED IN A FIT OF PASSION...
OH, MY SWEET, BELOVED VIOLET!♡
BLACK-LEG!!
あ あ+
あ あ あ

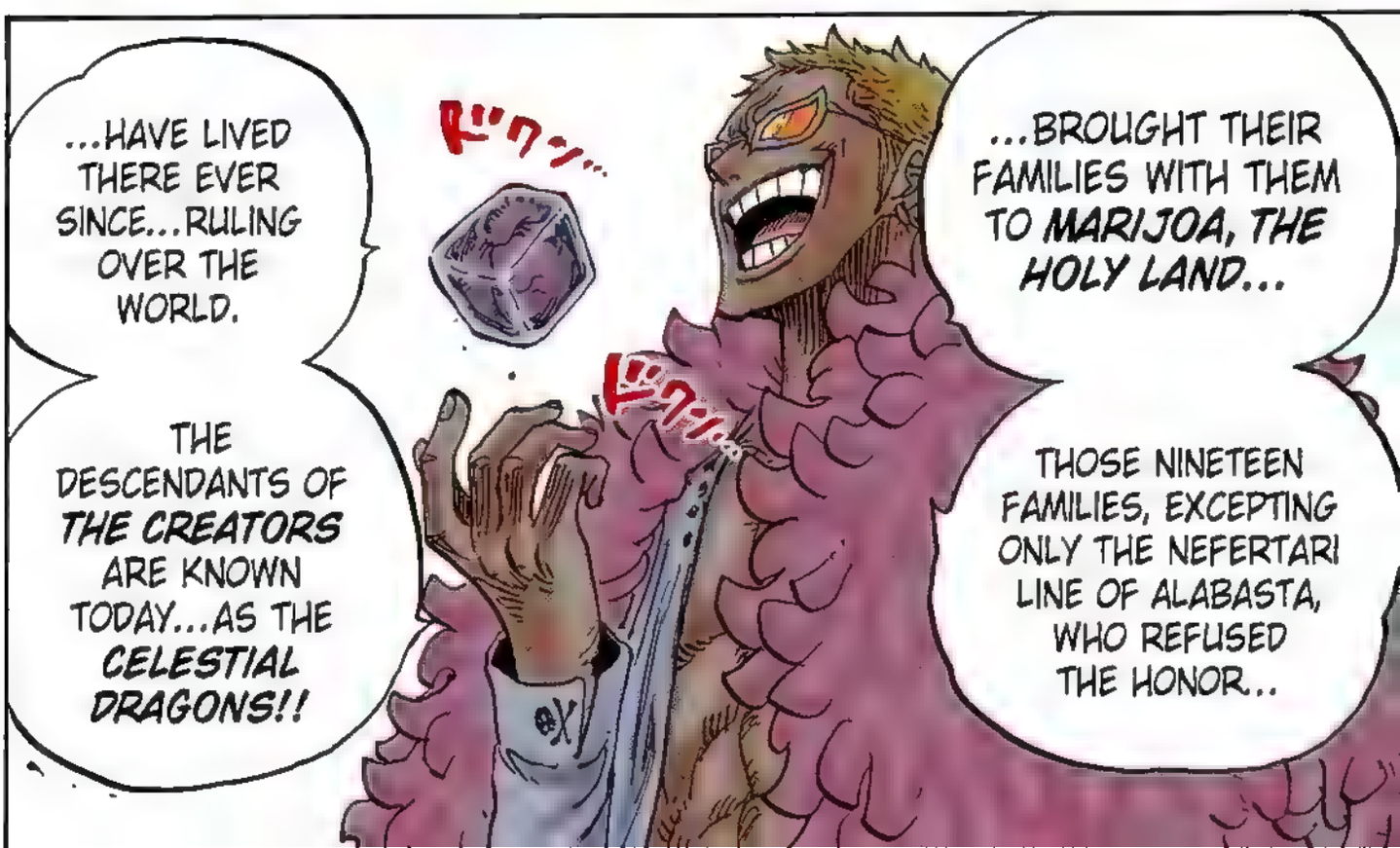
ON THE SUNNY, OFF DRESSROSA'S SHORE
YO HO HO! NOTHING LIKE FABULOUS TUNES ON A SEA OF ART, OH YEAH!!
OHO HO HO! YOU'RE NOT HALF-BAD, BONEY!!
SOMETHING'S WRONG WITH BROOK!! ARE YOU BETRAYING US?!
STOP THE SHIP!! ARE YOU TAKING US TO GREENBIT?!!
ばん!
...THAT IT'S NOT YOU COMING FOR CAESAR, BUT MOI?!
OHO HO HO! WON'T LAW BE STARTLED WHEN HE SEES...


OH, FORGET THOSE PEASANTS, SOUL KING! THEY'LL NEVER UNDERSTAND!!
THEY CAN'T COMPREHEND THE PASSION OF EXPRESSION BEYOND ANYTHING IN THIS WORLD!!
NO, I HAVE SIMPLY REAWAKENED TO MY ARTISTIC NATURE!!
BRINGING FORTH NEW CREATIONS IS MY REASON FOR LIVING!! ER, DYING!!
IS THIS WHAT YOU THINK A TRUE SWORDSMAN DOES, BONEKICHI?!
FOR LIFE ITSELF IS THE GREATEST WORK OF ART!!!
SOMEONE HELP ME!
IT'S SIMPLY FANTASTIC, MISS GIOLLA!!
ビーム!
DYING ART!!!
NOOO !!
THIS DOESN'T HURT...
URG!
IN JUST TEN MINUTES, THESE SQUALLING RUBES WILL BE FUSED WITH THIS LATEST MASTERPIECE...
I'M MOVED BEYOND TEARS! IT'S A PERFECT DEPICTION OF THE TRAGEDY OF DRESSROSA!!

BROOK !!
BONE-KICHI!!
WHAAAT ?!!
PART OF MY PERMANENT COLLECTION!!!
ドン!!
WILL YOU DO ME THE HONOR, SOUL KING?!
IT'S SIMPLY SPLENDID! YOU MUST ALLOW ME TO COMPOSE A SONG FOR YOUR EXHIBIT!!
ホワッ
ホワッ
UGH... I'M LOSING CONSCIOUS-NESS...
I DON'T WANNA DIE...
YOU'RE ON, BROTHER !!
PLEASE RELEASE MY VIOLIN AND BOW!
HOW ABOUT A PIECE FOR VIOLIN, MISS GIOLLA?
ホワッ!!

HMM? SLICED?
AND DONE! CONSIDER YOURSELF SLICED.
PAINTING SONG...
VERY GOOD. I AWAIT YOUR SONG.
MY VIOLIN BOW IS CONTAINED WITHIN MY WALKING CANE...
BEHOLD, MISS GIOLLA!
AAAGH !!
パキャーン!!!
!!!
BAMBOO FLUTE SLICE!!!
TING!!
I DON'T REALLY HAVE AN EYE FOR IT!!
ドーン!!
FORGIVE ME, I DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT ART AFTER ALL.
...
BROOK !!!





ON GREENBIT: LAW VS. DOFLAMINGO & ADMIRAL FUJITORA

LET ME TELL YOU A TALE...

ゴゴゴゴゴ

...OVER EIGHT CENTURIES OLD, LAW...

...

WHEN TWENTY KINGS FROM TWENTY KINGDOMS CAME TO THE CENTER OF THE WORLD...

...AND ESTABLISHED ONE MASSIVE POWER.

ド

ン!!

THAT CREATION WAS TODAY'S ***WORLD GOVERNMENT...***

AND THE CREATORS, THOSE KINGS...

...

HUFF!

...BROUGHT THEIR FAMILIES WITH THEM TO ***MARIJOA, THE HOLY LAND...***

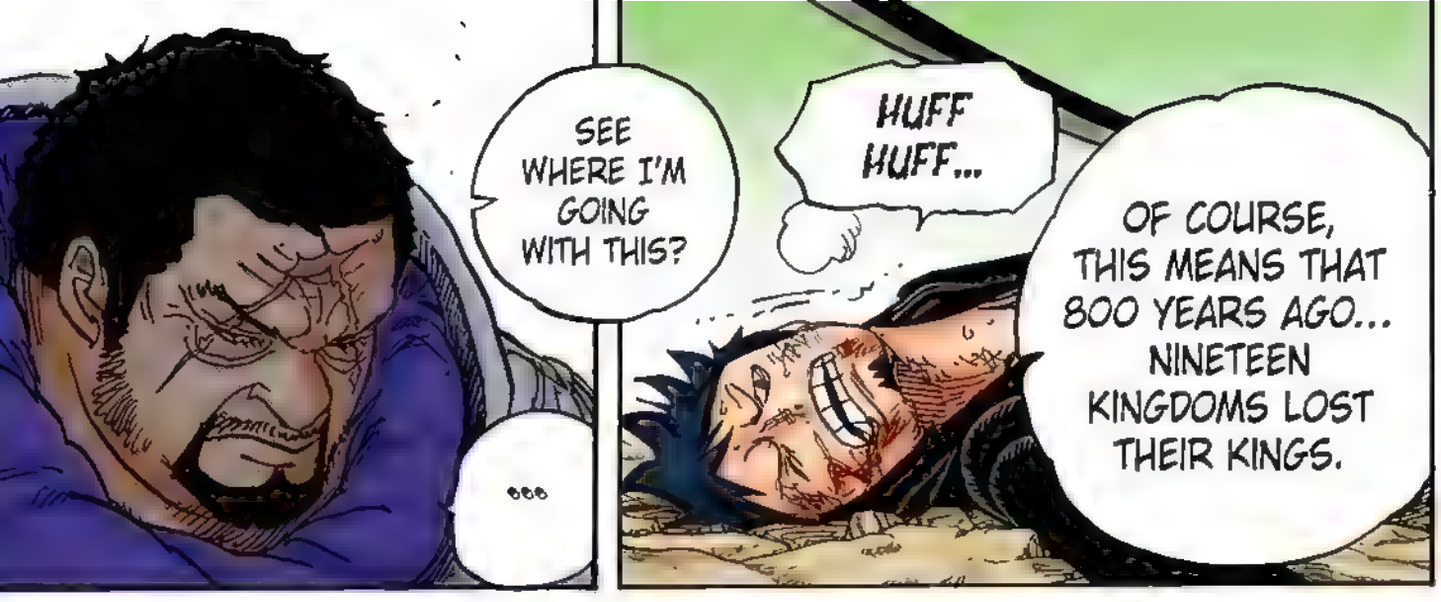
THOSE NINETEEN FAMILIES, EXCEPTING ONLY THE NEFERTARI LINE OF ALABASTA, WHO REFUSED THE HONOR...

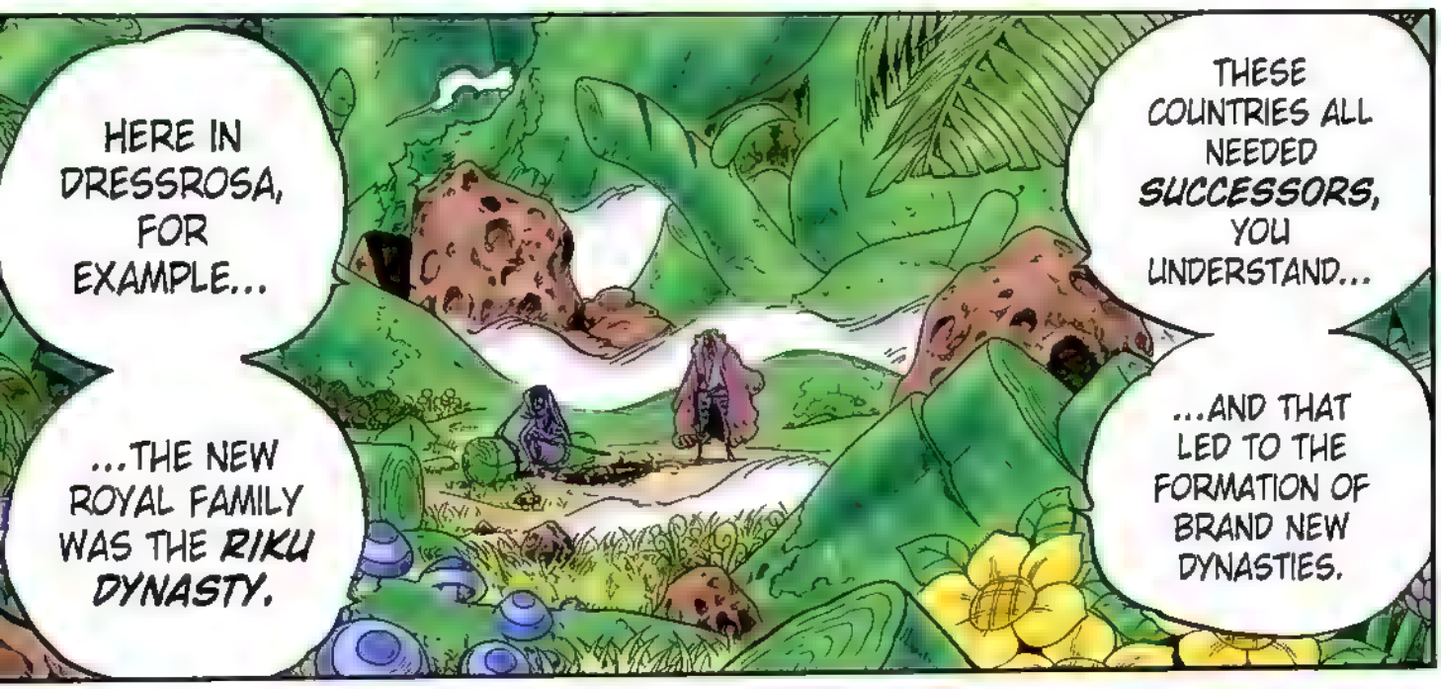
ドクン...

ドクン...

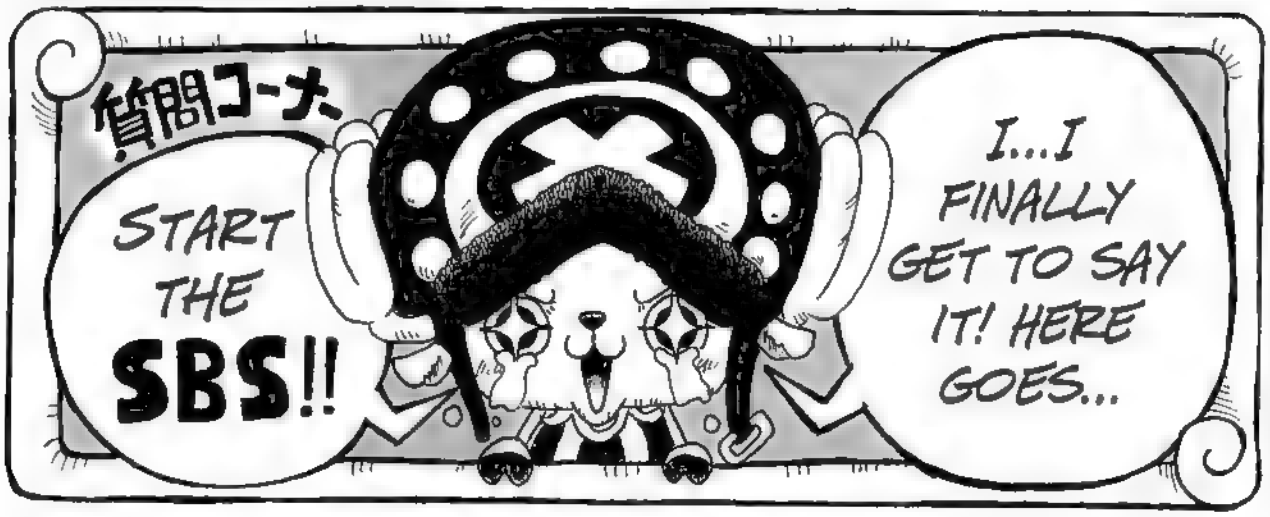
...HAVE LIVED THERE EVER SINCE...RULING OVER THE WORLD.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ***THE CREATORS*** ARE KNOWN TODAY...AS THE ***CELESTIAL DRAGONS!!***


SEE WHERE I'M GOING WITH THIS?
...
HUFF HUFF...
OF COURSE, THIS MEANS THAT 800 YEARS AGO... NINETEEN KINGDOMS LOST THEIR KINGS.

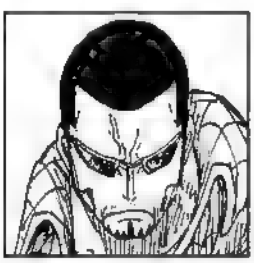

HERE IN DRESSROSA, FOR EXAMPLE...
...THE NEW ROYAL FAMILY WAS THE *RIKU DYNASTY.*
THESE COUNTRIES ALL NEEDED *SUCCESSORS,* YOU UNDERSTAND...
...AND THAT LED TO THE FORMATION OF BRAND NEW DYNASTIES.

...WERE THE DON QUIXOTES !!!
!!?
ドドドドド
BUT THE CREATORS ...
THE ONES WHO LEFT FOR MARIJOA...



(Takashi Takamatsu, Sattama)

A: Whaaaaaaat?!! Σ(•□•)
You can do that? You can start the segment from up there?! ʒ⬆
Well...sure, I guess... Let's begin the SBS...



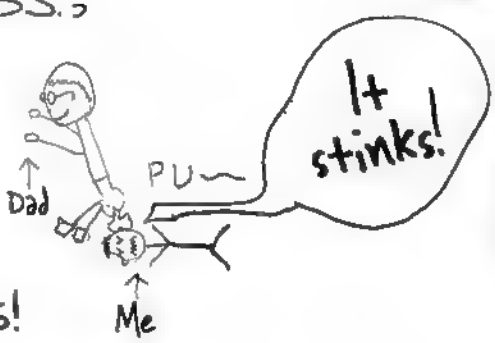
Q: That's Mr. SBS to you.

--Kimurin

A: Whaaaaaaat?!! Σ(•□•)
I'm sorry. Start the...Mr. SBS.?

Q: My dad can shoot "Land of the Dead" out of his butt. Does he have the power of the Gas-Gas Fruit?

--Okku



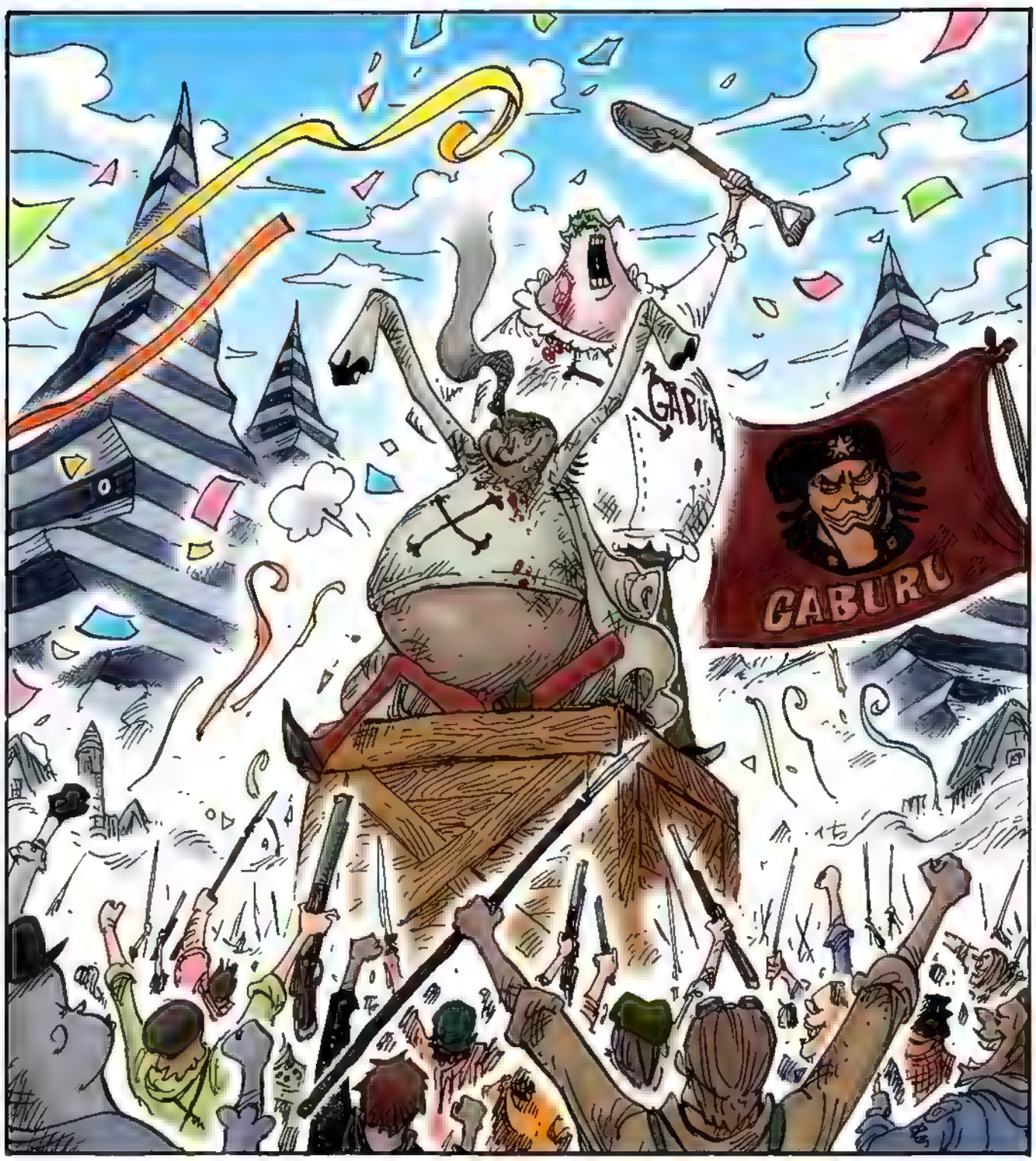
A: Those are farts. Farts!
It's "Land of the Farts."

Q: I'm sure you must get letters all the time pointing out that you drew the "Death" tattoos on Law's fingers wrong… In my opinion, whenever this happens, it's because Law is using Chambres on the parts above the knuckles and below the knuckles to switch them around! Wow, that Op-Op Fruit comes in real handy (if you know what I mean)!!

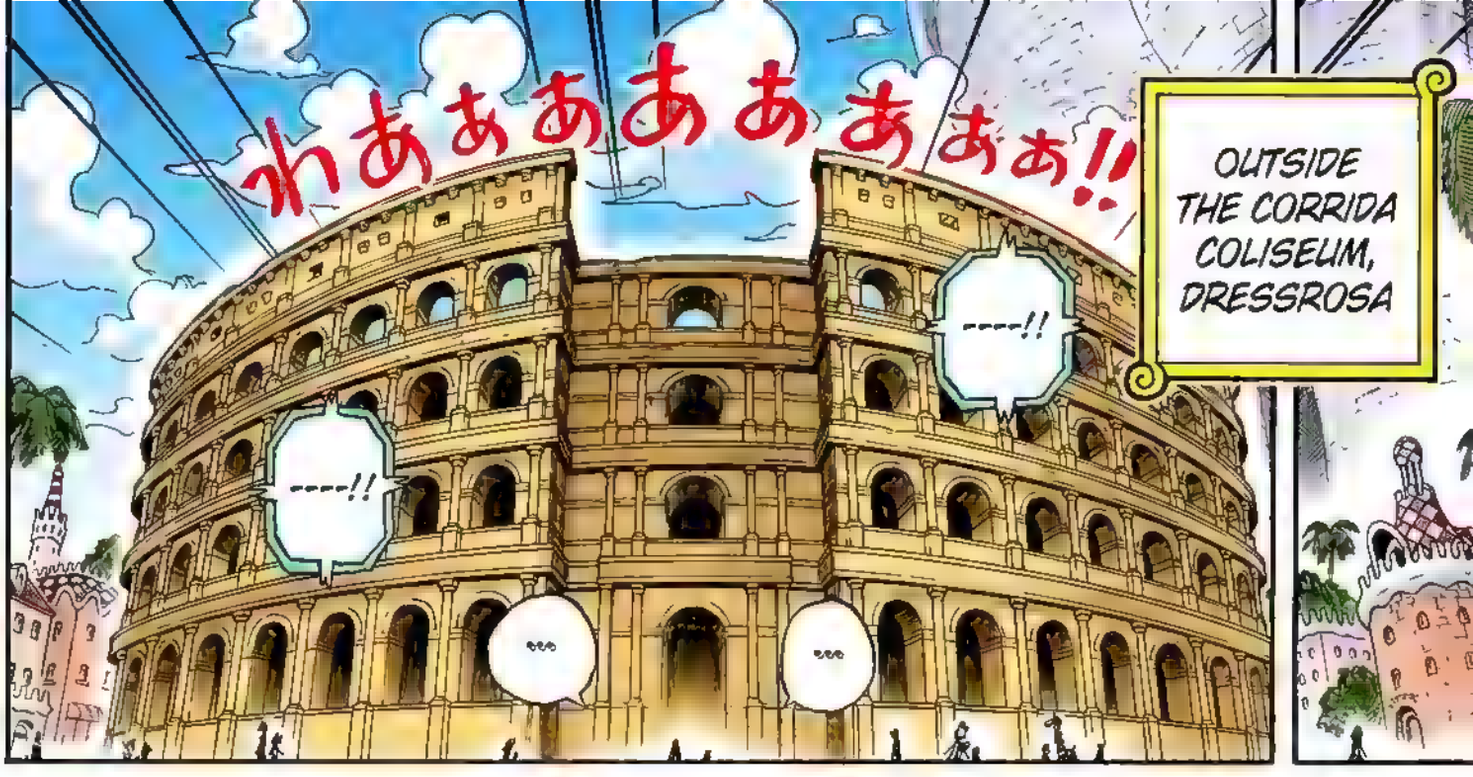
--Kamiki

A: Um...yeah. I get a lot of those letters. They all say I screwed up! (cries) That's what everyone says!! But you know what? You're right on the money!! That's right. If they're ever facing the wrong direction or missing entirely...it was all Chambres!!!

Chapter 723: CHANGE OF PLANS

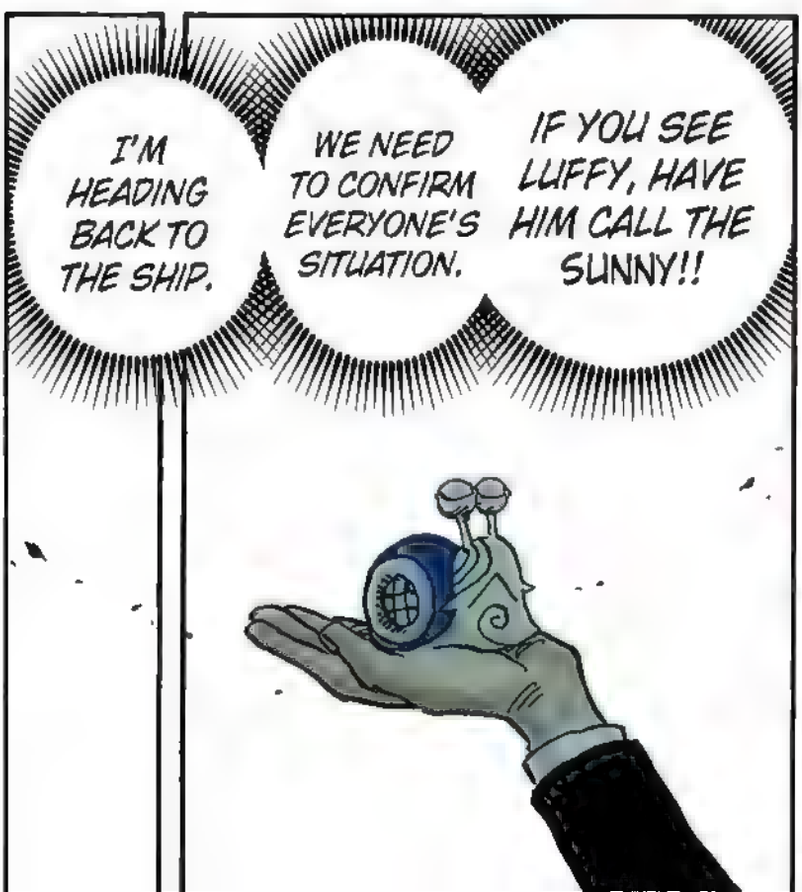


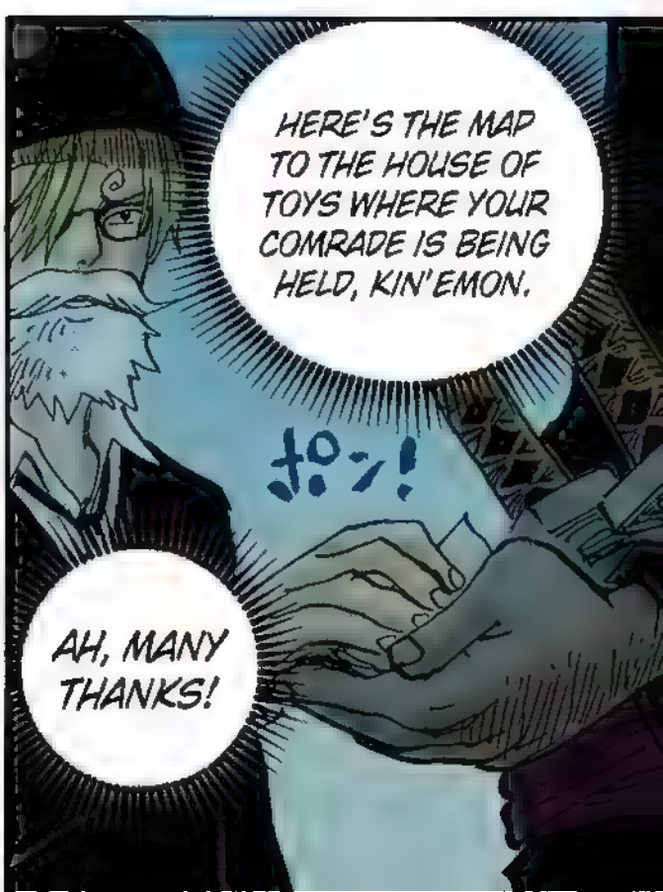
CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 40:
"GABURU THE HERO"

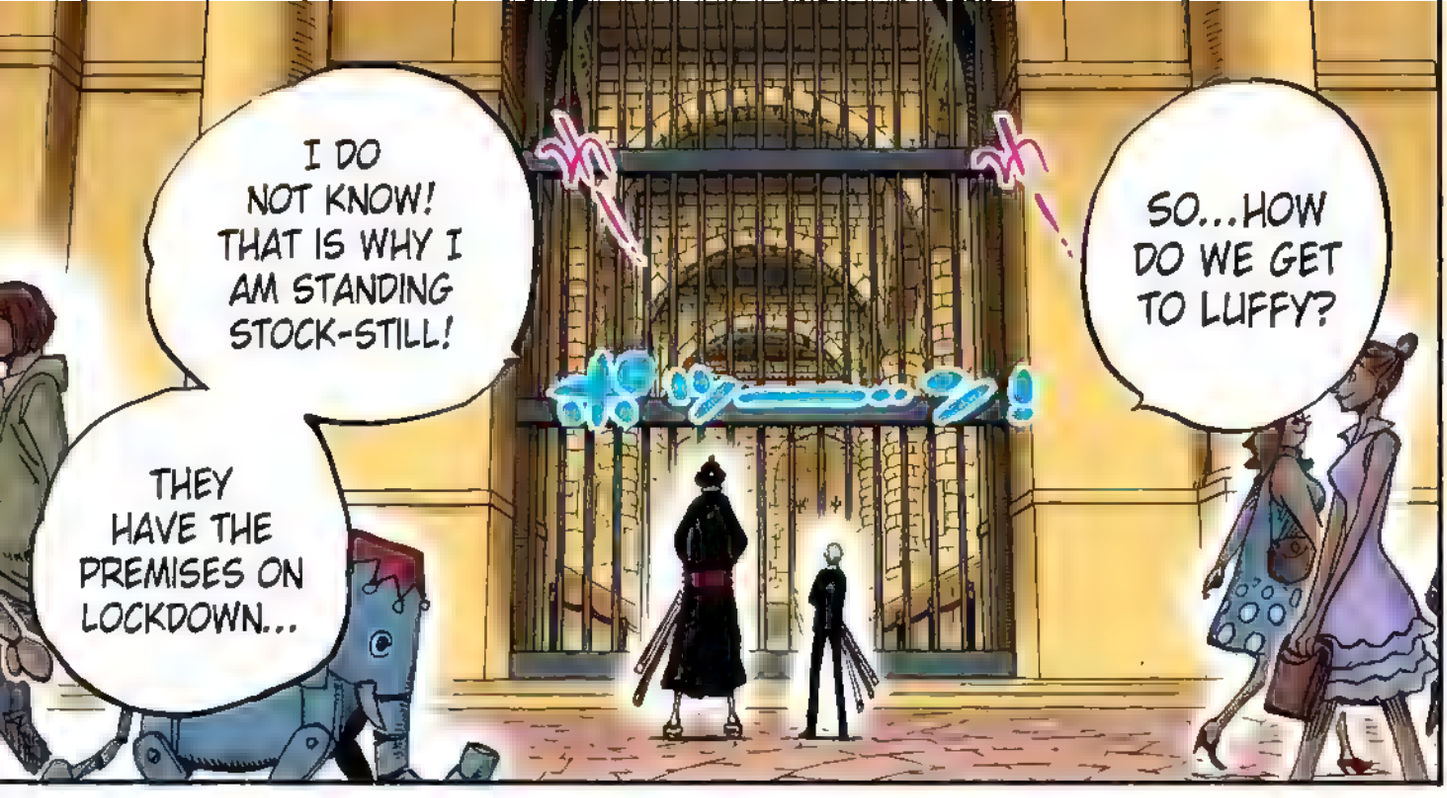

わあああああああ!!
OUTSIDE THE CORRIDA COLISEUM, DRESSROSA
----!!
----!!
...
...

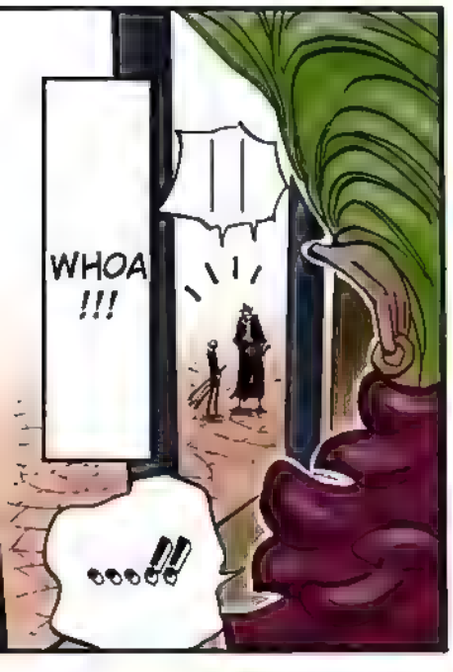
SO I'M GOING!!
FINE! GO THEN!
ドン!!
WELL, I WAS WORRIED ABOUT NAMI BEFORE YOU WERE!!
AND SHE'D OBVIOUSLY WANT ME TO RESCUE HER RATHER THAN YOU!!

...


I'M HEADING BACK TO THE SHIP.
WE NEED TO CONFIRM EVERYONE'S SITUATION.
IF YOU SEE LUFFY, HAVE HIM CALL THE SUNNY!!

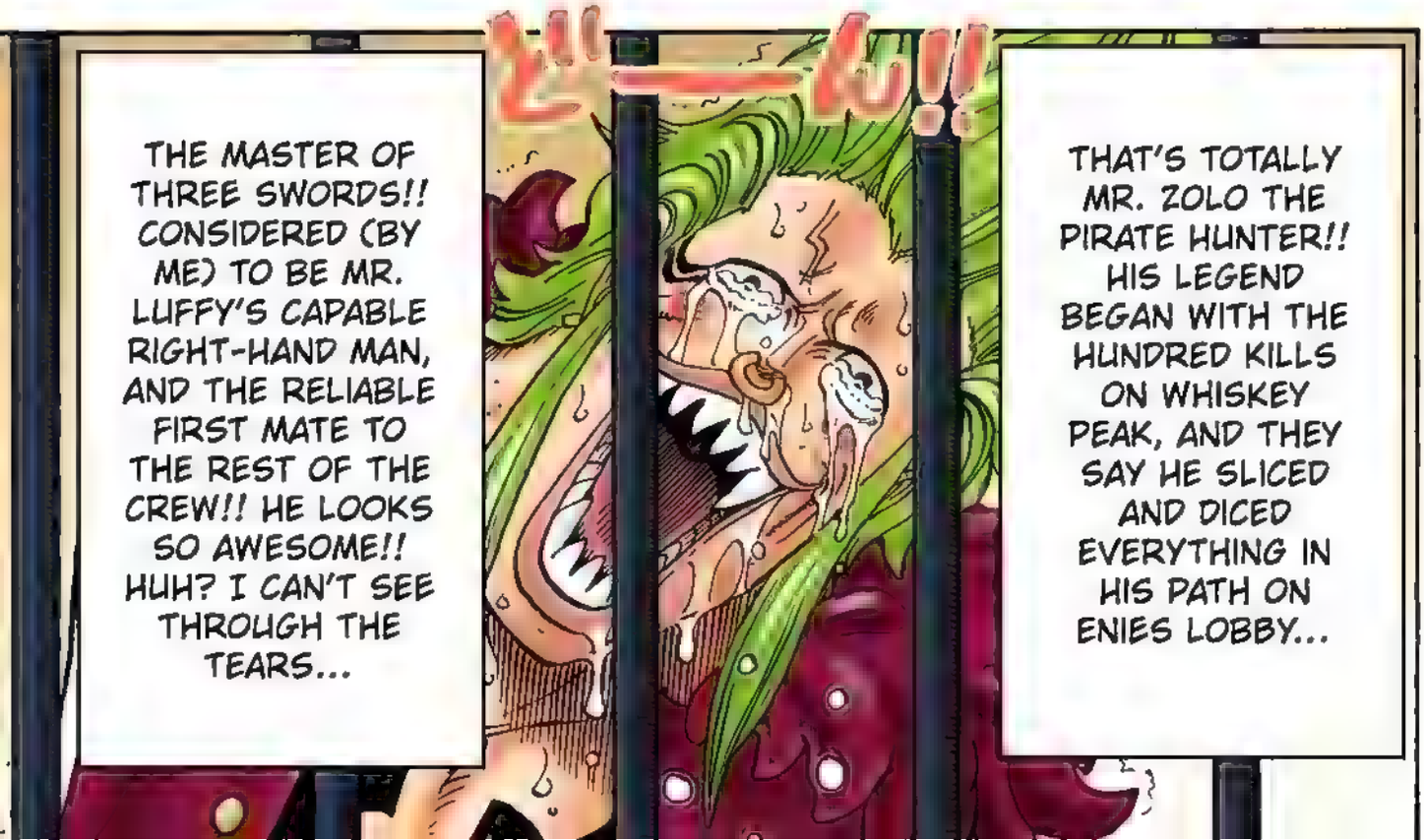

HERE'S THE MAP TO THE HOUSE OF TOYS WHERE YOUR COMRADE IS BEING HELD, KIN'EMON.
ポン!
AH, MANY THANKS!


I DO NOT KNOW! THAT IS WHY I AM STANDING STOCK-STILL!
THEY HAVE THE PREMISES ON LOCKDOWN...
SO...HOW DO WE GET TO LUFFY?

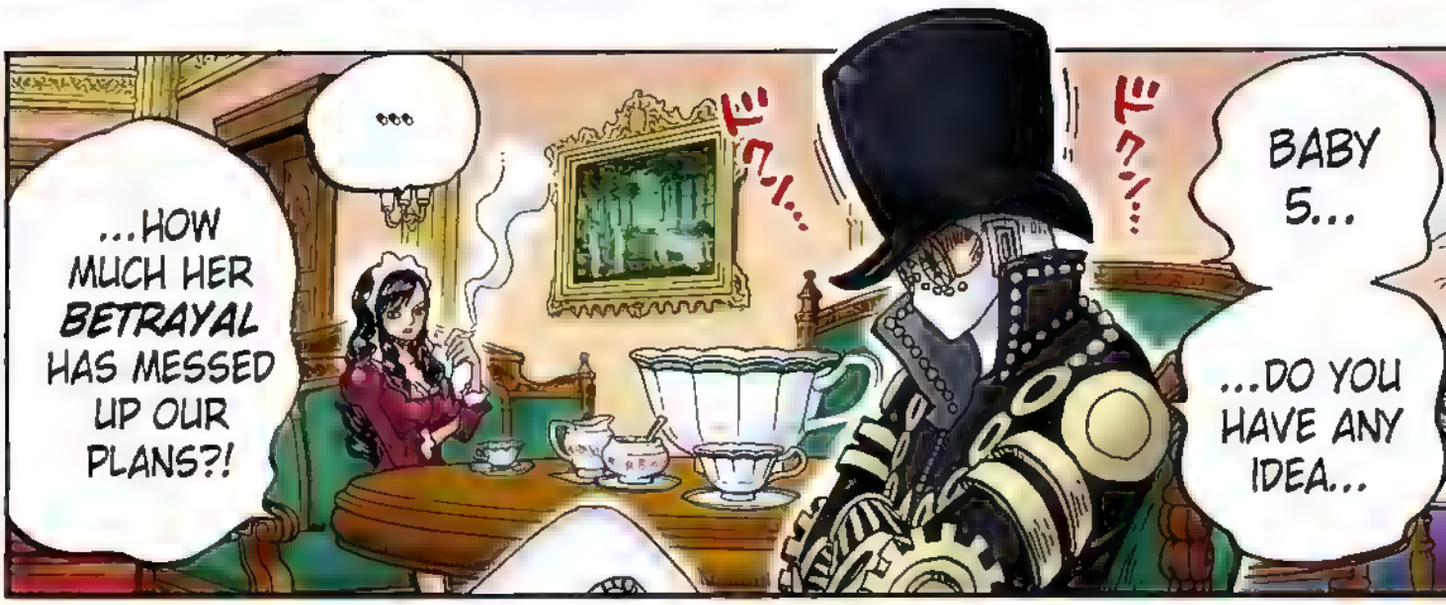

WHOA !!!
...!!

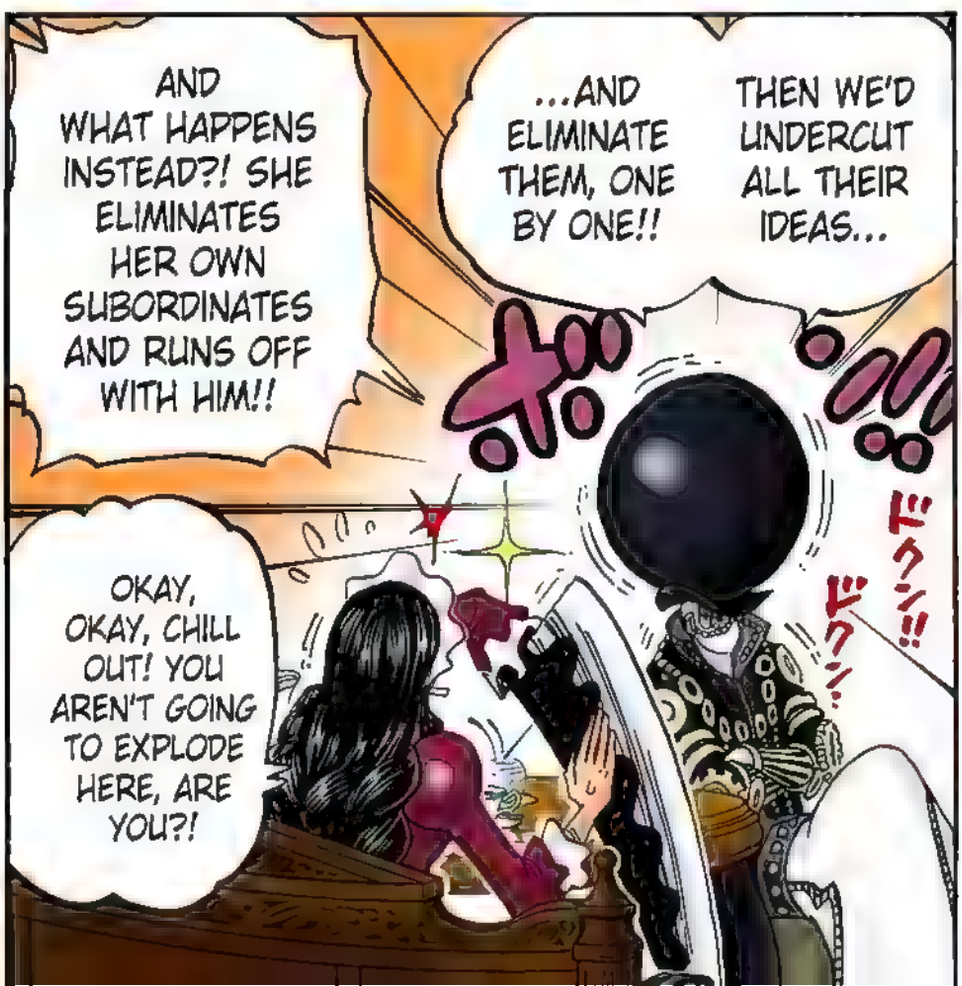
I SAID AVOID SUSPICION !!
THE FORCE IS NOT THE ISSUE.
SO... CUT IT QUIET-LY.

SO CUT DOWN THE WALL THEN?
WE MUST AVOID SUSPICION. I WAS NEARLY ARRESTED EARLIER.


THE MASTER OF THREE SWORDS!! CONSIDERED (BY ME) TO BE MR. LUFFY'S CAPABLE RIGHT-HAND MAN, AND THE RELIABLE FIRST MATE TO THE REST OF THE CREW!! HE LOOKS SO AWESOME!! HUH? I CAN'T SEE THROUGH THE TEARS...
THAT'S TOTALLY MR. ZOLO THE PIRATE HUNTER!! HIS LEGEND BEGAN WITH THE HUNDRED KILLS ON WHISKEY PEAK, AND THEY SAY HE SLICED AND DICED EVERYTHING IN HIS PATH ON ENIES LOBBY...

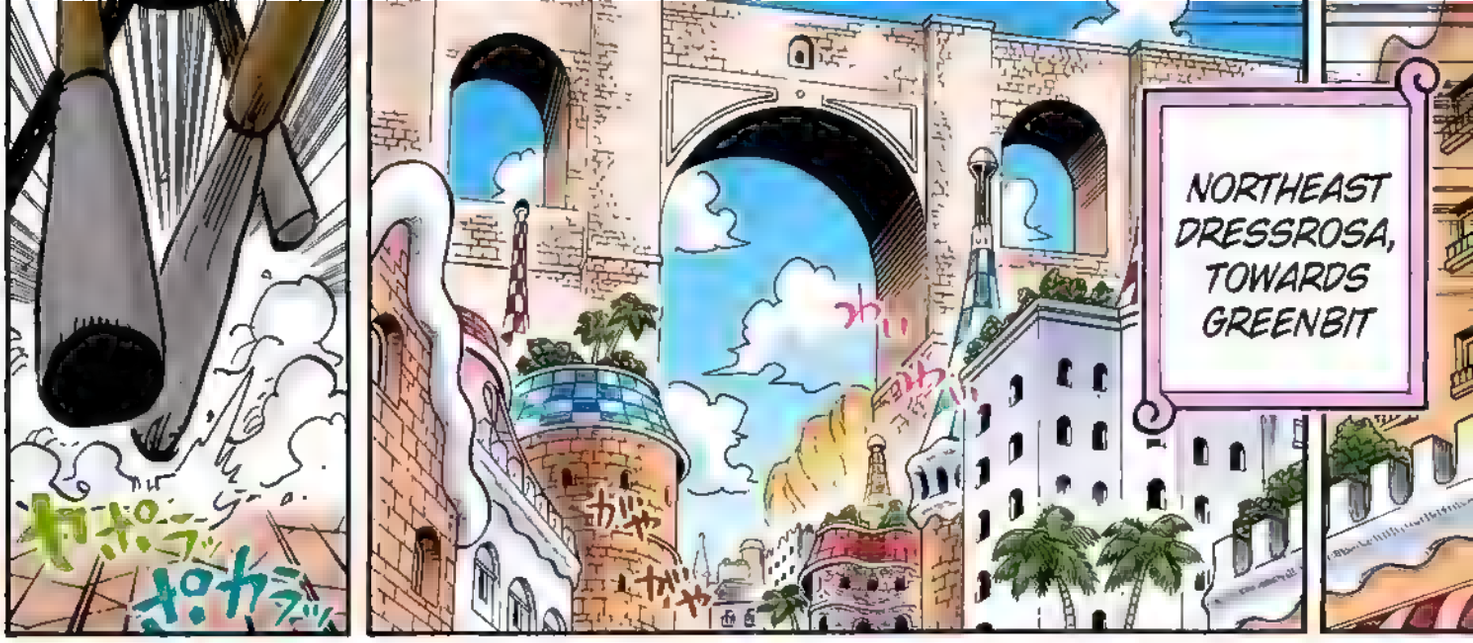
ROYAL PALACE, DRESS-ROSA
CAN YOU SETTLE DOWN...
...
GLADIUS?

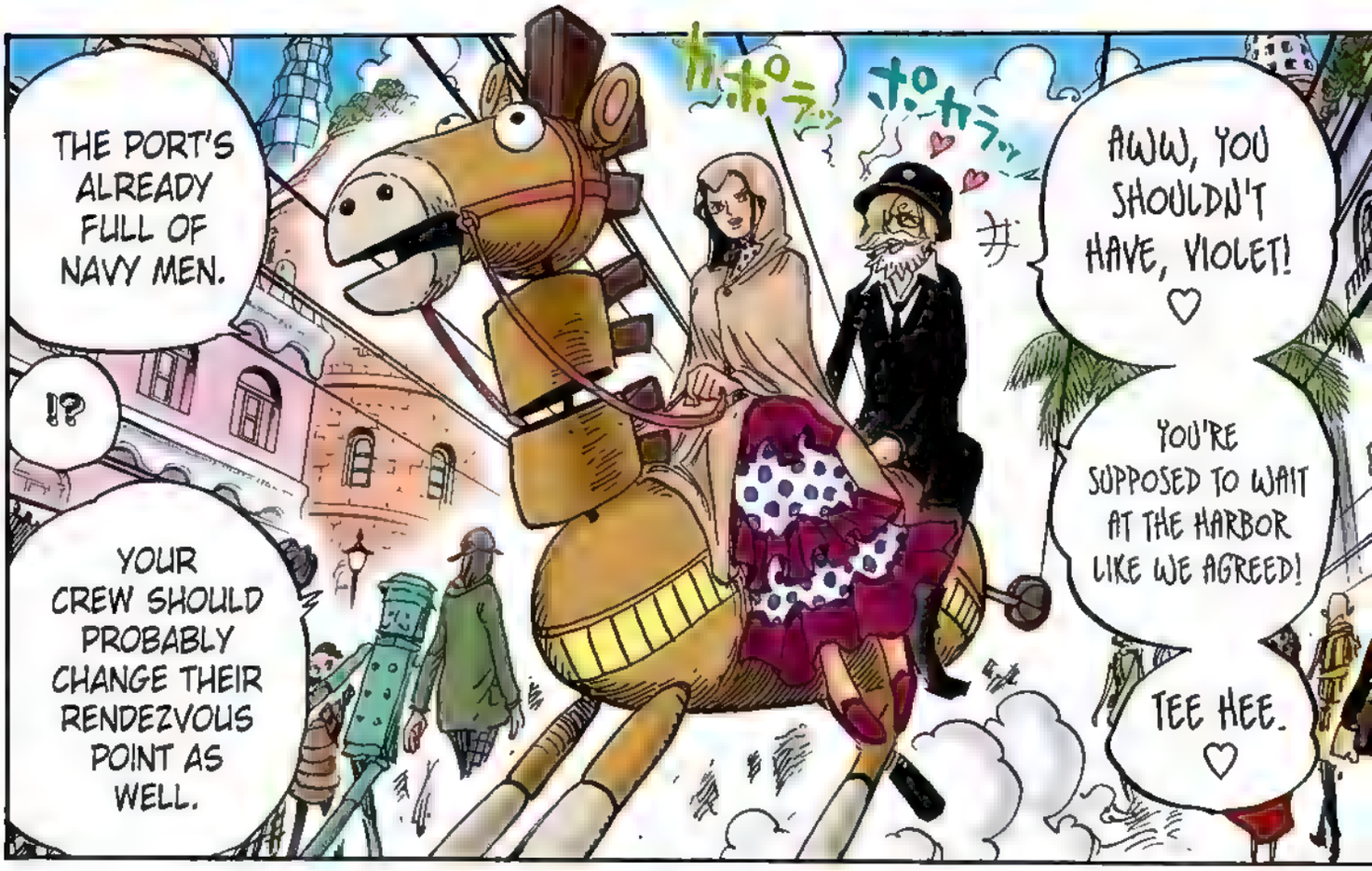

BABY 5...
ドクン!...
...DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA...
...
...HOW MUCH HER BETRAYAL HAS MESSED UP OUR PLANS?!

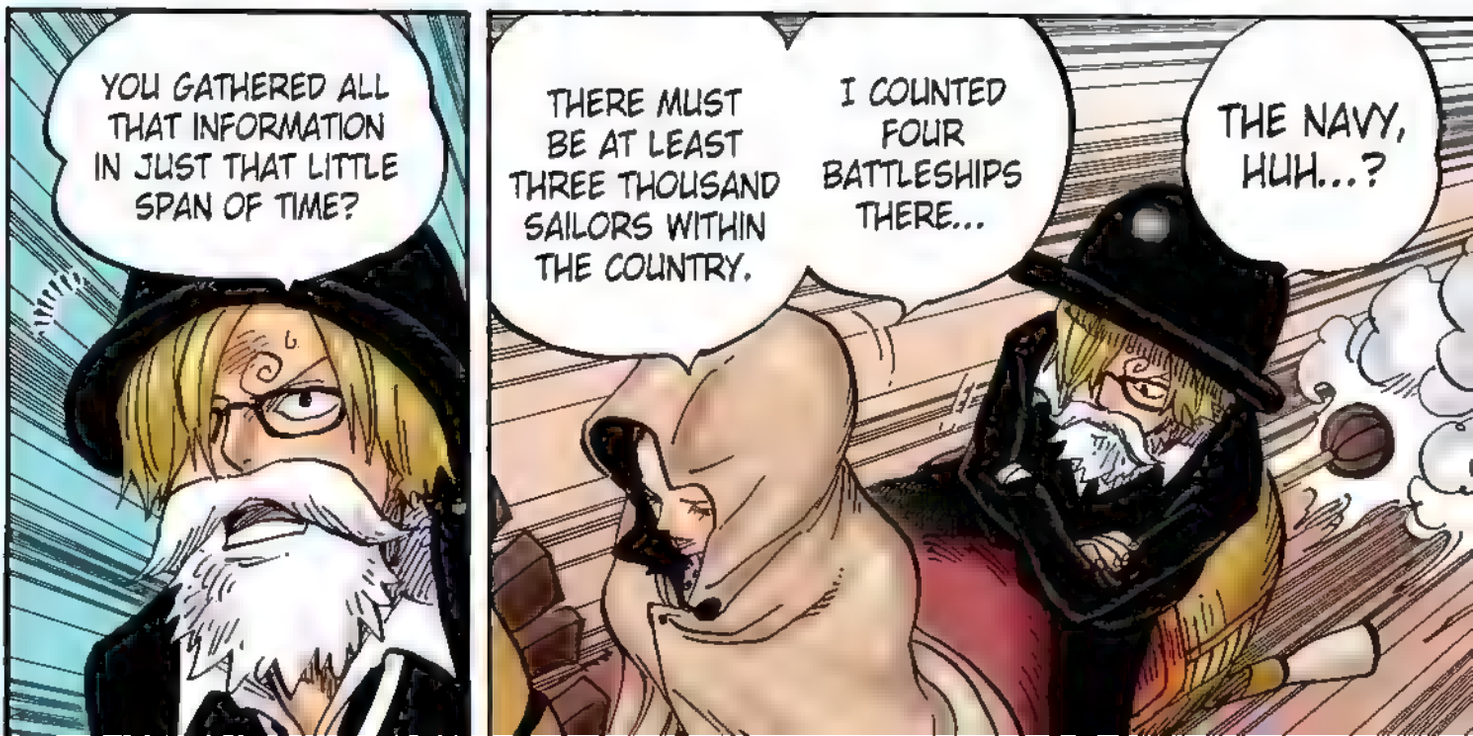

THEN WE'D UNDERCUT ALL THEIR IDEAS...
...AND ELIMINATE THEM, ONE BY ONE!!
AND WHAT HAPPENS INSTEAD?! SHE ELIMINATES HER OWN SUBORDINATES AND RUNS OFF WITH HIM!!
ドクン!!
ドクン!...
OKAY, OKAY, CHILL OUT! YOU AREN'T GOING TO EXPLODE HERE, ARE YOU?!

VIOLET WAS SUPPOSED TO SEIZE BLACK-LEG SANJI...
ドクン!
...AND PULL ALL THE DETAILS OF THE ENEMY'S PLANS OUT OF HIS HEAD.

バッ バッ バッ!!
...IT'S PEOPLE WHO CAN'T STICK TO A TIME OR PLAN!!!
AND IF THERE'S ANYTHING I HATE...
NO ONE WHO BETRAYS THE YOUNG MASTER CAN BE ALLOWED TO LIVE.
はっ…
AND NO ONE WHO BETRAYS US...
…
REMEMBER... HER ALL-SEEING EYE SHOULD HAVE FOUND THE STRAW HATS' SHIP YESTERDAY.
VIOLET WAS ACTING STRANGE AS FAR BACK AS LAST NIGHT...
!?
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY
(PICA ARMY ♠)
GLADIUS
ドゥーン!!

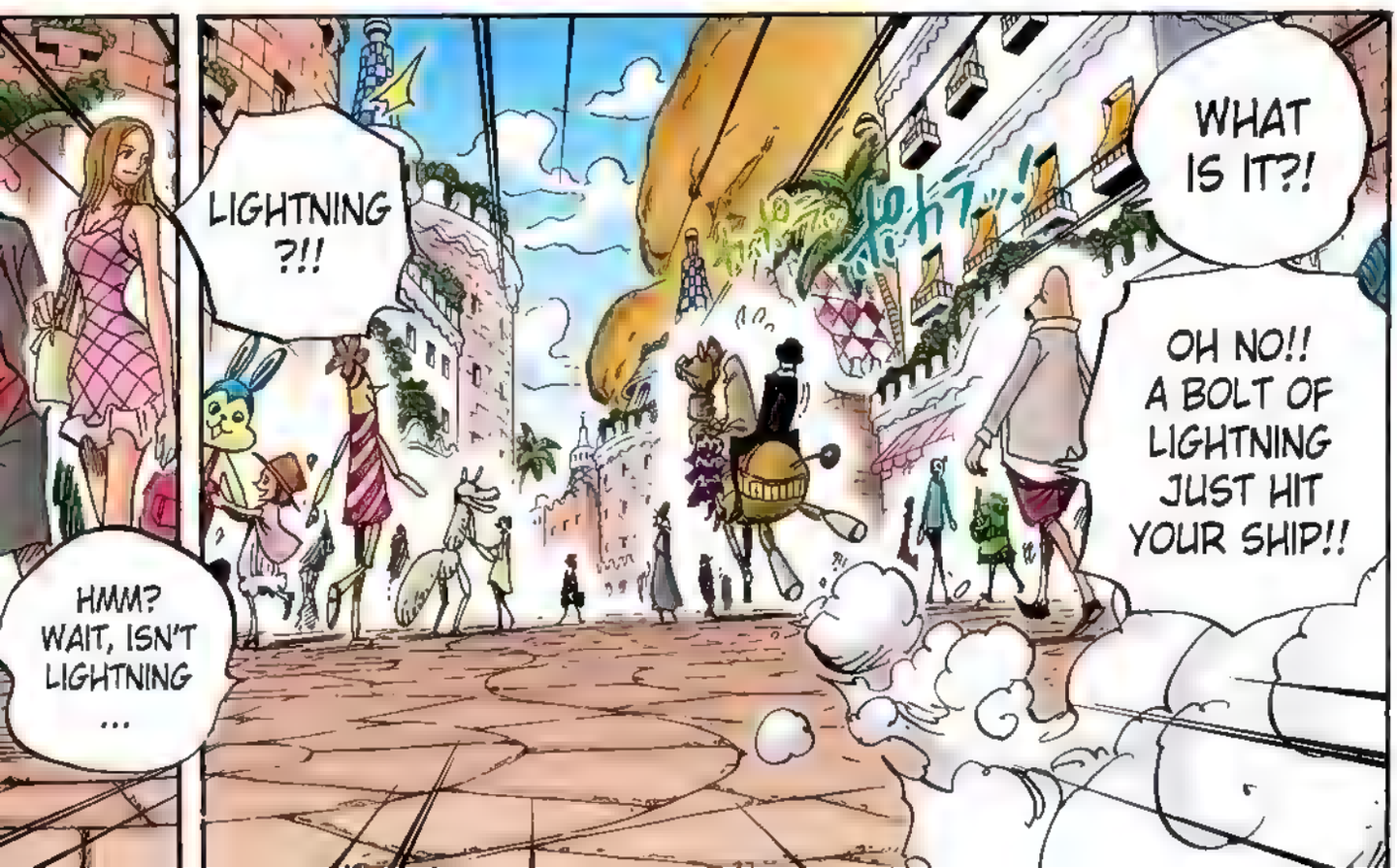

NORTHEAST DRESSROSA, TOWARDS GREENBIT


THE PORT'S ALREADY FULL OF NAVY MEN.
!?
YOUR CREW SHOULD PROBABLY CHANGE THEIR RENDEZVOUS POINT AS WELL.
AWW, YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE, VIOLET! ♡
YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO WAIT AT THE HARBOR LIKE WE AGREED!
TEE HEE. ♡

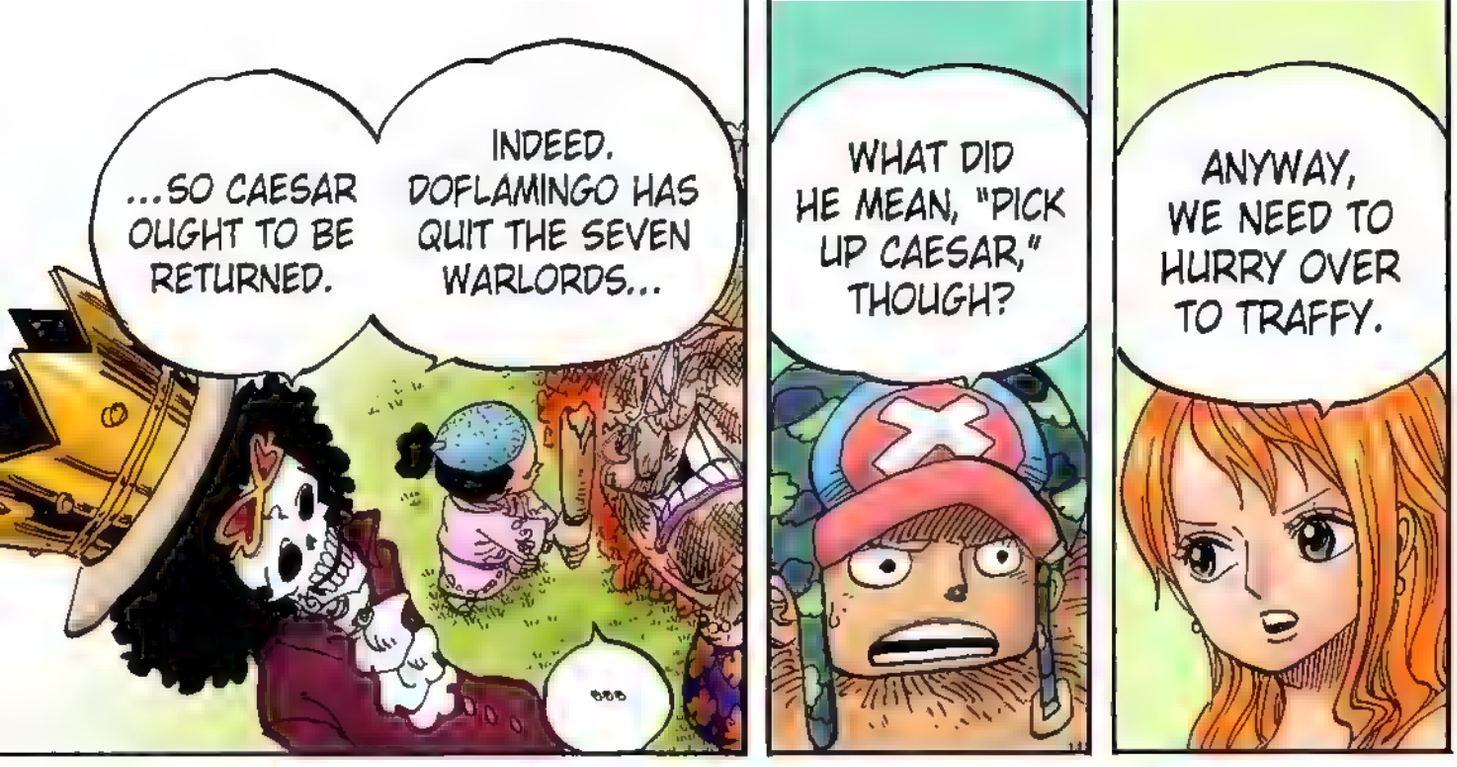

YOU GATHERED ALL THAT INFORMATION IN JUST THAT LITTLE SPAN OF TIME?
THERE MUST BE AT LEAST THREE THOUSAND SAILORS WITHIN THE COUNTRY.
I COUNTED FOUR BATTLESHIPS THERE...
THE NAVY, HUH...?

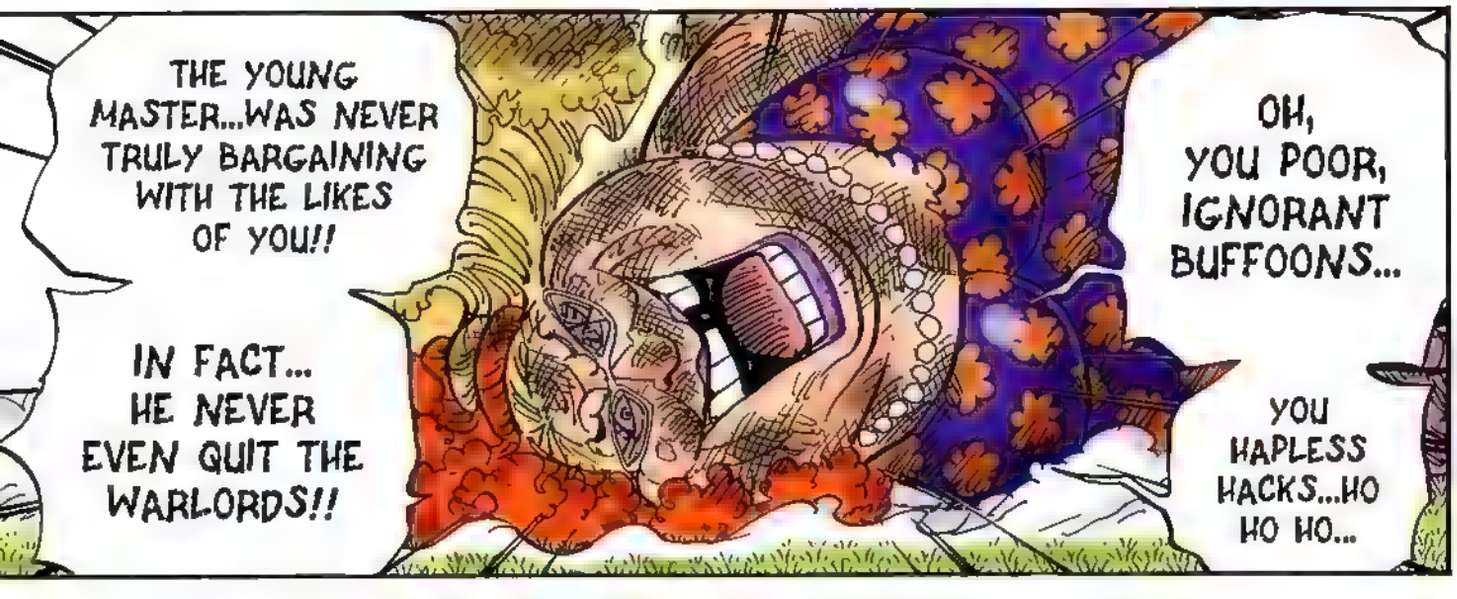
SO YOU DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT MY SAFETY.
NOBODY CAN CATCH ME.
MY ALL-SEEING EYE CAN REACH A RANGE OF 2,500 MILES. WITH MY POWERS, I CAN BORROW THE SIGHT OF BIRDS...
WHICH MEANS THAT I CAN SEE EVERYTHING HAPPENING IN DRESSROSA FROM THIS VERY SPOT.

OH!
I'M ABOUT TO--!!
ARE YOU STAYING IN THIS LAND THEN?!
NO, THERE'S NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT.

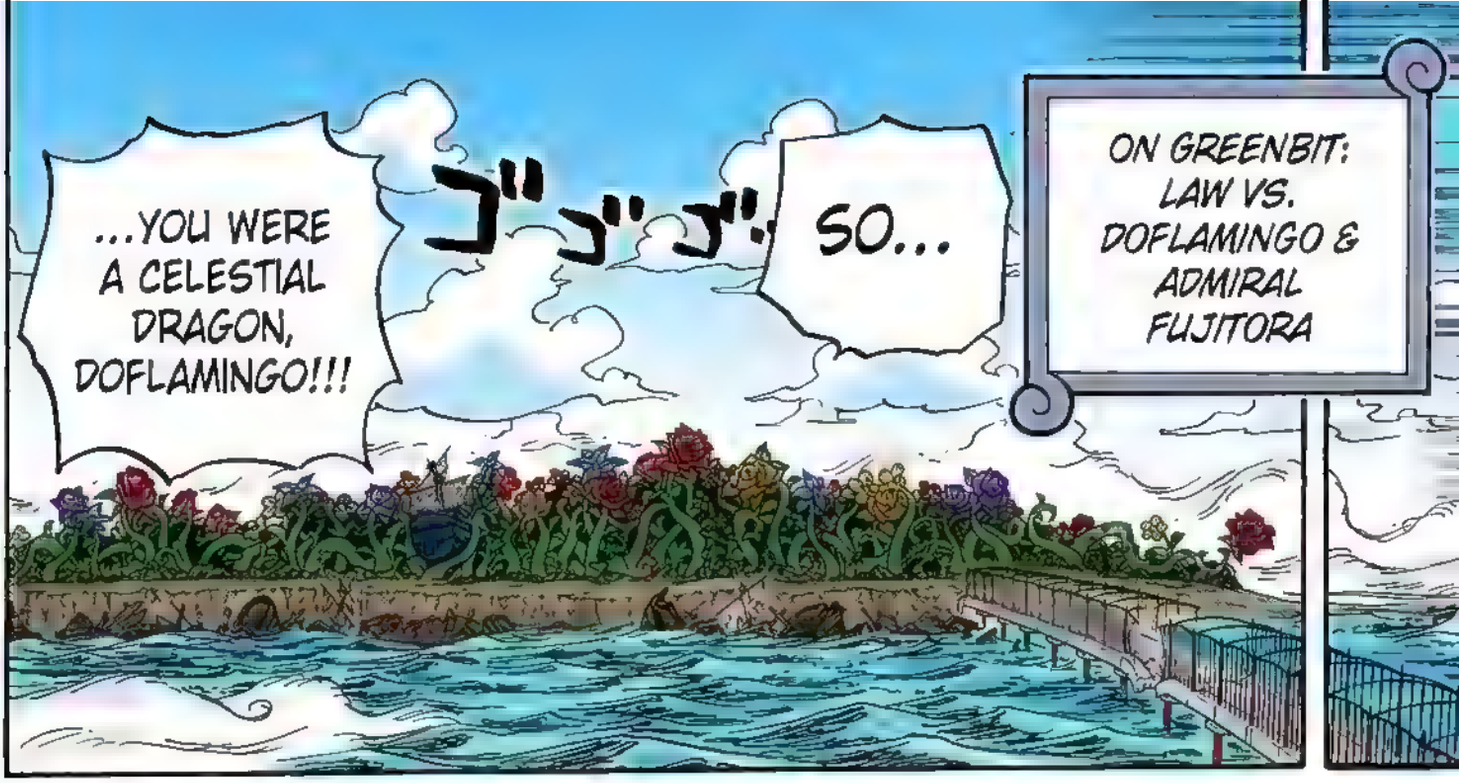

LIGHTNING ?!!
ピカッ!
WHAT IS IT?!
HMM? WAIT, ISN'T LIGHTNING ...
OH NO!! A BOLT OF LIGHTNING JUST HIT YOUR SHIP!!

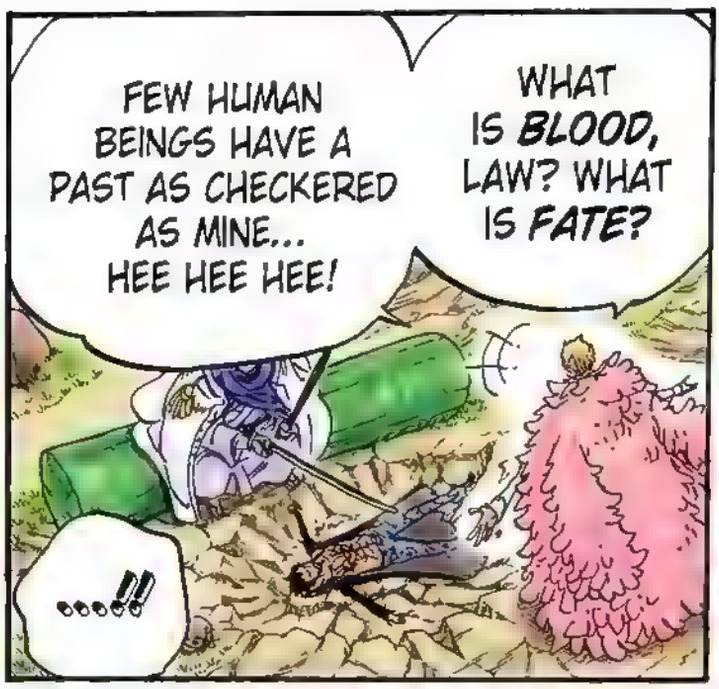
THE WATERS OF DRESSROSA, EN ROUTE TO GREENBIT
BONEKICHI! I STRUCK HER A BLOW AS WELL!!
SO WHAT DO WE DO WITH THIS?
YES! YOUR FORM WAS VERY GOOD.
SHE'S GOT POWERS, AFTER ALL.
SEEMS CRUEL TO JUST DUMP HER OVERBOARD.
AND I'VE NO DESIRE TO SEE HER PANTIES!!
WH...WHO ARE YOU CALLING... MISS UNIVERSE?!!
...
I SEE... MY FORM IS GOOD...
ドーーーん!!


...SO CAESAR OUGHT TO BE RETURNED.
INDEED. DOFLAMINGO HAS QUIT THE SEVEN WARLORDS...
WHAT DID HE MEAN, "PICK UP CAESAR," THOUGH?
ANYWAY, WE NEED TO HURRY OVER TO TRAFFY.


THE YOUNG MASTER...WAS NEVER TRULY BARGAINING WITH THE LIKES OF YOU!!
IN FACT... HE NEVER EVEN QUIT THE WARLORDS!!
OH, YOU POOR, IGNORANT BUFFOONS...
YOU HAPLESS HACKS...HO HO HO...

YOU HAVE FALLEN INTO OUR TRAP, YOU FOOLS!!
AAAH !!
THAT HURT, YOU BRAT! THIS IS AN ART-RAGE!!!
SHUU
HI-YAH! EXPLAIN YOUR MEANING!!
?!!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?!!
BY NOW, VIOLET WILL HAVE EXPOSED ALL OF YOUR PATHETIC SCHEMES...
WHAT ?!!
...AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL HAVE BEEN INCART-CERATED!!

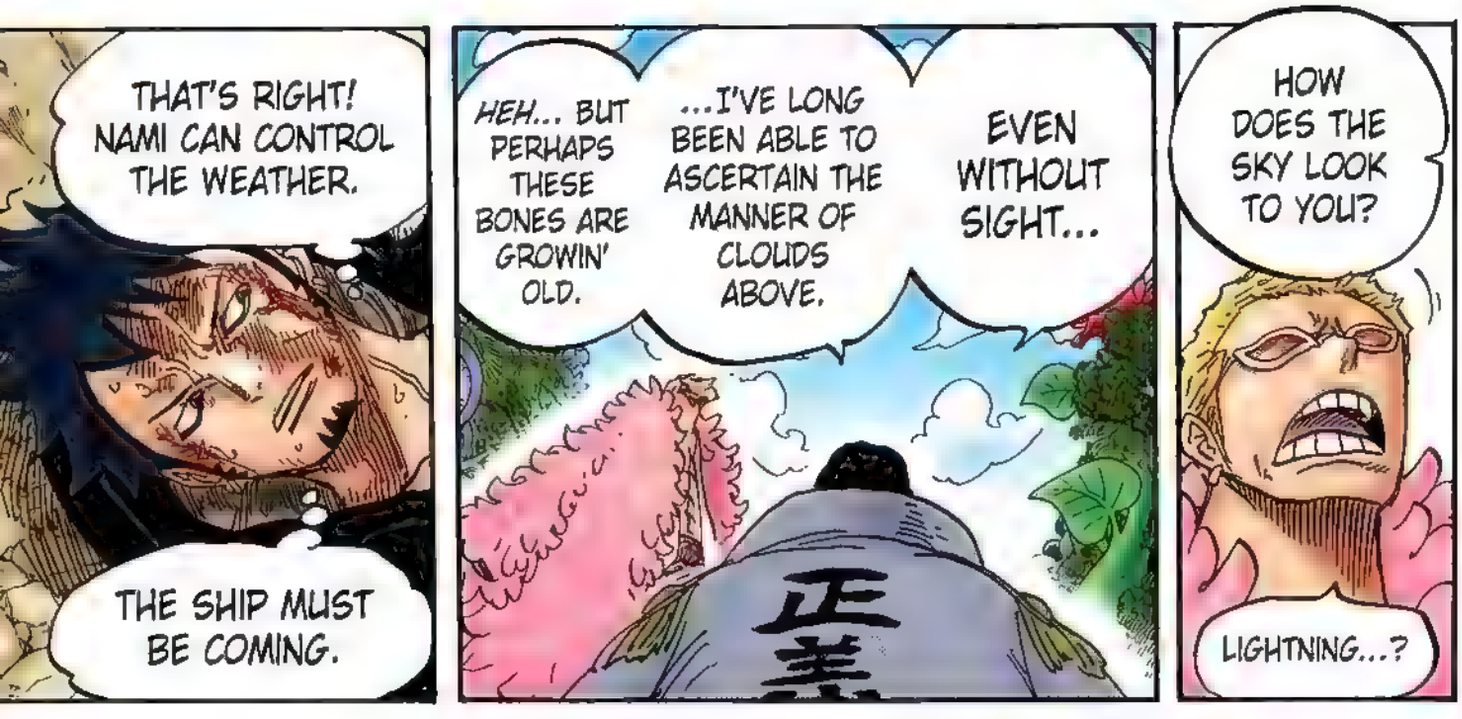

ON GREENBIT: LAW VS. DOFLAMINGO & ADMIRAL FUJITORA
SO...
ゴゴゴ
...YOU WERE A CELESTIAL DRAGON, DOFLAMINGO!!!

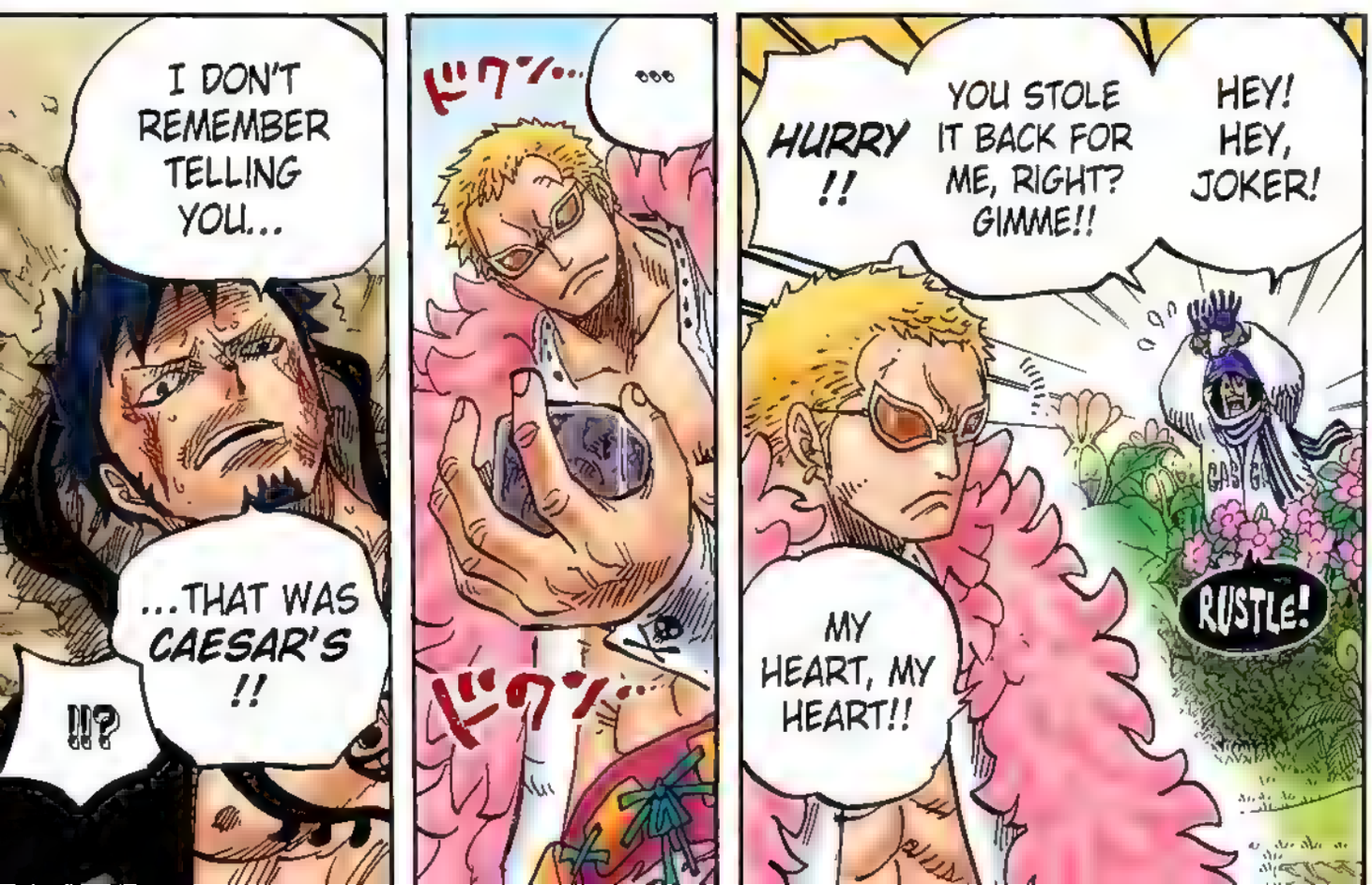

FEW HUMAN BEINGS HAVE A PAST AS CHECKERED AS MINE... HEE HEE HEE!
WHAT IS *BLOOD*, LAW? WHAT IS *FATE*?
...!!

THAT'S RIGHT. I *WAS* ONE.
BUT NOT ANYMORE.
!?

I'VE STILL GOT TO DEAL WITH THE STRAW HAT CREW BACK IN DRESSROSA.
I CAN'T COUNT THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO UNDER-ESTIMATED THEM AND GOT *BURNED* FOR IT IN THE PAST.
I'D LOVE TO SHARE SOME DRINKS AND TELL YOU MORE ABOUT THE DISTANT PAST FROM BEFORE WE MET...
...BUT I'M AFRAID THERE'S NO TIME FOR THAT.

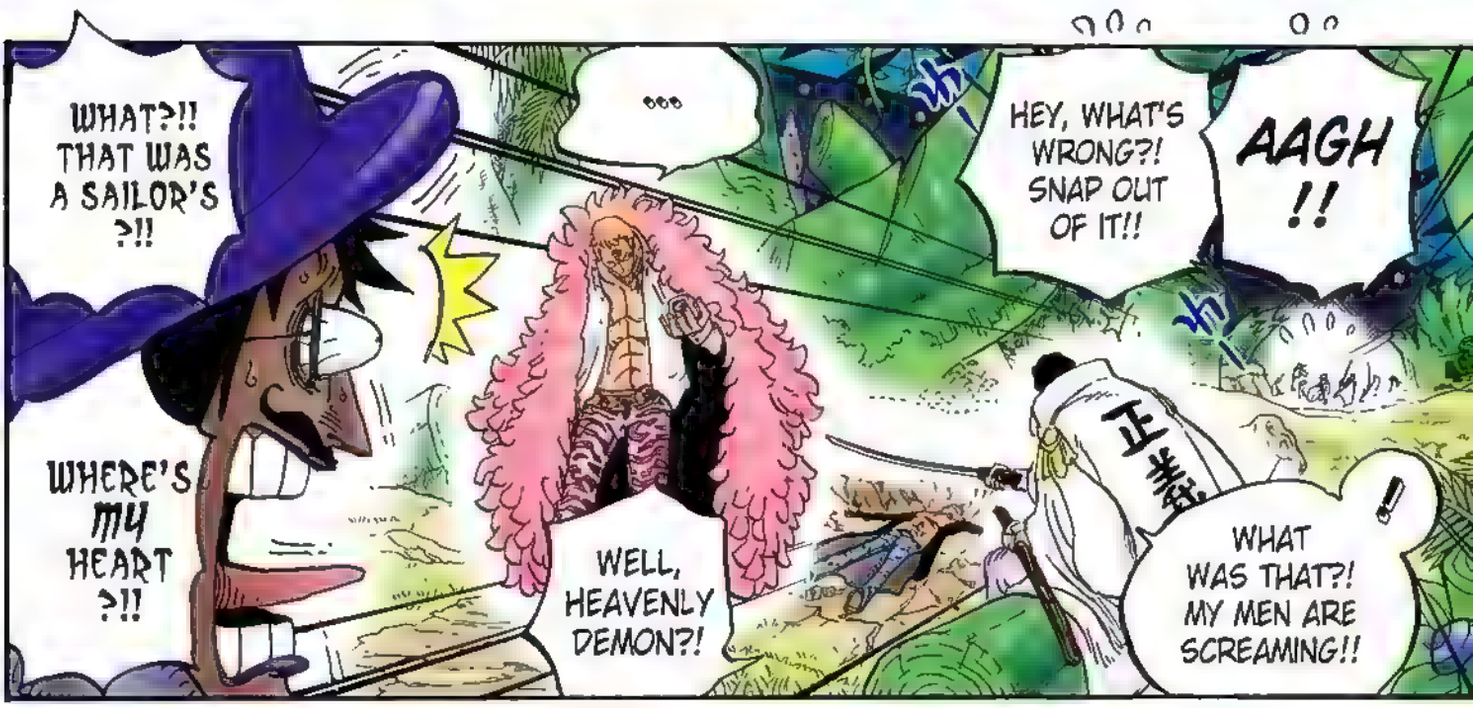
I THOUGHT...
...I HEARD A PEAL OF THUNDER.. OUT TO SEA...
CRK...
CRRK..
WHAT IS IT, FUJITORA?

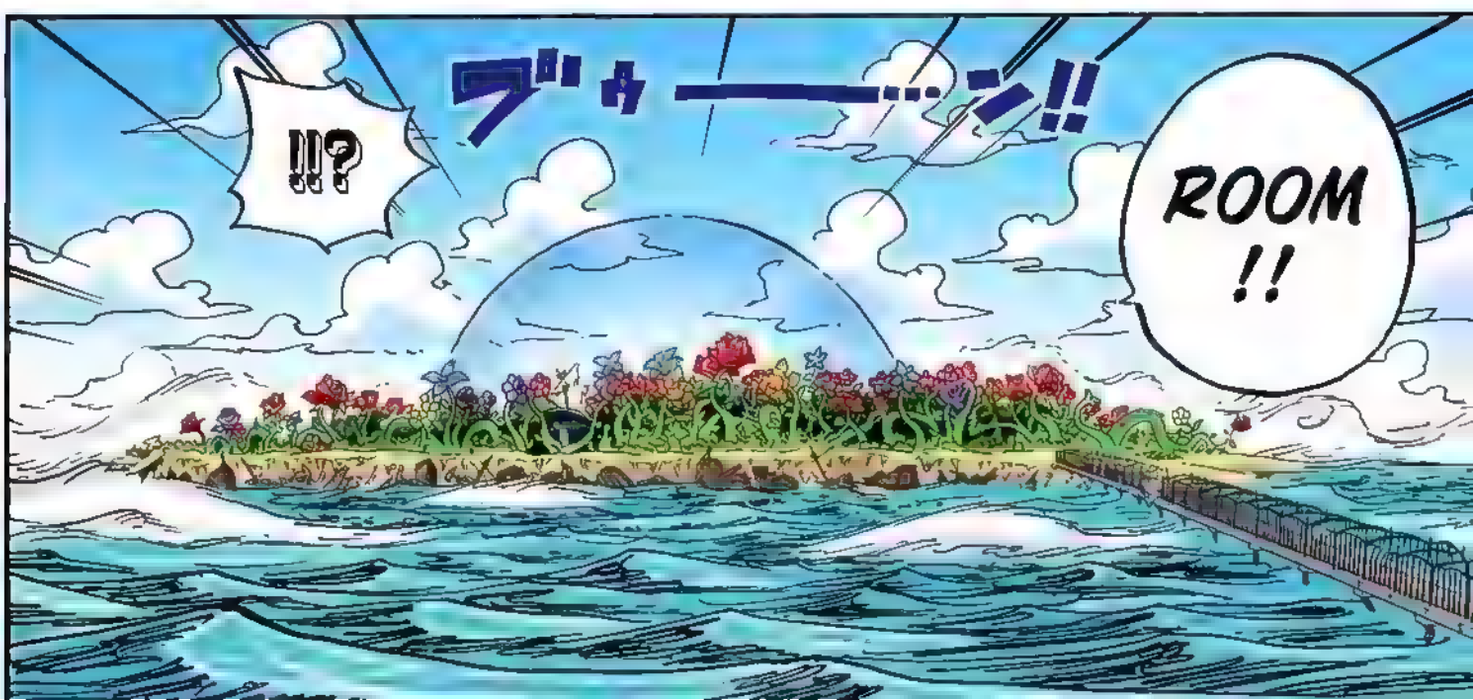

THAT'S RIGHT! NAMI CAN CONTROL THE WEATHER.
THE SHIP MUST BE COMING.
HEH... BUT PERHAPS THESE BONES ARE GROWIN' OLD.
...I'VE LONG BEEN ABLE TO ASCERTAIN THE MANNER OF CLOUDS ABOVE.
EVEN WITHOUT SIGHT...
正義
HOW DOES THE SKY LOOK TO YOU?
LIGHTNING...?


I DON'T REMEMBER TELLING YOU...
...THAT WAS CAESAR'S !!
!!?
ドクン...
...
ドクン...
HURRY !!
YOU STOLE IT BACK FOR ME, RIGHT? GIMME!!
HEY! HEY, JOKER!
MY HEART, MY HEART!!
RUSTLE!

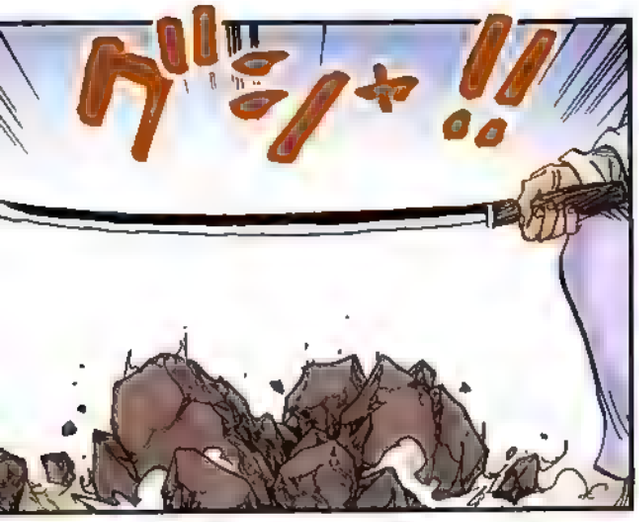
WHAAAT?! YOU'VE BEEN HOLDING THAT OVER MY HEAD AS A THREAT ALL DAY LONG!!
PLUS THERE'S NO HEART IN MY CHEST RIGHT NOW!! IT HAS TO BE MINE!!

?

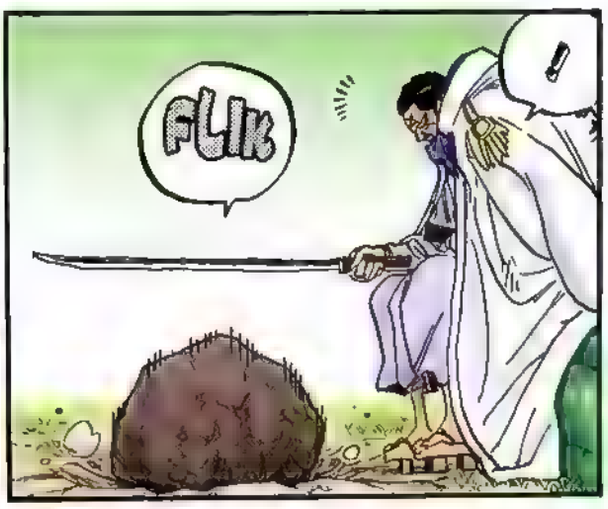

AAGH !!
HEY, WHAT'S WRONG?! SNAP OUT OF IT!!
...
WHAT?!! THAT WAS A SAILOR'S ?!!
WHERE'S MY HEART ?!!
WELL, HEAVENLY DEMON?!
WHAT WAS THAT?! MY MEN ARE SCREAMING!!
正義

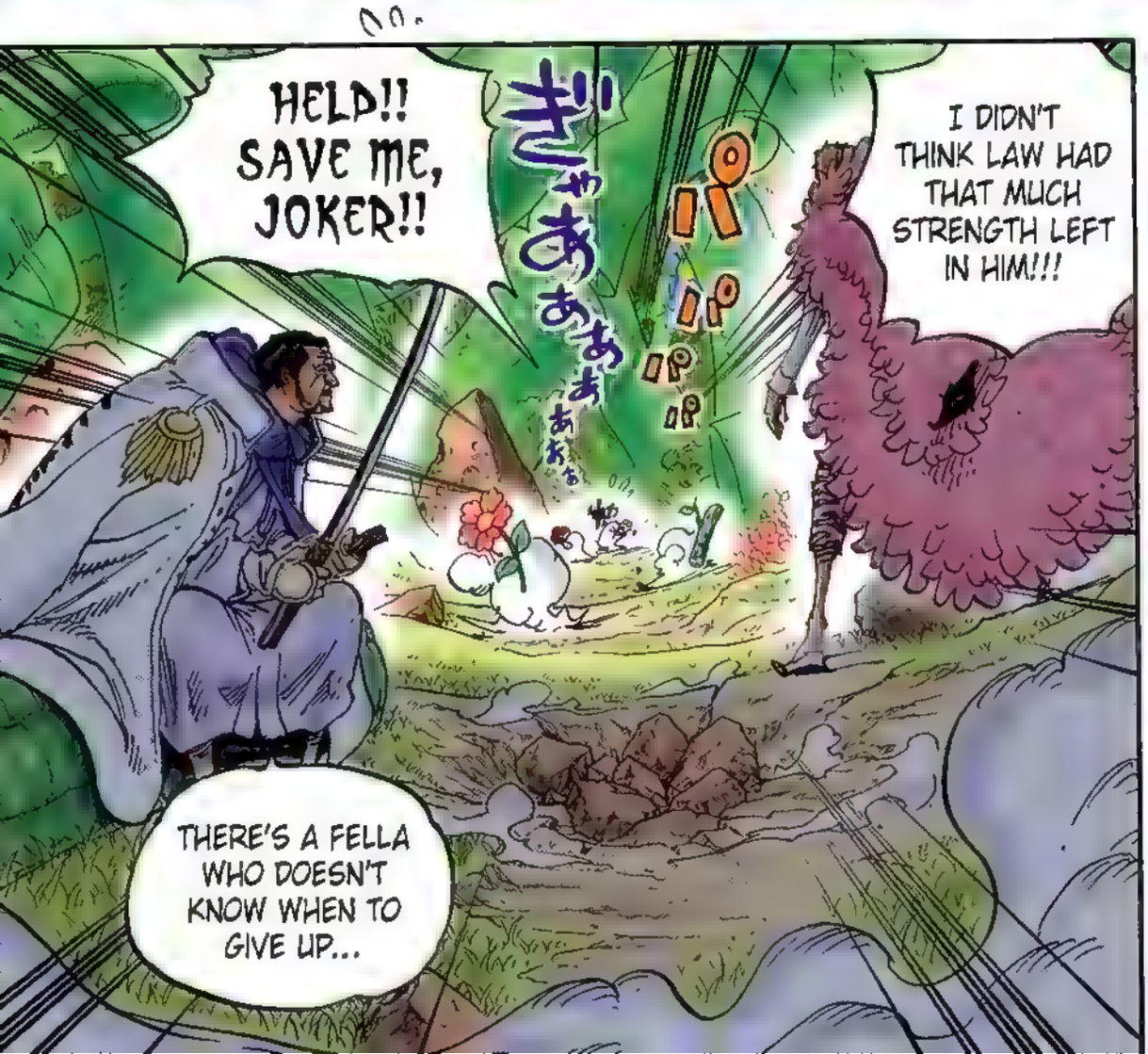

!!?
ROOM !!

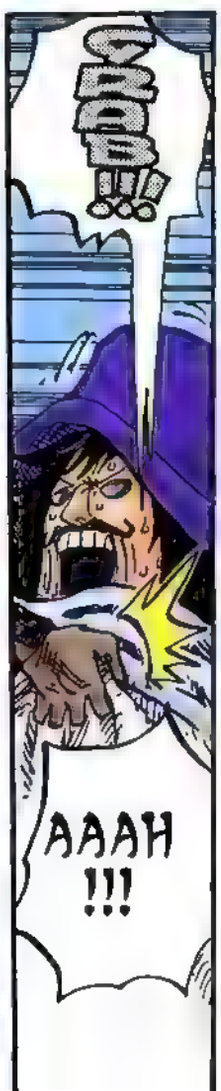
CHAMBRES.
!
OR I'M GONNA ESCAPE...
YOU BETTER APPLY THE GRAVITY, FUJITORA.


ガシャ!!

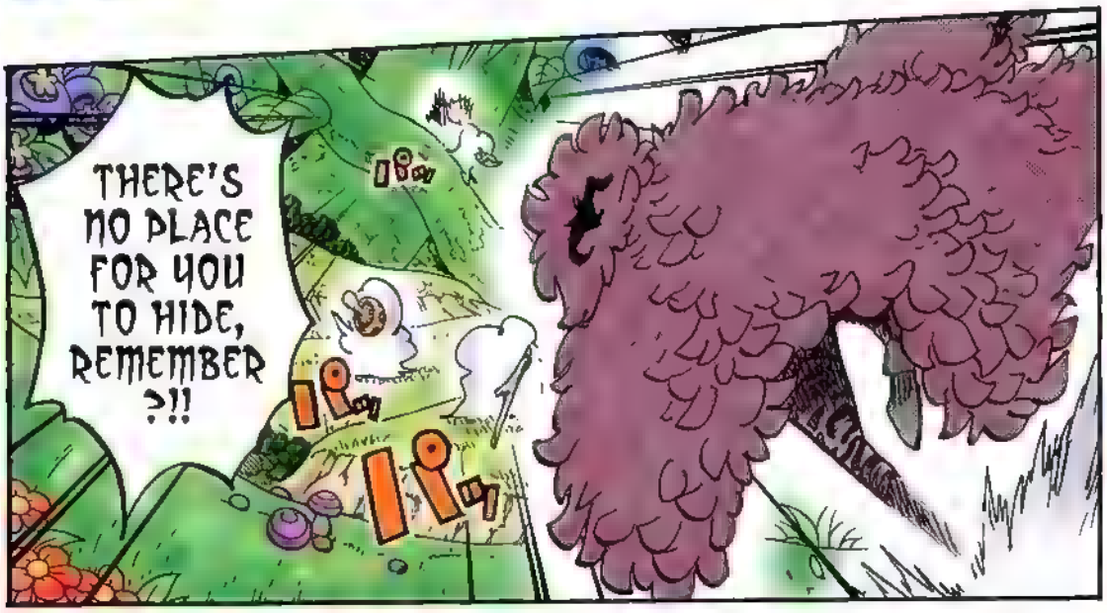
ズ…!!
ピキピキ。


FLIK
!

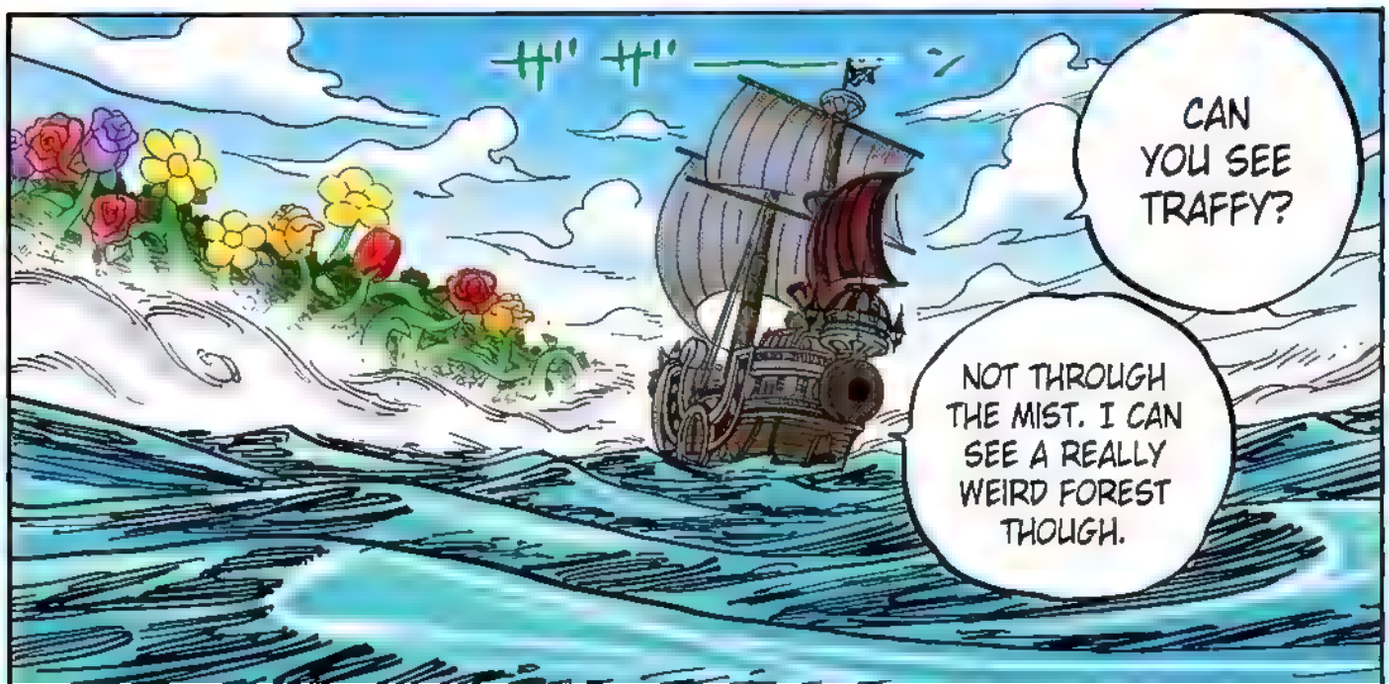

HELP!! SAVE ME, JOKER!!
ぎゃあああああ
I DIDN'T THINK LAW HAD THAT MUCH STRENGTH LEFT IN HIM!!!
THERE'S A FELLA WHO DOESN'T KNOW WHEN TO GIVE UP...


AAAH !!!

WHERE DID YOU HIDE MY HEART?!!
LET GO OF ME, LAW!!!


THERE'S NO PLACE FOR YOU TO HIDE, REMEMBER ?!!

DON'T WASTE ANY MORE OF MY TIME, BOY!!


CAN YOU SEE TRAFFY?
NOT THROUGH THE MIST. I CAN SEE A REALLY WEIRD FOREST THOUGH.

SO WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE PICK UP CAESAR?
WHY, DOFLAMINGO WILL COME AFTER US.
WAIT, THAT'S SCARY!!!
!!!
AAAH !!!
WHAT?! WHAT WAS THAT?!!
THERE'S SOMETHING IN THE WATER!!!
IT'S AN ENTIRE S-S-SCHOOL OF FIGHTING FISH!!!
WE'VE COME TOO CLOSE TO THE ISLAND!!!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN ?!!
THEY'RE MURDEROUS MACKERELS!! THEY'LL EVEN SINK A BATTLESHIP!!!
WHAAAT?!!

HUFF HUFF...
KEEP CHASING ME, DOFLA-MINGO!!
I CAN'T HAVE HIM GOING FOR THE SHIP! I'LL DRAW HIM OUT TO THE BRIDGE, SHOOT CAESAR OVER...
...THEN FIGHT DO FLAMINGO RIGHT THERE ON THE BRIDGE! THAT SHOULD GIVE THE SHIP TIME TO ESCAPE!!
Greenbit
Dressrosa
サニー号
GREEN BIT
ドフラミンゴ
シーザー
ローシーザー
現在地
サニー号
ブルック・ナミ
モモの助・チョッパー
DRESS ROSA
WHAT'S THIS? CROSSING THE BRIDGE?
YOU KNOW DRESSROSA'S HOME TERRITORY FOR ME, DON'T YOU?
KYAA !!
AAAH !!
!!!

AHH... SO THAT'S WHAT'S GOING ON.
GRIN
OH, DAMN !!
IT'S THEM!!
WHAT IS IT NOW?!!
HUH?!
DOFLAMINGO'S FLYING OVER!!!
WHAAAAT?!!
WAIT, DOFLAMINGO !!!
HEE HEE HEE!!
THEY HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS!!!
YOU GET TO SEE YOUR ALLIANCE TORN TO HELPLESS SHREDS BEFORE YOUR EYES!!!
HEE HEE! WATCH CLOSELY, LAW!!
YOUNG MASTER !!!
WHAT HORRIBLE NIGHTMARE IS THIS?! ARE WE GOING TO DIE?!!
NOOOO !!!

!
TEKTEKTEK...
HELP US, TRAFFY...
HUH ...?
HEY !!
...TO STAY THE HELL AWAY!!!
!!!
WHEN MY CREW IS CRYING, THAT'S YOUR CUE...
AHH... FINALLY, A TOUGH ONE.
SANJIIII!!!

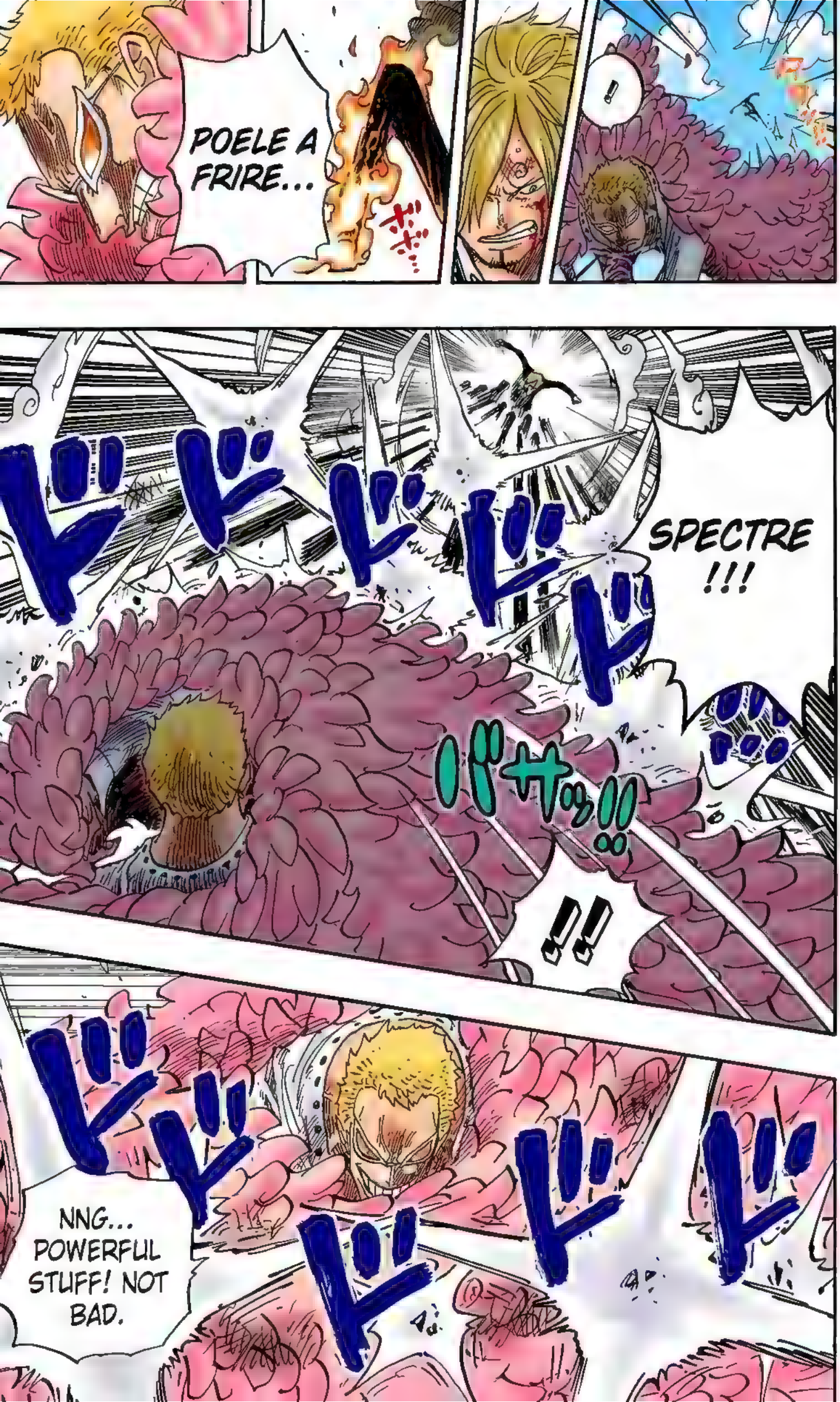
Chapter 724: LAW'S PLAN

vol. 73

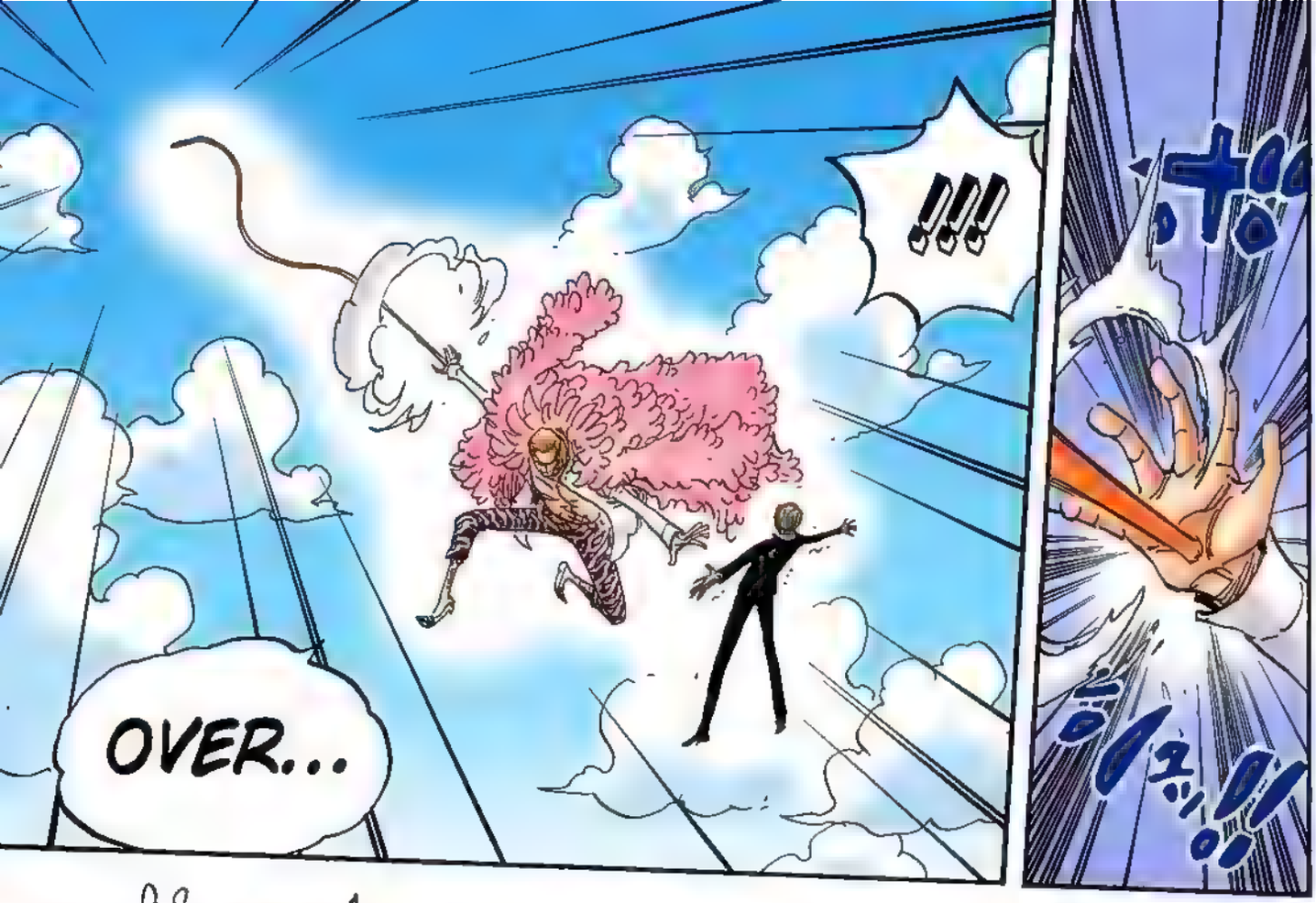
ONE PIECE

YOU'RE WITH THE STRAW HATS.
BLACK-LEG, RIGHT?
FMM...
DIABLE JAMBE...
PREMIERE HACHIS HASH!!!
HEE HEE HEE!!
!!!

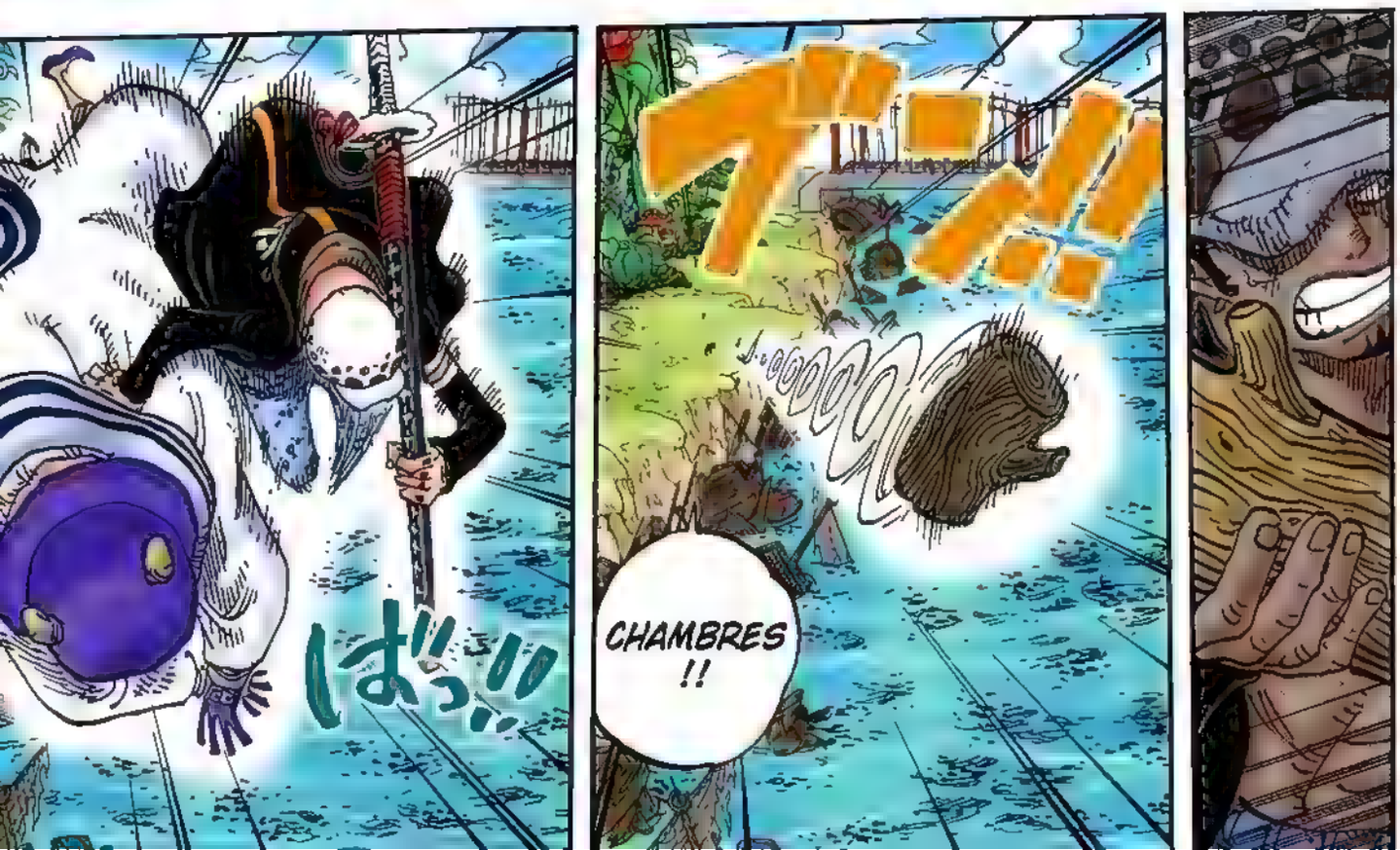
PENTA-
CHROMATIC
STRING!!!
AAAH
!!
GO ON! PROTECT
YOUR FRIENDS!!
!!?
...!!!
SANJIII
!!
...!!!
OH,
SANJI!!
HEE
HEE!
HEE
HEE
HEE!!
GO
AWAY!!!
HERE HE
COMES!!


POELE A FRIRE...
!
SPECTRE !!!
!!
NNG... POWERFUL STUFF! NOT BAD.

RRGH !!!
HUH ?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! I CAN'T MOVE!!
WHAT'S THIS? SANJI'S STOPPED IN MIDAIR!
OHO HO HO! HE CAN'T MOVE! YOUNG MASTER'S SEEN TO THAT WITH HIS POWERS!!
HE'S LIKE A FLY TRAPPED IN A SPIDER'S WEB!!
ALL HE CAN DO IS WAIT FOR DEATH!!!
NO, SANJI! RUN!!
SANJIII !!
!!!
!!!

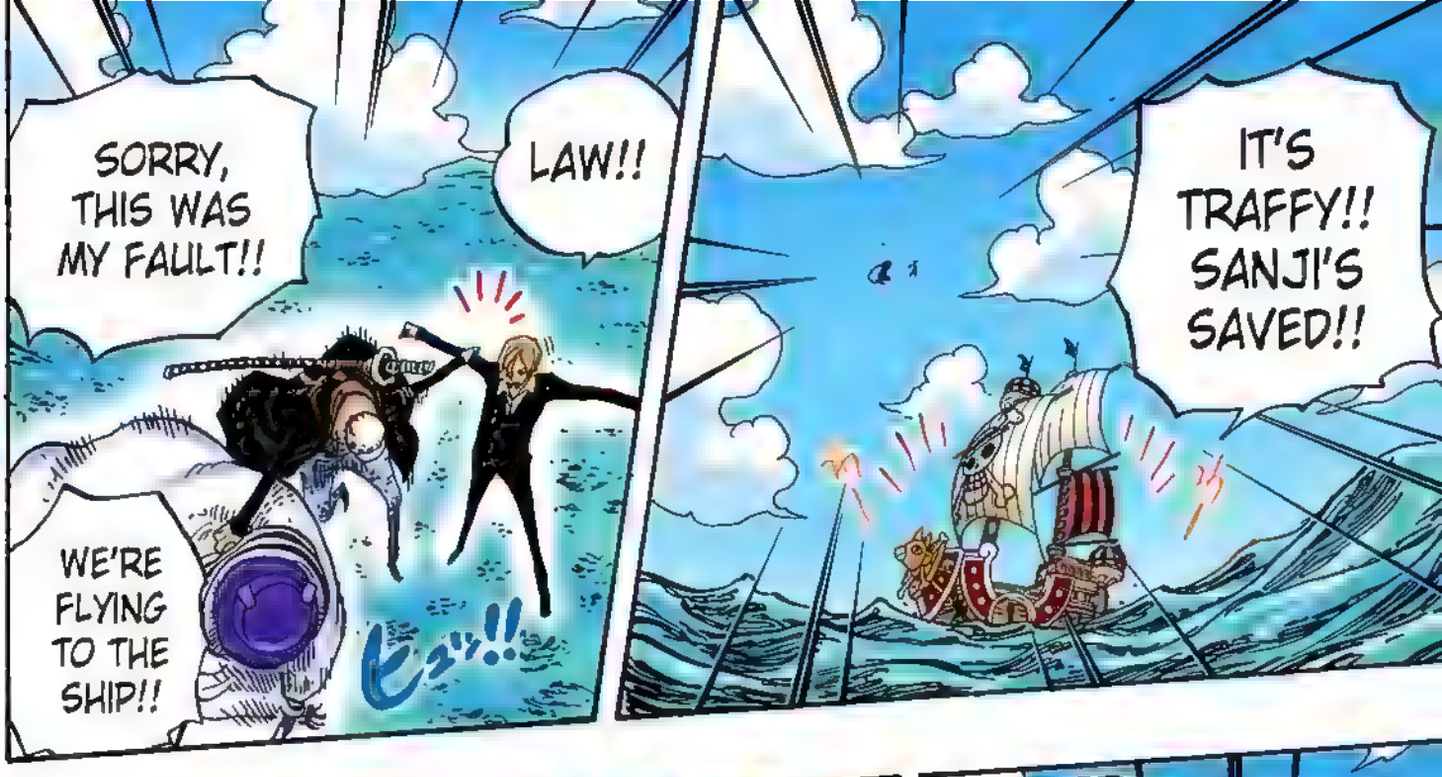

!!!
OVER...

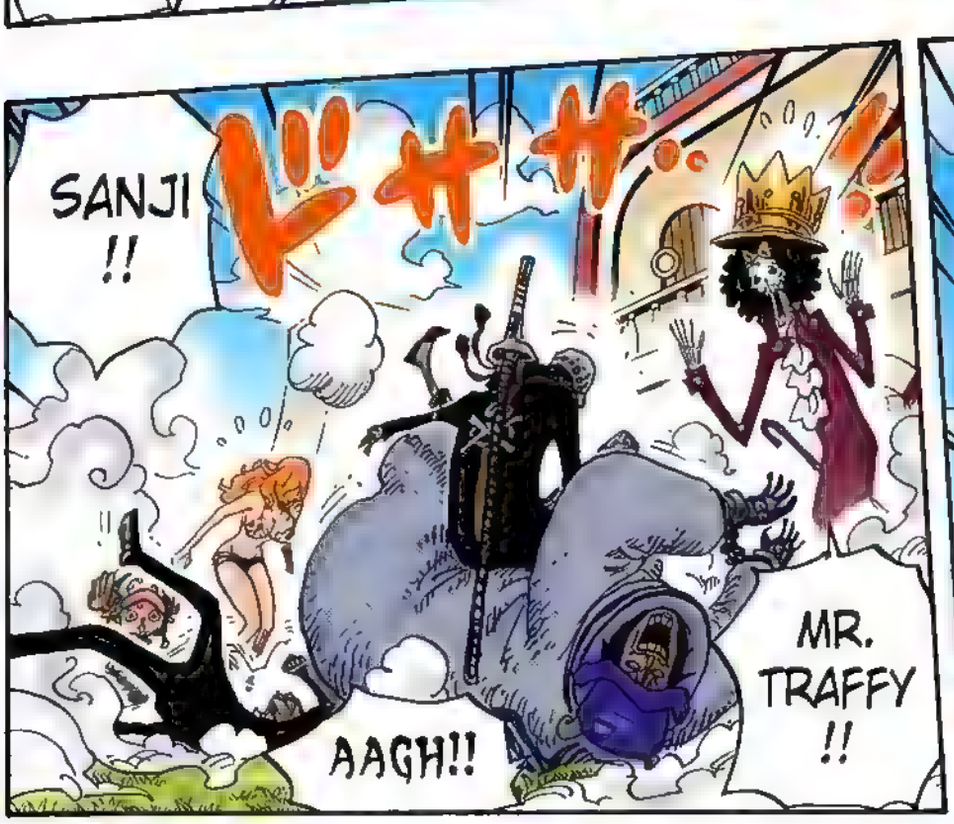
BUT WE CAN'T LEAVE YOU--
USE A COUP DE BURST TO GET AWAY!!!
DON'T DO ANYTHING! JUST RUN!!!
A WHIP ?!

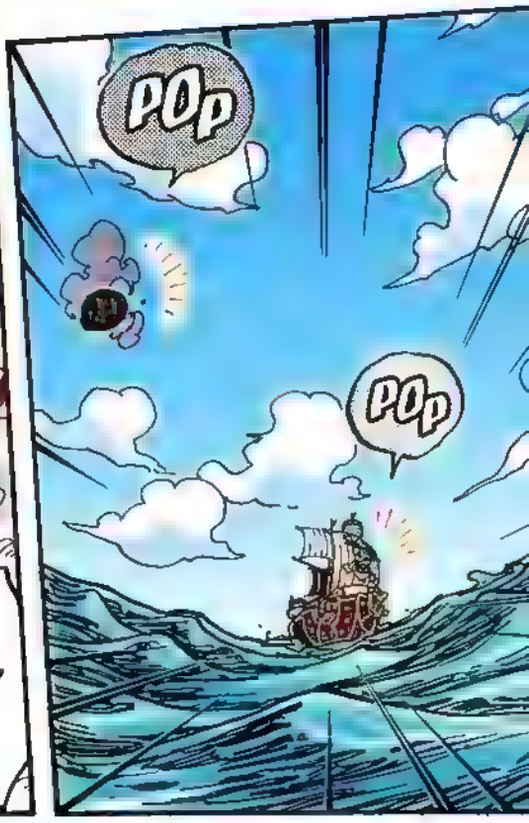

ばっ!!
ゴーン!!
CHAMBRES !!

ROOM !!
ブゥ――ン!!
...!!!
ゴォ!
... HEAT !!!
...!!
!!!
!?
HUH ?

WHAT?!
LAW!
FLIK
!!?
LITTLE BRAT...
...!!
DRESS-ROSA
SNIKK!!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
AAAH !!


SORRY, THIS WAS MY FAULT!!
LAW!!
WE'RE FLYING TO THE SHIP!!
ヒュッ!!
IT'S TRAFFY!! SANJI'S SAVED!!


SANJI !!
ドサッ
AAGH!!
MR. TRAFFY !!

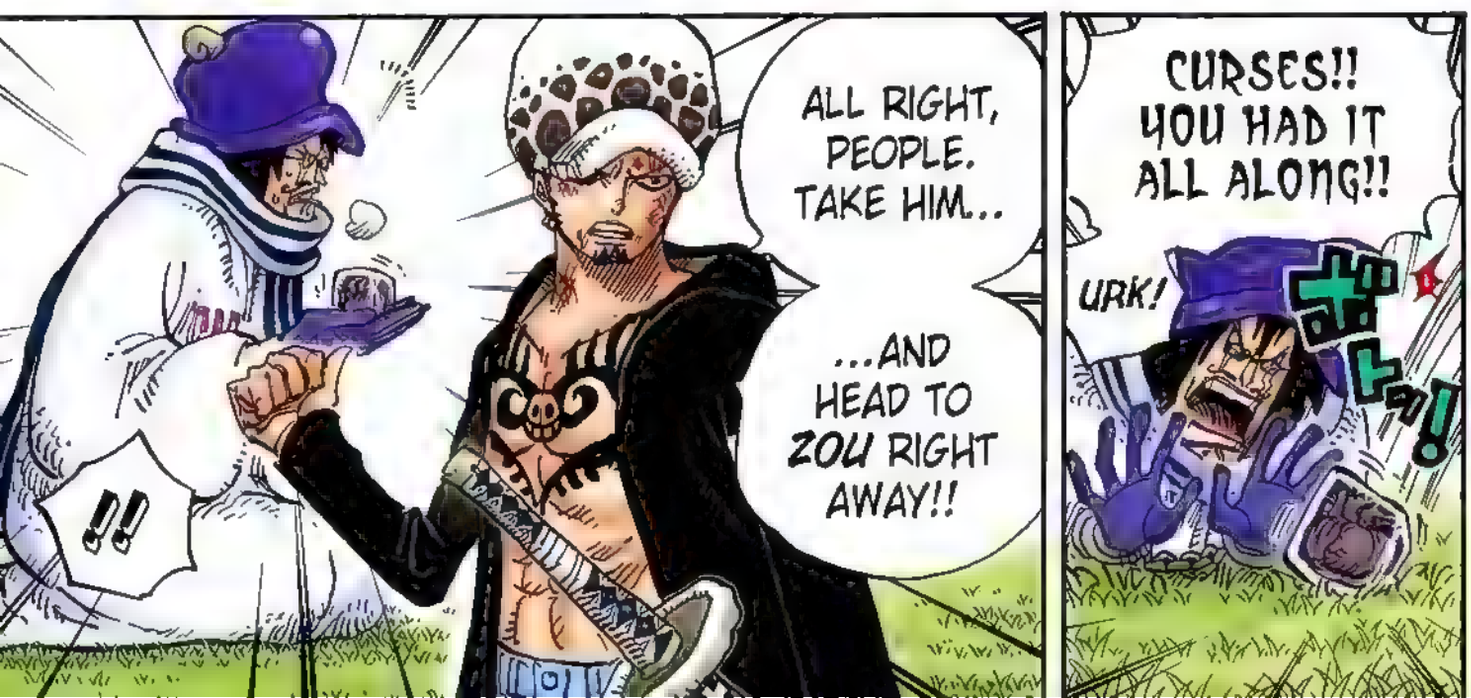

POP
POP

CAUGHT ME NAPPING!
ばさっ!!

CAESAR !!
ARRGH!! NOT THIS SHIP AGAIN!!!
WHOA, GIOLLA! SAVE ME!!
I'M EVERY BIT AS CAPTIVE AS YOU ARE!
いやあああああ

WHERE IS FATHER?! WHERE IS KANJURO?!
FRANKY SAYS WE KNOW WHERE IT IS, BUT IT'LL BE MORE COMPLICATED THAN WE BARGAINED FOR.
BLACK-LEG! HAVE YOU DESTROYED THE FACTORY?!
DOFLA-MINGO'S COMING AGAIN!!
TELL ME, SANGORO!!
HUFF !!
スタ スタ
ぎいゃあああ
YOUR SAMURAI PAL'S AT THE FACTORY. IF ALL GOES WELL, HE'LL BE SAVED.
B-BUMP... B-BUMP...

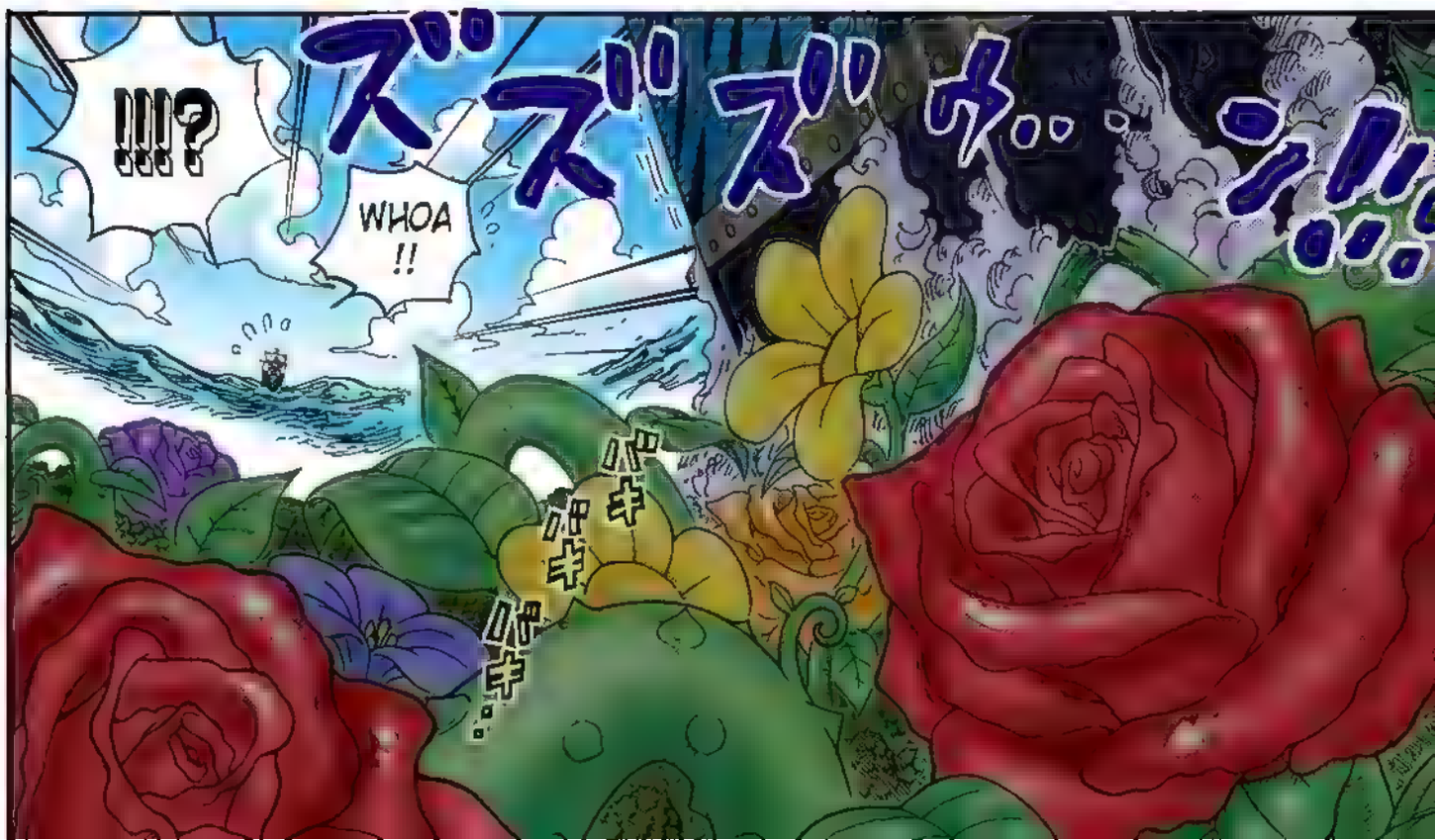
I HAD YOUR HEART RIGHT IN HERE.
!!
SHUP
THIS ONE'S MINE.
YOU JUST GRABBED IT FROM INSIDE THE SHIP!!
HEY, YOU! IS THAT MY HEART?!
WE STILL NEED MORE TIME?!

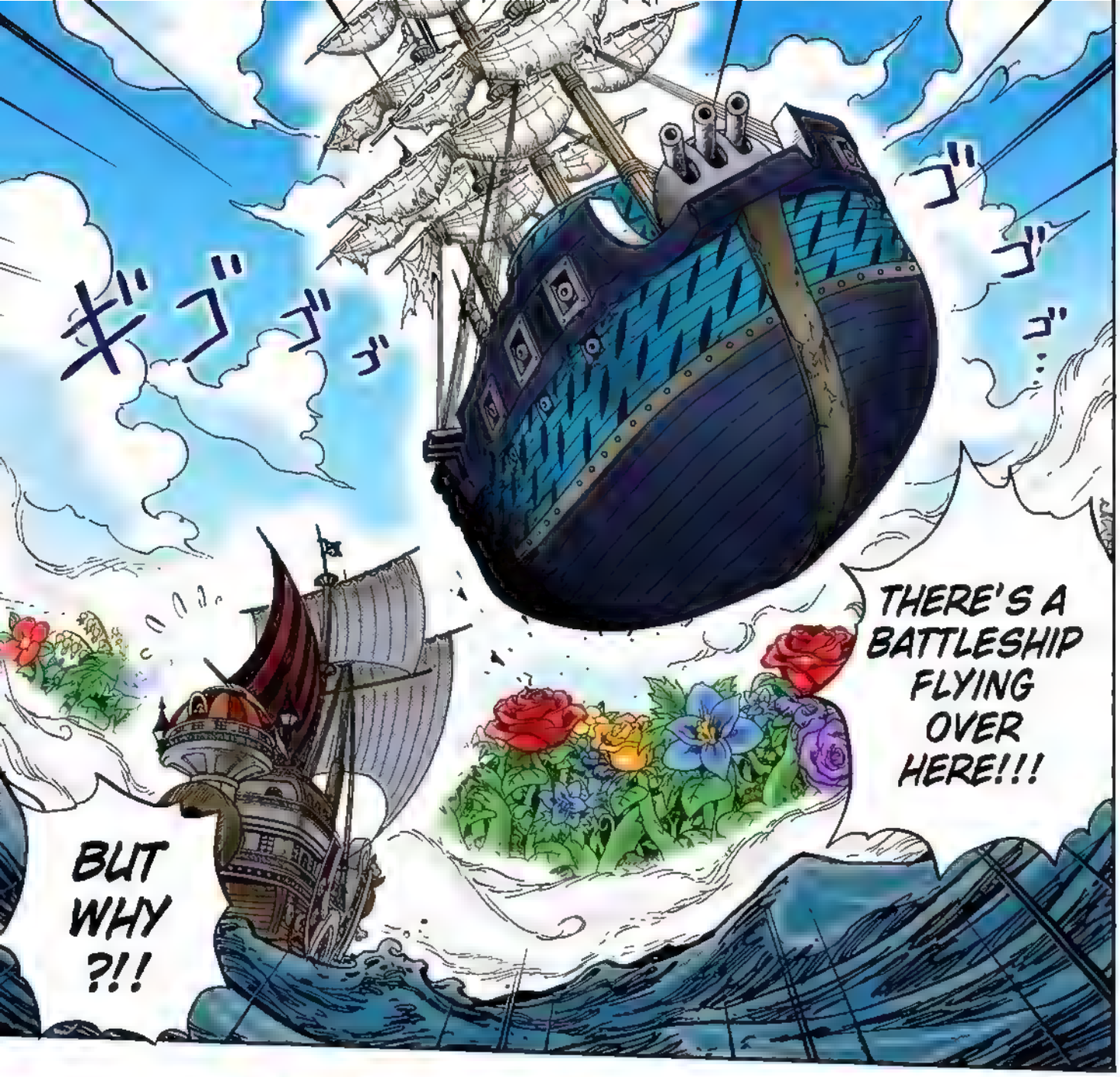

ALL RIGHT, PEOPLE. TAKE HIM...
...AND HEAD TO ZOU RIGHT AWAY!!
!!
CURSES!! YOU HAD IT ALL ALONG!!
URK!
ポトッ!

THE NEXT ISLAND?! BUT WHAT ABOUT LUFFY AND THE OTHERS?!
I BELIEVE I GAVE YOU THE VIVRE CARD TO THE NEXT ISLAND ALREADY.
ZOU ?!!

ABSOLUTELY NOT! WE'RE WAITING!! WE CAN'T SET SAIL WITHOUT OUR CAPTAIN!!
WE'RE THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
ズ!! ズ ズ!!

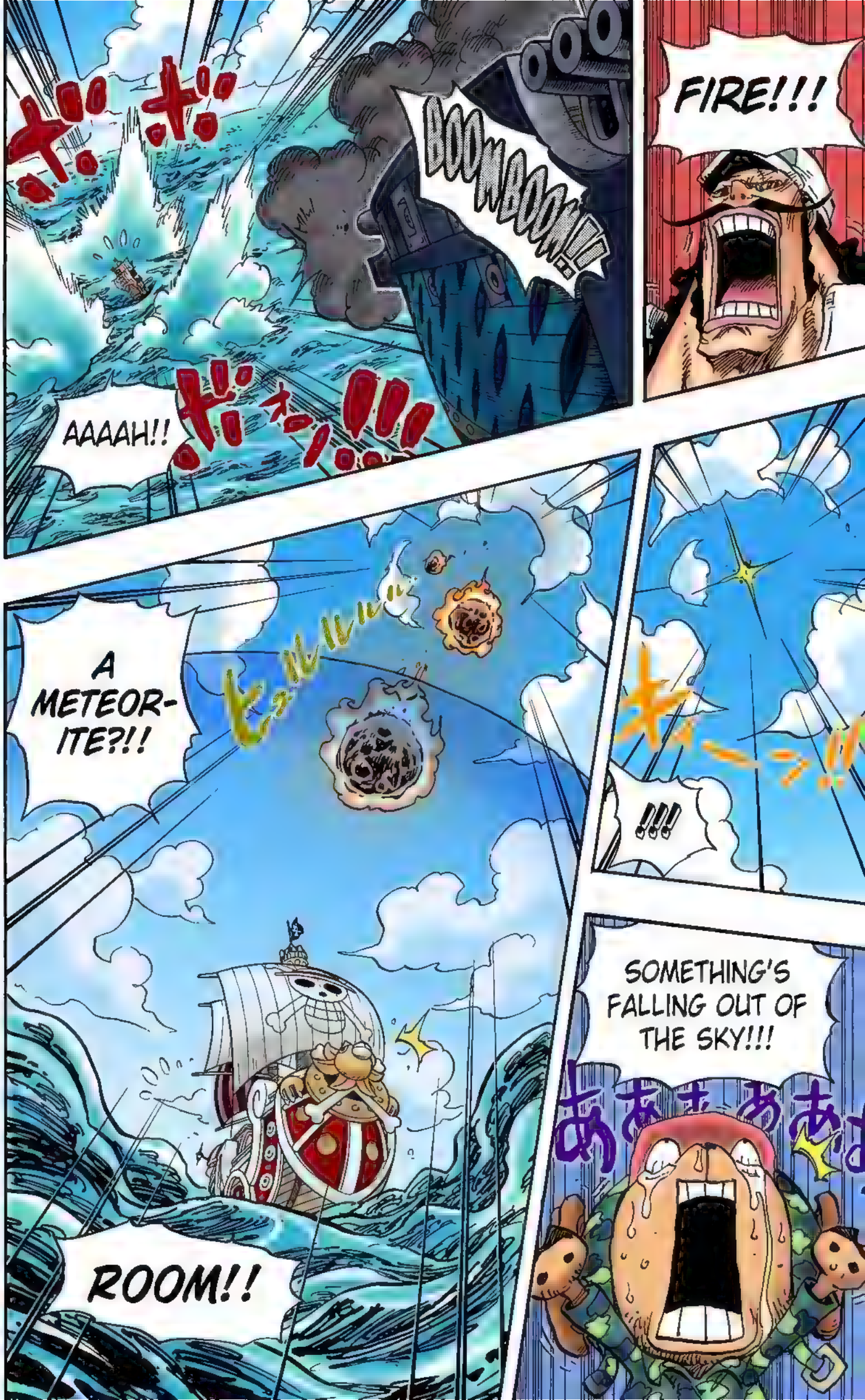
WE'LL FOLLOW AFTER YOU AS SOON AS WE CAN.
ONCE WE'VE DESTROYED THE FACTORY, WE'RE DONE WITH THIS PLACE.


!!!?
WHOA !!
ズズズ…!!!

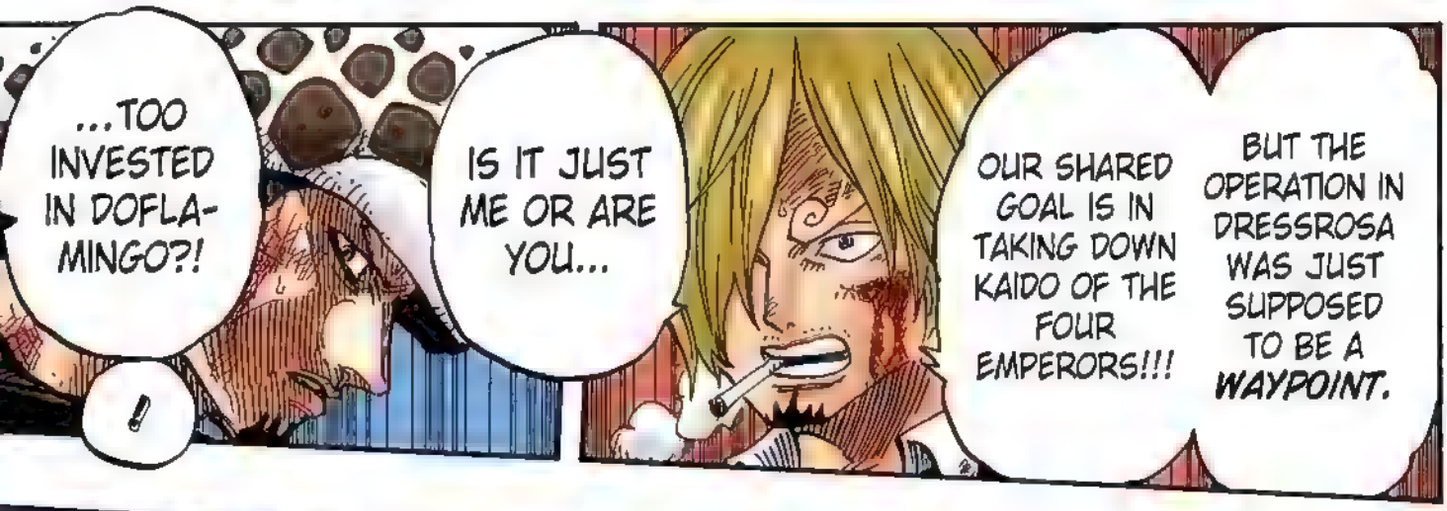

ギゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ…
THERE'S A BATTLESHIP FLYING OVER HERE!!!
BUT WHY ?!!

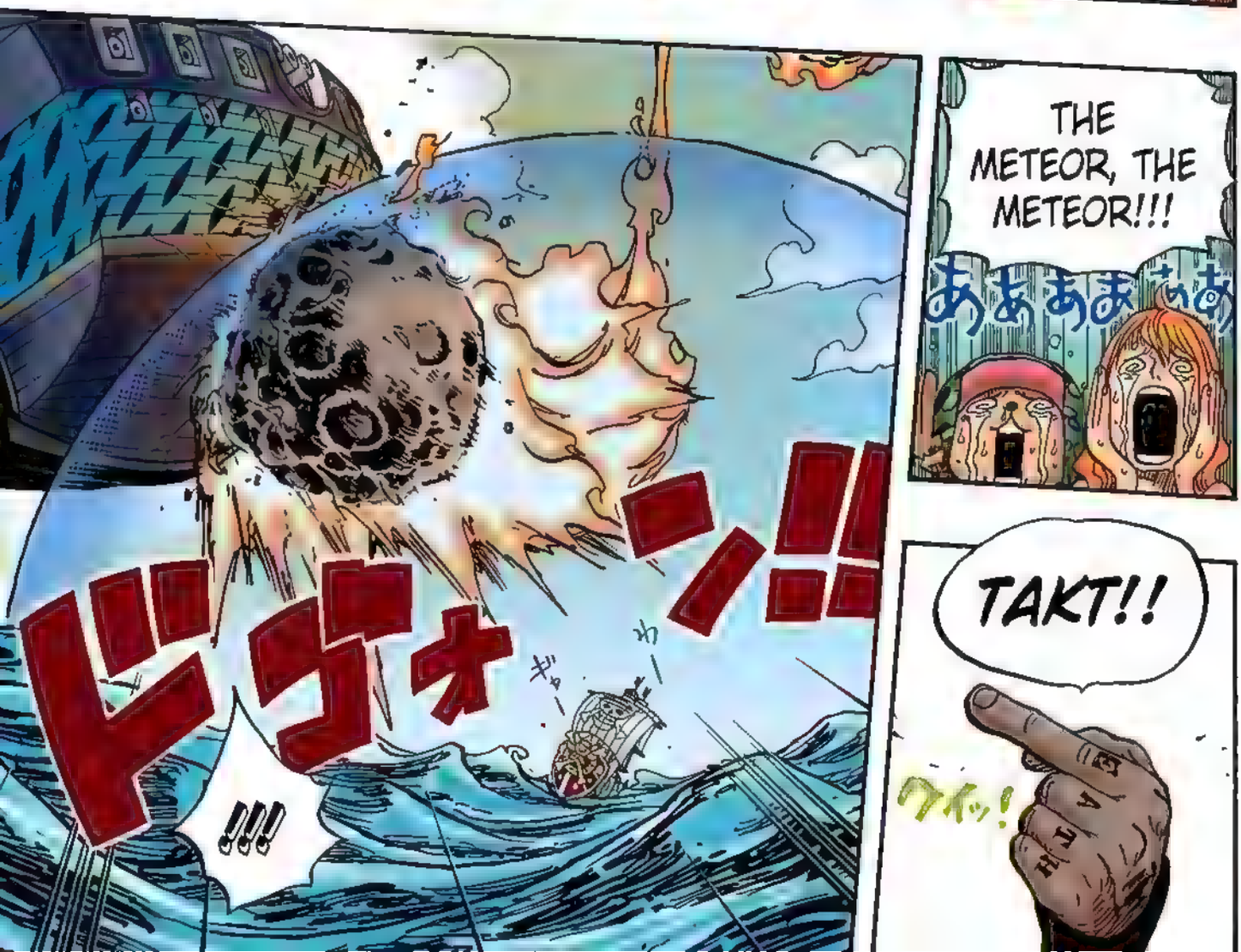
YOU'RE FREE TO STAY BEHIND-- JUST DON'T GIVE HIM CAESAR.

ハァ ハァ…!!
AND DOFLAMINGO'S CLOSING IN FROM THE OTHER SIDE!!!


FIRE!!!
BOOM BOOM!!
AAAAH!!
A METEOR-ITE?!!
!!!
SOMETHING'S FALLING OUT OF THE SKY!!!
ROOM!!

I GOT NO PROBLEM MOVING ON NOW!
I UNDERSTAND THE NEED TO MOVE CAESAR AWAY FROM HERE.
...
HEY, LAW!!
THEN GET GOING!!
TRAFFY, THE *TWIRLY HAT CREW* IS READY TO LEAVE!!!
!?


...TOO INVESTED IN DOFLA-MINGO?!
!
IS IT JUST ME OR ARE YOU...
OUR SHARED GOAL IS IN TAKING DOWN KAIDO OF THE FOUR EMPERORS!!!
BUT THE OPERATION IN DRESSROSA WAS JUST SUPPOSED TO BE A *WAYPOINT.*


ドゴォーン!!
!!!
THE METEOR, THE METEOR!!!
TAKT!!

ISSHO, THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BILGE!!!

OOPS, MIGHTY CARELESS OF ME. I SUPPOSE LAW IS BELOW US...

MUNCH MUNCH

I DON'T THINK THIS IS A GOOD TIME TO EAT, SIR...

LET'S SPIN BACK TOWARD DRESSROSA.

HUH ?!

SLURP

I GOT A PREMONITION... THAT THE BATTLE IS FIXIN' TO TAKE A TURN. POINT US IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.

HEE HEE HEE!!

シュルルル!!

IT'S THAT WHIP AGAIN!!

JOKER, HELP MEEE!!

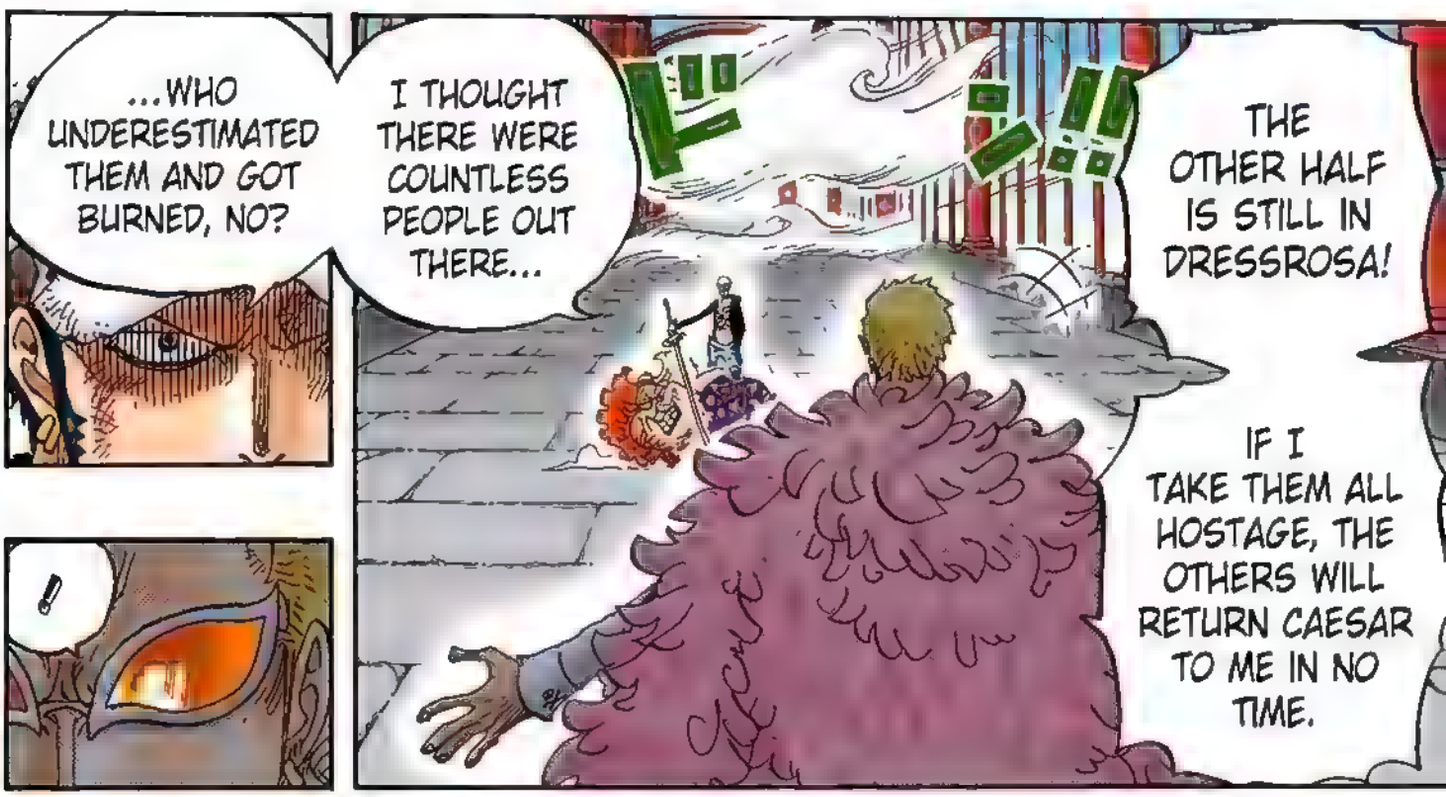
OVER-HEAT !!!

ガキィン!!!

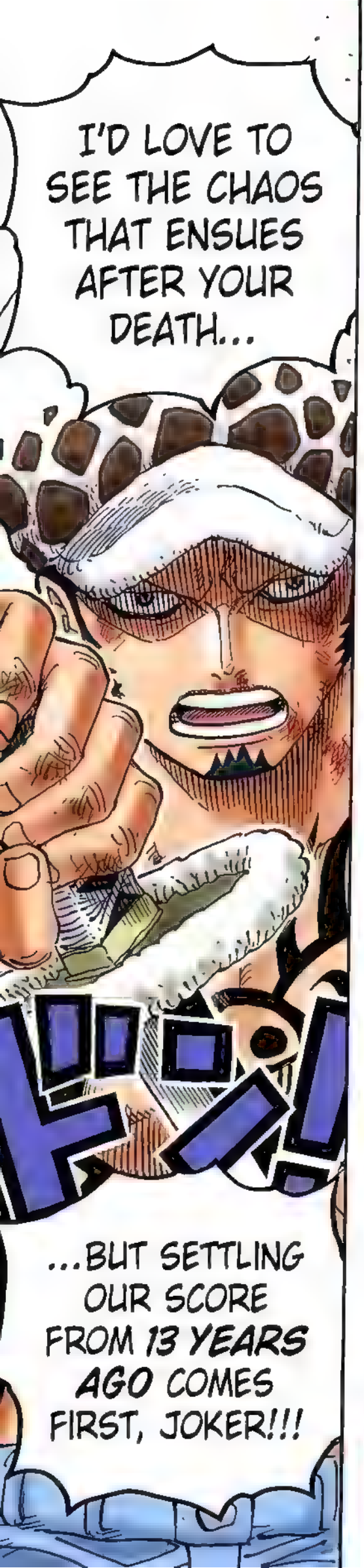
!!!

HE CAN'T CHASE YOU DOWN IF THERE ARE NO CLOUDS TO CATCH!!
HE MOVES THROUGH THE AIR BY THROWING STRINGS AROUND THE CLOUDS!
LOOK FOR A PLACE WITHOUT CLOUDS AND GO!!
STRINGS! SO THAT'S IT...
DOFLAMINGO USES STRING-STRING POWERS!
YOUNG MASTER, DON'T YOU DARE SPARE ME A SECOND THOUGHT!!
...!!
WATCH THIS, DOFLAMINGO !!
LAW, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
EEEK !!
HERE COMES A COUP DE BURST!!
HM

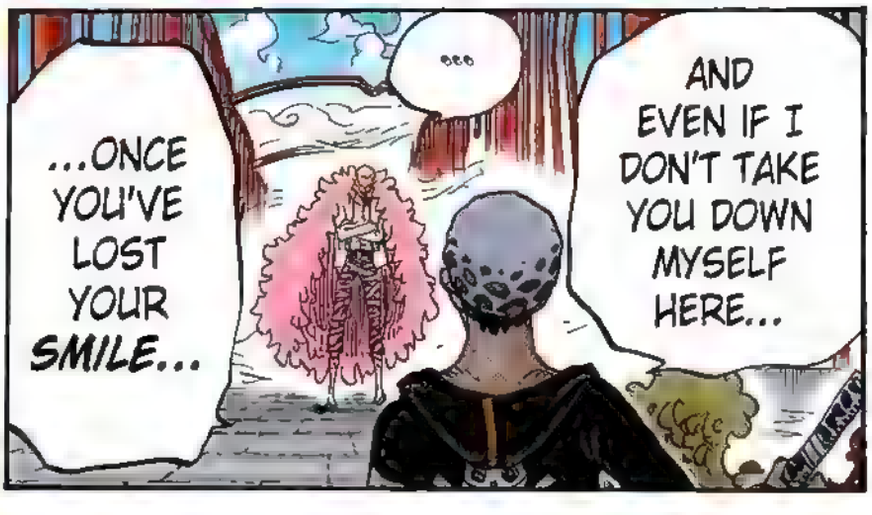
ゴゴゴゴゴ…
…OF ONLY FREEING *HALF* THE STRAW HATS?!
WHAT IS THE POINT…


…WHO UNDERESTIMATED THEM AND GOT BURNED, NO?
I THOUGHT THERE WERE COUNTLESS PEOPLE OUT THERE…
THE OTHER HALF IS STILL IN DRESSROSA!
IF I TAKE THEM ALL HOSTAGE, THE OTHERS WILL RETURN CAESAR TO ME IN NO TIME.
!

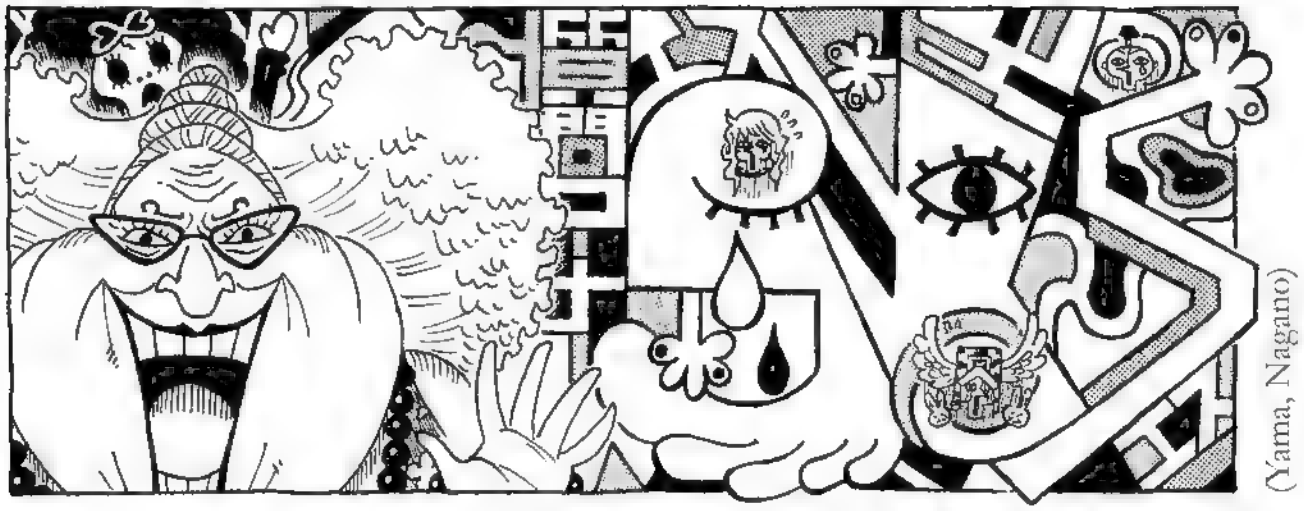
UNFORTUNATELY, MY *PIRATE ALLIANCE* WITH THE STRAW HAT CREW ENDS HERE!
WHAT ?!


I'D LOVE TO SEE THE CHAOS THAT ENSUES AFTER YOUR DEATH...
ドロ!!
...BUT SETTLING OUR SCORE FROM 13 YEARS AGO COMES FIRST, JOKER!!!

THAT'S ALL THIS EVER WAS!!
...I WAS ONLY USING THEM TO GET THE SMILE FACTORY SHUT DOWN.
FROM THE MOMENT WE TEAMED UP...


...ONCE YOU'VE LOST YOUR SMILE...
...
AND EVEN IF I DON'T TAKE YOU DOWN MYSELF HERE...

I SEE... YOU WERE WILLING TO TAKE US BOTH DOWN, IF NECES-SARY...
...KAIDO WILL FINISH THE JOB FOR ME.



Q: Chapter 711 in Volume 71. The big panel. I see some candy falling out of Robin's bag. Was she going to give that to Chopper?

--Anmitsu Usagi

A: Yes! Robin loves Chopper, so she always keeps some of his favorite candy around to give to him at any time!!

Q: Hey, Odacchi!! On page 109 of Volume 71, was Luffy going to call Bellamy, "Mallony"?! Was he thinking of the snack food company Malony? If Luffy's head is full of nothing but food, then I'm more like Sanji--my head is full of girls. What's inside your head, Odacchi?

--Shin

A: I don't think about girls the way you do. It's nothing but serious business--ahem, business--in there. And you're right about Luffy's train of thought! I guess he only remembered the rhythm of the name.

Q: Hello (^▼^) I have a question. You know how there's a woman in both Chapter 707 and 708 who's covering her face to avoid seeing Bartolomeo's "thing"? But…she's not covering her eyes. In fact, she's peeking right through her fingers. Who is she? Tell me her name!

--Rhett Butler

A: Oh, you mean "Peekatha Krotch"? She's a well-known young damsel from the town of Primula in the west of Dressrosa. She's very shy.

Chapter 725:
THE UNDEFEATED WOMAN

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 41:
"DINOSAUR ALERT"

I'M NOT LASHING OUT...I'M FULFILLING SOMEONE'S LONG-HELD DESIRE!!

...IS LASHING OUT WITHOUT REASON, LAW!!!

BUT ALL YOU'RE DOING...

I JUST RAN ACROSS BLACK-LEG A MOMENT AGO...

OUR PLANS SEEM TO HAVE HIT SOME SNAGS OF THEIR OWN.

...

...I'VE LIVED TO SEE THIS DAY!!!!

THAT'S WHY...

!!!

スパパパパーン!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT KIND OF FAMILY WE ARE.

...

WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH GIOLLA?

...FOR THE YOUNG MASTER'S SAKE...

THAT'S RIGHT, LAW... I'LL GIVE MY LIFE AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE..

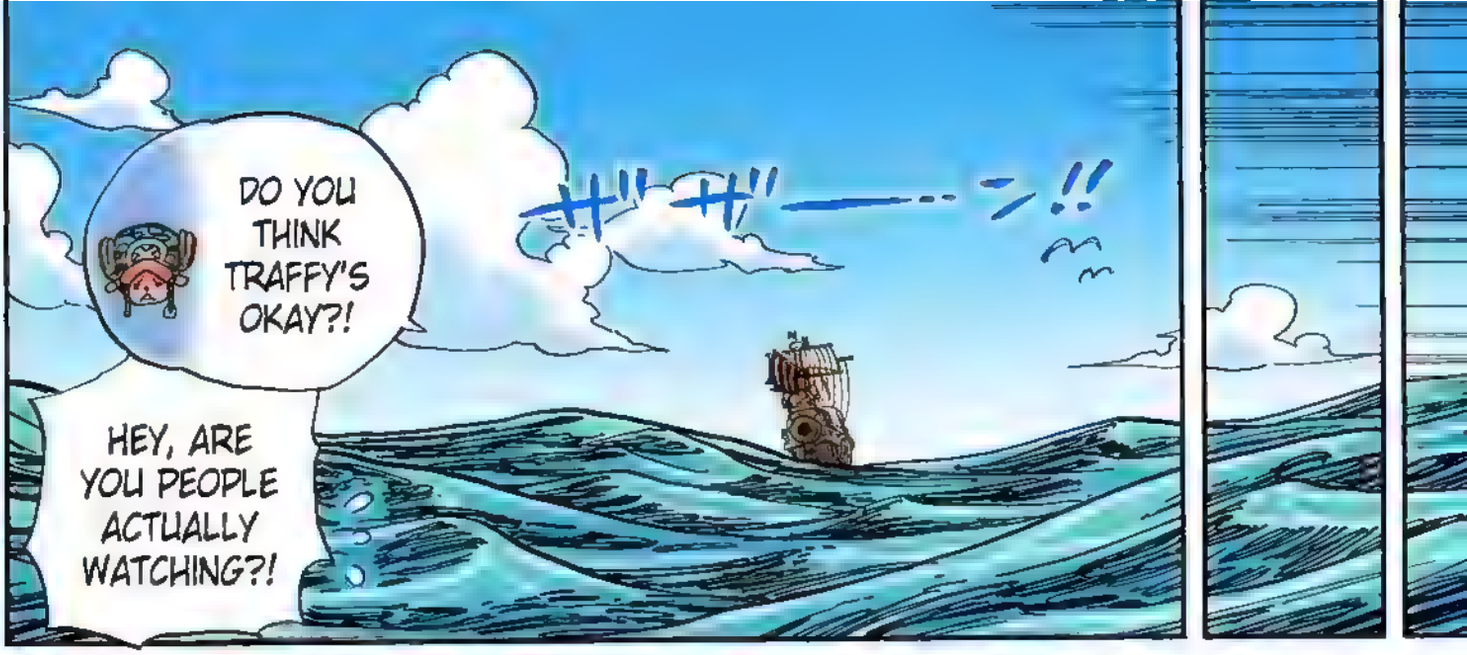
...

YOU'D BETTER RUN..

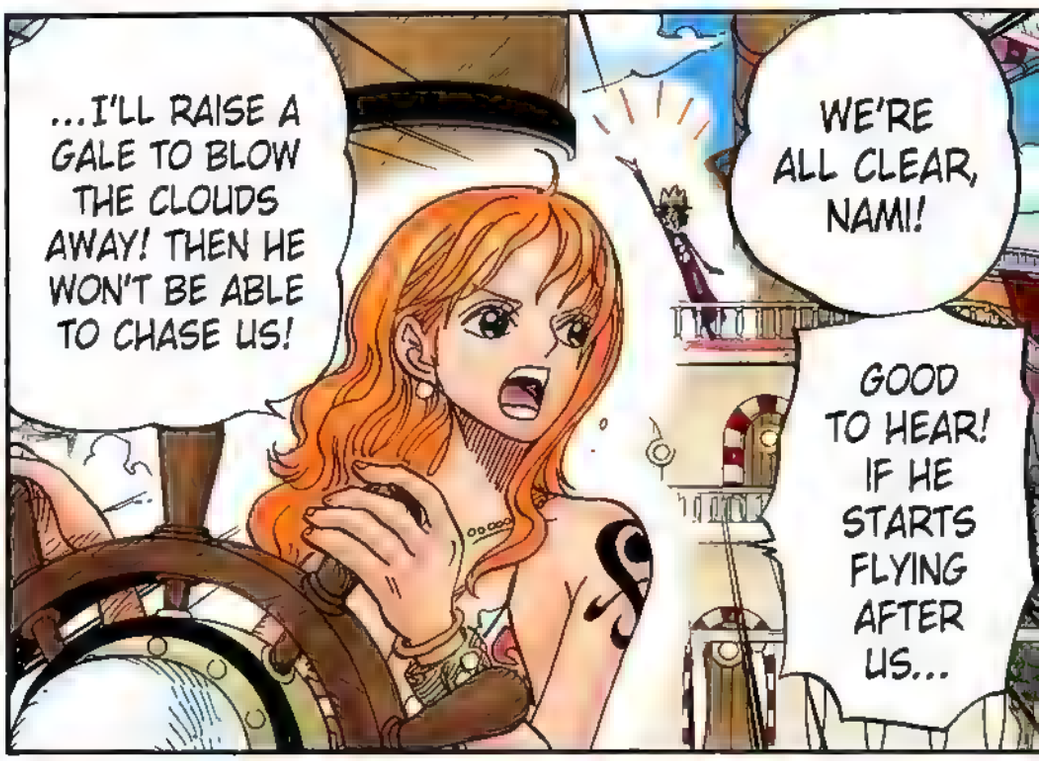
...AS FAR AS YOU CAN.

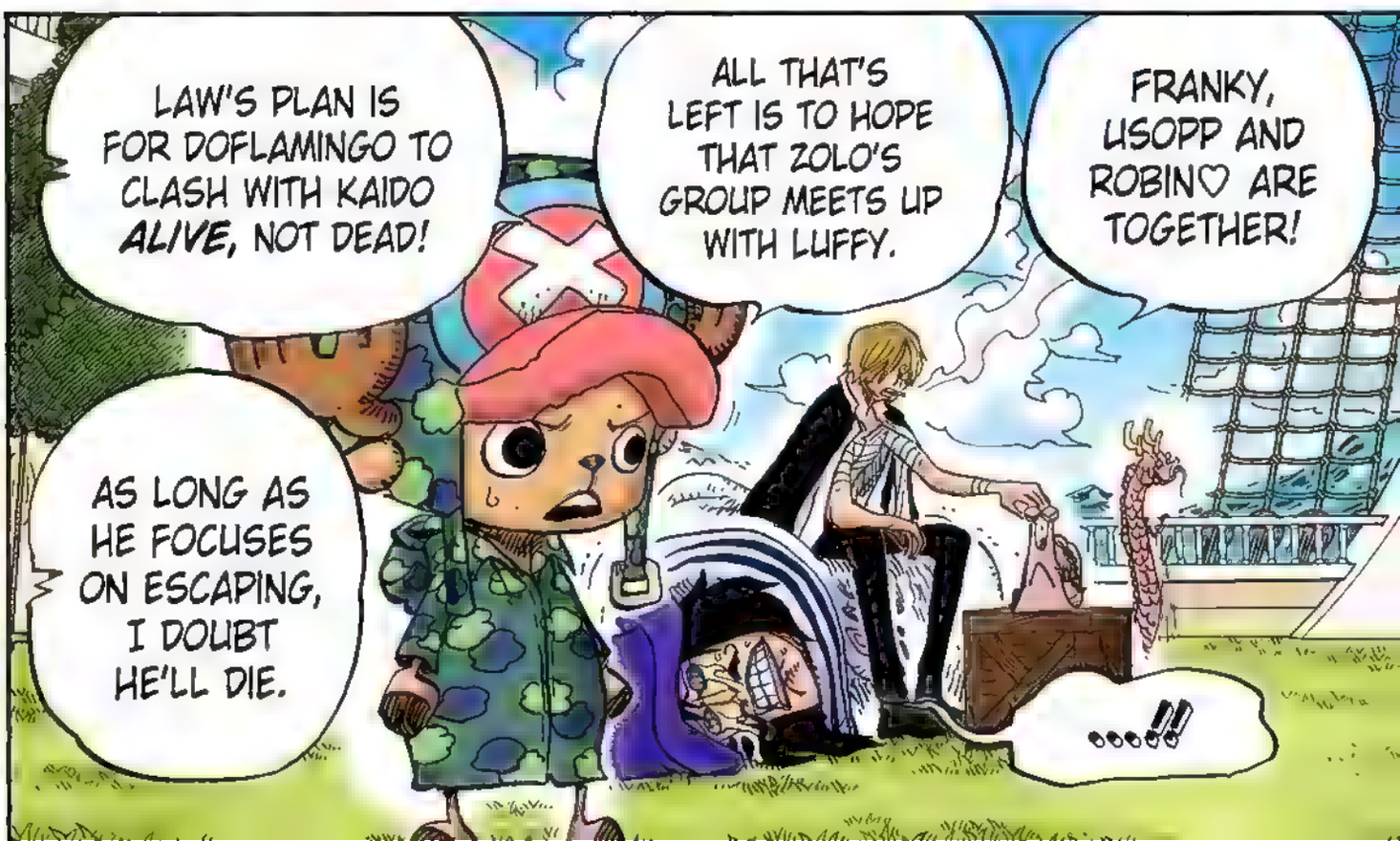
...

POP!


DO YOU THINK TRAFFY'S OKAY?!
HEY, ARE YOU PEOPLE ACTUALLY WATCHING?!

LOOK, JUST KEEP ROBIN SAFE OVER THERE!
LATER.
CLICK!


...I'LL RAISE A GALE TO BLOW THE CLOUDS AWAY! THEN HE WON'T BE ABLE TO CHASE US!
WE'RE ALL CLEAR, NAMI!
GOOD TO HEAR! IF HE STARTS FLYING AFTER US...

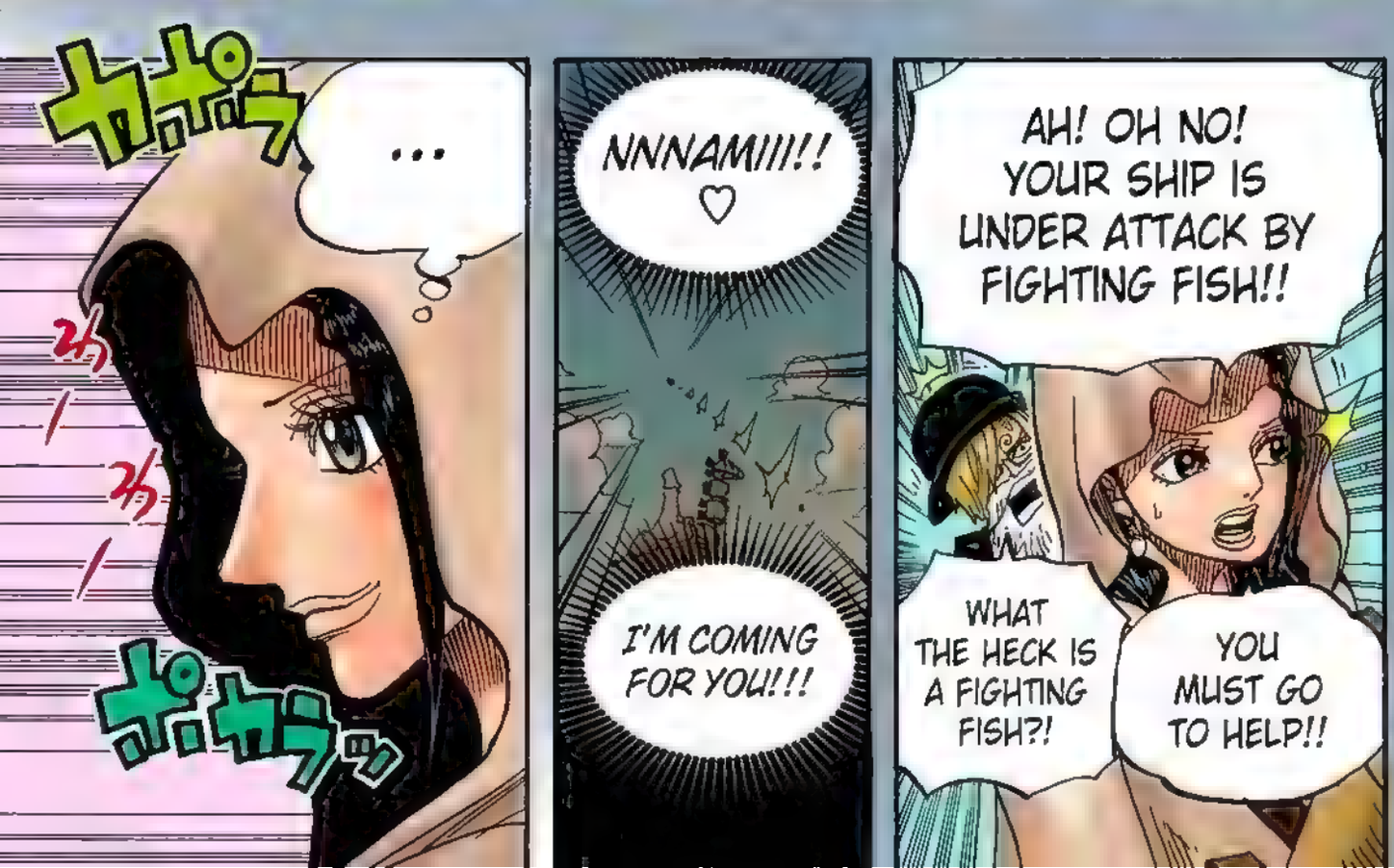

LAW'S PLAN IS FOR DOFLAMINGO TO CLASH WITH KAIDO *ALIVE*, NOT DEAD!
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO HOPE THAT ZOLO'S GROUP MEETS UP WITH LUFFY.
FRANKY, USOPP AND ROBIN♡ ARE TOGETHER!
AS LONG AS HE FOCUSES ON ESCAPING, I DOUBT HE'LL DIE.
...!!

...I STILL CANNOT CONTAIN MY SHIVERS...
I...
...AT THAT FLYING MAN...
YOU'RE A DRAGON AGAIN.
WHAT'S UP, MOMO?
...
THEY JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND A THING!!
URLB! BLURBURG !!
MASTER! HE'S GONNA DIE!!
I SAW HIM ONCE, WHEN I FIRST CAME TO THIS ISLAND...
THIS IS ENTER-TAIN-MENT!!!
EVERY HUMAN BEING...EVEN THE MOST PIOUS SAINT...
...HARBORS A LATENT STREAK OF BARBARITY THAT SURFACES WHEN HE SEES BLOOD!!
BLOOD AND DEATH!!!
IF YOU CAN'T CUT DOWN YOUR FOE, TAKE A BLOW AND BLEED FOR YOURSELF!!
WHO'S GOING TO BE HAPPY SEEING YOU SAFE AND SOUND AFTER RUNNING AROUND LIKE A COWARD?!
AAGH !!
BBWAH !!
AAH!!

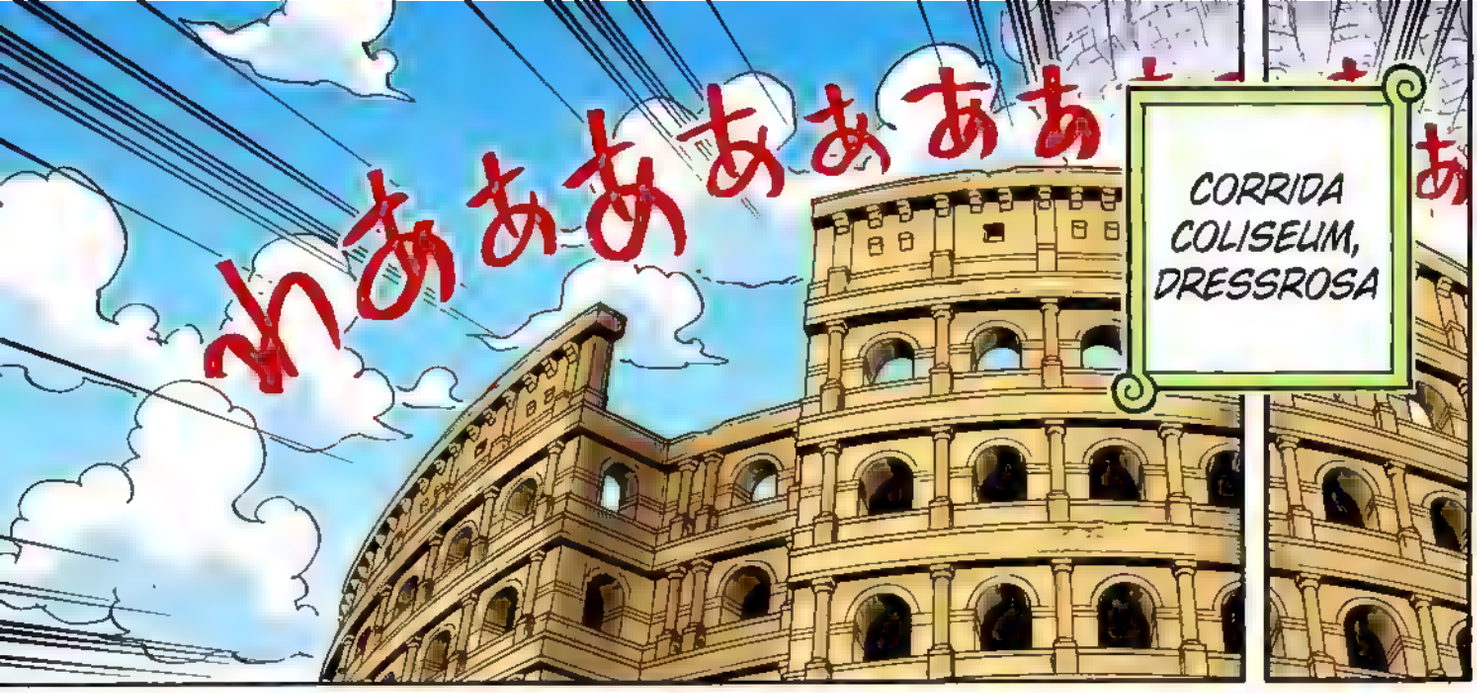
YOU DREGS !!!
!!!
GET A GRIP !!!
AAAGH !!
YES, YOUNG MASTER!!
Y...
...
DON'T EVER SHOW ME ANOTHER FIGHT LIKE TODAY'S.
...I CANNOT CONTAIN MY FEARS!
WHEN I THINK ABOUT KANJURO TRAPPED IN THAT MAN'S CLUTCHES...
PLEASE BE WELL, KANJURO...
...
AH, KANJURO!
KIN'EMON, MOMONOSUKE!!
WE CAN BORROW A SHIP THERE. THIS LAND IS BAD NEWS...
I'VE FOUND THE PORT...

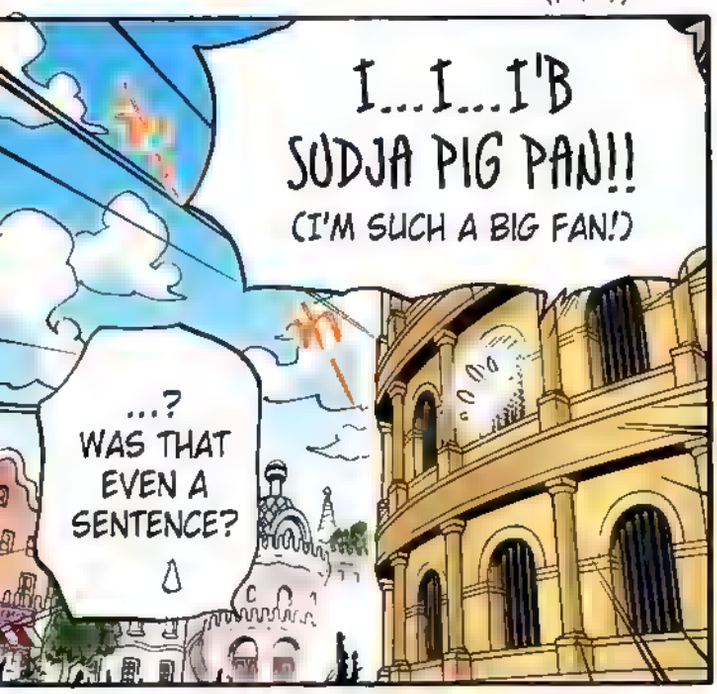
HOW INSINCERE !!
...WITH A BIT OF RESPECT. DON'T WORRY.
BUT MOST TIMES, HOSTAGES ARE TREATED...
I CAN TELL YOU'RE THINKING OF SOMETHING ELSE RIGHT NOW!!
ほわーん♡
WHOA !!
IT DEPENDS ON WHY YOU FOLKS WERE TARGETED...
WHAT MANNER OF FACE IS THAT?!

THANKS TO YOU, I'VE GAINED THE COURAGE TO MOVE ON.
I SEE... IT'S TOO BAD I CAN'T GO WITH YOU, BUT AT LEAST YOU'LL BE SAFE.
AW, SHUCKS! YOU CAN THANK ME ON THE CHEEK. ♡
I'VE ASKED AN ASSOCIATE OF MINE FOR HELP...
I'M MEETING THEM AT THE HARBOR.
...AND THE GOVERNMENT IS GOING TO PROTECT ME NOW.

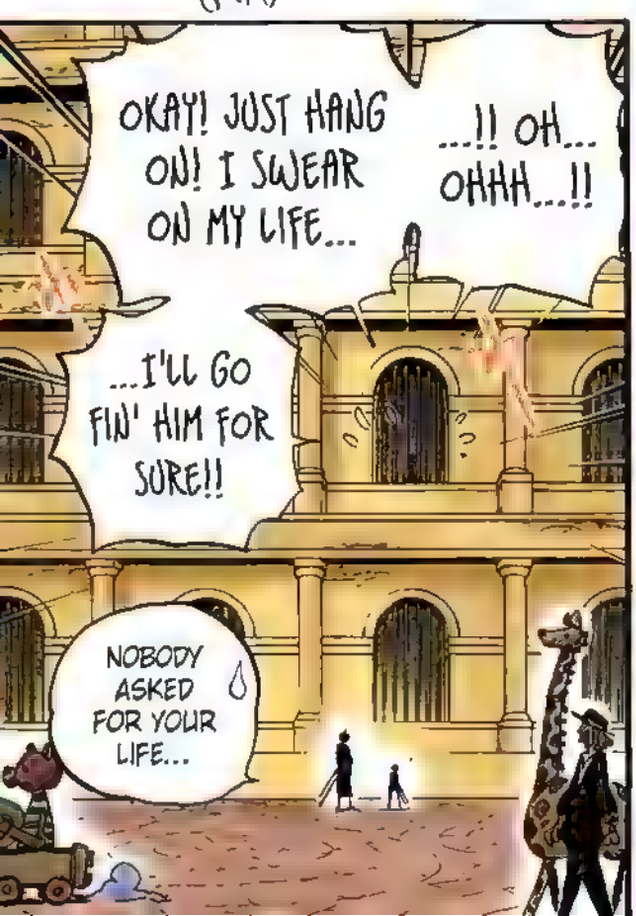

...
NNNAM!!!! ♡
I'M COMING FOR YOU!!!
AH! OH NO! YOUR SHIP IS UNDER ATTACK BY FIGHTING FISH!!
WHAT THE HECK IS A FIGHTING FISH?!
YOU MUST GO TO HELP!!

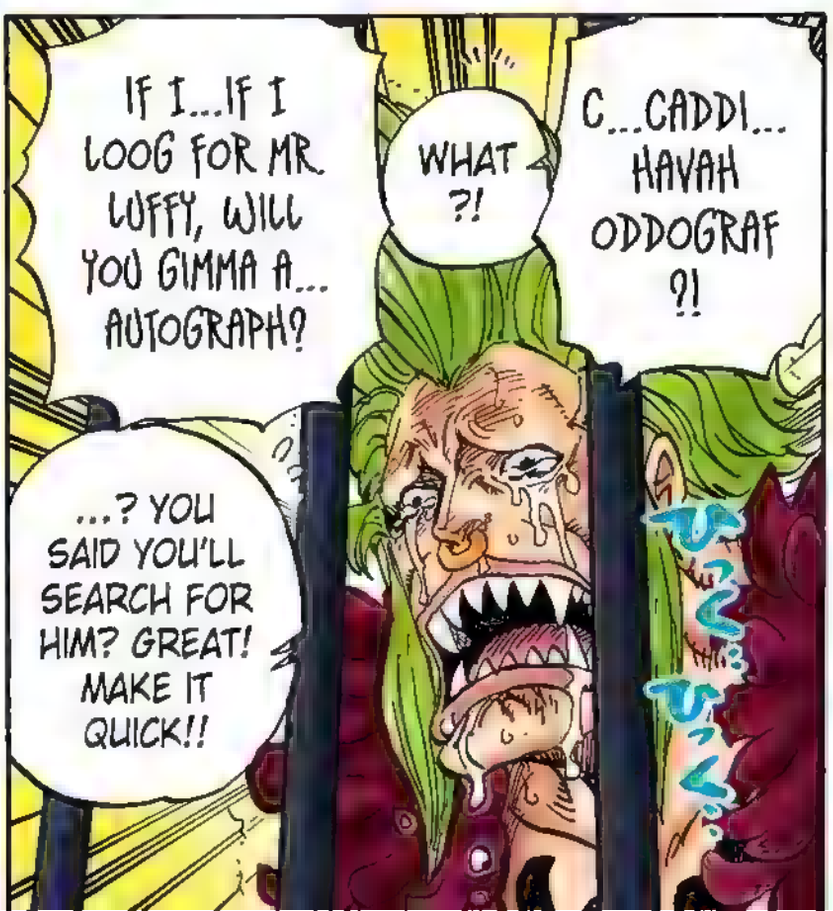
BLAM!
WHY WON'T THAT GIRL JUST GIVE UP AND DIE ALREADY?!
SHKING!
DAMN THAT STUPID REBECCA!!
SHE'S HANGING TOUGH AGAIN TODAY!!
...
HORSEY !!
HI-HO?
THE SCREEN EXPLODED !!
ボカァーン!!
WHOA, WHAT HAPPENED?!
TAKE ME TO THE PALACE!!


あああああああ
CORRIDA COLISEUM, DRESSROSA

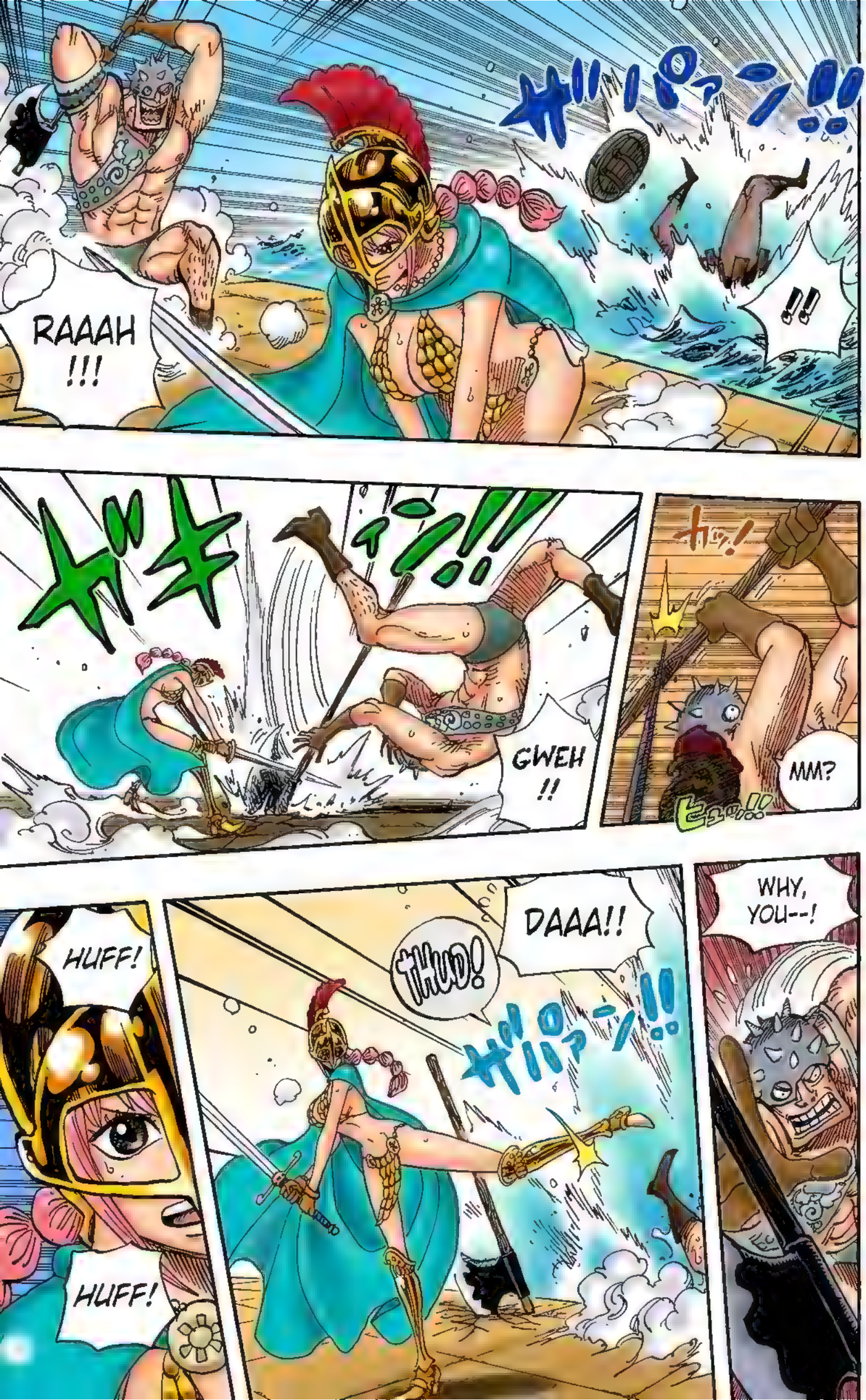

I...I...I'B SUDJA PIG PAN!!
(I'M SUCH A BIG FAN!)
...? WAS THAT EVEN A SENTENCE?

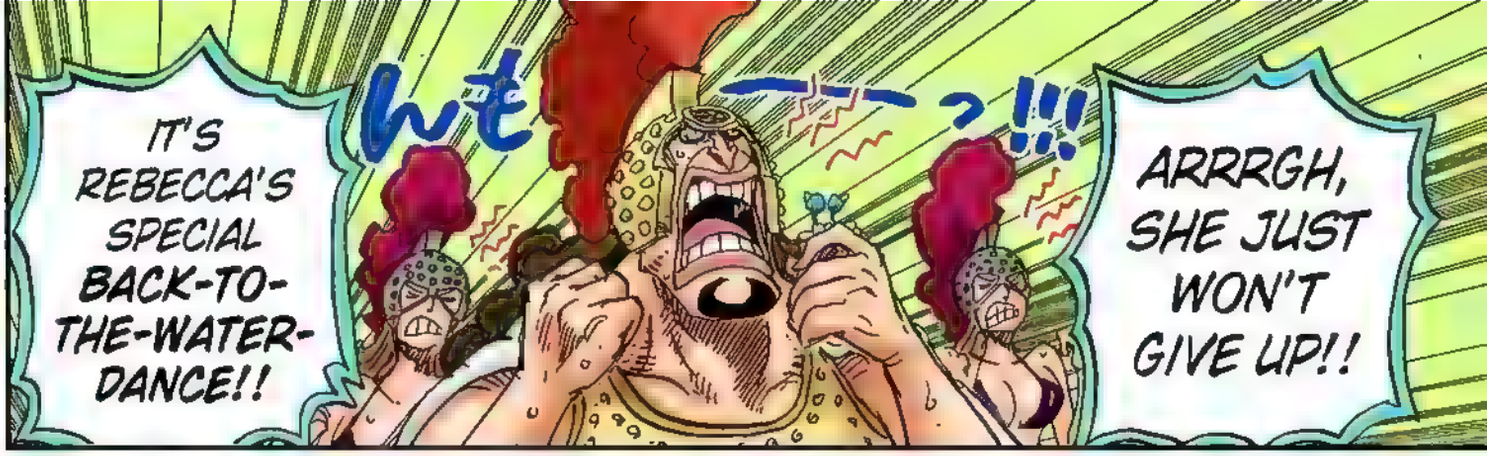
...AND KNOW MY NAME?!
HOW DID YOU RECOGNIZE LUFFY...
WHY ARE YOU CRYING?!

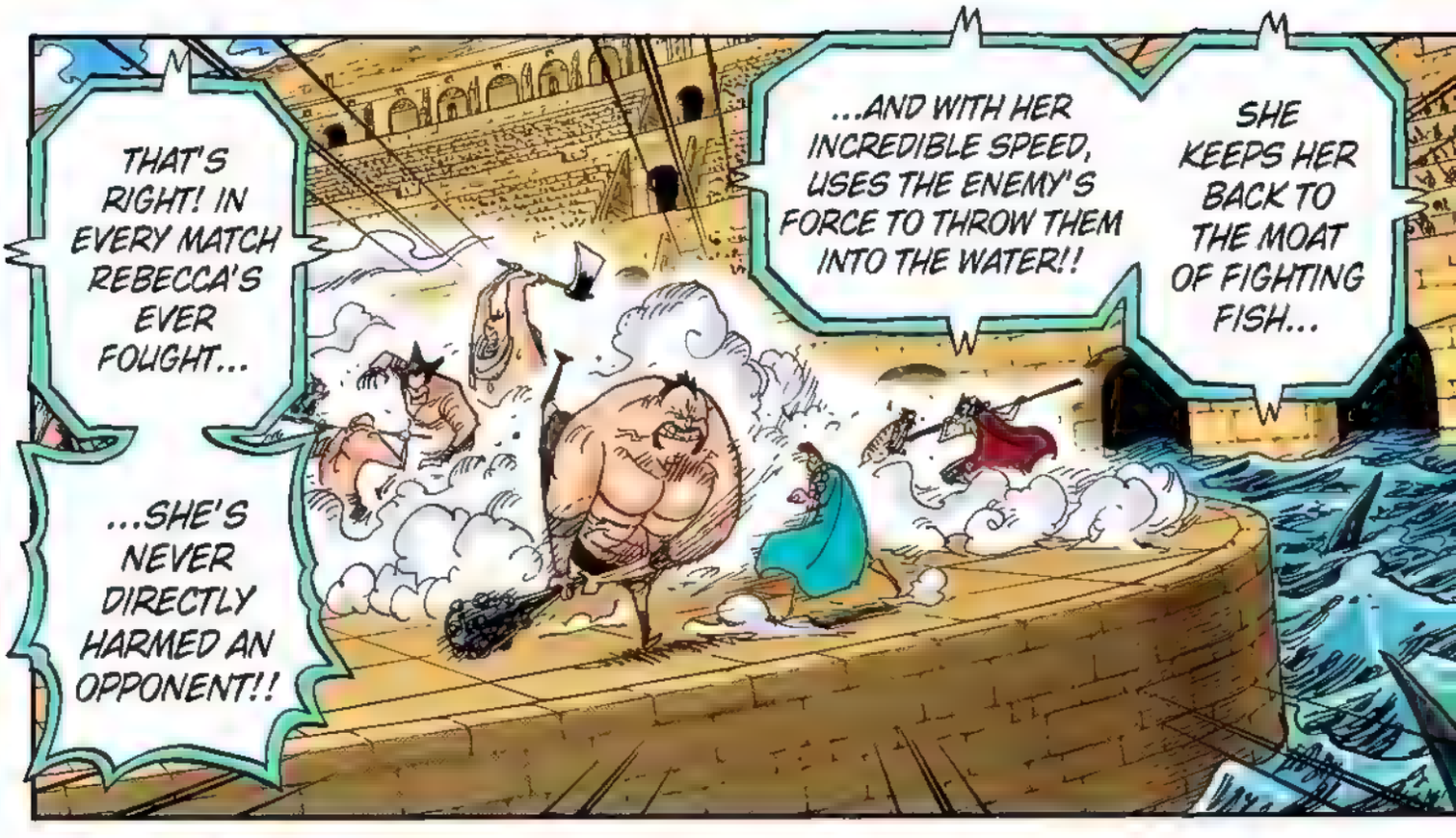

OKAY! JUST HANG ON! I SWEAR ON MY LIFE...
...!! OH... OHHH...!!
...I'LL GO FIN' HIM FOR SURE!!
NOBODY ASKED FOR YOUR LIFE...


IF I...IF I LOOG FOR MR. LUFFY, WILL YOU GIMMA A... AUTOGRAPH?
WHAT ?!
C...CADDI... HAVAH ODDOGRAF ?!
...? YOU SAID YOU'LL SEARCH FOR HIM? GREAT! MAKE IT QUICK!!
ひっく ひっく

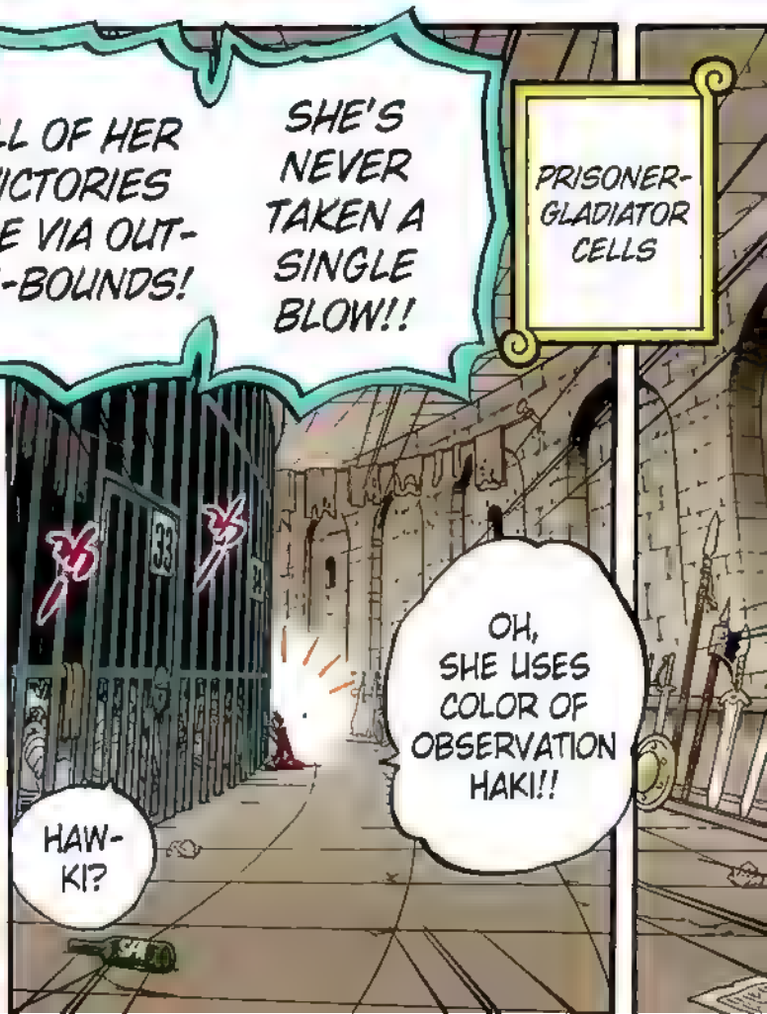
ああああああああ
WE'VE GOT FIGHTERS DROPPING LEFT AND RIGHT!!
IT'S QUITE A BATTLE IN BLOCK D!!
!
ZWIP!!
AAAHH !!


RAAAH !!!
!!
GWEH !!
MM?
HUFF!
HUFF!
THUD!
DAAA!!
WHY, YOU--!

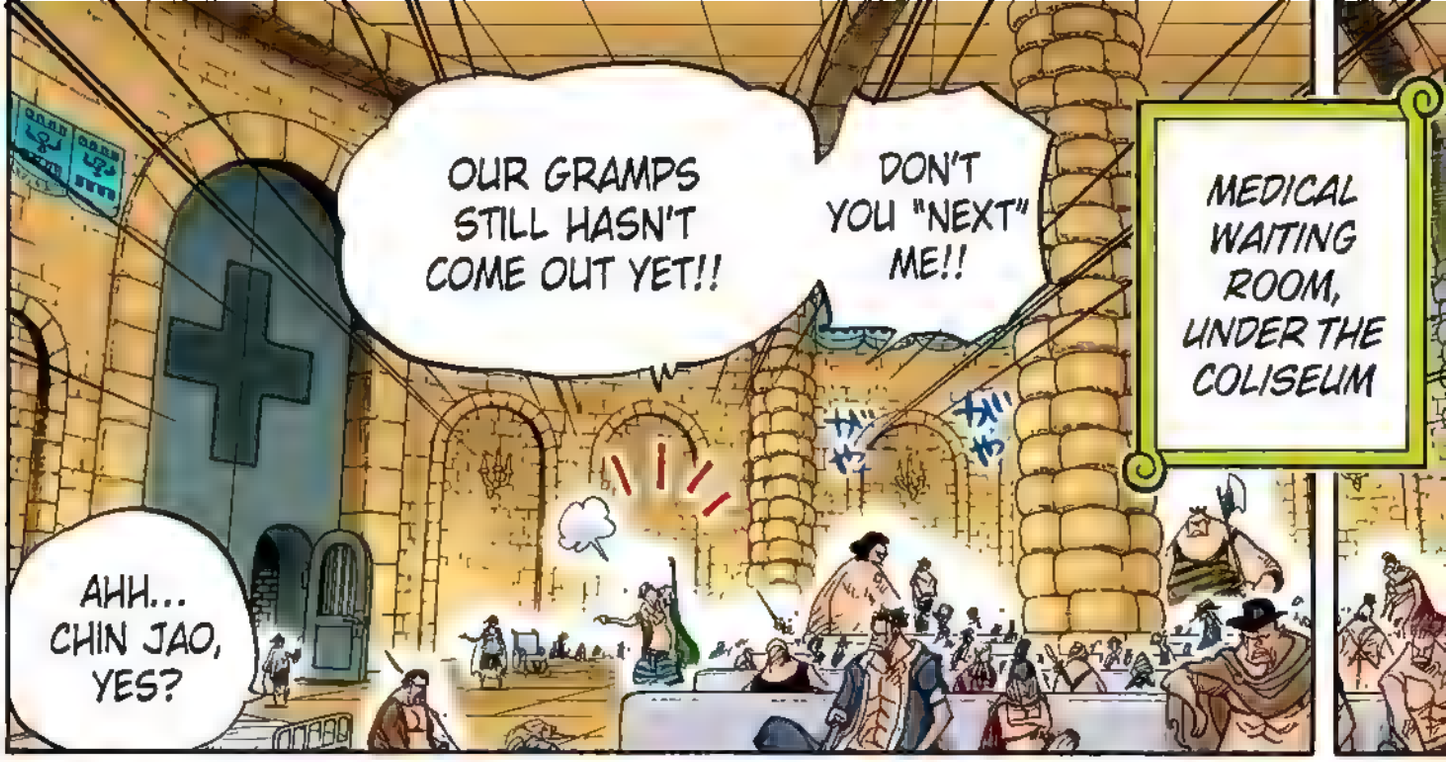

IT'S REBECCA'S SPECIAL BACK-TO-THE-WATER-DANCE!!
んもーーーっ!!!
ARRRGH, SHE JUST WON'T GIVE UP!!

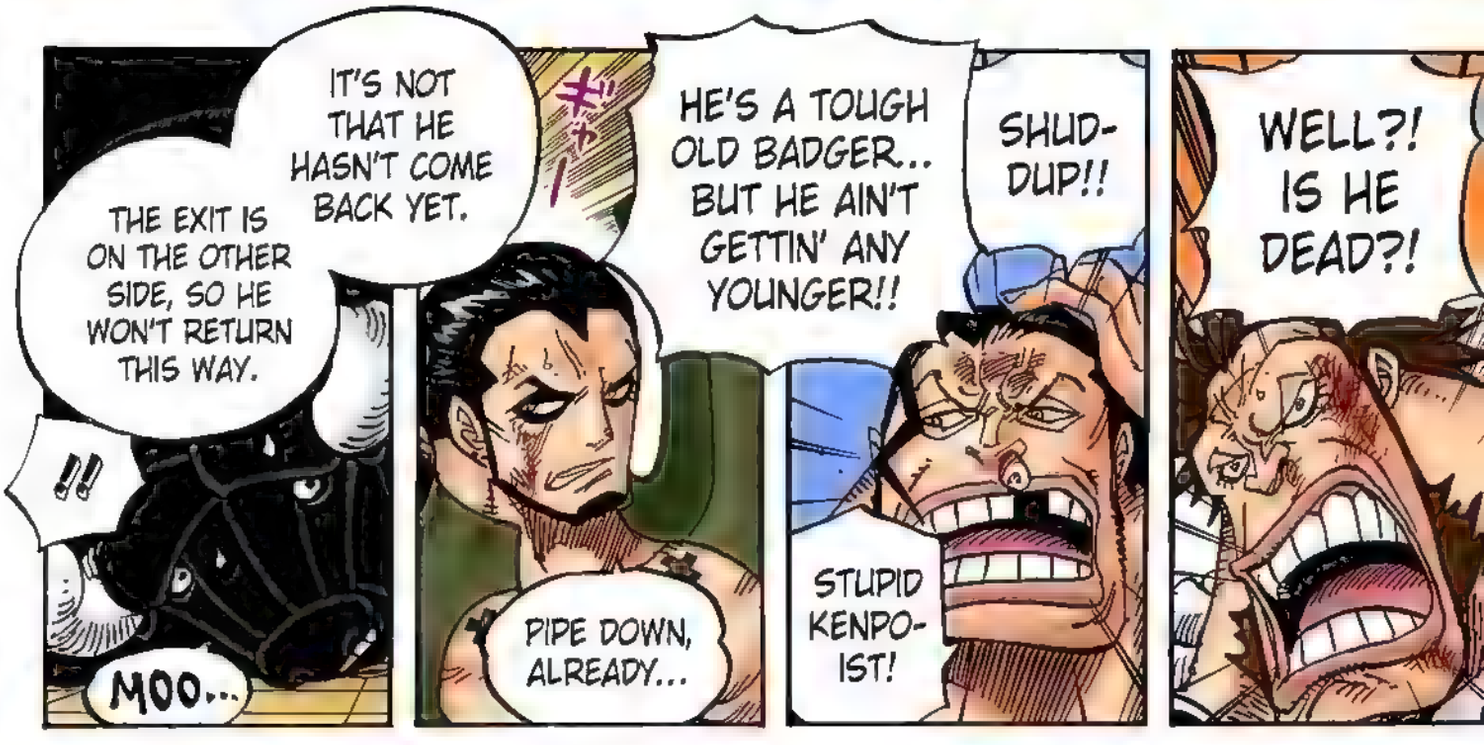

THAT'S RIGHT! IN EVERY MATCH REBECCA'S EVER FOUGHT...
...SHE'S NEVER DIRECTLY HARMED AN OPPONENT!!
...AND WITH HER INCREDIBLE SPEED, USES THE ENEMY'S FORCE TO THROW THEM INTO THE WATER!!
SHE KEEPS HER BACK TO THE MOAT OF FIGHTING FISH...

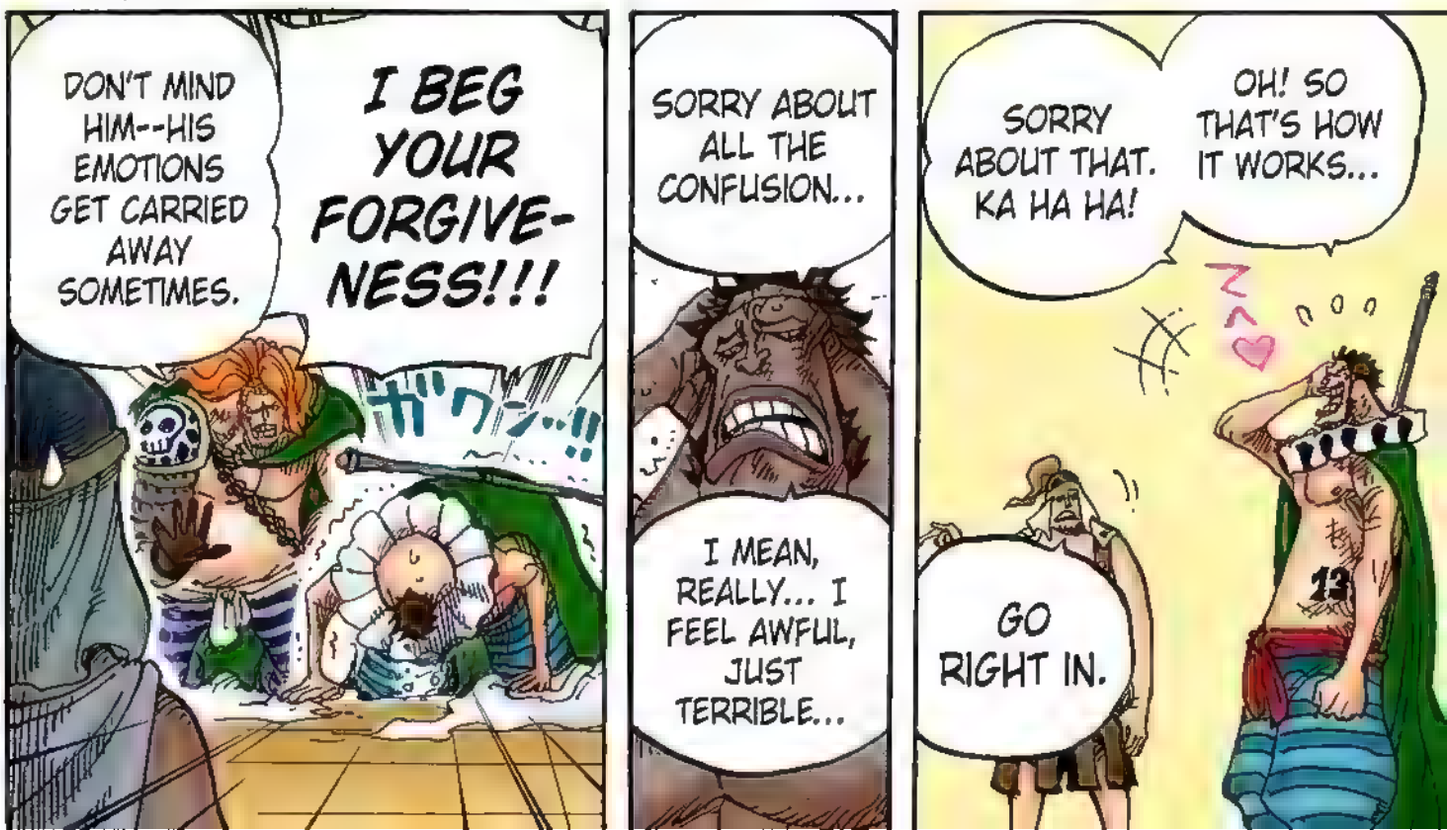
THE UN-DEFEATED WOMAN!!!
うおおお
SHE IS GOOD!! COME ON, REBECCA !!!

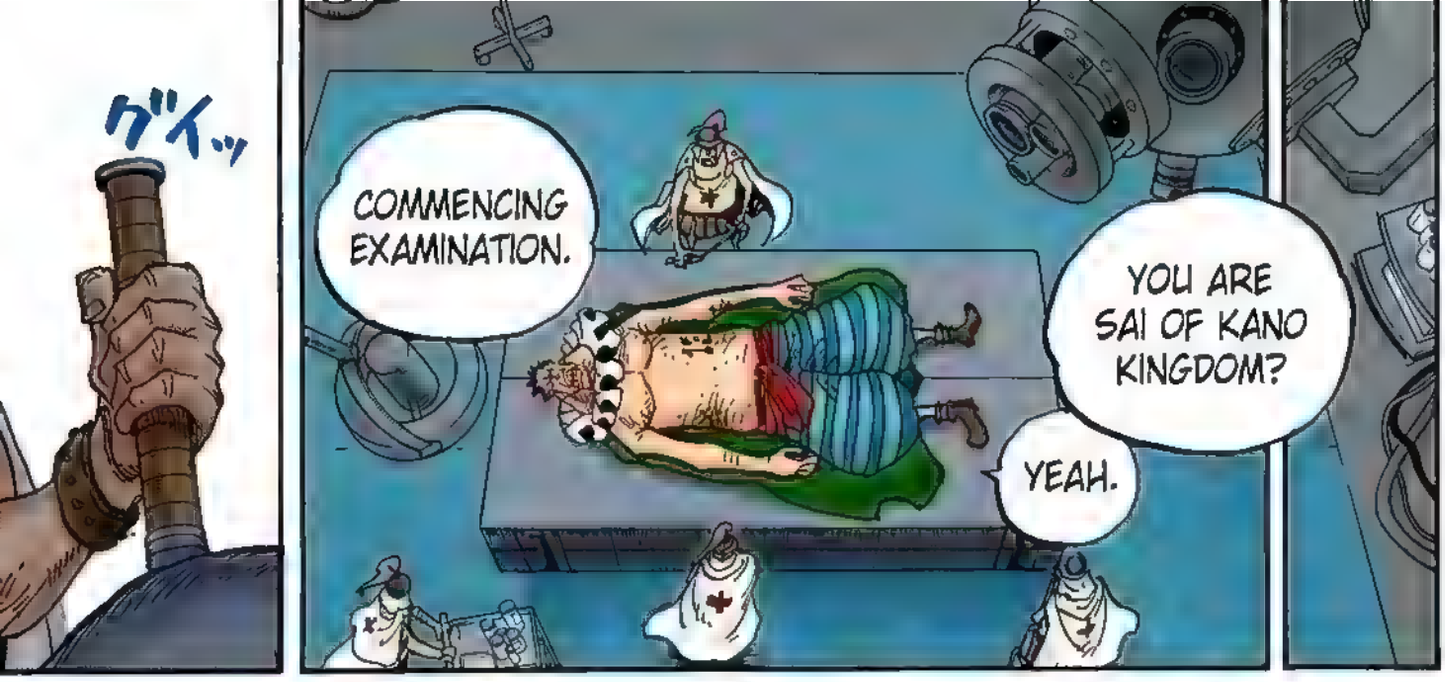

ALL OF HER VICTORIES ARE VIA OUT-OF-BOUNDS!
SHE'S NEVER TAKEN A SINGLE BLOW!!
PRISONER-GLADIATOR CELLS
93
HAW-KI?
OH, SHE USES COLOR OF OBSERVATION HAKI!!

I'LL BE HONEST WITH YOU, FOLKS! I DON'T NOT LIKE IT, ONE BIT!! (DOUBLE NEGATIVE)
AHH.
ガキーン!!
HER STYLE OF BATTLE AIN'T NOT BEAUTIFUL AT ALL!! (DOUBLE NEGATIVE)
...WITH A VARIETY OF STYLES! AND NOT ALL OF THESE GLADIATORS FIGHT NICE!!
AAAGH !!
バキバキ!!
BUT HOW WILL SHE FARE IN THIS TOURNAMENT?! IT'S AN INTERNATIONAL CAST OF WARRIORS...
AHEE HEE HEE!!
THINK I'M GONNA ENJOY BREAKIN' YOUR BONES!!
LITTLE WHIPPING GIRL!!!
SOUTHERN KINGDOM OF SCORCHISTAN MILITARY CAPTAIN ROLLING LOGAN
ドド
!

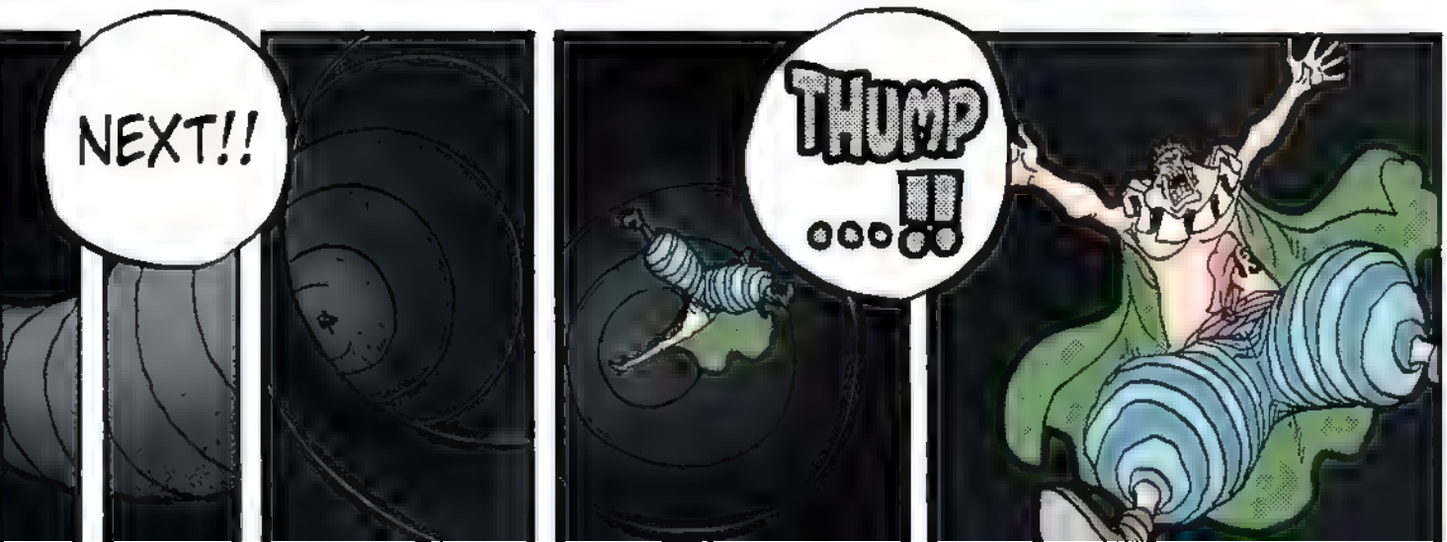

MEDICAL WAITING ROOM, UNDER THE COLISEUM
OUR GRAMPS STILL HASN'T COME OUT YET!!
DON'T YOU "NEXT" ME!!
AHH... CHIN JAO, YES?


IT'S NOT THAT HE HASN'T COME BACK YET.
THE EXIT IS ON THE OTHER SIDE, SO HE WON'T RETURN THIS WAY.
!!
MOO...
HE'S A TOUGH OLD BADGER... BUT HE AIN'T GETTIN' ANY YOUNGER!!
PIPE DOWN, ALREADY...
SHUD-DUP!!
STUPID KENPO-IST!
WELL?! IS HE DEAD?!


DON'T MIND HIM--HIS EMOTIONS GET CARRIED AWAY SOMETIMES.
I BEG YOUR FORGIVE-NESS!!!
ガクン..!!
SORRY ABOUT ALL THE CONFUSION...
I MEAN, REALLY... I FEEL AWFUL, JUST TERRIBLE...
SORRY ABOUT THAT. KA HA HA!
OH! SO THAT'S HOW IT WORKS...
GO RIGHT IN.
13


グイッ
COMMENCING EXAMINATION.
YOU ARE SAI OF KANO KINGDOM?
YEAH.

WHA?
HEY! WHAT THE--?!
!!?
コン!!


NEXT!!
THUMP ...!!

ドドドーン!!

!!!?

SEEMS ALL OF THE TOURNAMENT'S LOSERS...HAVE BEEN DUMPED DOWN HERE.

WHAT ?!!

ALL YOU GUYS! WHAT'S GOING ON?!!

HUH...?! HAJRUDIN! WHOA!

ドスゥン!!

!!!

I MIGHT JUST NEED TO CURSE DOFLAMINGO...

...TO HIS GRANDSON'S GENERATION!!!

I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT THEY'RE PLANNING...

...TO TEND TO OUR WOUNDS DOWN HERE!

WE'RE UNDER-GROUND--THE "WALLS" ARE SOLID EARTH.

WHAT'S HE GOING TO DO WITH US?!

EVEN MY *KING PUNCH* WON'T BREAK THESE WALLS...

THERE *IS NO* ESCAPE! DOFLAMINGO TRICKED US!!

THIS IS AN ACT OF WAR, KING ELIZABELLO!!

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?!

HOW DO WE ESCAPE?!!

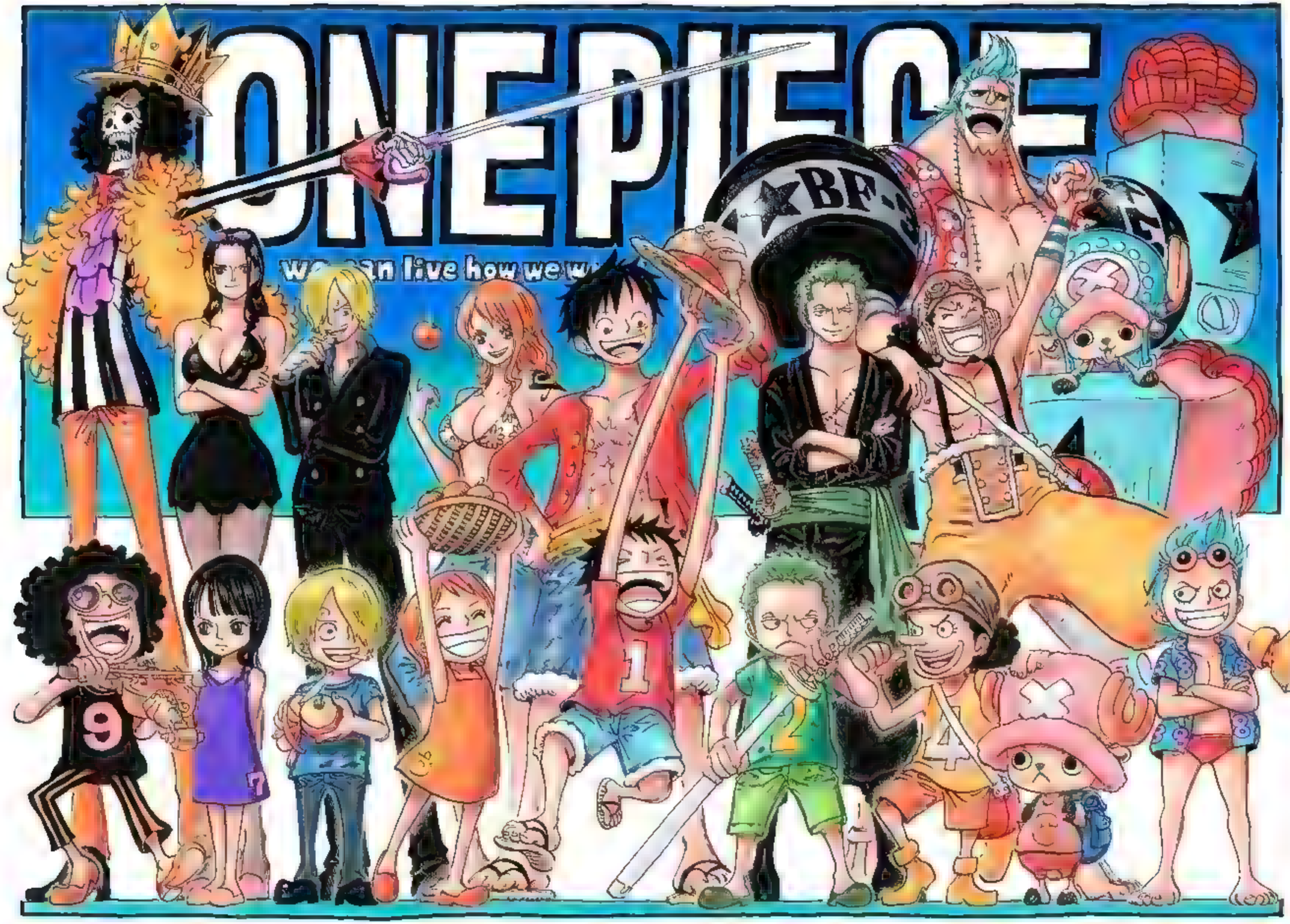
WHAT'S THIS...? A MOUNTAIN OF TOYS?

YEOW ...?

TOYS...AND *WARRIORS* ...

!?

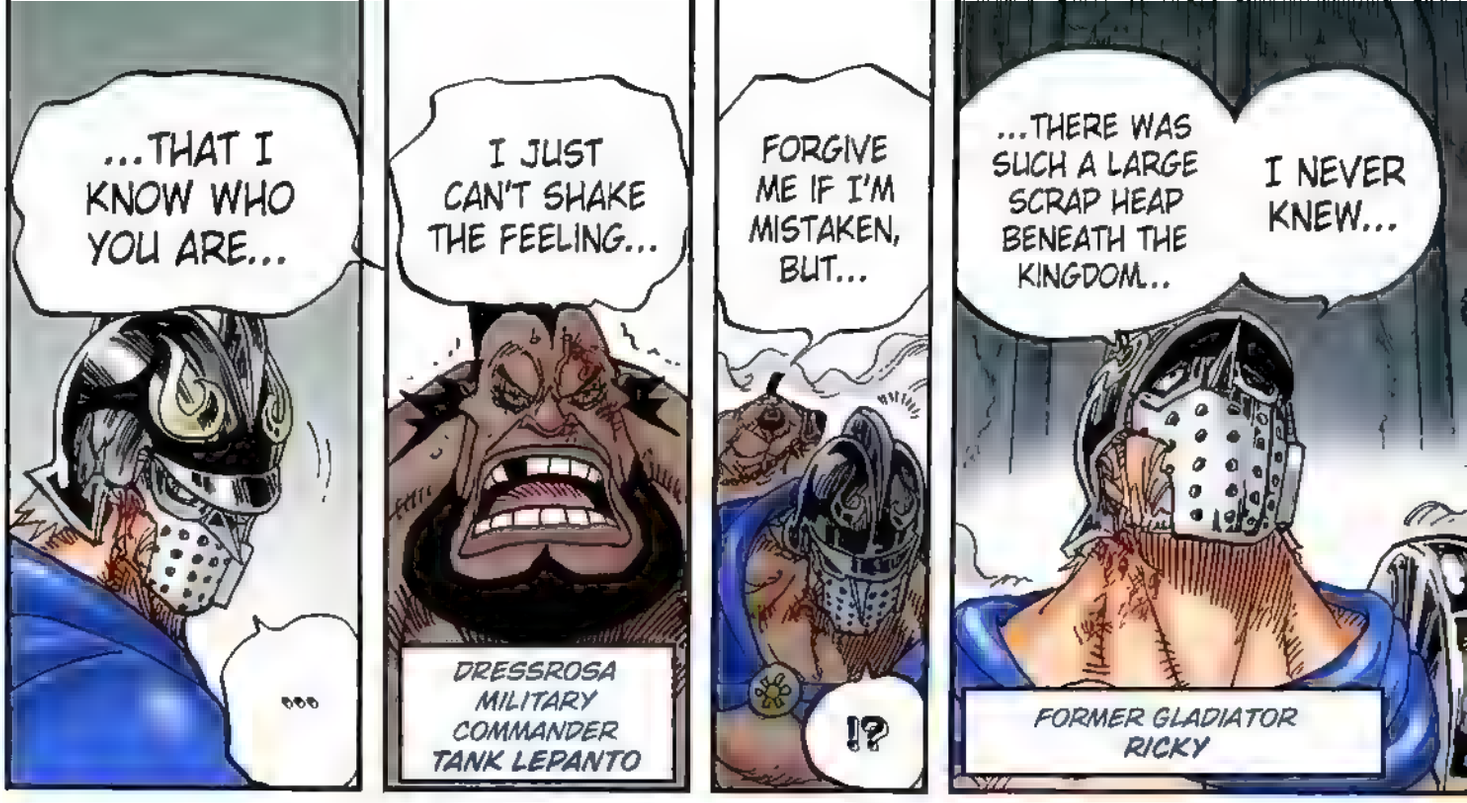
Chapter 726: THE RIKU FAMILY

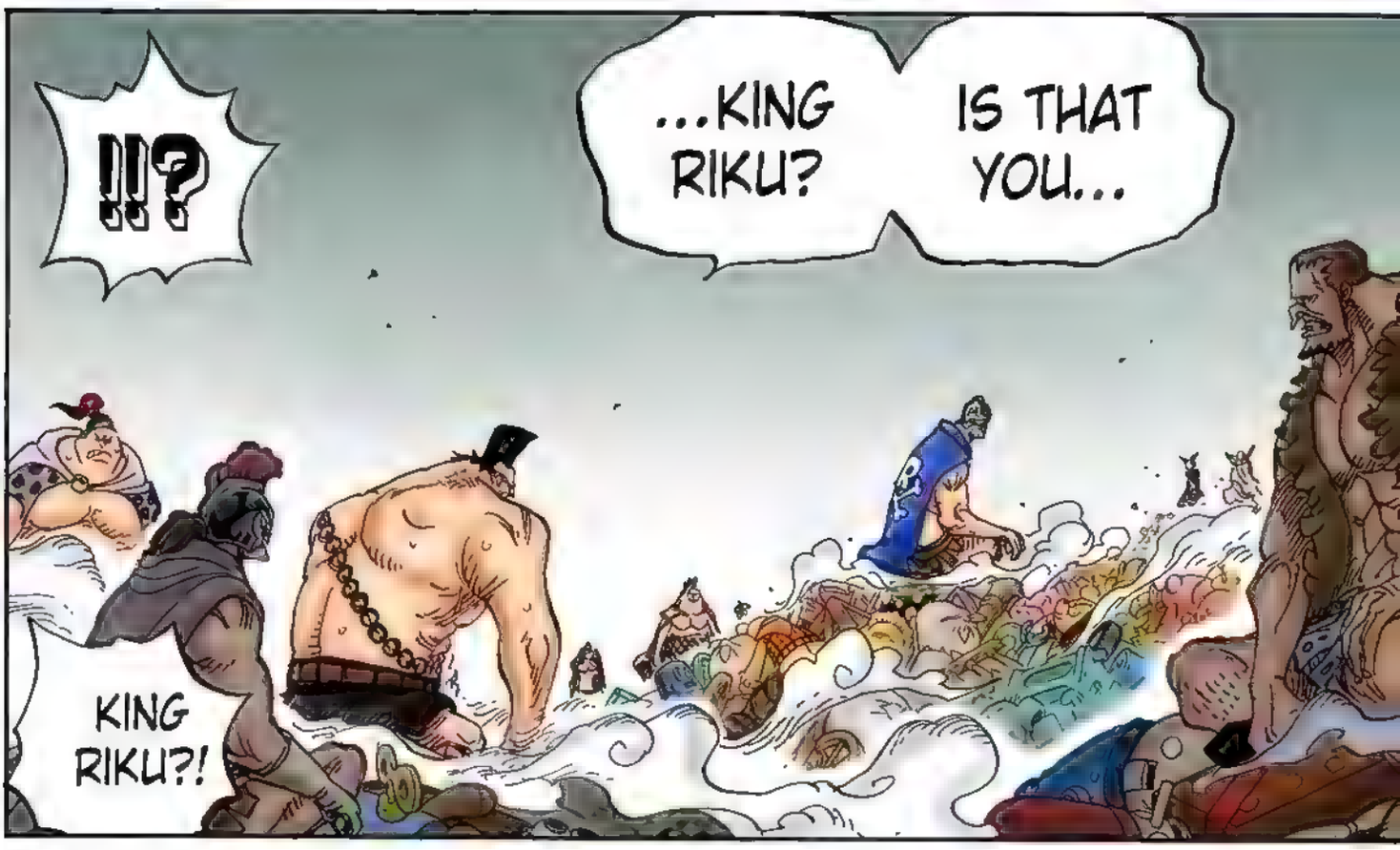


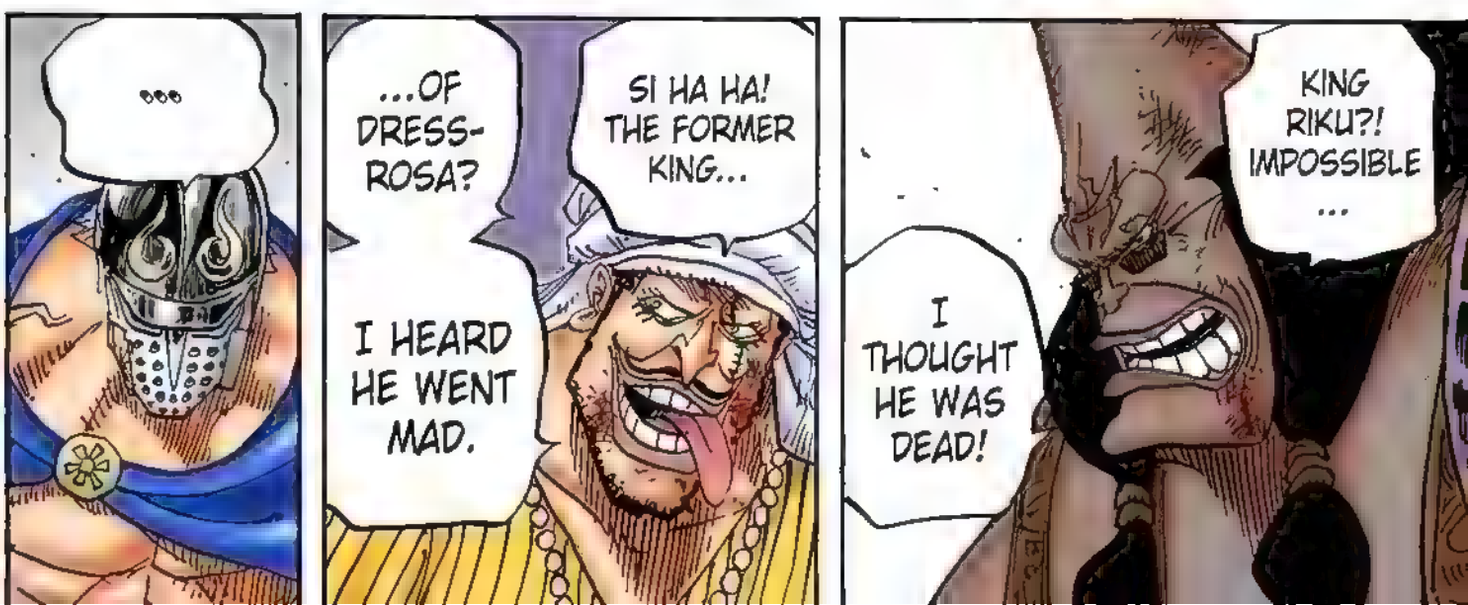
vol. 73

ONE PIECE

ドカ アン!!
AAGK !!
WELL, WELL...
ドスゥン!!
THEY JUST KEEP FALLING DOWN HERE!
ボコ ボン!!!
GAAH !!
AH... GRANDPA !!
BROTHER !!
HUFF HUFF...
...
UGGH ...
WE'D LIKE TO KNOW THAT OURSELVES!
THERE YOU ARE, BOO...
YOU MIGHT WANT TO MOVE, OR THE NEXT GUY WILL LAND ON YOU.
!?
BLEAH! IT REEKS DOWN HERE!! WHAT IS THIS PLACE?!
ARE THESE PILES OF TOYS AND GARBAGE?!


...THAT I KNOW WHO YOU ARE...
...
I JUST CAN'T SHAKE THE FEELING...
DRESSROSA MILITARY COMMANDER TANK LEPANTO
FORGIVE ME IF I'M MISTAKEN, BUT...
!?
...THERE WAS SUCH A LARGE SCRAP HEAP BENEATH THE KINGDOM..
I NEVER KNEW...
FORMER GLADIATOR RICKY


!!?
...KING RIKU?
IS THAT YOU...
KING RIKU?!


...
...OF DRESS-ROSA?
I HEARD HE WENT MAD.
SI HA HA! THE FORMER KING...
I THOUGHT HE WAS DEAD!
KING RIKU?! IMPOSSIBLE ...

...
COMMANDER TANK.
BUT I WILL NOT BE CALLED A KING ANY LONGER..
THAT IS CORRECT.
...!!
NOW THAT WE'RE TRAPPED UNDER-GROUND...
...NOT MUCH USE IN HIDING IT...
YOUR MAJESTY!! YOU ARE ALIVE AND WELL!!
...!!!
NOW I AM NOTHING BUT AN OLD MAN.
A FEEBLE, SINFUL OLD GEEZER WHO CANNOT EVEN HELP HIS GRAND-DAUGHTER.
ALAS, I HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO DOFLA-MINGO'S--
IT IS A JOY TO SEE YOU AGAIN!!
どよ どよ
DON'T SAY IT... I AM AWARE.
HE'S ALIVE !!
IT'S KING RIKU!!
FORMER KING OF DRESSROSA
RIKU DOLDO III
(REBECCA'S GRANDFATHER)

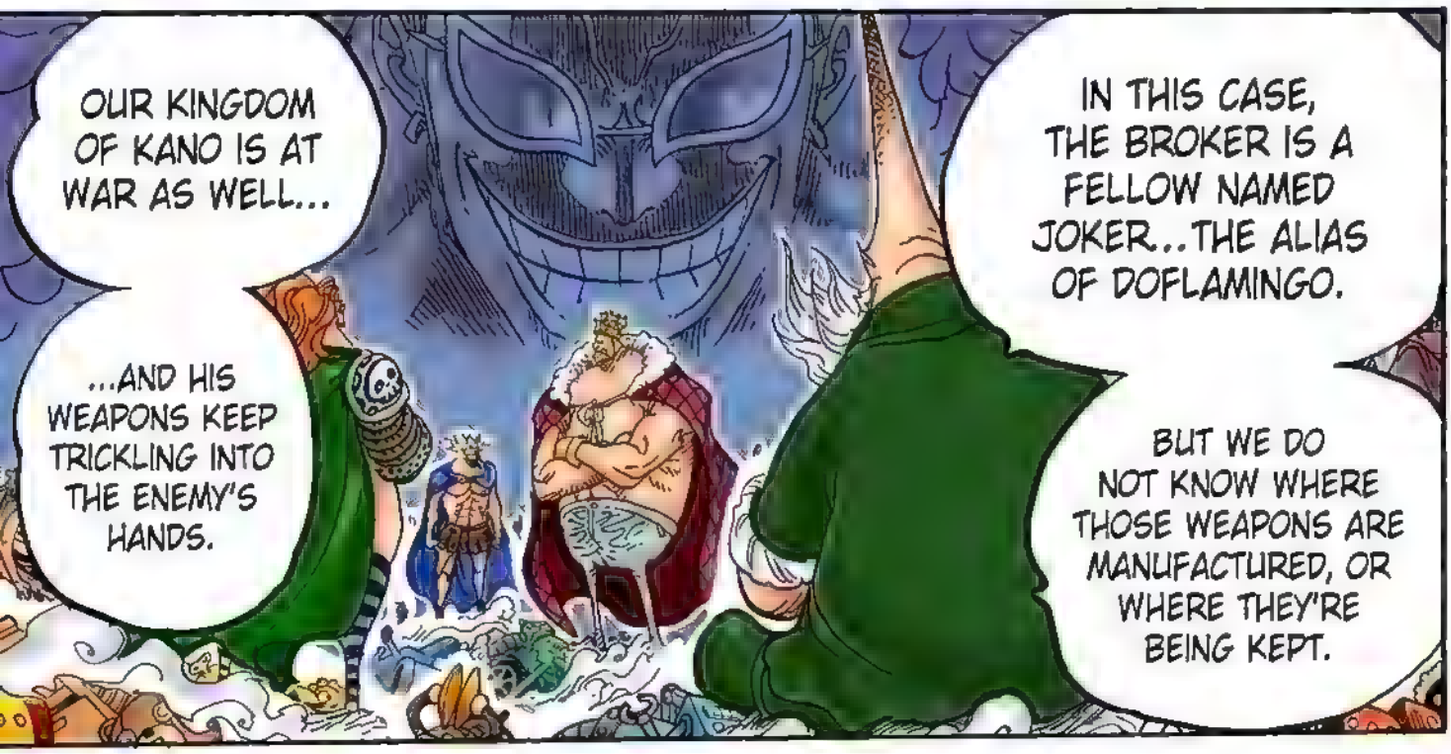
...!!!
MY PAIN IS NOTHING TO YOURS!!
IT MUST HAVE BEEN A PAINFUL DECISION!
YOU'VE BEEN WATCHING OVER VIOLA FOR ME.
I WOULD NEVER DOUBT AN HONORABLE MAN LIKE YOU.

AHH...
KING OF PRODENCE !!
CAN THIS BE?! IS THAT YOU, KING RIKU?!

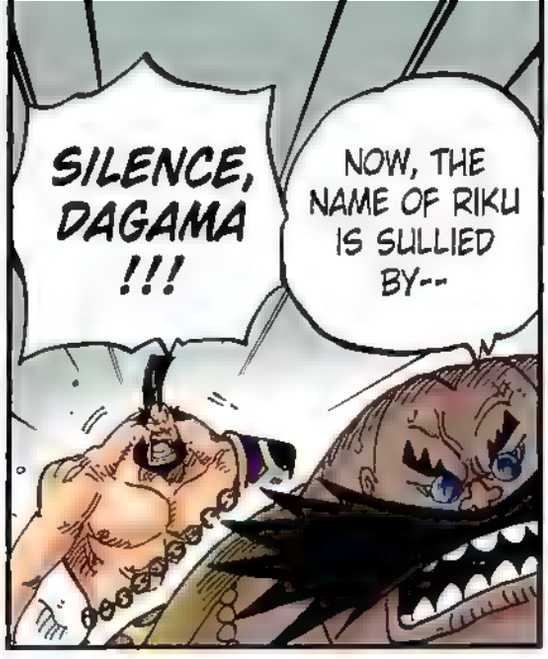
...THE BALANCE OF POWER IN THE AREA'S BEEN LOST! IT'S BEEN NONSTOP WAR AND SUFFERING!
EVER SINCE WE LOST YOU...
I'M SICK OF IT!!

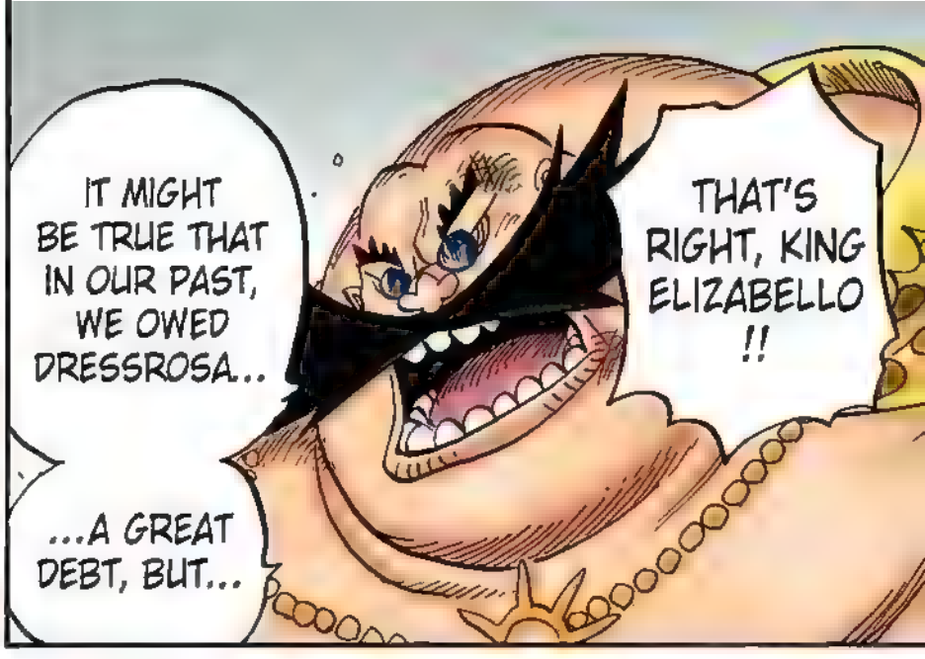
IT IS GOOD TO SEE YOU WELL!!
WHAT A FAMILIAR FACE! I CAN'T COUNT HOW MANY TIMES YOU HELPED PULL MY KINGDOM OUT OF DISASTER!!
ENOUGH OF THAT!
ばっ!!

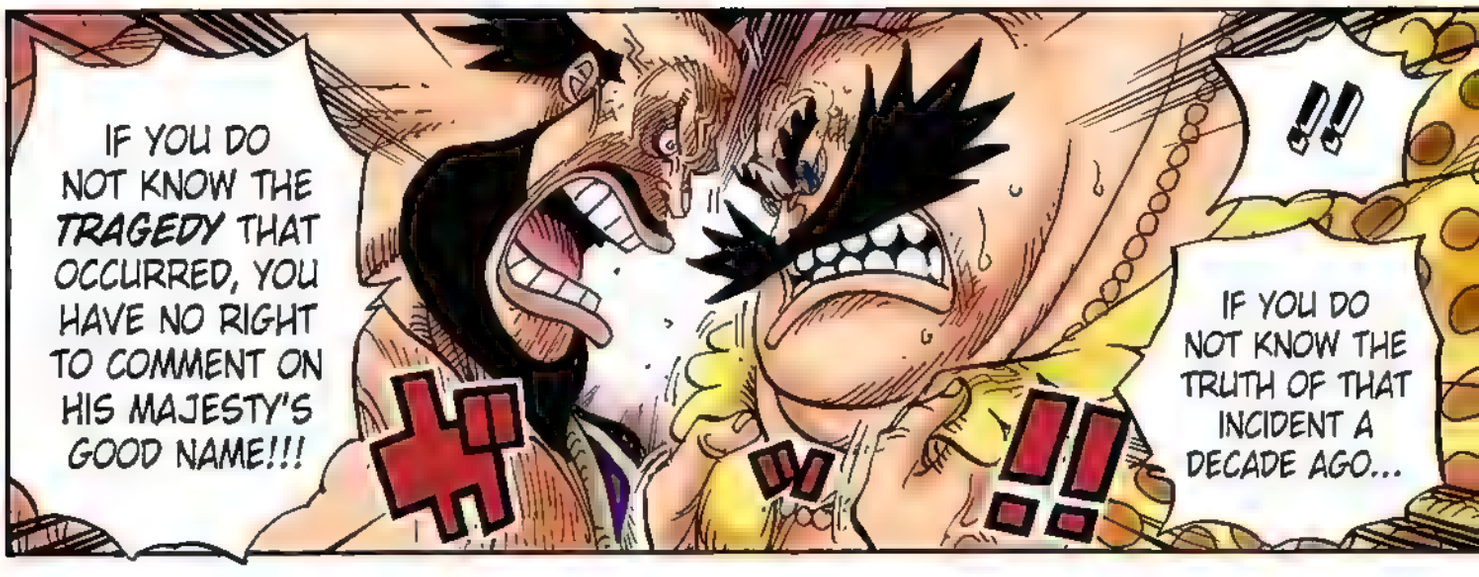
BY SELLING WEAPONS TO EVERY SIDE INVOLVED IN THE FIGHTING!!
THERE ARE SOME WHO FOMENT WARFARE BETWEEN NATIONS...
...AND REAP MASSIVE PROFITS DOING SO!!
YOU MIGHT BE SICK OF IT, ELIZA-BELLO...
...BUT FOR EVERY TEAR SHED, SOMEONE ELSE IS LAUGHING!


OUR KINGDOM OF KANO IS AT WAR AS WELL...
...AND HIS WEAPONS KEEP TRICKLING INTO THE ENEMY'S HANDS.
IN THIS CASE, THE BROKER IS A FELLOW NAMED JOKER..THE ALIAS OF DOFLAMINGO.
BUT WE DO NOT KNOW WHERE THOSE WEAPONS ARE MANUFACTURED, OR WHERE THEY'RE BEING KEPT.

AND BECAUSE OF YOUR ERRATIC BEHAVIOR AND DOFLAMINGO'S ASCENSION TO THE THRONE...
...ALL THE COUNTRIES AROUND YOU ARE SUFFERING !!!
AT THE BEQUEST OF THE KING OF KANO, THE HAPPOSUI FORCES...
...HAVE BEEN WORKING TO STEM THE TIDE OF THIS ARMS SMUGGLING!!
ドン!!

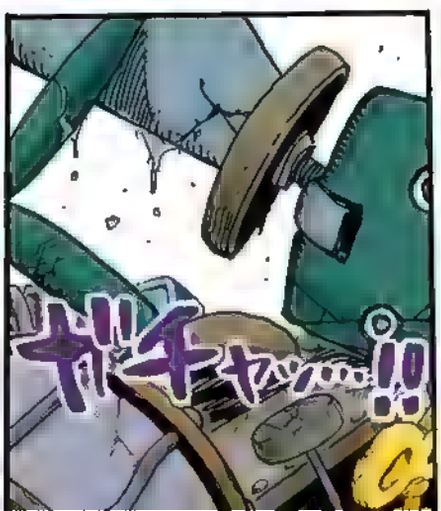

SILENCE, DAGAMA !!!
NOW, THE NAME OF RIKU IS SULLIED BY--


IT MIGHT BE TRUE THAT IN OUR PAST, WE OWED DRESSROSA...
...A GREAT DEBT, BUT...
THAT'S RIGHT, KING ELIZABELLO !!

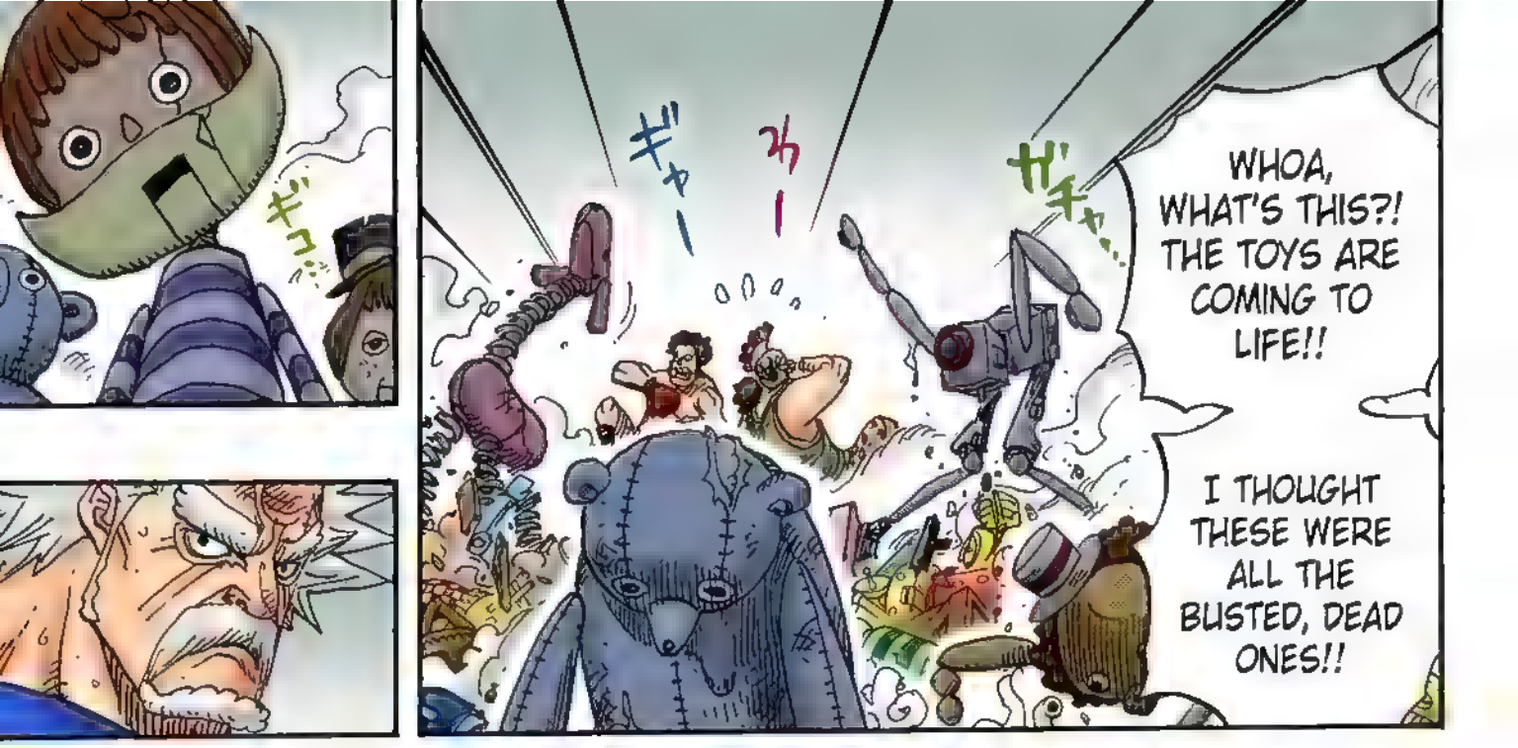

IF YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRAGEDY THAT OCCURRED, YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO COMMENT ON HIS MAJESTY'S GOOD NAME!!!
ガ
ッ
!!
!!
IF YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH OF THAT INCIDENT A DECADE AGO...

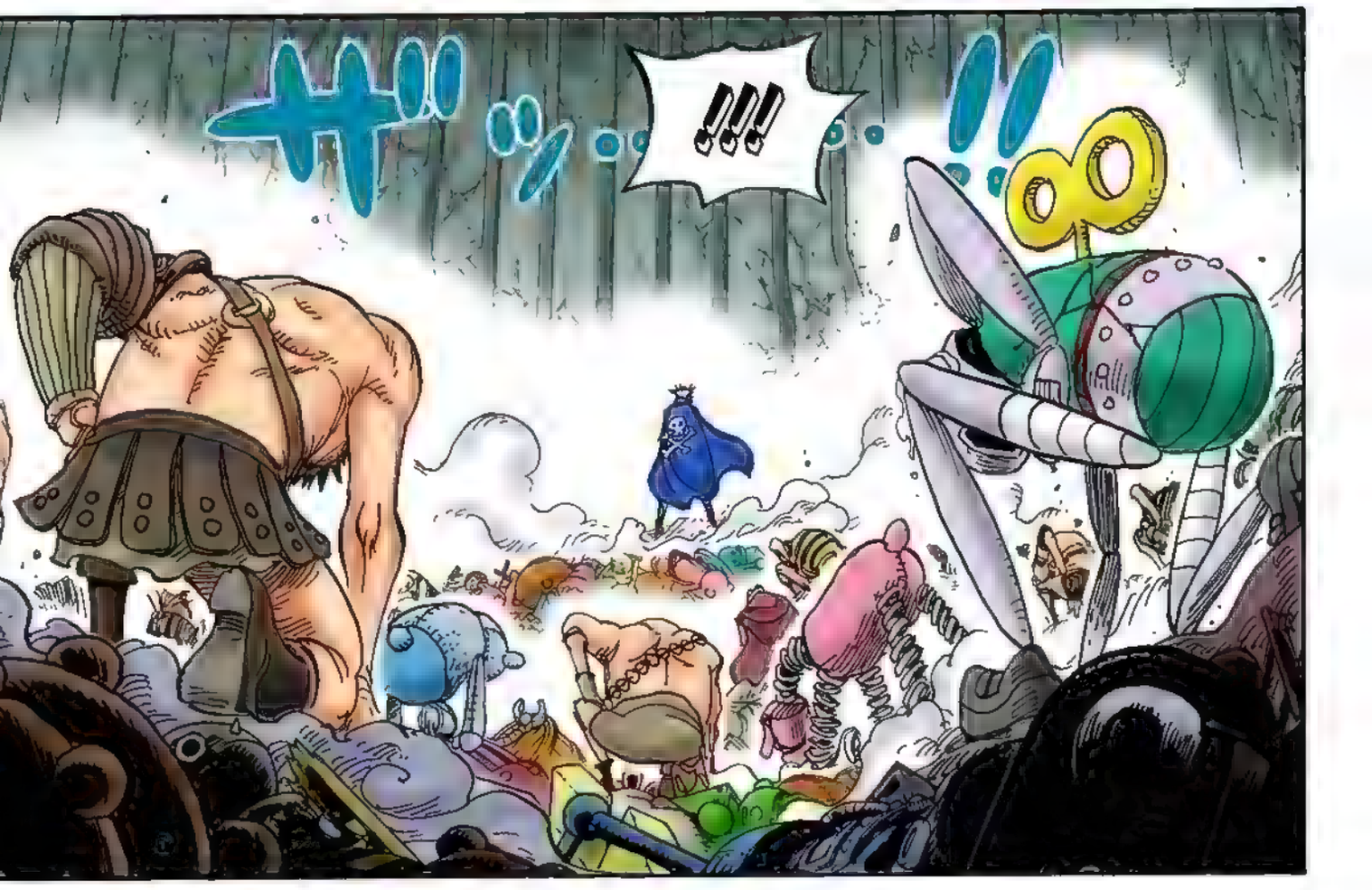
!
ME TOO, KING RIKU!
AS WAS I.
ガララ...
ガキ...

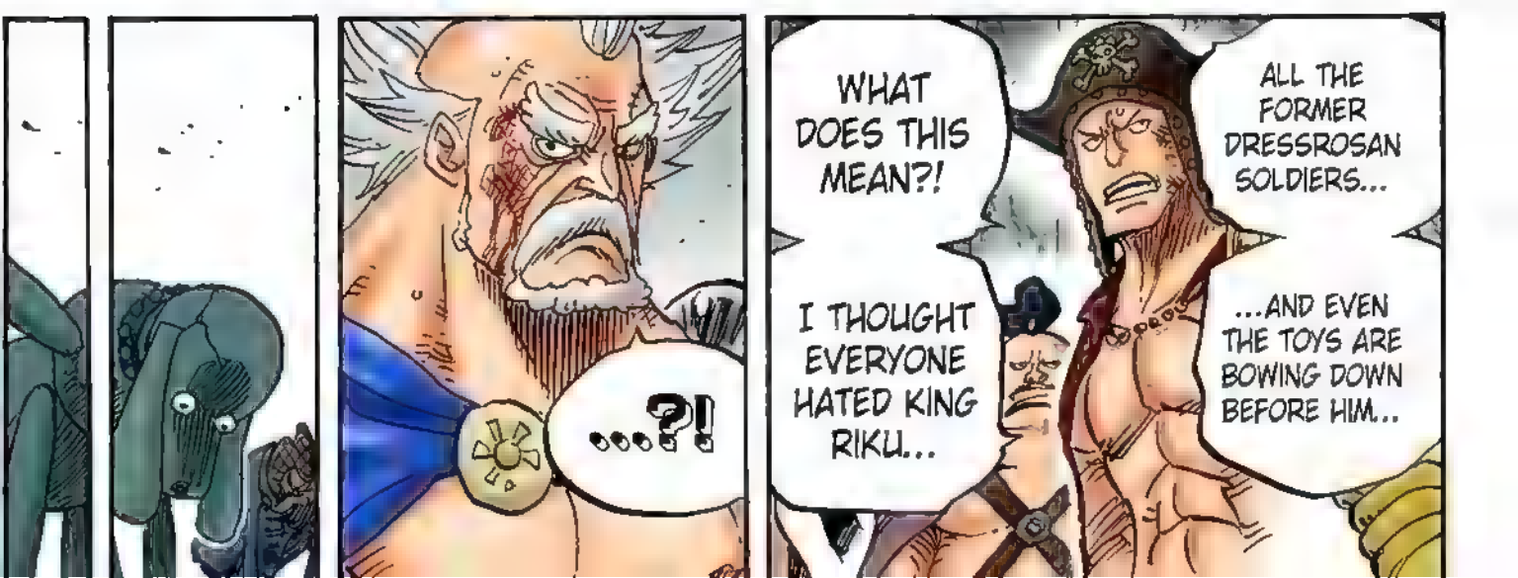
YOUR MAJESTY... I TOO WAS A FORMER ARMY SOLDIER.
ENOUGH, TANK! IT IS ALL IN THE PAST...
ガラ...
!?

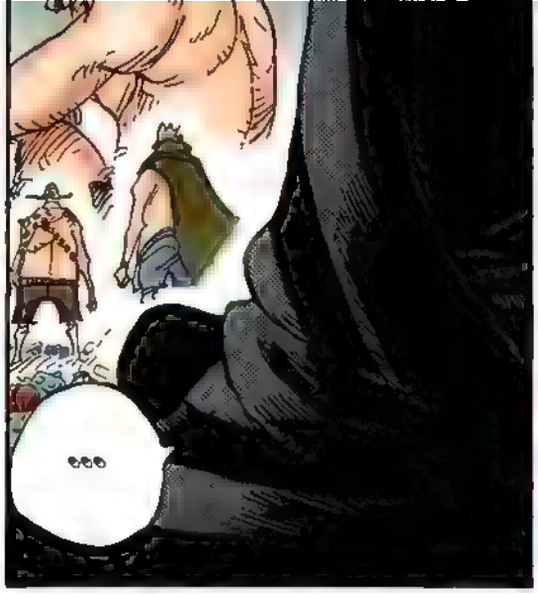

ガキャッ...!!

...

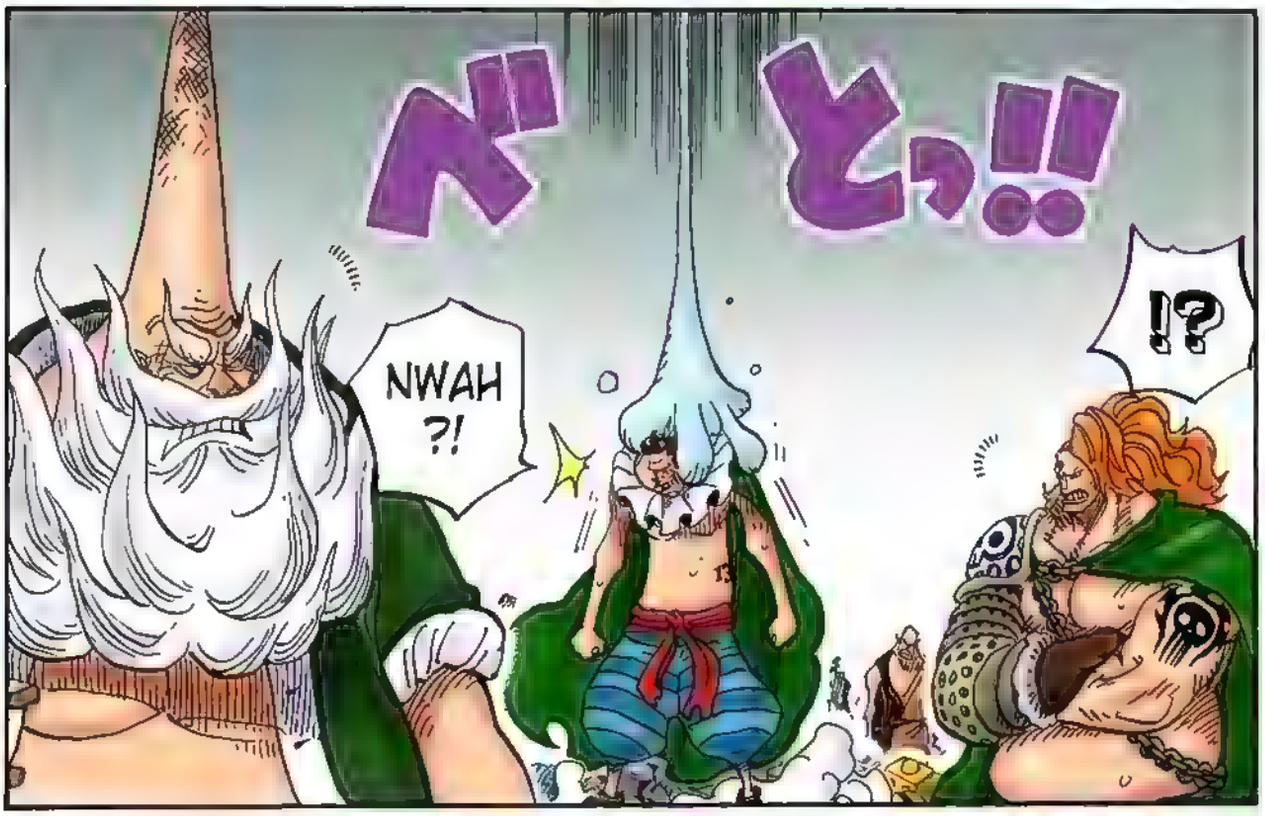

ギコ…
ギャー
ガチャ…
WHOA, WHAT'S THIS?! THE TOYS ARE COMING TO LIFE!!
I THOUGHT THESE WERE ALL THE BUSTED, DEAD ONES!!

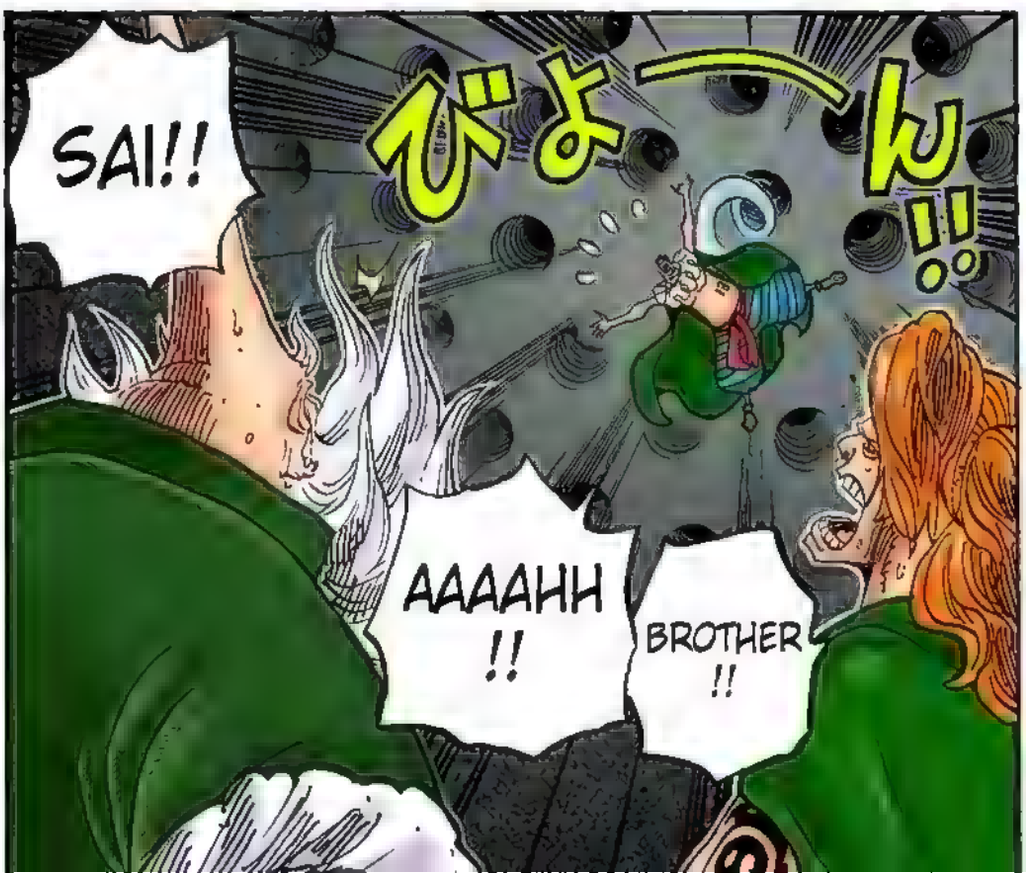

!!!


…?!
WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?!
I THOUGHT EVERYONE HATED KING RIKU…
ALL THE FORMER DRESSROSAN SOLDIERS…
…AND EVEN THE TOYS ARE BOWING DOWN BEFORE HIM…

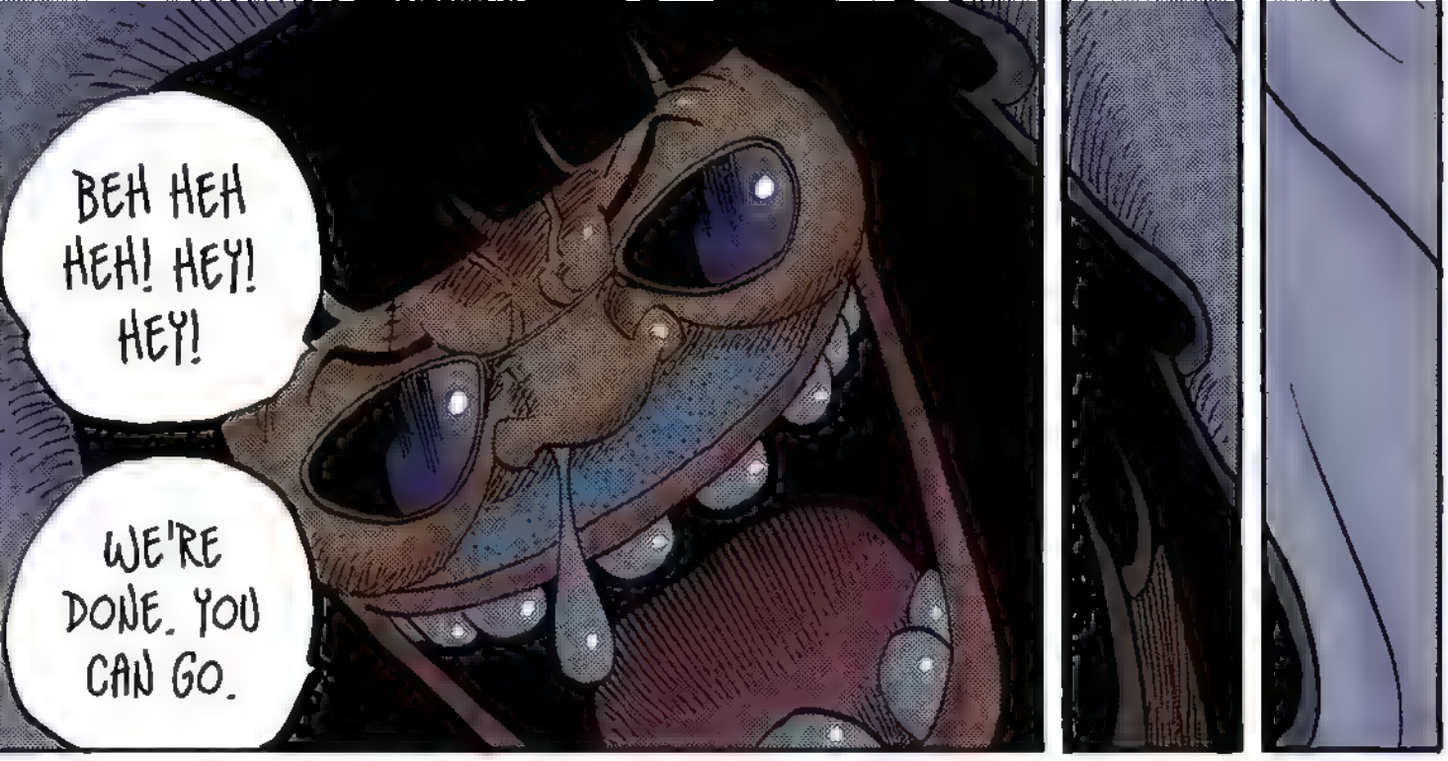

...

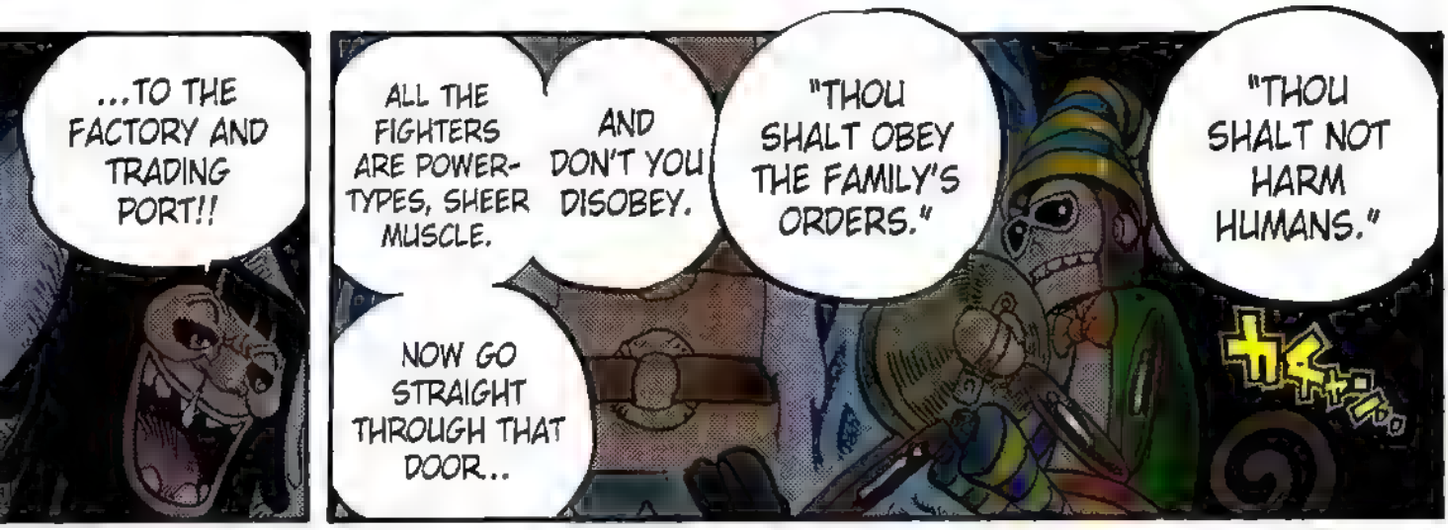
...THERE MUST BE MORE SECRETS UNDER-GROUND.
WITH A HIDDEN STRUCTURE THIS SIZE...
GOOD, KEEP SEARCHING.

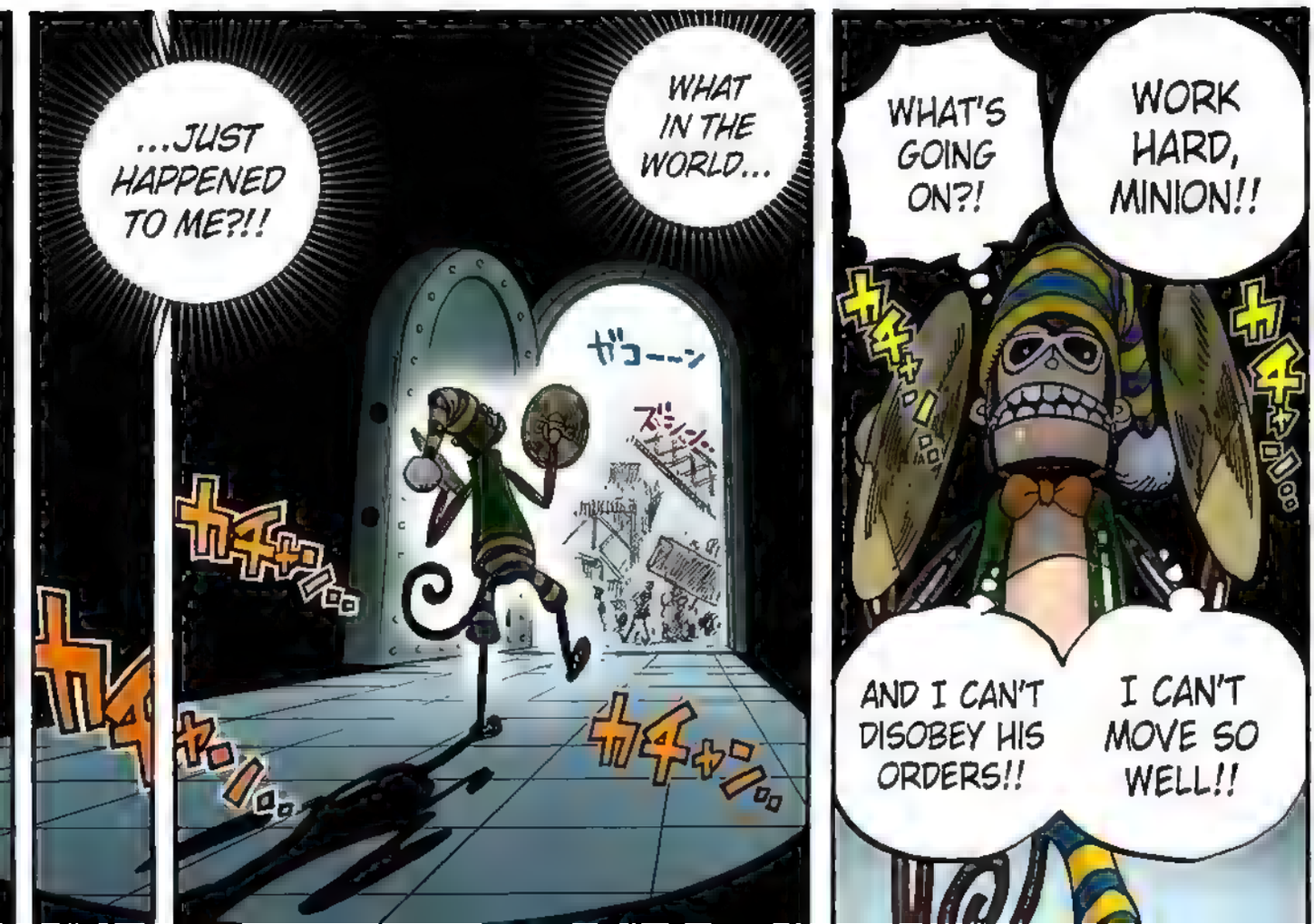

ベとっ!!
NWAH ?!
!?

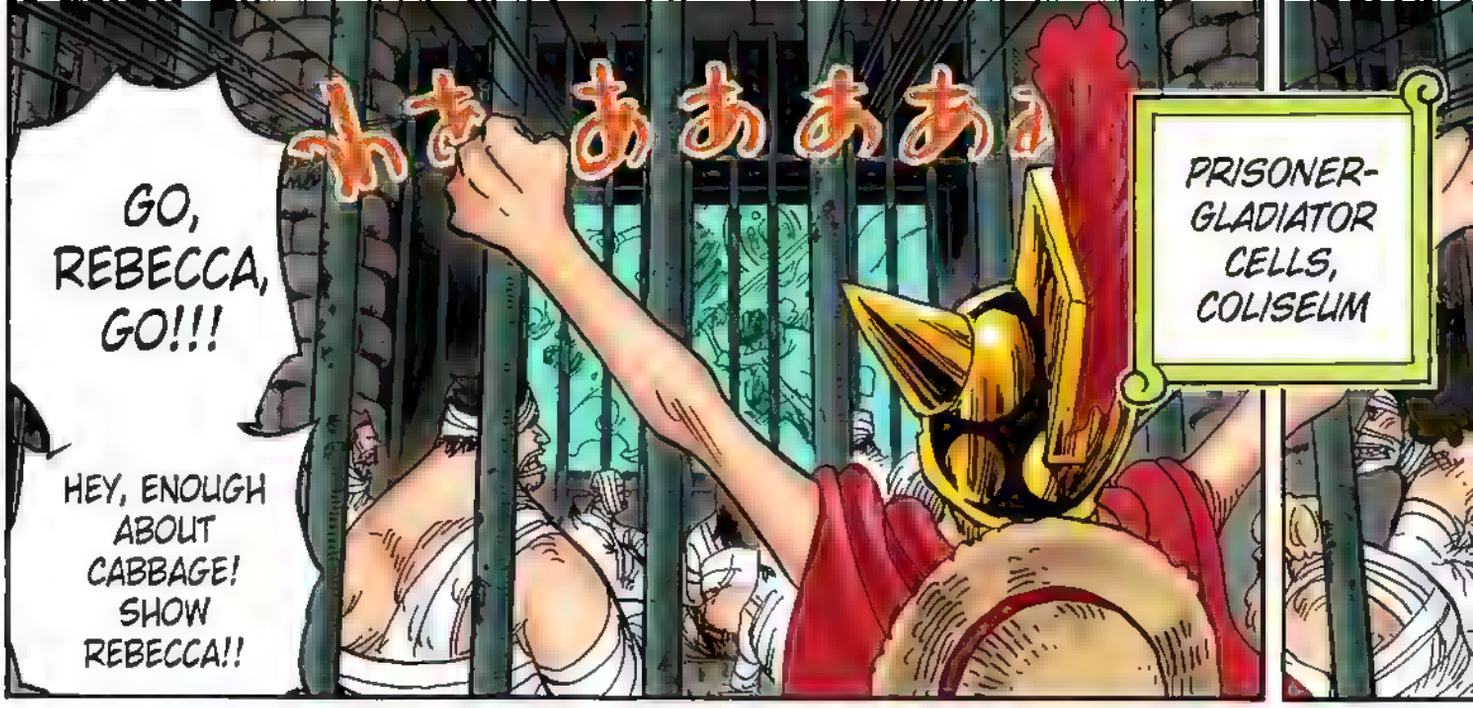

SAI!!
びよーん!!
AAAAHH !!
BROTHER !!

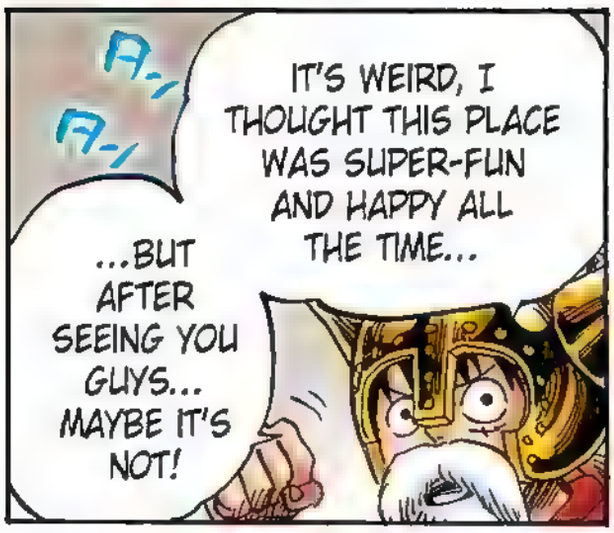
WHOA, WHOA, WHAT IS THIS?!!

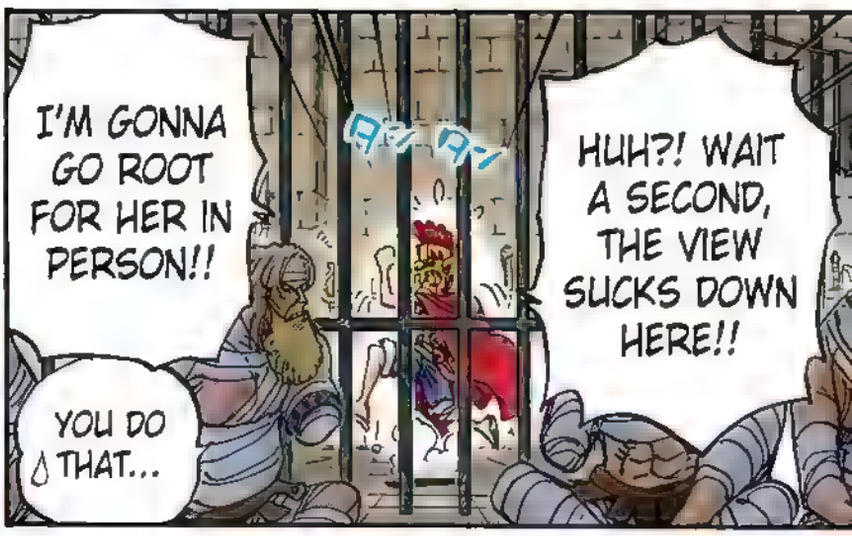

BEH HEH HEH! HEY! HEY!
WE'RE DONE. YOU CAN GO.


...TO THE FACTORY AND TRADING PORT!!
ALL THE FIGHTERS ARE POWER-TYPES, SHEER MUSCLE.
AND DON'T YOU DISOBEY.
NOW GO STRAIGHT THROUGH THAT DOOR..
"THOU SHALT OBEY THE FAMILY'S ORDERS."
"THOU SHALT NOT HARM HUMANS."
カチャ

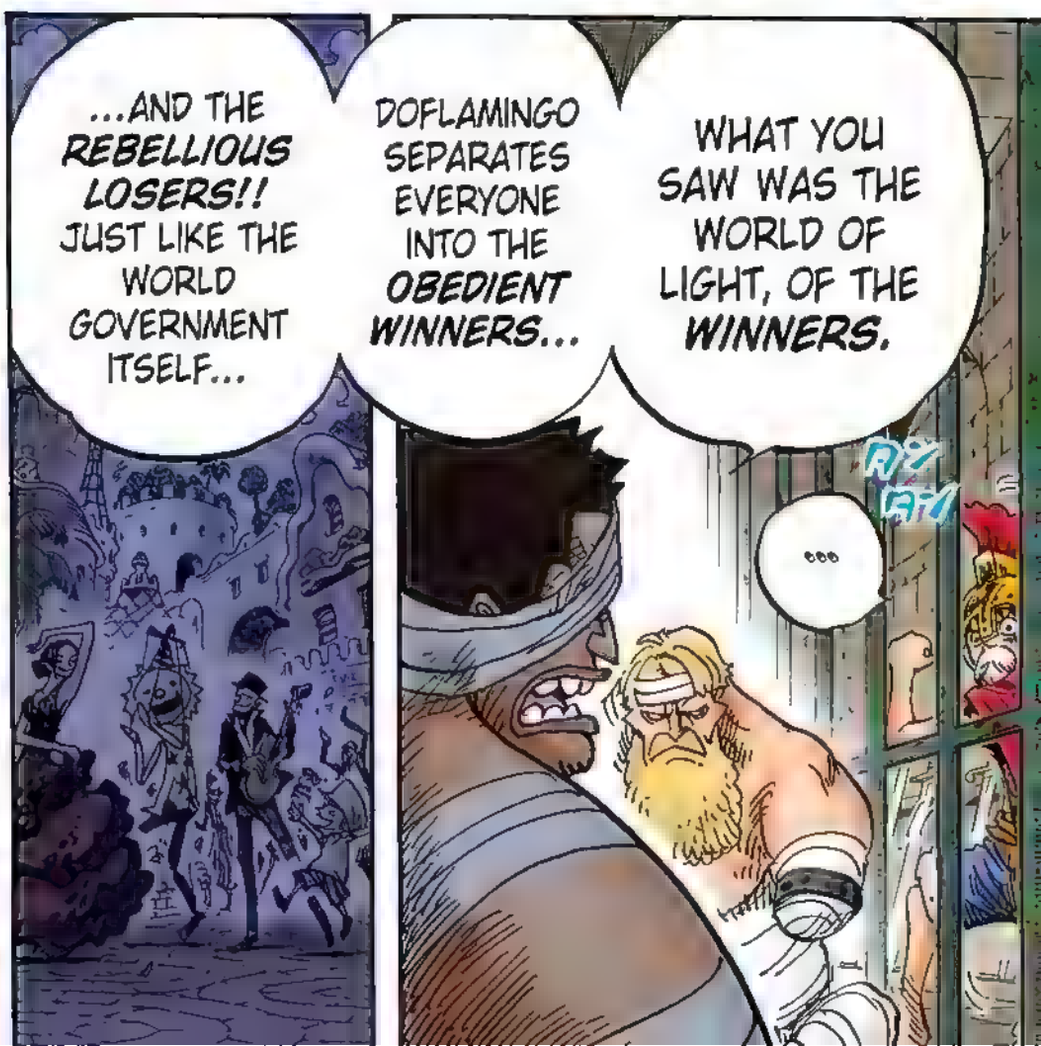

...JUST HAPPENED TO ME?!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD...
ガコーン
ズシン
カチャ
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WORK HARD, MINION!!
AND I CAN'T DISOBEY HIS ORDERS!!
I CAN'T MOVE SO WELL!!


GO, REBECCA, GO!!!
HEY, ENOUGH ABOUT CABBAGE! SHOW REBECCA!!
PRISONER-GLADIATOR CELLS, COLISEUM

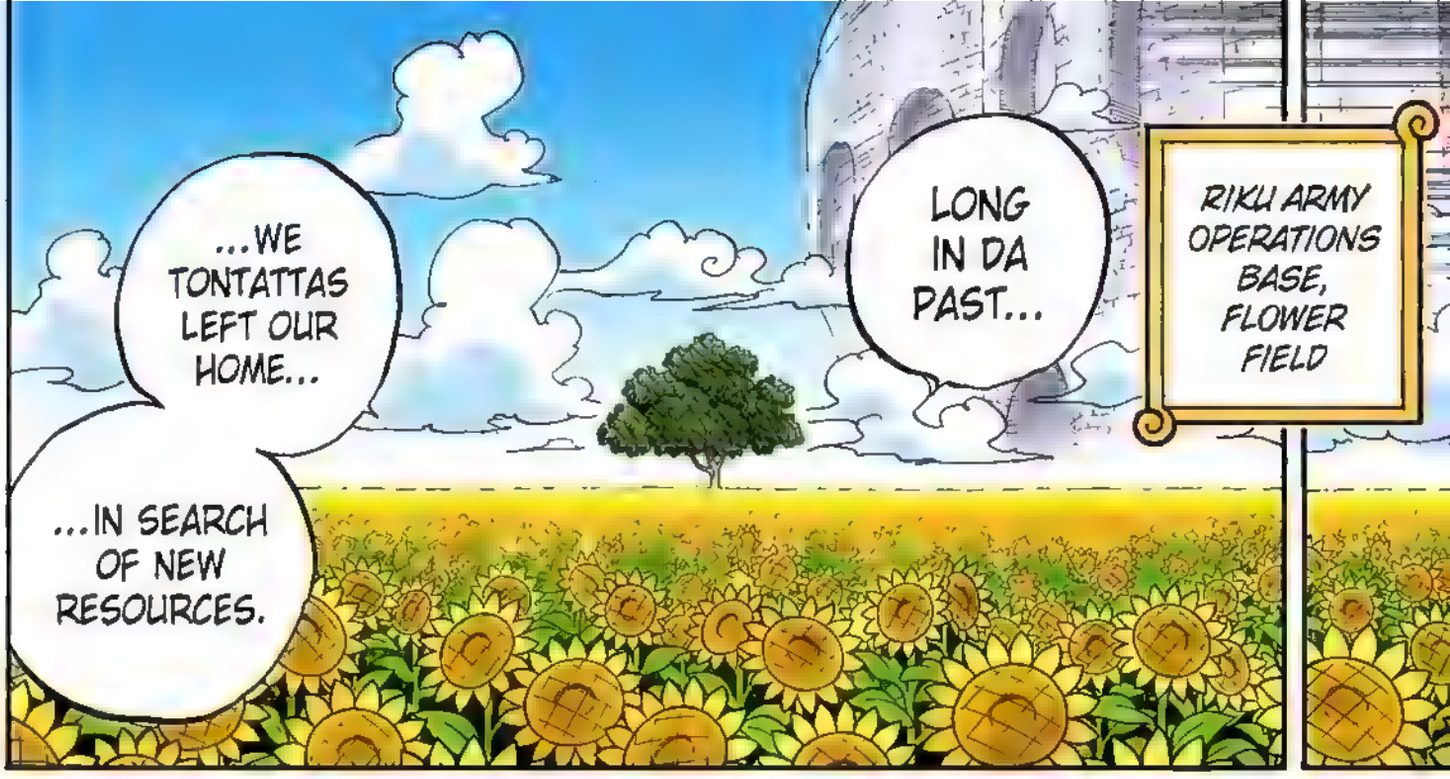

IT'S WEIRD, I THOUGHT THIS PLACE WAS SUPER-FUN AND HAPPY ALL THE TIME...
...BUT AFTER SEEING YOU GUYS... MAYBE IT'S NOT!

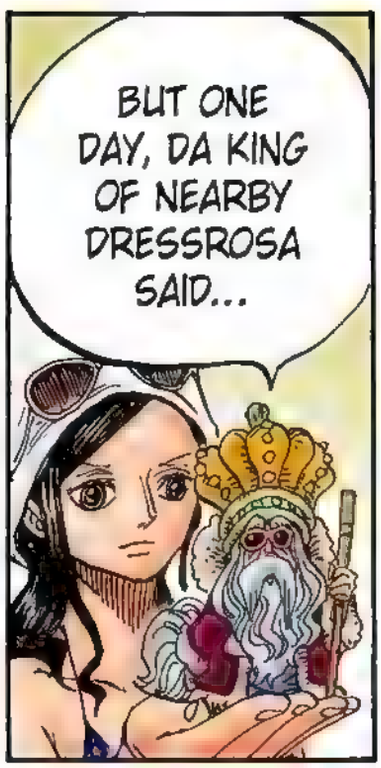

I'M GONNA GO ROOT FOR HER IN PERSON!!
YOU DO THAT...
HUH?! WAIT A SECOND, THE VIEW SUCKS DOWN HERE!!

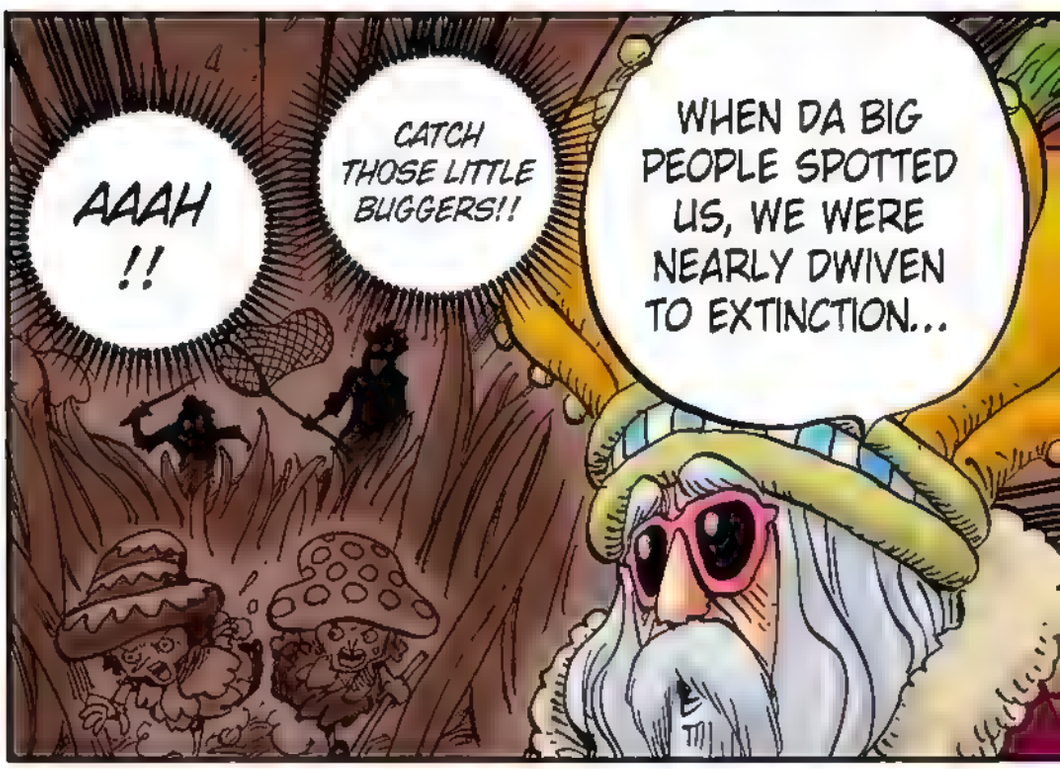
TO HIM, THE LOSERS ARE NOTHING BUT TRASH.
SCRAP
WELL, IF YOU SWEEP THE TRASH UNDER THE RUG...OF COURSE IT MAKES THE REST OF THE PLACE LOOK NICER.


...AND THE REBELLIOUS LOSERS!! JUST LIKE THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ITSELF...
DOFLAMINGO SEPARATES EVERYONE INTO THE OBEDIENT WINNERS...
WHAT YOU SAW WAS THE WORLD OF LIGHT, OF THE WINNERS.
...

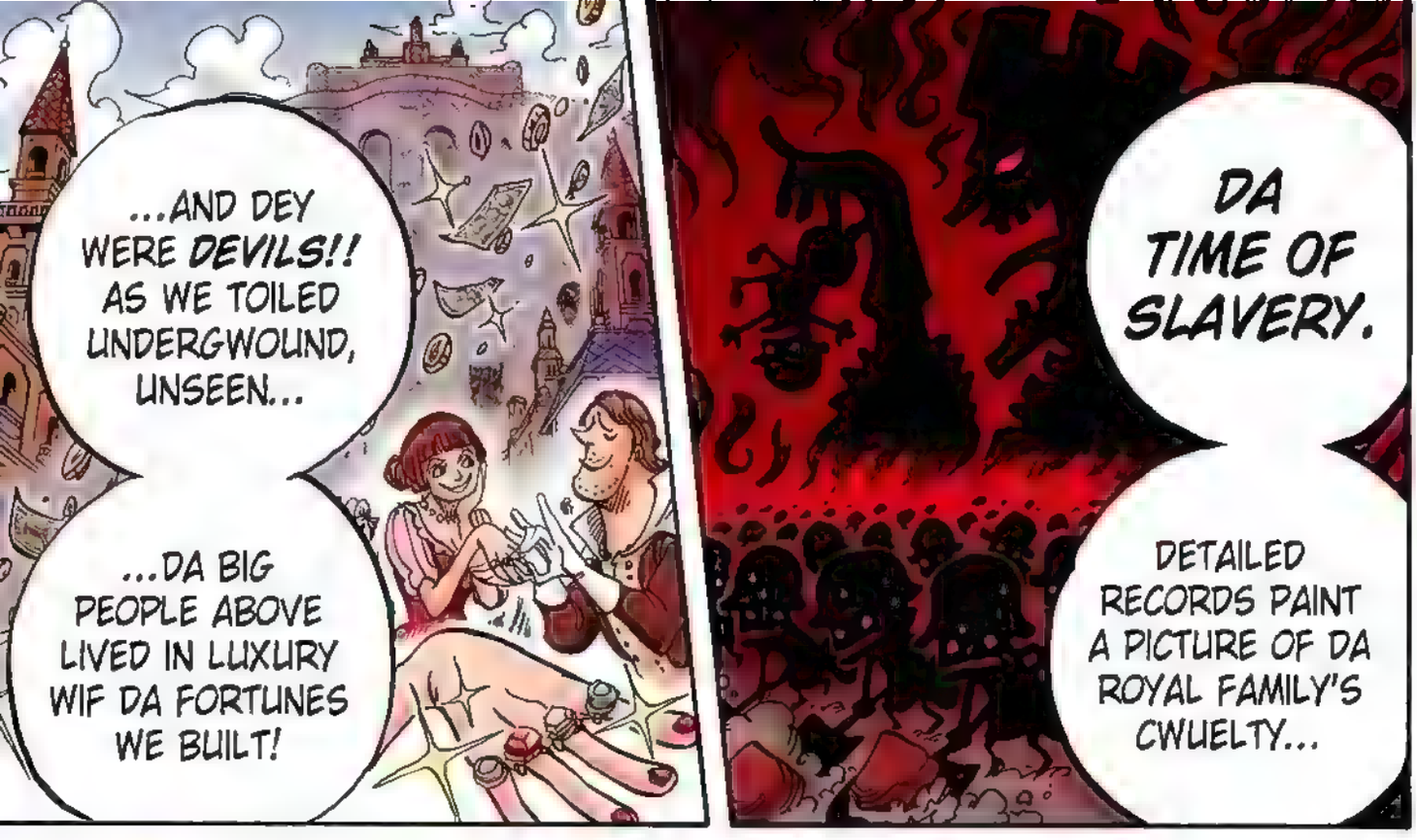
HERE COMES THE TRASH!
SEARCH FOR TREASURE!
THAT KIND OF SOUNDS LIKE THE LAND...
...WHERE I GREW UP...
ONCE THE DOUBTS START, YOU'LL FIND THIS IS A LAND FULL OF CONTRADIC-TIONS.
WE FEEL THERE'S AN EVEN DEEPER DARKNESS BENEATH THIS...
...
YOU OUGHT TO BE CAREFUL...
CLICK..!
!!?
HUH ?!!
HMM?
どばっ!!
AAAAA !!


LONG IN DA PAST...
RIKU ARMY OPERATIONS BASE, FLOWER FIELD
...WE TONTATTAS LEFT OUR HOME...
...IN SEARCH OF NEW RESOURCES.

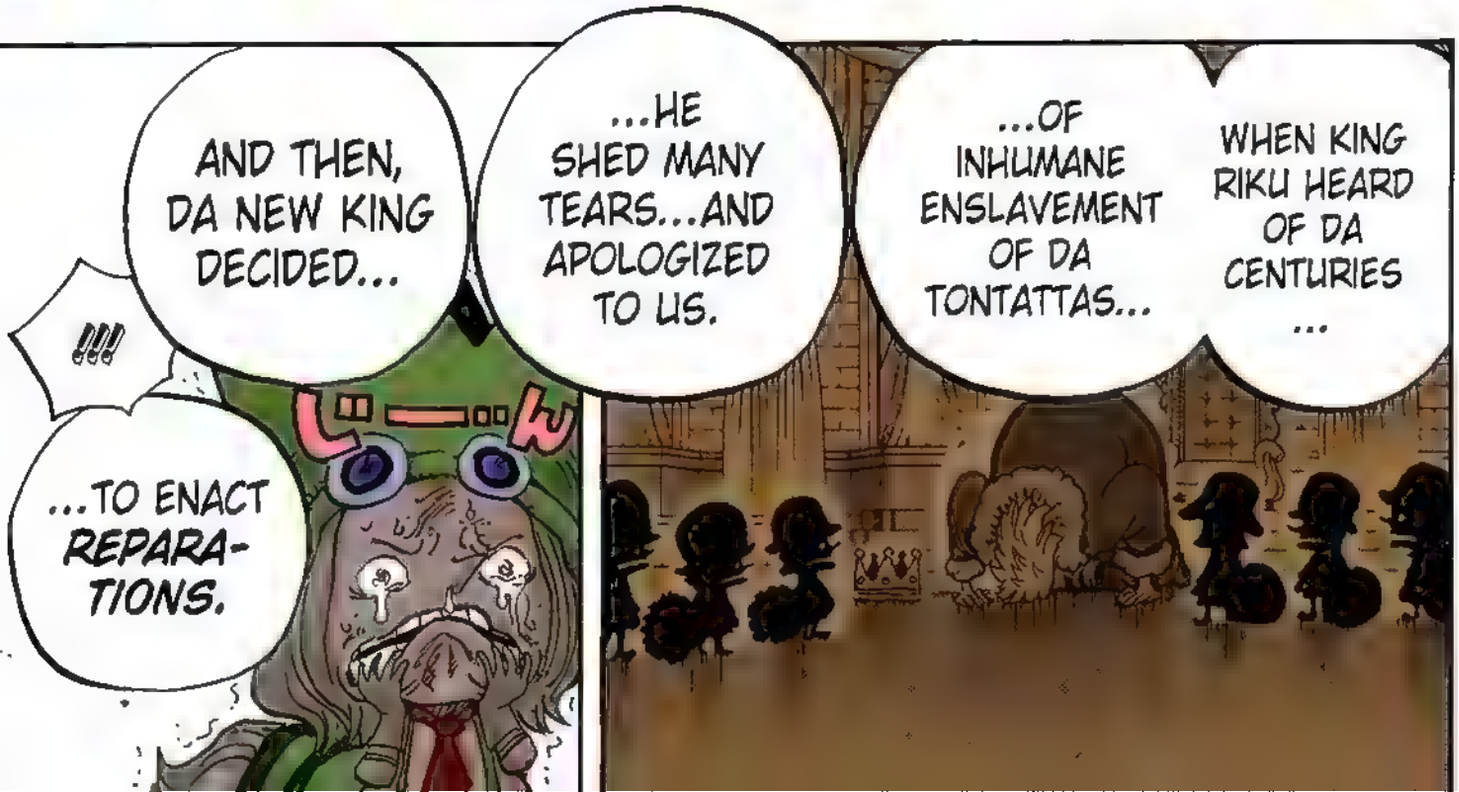

BUT ONE DAY, DA KING OF NEARBY DRESSROSA SAID...


AAAH !!
CATCH THOSE LITTLE BUGGERS!!
WHEN DA BIG PEOPLE SPOTTED US, WE WERE NEARLY DWIVEN TO EXTINCTION...

THIS WAS OVAH 900 YEARS IN DA PAST, YOU SEE...
AT DA TIME, DA KING'S NAME WAS DON QUIXOTE.
...
...HE WOULD PWOMISE US LAND, RESOURCES AND SAFETY.
...IN EXCHANGE FOR A BIT OF LABOR...
DA DARKEST PERIOD OF TONTATTA HISTORY.

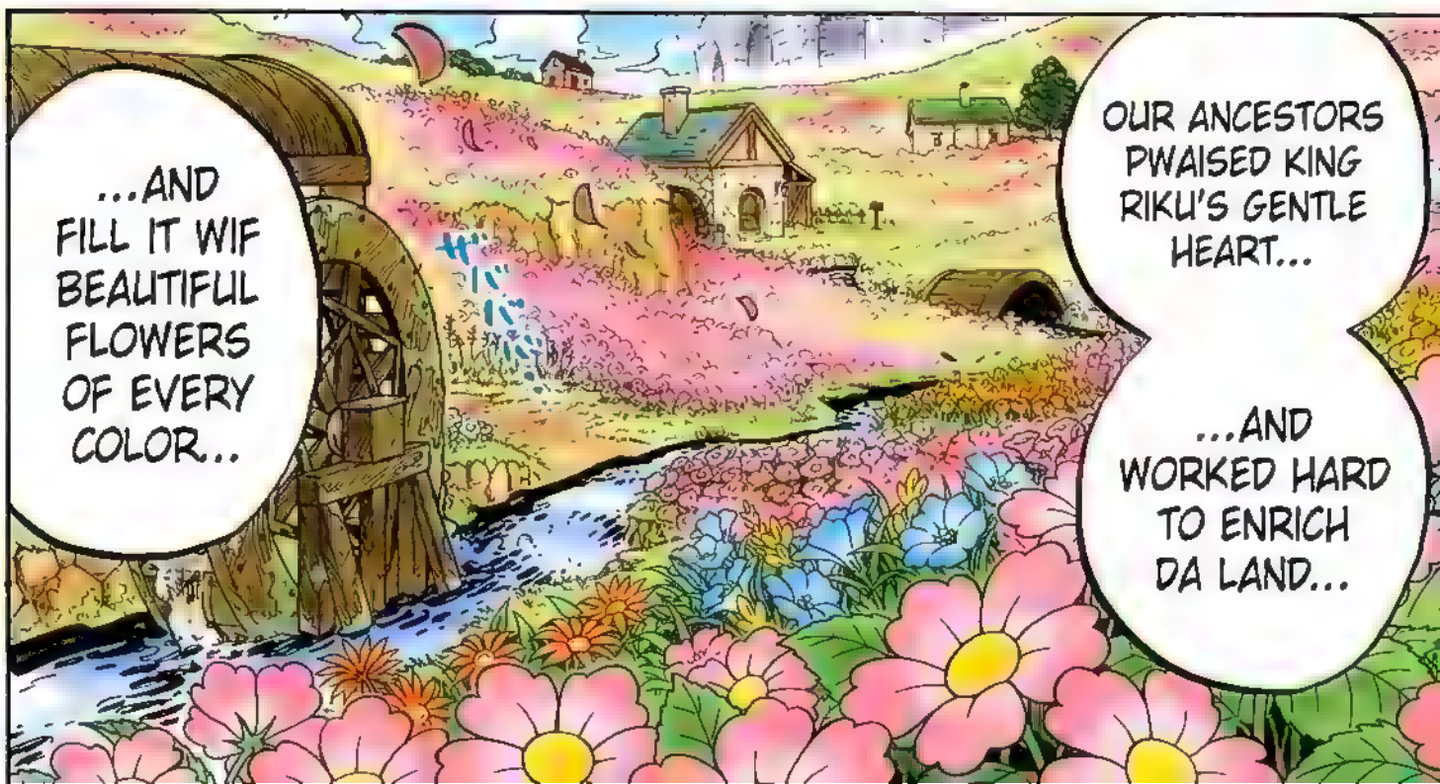

...AND DEY WERE DEVILS!! AS WE TOILED UNDERGWOUND, UNSEEN...
...DA BIG PEOPLE ABOVE LIVED IN LUXURY WIF DA FORTUNES WE BUILT!
DA TIME OF SLAVERY.
DETAILED RECORDS PAINT A PICTURE OF DA ROYAL FAMILY'S CWUELTY...

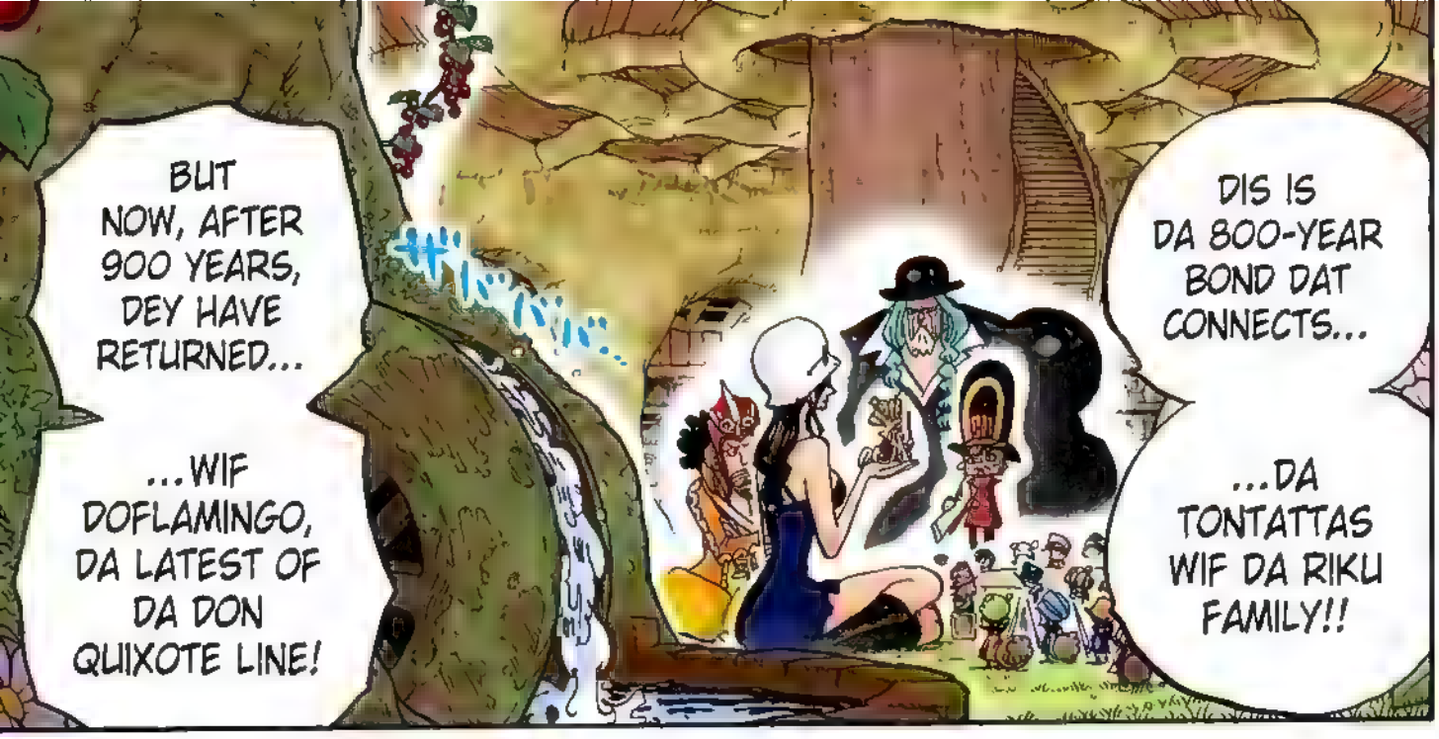
KING RIKU!!!
...BUT 800 YEARS AGO, A NEW KING CAME TO RULE IN DRESSROSA.
NOW, WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED IN DA VOID CENTURY...


AND THEN, DA NEW KING DECIDED...
!!!
...TO ENACT REPARA-TIONS.
...HE SHED MANY TEARS...AND APOLOGIZED TO US.
...OF INHUMANE ENSLAVEMENT OF DA TONTATTAS...
WHEN KING RIKU HEARD OF DA CENTURIES ...

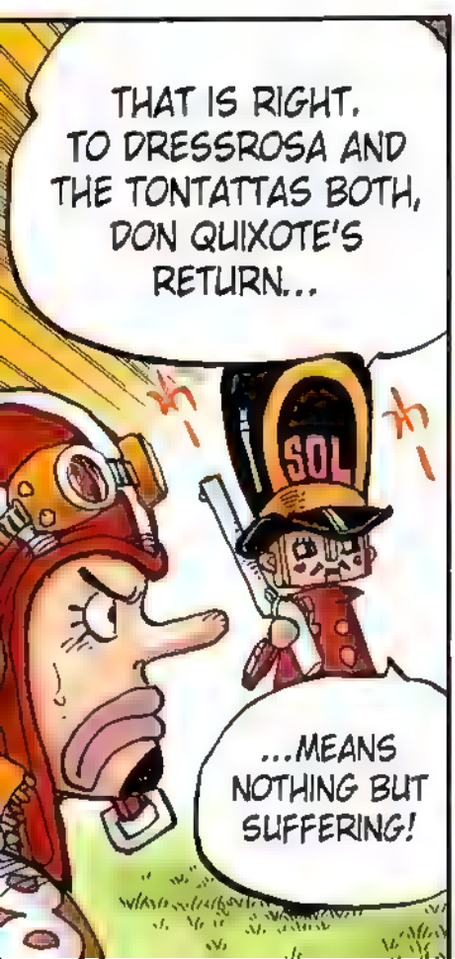
THUS, HE CONVINCED DA PEOPLE TO OVERLOOK THEIR LOSSES...
...AND CREATED DA LEGEND OF DA FAIRIES OF DRESSROSA!
HE TOLD US DAT WE COULD TAKE ANYTHING WE NEEDED FROM DA COUNTRY, NO NEED TO WORK ANYMORE...
...AND IT WOULD BE CALLED DA DEEDS OF FAIRIES.

IT WAS NEVAH A PROSPEROUS LAND...
...BUT IT WAS ALWAYS HAPPY AND FULL OF SMILES.
UNDER DA RULE OF DA KINDHEARTED RIKU DYNASTY...
...AID WAS ALWAYS EXTENDED TO DA COUNTRY'S NEIGHBORS.


...AND FILL IT WIF BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS OF EVERY COLOR...
OUR ANCESTORS PWAISED KING RIKU'S GENTLE HEART...
...AND WORKED HARD TO ENRICH DA LAND...


BUT NOW, AFTER 900 YEARS, DEY HAVE RETURNED...
...WIF DOFLAMINGO, DA LATEST OF DA DON QUIXOTE LINE!
DIS IS DA 800-YEAR BOND DAT CONNECTS...
...DA TONTATTAS WIF DA RIKU FAMILY!!

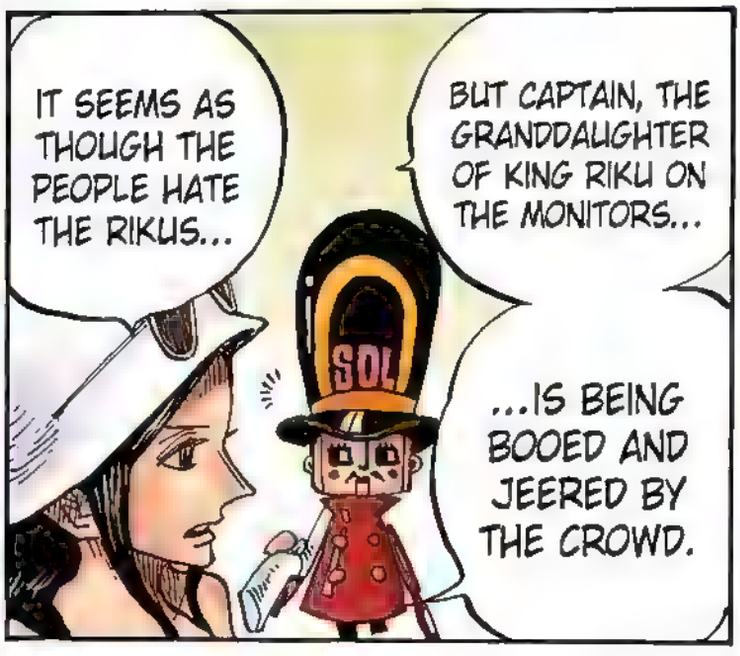
FIRST HE SEIZED MY DAUGHTER MANCHERIE...
...AND NOW HE HOLDS 500 OF OUR PEOPLE HOSTAGE!!
AND NOW HE IS ATTEMPTING TO RECREATE...
...DA AWFUL CYCLE OF SUFFERING FROM DA PAST!!


THAT IS RIGHT. TO DRESSROSA AND THE TONTATTAS BOTH, DON QUIXOTE'S RETURN...
SOL
...MEANS NOTHING BUT SUFFERING!

NO, NEVAH! WE WILL FIGHT!!
RAHHH !!
WE MUST NOT LET DA PAST BE WEPEATED!!
うおおおおお!!

OHHH! THIS RIKU MUSTA BEEN SUCH A GREAT GUY! HE'S EVEN KIND TO THE LITTLE BUGS...
USO-LAND!!
USO-LAND!!
YOU'RE SO INSIGHT-FUL!!
I KNEW IT ALL ALONG !!!
WE'RE NOT BUGS !!!
うおおおおお!!

YEAH, I KNEW THAT TOO!!
YEAH! USO-LAND!!


IT SEEMS AS THOUGH THE PEOPLE HATE THE RIKUS...
BUT CAPTAIN, THE GRANDDAUGHTER OF KING RIKU ON THE MONITORS...
...IS BEING BOOED AND JEERED BY THE CROWD.
SOL

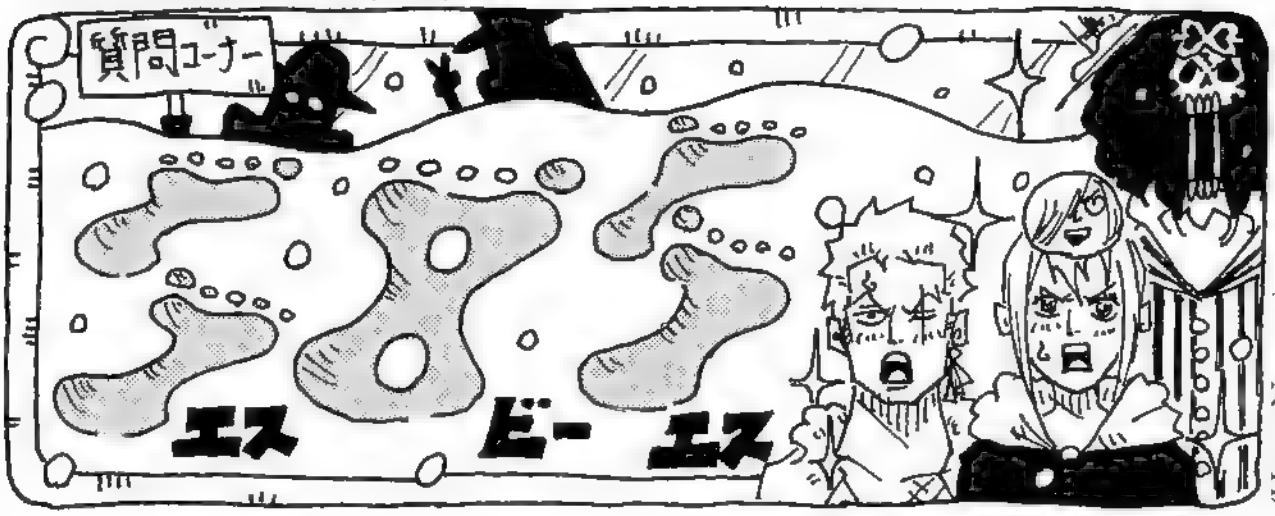
I MEANT IT AS A COMPLIMENT ...
OH! OKAY DEN!

DOFLAMINGO ATTEMPTED TO WIPE OUT THE RIKU BLOODLINE ENTIRELY...
...BUT I TOOK REBECCA AWAY FROM HIS GRASP...
BUT THE PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH OF WHAT HAPPENED!
THE KING WAS TRYING TO PROTECT THE COUNTRY TO THE VERY END.

ONE DAY, TEN YEARS AGO, THERE WAS...AN INCIDENT...
ウッドラッド♪
...THAT CAUSED THE PEOPLE TO LOSE ALL FAITH IN KING RIKU OVERNIGHT.

WHO ARE YOU...?
I COULD NOT SAVE HER MOTHER'S LIFE.
SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHO I WAS...
...BEFORE I BECAME A TOY...
NEVER FOR A SECOND WILL I FORGET WHAT HAPPENED THAT DAY!
I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN WILLING TO GIVE MY LIFE AT ANY MOMENT TO PROTECT THE REPUTATION OF KING RIKU AND REBECCA'S LIFE!
...
EVERYTHING IS RIDING UPON THE COMING BATTLE!!!
BUT AFTER A LONG, LONG PERIOD OF FLIGHT...
...HE FINALLY CAUGHT HER.
TOY SOLDIER IS BRAVE AND...♪
NOW HE PUTS HER IN THE COLISEUM, TO MAKE A MOCKERY OF HER!!
THE TRUTH IS...
...I AM REBECCA'S FATHER.
!!?

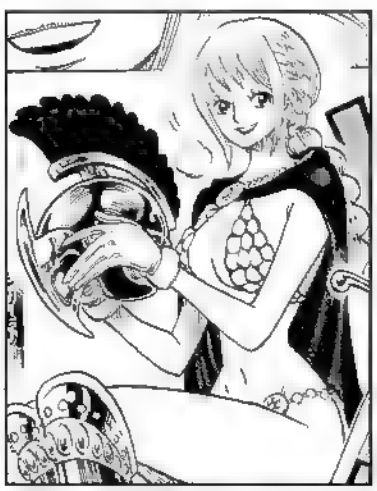
SBS Question Corner



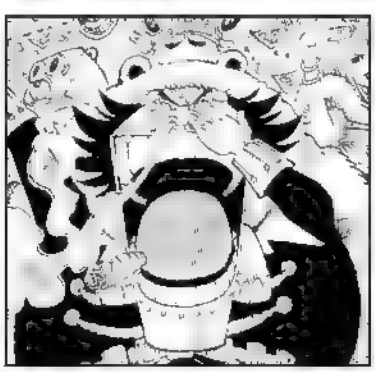
(Haru, Nagano)

Q: Are you and I the only ones hoping for a nip-slip from Rebecca? Are you and I the only ones who turn each page during the coliseum scenes thinking, "Come on! Come on!!"

--Mojaman (16)



A: I hear you! It sets my heart racing. You think, "When is the wardrobe malfunction?!" You might wonder why she'd wear such a skimpy outfit, but there's that pesky weight limit. I don't want to draw her that way, I swear. Come on! Come on!!



Q: I hear I look like Wapol.

--Kozuetty

A: It gets better.

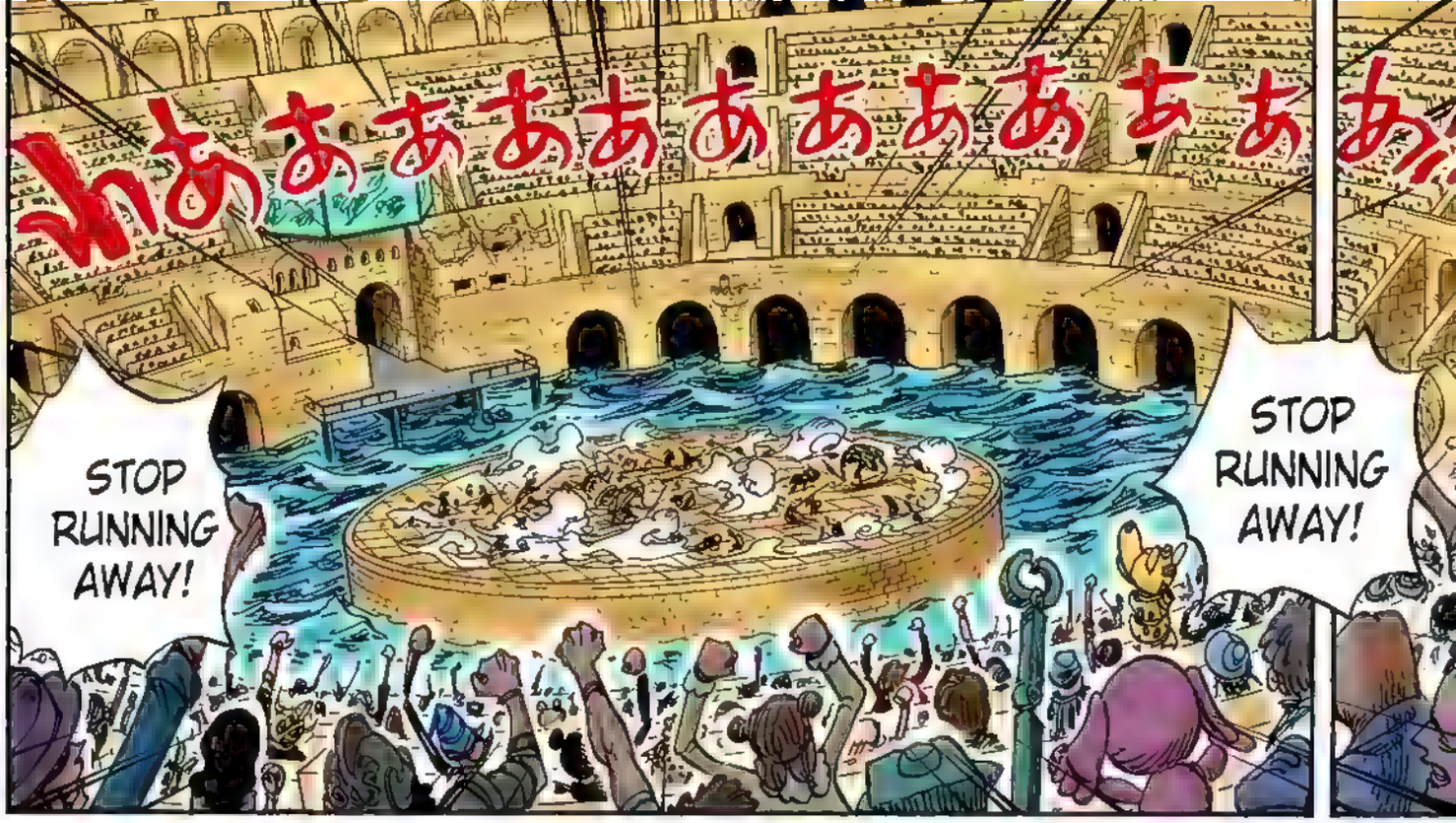
Q: Hey, Oda! In all of these fight scenes, why doesn't anyone go for the men's groins? Doesn't that seem like the quickest path to victory?

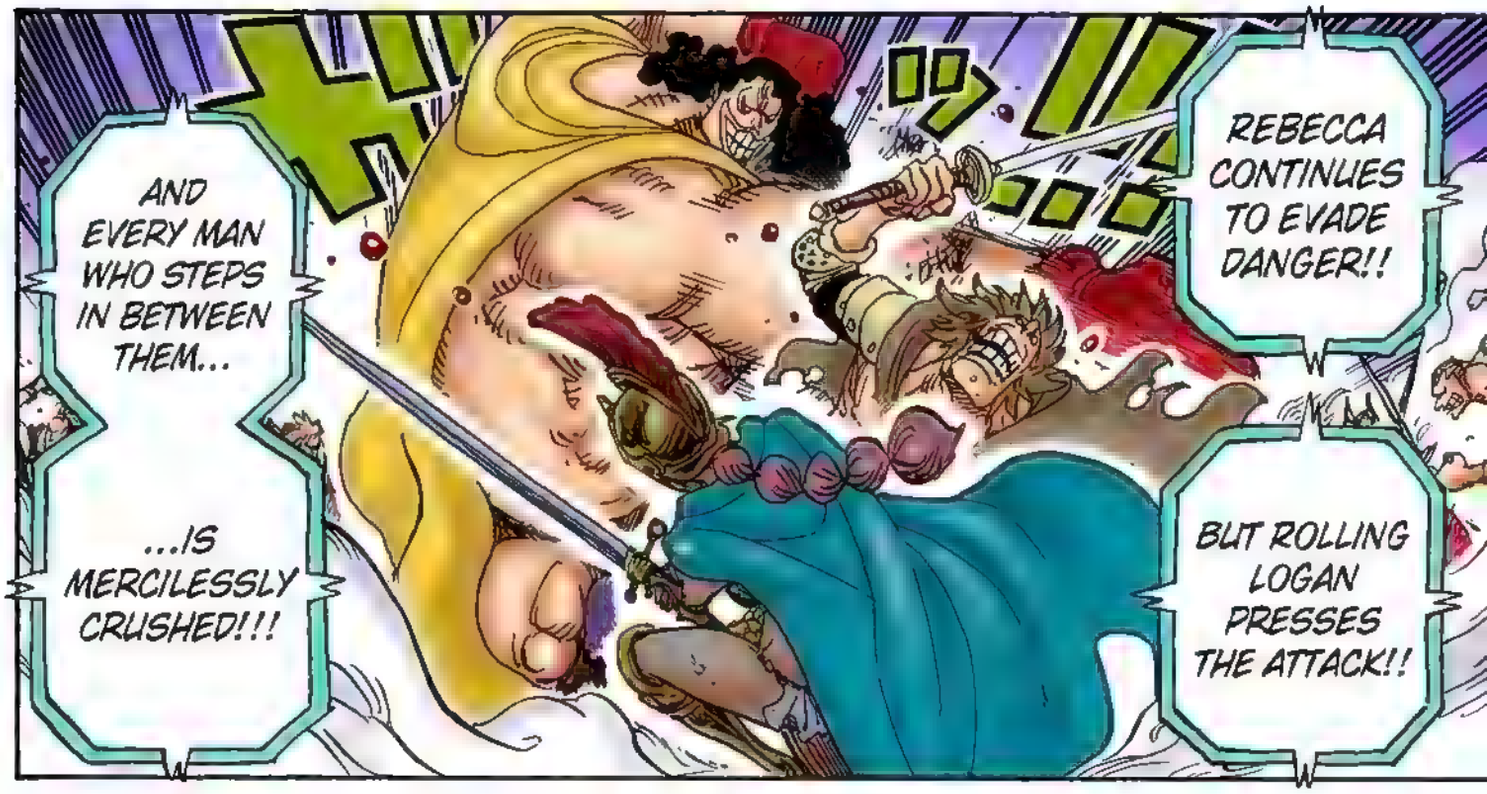
--Eldest of the Asada Siblings

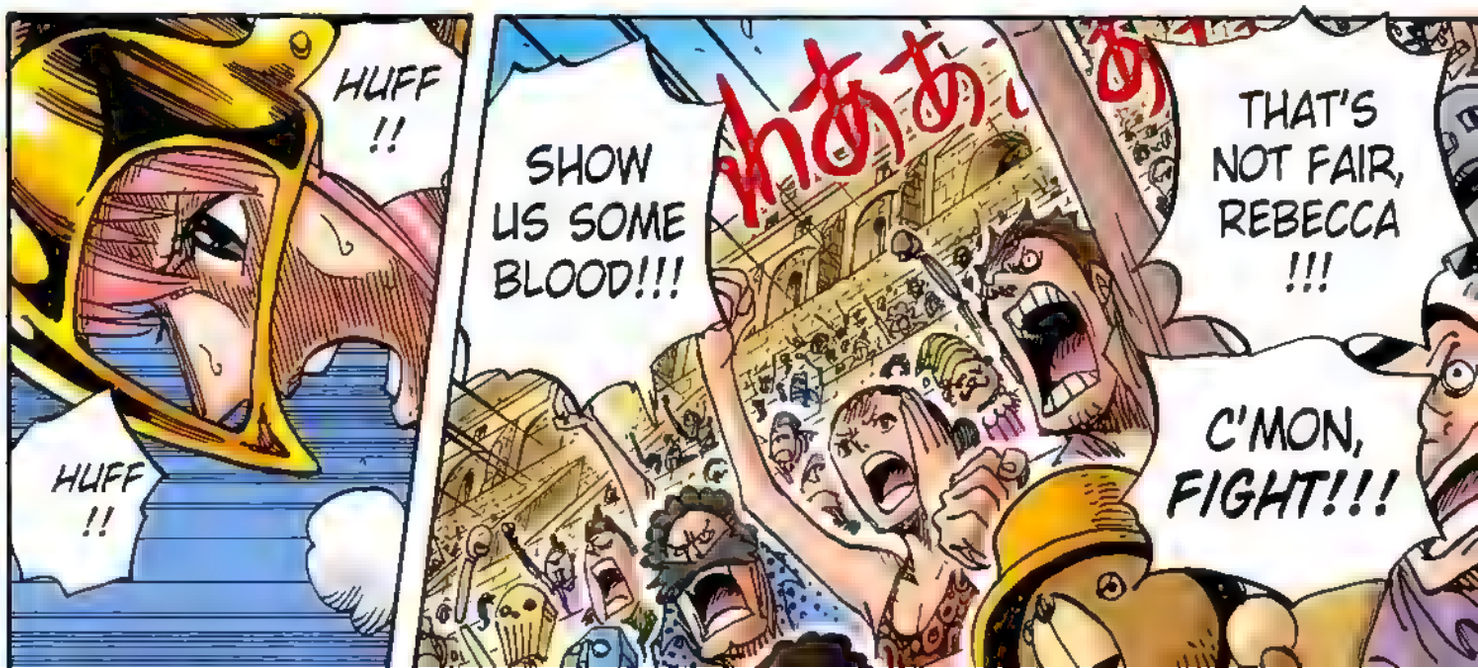
A: True, that is a vital area. Just imagine legends among men--Whitebeard, Shanks, Mihawk--staring each other down, bearing their weighty ideals...and trying to whack each other in the balls! Is that the kind of manga you want to read?!

Chapter 727:
THE HERO'S AMBUSH

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 42:
"CRUSH ALL WHO RESIST! THE CAPTAIN IS ARRESTED"

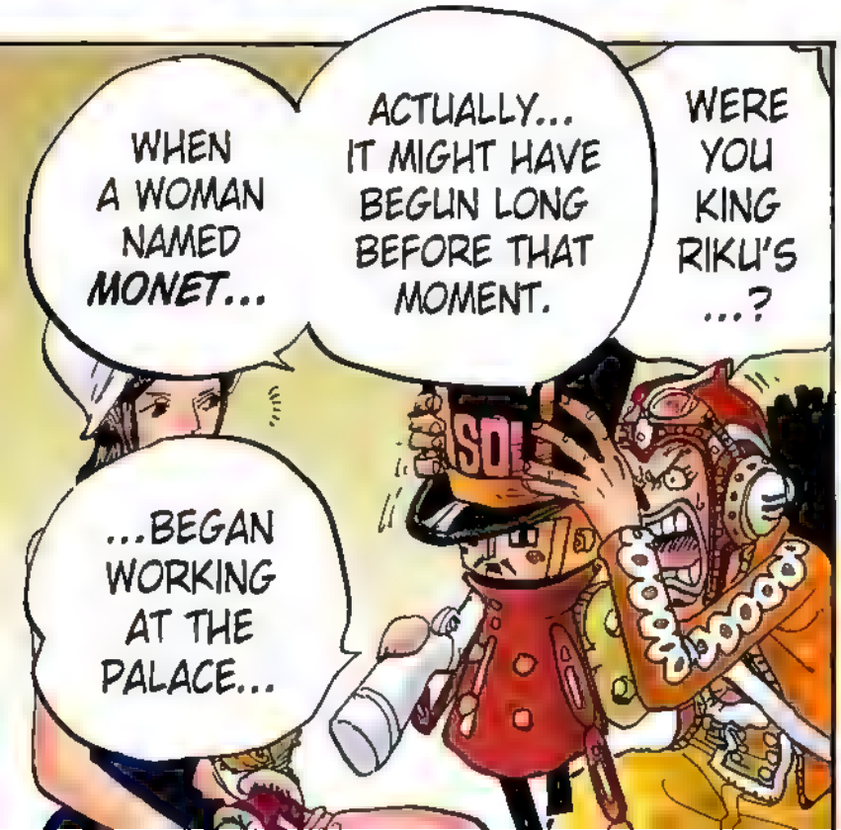

わあああああああああ
STOP RUNNING AWAY!
STOP RUNNING AWAY!


AND EVERY MAN WHO STEPS IN BETWEEN THEM...
...IS MERCILESSLY CRUSHED!!!
REBECCA CONTINUES TO EVADE DANGER!!
BUT ROLLING LOGAN PRESSES THE ATTACK!!


HUFF !!
HUFF !!
SHOW US SOME BLOOD!!!
わあ
THAT'S NOT FAIR, REBECCA !!!
C'MON, FIGHT!!!

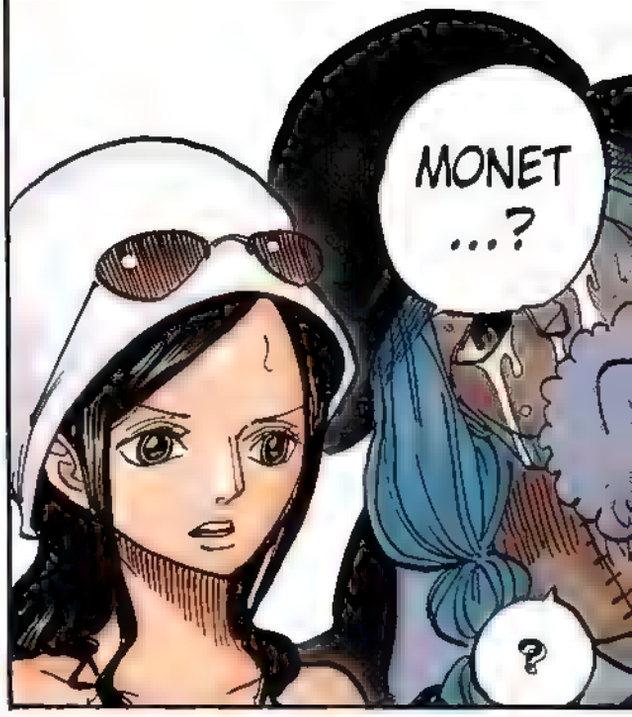
...SO YOU'RE SAYING...
SPAWN OF EVIL!!!
わあああああ!!
STOP SQUIRMING AND FACE YOUR FATE, REBECCA!!
...

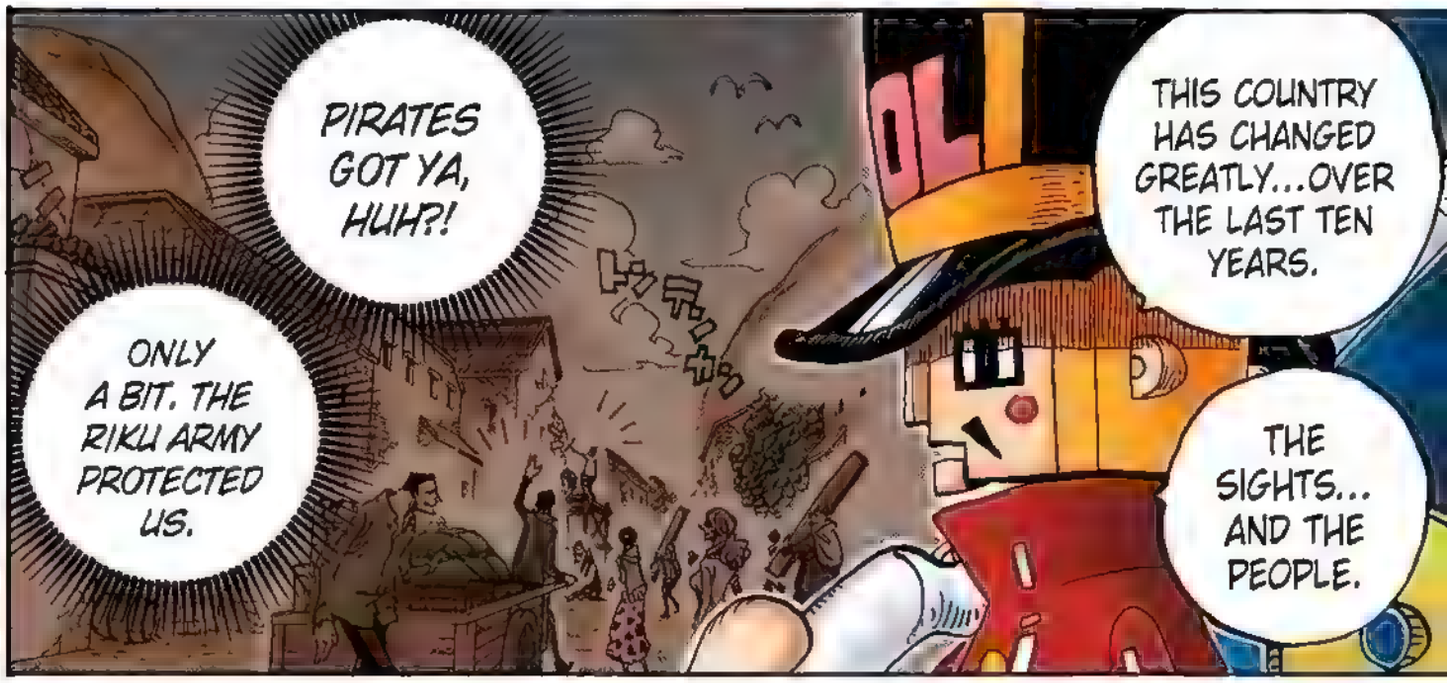
...THEN, WHEN YOU WERE STILL HUMAN, YOU MUST HAVE BEEN...
...
...THAT YOU'RE HER FATHER? BUT... IF THAT'S TRUE...
...AND SHE'S THE GRAND-DAUGHTER OF KING RIKU...

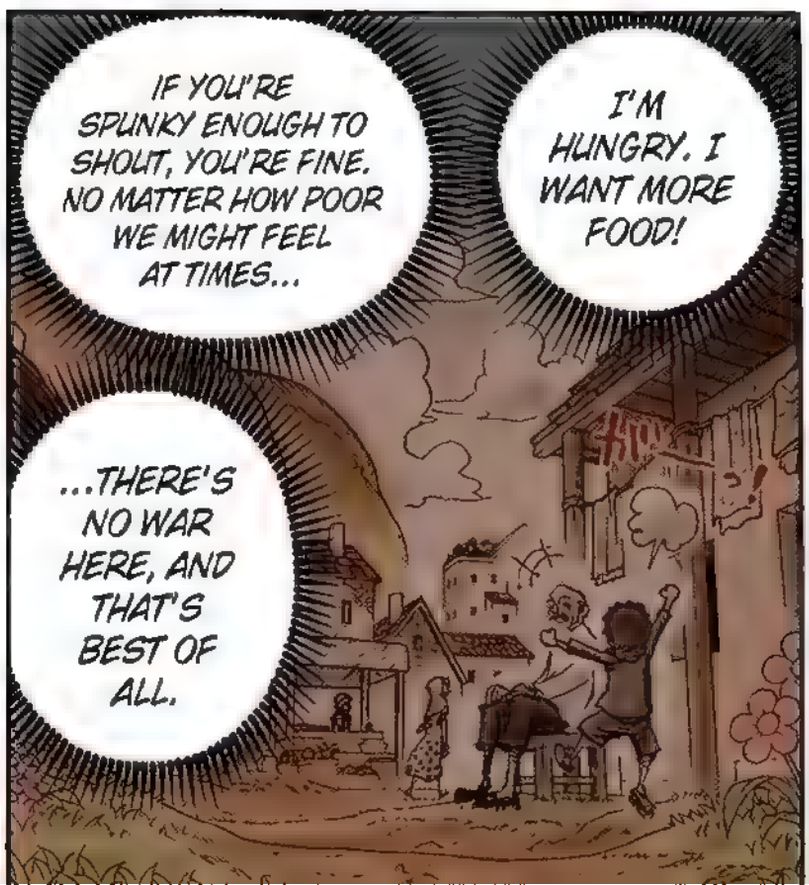

WHEN A WOMAN NAMED MONET...
ACTUALLY... IT MIGHT HAVE BEGUN LONG BEFORE THAT MOMENT.
WERE YOU KING RIKU'S ...?
...BEGAN WORKING AT THE PALACE...

JUST ANSWER THE QUESTION !!
IT ALL BEGAN...ON THAT FATEFUL NIGHT.

YOU MEAN THE BIRD-WOMAN FROM PUNK HAZARD?!!
APPY


MONET ...?
?


PIRATES GOT YA, HUH?!
ONLY A BIT. THE RIKU ARMY PROTECTED US.
THIS COUNTRY HAS CHANGED GREATLY...OVER THE LAST TEN YEARS.
THE SIGHTS... AND THE PEOPLE.


IF YOU'RE SPUNKY ENOUGH TO SHOUT, YOU'RE FINE. NO MATTER HOW POOR WE MIGHT FEEL AT TIMES...
I'M HUNGRY. I WANT MORE FOOD!
...THERE'S NO WAR HERE, AND THAT'S BEST OF ALL.

IT'S ALL THANKS TO THE FAIRIES...
THE SUN BLAZES DOWN, BUT THE FLOWERS NEVER WILT...

DRESSROSA WAS AN EXCEEDINGLY PEACEFUL KINGDOM...
INDEED. FOR A NATION, IT IS VIRTUALLY A MIRACLE.
...UNTIL ...
THAT'S REMARK-ABLE...
FOR 800 YEARS UNDER THE RIKU DYNASTY...
...THIS COUNTRY WAS NEVER ONCE AT WAR.
...UPON THE ROYAL PALACE.
FLAP FLAP...
A NIGHTMARE DESCENDED...
NO CALLING FOR HELP!
NO SHOUTING, NOW...
WHO GOES THERE?!!
!!?
がばっ!!

AND I HAVE JUST RETURNED ...
...TO MY RIGHTFUL PLACE AS RULER OF THIS KINGDOM!!!
I AM DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO.
!?
AND YOUR FEARS WERE WELL FOUNDED. I AM INDEED FROM THE DON QUIXOTE LINE...
I'D BEEN CONCERNED WITH THE RECENT REPORTS OF A PIRATE NAMED DON QUIXOTE.
AFTER ALL, HOW DOES ONE HANDLE A MAN WHO DOESN'T FEAR THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS?!
HEE HEE HEE! HEE HEE! THEY JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH ME...
WELL, IF YOU ALREADY KNOW MY POSITION AND MY ABILITY, THAT SAVES US SOME TIME HERE...
THEY SAY YOU ATTACKED THE HEAVENLY OFFERING SHIPS FERRYING TRIBUTES PAID TO THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS...
...AND THREATENED THE WORLD GOVERNMENT INTO GIVING YOU A POSITION AMONG THE SEVEN WARLORDS.

...FOR 10 BILLION BERRIES !!!
KING RIKU, I'LL SELL YOU THIS KINGDOM...
!!?
...NORMALLY I WOULDN'T EVEN GIVE YOU THIS CHANCE, I'D JUST SEIZE IT OUTRIGHT.
Y'KNOW ...
OUR KINGDOM... DOES NOT HAVE SUCH A FORTUNE ...
I'M TESTING YOUR ABILITY AS KING.
DO NOT TELL THE PEOPLE ABOUT ME.
YOU HAVE UNTIL SUNRISE!!
!!
NO HELP FROM OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY!

TO CALL IT A *FIGHT* SOUNDS COURAGEOUS, BUT TO *KILL ONE ANOTHER* IS NOT THE ACT OF CIVILIZED MEN!!!
WE MUSTN'T !!!
...
WHY DO WE NOT FIGHT HIM, YOUR MAJESTY?!!
DO NOT FALL INTO PRIMAL INSTINCT!! RETAIN YOUR HUMANITY!! WE MUST NOT KILL!!!
THE ABSENCE OF WAR THROUGHOUT 800 YEARS OF DRESSROSAN HISTORY PROVES THAT WE ARE NOT BEASTS!!
NO DOUBT THE PEOPLE WILL LOSE FAITH IN ME FOR A TIME...
IF WE DO NOT SUCCEED, WE WILL SINK TO THE LEVEL OF A *PIRATE NATION!!*
GATHER ME 10 BILLION BERRIES!!
THERE IS NO TIME!! SPREAD TO EVERY TOWN IN THE NATION!!
...BUT THAT WILL ONLY LAST FOR A MATTER OF HOURS!!!

...THERE IS NO ONE WITH SUCH A FORTUNE IN THE ENTIRE KINGDOM!!
BUT YOUR MAJESTY ...
JUST COLLECT AS MUCH AS YOU CAN WITHIN THE TIME LIMIT! THE COUNTRY'S LIFE HANGS IN THE BALANCE!!
LIES AND WHEEDLING WILL GET US NOWHERE!
WHEN ALL IS OVER, WE WILL SHOW GOOD FAITH AND MAKE REPARATIONS!! IT IS OUR ONLY OPTION!!
COMMANDER TANK!!!
IT'S THE ARMY...IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT!
IT IS THE ONLY WAY FOR DRESSROSA TO SURVIVE !!!
HEY, WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?!
HIS MAJESTY IS GONNA BE FURIOUS WHEN HE HEARS ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE DOING!!
THESE ARE HIS ORDERS!
WHAT ?!
BRING ALL OF THE TOWN'S MONEY HERE!!!

YOU MUST HAVE FAITH IN KING RIKU!! SIMPLY BRING ALL OF YOUR WEALTH...
...AND PLACE IT HERE IN THE CENTER OF TOWN!!!
THIS IS INSANITY! THEY WILL NEVER ACCEPT HIS REQUEST...
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO EXPLAIN!!
カチコチ...
HURRY !!!
TO ALL OF DRESS-ROSA:
!?
NSHK...
THE VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!
BUT IT'S SO SUDDEN ...
!?
...IS SO UNFAIR THAT YOU MUST DOUBT YOUR VERY EARS.
I CAN ONLY BEG THAT YOU DO NOT ASK THE REASON...
I REALIZE THAT MY SUDDEN REQUEST...
IT'S KING RIKU!!

...TO ME RIGHT NOW!!!
PLEASE LEND ME YOUR AID, AND GIVE THE WEALTH OF THE ENTIRE KINGDOM...
!!!
!!!
AND SO SUDDENLY !!
BUT WHY WOULD HE DO SUCH A THING?!
!!!!
...!!
THE KING IS BOWING TO US...
わあああああ
STOP, PLEASE STOP! PULL UP YOUR HEAD!!
IT IS UNBE-COMING !!
YOU ARE THE SOVEREIGN OF A NATION!!
YOUR MAJESTY!! YOU MUST NOT GROVEL!!!
ZZTT

YOU ARE A LAUGHINGSTOCK TO THE ENTIRE WORLD!! PLEASE, YOUR MAJESTY, STOP!!!
...
YOU ARE DISGRACING THE ENTIRE LINE OF DRESSROSAN KINGS BY PUTTING ON THIS SPECTACLE!!!
どよ
どよ…
…!!
ざわ
ざわ
…IF IT WILL CONVINCE YOU OF THAT!!!
THIS IS NOT A JOKE OR A GAME!! I WILL CUT OFF MY ARMS AND LEGS...
I BEG OF YOU!!!
…
!!?
!!!
IF WORST COMES TO WORST... I WILL HANDLE DOFLAMINGO MYSELF!
ENLIST THE HELP OF OUR NEIGHBORS... I LEAVE THE COUNTRY IN YOUR HANDS!!
LISTEN, TANK...
…!!!

THERE MUST BE A GOOD REASON FOR THIS!!
KINDHEARTED KING RIKU WOULD NEVER COMMIT SUCH EVIL AGAINST US!!
HURRY, EVERYONE! DO AS HIS MAJESTY SAYS!! LET'S GIVE UP OUR MONEY!!
わあああああ!!
GET ALL OF YOUR MONEY!!!
...
FFFH !!
FFFH !!
WE MUST RAISE THE MONEY! WE MUST!!
IT IS A SIGN...OF THE KING'S GOOD CHARACTER..
WE GRATE-FULLY BORROW YOUR MONEY!!!
WHAT A SPLENDID LAND!! THE KINGDOM WILL SURELY BE SAVED FROM ITS CRISIS!!!
AND IT SHOWS 800 YEARS OF TRUST FOR THE RIKU DYNASTY.
YOU HAVE MY THANKS !!!

BRING ALL THE WEALTH OF THE NATION...
...TO THE PALACE!!!
HURRY !!!
COMMANDER TANK, HIS MAJESTY IS IN SEVIO!!
IT'S ON THE SCREEN!!
WHAT ?!
SOUTHERN TOWN, SEVIO
WE'RE HANDLING THIS, YOUR MAJESTY! THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO BE HERE!!
RUN ...
!?
KING RIKU!! WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING HERE...
...BUT WE BELIEVE IN YOU!
RUN AWAY...!!
GRRK...!!
BFF..
AAAGH !!!
!!?
WHAT?!! KING RIKU, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!

!!?
BYEH!!!
EEYAAAH!!
!!?
!?
DRIP DRIP
...!!

STOP IT!!!

DRIP DRIP

!!?

STOP THE HORSE, KING RIKU!! WHAT MISTAKE IS THIS?!!

STOP THIS MAD-NESS!!!

MOVE!! STAY AWAY FROM ME!! KEEP YOUR DISTANCE!!!

AAAAH!!!

NOOO!!

THE ROYAL SOLDIERS!!

MY BODY...

...IS MOVING ON ITS OWN!!!

YOUR MAJESTY ...?
WHAT HAS HAPPENED ?!
...
HEE HEE HEE!
MY GOOD-NESS... HEE HEE!
WHAT A HORRID KING...
THE NIGHT IS ONLY JUST BEGINNING, SOLDIERS.
TIME FOR YOU TO JOIN THE DANCE!!
?
PARASITE STRING!!

HEY! HEY! IS IT TIME YET, DOFY?!

SETTLE DOWN, FOOL...

HEE HEE HEE!!

YOU HAVE TO WAIT FOR THE ENTIRE KINGDOM TO QUAKE IN FEAR AND HATE KING RIKU WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS...

ドンドン

...BEFORE THE HERO CAN MAKE HIS GRAND ENTRANCE!!!

WHY IS MY BODY...MOVING ON ITS OWN?!!

HUFF!

COULD THIS BE...WHAT HAPPENED TO THE KING?!!

IT'S NOT ME! MY BODY'S...

I KNOW!! HUFF... MINE TOO!!

!??

AAAH! C-COM-MANDER !!

NOW THE SOLDIERS ARE GOING MAD TOO!!

ズドドド!!!

AAAAH !!!

...DOFLAMINGO'S TRAP!!!

IT WAS ALL...

ああああああああ

STOP IT, YOUR MAJESTY!!

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE KING?!!

WHY WOULD KING RIKU DO SUCH A THING?!!

ギャアアアアア

HE WOULD *NEVER* COMMIT AN ACT LIKE THIS!!

WHAT DID WE DO WRONG?!!

WAAAH !!

THIS COUNTRY IS FINISHED. .

NOW THERE CAN BE NO EXCUSE ..

ONE PIECE
BE

Chapter 728:
THE NUMBER OF TRAGEDIES

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 43:
"THE LAST MEAT PIE FOR MY GRANDSON, WHO SACRIFICED HIMSELF TO THE UNSTOPPABLE WARRIOR"

わあぁあああああああああ

AAAHH!!

STOP, YOUR MAJESTY, PLEASE!!

HELP US!!

WE ALREADY PAID YOU, DON'T KILL US!!

ズズ…

ドゴォ…

WHAT IN THE WORLD HAS HAPPENED TO THE KING?!!

わあああ

THE ENTIRE COUNTRY'S IN A PANIC!!!

HE ALREADY LOOKED STRANGE WHEN HE WAS CALLED OUT OF THE PALACE...

...BUT WHO COULD HAVE SEEN *THIS* COMING?!

ゴゴゴ

WE CAN'T HANDLE THIS ON OUR OWN ANYMORE!

I'VE CALLED FOR THE NAVY!!

…

THANK-FULLY, WE HAVE CAPTAIN VERGO...

...MOBILIZING IN RESPONSE!!

ゴゴ

FATHER...

DRESS ROSA

SNOW ?!

MONET?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE?!

YOU'RE JUST A SERVANT! WHY ARE YOU MANNING THE PALACE GATES?!

HA HA...

PRINCESS VIOLA...

WITH YOUR ALL-SEEING EYE...

...YOU OUGHT TO HAVE A MUCH CLEARER PICTURE...

...OF WHAT'S HAPPENING HERE...

AT THE MOMENT...

I AM WELCOMING ...

...OUR NEW ROYAL FAMILY.

ZSH ZSH

THE EASTERN TOWER IS AFLAME!!

ZSH

!!!

ZSH ZSH...

THERE ARE PIRATES INSIDE THE PALACE GROUNDS!!

PRINCESS VIOLA'S BEEN KIDNAPPED!!!

WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS TO US?!

RIKU ARMY !!!

AAAGH !!

HUFF!

HUFF!

STOP IT...!!

IF THIS MEANS HARMING MY OWN PEOPLE...

...JUST KILL MEEE!!!

SOMEONE, ANYONE...

...THEN I'D RATHER BE DEAD!!

URG!

NOW HERE'S A PALACE WORTHY'N OF THE YOUNG MASTER'N!!

I LIKE IT, DAS-YAN!

THIS PLACE HAS A NICE VIEW. NOT BAD.

Let's BABY

FIRST, WE CLEAN THE PALACE GROUNDS!!

OH, WE'RE GOING--OW! WE'RE GOING TO BE *VERY* BUSY.

RELEASE THE PRINCESS, MONET!!!

WHAT DID YOU DO TO KING RIKU?!!

IT'S DOFLA-MINGO'S MEN!!

HALT RIGHT THERE!!

WHY, KING RIKU?!
HAVE WE DONE SOMETHING WRONG...?!
YOU ALWAYS DID THE RIGHT THING!!
YOU TOLD US TO GIVE YOU OUR MONEY...
...AND WE BROUGHT YOU EVERY-THING WE HAVE.
YOU ARE OUR PRIDE AND JOY!!
YAAGH !!!
YOU ALWAYS THOUGHT OF US BEFORE ANYTHING ELSE...
YOU WERE OUR PRIDE AND JOY!!!

OUT OF SHEER GREED!! TREATING US LIKE TRASH!!!
HE'S STEALING OUR MONEY AND KILLING US!!!
KING RIKU HAS TRAMPLED OUR HEARTS BENEATH HIS BOOT!!
WAAAAH !!
ああ
ああん
...THAN HUMAN SCUM !!!
わあああ
YOU ARE NOTHING MORE...
DAMN YOU, KING RIKU!!!
I CURSE YOUR NAME!!!
H-H-H...
HELP... ME...
...!!
ヒアアアア
HEY, RUN FOR IT!! MOVE!!!
HERE COMES THE RIKU ARMY!!!

I'VE COME TO SAVE THIS KINGDOM !!!

MY NAME IS DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO !!!

!!!?

!!?

AAAH !!

...?!

HRRG !!

...?!

WH...WHO ARE YOU PEOPLE?!

HEE HEE HEE! HEE HEE!!

TH-THEY'RE PIRATES!!!

どよっ

BUT...

...THEY'RE BEATING THE RIKU ARMY FOR US...

FALL INTO MY CLUTCHES! PRAISE MY VIOLENCE!

TREBOL...

PICA!

DIAMANTE!!

...

GO ON...

...!!

CLEAN THE COUNTRY OF ALL ITS TRASH.

ドン!!

わあああ

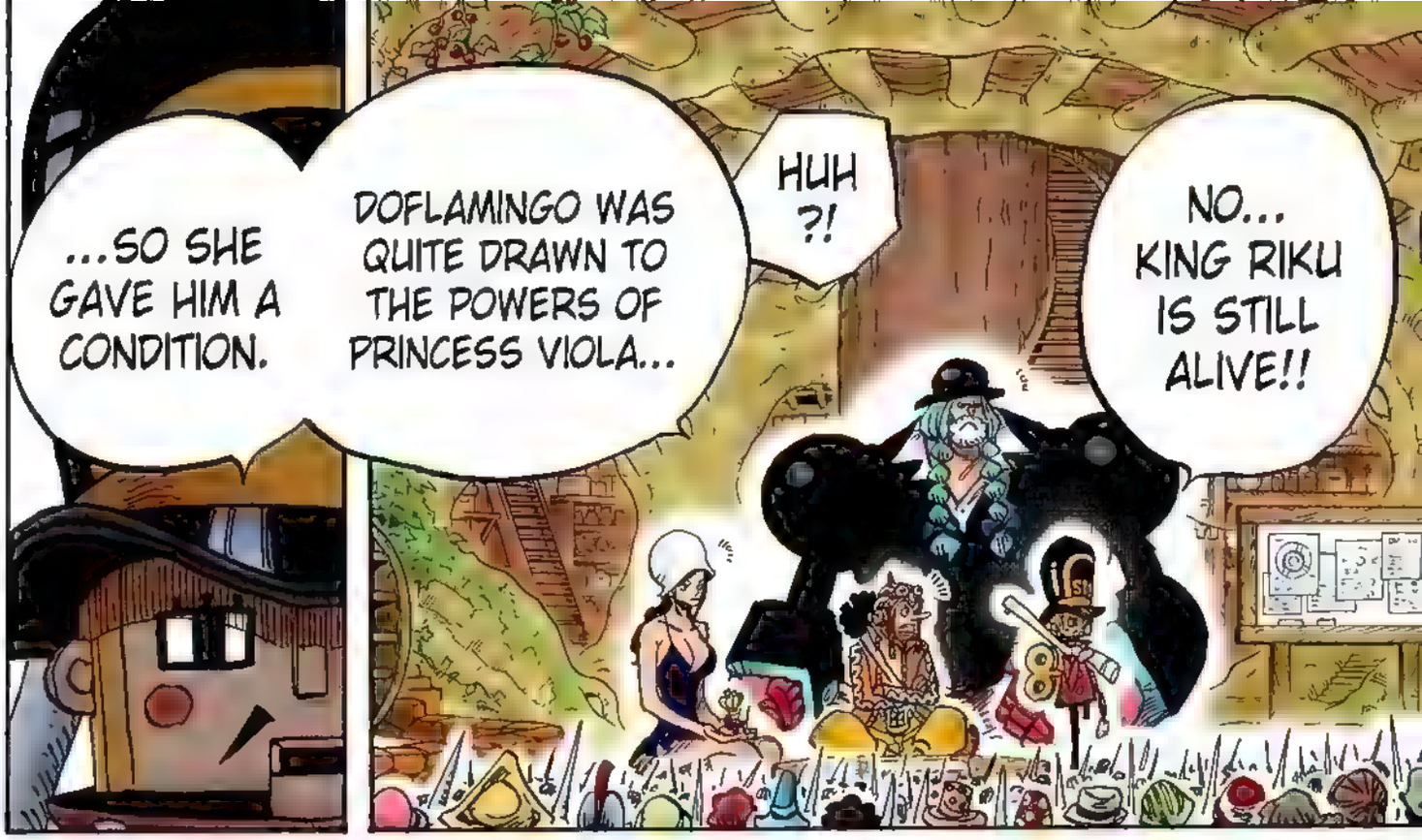
いあああああああああああぁ!!

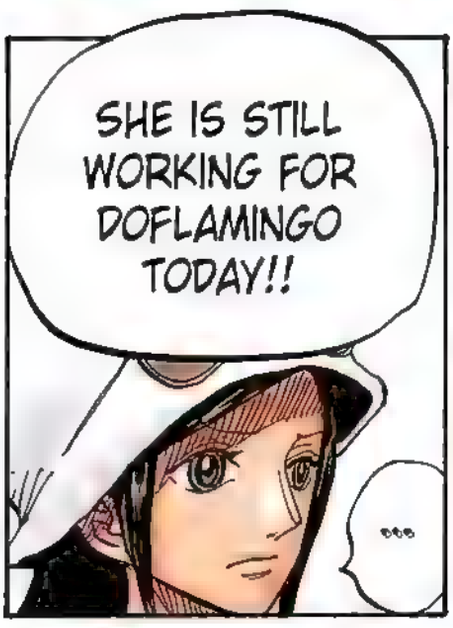
DOFLA-MINGO!!

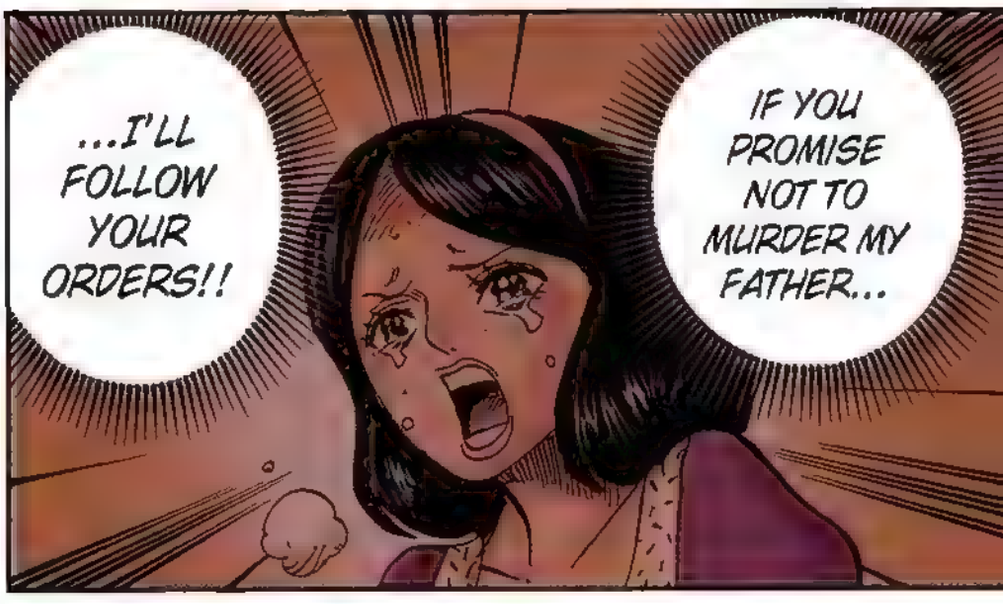
DOFLA-MINGO!!

DOFLA-MINGO!!

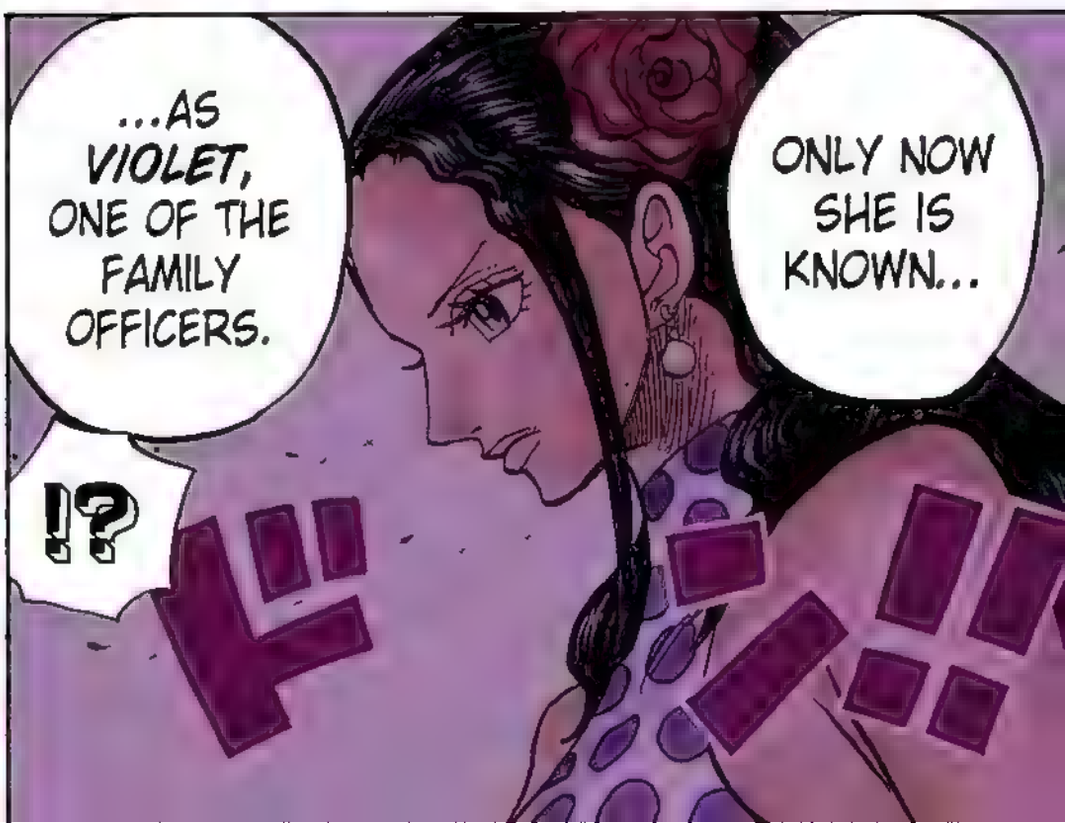
...INTO DOFLAMINGO'S CLUTCHES.
IN JUST A SINGLE NIGHT, THE COUNTRY FELL...
F...FGH...GAH! I...I CAN'T FORGIBE DOFLAMINGO...FOR WHAD HE'S DUN!!
...!!
WHAT A DEVIOUS MAN...
SUCH AN AWFUL STORY... IT'S A NIGHTMARE!!!
THAT THE BELOVED KING OF THE COUNTRY...
MAN, THAT'S SO FRUSTRATING...
...WAS FRAMED AND DIED A HATED MAN!!
...AND WEACHED OUT TO NEW KING DOFLAMINGO. WELL, SEE WHAT DAT GOT US?
...WE BEWIEVED IN KING RIKU'S MADNESS...
AT DA TIME...
I'M ASHAMED DAT WE DID NOT TWUST HIM!!

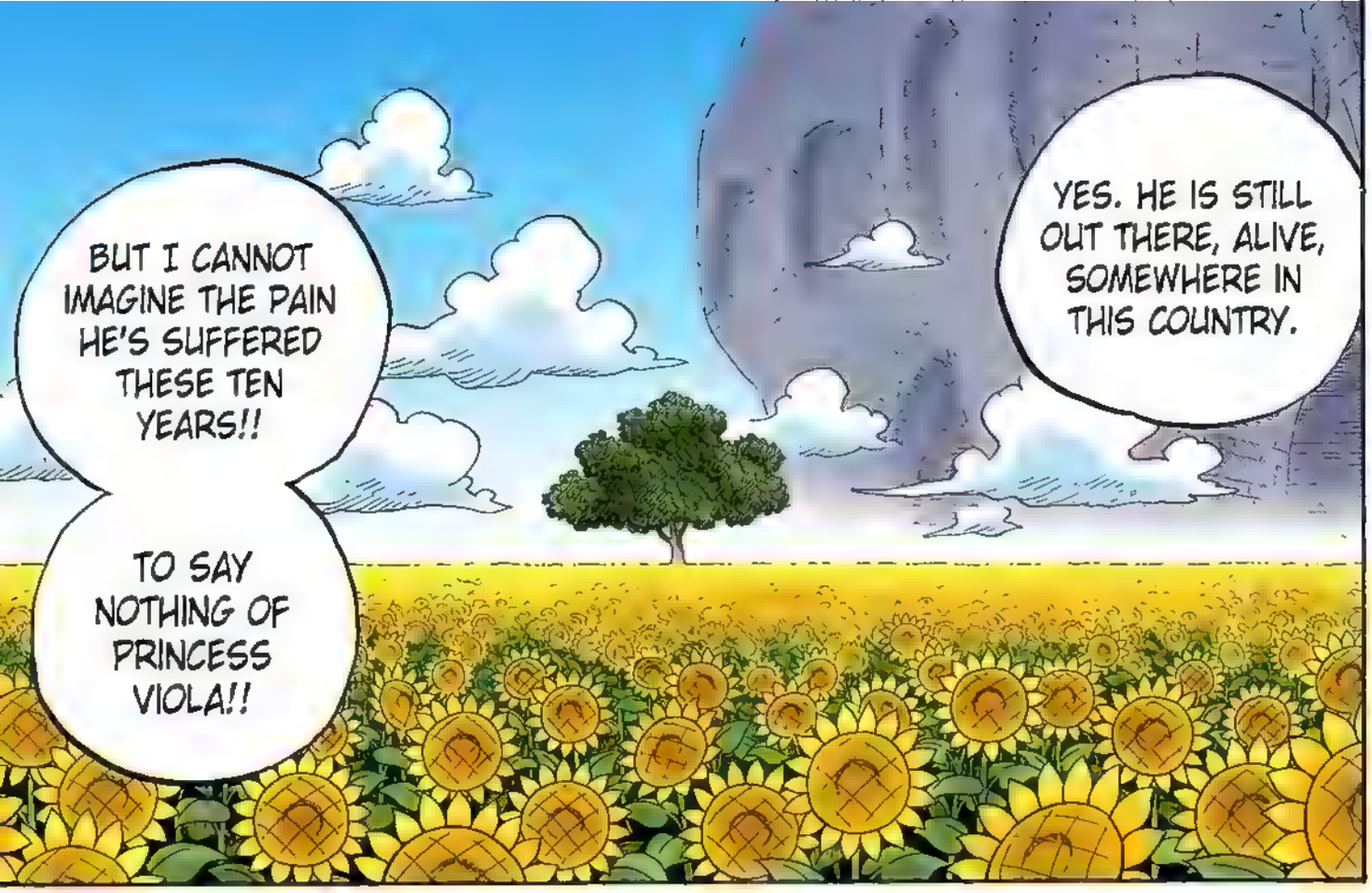

...SO SHE GAVE HIM A CONDITION.
DOFLAMINGO WAS QUITE DRAWN TO THE POWERS OF PRINCESS VIOLA...
HUH ?!
NO... KING RIKU IS STILL ALIVE!!

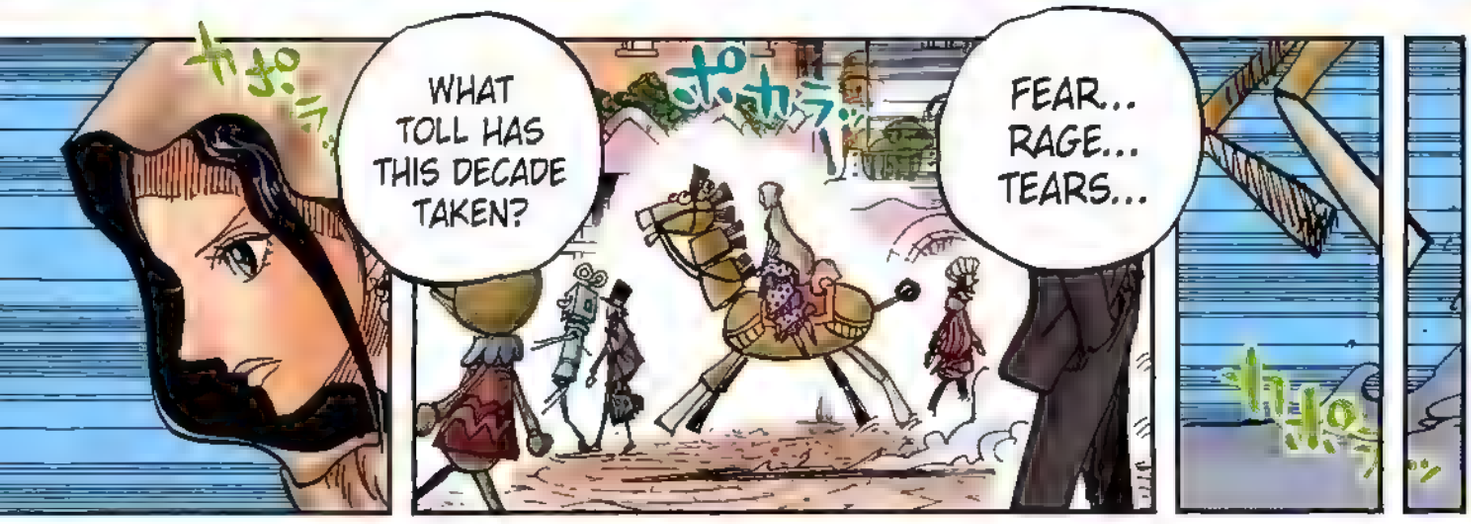

SHE IS STILL WORKING FOR DOFLAMINGO TODAY!!
...

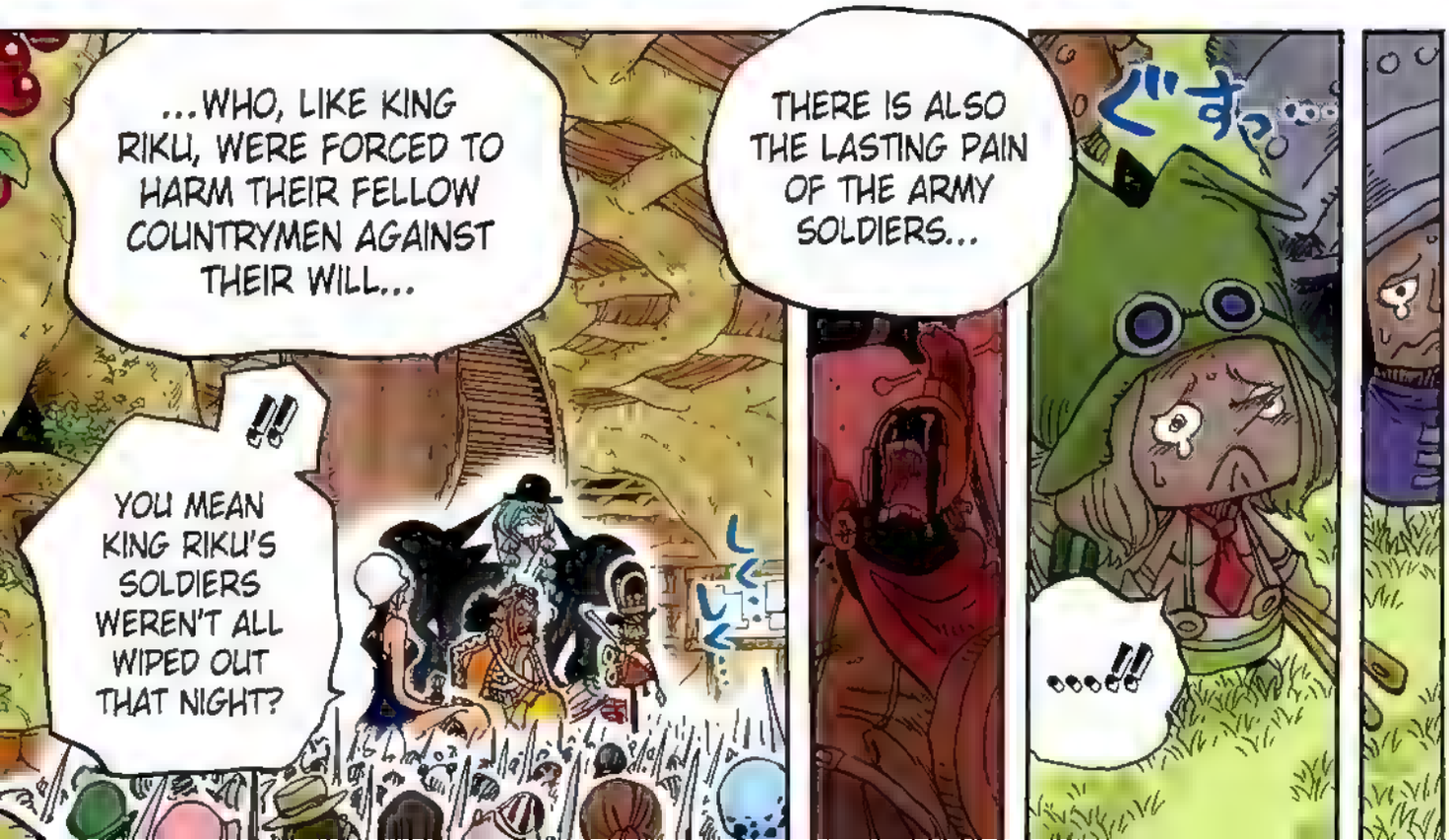

...I'LL FOLLOW YOUR ORDERS!!
IF YOU PROMISE NOT TO MURDER MY FATHER...

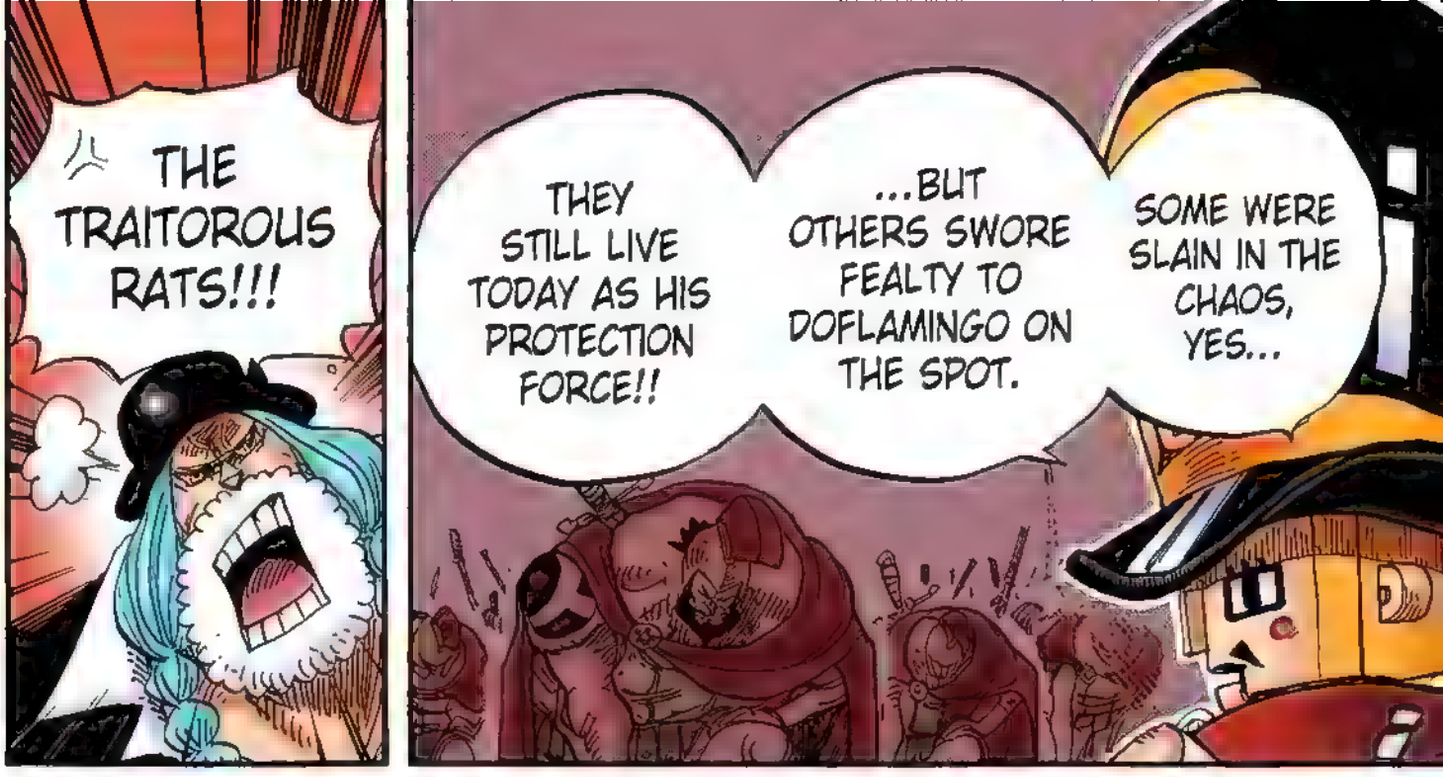
OFFICERS?! SO IT'S THANKS TO HER THAT KING RIKU'S STILL...
...

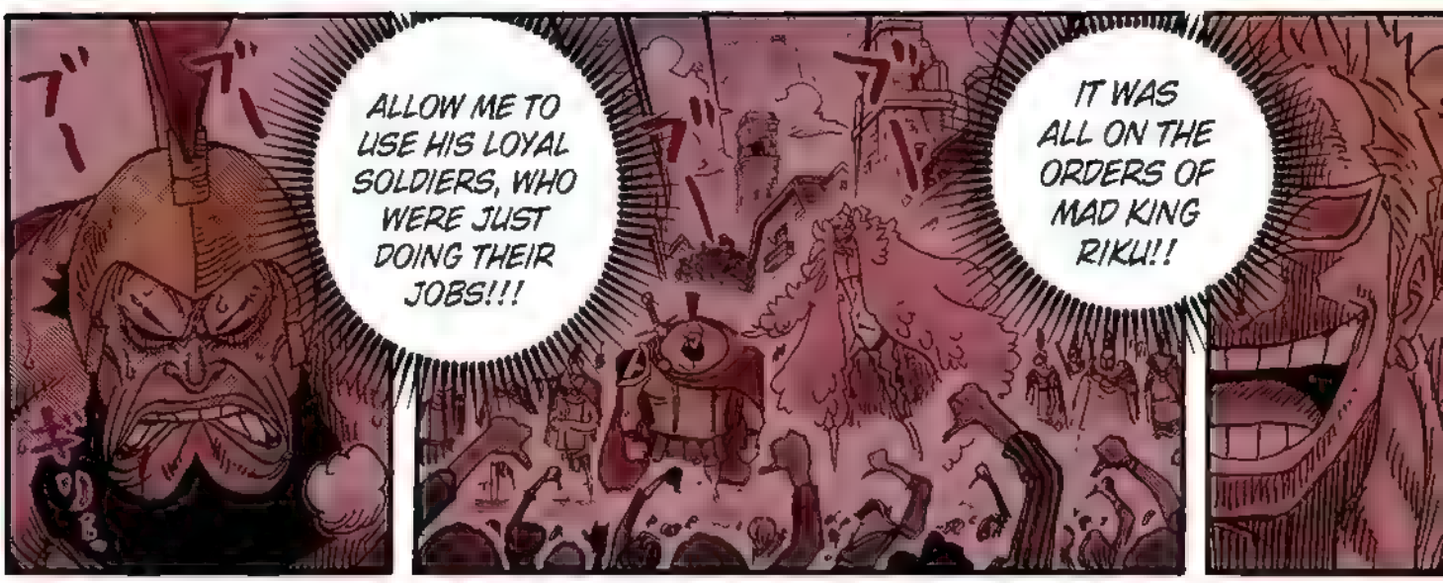

...AS VIOLET, ONE OF THE FAMILY OFFICERS.
ONLY NOW SHE IS KNOWN...
!?

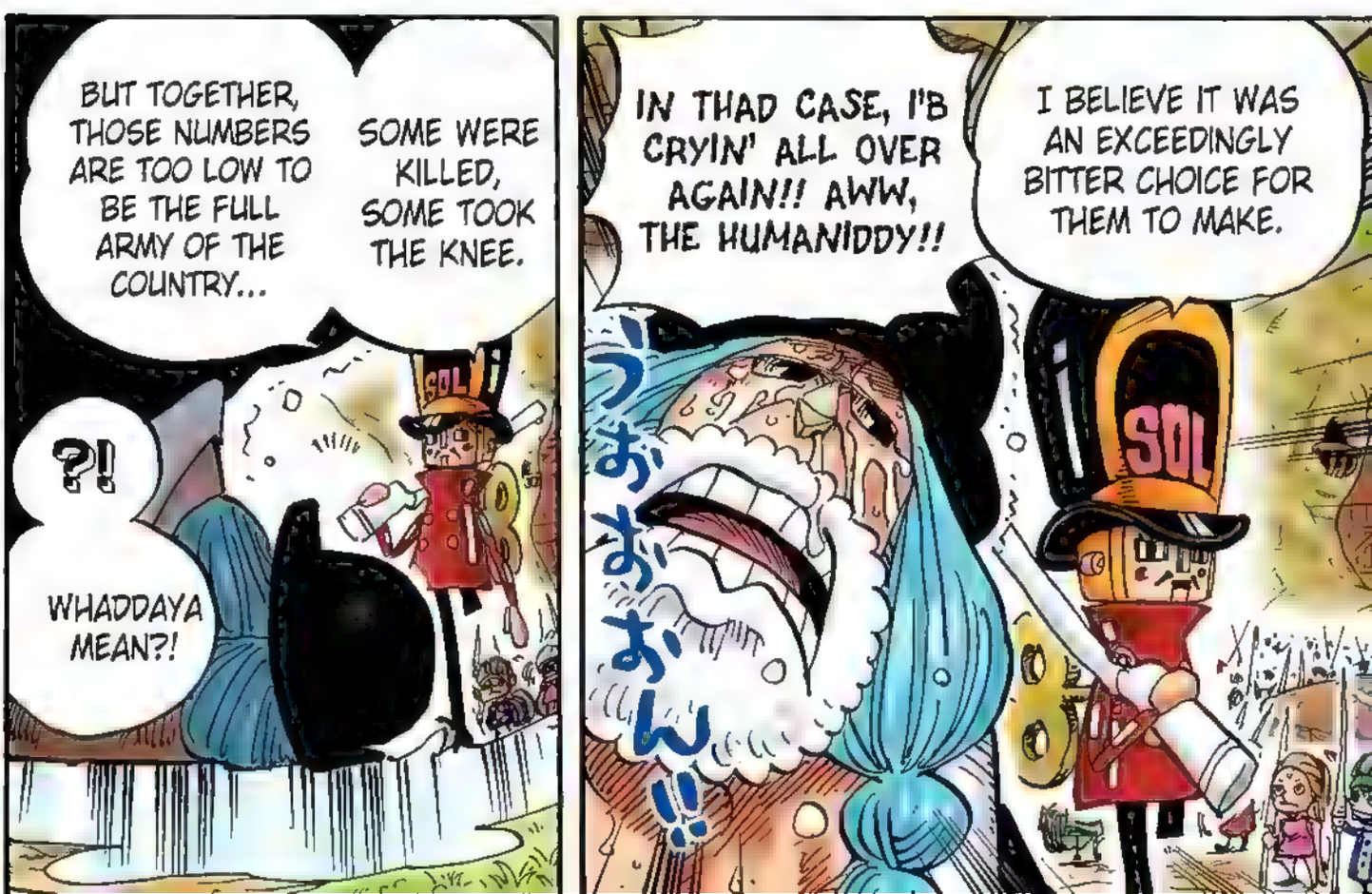

BUT I CANNOT IMAGINE THE PAIN HE'S SUFFERED THESE TEN YEARS!!
TO SAY NOTHING OF PRINCESS VIOLA!!
YES. HE IS STILL OUT THERE, ALIVE, SOMEWHERE IN THIS COUNTRY.

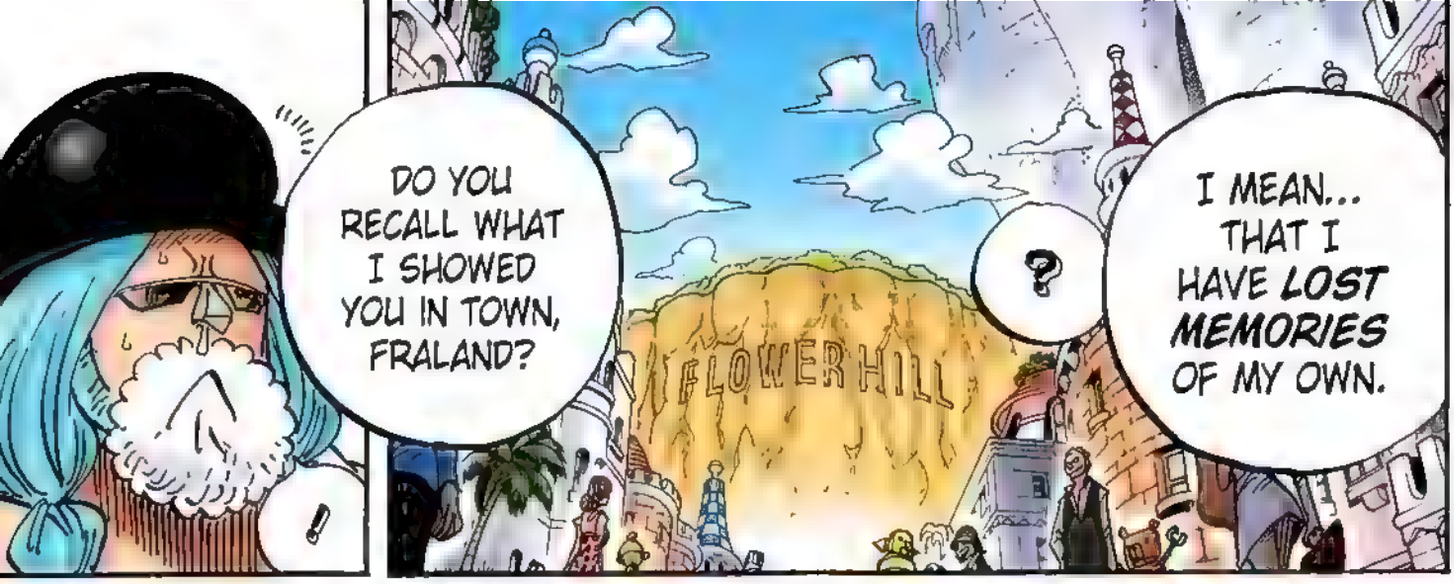

WHAT TOLL HAS THIS DECADE TAKEN?
FEAR... RAGE... TEARS...

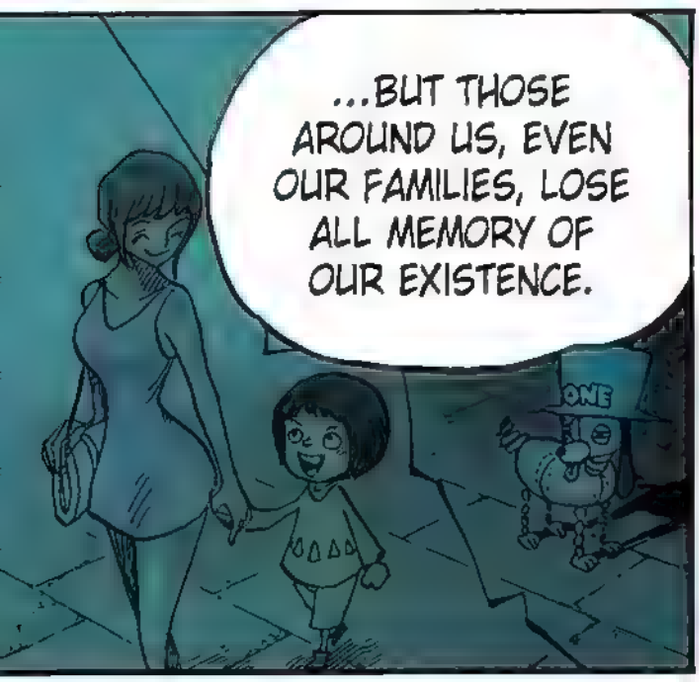

...WHO, LIKE KING RIKU, WERE FORCED TO HARM THEIR FELLOW COUNTRYMEN AGAINST THEIR WILL...
YOU MEAN KING RIKU'S SOLDIERS WEREN'T ALL WIPED OUT THAT NIGHT?
THERE IS ALSO THE LASTING PAIN OF THE ARMY SOLDIERS...
...!!

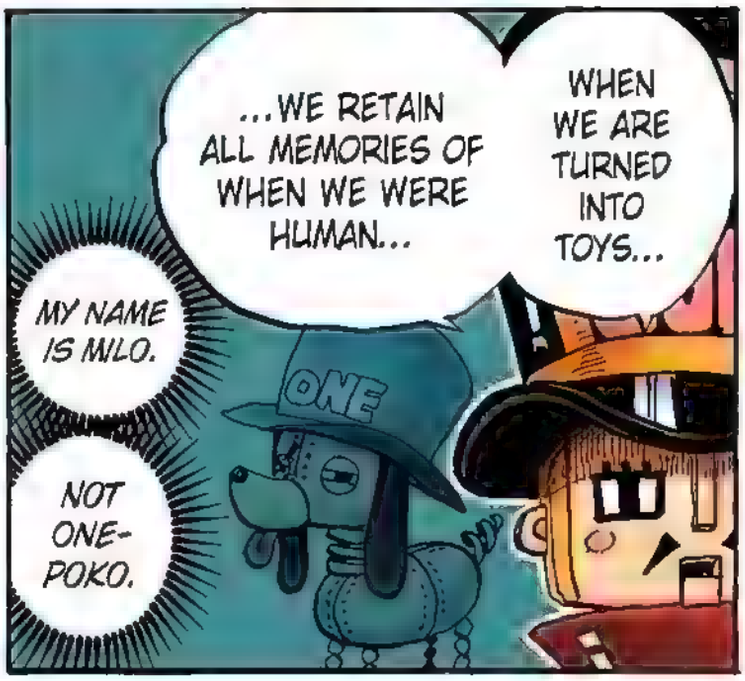

THE TRAITOROUS RATS!!!
THEY STILL LIVE TODAY AS HIS PROTECTION FORCE!!
...BUT OTHERS SWORE FEALTY TO DOFLAMINGO ON THE SPOT.
SOME WERE SLAIN IN THE CHAOS, YES...

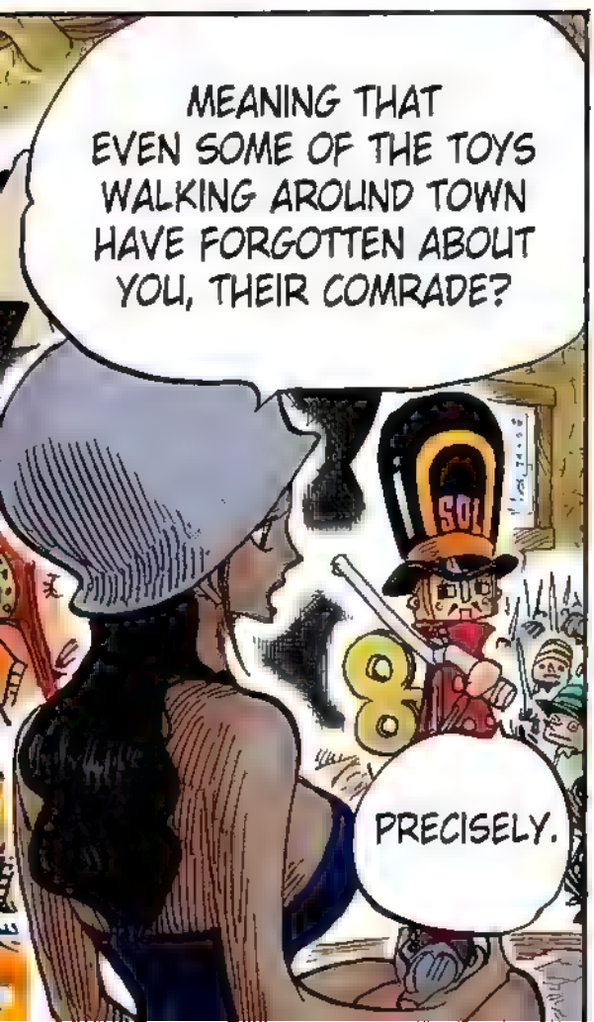

ALLOW ME TO USE HIS LOYAL SOLDIERS, WHO WERE JUST DOING THEIR JOBS!!!
IT WAS ALL ON THE ORDERS OF MAD KING RIKU!!

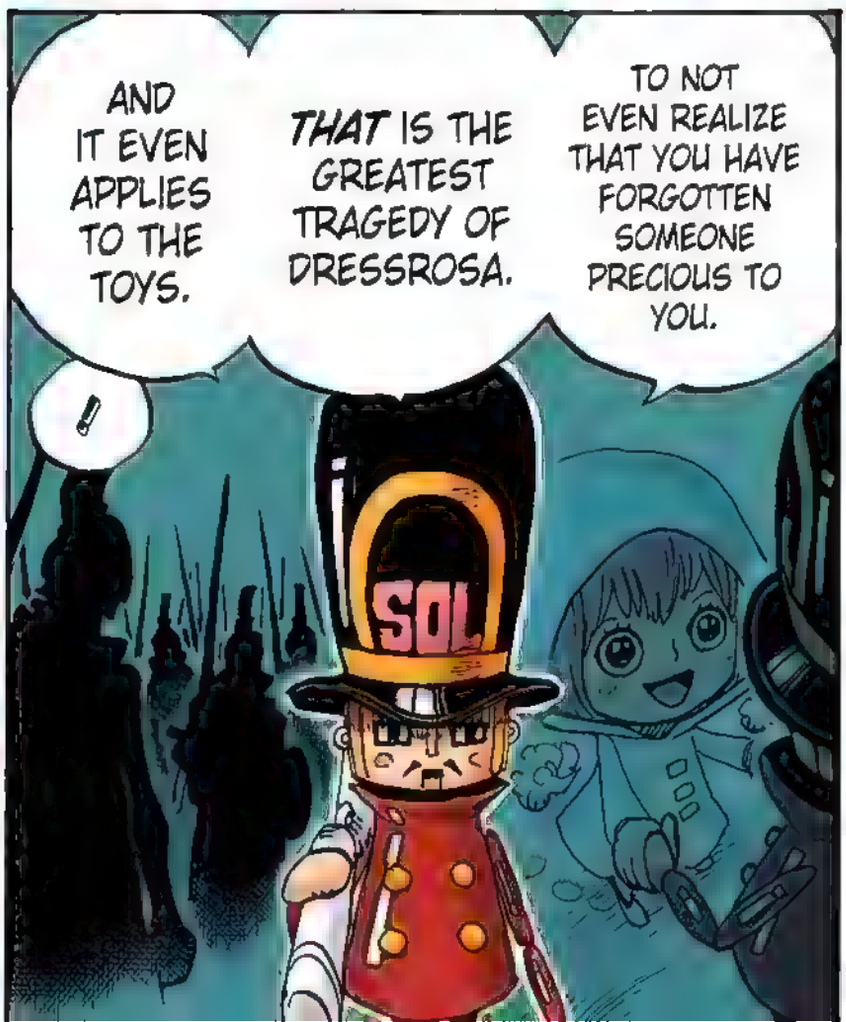

BUT TOGETHER, THOSE NUMBERS ARE TOO LOW TO BE THE FULL ARMY OF THE COUNTRY...
SOME WERE KILLED, SOME TOOK THE KNEE.
?!
WHADDAYA MEAN?!
IN THAD CASE, I'B CRYIN' ALL OVER AGAIN!! AWW, THE HUMANIDDY!!
I BELIEVE IT WAS AN EXCEEDINGLY BITTER CHOICE FOR THEM TO MAKE.
SOL

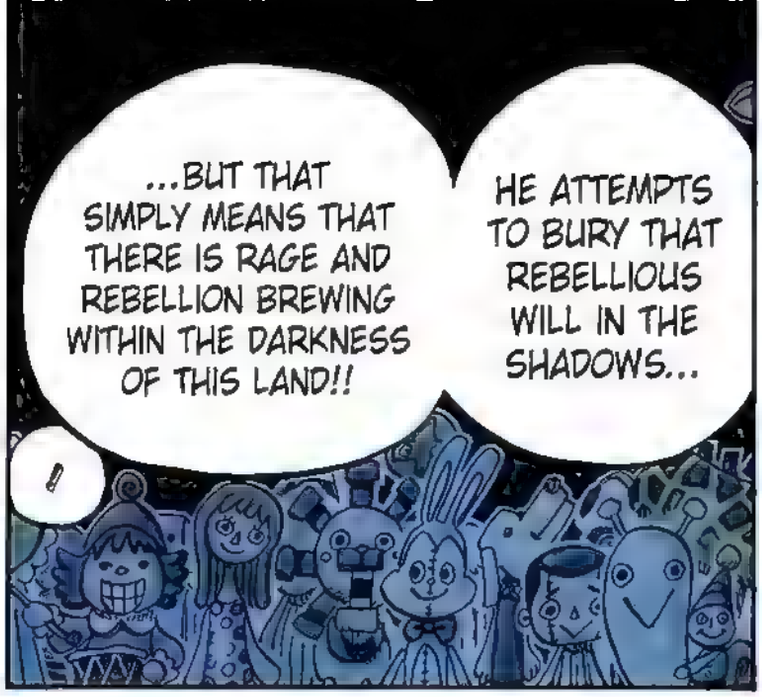

DO YOU RECALL WHAT I SHOWED YOU IN TOWN, FRALAND?
!
FLOWER HILL
?
I MEAN... THAT I HAVE *LOST MEMORIES* OF MY OWN.

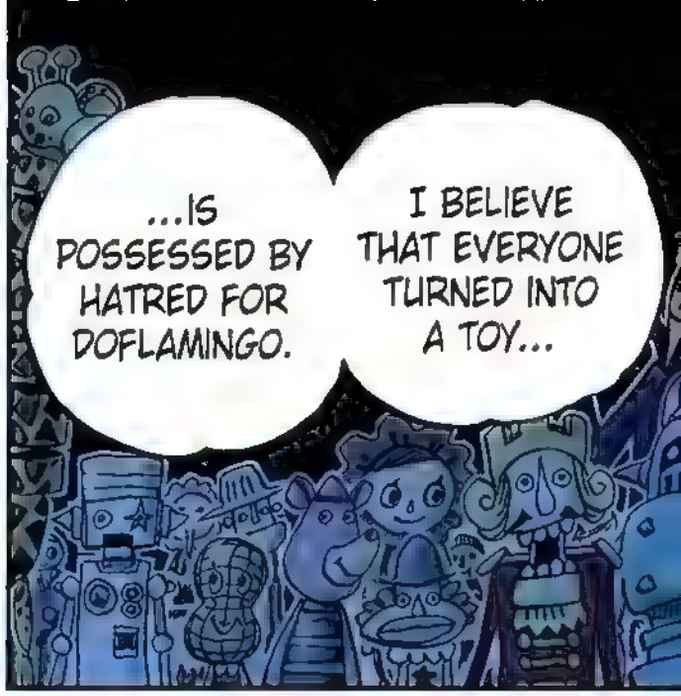

...BUT THOSE AROUND US, EVEN OUR FAMILIES, LOSE ALL MEMORY OF OUR EXISTENCE.
ONE


...WE RETAIN ALL MEMORIES OF WHEN WE WERE HUMAN...
WHEN WE ARE TURNED INTO TOYS...
MY NAME IS MILO.
NOT ONE-POKO.
ONE

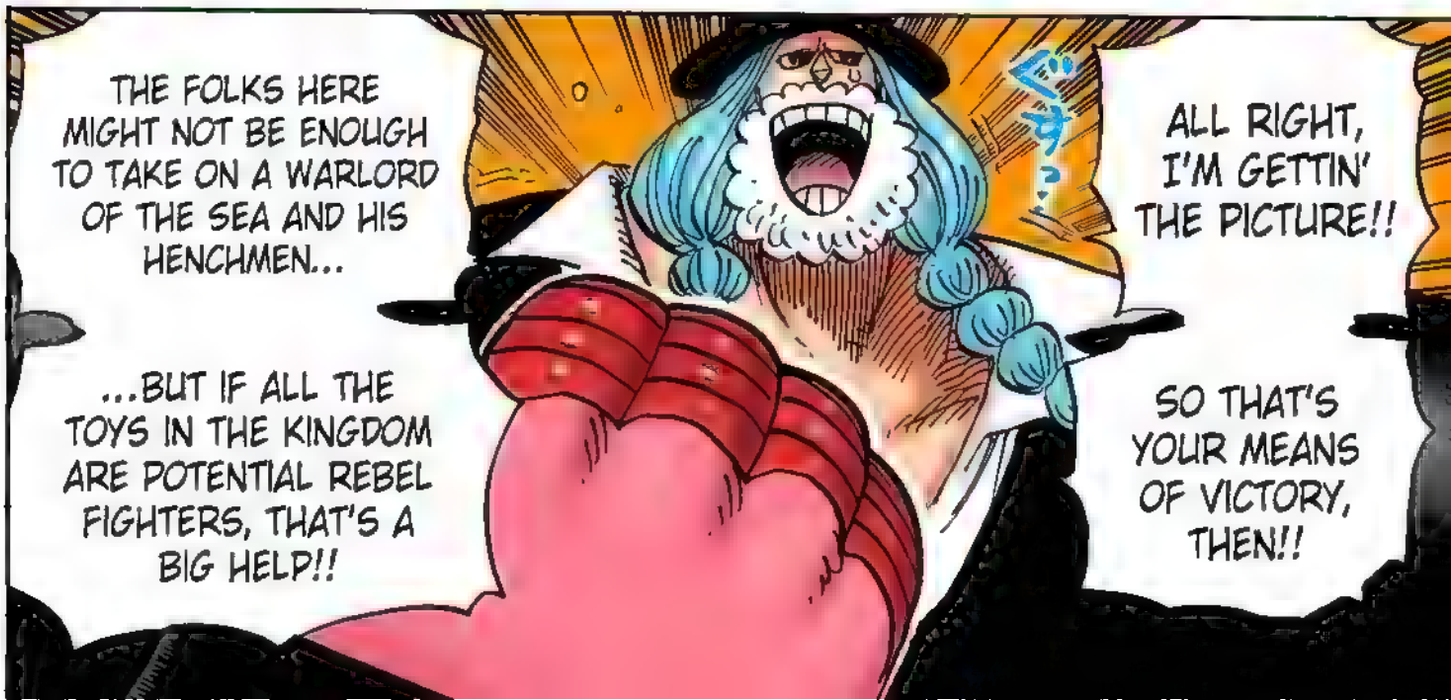

MEANING THAT EVEN SOME OF THE TOYS WALKING AROUND TOWN HAVE FORGOTTEN ABOUT YOU, THEIR COMRADE?
SOL
8
PRECISELY.


AND IT EVEN APPLIES TO THE TOYS.
THAT IS THE GREATEST TRAGEDY OF DRESSROSA.
TO NOT EVEN REALIZE THAT YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN SOMEONE PRECIOUS TO YOU.
!
SOL


...BUT THAT SIMPLY MEANS THAT THERE IS RAGE AND REBELLION BREWING WITHIN THE DARKNESS OF THIS LAND!!
HE ATTEMPTS TO BURY THAT REBELLIOUS WILL IN THE SHADOWS...
!

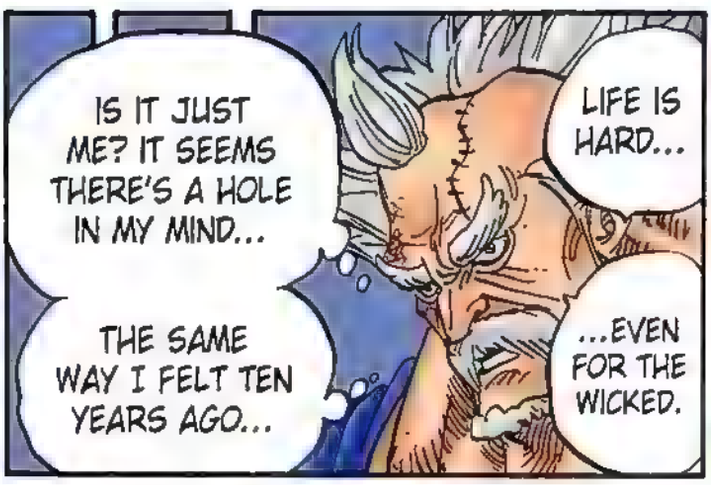

...IS POSSESSED BY HATRED FOR DOFLAMINGO.
I BELIEVE THAT EVERYONE TURNED INTO A TOY...

...TO OUR OPERATION !!!
AND IT IS THE NUMBER OF TRAGEDIES...
...THAT HOLD THE KEY...

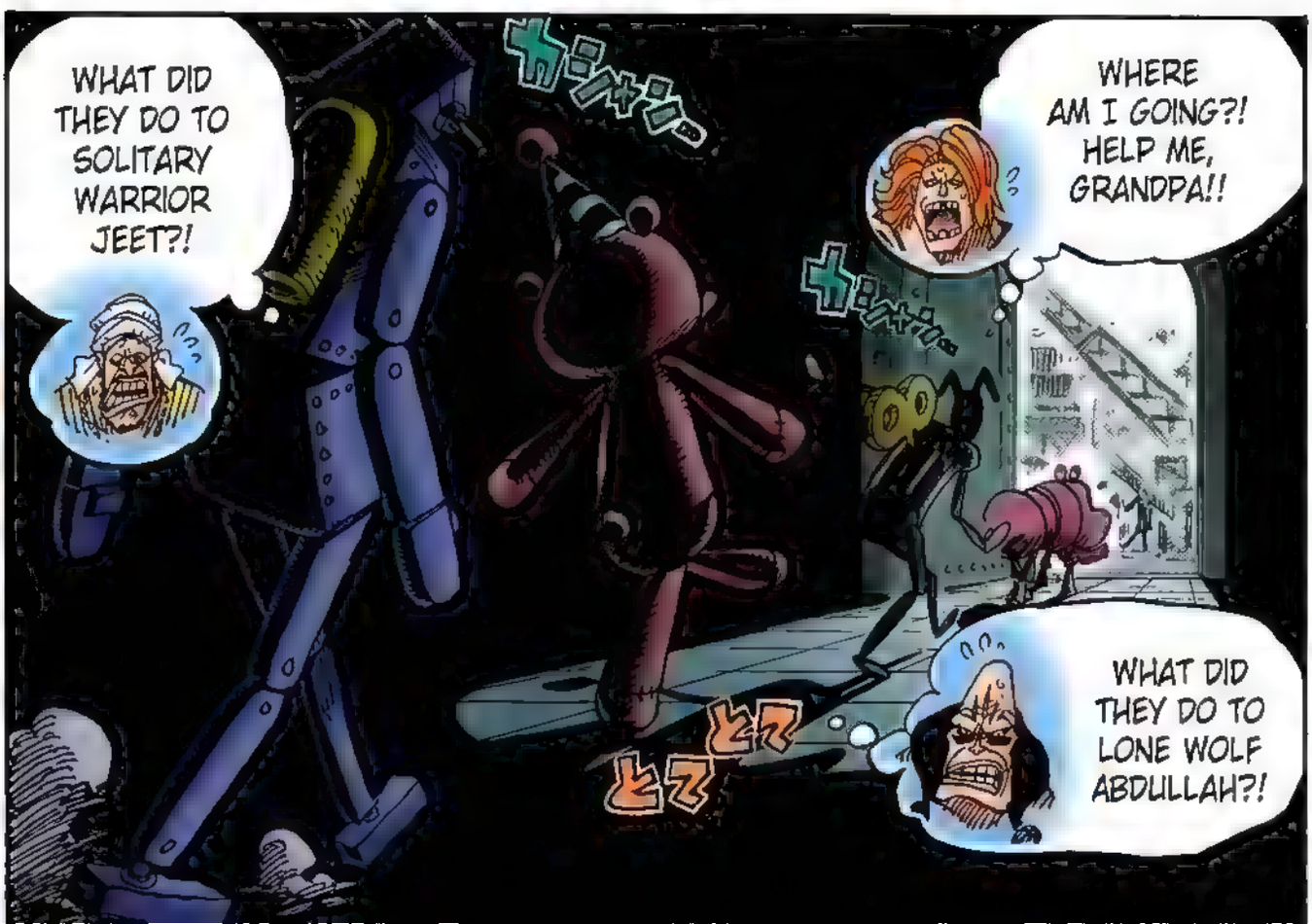

THE FOLKS HERE MIGHT NOT BE ENOUGH TO TAKE ON A WARLORD OF THE SEA AND HIS HENCHMEN...
...BUT IF ALL THE TOYS IN THE KINGDOM ARE POTENTIAL REBEL FIGHTERS, THAT'S A BIG HELP!!
ALL RIGHT, I'M GETTIN' THE PICTURE!!
SO THAT'S YOUR MEANS OF VICTORY, THEN!!

AM I RIGHT, ROBIN?!
WHAT ?!!
I CANNOT FORGIVE DOFLA-MINGO.
OUR ONLY GOAL HERE IS TO DESTROY THE FACTORY!!
WE'RE DITCHING THIS JOINT ONCE THAT'S FINISHED!!
WHOA, WHOA, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!
ARE YOU SERIOUSLY GETTING PUMPED UP TO TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO?!!
THIS MORNING?
OH, THAT? WELL, SEE--
WHEN DOFLAMINGO MOMEN-TARILY LEFT HIS THRONE.
IT IS NO COINCIDENCE DAT USOLAND CAME TO US DIS DAY!!
HEAVEN IS COMMANDING US TO FIGHT!!!
うおおおお
TODAY IS DA GWEAT DAY OF WECKONING!!
DIS MORNING'S INCIDENT WAS A CHALLENGE FROM DA ENEMY!!!
A RATHER NATURAL DECISION, WOULDN'T YOU SAY?
AND THUS, TRAPPED IN OUR DESPAIR...WE CHOSE TO MAKE OUR FINAL STAND ON THIS DAY.
OH MY GOSH, WE'RE SO SORRY!!!
CAN YOU IMAGINE OUR JOY WHEN WE HEARD THE NEWS? WE THOUGHT A MIRACLE HAD OCCURRED.
AND WHEN WE LEARNED IT WAS A MISTAKE...WE WERE PLUNGED FROM THE BLISS OF HEAVEN TO THE DEPTHS OF HELL.

BENEATH DRESS-ROSA
THE SCRAP HEAP
DESPITE BEING RETIRED...
...YOU SAILED OUT HERE ANYWAY?
HIYA-HAYA, INDEED I DID!!


IS IT JUST ME? IT SEEMS THERE'S A HOLE IN MY MIND...
THE SAME WAY I FELT TEN YEARS AGO...
LIFE IS HARD...
...EVEN FOR THE WICKED.

IF ONLY I HAD A GRANDSON TO TAKE OVER...
I HAVE NO SUCCESSOR TO THE HAPPOSUI ARMY.


WHAT DID THEY DO TO SOLITARY WARRIOR JEET?!
WHERE AM I GOING?! HELP ME, GRANDPA!!
WHAT DID THEY DO TO LONE WOLF ABDULLAH?!

OH.
HMM ?
わあああああ
AAAAH !!
CORRIDA COLISEUM
ドーーん!!
KIN'EMON !!!
ZOLOOO !!
FINALLY FOUND YA...
...
WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM?
I DUNNO, HE STARTED FROTHING AT THE MOUTH...
THE ROOSTER-HEAD GUY SHOWED ME WHERE TO GO!!
LUFFY!! DON'T SHOUT, YOU IDIOT!!!

(Sashinji, Chiba)

Q: I was looking up trivia on the Straw Hats, and I found that although they've all been given a favorite food, I can't find anything about their least favorite. So what are each of the Straw Hat Pirates' least favorite foods?!

--Ice Cream Nyangoro

A: Here you go. The reasons are inside the parentheses.

A certain establishment's cherry pie (No reason)

Chocolate (Too sweet)

Chocolate-covered orange slices (If she wants fruit, she'll eat regular fruit)

All fungi (Got sick once)

Konnyaku (No nutritional value)

Anything spicy (Not sweet enough)

Gum (Can't swallow it)

Marshmallows (Not hard enough)

Lemons (No cheeks to make a sour face)

Q: We've learned about two new Naval admirals: Fujitora and Ryokugyu. I wondered why you went with "fuji" (for "light purple" or "lilac") instead of regular "purple"?

--Aye-Aye Planet

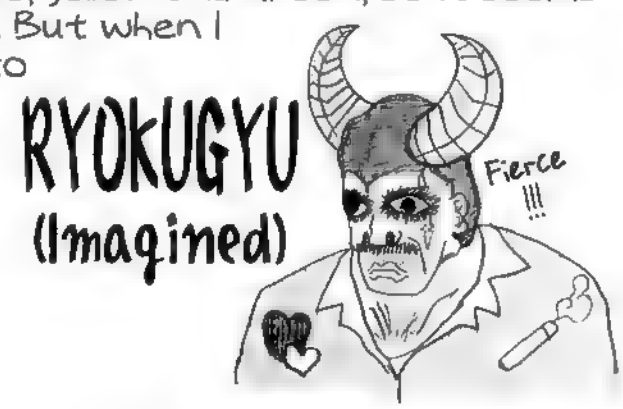
A: Good question. I've made red, blue, yellow and green, so it seems natural to go with "purple" next. But when I started trying to turn that into a Japanese name, I had "Murasakitora" and "Shitora"... Hmm...

They don't roll off the tongue. Not catchy enough.

Well, how about Fujitora?

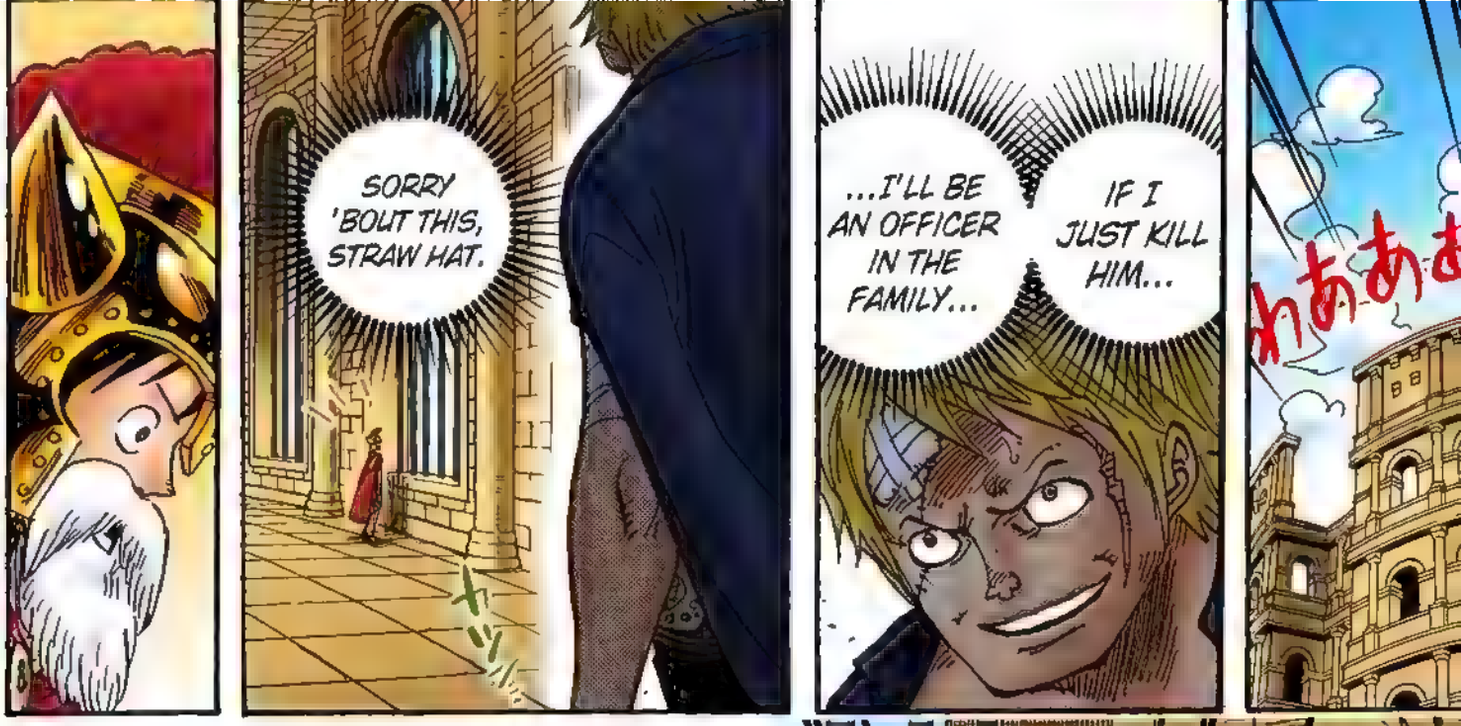
Now that's cool!! ✧

That's all there is to it. More importantly, what is wrong with your Ryokugyu?! As it happens, I've already designed his character, and he's super-duper cool! I can't wait to draw him.



Chapter 729: WARLORD DOFLAMINGO VS. WARLORD LAW

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 44:
"LIVE LONG, OLD HAG!! GABURU THE REVOLUTIONARY LEAVES TO START ANOTHER LEGEND"


SORRY 'BOUT THIS, STRAW HAT.
...I'LL BE AN OFFICER IN THE FAMILY...
IF I JUST KILL HIM...

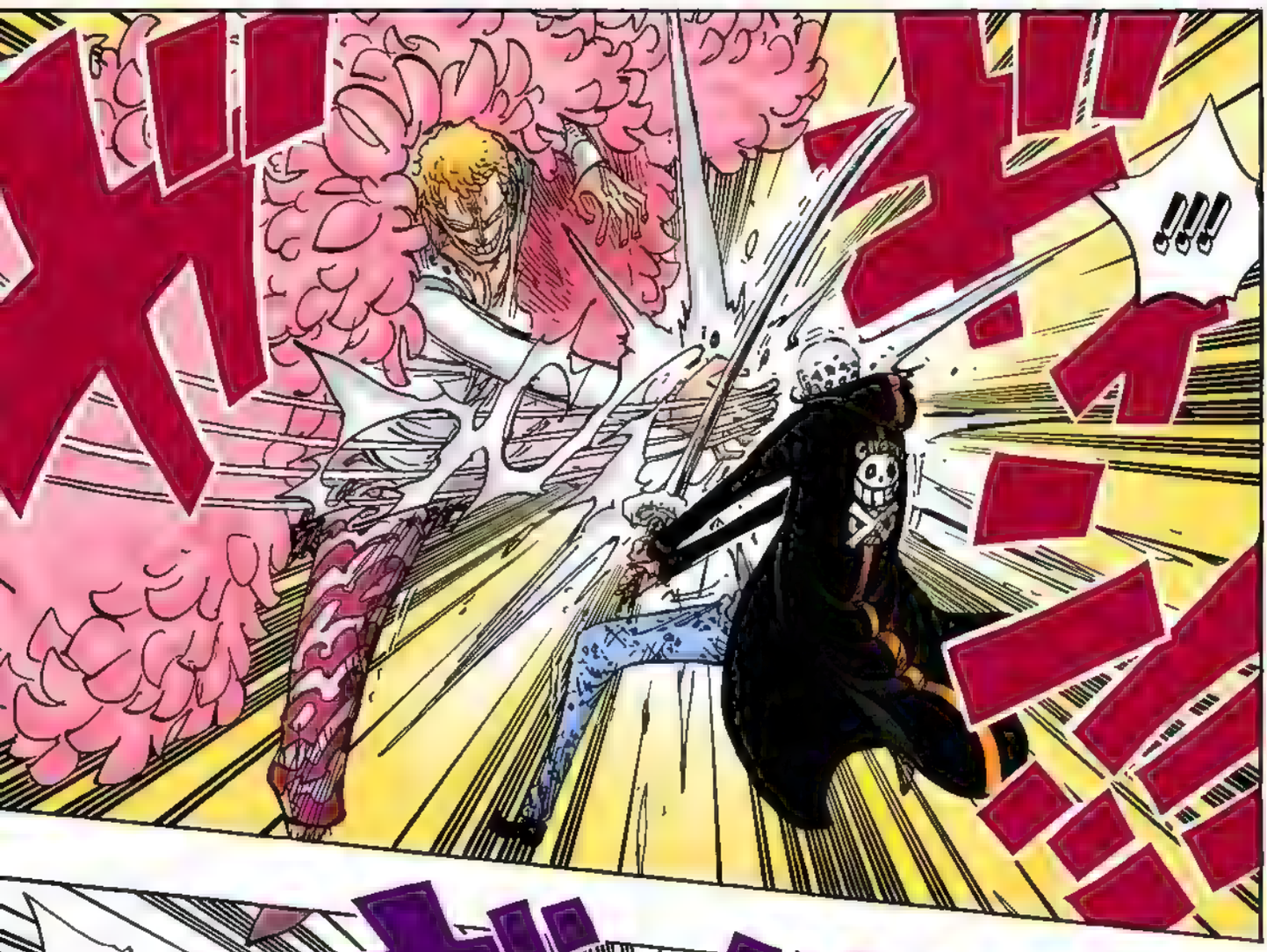
DEL-LINGER !!
WHAT DO YOU WANT?
DID YOU MAKE THE HIT ALREADY? OH, NOT YET?

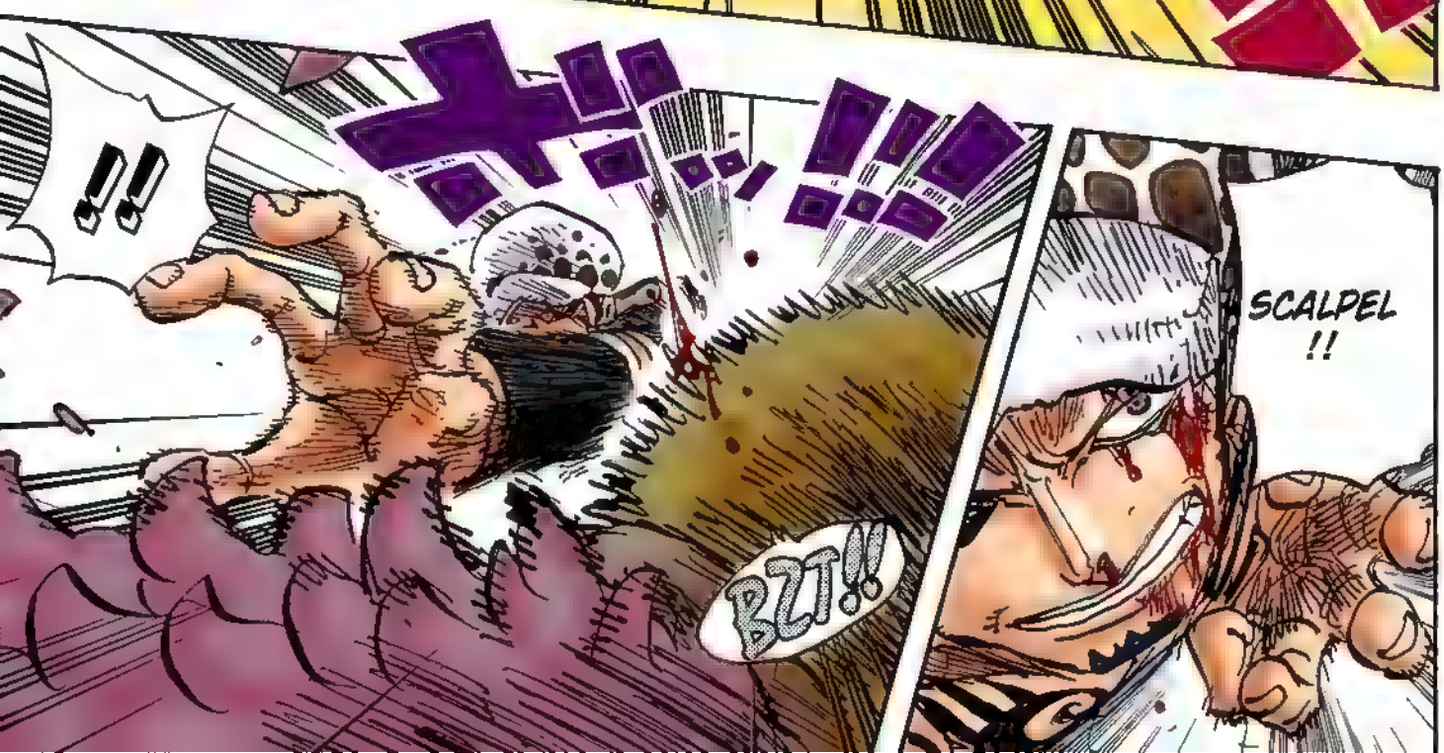
OR SO SAYS THE YOUNG MAST--
OOPS! I WASN'T SUPPOSED TO SAY THAT PART!
WELL, IT FIGURES THAT YOU'LL SCREW UP THE ASSASSINA-TION.
PLUS YOU'RE A WASTE OF SPACE SO I'M SUPPOSED TO FINISH YOU OFF.

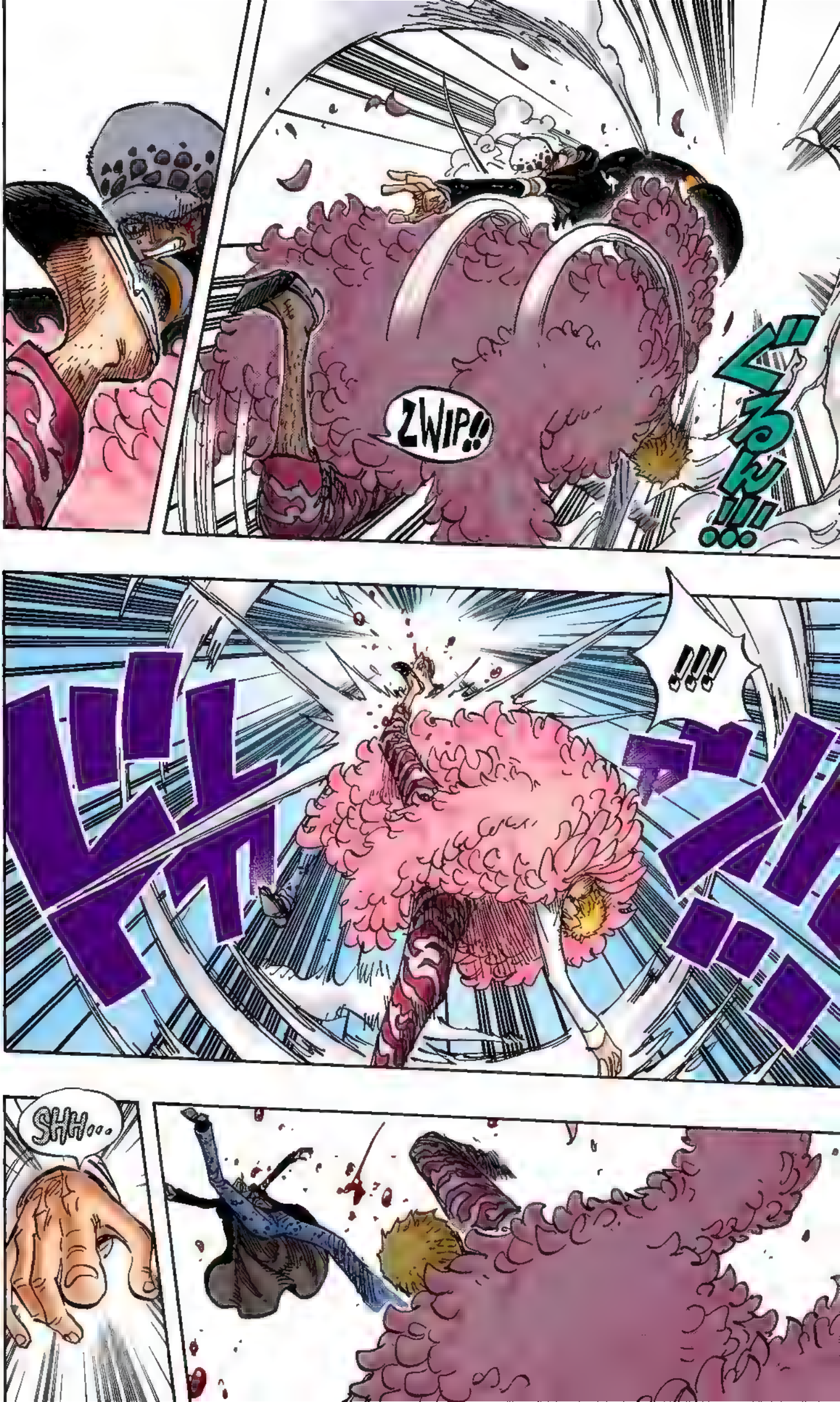
WHAT ...?!!
EEEK! SO SORRY!
...!!

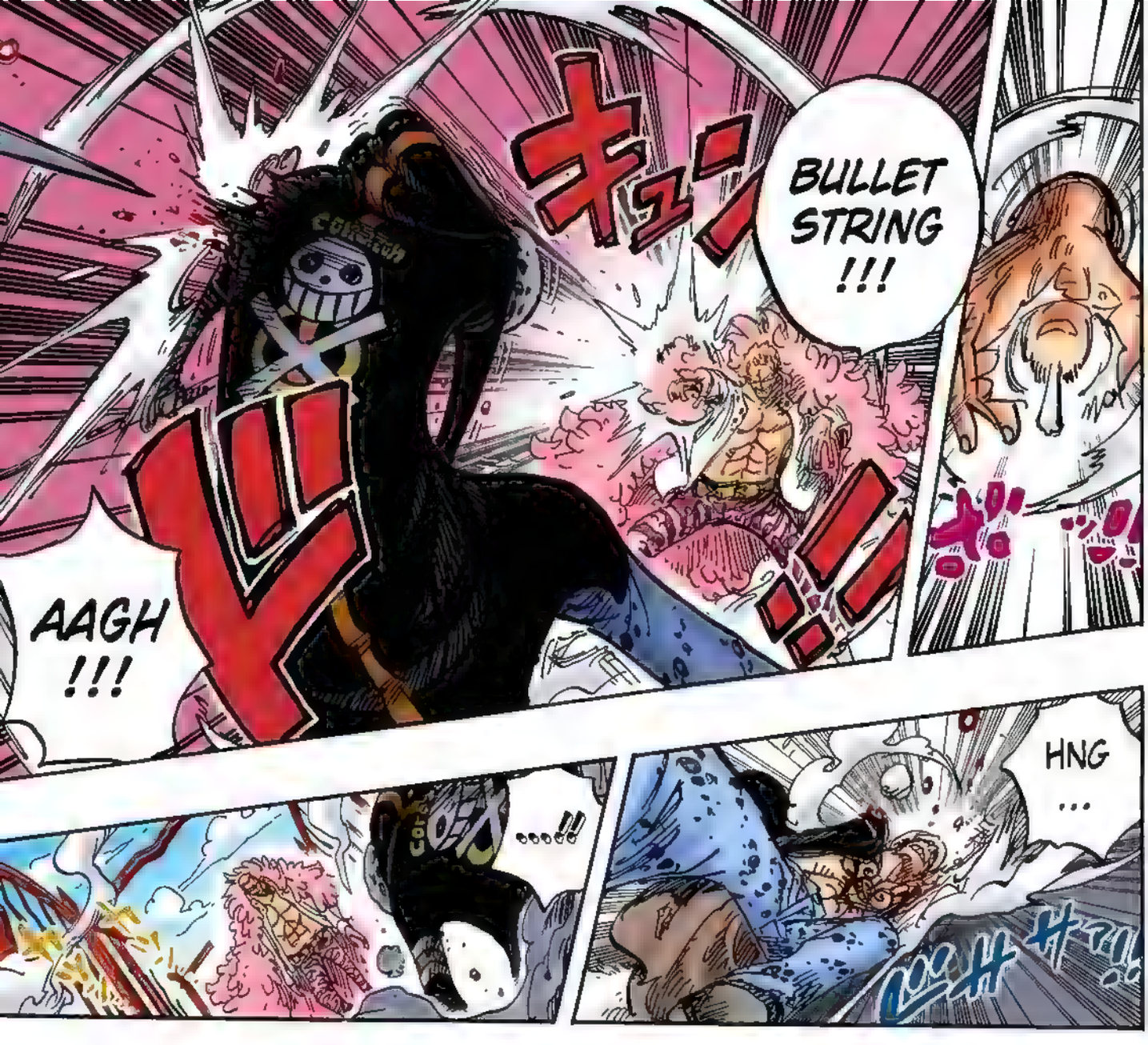
EEEK! THERE YOU ARE, BELLAMY!!
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY (◆ DIAMANTE ARMY) FIGHTER DELLINGER

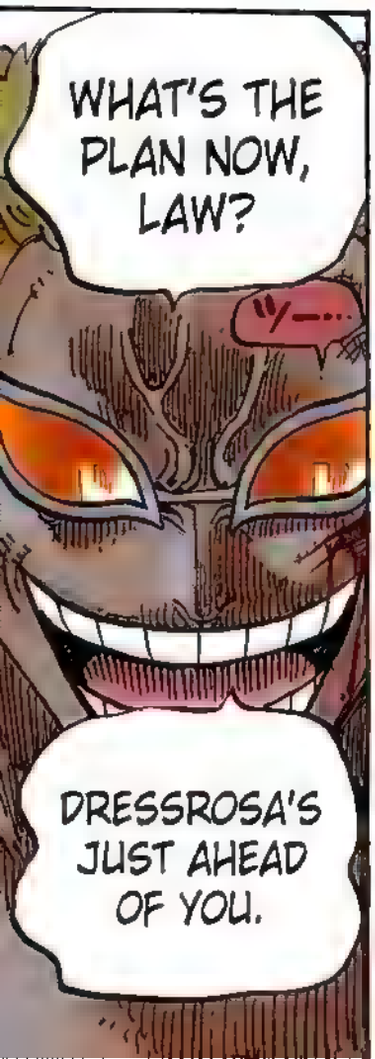
IRON BRIDGE, NEAR DRESSROSA
ダバダーン!!

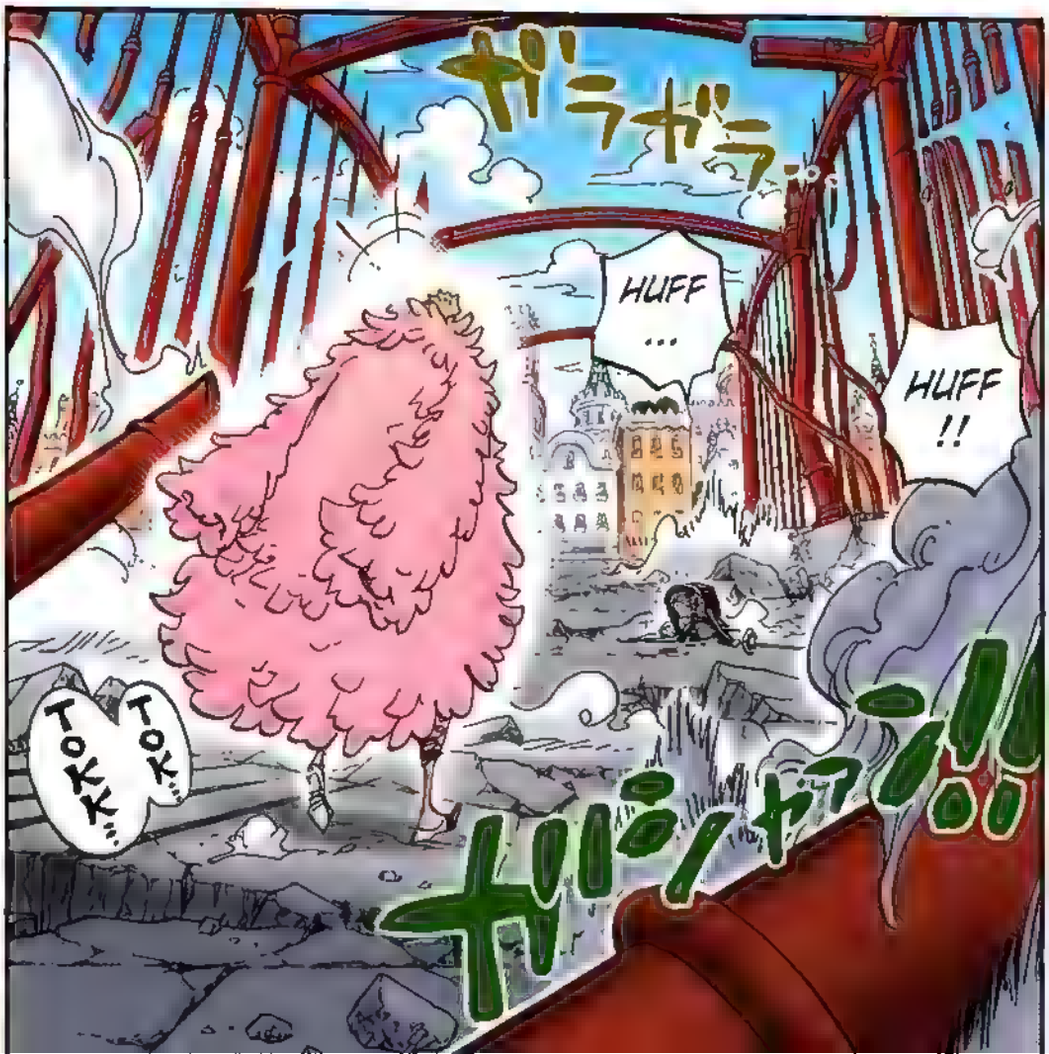

!!!


!!
BZT!!
SCALPEL !!

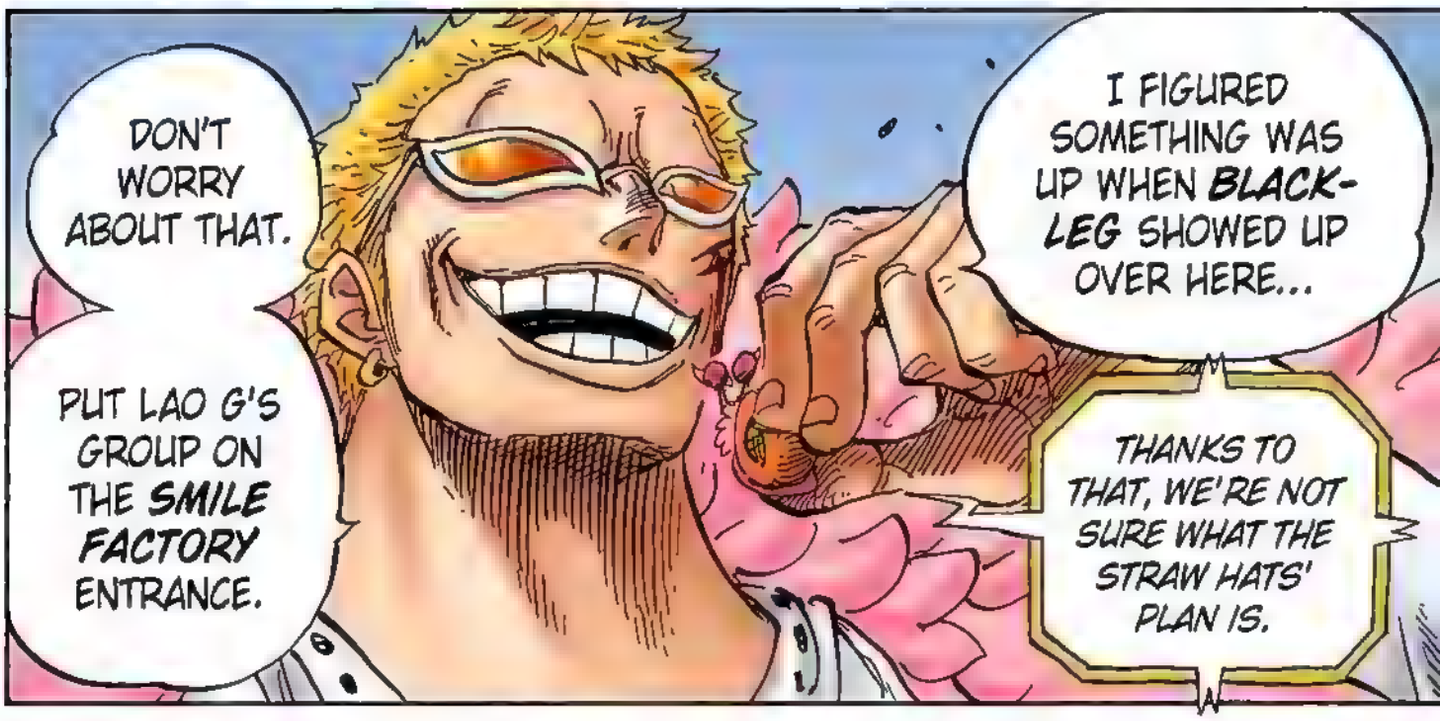

ZWIP!!
!!!
SHH...


キュン
BULLET STRING !!!
ドン
AAGH !!!
...!!
HNG ...


WHAT'S THE PLAN NOW, LAW?
DRESSROSA'S JUST AHEAD OF YOU.

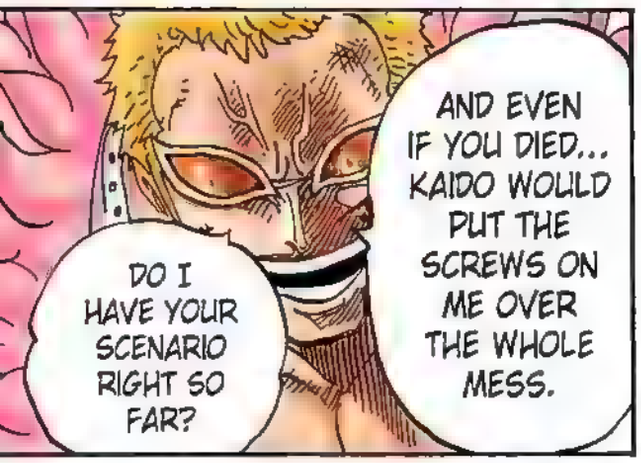

ガラガラ
HUFF ...
HUFF !!
TOKK...
TOK...
ハァハァ!!

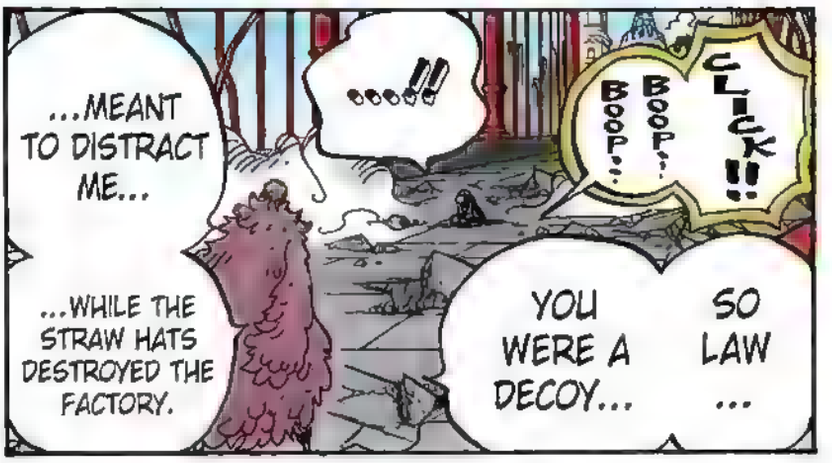
FORGOT WE WERE IN THE MIDDLE OF A CHAT.
OH...SORRY ABOUT THAT.
TURNS OUT VIOLET BETRAYED US.
!
HEY, DOFY?
...


DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT.
PUT LAO G'S GROUP ON THE SMILE FACTORY ENTRANCE.
I FIGURED SOMETHING WAS UP WHEN BLACK-LEG SHOWED UP OVER HERE...
THANKS TO THAT, WE'RE NOT SURE WHAT THE STRAW HATS' PLAN IS.

YOUR PRESENCE THERE WILL BE ENOUGH.
OH, STOP IT, MAN. YOU MAKE IT SOUND LIKE...
THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO BE IN THE FINAL! THE WHOLE CROWD'S PUMPED UP FOR 'EM!!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!
!!

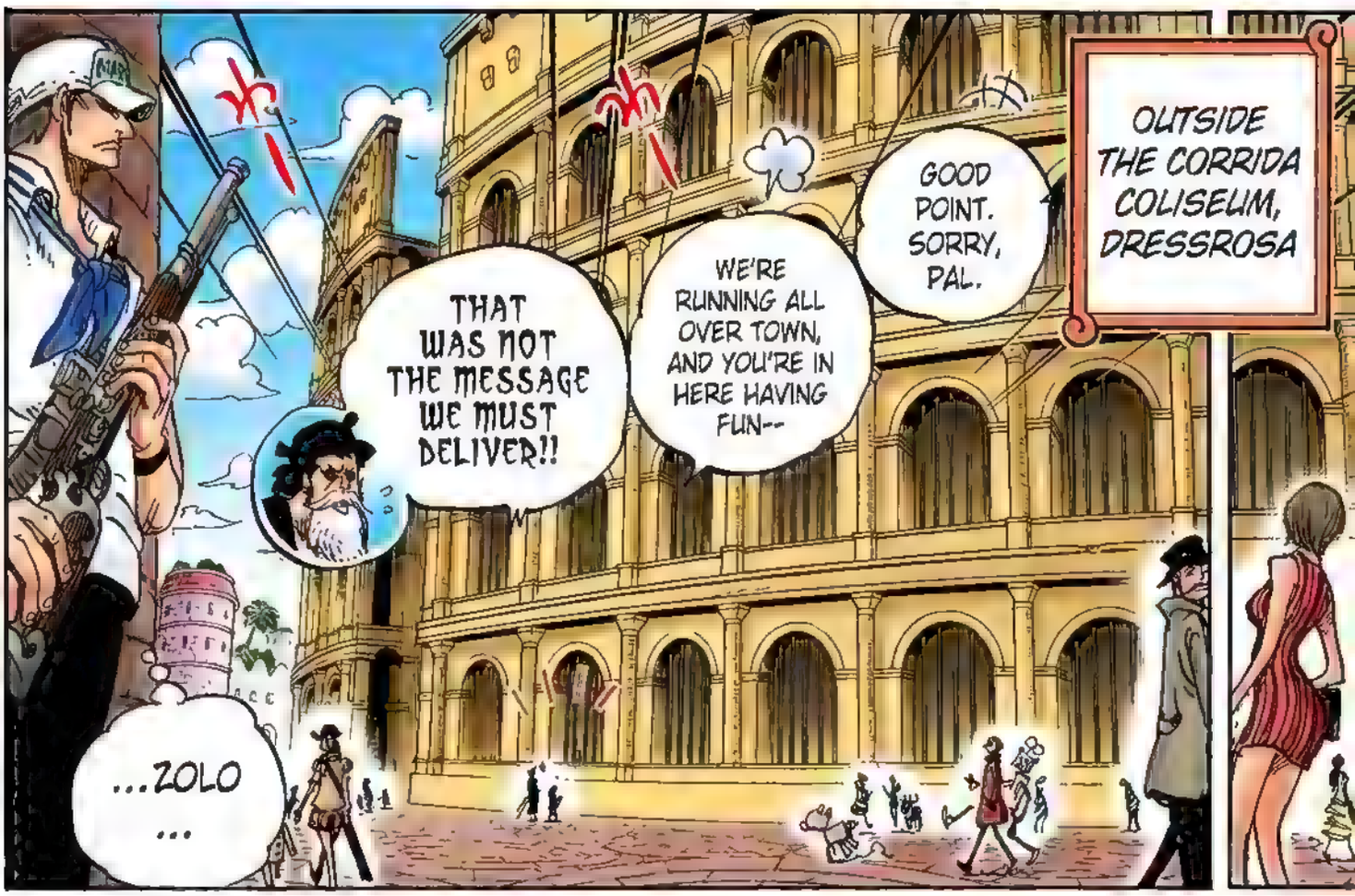
LEAVE IT TO ME, THEN!!!
I MEAN, YOU'RE A GENIUS, AREN'T YOU?

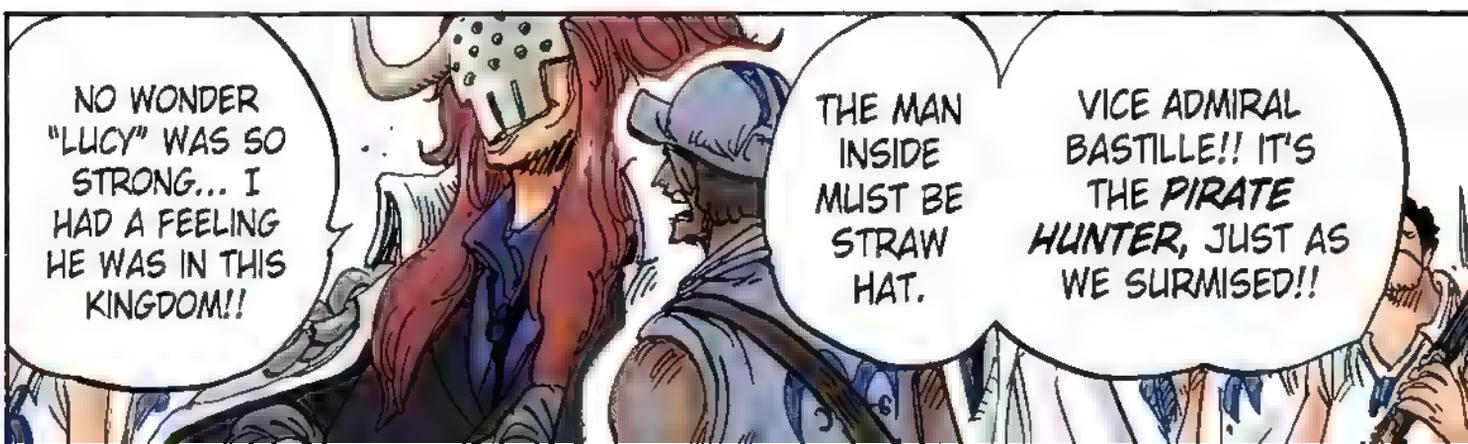

DO I HAVE YOUR SCENARIO RIGHT SO FAR?
AND EVEN IF YOU DIED... KAIDO WOULD PUT THE SCREWS ON ME OVER THE WHOLE MESS.


...MEANT TO DISTRACT ME...
...WHILE THE STRAW HATS DESTROYED THE FACTORY.
...!!
BOOP.. BOOP..
CLICK!!
YOU WERE A DECOY...
SO LAW ...

HUFF...HUFF... "THE D...WILL ALWAYS CAUSE ANOTHER STORM"!!!
HUFF !!
!!!

AND WHILE YOU BOAST THAT YOU'RE ONLY USING THEM..
THE THING IS, YOU DIDN'T BUY AS MUCH TIME AS YOU ENVISIONED...AND THEY'RE STILL STRUGGLING OVER THERE.
...YOUR PLAN REQUIRES ABSOLUTE TRUST IN THEIR ABILITY.
WHY DO YOU PUT SO MUCH TRUST IN STRAW HAT?!





SO WHAT DO YOU WANT, ZOLO?!

どーん!

LISTEN! IF YOU KNEW THIS TOURNAMENT WAS HAPPENING...

...WHY DIDN'T YOU INVITE ME ALONG?!

ばん!

OUTSIDE THE CORRIDA COLISEUM, DRESSROSA

GOOD POINT. SORRY, PAL.

WE'RE RUNNING ALL OVER TOWN, AND YOU'RE IN HERE HAVING FUN--

THAT WAS NOT THE MESSAGE WE MUST DELIVER!!

...ZOLO ...

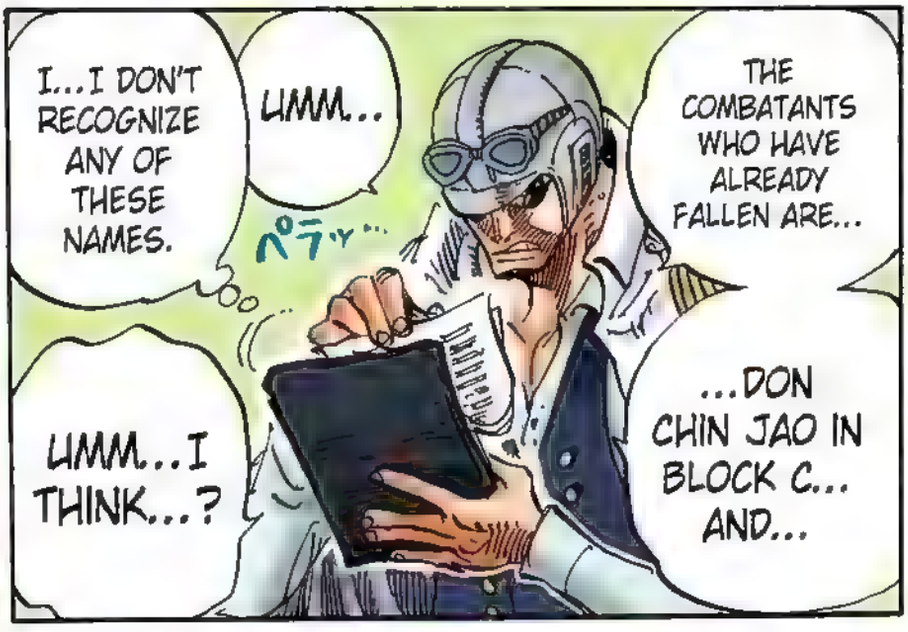
VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE!! IT'S THE *PIRATE HUNTER*, JUST AS WE SURMISED!!

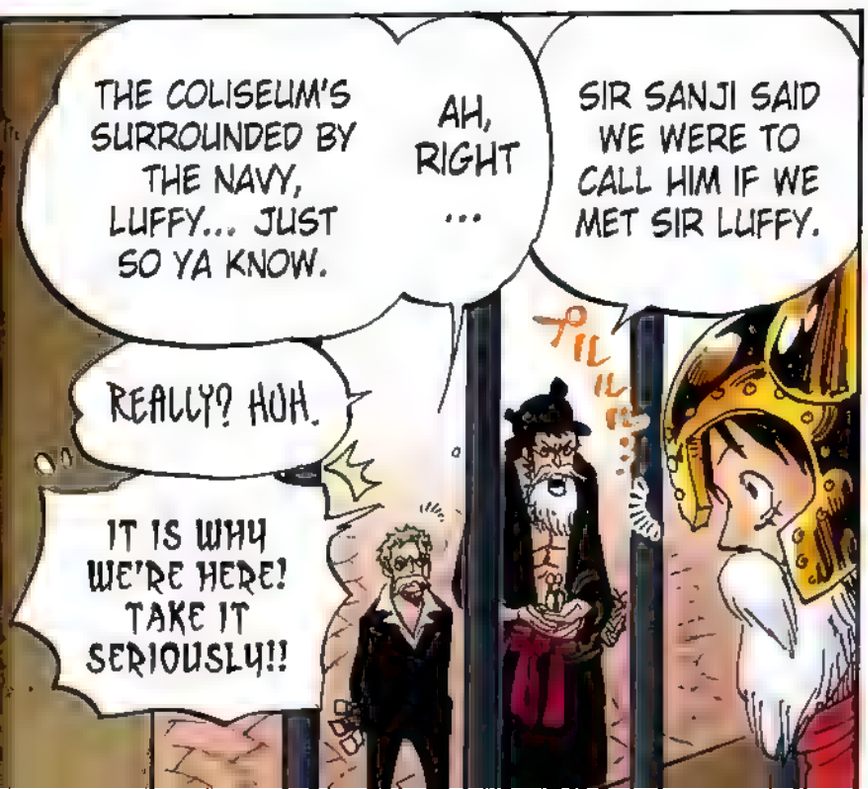
THE MAN INSIDE MUST BE STRAW HAT.

NO WONDER "LUCY" WAS SO STRONG... I HAD A FEELING HE WAS IN THIS KINGDOM!!

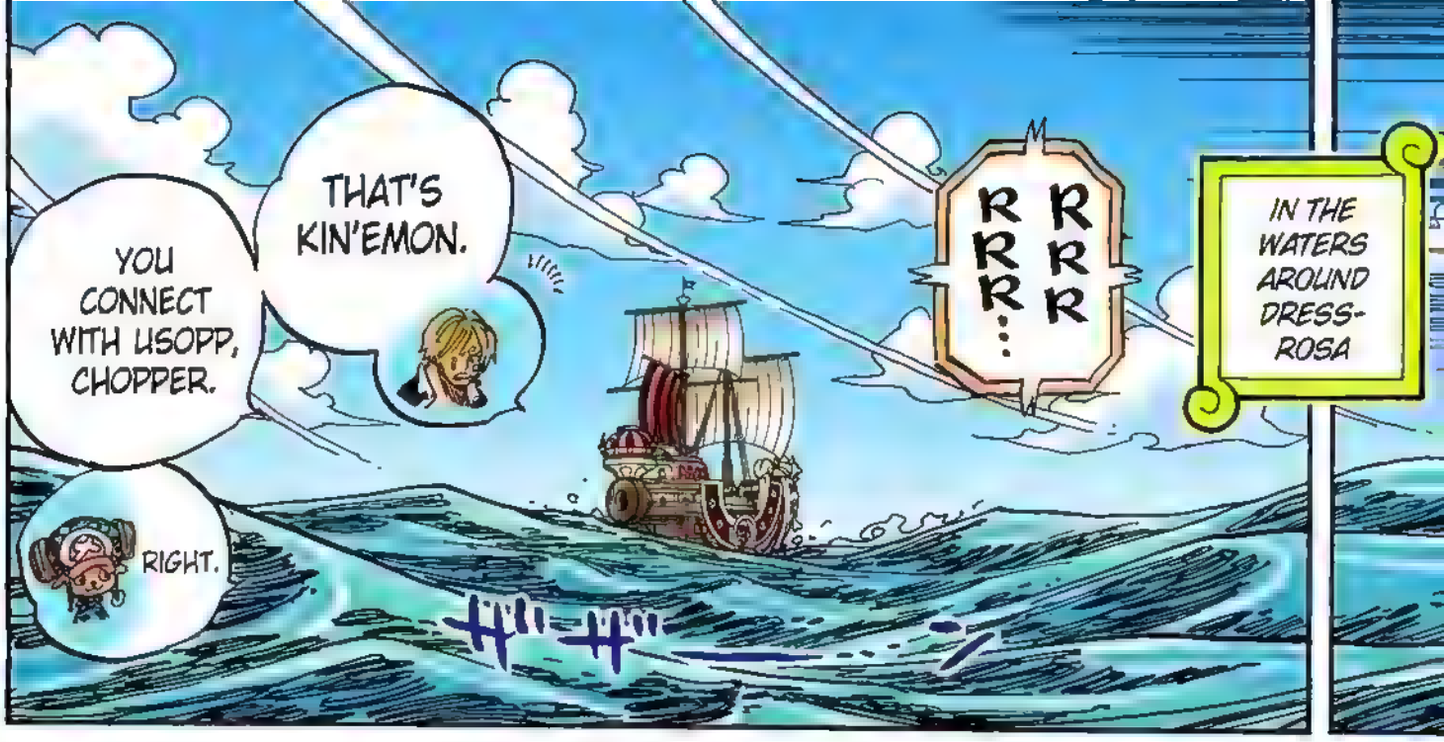
ドン!!
...IT'LL ONLY END UP TIPPING OFF THE ASSORTMENT...
...OF VILLAINS AND KNAVES IN THE COLISEUM.
BUT LET HIM GO FOR NOW.
IF WE START A SCENE TRYING TO ARREST HIM...

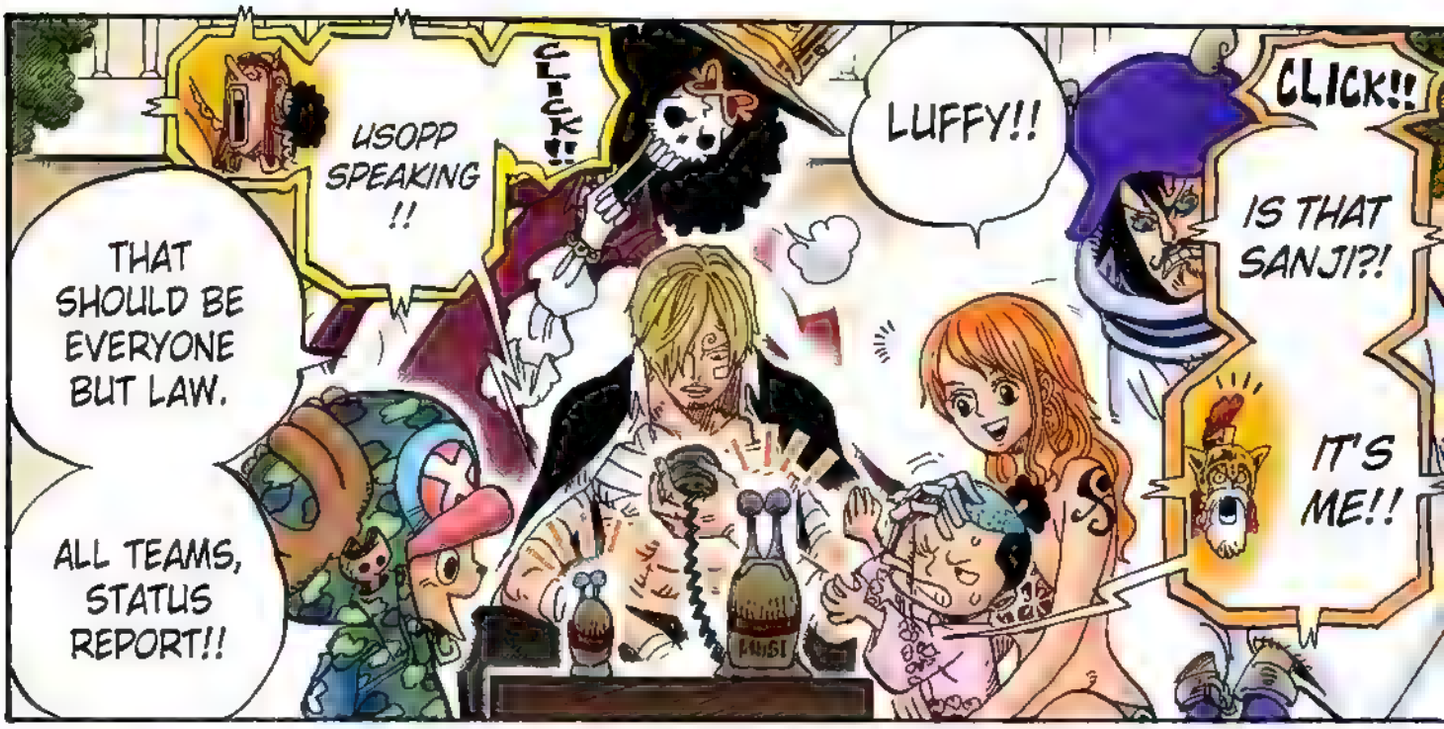
HMM?! WAIT, WHO WERE WE TRYING TO ARREST...?
?


I...I DON'T RECOGNIZE ANY OF THESE NAMES.
UMM...
ペラッ…
THE COMBATANTS WHO HAVE ALREADY FALLEN ARE...
UMM...I THINK...?
...DON CHIN JAO IN BLOCK C... AND...

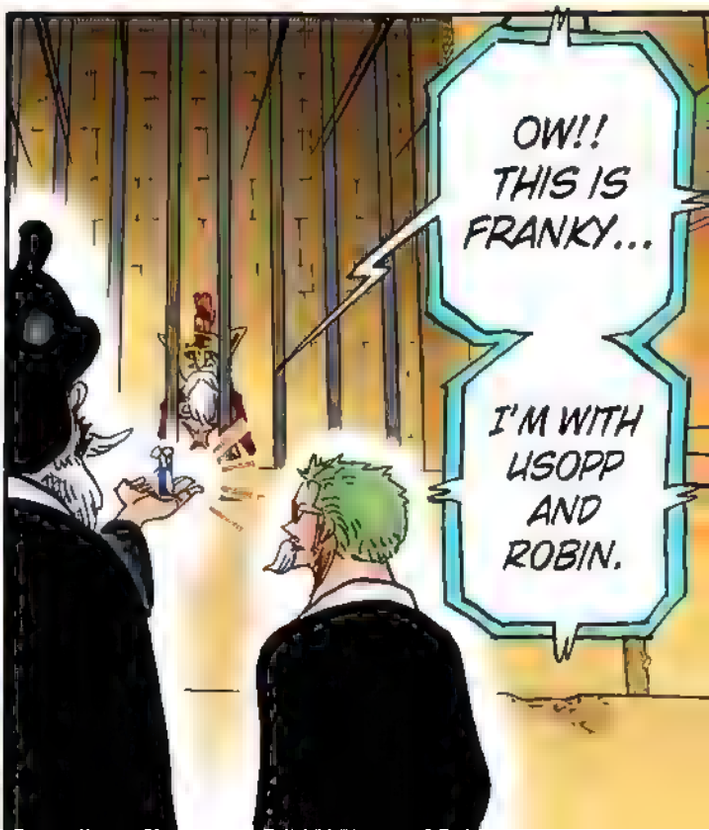

THE COLISEUM'S SURROUNDED BY THE NAVY, LUFFY... JUST SO YA KNOW.
AH, RIGHT ...
SIR SANJI SAID WE WERE TO CALL HIM IF WE MET SIR LUFFY.
REALLY? HUH.
IT IS WHY WE'RE HERE! TAKE IT SERIOUSLY!!
ピル ル ル…

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
IS THIS HOW TO DO IT?
RRRR...


IN THE WATERS AROUND DRESS-ROSA
RRR... RRR
THAT'S KIN'EMON.
YOU CONNECT WITH USOPP, CHOPPER.
RIGHT.

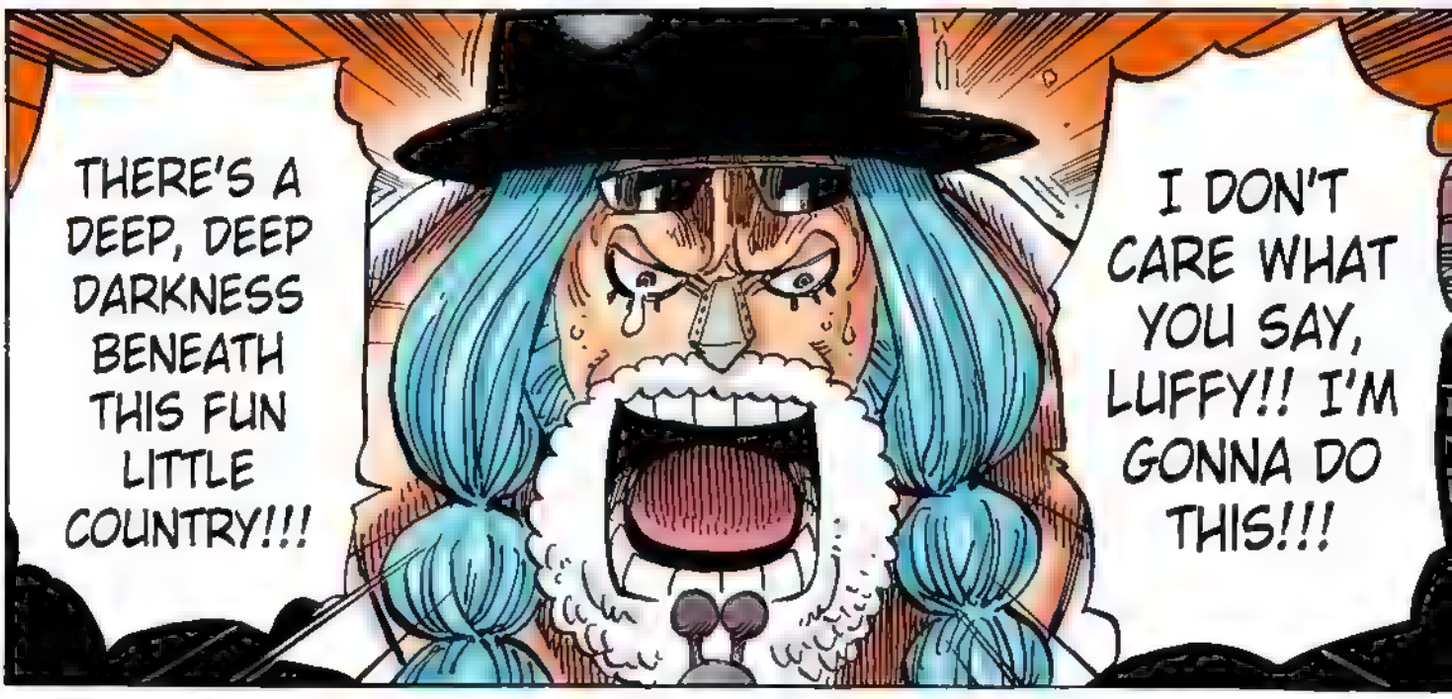

USOPP SPEAKING !!
CLICK!!
THAT SHOULD BE EVERYONE BUT LAW.
ALL TEAMS, STATUS REPORT!!
LUFFY!!
CLICK!!
IS THAT SANJI?!
IT'S ME!!

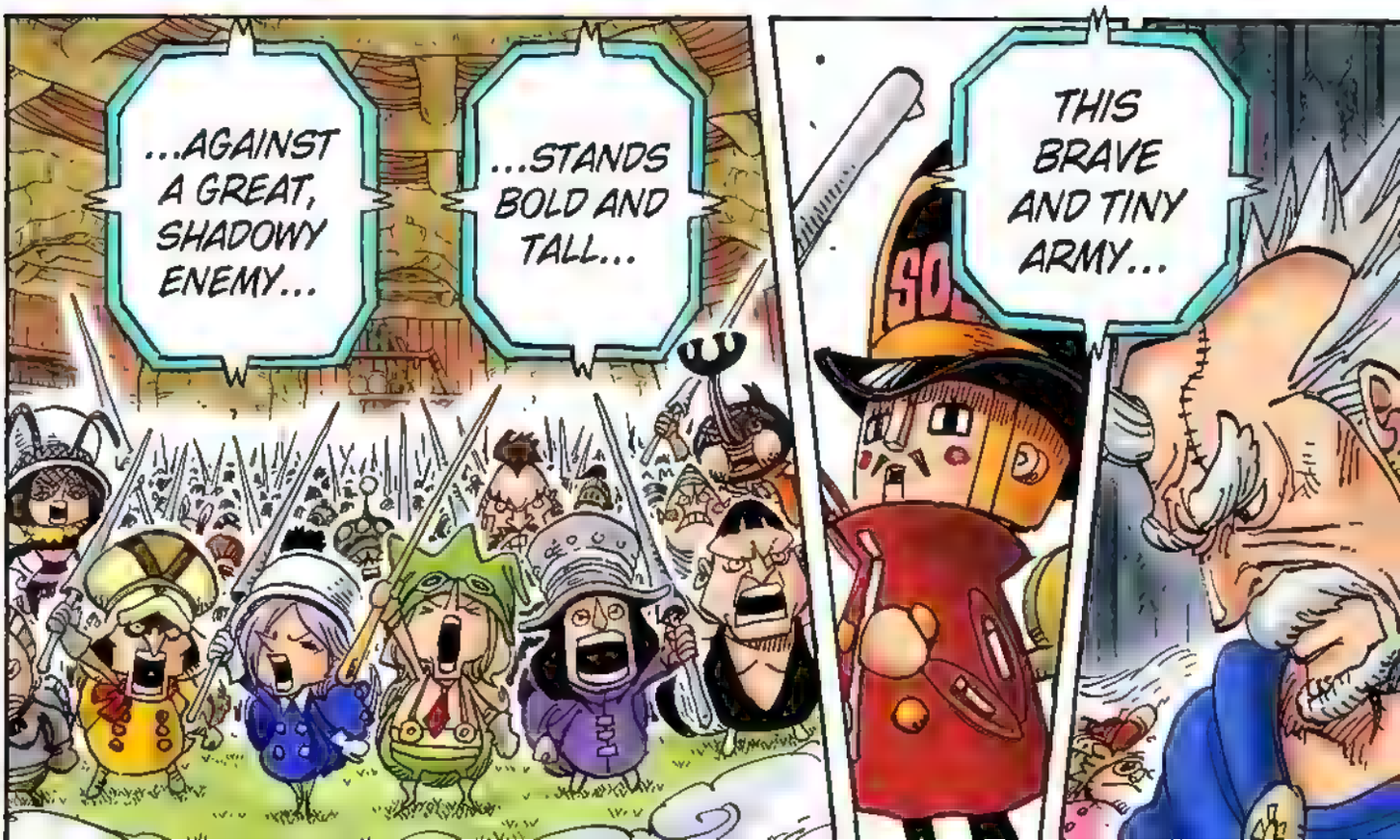
...WITH THE RIKU ROYAL ARMY, THE ANTI-DOFLAMINGO FORCES IN THIS KINGDOM.
AND WE'RE HERE...
AN ARMY ?!
OF LITTLE GUYS.
LITTLE GUYS ?!!


OW!! THIS IS FRANKY...
I'M WITH USOPP AND ROBIN.

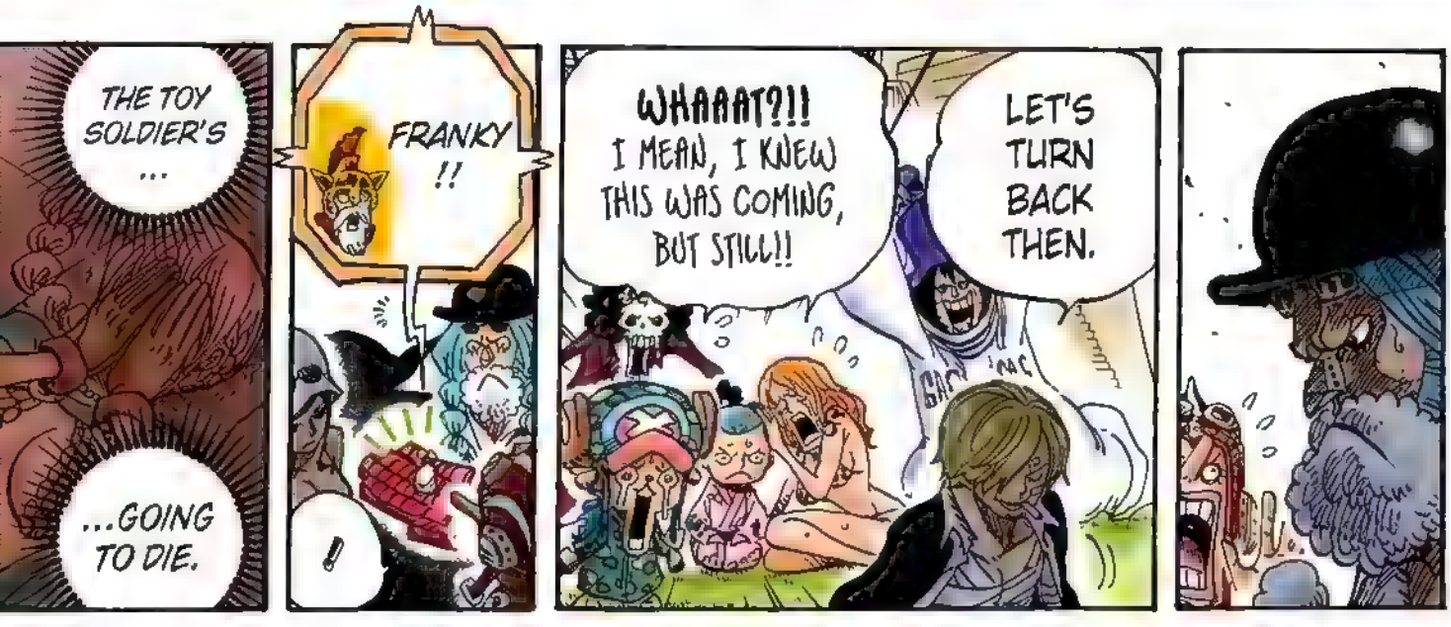
THIS IS A MEETING OF HEROES! NO EAVESDROPPING!
YESSIR, USOLAND!!
REMEMBER THAT FUNKY SOLDIER WE MET OUTSIDE THE COLISEUM, LUFFY?
YEAH!! WHAT LITTLE GUYS?!
TURNS OUT HE WAS THE CAPTAIN OF THIS ARMY!!
AND THEY WANNA TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO! LIKE, TODAY!!
OH! THAT'S HIM!! THE TOY SOLDIER!!
HE'S THE ONE REBECCA WANTS TO STOP!!! HEY, FRANKY!
STOP THAT ARMY!!
?
ARE YOU CRAZY?!!
I'M SAYIN' THE OPPOSITE!!
DID YOU TALK WITH REBECCA?
YEAH, AND SHE'S SUPER-DUPER NICE!!
SHE USED ALL HER MONEY TO BUY ME THREE LUNCHES!
...
BUT THEN AS SOON AS SHE FOUGHT IN THE ARENA...
...THE CROWD REALLY STARTED PISSIN' ME OFF!!!
I AGREE WITH YOU THERE!'

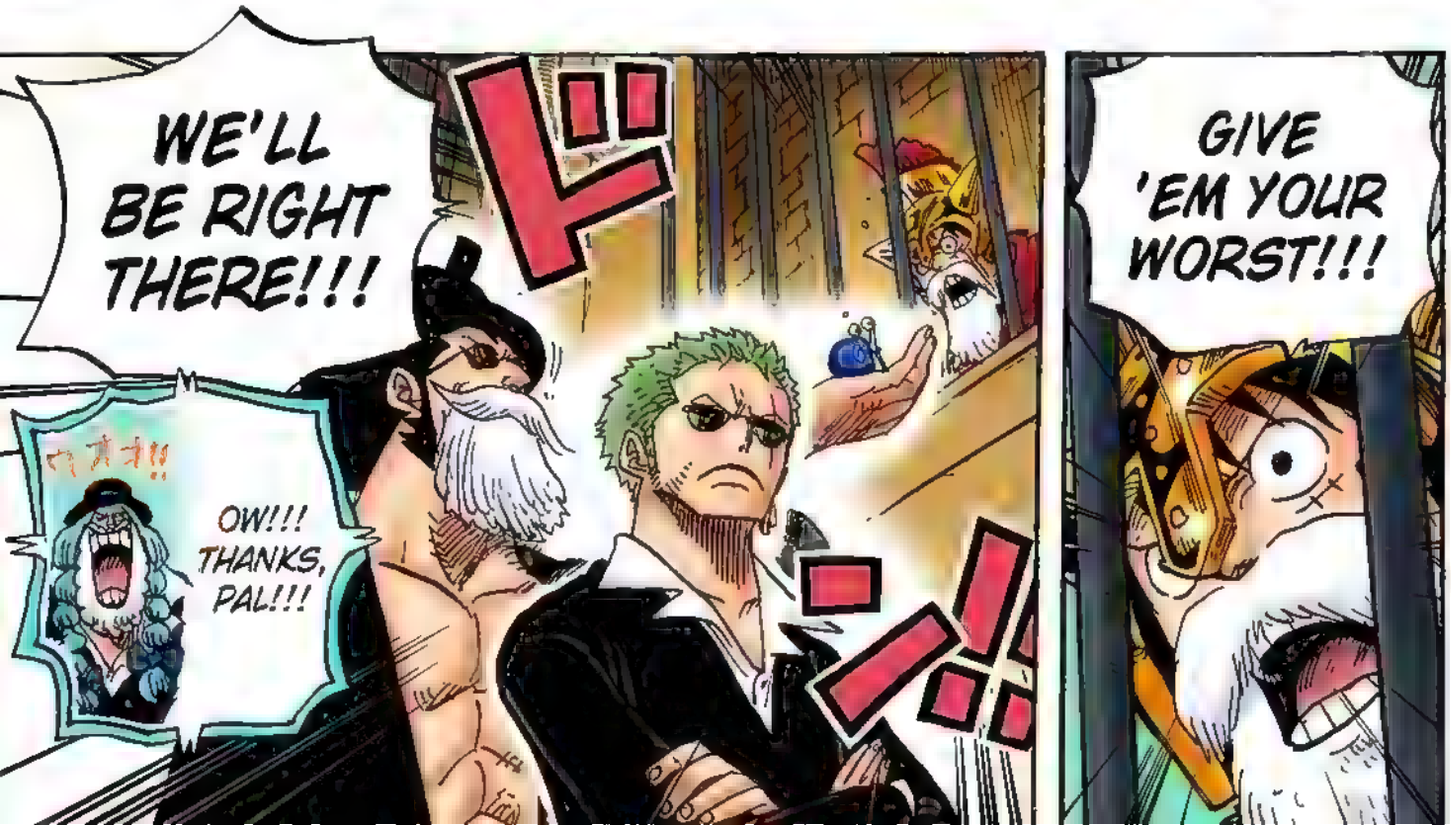
...
BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYIN' TO OVERTHROW DOFLAMINGO TODAY?
DOES IT *REALLY* SUIT US BETTER TO LET DOFLAMINGO WIN?
I THINK I UNDERSTAND TRAFFY'S PLAN. WE BUST THE FACTORY...
...AND LEAVE DOFLAMINGO INTACT SO WE CAN USE HIM.


THERE'S A DEEP, DEEP DARKNESS BENEATH THIS FUN LITTLE COUNTRY!!!
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU SAY, LUFFY!! I'M GONNA DO THIS!!!


...AGAINST A GREAT, SHADOWY ENEMY...
...STANDS BOLD AND TALL...
THIS BRAVE AND TINY ARMY...

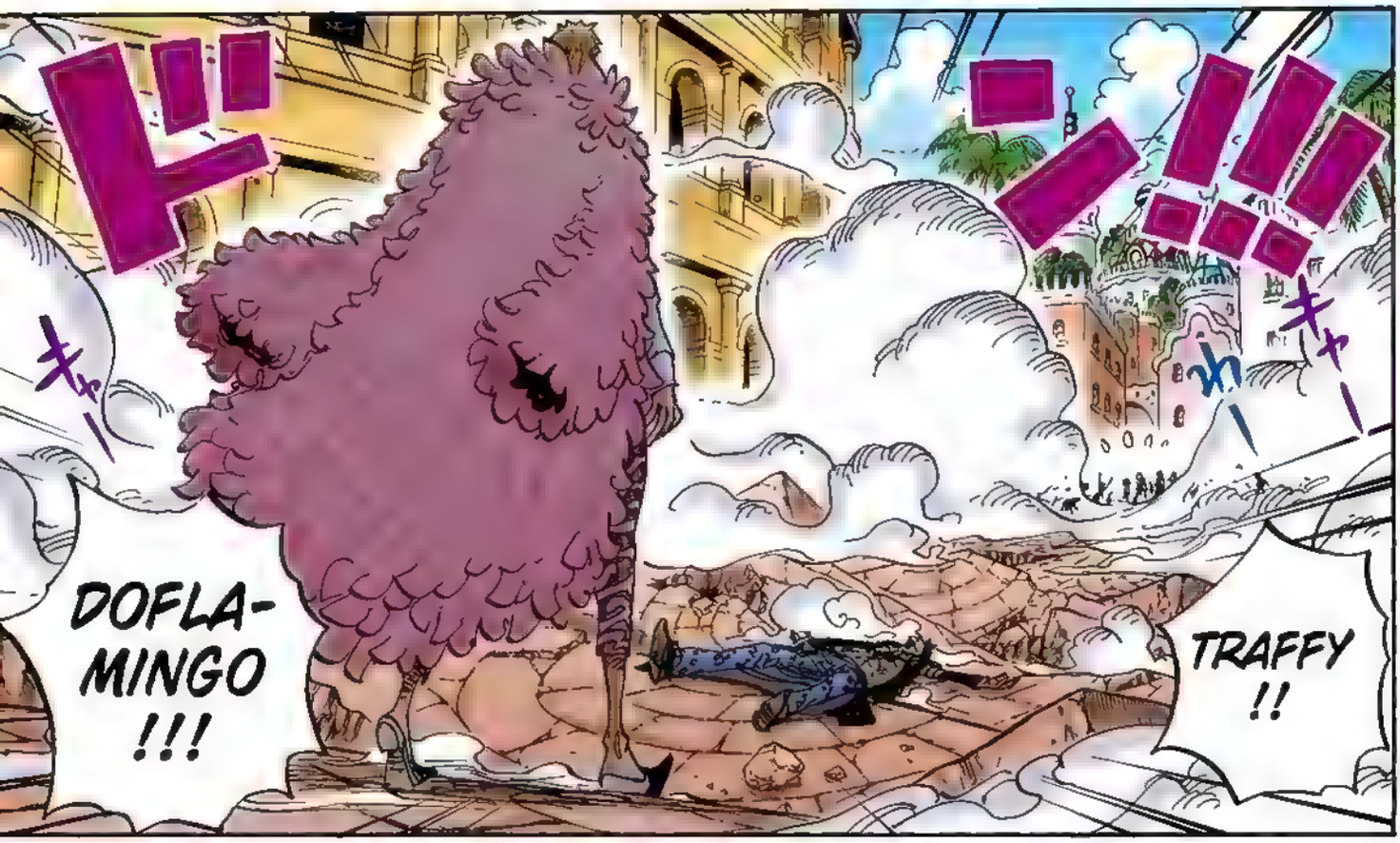
ド
...AND I CAN'T ABANDON THEM TO DEFEAT!!!
ン!!!

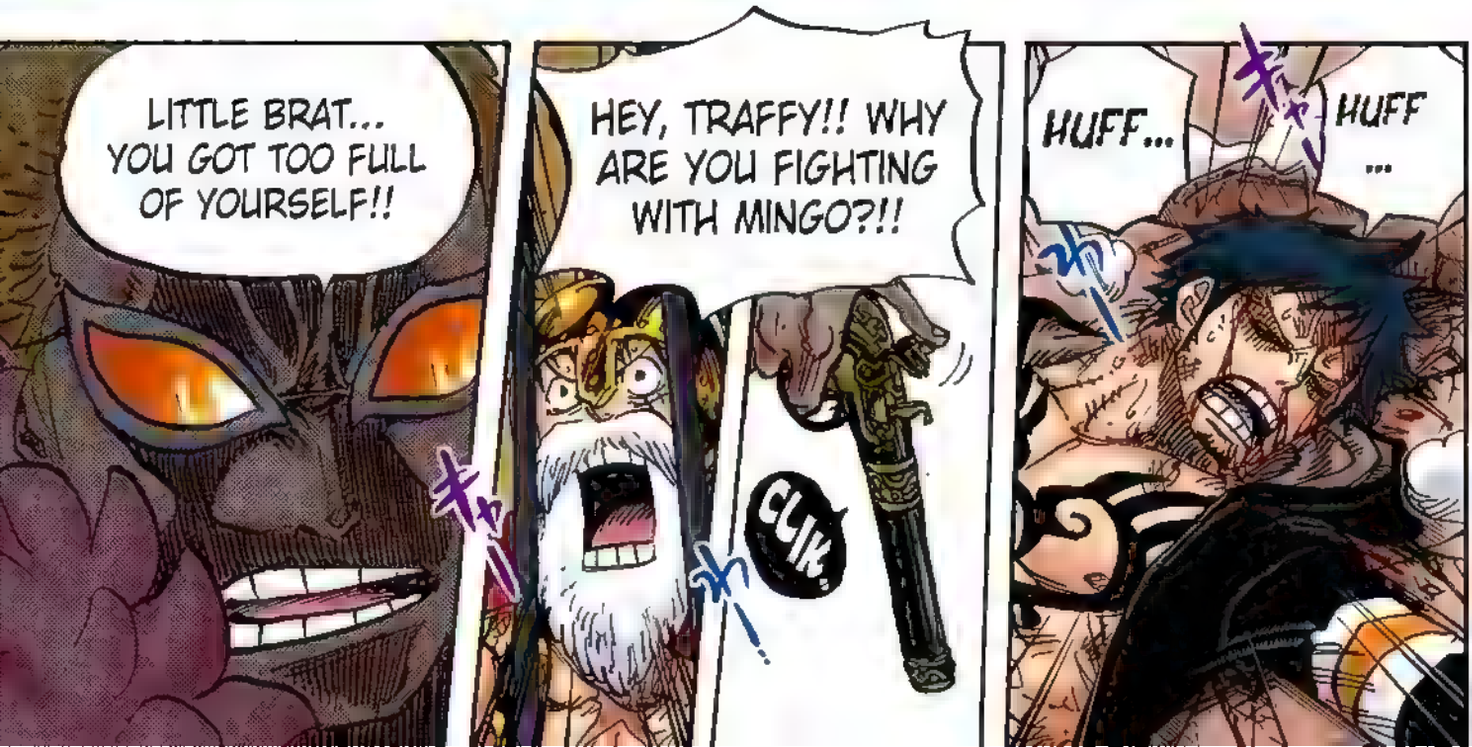

THE TOY SOLDIER'S ...
...GOING TO DIE.
FRANKY !!
!
WHAAAT?!! I MEAN, I KNEW THIS WAS COMING, BUT STILL!!
LET'S TURN BACK THEN.


WE'LL BE RIGHT THERE!!!
ド
ウオオ!!
OW!!! THANKS, PAL!!!
ン!!
GIVE 'EM YOUR WORST!!!

LET'S GIDDYUP, THEN.
ISSHO !!
ズズズ…
THERE'S A BIG BATTLE UNFOLDING IN TOWN!!
COAST OF DRESS-ROSA
HMM ?
WHAT'S GOIN' ON IN THE TOWN?
I CAN HEAR SOMETHIN' HUGE OVER THERE!!
ズバァ…!!
HUH ?
ドカァ
!?
AAAH !!

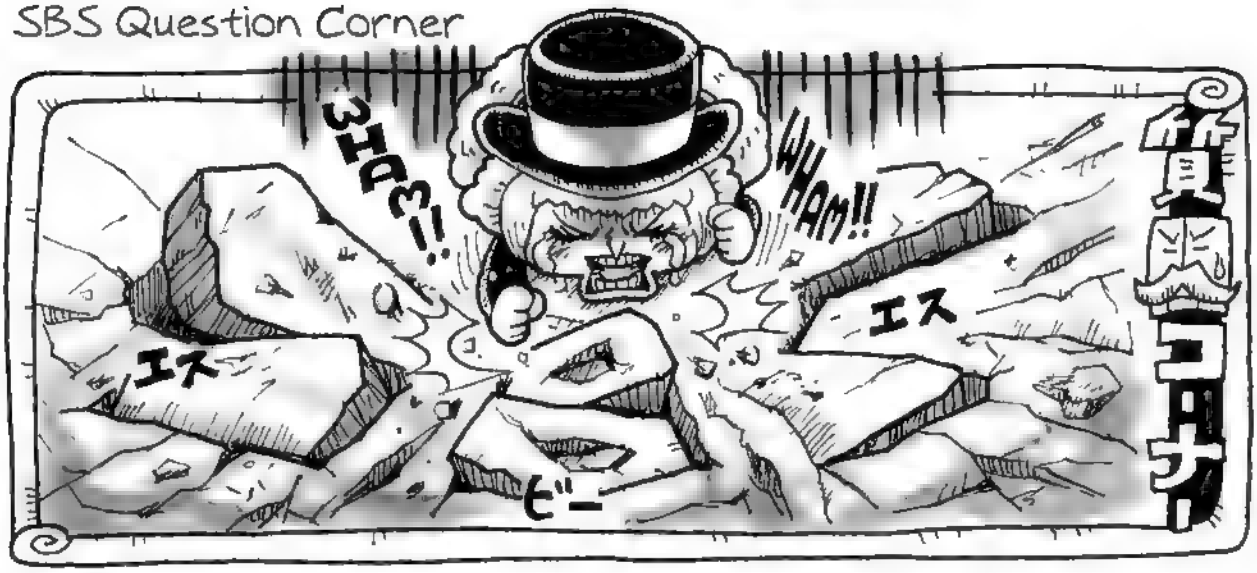
AH!!
HEY!
WHAT'S THIS?!!
THAT LOOKS LIKE--!
VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE!
...!!
キャッ!!


ド
ン!!!!
キャー
DOFLA-MINGO !!!
TRAFFY !!


LITTLE BRAT... YOU GOT TOO FULL OF YOURSELF!!
HEY, TRAFFY!! WHY ARE YOU FIGHTING WITH MINGO?!!
CLIK
HUFF...
HUFF ...
キャ

AAH--
!!!
!!!
!!??
...THUMP
CORA ...!!
GFFK
TRAFFYYY!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: Zolo and Sanji are always fighting! I was reading *One Piece* and thought it was odd that Zolo never seems to refer to Sanji by his name, so I went back and checked! I counted them up from Volume 5 (Sanji's introduction) to Volume 66! Here are the results, ranked by frequency!!!

(When Zolo Refers to Sanji)

(25+) You/he/him
(6) Cook
(5) Idiot
(3) Idiot cook
(2) Stupid cook,
Mr. Nosebleed

(once only) Love-struck fool, reckless idiot, rotten cook, fool, prince, useless idiot, pretty brow boy, ball-man, Prince of Stupid Kingdom, curly eyebrow, dart boy, dartboard eyebrow, stooge, Pirate A, twirly-brows, "Hgeegh," super guy, this guy, No. 7, perverted troll, liar, loser-cook, idiotic horn-dog, moron, clown

(When Sanji talks to Zolo)

(45+) You/he/him
(14) Zolo
(10) Mosshead
(5) Idiot
(3) Stupid swordsman
(2) That guy,
crappy swordsman

(once only) Fool, crazy kid, stupid idiot, crazy guy, muscle-bound fool, swan man, idiot mosshead, jerk, cactus head, moss, dummy, stubborn fool, scruffy-headed swordsman, idiot swordsman, green hair, that thing, moss ball, muscle-head, green, useless turd, cheeky bastard, lost little mosshead

★ In conclusion, Sanji does in fact refer to Zolo by name, but Zolo does not return the favor!

--Little Marron

A: ...Okay. Thank you very much, Little Marron!!
So you counted them all... This was very fun to read! Some of these terms made me wonder when they'd said these things. Indeed, I have trouble imagining Zolo calling him "Sanji" by name. Not once, eh? Wow. Well, they might not get along well, but they're both valuable, trustworthy men who have Luffy's back. So let's forgive them their squabbles (laughs).

[Ed. Note: In the Viz edition, Zolo does call Sanji by name a few times for the sake of context, but he does not say "Sanji" explicitly in the original Japanese.]

Chapter 730:
THREE CARDS

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, VOL. 45: "BEFORE HE LEFT, GABURU CRIED, 'TREASURE THE GRANDMAS!!!'"

THANK GOODNESS IT'S ALL RIGHT!!

DRESSROSA WAS NEARLY PLUNGED INTO CHAOS!!

ああああ

OH, I SEE!!!

I

HEY!! MINGO !!!

HOW DARE YOU SHOOT TRAFFY !!!

WHAT HAPPENED TO TRAFFY?!

HEY! WHAT WAS WITH THE EXPLOSION AND GUNSHOTS?!

...!!

WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE ?!!

LAW WAS ORIGINALLY MY SUBORDINATE! AND I CLEAN UP MY OWN MESSES!!!

LISTEN, STRAW HAT...

...I DON'T NEED YOUR SCOLDING!

...BUT HAVE NO FEAR! I'VE JUST VANQUISHED HIM!

HE WAS THE ONE BEHIND THIS MORNING'S MISTAKEN REPORT OF MY ABDICATION!!

HE WAS TRYING TO PULL ME OFF THE THRONE...

THIS IS TRAFALGAR LAW, WARLORD OF THE SEA!!

!!

SORRY FOR ALL THE COMMOTION, FOLKS!!

...!!

HMM... ALL RIGHT.
SHOULD WE NAB HIM?!
THE PIRATE HUNTER'S ON THE MOVE, VICE ADMIRAL!!
HOLD YOUR HORSES.
!!?
KIN! GET TRAFFY OUTTA HERE!!
UNDER-STOOD!!
BY DOFLA-MINGO!!!
WHAT ?!!
SIR LAW WAS FELLED BEFORE OUR EYES!!!
!!?
HEY! CAN ANYONE EXPLAIN WHAT'S GOING ON?!
OF COURSE NOT!!!
IGNORE HIM!! WE WOULDN'T HAND THE BOY OVER!!
PIRATE HUNTER... AND FOXFIRE KIN'EMON, RIGHT?!
HEE HEE HEE!
AND I SAW A BOY THAT LOOKED LIKE MOMONOSUKE BACK ON THE SHIP.

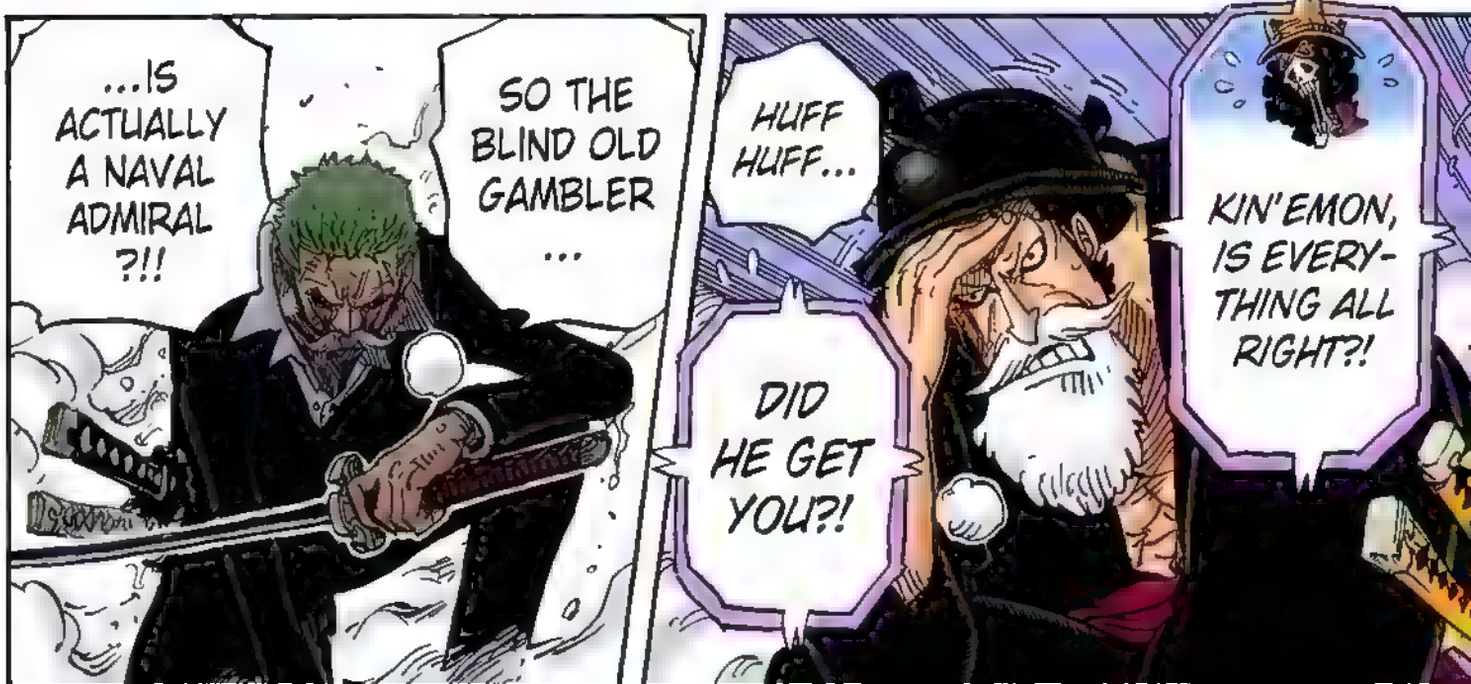
!!!
!!
CRACK!
I HAVE A FEELIN' NOT SAYIN' THAT...
...WOULD BE BETTER OFF FOR BOTH OF US.
WAIT, THAT'S-- !!
...!!

ドゴォ
!!!
正義
バサッ...
WHAT HAPPENED TO ZOLO, KIN'EMON ?!!
HE WAS HIT BY--!!
HUH ?!!
SIR ZOLO ?!!

!!?
!!!
GWOAH !!!
ZOLO !!!
KIN'EMON !!!
NRAAGH !!!
...!!
WAIT...THA'SH SEA PRISM SHTONE...
I'M COMING RIGHT NOW!!

!!!
SHIVER

FLYING SLASHES...? RATHER ORNERY...
SHUP!!
...!!
ISSHO!!
ADMIRAL !!!


...IS ACTUALLY A NAVAL ADMIRAL ?!!
SO THE BLIND OLD GAMBLER ...
HUFF HUFF...
DID HE GET YOU?!
KIN'EMON, IS EVERY-THING ALL RIGHT?!

...TO REPAY YOU WITH THE BACK OF MY HAND...
...BUT IT SEEMS FATE WORKS IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS!!
AFTER THE POWERFUL KINDNESS YOU FOLKS DID FOR ME, IT PAINS ME...
ADMIRAL ?!!
THE MAN WORKING WITH DOFLAMINGO SEEMS TO BE...
A...
!!?
A NAVAL ADMIRAL !!!
WHAAAT ?!!
THERE'S AN ADMIRAL IN DRESSROSA ?!!
DOES DOFLAMINGO HAVE THE NAVY ON HIS SIDE?!!
IN THAT CASE, WE CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO ESTIMATE THE ENEMY FORCES!!

HEE HEE HEE !!
ARE YOU BREATHING?! ANSWER ME!!
HOW THE HELL ARE THEY FLYING?!!
LAW!! SIR LAW!!!
I'LL HEAR YOU OUT, HEAVENLY DEMON...BUT IT'S AFTER THAT I'LL MAKE MY DECISION.
WORK WITH ME, AND YOU'LL HAVE ALL THEIR HEADS.
WE'LL TALK AT THE PALACE, FUJITORA!!
ドドドド

わぁああああ
THEY'VE TAKEN SIR LAW AWAY!!
KIN'EMON, SPEAKING!
!!
CAPTURE RORONOA ZOLO!!
WHAT ?!!
MARINE
TRAFFY !!!
WE GOTTA SCRAM FOR NOW!!
DAAAH !!!
ドドドドドォン!!
ドン!!
THEY KNOW WHO WE ARE!!
WHAT IS IT NOW?!! THAT'S BROOK'S VOICE!!
GYAAAA !!!
IT'S THE SUNNY!! WHAT'S THE MATTER?!!
GOT IT!!
WE'LL STAY ON THE MOVE AND WAIT FOR YOU!!
HEY, LUFFY!! LOOK FOR AN EXIT!!
LET'S HURRY! TRAFFY'S VOICE HASN'T VANISHED YET!!
ナッ!!

WHAT'S GOING ON?!!

IS BIG MOM ON IT?!!

YOU'RE SURE IT'S BIG MOM'S SHIP?!!

REALLY ?!!

AAH, WE'RE GONNA DIE!

VRAIMENT! HE WAS IN THEIR CLUTCHES, AS WE THOUGHT!!

WE MUST SINK LE SHIP AND PULL CÉSAR FROM THE WRECKAGE!!

I CAN SEE CAESAR, MAMA!! GROWR!

I DUNNO, BUT I DEFINITELY SEE THE TWO GUYS WE MET AT FISH-MAN ISLAND!!

!!

IS THIS ANOTHER RESCUE PLOT YOU COOKED UP?!!

...?!!

LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE WANTS A PIECE OF YOU, EVIL SCIENTIST!!

THEY SEEM TO BE AFTER CAESAR!!

!!?

I TOLD YOU THIS WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU PICKED A FIGHT WITH HER, LUFFY!!!

BIG MOM ?!!

BIGMOM

BIG MOM'S SHIP...

SHIP-PY SHIP-PY♪

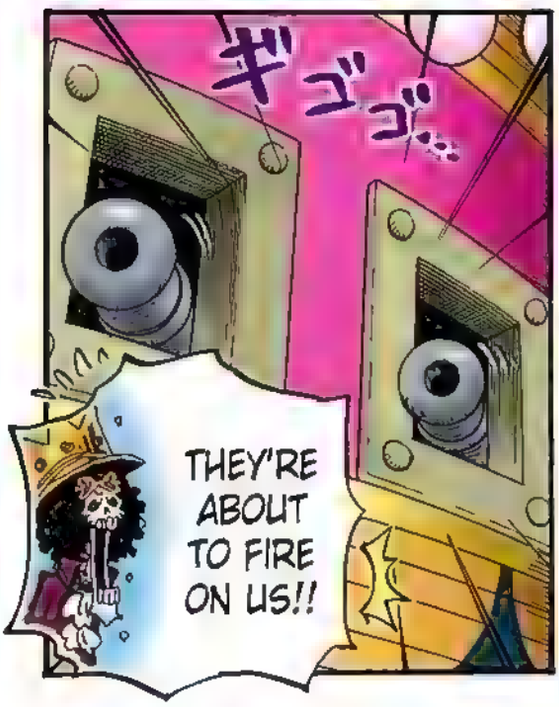
...IS BEAR-ING DOWN !!!

WHAT ?!!

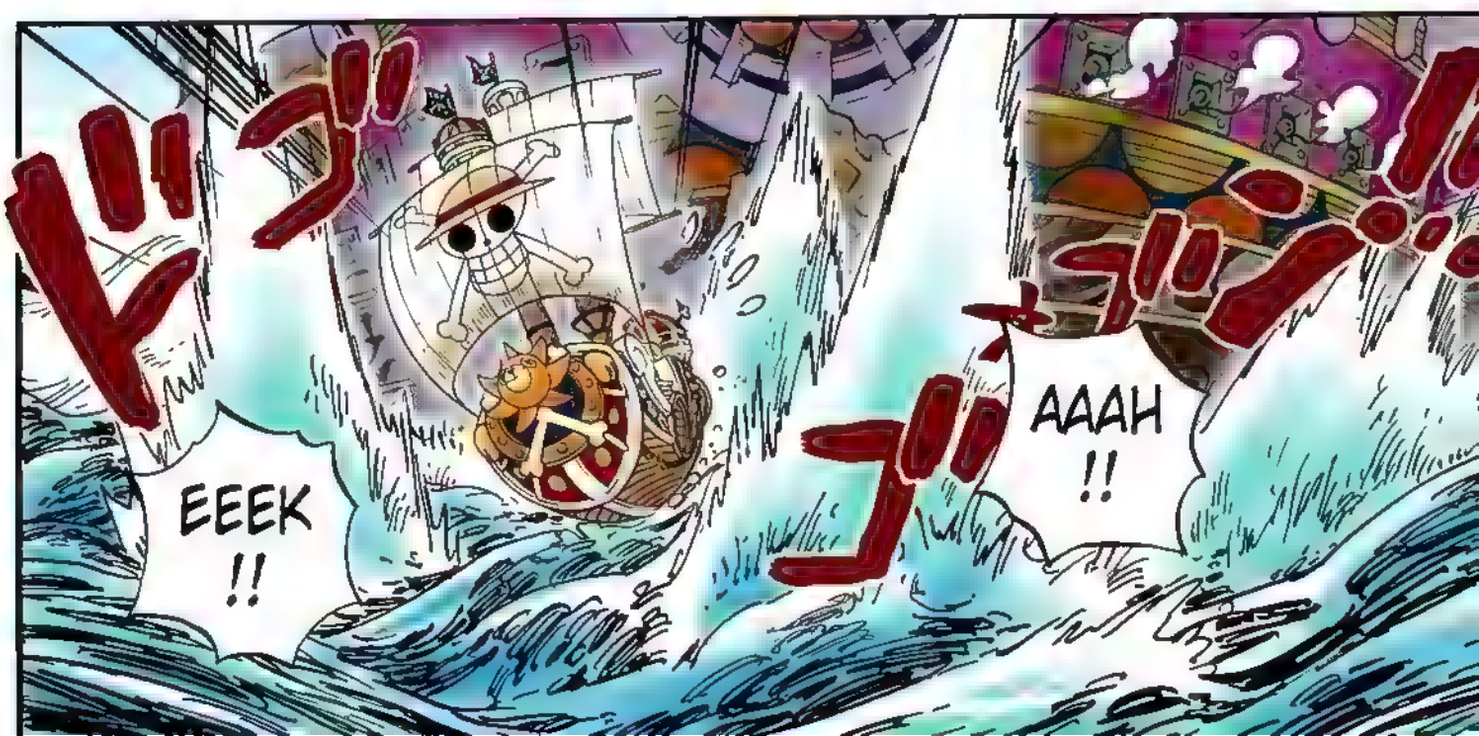
IS THE PROW... SINGING?!

WHAT IS ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS' SHIPS DOING HERE?!!

WHAT ARE YOU...?
LISTEN, BETWEEN YOU AND ME...I BILKED HER OUTTA SOME RESEARCH FUNDS!!
YOU CAN'T LET BIG MOM GET HER HANDS ON ME!!
WHAT ?!
SAVE MEEEE !!!
ぎゃ
あああ
GAS


ギゴゴ
THEY'RE ABOUT TO FIRE ON US!!

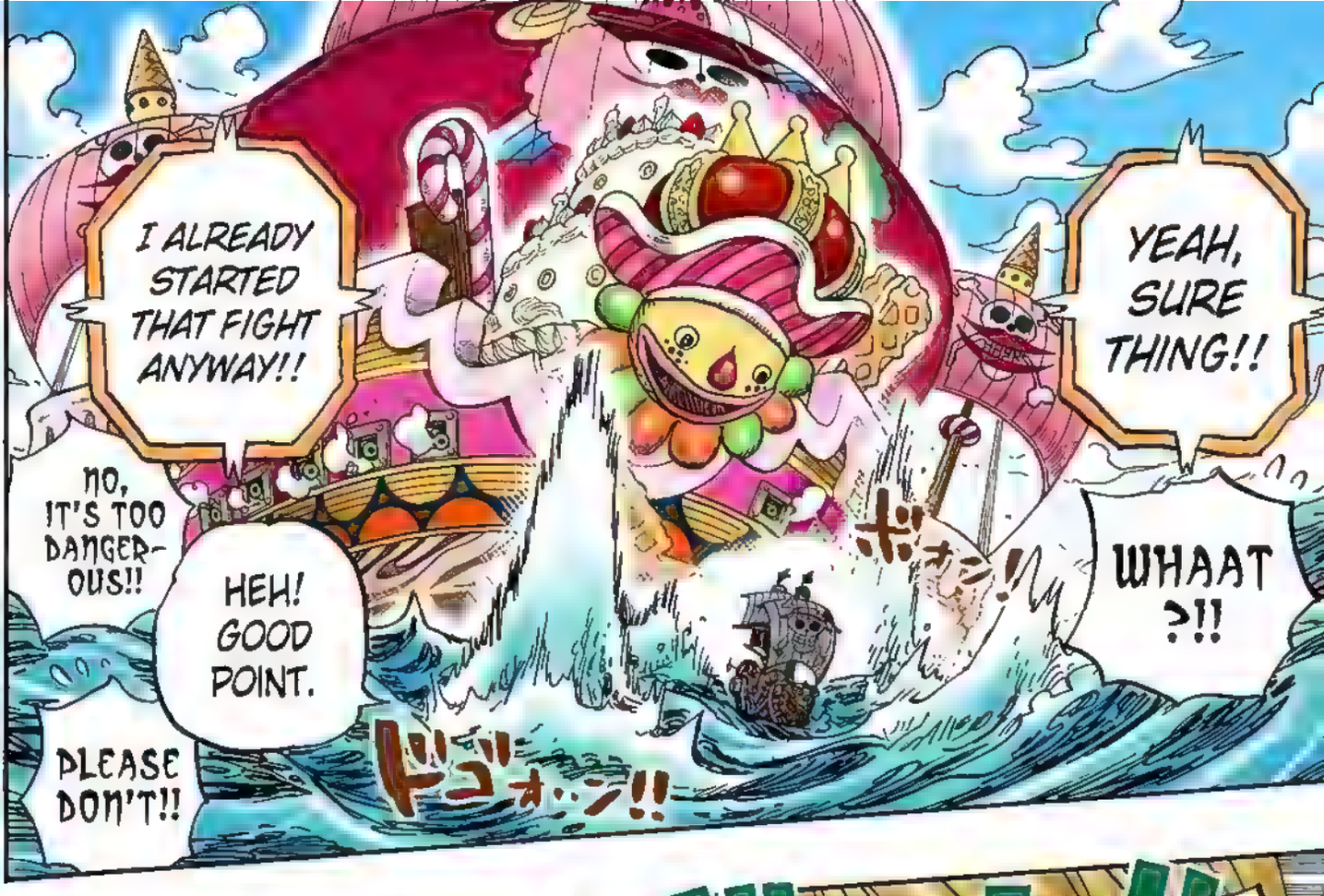
WHY WOULD I CARE WHAT THEY DO TO YOU?!
THE POINT IS, IF THEY FIND OUT I WAS LYING, THEY'RE GONNA KILL--
LOOK, THE DETAILS AREN'T IMPORTANT!!
BESIDES, WE'RE NOT HANDING YOU OVER EITHER WAY!! JUST SIDDOWN AND SHUDDUP!!

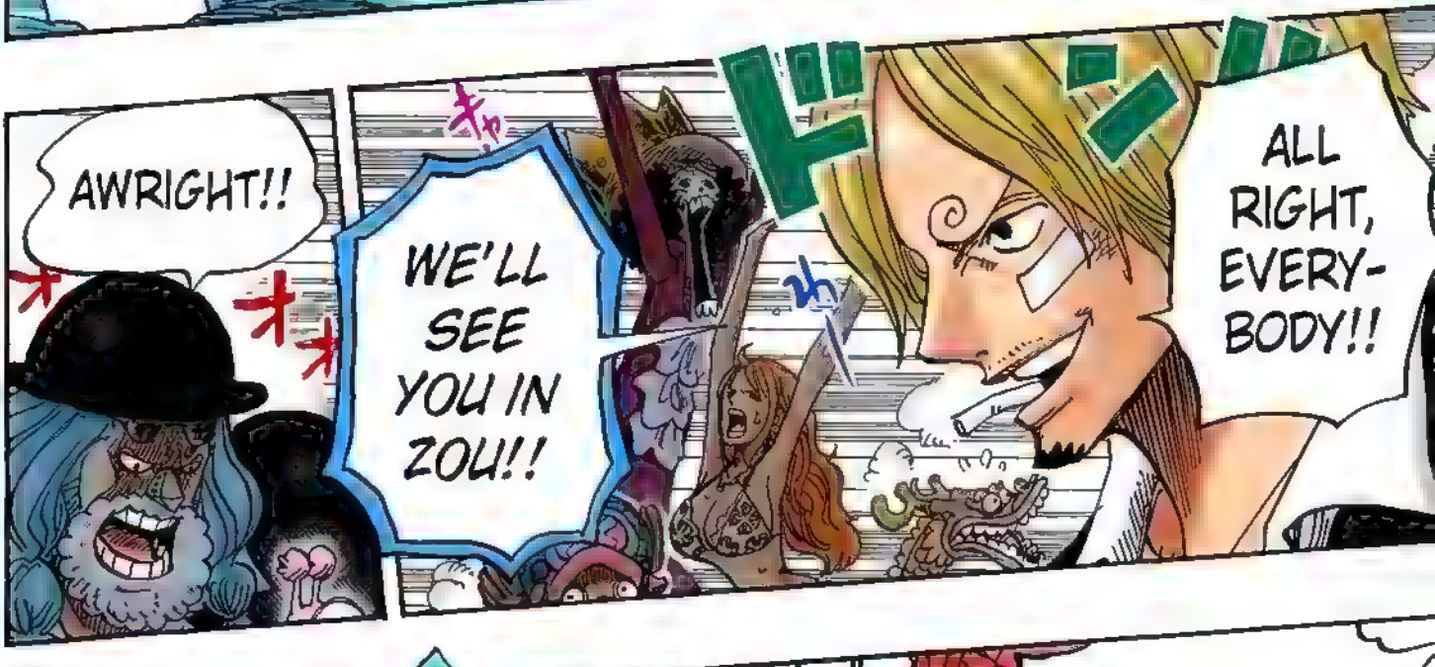

ドゴ
EEEK !!
ゴ
AAAH !!

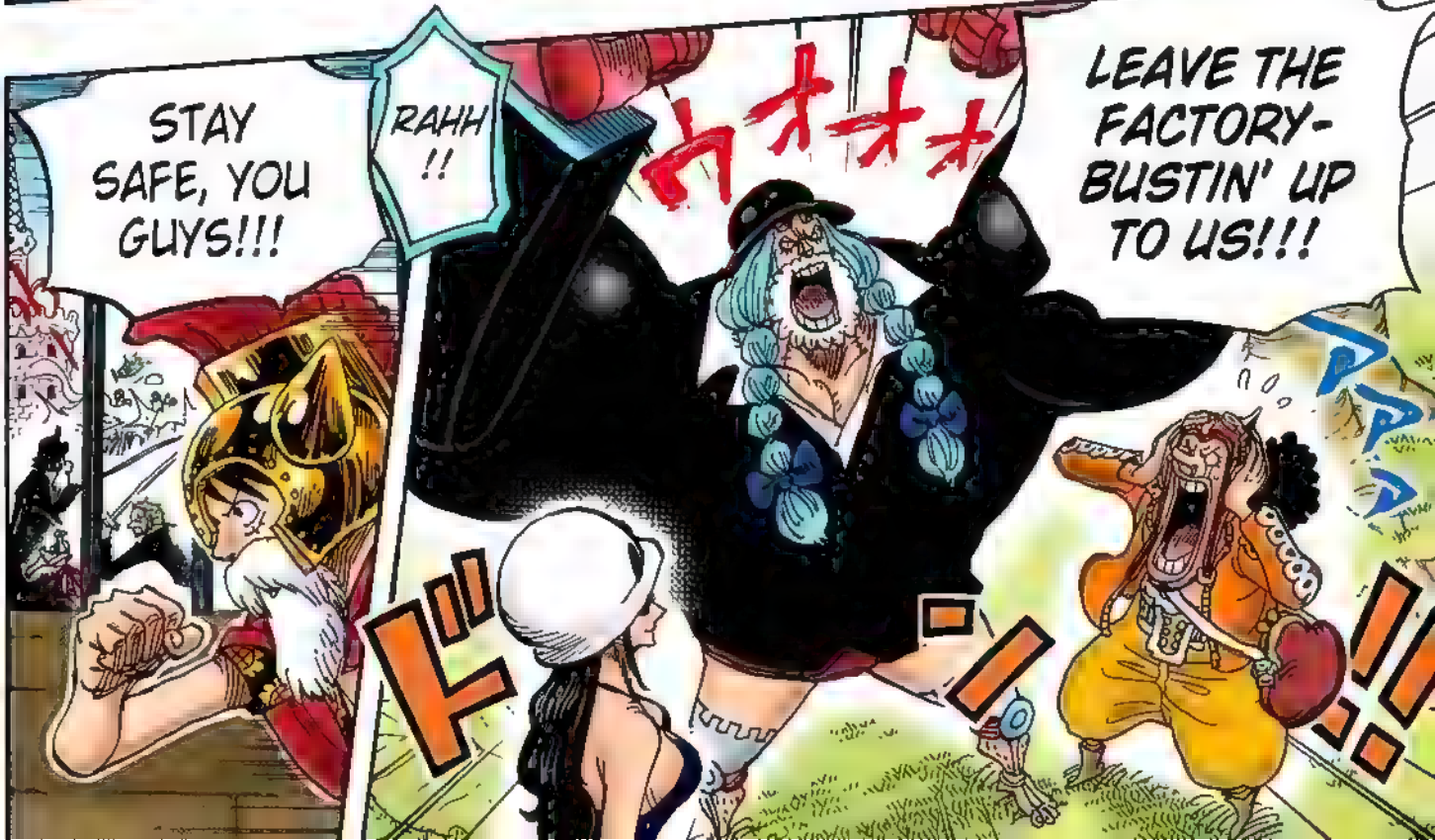
DON'T BRING AN EMPEROR INTO THE COUNTRY!! THE WHOLE PLACE'LL PANIC...
EVERYTHING OKAY, SANJI?! LISTEN!!
...AND THE ARMY'S PLAN WILL GO HAYWIRE!!!
IT'S PUSHING US AWAY FROM DRESSROSA!!
CAN WE LOSE 'EM?!
DAMN, WE CAN'T DEAL WITH THIS NOW!!
BIGMOM
ボォーン!
ドゴォーン!
HUH?! SAY, WHY IS CAESAR ON THE SHIP, ANYWAY?!!
THE DEAL FELL APART!!
WHY WOULD TRAFFY GET BEAT DOWN, OTHERWISE?!
ドン!!
HE'S WITH US BECAUSE LAW TOLD US TO TAKE CAESAR TO THE NEXT ISLAND!!
SANJI!! I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD TURN BACK!!
!?
AND I'M NOT SAYING THAT BECAUSE I'M AFRAID!! LISTEN UP, LUFFY!!
THERE ARE THREE CARDS WE'RE FIGHTING OVER WITH DOFLAMINGO!!
CAESAR, THE SMILE FACTORY, AND FOR SOME REASON, MOMONOSUKE!

BUT WE HOLD THE OTHER TWO CARDS, RIGHT HERE!!
!
WE HAVEN'T DESTROYED THE SMILE FACTORY YET, SO THEY'VE GOT THAT ONE.
IT MIGHT HAVE ALSO BEEN A PLOY TO BUY TIME FOR OUR FACTORY PLAN!!
!!
TRAFFY WAS FIGHTING DOFLAMINGO AS A DECOY, TO MOVE THESE CARDS AWAY FROM THE ENEMY!!
...HIS SACRIFICE WILL HAVE BEEN FOR NOTHING!!!
!
TRAFFY WENT THROUGH ALL THAT TO PROTECT OUR CARDS!!
IF WE GO RIGHT AHEAD AND HAND THEM BACK OVER...

...TO GET TRAFFY BACK!!!
THEN WE'LL MAKE SURE...
GOOD POINT... I HEAR YA!!
YOU GUYS MOVE ONWARD TO ZOU!!!
SANJI, NAMI, CHOPPER, BROOK, MOMO!!
...THEN AYE AYE, CAPTAIN!! BUT BEFORE THAT...
IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT...
IT IS ZOU!!
WHAT'S THE NEXT ISLAND?
...AT BIG MOM'S SHIP!!
TO STRIKE BACK...
WHAAAT ?!!
!?
REQUESTING PERMISSION!

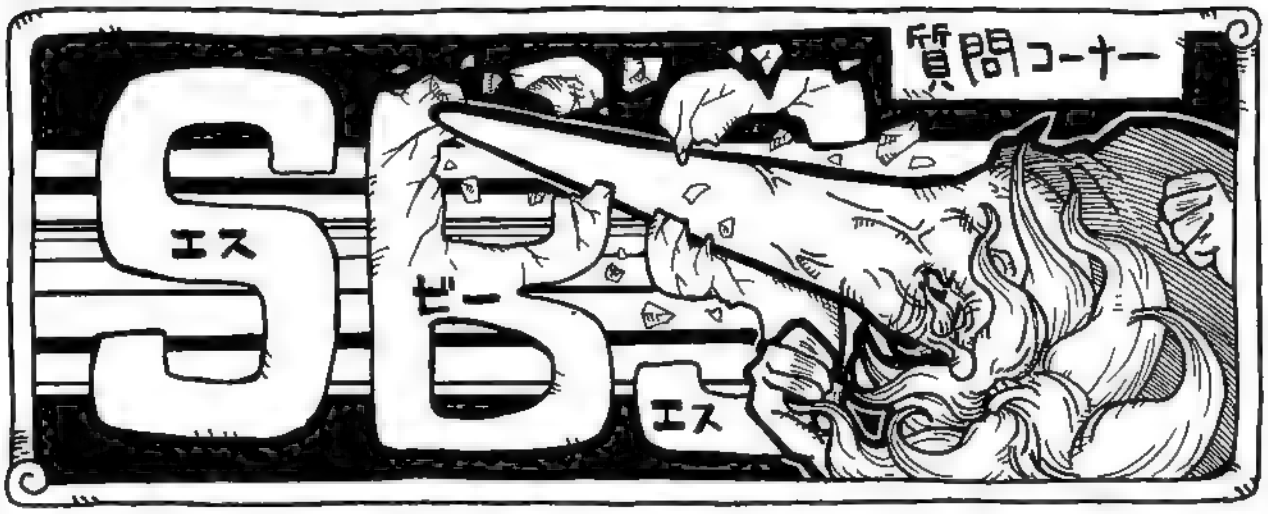

I ALREADY STARTED THAT FIGHT ANYWAY!!
YEAH, SURE THING!!
NO, IT'S TOO DANGER-OUS!!
HEH! GOOD POINT.
WHAAT ?!!
PLEASE DON'T!!
ドゴォーン!!


AWRIGHT!!
WE'LL SEE YOU IN ZOU!!
ALL RIGHT, EVERY-BODY!!


STAY SAFE, YOU GUYS!!!
RAHH !!
LEAVE THE FACTORY-BUSTIN' UP TO US!!!

WE'RE HEADING ...
...TO THE PALACE!!
TO TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO !!!

SBS Question Corner



(Hitode, Ibaraki)

Q: It's nice to make your acquaintance, Oda Sensei. First of all, "You're a naughty big person!" Secondly, those little Tontattas are so gosh-darn cute. I want to know as many names and positions as possible. Please (x100) tell me.

If you don't, I godda rip off all yoh clothes!

--Beautiful Lady Swordsman Carrying Meat

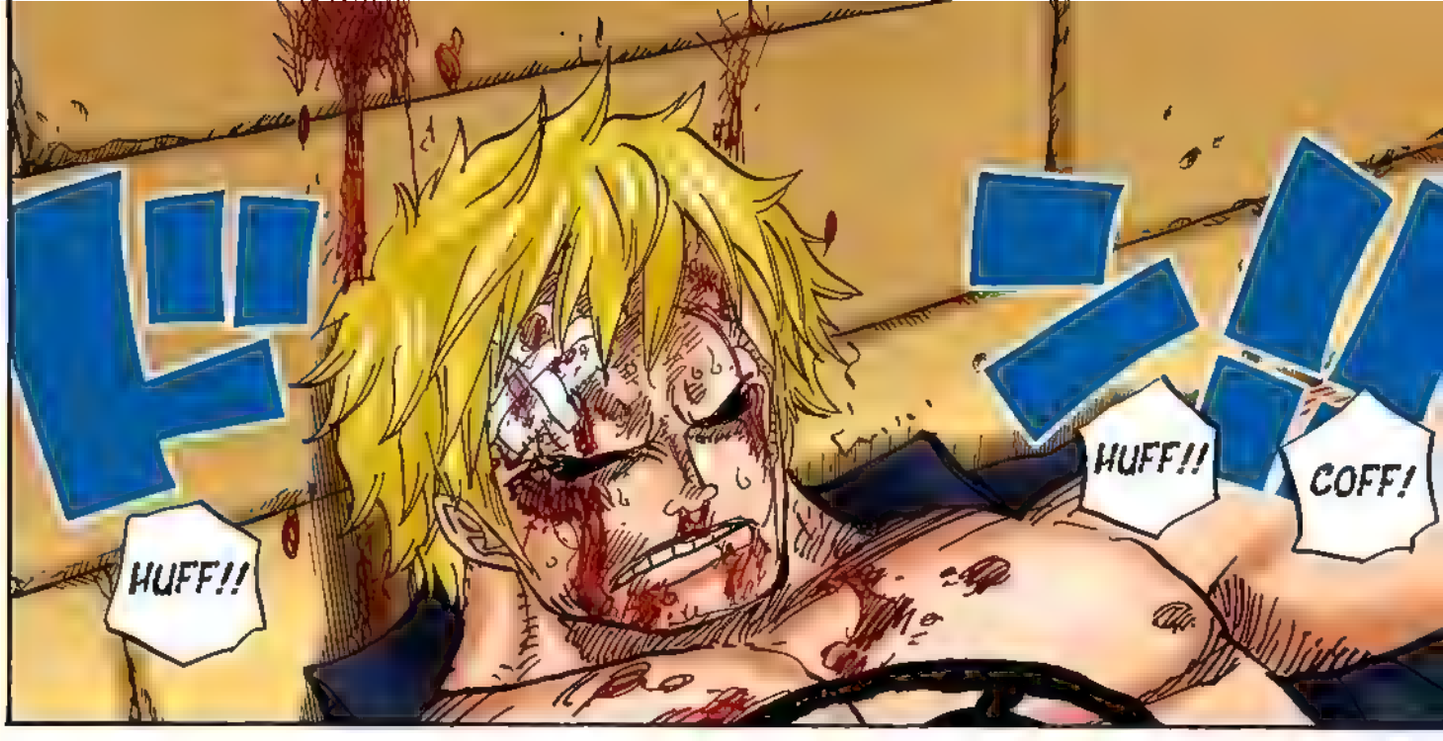
A: Huh? But I'm already naked... Okay! Here you go! Some of them haven't really been drawn clearly yet, so they only get design sketches.

Not remembering their names won't affect your ability to understand the story. If I don't make a character's name clear enough through the story, it's not that important of a name to begin with. This answer ate up a whole page though!

Well, it's time. That's another SBS in the can! See you next volume!!

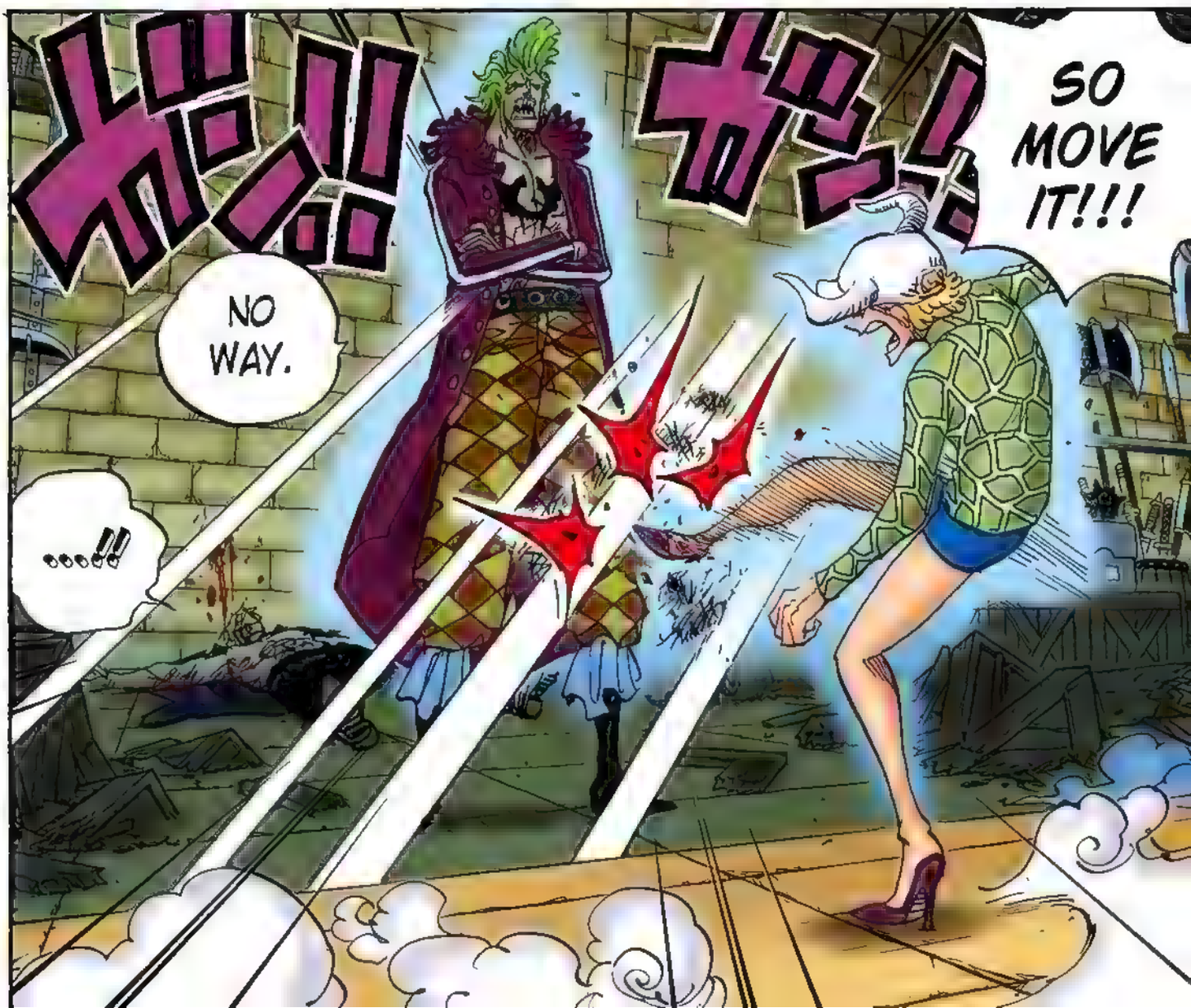
Chapter 731:
OPERATION DRESSROSA S.O.P.

CARIBOU'S NEW WORLD KEE HEE HEE, FINAL VOLUME:
"THANK YOU CARIBOU THE PIRATE, JUST AS SWEET AS MY REAL GRANDSON"

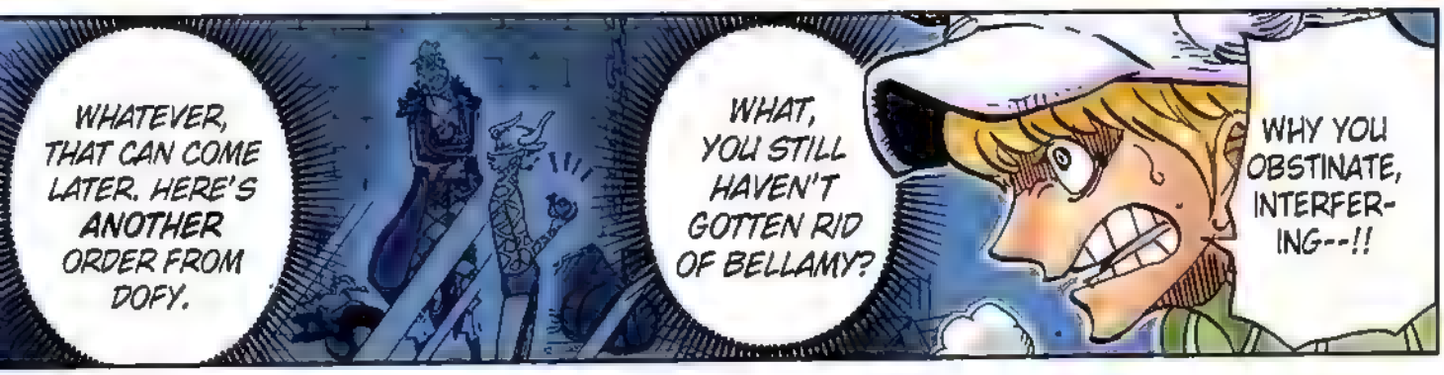

HUFF!!
HUFF!!
COFF!

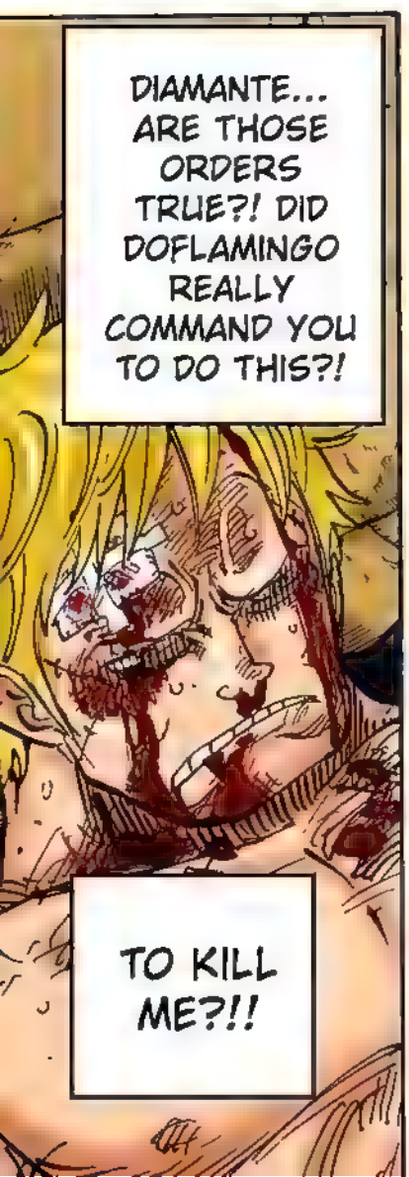
I'M GOING TO KICK BELLAMY TO DEATH...

OUT OF MY WAY...


NO WAY.
...!!
SO MOVE IT!!!

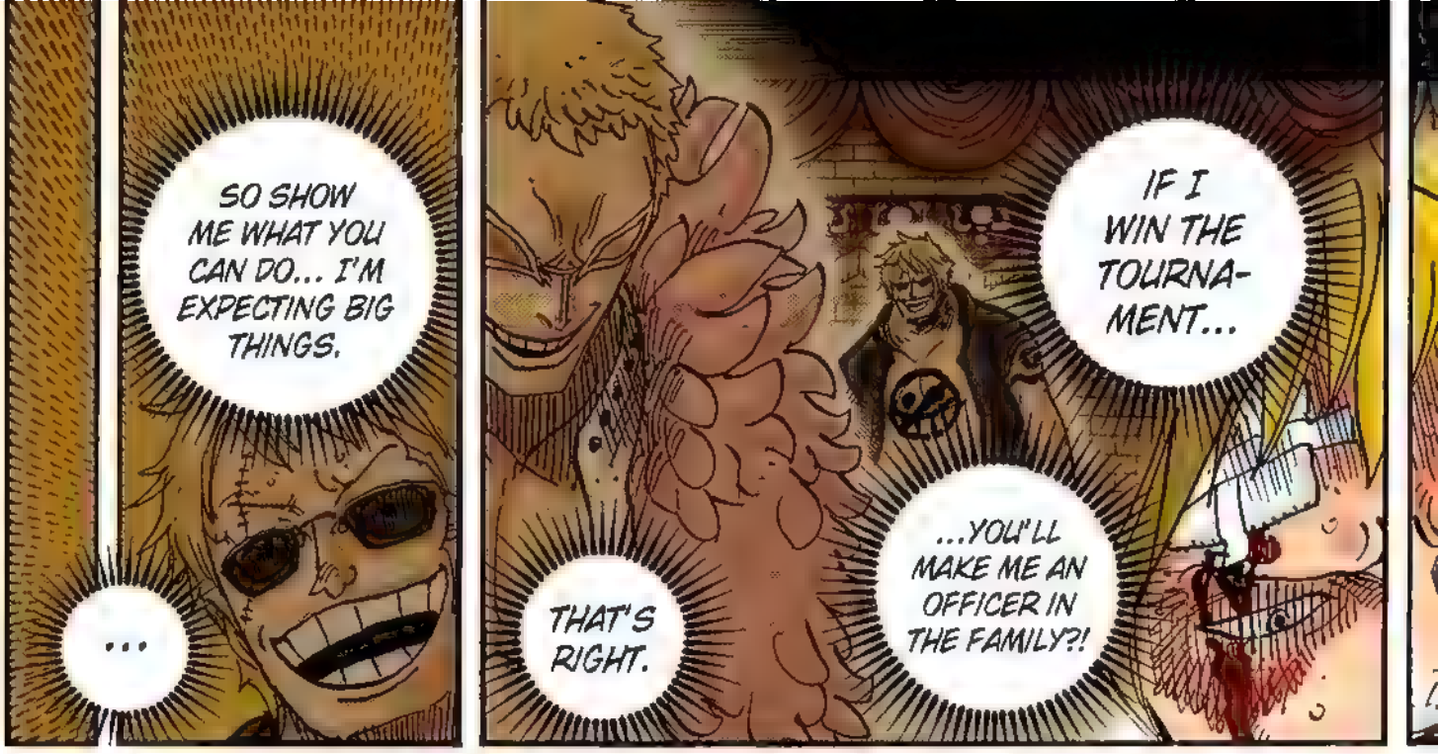
SHUDDUP! YOU JUST GOT YER ORDERS, SO GET LOST!!
I AIN'T TAKIN' THE BARRIER DOWN!!
THIS IS A FAMILY MATTER!!!

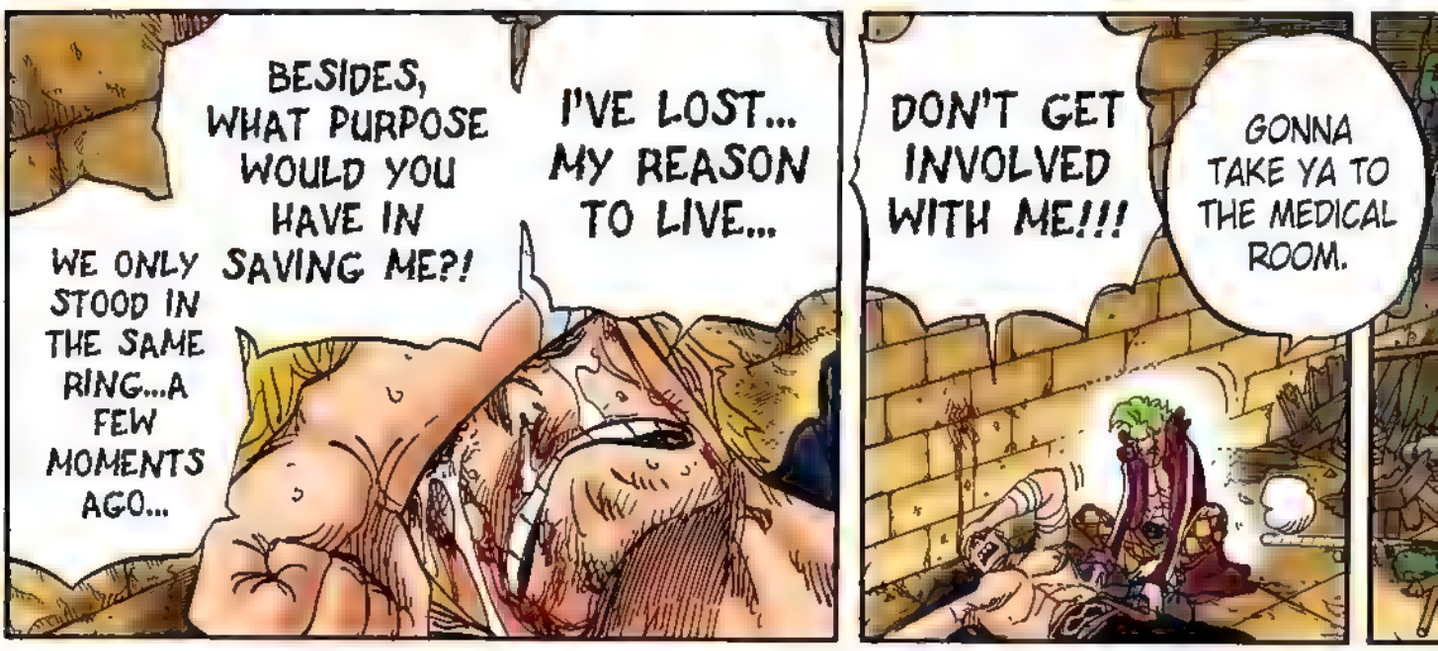

WHATEVER, THAT CAN COME LATER. HERE'S ANOTHER ORDER FROM DOFY.
WHAT, YOU STILL HAVEN'T GOTTEN RID OF BELLAMY?
WHY YOU OBSTINATE, INTERFERING--!!


DIAMANTE... ARE THOSE ORDERS TRUE?! DID DOFLAMINGO REALLY COMMAND YOU TO DO THIS?!
TO KILL ME?!!

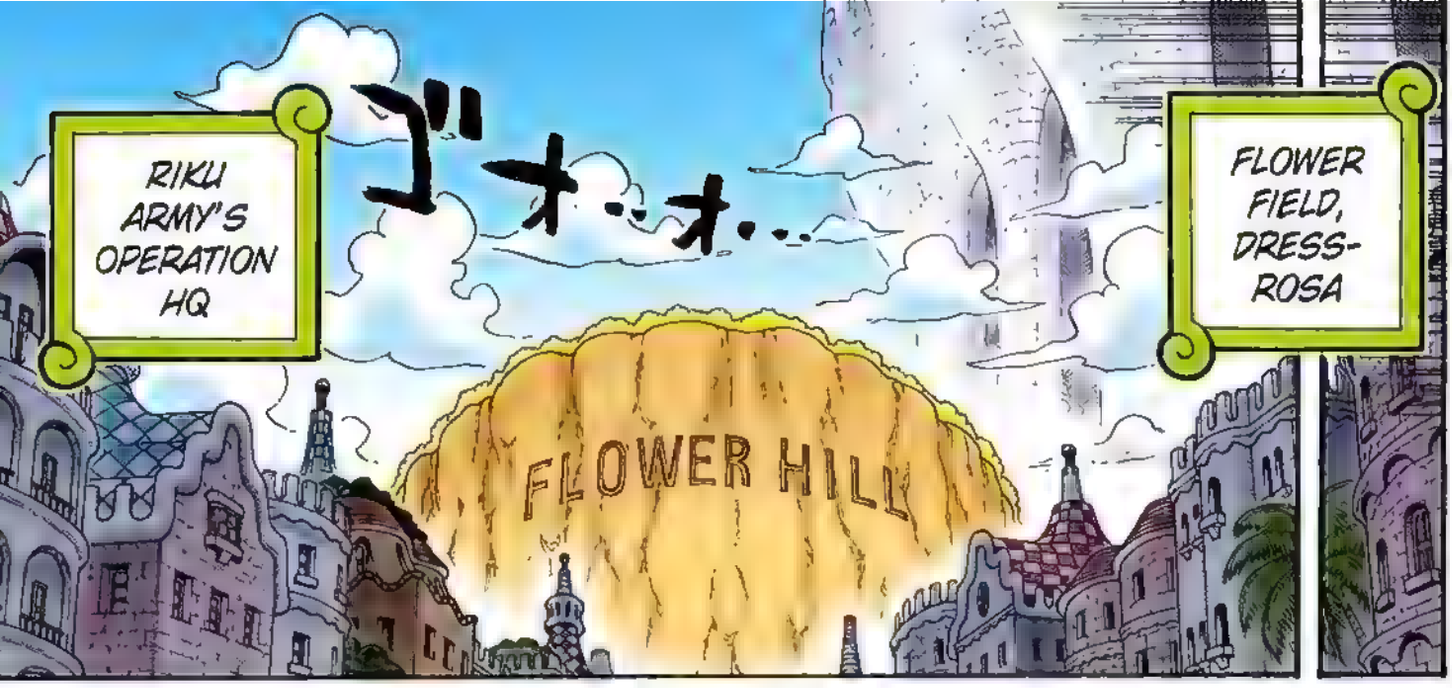
YOU WON'T BE LEAVING DRESSROSA ALIVE, MARK MY WORDS!!
JUST YOU WAIT AND SEE!!
HEH HA HA! GO ON, YA SNOT-NOSED PUNK!!
...

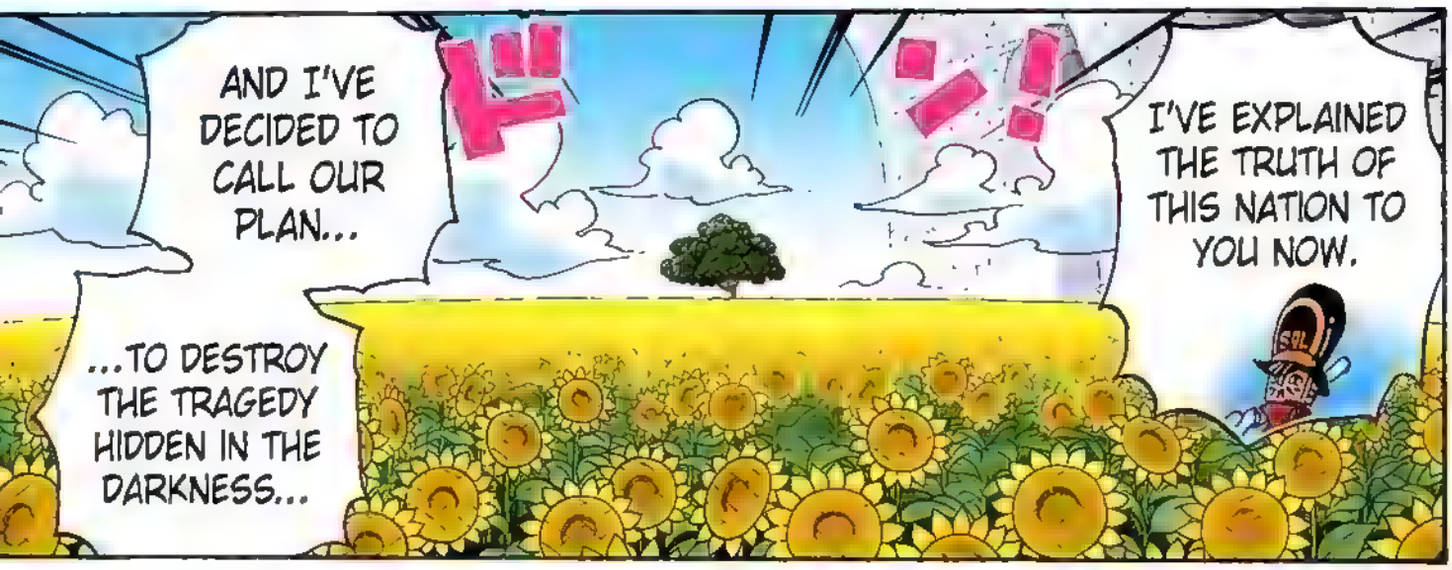
PROTECT THE HOUSE OF TOYS WITH LAO G'S GROUP!!
ON THE DOUBLE!!

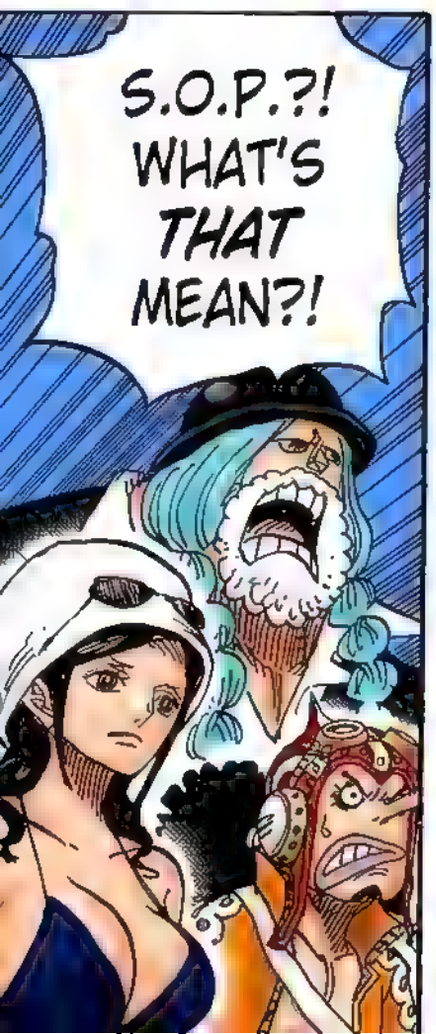

SO SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO... I'M EXPECTING BIG THINGS.
...
IF I WIN THE TOURNA-MENT...
...YOU'LL MAKE ME AN OFFICER IN THE FAMILY?!
THAT'S RIGHT.


BESIDES, WHAT PURPOSE WOULD YOU HAVE IN SAVING ME?!
I'VE LOST... MY REASON TO LIVE...
WE ONLY STOOD IN THE SAME RING...A FEW MOMENTS AGO...
DON'T GET INVOLVED WITH ME!!!
GONNA TAKE YA TO THE MEDICAL ROOM.

... COMRADES IN BATTLE!!
!!
I MAY BE ROTTEN, BUT I DON'T ABANDON A PAL IN NEED!!
EXACKLY! TWO MEN IN THE RING...
...TRADIN' FISTS! THAT MAKES US...

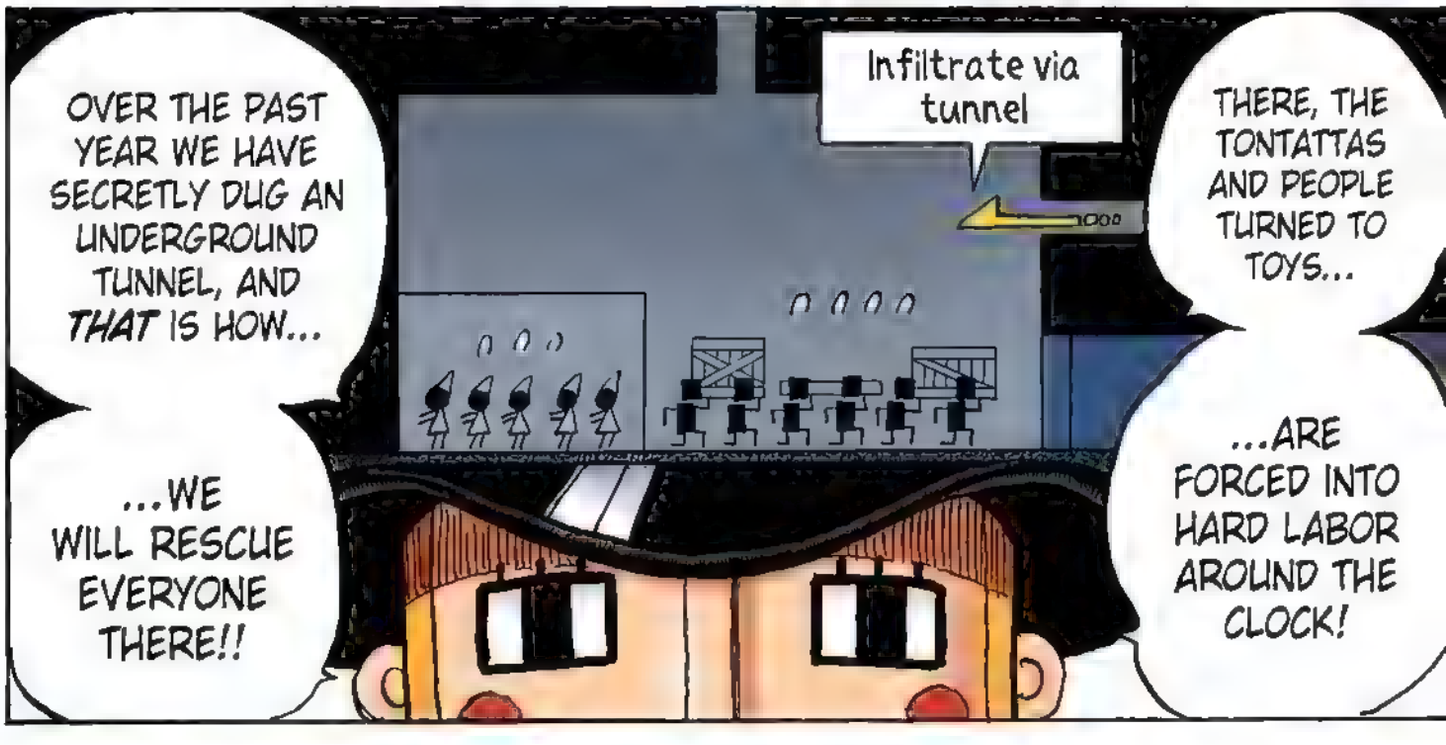

RIKU ARMY'S OPERATION HQ
ゴォ・・ォ・・・
FLOWER FIELD, DRESS-ROSA
FLOWER HILL

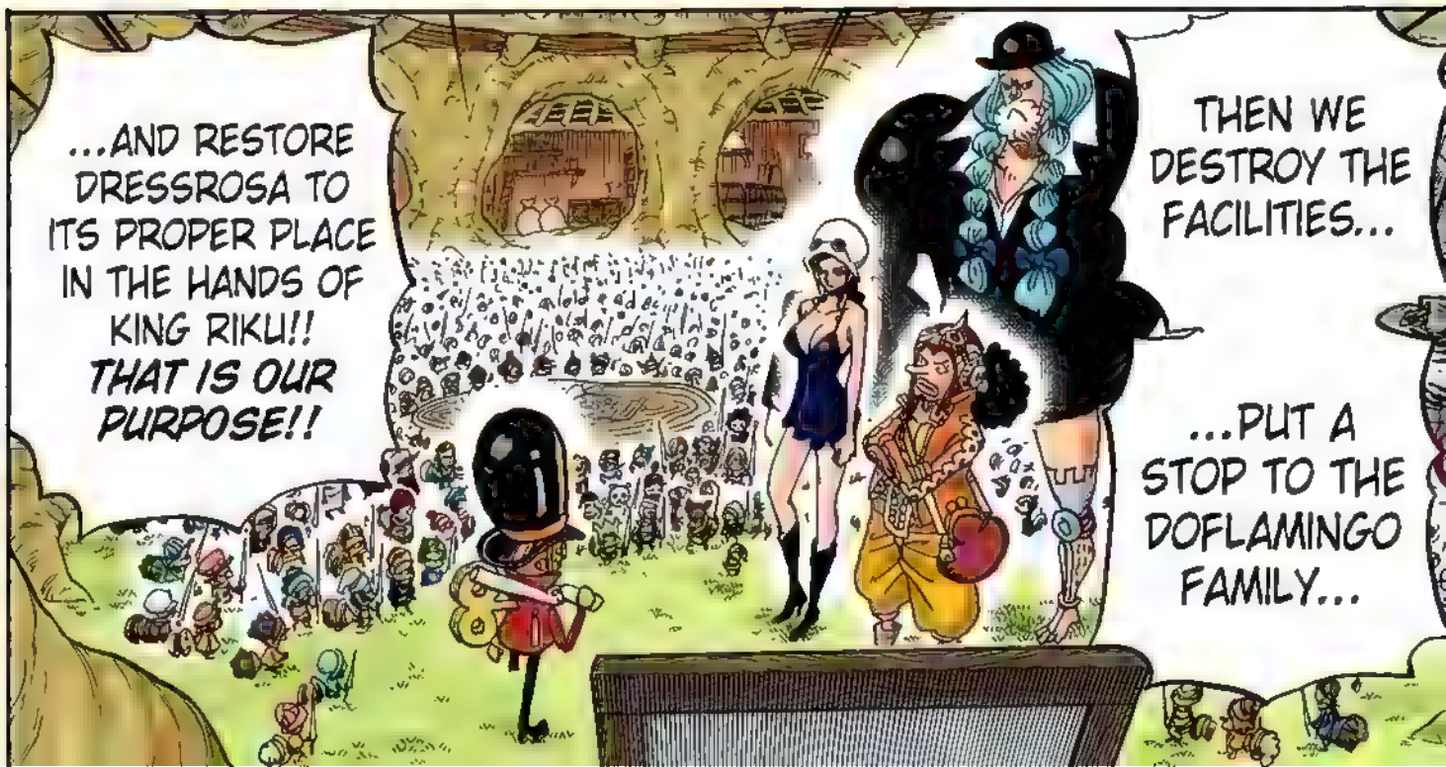

AND I'VE DECIDED TO CALL OUR PLAN...
ドン!
I'VE EXPLAINED THE TRUTH OF THIS NATION TO YOU NOW.
...TO DESTROY THE TRAGEDY HIDDEN IN THE DARKNESS...


S.O.P.?! WHAT'S THAT MEAN?!

ドレスローザ SOP作戦
OPERATION: DRESSROSA S.O.P.!!!
OOOH!!
おおおおお
SOL
ACE
6F
3F
B3

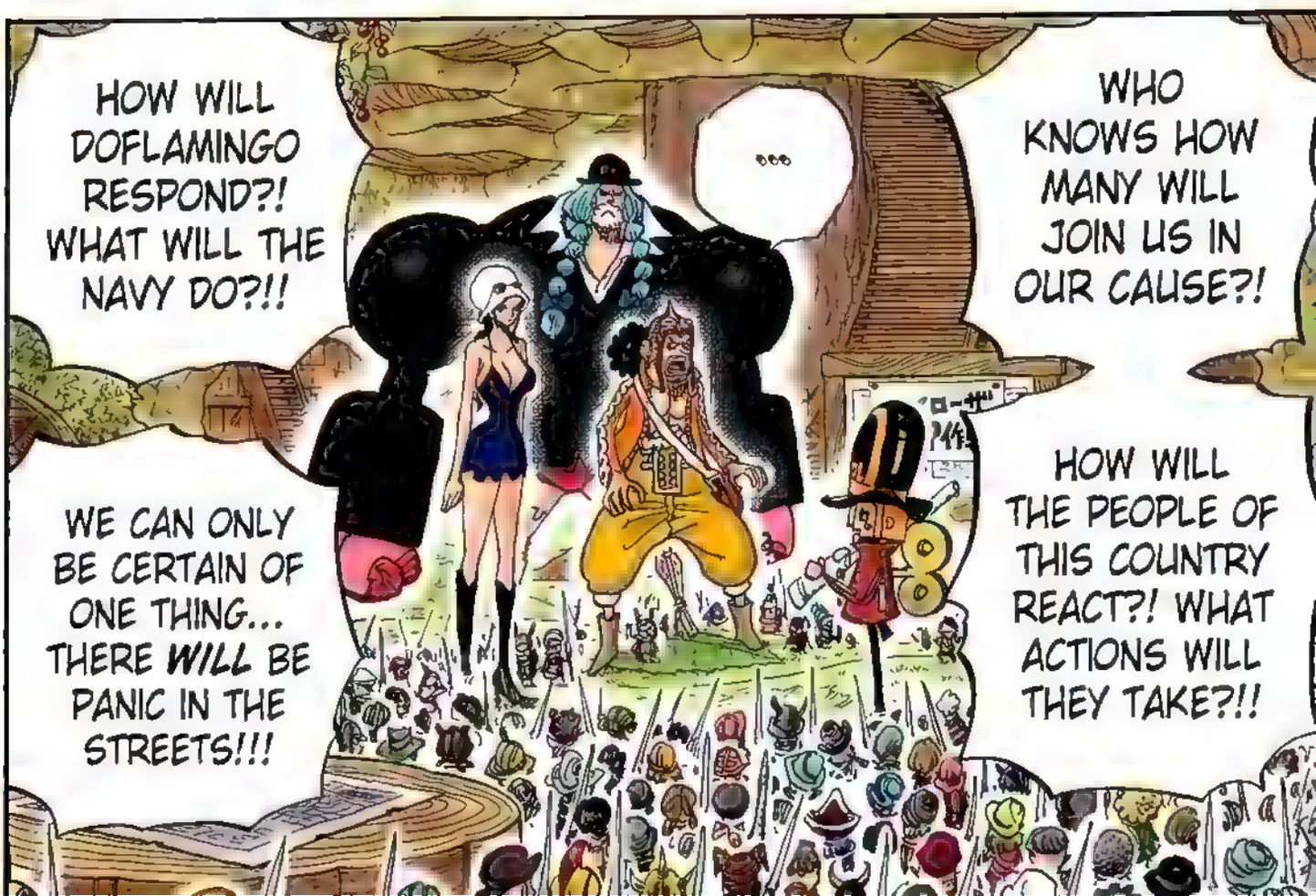
BUT WHAT DOES S.O.P. MEAN?!
THERE IS A TRADING PORT FOR CARRYING OUT BLACK MARKET DEALINGS, AND A MYSTERIOUS FACTORY.
Factory & Trading Port
SO
BENEATH THIS COUNTRY, UNBEKNOWNST TO ALL...
...IS AN ENORMOUS SUBTERRANEAN WORLD!!


OVER THE PAST YEAR WE HAVE SECRETLY DUG AN UNDERGROUND TUNNEL, AND *THAT* IS HOW...
...WE WILL RESCUE EVERYONE THERE!!
Infiltrate via tunnel
THERE, THE TONTATTAS AND PEOPLE TURNED TO TOYS...
...ARE FORCED INTO HARD LABOR AROUND THE CLOCK!


...AND RESTORE DRESSROSA TO ITS PROPER PLACE IN THE HANDS OF KING RIKU!! *THAT IS OUR PURPOSE!!*
THEN WE DESTROY THE FACILITIES...
...PUT A STOP TO THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY...

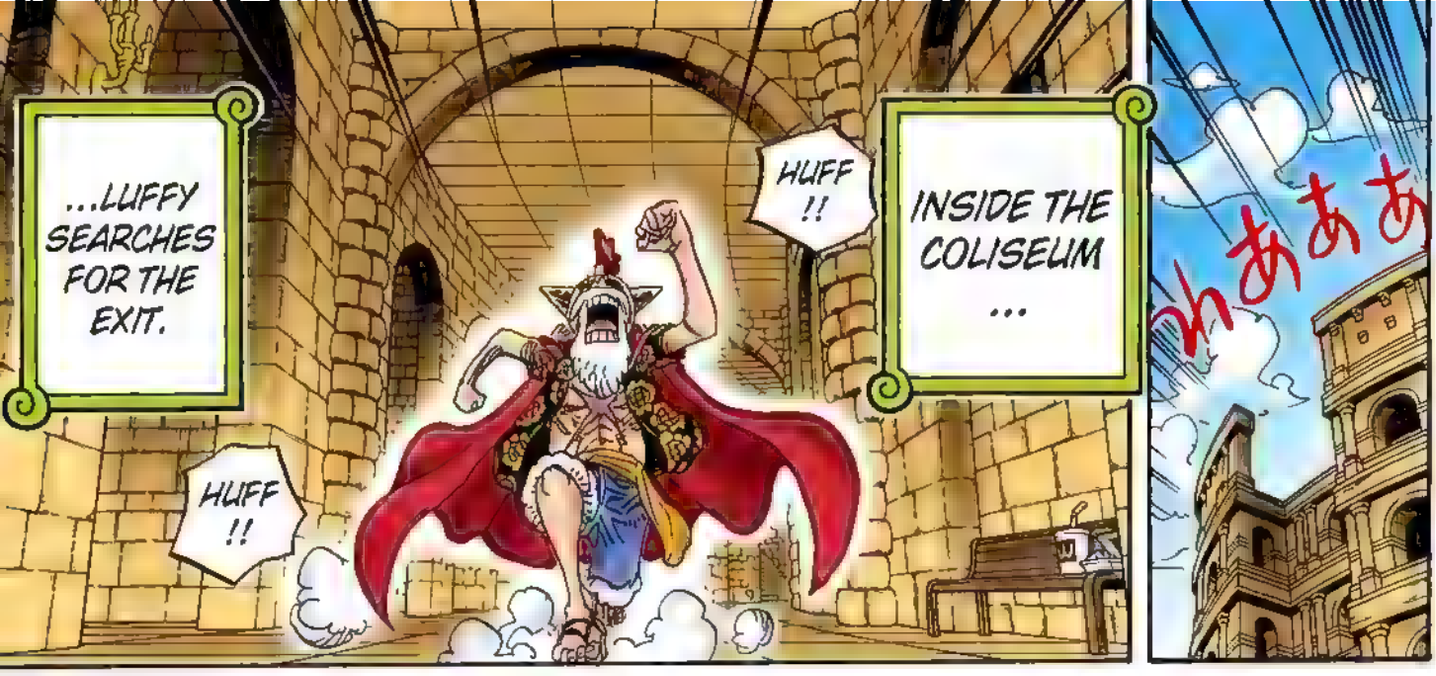
OF COURSE, THIS PLAN REPRESENTS THE *IDEAL SCENARIO!!*
YOU MAKE IT SOUND SO SIMPLE...
BUT FIRST, THERE IS ONE DUTY WE *MUST* CARRY OUT ABOVE ALL ELSE!!
?
SOL
AFTER ALL, NONE OF US CAN POSSIBLY PREDICT WHAT WILL BE HAPPENING TO DRESSROSA...
...JUST AN HOUR FROM NOW.
!?
AND WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE WILL HAPPEN THEN?
OH--! YOU MEAN...THE SPELL WILL BE UNDONE?
...THE ONE WITH THE *HOBBY-HOBBY FRUIT* WHO TURNED US INTO TOYS!!!
WE MUST *STEAL THE WITS* OF DOFLAMINGO'S FLUNKY...
!!!

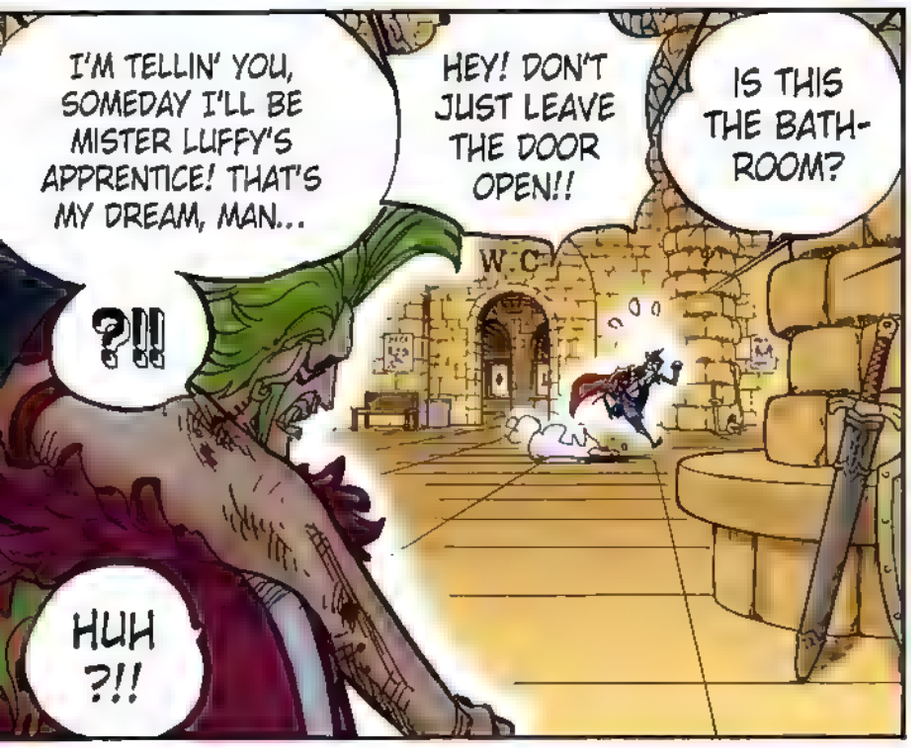
AT THAT POINT, NOT EVEN WE CAN PREDICT WHAT WILL HAPPEN!!
AT THE SAME TIME, THE LOST MEMORIES OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE KINGDOM WILL COME FLOODING BACK!!!
CORRECT!! AND EVERY TOY IN DRESSROSA WILL INSTANTLY BE RETURNED TO ITS FORMER HUMAN SHAPE!!
SOL


HOW WILL DOFLAMINGO RESPOND?! WHAT WILL THE NAVY DO?!!
WHO KNOWS HOW MANY WILL JOIN US IN OUR CAUSE?!
WE CAN ONLY BE CERTAIN OF ONE THING... THERE *WILL* BE PANIC IN THE STREETS!!!
HOW WILL THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY REACT?! WHAT ACTIONS WILL THEY TAKE?!!

ACCORDING TO OUR TONTATTA RECONNAISSANCE, SHE IS IN THE UNDERGROUND TRADING PORT RIGHT NOW.
SO WHERE'S THIS HOBBY-HOBBY PERSON NOW?! ARE THEY TOUGH?!
SHE IS A GIRL WHO TRANSFORMS ANYONE SHE TOUCHES INTO A TOY.
OUR TARGET IS SUGAR, A SPECIAL OFFICER IN THE ♣TREBOL ARMY.
SHE MIGHT APPEAR YOUNG, BUT IT SEEMS...
...THE FRUIT FREEZES ITS EATER IN TIME, NEVER TO AGE.
DUE TO HER VITAL ROLE, SHE IS UNDER THE CONSTANT PROTECTION OF TREBOL, ONE OF DOFLAMINGO'S HIGHEST OFFICERS.

I'M PUMPED UP NOW! FRANKY HAIR SALON!!
BATTLE HAIR!!!
RAHH !!
OUR ENEMY'S A LITTLE GIRL?! FOLLOW MY LEAD!!
YEAH !!!
YES. BY GIVING HER A SHOCK SO GREAT, SHE LOSES CONSCIOUSNESS. IN OTHER WORDS...
OPERATION (S)UGAR + (O)VER-WHELMED = (P)ANIC!
SO IF WE CAN JUST ROB HER OF HER WITS...?
WE WON'T LEAD YA INTO A LOSING BATTLE!! SHOW US THE WAY TO THE UNDERGROUND TUNNEL, LITTLE SHRIMPS!!!
...
THAT'S RIGHT!! HAVE NO FEAR, MY FRIENDS!!
YEAAAH!! THE USOLANDERS !!!
ウオオオ!!!

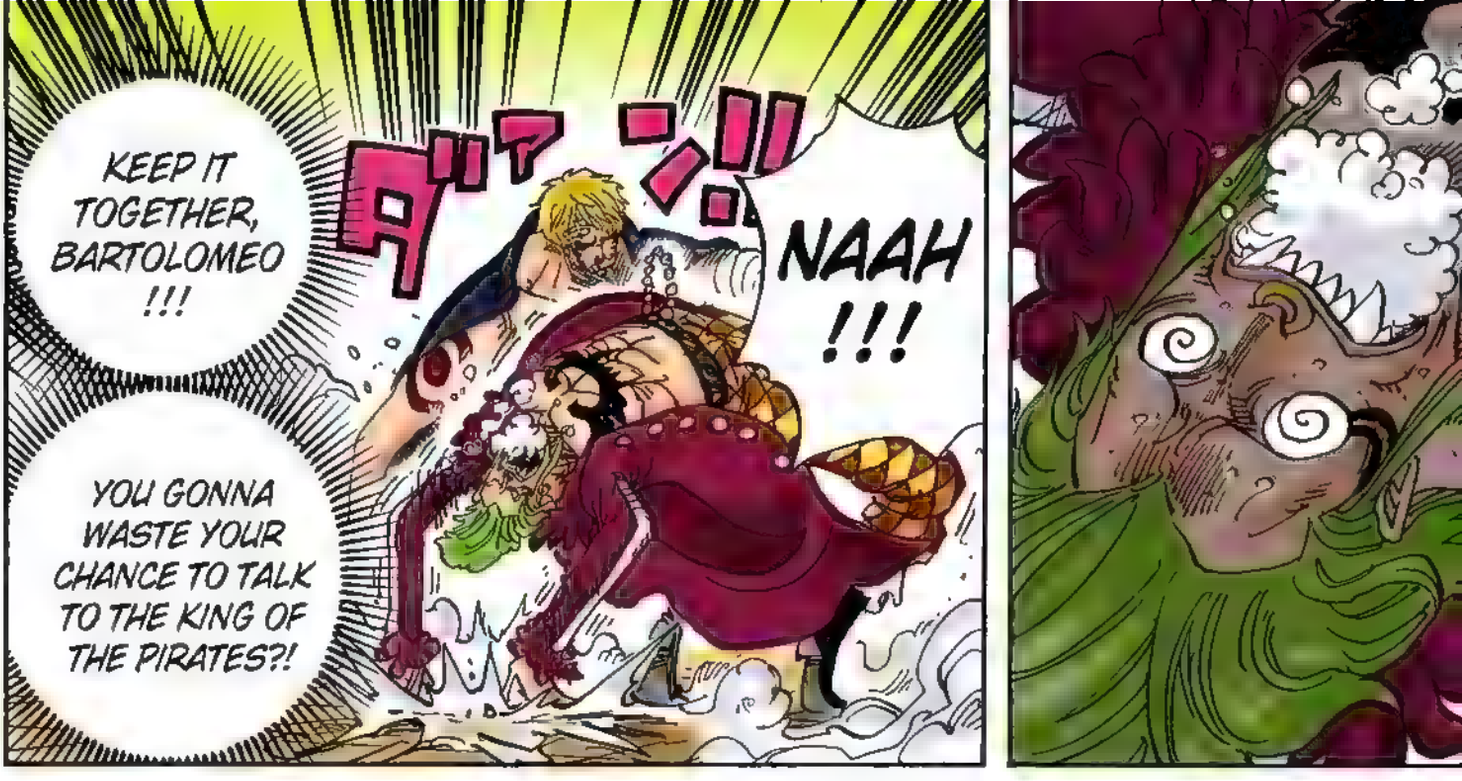

...LUFFY SEARCHES FOR THE EXIT.
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
INSIDE THE COLISEUM ...
ああああ


I'M TELLIN' YOU, SOMEDAY I'LL BE MISTER LUFFY'S APPRENTICE! THAT'S MY DREAM, MAN...
?!!
HUH ?!!
HEY! DON'T JUST LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN!!
W.C
IS THIS THE BATH-ROOM?

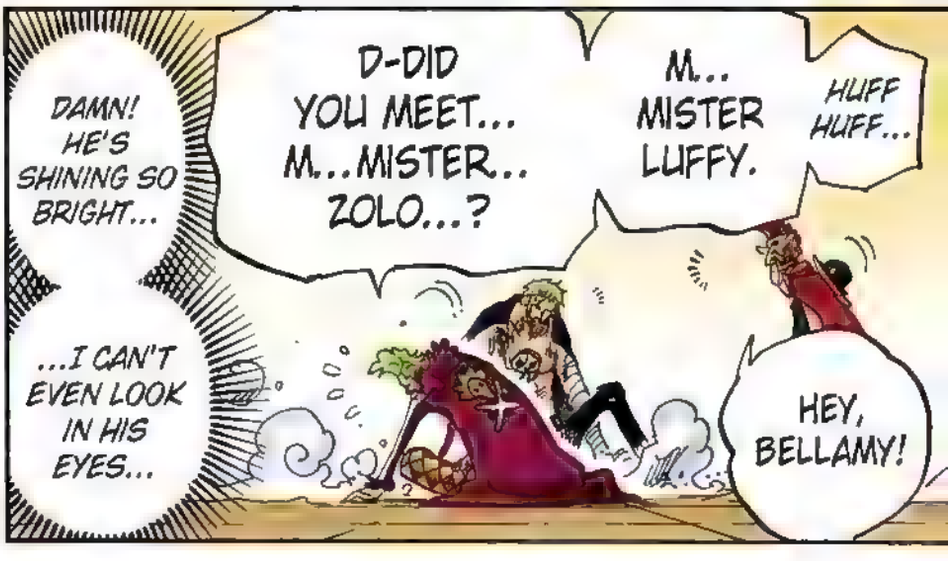
WHERE AM I?!
HUH?! HOW DO I GET OUTTA HERE?!

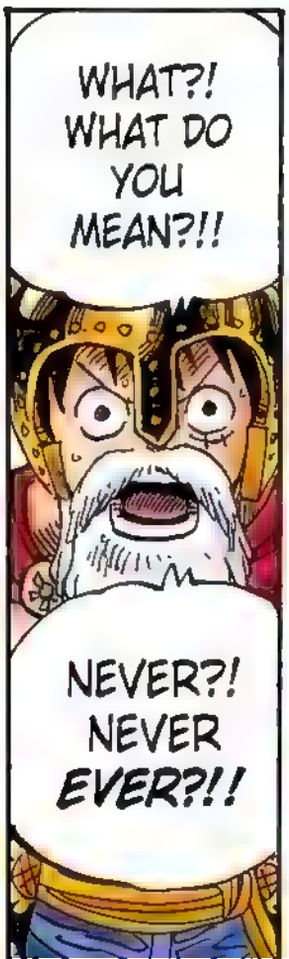
MISTAH LOOHEEE!!!
WH-WHOAAA!! M...M...M...
!

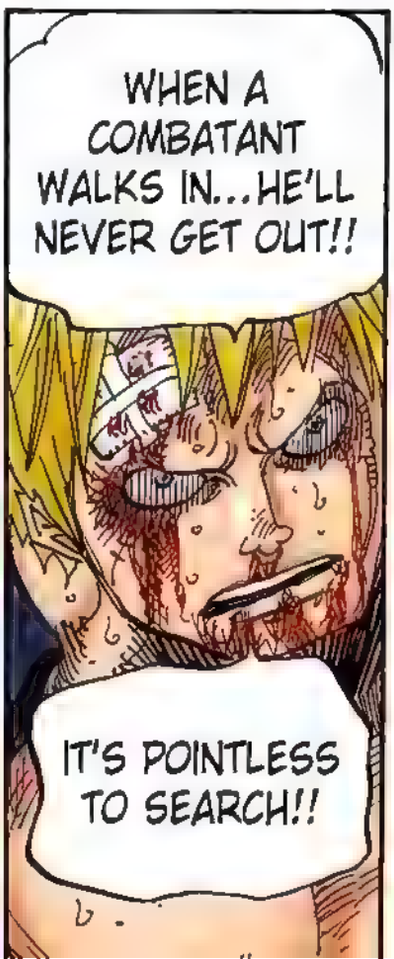
HEY, ROOSTER GUY!! I'M SO GLAD I RAN INTO YOU!!


KEEP IT TOGETHER, BARTOLOMEO !!!
ダァ ー!!
NAAH !!!
YOU GONNA WASTE YOUR CHANCE TO TALK TO THE KING OF THE PIRATES?!

THANKS, MAN!!
OH, YEAH, I FOUND HIM.
I'M NOT WORTHY !!


DAMN! HE'S SHINING SO BRIGHT...
...I CAN'T EVEN LOOK IN HIS EYES...
D-DID YOU MEET... M...MISTER... ZOLO...?
M... MISTER LUFFY.
HUFF HUFF...
HEY, BELLAMY!


WHAT?! WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!!
NEVER?! NEVER EVER?!!


WHEN A COMBATANT WALKS IN...HE'LL NEVER GET OUT!!
IT'S POINTLESS TO SEARCH!!

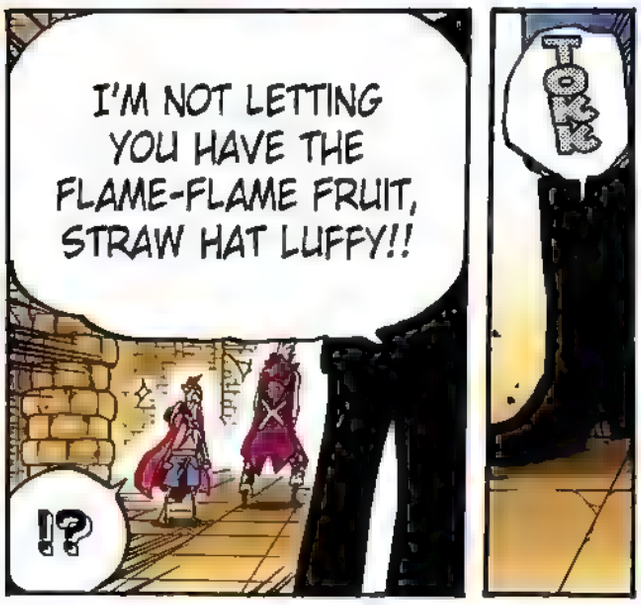
THERE AIN'T NO EXIT TO THIS COLISEUM..
LOOK, THERE'S AN EMERGENCY, AND I NEED TO GET OUTSIDE, BUT I CAN'T FIND THE EXIT!
HUH ?!
HEY, DID YOUR WOUNDS GET WORSE SOMEHOW?

IF YOU FOLLOW... MAYBE YOU'LL GET OUT...
I'M GOING OUTSIDE... RIGHT NOW.
!?
...
...
YOU'RE ONE OF DOFLAMINGO'S MEN, AREN'T YOU?!
HIS "MAN"?! I NEVER EVEN REACHED THAT POINT!!
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE DEAL IS?! PLEASE, MY PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE!!

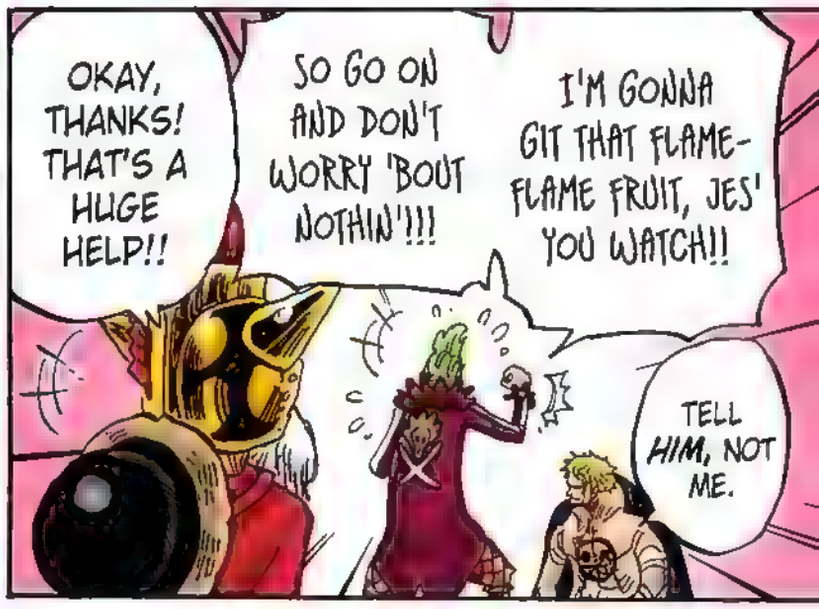
I CANNOT BETRAY DOFLAMINGO'S TRUST!!!
I RESPECT HIM TOO MUCH...
I'M SAYING THAT YOU IF *HAPPEN TO FOLLOW*...THEN YOU *MIGHT* GET OUT, COINCIDENTALLY!!!
YOU WANT ME TO BETRAY MY BOSS?!
GREAT, THANKS!! SO YOU'LL TAKE ME THERE?!!

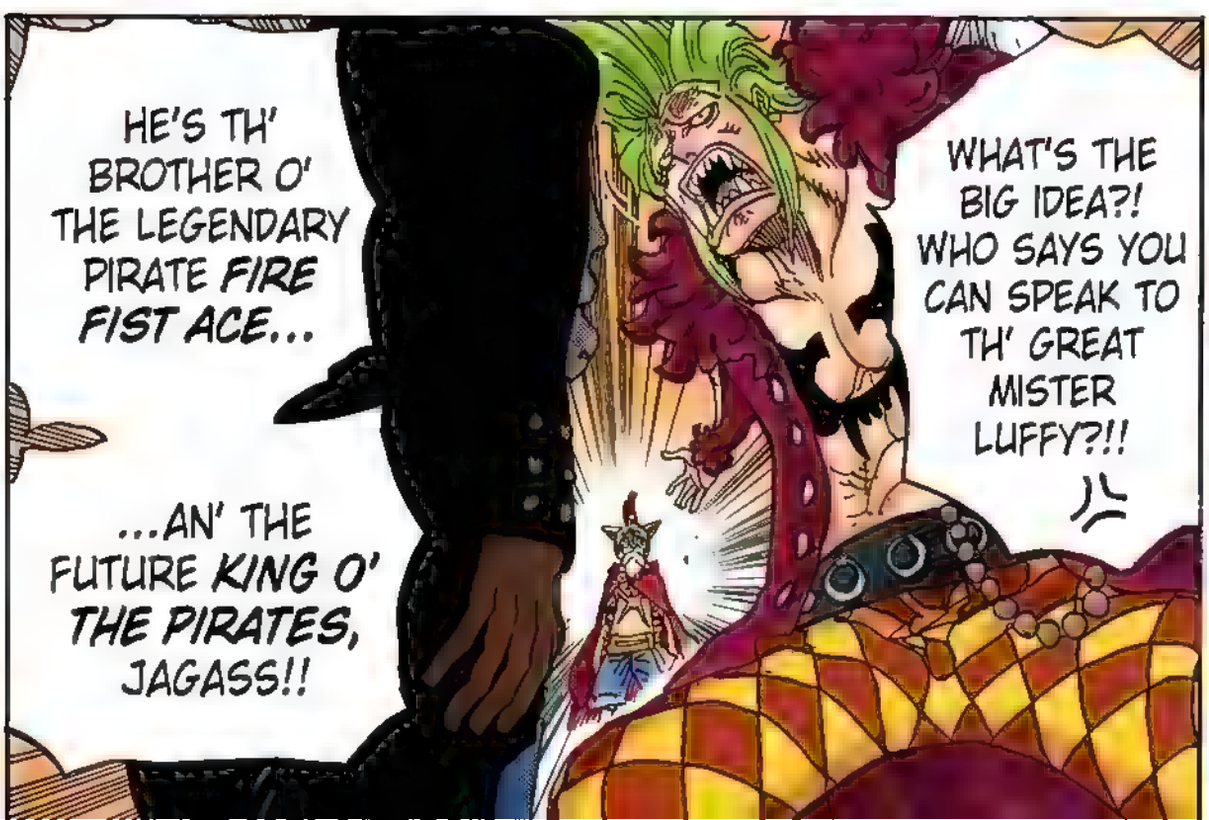
WELL, THERE'S ONE GUY I REALLY DON'T WANT TO HAVE IT...
BUT MISTER LUFFY, WHAT ABOUT THE *FLAME-FLAME FRUIT*...?
...BUT MY CREW'S LIFE IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT!!
ALL RIGHT!!
I'LL FOLLOW, THEN!
SHUT UP!!!
HANG ON... JUST A MINUTE AGO, YOU WERE--
I HAVE MY OWN HONOR TO UPHOLD!!

OF CERRS I WOULD!! IT B'LONGS TA YOU!!!
HUH? YOU'D GIVE IT TO ME?!
...O' THE GREAT ACE, LIKE I'D KNEW YA WANTED!!
I WUZ ALWAYS GONNA WIN THIS THANG TA GIVE YA YER KEEPSAKE...
NAH, JES' LEAVE THADDALL TA ME!!!
MAN, YOUR ACCENT IS GETTING INTENSE.


I'M NOT LETTING YOU HAVE THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
!?

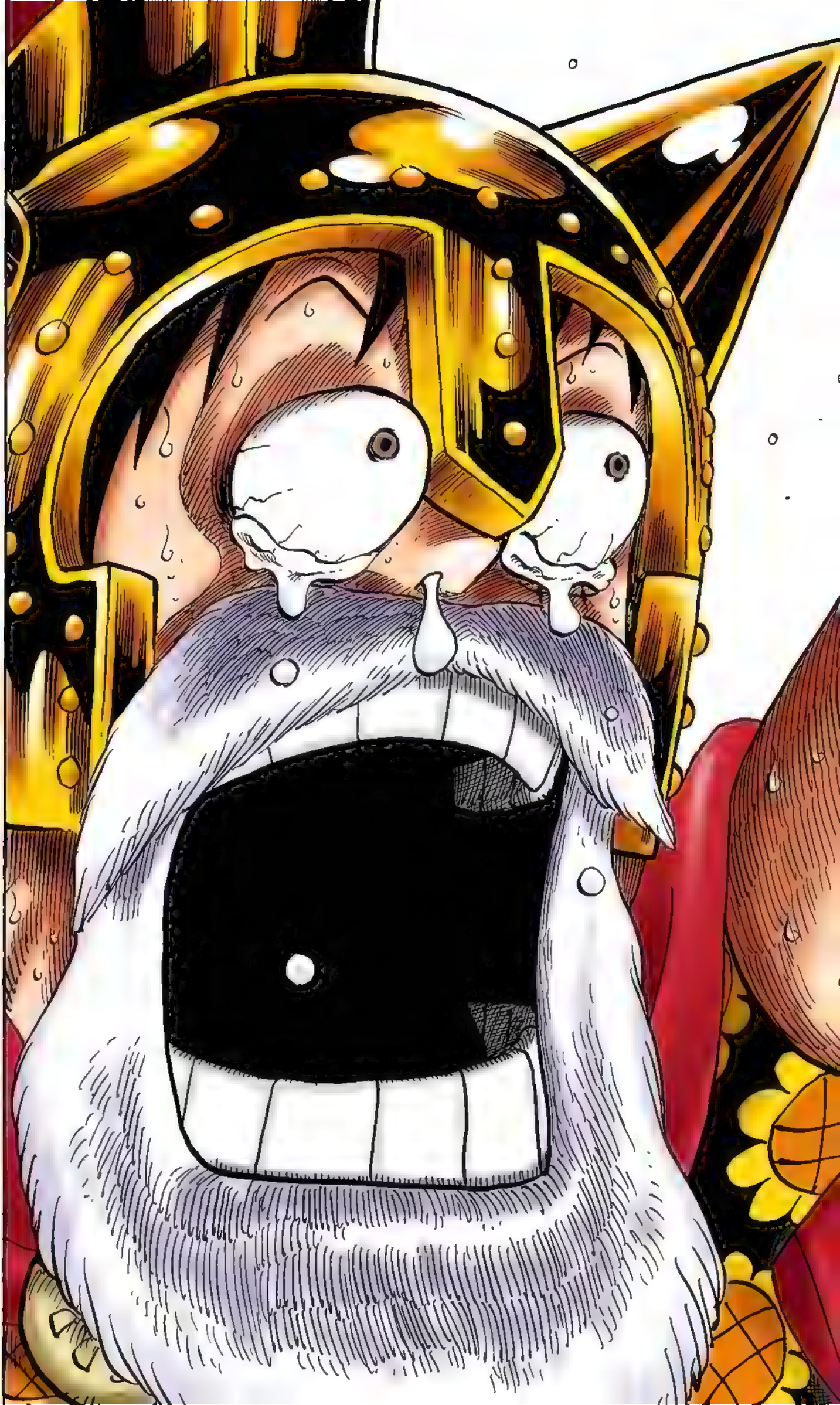
TOKK


OKAY, THANKS! THAT'S A HUGE HELP!!
SO GO ON AND DON'T WORRY 'BOUT NOTHIN'!!!
I'M GONNA GIT THAT FLAME-FLAME FRUIT, JES' YOU WATCH!!
TELL HIM, NOT ME.

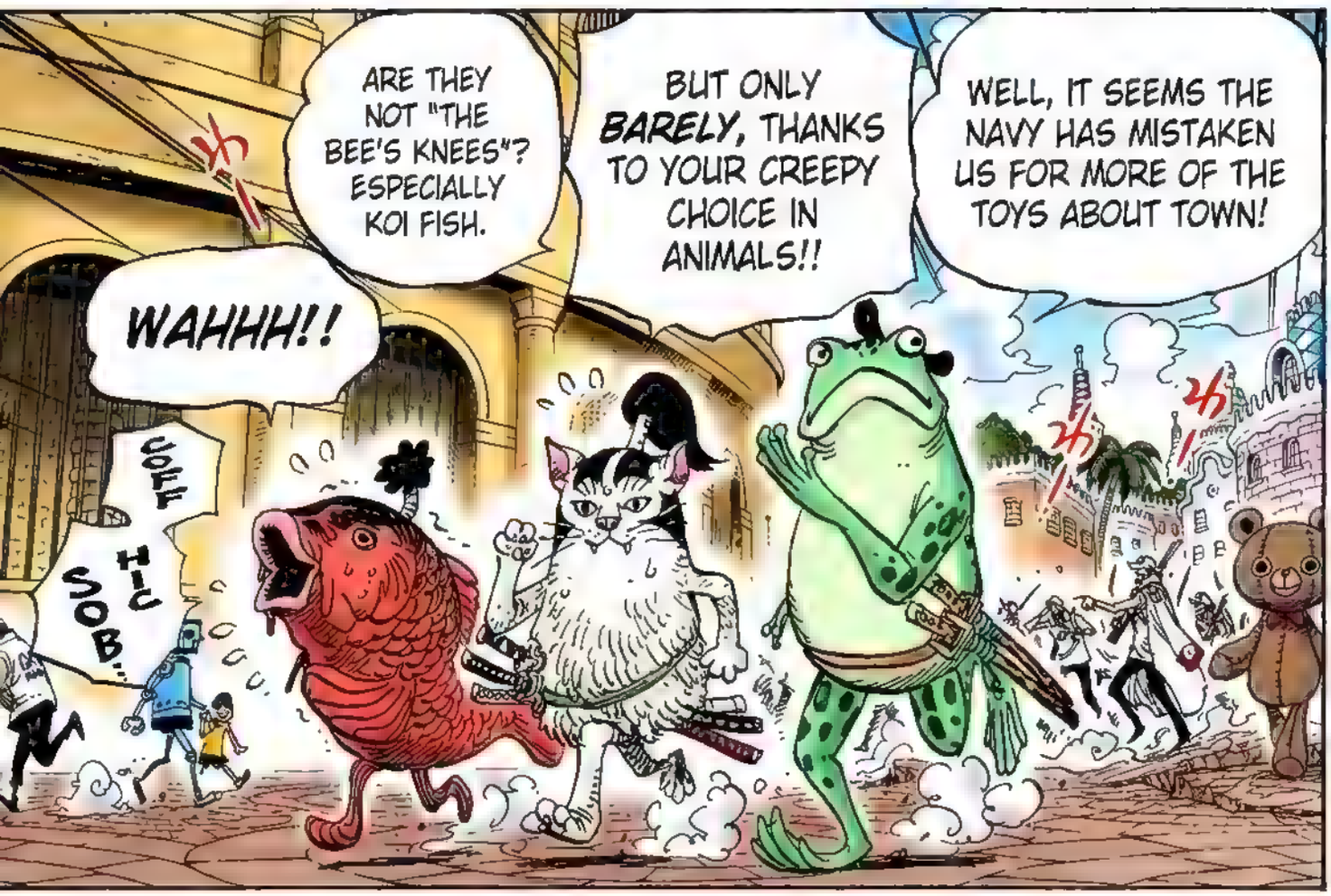

HE'S TH' BROTHER O' THE LEGENDARY PIRATE FIRE FIST ACE...
...AN' THE FUTURE KING O' THE PIRATES, JAGASS!!
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?! WHO SAYS YOU CAN SPEAK TO TH' GREAT MISTER LUFFY?!!

AND WHO TH' HELL...
...ARE YOU?!

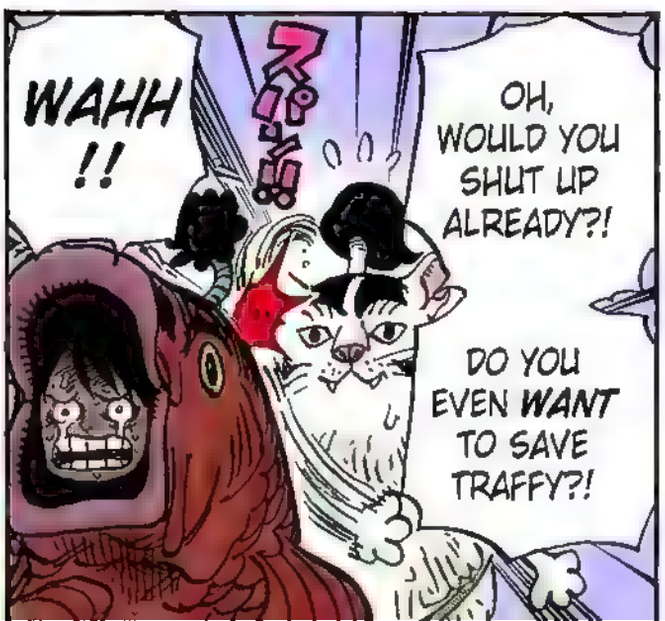
?
KTOK KTOK..
...
WHOA!
I'VE KNOWN THAT FOR YEARS.
HANG TOUGH, REBECCA!!
ACILIA'S WREAKING HAVOC TOGETHER WITH REBECCA!!
THANK YOU, ACILIA!!
I KNOW !!!
I'M GONNA MAKE SURE YOU REACH THE FINAL!!!
!?
JES' LOOK HOW ANGRY HE IS!!
WHO'S THAT GUY THINK HE IS, TALKIN' TO MISTER LUFFY LIKE THAT?



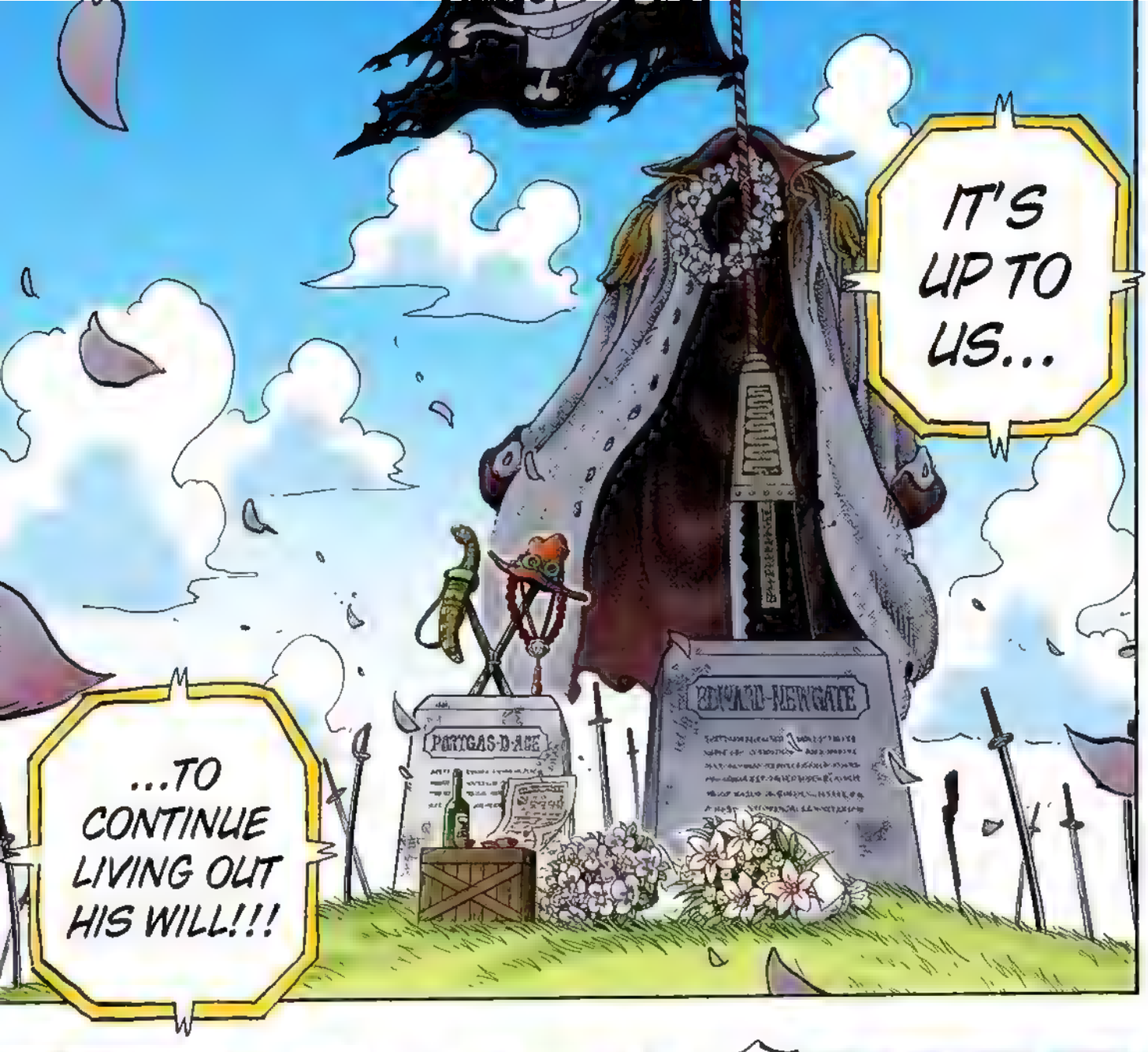
OUTSIDE THE COLISEUM
BWAAAH!! AAAH...
AHH ...
...BUT WHY ARE YOU CRYING?!
I'M GLAD YOU MADE IT OUT...

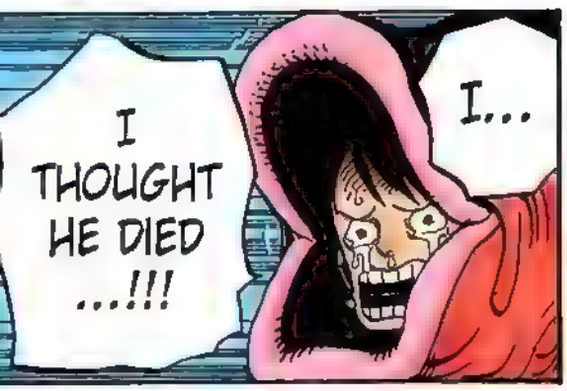

ARE THEY NOT "THE BEE'S KNEES"? ESPECIALLY KOI FISH.
BUT ONLY BARELY, THANKS TO YOUR CREEPY CHOICE IN ANIMALS!!
WELL, IT SEEMS THE NAVY HAS MISTAKEN US FOR MORE OF THE TOYS ABOUT TOWN!
WAHHH!!
COFF
HIC
SOB...

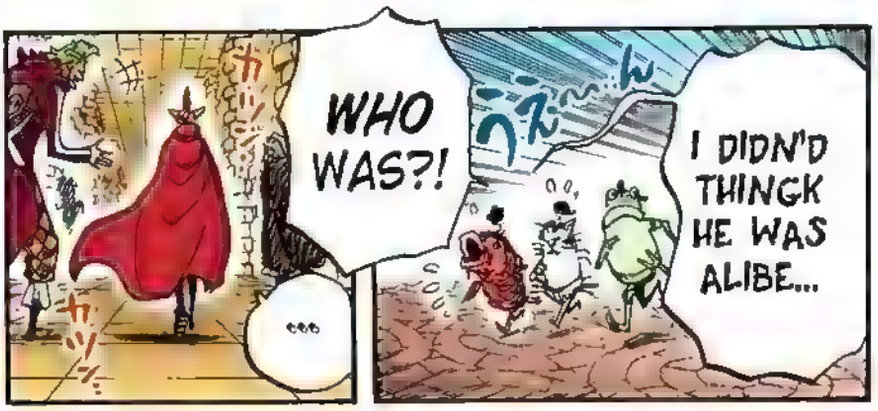
AND...I'M DOT WORRIED ABOUT DA FLABE-FLABE FRUIT.
YOU'RE NOT?!
I'LL SAVE DRABBY!!
AND WHUP MINGO!!

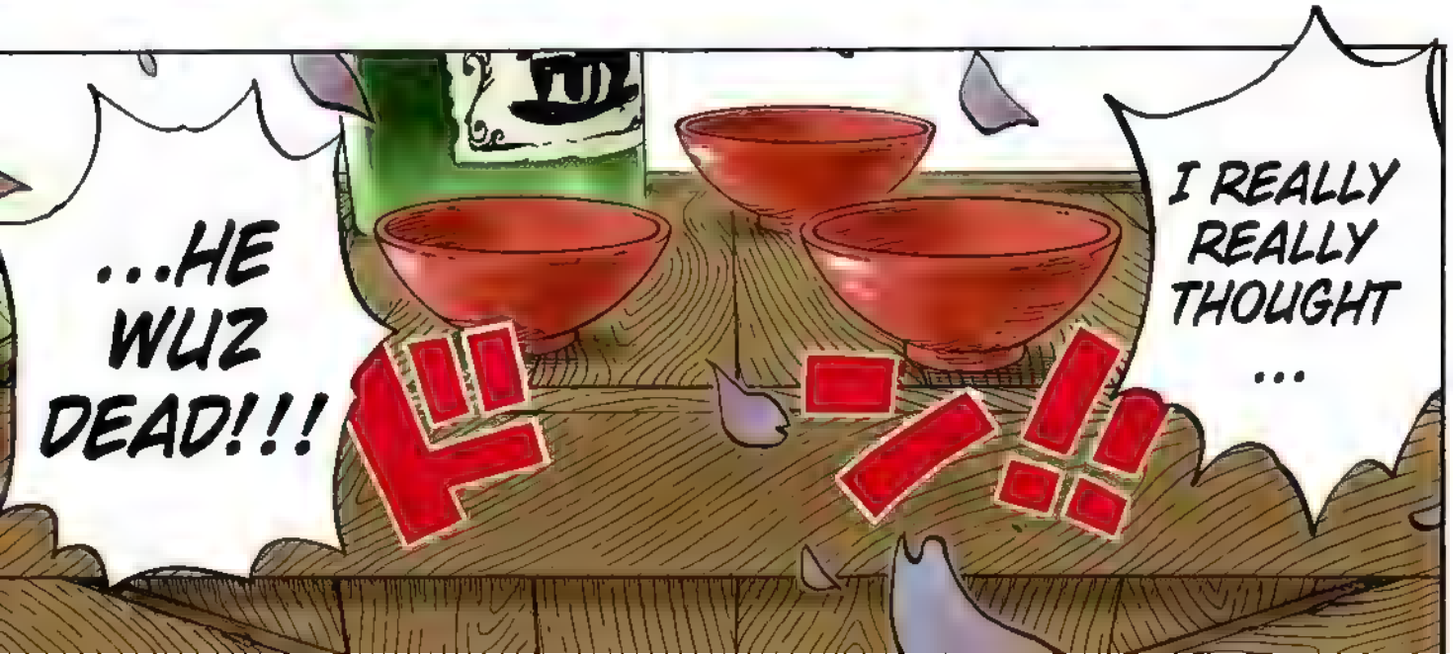

WAHH!!
スピン!!
OH, WOULD YOU SHUT UP ALREADY?!
DO YOU EVEN WANT TO SAVE TRAFFY?!

I'M GLAD YOU FOUND HIM TOO!
I THOUGHT HE MIGHT HIT ME.
YEAH ...
SOUNDS LIKE ROBIN'S HERE IN THIS COUNTRY.
IT'D BE SO NICE TO SEE HER AGAIN...
IF YOU HAD BEEN THERE WHEN IT HAPPENED, WOULD ANYTHING HAVE CHANGED? YOU CAN'T KNOW THAT. NO ONE CAN.
SNIFF... WHY WOULD I CRY?!!
... YEAH ...
ARE YOU CRYING?
HMM ?
FOR NOW, I'LL SIMPLY STATE...
LET ME KNOW WHEN WE HAVE DETAILS ABOUT THE UNDER-GROUND.
OKAY.
...THAT ACE'S FRUIT IS MINE!!
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ASSISTANT FISH-MAN KARATE MASTER KOALA

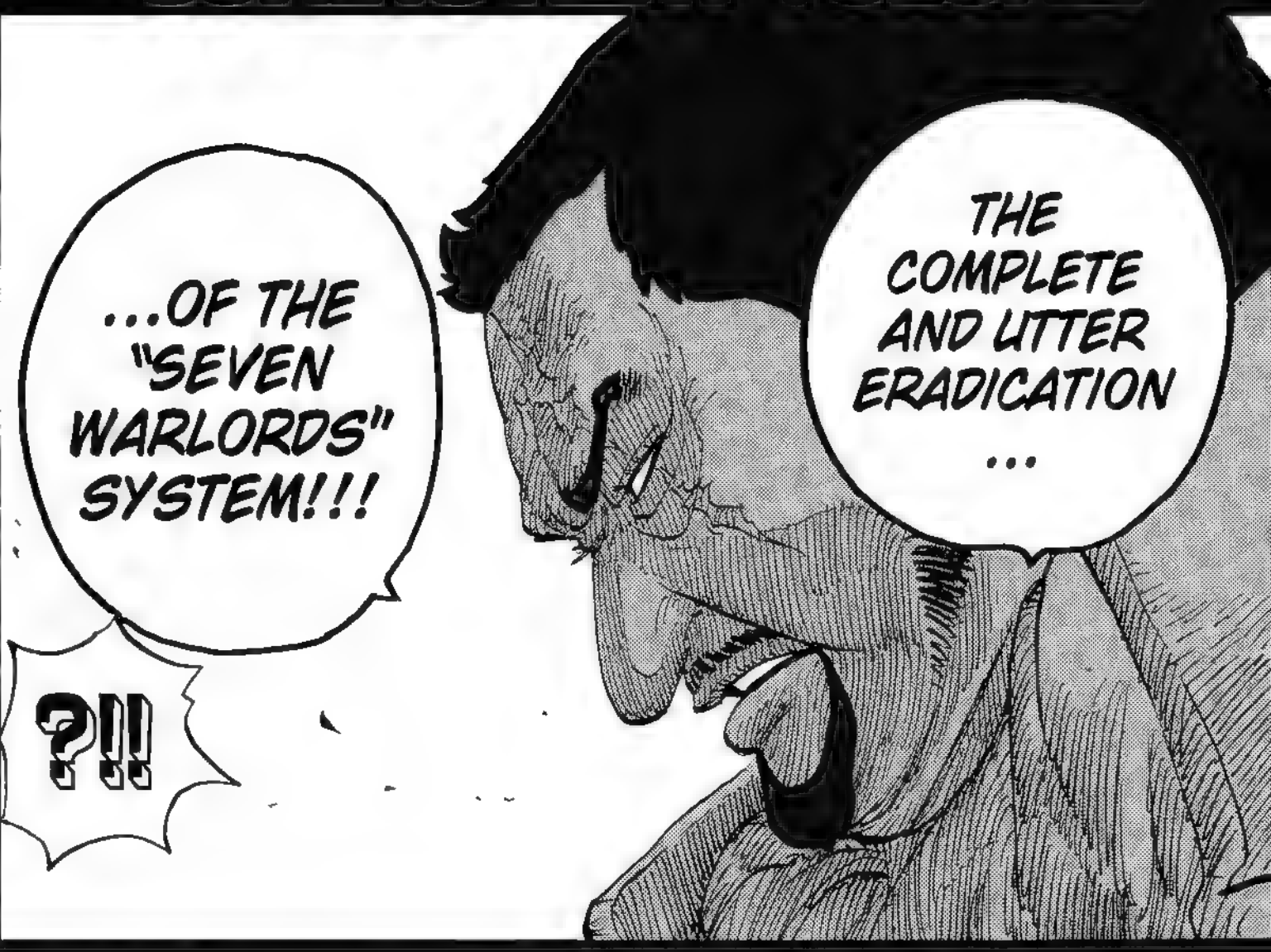

IT'S UP TO US...
...TO CONTINUE LIVING OUT HIS WILL!!!
PORTGAS·D·ACE
EDWARD·NEWGATE


I THOUGHT HE DIED ...!!!
I...


WHO WAS?!
...
I DIDN'D THINGK HE WAS ALIBE...


...HE WUZ DEAD!!!
I REALLY REALLY THOUGHT ...

COMING NEXT VOLUME:



Who is the mysterious stranger who has Luffy so emotional? And how will this new character impact the growing conflict on Dressrosa? Now that Luffy is out of the tournament, Doflamingo may be forced to take the offensive. And just when things start going bad for the Straw Hats, a new hero emerges!

ON SALE NOW!

（兵庫県　しおんサン）

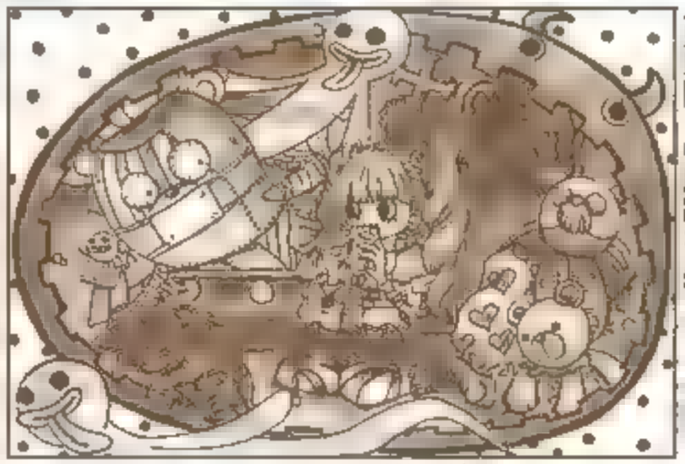
魚人島にはない雪だるま！

（北海道　ちかまサン）

ヨロイ、悪ガキ、盃　兄弟!!

（埼玉県　岡部慎次郎さん）

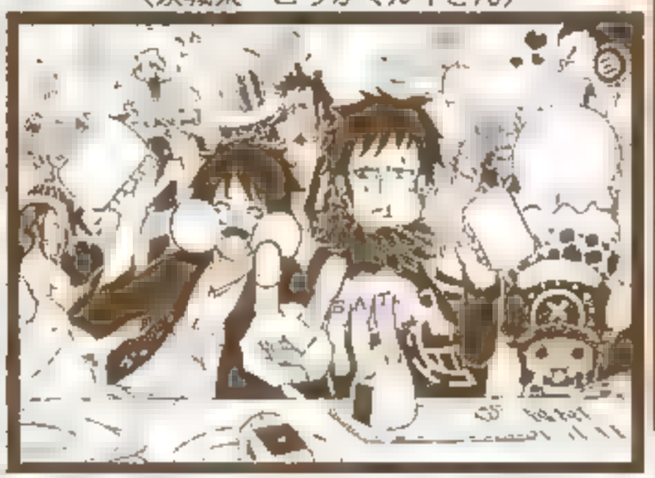
小学校の先生が授業で作った48枚の版画！
全部は載らねェよ先生!! その1枚ジョ～ラ!!



（鳥取　中原路さん）

ここがベローナの幸せ空間♡

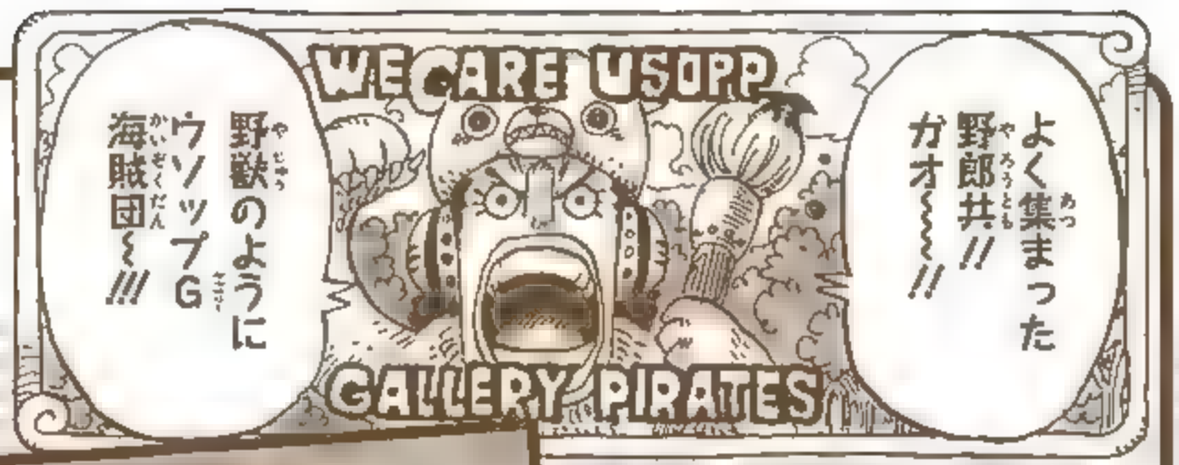
（茨城県　こうかくルイさん）



どんな時でも何でも宴!!

（北海道　長谷川慎太郎さん）

ONE PIECEがあるかもしれねェ!!
天に!!



まるで絵画!! フェルトで作った
和みワールドに大賞だァ!!

大賞だァ!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

（広島県　佳穂さん）

（東京都　ツギハギニクさん）

筋縄ではいかない強敵。ドファミンゴ!!

（滋賀県　こじっちゃんサン）

本当は父ちゃん（泣）。レベッカと兵隊!!

（千葉県　バビさん）

海賊麦わらの一味より。ビビへお便り。

（群馬県　小林正道さん）

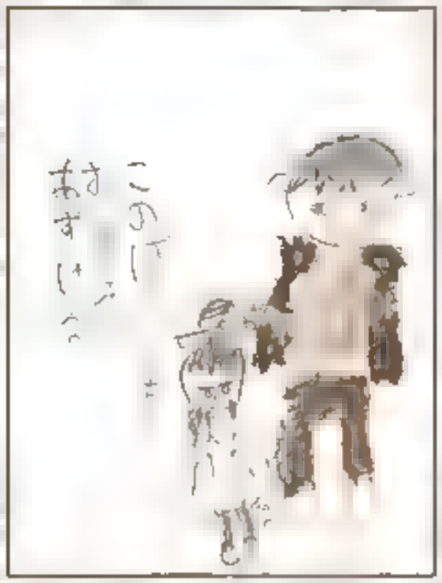
刺されて本望、この国に、この男!! サンジ。

（愛知県　もふもふサン）

スモーカーのモクモク遊園地!!

（埼玉県　すいばサン）

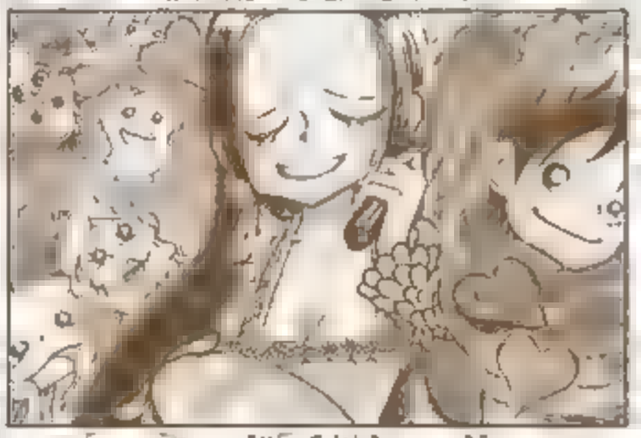
そして私がここにいる。ナミ!!



（熊本県　大ちゃんサン）

だ――っ!! あずけたぜ――!!!

（大阪府　七色玉子さん）



ハンコック、愛の手料理、その味は？

（埼玉県　田原美咲さん）

ファミリー幹部モネ、遠方より、若を慕う。

（新潟県　トロさん）

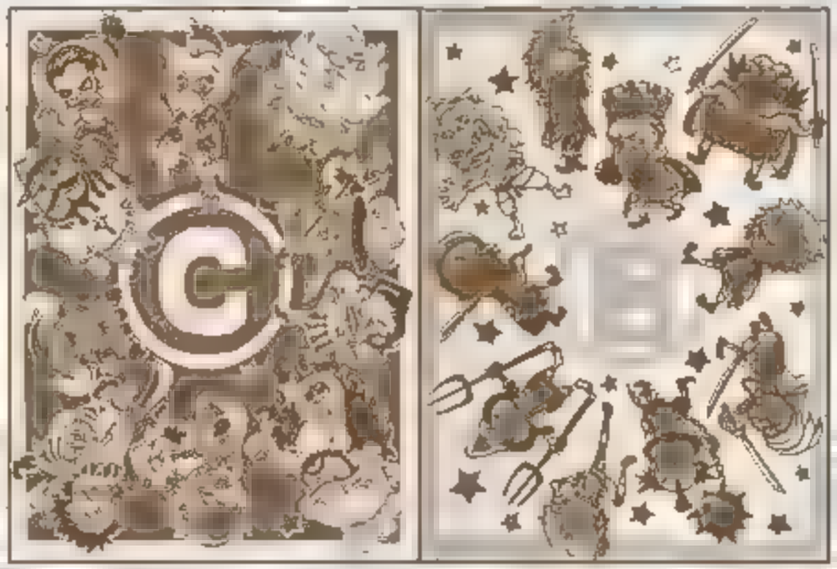
クルーの体はサンジが作る！

（岡山県　りすもとサン）

逃亡の旅。人ぼっちの10年間。

（山梨県　佐藤智也さん）

王座を狙った犯罪組織。バロックワークス!!



（石川県　I♡OPさん）

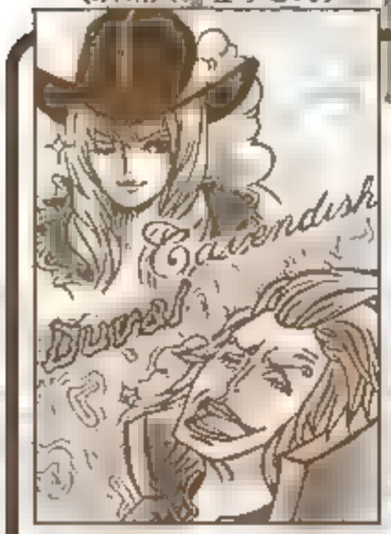
コリーダコロシアム、火花散らす猛者達!!

UGK番組委員長ウソップ様より

注意点

必ずイラストや写真の裏に直接住所氏名（PN）・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

（茨城県　亜季さん）



ハンサム対決!!
キャベツvs.デュバル!!

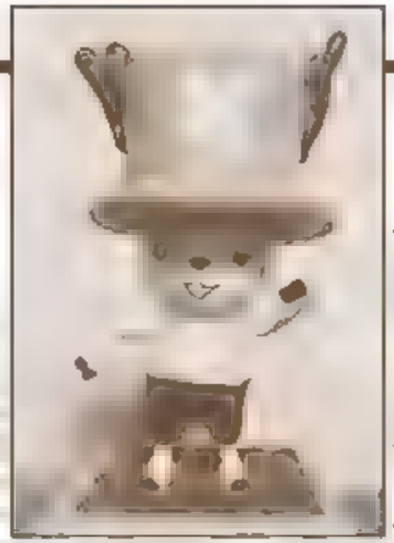
（三重県　ペコロさん）

たしぎ大佐、晴れ姿でも
刀マニア。

（熊本県　あんたがたどこさサン）

でも大賞じゃないれすよ。

（青森県　児玉尚澄さん）

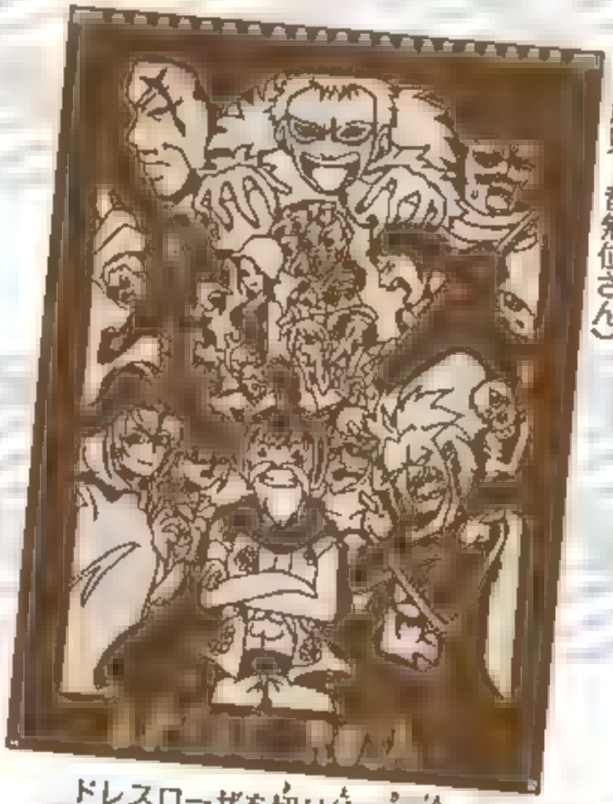


チョッパーフィギュア！
かわいいな！

（埼玉県　じりぴょんサン）

オモチャになっちまった!! 麦わらの一味!!

（兵庫県　音無位さん）



ドレスローザを切り絵で再現!!

（鹿児島県　YUIさん）

秋の散歩でござる！
キン&モモ。

（島根県　ぴま～んサン）

もはや師弟のごとし。ルフィとバルトロメオ。

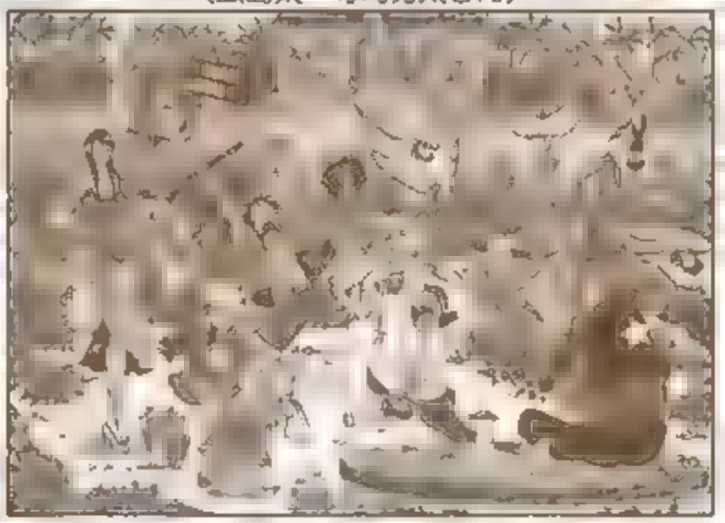
（千葉県　EDWARD.LAWさん）

剣闘士レベッカ。もう守られる
だけの少女じゃない！

（大阪府　鯖流歌音さん）

はい。

（広島県　竹内秀太さん）

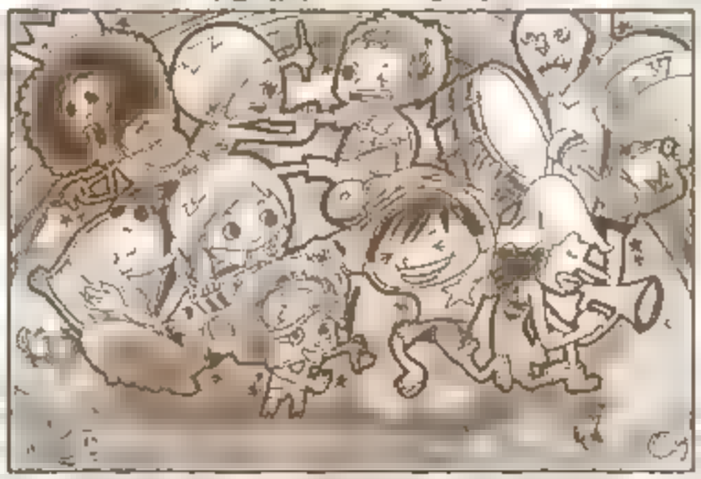


のんびりしてたら、うっかり大演奏会！

（?県　?さん）

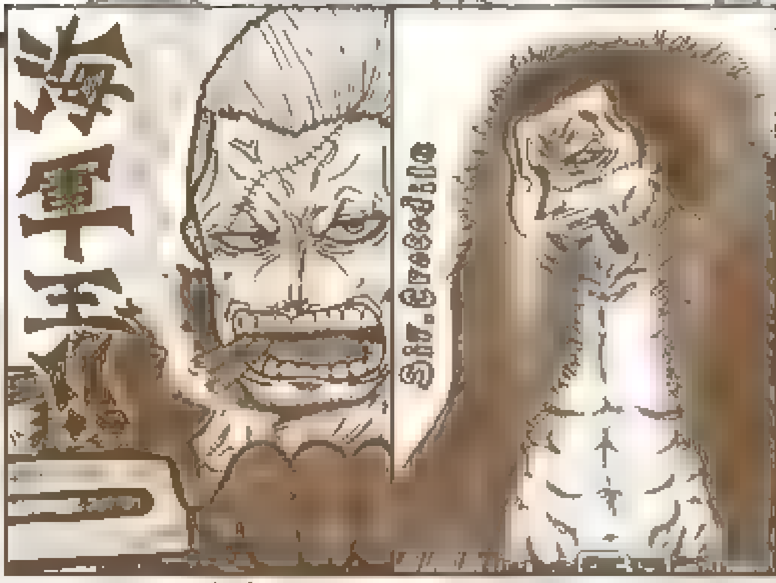
いい出来！　手のりモモの助。

（福岡県　ユウコさん）



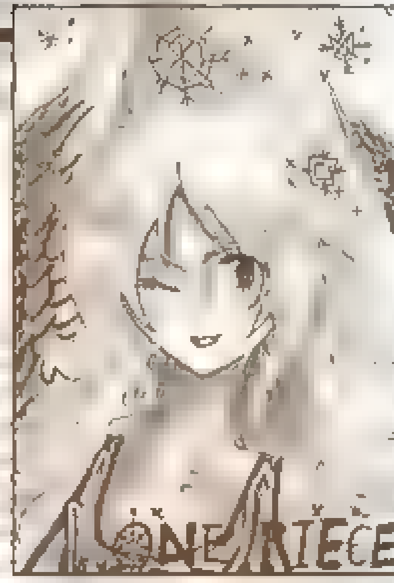
荒波、逆波、何でも楽しく乗りこえろ!!

（北海道　逸見周平さん）



スモーカーの目指す高み！クロコダイル、悪には悪の美学あり。

（広島県　牧野杏恵さん）



凍らされたい♡ 雪女モネ！

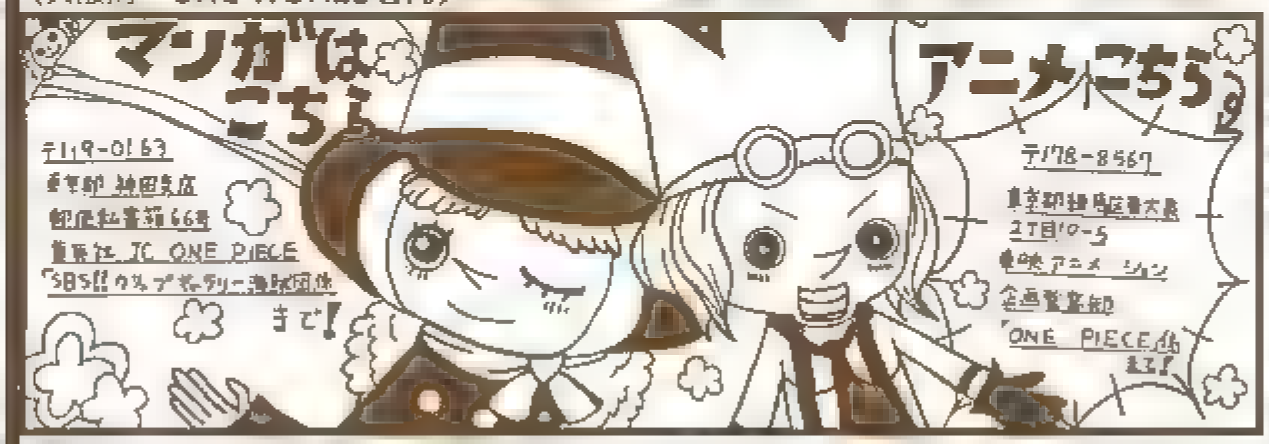
（埼玉県　ヒボアイアンさん）

夢の装備でルーシー&ウーシー!!

（岡山県　櫛田千尋さん）

人知れず、闇を引きずる海賊ロー。

（大阪府　ONE WORLDさん）

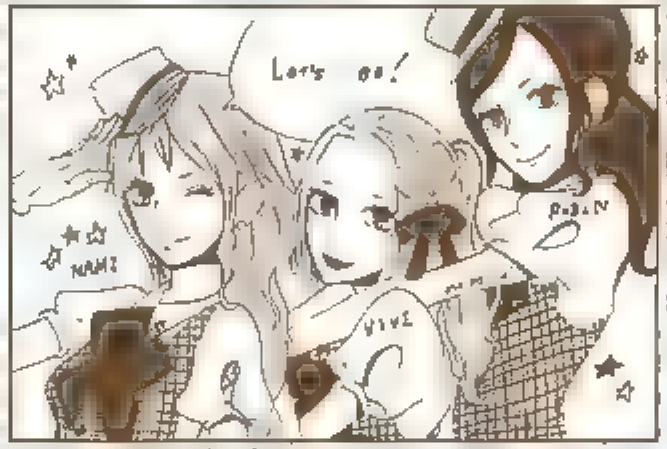


尾田の手元に届くぜー！　声優さん、アニメ関係者FL等こっち！

（神奈川県　Nさん）

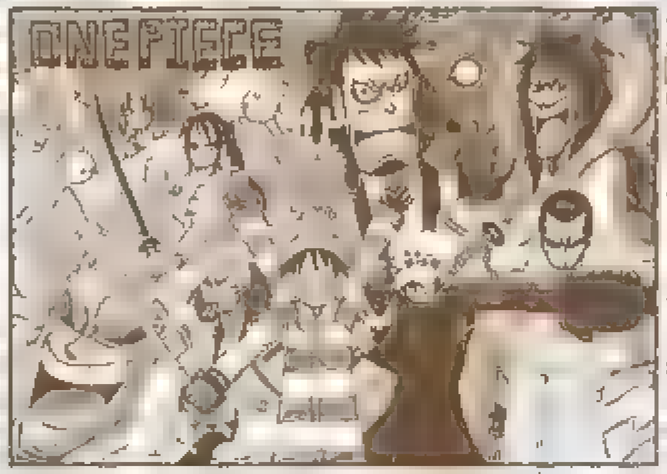
みんなで花火大会。「む〜ぎわ〜ら屋〜!!」

（東京都　鎖島遥さん）



女海賊列車、出発〜♡

（兵庫県　D☆テコポさん）



極寒！灼熱！パンクハザードの冒険！

（神奈川県　麦わらのフジィ海賊団その2さん）

左からアホ、アホ、アホ、アホ、そしてゾロ。

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

引き裂かれたレベッカと両親。

（兵庫県／carrot girlさん）

エース。出来の悪い弟が少し心配。

（栃木県　部長さん）

優勝したら、メラメラのレベッカ!!

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
73巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2014, 2016

初版発行　　2014年
デジタル版発行　2016年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

尾田栄一郎

↑学生時代にこの人が日本の偉人、聖徳太子だと習いました。が、最近この肖像画は太子じゃないという説が浮上し、揺っています。つまり、〝聖徳太子は、いつもしゃもじを持った食いしん坊〟という僕の説もくつがえるわけです。じゃあキミは、一体、どこの食いしん坊だ!!! 歴史はまだまだロマンがいっぱい。73巻、スタートだ!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ H25年44号、47号、49号～52号、H26年2号、3号掲載分収録

JC ONE PIECE ワンピース 巻七十三
尾田栄一郎
集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻七十三 "ドレスローザSOP作戦"
JUMP COMICS
ワンピース
ONE PIECE
尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

巻七十四 "いつでもキミのそばにいる。"

ワンピース ONE PIECE

JUMP COMICS

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

Every once in a while, there's a craze for that sticky, chewy, "mochi-mochi" texture in foods. Well, I've discovered the perfect mochi-mochi food— it's mochi.

Here comes mochi-mochi volume 74!!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2014

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 74
NEW WORLD PART 14

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

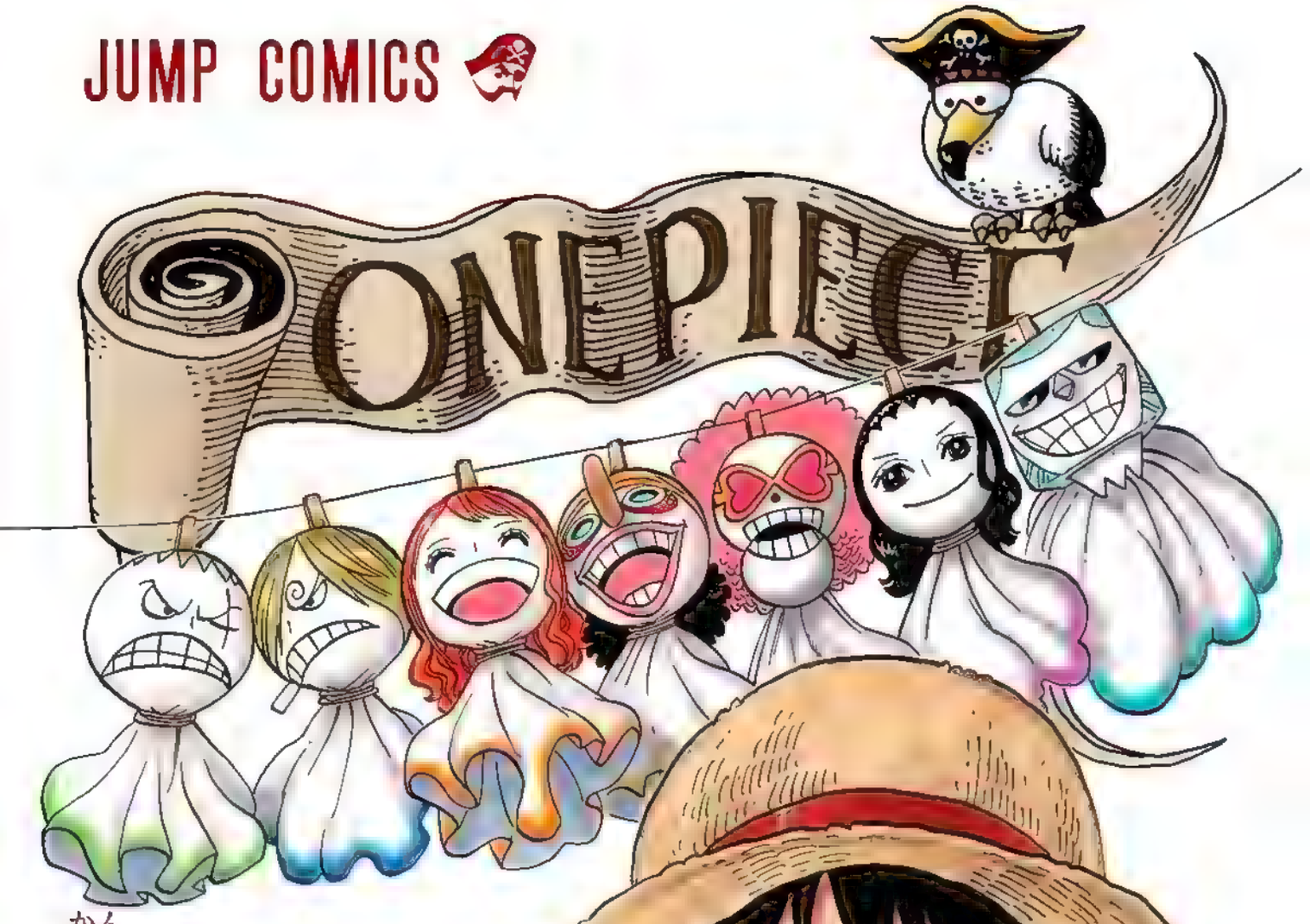
10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
First printing, April 2015

viz media
www.viz.com

RATED T TEEN
PARENTAL ADVISORY
ONE PIECE is rated T for Teen and is recommended for ages 13 and up. This volume contains fantasy violence and tobacco usage.
ratings.viz.com

THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MANGA
SHONEN JUMP
www.shonenjump.com

JUMP COMICS

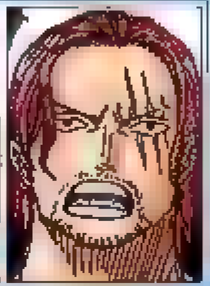


巻七十四（かん）

〝いつでもキミの
そばにいる。〟

尾田栄一郎（おだえいいちろう）

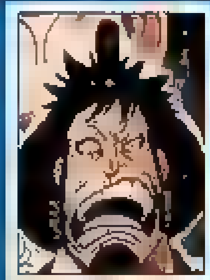
Shanks
シャンクス



"四皇"の一人。"偉大なる航路"後半"新世界"にてルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

モモの助



狐火の錦えもん

Donquixote Pirates
•ドンキホーテ海賊団•

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ

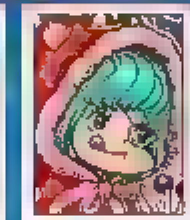
【Joker "ジョーカー"】

王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人"ジョーカー"の異名を持つ男

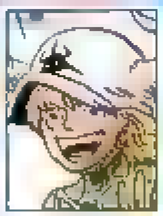
【王下七武海 海賊】

•ドンキホーテファミリー•

グラディウス



シュガー



ディアマンテ

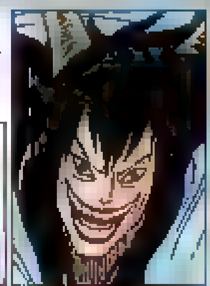
•トンタッタ王国(小人族)•

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

"死の外科医"の異名を持つ"オペオペの実"の能力者。ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海 海賊】

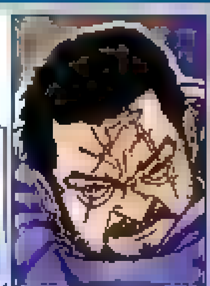
Master.Caesar.Crown
M・シーザー・クラウン



大量殺戮兵器製造の第一人者。ドフラミンゴを誘き出す餌にする為、ローが捕縛

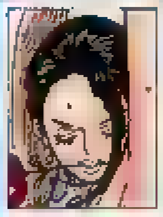
【元政府の科学者】

Fujitora
藤虎(イッショウ)



盲目の刀の使い手。青雉が去った後の三大将の一人

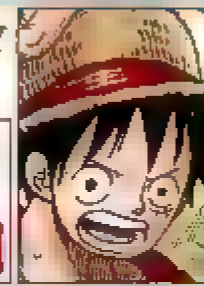
【海軍本部大将】



片足の兵隊

Straw Hat Crew •麦わらの一味•

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ



海賊王を夢見る青年。2年の修業を経て仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す!

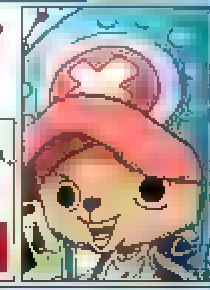
【船長 懸賞金4億ベリー】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【戦闘員 懸賞金1億2000万ベリー】

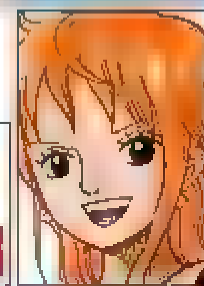
TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー



「トリノ王国」で、"強い薬"の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医 懸賞金50ベリー】

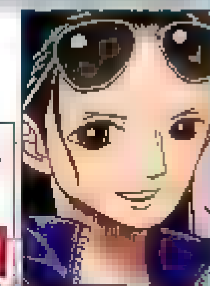
Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び、合流

【航海士 懸賞金1600万ベリー】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン



革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父・ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【考古学者 懸賞金8000万ベリー】

Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて、"狙撃の王様"になる為、ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

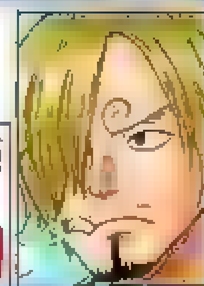
【狙撃手 懸賞金3000万ベリー】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で、自身に改造を加え、"アーマードフランキー"となり合流

【船大工 懸賞金4400万ベリー】

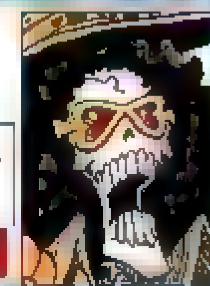
Sanji
サンジ



「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック 懸賞金7700万ベリー】

Brook
ブルック



手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、人気スター"ソウルキング"ブルックとして合流

【音楽家 懸賞金3300万ベリー】

Story •あらすじ•

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、"新世界"へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はPH島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ事に。まずは四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを引きずり出す餌としてシーザーを確保し、ドフラミンゴが治めるドレスローザに潜入。ローの指示により行動を開始するが、ローはドフラミンゴの罠にかかり、囚われの身に。その頃、一味は途中出会ったおもちゃの兵隊から、この国の「闇」を知る。ドフラミンゴの卑劣なやり方に怒りを覚えた一味は、小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。コロシアムに出場中のルフィもロー救出の為、試合会場から離れようとするが、そんなルフィの前に突如現れた人物とは…!?

ーワンピースー

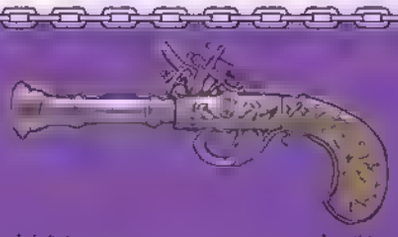
ONE PIECE

vol.74

〝いつでもキミのそばにいる〟

CONTENTS

第732話 〝地下の世界〟 —— 007
第733話 〝兵隊さんの欲しいもの〟 —— 026
第734話 〝ロンメルのカマイタチ〟 —— 047
第735話 〝藤虎の思惑〟 —— 067
第736話 〝最高幹部ディアマンテ〟 —— 087
第737話 〝幹部塔〟 —— 107
第738話 〝トレーボル軍 特別幹部シュガー〟 —— 127
第739話 〝隊長〟 —— 147
第740話 〝頼む!!!〟 —— 167
第741話 〝うそつきウソランド〟 —— 186
第742話 〝いつでもキミのそばにいる〟 —— 207

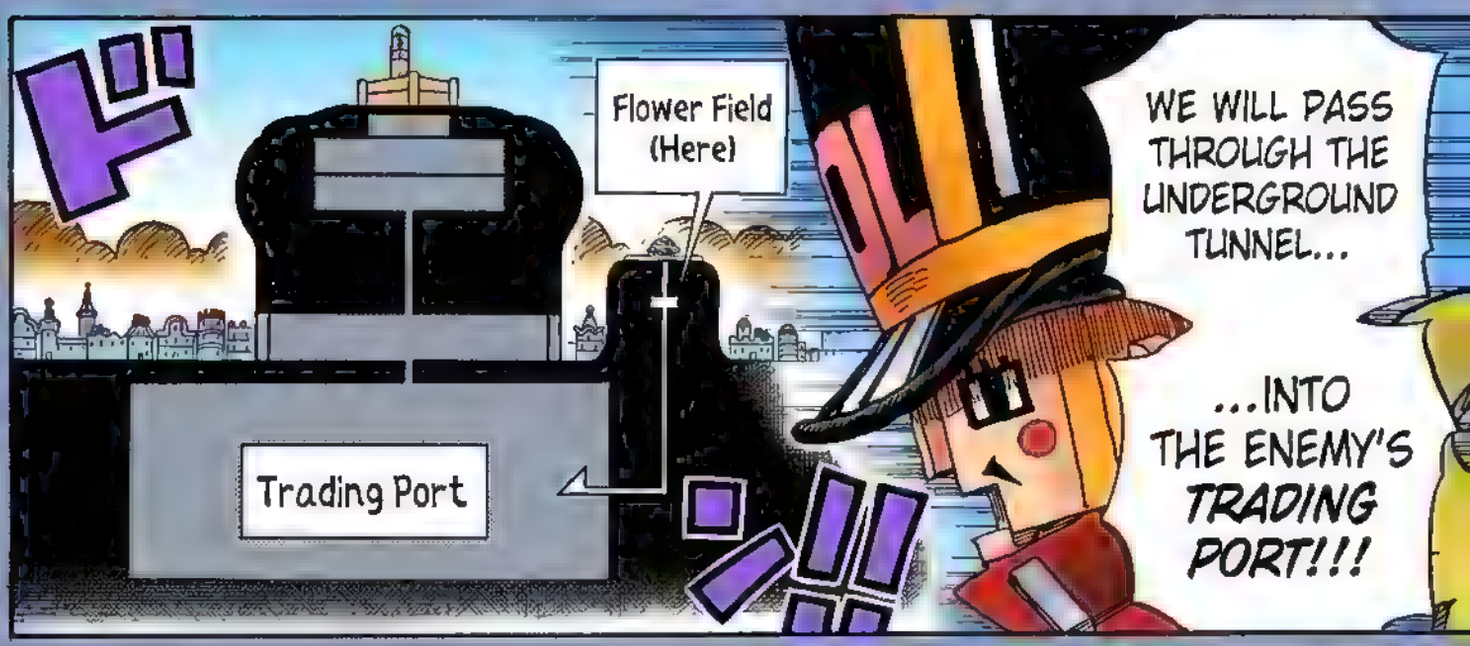


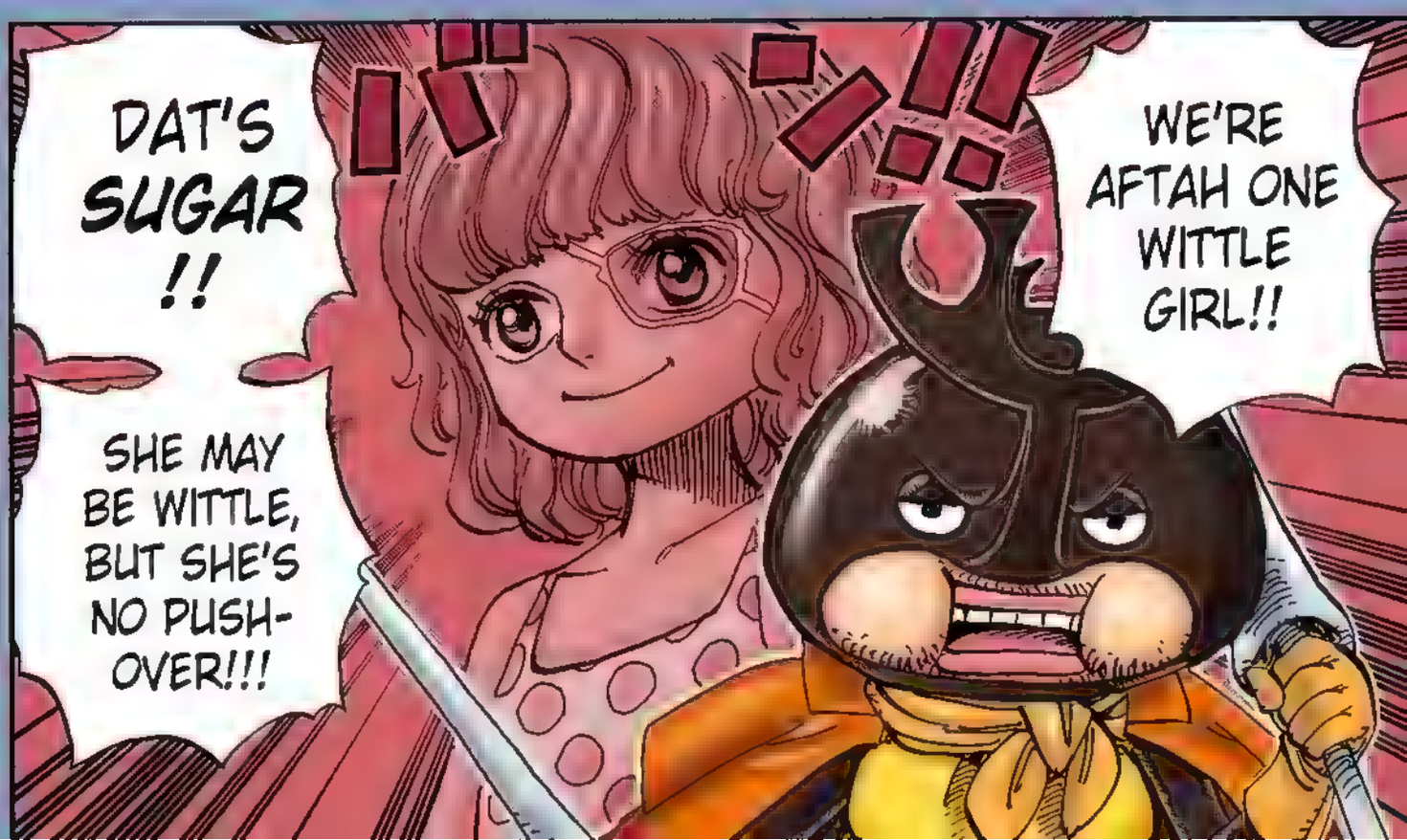
※今巻はストーリーの構成上、11話収録されています

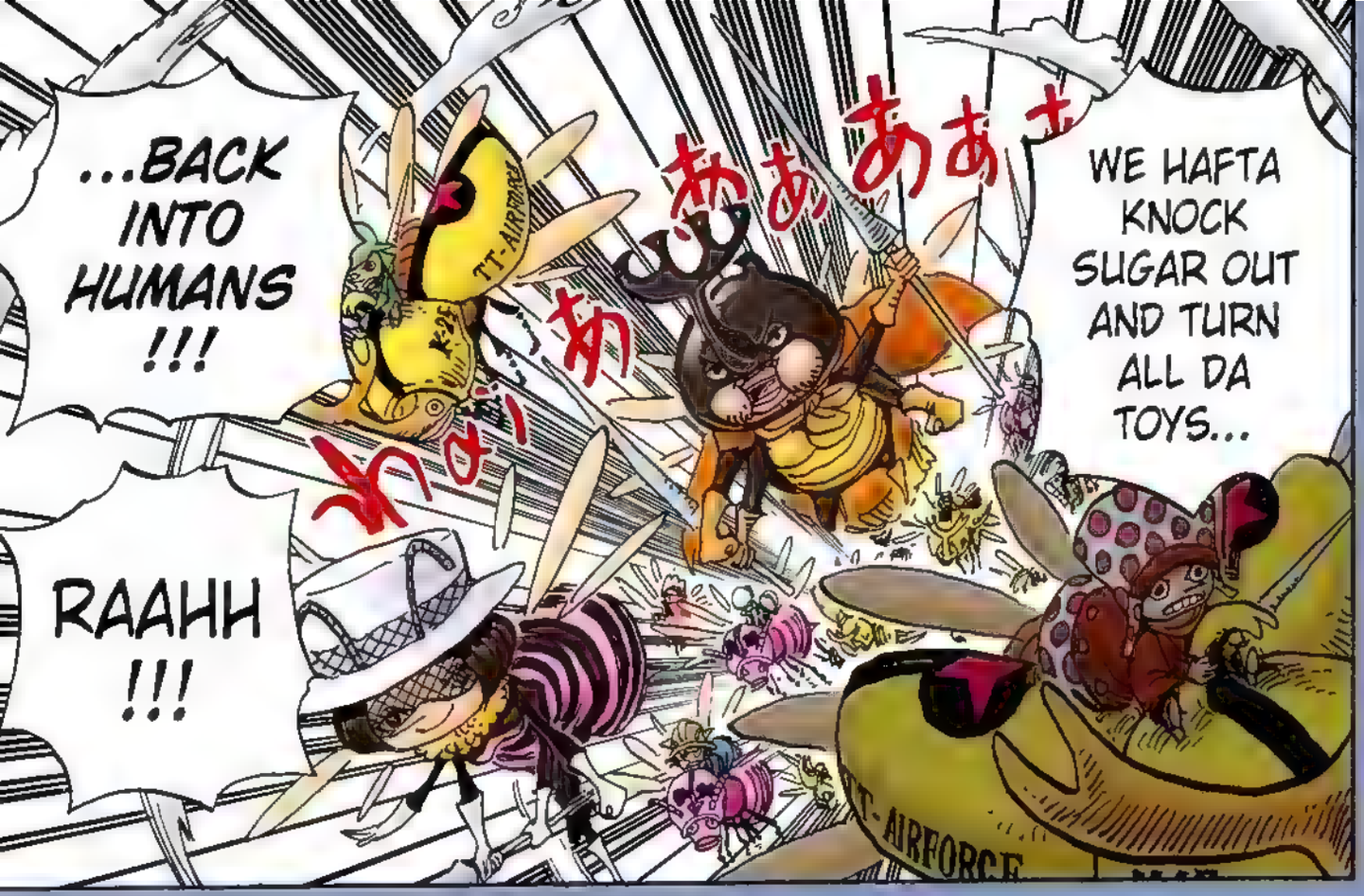
Chapter 732:
AN UNDER-GROUND WORLD

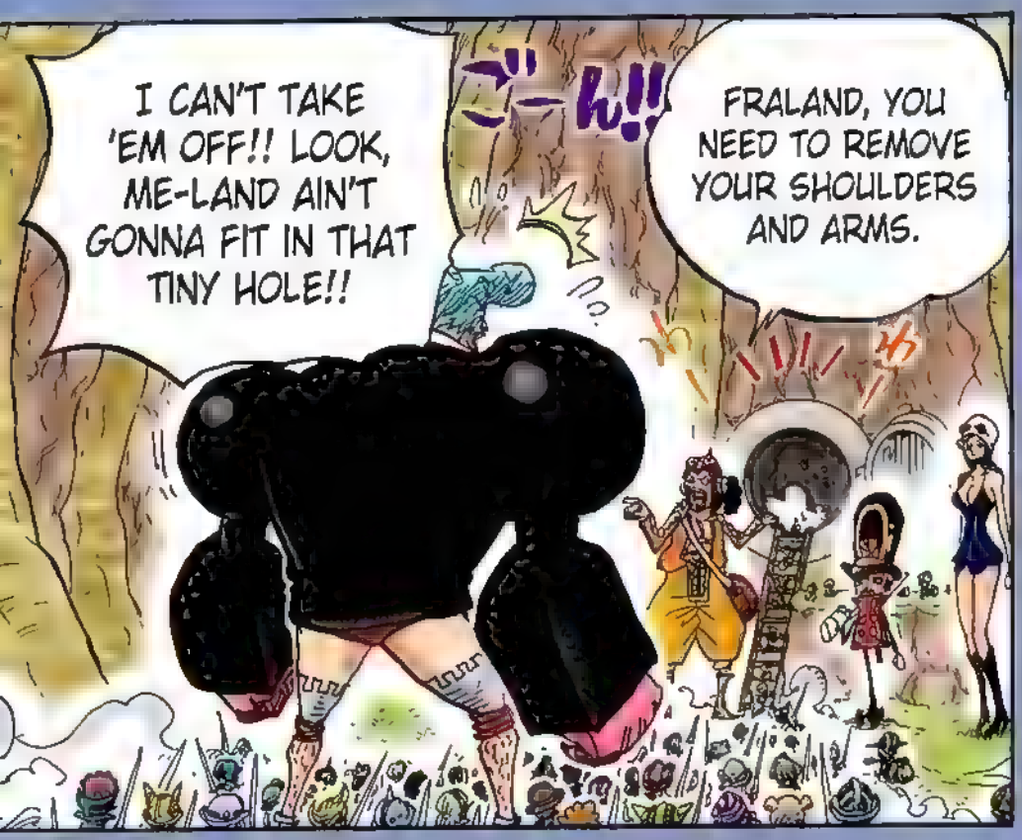
REQUEST: "LUFFY AND A LIZARD IN A BEACH FLAG RACE"
BY TAZ FROM KYOTO

RIKU ARMY'S OPERATION HQ
ゴゴゴオォ・・・
FLOWER FIELD, DRESS-ROSA
RAHH !!

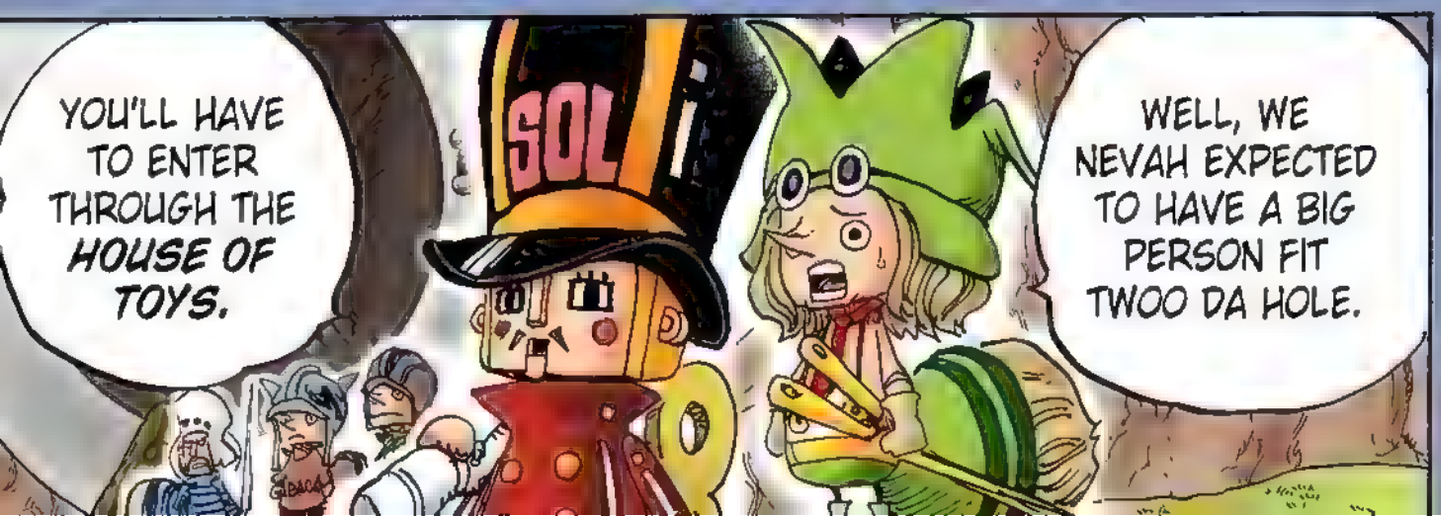

ドド
Flower Field (Here)
Trading Port
WE WILL PASS THROUGH THE UNDERGROUND TUNNEL...
...INTO THE ENEMY'S TRADING PORT!!!


DAT'S SUGAR !!
SHE MAY BE WITTLE, BUT SHE'S NO PUSH-OVER!!!
WE'RE AFTAH ONE WITTLE GIRL!!

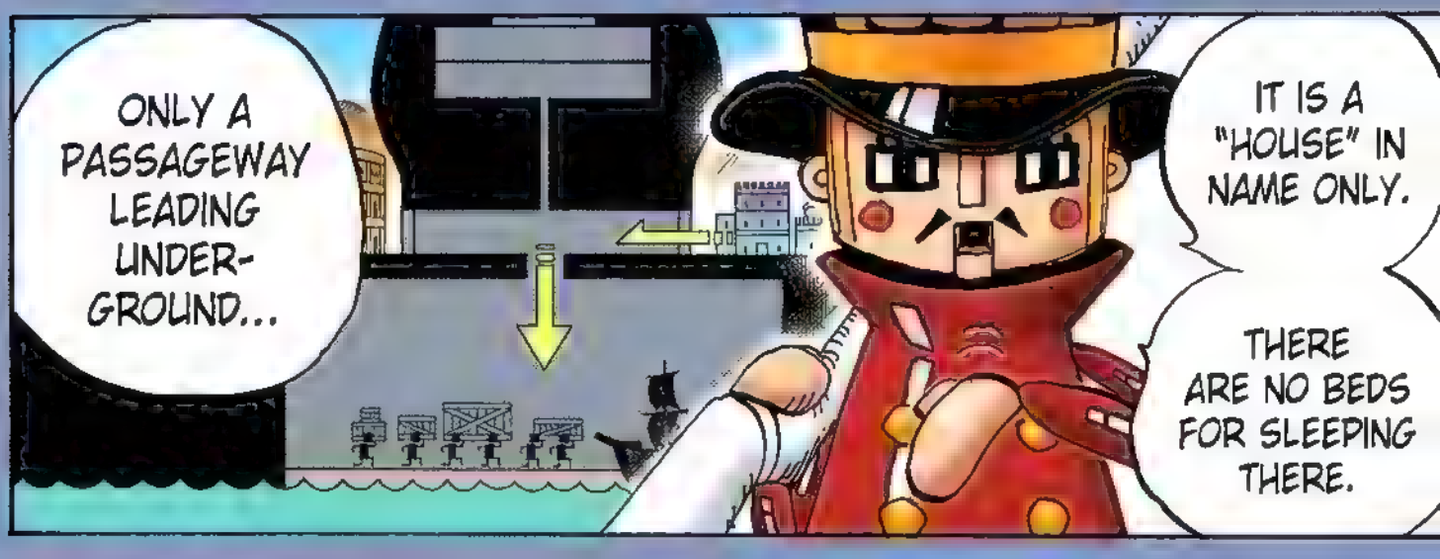

...BACK INTO HUMANS !!!
RAAHH !!!
WE HAFTA KNOCK SUGAR OUT AND TURN ALL DA TOYS...
TT-AIRFORCE


I CAN'T TAKE 'EM OFF!! LOOK, ME-LAND AIN'T GONNA FIT IN THAT TINY HOLE!!
FRALAND, YOU NEED TO REMOVE YOUR SHOULDERS AND ARMS.

ROBILAND AND I WILL BARELY FIT.
IT'S TOO TIGHT !!


YOU'LL HAVE TO ENTER THROUGH THE HOUSE OF TOYS.
WELL, WE NEVAH EXPECTED TO HAVE A BIG PERSON FIT TWOO DA HOLE.
SOL

EVERY NIGHT, THE TOYS RETURN THERE.
HUMANS ARE FORBIDDEN.
THE HOUSE OF TOYS LIES BENEATH...
...THE ROYAL PALACE'S BASE.

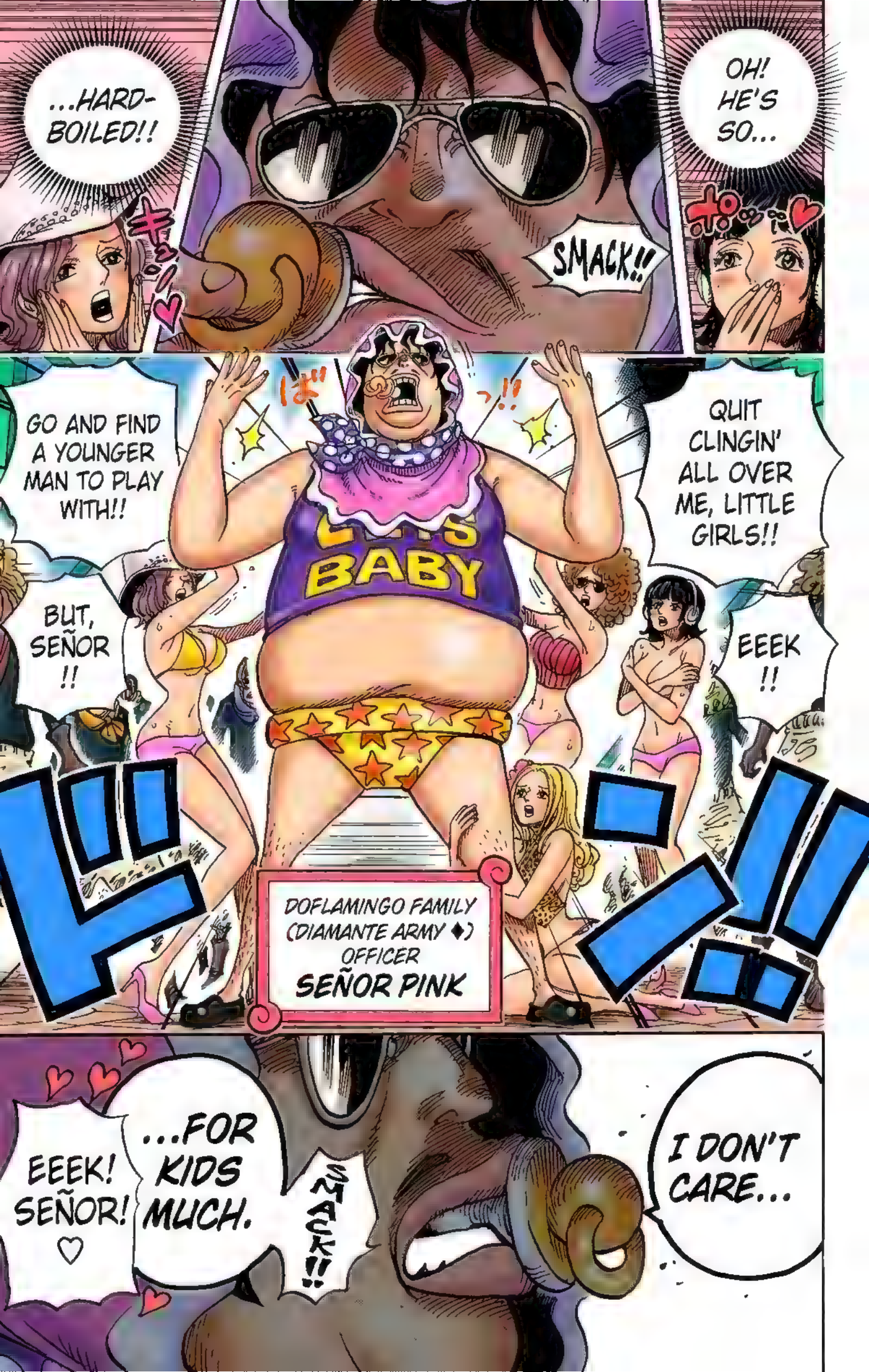

ONLY A PASSAGEWAY LEADING UNDER-GROUND...
IT IS A "HOUSE" IN NAME ONLY.
THERE ARE NO BEDS FOR SLEEPING THERE.

DOES THAT MEAN THE WACKY TOYS AROUND TOWN ARE ACTUALLY DEAD TIRED ALL THE TIME?!
THAT'S AWFUL!!
AND IF FRALAND GOES THROUGH THERE, HE CAN REACH THE SMILE FACTORY?!

...WORKING THROUGH THE NIGHT, EVERY NIGHT.
THE TOYS SPEND THEIR TIME THERE...

HEY, IT SUITS THE PLAN, RIGHT?
!?
THEN I'LL JUST HAFTA RAISE SOME HELL ON THE WAY IN!!
THERE ARE FOUR ENTRANCES, ONE IN EACH DIRECTION, ALL HEAVILY GUARDED!!
...YOU GUYS CAN SLIP IN AND TAKE DOWN SUGAR!!!
WHILE I'M DRAWIN' ALL THE ATTENTION...
HUH?
WHO GOES THERE?!
IS THAT A SPEEDO?!
ZSH!!

WHAT'S WITH HIS HAIR?!
IS IT A WEAPON ?!
OR IS HE JUST STUPID?!
WAIT! THAT DOUBLE-CLEFT CHIN!!
HE'S ONE OF THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
FRANKY THE CYBORG!!!
どよよっ!!
...
...
OH, SEÑOR!
IF YOU CHEW ON THE TOMATO LIKE THAT...
...IT'LL GET YOUR MOUTH ALL STICKY...
EEK!!
!?


...HARD-BOILED!!
SMACK!!
OH! HE'S SO...
GO AND FIND A YOUNGER MAN TO PLAY WITH!!
BUT, SEÑOR !!
QUIT CLINGIN' ALL OVER ME, LITTLE GIRLS!!
EEEK !!
BABY
DOFLAMINGO FAMILY (DIAMANTE ARMY ♦) OFFICER
SEÑOR PINK
EEEK! SEÑOR! ♡
...FOR KIDS MUCH.
SMACK!!
I DON'T CARE...

TOYS
HOUSE
...
BAH!
DON'T GET RID OF US, SEÑOR!

ギビーン!!
YOU'RE THE LAST PERSON TO TALK!!!

GET A LOAD OF THAT PERVERT !!!

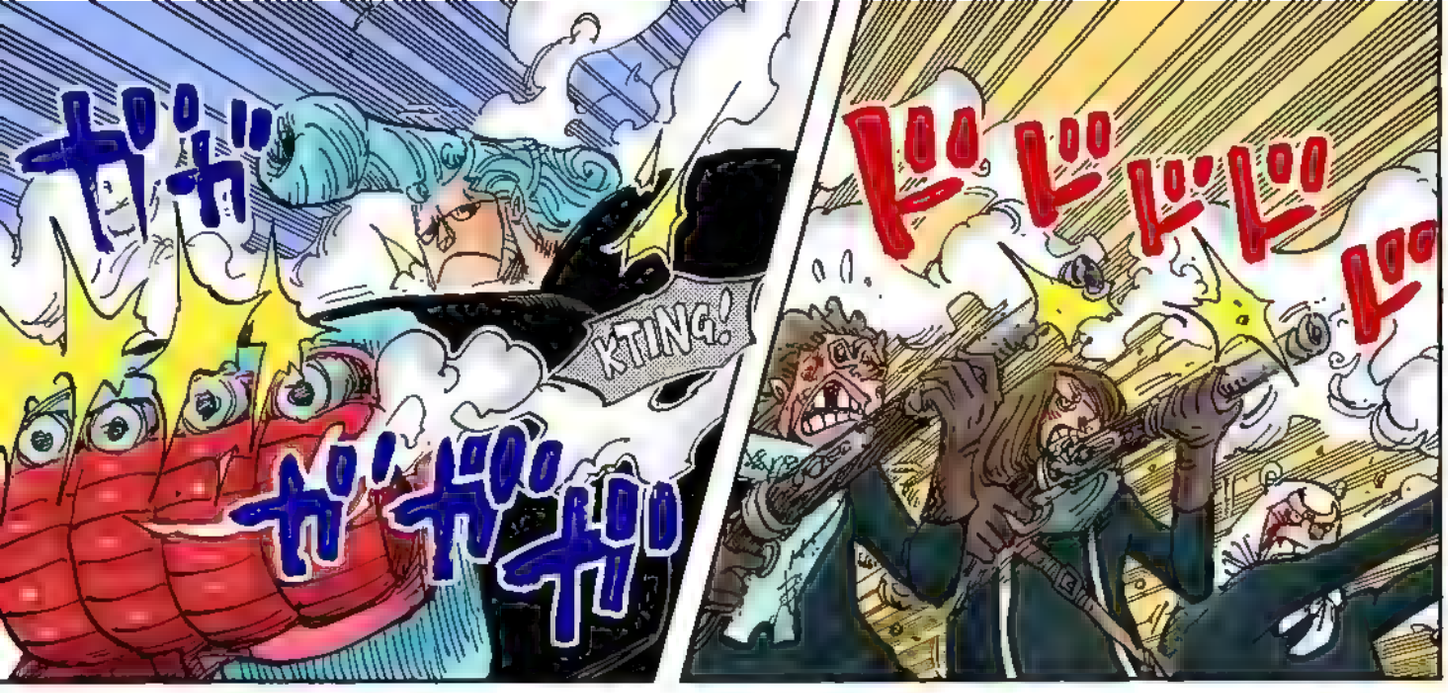
IT'S THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
FRANKY THE CYBORG!!

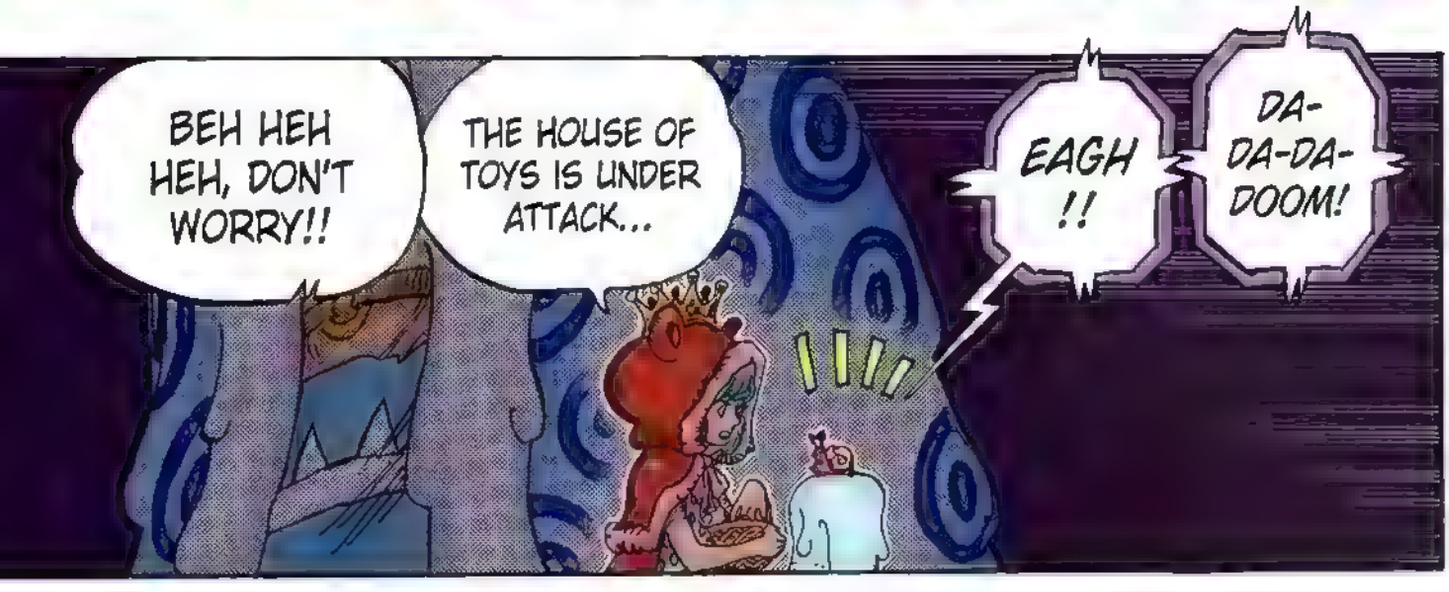
FIRE !!!
WEAPONS LEFT...
PARDON, I'VE GOT BUSINESS INSIDE.
ニッキキ!!
pff~
ばっ!!

WE'VE GOT ONE!!!
EAST DOOR OF THE HOUSE OF TOYS REPORTING!!

COUP DE...
!!!
?
...VENT !!!
AAAGH !!
!!!!

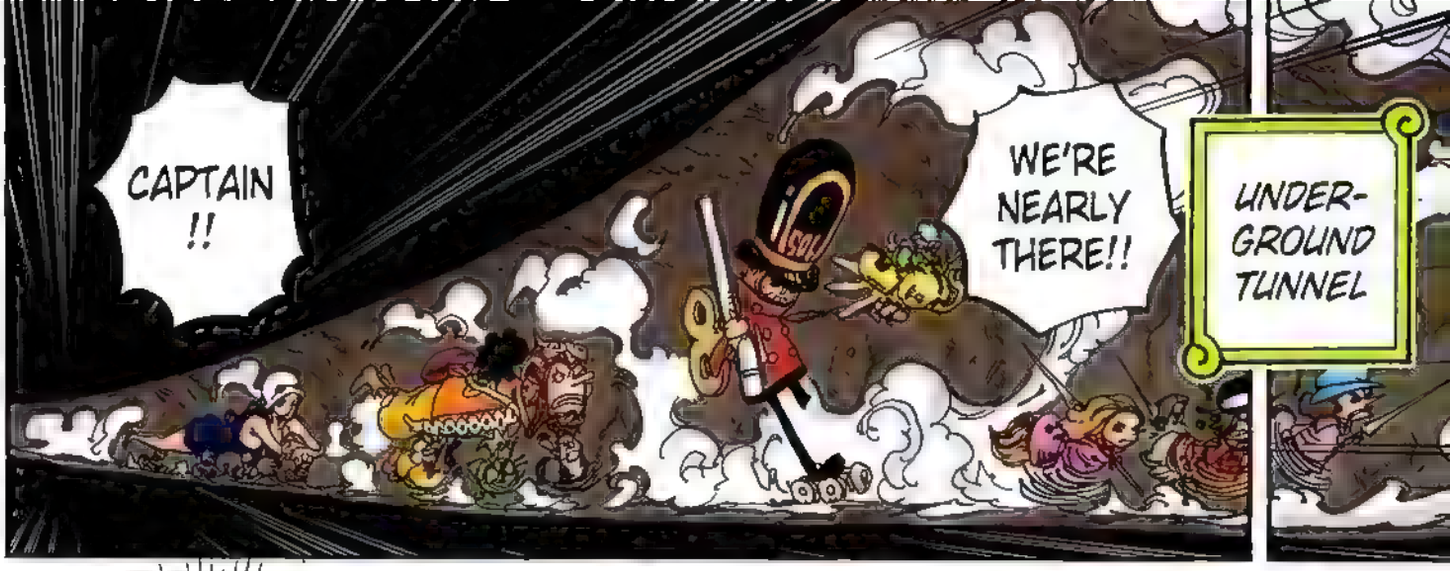
AAAH !!
AND ISN'T IT YOUR JOB TO HELP SAVE MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT?
THE IDIOTS ARE RUNNING WILD...
THERE, SEE?
GYAA ...
...
AND SO IT BEGINS.
...
ARRGH !!
RAAGH !!

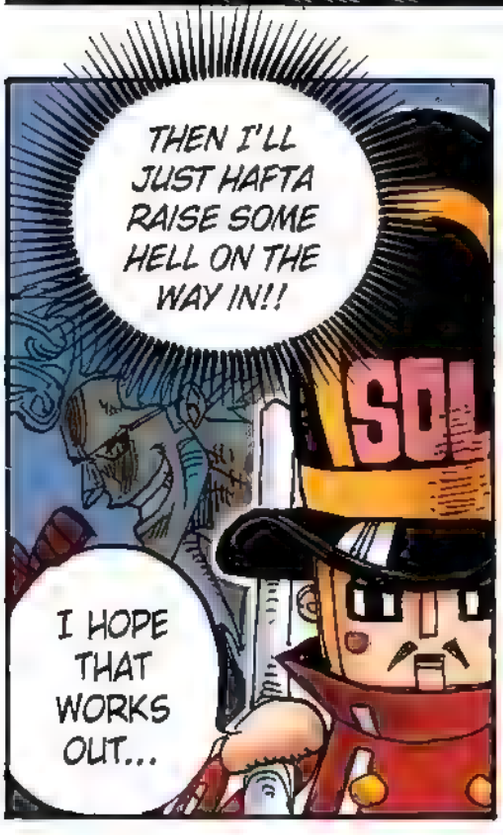

KTING!

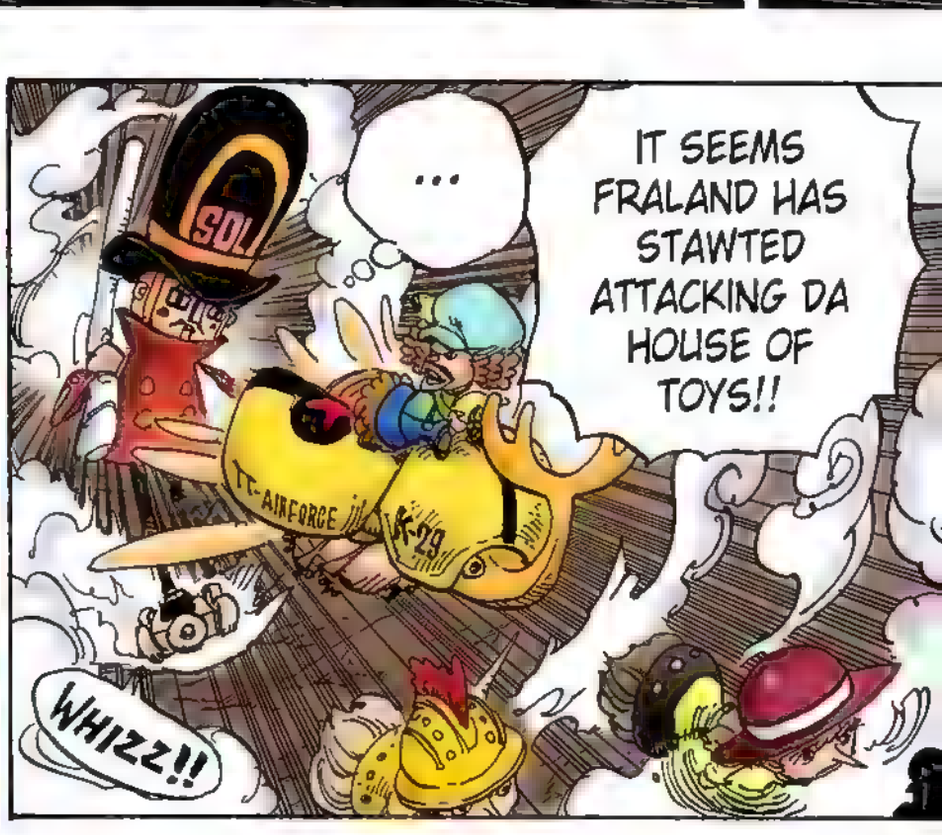

BEH HEH HEH, DON'T WORRY!!
THE HOUSE OF TOYS IS UNDER ATTACK...
EAGH !!
DA-DA-DA-DOOM!

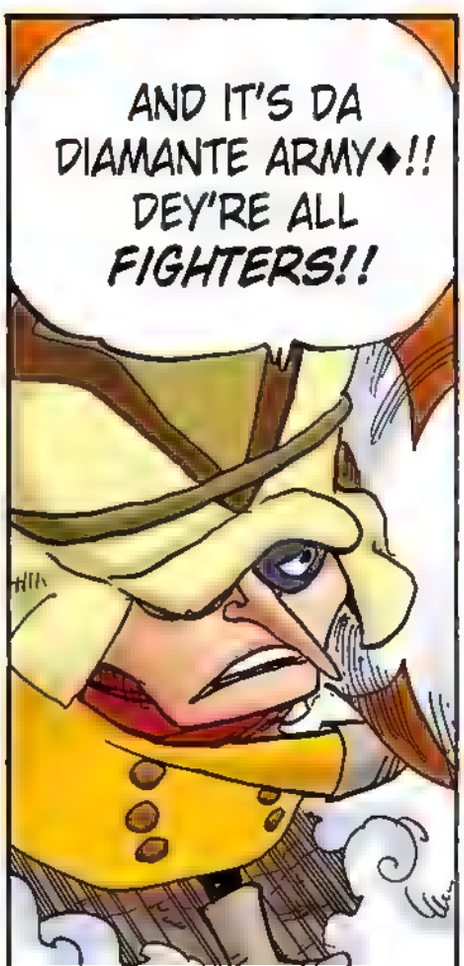
NOBODY EVEN KNOWS ABOUT YOU, HEY!!
BEH HEH HEH, NOBODY KNOWS, NOBODY...
NOPE.

AN' EVEN IF THEY GET HERE...
THE STRAW HAT CREW IS AFTER THE SMILE FACTORY...
...WE'LL JUST TURN 'EM INTO TOYS! HEY!


CAPTAIN !!
WE'RE NEARLY THERE!!
UNDER-GROUND TUNNEL


THEN I'LL JUST HAFTA RAISE SOME HELL ON THE WAY IN!!
I HOPE THAT WORKS OUT...


...
IT SEEMS FRALAND HAS STAWTED ATTACKING DA HOUSE OF TOYS!!
WHIZZ!!

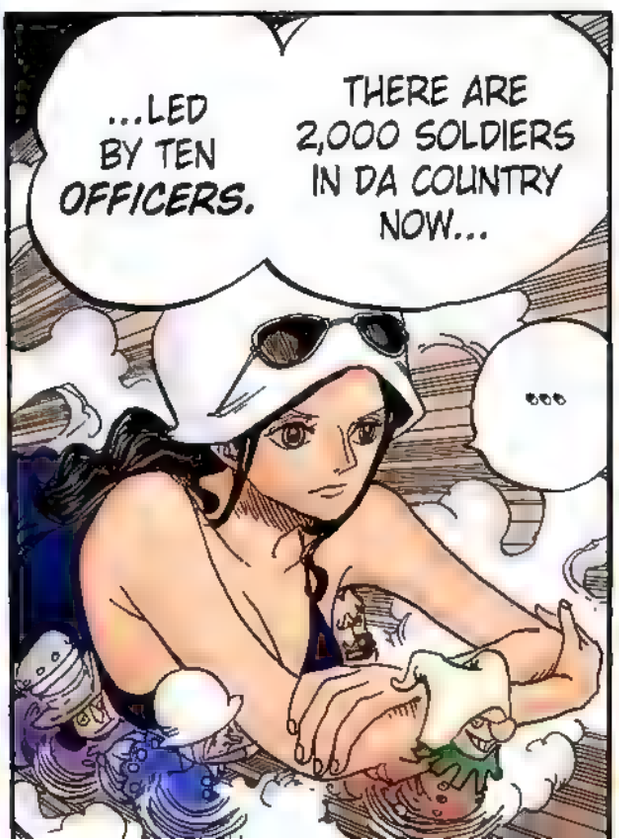

AND IT'S DA DIAMANTE ARMY♦!! DEY'RE ALL FIGHTERS!!

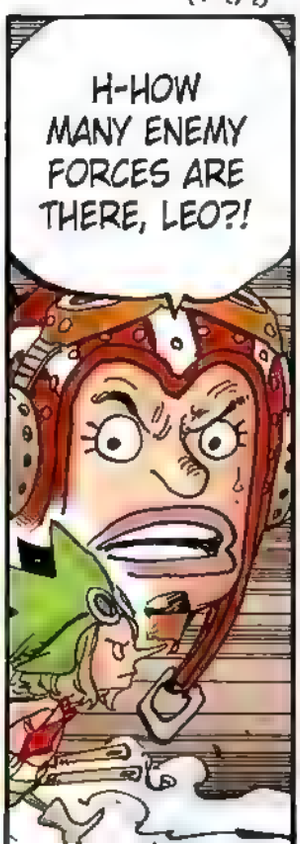
...THAT FOUR FAMILY OFFICERS HAVE RUSHED TO DEFEND THE HOUSE!
BUT WE JUST RECEIVED A REPORT...
NO NEED TO WORRY!! HE'S A SUPER-CYBORG!!
OFFICERS ?!

DEY'RE DA STARS OF DA COLISEUM!!
...ALL FOUR OF DEM HAVE A 100% VICTOWY RATE!
WHEN DEY'VE TAKEN PAWT IN THE COLISEUM ...

ドゴゴゴ
SWOOSH...
ドゴゴゴゴ!!!
MEANING DAT NOBODY WEALLY KNOWS THE *TRUE LIMIT* OF THEIR POWAH!!

WIF THREE MORE *SUPREME OFFICERS* ABOVE DEM...
...EACH LEADING HIS OWN *ARMY* WIF ITS OWN CHAWACTER-ISTICS!!


...LED BY TEN *OFFICERS.*
THERE ARE 2,000 SOLDIERS IN DA COUNTRY NOW...
...


H-HOW MANY ENEMY FORCES ARE THERE, LEO?!

AND WE KNOW OF TWO MORE OUTSIDE DA COUNTRY.

SUPREME OFFICER VERGO

OFFICER MONET

SO WE WON'T HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE FIGHTERS OVER HERE... GOOD LUCK, FRANKY!!

WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE, THEN?!!

BUT THEY'RE ALL PWETTY TOUGH.

DONQUIXOTE FAMILY

PICA ARMY
(ASSAULT SQUAD)

GLADIUS

BUFFALO

BABY 5

DIAMANTE ARMY
(FIGHTER BRIGADE)

LAO G.

MACHVISE

SEÑOR PINK

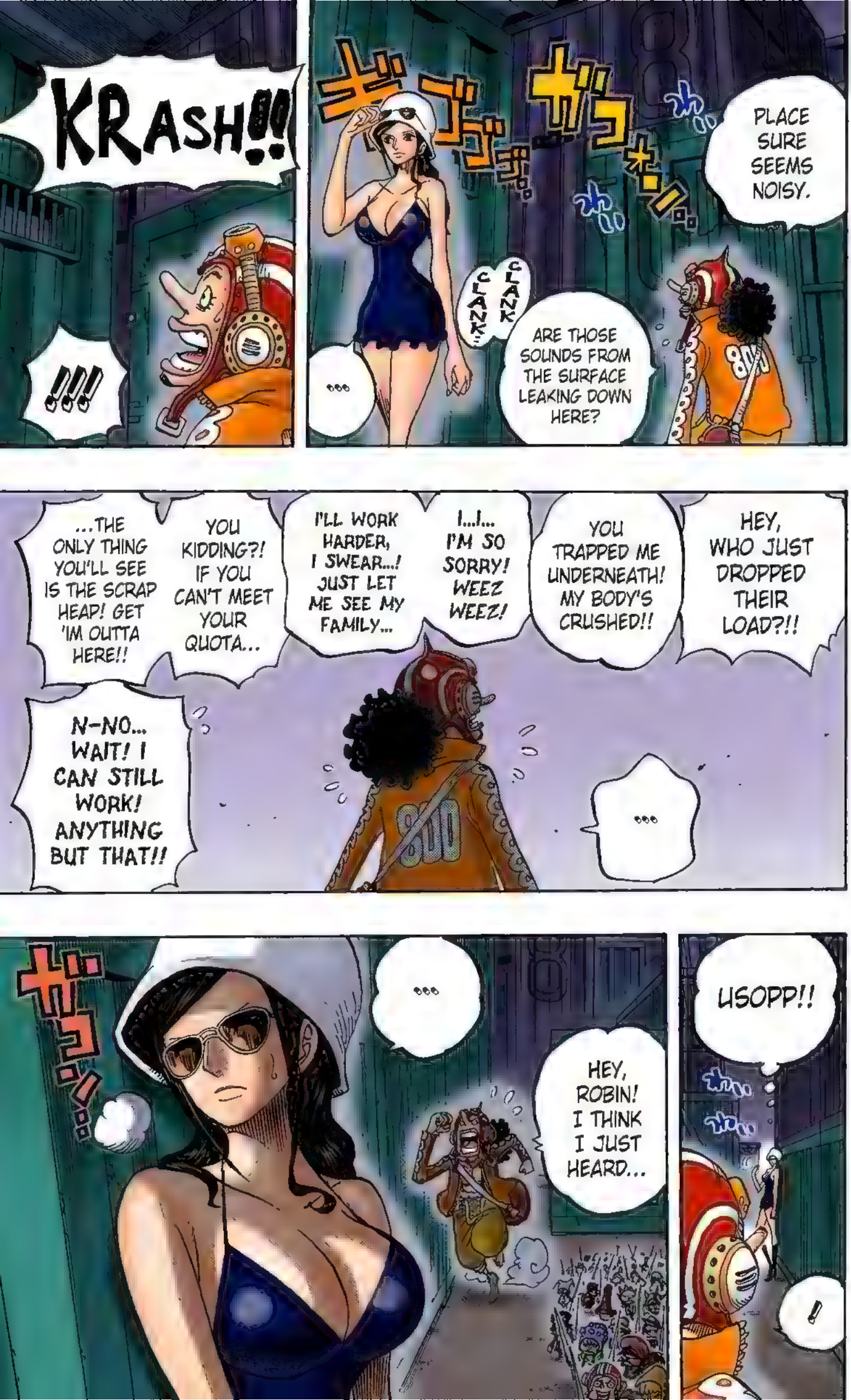
DELLINGER

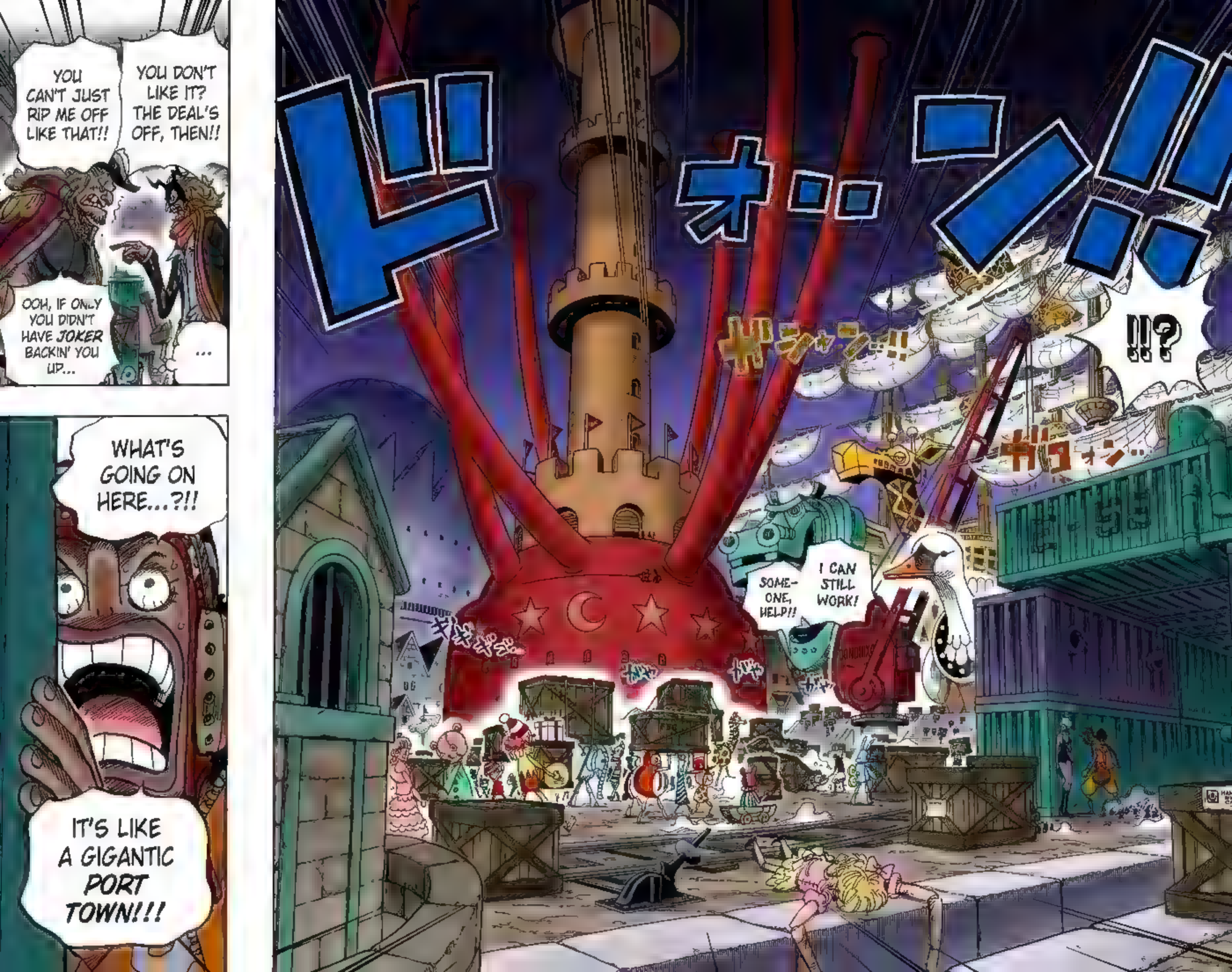
TREBOL ARMY
(SPECIAL POWERS TEAM)

VIOLET

GIOLLA

SWISH SWISH
TEK TEK...
HOP!
AAAAH--
THANK YOU.
YO WEWCOME!
...!
SOWWY ABOUT DAT, USOLAND!!
WE'VE MADE IT!! DIS IS WHERE WE'LL FIND DA TRADING PORT AND FACTORY...
DA UNDER-GROUND WORLD !!!


KRASH!!!
!!!
ギゴゴゴ。
ガコォン。
PLACE SURE SEEMS NOISY.
CLANK CLANK CLANK
ARE THOSE SOUNDS FROM THE SURFACE LEAKING DOWN HERE?
...
...THE ONLY THING YOU'LL SEE IS THE SCRAP HEAP! GET 'IM OUTTA HERE!!
YOU KIDDING?! IF YOU CAN'T MEET YOUR QUOTA...
I'LL WORK HARDER, I SWEAR...! JUST LET ME SEE MY FAMILY...
I...I... I'M SO SORRY! WEEZ WEEZ!
YOU TRAPPED ME UNDERNEATH! MY BODY'S CRUSHED!!
HEY, WHO JUST DROPPED THEIR LOAD?!!
N-NO... WAIT! I CAN STILL WORK! ANYTHING BUT THAT!!
...
ガコン。
...
HEY, ROBIN! I THINK I JUST HEARD...
USOPP!!
!


ドオーン!!
!!?
ガタォン…
I CAN STILL WORK!
SOME-ONE, HELP!!
YOU DON'T LIKE IT? THE DEAL'S OFF, THEN!!
YOU CAN'T JUST RIP ME OFF LIKE THAT!!
OOH, IF ONLY YOU DIDN'T HAVE JOKER BACKIN' YOU UP...
...
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE...?!!
IT'S LIKE A GIGANTIC PORT TOWN!!!

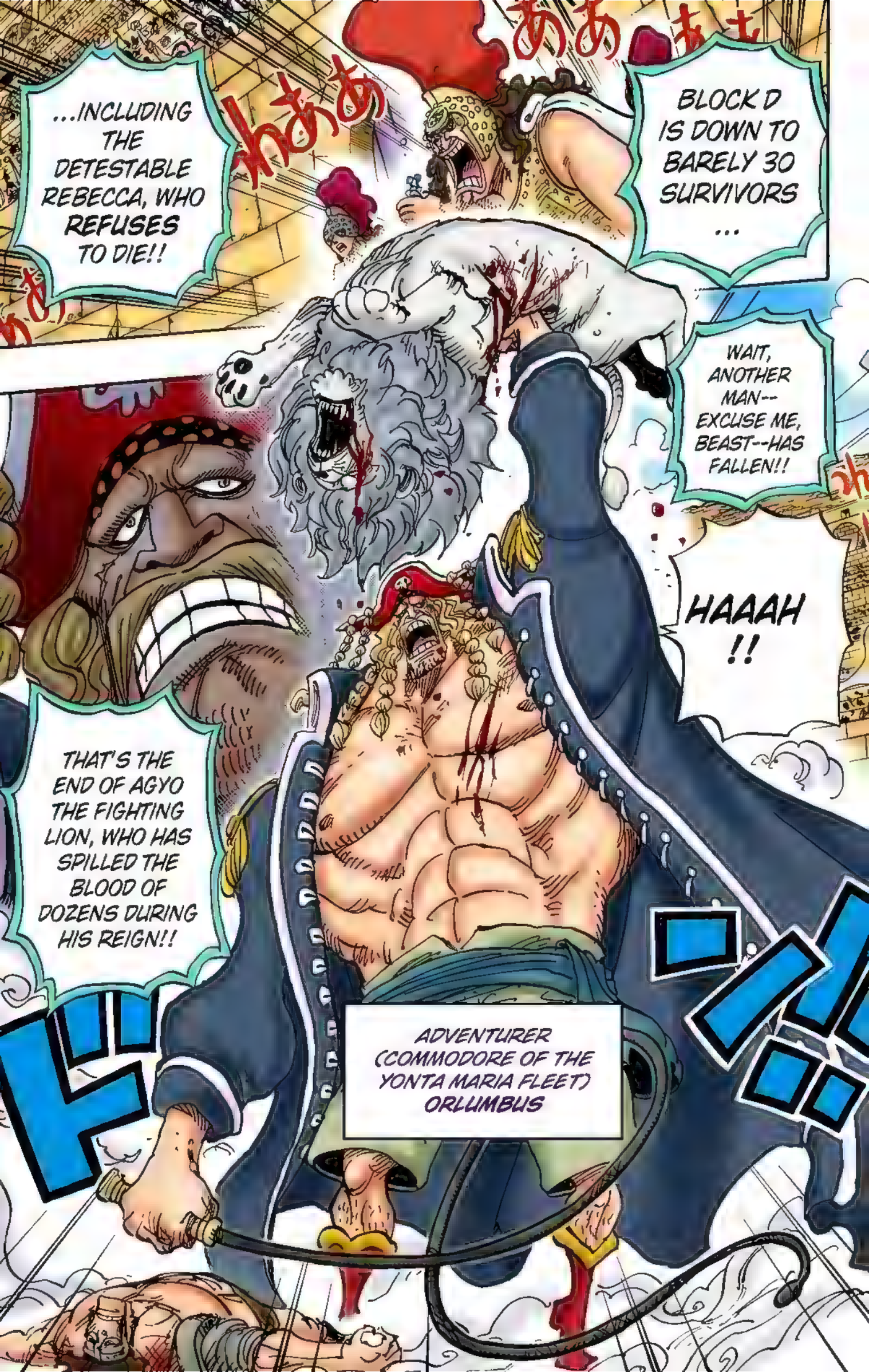
Chapter 733: WHAT THE SOLDIER WANTS

vol.74

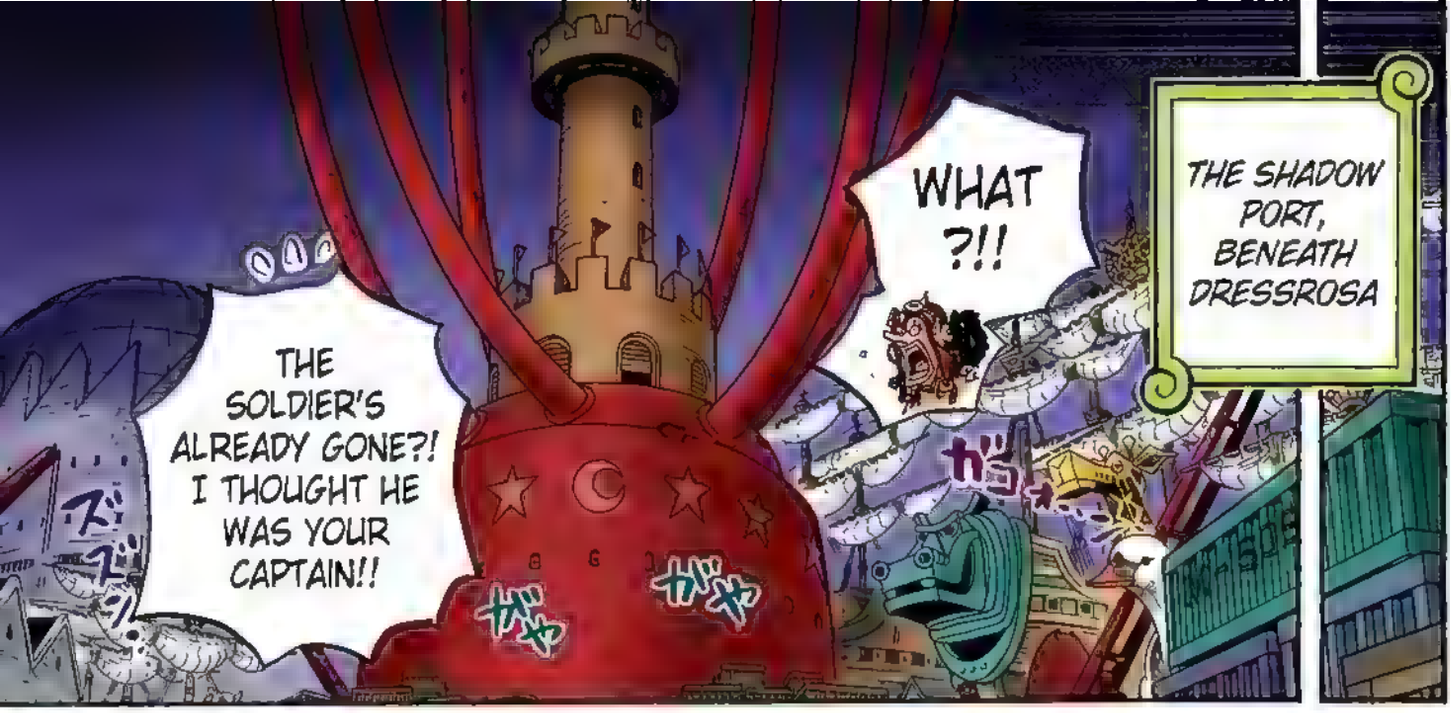
ONE PIECE

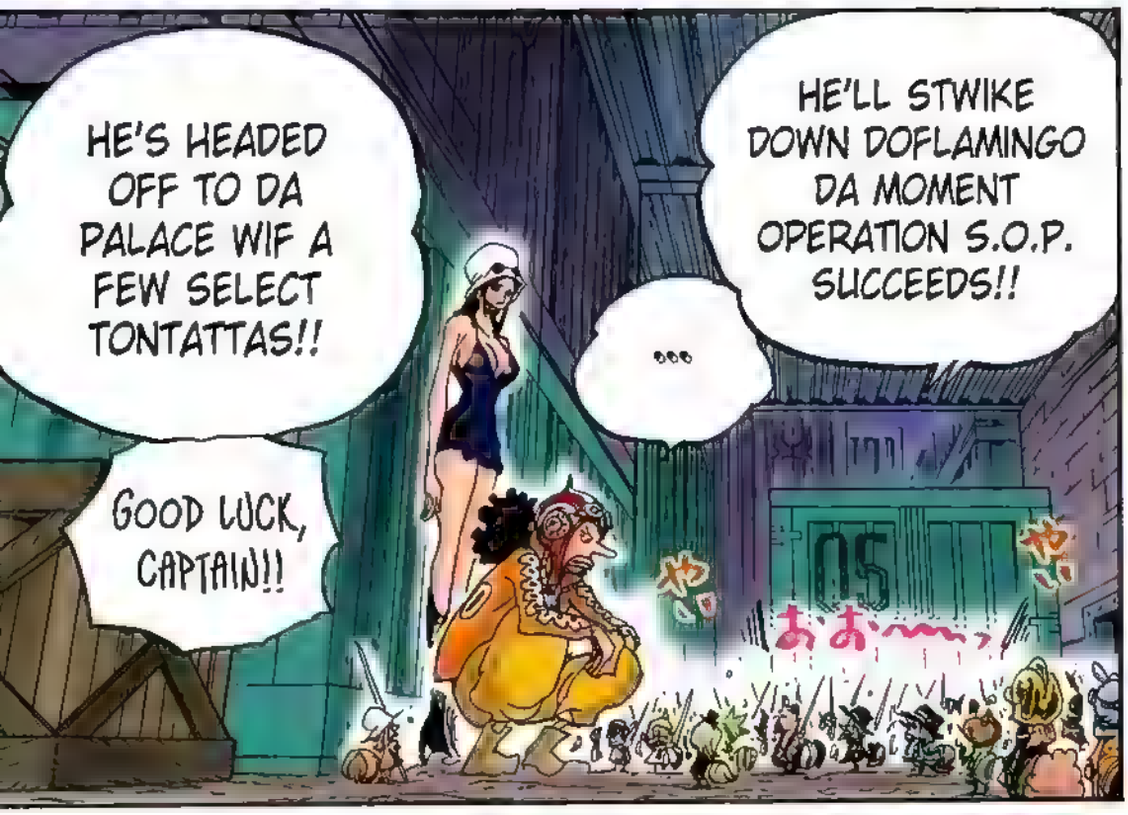
HUFF!
HUFF!
!!!
SULEIMAN CHARGES INTO THE FIGHT!!!
DIE, REBECCA, DIE!!
THE HERO OF THE DIAS NAVAL BATTLE WAS DRIVEN FROM HIS HOME FOR BEING A WAR CRIMINAL!!
NOW HE IS A TERRIFYING KILLER WHO MAKES HIS LIVING IN THE CRIMINAL UNDER-WORLD!!!
GOOO !!!
OFF WITH HER HEAD, SULEIMAN !!!

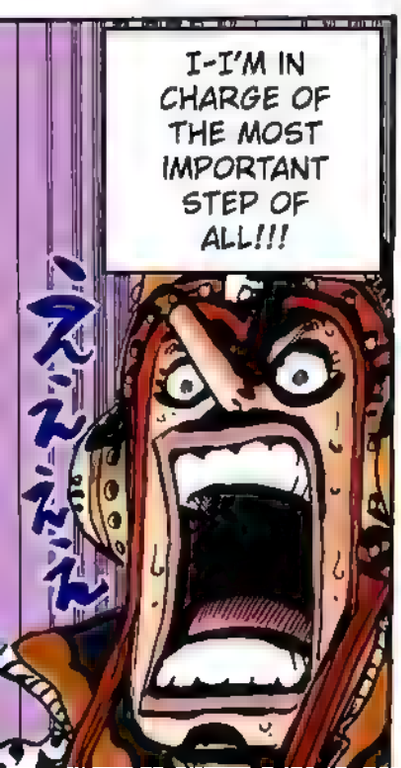
HE MIGHT AS WELL BE A GHOST!!!
LOOK AT HIS STANCE! NOT A HINT OF LIFE IN IT!
FOR LOVE OF COUNTRY.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
I KILLED THEM ALL FOR MY HOMELAND.
DIAS NAVAL BATTLE
CLASS-A WAR CRIMINAL
SULEIMAN THE BEHEADER
IS IT NOT HARD TO BREATHE IN THIS COUNTRY, FEELING SUCH HATE FROM ALL AROUND...?
HOW DO YOU FEEL?
...!!
I JUST WANT TO LIVE WITH SOLDIER !!!
I DON'T CARE WHO HATES ME!!
I DON'T CARE HOW HARD IT IS!!


...INCLUDING THE DETESTABLE REBECCA, WHO REFUSES TO DIE!!
BLOCK D IS DOWN TO BARELY 30 SURVIVORS ...
WAIT, ANOTHER MAN-- EXCUSE ME, BEAST--HAS FALLEN!!
HAAAH !!
THAT'S THE END OF AGYO THE FIGHTING LION, WHO HAS SPILLED THE BLOOD OF DOZENS DURING HIS REIGN!!
ADVENTURER (COMMODORE OF THE YONTA MARIA FLEET) ORLUMBUS

WAY TO GO, COMMODORE !!
HE'S SO TOUGH!!
HE'S FALLEN PREY TO ORLUMBUS'S WHIP!!
OR THE UNEXPECTED DARK HORSE?!
WILL IT BE THE ODDS-MAKER'S FAVORITE?
CAVENDISH THE PIRATE
MUMMY THE SORCEROR
ONLY ONE CAN WIN!!!
DAMASK THE ARSONIST
I DON'T NEED ANY-THING ELSE !!
WHERE ARE YOU NOW? PLEASE DON'T DIE!
SOLDIER ...
WHO WILL HAVE THE GLORY OF TAKING DOWN KING RIKU'S GRAND-DAUGHTER?!







THE SHADOW PORT, BENEATH DRESSROSA

WHAT ?!!

THE SOLDIER'S ALREADY GONE?! I THOUGHT HE WAS YOUR CAPTAIN!!

DA CAPTAIN HAS HIS OWN GWAND MISSION TO UNDERTAKE!

HE'LL STWIKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO DA MOMENT OPERATION S.O.P. SUCCEEDS!!

...

HE'S HEADED OFF TO DA PALACE WIF A FEW SELECT TONTATTAS!!

GOOD LUCK, CAPTAIN!!

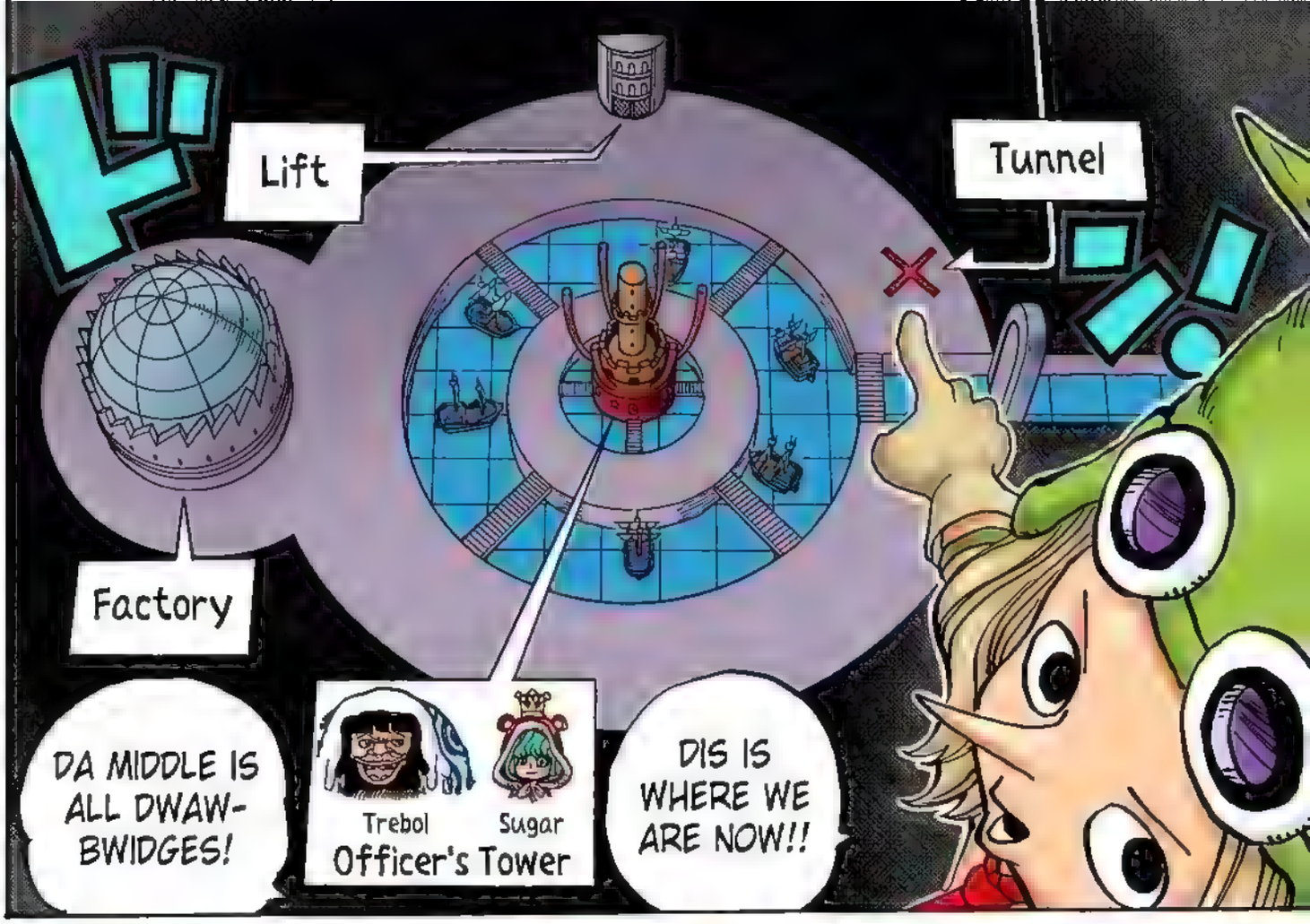
AFTAH ALL, WE HAVE DA HERO USOLAND WIF US!!

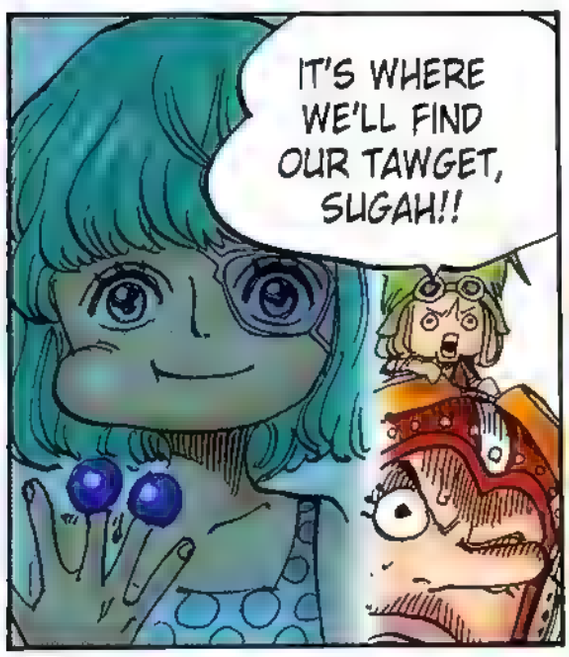
SO YOU CAN GIVE US DA ORDERS...

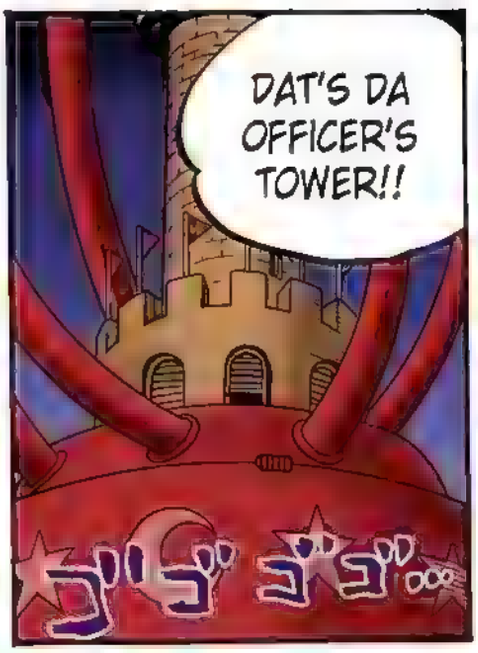
...FOR OPERATION S.O.P. AND DA QUEST TO KNOCK OUT SUGAH!!!

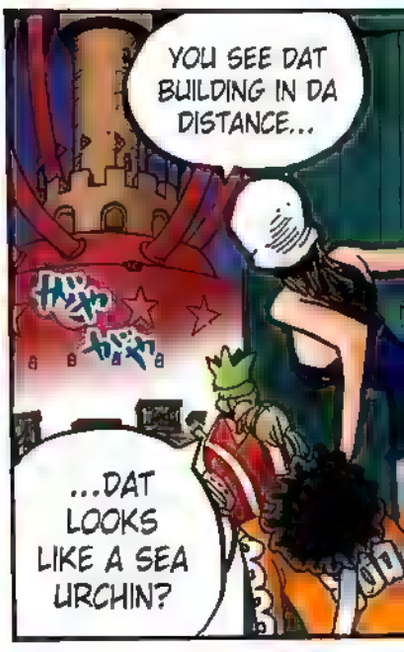
!!!

I-I'M IN CHARGE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT STEP OF ALL!!!

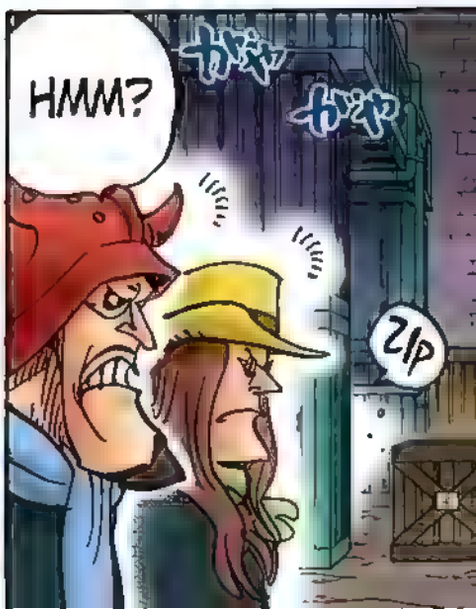

ド
Lift
Tunnel
Factory
DA MIDDLE IS ALL DWAW-BWIDGES!
Trebol
Sugar
Officer's Tower
DIS IS WHERE WE ARE NOW!!

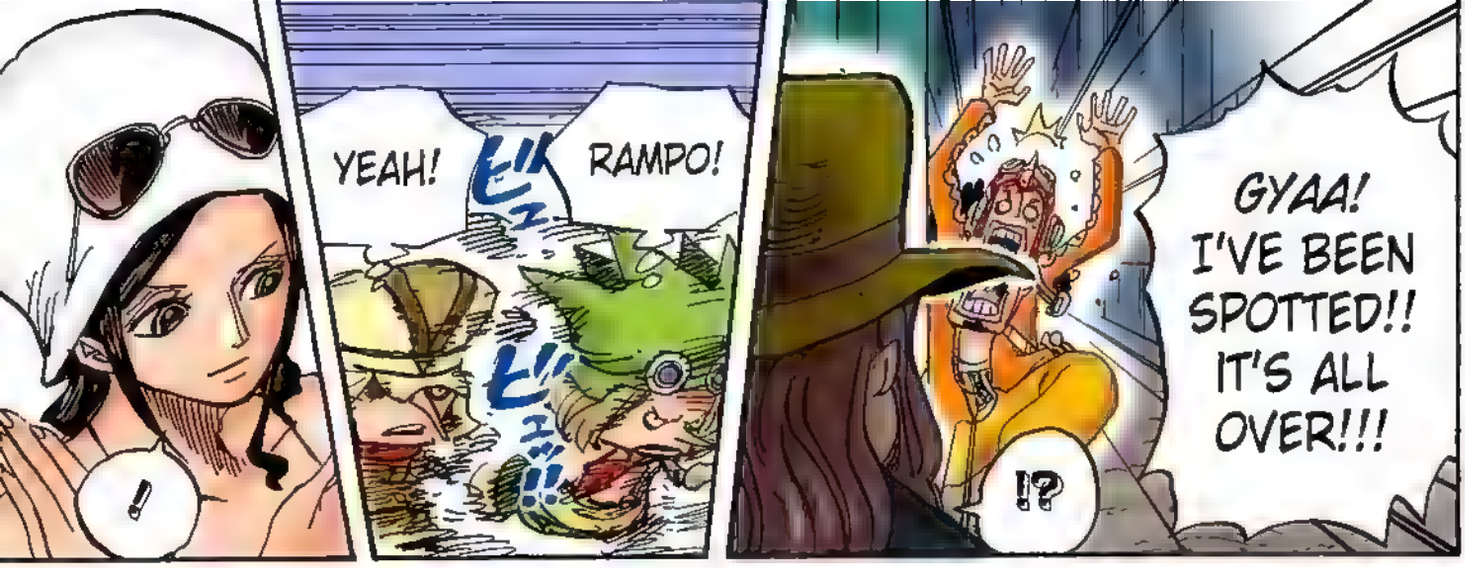

IT'S WHERE WE'LL FIND OUR TAWGET, SUGAH!!

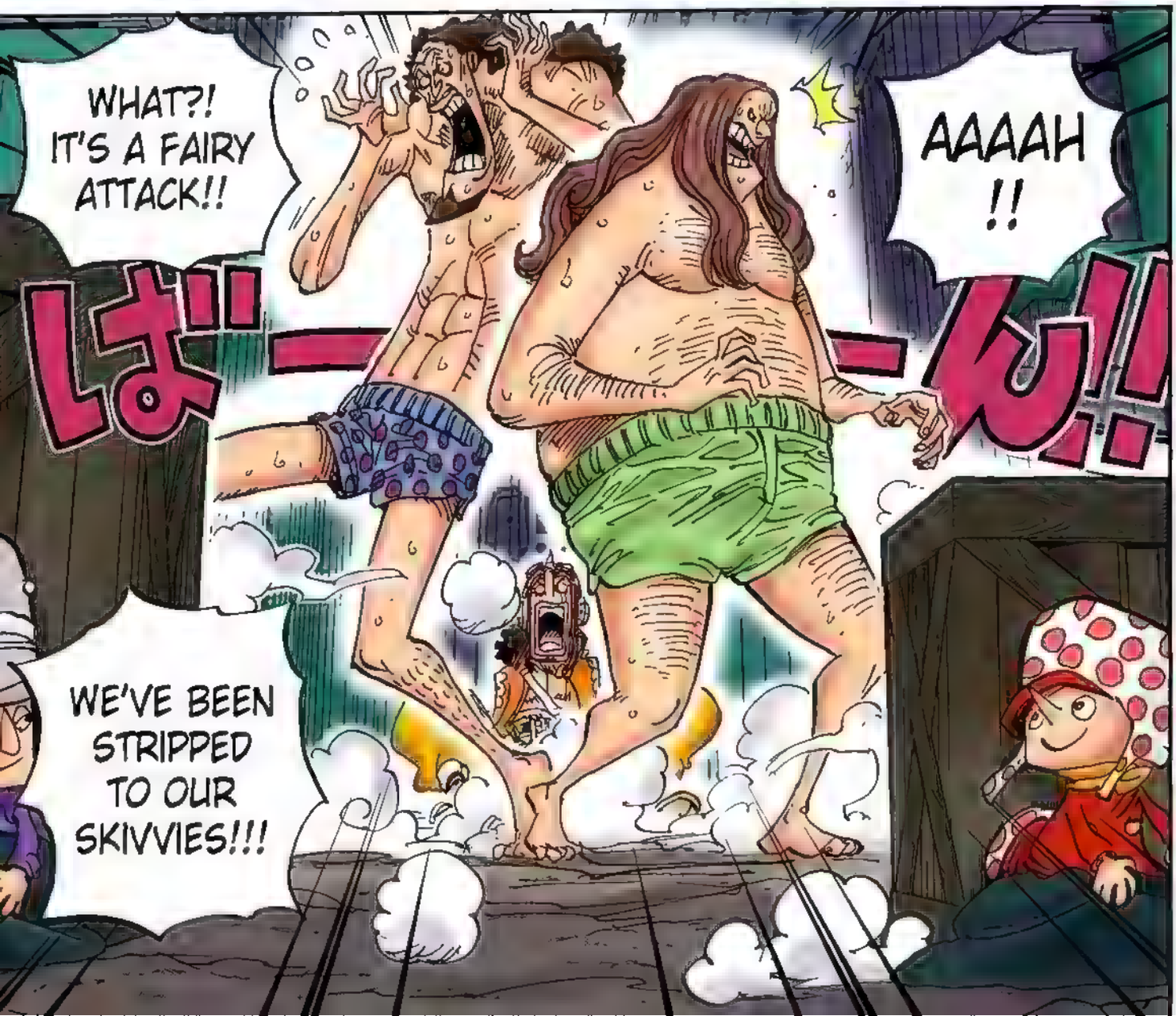

DAT'S DA OFFICER'S TOWER!!
ゴゴゴゴ…


YOU SEE DAT BUILDING IN DA DISTANCE...
ガヤ
ガヤ
...DAT LOOKS LIKE A SEA URCHIN?

ARE YOU SKIVING OFF WORK BACK HERE?
!!?
ビクッ!!
WHO'S OVER THERE?
ぎゃあああ


HMM?
ガヤ
ガヤ
ZIP





GYAA! I'VE BEEN SPOTTED!! IT'S ALL OVER!!!

!?

RAMPO!

YEAH!

!

HANG ON, YOU!

WHAT SHIP ARE YOU WITH?!

WH-WHO, ME? I'M JUST A PASSING, UM...

NO ONE'S ALLOWED OFF THE SHIPS EXCEPT FOR NEGOTIAT--

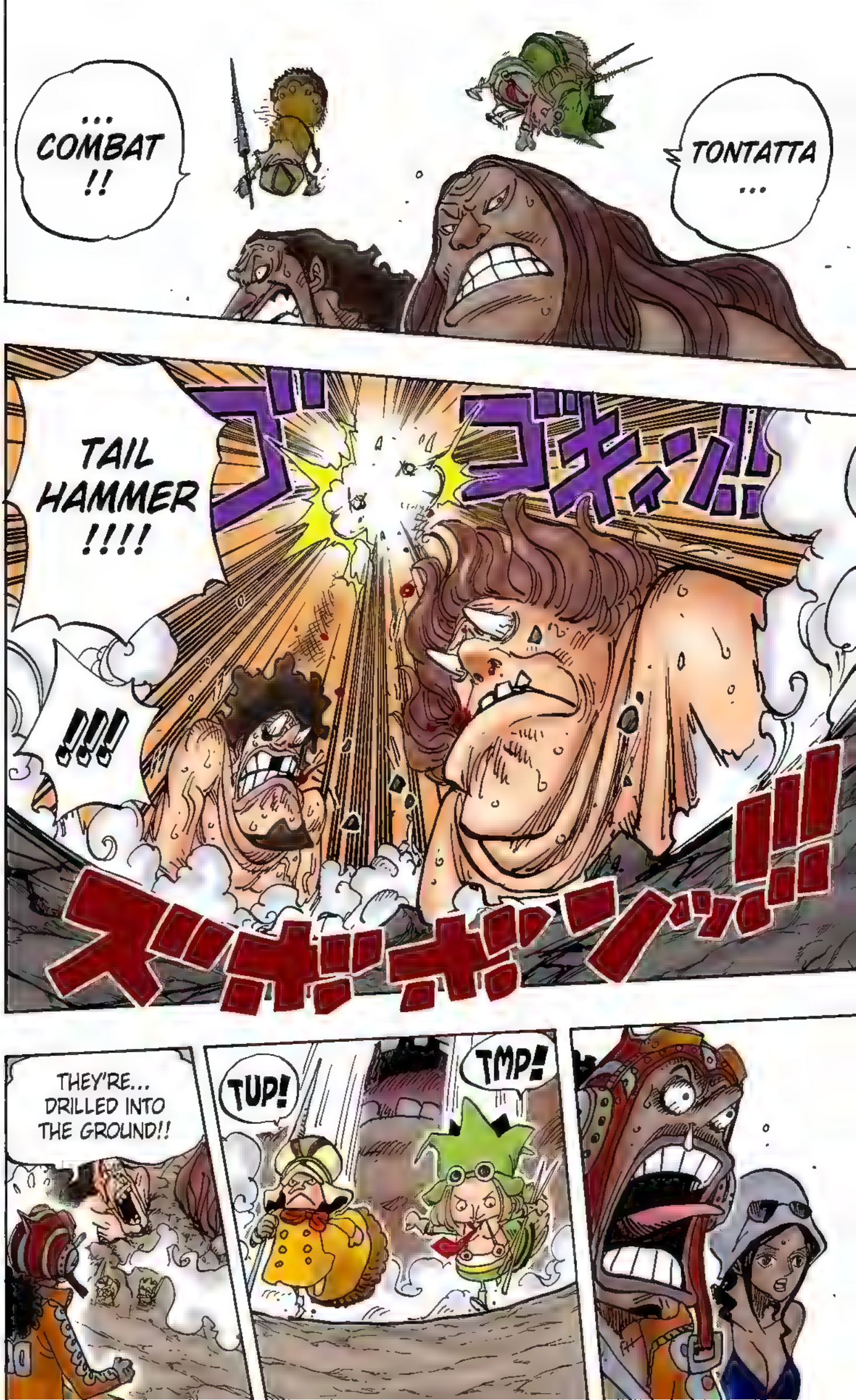
HUH?

AAAAH!!

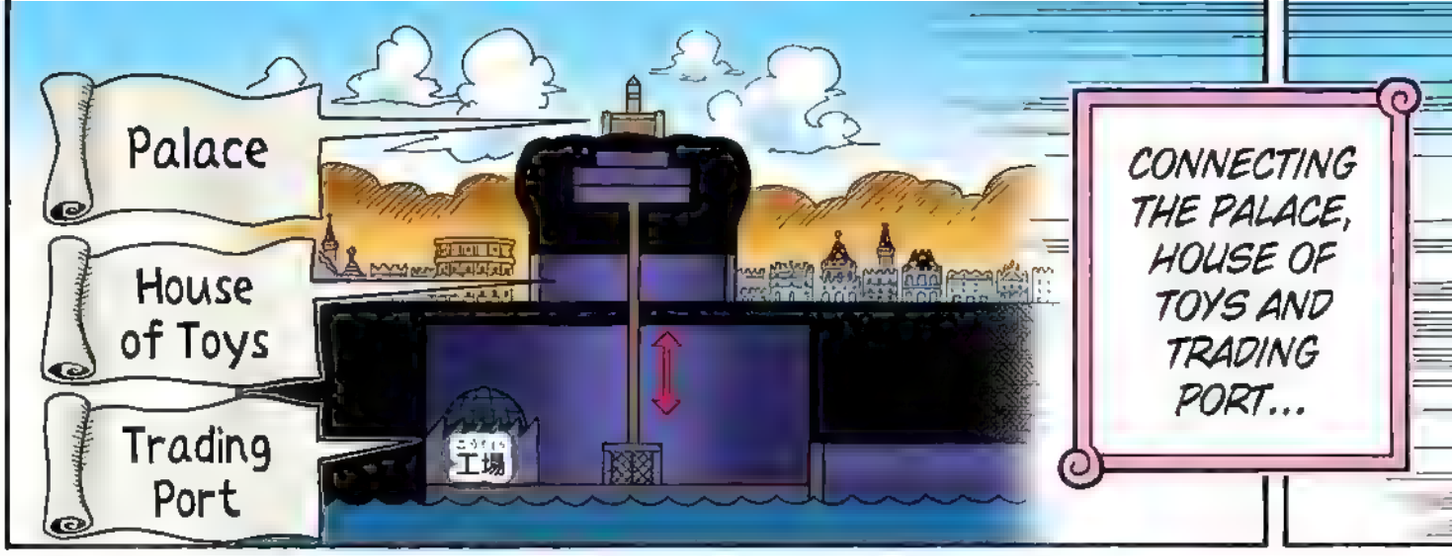
WHAT?! IT'S A FAIRY ATTACK!!

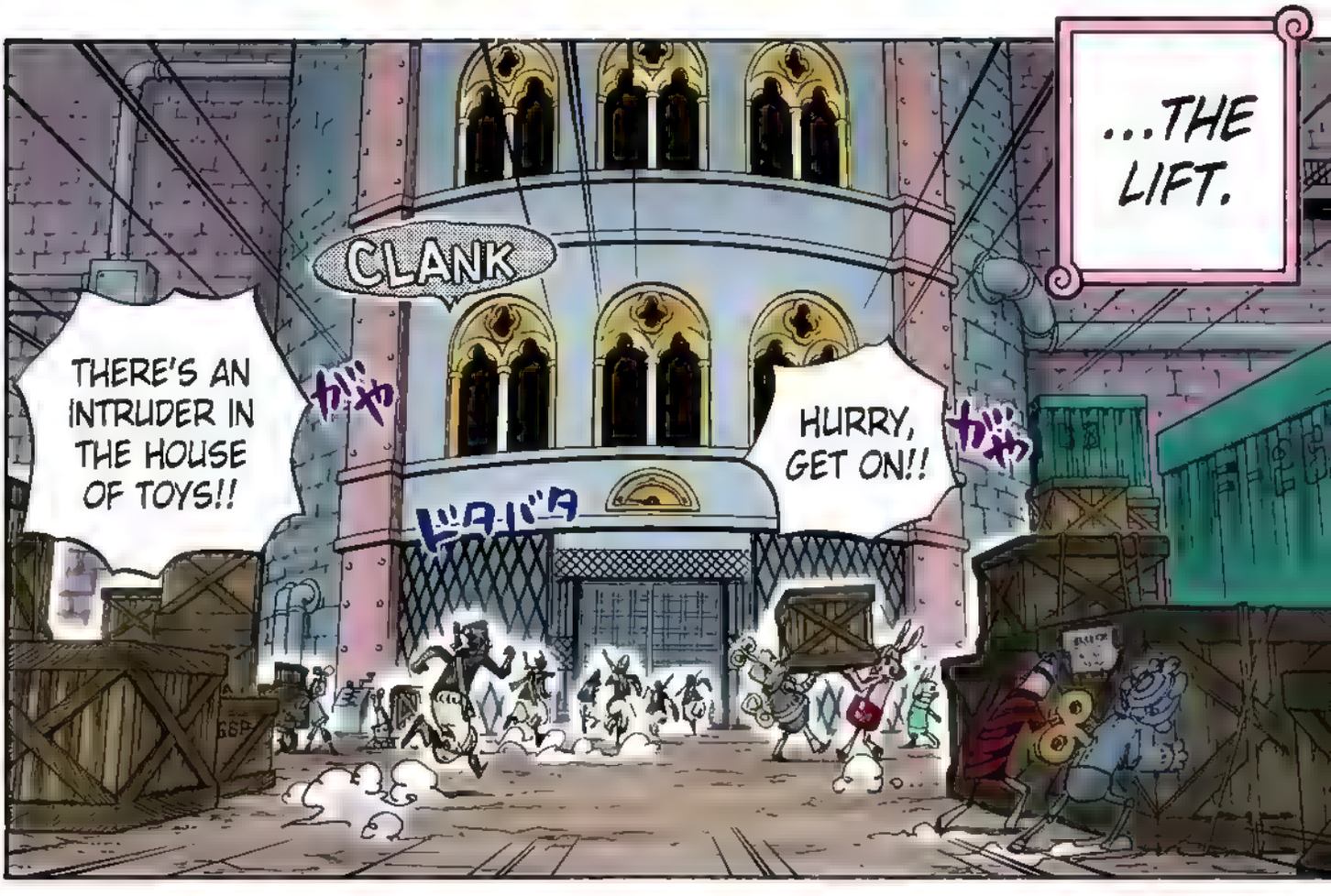
ばーーん!!

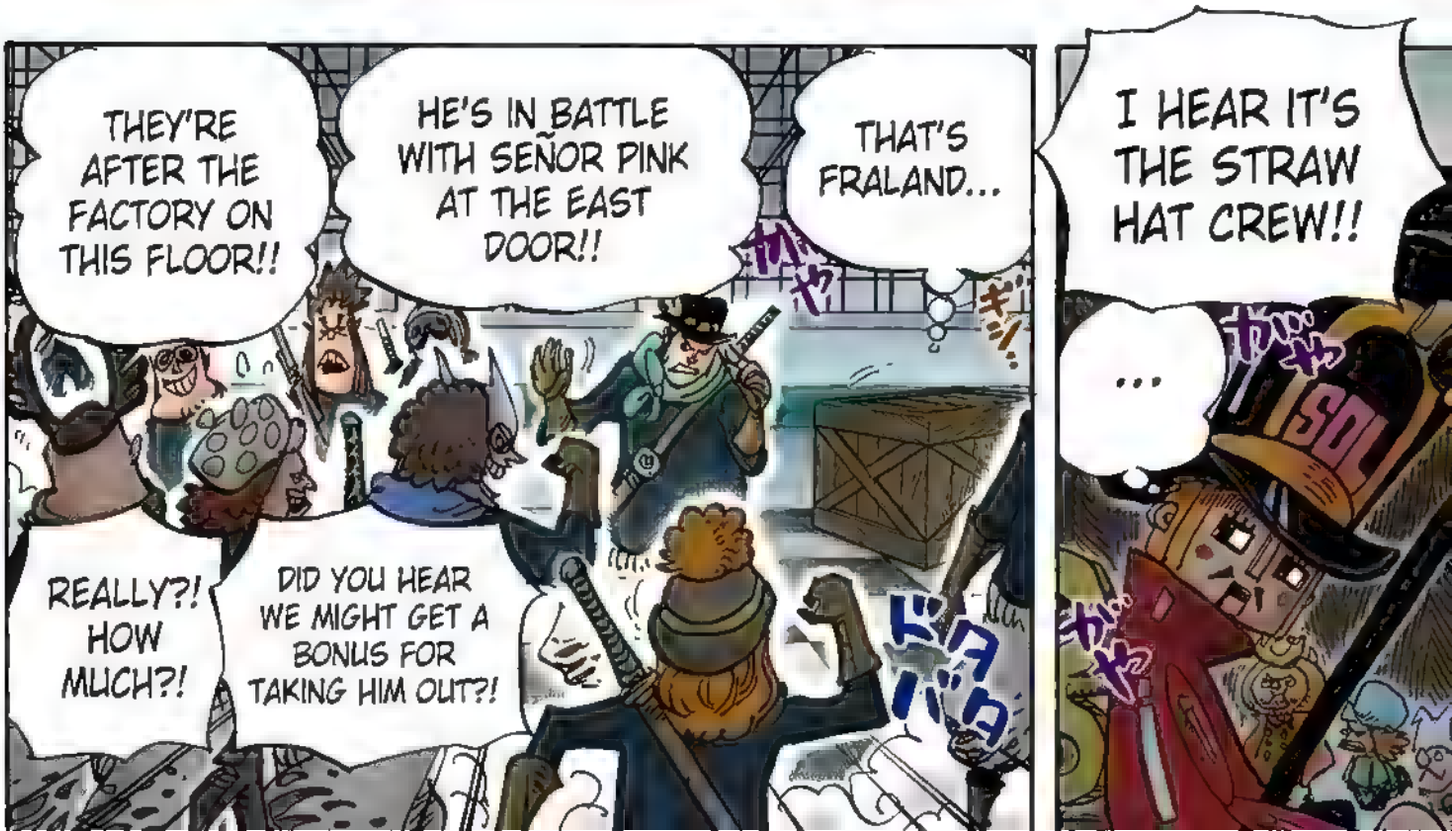
WE'VE BEEN STRIPPED TO OUR SKIVVIES!!!

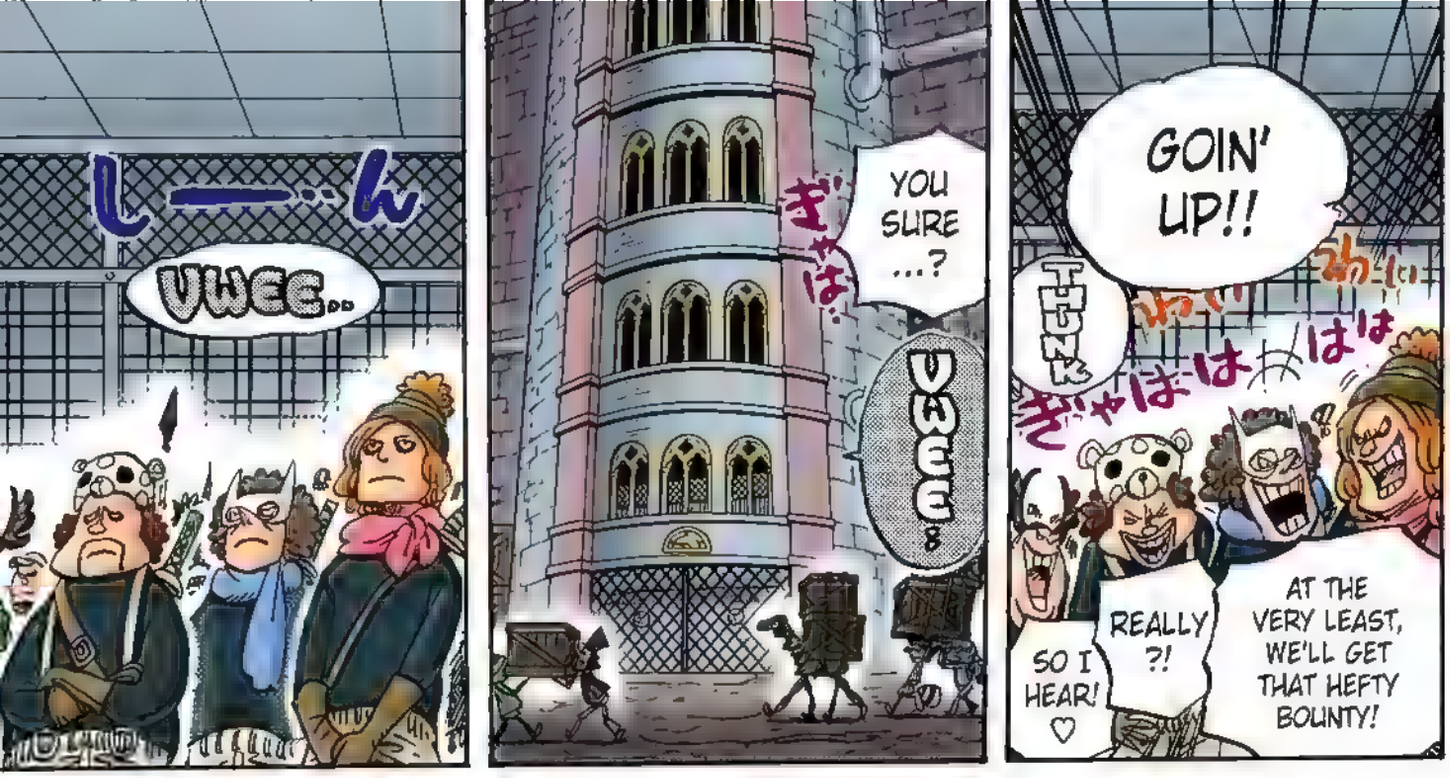

... COMBAT !!
TONTATTA ...
TAIL HAMMER !!!!
ゴキッ!!!
!!!
ズボボボボン!!!
THEY'RE... DRILLED INTO THE GROUND!!
TUP!
TMP!

YEAH, DAT'S ABOUT RIGHT.
A-ARE YOU ALL THIS POWERFUL?
BUT WE'RE NOTHING COMPARED TO DA NOLAND FAMILY! YOU CAN TAKE DOWN NEPTUNIANS!!
デヘヘヘ
...DAT WAS BWILLIANT, PWETENDING TO BE SCARED TO DISTRACT DA GUARDS!!
I HAFTA SAY...
!
HERE ARE YOH DISGUISES, USOLAND, ROBILAND!
ばーん!!
...
OUR FOE IS A LITTLE GIRL!! WE'LL PILE ON AND SCARE THE SNOT OUTTA HER!! FOLLOW ME!!!
HAVE NO FEAR, MY WARRIORS!! USOLAND WILL GIVE THE ORDERS!!
YESSAH !!!
ON SECOND THOUGHT, LEAD THE WAY!!
ウオオオオオ
TO DA OFFICER'S TOWAH!!!
WHAT KIND OF A MONSTER DO THEY THINK I AM?!
ON THE OTHER HAND, MAYBE I CAN WIN WITHOUT HAVING TO FIGHT!!


Palace
House of Toys
Trading Port
工場
CONNECTING THE PALACE, HOUSE OF TOYS AND TRADING PORT...


...THE LIFT.
CLANK
THERE'S AN INTRUDER IN THE HOUSE OF TOYS!!
HURRY, GET ON!!
ガヤ
ドタバタ


THEY'RE AFTER THE FACTORY ON THIS FLOOR!!
HE'S IN BATTLE WITH SEÑOR PINK AT THE EAST DOOR!!
THAT'S FRALAND...
REALLY?! HOW MUCH?!
DID YOU HEAR WE MIGHT GET A BONUS FOR TAKING HIM OUT?!
I HEAR IT'S THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
...
ガヤ
ドタバタ


VWEE..
YOU SURE ...?
VWEE.
GOIN' UP!!
THUNK
SO I HEAR! ♡
REALLY ?!
AT THE VERY LEAST, WE'LL GET THAT HEFTY BOUNTY!

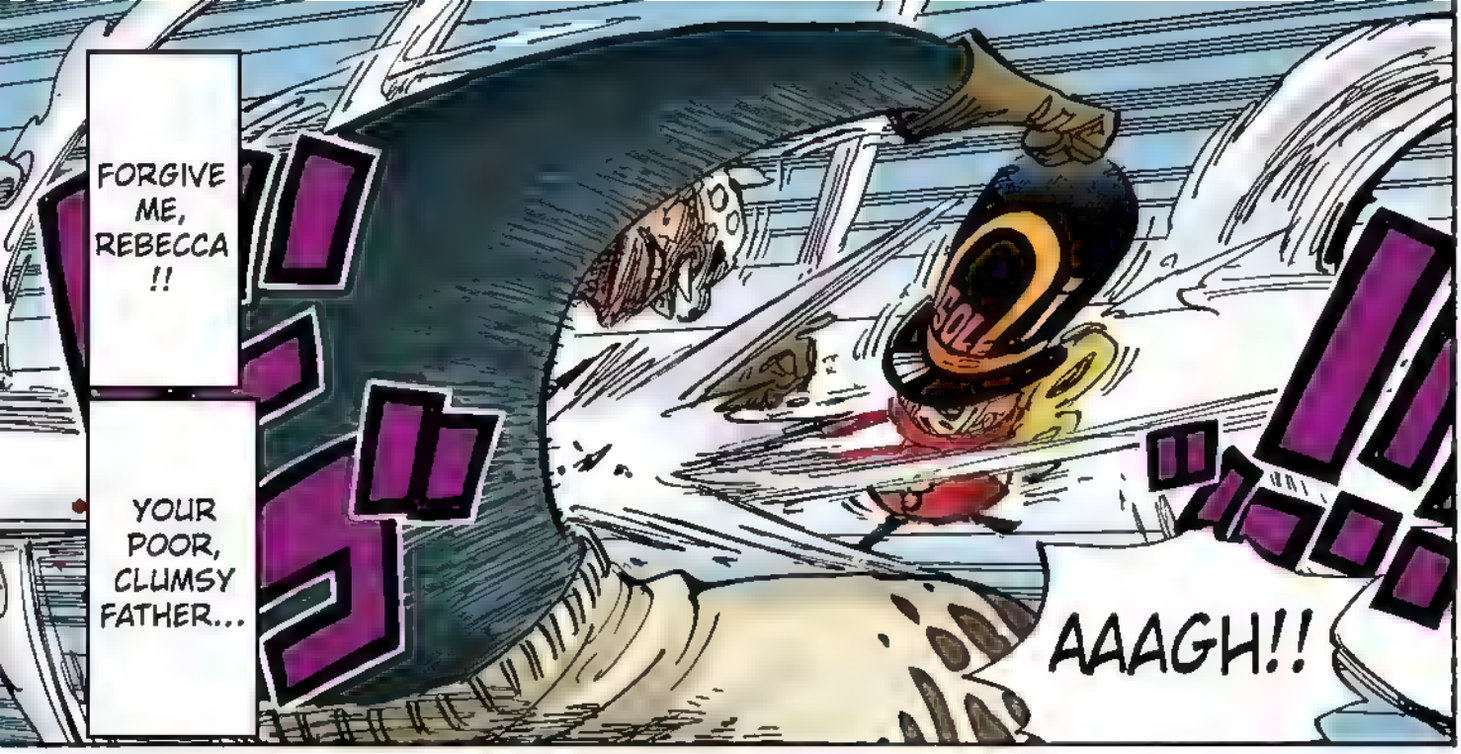
YOU WAIT IN HERE!!
WE MUST TAKE OVER THE LIFT!!
AT THIS RATE, WE'LL ONLY BOUNCE BETWEEN THE HOUSE OF TOYS AND UNDER-GROUND.

WAIT A MINUTE!!
THAT'S THE THUNDER SOLDIER FROM THE COLISEUM!! HOW'D HE GET IN HERE?!!
SURRENDER!! I CONTROL THE LIFT NOW!!!

HE DODGED?!!
!?
TOO SLOW.
!
AAGH!!!
WHY, YOU--!!
SHK!!

TOO SLOW!!
TOO SLOW!!
!!!
THERE IS NO GROWTH WITHOUT A SENSE OF DANGER.
FOCUS, REBECCA!!
THEN STOP JUST BEFORE YOU CONNECT!!
I DON'T WANT TO HIT YOU.
IT IS NOT!!
WAAH! SOLDIER HIT ME! IT'S CHILD ABUSE!!
DON'T GET SMART WITH ME!!
TRUST IN YOUR "HUMAN POWER"!!
YOU MUST DRAW THEM OUT!!
A HUMAN BEING'S INSTINCTS ARE MUCH, MUCH STRONGER!!
AAGH!!
BUT YOU'RE NOT A HUMAN, YOU'RE A TOY!!

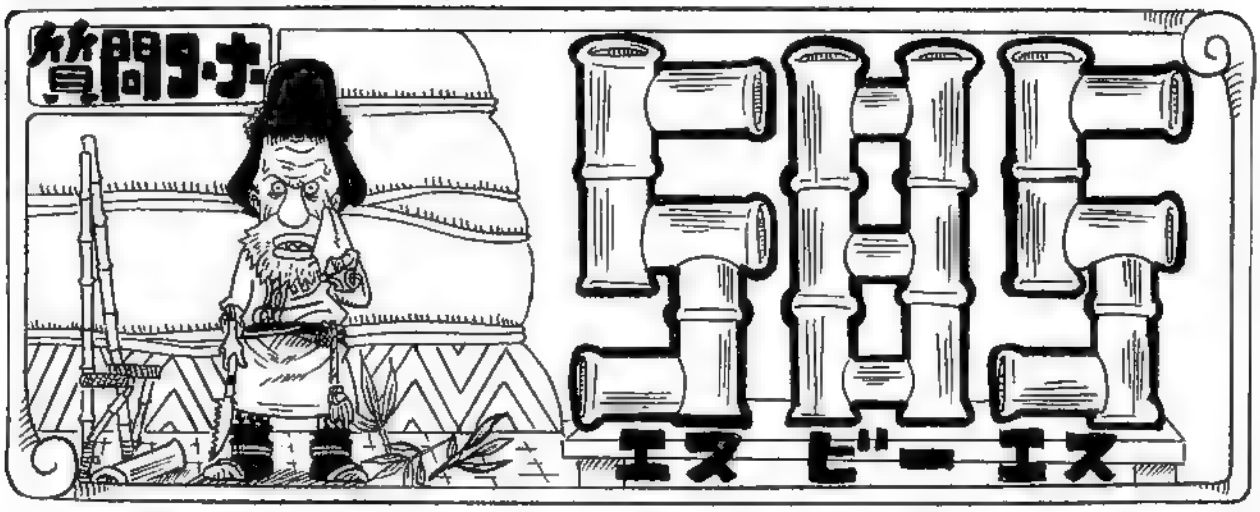
...ALWAYS KEEP ME SAFE, SOLDIER?!!
WHY CAN'T YOU...
I DON'T WANT TO LEARN ABOUT FIGHTING ANYMORE!!
カラン カラン..
SPLASH!
STAND, REBECCA!!
I DO NOT KNOW WHEN I WILL REACH MY LIMIT.
...?!
WITH ENOUGH RAIN AND WIND, I WILL RUST SOLID!!
I... AM A TOY!!
GRGRR...
GRGRR...
THIS BODY IS NOT MEANT FOR FIGHTING. AFTER ALL, TOYS ARE BUILT TO FALL APART BY THE TIME A CHILD BECOMES AN ADULT... AREN'T THEY?!
CHECK CHECK
ガキ
BE STRONG !!!
!!


FORGIVE ME, REBECCA !!
YOUR POOR, CLUMSY FATHER...
AAAGH!!

I NEVER KNEW HE WAS SO TOUGH!!
WHAT'S THE POINT OF ALL THIS?! YOU'RE JUST A TOY--WHAT DO YOU WANT?!
WHOA!!
HUFF HUFF...
...CAN TEACH YOU NOTHING BUT STRENGTH !!

!!?
I'M TAKING DRESSROSA BACK FOR THE RIKU DYNASTY!!!
KING RIKU?!
AND I'LL GIVE MY LIFE TO MAKE IT HAPPEN!!
I WANT A PEACEFUL COUNTRY...
...WHERE MY CHILD CAN LIVE IN HAPPINESS!!!

ドゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS!! THEY'RE ALL KNOCKED OUT!!!
ALL THE MIGHTY SURVIVORS LEFT IN BLOCK D...
...HAVE FALLEN TO THE GROUND!!
NONE ARE LEFT STANDING!! CAN THIS TRULY BE HAPPENING?!!
CORRIDA COLISEUM
!!!?
わあぁあ
WHAT JUST HAPPENED ?!!
どよよっ!!
HUH ?
THAT WAS SO FAST!!
どよ
WHAT WUZZIT?! I DIDN'T SEE A THING!!
どよ...
I'VE HEARD THE RUMORS, BUT...
WHA-- !!
WHO WAS IT, AND WHAT DID THEY DO?!
IN THE SPACE OF AN INSTANT...
...SOME-THING HAS BEFALLEN BLOCK D!!
NO, WAIT!
SOMEONE'S RISING TO THEIR FEET!!!



(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: Heeey!! I'll get things started without Odacchi. So let's get things going with a bang! Here goes! Ready, set…

"S.O.S.!!!"

--Klutzy Candy Apple

A: Help!! Someone, help!! Klutzy Candy Apple is drowning! S.O.S., S.O.S.!! It's S.B.S.!!!

Q: Odacchi, I fowgive you.

--Kozuetty

A: Excuse me?! Are you implying that my joke fell flat?!

Q: Hello. I fell in love with Cavendish at first sight. So Odacchi, I'd love to know his birthday… How about this? Caven sounds like Cabbage, which is a vegetable, which is yasai in Japanese, and that becomes 8/31 when you turn it into numbers. Sound good?

--Prince with Shining Teeth

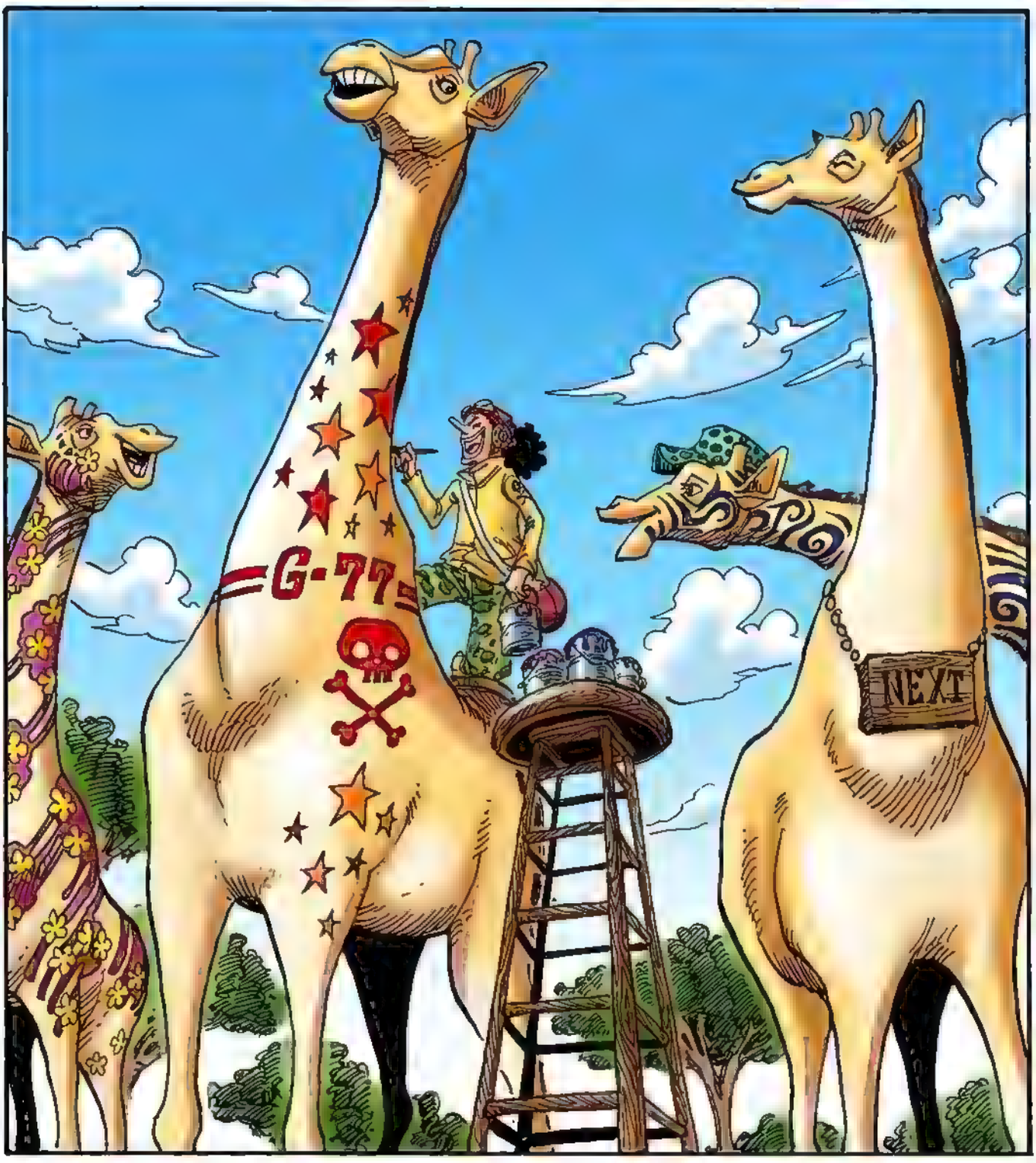
A: Hmmm.. (pretending to mull it over) Hmmm... (pretending to mull it over) Okay. (doesn't really care)

Q: In Chapter 731, when the toy soldier is explaining Operation S.O.P., I noticed that there are little Tontatta versions of Luffy, Zolo, Sanji, Chopper, Nami, Brook and even Pandaman! What does this mean?! I'm sure my **beloved** Mr. Oda has a **very, very deep** reason behind it! If you don't tell me,

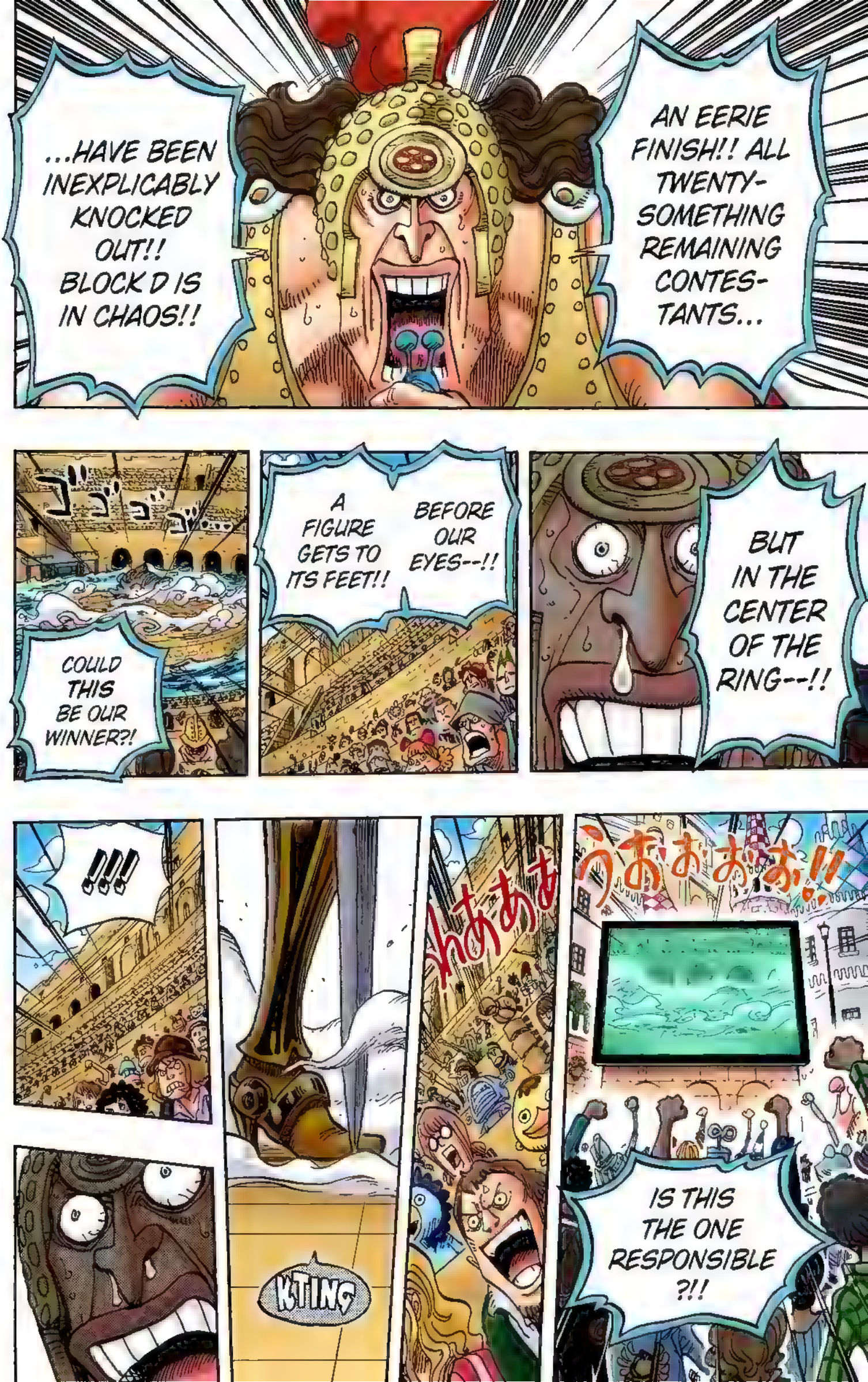
--I'll Start the S.B.S.

A: Whoa, you started the S.B.S.! But... it's already going? Anyway, well spotted. Reason? None whatsoever. I just challenged my readers to see if I could slip it past them. Well, I lost.

Chapter 734:
THE SLICING WINDS OF ROMMEL

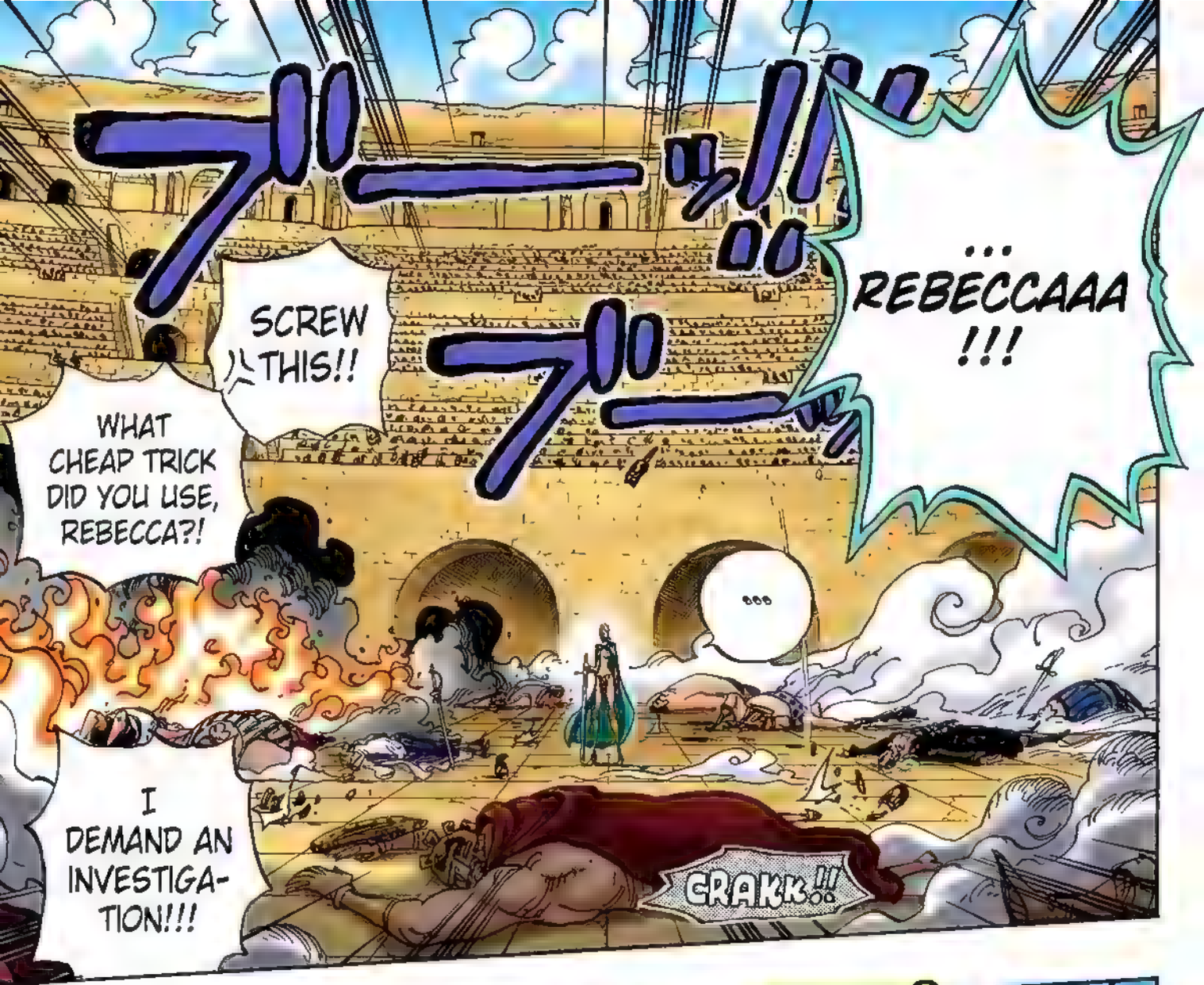


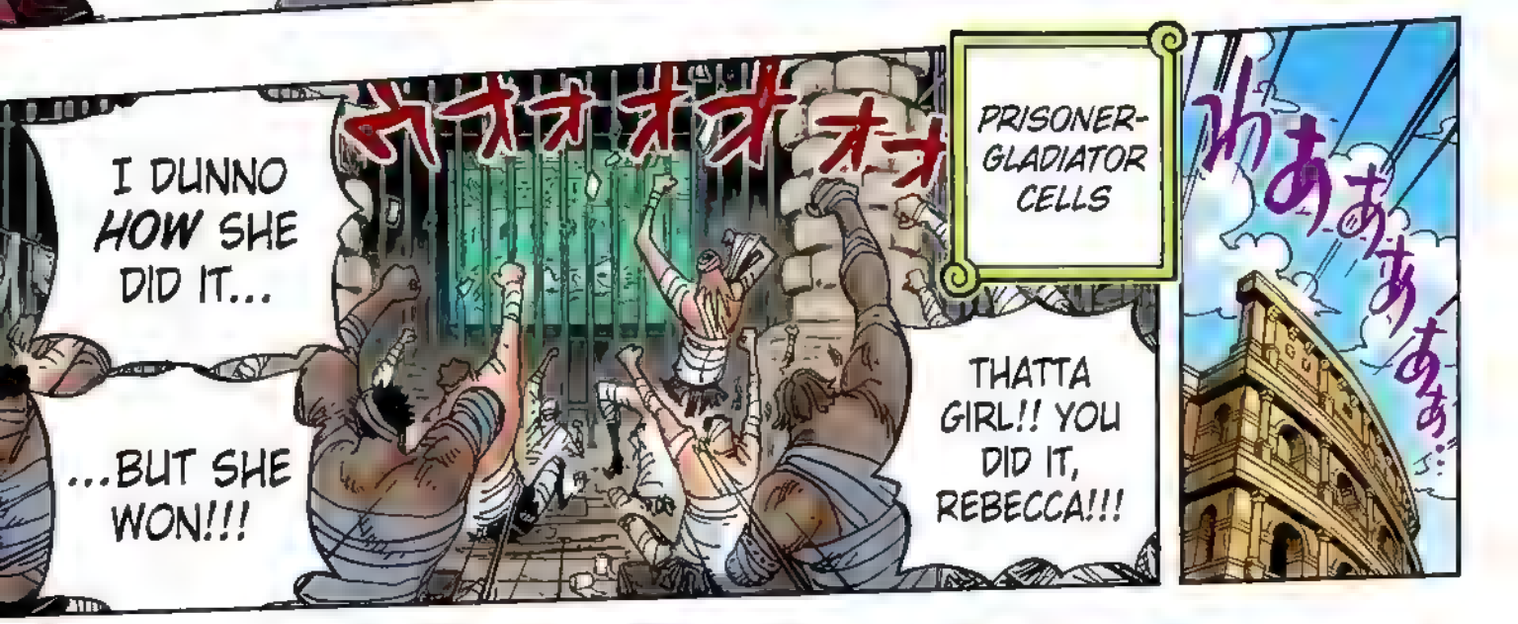
REQUEST: "USOPP RIDING A PLAIN GIRAFFE AND DRAWING IT SOME NEW SPOTS" BY CROQUETTE FROM AICHI

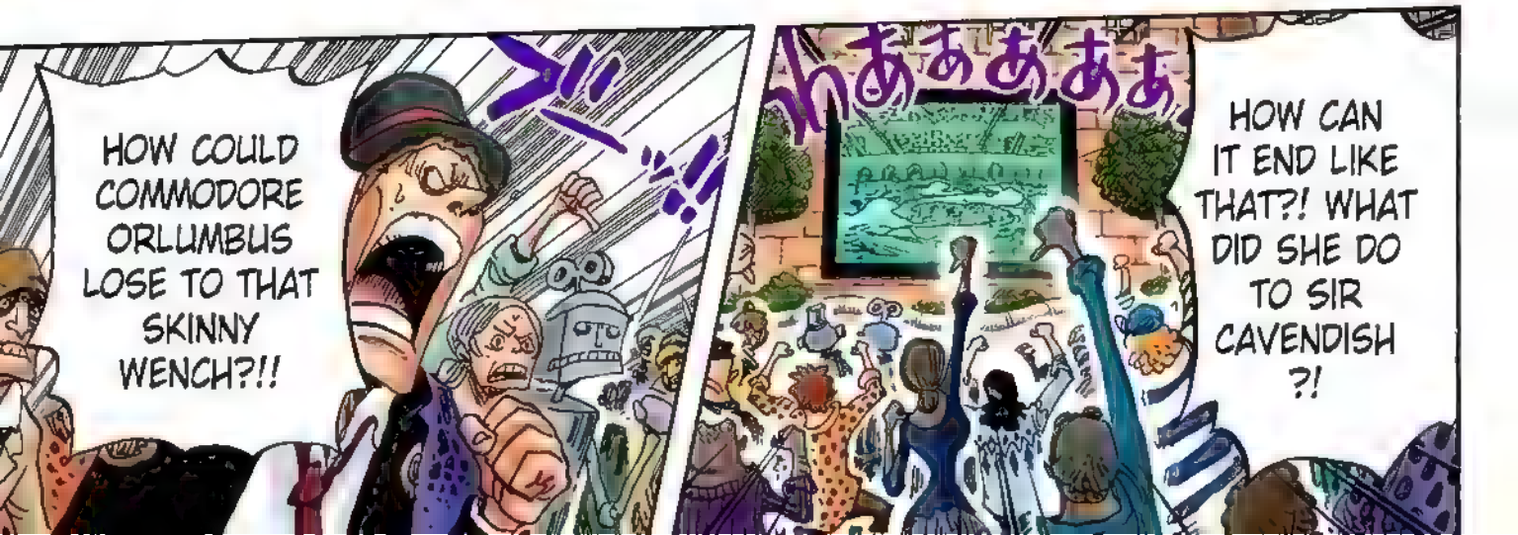

...HAVE BEEN INEXPLICABLY KNOCKED OUT!! BLOCK D IS IN CHAOS!!
AN EERIE FINISH!! ALL TWENTY-SOMETHING REMAINING CONTES-TANTS...
ゴゴゴゴ
COULD THIS BE OUR WINNER?!
A FIGURE GETS TO ITS FEET!!
BEFORE OUR EYES--!!
BUT IN THE CENTER OF THE RING--!!
!!!
KTING
わめあ
うおおおお!!
IS THIS THE ONE RESPONSIBLE ?!!

HUFF !!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
...!!
...!!
... REBECCA IT'S... !!!
REBECCA HAS CLIMBED TO HER FEET!!

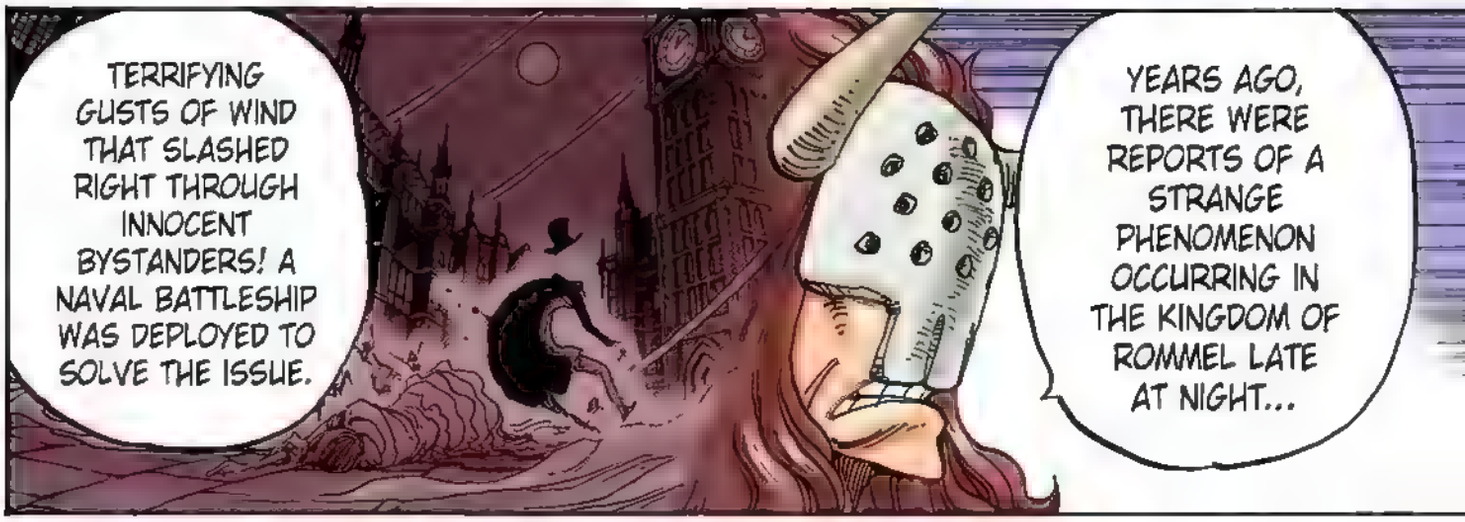
THE MIGHTY PARADE OF WORTHY CONTES-TANTS...
...EACH CONSIDERED CAPABLE OF WINNING BLOCK D...
...REMAINS FALLEN WITHIN THE RING!!
THE LAST FINALIST OF THIS CORRIDA COLISEUM TOURNEY...
...IS NONE OTHER THAN SHE WHO HOLDS THE BLOOD OF DISGRACED KING RIKU...
THE PRISONER-GLADIATOR ...

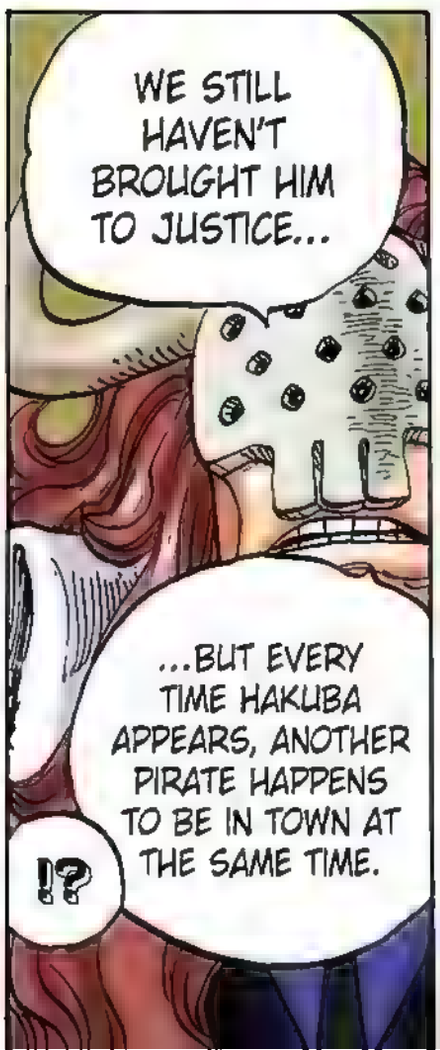

ブーッ!!
ブー
SCREW THIS!!
WHAT CHEAP TRICK DID YOU USE, REBECCA?!
I DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION!!!
...
REBECCAAA !!!
...
CRAKK!!!


I DUNNO HOW SHE DID IT...
...BUT SHE WON!!!
PRISONER-GLADIATOR CELLS
THATTA GIRL!! YOU DID IT, REBECCA!!!
わあああ!


HOW COULD COMMODORE ORLUMBUS LOSE TO THAT SKINNY WENCH?!!
わあああ
HOW CAN IT END LIKE THAT?! WHAT DID SHE DO TO SIR CAVENDISH ?!

SLICING WINDS?
THE SLICING WINDS OF ROMMEL.
...
わあああ


TERRIFYING GUSTS OF WIND THAT SLASHED RIGHT THROUGH INNOCENT BYSTANDERS! A NAVAL BATTLESHIP WAS DEPLOYED TO SOLVE THE ISSUE.
YEARS AGO, THERE WERE REPORTS OF A STRANGE PHENOMENON OCCURRING IN THE KINGDOM OF ROMMEL LATE AT NIGHT...


WE STILL HAVEN'T BROUGHT HIM TO JUSTICE...
...BUT EVERY TIME HAKUBA APPEARS, ANOTHER PIRATE HAPPENS TO BE IN TOWN AT THE SAME TIME.
!?

IT WAS A MAN NAMED HAKUBA.
...BUT IN THE END, WE LEARNED THE CAUSE OF THOSE CUTTING BREEZES.
WE LOST A LOT OF GOOD SAILORS TO THAT EERIE WIND...
正義

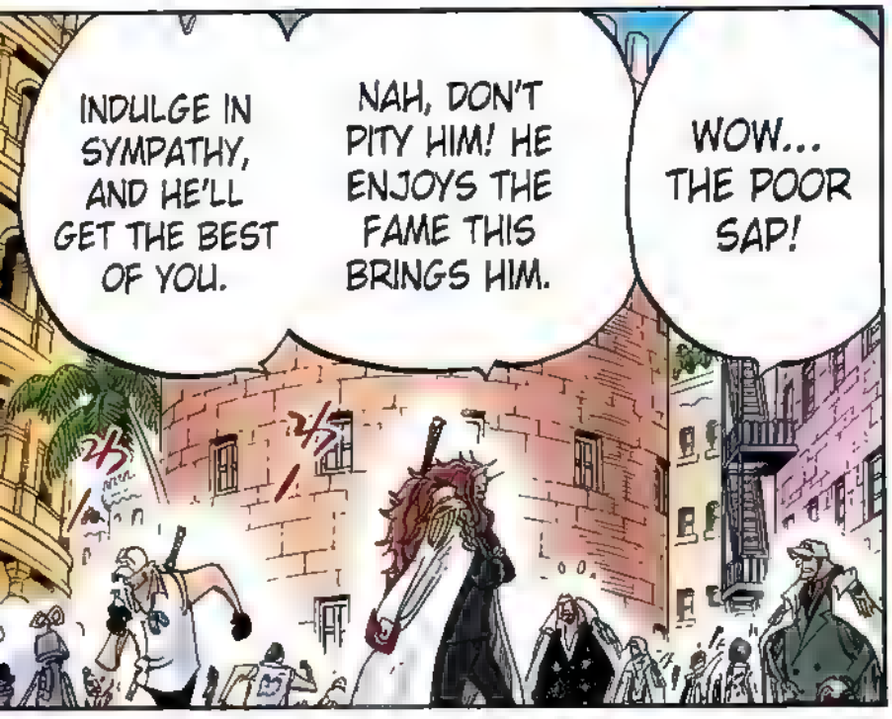
RAHH !!
ヒュ!!
YOU CANNOT ESCAPE MY BLADE, GIRL!!!
ヒュ!!
ヒュ!!
ドッ !!
URGH!
ブォン !!
!?
HUH ...?

SOME-THING...
...IS WRONG WITH HIM!!
フラ…
フラ…
フラリ…
HE'S ASLEEP ?!
くかーっ
!!!
サッ…
ド
かーっ!!

Pop!
PFF— T

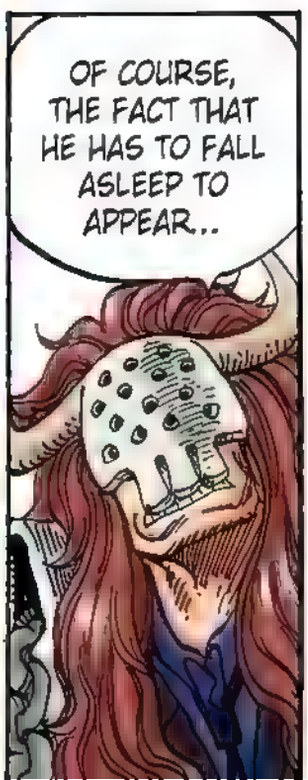
VSH!!
カクン…
THWUD.
CLANG..!!
ZZZ

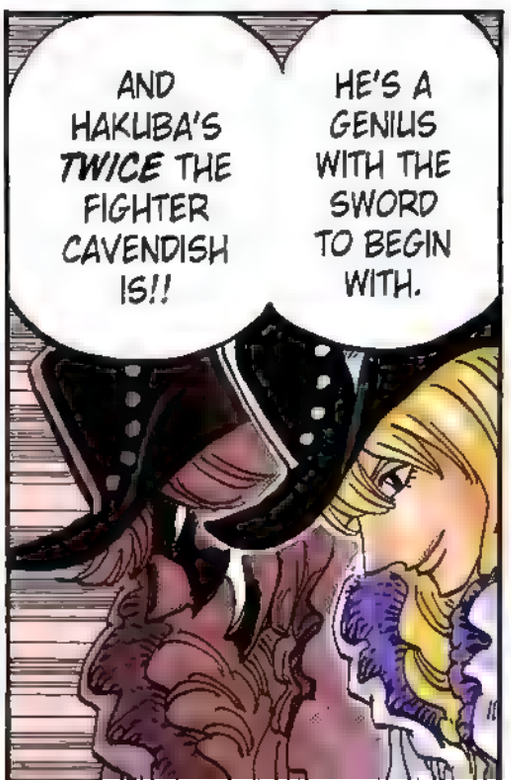
AN ALTERNATE PERSONALITY NAMED HAKUBA!!
HE AWAKENS WHILE CAVENDISH IS ASLEEP.
THAT'S RIGHT.
HE'S A... SLEEP-WALKER?!
!!

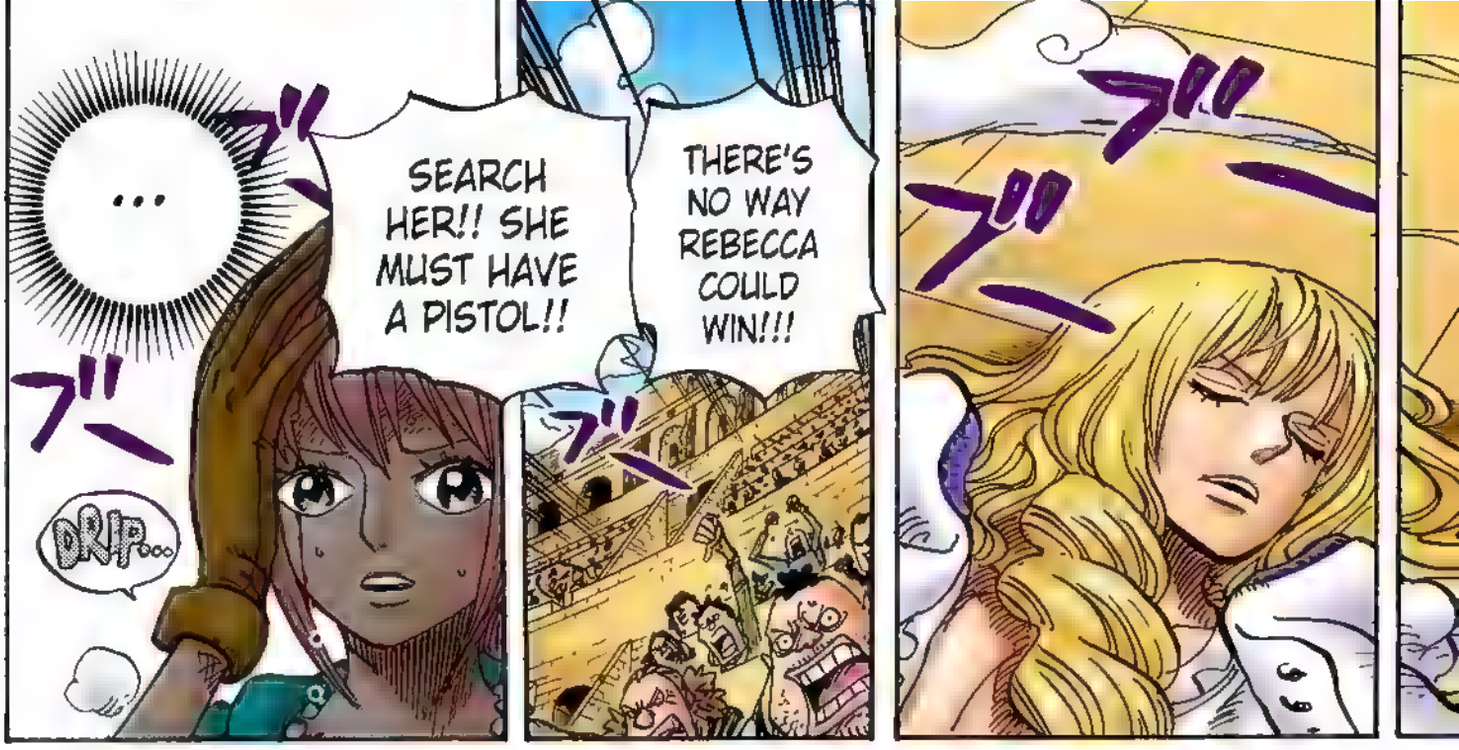

INDULGE IN SYMPATHY, AND HE'LL GET THE BEST OF YOU.
NAH, DON'T PITY HIM! HE ENJOYS THE FAME THIS BRINGS HIM.
WOW... THE POOR SAP!

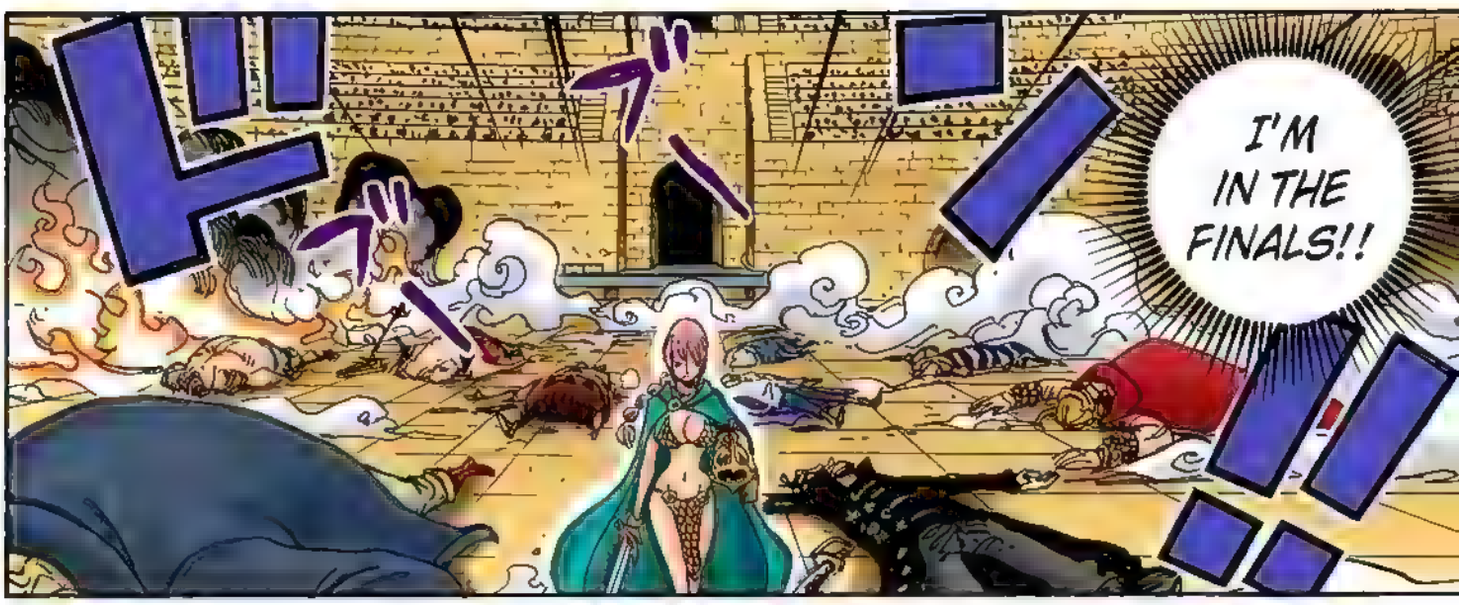
...AND IT WAS CAVENDISH WHO THEREFORE HAD TO LIVE AS A PIRATE.
HAKUBA COMMITTED THE CRIMES AND WAS CHASED OUT TO SEA...

...DOESN'T WORK OUT SO WELL WITHIN THE CONFINES OF A COLISEUM FIGHT.
みあああああ
ブー


OF COURSE, THE FACT THAT HE HAS TO FALL ASLEEP TO APPEAR...

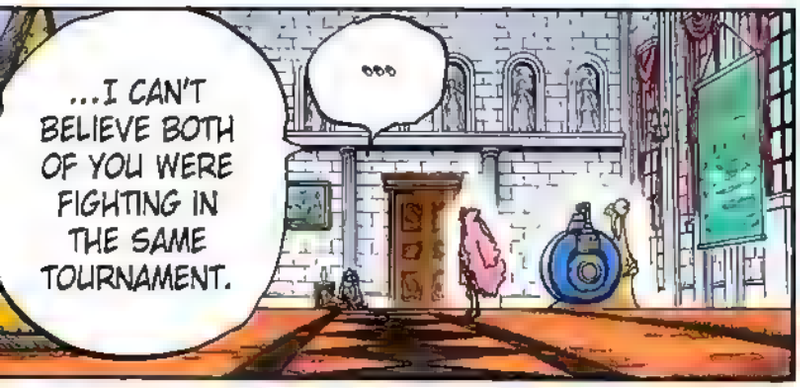

AND HAKUBA'S TWICE THE FIGHTER CAVENDISH IS!!
HE'S A GENIUS WITH THE SWORD TO BEGIN WITH.

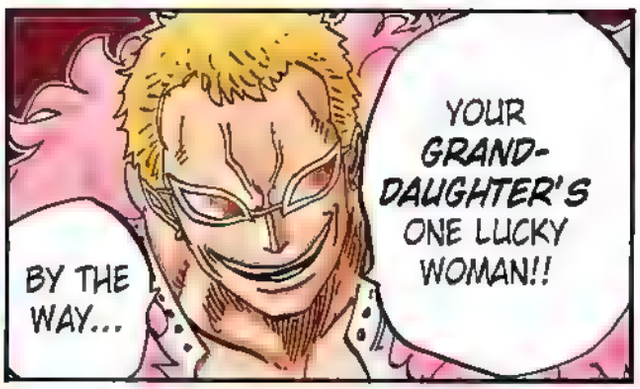

...
SEARCH HER!! SHE MUST HAVE A PISTOL!!
THERE'S NO WAY REBECCA COULD WIN!!!
DRIP...

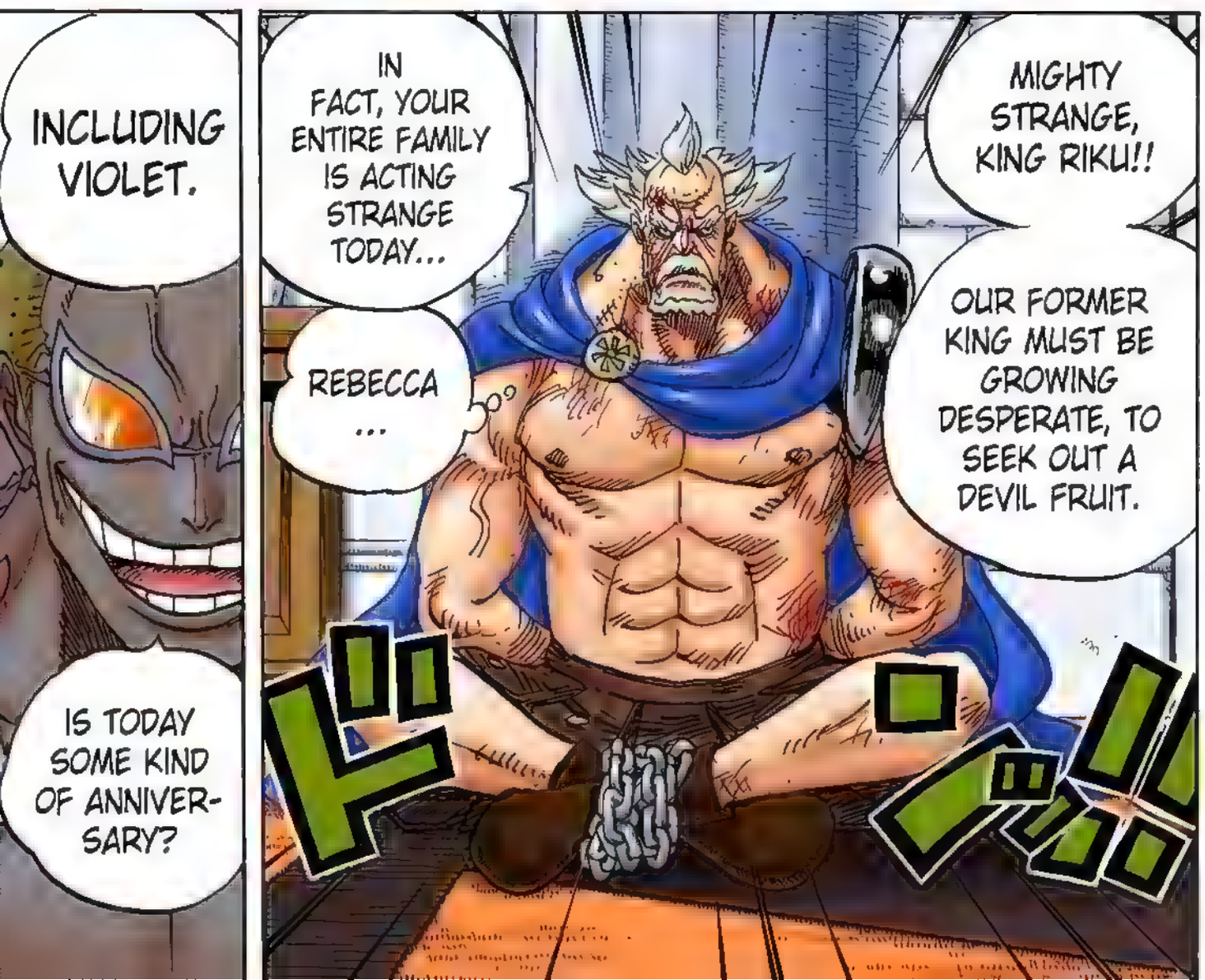

I'M IN THE FINALS!!

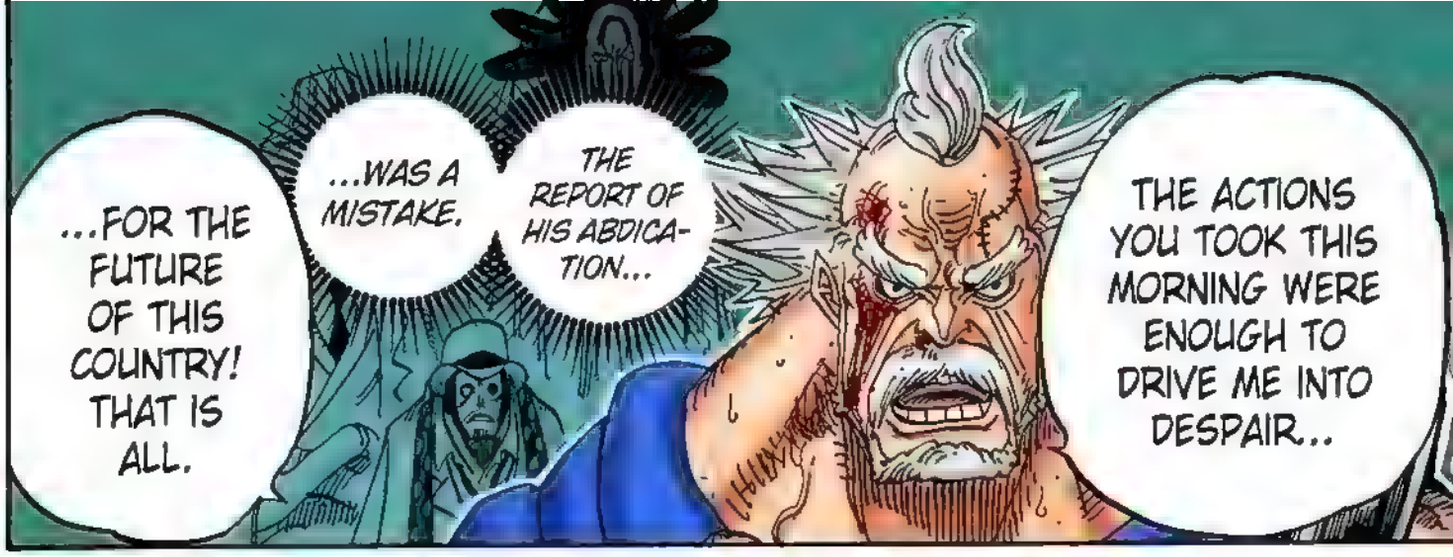
THE FINALS AT LAST.
...YOU CAN'T CLAIM SHE WAS SIMPLY LUCKY. THOUGH HER CIRCUMSTANCES MATTER LITTLE TO ME...
AS THE ONLY PERSON TO ACTUALLY SEE THROUGH HAKUBA'S SLASHES...
I WILL NOT HAND THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT TO ANYONE.
!?

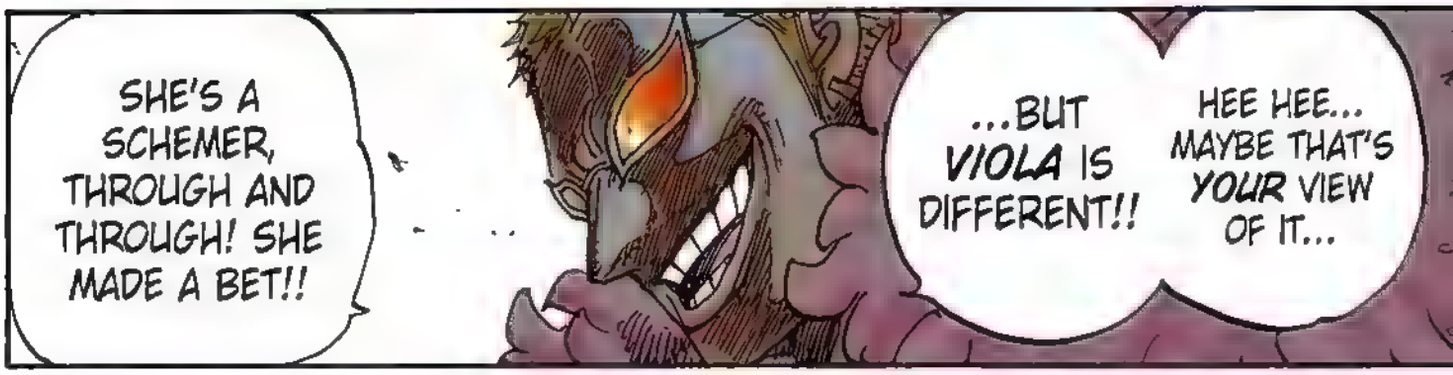
HEE HEE! HEE HEE HEE!!
DID YOU SEE THAT?!
THE PALACE OF DRESSROSA

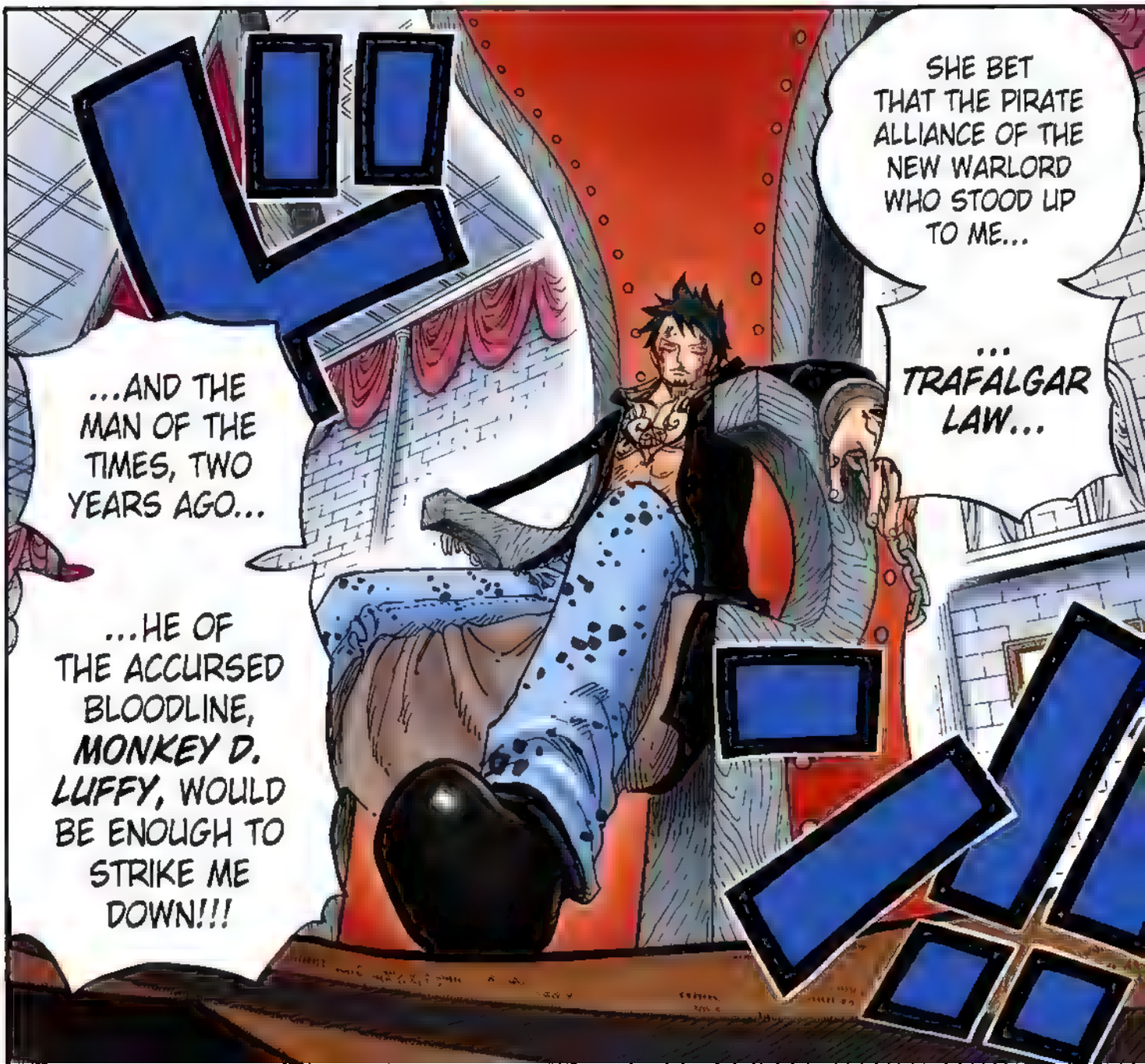

...I CAN'T BELIEVE BOTH OF YOU WERE FIGHTING IN THE SAME TOURNAMENT.
...


BY THE WAY...
YOUR GRAND-DAUGHTER'S ONE LUCKY WOMAN!!


INCLUDING VIOLET.
IS TODAY SOME KIND OF ANNIVER-SARY?
IN FACT, YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY IS ACTING STRANGE TODAY...
REBECCA ...
MIGHTY STRANGE, KING RIKU!!
OUR FORMER KING MUST BE GROWING DESPERATE, TO SEEK OUT A DEVIL FRUIT.
ドロロロロ


...FOR THE FUTURE OF THIS COUNTRY! THAT IS ALL.
...WAS A MISTAKE.
THE REPORT OF HIS ABDICATION...
THE ACTIONS YOU TOOK THIS MORNING WERE ENOUGH TO DRIVE ME INTO DESPAIR...

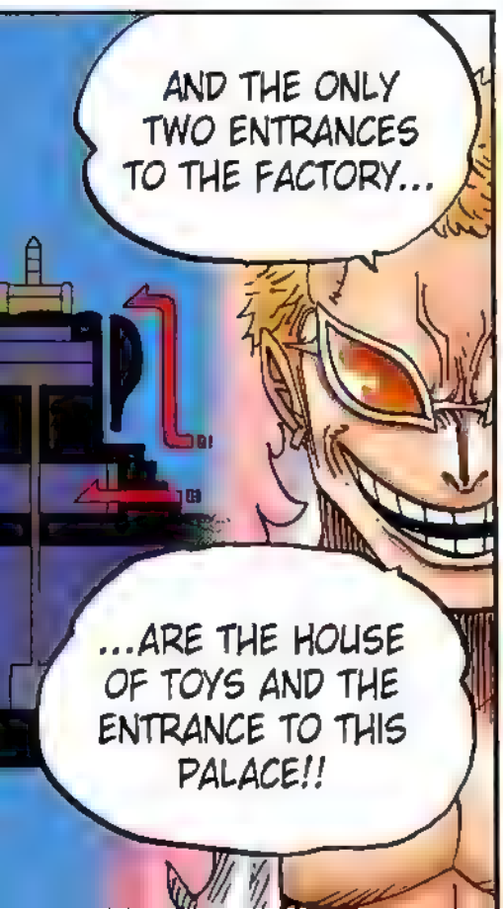

SHE'S A SCHEMER, THROUGH AND THROUGH! SHE MADE A BET!!
...BUT VIOLA IS DIFFERENT!!
HEE HEE... MAYBE THAT'S YOUR VIEW OF IT...

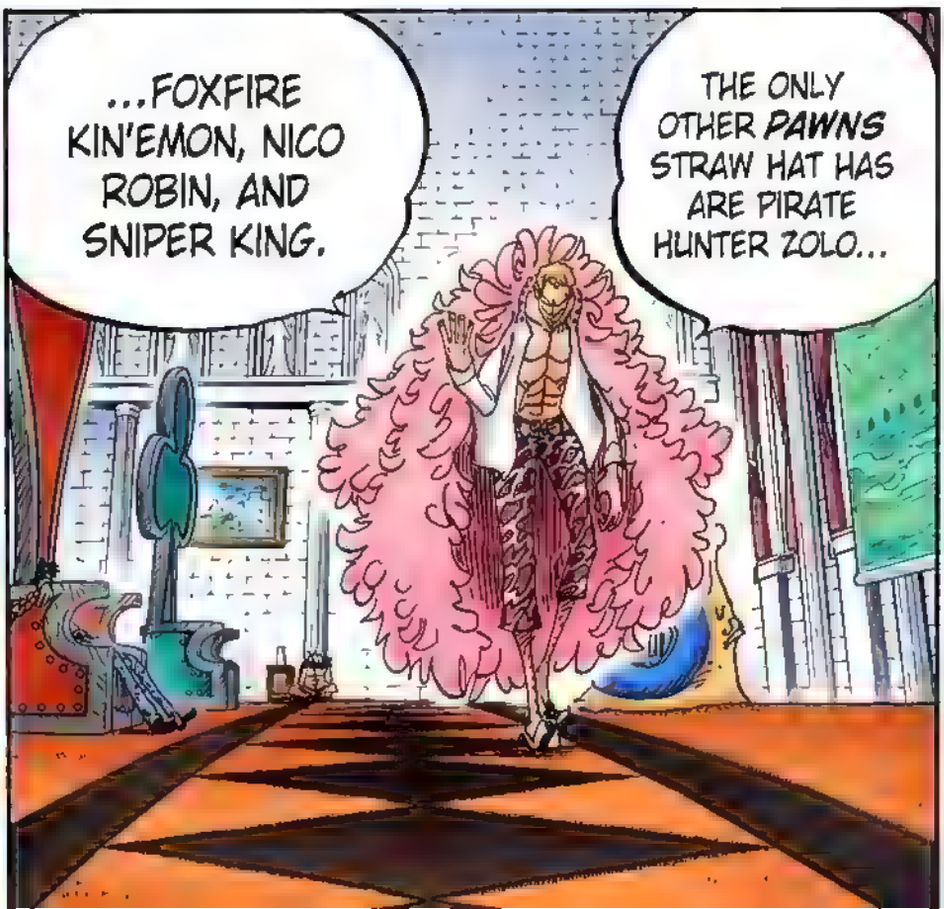

...AND THE MAN OF THE TIMES, TWO YEARS AGO...
...HE OF THE ACCURSED BLOODLINE, MONKEY D. LUFFY, WOULD BE ENOUGH TO STRIKE ME DOWN!!!
SHE BET THAT THE PIRATE ALLIANCE OF THE NEW WARLORD WHO STOOD UP TO ME...
... TRAFALGAR LAW...

...WILL NEVER LEAVE THE COLISEUM AS A HUMAN BEING!!
AND STRAW HAT LUFFY, MEAN-WHILE...
BUT YOU CAN ALREADY SEE WHAT BECAME OF LAW!

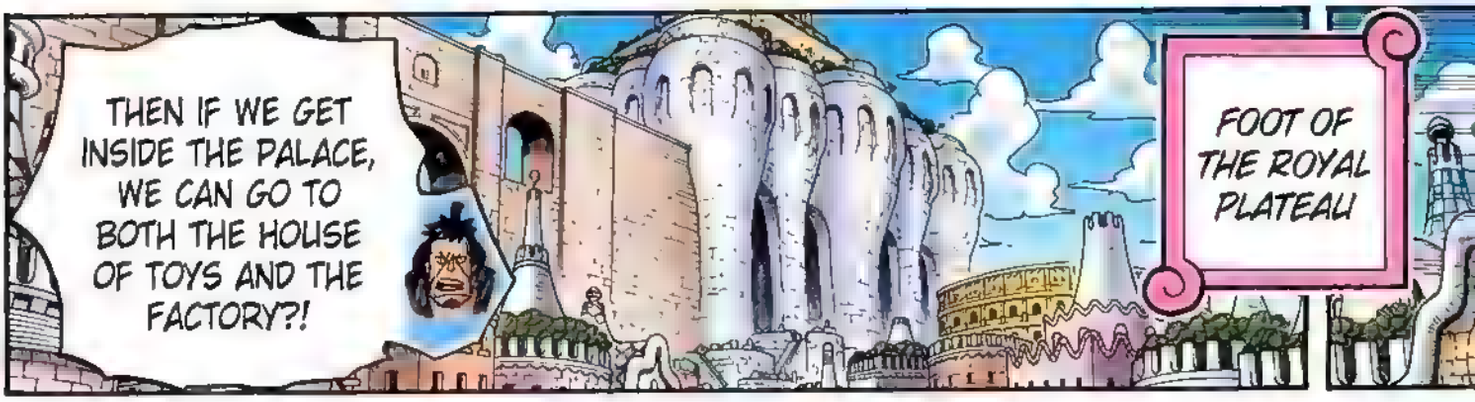
...BUT CAN HE DO ANYTHING AGAINST MY OFFICERS?
HE'S APPARENTLY ATTACKING THE HOUSE OF TOYS AS WE SPEAK...

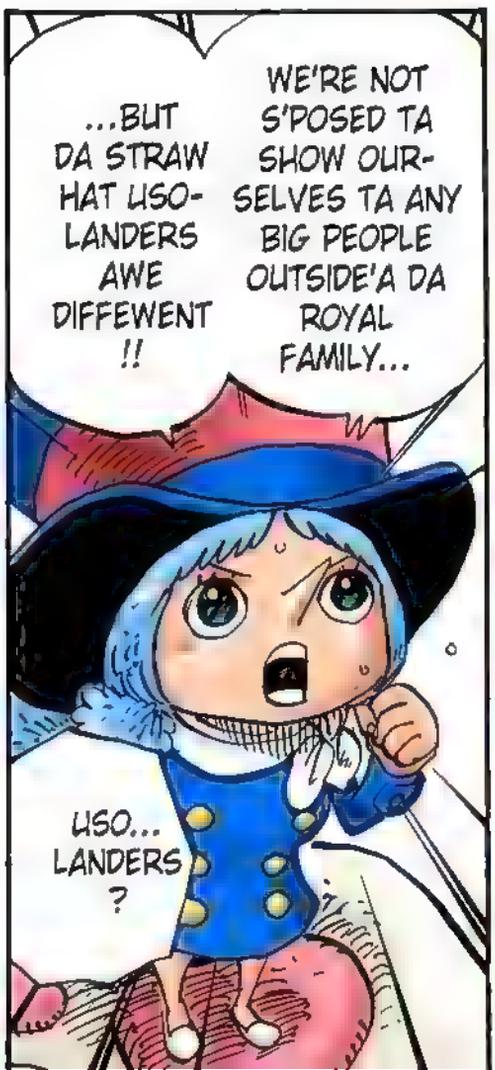
THE ONLY ONE OF THEM DOING ANYTHING...
...IS THE CYBORG IN STRAW HAT'S CREW, FRANKY.


AND THE ONLY TWO ENTRANCES TO THE FACTORY...
...ARE THE HOUSE OF TOYS AND THE ENTRANCE TO THIS PALACE!!


...FOXFIRE KIN'EMON, NICO ROBIN, AND SNIPER KING.
THE ONLY OTHER PAWNS STRAW HAT HAS ARE PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO...

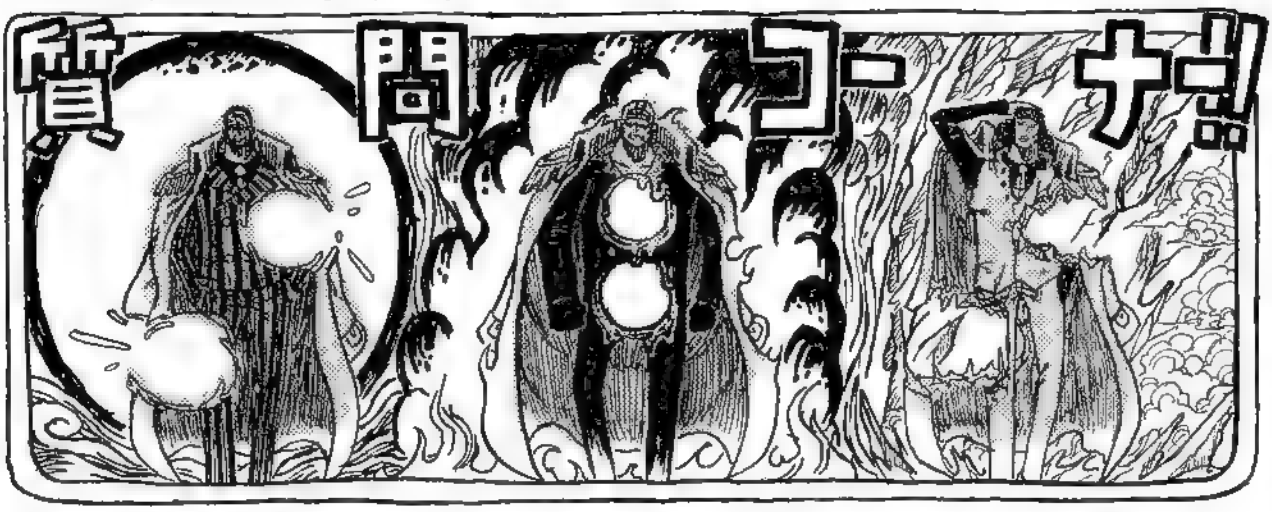
THEY'LL NEVER COME CLOSE TO GETTING UNDER-GROUND!!!


THEN IF WE GET INSIDE THE PALACE, WE CAN GO TO BOTH THE HOUSE OF TOYS AND THE FACTORY?!
FOOT OF THE ROYAL PLATEAU


...BUT DA STRAW HAT USO-LANDERS AWE DIFFEWENT !!
WE'RE NOT S'POSED TA SHOW OUR-SELVES TA ANY BIG PEOPLE OUTSIDE'A DA ROYAL FAMILY...
USO... LANDERS ?

SHE'S LIKE A TOY! THESE LITTLE PEOPLE ARE AWESOME!!
I STILL CANNOT BELIEVE MY EYES. SUCH A TINY HUMAN!
THEY'RE ALL CONNECTED ON DA INSIDE.
...
Luffy
in Koi
Zolo
in Cat
Kin'emon
in Frog

!
LOOK! YOU CAN SEE IT AHEAD!!
DA CAPTAIN'S OPERATION S.O.P HAS ALWEDDY BEGUN!
BUT TO RIDE DA LIFT, YOU HAFTA SHOW DA GUARD A PASS...
NO NEED, WE'LL WHUP HIM!
IT'S DA LIFT TO DA PALACE!!
BUT DAT'LL CAUSE A SCENE AND BWING MORE ENEMIES...
LET ME GUIDE YOU INTO THE PALACE!!
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU!!
!?
HUH? WHO'S THAT THERE?! ANOTHER ENEMY?!
YOU MUST BE STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
HUH ?!



(Bokuo Okubo, Kagoshima)

Q: Oda! I was playing Underwear Man with my little sister yesterday, putting underwear on my head. Want to play? It's simple, just put the underwear on and run around saying, "You'll pay if you don't put underwear on your head!" That's it! Try it out! It's fun!

--Maebara

A: Wow, that does sound fun! Wheee!! Knock it off!!ミ That's disgusting!!

Q: Robin's hands are truly **gorgeous.** Please let me rub them.

--Yoshikage 0130

A: Pervert!!!ミ Please, you have to stop this! I'm getting constant complaints from the PTA about this section. Stop sending in these undignified comments and questions!

Q: Which scene made you cry the most as you were drawing it? Please tell me.

--ca-100

A: Ahh, now this... This is the kind of serious question I want. There are plenty of scenes that got me teary as I drew them. In fact, it's often so difficult to draw that I have to get up out of my chair. The one that made me cry the most, or at least was the most painful, was probably the scene where Vivi says, "Stop all the fighting!!" in volume 23. That was so hard I couldn't finish it for a while. There are plenty of scenes I can think of, but that might be the one.

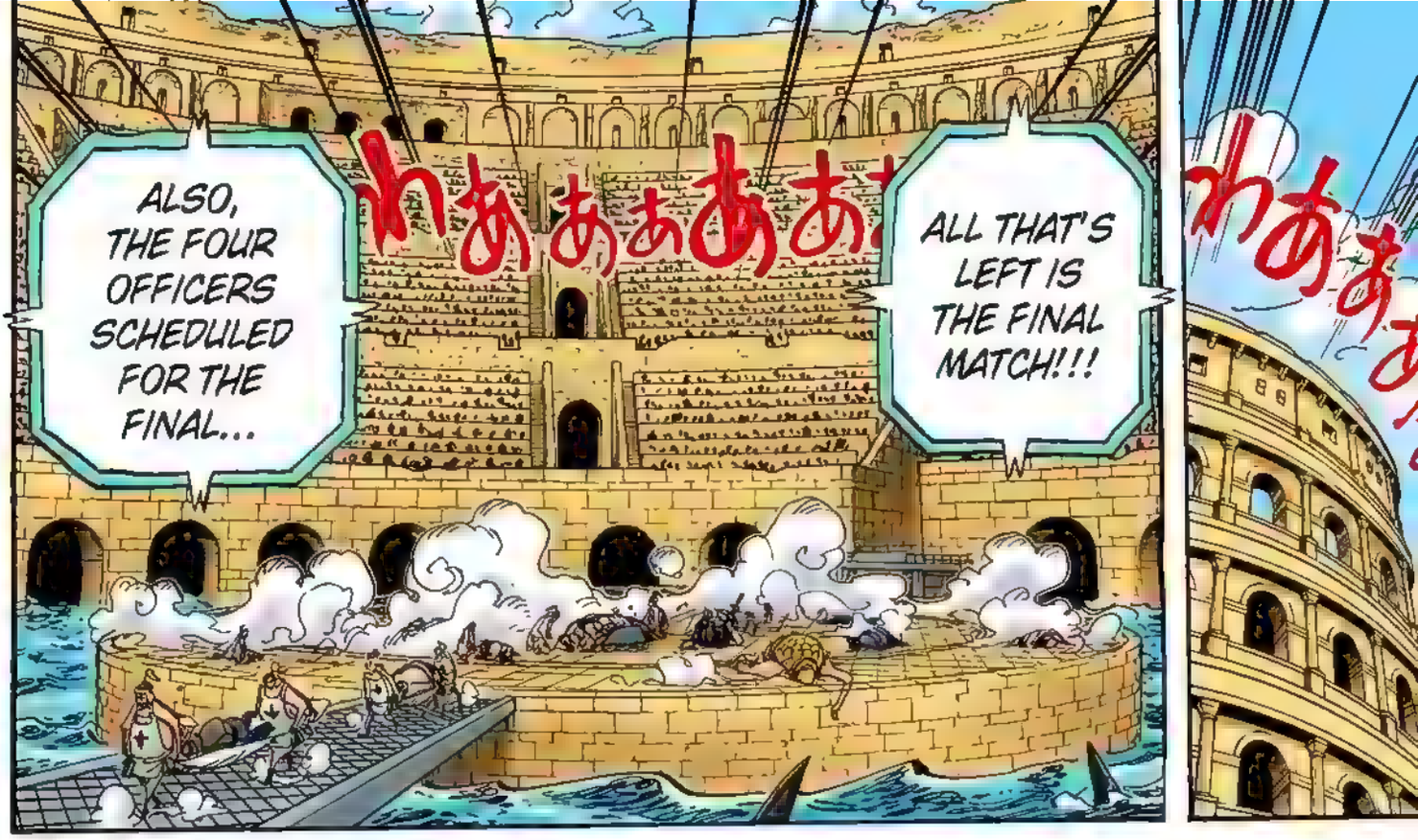
Q: Here's a question. If Marco's wiener gets cut off, will it grow back?

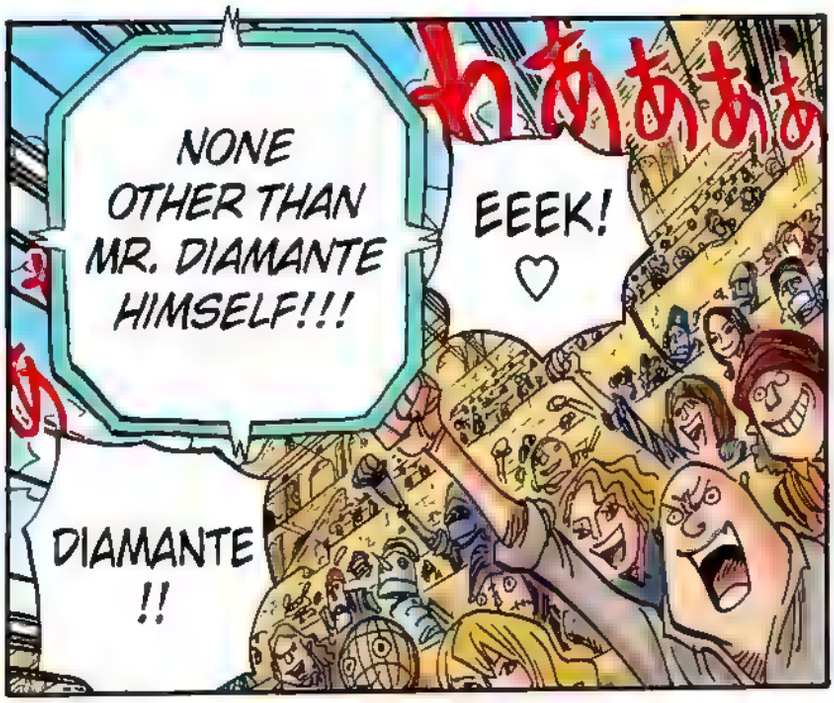
--Seigan

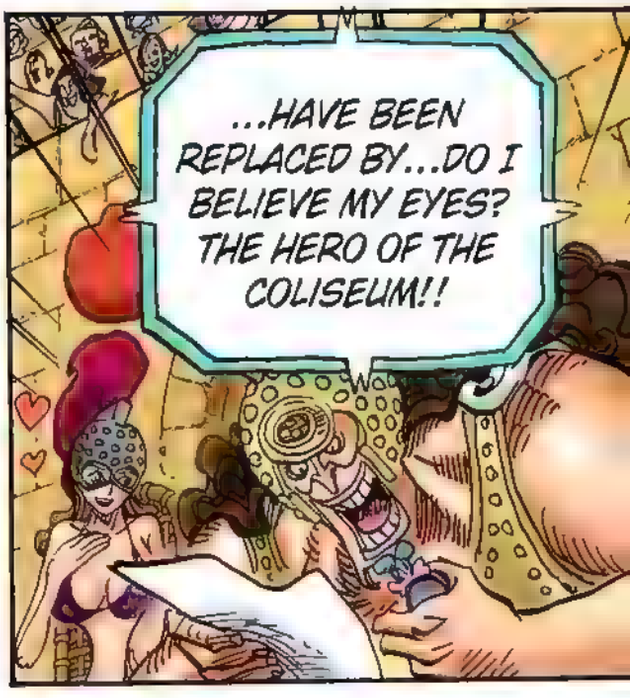
A: Yes, even his marcus can grow back. Hey!!!ミ

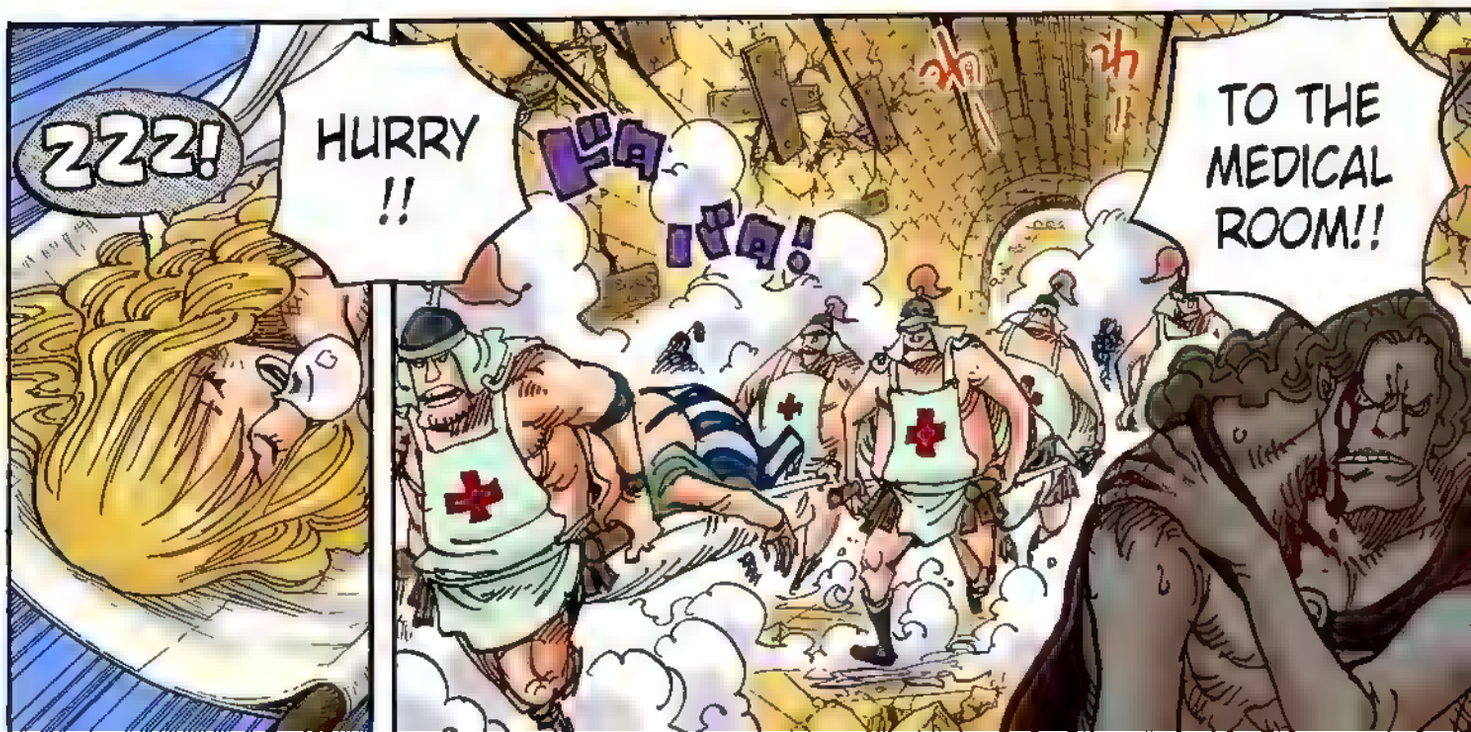
Chapter 735:
FUJITORA'S PLAN

REQUEST: "SANJI PRACTICES HIS JUGGLING WITH ARMADILLOS" BY KOGE-BUTA FROM KYOTO

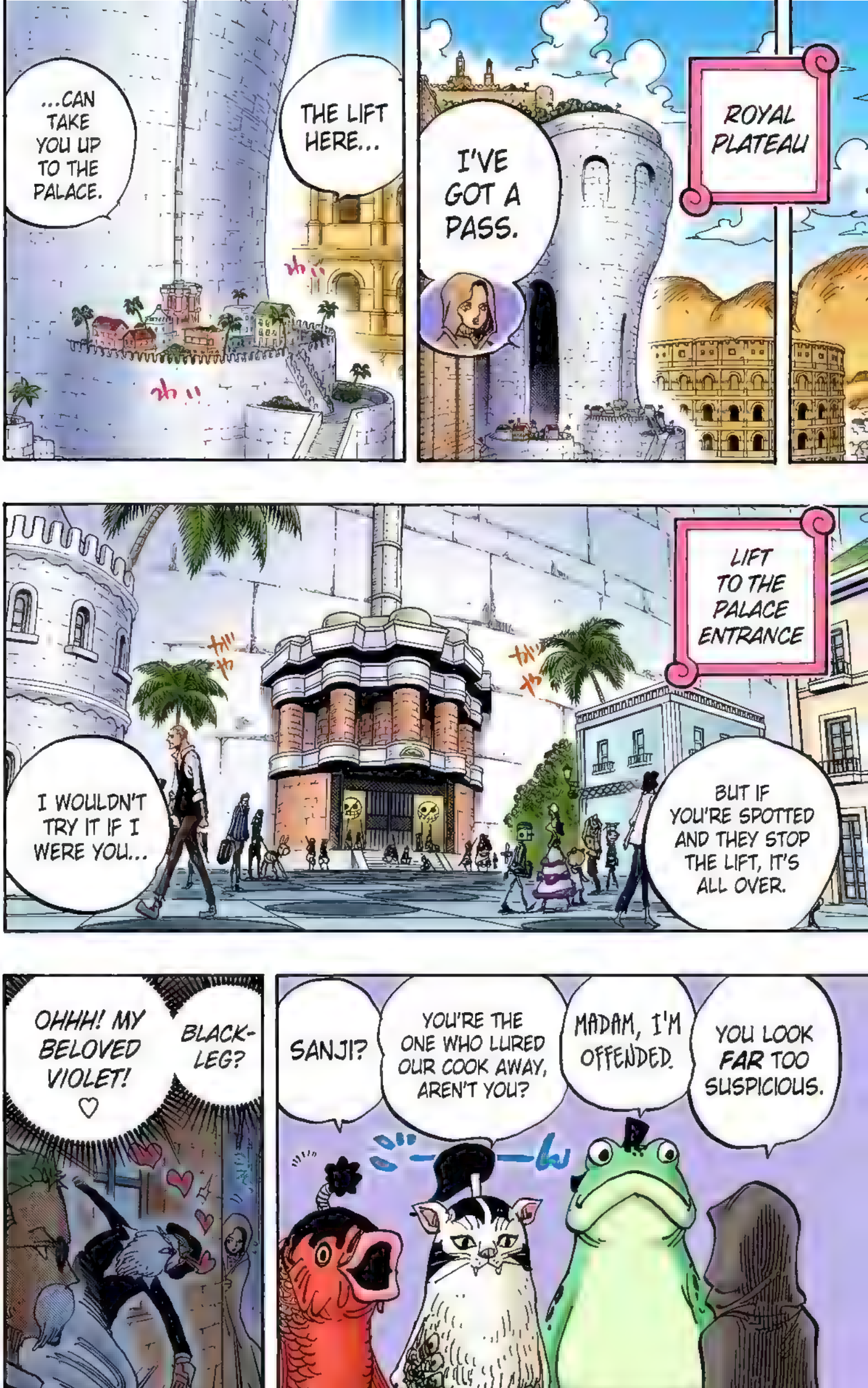

ALSO, THE FOUR OFFICERS SCHEDULED FOR THE FINAL...
わあああああ
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS THE FINAL MATCH!!!
わあああ


NONE OTHER THAN MR. DIAMANTE HIMSELF!!!
わあああ
EEEK! ♡
DIAMANTE !!


...HAVE BEEN REPLACED BY...DO I BELIEVE MY EYES? THE HERO OF THE COLISEUM!!

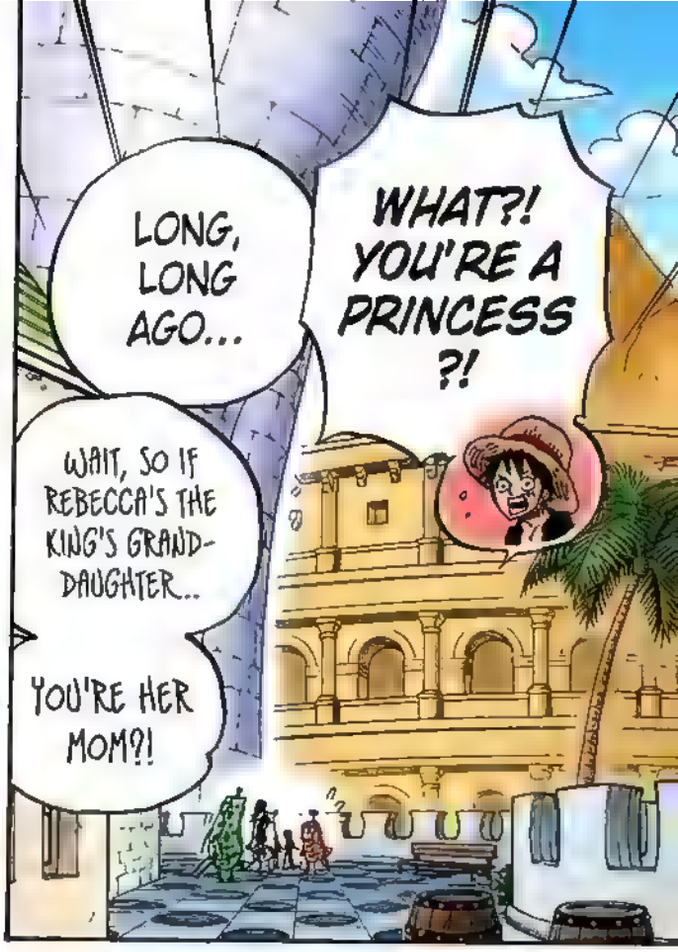

ZZZ!
HURRY !!
ドカ
バキ!
わ!
わ!
TO THE MEDICAL ROOM!!

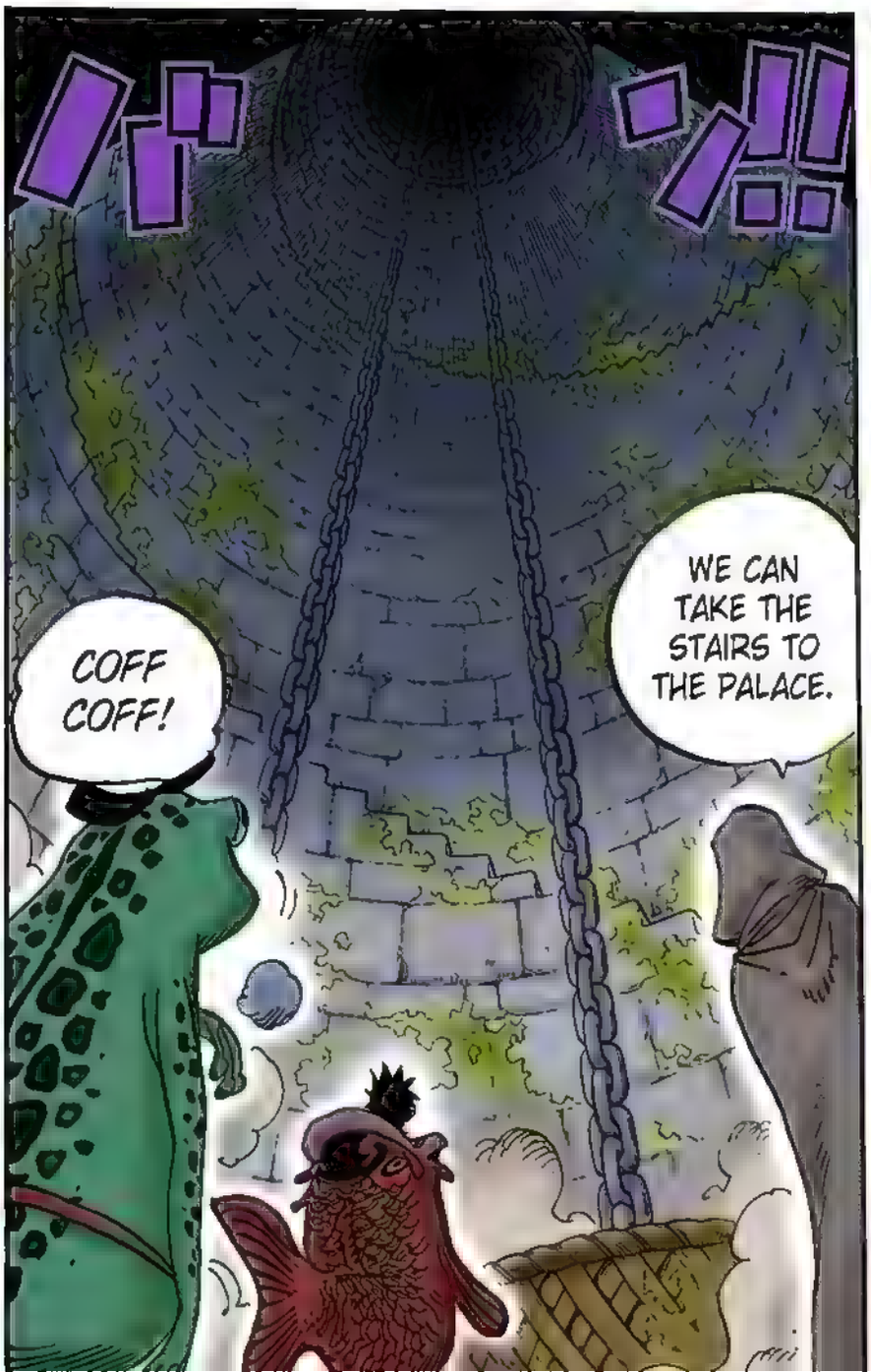
HUH?
LUCY?
I MADE IT TO THE FINAL TOO!!
OH! LUCY!
...
I MIGHT BE CAUSING A BIT OF A STIR SOON...
??
...BUT I WON'T DO YOU WRONG...
YOU MUST BE REBECCA. I'M FAMILIAR WITH YOUR BACKGROUND.
HEY, YOU! YOU DON'T GET TA TALK TO THE--
BUT THAT'S NOT...?
...OF THE LAND WHERE WE GREW UP...
?
IT'S ALL ABOUT PUTTING ON APPEARANCES HERE.
SOMETHING ABOUT THAT REMINDS ME...


...CAN TAKE YOU UP TO THE PALACE.
THE LIFT HERE...
I'VE GOT A PASS.
ROYAL PLATEAU
I WOULDN'T TRY IT IF I WERE YOU...
LIFT TO THE PALACE ENTRANCE
BUT IF YOU'RE SPOTTED AND THEY STOP THE LIFT, IT'S ALL OVER.
OHHH! MY BELOVED VIOLET! ♡
BLACK-LEG?
SANJI?
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO LURED OUR COOK AWAY, AREN'T YOU?
MADAM, I'M OFFENDED.
YOU LOOK FAR TOO SUSPICIOUS.

...TO BE ONE OF DOFWAMINGO'S UNDAHLINGS!!
SHE'S ONLY PWETEND-ING...
!?
RUSTLE...
DIDN'T YOU CALL YOURSELF ONE OF MINGO'S HENCHMEN?
YEAH, WE KNOW THE REST.
HE RUSHED OFF TO RESCUE YOUR SHIP...
I'VE BEEN WATCHING OVER ALL OF YOUR PLANS!
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN MY POWERS?
I EVEN KNOW THAT YOU'VE BEGUN TO FIGHT...
Y-YOU WEMEMBAH ME?!
WICKA !!
WAAHHH... PWINCESS VIOLA!
THANK YOU FOR BELIEVING IN MY FATHER.
...IN THE PLACE OF MY LATE SISTER.
...ALONGSIDE THE ONE-LEGGED SOLDIER WHO HELPED RAISE REBECCA OVER THE YEARS...
...
I SAW EVERY-THING!

GO IN.
KTHUNK
A HIDDEN DOOR! ARE YOU A NINJA?
REBECCA'S MY NIECE, THE DAUGHTER OF MY OLDER SISTER..

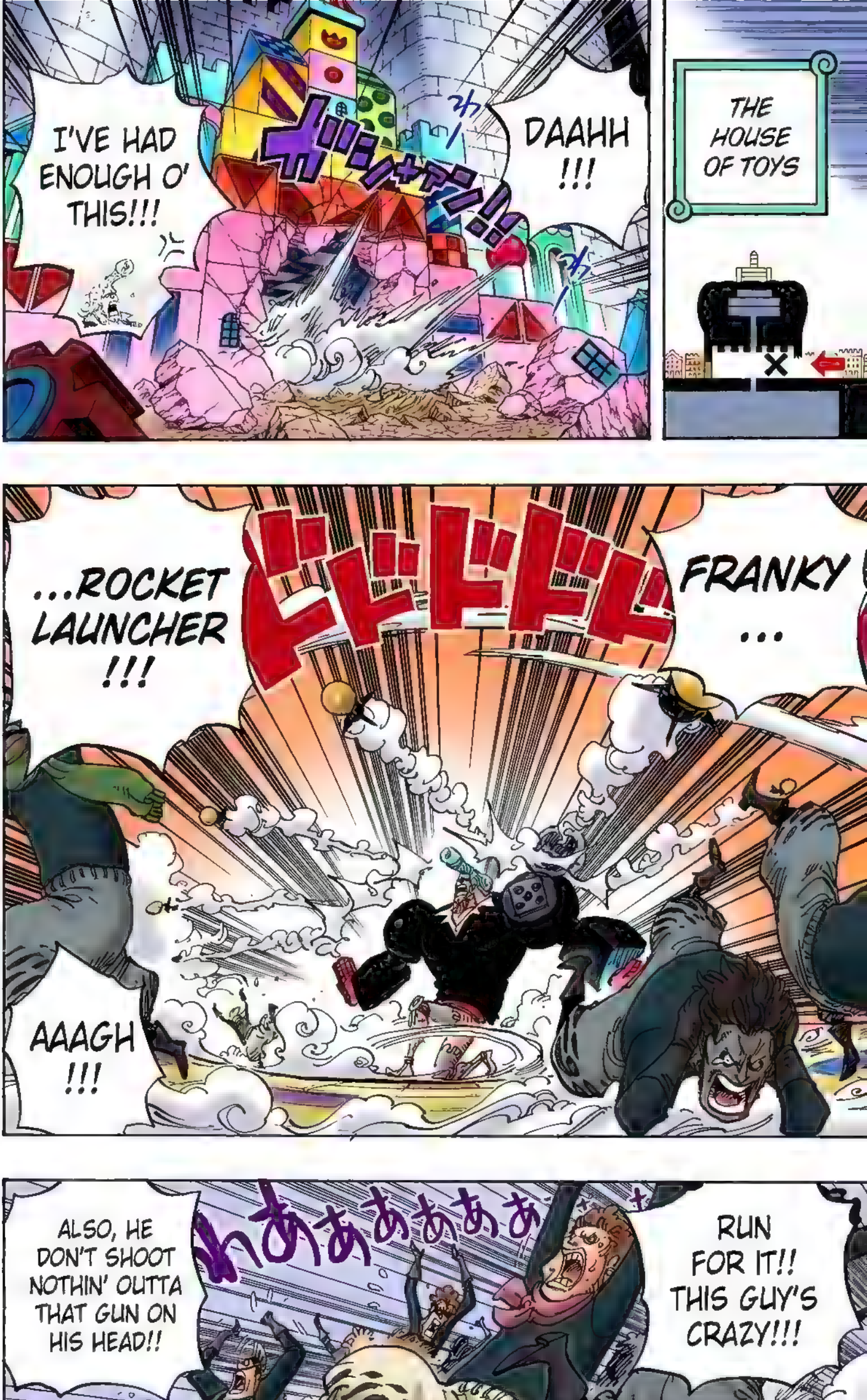

LONG, LONG AGO...
WHAT?! YOU'RE A PRINCESS ?!
WAIT, SO IF REBECCA'S THE KING'S GRAND-DAUGHTER..
YOU'RE HER MOM?!


COFF COFF!
WE CAN TAKE THE STAIRS TO THE PALACE.

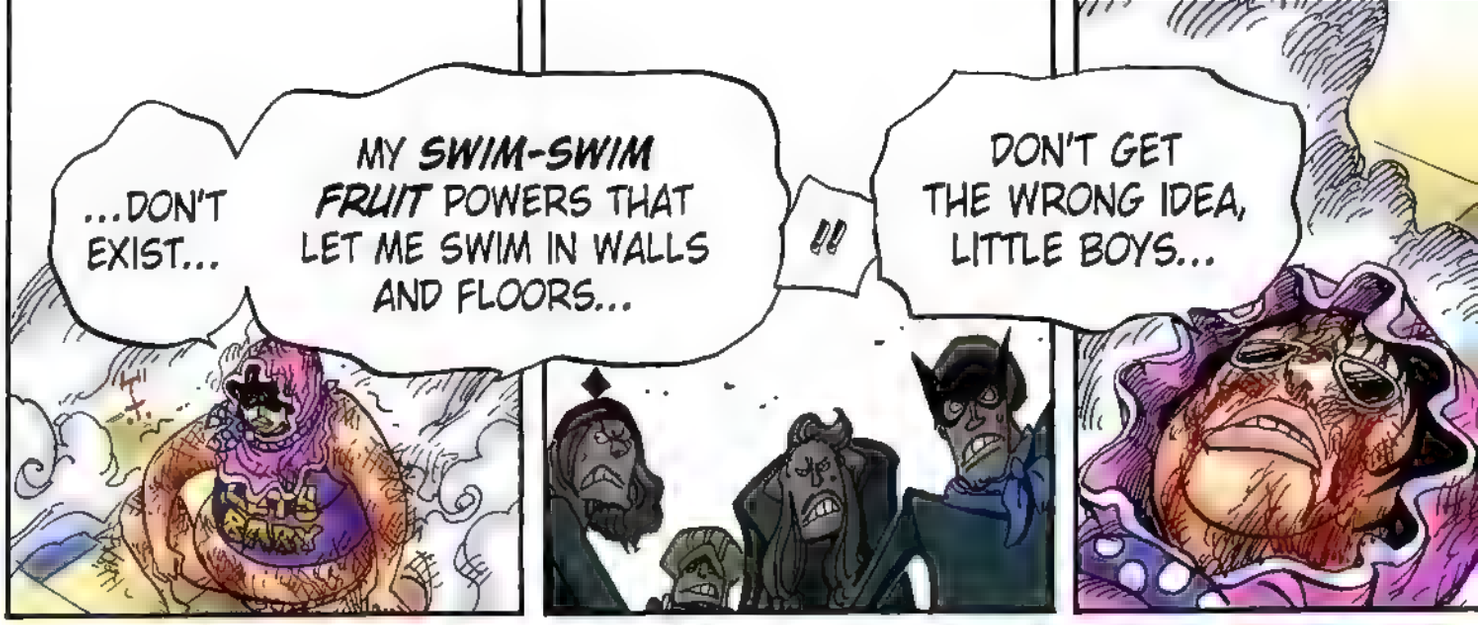
THIS IS A RIKU DYNASTY SECRET...
...OUR EMERGENCY ESCAPE!!
WHOA!

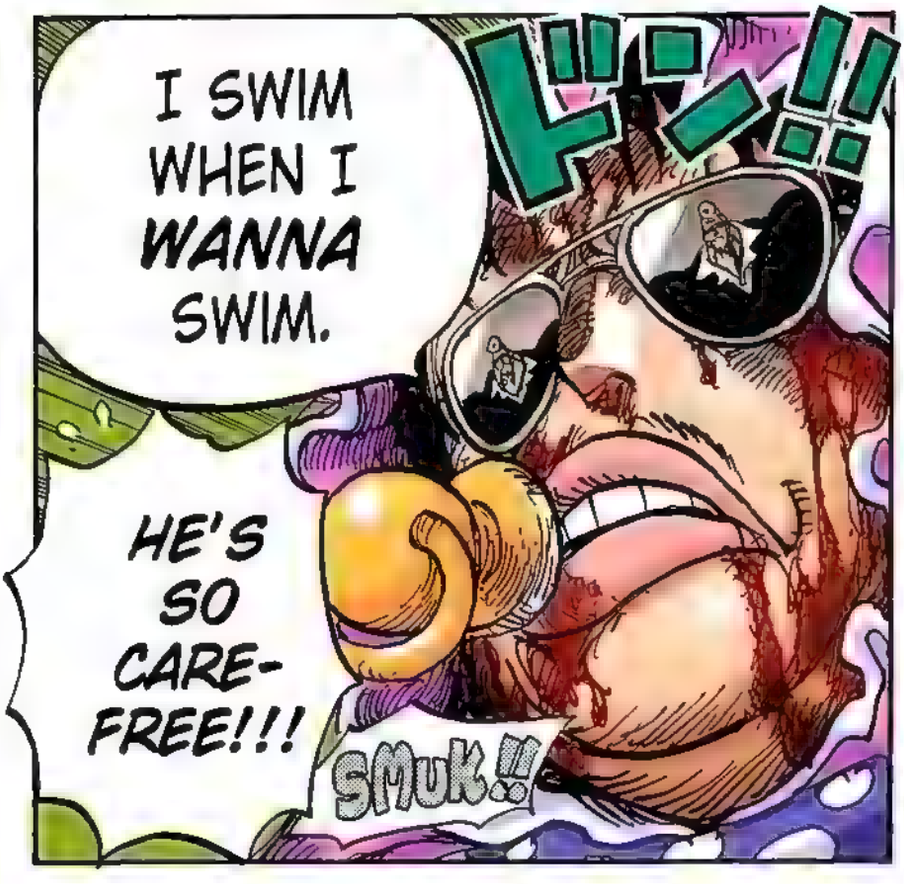
THERE'S ALSO A PULLEY FOR CARGO.
NOT EVEN DOFLAMINGO KNOWS OF THIS SHAFT.
OOH!

THEN BY GRABBING THE CHAIN, THE WEIGHT CARRIES YOU DOWN...
...AND LIFTS US TO THE APEX!!
OOH! A BOLD STRATAGEM!
OKAY, LUFFY! YOU GRAB THIS STONE...
...AND SHOOT UP TO THE TOP.
HUH?
ゴゴゴゴ
WHAT ?!
OKAY! I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!!
ドドドド
BUT THAT'S MADNESS !!
びよーん!
HMF!
....!!
DO NOT DALLY, KUNOICHI!
MAKE IT QUICK, LUFFY!!

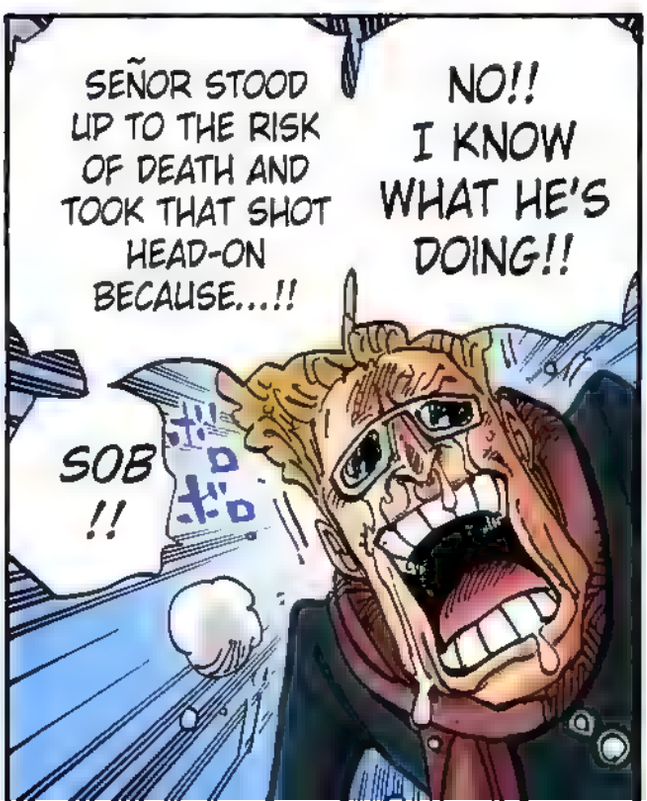

THE HOUSE OF TOYS
DAAHH !!!
I'VE HAD ENOUGH O' THIS!!!
FRANKY ...
...ROCKET LAUNCHER !!!
AAAGH !!!
RUN FOR IT!! THIS GUY'S CRAZY!!!
ALSO, HE DON'T SHOOT NOTHIN' OUTTA THAT GUN ON HIS HEAD!!

ワシ
ワシ
THIS IS NO TIME FOR BRUSHING YOUR TEETH WITH A SHOE BRUSH...!
...
ワシ
ワシ
WATCH OUT, SEÑOR! USE YOUR POWERS TO DIVE!!
HOW CAN THIS BE?!!
ドゴォーン!!!
SEÑORRR !!!
!!
WHAT?! OHMYGOD! ♡
HE'S SO HARD-BOILED! ♡
SEÑOR !!
SEÑOR PINK!!
...
WHY DIDN'T YOU USE YOUR POWERS TO EVADE?!!

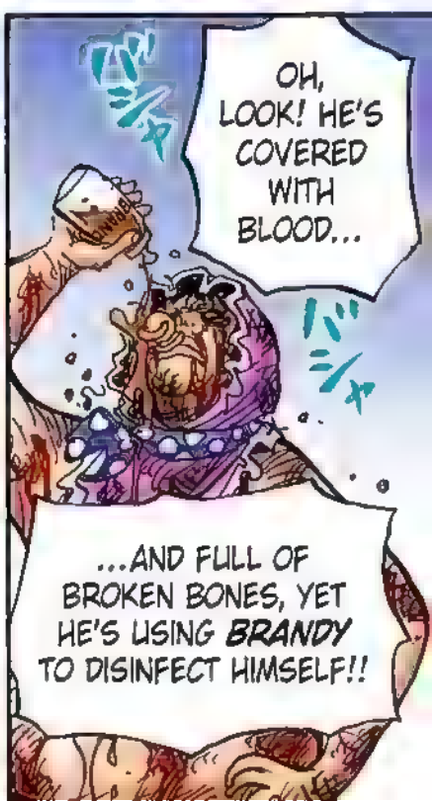

...DON'T EXIST...
MY SWIM-SWIM FRUIT POWERS THAT LET ME SWIM IN WALLS AND FLOORS...
!!
DON'T GET THE WRONG IDEA, LITTLE BOYS...

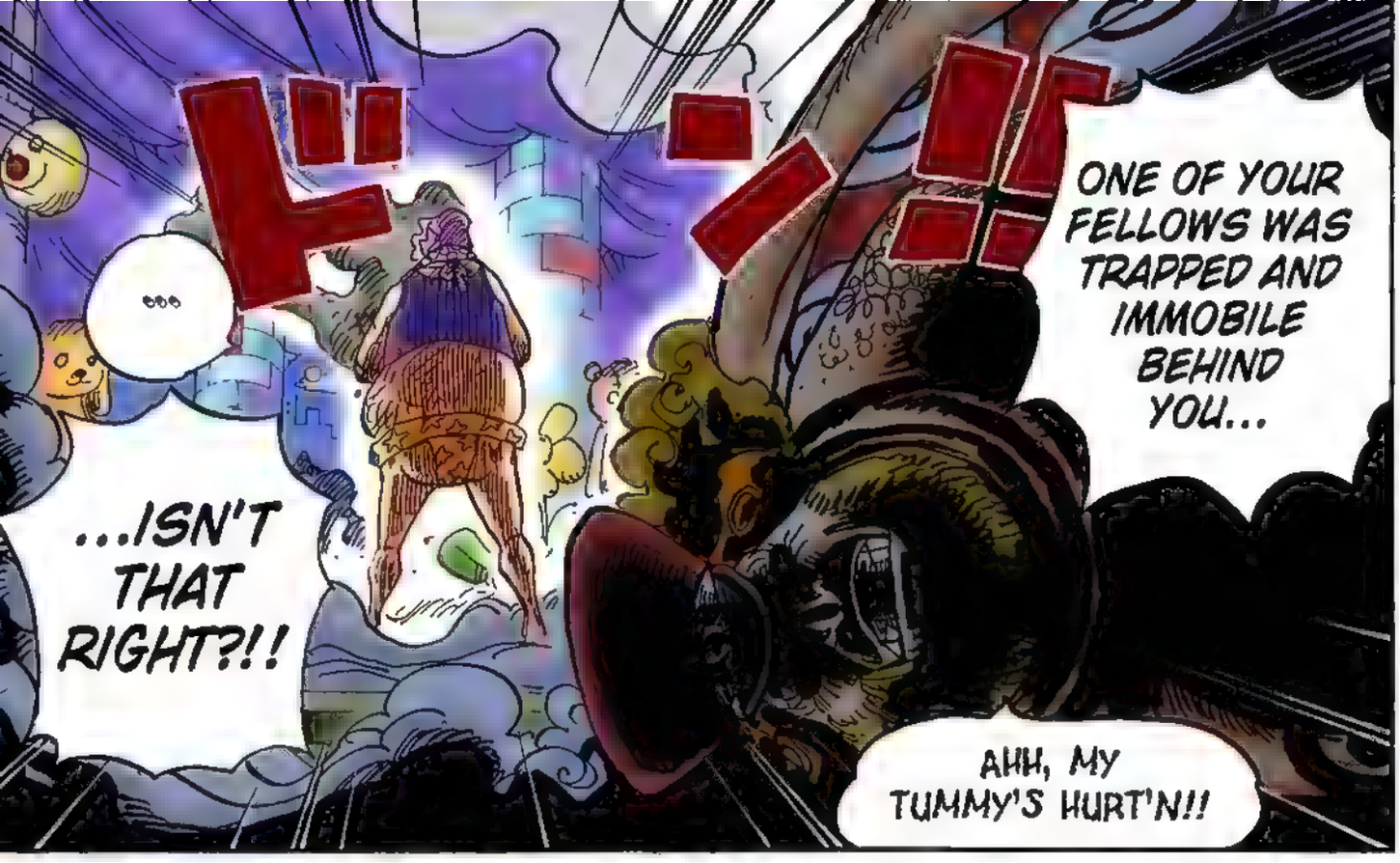

I SWIM WHEN I WANNA SWIM.
ドン!!
HE'S SO CARE-FREE!!!
SMUK!!

!?
LEMME TELL YOU SOME-THING...
...FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF RUNNIN' FROM THE ENEMY...

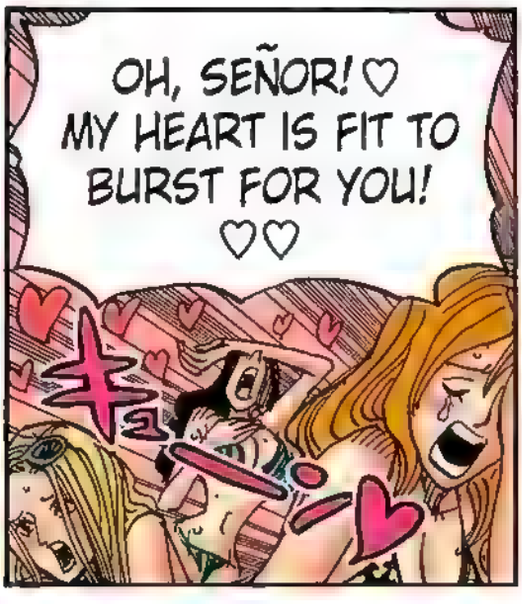

SEÑOR STOOD UP TO THE RISK OF DEATH AND TOOK THAT SHOT HEAD-ON BECAUSE...!!
NO!! I KNOW WHAT HE'S DOING!!
SOB!!

...! NO...!!
HUH?

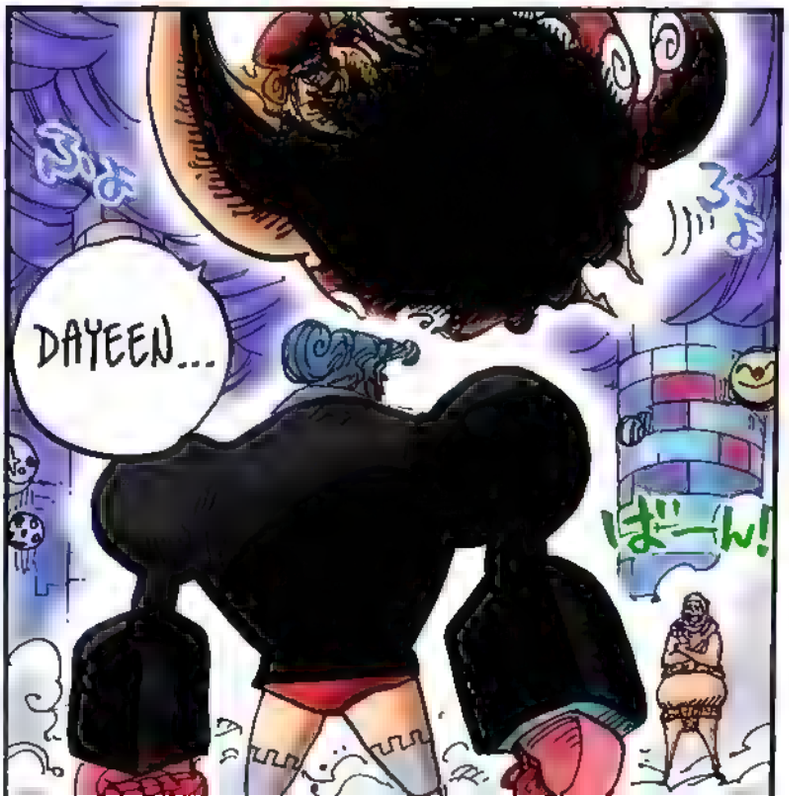

OH, LOOK! HE'S COVERED WITH BLOOD...
...AND FULL OF BROKEN BONES, YET HE'S USING BRANDY TO DISINFECT HIMSELF!!

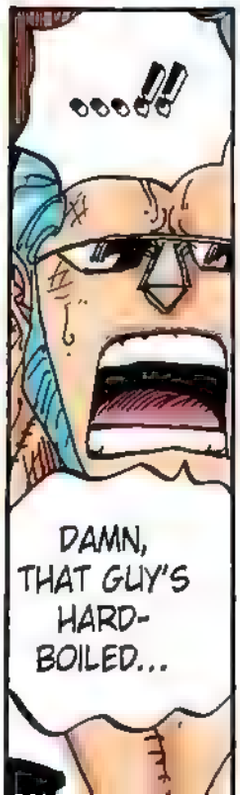

ドーン!!
...
...ISN'T THAT RIGHT?!!
ONE OF YOUR FELLOWS WAS TRAPPED AND IMMOBILE BEHIND YOU...
AHH, MY TUMMY'S HURT'N!!

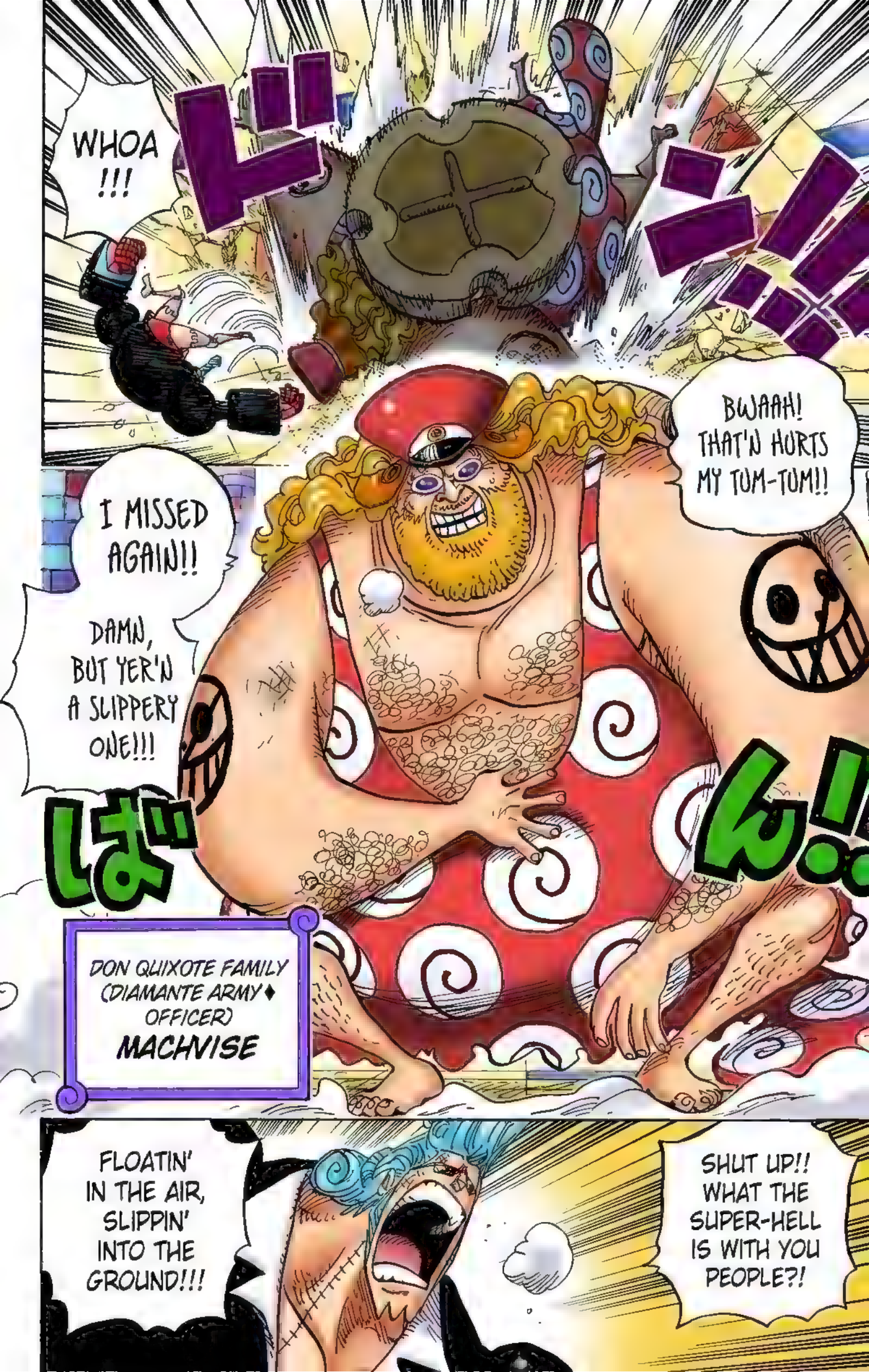
MAKE LOVE TO ME, SEÑOR! ♡
CAN YOU STAND, VISE?
DUNNO. I DON'T LIVE IN THE PAST.
SMACK!!


OH, SEÑOR! ♡ MY HEART IS FIT TO BURST FOR YOU! ♡♡

!!
TON-TON.

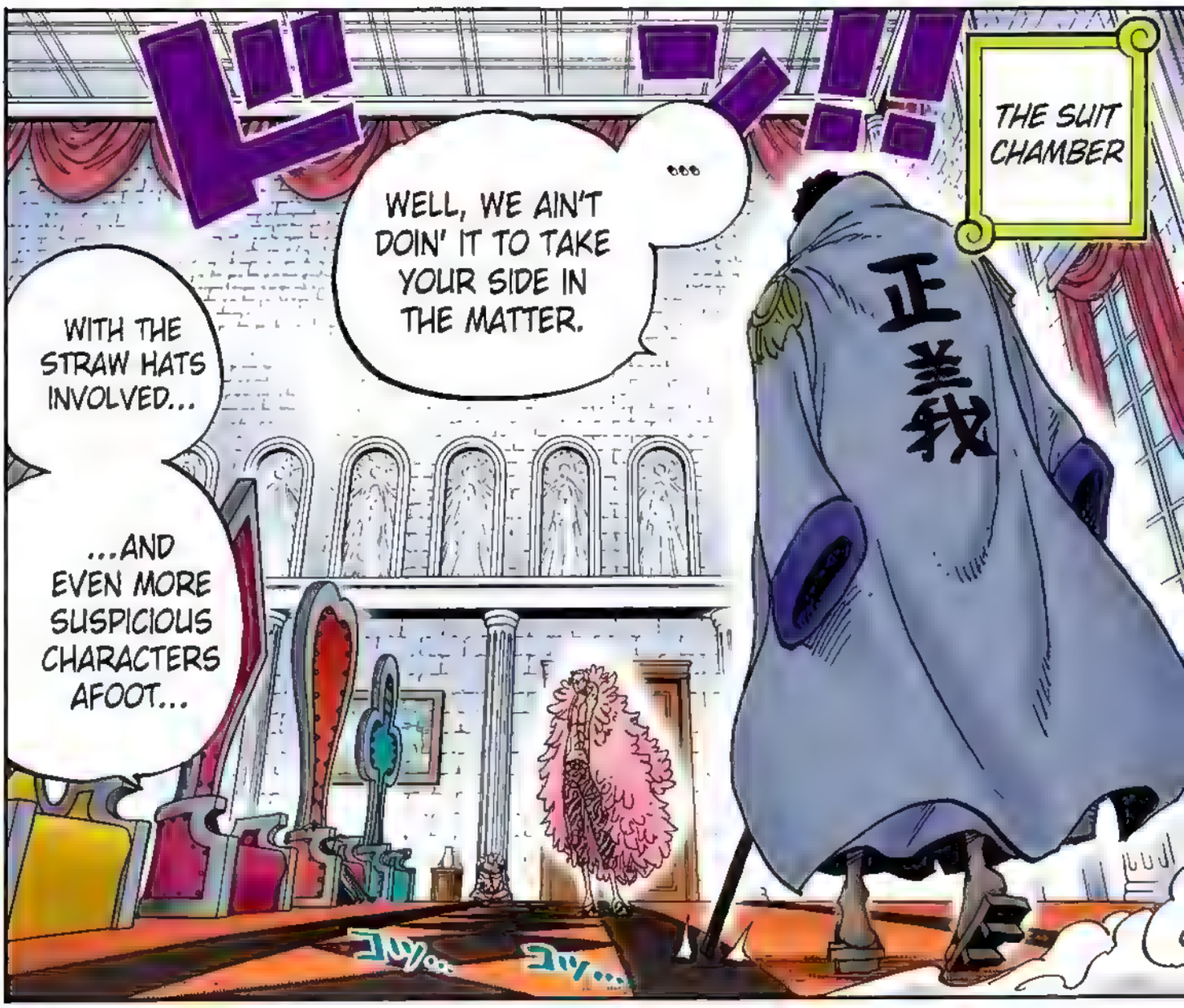

DAYEEN...
ばーん!

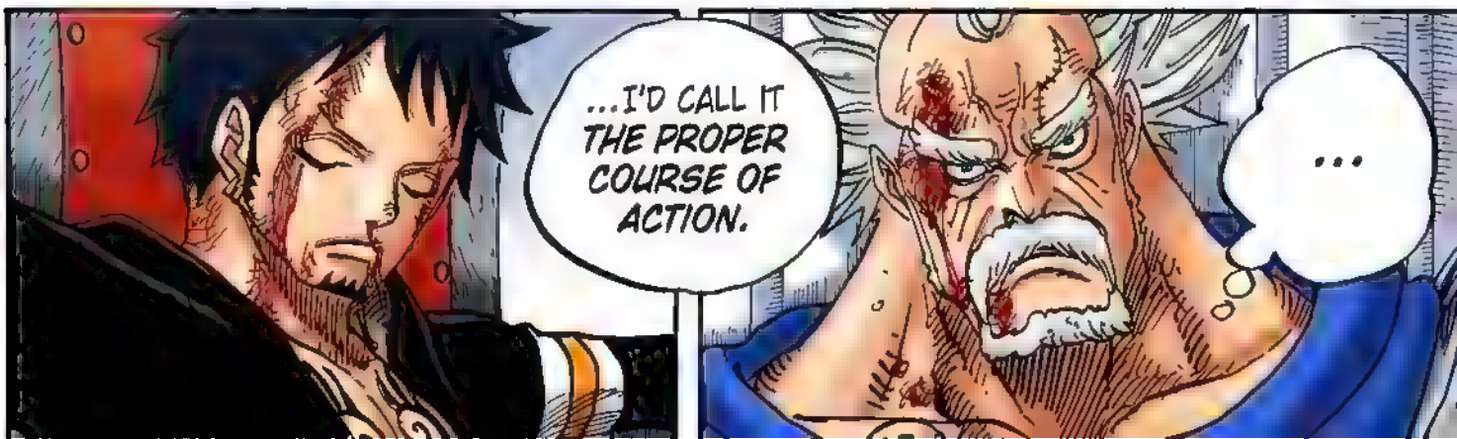

...!!
DAMN, THAT GUY'S HARD-BOILED...

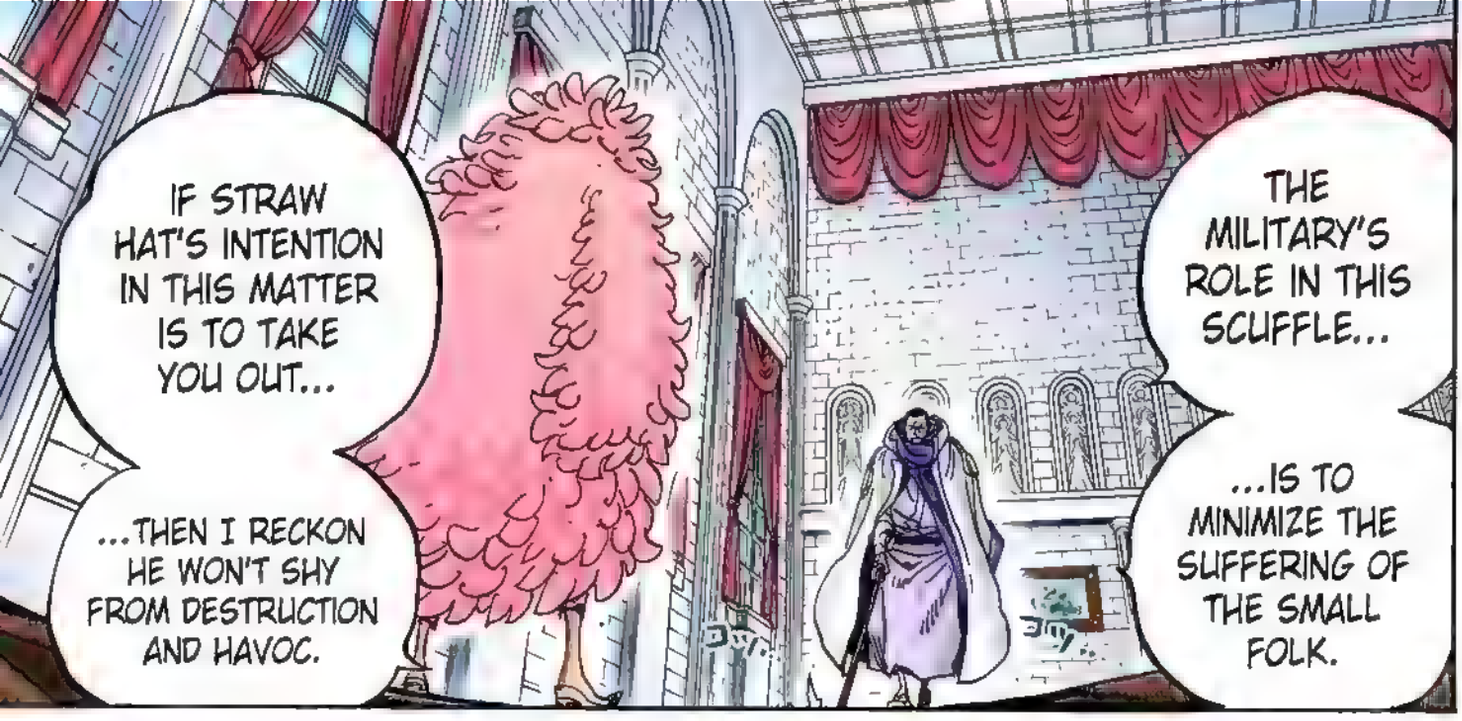

WHOA !!!
BWAAH! THAT'N HURTS MY TOM-TOM!!
I MISSED AGAIN!!
DAMN, BUT YER'N A SLIPPERY ONE!!!
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY (DIAMANTE ARMY♦ OFFICER)
MACHVISE
FLOATIN' IN THE AIR, SLIPPIN' INTO THE GROUND!!!
SHUT UP!! WHAT THE SUPER-HELL IS WITH YOU PEOPLE?!

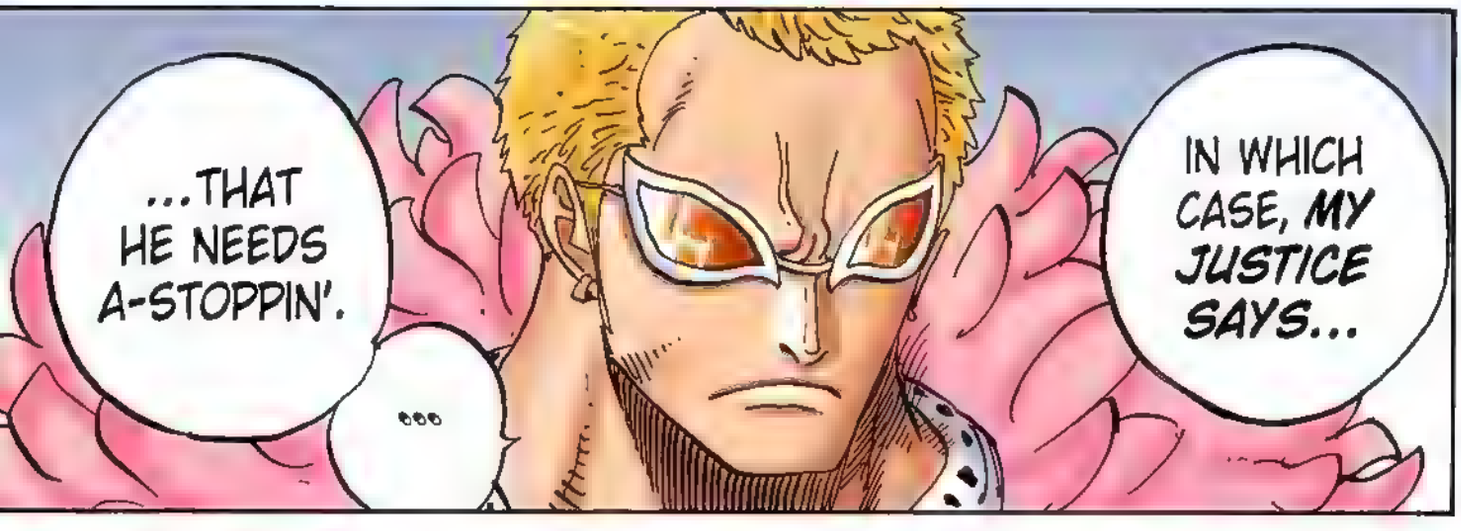
CYBORG FRANKY OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!
!?
STOP RIGHT THERE!!!
...
SURROUNDED ON ALL SIDES!!!
THE NAVY HAS THE HOUSE OF TOYS...
HERE COME MORE NOISE-MAKERS...
WHAT?! I AIN'T HEARD O' NONE OF THIS'N!!
HUH?! WHAT'S THE NAVY GOT TO DO WITH THIS?!!

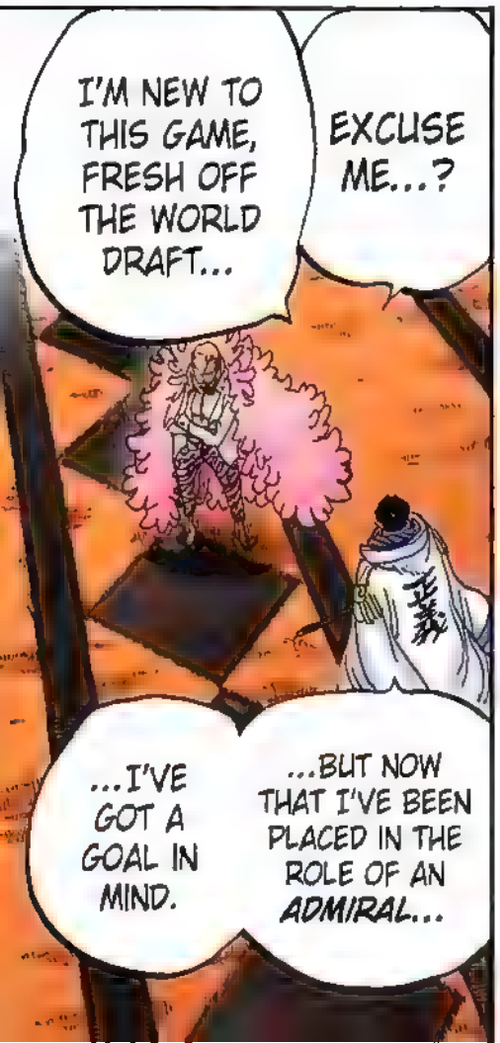
I'M IMPRESSED AT YOUR RESOLVE...
...FUJI-TORA.
THE NAVY'S MOVING IN.
THE PALACE


ドド!!!
THE SUIT CHAMBER
WELL, WE AIN'T DOIN' IT TO TAKE YOUR SIDE IN THE MATTER.
WITH THE STRAW HATS INVOLVED...
...AND EVEN MORE SUSPICIOUS CHARACTERS AFOOT...
正義
コツ...
コツ...


...I'D CALL IT THE PROPER COURSE OF ACTION.
...


IF STRAW HAT'S INTENTION IN THIS MATTER IS TO TAKE YOU OUT...
...THEN I RECKON HE WON'T SHY FROM DESTRUCTION AND HAVOC.
THE MILITARY'S ROLE IN THIS SCUFFLE...
...IS TO MINIMIZE THE SUFFERING OF THE SMALL FOLK.


...THAT HE NEEDS A-STOPPIN'.
...
IN WHICH CASE, MY JUSTICE SAYS...

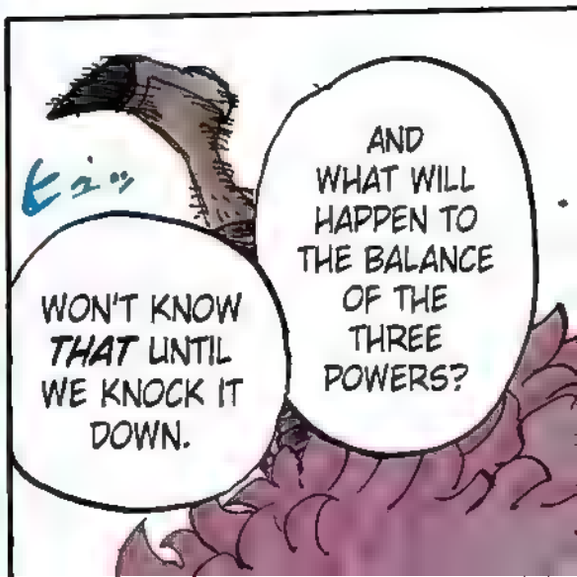

I'M NEW TO THIS GAME, FRESH OFF THE WORLD DRAFT...
EXCUSE ME...?
...I'VE GOT A GOAL IN MIND.
...BUT NOW THAT I'VE BEEN PLACED IN THE ROLE OF AN ADMIRAL...

...AFTER THAT!!
AND I'LL DEAL WITH YOU...
!!?

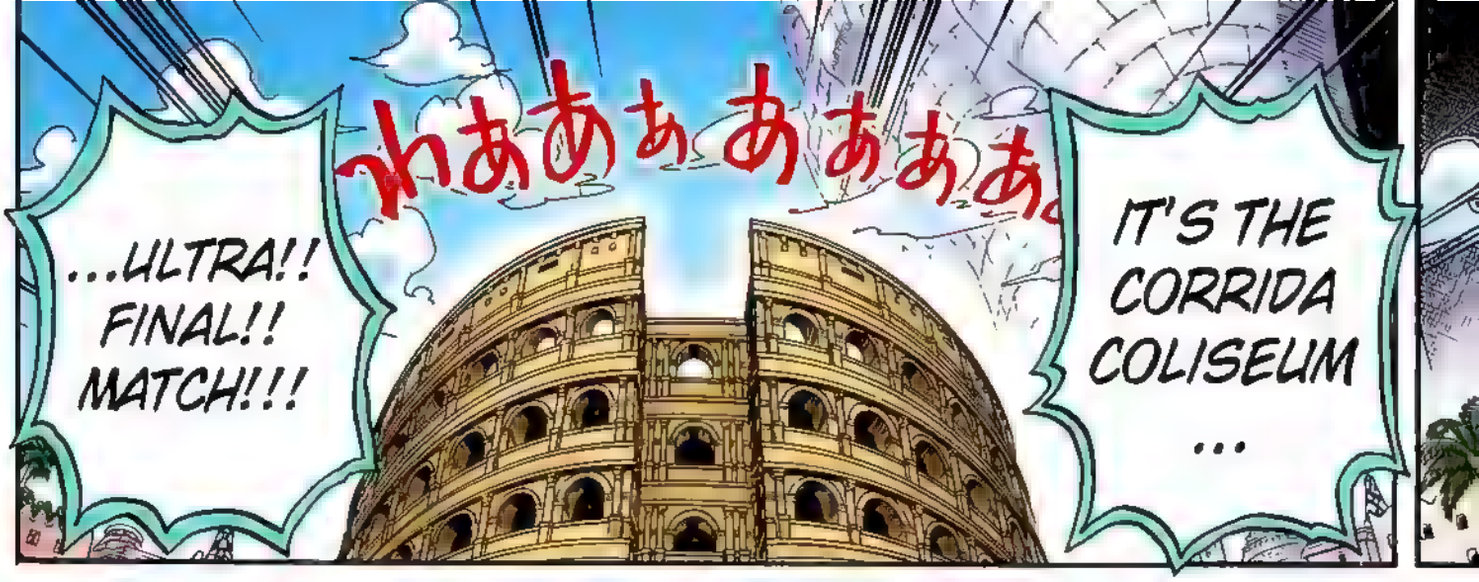
THE COMPLETE AND UTTER ERADICATION ...
...OF THE "SEVEN WARLORDS" SYSTEM!!!
!!?

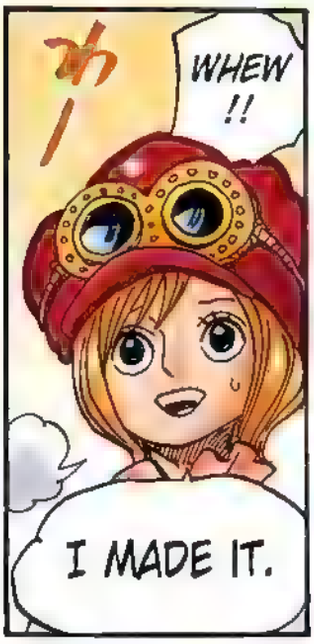
ガキィ
BUT THE MORE EVIL AND INIQUITY YOU BRING ABOUT...
...THE HIGHER THE PRICE ON YOUR HEAD, HEAVENLY DEMON.

I'VE NO DOUBT THAT IF HE SUCCEEDED, IT'D BE IN AS DIRE A STATE AS THIS ONE IS TODAY.
ONE O' THEM PIRATES ATTEMPTED TO HIJACK A MAJOR COUNTRY...
...


ヒュッ
WON'T KNOW THAT UNTIL WE KNOCK IT DOWN.
AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE BALANCE OF THE THREE POWERS?

WE CAN STILL GET ALONG FOR NOW.
KEEP YOUR BRITCHES ON.
..."GET RID OF ME NOW, WHILE YOU HAVE THE CHANCE"!!
HEE HEE! I COULD HAVE SWORN I JUST HEARD YOU SAY...
AND IF ANY ROUGH EDGES SHOULD HAPPEN TO BE EXPOSED TO THE LIGHT...
...WELL...REST ASSURED I'LL BE TURNIN' A BLIND EYE ON 'EM.
I'M OF A MIND TO PROTECT YOUR KINGDOM.
LIKE IT OR NOT, THE WORLD WILL ACT...
...
THE "REVERIE" IS THIS YEAR.

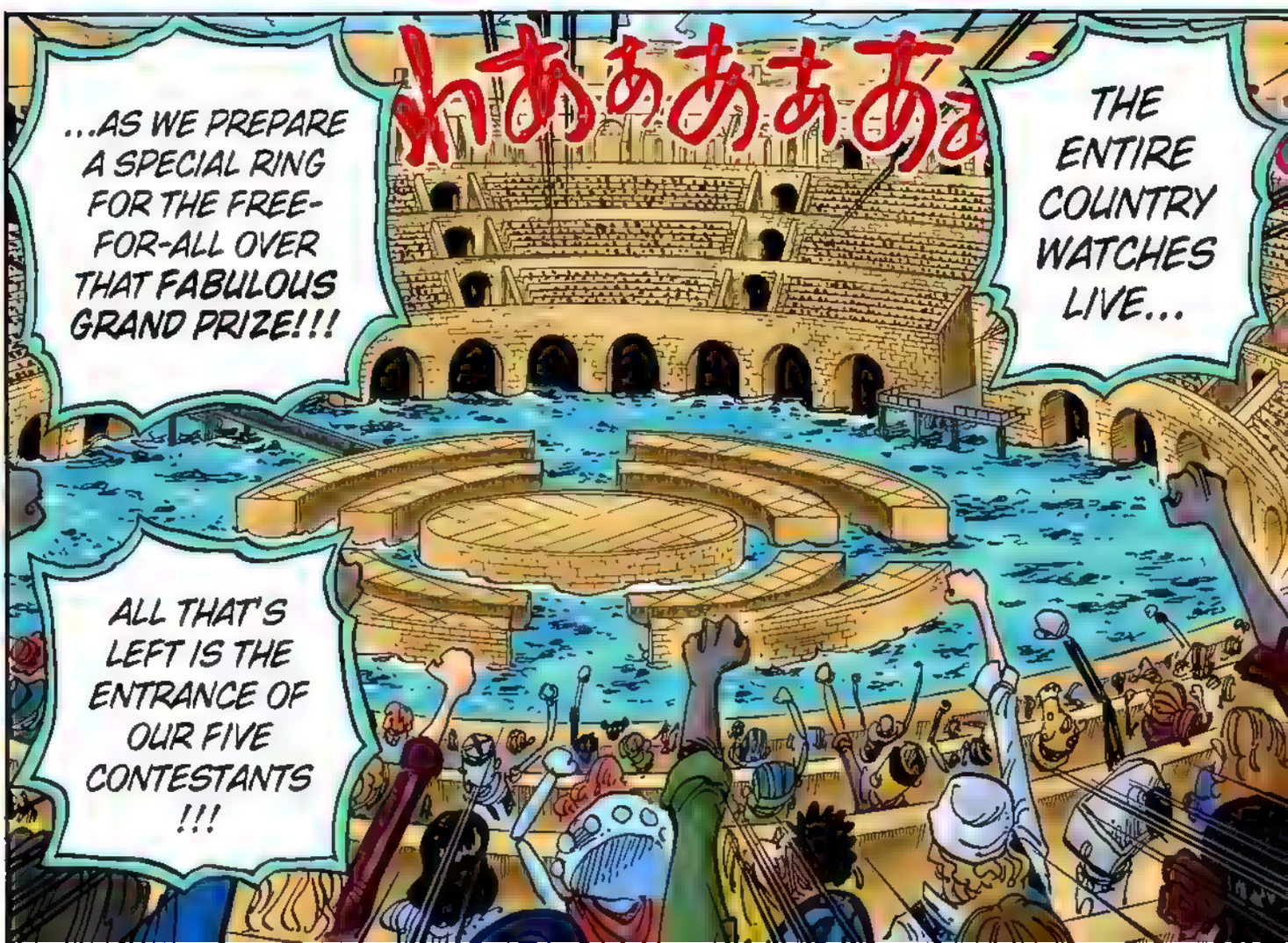

わあああああ
...ULTRA!! FINAL!! MATCH!!!
IT'S THE CORRIDA COLISEUM ...

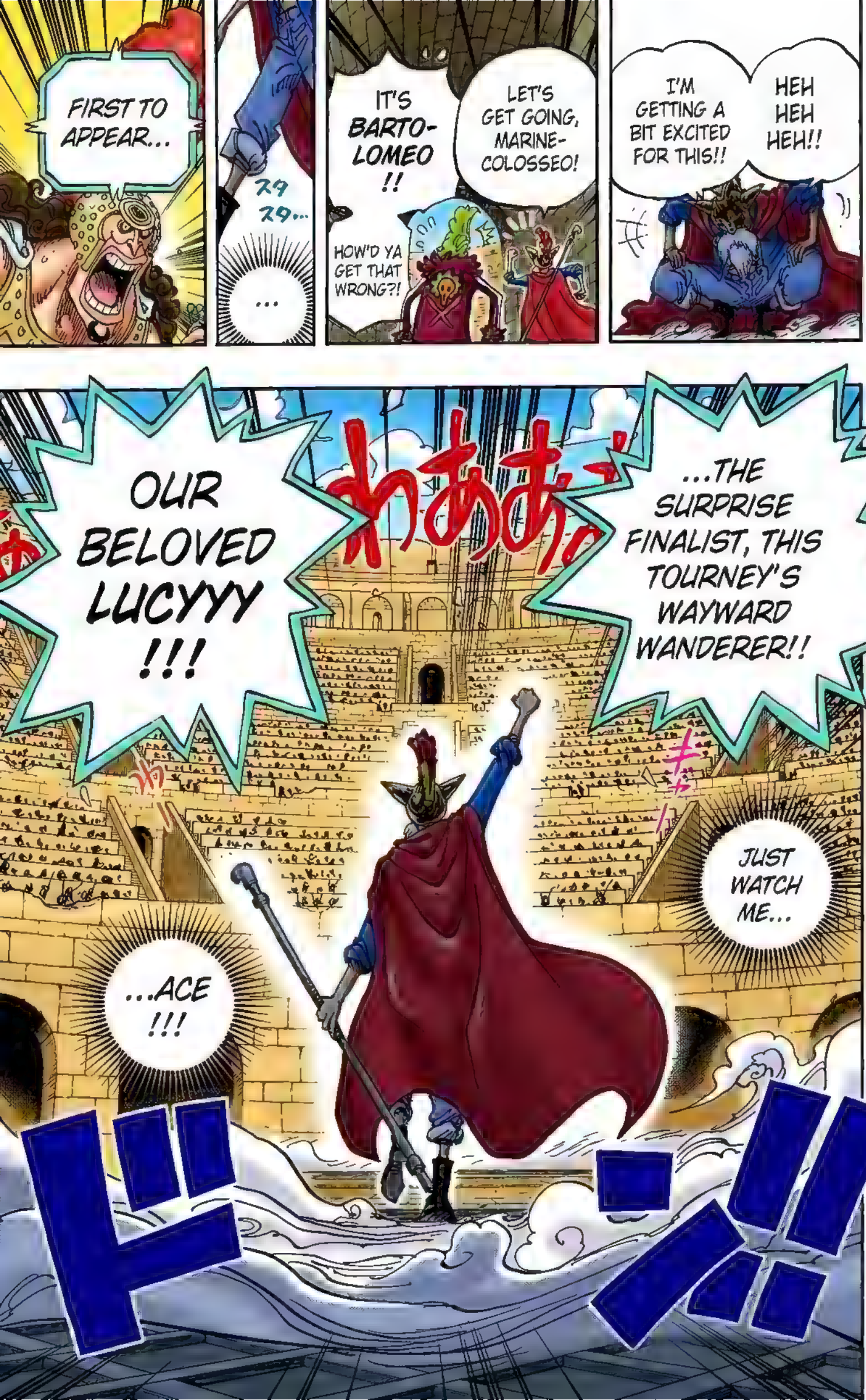

WHEW !!
I MADE IT.

わあああああ
!

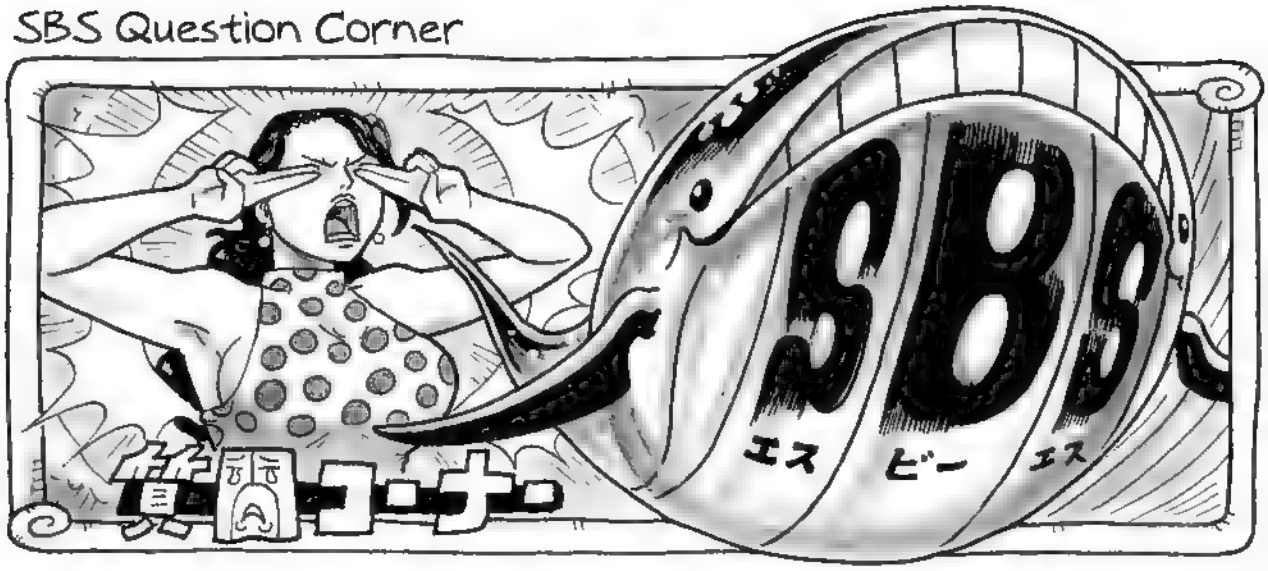
FLOP
FLOP

HUFF!
HUFF!


わあああああ
...AS WE PREPARE A SPECIAL RING FOR THE FREE-FOR-ALL OVER THAT FABULOUS GRAND PRIZE!!!
THE ENTIRE COUNTRY WATCHES LIVE...
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS THE ENTRANCE OF OUR FIVE CONTESTANTS !!!


FIRST TO APPEAR...
29
29...
...
IT'S BARTO-LOMEO !!
LET'S GET GOING, MARINE-COLOSSEO!
HOW'D YA GET THAT WRONG?!
I'M GETTING A BIT EXCITED FOR THIS!!
HEH HEH HEH!!
OUR BELOVED LUCYYY !!!
わあぁ
...THE SURPRISE FINALIST, THIS TOURNEY'S WAYWARD WANDERER!!
JUST WATCH ME...
...ACE !!!
LU-!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: Can Fujitora's birthday be August 10? "Fu" can refer to 8, and "to" can be 10.

--Torohitamanu

A: Hmm... (pretending to mull it over) Hmm... (pretending to mull it over) Zzz... (fell asleep) Ah!! (Woke up) Okay. (doesn't really care)

Q: Heya, Odacchi! Is Fujitora based on the role of Zatoichi, the blind swordsman played by Shintaro Katsu? I don't know who that is, but Mommy and Daddy said so.

--Mitarashi Dango

A: Yes, that's right. My generation would never mistake good old "Katsu-Shin," but I suppose the younger folks wouldn't know him. There are plenty of newer movies with the Zatoichi title, but he was originally a sub-character from a totally different story played by an actor named Shintaro Katsu. Between TV productions and movies, there are over a hundred pieces of film based on this famous character. Let me guess, you're not interested? I know that! So anyway, Katsu-Shin really hated reading scripts, so when it came to the TV shows

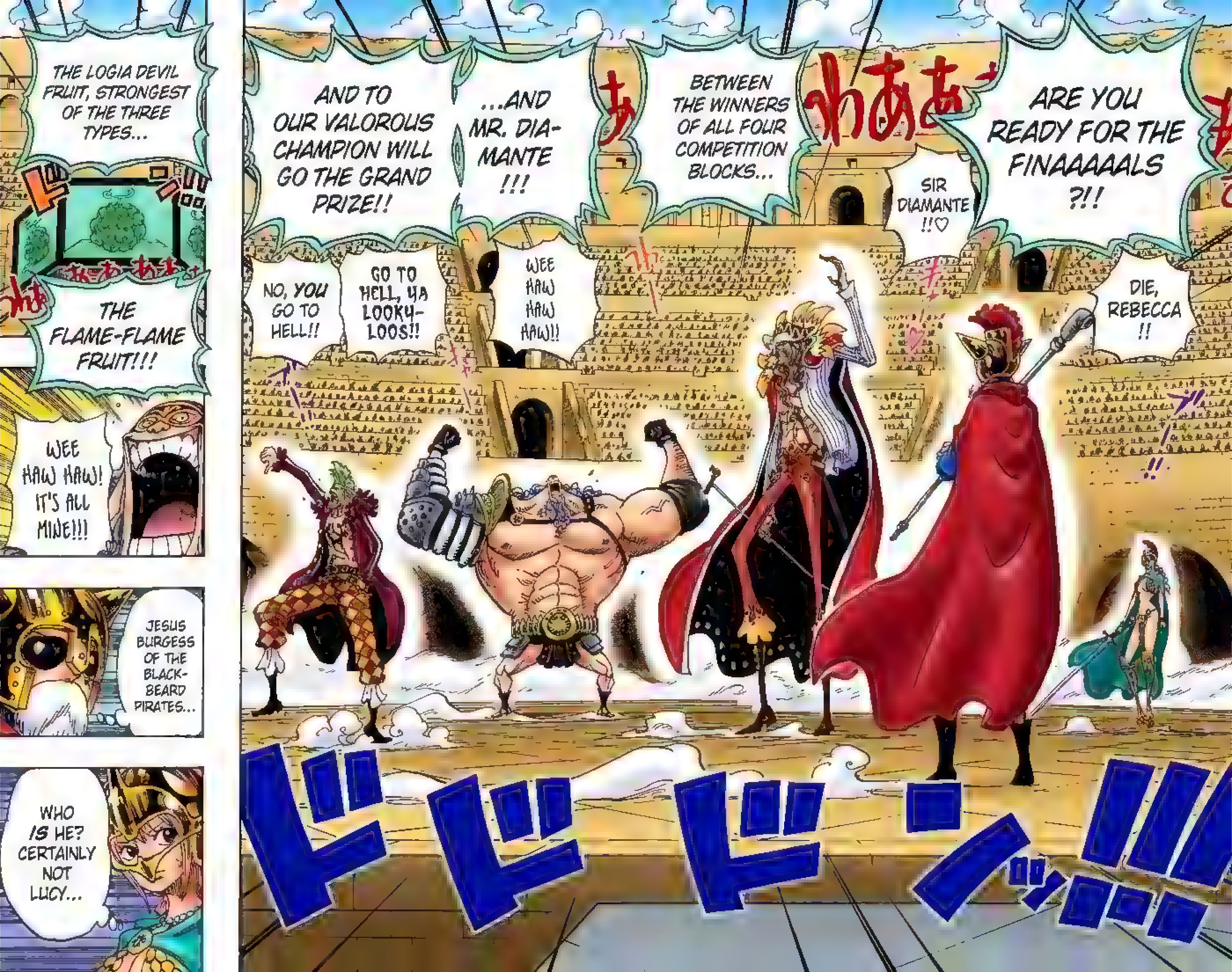
Q: Mr. Oda, when will we get to see Naval Admiral Momousagi (Pink Rabbit)? Sexy dynamite Momousagi, with her lethal knockout beauty! I can barely sleep at night from all the anticipation.

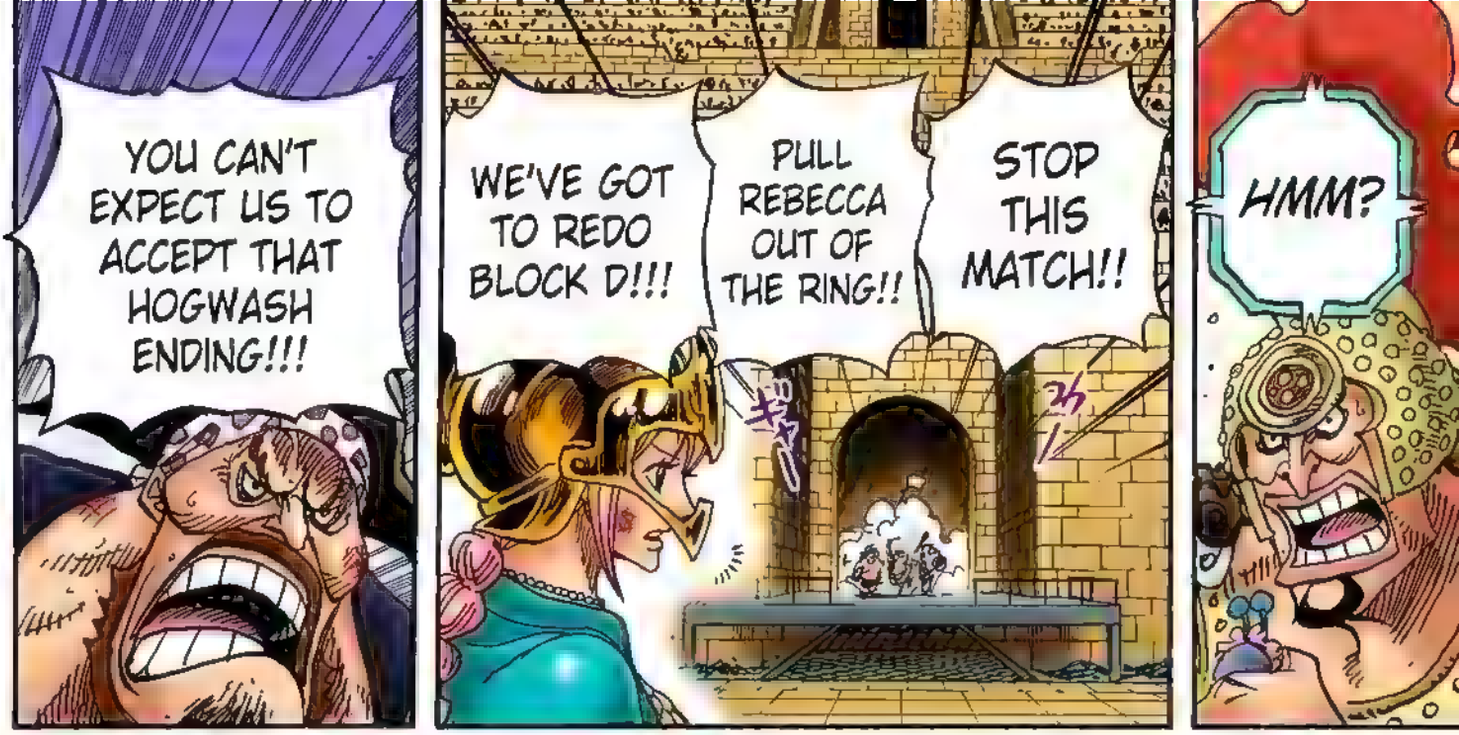
--Sanji's Brother, Yonji 2

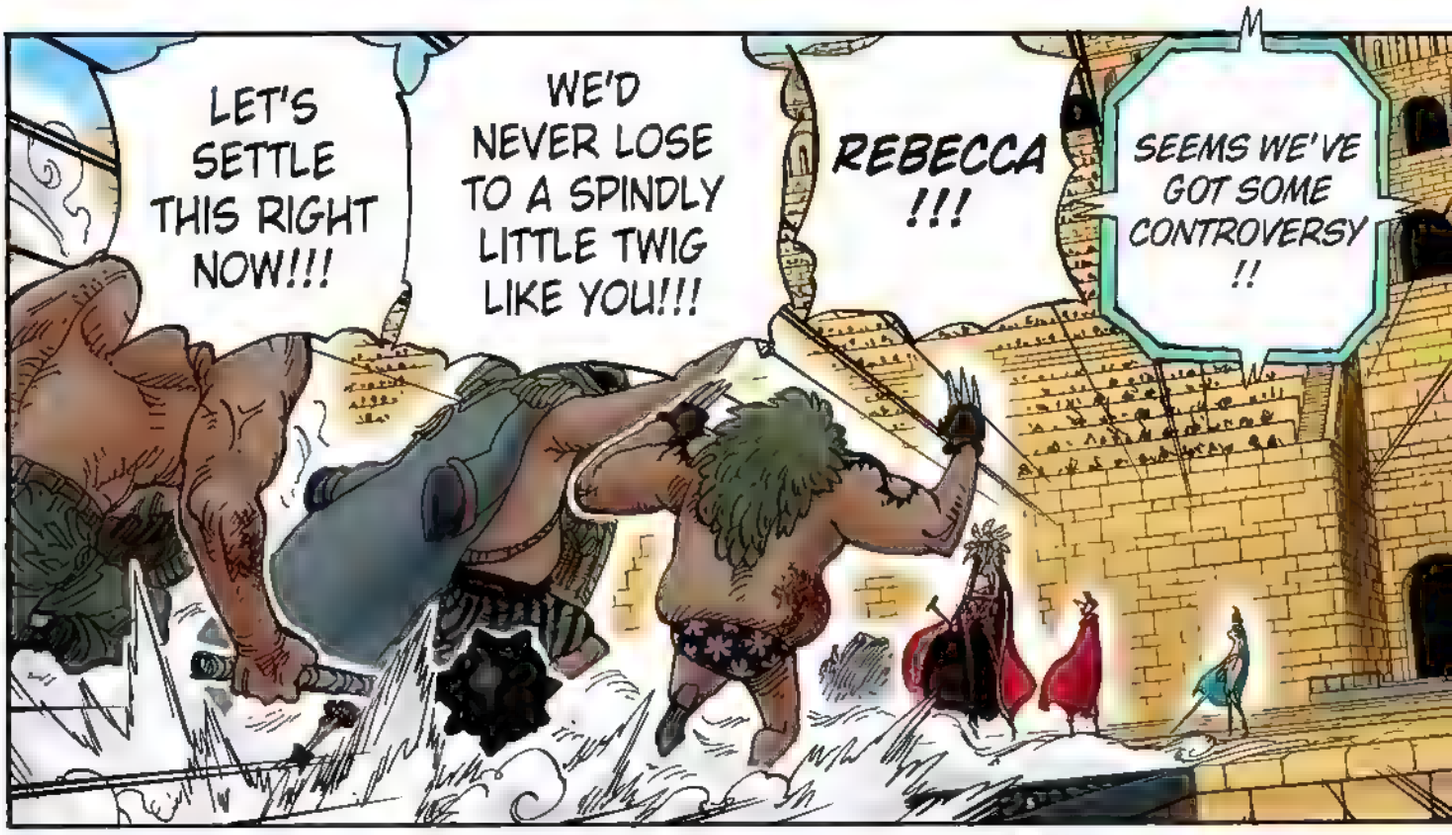
A: Hmm? Momousagi...?
Umm, the current admirals are Kizaru...Fujitora...Ryokugyu...
Momousagi? Oh! I know who you mean.
Y-yeah, of course! The vice admiral! She was one of the candidates for admiral, right? Yeah, totally! I can show you right now. This is Vice Admiral Momousagi. ➡
Some say she might be modeled after a young Michiyo Kogure.

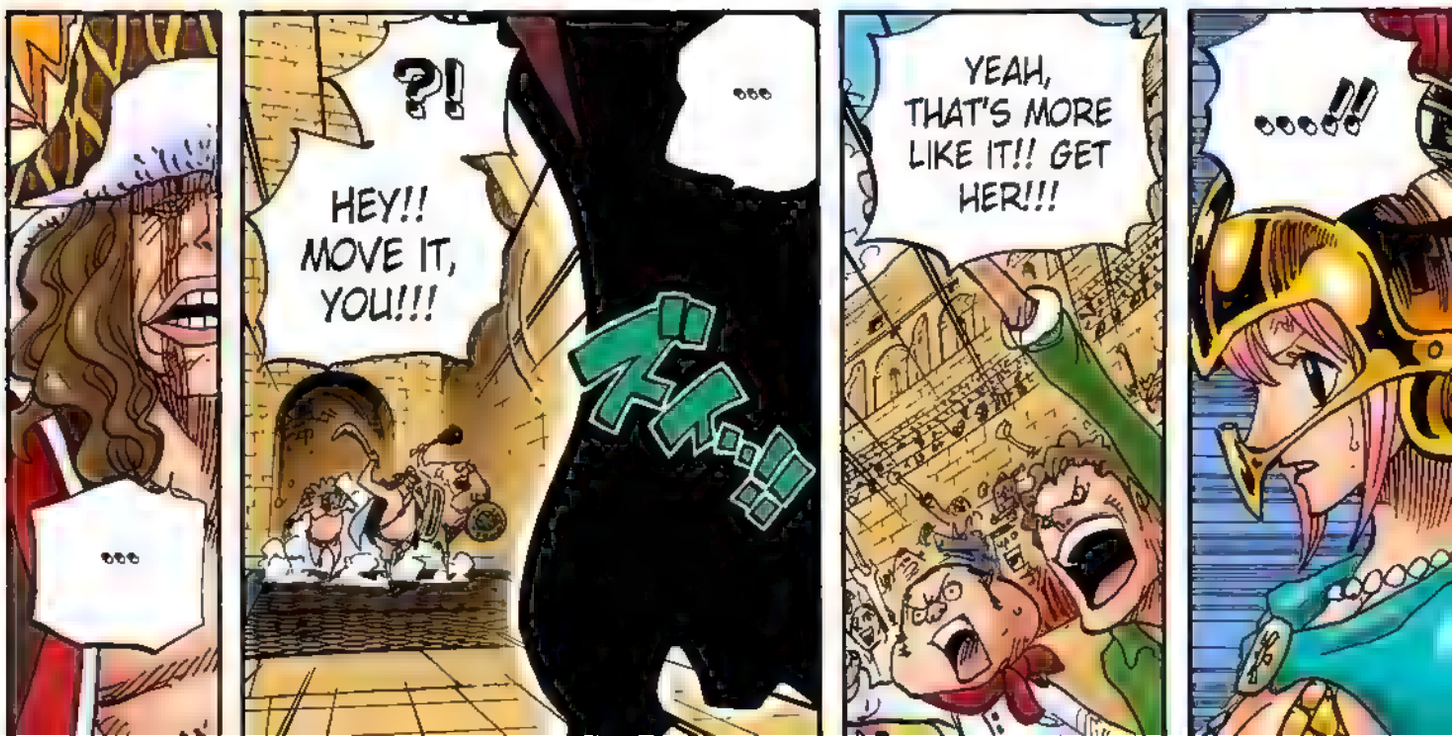
Chapter 736:
SUPREME OFFICER DIAMANTE

REQUEST: "NAMI THE CAT BURGLAR GETS BURGLARIZED BY SOME CATS" BY JUN SANPEI (FEMALE)


THE LOGIA DEVIL FRUIT, STRONGEST OF THE THREE TYPES...
THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!
WEE HAW HAW! IT'S ALL MINE!!!
JESUS BURGESS OF THE BLACK-BEARD PIRATES...
WHO *IS* HE? CERTAINLY NOT LUCY...
AND TO OUR VALOROUS CHAMPION WILL GO THE GRAND PRIZE!!
...AND MR. DIA-MANTE !!!
BETWEEN THE WINNERS OF ALL FOUR COMPETITION BLOCKS...
ARE YOU READY FOR THE FINAAAAALS ?!!
NO, *YOU* GO TO HELL!!
GO TO HELL, YA LOOKY-LOOS!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!
SIR DIAMANTE !!♡
DIE, REBECCA !!


YOU CAN'T EXPECT US TO ACCEPT THAT HOGWASH ENDING!!!
WE'VE GOT TO REDO BLOCK D!!!
PULL REBECCA OUT OF THE RING!!
STOP THIS MATCH!!
HMM?


LET'S SETTLE THIS RIGHT NOW!!!
WE'D NEVER LOSE TO A SPINDLY LITTLE TWIG LIKE YOU!!!
REBECCA !!!
SEEMS WE'VE GOT SOME CONTROVERSY !!

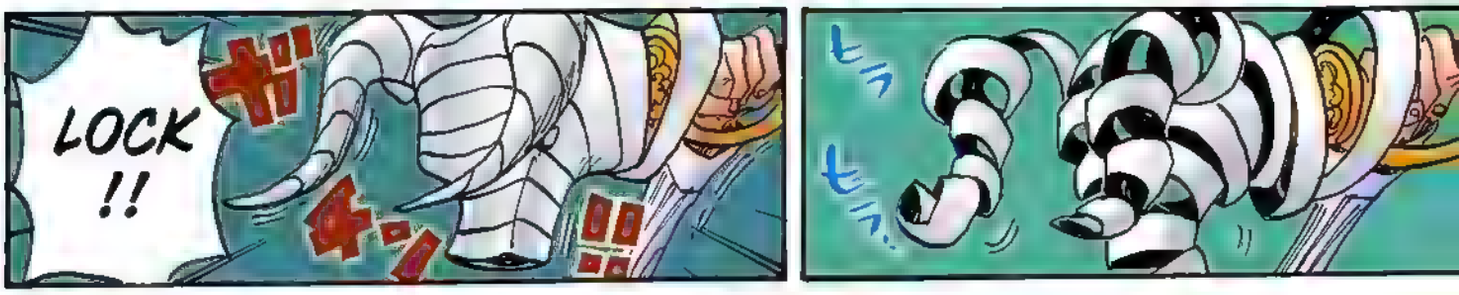

...
?!
...
HEY!! MOVE IT, YOU!!!
ドゴ..!!
YEAH, THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!! GET HER!!!
...!!

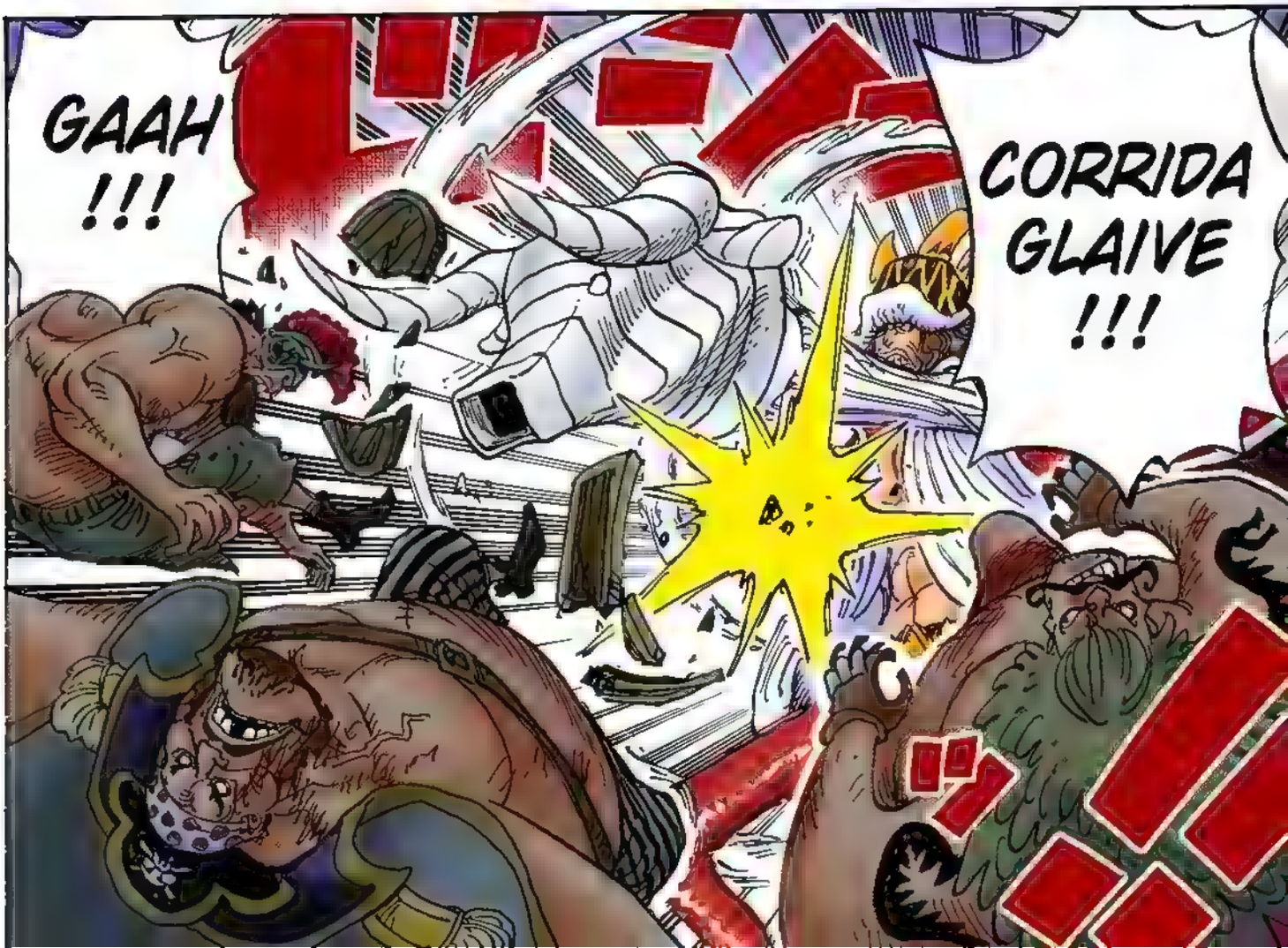
!!
QUIT TRYIN' TO RUIN MY SHOW!!!
ドドドド
THE RESULTS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES. LEARN WHEN TO FOLD.
バサッ!!!

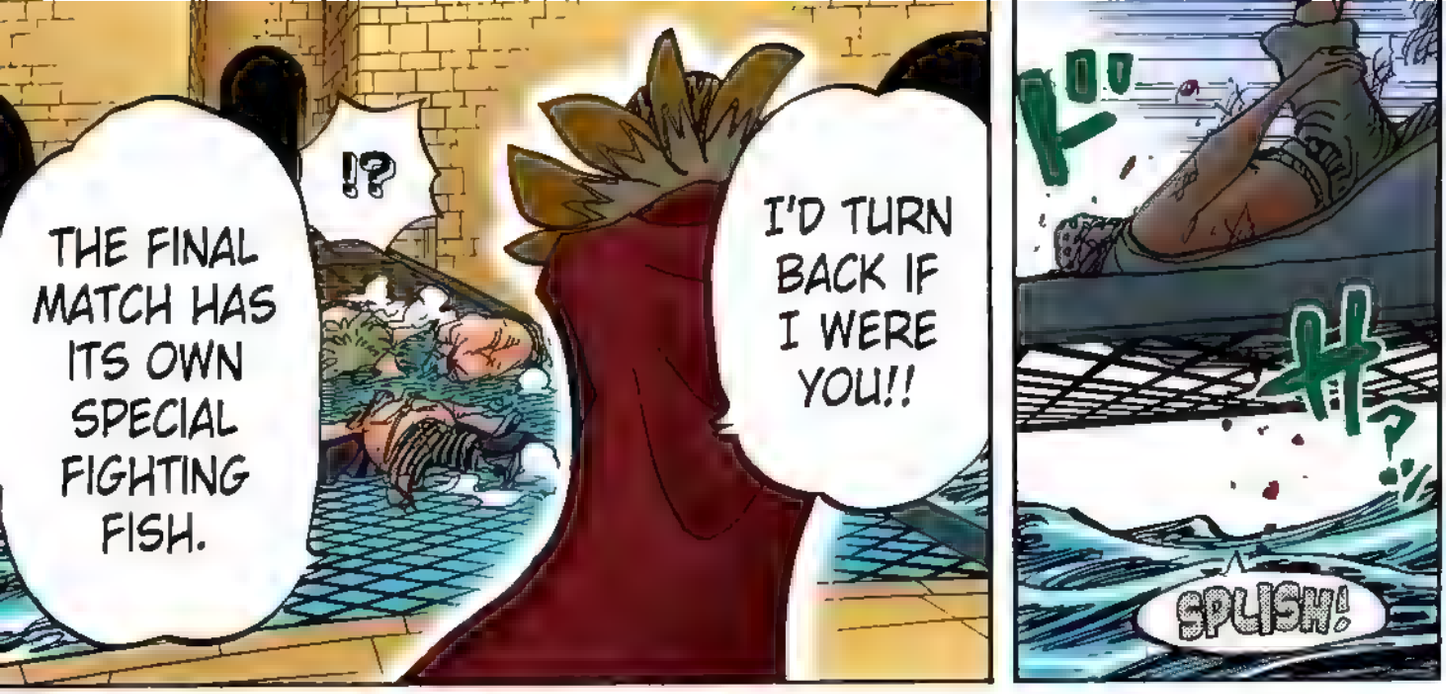
DON'T TREAT US LIKE CHARGING BULLS!!
ヒラ
COME ON, RIGHT HERE...
ヒラ
WHAT'S THIS ALL ABOUT?!

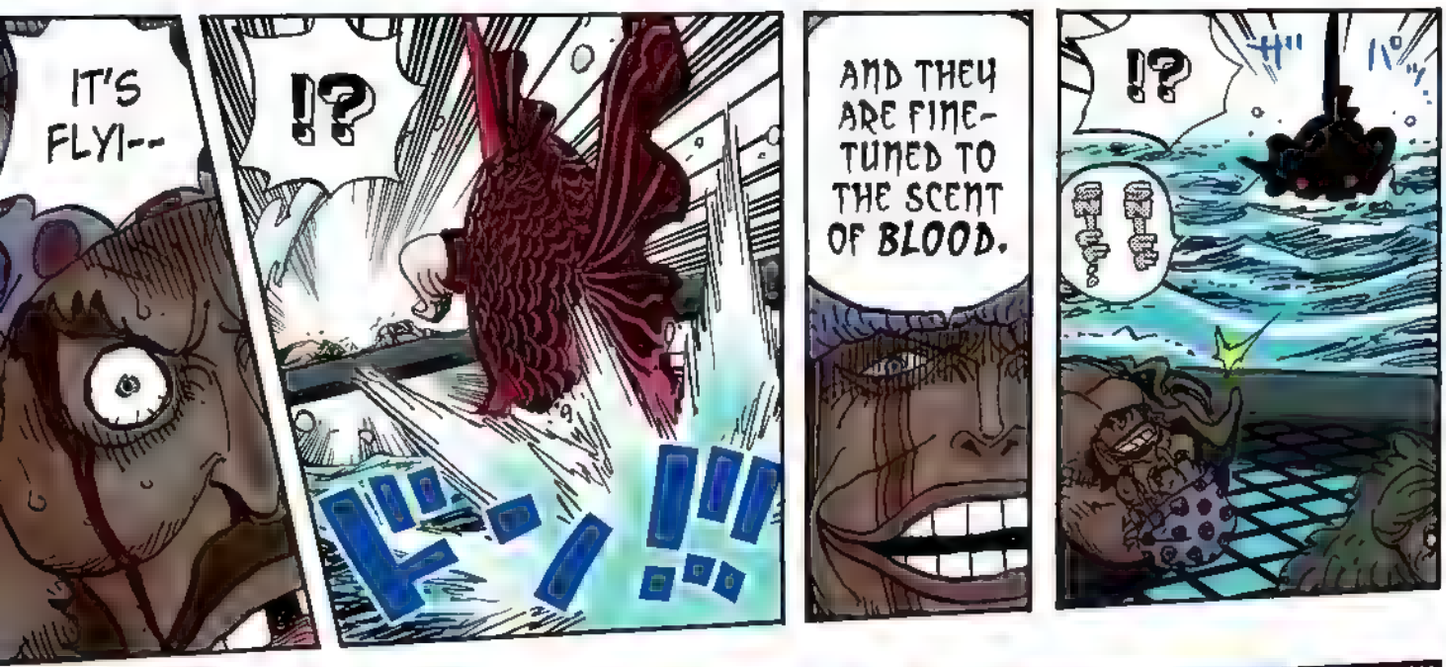
!!?

I AM A FLAG-MAN WITH THE POWERS OF THE RIPPLE-RIPPLE FRUIT. I CAN CAUSE ANY OBJECT I TOUCH...
...TO RIPPLE, NO MATTER ITS QUALITIES !!
IT RIPPLES AS THOUGH BY A BREEZE...
...BUT THIS CAPE IS ACTUALLY HARD STEEL!!
...?
HUH?


LOCK !!


GAAH !!!
CORRIDA GLAIVE !!!


THE FINAL MATCH HAS ITS OWN SPECIAL FIGHTING FISH.
!?
I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!!
SPLISH!

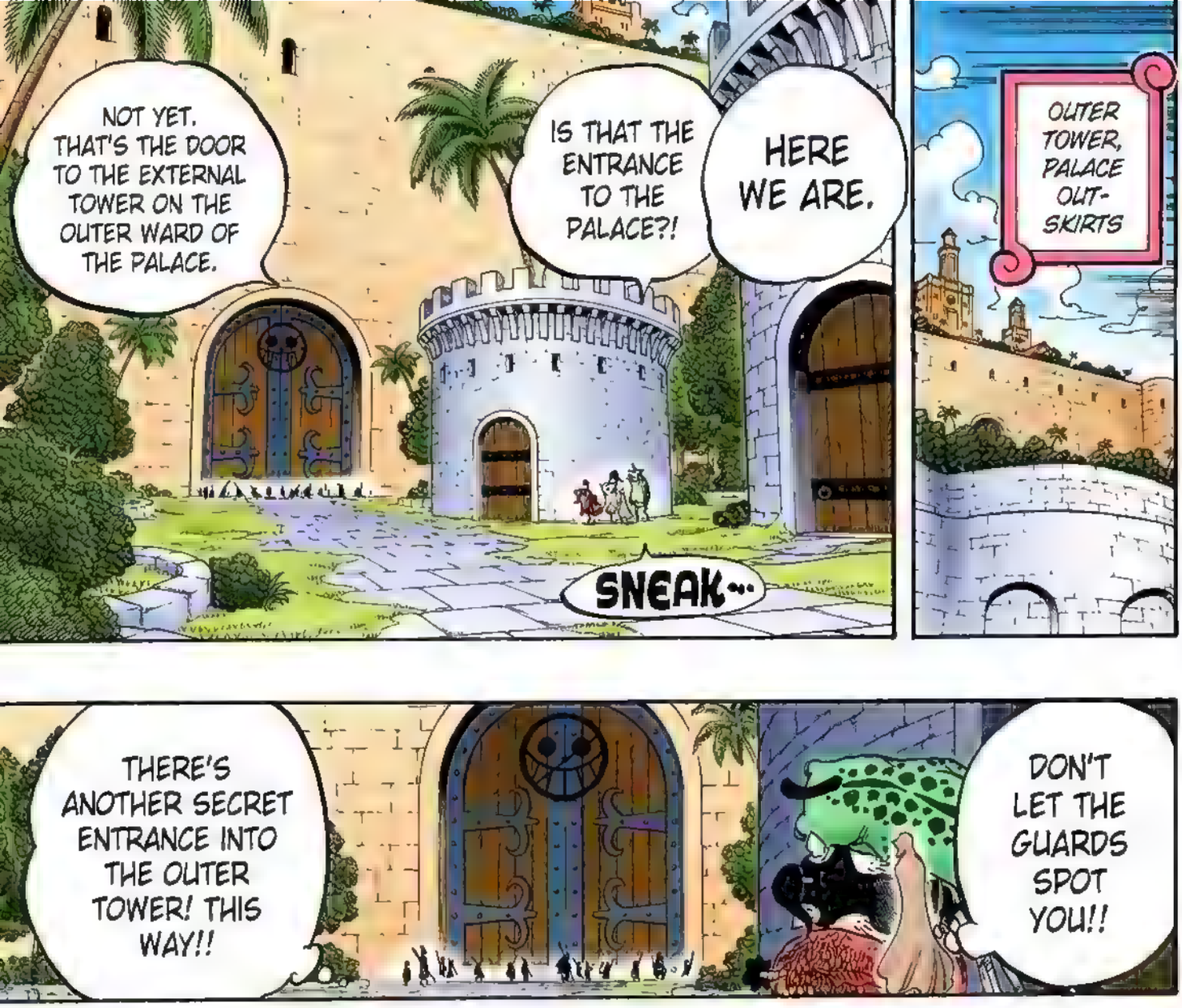

IT'S FLYI--
!?
AND THEY ARE FINE-TUNED TO THE SCENT OF BLOOD.
!?

AAAGH !!!
06

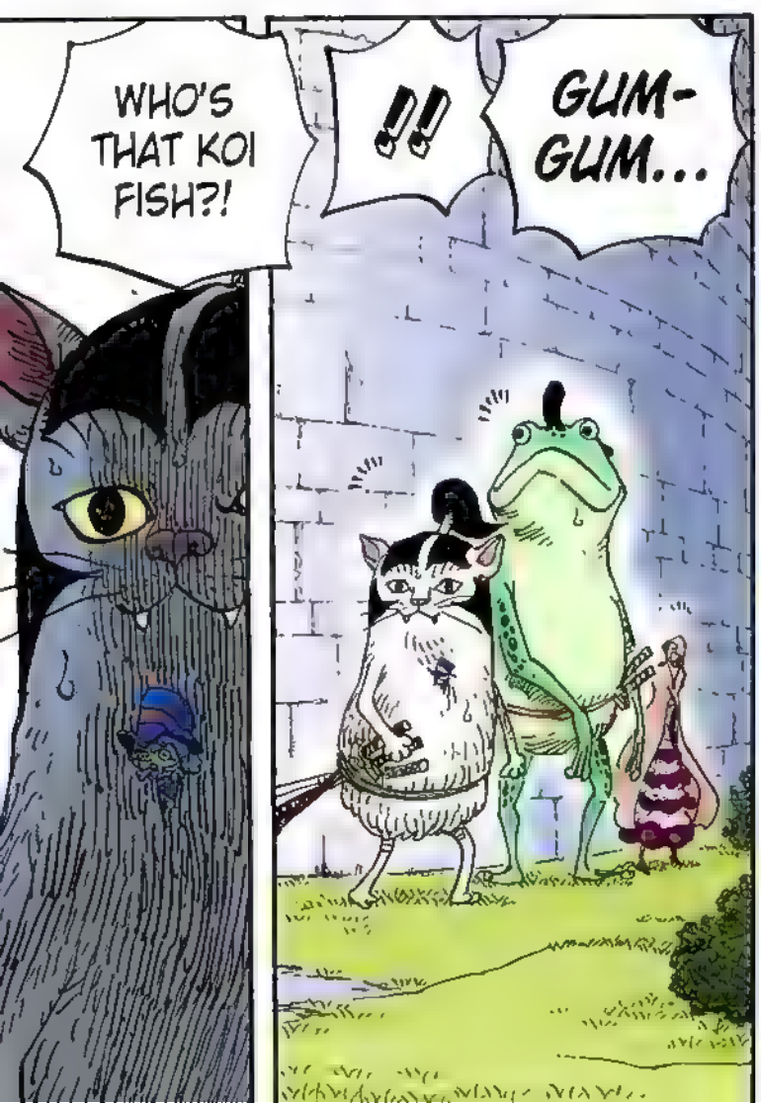
ドボボォン!!
わあああああああ
THESE FIGHTING FISH ARE A CLASS ABOVE WHAT WE'VE SEEN THUS FAR!!
DID YOU SEE THAT DEADLY CHARGE?!! THESE VICIOUS FISH...
...WILL EVEN LASH OUT AT THE FIGHTERS IN THE RING! THEY FOLLOW NO RULES!!
THESE ARE THE BOSSES, THE ALPHA MALES OF EVERY SCHOOL OF FIGHTING FISH!!
AND ON ONE OF THEIR BACKS...
...LIES THIS TOURNAMENT'S PRIZE, THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!
!!!

THE RULES ARE SIMPLE!! SEIZE THAT FRUIT!!
AND WHOEVER IS STANDING IN THE RING LAST IS THE WINNER!!!
わあああああああ
ドン!!
わあああ
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY SUPREME OFFICER (CHAMPION OF THE CORRIDA COLISEUM)
DIAMANTE♦

AND NOW THE FINAL BATTLE BEGINS!!
ドドドド
A FREE-FOR-ALL FOR A DEVIL FRUIT!! A DEATH MATCH WITH FIGHTING FISH!!!
A FIVE-MAN BATTLE ROYALE WITH THE HERO, DIAMANTE!!
ドーン!!
AND THERE'S ...
WHO WILL EARN THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT?!!
CLA——NG!!!
あああああああ
... THE BELL !!


NOT YET. THAT'S THE DOOR TO THE EXTERNAL TOWER ON THE OUTER WARD OF THE PALACE.
IS THAT THE ENTRANCE TO THE PALACE?!
HERE WE ARE.
SNEAK…
OUTER TOWER, PALACE OUT-SKIRTS

THERE'S ANOTHER SECRET ENTRANCE INTO THE OUTER TOWER! THIS WAY!!
DON'T LET THE GUARDS SPOT YOU!!


WHO'S THAT KOI FISH?!
!!
GUM-GUM…

THE MAN NAMED PICA IS TROUBLE IN PARTICULAR! IF HE FINDS US, WE'LL NEVER REACH DOFLAMINGO!!
IF WE RAISE TROUBLE AND THE OFFICERS ARE CALLED, WE'LL SOON BE TRAPPED!!
?
UH, OVAH THERE…
HMM? WHERE IS SIR LUFFY …?

NOT THE WAY WE WANTED!!!

IT'S OPEN NOW!!

WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HE DOING?!!

あああ

WHAT'S UP WITH THAT KOI?!!

A PUFFER FISH?!

GIANT ...

ドゴゴゴ

...PISTOL !!!

AT THIS POINT, USING THE ENTRANCE IS FASTER!!

W-WELL, LET'S JUST KEEP GOING!

OH NO ...!!

...

THERE, THERE.

I SUPPOSE YOU'RE GOING TO, ANYWAY!!

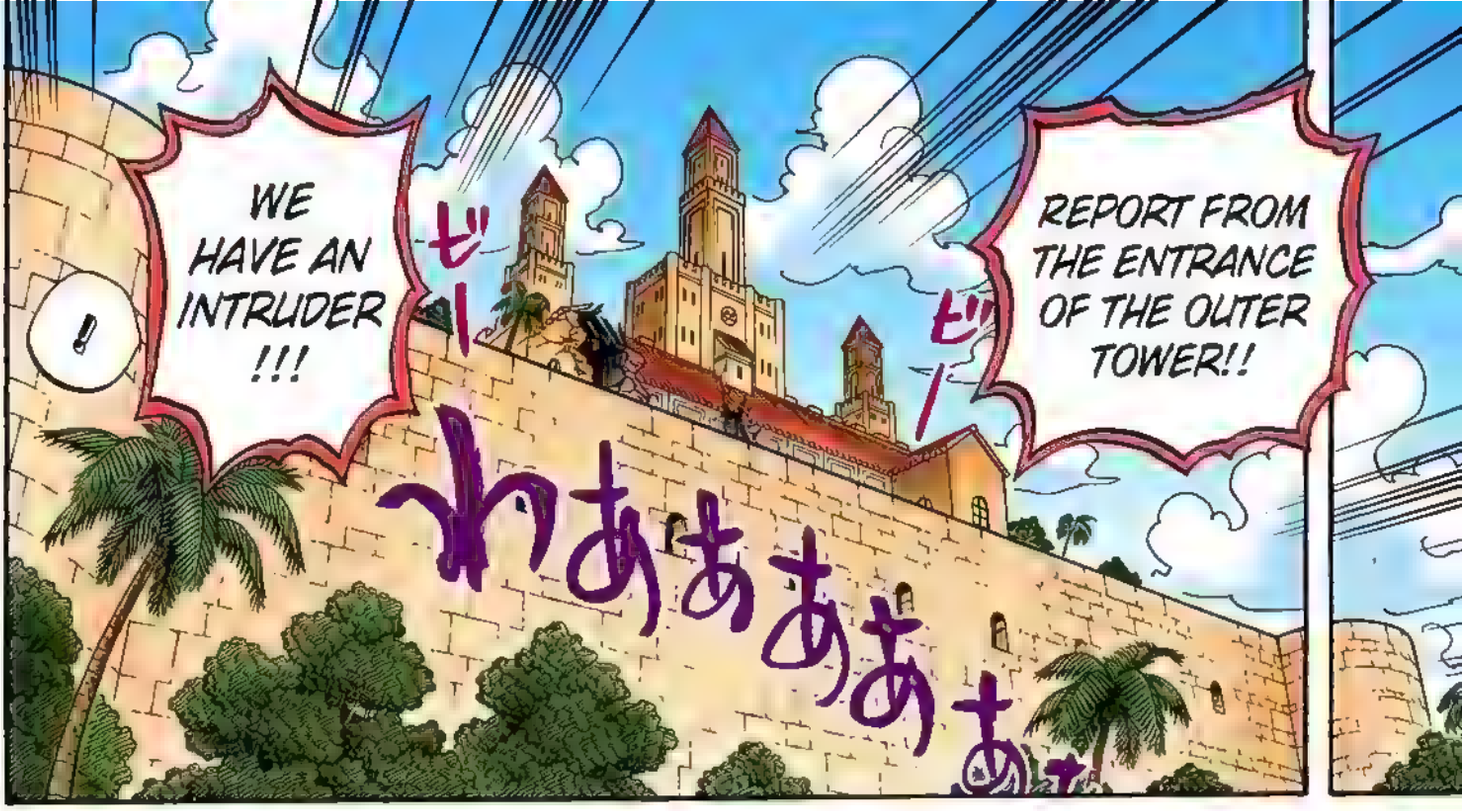
I CAN TAKE THIS OFF NOW, RIGHT?!

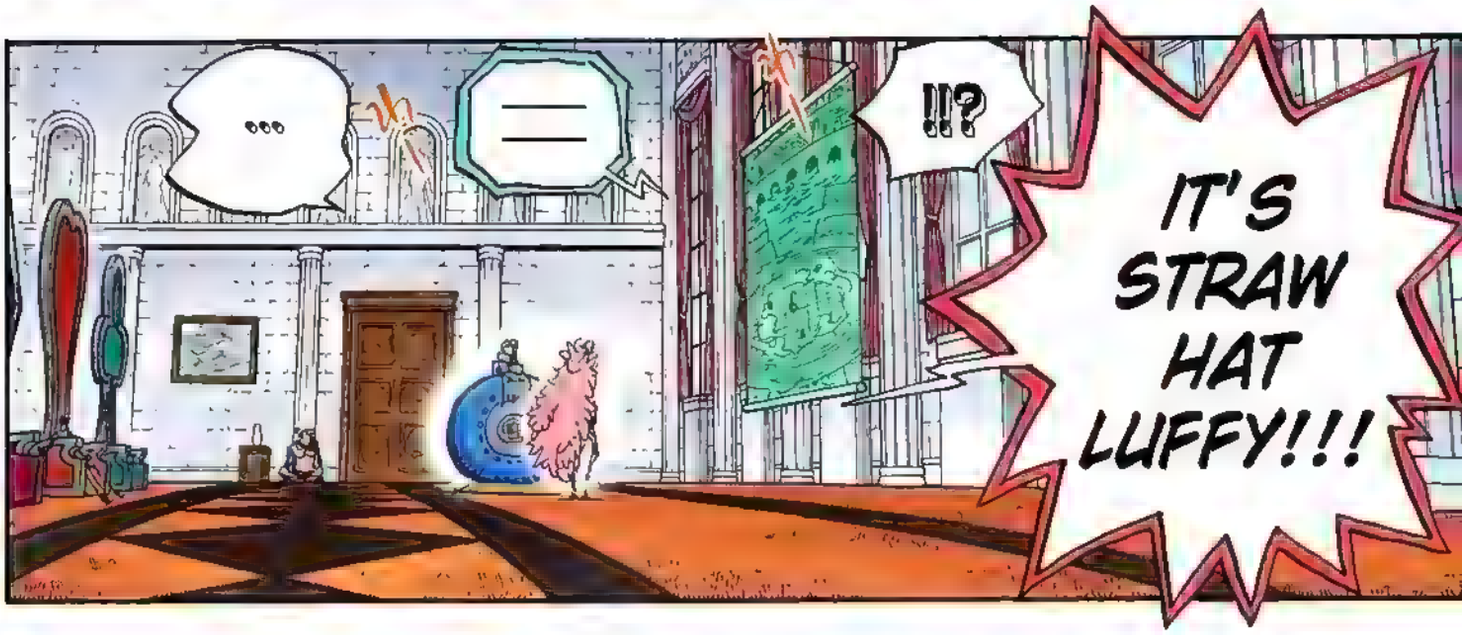
WAS THAT ...?!

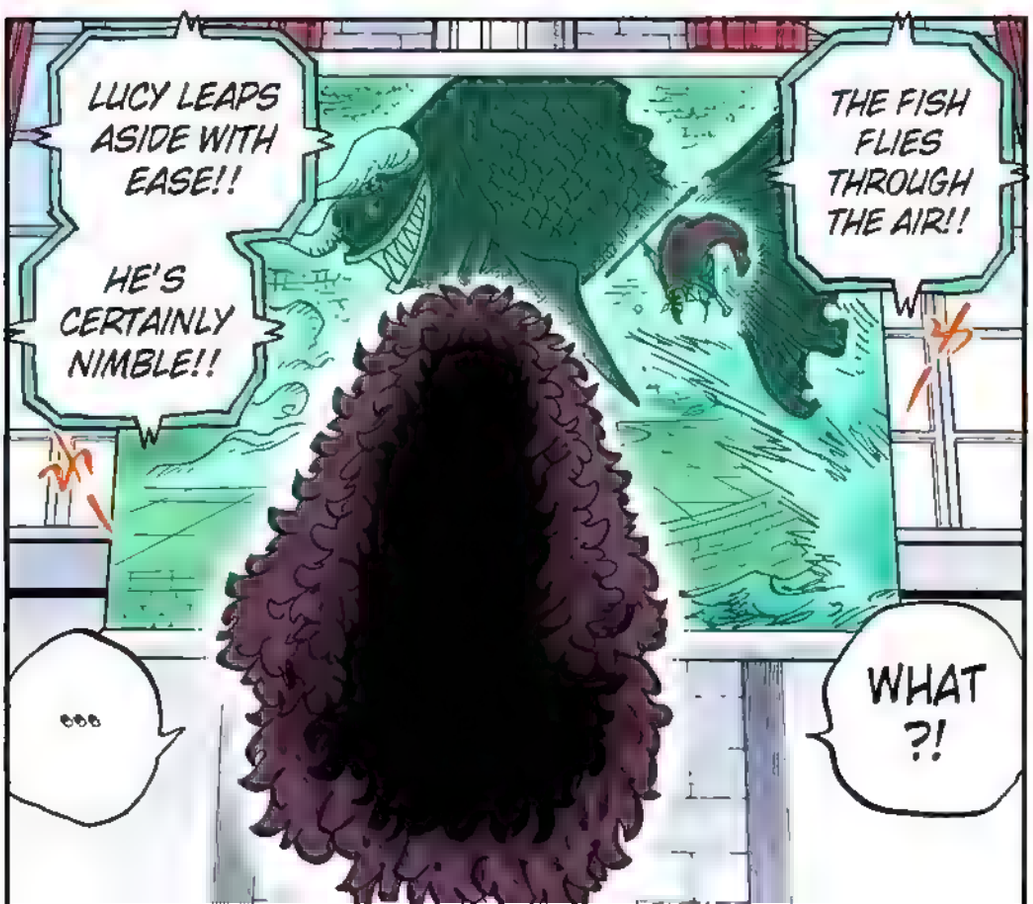
!!!

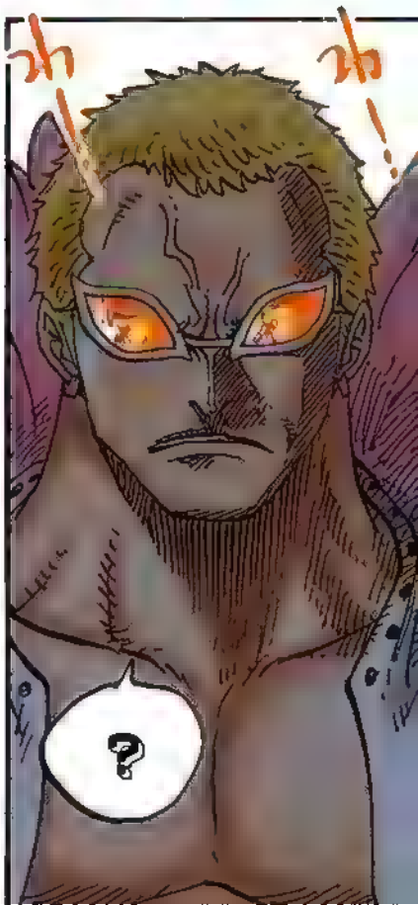
GYAAA !!

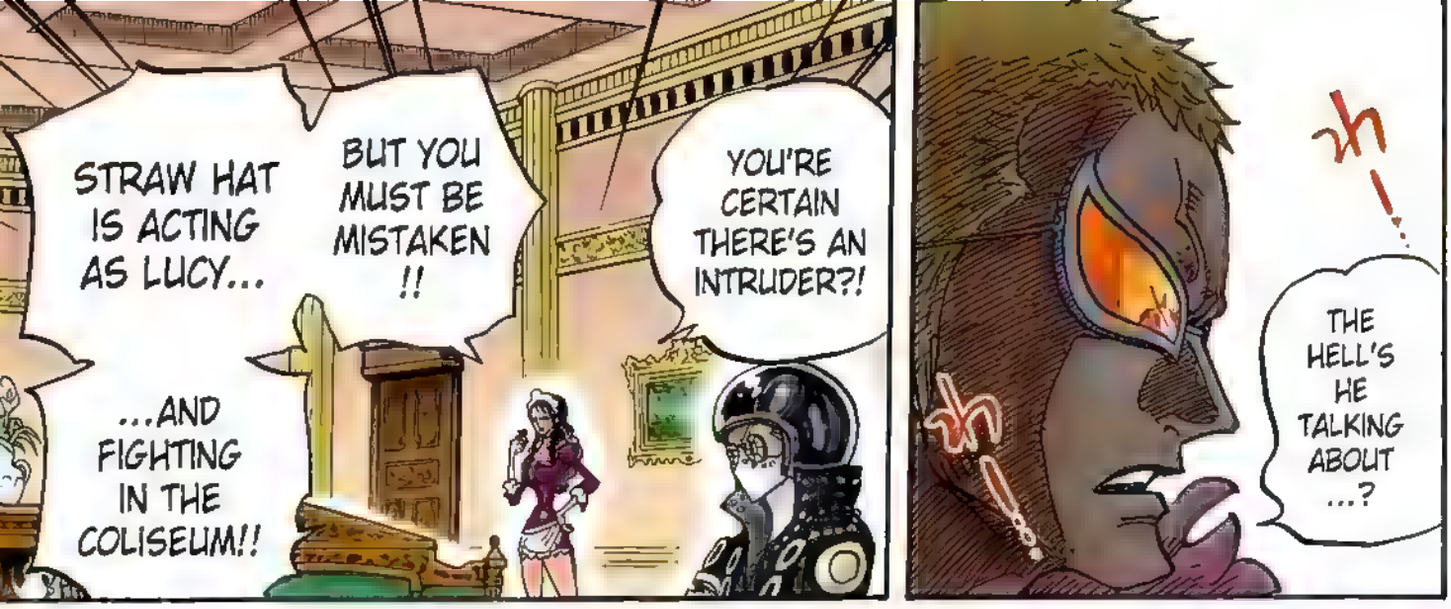
ドーン...


!
WE HAVE AN INTRUDER !!!
ビー
ビー
REPORT FROM THE ENTRANCE OF THE OUTER TOWER!!
わあああああ


…
!!?
IT'S STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!


LUCY LEAPS ASIDE WITH EASE!!
HE'S CERTAINLY NIMBLE!!
THE FISH FLIES THROUGH THE AIR!!
…
WHAT ?!

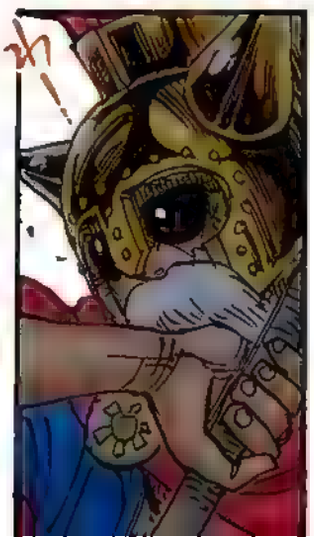

?


STRAW HAT IS ACTING AS LUCY...
...AND FIGHTING IN THE COLISEUM!!
BUT YOU MUST BE MISTAKEN !!
YOU'RE CERTAIN THERE'S AN INTRUDER?!
HH!
HH!!
THE HELL'S HE TALKING ABOUT ...?

わあああああ
AS WELL AS PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO...AND...
L-LADY VIOLET... AAGH!!!
THIS IS THE B-2 TOWER CAFETERIA ENTRANCE!
IT'S HIM, ALL RIGHT!! STRAW HAT LUFFY!!

H!
WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON?!!
THEN WHAT'S THAT IN THE COLISEUM?!
WHO IS HE?!!

わあ
AAH
GAHH
.....!!


HH!

ON THE LIFT BETWEEN THE TRADING PORT AND PALACE
「王宮」
「交易港」
HWADAA!!!
URGH !!!
HOHH...
HADAA !!!
ZOOP!!
DOFLAMINGO FAMILY (DIAMANTE ARMY ♦) LAO G.
CAPTAIN !!!
WHY YOU ...

SMACK!!
GAAH !!!
ZIP!
?
FWA FWA, YOU FOOLS!! I RECEIVED AN ORDER TO PROTECT THE ENTRANCE TO THE HOUSE OF TOYS!!
SO I WAITED AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE UNDER-GROUND PORT!! AND I RODE ON THE LIFT AGAIN!! MEANING...
FWA FWA FWA!!
IF ONLY WE'D KNOWN...
...DAT DIS LIFT HADDA OFFICER ON IT!!
HUFF HUFF...!!
WRONG... WE'RE GOING NO MATTER WHAT!!
YOU WON'T COME CLOSE TO THE PALACE, INTRUDERS !!!
I GOT OFF ON THE WRONG FLOOR THE FIRST TIME!!!
"G"!!!

ドォーン!!
バキバキバキ!!
メキメキ!!
!!!
!!!?
AAAAH !!!

THEY WENT UP OUTER TOWER B-1!!
ドン!!
わあああああ
ドドン!!

WHICH WAY?!
LEFT !!

IT'S EMPTY HERE!! JUST YOU WAIT, MINGO!!
SECURITY HASN'T CAUGHT UP TO US!!

CRIK...

メキ...!!

HUH?

WHAT THE--?!!

IT'S A STONE MONSTER!!
OH NO...!!
PICA !!!
ゴゴ

(Tujima, Fukuoka)

Q: We're a husband and wife who love *One Piece* with all of our hearts. We made an eraser stamp of Trebol's face and came up with a quiz question for you!

–Ryo and Kyoko Yamamoto

A: Thank you very much. Nice work, you loveBirds! Let's try this quiz together!!

A: Did you all figure it out? To find out if you answered correctly, turn to page-- **why would you need to look up the answer?!!** Come on, you loveBirds! That's obvious! Oops, sorry, flew off the handle a bit there. Anyways, I put this one in the book not because of the quiz, but because I liked the drawings. (Guess what? The answer is (I).)

*By the way, in volume 72, I said the coliseum was based on ancient Greece, but that was wrong. I was thinking of ancient Rome. Sorry about the mistake.

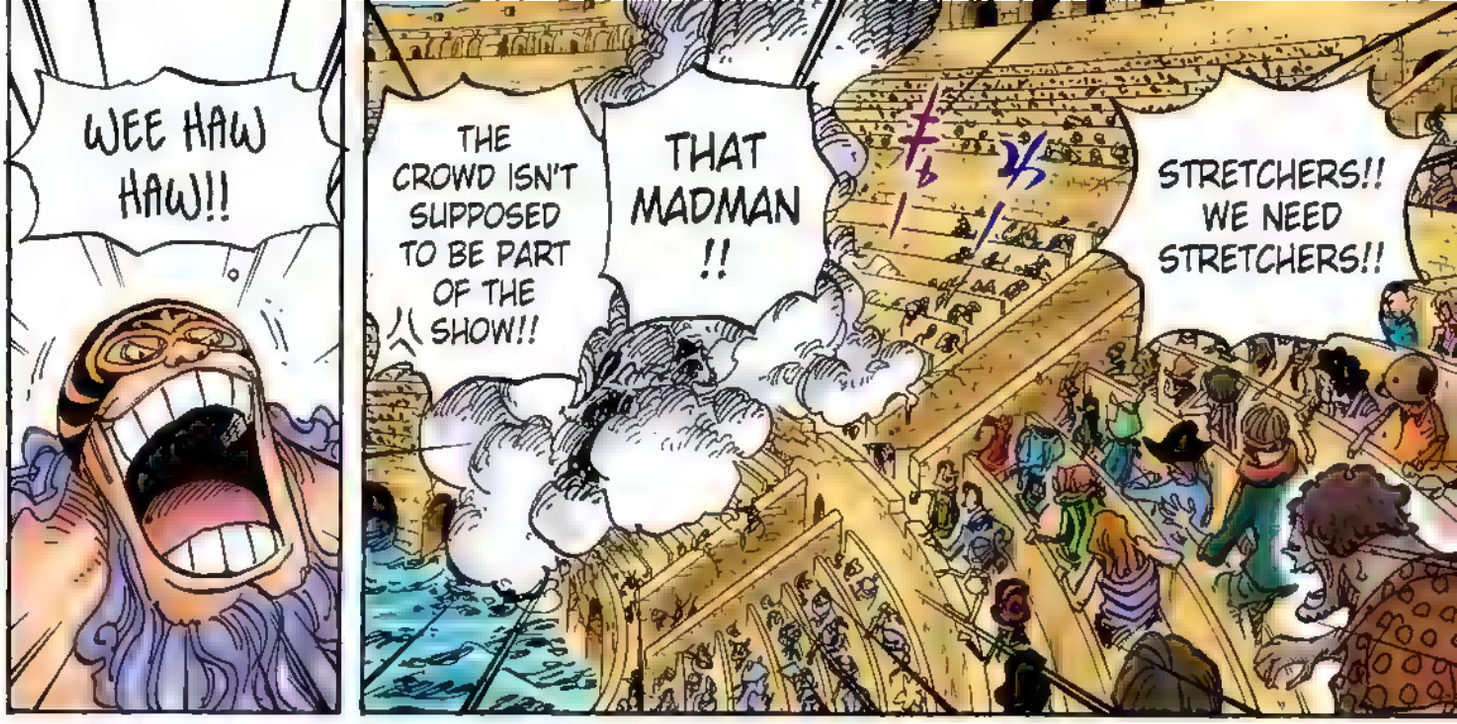
Chapter 737: OFFICER'S TOWER

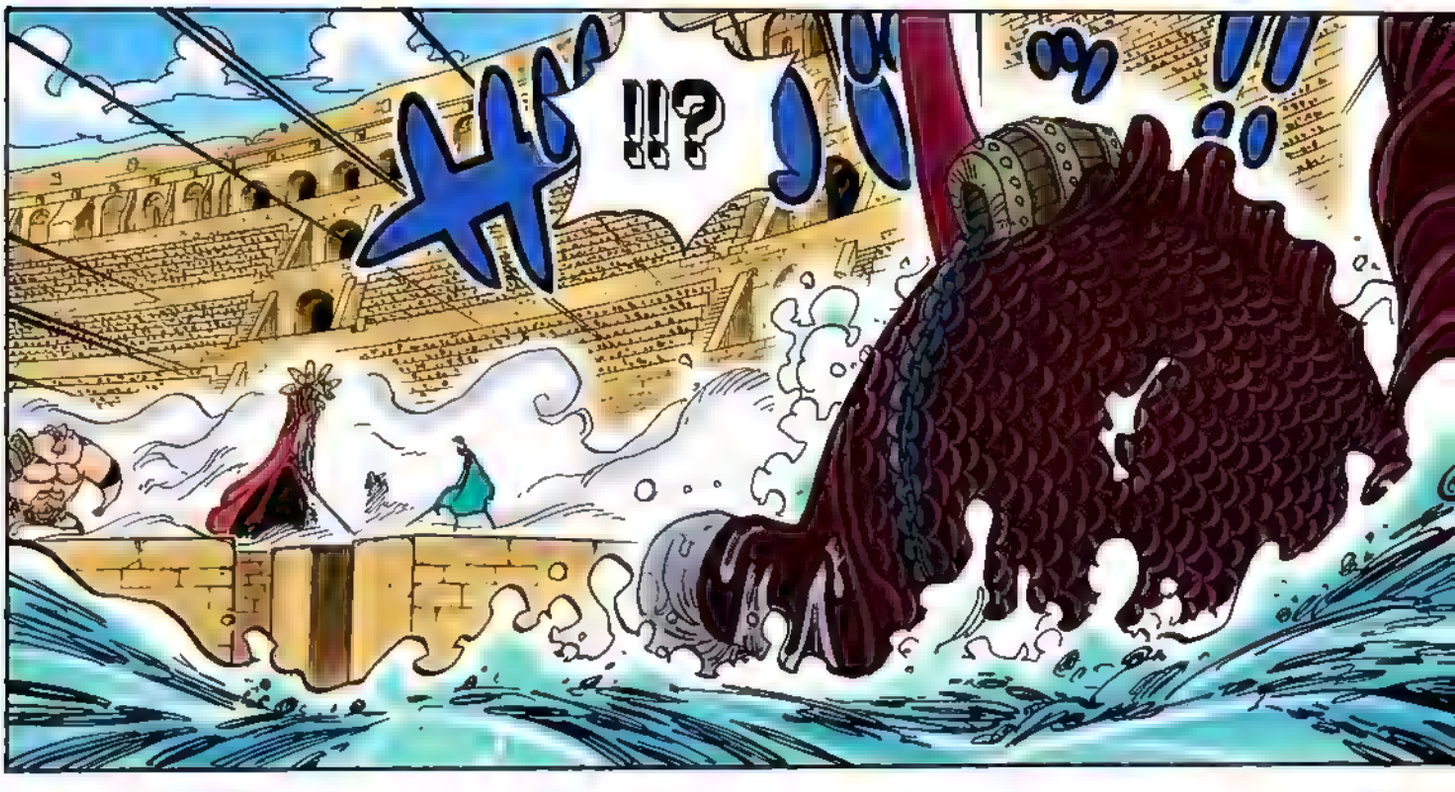
REQUEST: "ZOLO HAVING A DRINKING CONTEST WITH A MONKEY BOSS" BY NODA SKYWALKER FROM OSAKA

ゴゴゴゴ...!!!
BE CAREFUL!! HE'S ONE OF THE FAMILY'S SUPREME OFFICERS!!!
A STONE MONSTER ?!
ズズズズ...
SHUMP!!!
?
HE'S A STONE-ASSIMILATION MAN...WITH THE POWER OF THE STONE-STONE FRUIT!!

...UNDER HIS CONTROL!!
...IS COMPLET-LY...
HIS BODY BECOMES ONE WITH ANY STONE HE TOUCHES.
SO YOU'RE SAYIN' HE'S NOT JUST MADE OUTTA STONE?!
THE WALLS--!!
!?
WHICH MEANS THIS STONE PALACE...
ドコォン!!!
AAAHH!!!
!!!

CORRIDA COLISEUM
AND THE FIGHTING FISH FLIES FREE AGAIN!!
CAN BURGESS EVADE IT?!
SHOCKWAVE!!
!?
!!?
ELBOW !!!
!!?
THE COLISEUM IS QUAKING !!!
THERE IT IS AGAIN!!
BURGESS'S SPECIAL MOVE!!!
AAAAH !!
KYAA !!
THE SHOCK-WAVE ELBOW!!
IT RIPS A HOLE IN THE STANDS !!!
THE UPSTART PIRATE BLACK-BEARD...
...IS SUPPORTED BY HIS TEN TITANIC CAPTAINS!
AND ONE OF THEM IS JESUS BURGESS !!!


WEE HAW HAW!!
THE CROWD ISN'T SUPPOSED TO BE PART OF THE SHOW!!
THAT MADMAN !!
STRETCHERS!! WE NEED STRETCHERS!!

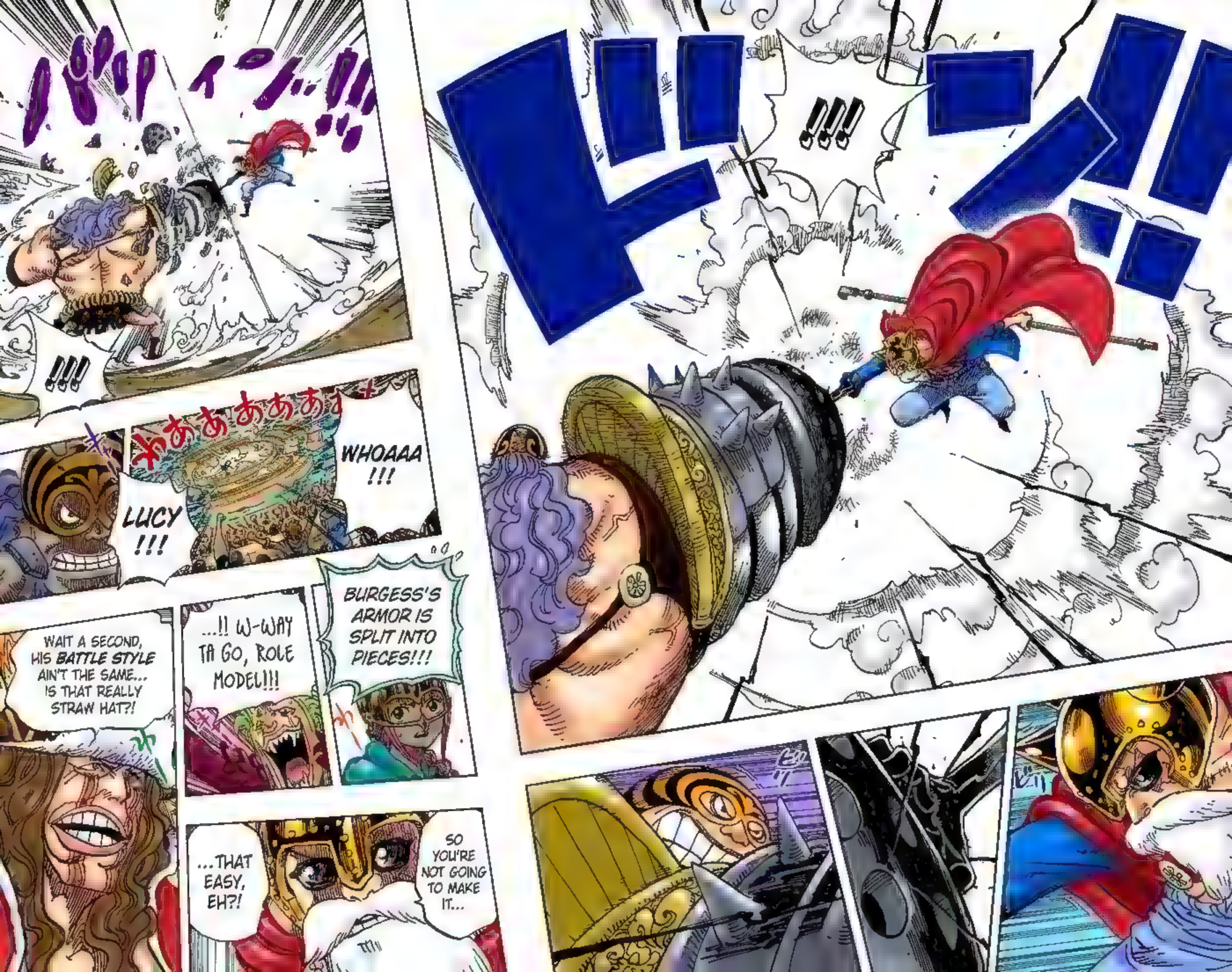

!!?

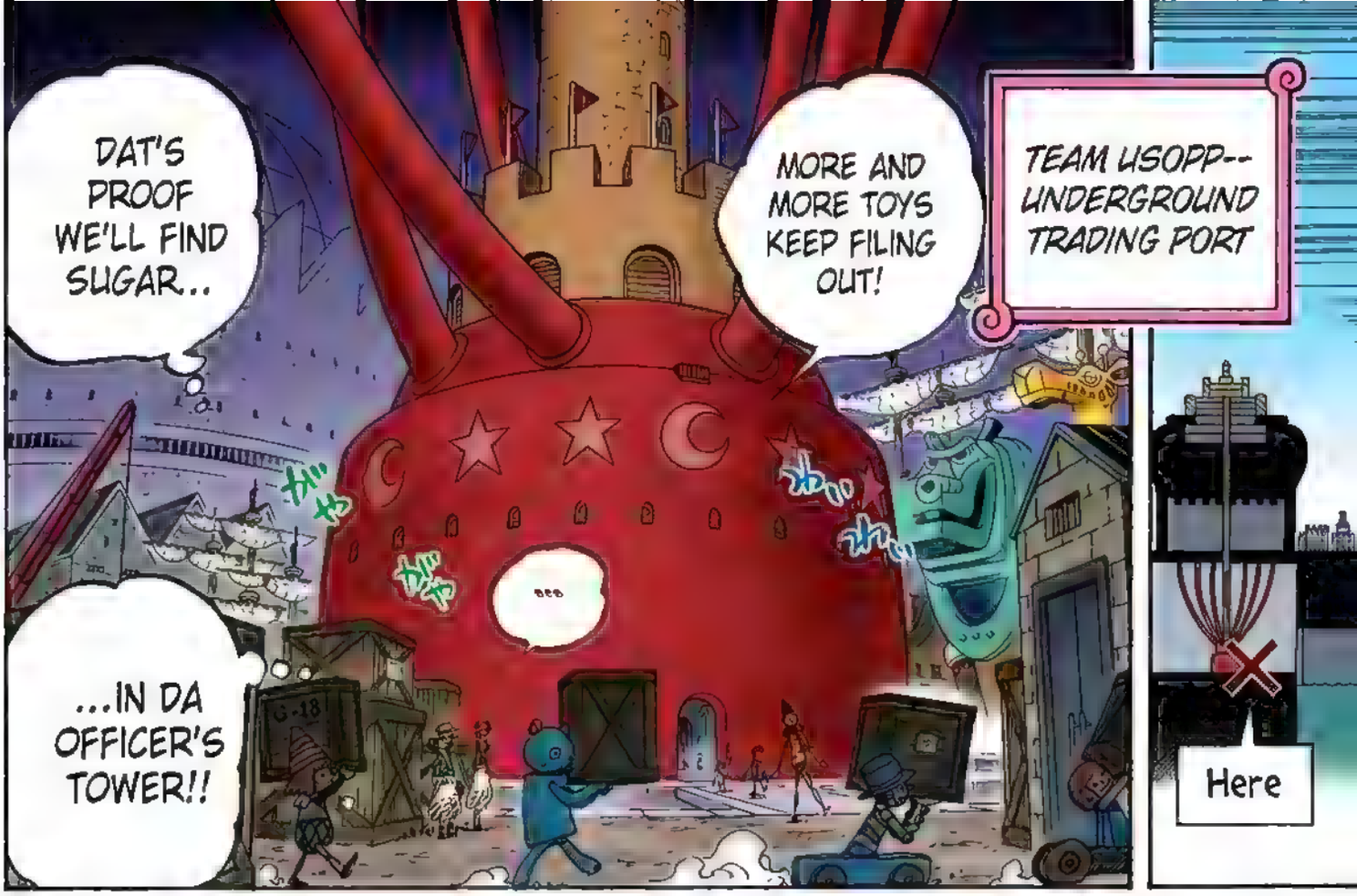
THERE IT IS!! THE FIGHTING FISH WHO BEARS THE DEVIL FRUIT ON ITS BACK!!!
...
AHA!!

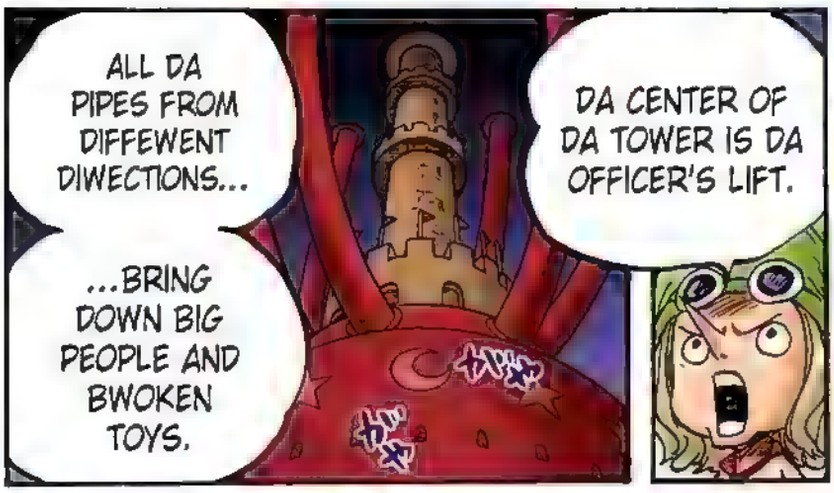
!!!
IT LEAPS AFTER REBECCA!!!
KTING!!
AHH!!
IF I CAN JUST GET THE CHAINS--
!!
GOTCHA !!

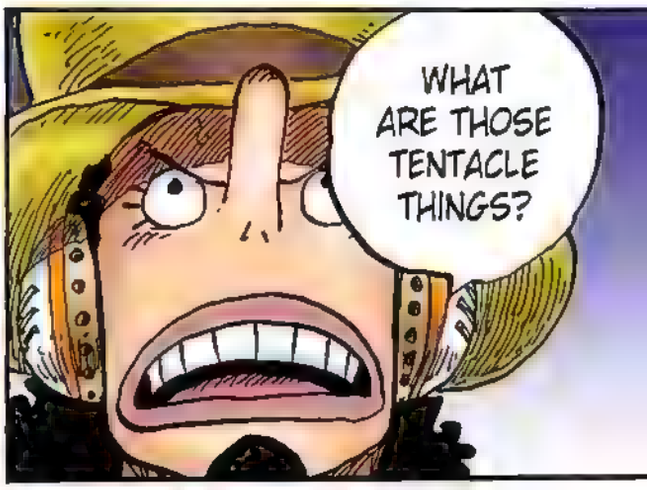
...BUT IT'S NOT YOURS TO TAKE, STRAW HAT!!!
I'M SURE YOU'D LOVE TO GET YOUR HANDS ON IT...
!!?
WEE HAW HAW!! I'LL BLOW YOU RIGHT OUTTA THE AIR!!!
SHP!!
!!

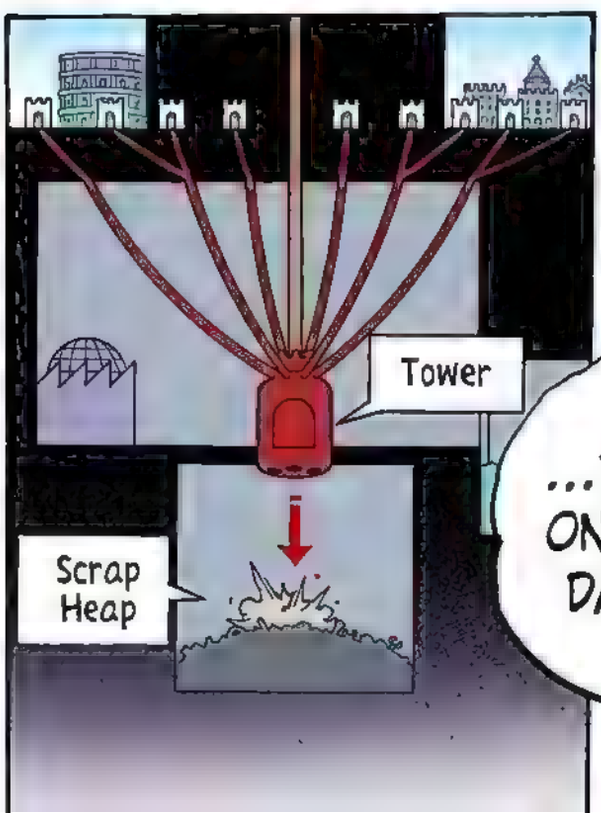
RUN FOR IT!!
HE'S DOING THAT THING AGAIN!!
AAAGH !!
BURGESS IS WINDING UP!!!
!!
WILL YOU STAND AND TAKE THE BLOW, LUCY?!
!
HIDIN' BEHIND ME?! WHY, YOU SCHEMIN'--!!
ばーん
さっ!!
DRAGON CLAW!
HURRY, GET OUTTA THE WAY!!
SHOCK-WAVE!!
ELBOW!!!
LUCY'S GOT NO TIME TO ESCAPE!!!


!!!
!!!
WHOAAA !!!
LUCY !!!
BURGESS'S ARMOR IS SPLIT INTO PIECES!!!
...!! W-WAY TA GO, ROLE MODEL!!!
WAIT A SECOND, HIS BATTLE STYLE AIN'T THE SAME... IS THAT REALLY STRAW HAT?!
SO YOU'RE NOT GOING TO MAKE IT...
...THAT EASY, EH?!

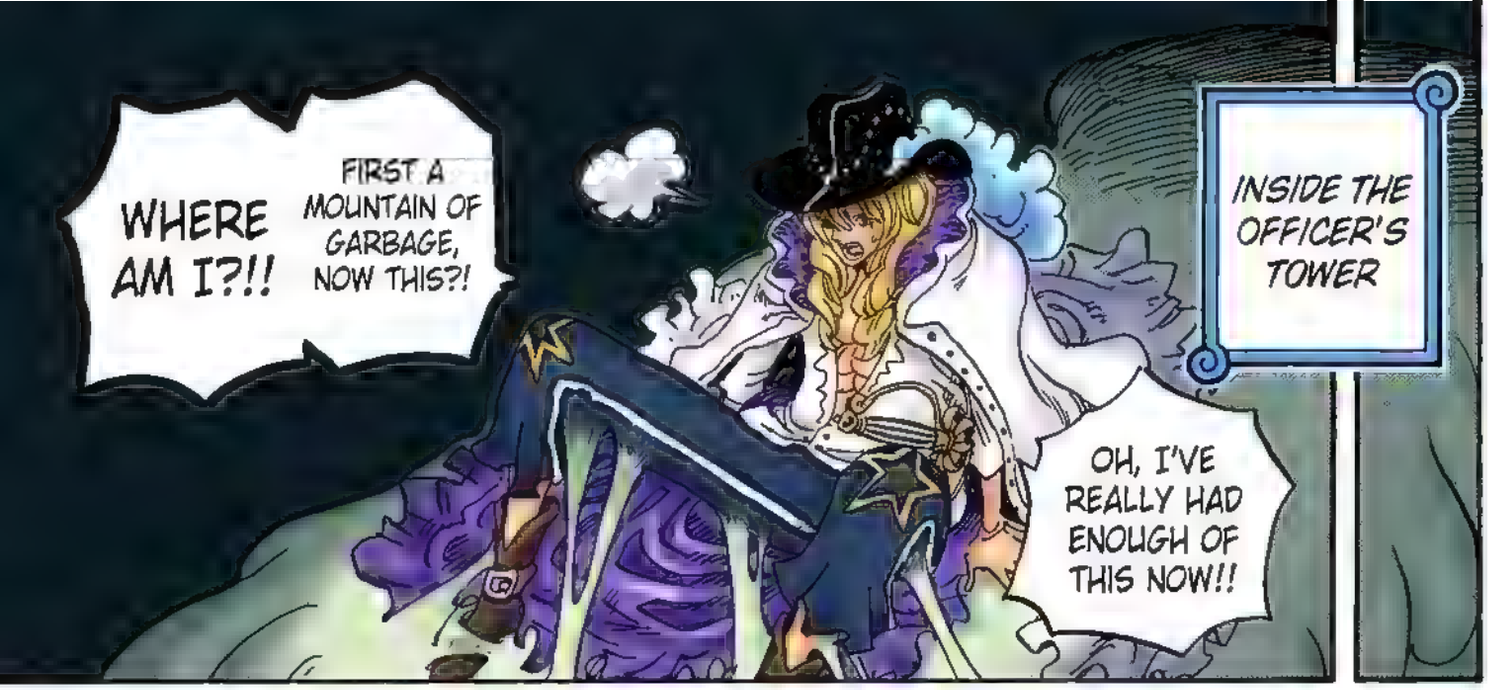

DAT'S PROOF WE'LL FIND SUGAR...
MORE AND MORE TOYS KEEP FILING OUT!
TEAM USOPP-- UNDERGROUND TRADING PORT
...IN DA OFFICER'S TOWER!!
Here

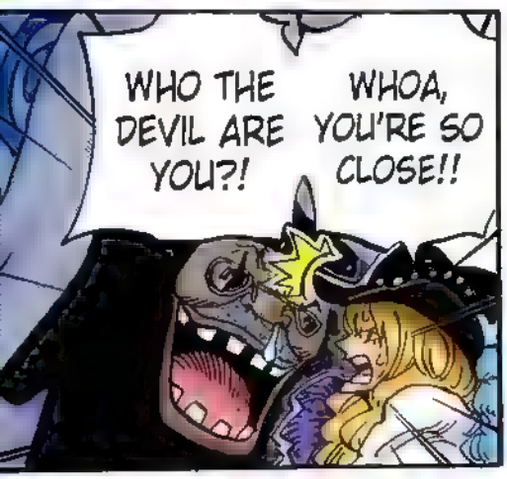

ALL DA PIPES FROM DIFFEWENT DIWECTIONS...
...BRING DOWN BIG PEOPLE AND BWOKEN TOYS.
DA CENTER OF DA TOWER IS DA OFFICER'S LIFT.

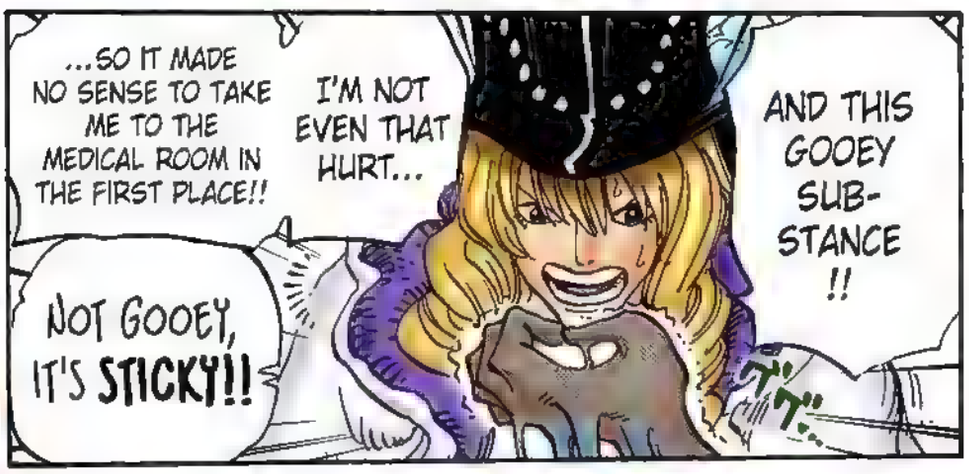

WHAT ARE THOSE TENTACLE THINGS?

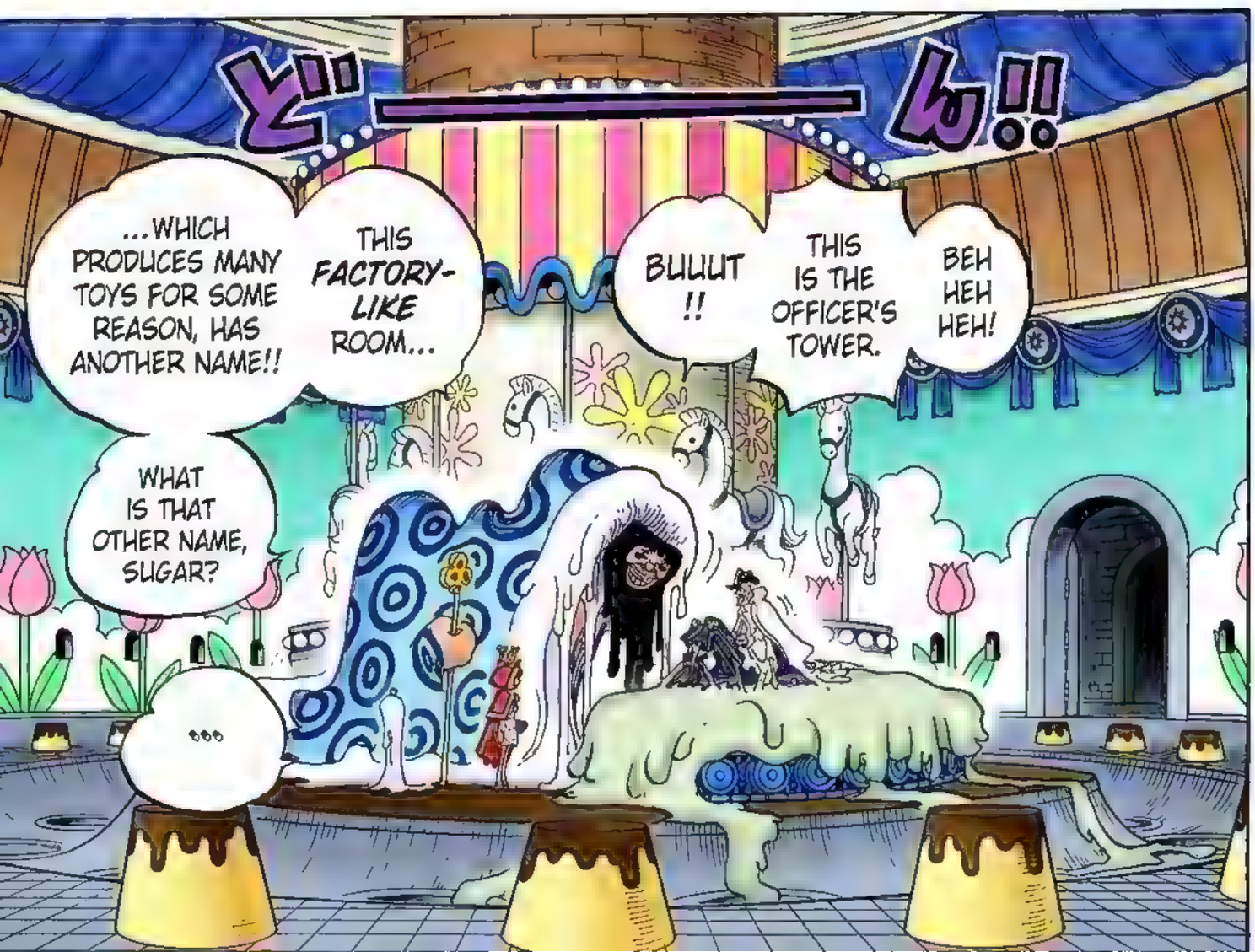

Tower
Scrap Heap

THEY DWOP ALL THE WAY DOWN UNDAH THE OFFICER'S TOWER..
...ARE ENTRANCES TO DA SCRAP HEAP.
ALL AWOUND DRESS-ROSA...
...TO LAND ON TOP OF DA PILE!!
SCRAP

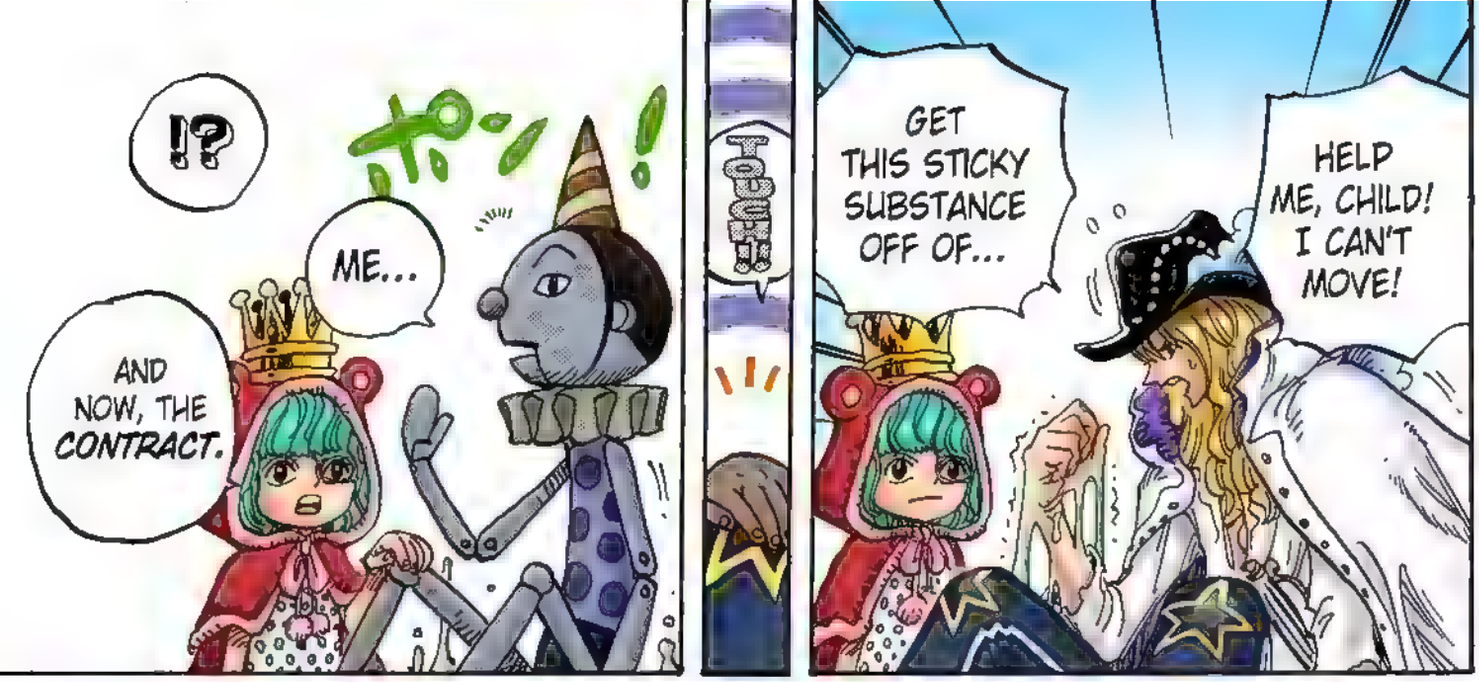

WHERE AM I?!!
FIRST A MOUNTAIN OF GARBAGE, NOW THIS?!
INSIDE THE OFFICER'S TOWER
OH, I'VE REALLY HAD ENOUGH OF THIS NOW!!

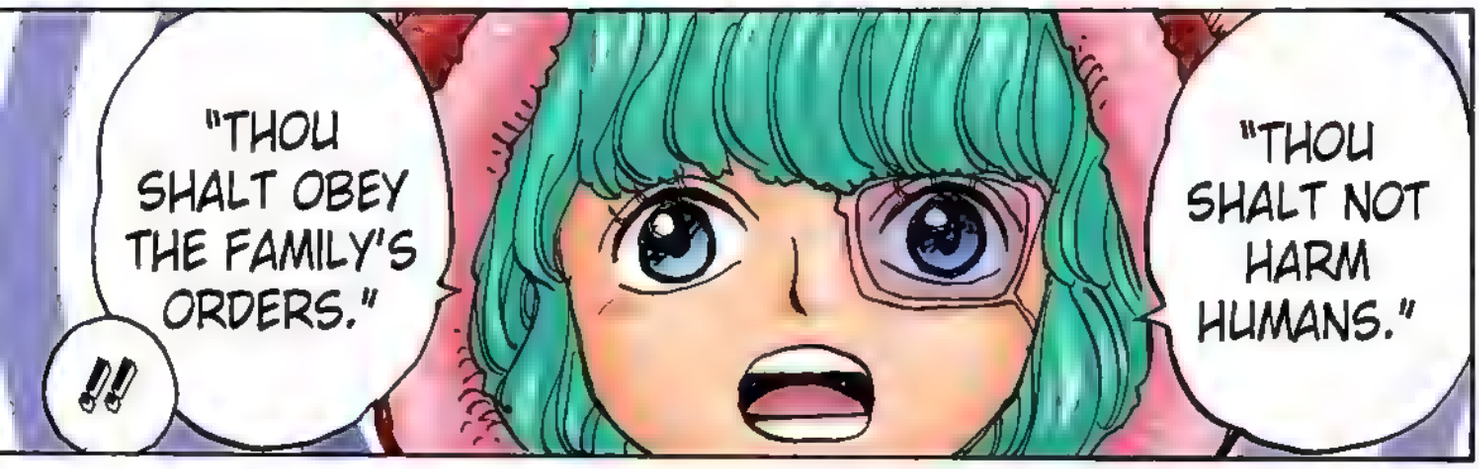

WHO THE DEVIL ARE YOU?!
WHOA, YOU'RE SO CLOSE!!


...SO IT MADE NO SENSE TO TAKE ME TO THE MEDICAL ROOM IN THE FIRST PLACE!!
I'M NOT EVEN THAT HURT...
AND THIS GOOEY SUB-STANCE !!
NOT GOOEY, IT'S STICKY!!


...WHICH PRODUCES MANY TOYS FOR SOME REASON, HAS ANOTHER NAME!!
THIS FACTORY-LIKE ROOM...
BUUUT !!
THIS IS THE OFFICER'S TOWER.
BEH HEH HEH!
WHAT IS THAT OTHER NAME, SUGAR?
...

BEH HEH HEH HEH!!!
ぶしばっ!!
AH-WRONG !!!
THE OFFICER'S TOWER.
I GOT BOOGERS!! TWO HANGIN' ROPES!!
ド!!
ド!!
I AIN'T GONNA DIE!! I DON'T LISTEN TO LITTLE BRATS LIKE YOU!! BEH HEH HEH!!
GROSS. DIE.
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY SUPREME OFFICER
TREBOL♣
(STICK-STICK FRUIT)

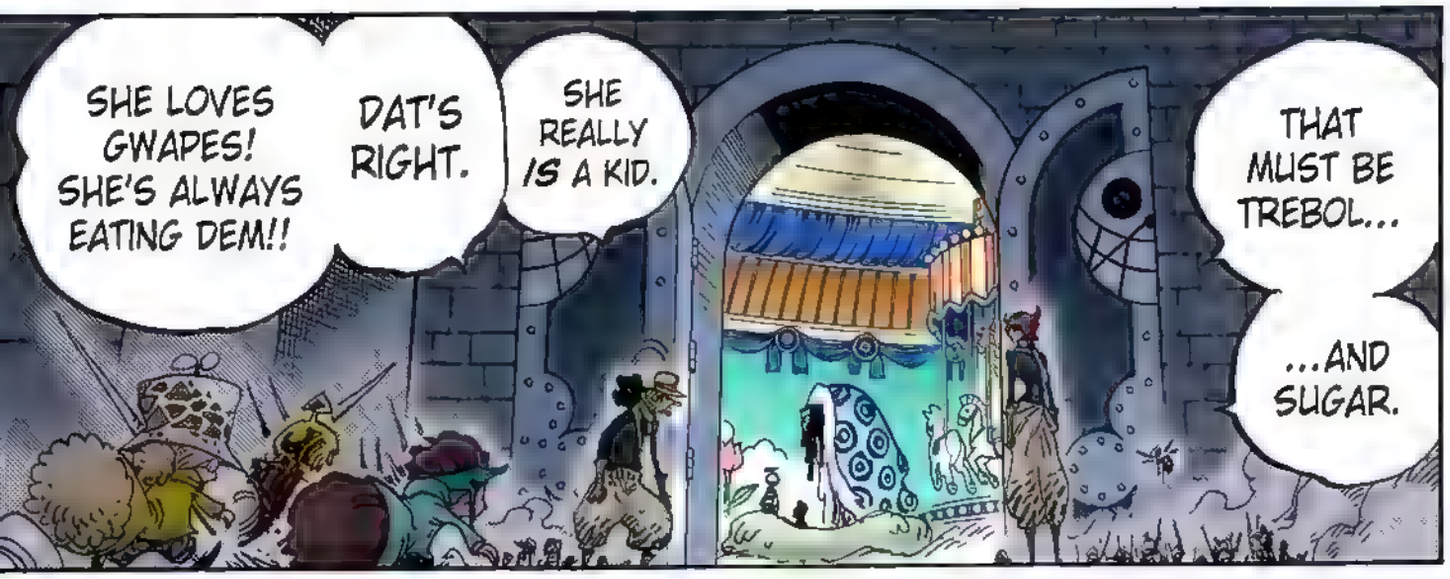

!?
ME...
AND NOW, THE CONTRACT.
TOUCH!!
GET THIS STICKY SUBSTANCE OFF OF...
HELP ME, CHILD! I CAN'T MOVE!

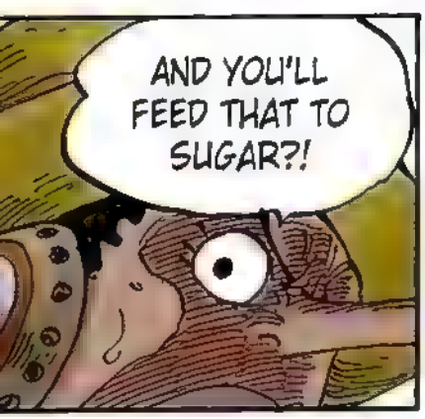

"THOU SHALT OBEY THE FAMILY'S ORDERS."
!!
"THOU SHALT NOT HARM HUMANS."

EVEN I DON'T REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE!
BEH HEH HEH!! NOBODY REMEMBERS YOU NO MORE!!
YOU'RE GONNA WORK...OR FIGHT... FOR DOFY...UNTIL YOU DIE! BEH HEH HEHHH!!
"THOU SHALT OBEY THE FAMILY'S ORDERS."
CONTRACT ?!
ENOUGH TALK. GO OUT AND WORK.
!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING? SOMETHING'S WRONG WITH MY BODY! PUT ME BACK TO...
WHAT...? I...I CAN'T SPEAK!
WHY CAN'T I DISOBEY HIS ORDERS...?!

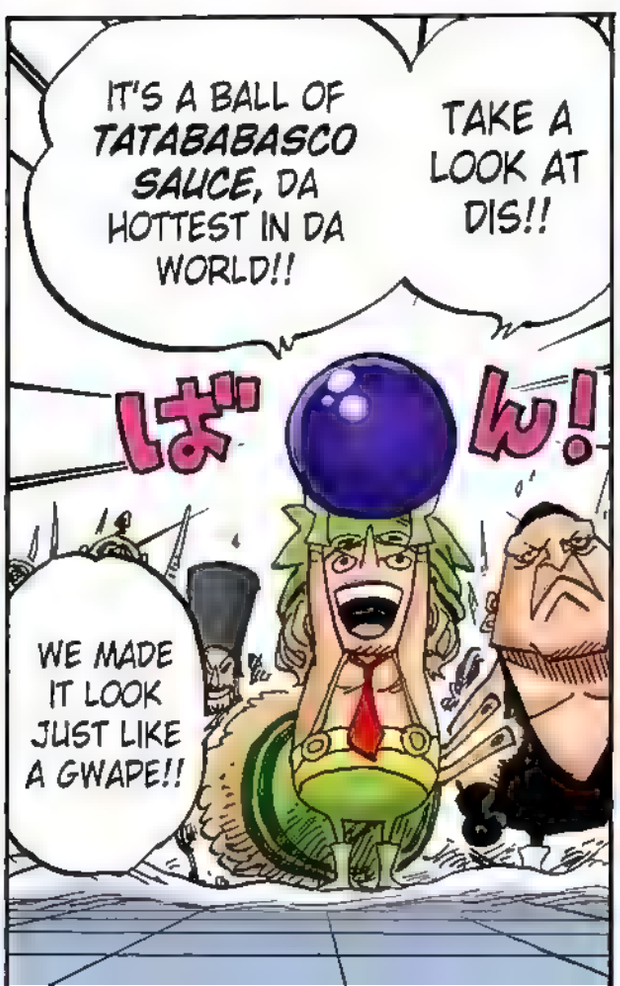
WHERE AM I...?!
YOUR ASSIGNMENT IS...
ALL RIGHT, NEW GUY.
カチャ
カチャ
カチャ
カチャ
CLANK
CLINK
THE PORT'S OUT PAST THE FURTHEST DOOR!!
HEY, WHAT'S GOING ON?! I'VE BEEN TURNED INTO A TOY!!
I'M NOT GOING TO STICK AROUND, WORKING WITH THESE CREEPY TOYS...
...UNTIL THE DAY I DIE!! NOT ME!!
KEEP HAULIN' !!
カチャ
カチャ
I'VE GOT TO WAKE UP!!
I'M A PIRATE! THIS MUST BE A NIGHTMARE!
DAMN YOU, DOFLAMINGO, I'M THE KING OF PRODENCE!!!
YOU WANT ME TO WORK AS A TOY MY WHOLE LIFE?! THIS IS A BAD JOKE!! SOMEONE HELP ME!!!
IF ONLY I'D KNOWN THERE WAS SUCH A PORT DOWN HERE! IF I COULD JUST CALL...
KOALA'S WAITING FOR MY INTEL. IS THERE NO WAY TO GET FREE OF THIS?!
SO THIS IS WHERE THE WEAPONS WERE COMING FROM!!
BUT I CAN'T DISOBEY THEM!! I'M HELPLESS!!

...
...
FWOOP
NYURP...
ZIP ZIP
SWISH SWISH


SHE LOVES GWAPES! SHE'S ALWAYS EATING DEM!!
DAT'S RIGHT.
SHE REALLY *IS* A KID.
THAT MUST BE TREBOL...
...AND SUGAR.


AND YOU'LL FEED THAT TO SUGAR?!

I'LL GO SLIP IT IN HER BASKET!!


IT'S A BALL OF *TATABABASCO SAUCE*, DA HOTTEST IN DA WORLD!!
TAKE A LOOK AT DIS!!
ばん!
WE MADE IT LOOK JUST LIKE A GWAPE!!

WHAT ABOUT IT?
DAT'S OUR PLAN!!

I'LL BE WATCHING FROM HERE!!
SOUNDS GREAT, LEO! DO IT!!
DAT'S SO WEASSURING !!
IF HE SCREWS UP, I'VE GOTTA SCRAM.
YOU TRIED EATING IT?!
100% SUCCESS RATE! 18 NEAHLY DIED! TEE HEE!
WE ALWEADY TESTED IT ON 50 TONTATTAS.
デヘヘヘ
WE'LL GIVE IT TA SUGAR!!
IT'S SURE-PWOOF!!

NOT A PWOBLEM !!
STOP SHOUT-ING!!
WATCH OUT FOR TREBOL!!
GOOD LUCK, LEO!!
わあああああ

...AND EVEWY TOY IN DA COUNTWY...
WHEN SUGAR LETS OUT HER SCREAM...
PWEPARE YOURSELVES, EVERYONE!!
ONE

ALL DA EVIL DEEDS WILL BE EXPOSED...
...ALL DA FORGOTTEN MEMOWIES WILL COME FLOODING BACK!!
...TURNS BACK INTO A BIG PERSON...

...WILL SHOW HIS TWUE COLORS!!
...AND DOFWAMINGO DA PIRATE...

TO SAVE MY FELLOWS AND TAKE BACK DA KINGDOM FOR KING RIKU!!!
HEWE I GO!!!
RAHHH !!!
SERI-OUSLY, STOP SHOUT-ING!!

SBS Question Corner

(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: They say that Luffy's Supreme King Haki can knock out fifty thousand, but what about Nami's Happiness Punch?

--Captain Nobuo

A: Ooh, good question. That's a tough matchup. Of course, in person, the Happiness Punch only affects those who can see it, so it's no match for Luffy. However, if you can use visual transponder snails, Luffy's Haki won't travel over the airwaves, but Nami can lay waste to the entire world, so I think she would win. Even worse, Nami's Happiness Punch costs 100,000 Berries per person, which is deadly to anyone's pocketbook. In a way, it's much crueler than Haki.

Q: I want to know when the Straw Hats go to sleep and wake up!

--Fujiyama

A: That's a very interesting question. They don't seem to get into a rhythm very often, but here's the general idea. (S) stands for sleep, and (W) stands for wake.

(S) When he's tired
(W) When his eyes open
(About five hours of sleep)

(S) 4:00 AM
(W) 7:00 AM
(Plus naps)

(S) 11:00 PM
(W) 7:00 AM

(S) 1:00 AM
(W) 8:00 AM

(S) 12:00 AM
(W) 5:00 AM

(S) 9:00 PM
(W) 7:00 AM
(Plus naps)

(S) 11:00 PM
(W) 6:00 AM

(S) 1:00 AM
(W) 9:00 AM

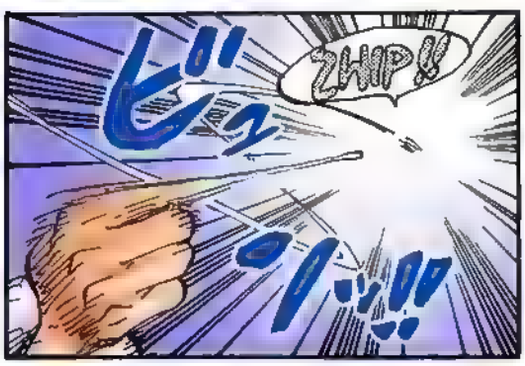
(S) 12:00 AM
(W) 5:00 AM

A: When they sail at night, the ship needs guards at the fore and aft, so there are always two awake at any moment. Everyone switches out in two-hour shifts. It's very rare that they're all asleep at once.

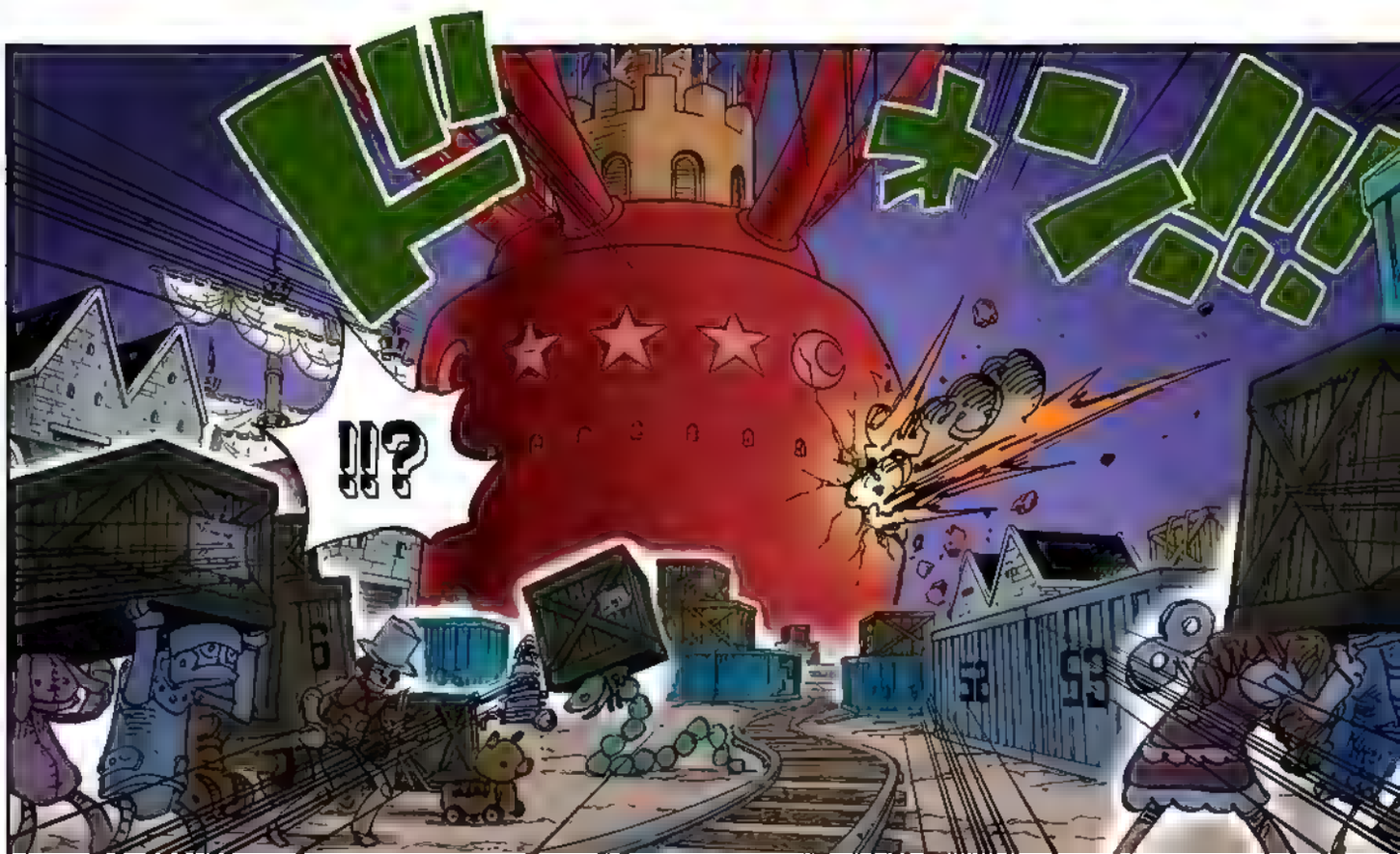
Chapter 738: TREBOL ARMY, SPECIAL OFFICER SUGAR

REQUEST: "FRANKY BUILDS A MINIATURE HOUSE FOR SOME HAMSTERS" BY NODA SKYWALKER FROM OSAKA

WE'RE GONNA USE DA HOTTEST GWAPE IN DA WORLD FILLED WIF TATABABASCO SAUCE...
INSIDE THE UNDER-GROUND OFFICERS' TOWER...
ドクン..
...TA KNOCK SUGAR UNCONSCIOUS !!
ドクン..


ZHIP!!

BZ—Z..!!


ドオオン!!!
!!?

A FLY.
...
NYERK!
TWITCH...
MMM?
WHAT IS IT?
...OUR CAPTURED COMPA-TWIOTS!!
YOU'RE GONNA GIVE US BACK...
HE MWIGHT SHOOT A FLY...
...BUT HE CAN'T SHOOT ME!!
...!!
WAIT, LEO!!!
!!?
WHA ...?
PLEASE LET THIS WORK!!!
GOOD LUCK, LEO!!

BUT IF WE DON'T GET NO MORE...

...THEN WE NEED THESE SOO TO WORK THEIR LITTLE BUTTS OFF.

SAD

HUFF ...

HUFF!

TOO SLOW !!!

WHIP OF LOVE!!!

バチィン!!

AAAGH !!

LUMINOUS FLOWER, "ELEGANT SUNFLOWER"

THEY AIN'T BEEN SHOWIN' UP IN THE PALACE, I HEAR.

...!!

WE AIN'T GOT ANY NEW WORKERS IN THE LAST YEAR .

Factory

Tower

SMILE FACTORY, WITHIN THE UNDER-GROUND TRADING PORT

ドオオン!!

B-2600

1

AAGH !!

SAD

1458

2

W-WE'RE NOT, I SWEAR!!

WHO'S SLACKIN' OFF ON THE JOB?!!

D

ARTIFICIAL DEVIL FRUIT SMILE FACTORY

HUFF !!

I COULDN'T SAY...

MEAL

HUFF !!

SO WHY AREN'T THEY SHOWING UP...?

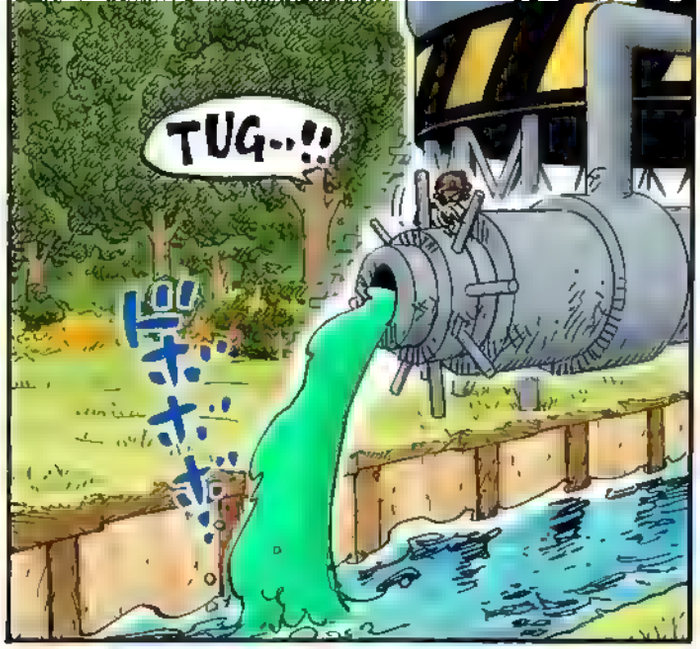
THAT'S THE TRULY STUPID, ER.. *PUREHEARTED* PART OF THE TONTATTAS, HEH HEH!!

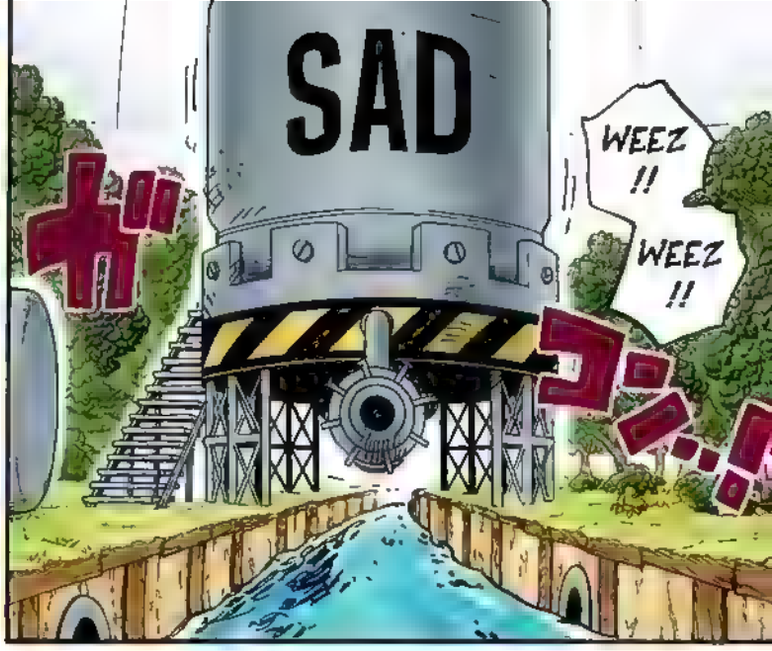
AND YET THEY DON'T SUSPECT A SINGLE OUNCE OF MALICE...

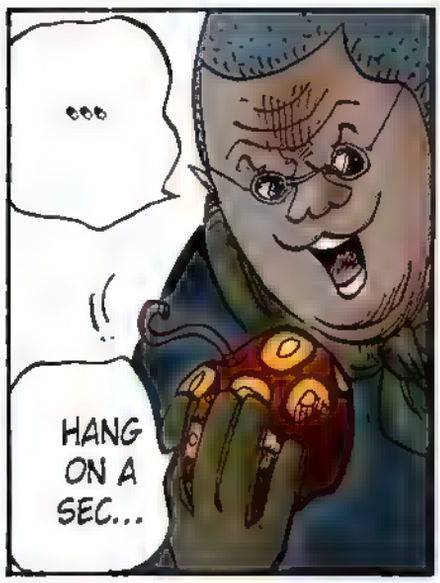
HUFF !!

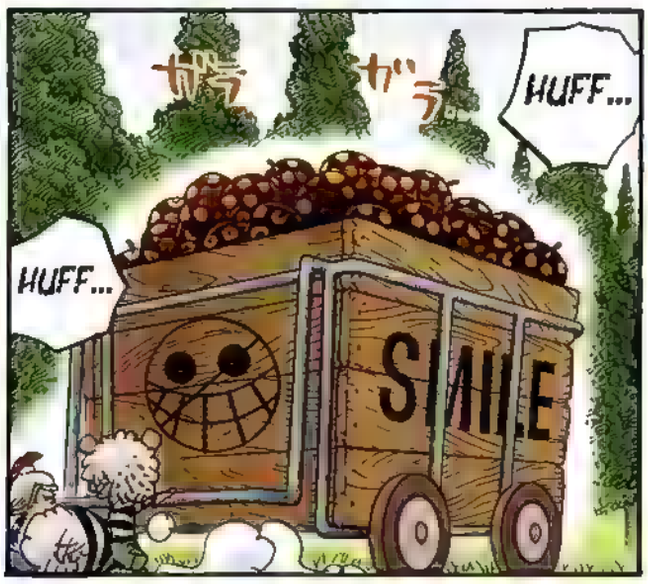
HUFF !!

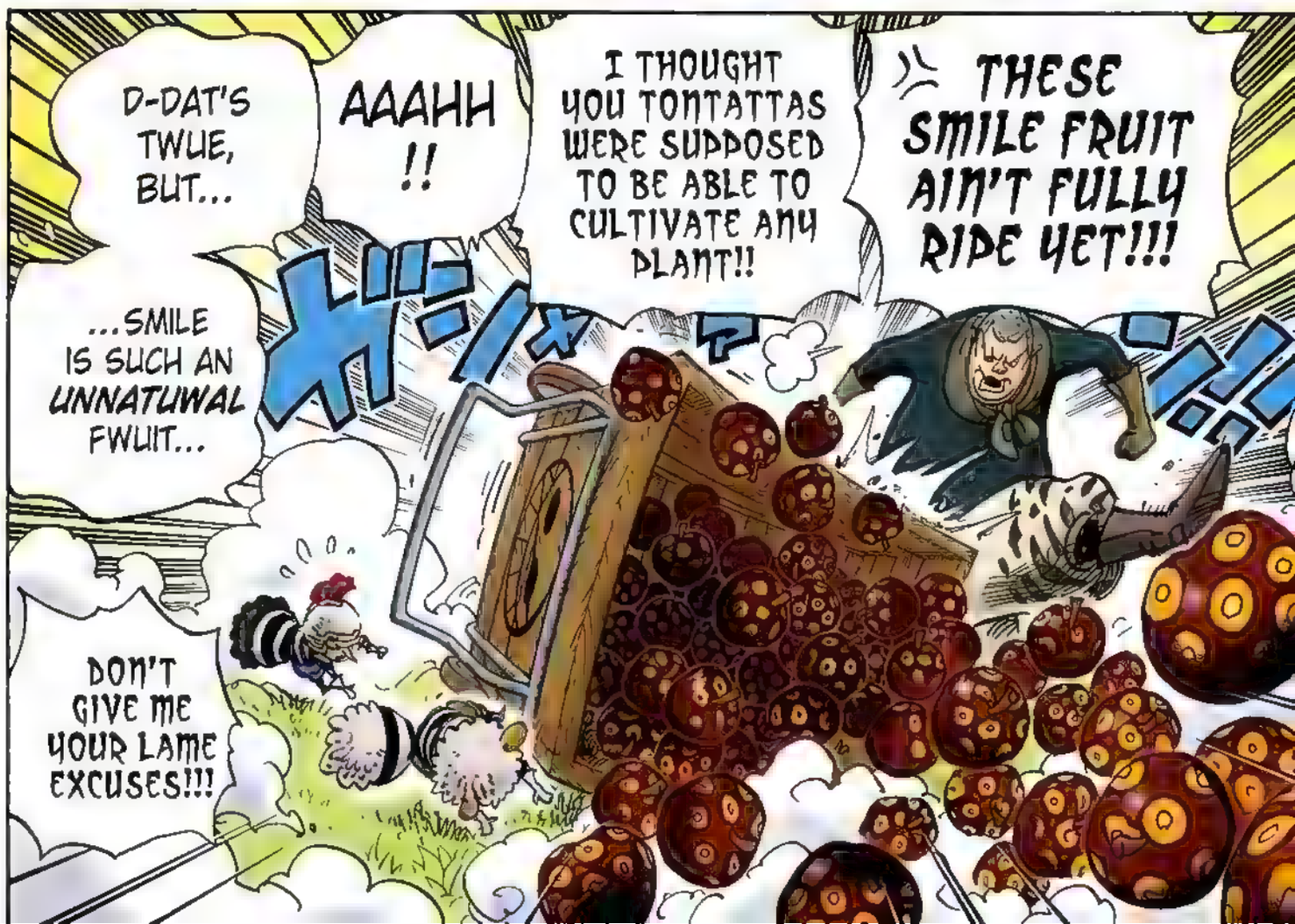
I MEAN, THEY'D HAVE TO THINK SOMETHING'S UP WHEN SOO OF THEIR OWN KIND NEVER COME HOME, RIGHT?


TUG..!!
ボボボ..!!


SAD
WEEZ !!
WEEZ !!
ガ
コン..!!


...
HANG ON A SEC...

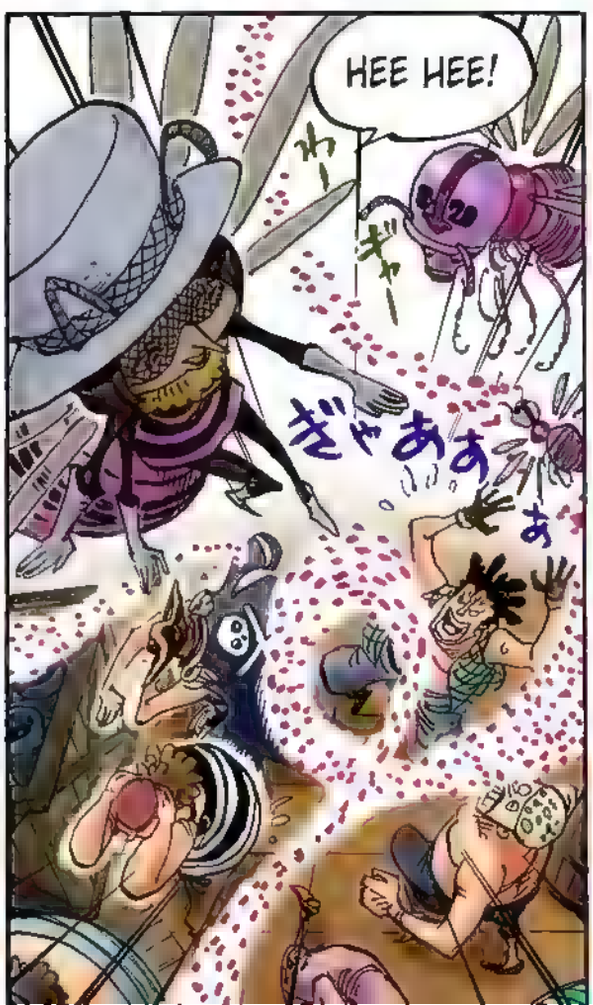

ガラ ガラ
HUFF...
HUFF...
SMILE

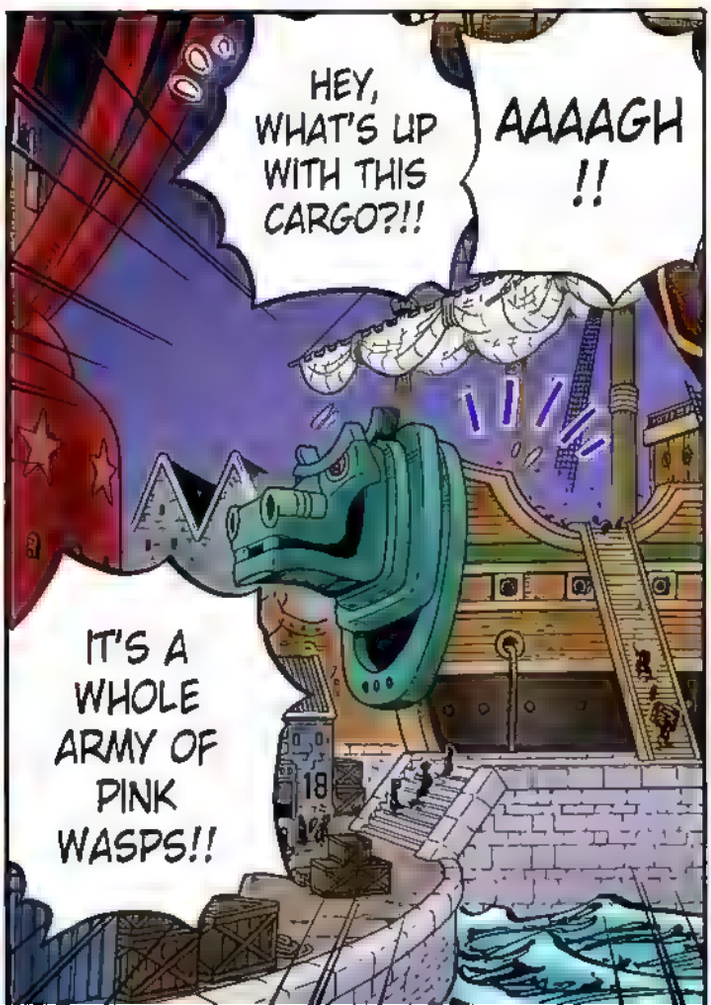

D-DAT'S TWUE, BUT...
...SMILE IS SUCH AN UNNATUWAL FWUIT...
DON'T GIVE ME YOUR LAME EXCUSES!!!
AAAHH !!
I THOUGHT YOU TONTATTAS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE ABLE TO CULTIVATE ANY PLANT!!
THESE SMILE FRUIT AIN'T FULLY RIPE YET!!!
ガシャーン

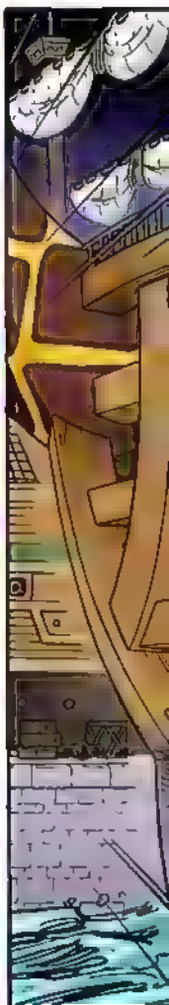
THEN GET WORKIN' ON THAT SMILE!!
W-WE DO, WE DO!!
DON'T YOU WANT TO HELP CURE YOUR PRINCESS MANSHERRY'S DISEASE?!
IT CONTAINS THE ONLY MEDICINAL EXTRACT THAT CAN CURE THE PRINCESS!
PWEASE, JUST LET MY BWUDDA HAVE A SHORT REST!!
AND NOW YOU'RE COMPLAINING ABOUT THE FOOD?!
TODAY'S FOOD WAS A LIDDLE WOTTEN...
YOU CANNOT! IF THAT CAUSED YOU TO CATCH HER DISEASE, WHY...
CAN WE PWEASE JUST SEE PWINCESS MANSHERRY ONCE?
FIND SOME WAY TO INCREASE PRODUCTIVITY !!
AND LESS THAN A TENTH OF EVERY HARVEST CAN ACTUALLY BE USED!!
PWEASE KEEP OUR PRINCESS SAFE!! KOFF KOFF...
WE WILL WORK AS HARD AS EVAH!!
YOU BET.
MAN, THEY'RE SO GULLIBLE.
M-MISTAH UNDERLING ...!!
...WE WOULD SHED SO MANY TEARS! HOW COULD WE LET THAT HAPPEN TO OUR BELOVED TONTATTA PARTNERS?!

...HE WOULD HAVE GOTTEN YOU!!
!?
I'M SORRY, LEO. IF YOU'D LEAPT IN THERE...
WHADDAYA DOING, ROBILAND?!
WHA--
かぃや
かぃや

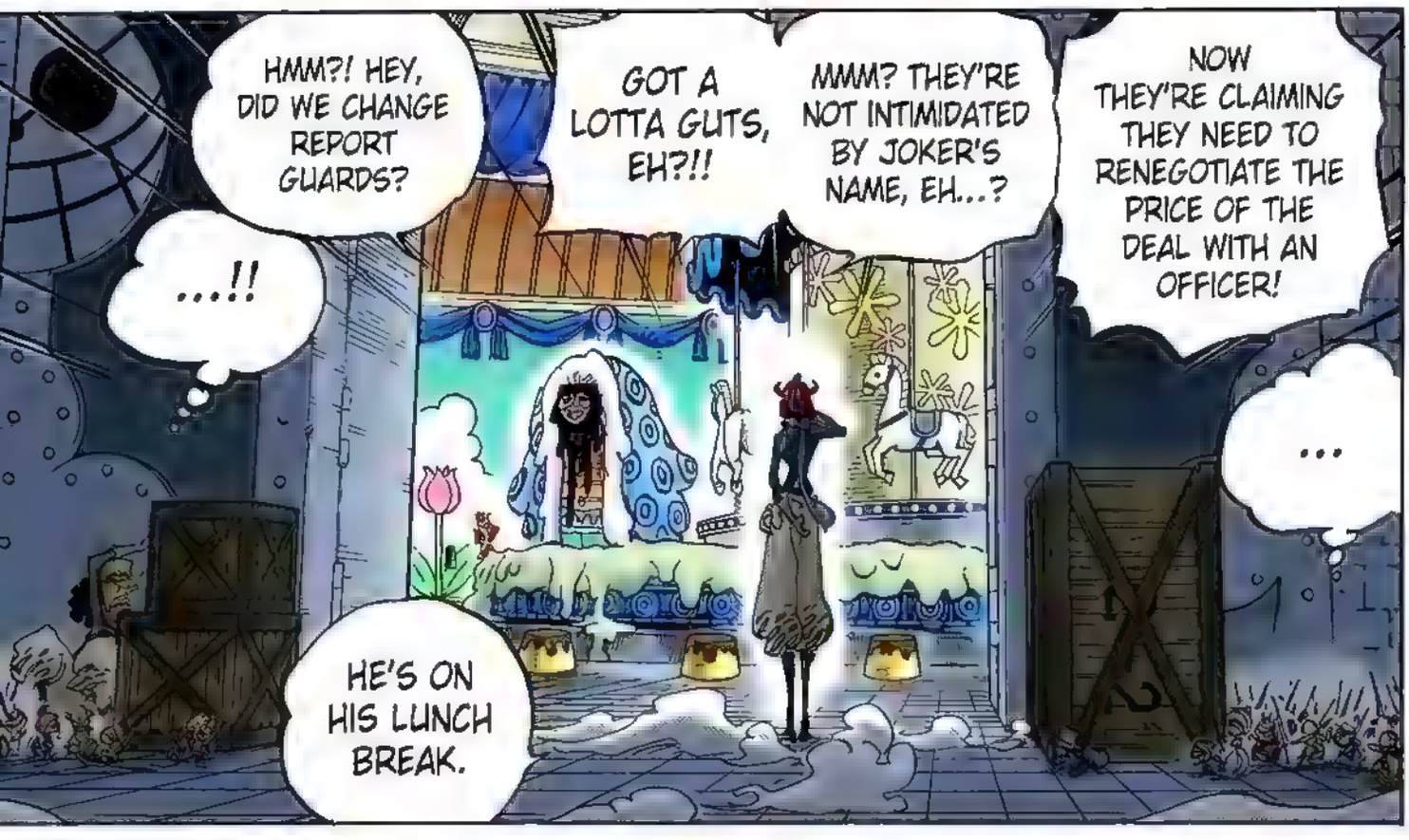
SO WHAT'S THE PLAN, ROBILAND?
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS TO GO AFTER SUGAR WHILE HE'S WATCHING OVER HER.
TREBOL'S EYESIGHT MUST BE TERRIBLY SHARP!!
...WAS SHOT RIGHT BETWEEN THE EYES.
THAT FLY HE ZAPPED...

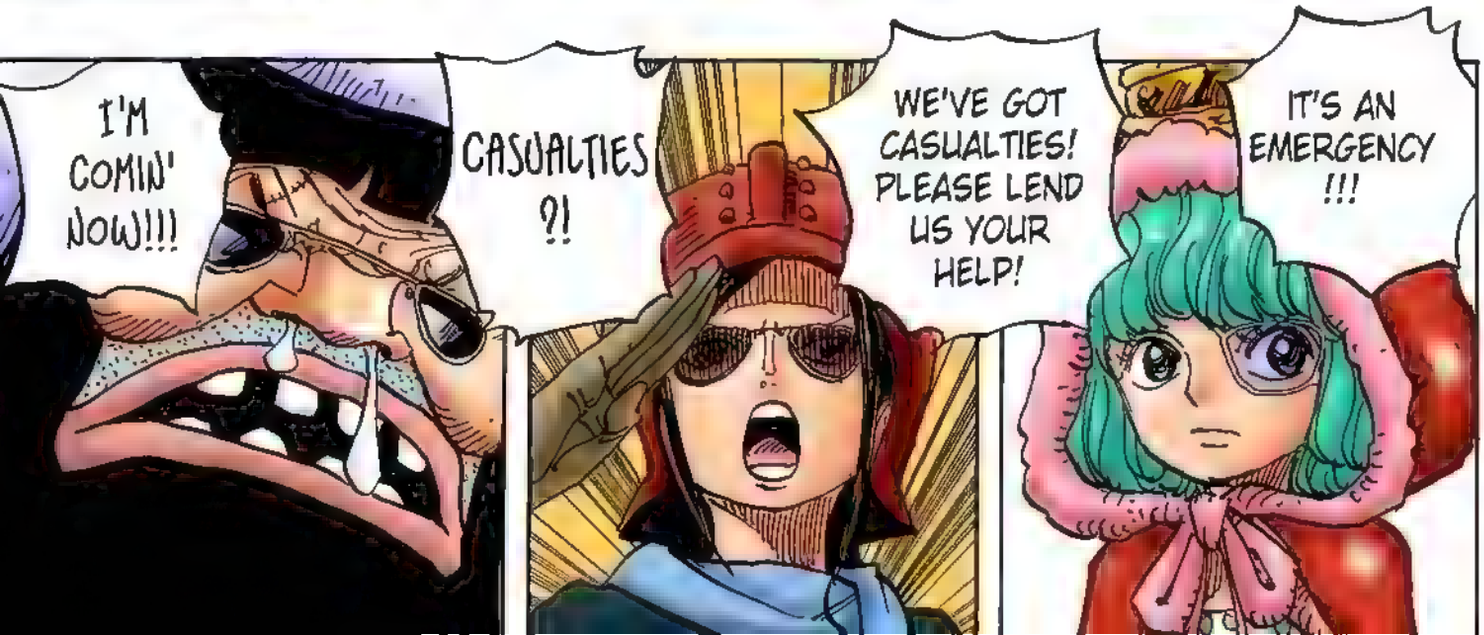

HEE HEE!
ギー
ぎゃあす

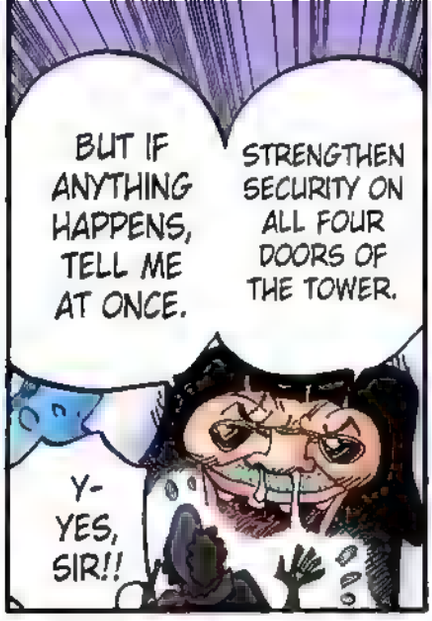

HEY, WHAT'S UP WITH THIS CARGO?!!
AAAAGH !!
IT'S A WHOLE ARMY OF PINK WASPS!!

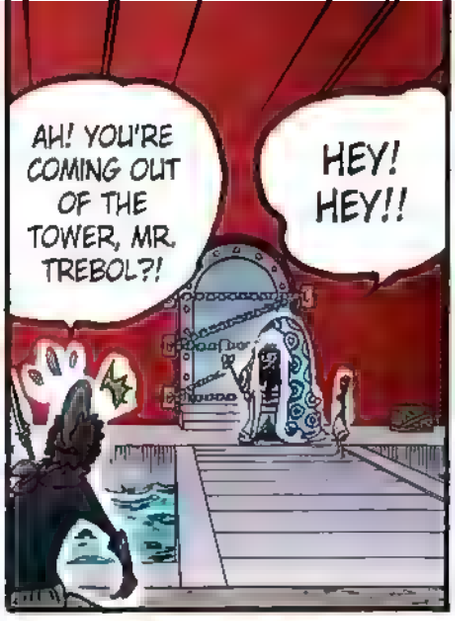


WE'VE GOT TROUBLE WITH CAPTAIN YVES' PIRATE CREW!!
FROM DOWN IN SECTOR 4 OF THE PORT!!
HUFF ...
HUFF !!
URGENT REPORT FOR MR. TREBOL!!!


HMM?! HEY, DID WE CHANGE REPORT GUARDS?
...!!
GOT A LOTTA GUTS, EH?!!
MMM? THEY'RE NOT INTIMIDATED BY JOKER'S NAME, EH...?
NOW THEY'RE CLAIMING THEY NEED TO RENEGOTIATE THE PRICE OF THE DEAL WITH AN OFFICER!
...
HE'S ON HIS LUNCH BREAK.

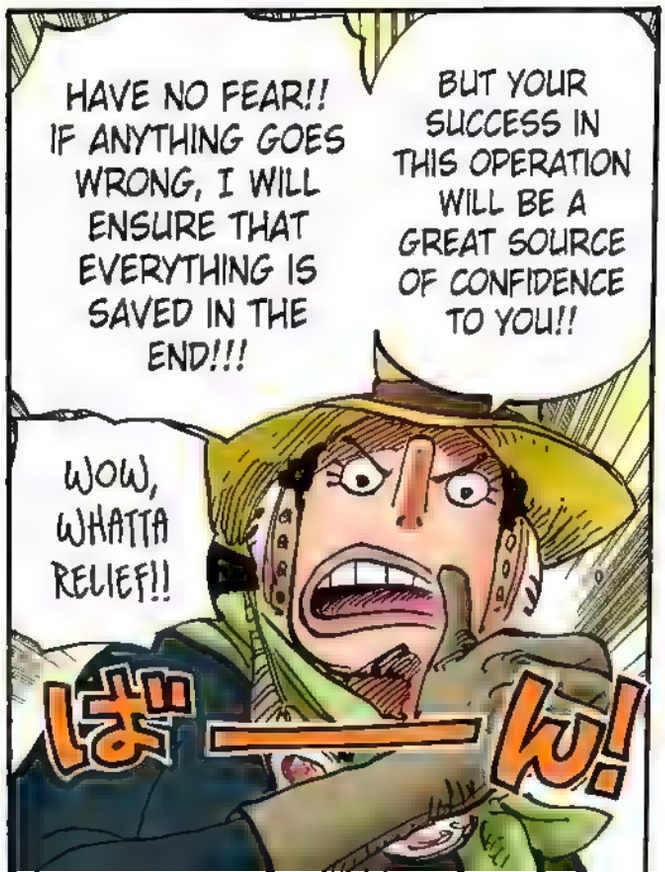

I'M COMIN' NOW!!!
CASUALTIES ?!
WE'VE GOT CASUALTIES! PLEASE LEND US YOUR HELP!
IT'S AN EMERGENCY !!!


BUT IF ANYTHING HAPPENS, TELL ME AT ONCE.
STRENGTHEN SECURITY ON ALL FOUR DOORS OF THE TOWER.
Y-YES, SIR!!

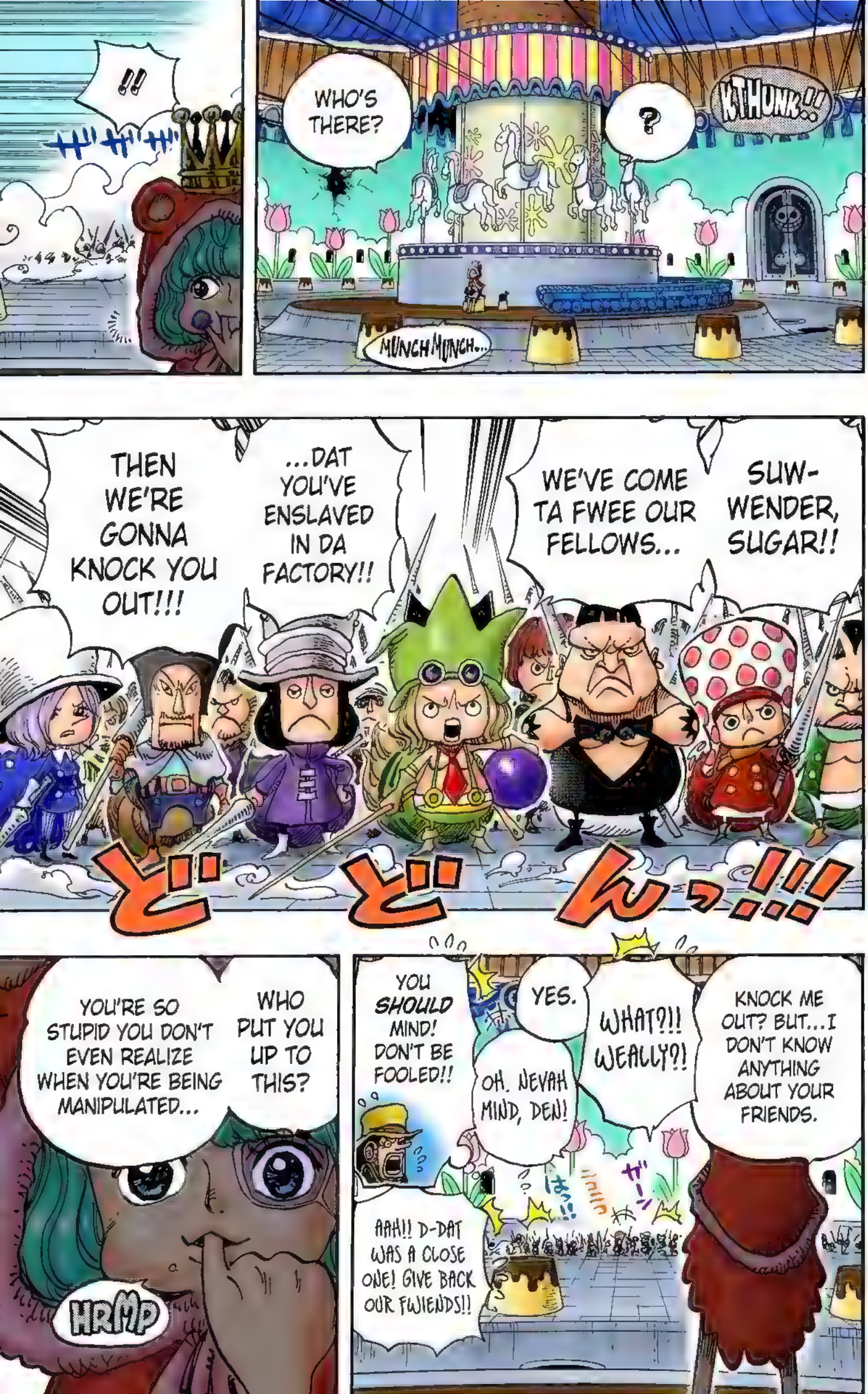

AH! YOU'RE COMING OUT OF THE TOWER, MR. TREBOL?!
HEY! HEY!!

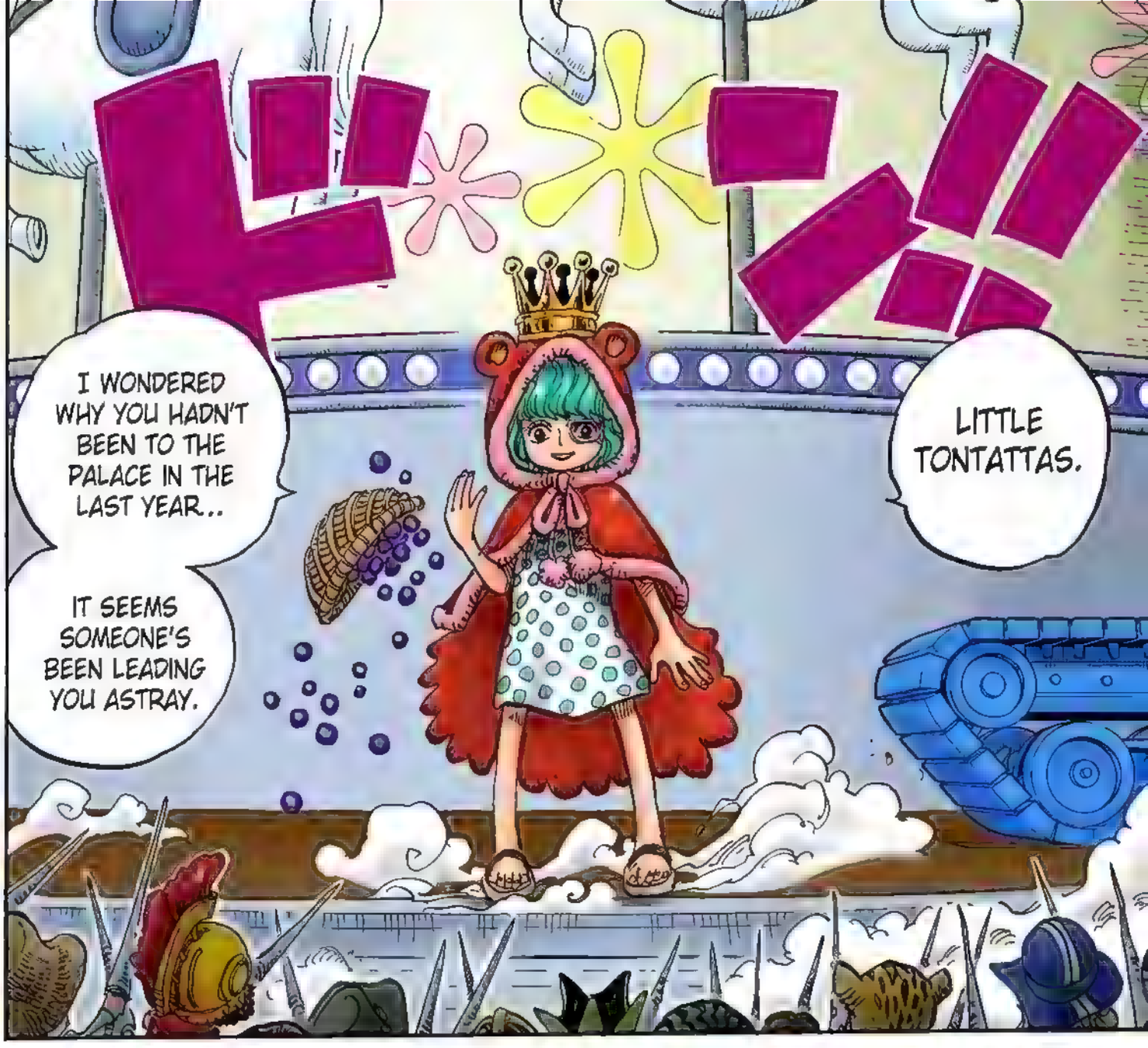
ドカッ!!

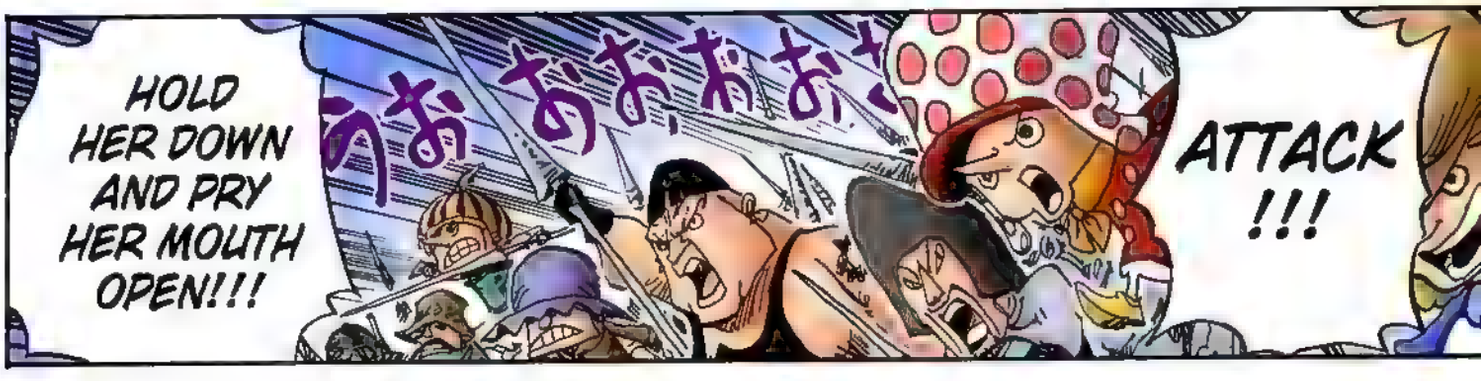
GOOD TO SEE YOU, SIR!!
WHOA! MR. TREBOL!
どよよっ!
ずる… ずる…
SO HEY! WHERE'S THE FIGHT, WHERE'S THE FIGHT?!
SECTOR 4.

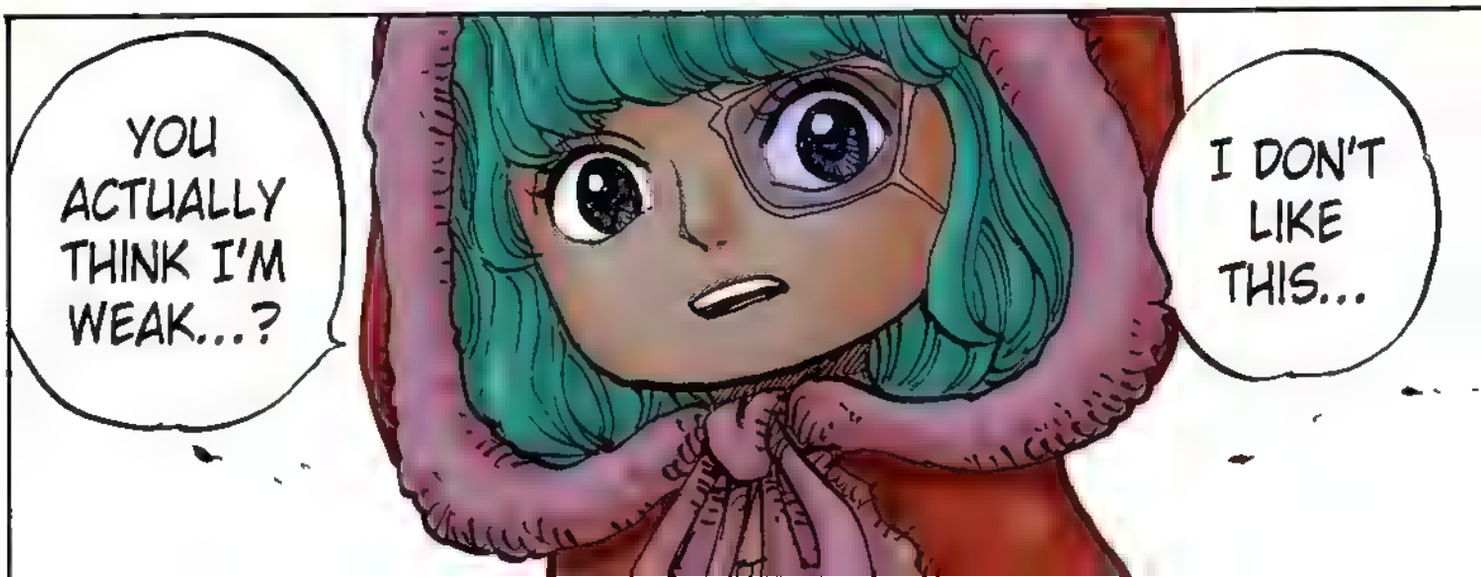

HAVE NO FEAR!! IF ANYTHING GOES WRONG, I WILL ENSURE THAT EVERYTHING IS SAVED IN THE END!!!
BUT YOUR SUCCESS IN THIS OPERATION WILL BE A GREAT SOURCE OF CONFIDENCE TO YOU!!
WOW, WHATTA RELIEF!!
ばーーーん!

IT WOULD BE EASY FOR ME TO HANDLE THIS.
HUH? YOU WON'T FIGHT, USOLAND?
AND DOING NOTHING IS THE SAFEST PLAN!!

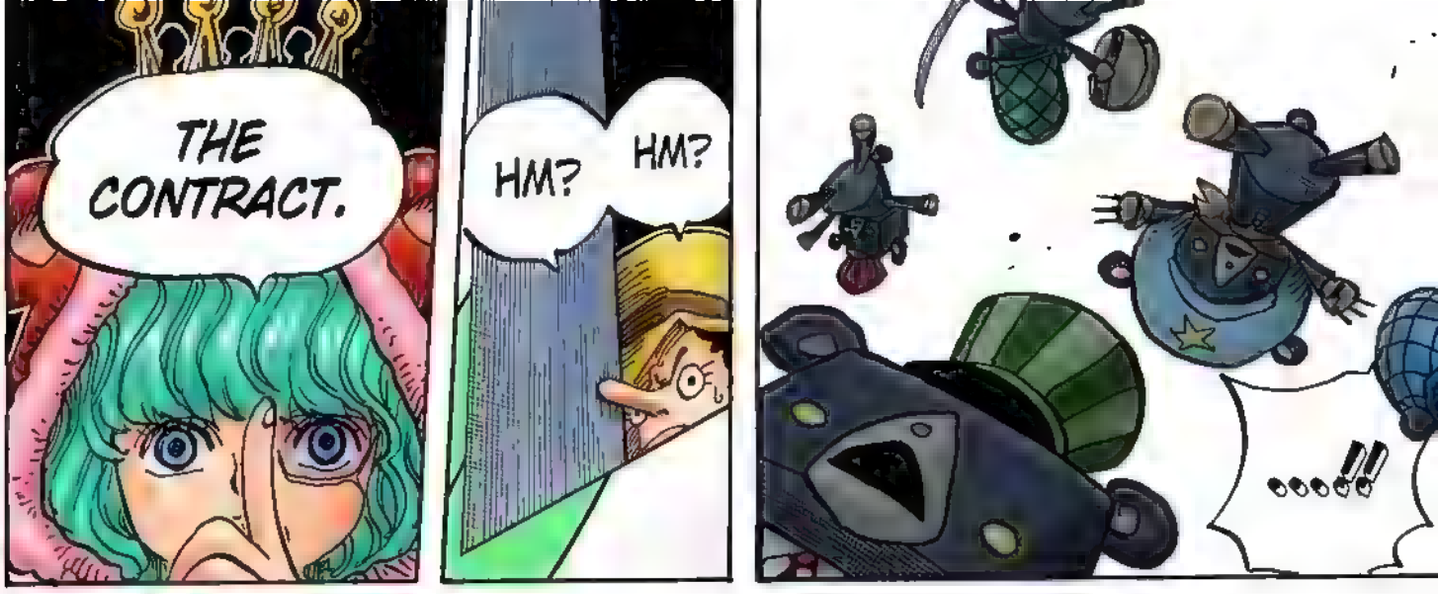

!!
WHO'S THERE?
?
KNOCK!!
MUNCH MUNCH...
THEN WE'RE GONNA KNOCK YOU OUT!!!
...DAT YOU'VE ENSLAVED IN DA FACTORY!!
WE'VE COME TA FWEE OUR FELLOWS...
SUW-WENDER, SUGAR!!
ドドドン!!!
YOU'RE SO STUPID YOU DON'T EVEN REALIZE WHEN YOU'RE BEING MANIPULATED...
WHO PUT YOU UP TO THIS?
HRMP
YOU SHOULD MIND! DON'T BE FOOLED!!
YES.
OH. NEVAH MIND, DEN!
WHAT?!! WEALLY?!
KNOCK ME OUT? BUT...I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT YOUR FRIENDS.
AAH!! D-DAT WAS A CLOSE ONE! GIVE BACK OUR FWIENDS!!
はっ!!
ガーン


ド*ン!!
I WONDERED WHY YOU HADN'T BEEN TO THE PALACE IN THE LAST YEAR..
IT SEEMS SOMEONE'S BEEN LEADING YOU ASTRAY.
LITTLE TONTATTAS.

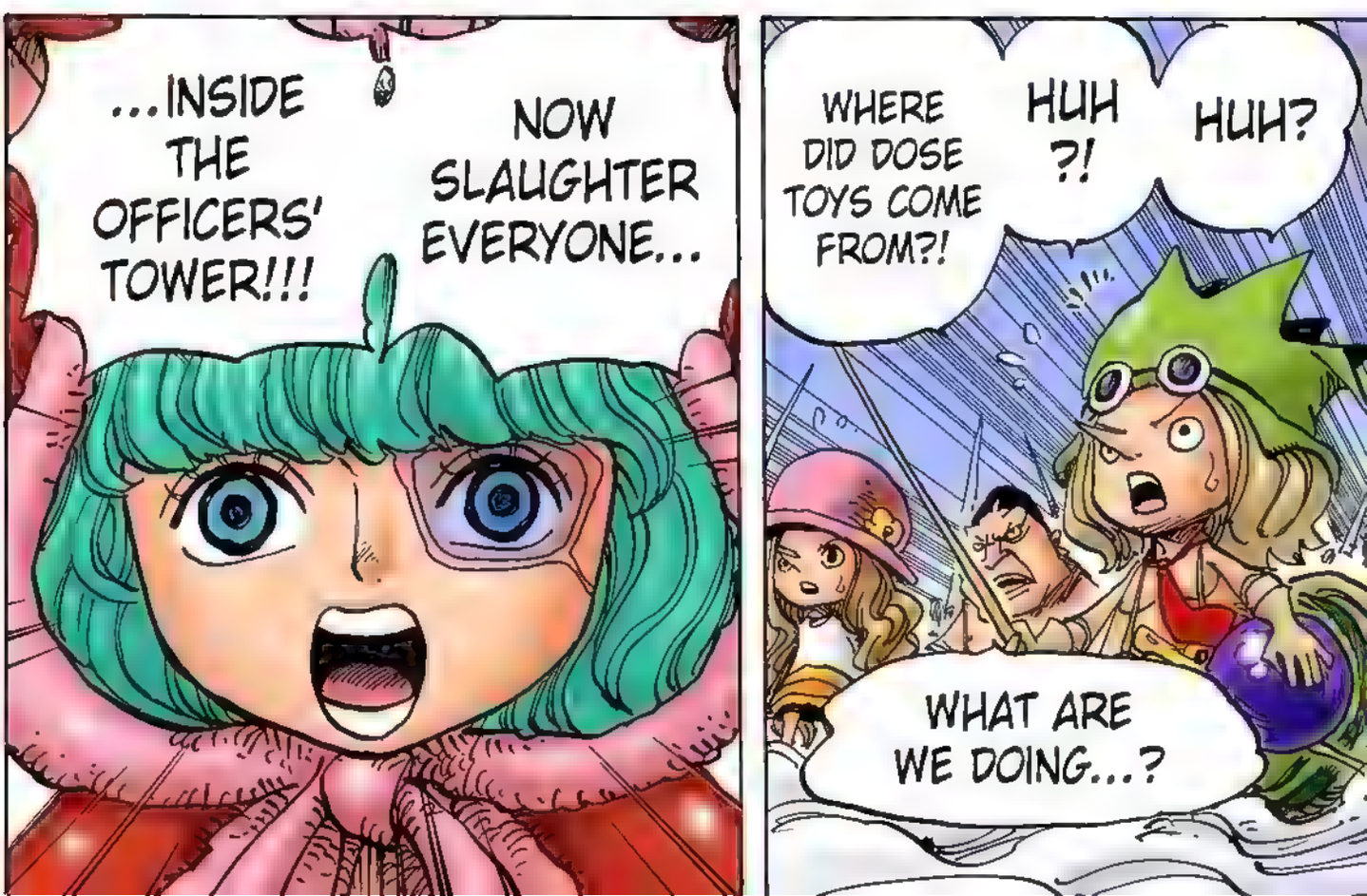

HOLD HER DOWN AND PRY HER MOUTH OPEN!!!
うおおおお
ATTACK !!!

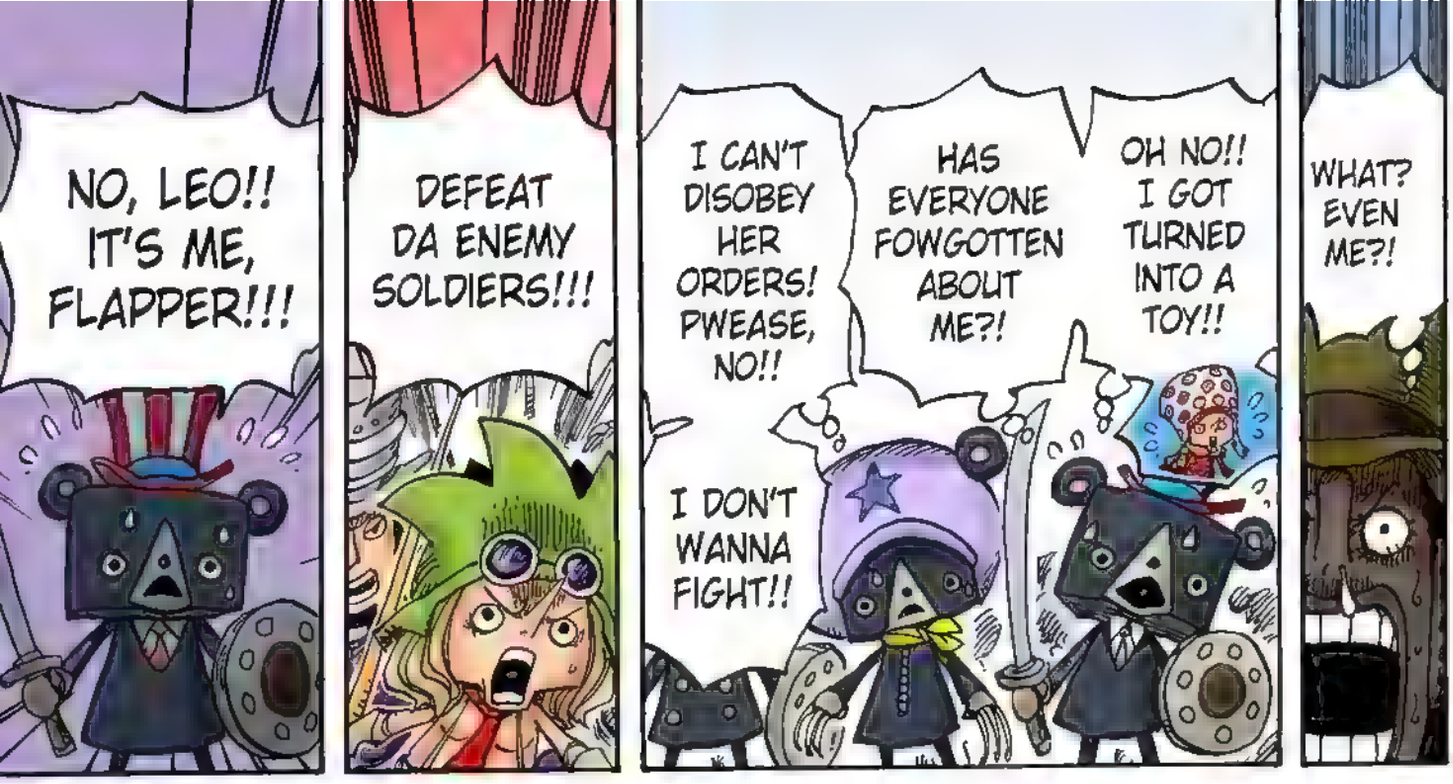

YOU ACTUALLY THINK I'M WEAK...?
I DON'T LIKE THIS...

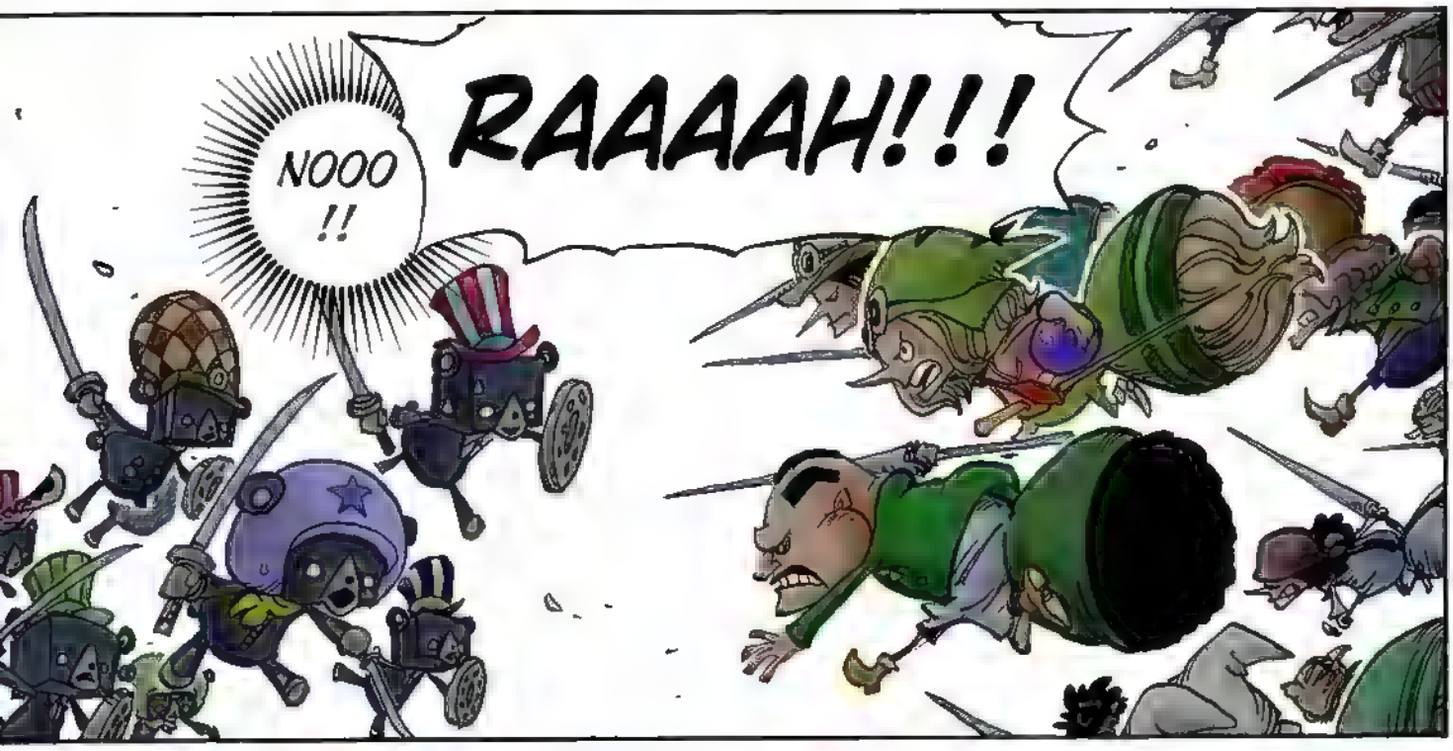
RAAH!!
!!
!!
!!
!!
!!
!!
!!?
LITTLE BLACK BEARS !!!


THE CONTRACT.
HM?
HM?
...!!

"...UNTIL THE END OF THY LIFE"!!!
ゴゴ ゴゴゴ
"THOU SHALT OBEY MY ORDERS..."

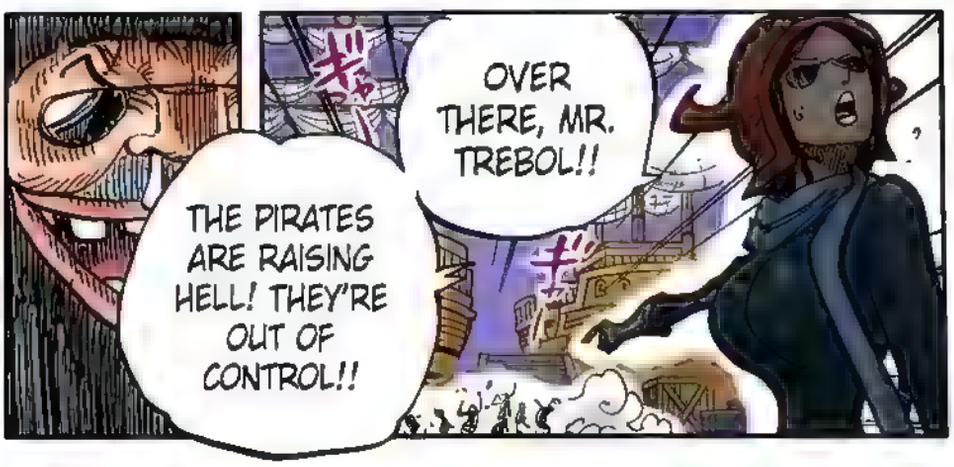

...INSIDE THE OFFICERS' TOWER!!!
NOW SLAUGHTER EVERYONE...
WHERE DID DOSE TOYS COME FROM?!
HUH?!
HUH?
WHAT ARE WE DOING...?

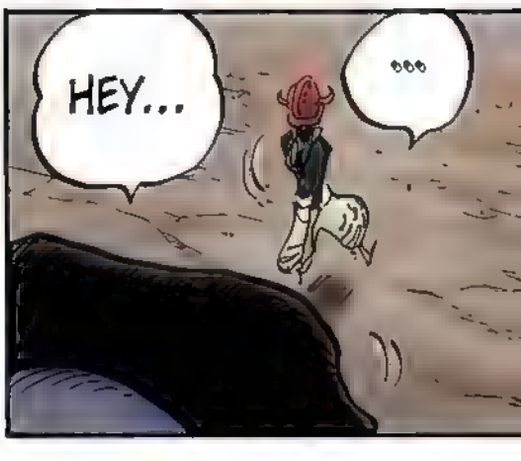

NO, LEO!! IT'S ME, FLAPPER!!!
DEFEAT DA ENEMY SOLDIERS!!!
I CAN'T DISOBEY HER ORDERS! PWEASE, NO!!
HAS EVERYONE FOWGOTTEN ABOUT ME?!
OH NO!! I GOT TURNED INTO A TOY!!
I DON'T WANNA FIGHT!!
WHAT? EVEN ME?!


NOOO !!
RAAAAH!!!

IT'S A TRAP !!!
!!?
TREBOL, COME BACK AT ONCE!!!
CLICK!!!

A TRAP?!
ゴゴゴゴ..
!?
TREBOLLL !!!
ACK!
16
PISTOL


OVER THERE, MR. TREBOL!!
THE PIRATES ARE RAISING HELL! THEY'RE OUT OF CONTROL!!


HEY...
...

ドカーン
HEY! HEY, YOU!!
!
HMM? WHAT IS IT, WHAT?!
MR. TREBOL !!
WHAT'S THE TROUBLE, EH?!!
!?

ビュル!!!

ばっ!!
IT WAS HER!!
TEK TEK
NOTHIN' THAT SHOULD AFFECT THE DEAL, THOUGH...
...
WE JUST FOUND A HIVE OF BEES INSIDE OUR CARGO!!
TROUBLE, TREBOL? NO...
AAH!!
HEY! HEY, YOU! WAIT UP, EH?!!
WHO ARE YOU, EH?! HEYYY?!!
ドゴッ!!
HUFF HUFF...
SHE DISAPPEARED!! HEY, EH!!!
どよっ
どよよ!!
BUT...THAT FACE--!!
FWOOF!!
!?
HUFF... HUFF...
HMM ?

METE-
ORA
!!!!

AAAH
!!

GYAAA
!!!

!!!?

TREBOLLLL!!!

THE STRAW HAT CREW?!

HOW DID THEY GET HERE?! WHY ARE THEY GOING AFTER SUGAR?!!

NOW I'M MAD !!!

THAT DOES IT!!

STICKY-STICKY CHAIN !!!

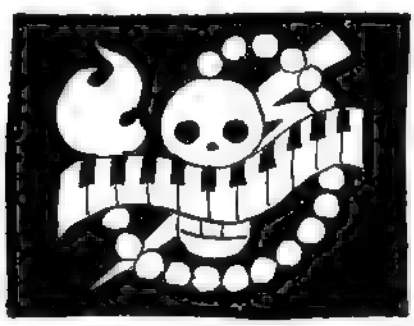
STICK-STICKEM !!!

!!?

SBS Question Corner

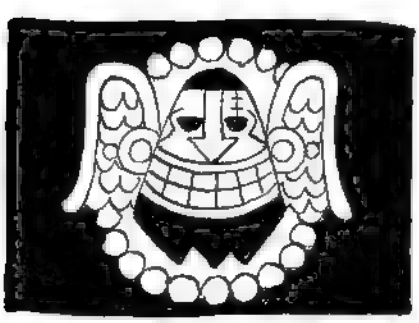
(Haru, Nagano)

A: Well, I'm sad to announce that I've lost the postcard that was sent with this request. (sweat drop) Basically, someone wrote in to ask me to draw the Jolly Rogers of all the Worst Generation members...and I lost it as I was drawing them. I'm so sorry...But I will grant your request! Thanks for writing in! I won't bother with the flags I've already drawn.

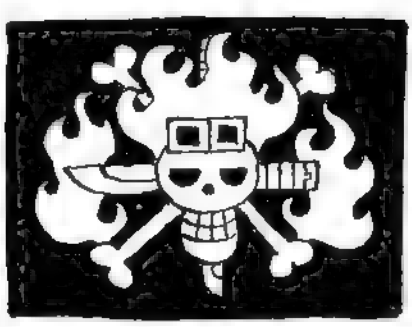


On-Air Pirates
(Scratchmen Apoo)

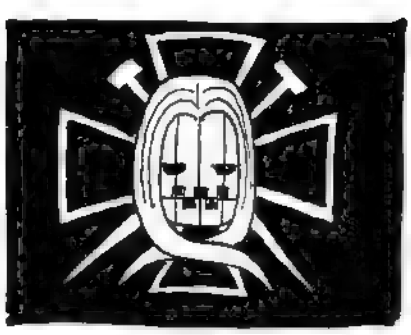
Drake Pirates
(X. Drake)



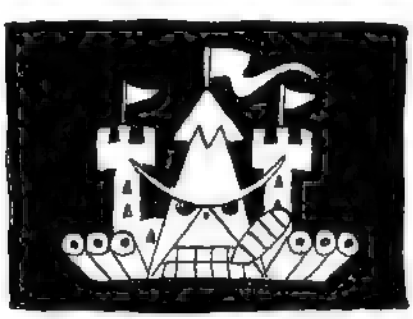
Fallen Monk Pirates
(Urouge)



Kid Pirates
(Eustass "Captain" Kid)



Hawkins Pirates
(Basil Hawkins)



Firetank Pirates
(Capone "Gang" Bege)

Bonney Pirates
(Jewelry Bonney)

A: Well, that's all for now. The SBS is over!! See you next volume!!

Chapter 739:
CAPTAIN

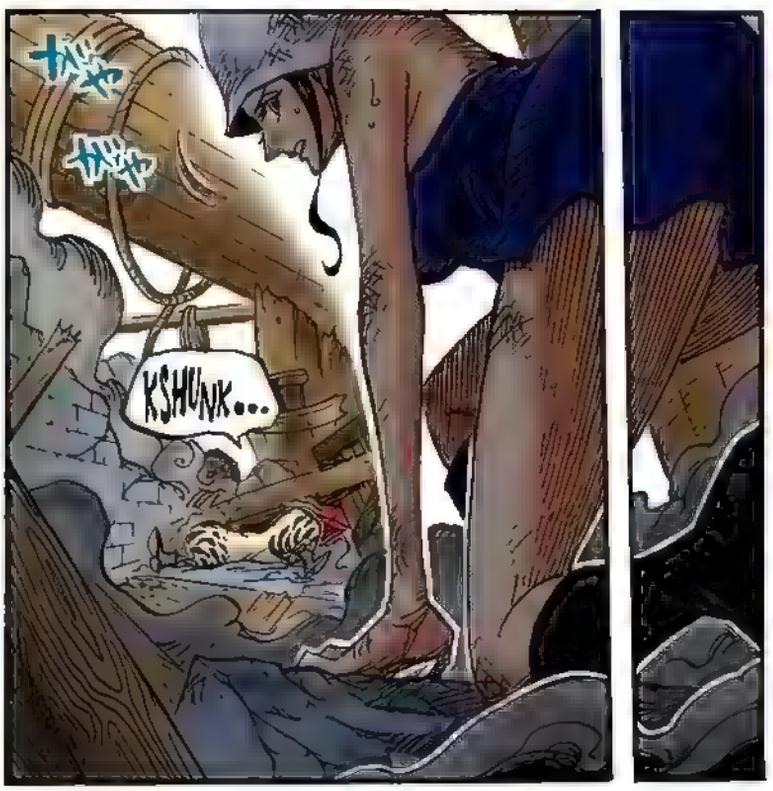
REQUEST: "BROOK SKIPPING ALONG DRAWING LABOON BALLOONS" BY DOKURO FROM KYOTO

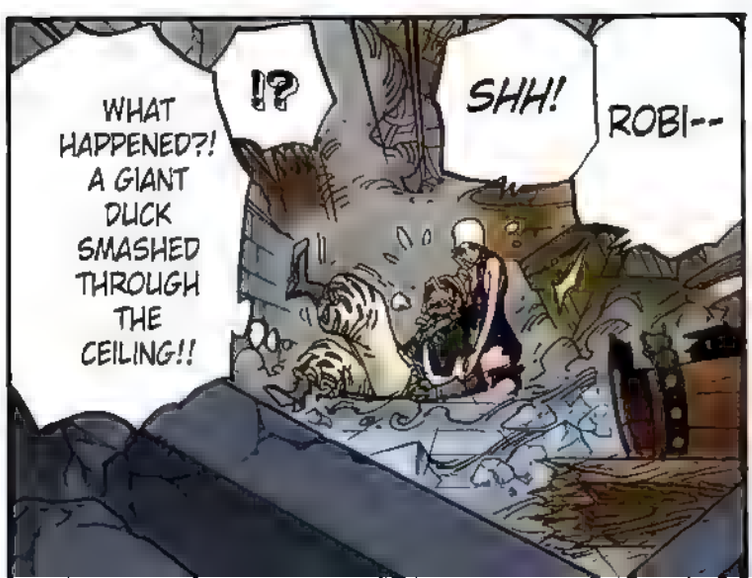
あああああああ
AAAAAHHH!!!
ドゴゴオ…ン!!
バキバキ
ガラガラ!!

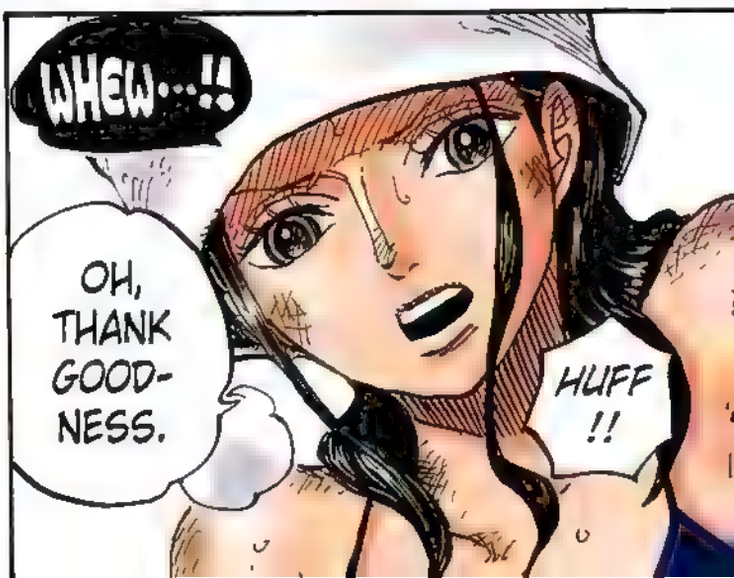
...?!!
MR. TREBOL'S GONE INSANE!!!
バキ
バキ
バキ
AAAHH !!
THE OFFICER'S TOWER IS CRUMBLIN' TO PIECES!!!
ズズズゥ…ン!!
ガラガラ

...?!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ...!!
カッ
カッ

USOPP! USOPP, SNAP OUT OF IT!!
POP..
GWHA--
?


カッ
カッ
KSHUNK...

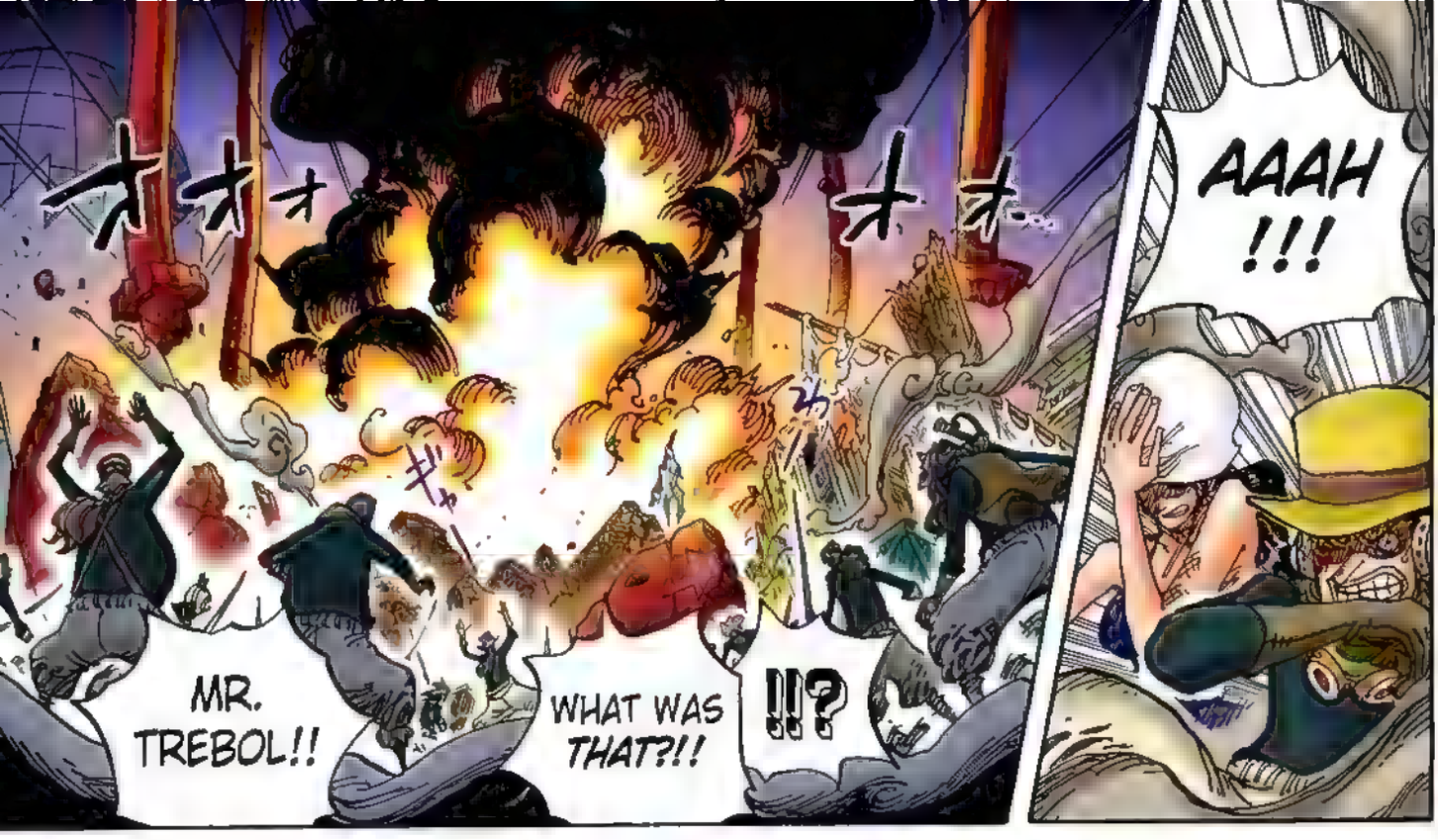

WHAT HAPPENED?! A GIANT DUCK SMASHED THROUGH THE CEILING!!
!?
SHH!
ROBI--


WHEW...!!
OH, THANK GOOD-NESS.
HUFF !!

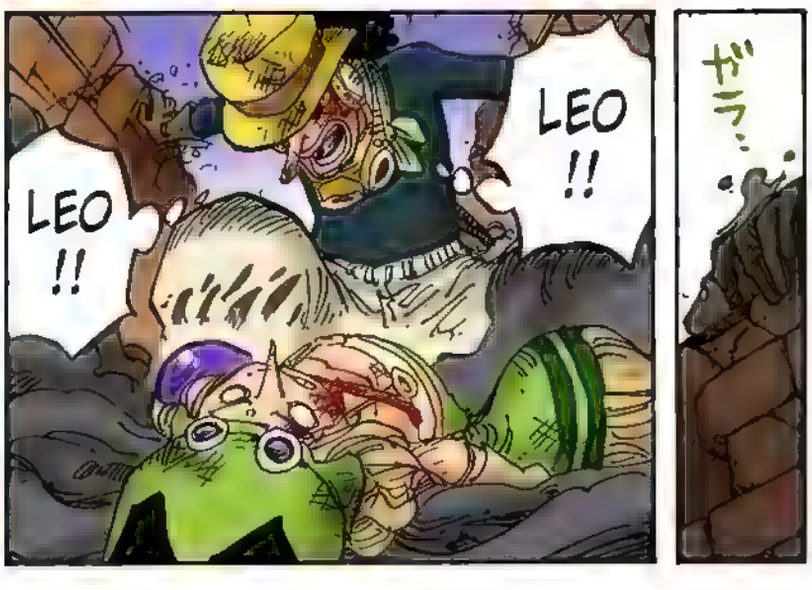
WE'LL NEVAH TELL!!!
HEY! LET'S HEAR SOME NAMES, EH?!
THERE'S SOMEONE ELSE WITH YOU, EH?!
LEO'S GROUP HAS BEEN CAUGHT!!
ばっ
HIC!
ROBIN! LET'S SCRAM NOW, WHILE WE CAN!!
THAT'S RIGHT! DON'T TELL 'EM!
ん?!!
HUH ?!
OH, COME ON!!!
YOU MEAN USOLAND?
BUT HE'S MY FRIEND. UMM, WHAT'S HIS NAME AGAIN...
WE ALREADY KNOW ABOUT IT.
I...I'LL NEVAH SAY!!!
ARE YOU WORKING WITH THE ONE-LEGGED SOLDIER?
SO IT'S TRUE.
IN DAT CASE, THERE'S NO USE HIDING IT.
TWICKED AGAIN!!
OH NO!! YA TWICKED ME!!
YOU IDIOT!! HE AIN'T MY FRIEND!!!
ぎゃあ

YOU DO REALIZE...
FWUM
?
...THAT STICK-STICK IS FLAMMABLE!
WELL, NOW DAT YOU KNOW...
...!!
WE'RE TAKING BACK OUR FWENDS!!!
...YOUR END IS NIGH!!
NOW I'M STARTIN' TO SEE THE BIG PICTURE!!

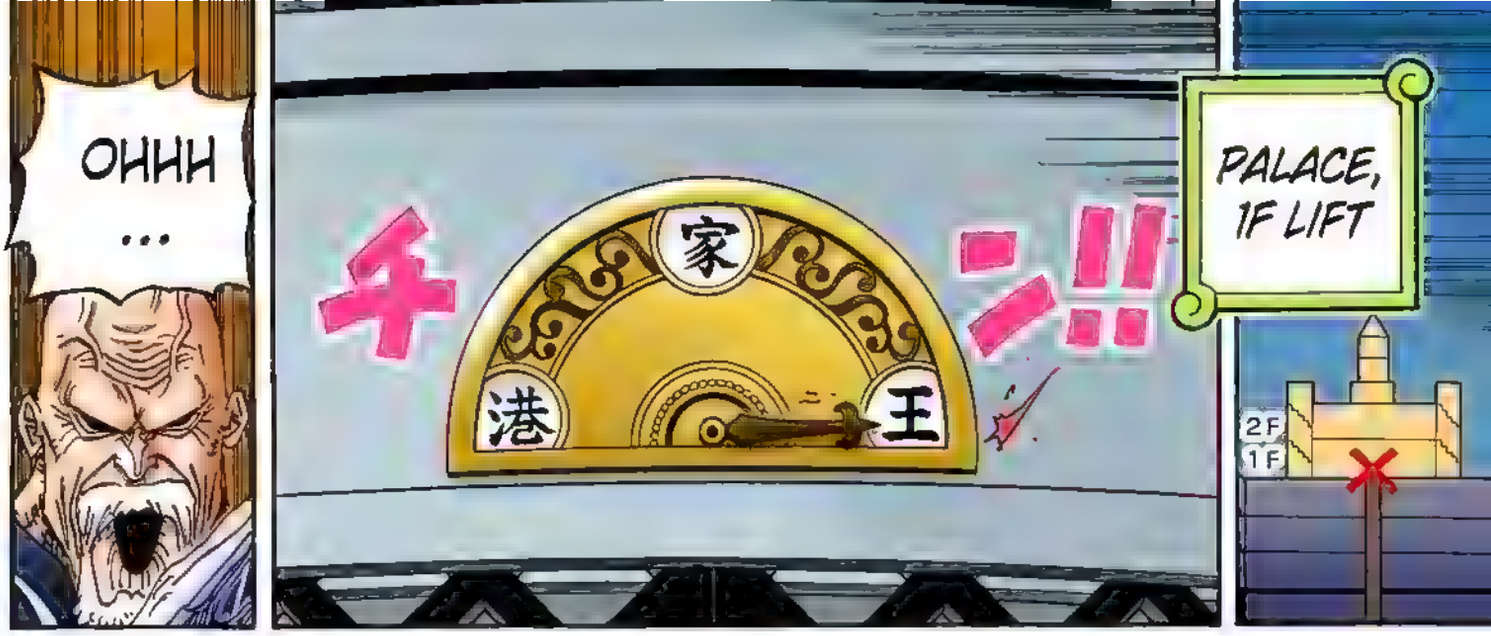
AAAGH !!!
!!?
!!!

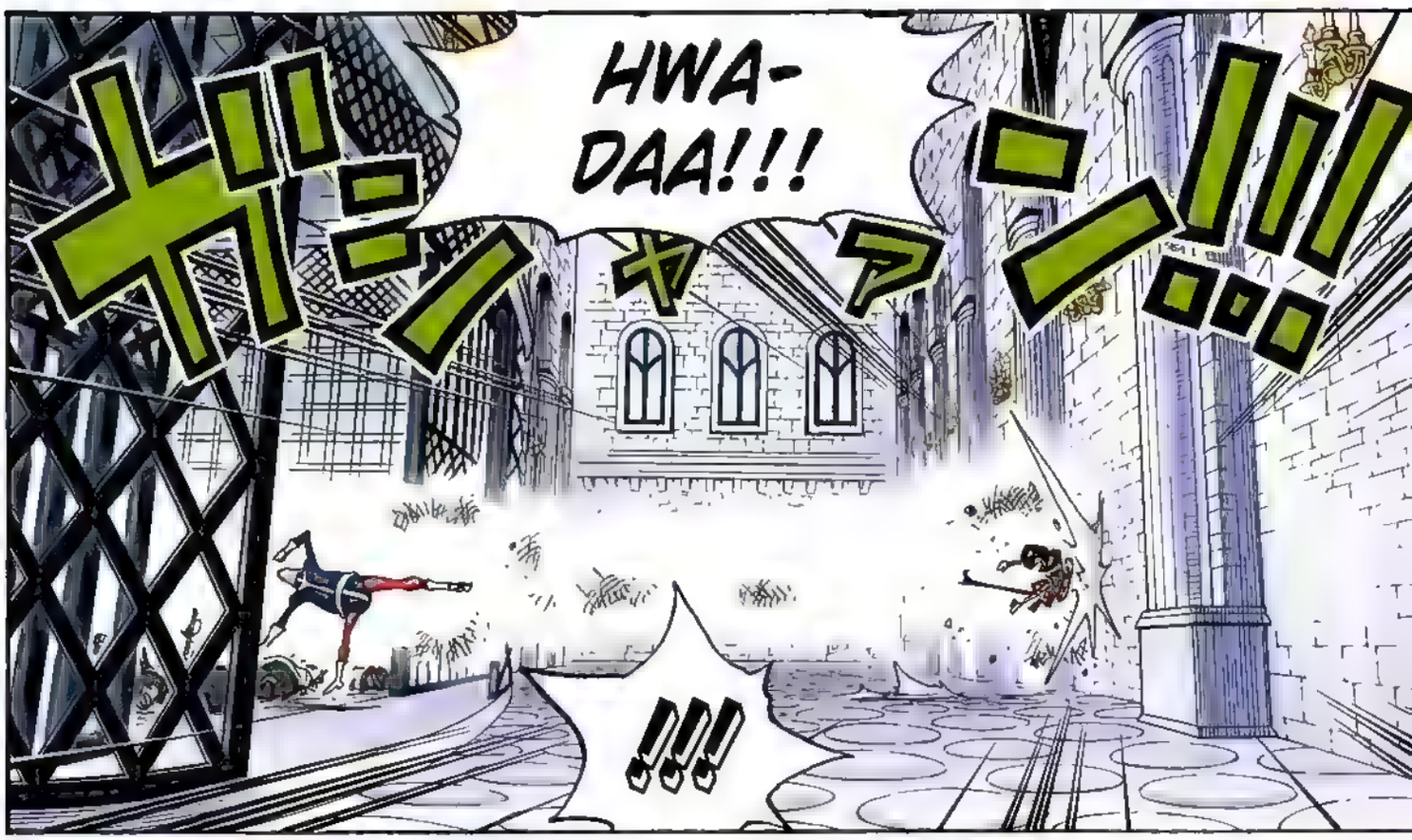

オオオ
オオ
MR. TREBOL!!
WHAT WAS THAT?!!
!!?
AAAH !!!

YOU GOTTA GET OUTTA HERE!! YOU CAN'T HANDLE THIS!!
NO!
LET'S GET OUTTA...
TREBOL'S WAY TOO TOUGH FOR YOU!!

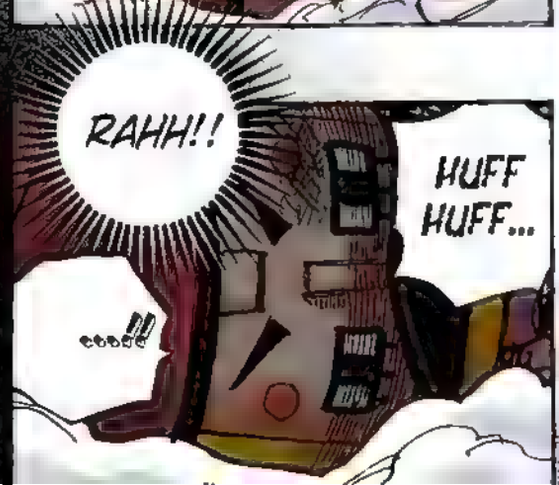

LEO !!
LEO !!
ガラ…

CAPTAIN'S WAITING!!!
AND DEN...DA CAPTAIN WILL BEAT DOFLAMINGO FOR US!! WE GODDA HURRY!!!
...HAVE A CHOICE ...!!
COFF... WE DON'T...
WE GODDA FINISH... OPERATION S.O.P....


OHHH
...
チ
家
港
王
ン!!
PALACE, 1F LIFT
2F
1F

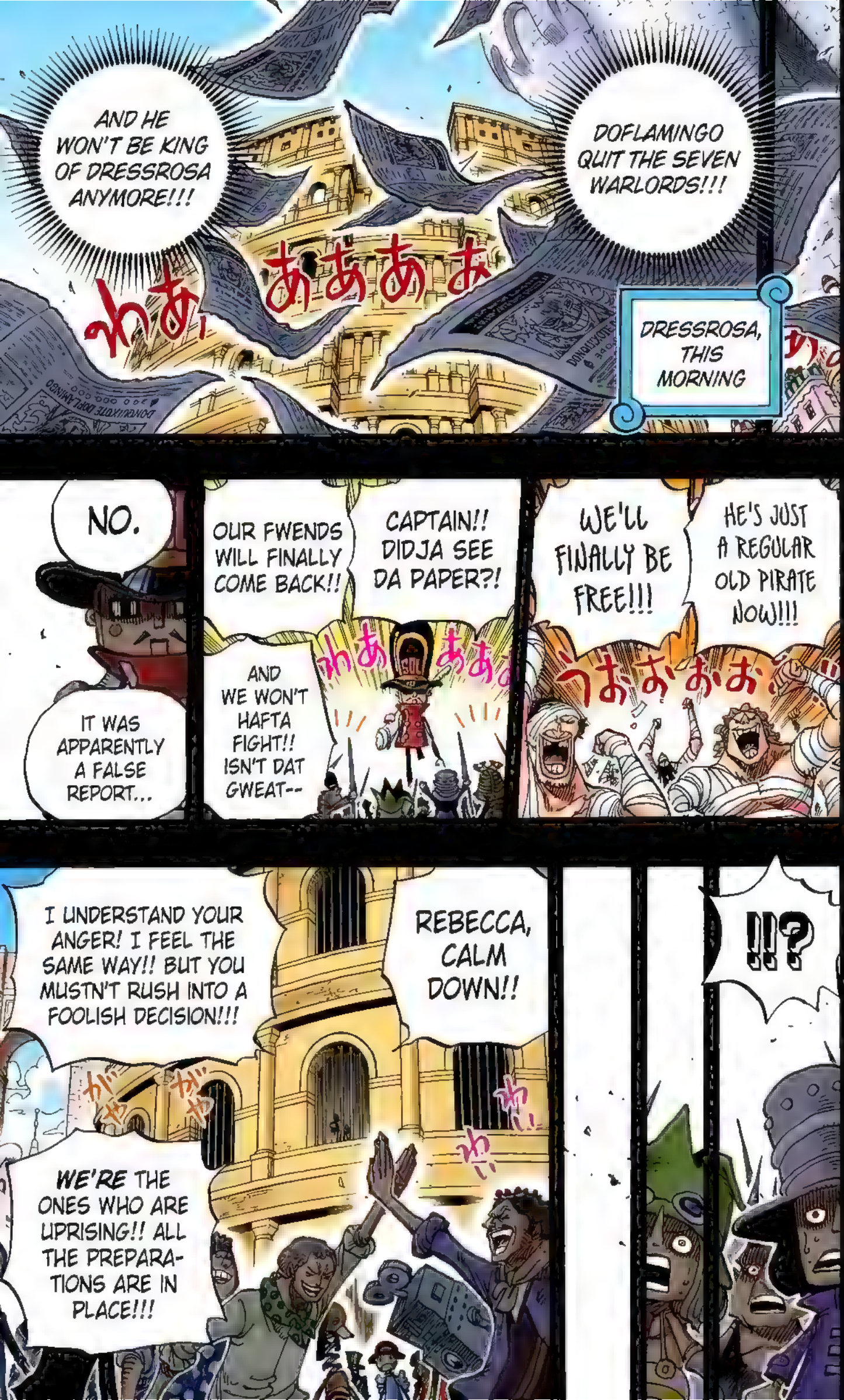

ガシャーン!!!
HWA-DAA!!!
!!!

ガチャン!!


RAHH!!
HUFF HUFF...
...!!

...!!
ボスル!!!

CAPTAAAIN !!!

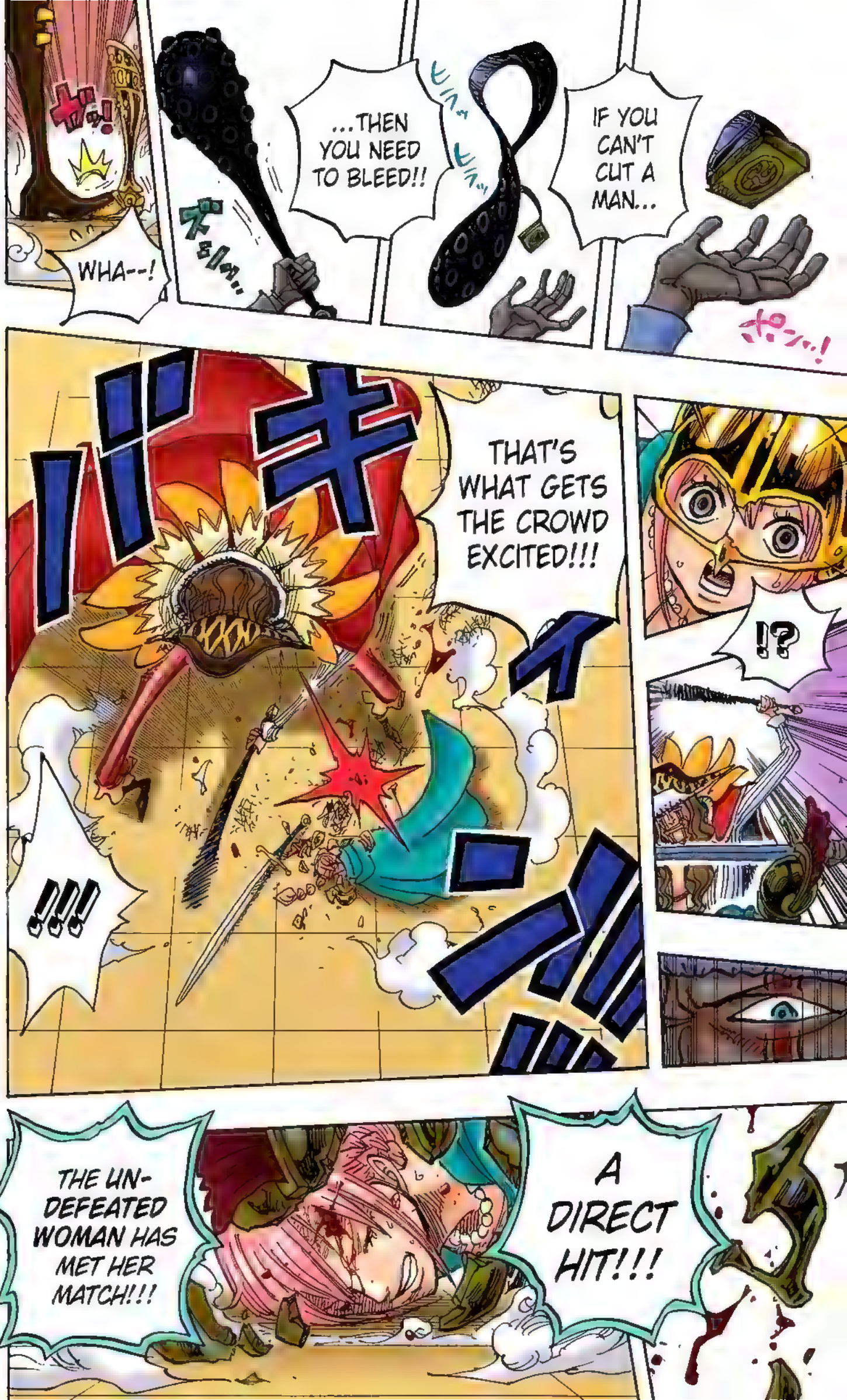

AND HE WON'T BE KING OF DRESSROSA ANYMORE!!!
DOFLAMINGO QUIT THE SEVEN WARLORDS!!!
わあ
あああお
DRESSROSA, THIS MORNING
NO.
IT WAS APPARENTLY A FALSE REPORT...
OUR FWENDS WILL FINALLY COME BACK!!
AND WE WON'T HAFTA FIGHT!! ISN'T DAT GWEAT--
CAPTAIN!! DIDJA SEE DA PAPER?!
わあああ
WE'LL FINALLY BE FREE!!!
HE'S JUST A REGULAR OLD PIRATE NOW!!!
うおおおお
I UNDERSTAND YOUR ANGER! I FEEL THE SAME WAY!! BUT YOU MUSTN'T RUSH INTO A FOOLISH DECISION!!!
WE'RE THE ONES WHO ARE UPRISING!! ALL THE PREPARATIONS ARE IN PLACE!!!
REBECCA, CALM DOWN!!
わい
わい
!!?

WIN A THOUSAND BATTLES AND WE CAN BE FREE?!
THAT'S NOT HOPE AT ALL!! IT'S A GIANT WALL OF DESPAIR!!!
EVERYONE'S HAD ENOUGH!! THEIR SPIRITS ARE BROKEN!!!
WE'VE BEEN PLUNGED FROM HEAVEN STRAIGHT DOWN INTO HELL!!
NO!! I WON'T WAIT!!
WE CAN ONLY WAIT FOR OUR DAY OF EXECUTION.
KYROS IS JUST AN IMAGE OF THE IDEAL WARRIOR THAT THE PRISONERS CREATED WHILE THEY WERE FATED TO DIE!
HE'S A PERSONIFICATION OF THEIR DESIRE TO BE FREE, NOTHING MORE!!
LIKE THAT STATUE OF KYROS, THE LEGENDARY GLADIATOR WHO WON ALL THREE THOUSAND BATTLES HE ENTERED!!
EVERYONE KNOWS THAT STATUE IS A COMPLETE LIE!!!
DO YOU THINK THAT TURNING SIXTEEN MADE YOU INTO AN ADULT, REBECCA?!
YOU'RE STILL A CHILD!! LISTEN TO ME!!!
IT IS NO "OPPORTUNITY"!! THIS IS NOT THE SORT OF COMPETITION YOU CAN WIN!!!
YOU WILL LOSE YOUR LIFE!! I FORBID YOU FROM ENTERING!!! YOU'RE THROWING IT ALL AWAY!!
IF CLINGING TO A DREAM THAT WILL NEVER COME TRUE IS MY ONLY OTHER OPTION...
...THEN I'D RATHER BET ON THE OPPORTU-NITY OF THE TOURNEY!!!

YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T BEAT DOFLAMINGO IN A MILLION YEARS!!
YOU'RE JUST A ONE-LEGGED TOY!!!!
ドン!
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?!! YOU'RE NOT MY FATHER!!!
!!?
AND WHO'S THROWING IT ALL AWAY?! WOULDN'T THAT BE YOU, WITH YOUR RIDICULOUS PLAN?!!
ボロ ボロ
AH...!!
NO, I DIDN'T--!!
NO... YOU ARE CORRECT...
OH!
I JUST COULDN'T HELP BUT THINK YOU WERE GOING OFF TO YOUR DEATH...
...AND IT MADE ME SO SCARED!!!
...!!
NO, YOU DON'T UNDER-STAND...!!!
IT SEEMS I'VE OVER-STEPPED MY BOUNDS...
BUT I DO HOPE YOU'LL RECONSIDER ENTERING THE FIGHT.

SOLDIER !!!
ドゥ.!.
HUFF...
SOLDIER !!!
I'M SORRY!! WAIT!!
うわあああん...
HUFF!
ドゥ.!.
HUFF...
SOLDIERRR !!!
YAAAHH !!!
わあああ

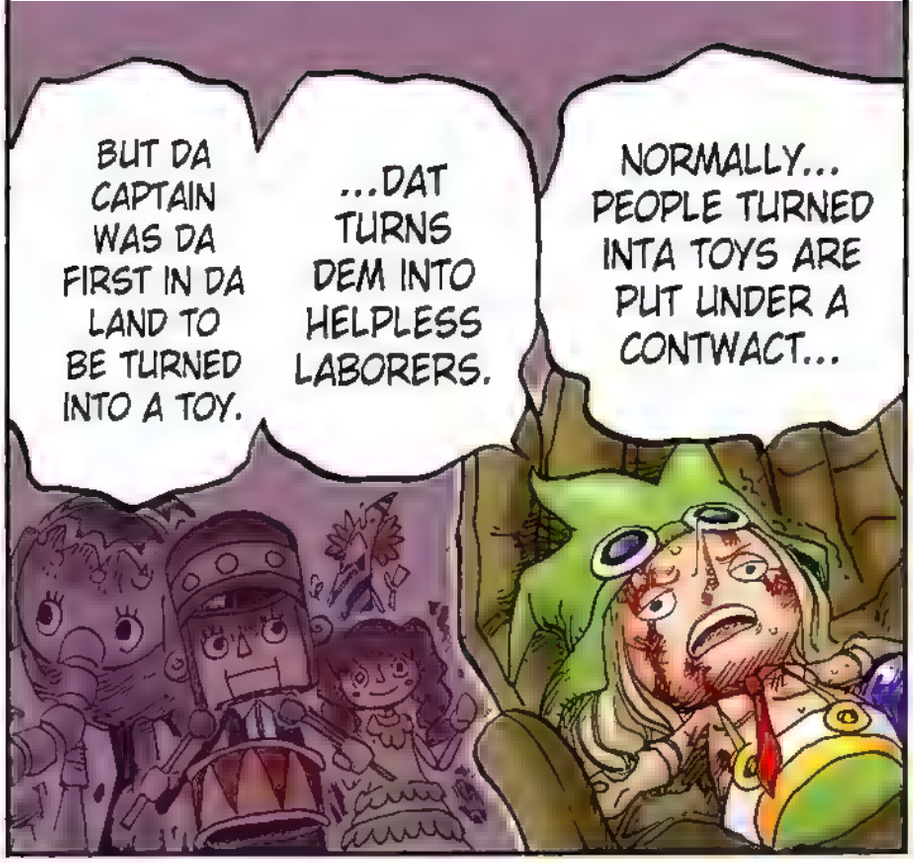
!?
...GOES ON THE OFFENSIVE !!
WHAT'S THIS?! REBECCA, SHE WHO NEVER EVER ATTACKS ANYONE...
おおおおっ!!
IT'S GOT NO EDGE...
WITHIN THE RING, WE FIGHT TO KILL!!
WHAT'S WITH THAT SWORD...?


WHA--!
...THEN YOU NEED TO BLEED!!
IF YOU CAN'T CUT A MAN...
THAT'S WHAT GETS THE CROWD EXCITED!!!
!?
!!!
THE UN-DEFEATED WOMAN HAS MET HER MATCH!!!
A DIRECT HIT!!!

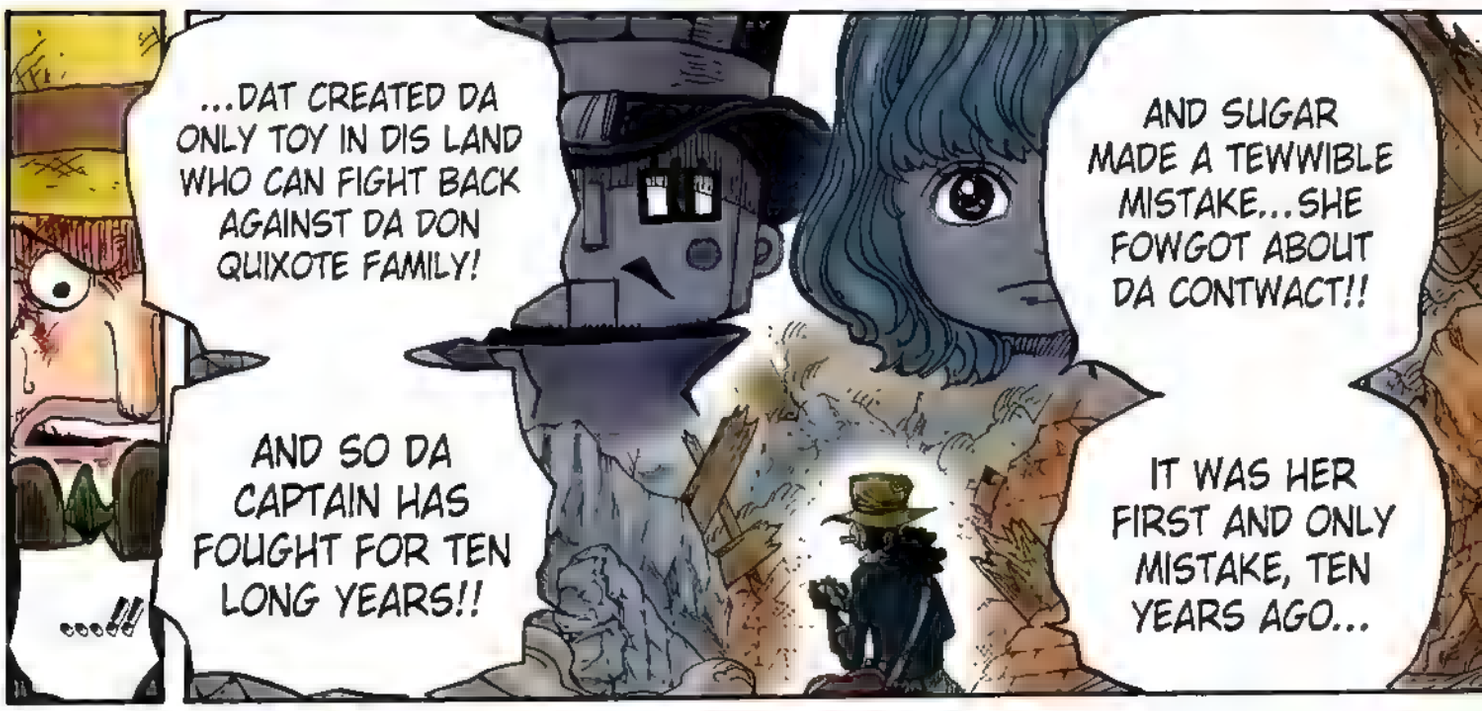
HEY! MUSCLE-MELON!!
IT'S BARTO-LOMEO!!
OH, DAMN!!
DIAMANTE !!
わあああ!!
I'M GOING TO BUY YOU SOMETHING TO EAT...
...?!
...HOW YOUR MOTHER, SCARLET, DIED...?
TELL ME, REBECCA!! DO YOU KNOW...
HUFF !!
!!
HUFF...
PROTECT THE GIRL!!
!?
WHAT ?!!
...YOUR MOTHER...
!?
HUFF...I'M SORRY!!
I COULDN'T SAVE...
YOU SHOULDA SEEN THAT MISERABLE TOY SOLDIER...WAILING AND CRYING AND CARRYING ON...

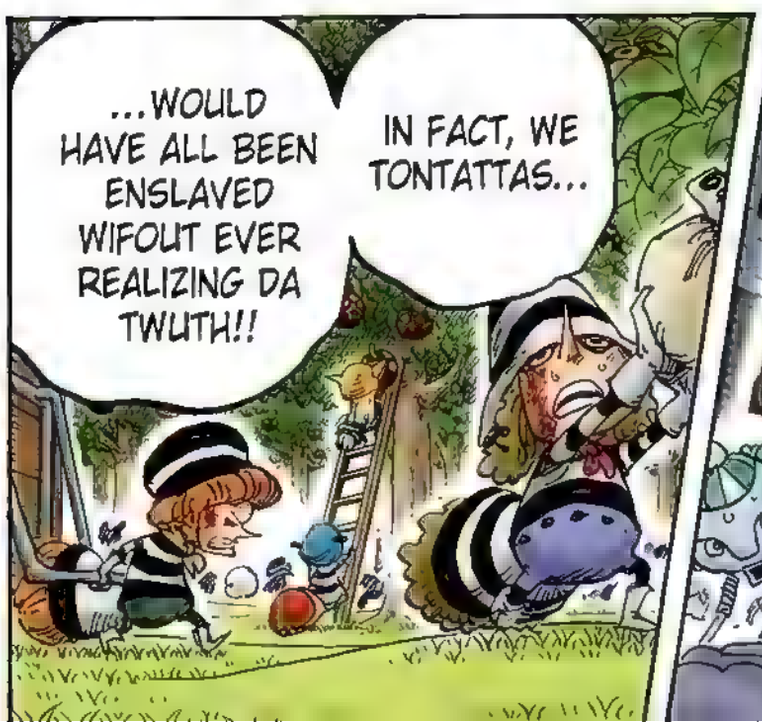
ズゴゴゴ…
!!
HMM?! THIS SHAKING !!
...!!
SOLDIER VS. LAO G.
PALACE 1F, BEFORE THE LIFT
AWRIGHT !!
GO, CUB!!
!!
WE'VE GOTCHA NOW!!!
IS THAT PICA?
WHAT'S GOT HIM GOING LIKE THIS...?
NO, WAIT!! HE'S GOING TO CRUSH THEM!!
UNHAND ME, YOU LITTLE RASCALS!!
ENOUGH !!
HURRY !!
TH... THANK YOU...
CAN YOU STAND, CAPTAIN?!

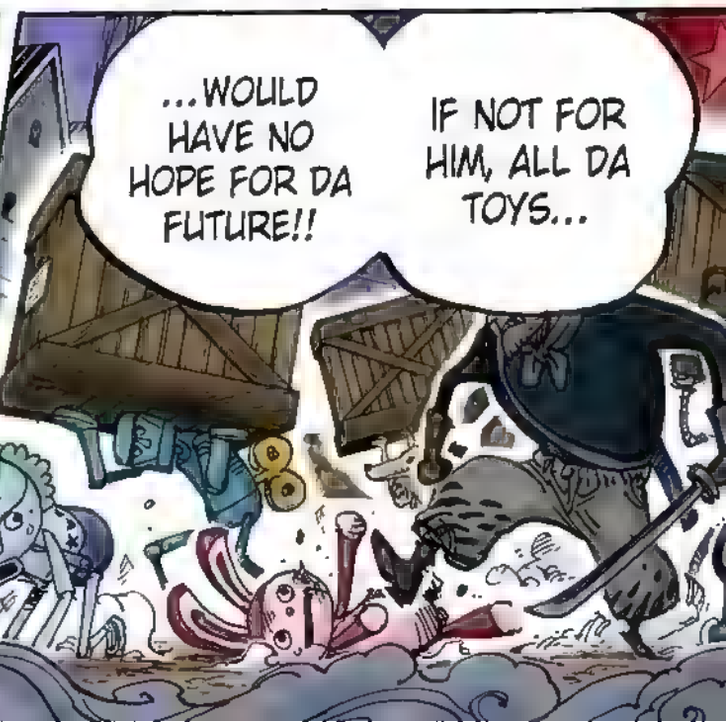
IF YOU DON'T KEEP MOVING, WHO WILL?!!
WE'VE BEEN PWEPARED FOR DIS FROM DA START!!!
THIS IS MADNESS!!
FACE FORWARD, CAPTAIN!!!
!?
...WHO CAN DEFEAT DOFLAMINGO, CAPTAIN!!!
YOU'RE DA ONLY ONE...
...EVVYTHING WILL GO BACK TO DA BAD WAYS IF WE DON'T BEAT DOFLAMINGO!!!
EVEN IF LEO'S "OPERATION S.O.P." WORKS...
...!!
WHY DO YOU HAVE SO MUCH RIDING ON HIM?!!
...
WHAT IS IT ABOUT THE CAPTAIN, LEO?!
OFFICER'S TOWER, UNDERGROUND TRADING PORT


BUT DA CAPTAIN WAS DA FIRST IN DA LAND TO BE TURNED INTO A TOY.
...DAT TURNS DEM INTO HELPLESS LABORERS.
NORMALLY... PEOPLE TURNED INTA TOYS ARE PUT UNDER A CONTWACT...

HE'S JUST A ONE-LEGGED TOY!!!


...!!
...DAT CREATED DA ONLY TOY IN DIS LAND WHO CAN FIGHT BACK AGAINST DA DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!
AND SO DA CAPTAIN HAS FOUGHT FOR TEN LONG YEARS!!
AND SUGAR MADE A TEWWIBLE MISTAKE...SHE FOWGOT ABOUT DA CONTWACT!!
IT WAS HER FIRST AND ONLY MISTAKE, TEN YEARS AGO...


...WOULD HAVE ALL BEEN ENSLAVED WIFOUT EVER REALIZING DA TWUTH!!
IN FACT, WE TONTATTAS...

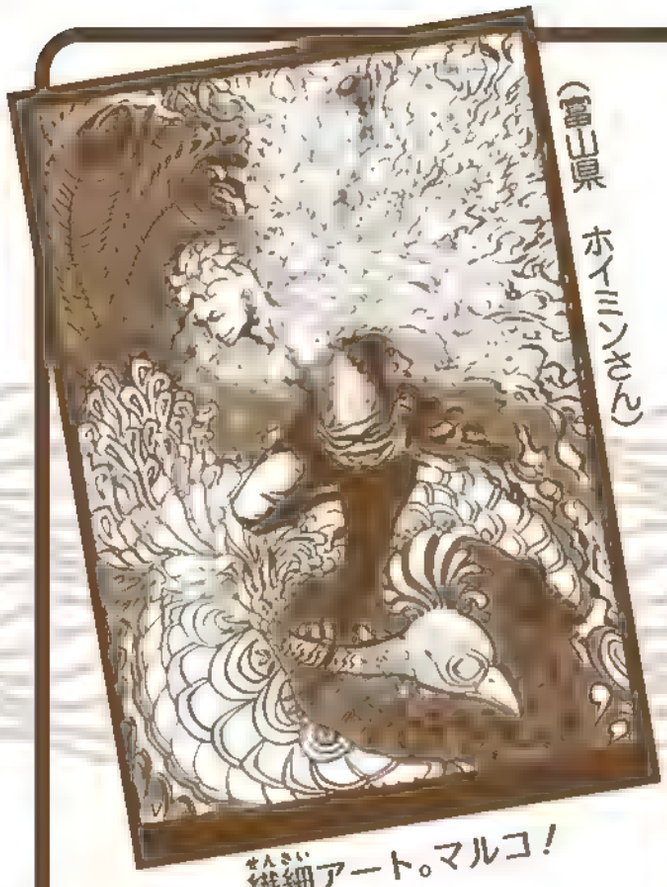

...WOULD HAVE NO HOPE FOR DA FUTURE!!
IF NOT FOR HIM, ALL DA TOYS...

HE IS WORTH PLACING ALL OUR HOPES ON!!
...DEN DERE'S NO HOPE FOR DA FUTURE OF DIS COUNTRY!!!
IF WE MISS HIS CRY TO ACTION...

!!
... KYROS !!!
AS A BIG PERSON, HE WAS KNOWN AS...
わあああぁぁ
NO ONE WEMEMBERS HIM, BUT ONCE, EVEWYONE KNEW HIS NAME!

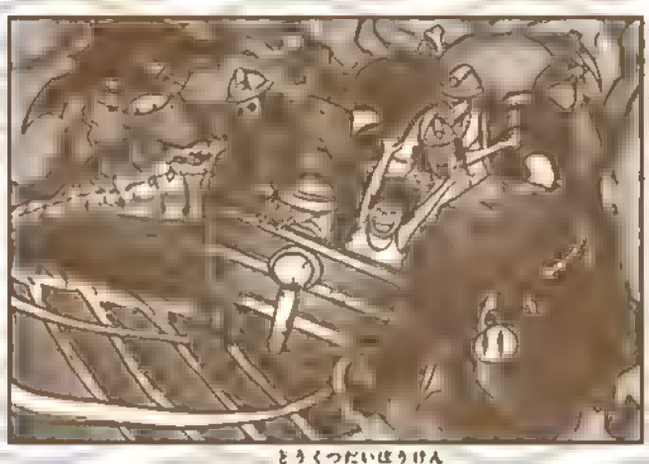
DAT'S WHO OUR CAPTAIN IS!!!
!!?
AND HE WAS DA GWEATEST GLADIATOR IN DA HISTORY OF DA COLISEUM !!!

出没注意!!
ウソップG
海賊団っ!!



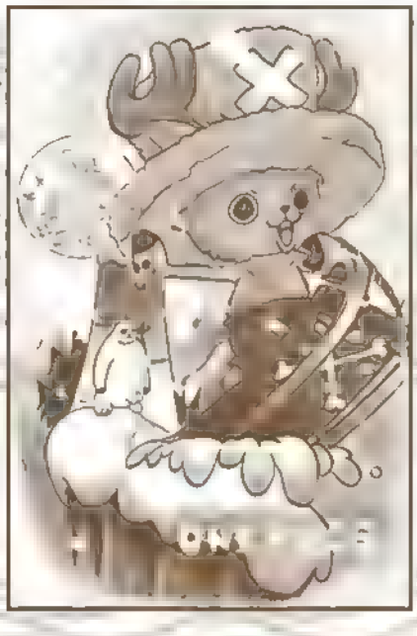
(富山県　ホイミンさん)

繊細アート。マルコ!



(千葉県　和道さん)

モグラと洞窟大冒険〜!!



(東京都　鎖島遥さん)

ふり返らない男道〜♡

(兵庫県　森祐樹さん)

擬音までフィギュア!! ギガントルフィ!!

(埼玉県　風間琳さん)

幽霊王女と
消極的おばけ。

(広島県　佳穂さん)

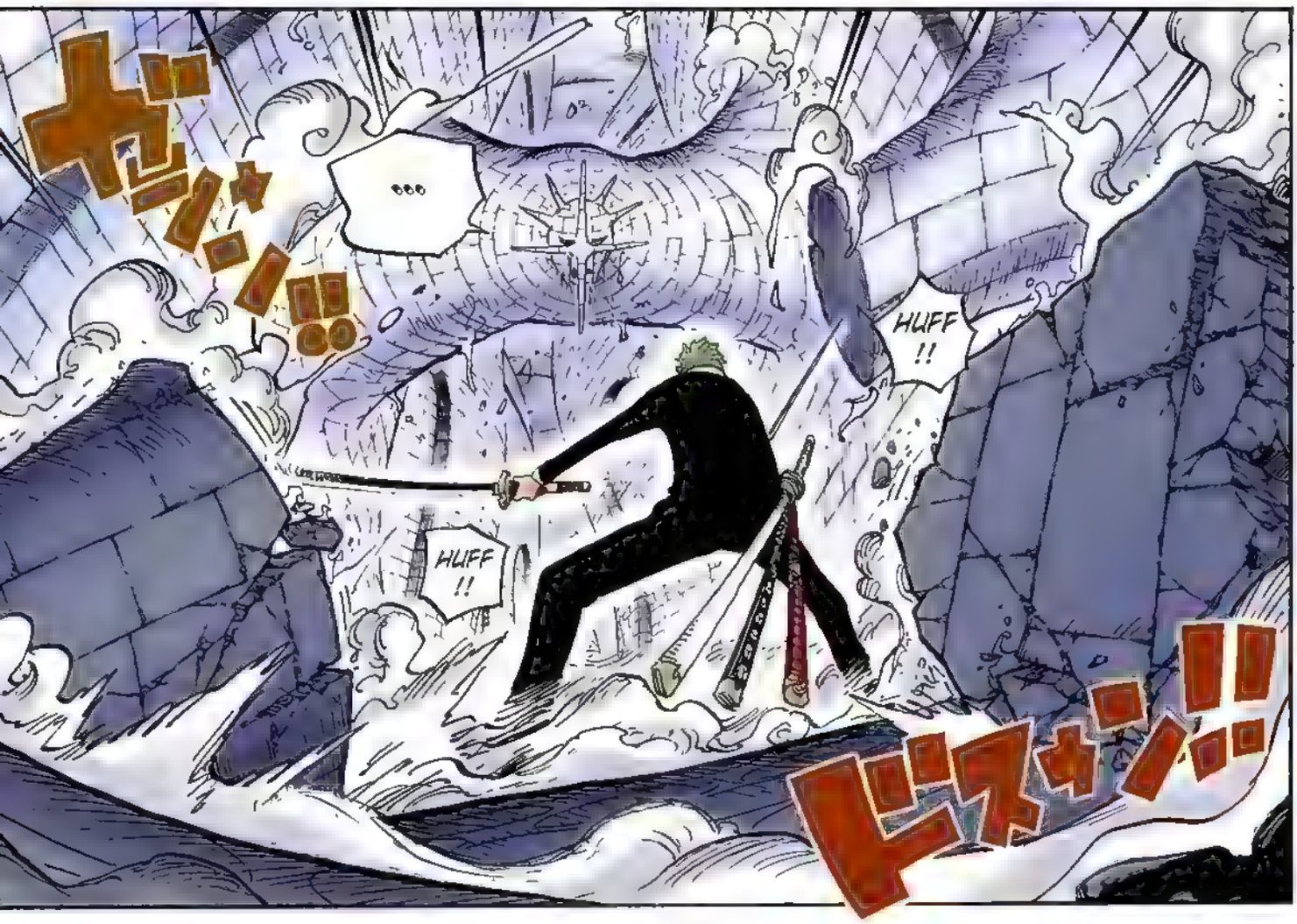
レイリーと狼。時代のうねりをじっと見つめる。

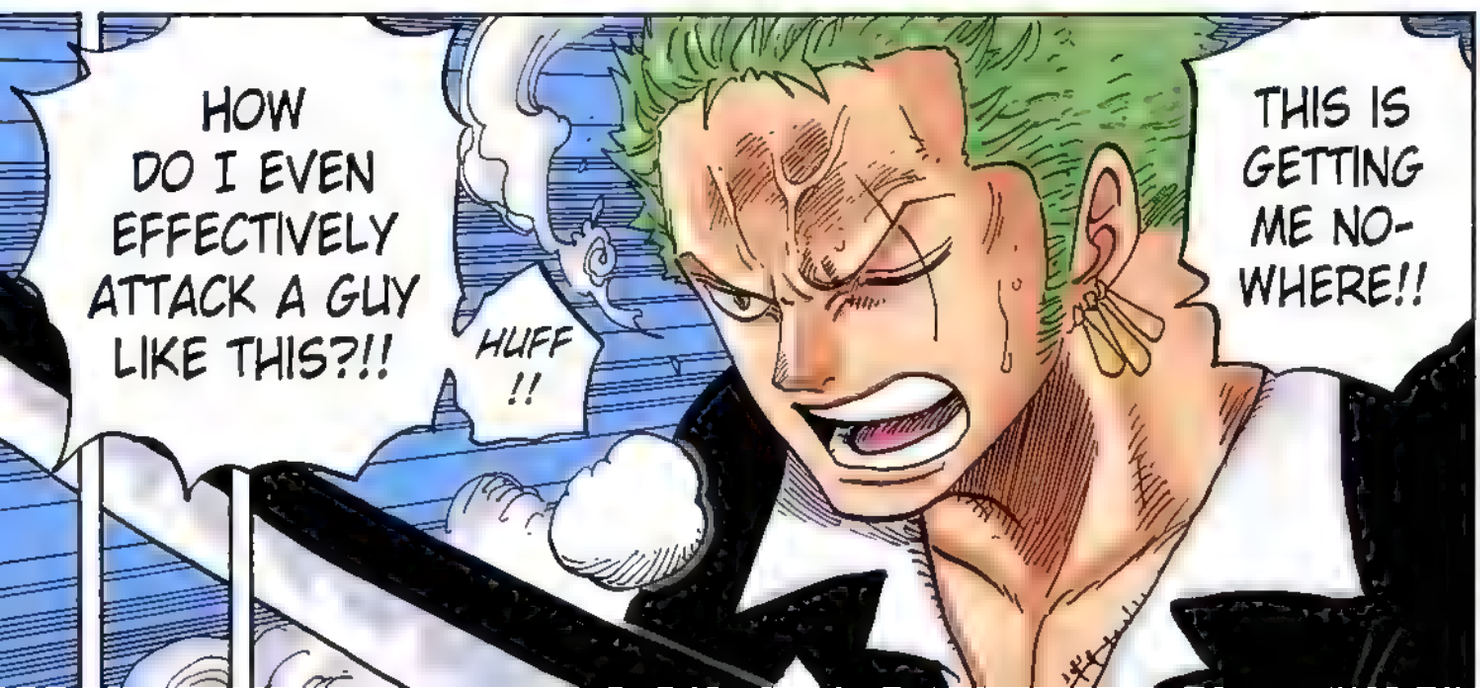
Chapter 740:
IT'S IN YOUR HANDS!!!

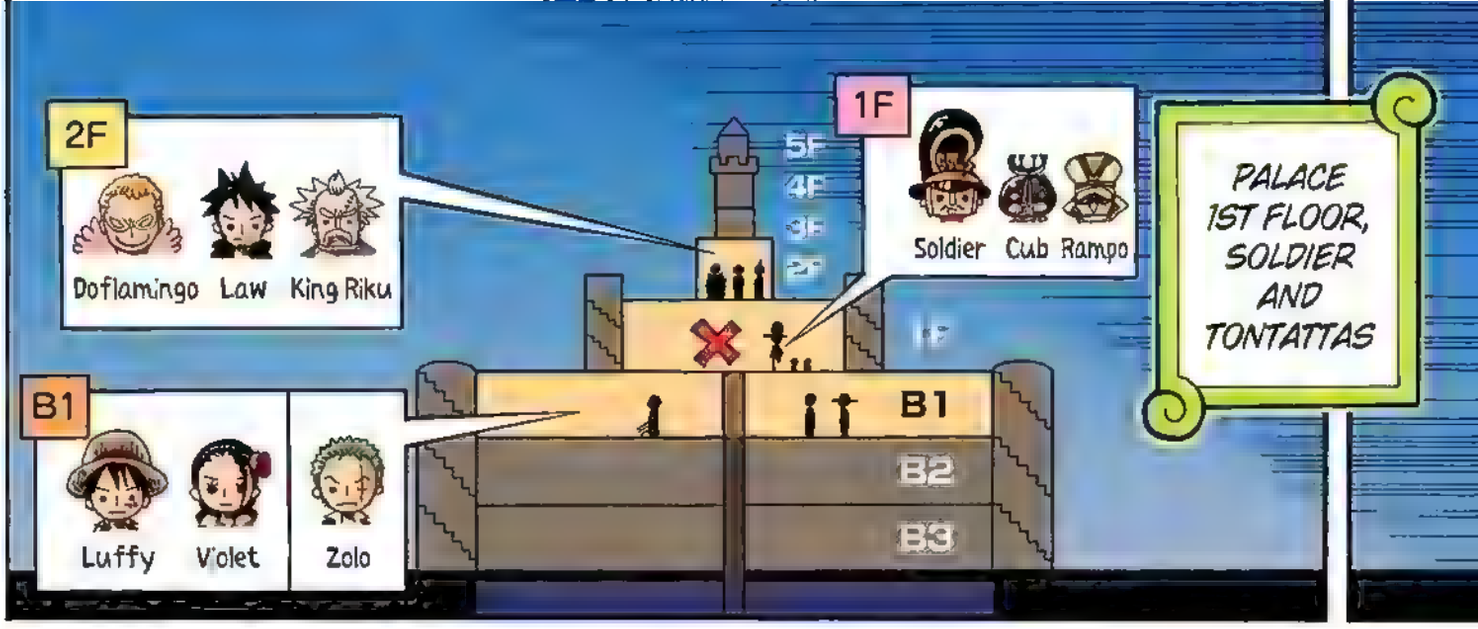
REQUEST: "CHOPPER DOING A HAWAIIAN HULA DANCE WITH A CUSCUS AND AN AYE-AYE" BY OSAMU FUJITA

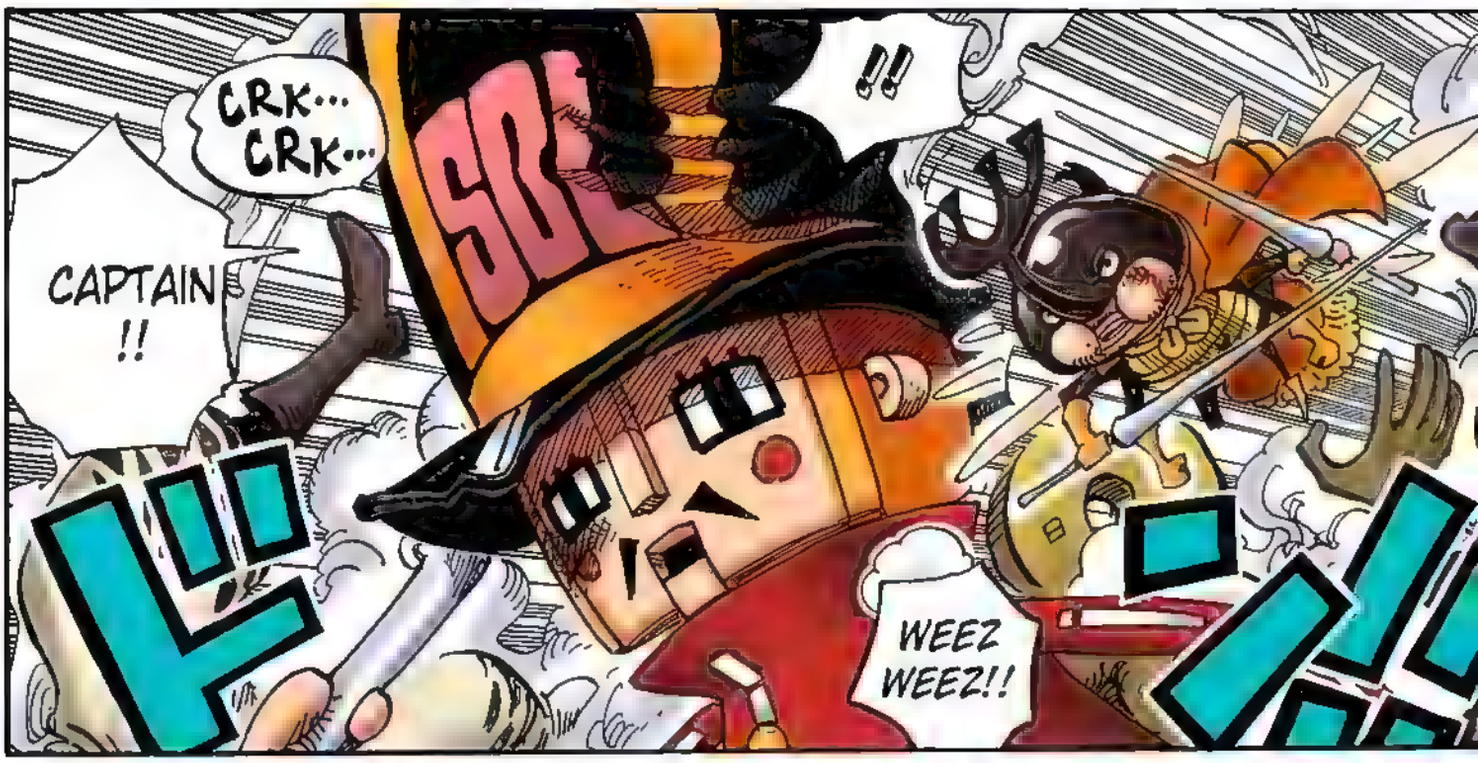
BASEMENT 1ST FLOOR, PALACE (OUTER WALL TOWER)
HEY, WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?! WE KEEP RUNNING INTO DEAD ENDS!!
PICA'S ABLE TO MOVE THE WALLS AT WILL!
AAAHH !!
WHO, ZOLO?! DON'T WORRY ABOUT HIM!!
STRAW HAT, ARE YOU CERTAIN HE WILL BE FINE?!
HE CAN PULL THROUGH ANYTHING !!!

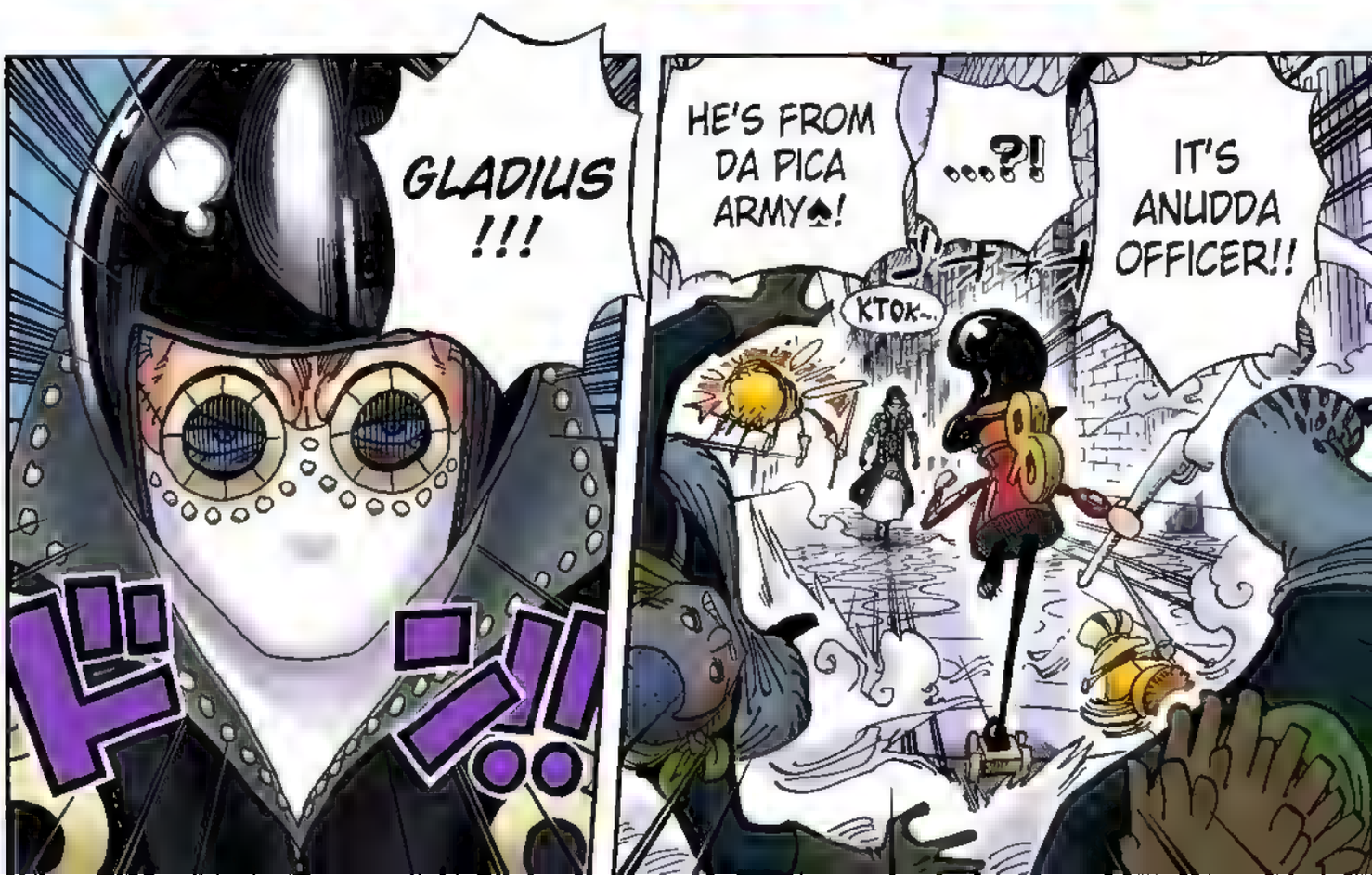
SAME FLOOR, ZOLO VS. PICA


HUFF !!
HUFF !!


HOW DO I EVEN EFFECTIVELY ATTACK A GUY LIKE THIS?!!
HUFF !!
THIS IS GETTING ME NO-WHERE!!


2F
Doflamingo
Law
King Riku
1F
Soldier
Cub
Rampo
5F
4F
3F
2F
1F
B1
B2
B3
B1
Luffy
Violet
Zolo
PALACE 1ST FLOOR, SOLDIER AND TONTATTAS

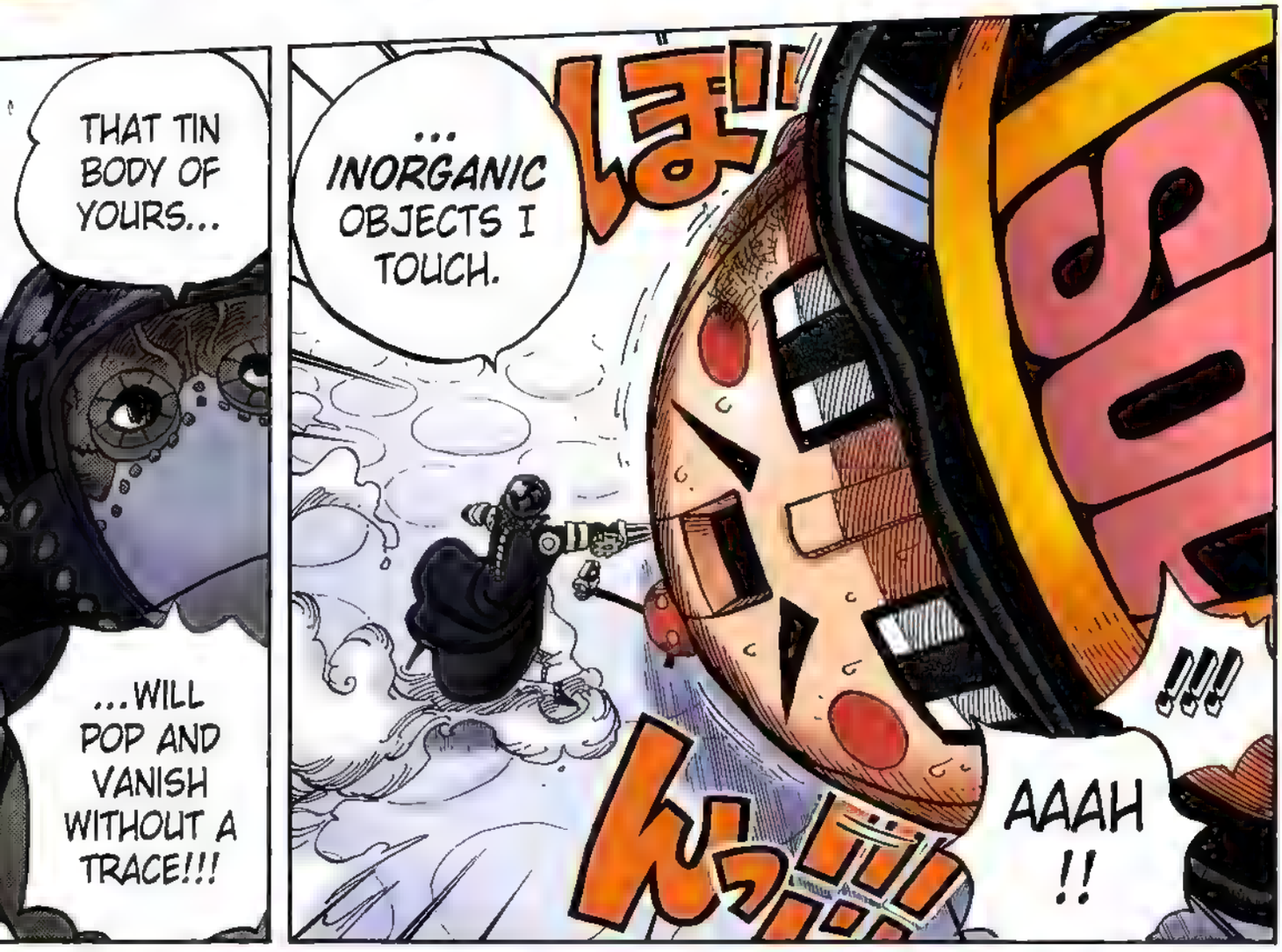

CRK... CRK...
CAPTAIN !!
SD
!!
WEEZ WEEZ!!

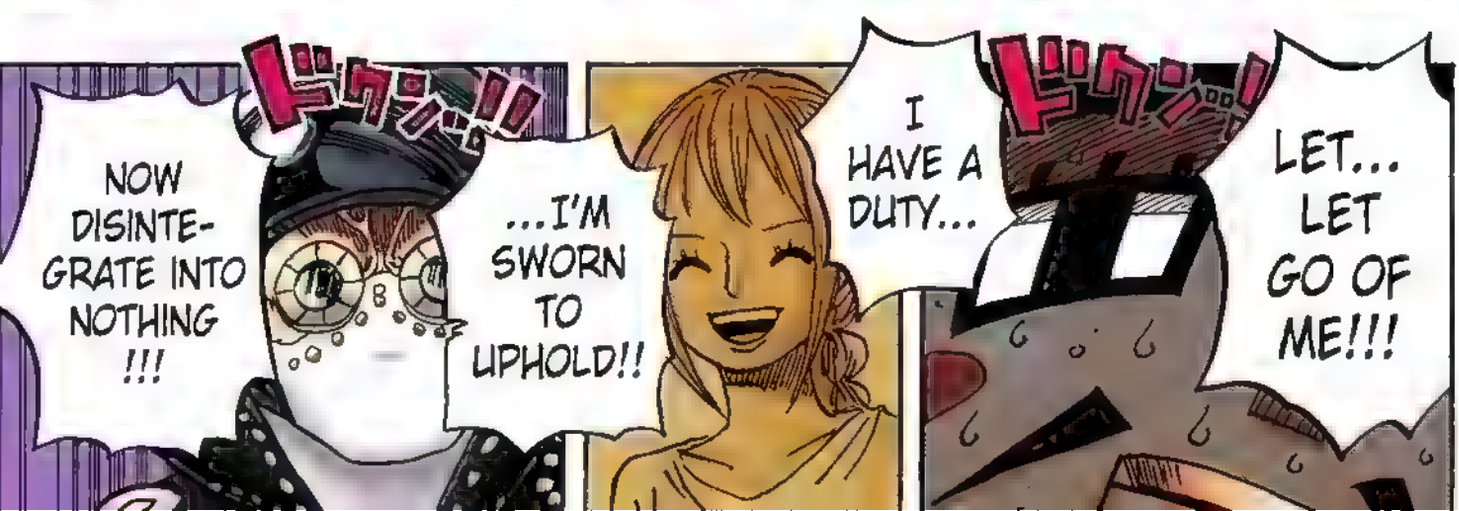

GLADIUS !!!
HE'S FROM DA PICA ARMY♠!
...?!
IT'S ANUDDA OFFICER!!
KTOK-

WHY DO I HAVE TO WASTE MY TIME WITH THESE LITTLE RATS?!
NO, DON'T YOU DARE!! I FORBID IT!!
WE CANNOT WIN BY FIGHTING HIM OUTRIGHT!
LET'S GET HIM FWOM BOTH SIDES, CUB!!
RAMPO AND I WILL GIVE YOU A DIVERSION! GO AHEAD WHILE YOU HAVE DA CHANCE!!
BOMP!!
BOMP!!
!!?
!!!
RAMPO !!
CUB !!
...?!

!!?
!!!
!?
...!!
A MISERABLE TOY'S SPEED IS NOTHING TO ME.

I CAN CAUSE MY OWN BODY TO INFLATE AND BURST...
AS WELL AS ANY...
HUH--?
I AM A *RUPTURE-MAN* WITH THE POWERS OF THE *POP-POP FRUIT!!!*
!!


THAT TIN BODY OF YOURS...
...WILL POP AND VANISH WITHOUT A TRACE!!!
...*INORGANIC* OBJECTS I TOUCH.
ぼ
ん
!!!
AAAH !!


ドクン..!!
NOW DISINTE-GRATE INTO NOTHING !!!
...I'M SWORN TO UPHOLD!!
I HAVE A DUTY...
ドクン..!
LET... LET GO OF ME!!!

JET STAMP !!!

!!?

...!!!

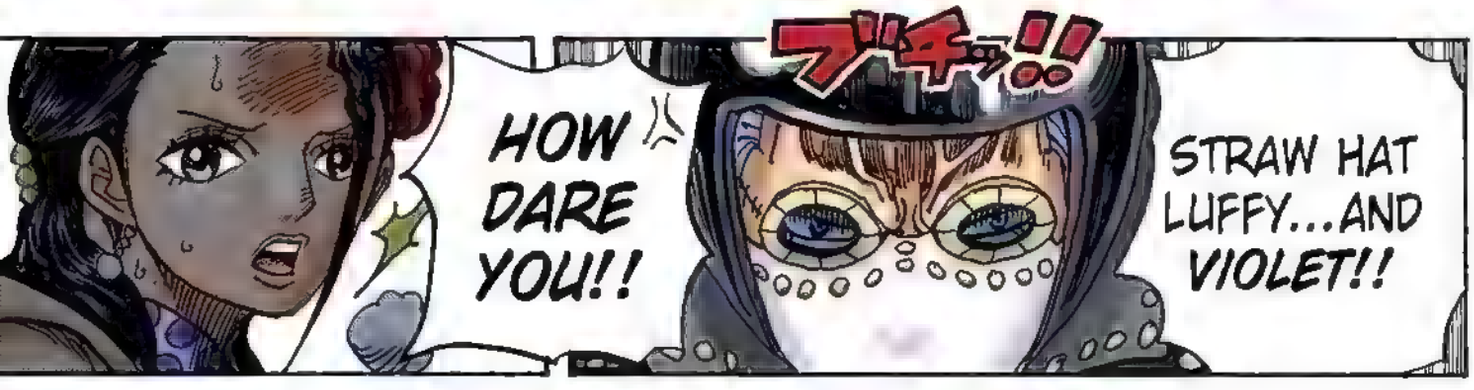
...!!

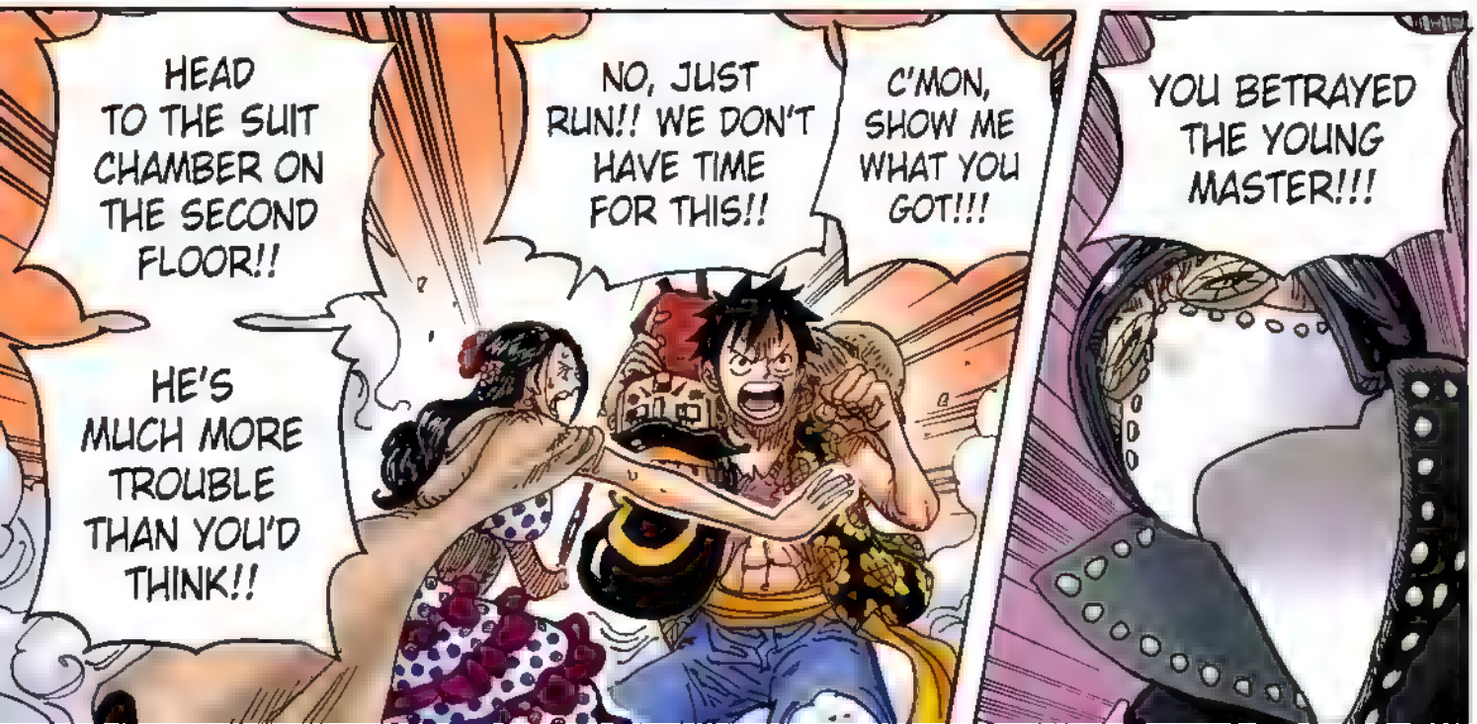
KOFF!! WHO WAS THAT?!

おおおおおお

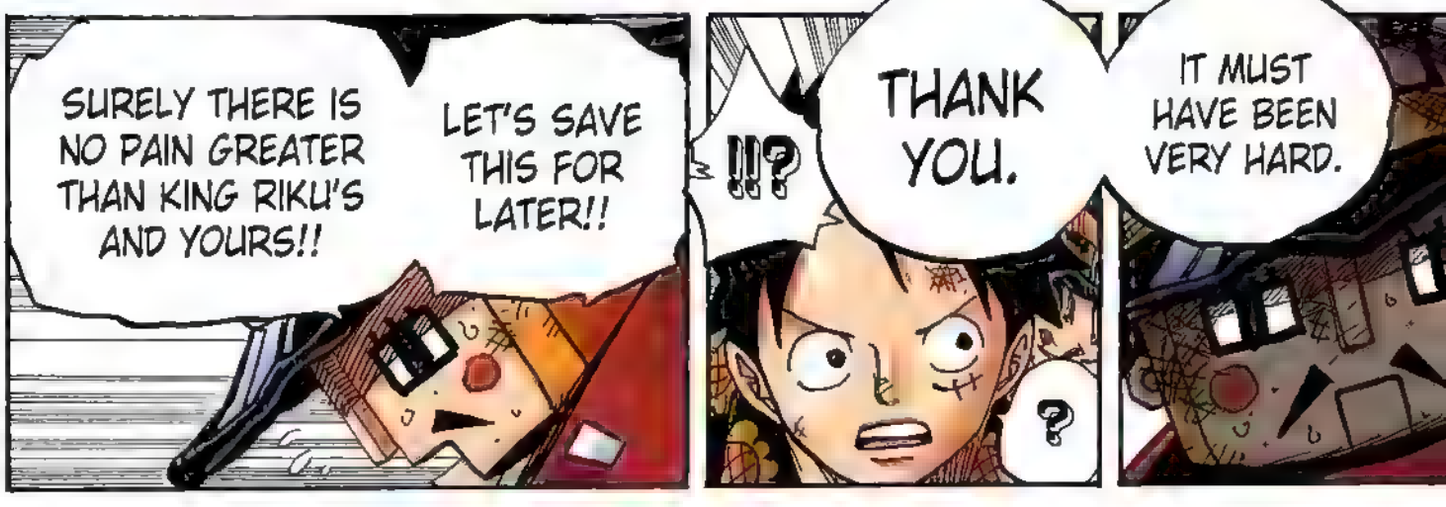
WHOAAA !!

STRAW HAT, WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR CHITCHAT!!
IT'S YOU...?
SOLDIER!! WHERE'S FRANKY'S GROUP?!
WEREN'T THEY WITH YOU?!
ドゴ!!


HOW DARE YOU!!
ブチッ!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...AND VIOLET!!


HEAD TO THE SUIT CHAMBER ON THE SECOND FLOOR!!
HE'S MUCH MORE TROUBLE THAN YOU'D THINK!!
NO, JUST RUN!! WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THIS!!
C'MON, SHOW ME WHAT YOU GOT!!!
YOU BETRAYED THE YOUNG MASTER!!!

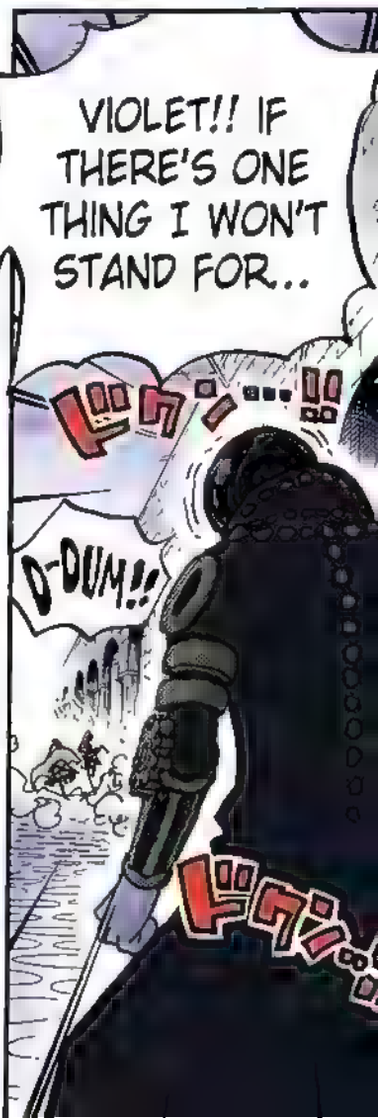
I KNOW HOW HARD YOU'VE BEEN FIGHTING THIS PAST DECADE.
AS IT HAPPENS, I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOU TOO!!
YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!
?!
LADY VIOLA... WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
YOU...AND REBECCA!!
!?

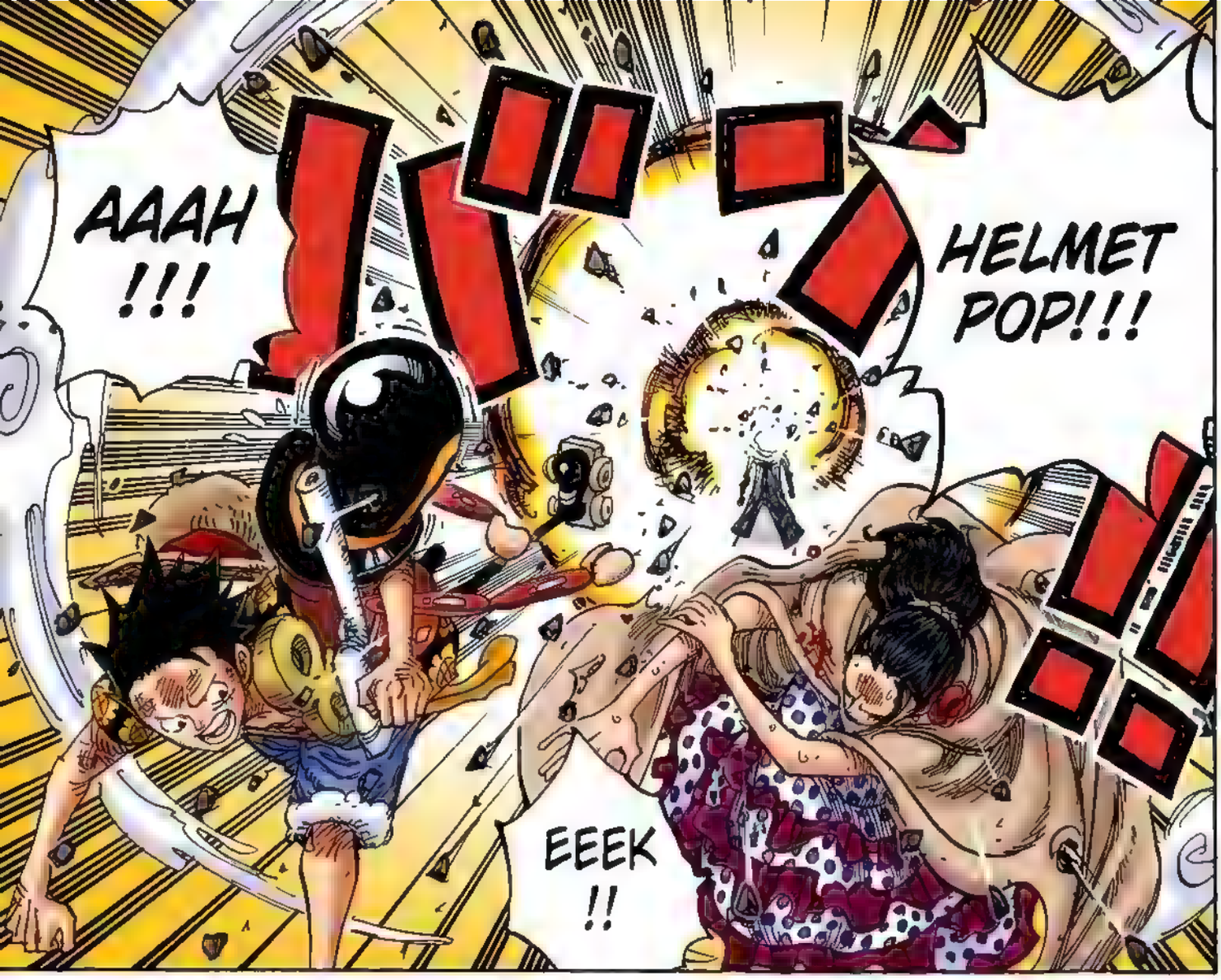

SURELY THERE IS NO PAIN GREATER THAN KING RIKU'S AND YOURS!!
LET'S SAVE THIS FOR LATER!!
!!?
THANK YOU.
?
IT MUST HAVE BEEN VERY HARD.

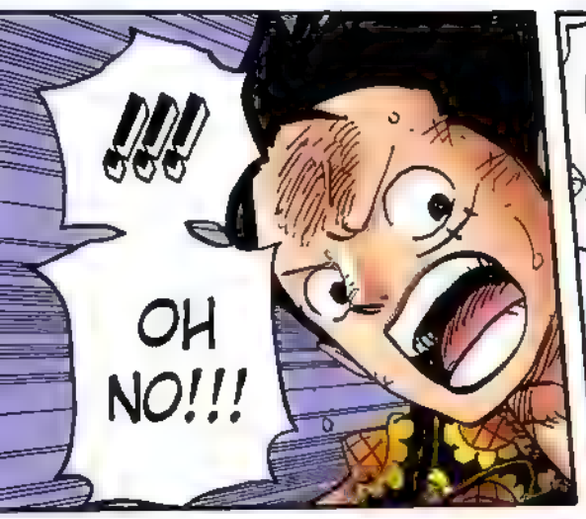
EVER SINCE THAT FIRST DAY TEN YEARS AGO, I'VE NEVER ONCE OPENED MY HEART TO YOU PEOPLE!!!
I HAVEN'T "BETRAYED" YOU!!

ドクン..
...THAT YOU'VE DISHON-ORED THE MASTER!!!
THAT DOESN'T CHANGE THE FACT...
ドクン..

...IT'S TRAITORS !!!
CRRK..
ぼ
んっ!!

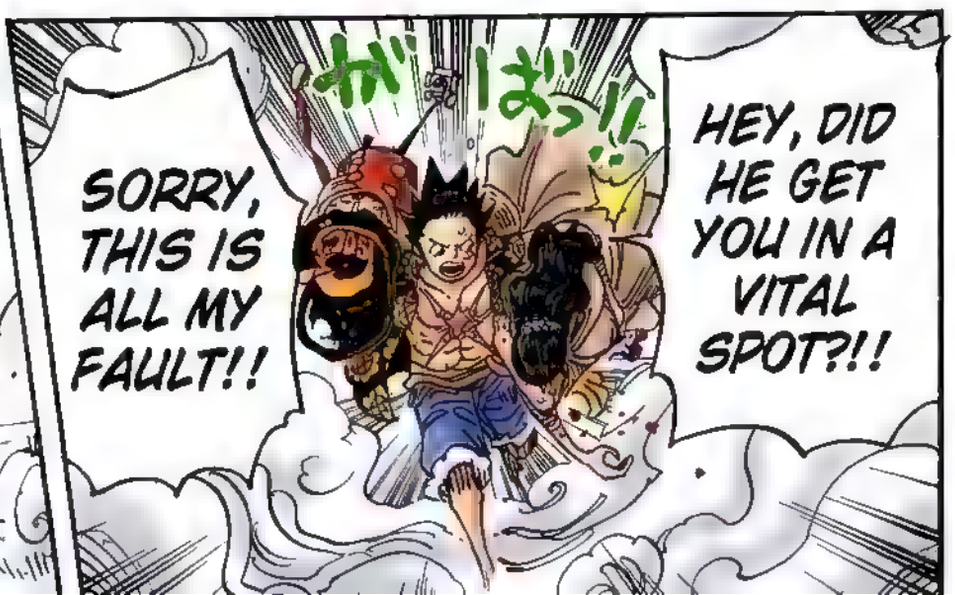

VIOLET!! IF THERE'S ONE THING I WON'T STAND FOR..
ドクン...!!
D-DUM!!
ドクン..


AAAH !!!
HELMET POP!!!
EEEK !!


!!!
OH NO!!!

HNG!
LADY VIOLA !!!

WAIT, THE STAIRS AREN'T THIS DIRECTION!!
WE JUST NEED TO GET TO THE SECOND FLOOR, RIGHT?!
ドドドド

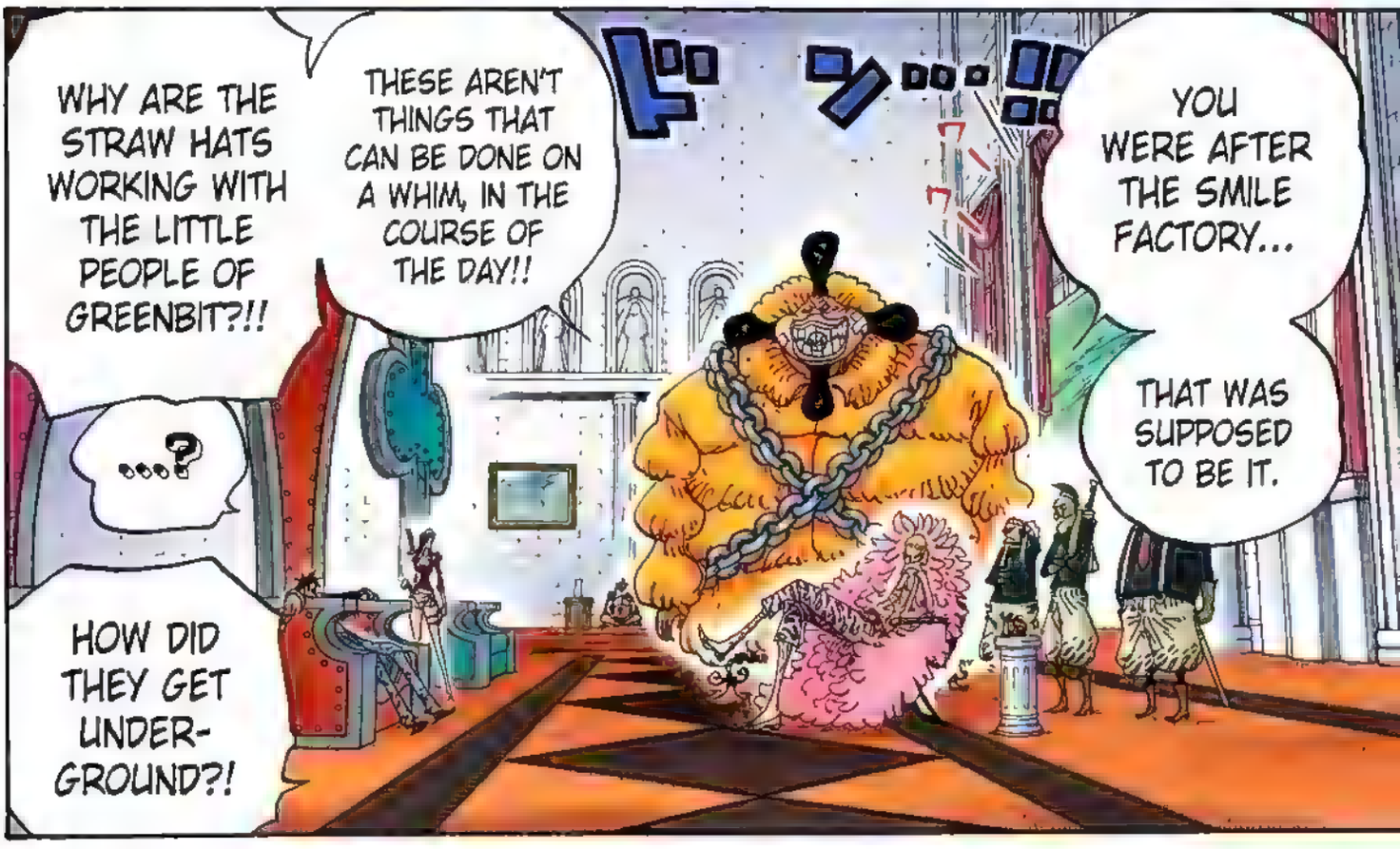

SORRY, THIS IS ALL MY FAULT!!
がばっ!!
HEY, DID HE GET YOU IN A VITAL SPOT?!!

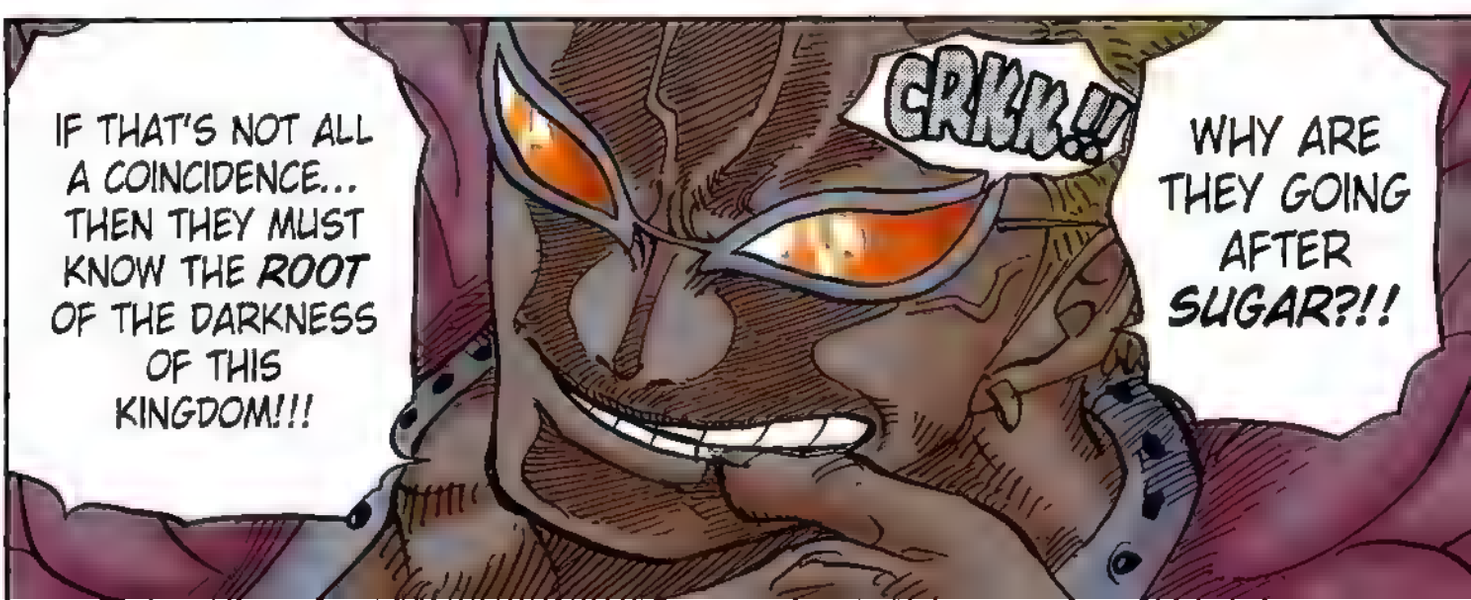
WH-WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
バリーン!!!
!?
AAAH !!
IS THAT IT UP THERE?!
BYOING!!
!?
WHERE'D THEY GO?!
HMM ?!
FFT...

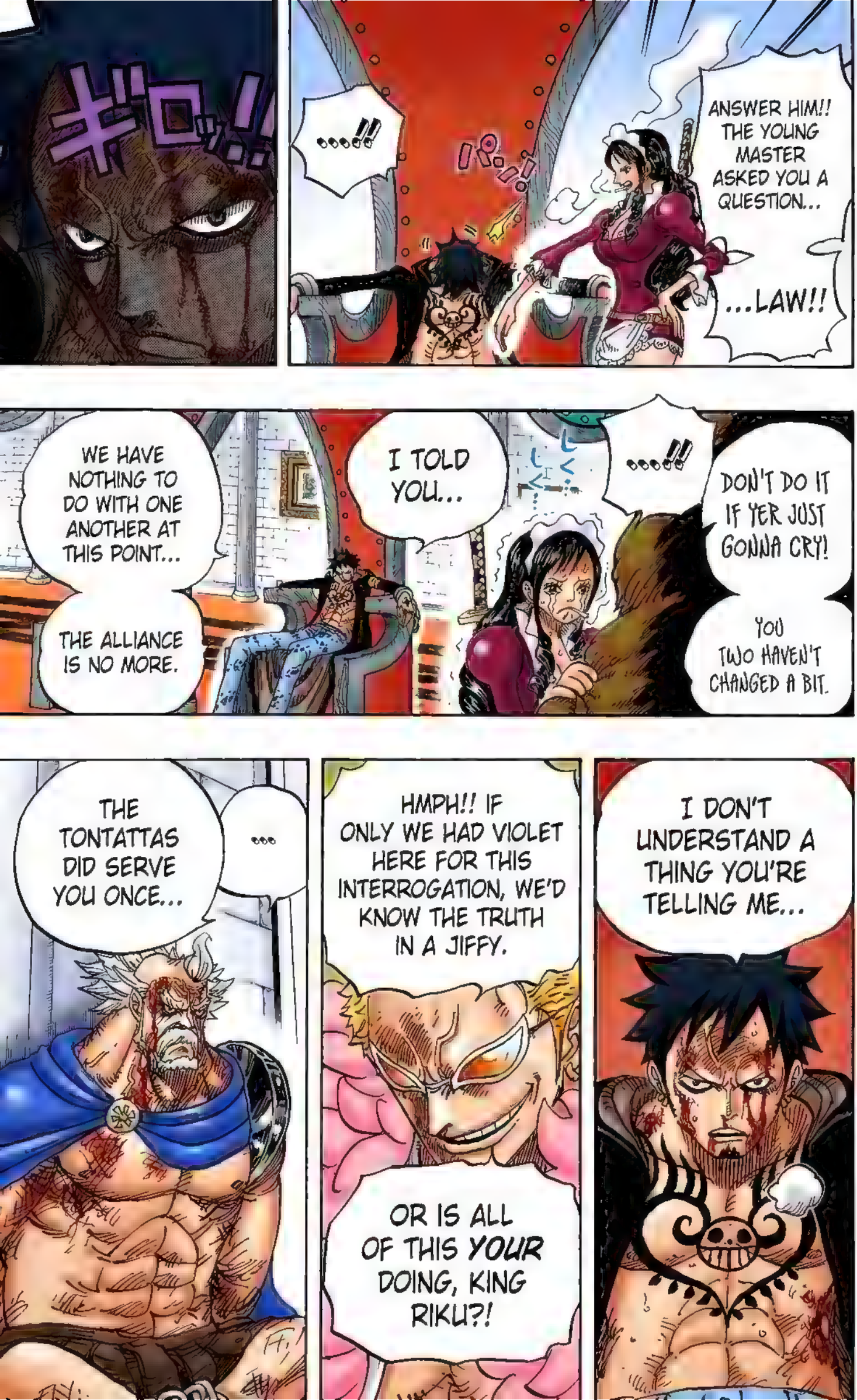
YOUNG MASTER?! WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
AH!
"YOUNG MASTAH" IS WHAT DEY CALL DOFLAMINGO !!
NO, I AM DON QUIXO--
MM?! YOUNG MASTER?!
THERE ARE INTRUDERS IN THE PALACE!!
YOUNG MASTER AM I!!
PLEASE WAIT ABOVE WHILE WE TAKE CARE OF THEM!!
ドドド!!
KIN'EMON IN DISGUISE
DON QUIXOTE DOFLAEMON
HE HAS DISAPPEARED, YOU SAY?!
WHAT ?!
YOU MEAN THE SAMURAI WHO DISAPPEARED FROM THE SCRAP HEAP?!
ER, WELL... I LEAVE THAT TO YOU THEN! I MUST GO UNDERGROUND TO OBSERVE KANJURO'S STATUS.

WHAT PLAN ?!
QUIET! DON'T RUIN THEIR PLAN!!
HEY, WHY ARE WE HIDING?! MINGO'S RIGHT THERE!!
WH...? SUDDENLY WE ARE BEFORE THE VERY ROOM WE SEEK!!

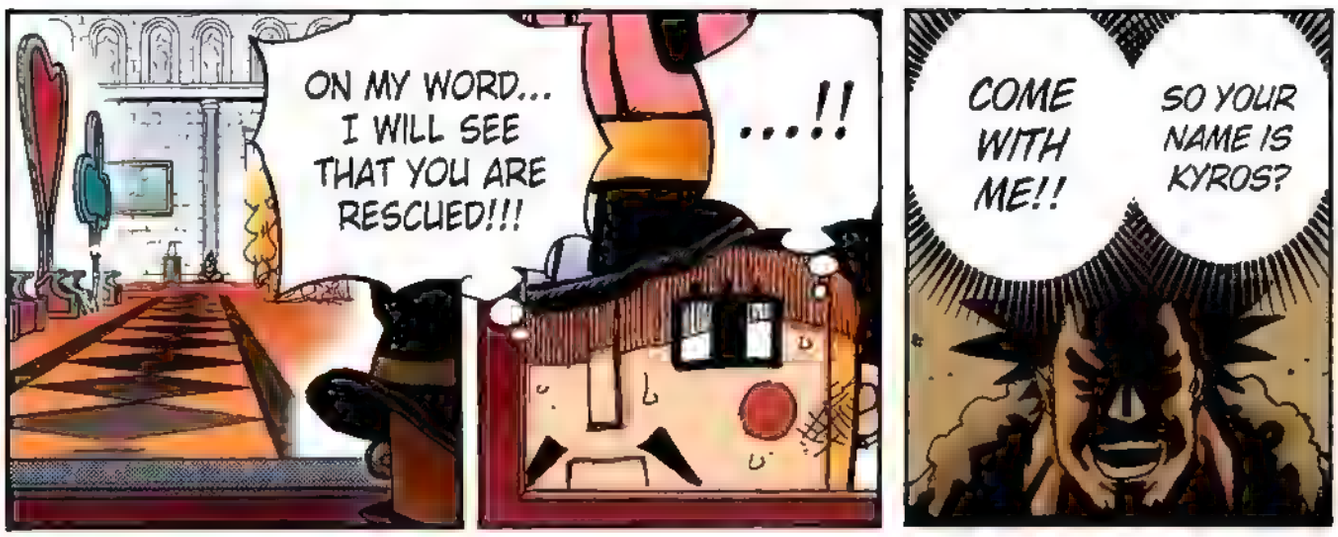
SUIT CHAMBER, PALACE 2ND FLOOR

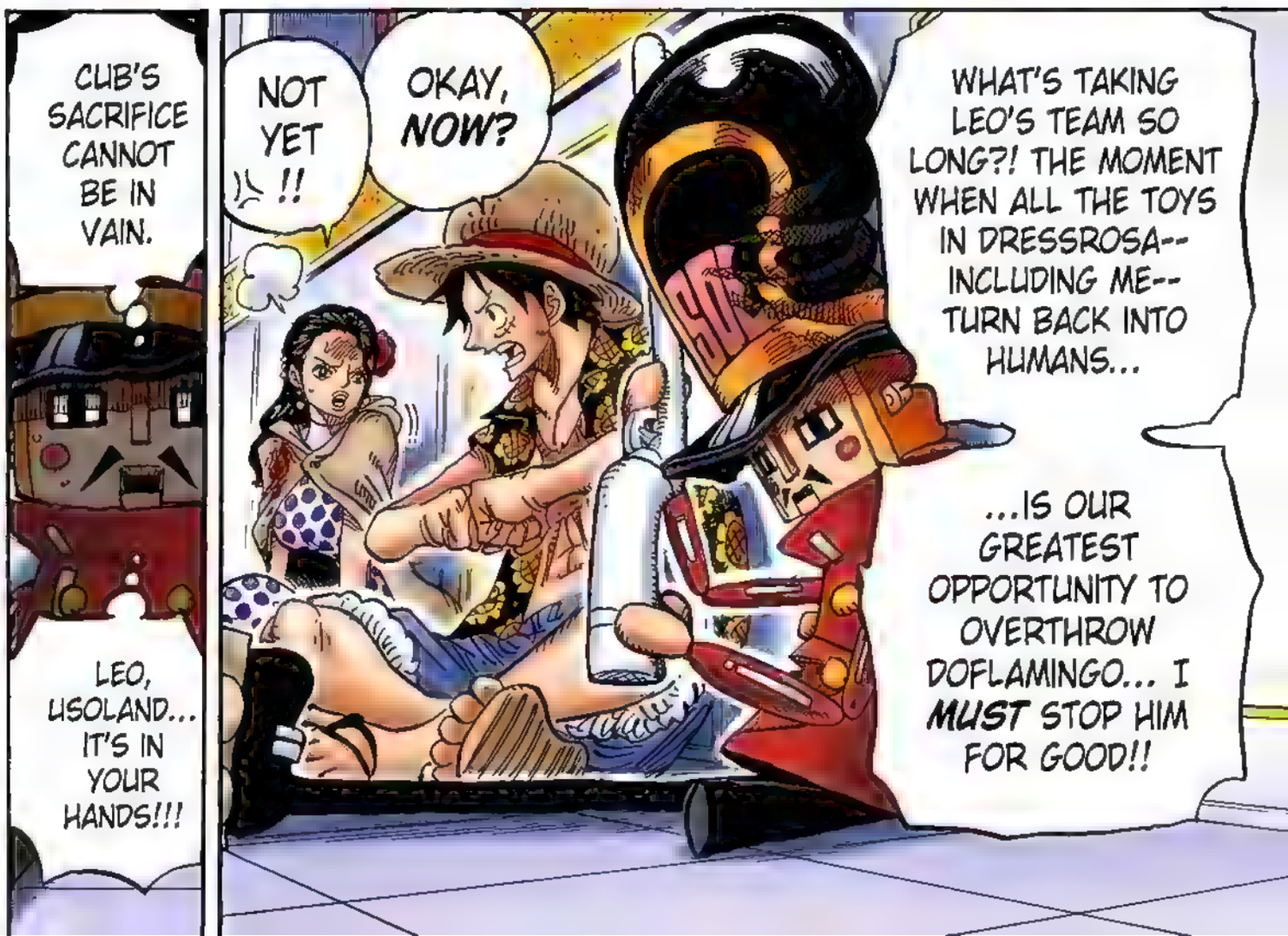

WHY ARE THE STRAW HATS WORKING WITH THE LITTLE PEOPLE OF GREENBIT?!!
THESE AREN'T THINGS THAT CAN BE DONE ON A WHIM, IN THE COURSE OF THE DAY!!
...?
HOW DID THEY GET UNDER-GROUND?!
YOU WERE AFTER THE SMILE FACTORY...
THAT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE IT.


IF THAT'S NOT ALL A COINCIDENCE... THEN THEY MUST KNOW THE ROOT OF THE DARKNESS OF THIS KINGDOM!!!
GRRK!!
WHY ARE THEY GOING AFTER SUGAR?!!

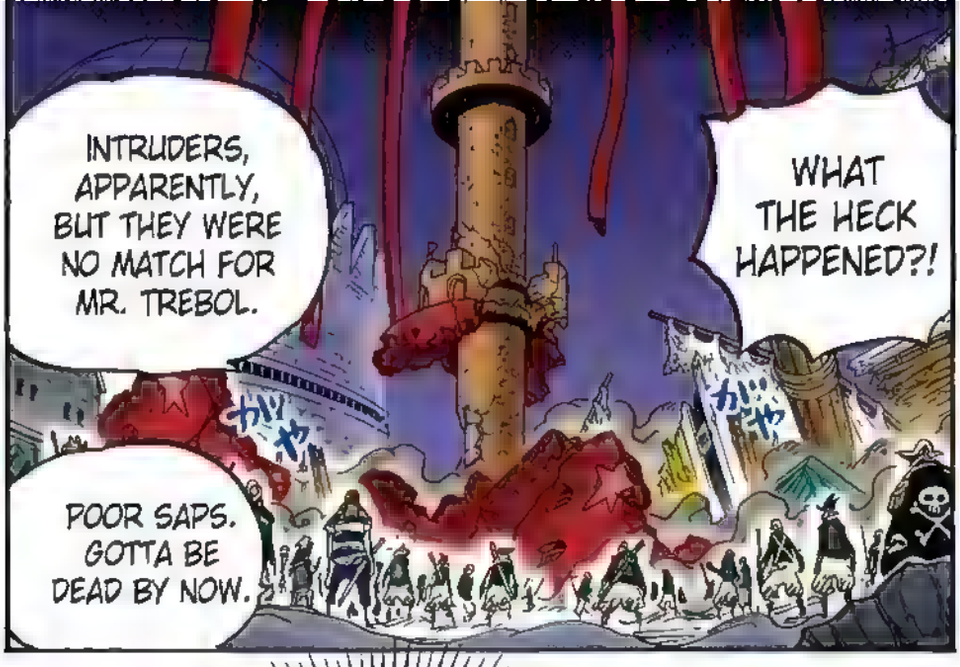

ギロッ!!
...!!
ANSWER HIM!! THE YOUNG MASTER ASKED YOU A QUESTION...
...LAW!!
WE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH ONE ANOTHER AT THIS POINT...
THE ALLIANCE IS NO MORE.
I TOLD YOU...
...!!
DON'T DO IT IF YER JUST GONNA CRY!
YOU TWO HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT.
THE TONTATTAS DID SERVE YOU ONCE...
...
HMPH!! IF ONLY WE HAD VIOLET HERE FOR THIS INTERROGATION, WE'D KNOW THE TRUTH IN A JIFFY.
OR IS ALL OF THIS *YOUR* DOING, KING RIKU?!
I DON'T UNDERSTAND A THING YOU'RE TELLING ME...

AFTER TEN LONG YEARS... HE IS STILL WELL!!
KING RIKU?! ...!!
...!!
HEY, AT LEAST TRAFFY'S BREATHING!
!!!
FATHER!! WHAT IS HE DOING IN THE PALACE?!!

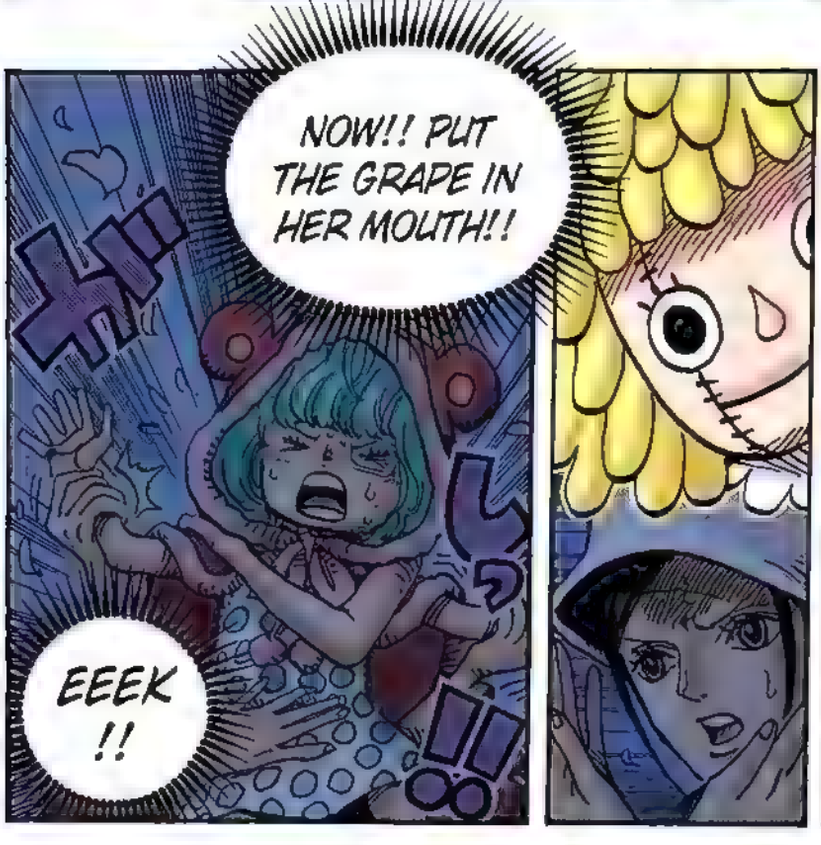

ON MY WORD... I WILL SEE THAT YOU ARE RESCUED!!!
...!!
COME WITH ME!!
SO YOUR NAME IS KYROS?

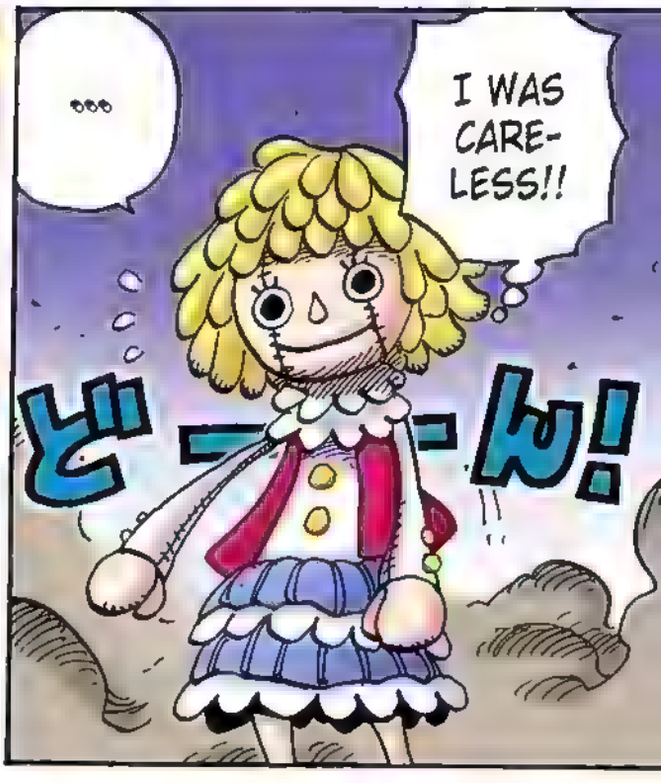

CUB'S SACRIFICE CANNOT BE IN VAIN.
LEO, USOLAND... IT'S IN YOUR HANDS!!!
NOT YET !!
OKAY, NOW?
WHAT'S TAKING LEO'S TEAM SO LONG?! THE MOMENT WHEN ALL THE TOYS IN DRESSROSA-- INCLUDING ME-- TURN BACK INTO HUMANS...
...IS OUR GREATEST OPPORTUNITY TO OVERTHROW DOFLAMINGO... I MUST STOP HIM FOR GOOD!!

COME QUIETLY, FRANKY!!
THERE'S NO ESCAPE FOR YOU!!
HOUSE OF TOYS, ROYAL PLATEAU
IF I FLEE UNDERGROUND WITH THEM IN TOW...
...IT'LL ONLY WREAK HAVOC ON THE LITTLE FELLAS' PLAN!!
SHADDUP!! I'VE MADE UP MY MIND!!
I'M GONNA RAISE HELL HERE FOR NO GOOD REASON!! PREPARE YOURSELVES !!!
WHAT ?!!
IT'S IN YOUR HANDS, USOLAND!!!
GYAA !!
GIMME YOUR BEST SHOT!!!
OPERATION S.O.P.'S UP TO YOU!!
I'LL HOLD DOWN THE FORT HERE!!!


INTRUDERS, APPARENTLY, BUT THEY WERE NO MATCH FOR MR. TREBOL.
WHAT THE HECK HAPPENED?!
POOR SAPS. GOTTA BE DEAD BY NOW.

RUINS OF THE OFFICER'S TOWER, UNDERGROUND PORT


NOW!! PUT THE GRAPE IN HER MOUTH!!
EEEK !!


...
I WAS CARE-LESS!!

HANG IN THERE, USOPP!! IT'S ALL IN YOUR HANDS NOW!!
TURN ME BACK INTO A HUMAN!!

I'VE BEEN TURNED INTO A TOY!!
USOPP!! WHERE'S USOPP?!
THAT MEANS EVERYONE MUST HAVE FORGOTTEN ME BY NOW...

TAP!

BEH HEH HEH HEH!!
HOW MANY TIMES ARE THEY GONNA CHALLENGE ME?!
THEY WERE TRYING TO FORCE ME TO EAT THIS...
IT MUST BE POISON.
IT SMELLS HORREN-DOUS.
USOLAND ...DIS IS BEYOND OUR POWAH...
HAVE NO FEAR!! IF ANYTHING GOES WRONG...
...I'LL BE THERE TO SET THINGS RIGHT!!
MOVE IT!!
HUH? WHERE TO, PAL?
ESCAPE SUCCESSFUL!! FORGIVE ME, TONTATTAS!!
OOH, I KNOW! I'LL WRITE A PICTURE BOOK OF YOUR TALE FOR FUTURE GENERA-TIONS: "THE HONEST LITTLE TONTATTAS"!
NOW THERE'S A CATCHY TITLE! GOTTA SURVIVE TO MAKE SURE THE STORY IS TOLD!! BESIDES, THIS IS ALL FRANKY'S FAULT!!
WHY ISN'T HE COMING?!! I CAN'T DIE OVER A LITTLE WHITE LIE ABOUT BEING A HERO, DAMMIT!!!

Chapter 741: USOLAND THE LIAR

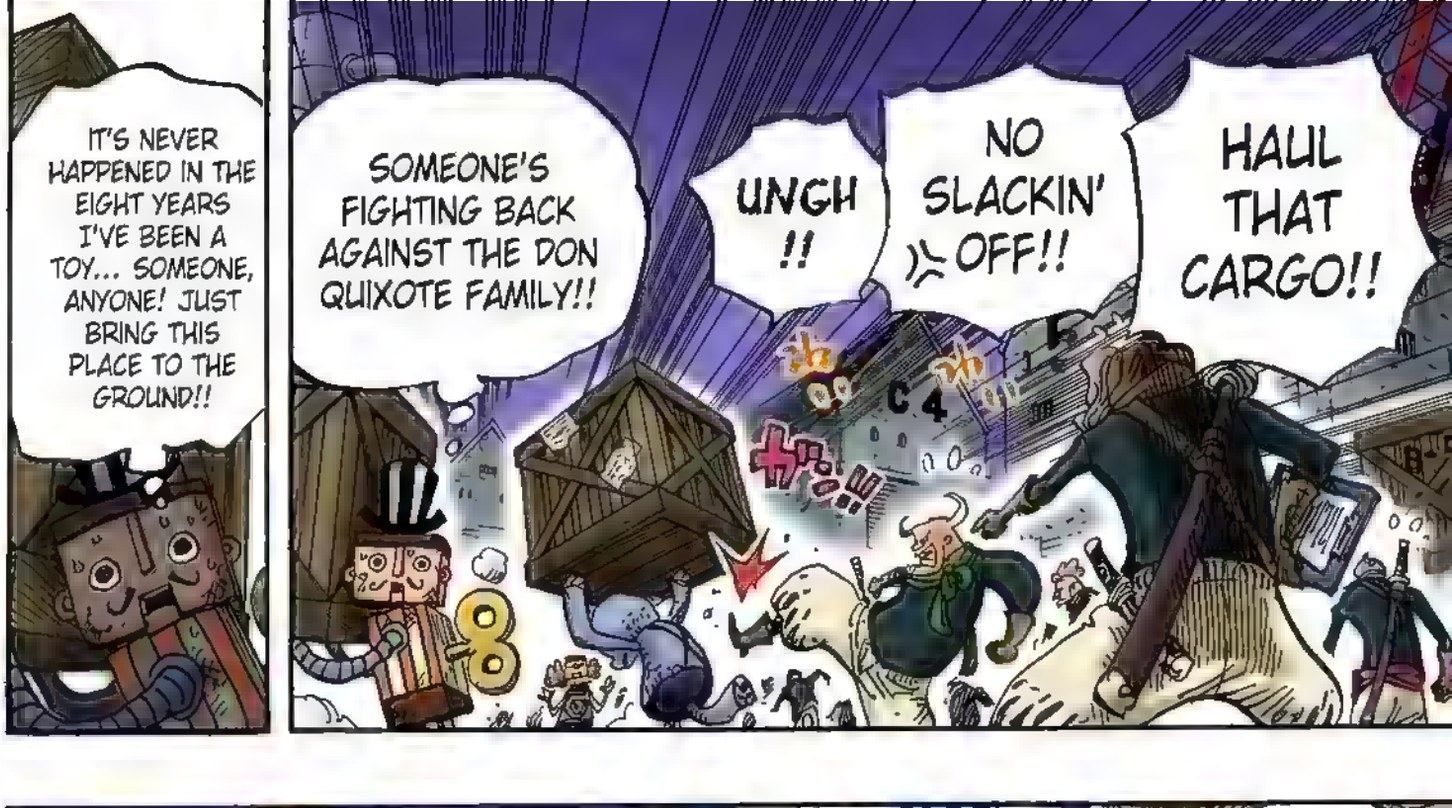
vol.74

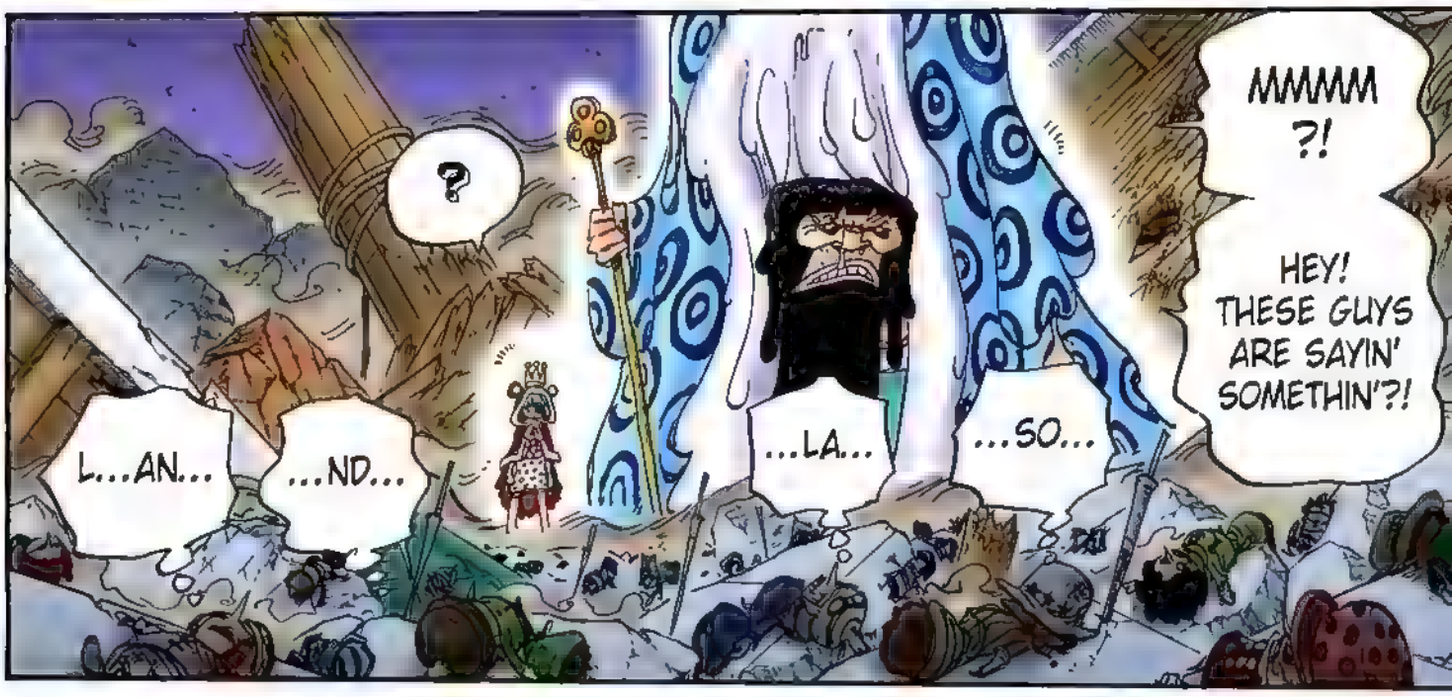
ONE PIECE

...BUT HOW DO I GET OUT OF THIS PLACE?!!
OKAY, I MADE IT AWAY SAFELY...
UNDER-GROUND PORT BENEATH DRESSROSA
CAN'T GO UP THE SAME CHUTE ON MY OWN... HEY, DIDN'T THEY SAY THERE WAS A LIFT?

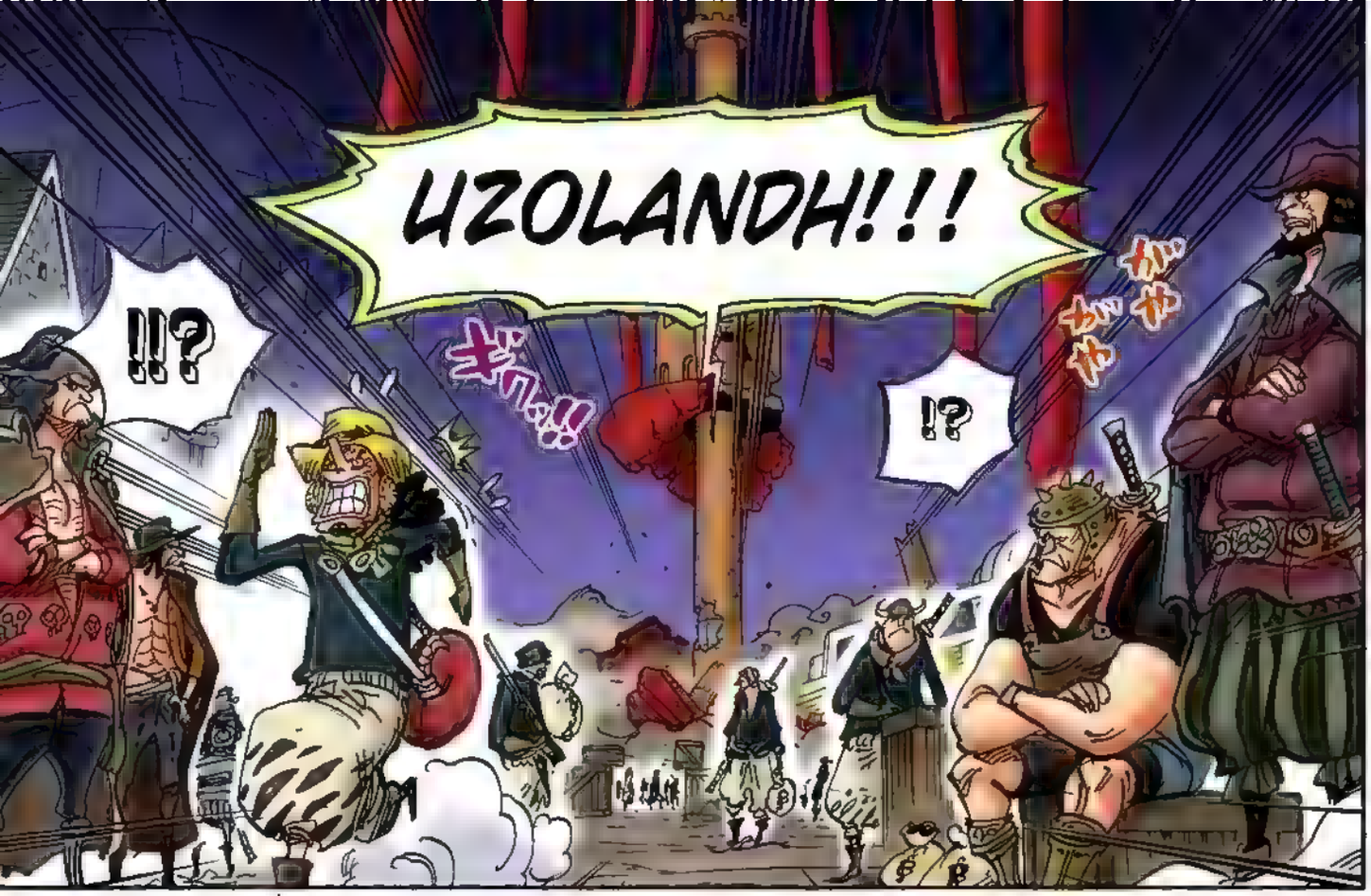
HEY, YOU FOLKS OUTSIDE !!!
THIS IS ALL FRANKY'S FAULT!!

OH CRAP, GET BACK TO WORK!!
THIS AIN'T A SHOW, YA KNOW!! BEH HEH HEH!!
HEY! HEY! EVERYBODY WORKIN' HARD?!!
WHAT SHOULD WE DO WITH THEM?
...!!

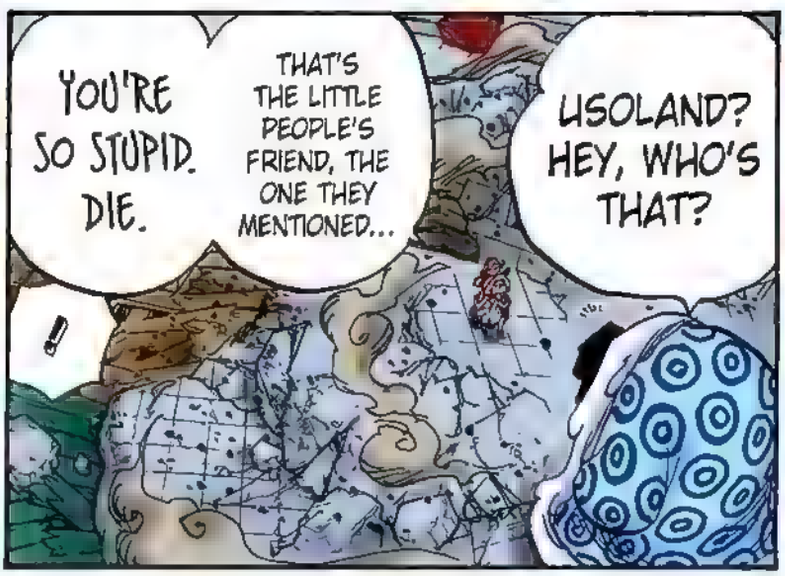

IT'S NEVER HAPPENED IN THE EIGHT YEARS I'VE BEEN A TOY... SOMEONE, ANYONE! JUST BRING THIS PLACE TO THE GROUND!!
SOMEONE'S FIGHTING BACK AGAINST THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!!
UNGH !!
NO SLACKIN' OFF!!
HAUL THAT CARGO!!


?
L...AN...
...ND...
...LA...
...SO...
MMMM ?!
HEY! THESE GUYS ARE SAYIN' SOMETHIN'?!

HUFF...
U--!!
"USO-LAND"?
THAT'S THE NAME THEY MENTIONED EARLIER.
USO-LAND.
USOLAND...
USOLAND...
USOLAND...
HUFF HUFF!!
RUN, RUN, RUN!
...SOLAND.
USOLA...


USOLANDH!!!
!!?
ギロッ!!
!?
ガヤガヤ

BWEH HEH!! I AIN'T GONNA DIE, YA MISERABLE RUNT! BEH HEH HEH!
どよ
どよ
...


YOU'RE SO STUPID. DIE.
THAT'S THE LITTLE PEOPLE'S FRIEND, THE ONE THEY MENTIONED...
USOLAND? HEY, WHO'S THAT?
!

...!!
ビキ
STOP THAT! DON'T CALL ME!!

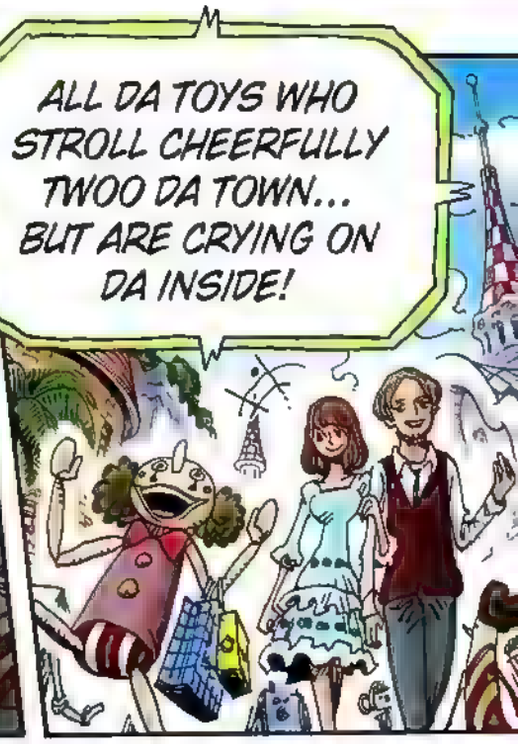
AND NOT JUST US! USOLAND SAID...
DAT'S WIGHT... HUFF!
WHAT, IS HE GONNA SAVE YA?!
BEH HEH HEH! YOUR HUH-HUH-HEWO?!
...HE'S GONNA SAVE EVVYONE AND EVVYTHING...

USOLAND... IS OUR...
...HEWO...

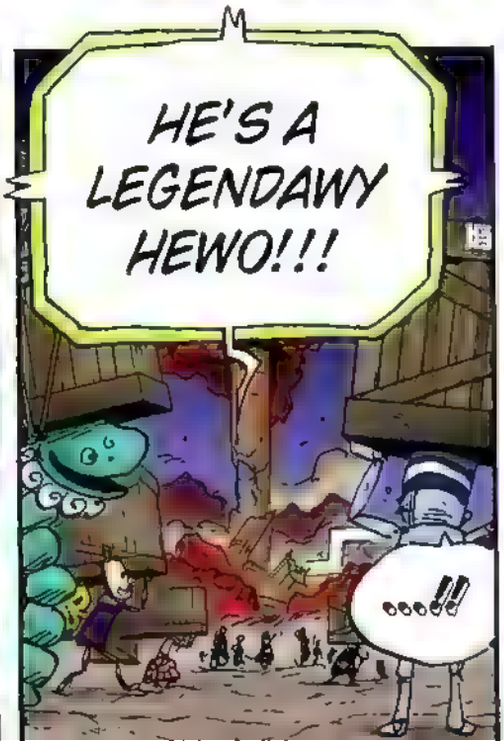
OUR PEOPLE WHO ARE ENSLAVED IN DA FACTOWY!
...

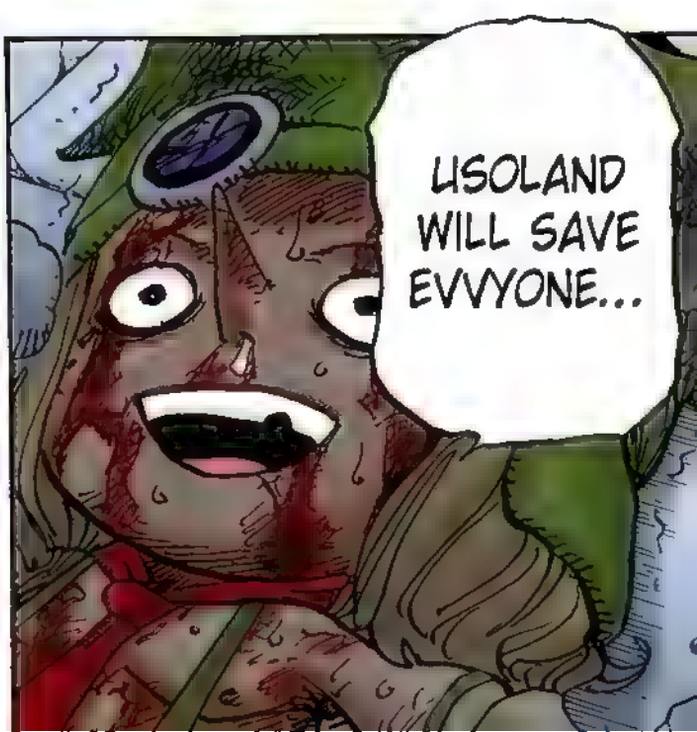
DA TOYS WHO WORK UNDER-GROUND DAY AND NIGHT!
HUH?!
!?

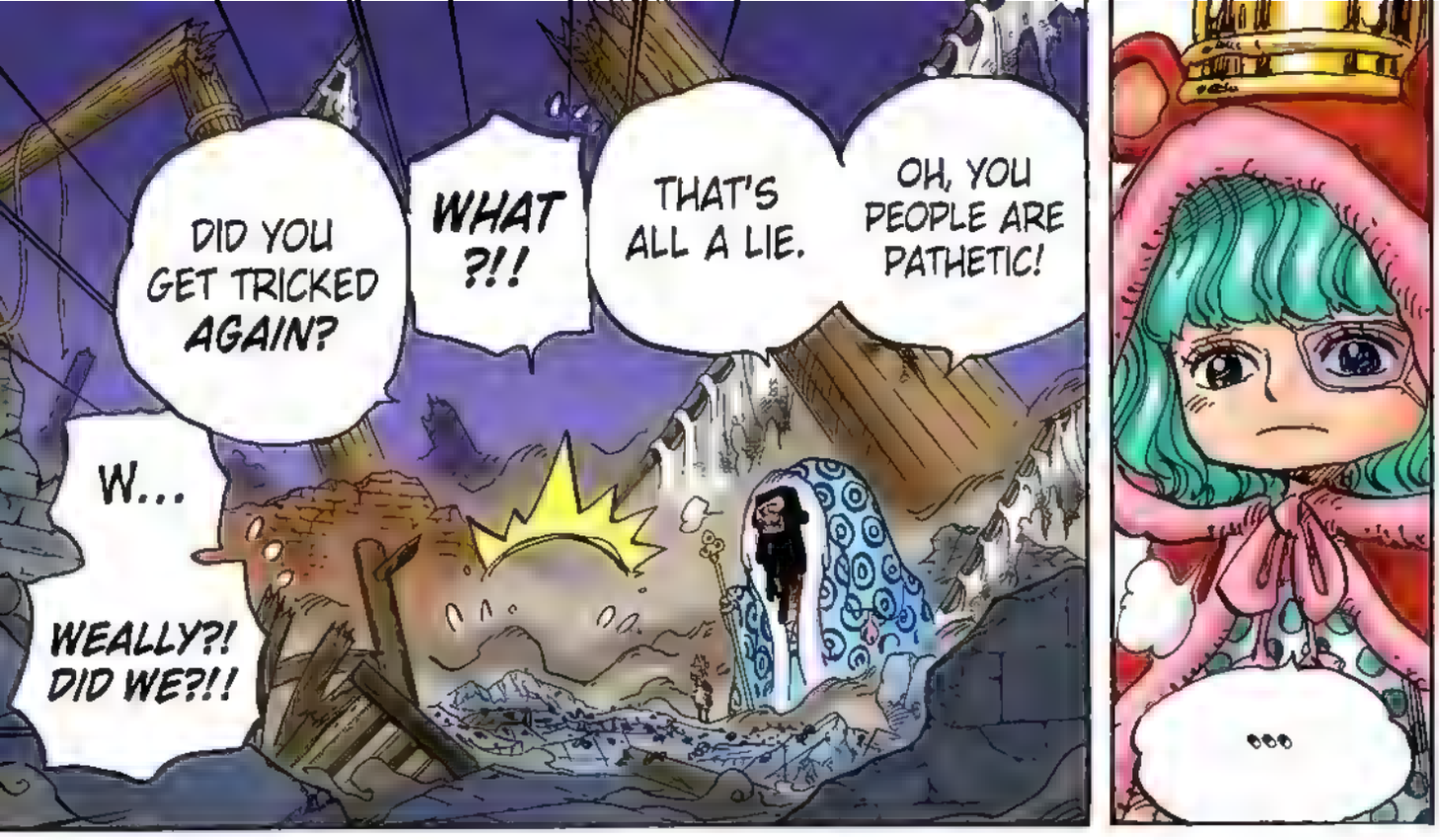
EVEN DA TRAGIC BIG PEOPLE WHO DON'T WEALIZE DEY'VE LOST THEIR LOVED ONES!!

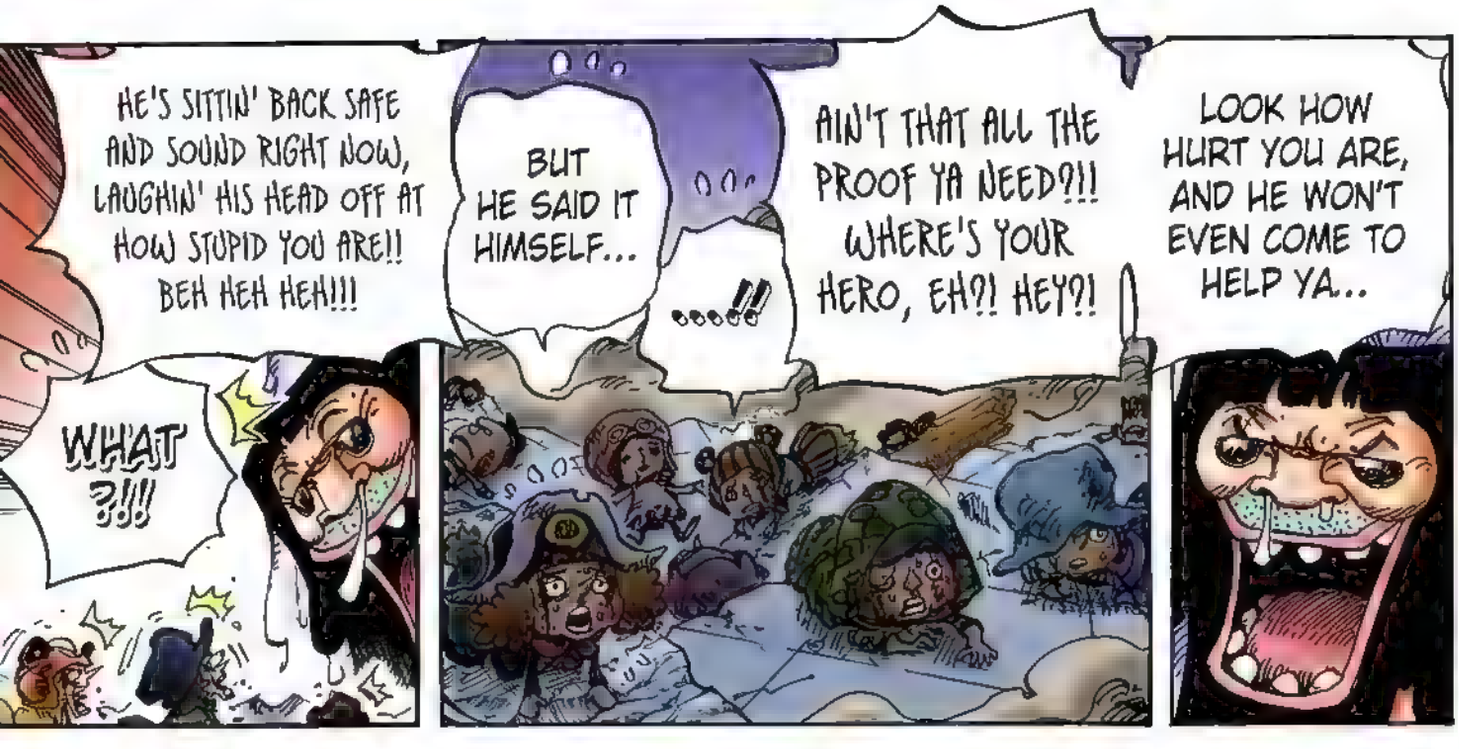

ALL DA TOYS WHO STROLL CHEERFULLY TWOO DA TOWN... BUT ARE CRYING ON DA INSIDE!

...!!
YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!!


HE'S A LEGENDAWY HEWO!!!
...!!


USOLAND WILL SAVE EVVYONE...


DID YOU GET TRICKED AGAIN?
WHAT ?!!
THAT'S ALL A LIE.
OH, YOU PEOPLE ARE PATHETIC!
W...
WEALLY?! DID WE?!!
...

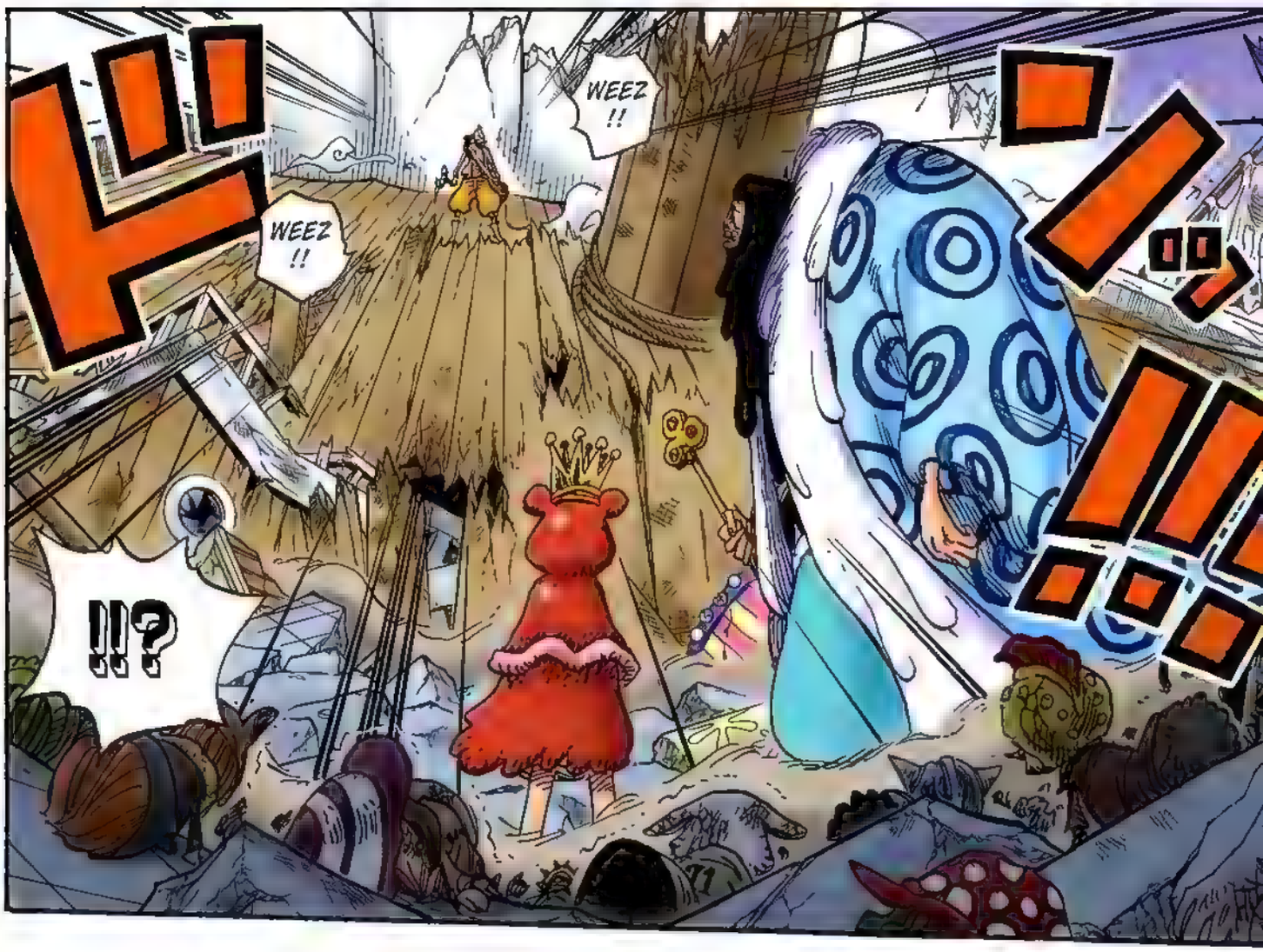

HE'S SITTIN' BACK SAFE AND SOUND RIGHT NOW, LAUGHIN' HIS HEAD OFF AT HOW STUPID YOU ARE!! BEH HEH HEH!!!
BUT HE SAID IT HIMSELF...
...!!
AIN'T THAT ALL THE PROOF YA NEED?!! WHERE'S YOUR HERO, EH?! HEY?!
LOOK HOW HURT YOU ARE, AND HE WON'T EVEN COME TO HELP YA...
WHAT ?!!

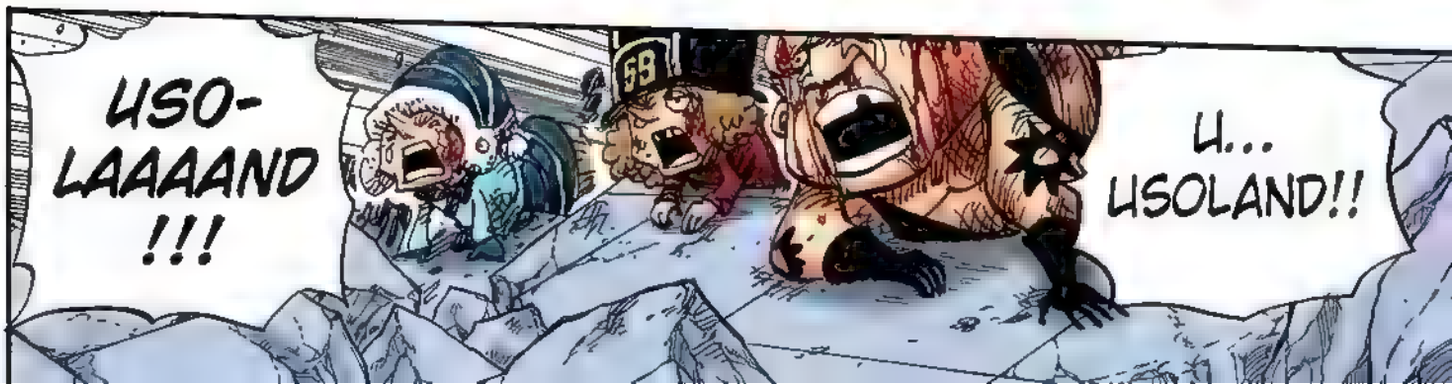
NO ...!!
I WISH I COULD SAY HE WAS WRONG!
JUST FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE, GUYS!! GOOD LUCK!!
BUT HE'S THE KIND OF MAN WHO BUGS OUT WHEN THE GOIN' GETS TOUGH!! ABANDON YOUR HOPE IN HIM!!
KNOWIN' HOW HONEST YOU FOLKS ARE, I'M SURE THERE'S SOMEONE OUT THERE.

YOU SHUT UP!! USOLAND WOULD NEVAH LIE!!!!
I AM A DESCENDANT OF THE GREAT NOLAND!!
WOW! DAT'S OSSUM!!
!!!
グサー!!
.....
HE SAID DAT NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS TO US, HE'LL "SAVE EVVYTHING"!!!
YEAH, HE DID!!
DAT'S WIGHT !!
HE MADE US A PROMISE !!!
DA LEGENDARY HEWO WOULD NEVAH LIE TO US!!!
.....!!
IF YOU INSULT USOLAND'S HONOR AGAIN...
...YOU'LL PAY FOR DAT!!!
うおおおおおおお!!

WHEN USOLAND GETS HERE, HE'LL--
YOU'D BETTER BWACE YOURSELF !!
K-O
.....!!
LEO!!!
GFHT !!
PGYA!
THE TONTATTA DEATH SCREAM IS...
!!!
グーン
PGYA !!
BEH HEH HEH! "PGYA"?! THAT'S BRILLIANT!!
PGYA !!
PGYA !!
PGYA !!
BEH HEH! BETTER CALL HIM BACK HERE THEN!!
PGYA !!
PGYA !!
STOP!! STOP IT!!
UGH... IT'S SO CRUEL...
バキ!!
PGYA !!
!!!
EXACKLY!! YOU'RE DA PATHETIC ONES--
PGYA !!
YOU'RE RIGHT!! USOLAND WILL ENSURE DAT OPERATION S.O.P. IS A SUCCESS!!

JUST STOP IT ALREADY !!!!
...!!


ドン
WEEZ !!
WEEZ !!
!!?

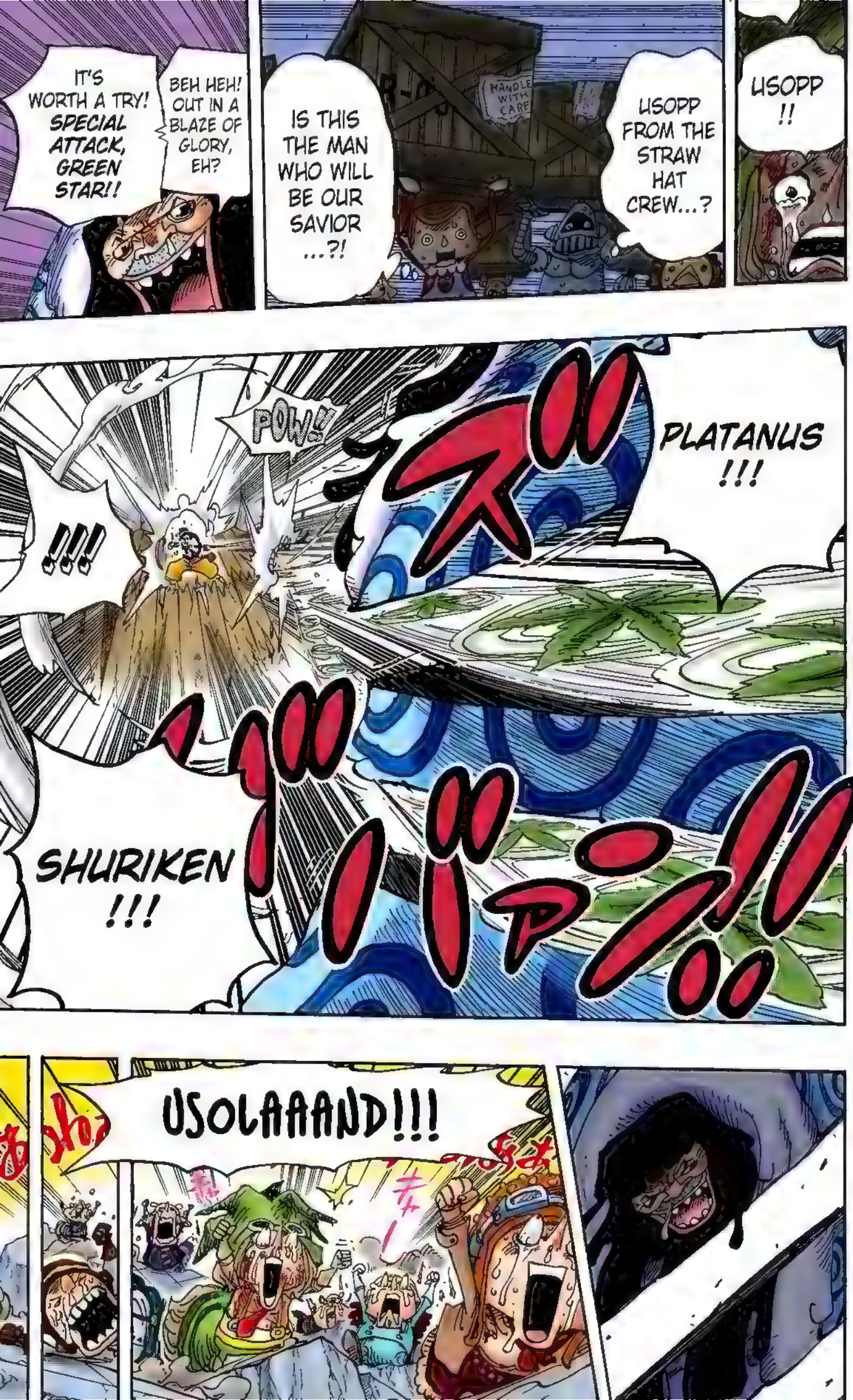

USO-LAAAAND !!!
58
U... USOLAND!!

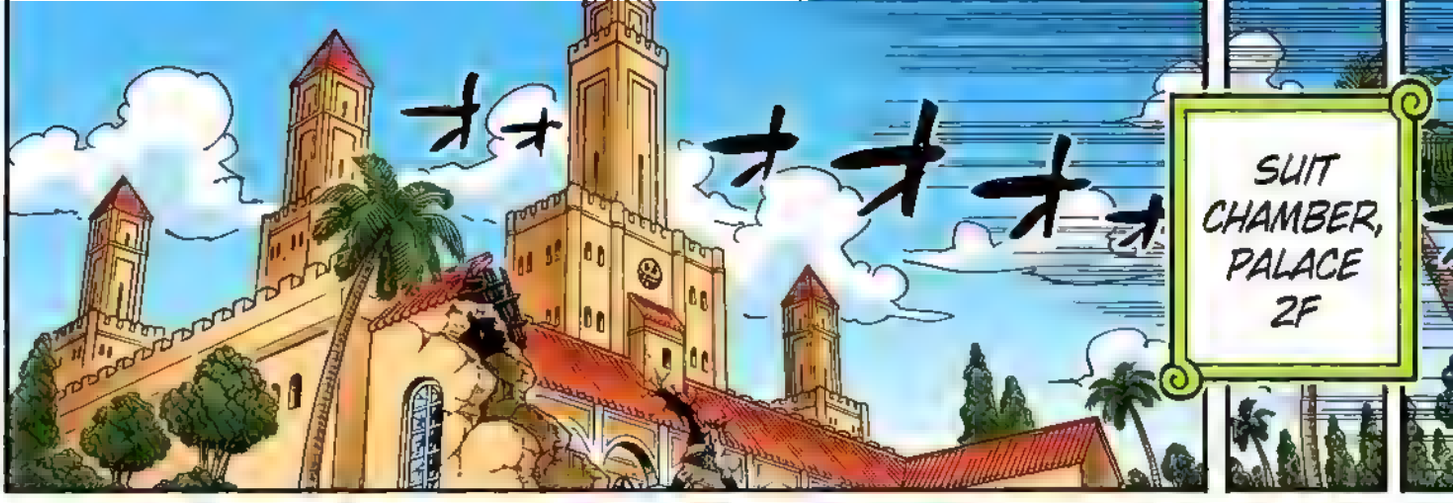
I'M NO LEGENDARY HERO!!!
HE'S RIGHT; I'VE TOLD YOU NOTHING BUT LIES!!!
WHAT ?!
FOOLISH LITTLE RUNTS!!
HOW FAR WILL YOUR TRUST IN ME GO?!!
WHAAT ?!!
USOPP !! THANK GOOD-NESS ...
MY NAME IS USOPP, AND I'M A PIRATE!!!
ゴォォ
I'M THE SNIPER OF THE TERRIFYING STRAW HAT CREW!!
!!?
ドーン!!
MY NAME ISN'T EVEN USOLAND !!!
えぇえぇえぇ!?
WHY WOULD YOU SAY DAT...?
WHY...?
ポロロ...
...!!
WHAT ARE THEY DOING HERE?!!
どよよっ!!
S... STRAW HAT CREW?!

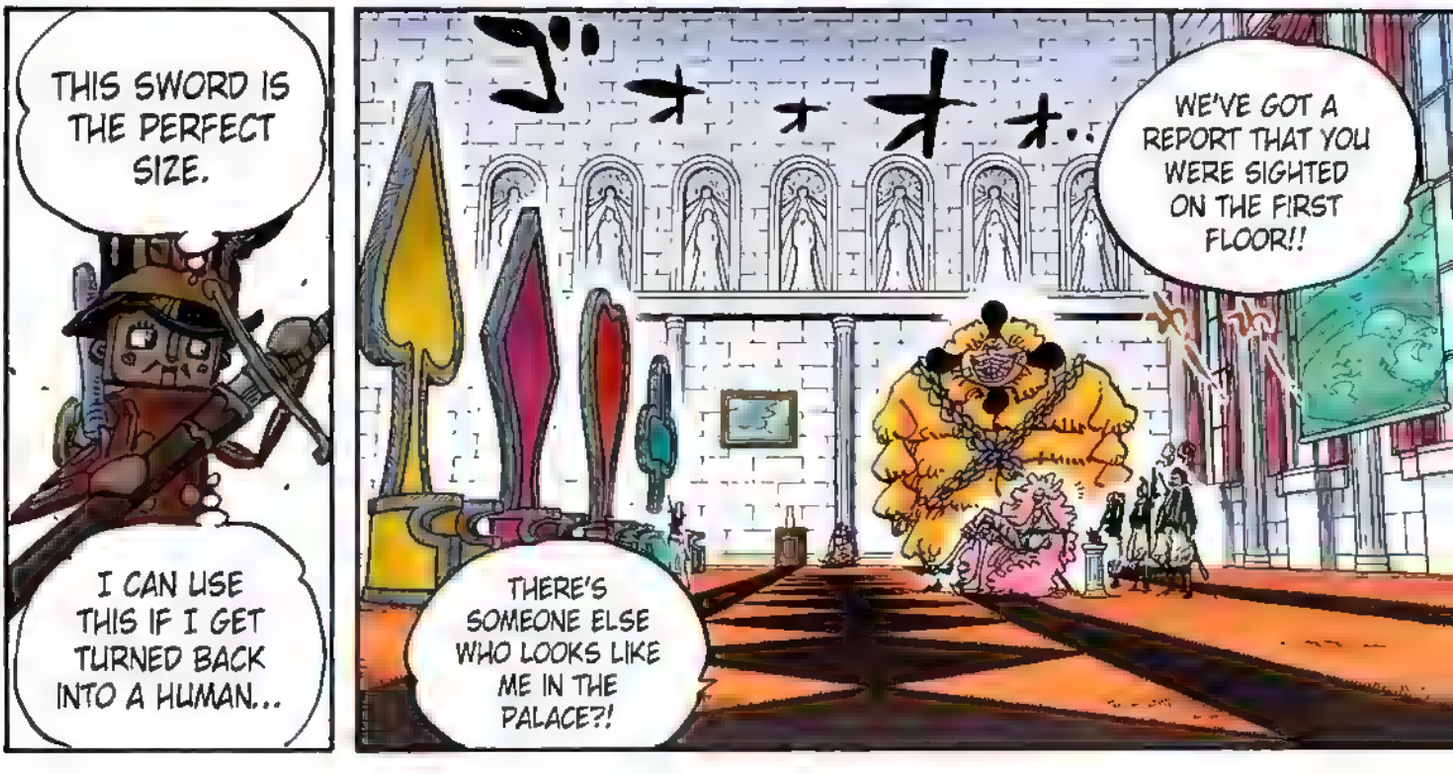
IT'S YOUR FAULT FOR BELIEVING ME EVERY SINGLE TIME!!
DON'T MAKE ME REPEAT MYSELF!! I'VE BEEN FOOLING YOU ALL!!
WAAAH...
...!!
I SAID NO!! A PIRATE IS A PIRATE!!
!!
YOU'RE A PIWATE, BUT YOU'RE STILL A HEWO... WIGHT?!

...I'D RATHER RISK MY LIFE AND GO OUT WITH A BANG! WOULDN'T THAT MAKE ME LOOK BETTER?!
I DON'T WANT THAT WEIGHING ON MY CONSCIENCE! SO AS THANKS FOR THEIR TRUST...
IF I DIDN'T, THEY'D WAIT FOR ME UNTIL THEY DIED!
WAIT, SO YOU CAME BACK JUST TO TELL THEM IT WAS A LIE?! BEH HEH!
... HUH?
!?
TUG!

GRRK!!
BECAUSE I'M ABOUT TO BECOME YOUR LEGENDARY HERO!!!
MY NAME IS USOPP!! REMEMBER THAT, TONTATTAS!! AND IF I SHOULD DIE...BUILD ME A STATUE NEXT TO NOLAND'S!!
!!?

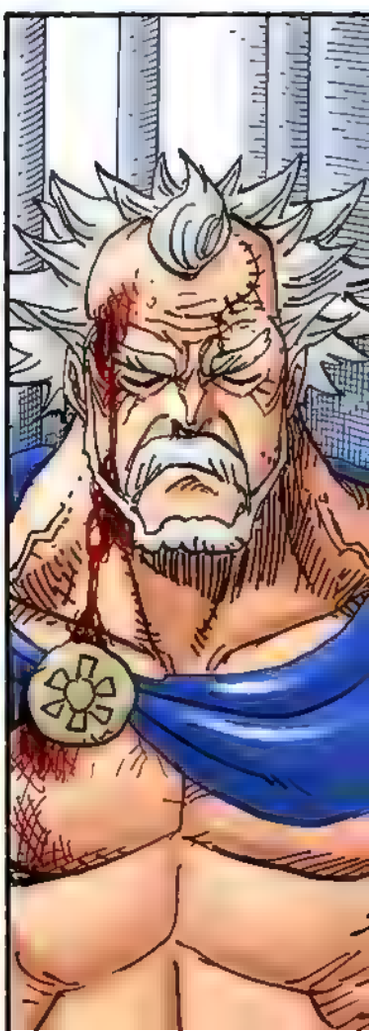

IT'S WORTH A TRY! SPECIAL ATTACK, GREEN STAR!!
BEH HEH! OUT IN A BLAZE OF GLORY, EH?
IS THIS THE MAN WHO WILL BE OUR SAVIOR ...?!
HANDLE WITH CARE
USOPP FROM THE STRAW HAT CREW...?
USOPP !!
POW!!
!!!
PLATANUS !!!
SHURIKEN !!!
USOLAAAND!!!


SUIT CHAMBER, PALACE 2F


THIS SWORD IS THE PERFECT SIZE.
I CAN USE THIS IF I GET TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN...
WE'VE GOT A REPORT THAT YOU WERE SIGHTED ON THE FIRST FLOOR!!
THERE'S SOMEONE ELSE WHO LOOKS LIKE ME IN THE PALACE?!

HUH? HE WAS?
MY FATHER WAS FIGHTING IN THE COLISEUM TODAY.
EVERYONE WAS DRIVEN TO ACTION AFTER THIS *MORNING* ...
THE COLISEUM !!

KING RIKU...!!



TWO DEAD AFTER A SQUABBLE IN THE SLUMS!!
MURDER BY A JUVENILE !!
AND THE KILLER...
...
ドン!!
ハァ…
ハァ…
HE MIGHT BE YOUNG, BUT HE'S ONE OF THE MOST INFAMOUS THUGS IN THE LAND!!
STAY BACK, YOUR MAJESTY !!
ボ
!!!
!!!
BOY FROM THE SLUMS
KYROS
(AGE 15)
DON'T SHOOT!! PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS!!!
ポタッ
NO !!!
!!?
ガキキン!!
SHOOT HIM!! THE KING'S IN DANGER !!!

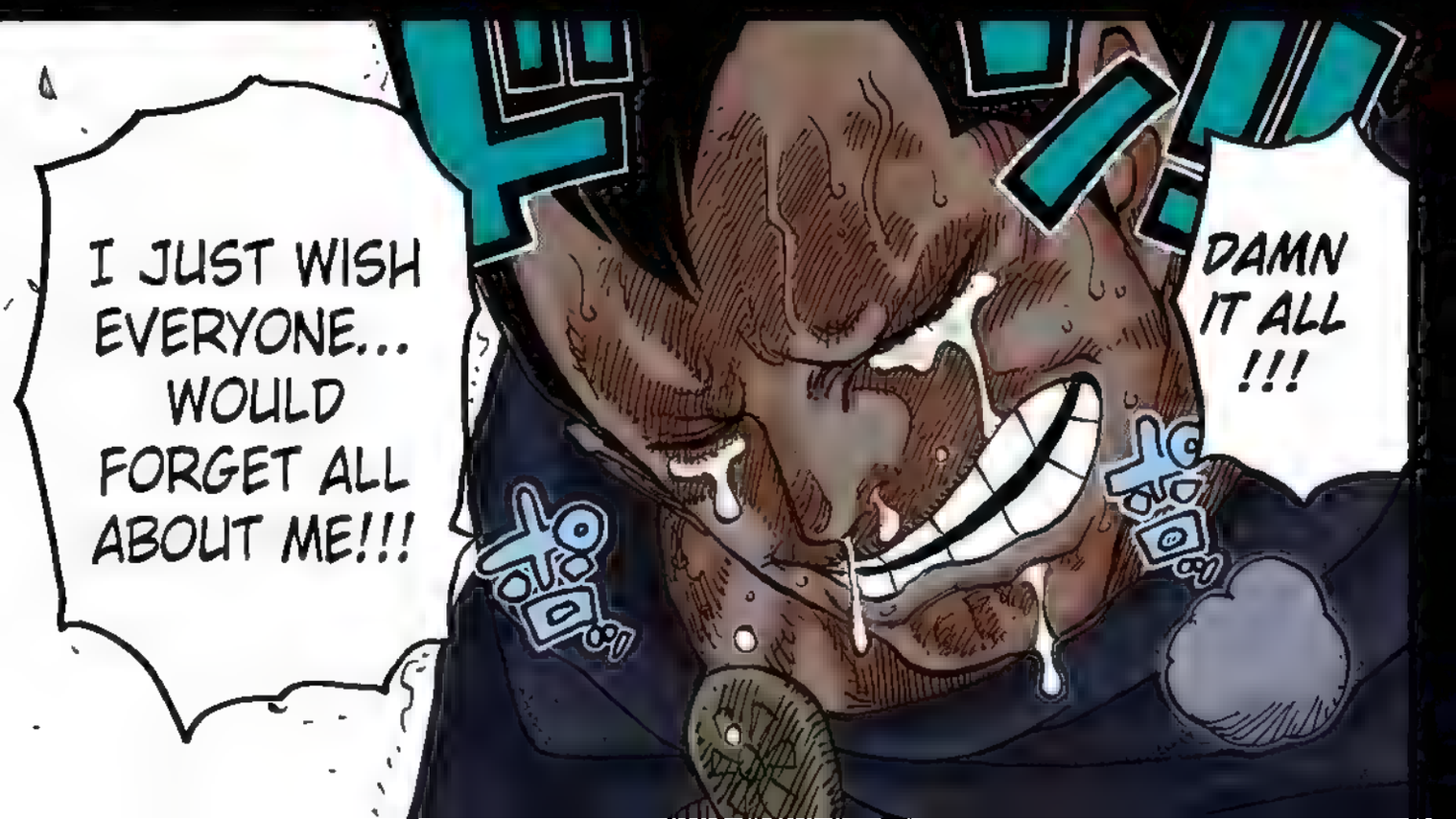
KYROS, YOU SAID...?
DRIP...
COME WITH ME, KYROS!!!
DRIP...
CORRIDA COLISEUM
わあああ
KYROS, THE 15-YEAR-OLD MURDERER!!
わあぁ
あああ
!!!
あぁ!!
ガキィン!!
THIS IS A SACRED COLISEUM!!
WHAT POTENTIAL! IF THAT HAD A BLADE, HE'D BE DEAD!!
WHAT WAS "VIOLENCE" OUTSIDE IS "POTENTIAL" IN HERE...
HE'S BEATEN HIS CELLMATES HALF TO DEATH...
HASN'T EATEN FOR SIX DAYS... WON'T SPEAK A WORD.
29

THAT'S WHY I KILLED HIM!!!
IT WAS A GROUP OF THEM...AND THEY KILLED MY FRIEND!!!
オオオオ
WELL, HE HAS SAID ONE THING...
!?
HE SAYS, "CALL KING RIKU"...
BRING HIM FOOD.
HE HAS THE SPIRIT TO STAY ALIVE, IT SEEMS.
I THOUGHT YOU WOULD UNDERSTAND ME, AT LEAST!!!
...A BEAST?
AND ARE YOU ...
KYROS HAS WON HIS FREEDOM WITH UNPRECE-DENTED SPEED!!
RAHHH !!
ONE HUNDRED STRAIGHT VICTORIES!! THE STAR COMBATANT DIDN'T STAND A CHANCE!!
CONDITIONAL RELEASE FOR WINNING A HUNDRED BATTLES, HOWEVER MANY YEARS THAT TAKES?
FOUR MONTHS LATER...

AND WHEN DID YOU BEGIN TO SEEK APPROVAL?
I CAN'T GO WHERE I'M NOT WANTED.
YOU'RE NOT LEAVING...?
...
DON'T YOU DARE LEAVE, MURDERER!!
PEOPLE ONLY LOVE BEASTS WHEN THEY'RE IN CAGES...
SHUDDUP !!!
LET US FIGHT KYROS !!!
WE CAME FROM DISTANT SEAS!!
THAT'S THREE HUNDRED!!!
TWO HUNDRED VICTORIES !!!
SOMEONE, BEAT KYROS!!
I HEAR HE'S FIGHTING A GIANT TODAY!!
A WATER BATTLE WITH FISH-MEN?!
EVERY HERO HE FACES ENDS UP BEATEN!!
NONE CAN STOP KYROS!!

HIS ONE-THOUSANDTH VICTORY!!!!
SIR KYROS !!
ああああ
KYROS !!
FOURTH YEAR IN THE COLISEUM...
IT'S ABSOLUTELY UNPRE-CEDENTED !!!
…
ドン

NO MATTER WHERE I GO...I WILL BE A MURDEROUS "BEAST" FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE...
…
GO AWAY! YOU WOULD NEVER UNDERSTAND!!
…
HERE AGAIN, KYROS?
…


I JUST WISH EVERYONE... WOULD FORGET ALL ABOUT ME!!!
ドン
DAMN IT ALL !!!

出没注意!!
ウソップG
海賊団っ!!

(岡山県　黒千マークはどこだ！さん)

トラファルガーうめぼし修業！

(神奈川県　みにょりサン)

女海賊ニコ・ロビン。
探しているのは
過去の100年。

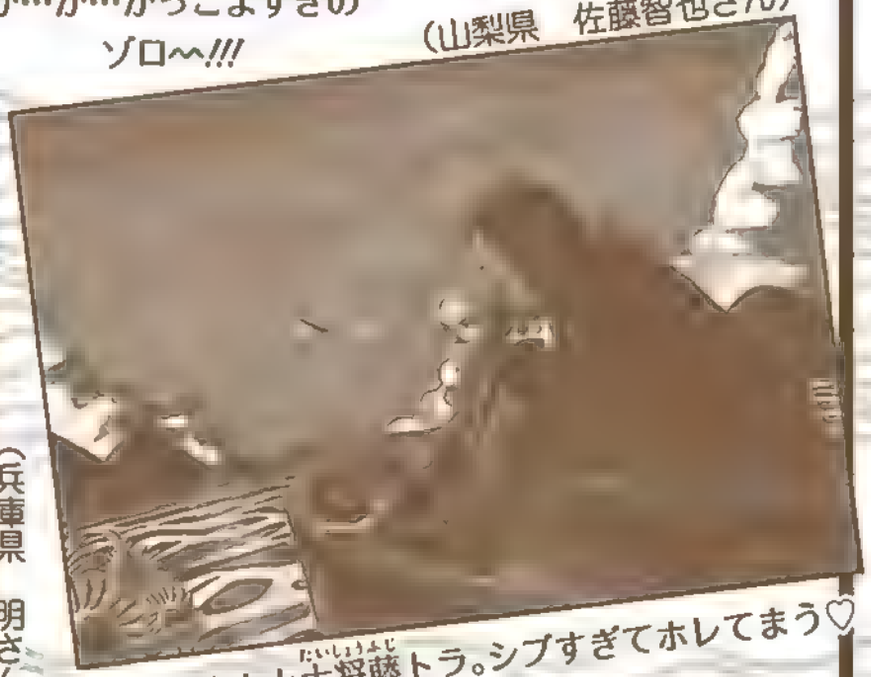
(愛媛県　爆魔猫さん)

切り絵〜！これは!?
ホルホルVer.最悪の世代!!

(広島県　剛さん)

か…か…かっこよすぎの
ゾロ〜!!!

(山梨県　佐藤智也さん)



おつるさんと大将藤トラ。シブすぎてホレてまう♡

(兵庫県　明さん)

サルと黄ザルとサルとサル。

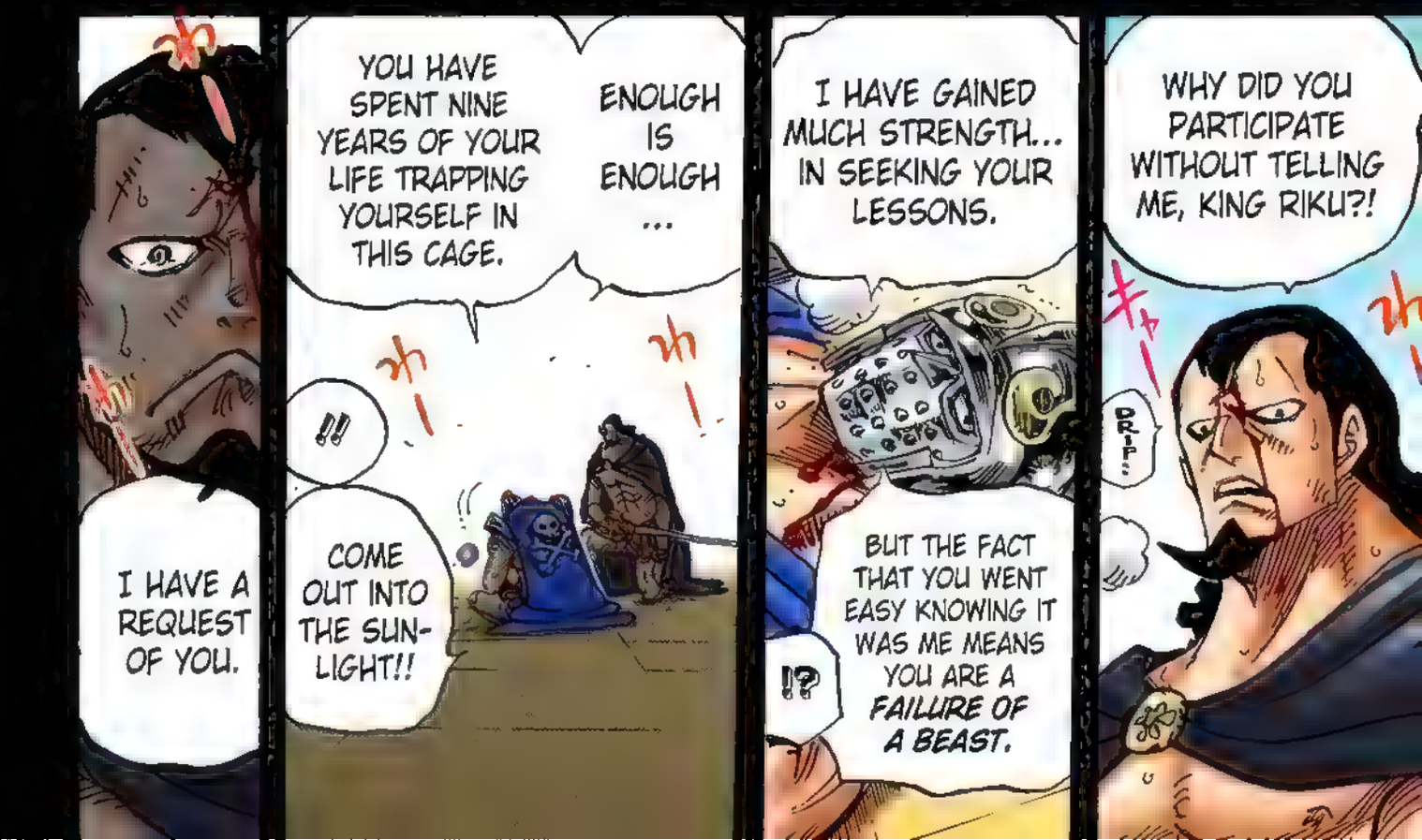
UGK審査委員長ウソップ様より注意点

必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名(P.N.)・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

Chapter 742: EVER AT YOUR SIDE

REQUEST: "ROBIN READS A STORY TO NAPPING ALPACAS" BY MARU-CHAN FROM TOCHIGI

THAT'S THREE THOUSAND WINS IN NINE YEARS!! THREE THOUSAND WINS WITH NO LOSSES!!!
HE'S EVEN DEFEATED RICKY, THE MIGHTY FIGHTER WHOSE APPEARANCE WAS AS METEORIC AS IT WAS MYSTERIOUS!!
THE WORD "INVINCIBLE" WAS SURELY COINED FOR THIS VERY MAN!!!
わあああああ
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
KYROS, THE LIVING LEGEND !!!
ドド


I HAVE A REQUEST OF YOU.
YOU HAVE SPENT NINE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE TRAPPING YOURSELF IN THIS CAGE.
ENOUGH IS ENOUGH ...
!!
COME OUT INTO THE SUN-LIGHT!!
I HAVE GAINED MUCH STRENGTH... IN SEEKING YOUR LESSONS.
!?
BUT THE FACT THAT YOU WENT EASY KNOWING IT WAS ME MEANS YOU ARE A *FAILURE OF A BEAST.*
WHY DID YOU PARTICIPATE WITHOUT TELLING ME, KING RIKU?!
DRIP..

YOU CAN FIND MEANING IN USING YOUR STRENGTH TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF OTHERS.
DO NOT LAMENT THE MISTAKES OF THE PAST, KYROS...
ONE YEAR LATER...
CAPTAIN KYROS!!
KYROS !!
CAPTAIN OF THE DRESSROSAN RIKU ROYAL ARMY
KYROS (AGE 25)
...YOU'RE CERTAINLY ENJOYING YOUR POPULARITY!
WELL, SIR KYROS...
SIR KYROS!! ♡

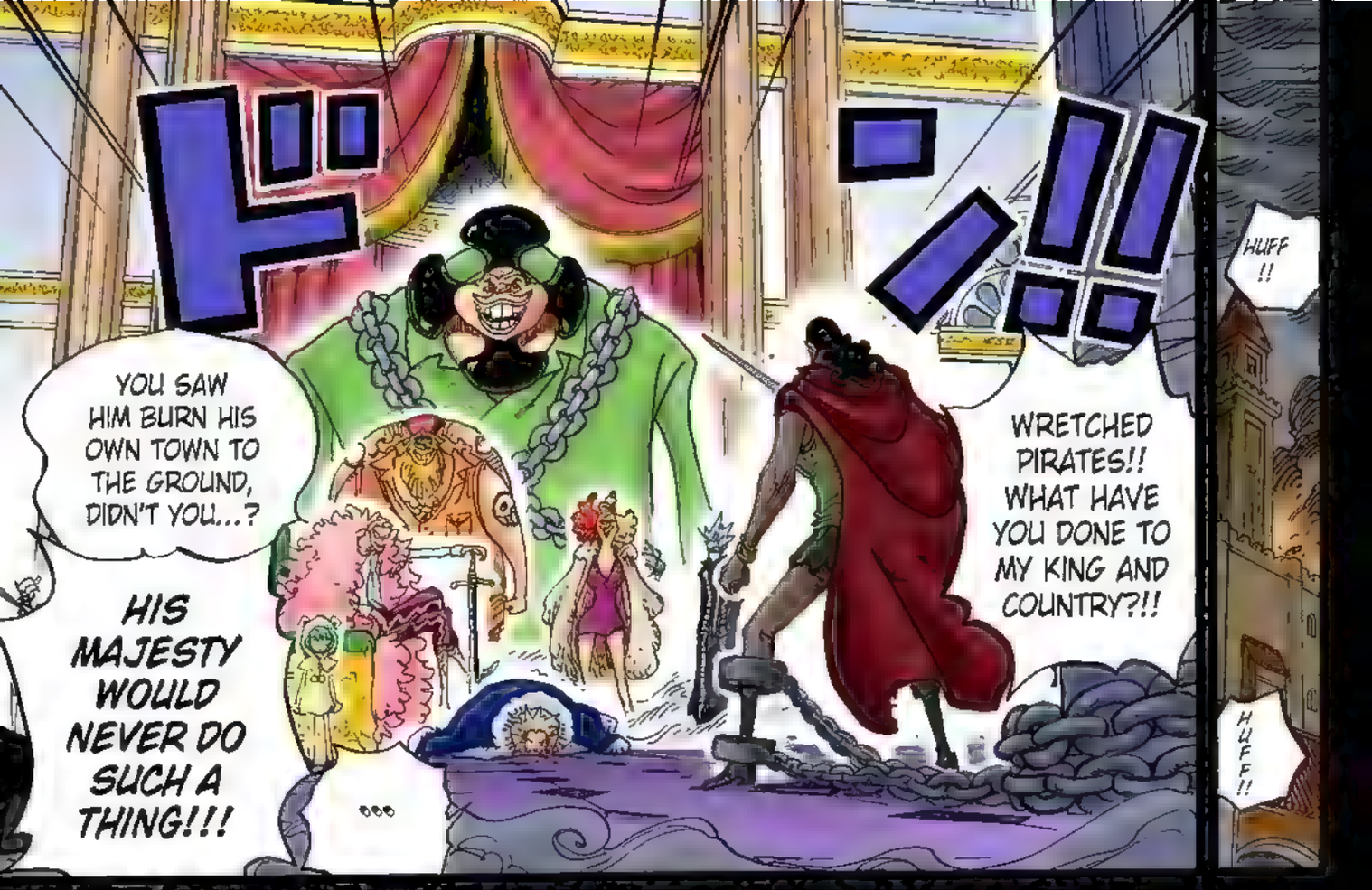
TO SAY NOTHING OF COMMANDING THE TROOPS, THE VERY PINNACLE OF JUSTICE!!
STOP IT, SISTER! YOU SHOULDN'T DREDGE UP THE SCARS OF THE PAST...
...LETTING THE LIKES OF YOU ROAM THE HALLS!!
AND I CAN'T FATHOM WHAT FATHER IS THINKING...
BUT I WILL NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE A MURDERER!!
HE MUST HAVE GONE MAD!!
どよ!
どよよ..!!
YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO APPROACH OR TOUCH EITHER OF US!! IS THAT UNDERSTOOD?!
...BUT YOU WON'T FOOL ME! I KNOW YOU'LL EXPOSE YOUR TRUE COLORS ONE DAY!!
YOU MIGHT FOOL THE REST OF THE COUNTRY...
ド!!
ド!!
NO! DON'T YOU DARE PEER INTO HIS FILTHY HEART!!
BUT SISTER, HE'S ACTUALLY NOT THAT--
...
PRINCESS OF DRESSROSA SCARLET (AGE 16)
SECOND PRINCESS (SISTER) VIOLA (AGE 10)
NO THANK YOU !!!
BUT IT IS MY DUTY TO PROTECT YOU...

LADY SCARLET HAS BEEN ABDUCTED!!
PIRATE ATTACK!!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO HER GUARDS?!!
THEY WERE ALL KNOCKED OUT!! IT'S AN EMERGENCY!!
BLOOSH!!
F-FORGIVE ME, MY LADY!!
!?
ばっ
...!!
I DIDN'T MEAN...TO TOUCH YOU.
WAAAAHHH!! KYROS...I WAS SO FRIGHTENED!!!
AAGH! I'M SORRY!!
がばっ!!
うえええええええん!!
I'M SORRY!!
ドーン!!

WHAT IN THE WORLD'S GOTTEN INTO HER?
SISTER IS COOKING!!
FATHER!! IF I CAN'T BE WITH HIM, THEN I'D RATHER DIE!!!
HUH ?!!
...BUT AS A GROUP, THEY WILL NOT FORGIVE YOUR PRIOR HISTORY.
INDIVIDUALLY, THE PEOPLE MIGHT CELEBRATE YOUR BETROTHAL...
SUCH IS THE WAY OF THE MASSES.
HAVE YOU FALLEN IN LOVE WITH SCARLET?
N-NO!!
YOU WANT TO LEAVE MY DAUGHTERS' DETAIL?!
AS OF TODAY, SCARLET... YOU ARE NO LONGER ROYALTY.
SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN A GREAT QUEEN ONE DAY...
THE FEVER CAME ON SO SUDDENLY!!
POOR LADY SCARLET!!

BUT ONLY IF IT WERE ANY *OTHER* MAN, KYROS! I'VE NEVER HEARD OF SUCH A TALE IN MY LIFE.
IT FEELS AS THOUGH I ANSWER YOUR TRUST WITH BETRAYAL, KING RIKU.
IT'S SIMPLY UNFORGIV-ABLE!!
TO THE REST OF THE KINGDOM, YOU ARE NOW DEAD.
YES!
... REBECCA.
I'VE NAMED HER..
AWAHH!
AWAHH!
OH, REBECCA... YOU'RE LIKE AN ANGEL!!
I WILL WATCH OVER YOU, CHILD... I AM EVER AT YOUR SIDE!!
I DARE NOT SULLY HER!!
NOT WITH THESE FILTHY HANDS!!
BUT...BUT SHE'S SO PURE AND INNOCENT! I CANNOT!!
OH, COME.
ISN'T YOUR FATHER ODD, REBECCA?
HOLD HER, KYROS! SHE'S YOUR DAUGHTER!

GLOVES ON!!
GLOVES ON.
YOU'RE CRYING AGAIN!
OH, YOU'RE SO SWEET!!
MY ADORABLE LITTLE GIRL!
TAKE OFF THAT BURGLAR MASK, FATHER!!
LOOK HOW BIG YOU ARE NOW, REBECCA! ♡
GRANDPA TIIIME!
どーん!!
WHAT IS HAPPENING TO OUR KINGDOM?!
ゴオオオ..
THE PALACE IS BURNING!!
ドド!!
ゴオオ
WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO HIS MAJESTY ?!!
...WAIT FOR ME AT THE RED FLOWER FIELD!!
I WILL COME BACK FOR YOU!!!
IF YOU SHOULD ENCOUNTER ANY DANGER HERE...
UNDERSTAND, SCARLET, REBECCA?!
I MUST GO TO THE CASTLE!!
FATHER ...


ドン!!
YOU SAW HIM BURN HIS OWN TOWN TO THE GROUND, DIDN'T YOU...?
HIS MAJESTY WOULD NEVER DO SUCH A THING!!!
...
WRETCHED PIRATES!! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO MY KING AND COUNTRY?!!
HUFF!!
HUFF!!

I'VE HEARD TALES OF YOUR PROWESS...I WANT YOU TO JOIN ME.
KYROS.
!?

ガチャガチャ
UNDO THESE SEA PRISM STONE CUFFS!!
I HAVE NO POWERS!!
ガチャ!!

KYROS ...!!

WATCH CLOSELY!! THE RIKU DYNASTY'S DRESSROSA IS A THING OF THE PAST!!!
GLINT
!!

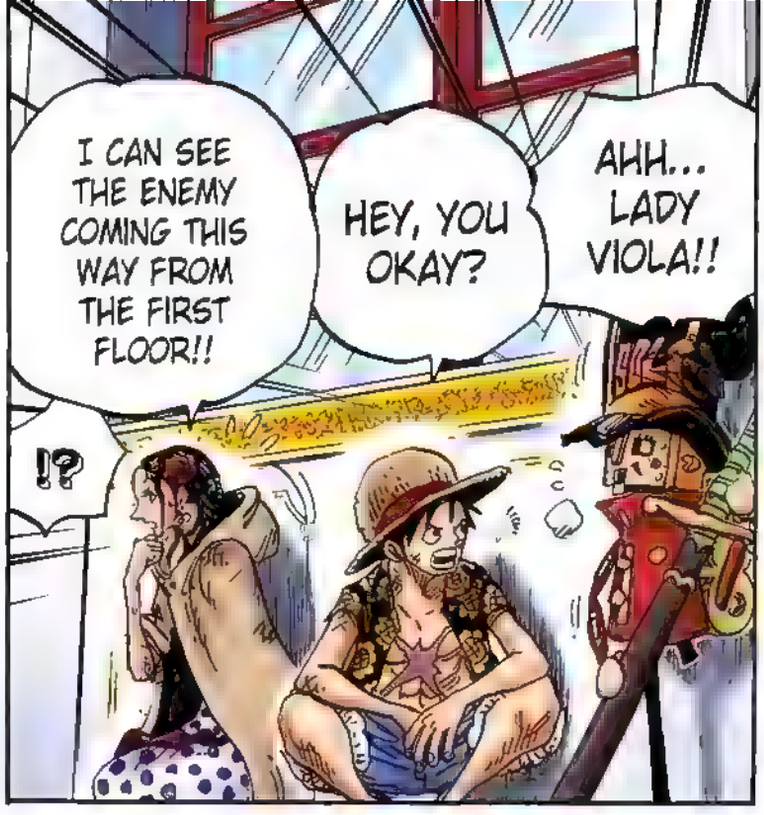
SHIVER!!
THERE'S A NEW KING IN TOWN...AND THE OLD ROYAL FAMILY MUST DIE!!!
!!?
I'VE ALREADY SENT MY PEOPLE AFTER THEM!!!
YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTER AMONG THEM...

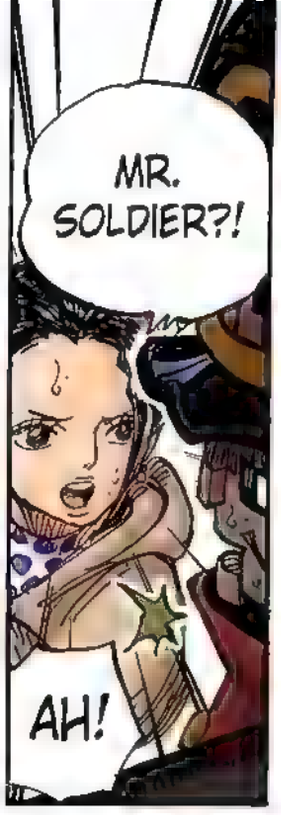
!!?
ガ!!!
KYROS !!!
HE SACRIFICED HIS OWN LEG!!!
WHAT ?!!
パッ-!!
?
?
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
A TOY...?!
ガシャーン!!
!?
...!!
?!!

THE TOY CARRIED THE KING AND JUMPED OUT THE WINDOW!!!
WHAT IS HAPPENING?! IS THIS A DREAM?!
MY BODY IS NOW A TOY!!
RUN!! SCARLET, REBECCA!!
BUT I WILL NEVER FORGET THE DEBT I OWE YOU... YOU ARE A STRANGE TOY.
FORGIVE ME... THE NAME IS UNFAMILIAR.
KING RIKU! IT IS ME, KYROS!!
...WHERE SCARLET AND REBECCA ARE WAITING...
TO THE RED FLOWER FIELD...
HUFF !!
NO ONE... KNOWS MY NAME.
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
THE SUN IS SET-TING...
WAIT FOR ME IN THE PLACE OF OUR PROMISE!!
BLAM!!

SCARLET?! WHY IS SHE IN TOWN?!
...!! SCAR-LET?!
BLAM!!
SOL
SOMEONE'S BEEN SHOT!! IS IT THE ROYAL ARMY AGAIN?!!
WHY WEREN'T YOU WAITING FOR ME...?
SCARLET !!!
EEYAAA !!!
THUD!!
CLANK!!
...EVEN MEMORIES ...
HAS EVERY-THING OF ME VANISHED?! DETAILS, PROMISES...
UNLESS... I HAVE VANISHED FROM YOUR MIND AS WELL...

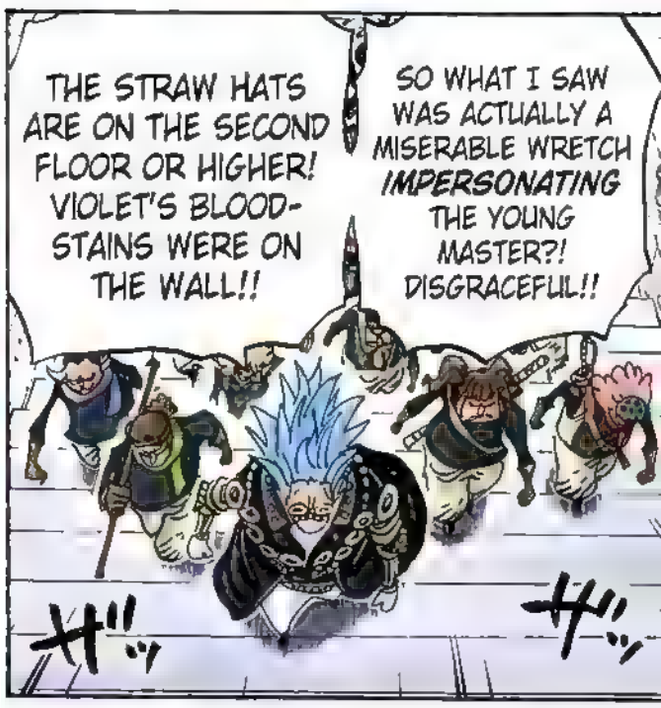
...IS HUNGRY... AND WAITING...
MY DAUGHTER...
AAAHH !!!
AAH !!
WHOEVER YOU ARE...
!!?
SCARLET !!
HUFF !!
AAAAHHH !!!
KYROS !!!
IT'S ME!!!
AAAHH !!!
AAAHH !!!!
THIS IS HELL!!! IT CANNOT END LIKE THIS!!!
HOW CAN THIS BE THE END?!
SCAAAR-LEEET !!!
...CANNOT EVEN FEEL THE WARMTH LEAVE YOUR DYING BODY...
AAAAH !!!
THESE TIN ARMS OF MINE...


I CAN SEE THE ENEMY COMING THIS WAY FROM THE FIRST FLOOR!!
HEY, YOU OKAY?
AHH... LADY VIOLA!!
!?

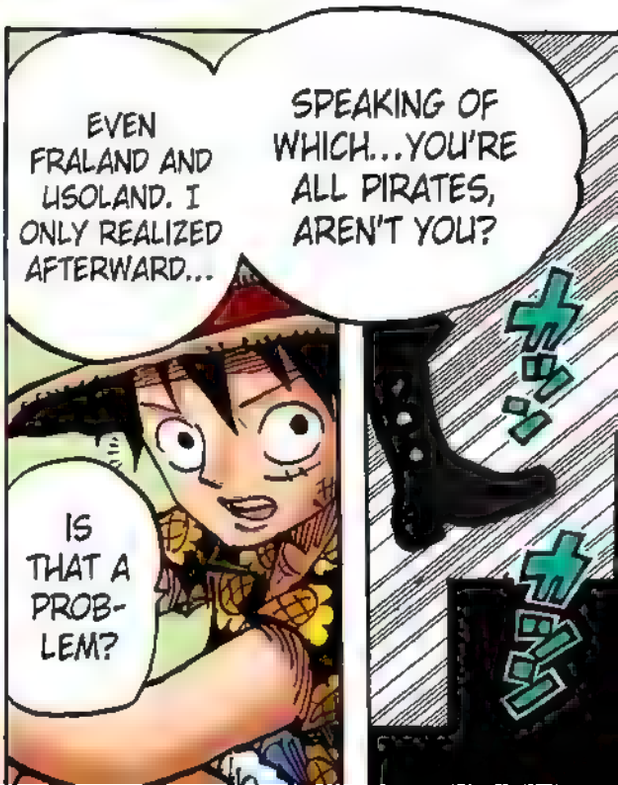

MR. SOLDIER?!
AH!

...!!
SOLDIER !!

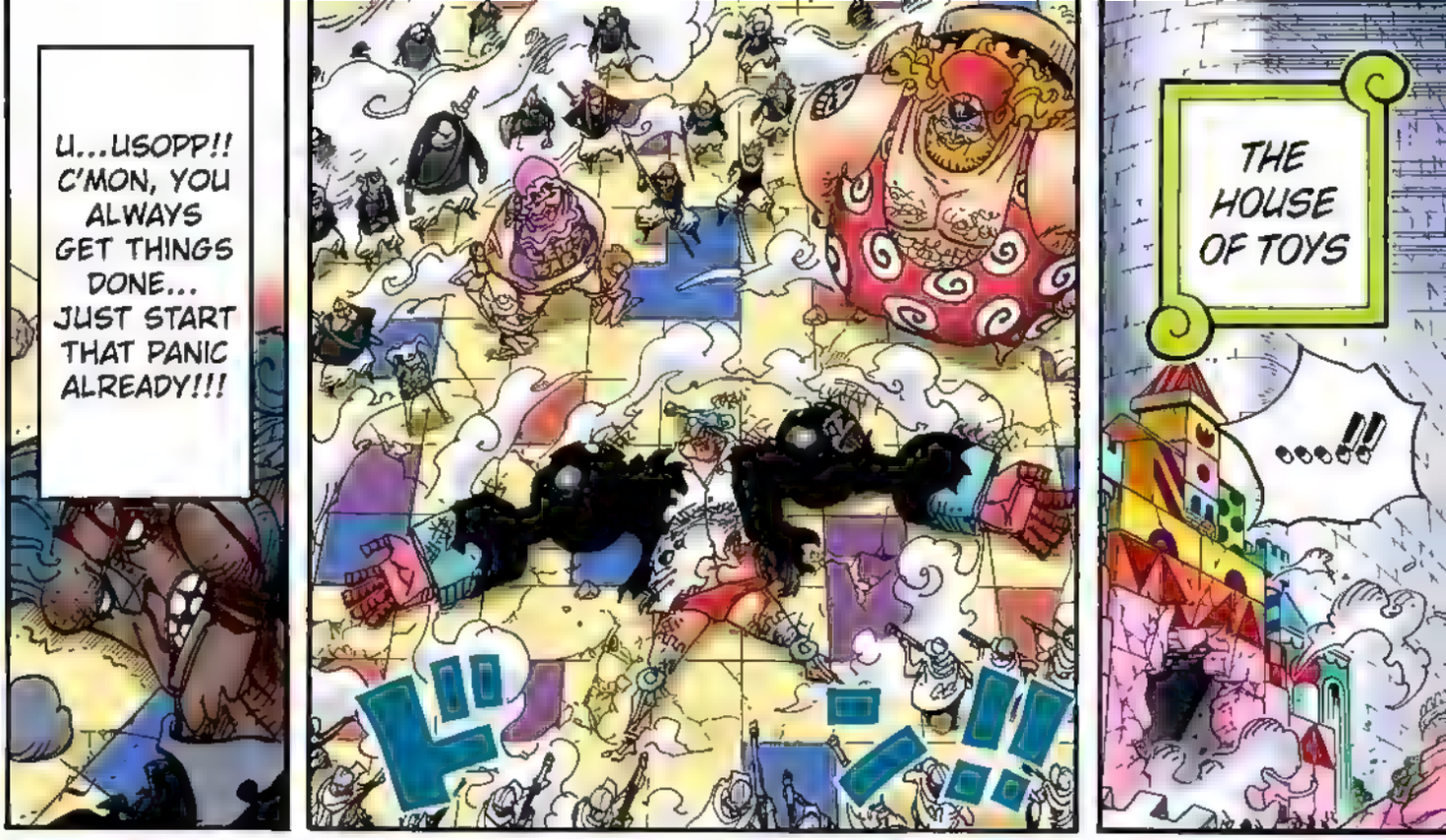
...PERHAPS IT WOULD BE BEST TO AMBUSH DOFLAMINGO NOW BEFORE THEY ARRIVE?!
IF WE'RE GOING TO BE BOXED IN ANYWAY...
THIS IS BAD...
USOLAND MIGHT NOT FINISH IN TIME...


THE STRAW HATS ARE ON THE SECOND FLOOR OR HIGHER! VIOLET'S BLOOD-STAINS WERE ON THE WALL!!
SO WHAT I SAW WAS ACTUALLY A MISERABLE WRETCH *IMPERSONATING* THE YOUNG MASTER?! DISGRACEFUL!!

I AM ALSO A RUFFIAN BY NATURE.
IT IS REASSURING TO BE AMONG MY OWN KIND.
CORRIDA COLISEUM

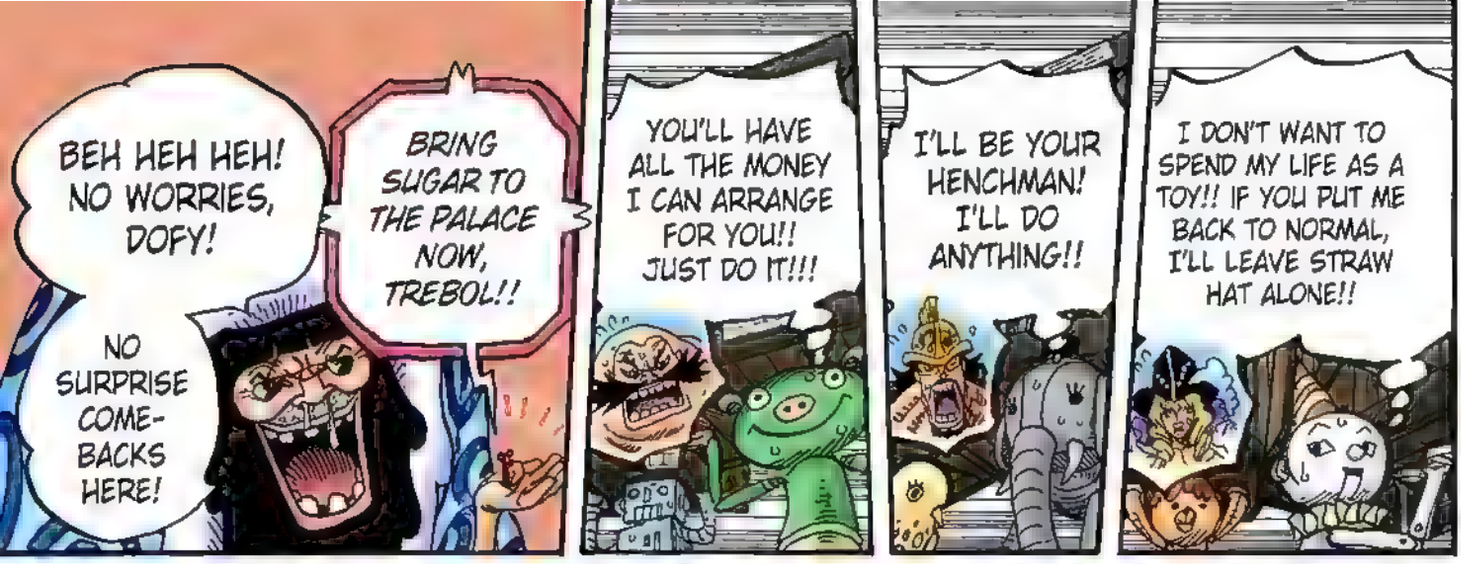

EVEN FRALAND AND USOLAND. I ONLY REALIZED AFTERWARD...
SPEAKING OF WHICH...YOU'RE ALL PIRATES, AREN'T YOU?
IS THAT A PROB-LEM?

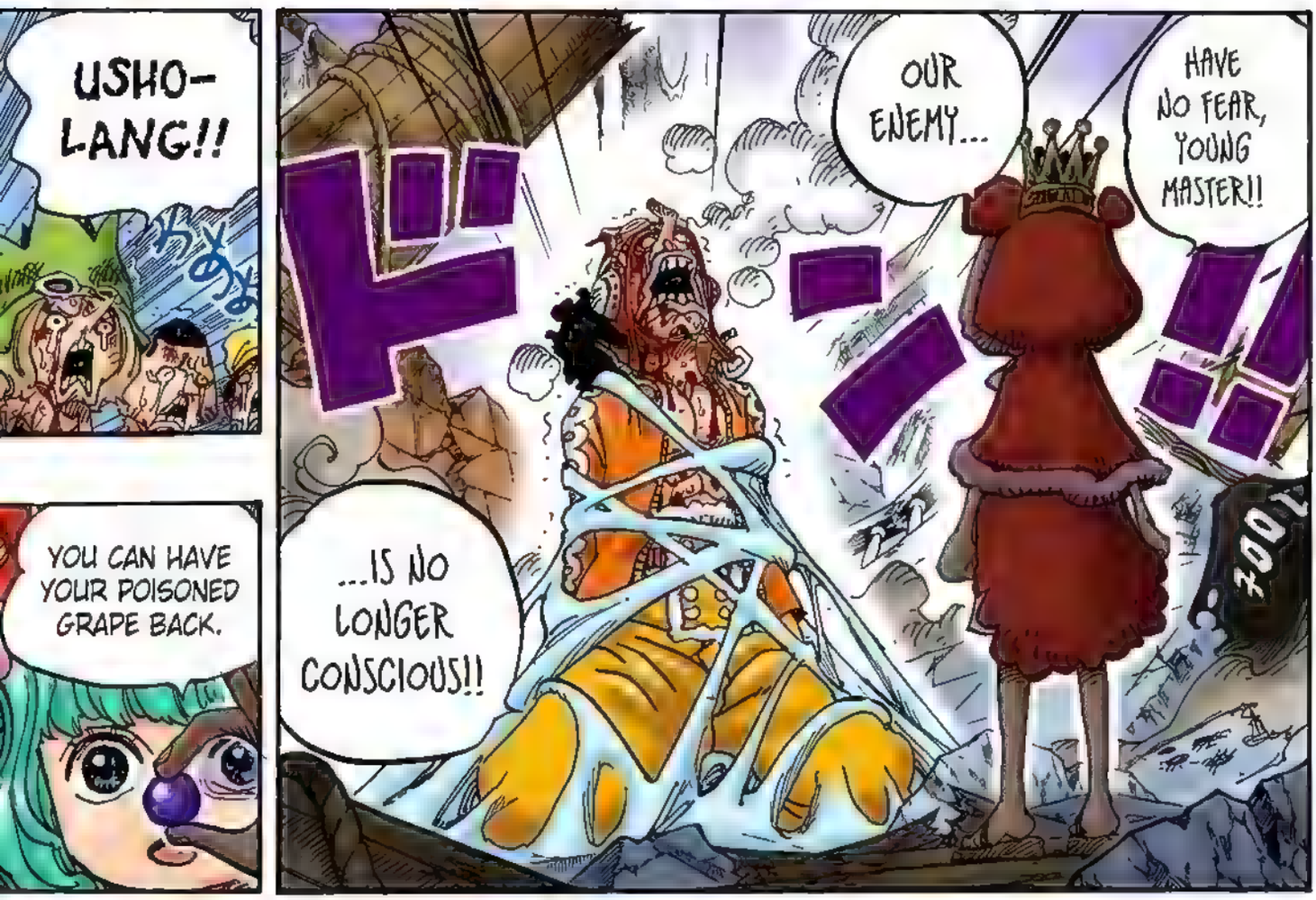
THE COLISEUM'S GOING TO COME DOWN AROUND OUR EARS!!
BURGESS'S ATTACKS WILL FINISH IT OFF!
CAN'T IMAGINE THE AMOUNT OF STRESS THE DAY HAS PUT ON THE BUILDING...
ズズ
ARE THOSE CRACKS IN THE FOUNDATION ?!
HE'S A MADMAN!!
AAHH!!
?
NICE.
ボロォーン!!!
AAAH !!
IT WAS ME!!!
I'M SO ANGRY...I CAN'T EVEN MOVE!!!
I'M HUNGRY, MOTHER...
I'M GOING TO BUY YOU SOMETHING TO EAT.
HEY! STICKS AND STONES DON'T BREAK MY BARRIER, BUT WORDS CAN HURT, MAN!!
YOU WANT TO KNOW WHO SHOT YOUR MOTHER SCARLET TO DEATH?!
I'LL SAY IT AS MANY TIMES AS IT TAKES, REBECCA!!
...!!
TOY SOLDIER... I CAN'T DO IT!!!

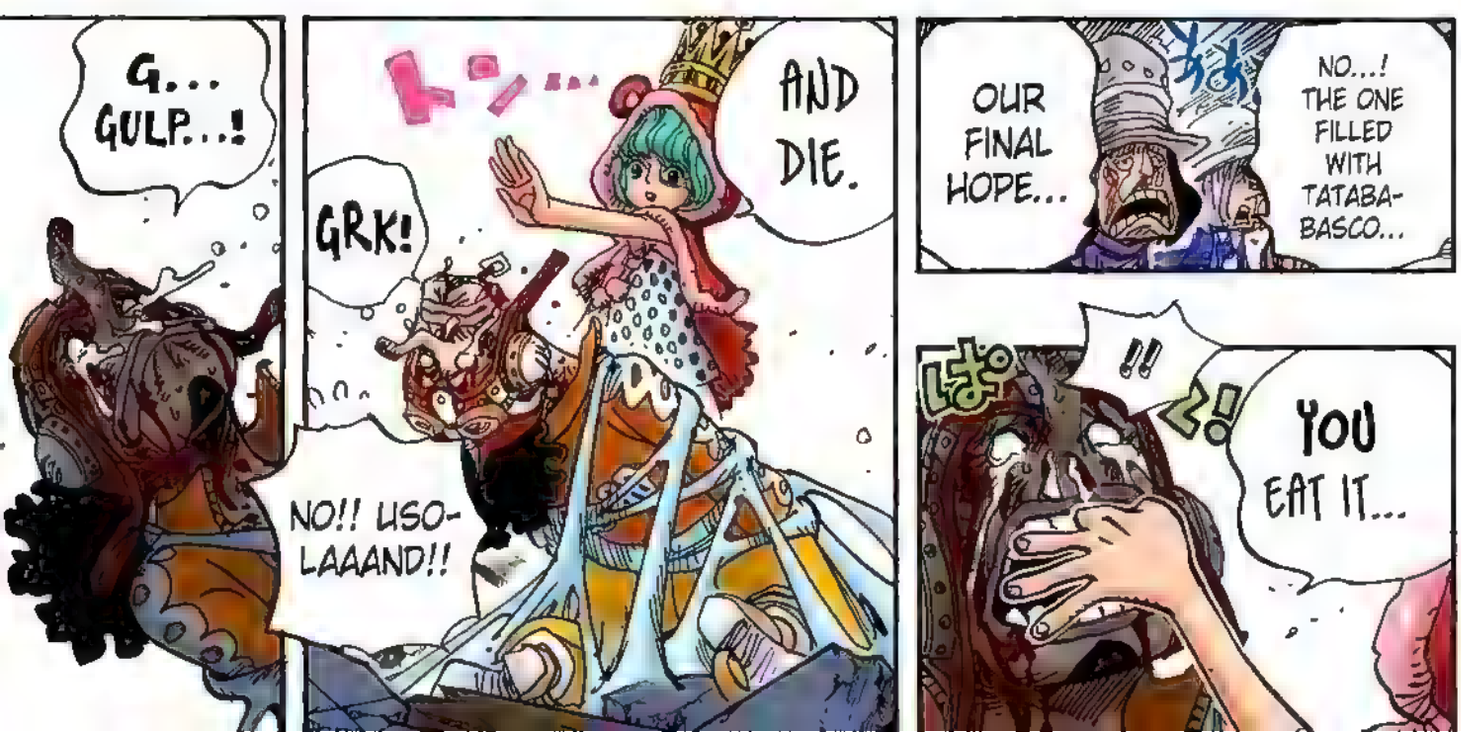

U...USOPP!! C'MON, YOU ALWAYS GET THINGS DONE... JUST START THAT PANIC ALREADY!!!
ドン!!
THE HOUSE OF TOYS
...!!

USO-LAND!!
USO-LAND!!
USO-LAND!!
USO-LAND!!
わあ
わあ
UNDER-GROUND PORT
わあああ

WHATEVER YOU LOOK LIKE, USOPP, BEST OF LUCK TO YOU!! IF YOU WIN, I OWE YOU MY LIFE!!
USO-LAND!!
WITH USOPP OF THE STRAW HAT CREW!! GOOD LUCK!!
USO-LAND!!
THERE'S A TERRIBLE BATTLE RAGING IN THE OFFICERS' TOWER..
USO-LAND!!
わあああああああああ..!!
YOU CAN DO IT!!
COME ON!!
92


BEH HEH HEH! NO WORRIES, DOFY!
NO SURPRISE COME-BACKS HERE!
BRING SUGAR TO THE PALACE NOW, TREBOL!!
YOU'LL HAVE ALL THE MONEY I CAN ARRANGE FOR YOU!! JUST DO IT!!!
I'LL BE YOUR HENCHMAN! I'LL DO ANYTHING!!
I DON'T WANT TO SPEND MY LIFE AS A TOY!! IF YOU PUT ME BACK TO NORMAL, I'LL LEAVE STRAW HAT ALONE!!


USHO-LANG!!
YOU CAN HAVE YOUR POISONED GRAPE BACK.
OUR ENEMY...
HAVE NO FEAR, YOUNG MASTER!!
...IS NO LONGER CONSCIOUS!!


G... GULP...!
GRK!
AND DIE.
NO!! USO-LAAAND!!
OUR FINAL HOPE...
NO...! THE ONE FILLED WITH TATABA-BASCO...
!!
YOU EAT IT...

ビクゥ!!!
BLEAAAAHHH
EYAAAAH!!
!!!?
HUH?! HEY SUGAR, WHAT'S GOIN' ON?! GET A GRIP!!!
カクッ…
!!
SHE PASSED OUT!!!
ああああああ
…?!!
あああああああ
74 いつでもキミのそばにいる。(完)

大賞〜〜〜っ!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

（三重県　トマトチップスさん）

うおーっ♡
夏の似合う美女二人♡

（岡山県　森望さん）

正義を求め、
さまよう男、青キジ!!
シブすぎるぜ
大賞〜〜〜っ!!!

（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

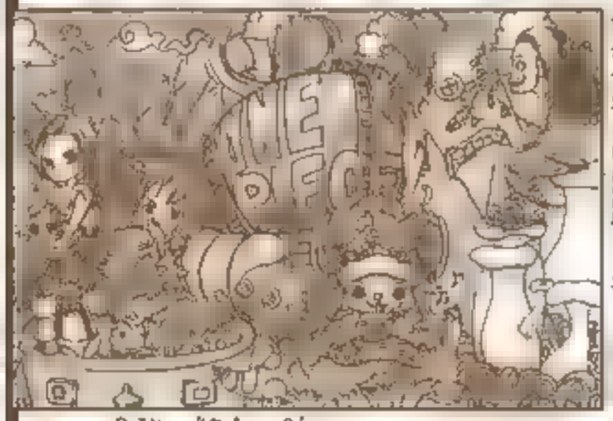
よそ見してると
妻のイタズラ。
レイリー&シャッキー。

（埼玉県　村奈美果さん）

なんとコレ刺繍〜!!、スゴッ！

（奈良県　醸本孝久さん）

一見そこはメルヘンの国！
チョッパーとオモチャ達。



（鳥取県　中原路さん）

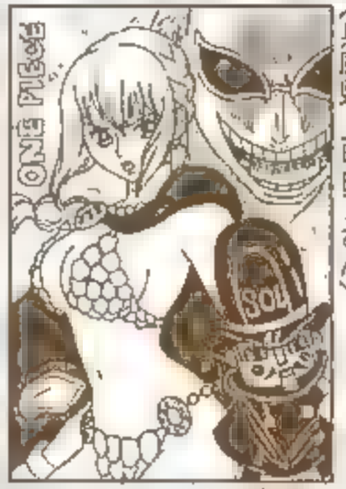
野菜で仲間を作っちゃおうぜ!!

（北海道　ゆっちゃんパパさん）

サンジ〜〜〜!! 今日のメシ
何だ〜!?

（静岡県　ねこのサン）

海底にいた愛の人
オトヒメ。

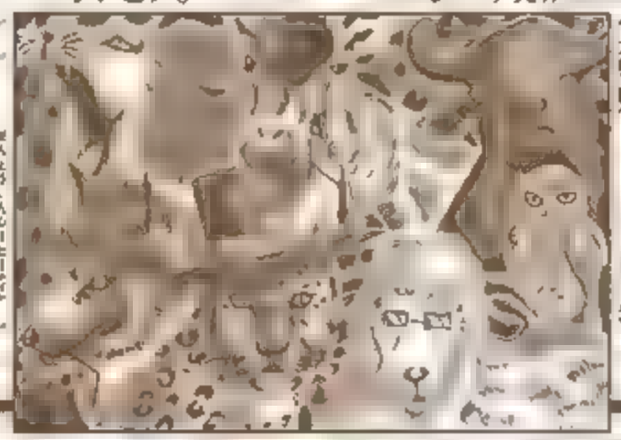


（兵庫県　百百子さん）

立ち向かう女剣闘士
レベッカ!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

オモチャの笑顔の裏には悲劇!!



（長野県　HARUさん）

アニマル戦闘員CP9!!

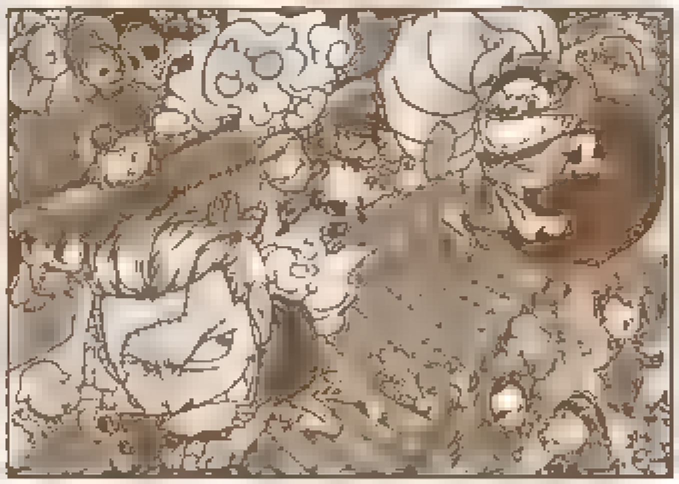
（大阪府　林寿朗さん）

食えんのか!? コレ!! 漫画魚釣りあげた!!

（岐阜県　みさきサン）

白ひげ海賊団の面々。ひいて見ると…エース現る!!

（大阪府　岡本成集さん）



お江戸の町は今日も夜な夜な大騒ぎ!!

（栃木県　碧豆さん）

いつでもキミの♪そばにいる〜♪

（東京都　てぃん☆みつこさん）　（東京都　てぃん☆なつこさん）

アニメ方面へ〜!!　　マンガ方面へ〜!!

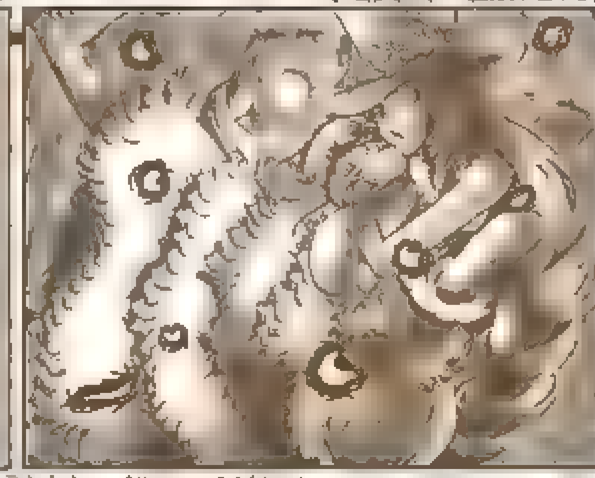
（愛知県　水谷渉さん）

チョッパーじゃないぞ。フランキー!!

（京都府　前田恭佑さん）

飛べるかな!? ペガサス!!

（滋賀県　藍架さん）



恐怖の国への案内人…ペローナ!

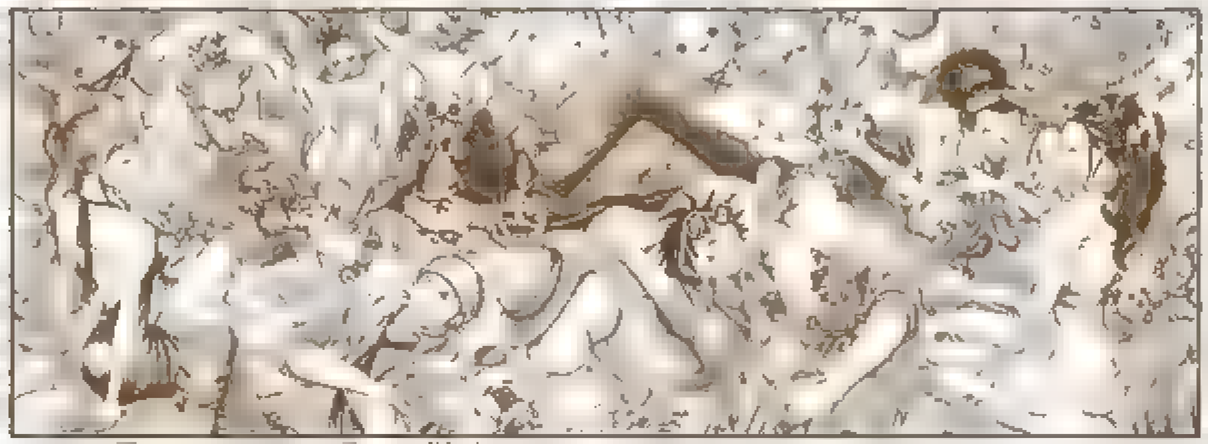
（東京都　サカトリさん）

あんな思い出こんな思い出3兄弟。

（大阪府　七色玉子さん）

なんとおにぎりのノリでアート!!

（徳島県　ゆーきサン）

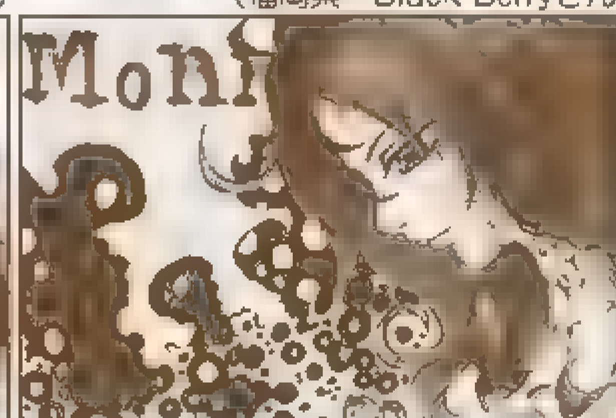


海賊達とオモチャのたわむれ。

（広島県　恵みサン）

食べつくせ甘〜いミンゴケーキ。

（福岡県　Black Berryさん）



ドフラミンゴの従者、モネ。

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
74巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2014, 2016

初版発行　　2014年
デジタル版発行　2016年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻七十四

尾田栄一郎
集英社

尾田栄一郎

モチモチ食感が
時々話題になりますが、
僕もモチモチにした食べ物を
発見しました。モチです。
モチモチの74巻、
始まるよ———っ!!!

●週刊少年ジャンプH26年4・5合併号～11号、13号～16号、18号掲載分収録

※また11話掲載してしまいました。
お値段そのまま。関係者の皆様
ありがとうございます。

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻七十四 "いつでもキミのそばにいる。
ワンピース
ONE PIECE
JUMP COMICS
尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

ジャンプ・コミックス
集英社
ハア…!!
ハア…!!
ゼエ…!!
ゼェ
まも
…守れなかった…!!!
!!?
あつたかーい♡
窓を開けなさい
おはよう兵隊さん
ああおはよう
私もいつか兵隊さんと
ザッ

本体・裏表紙

巻七十五 "おれの恩返し"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

Lately, it seems like companies don't use regular color names for their products. Instead of brown, they'll say "chocolate," or "rose" instead of red. It's very fashionable and nice. There's "champagne gold," "mint," "wine," "ruby," "cherry," "chocolat," "caramel," "natto," "rice," "miso soup," "pickled plums," "and now," "booger-colored," "volume," "75," will begin!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2014

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 75
NEW WORLD PART 15

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

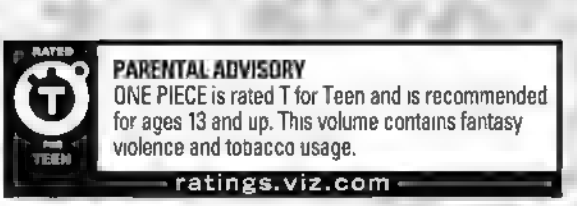
No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2
First printing, August 2015
Second printing, December 2016

www.viz.com



JUMP COMICS

巻七十五

〝おれの恩返し〟

尾田栄一郎

Donquixote Pirates
・トンキホーテ海賊団・

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】

王下七武海の一人にして 闇の仲買人〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男

【王下七武海 海賊】

幹部 ヴェルゴ

幹部 モネ

ピーカ軍
・特攻部隊・

ディアマンテ軍
・精鋭集団・

トレーボル軍
・特殊能力チーム・

グラディウス

ラオG

シュガー

バッファロー

マッハバイス

セニョール・ピンク

ヴァイオレット

ヴィオラ
【元第二王女、レベッカの親戦】

ベビー5

デリンジャー

ジョーラ

Fujitora
藤虎(イッショウ)

百二の刀の使い手 青雉が去った後の大将の一人

【海軍本部大将】

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者 ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海(指定) 海賊】

Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー

「トリノ王国」で、〝強い薬〟の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医 懸賞金50億】

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ

海賊王を夢見る青年 2年の修業を経て仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す!

【船長 懸賞金4億】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン

革命軍のリーダーで ルフィの父・トラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【[illegible]】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い 合流を果たす

【[illegible]】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で 自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流

【船大工 懸賞金4400万ベ】

Nami
ナミ

天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び、合流

【[illegible]】

Brook
ブルック

手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流

【音楽家 懸賞金3300万ベ】

Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて〝狙撃の王様〟になる為 ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【狙撃手 懸賞金3000万ベ】

Shanks
シャンクス

〝四皇〟の一人 〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて ルフィを待つ

【[illegible]】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流

【[illegible] 懸賞金7700万ベ】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はPH島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結び、四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを追う。ドフラミンゴが治めるドレスローザに潜入し、彼を捕らえようとしていたが、狡猾な罠に掛かり、ローが捕縛されてしまう。その頃、片足の兵隊からこの国の「闇」を知った一行は、小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。ルフィはロー救出に向かい、ウソップ達はオモチャになった人々を解放すべく、幹部シュガーの下へ。入念な計画を立て挑んだにも拘わらず、幹部の前にそれは打ち砕かれ、絶体絶命!!そんな中、ウソップが奇蹟的!?にシュガーを気絶させる事に成功し……。

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.75

〝おれの恩返し〟

CONTENTS

第743話 〝激震のドレスローザ〟 ―― 007

第744話 〝革命軍参謀総長〟 ―― 027

第745話 〝鳥カゴ〟 ―― 046

第746話 〝星〟 ―― 067

第747話 〝最高幹部ピーカ〟 ―― 087

第748話 〝おれの恩返し〟 ―― 107

第749話 〝すすめ!!曲者軍団〟 ―― 125

第750話 〝戦局〟 ―― 142

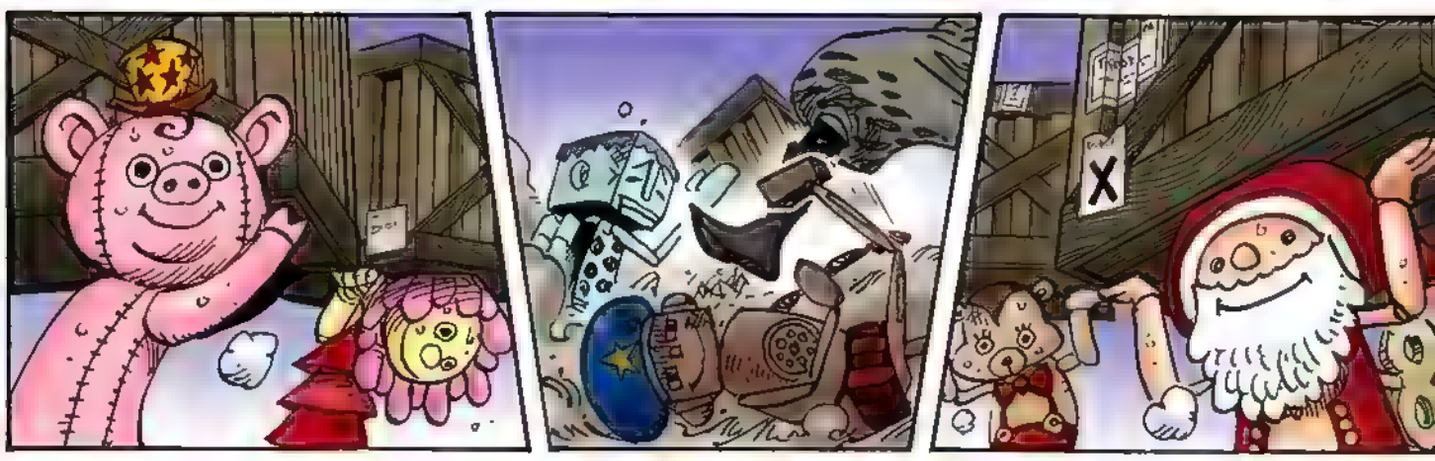
第751話 〝サボvs.大将藤虎〟 ―― 163

第752話 〝掌〟 ―― 181

Chapter 743:
DRESSROSA TREMBLES

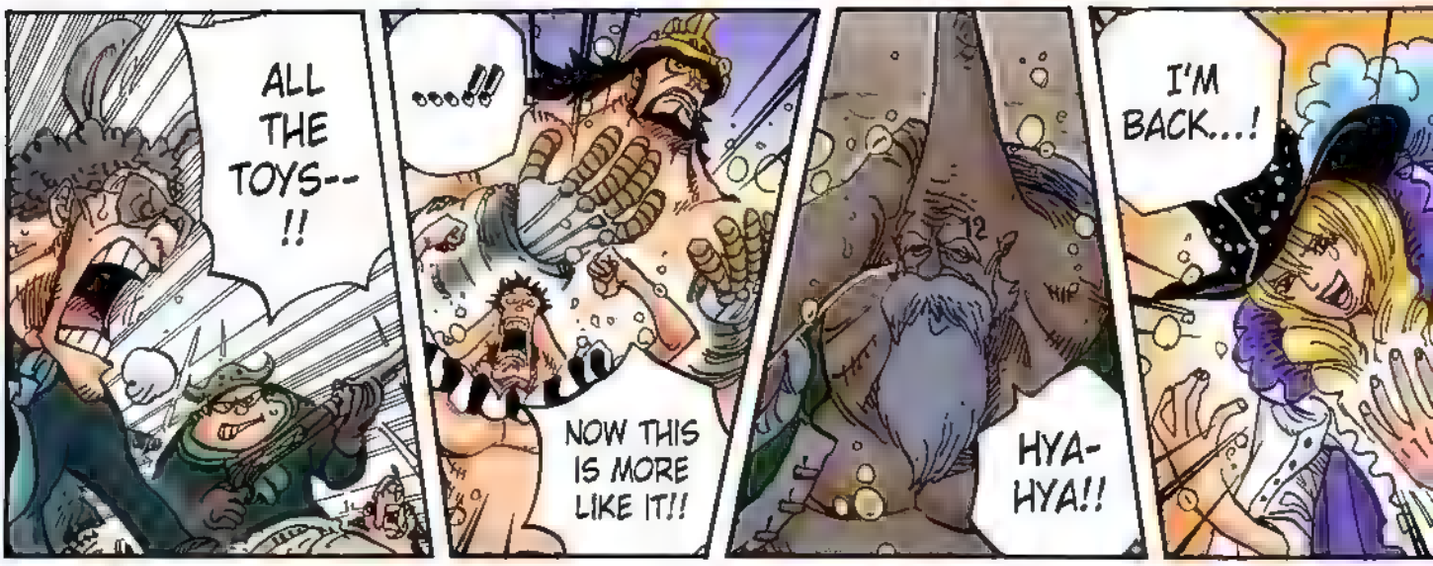
REQUEST: "KAROO AND VIVI PLAYING TENNIS"
BY MOKUKU FROM AICHI

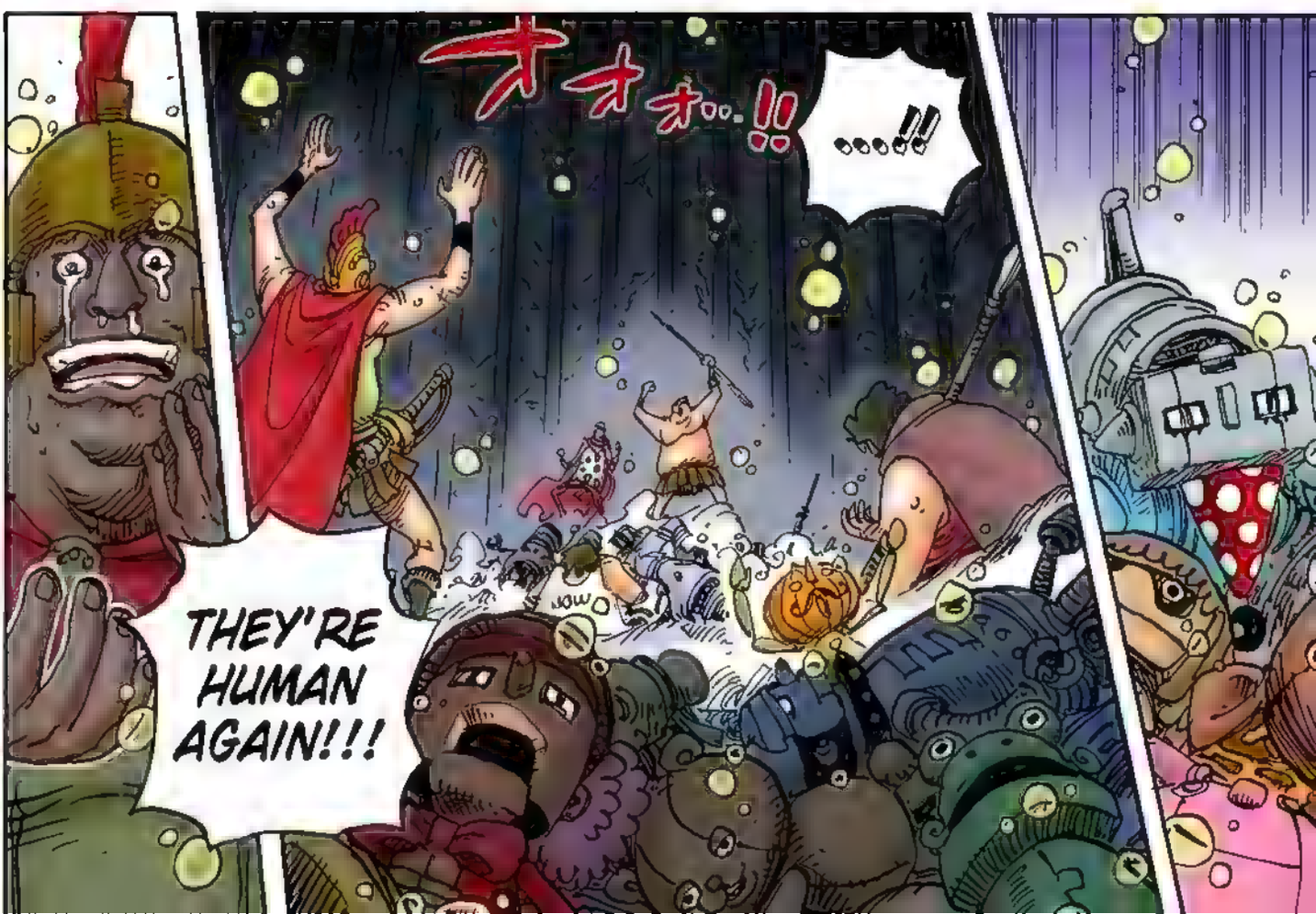
ああああああああああ

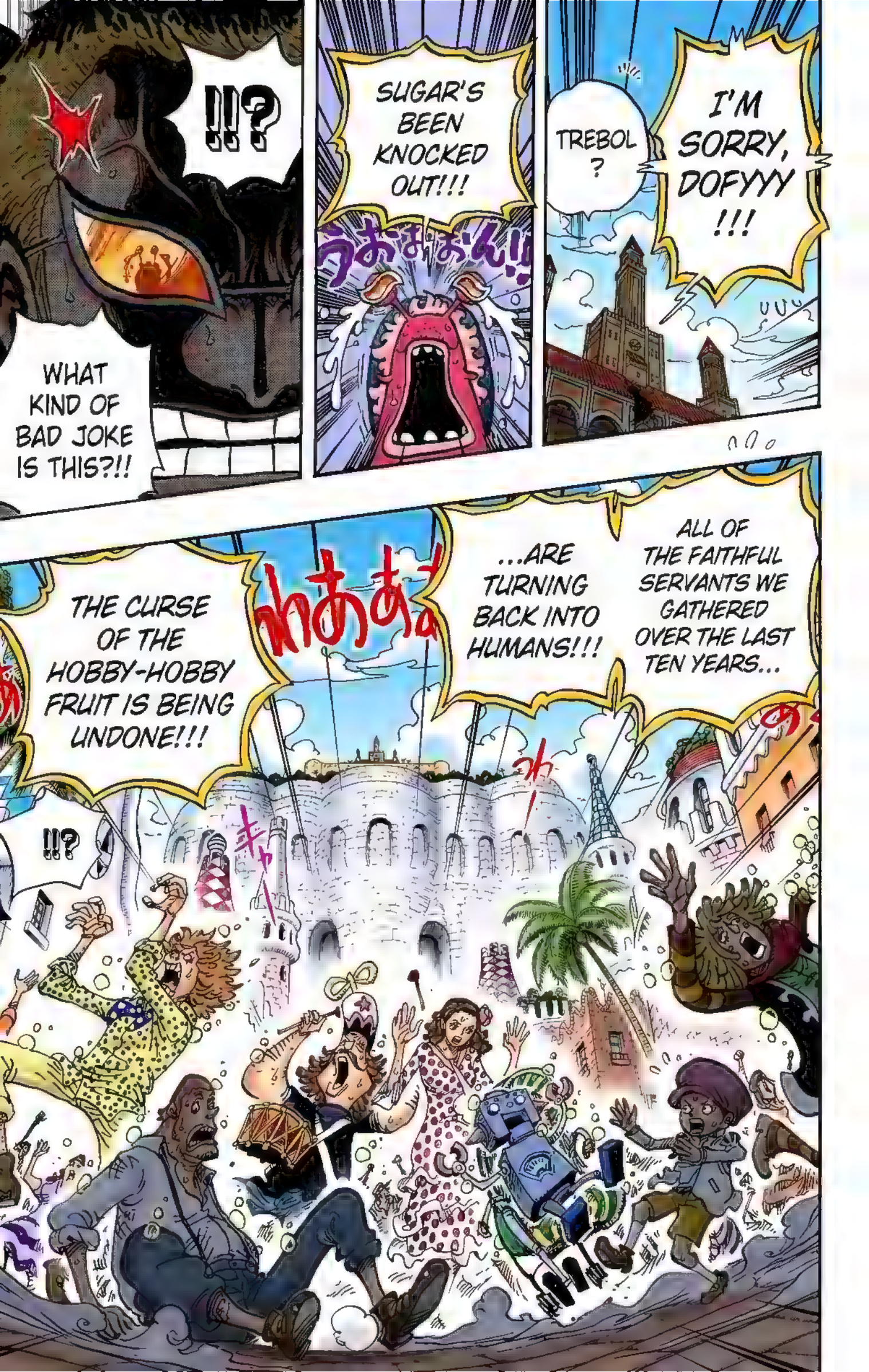


SUGAAAR
!!!
...!!
!!
ドクン…
!!?

OHHH !!
WHOA !!


ALL THE TOYS-- !!
...!!
NOW THIS IS MORE LIKE IT!!
HYA-HYA!!
I'M BACK...!

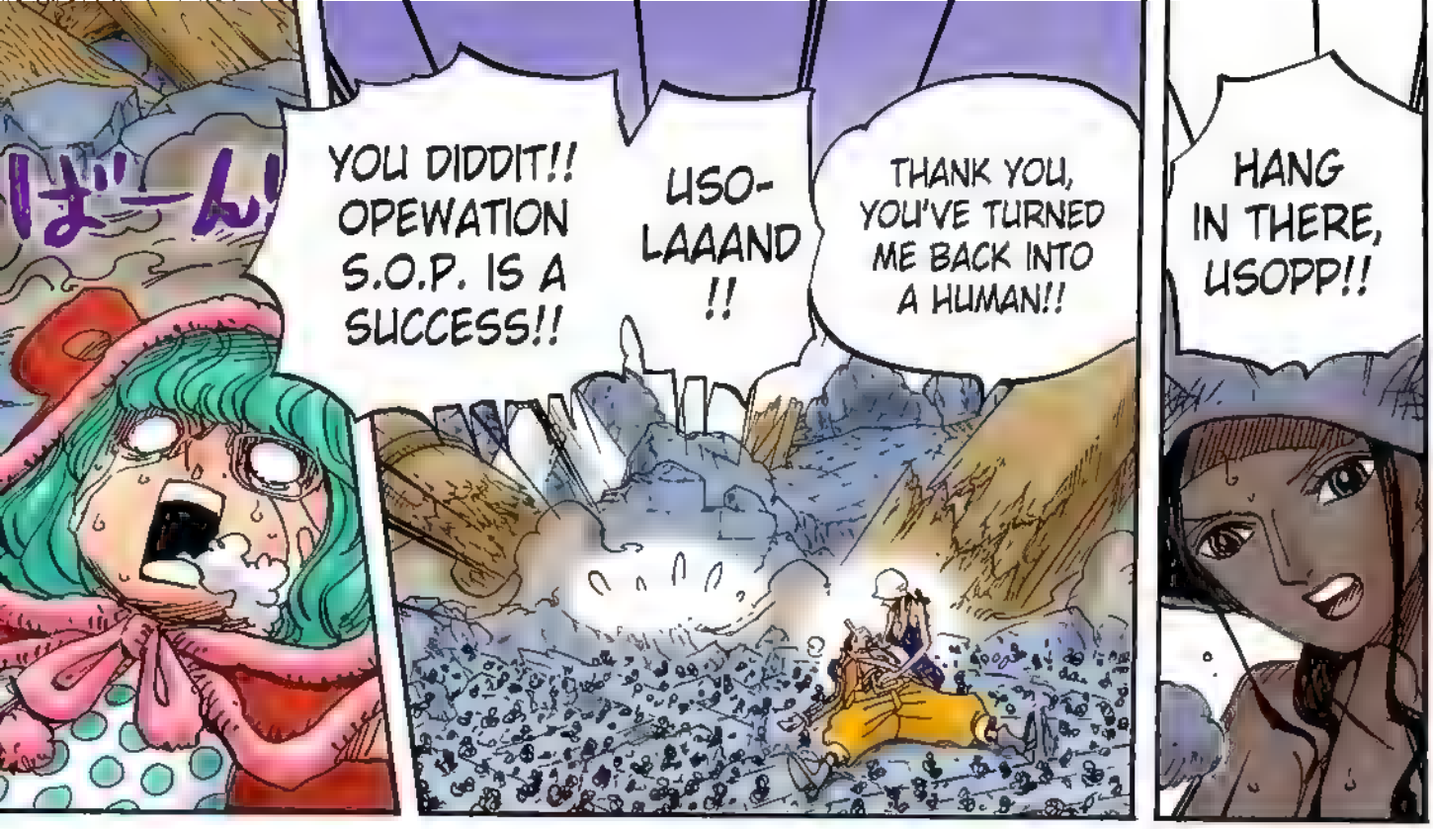

オオォ..!!
...!!
THEY'RE HUMAN AGAIN!!!

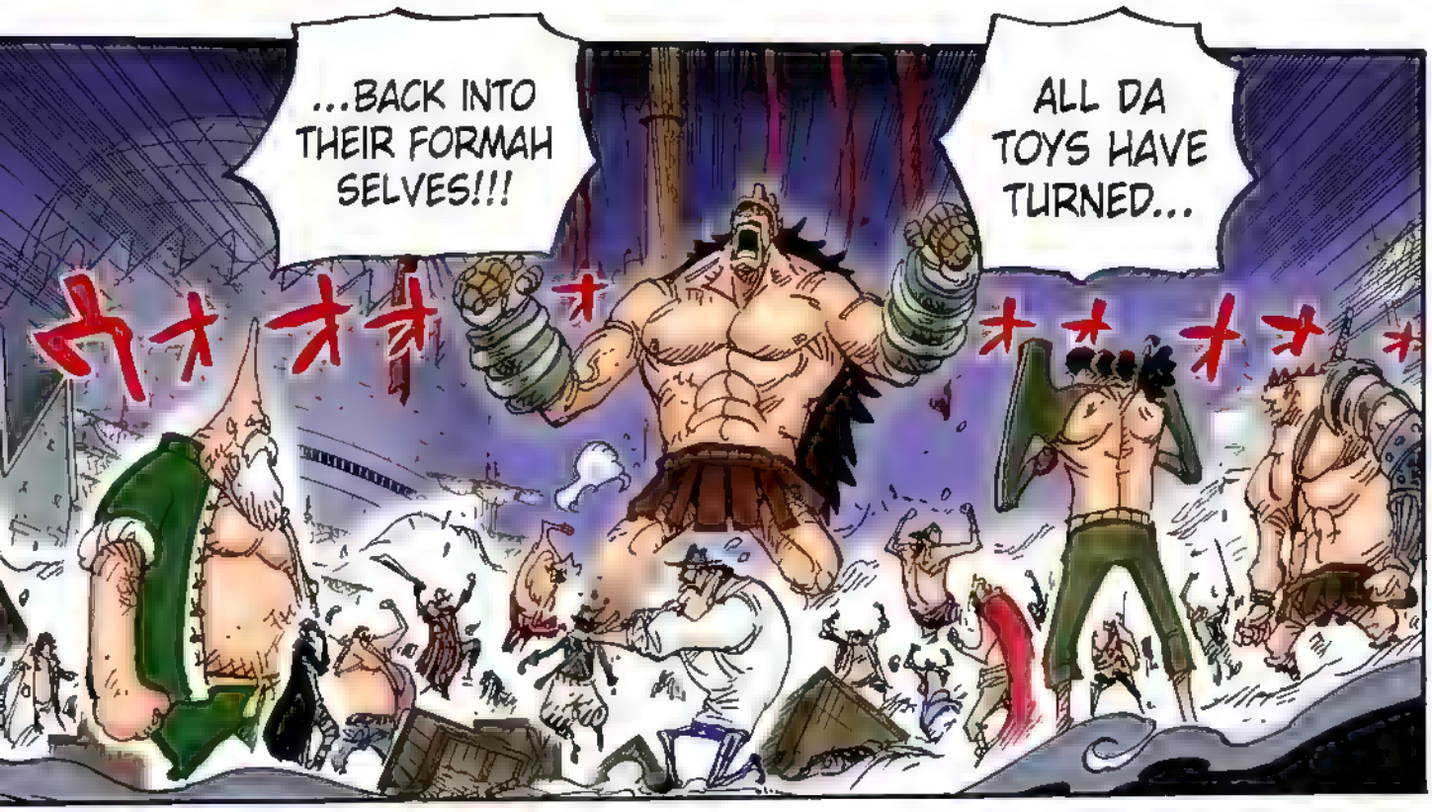

I'M SORRY, DOFYYY !!!
TREBOL ?
SUGAR'S BEEN KNOCKED OUT!!!
うおぉぉん!!
!!?
WHAT KIND OF BAD JOKE IS THIS?!!
ALL OF THE FAITHFUL SERVANTS WE GATHERED OVER THE LAST TEN YEARS...
...ARE TURNING BACK INTO HUMANS!!!
THE CURSE OF THE HOBBY-HOBBY FRUIT IS BEING UNDONE!!!
!!?

ONE...
WOAAH !!
HUH ?!
P...PA... PA?!
HOW...HOW COULD WE HAVE FORGOTTEN YOU FOR ALL THIS TIME?!
THAT'S HOW THE CURSE WORKS!! I THOUGHT I WOULD SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE AS A TOY!!
ALL THE TOYS ARE TURNING INTO PEOPLE!!
!!?
AAAH, IT'S A GIANT GORILLA!!
OOOK ~~!!!

REPORT FROM CARTA TO THE EAST!!
わぁあ
...HAVE SUDDENLY TURNED INTO PIRATES!!!
THE TOYS WORKING IN THE PORT...
REPORT FROM SEVIO IN THE SOUTH...
...TO THE PALACE !!
NAVY SAILORS!! INTERNATIONAL DIGNITARIES !!
ギャー
GOVERN-MENT AGENTS!!!
THE TOYS HERE HAVE TURNED INTO FORMER DRESSROSAN SOLDIERS!!
WILD BEAAASTS !!!
REPORT FROM PRIMULA!
PALACE! COME IN, PALACE!!

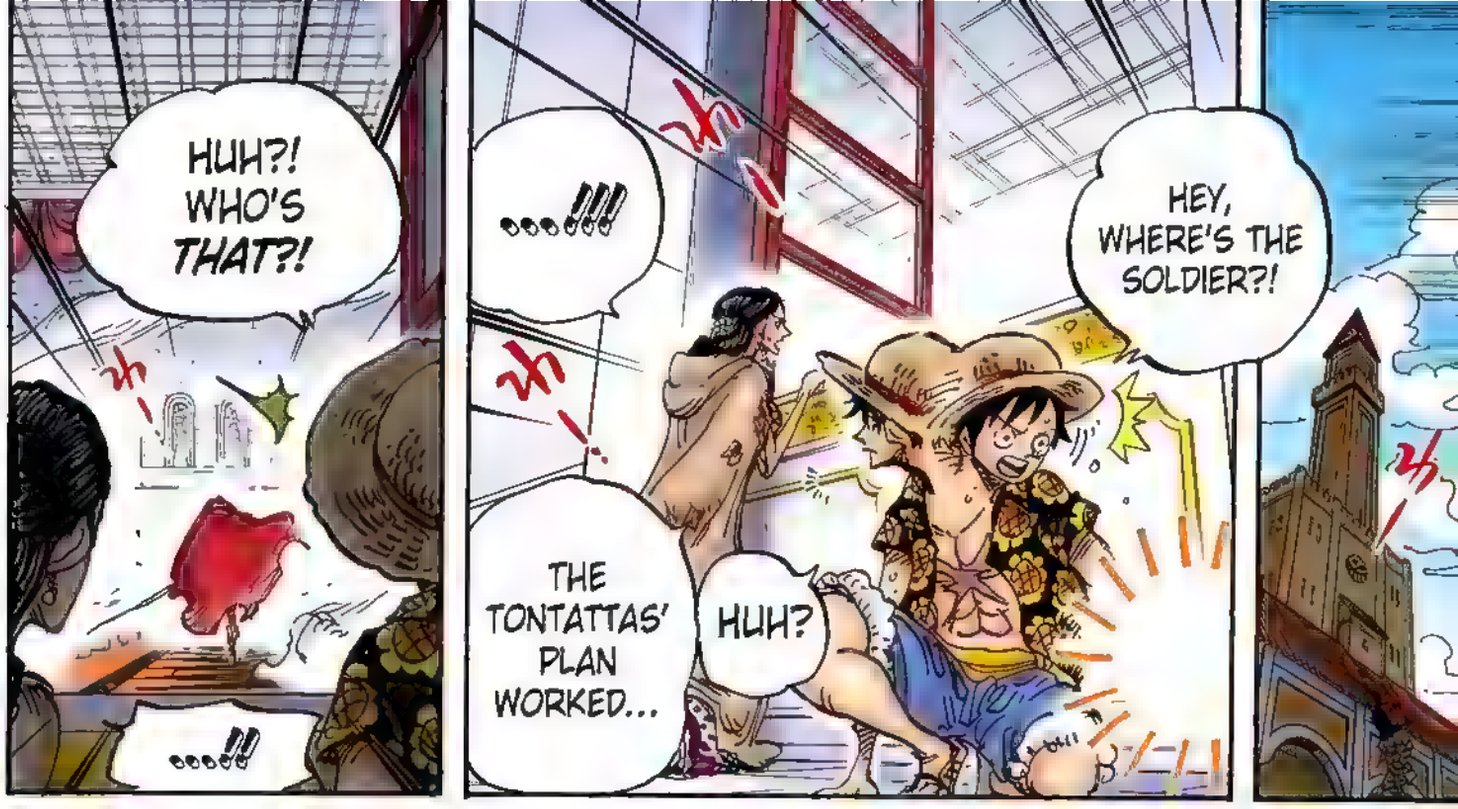
THESE PIRATES ARE RUNNING WILD...AAAH!!
ゴッ
REQUEST-ING BACKUP!!
おあああああ
正義
SOMEBODY MUSTA TOOK'N DOWN SUGAR!!
OH NO, OUR DECADE OF HARD WORK--!!
THAT PATHETIC, PINT-SIZED PIPSQUEAK!!
ギャー
HEH HEH HEH.
HEY!! STONEMAN !!!
HUFF HUFF...
WHERE'D HE GO?!
I ONLY HOPE SHE'S NOT HURT...
EEEK!♡ SEÑOR!!♡

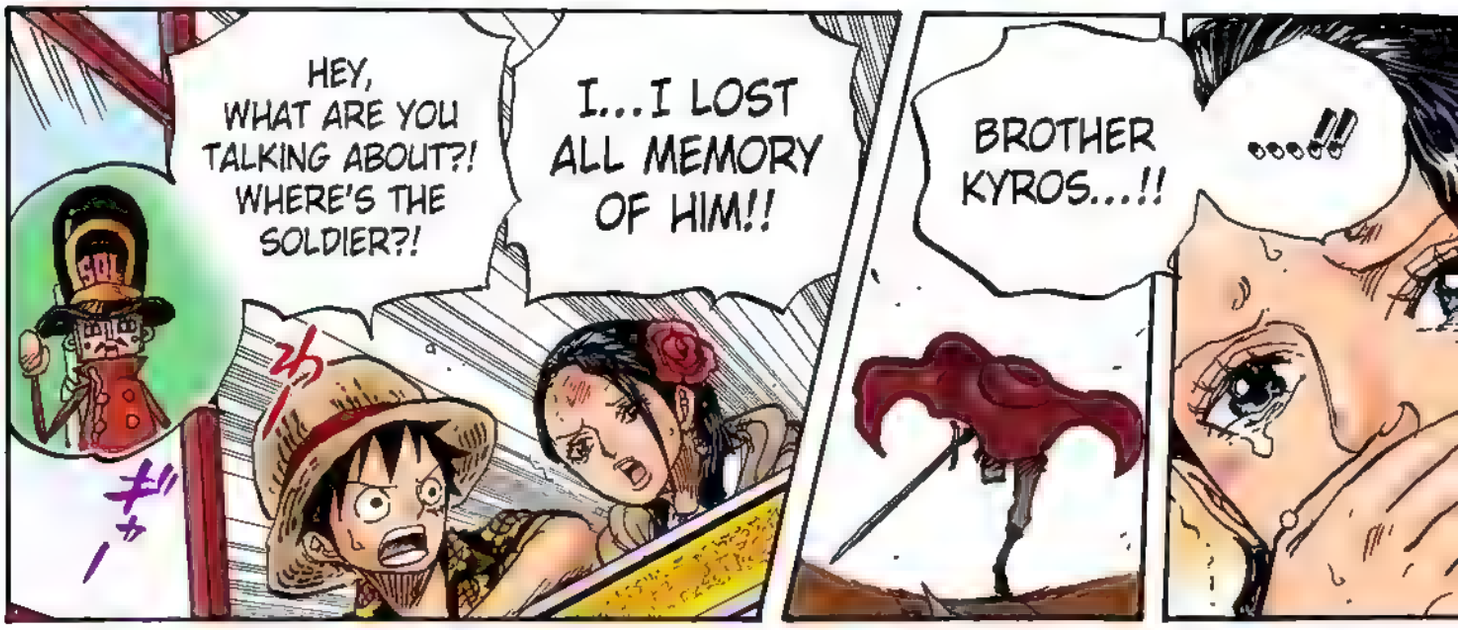

ばーん!
YOU DIDDIT!! OPEWATION S.O.P. IS A SUCCESS!!
USO-LAAAND !!
THANK YOU, YOU'VE TURNED ME BACK INTO A HUMAN!!
HANG IN THERE, USOPP!!

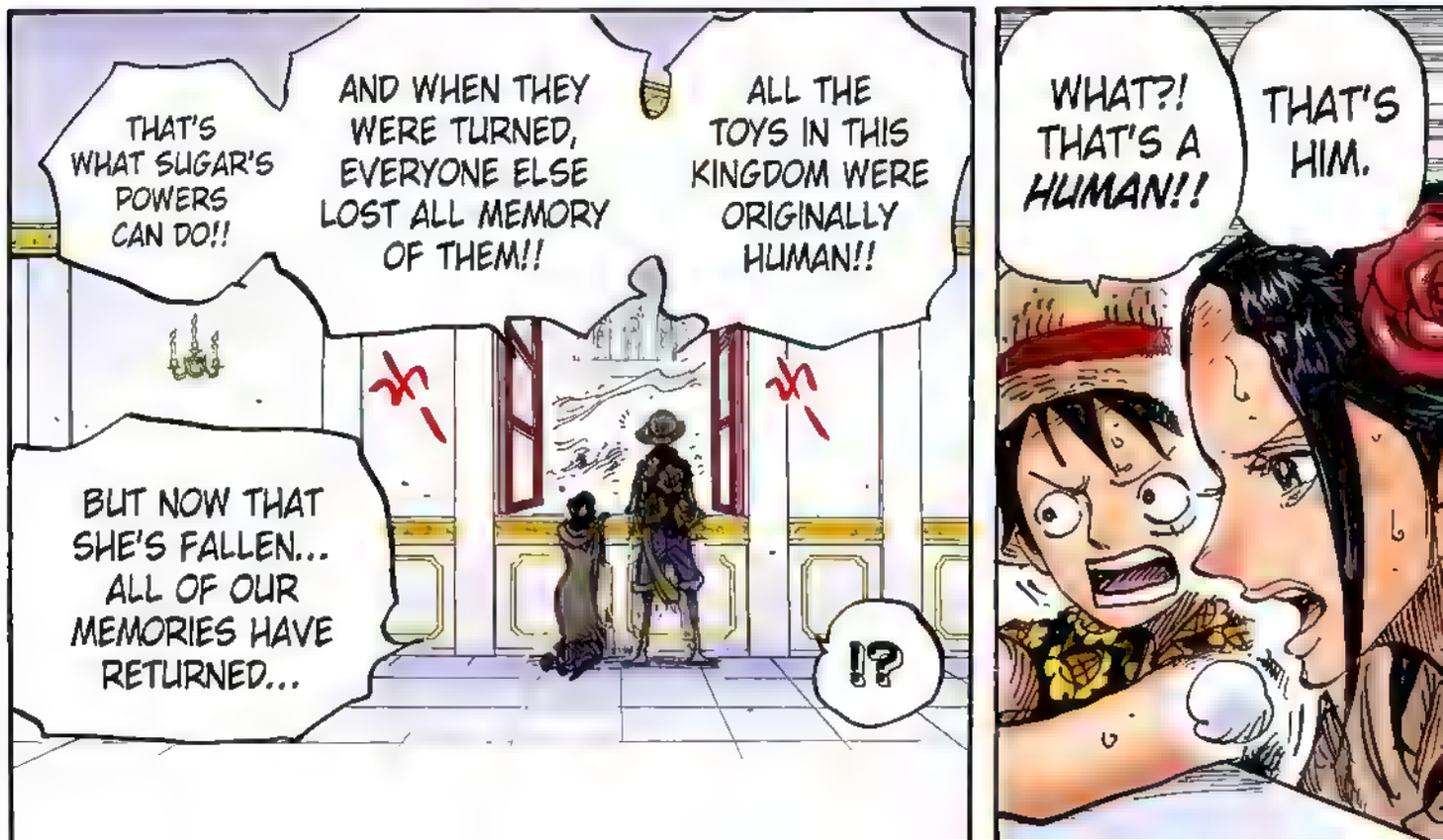

...BACK INTO THEIR FORMAH SELVES!!!
ALL DA TOYS HAVE TURNED...

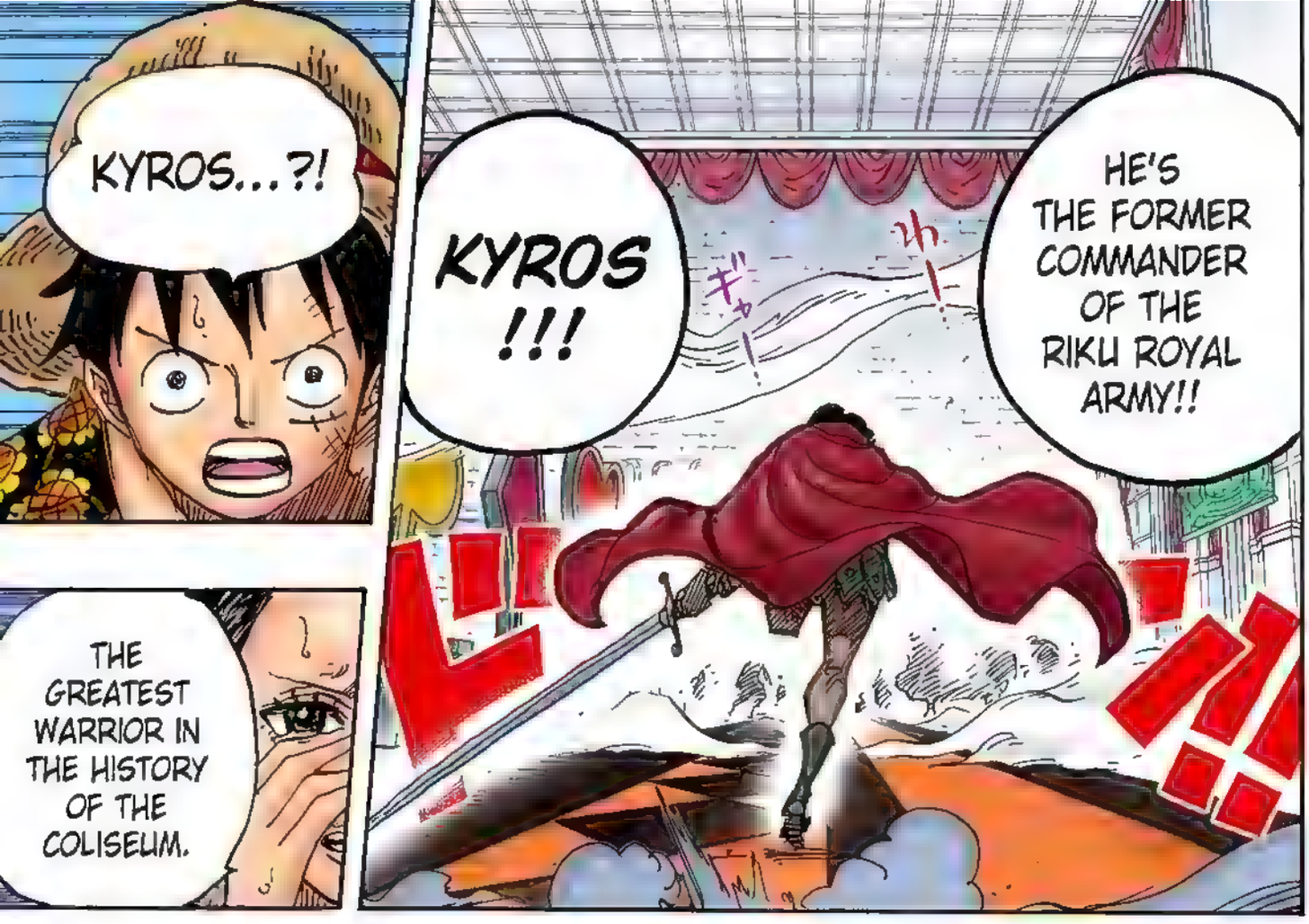
DERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT...
WE'LL BUILD YOU A STATUE!!
HIC!
YOU GOT BEATEN TO A PULP...JUST FOR US!!

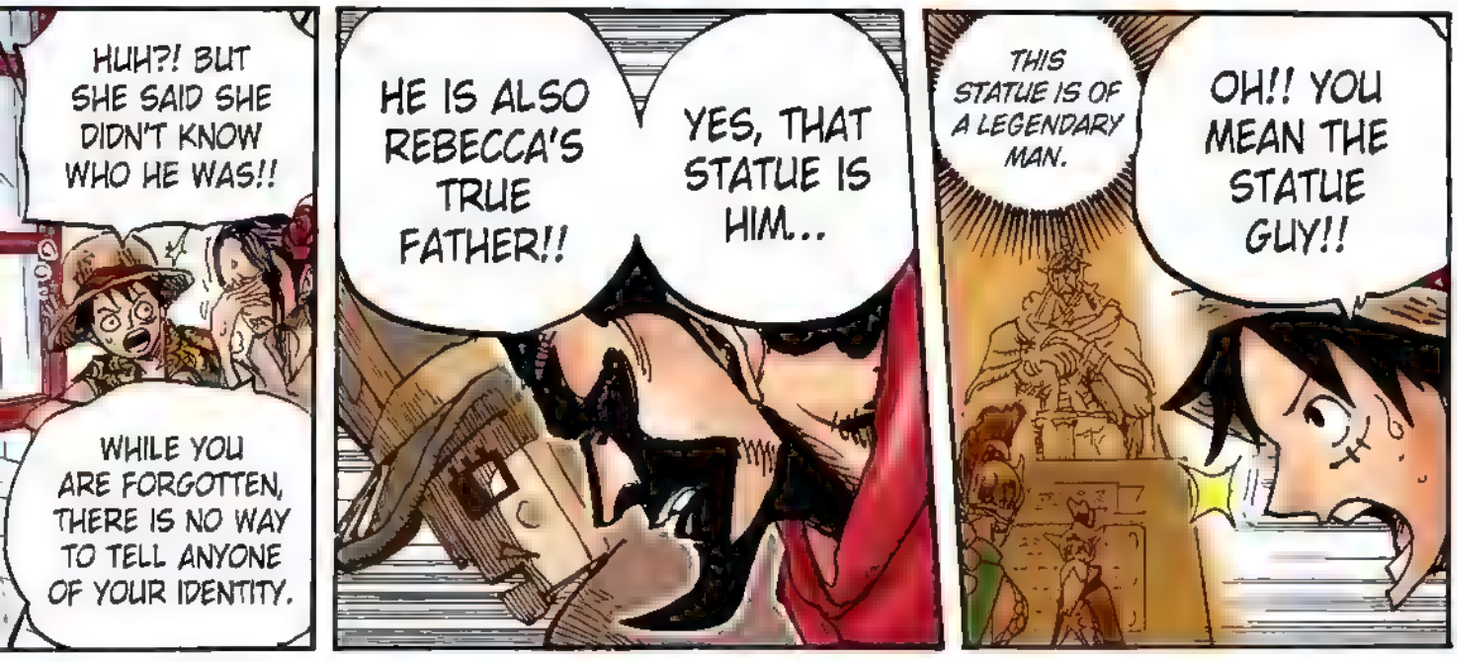
YOU ARE OUR HEWO!!!
...!!
JUST AS...
...I PLANNED IT...
!!!
ばーん!
WEALLY?!! DAT'S SO COOOL!!!
うおおおお
LOOK TO MY FRIENDS... FOR THE REST... THE BATTLE...IS ONLY JUST BEGINNING...
HUFF!!
HUFF!!
OKAY!!!
RRR RR!!
PALACE!! PALACE, COME IN!!
YOUNG MASTER!! THERE'S NO END TO THE EMERGENCY REPORTS!!!
わあああああああああああ
DRESS-ROSA...
...IS IN A TOTAL PANIC!!!!
GET OUT HERE, DOFLAMINGO!! I'LL RIP YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!!!
I'M HUMAN AGAIN!!
EEEK!! MY FLUFFY DOLL...
... TURNED INTO A GROSS MAN!!
GRRL!!
ROWRR!!!
ALERT THE GOVERNMENT!!
DON'T BE FOOLED, PEOPLE!!
DOFLAMINGO IS A DEVIL!!!

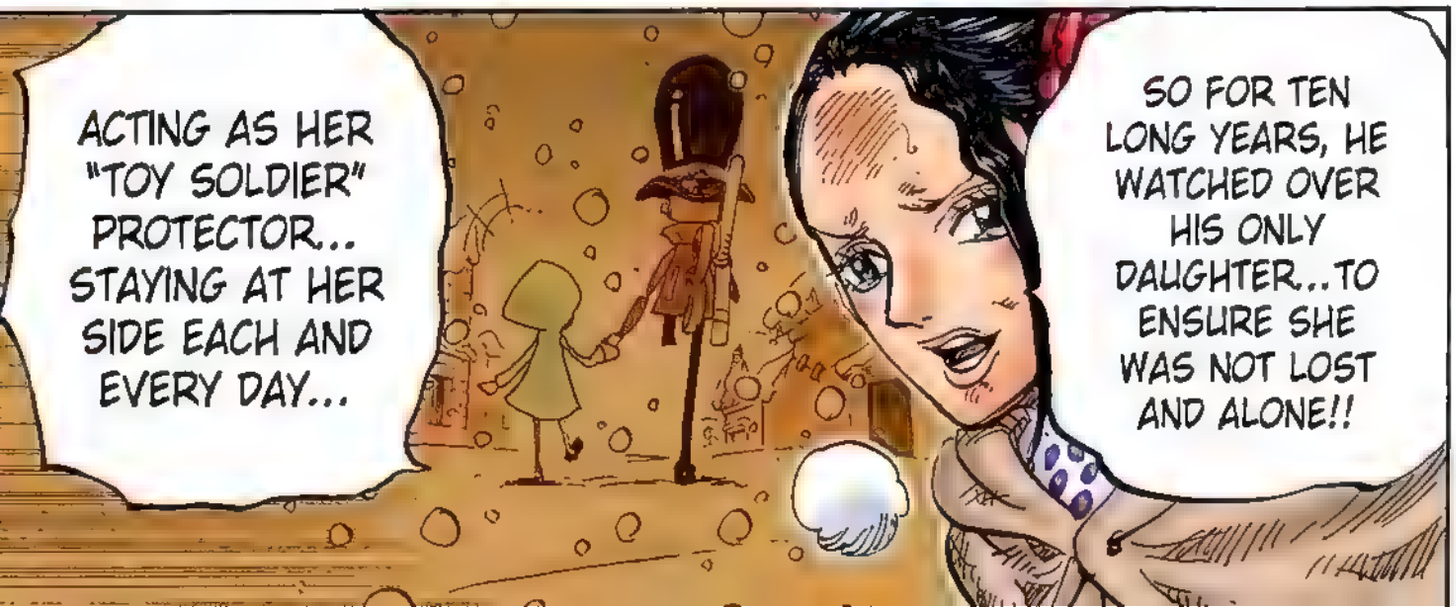

HUH?! WHO'S THAT?!
...!!!
HEY, WHERE'S THE SOLDIER?!
THE TONTATTAS' PLAN WORKED...
HUH?
...!!

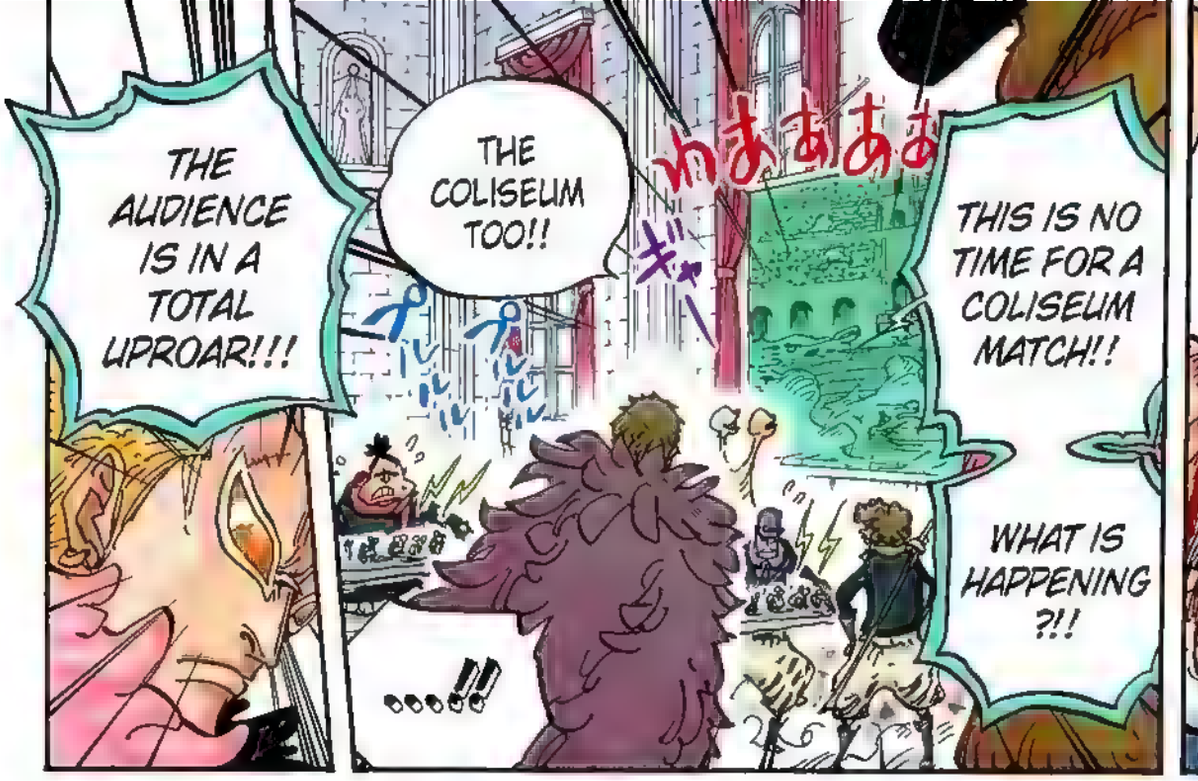

HEY, WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! WHERE'S THE SOLDIER?!
I...I LOST ALL MEMORY OF HIM!!
BROTHER KYROS...!!
...!!

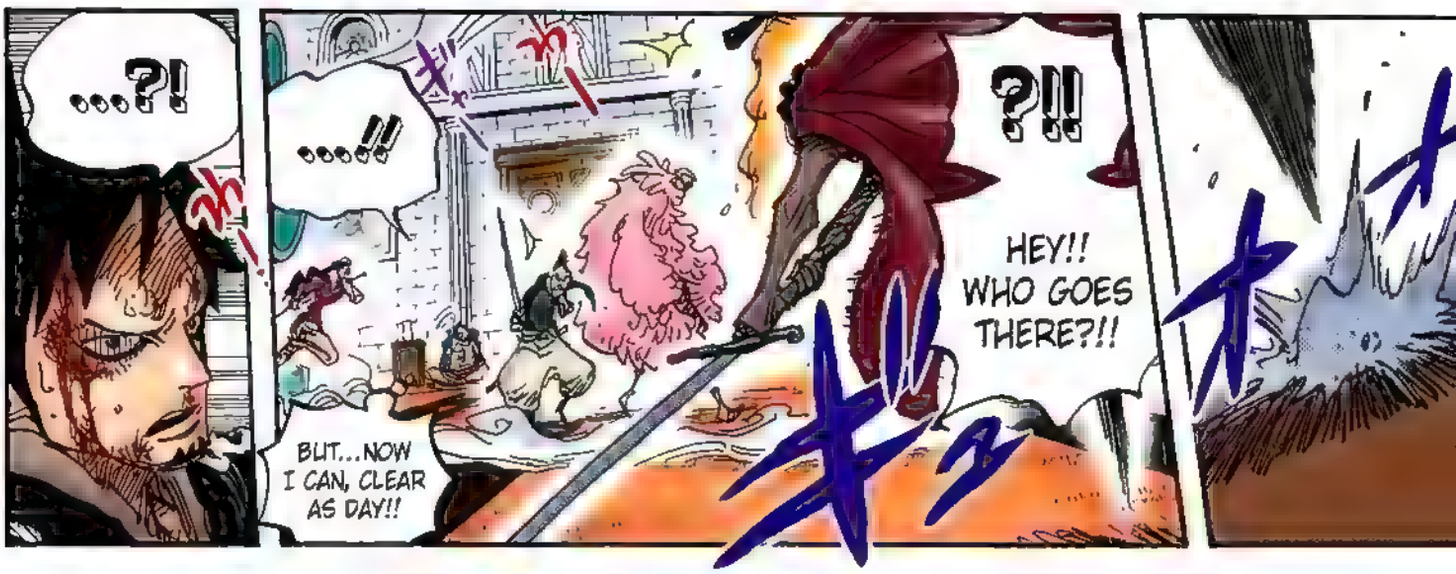

THAT'S WHAT SUGAR'S POWERS CAN DO!!
AND WHEN THEY WERE TURNED, EVERYONE ELSE LOST ALL MEMORY OF THEM!!
ALL THE TOYS IN THIS KINGDOM WERE ORIGINALLY HUMAN!!
BUT NOW THAT SHE'S FALLEN... ALL OF OUR MEMORIES HAVE RETURNED...
!?
WHAT?! THAT'S A HUMAN!!
THAT'S HIM.

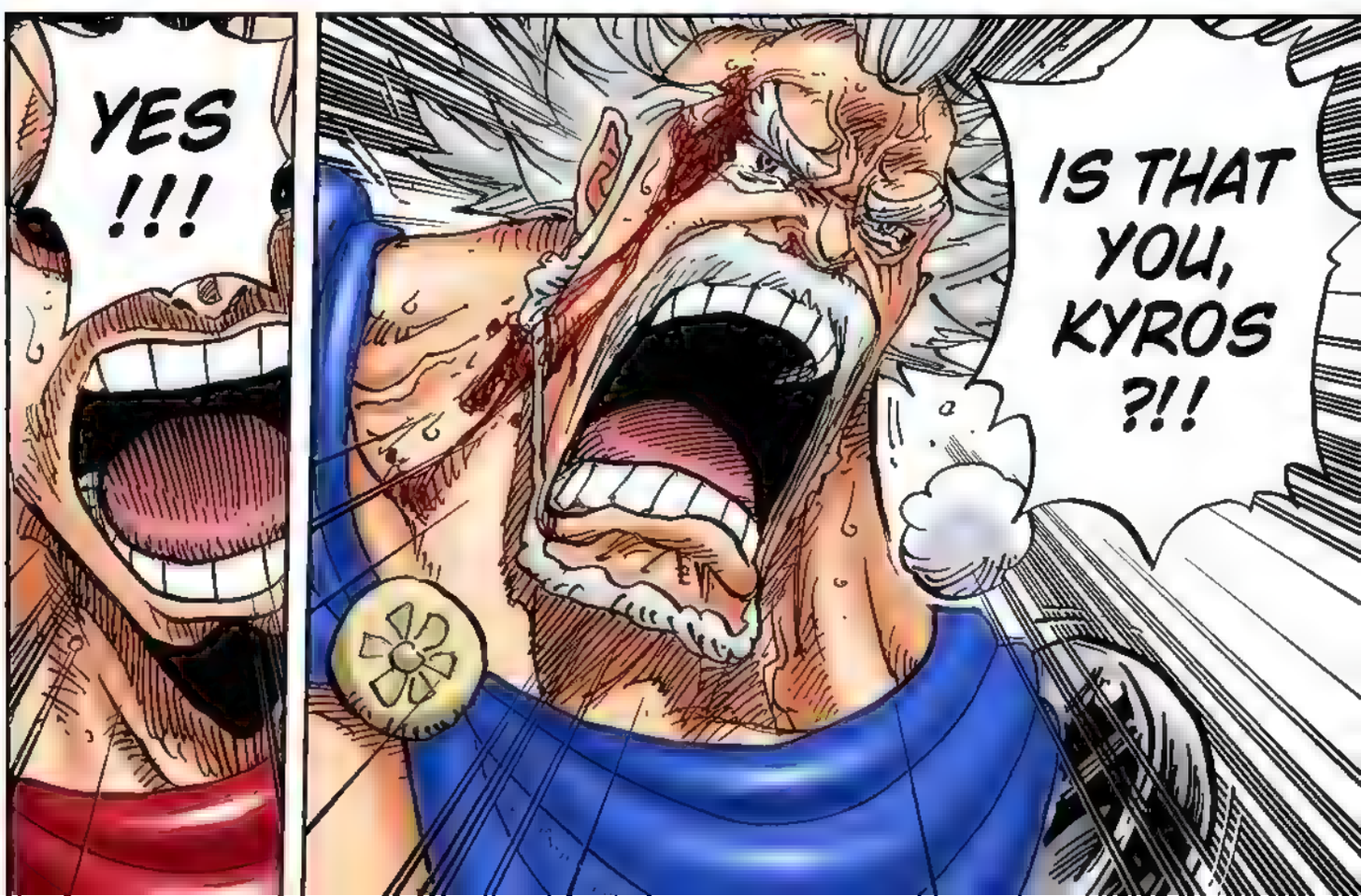

KYROS...?!
KYROS !!!
HE'S THE FORMER COMMANDER OF THE RIKU ROYAL ARMY!!
THE GREATEST WARRIOR IN THE HISTORY OF THE COLISEUM.


HUH?! BUT SHE SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS!!
WHILE YOU ARE FORGOTTEN, THERE IS NO WAY TO TELL ANYONE OF YOUR IDENTITY.
HE IS ALSO REBECCA'S TRUE FATHER!!
YES, THAT STATUE IS HIM..
THIS STATUE IS OF A LEGENDARY MAN.
OH!! YOU MEAN THE STATUE GUY!!


ACTING AS HER "TOY SOLDIER" PROTECTOR.. STAYING AT HER SIDE EACH AND EVERY DAY...
SO FOR TEN LONG YEARS, HE WATCHED OVER HIS ONLY DAUGHTER..TO ENSURE SHE WAS NOT LOST AND ALONE!!

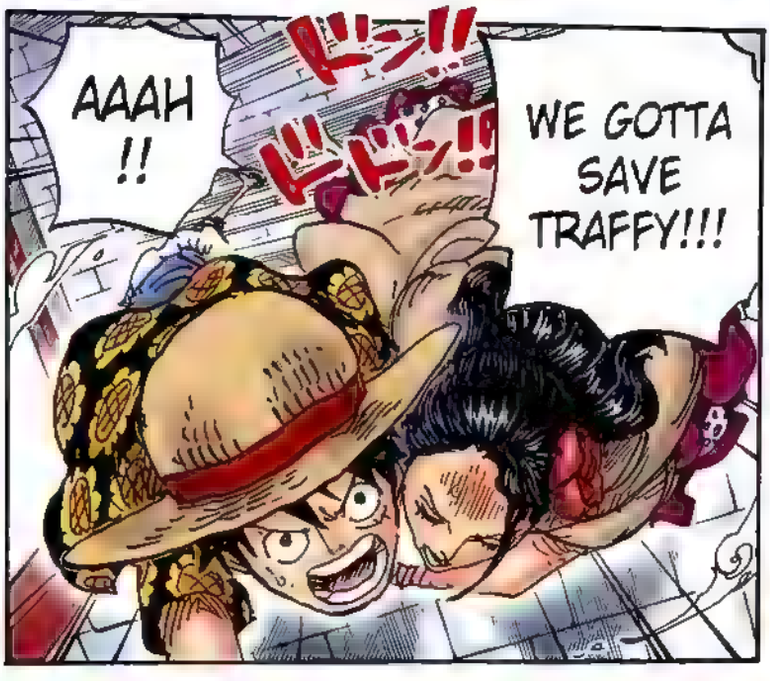

THE AUDIENCE IS IN A TOTAL UPROAR!!!
THE COLISEUM TOO!!
わぁぁぁ
ギャー
プルルル
THIS IS NO TIME FOR A COLISEUM MATCH!!
WHAT IS HAPPENING ?!!
...!!
WHY COULDN'T I REMEMBER HIM?!
RRH!


...?!
...!!
ギャー
?!!
HEY!! WHO GOES THERE?!!
BUT...NOW I CAN, CLEAR AS DAY!!


YES !!!
IS THAT YOU, KYROS ?!!

...FOR TEN LONG YEARS!!!
I'M SORRY TO HAVE KEPT YOU WAITING ...
WAIT, YOU'RE THE GUY WHO--!!!
THAT WAS YOU !!!
KING RIKU!!
IT IS ME, KYROS!!
I COULDN'T REMEMBER A SINGLE THING!!!
I'VE COME TO SAVE YOU!!!!
!!!

YOUNG MASTER !!!
ガッ
トッ!!
EYAAH !!!


AAAH !!
ドン!!
ドドン!!
WE GOTTA SAVE TRAFFY!!!

I FOUND YOU!!!
!!
CH-CHK! CH-CHK!!
WHOA!! MINGO'S DEAD!!!

...THE TRUE DRESS-ROSA !!!!
I'VE COME TO BRING BACK...

WHY WOULD HE TAKE HIS EYES OFF OF SUGAR?! THE FOOL!
WHAT THE HELL HAS TREBOL DONE...?!
THERE ARE WILD BEASTS IN THE STANDS!!
CORRIDA COLISEUM
RUN TO THE EXITS!!
AND I JUST REMEM-BERED HIM NOW!!!
WHAT ?!!
I...I HAVE A FATHER!!!
NO, IT'S NOT THAT!
!?
YO, HOW LONG YOU GONNA BE CRYING?! I AIN'T NO BABYSITTER!!
...LET'S FINISH THIS FIGHT.
FIRST OF ALL...
ドス ドス!!
!?
THAT'S RIGHT... EVEN THIS RING HAS A CORE.
DRAGON CLAW FIST!! DRAGON...
NOW WHAT KINDA NONSENSE ARE YOU BLABBERIN' ABOUT, SIR?!
THERE IS A CORE AT THE HEART OF EVERY-THING.
SO IT SEEMS THAT WAS THE TRICK BEHIND THIS COUNTRY, REBECCA!!
!?
TAP TAP..

THERE'S NO FOOT-HOLD!!

!!?

WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!!

I'VE GOT BUSINESS TO SEE TO. TIME TO WIN!!

!?

HMM ?!!

...HACK?

HE'S HEADING UNDER-GROUND NOW!

I HEARD AN INCREDIBLE NOISE FROM ABOVE!! NOT MORE OF HIS LUNACY!!

ドゴゴゴゴ

...BREATH !!!!

!!!?

AAAHH !!!

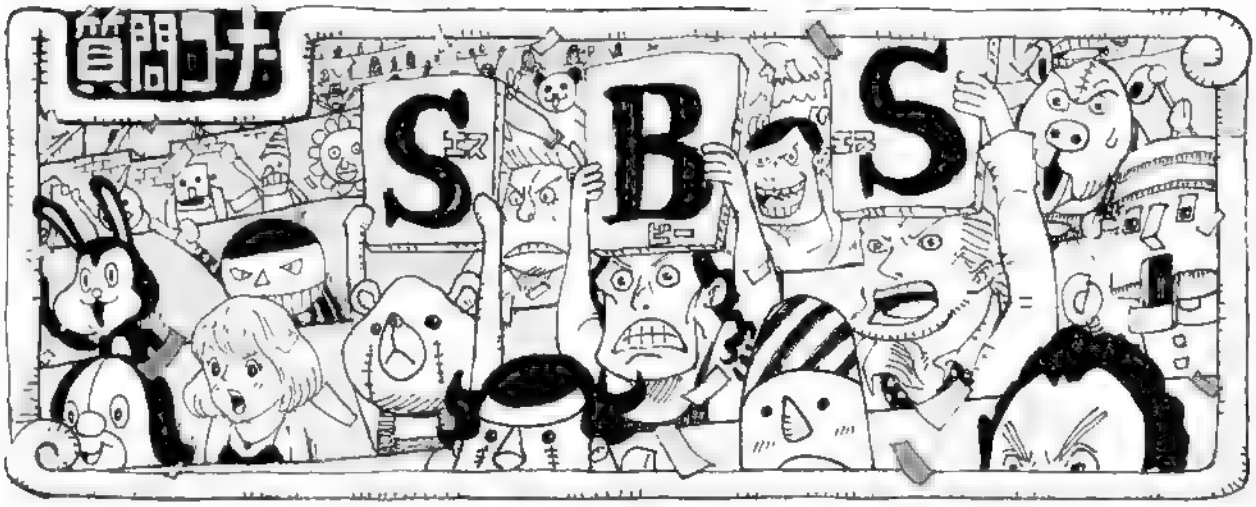
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS!! A SINGLE BLOW FROM LUCY HAS SUNK THE RING!!!

THE RING JUST EXPLODED !!!

EEEEK !!

AAAH !!!

OOK —!!



(Captain, Tochigi)

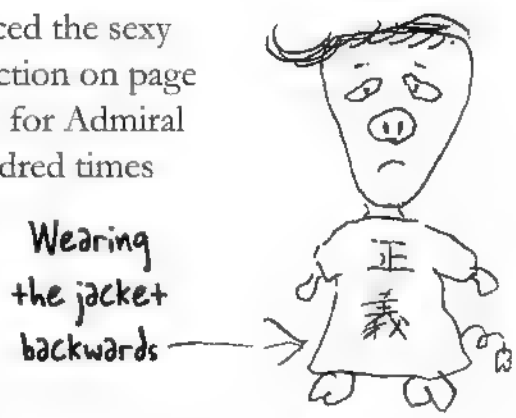
Q: Odacchiii!
Let's begin the PTA!!
--Oriori

A: The Parent-Teacher Association!!!
The parents are taking over! Why would they do that?! It's the SBS, silly! Okay, let's get started.

Q: Now that the midterms are nearly here, there's only one thing for me to do.
I'm gonna be king of the pirates!!
--Momota-ro

A: That's not right!! That's not right... Right?!
You're making a big mistake with your life, sonny.

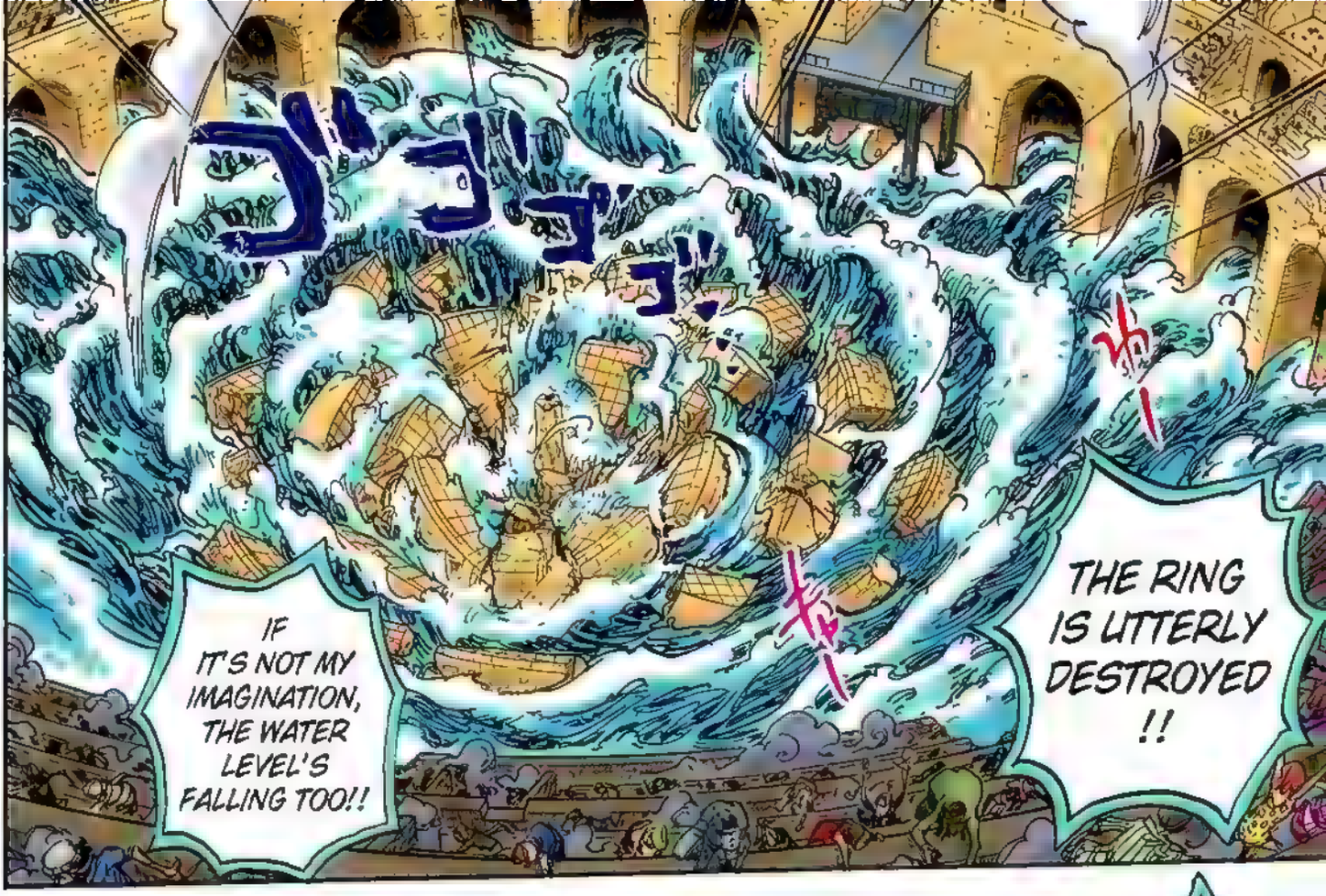
Q: Odacchi! Hello. Remember when you introduced the sexy dynamite Naval Admiral Momousagi in the section on page 86 of Volume 74? Well, how about this design for Admiral Chaton (Brown Pig), who asked her out a hundred times and got shot down a hundred times? ➡
--Hideyan of Akaike

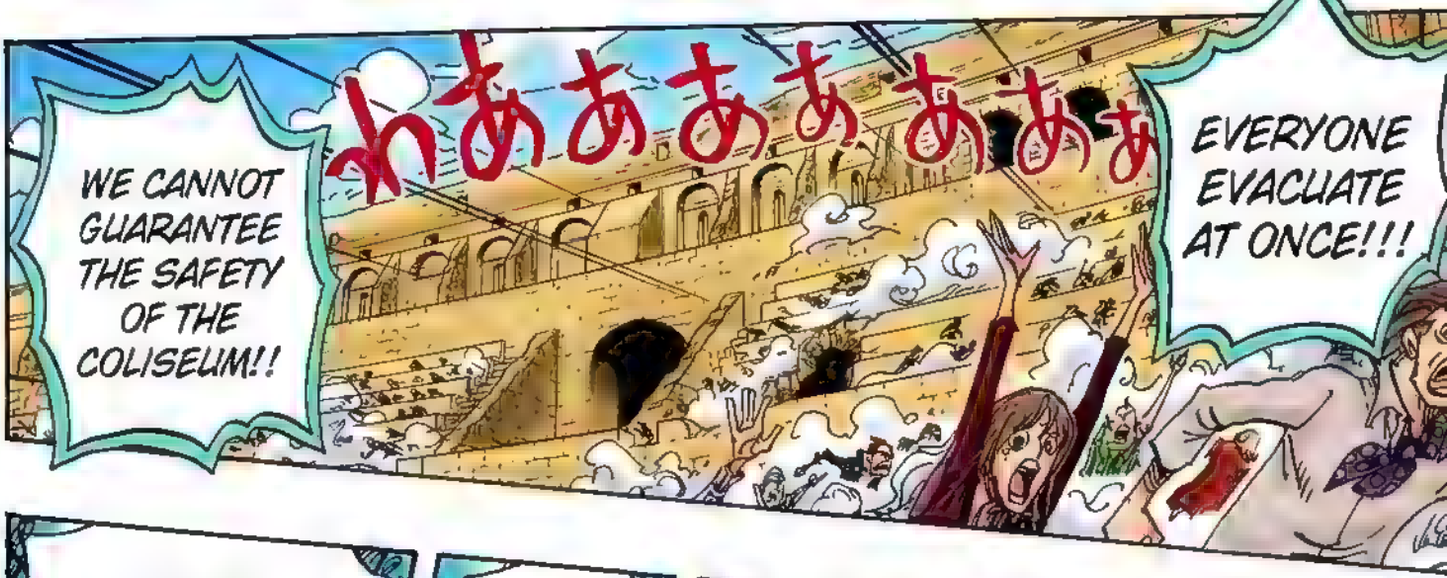


A: Um, since he's not actually an admiral...he must be one of the potential admirals who were in the running along with Momousagi. You're talking about this ➡ Vice Admiral Chaton, right?! I found him in my sketchbook. As a matter of fact, for a time I was considering making the next group of admirals based on a pig and kappa, the water imp. That way, I'd have monkey, pig and kappa, just like in Journey to the West. Instead I went with the tiger and bull I'm using now. There's a reason for that, but I'm not saying.

Chapter 744: REVOLUTIONARY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

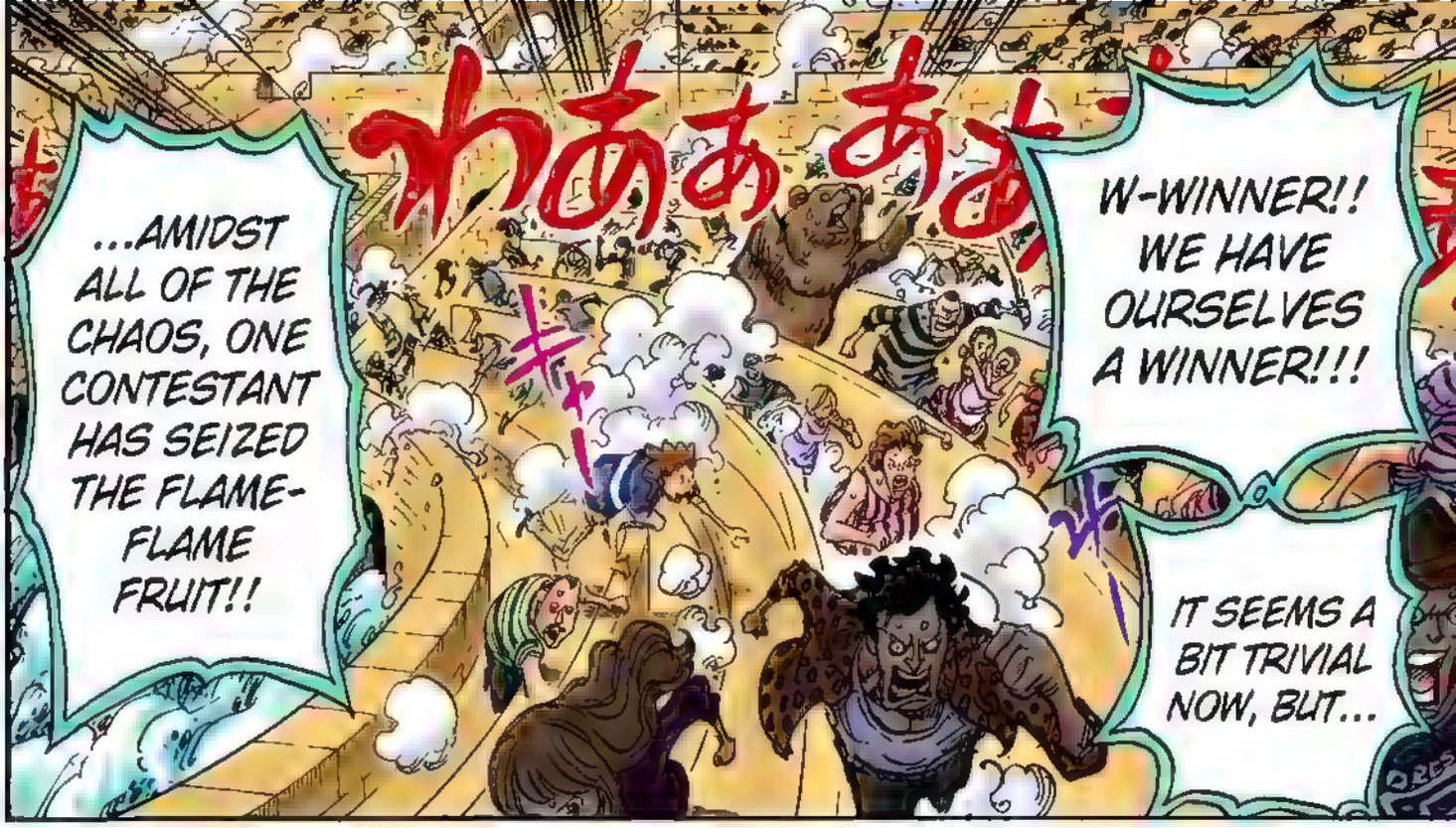
REQUEST: "KUZAN AND CAMEL EATING SHAVED ICE AND GETTING BRAIN FREEZE" BY LOVE ONE PIECE FROM HIROSHIMA

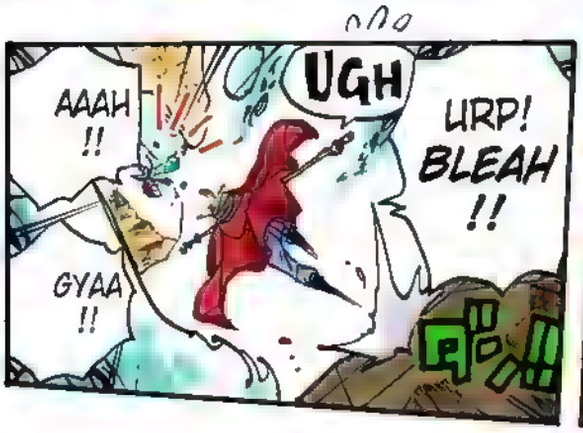

ゴゴゴゴ
IF IT'S NOT MY IMAGINATION, THE WATER LEVEL'S FALLING TOO!!
THE RING IS UTTERLY DESTROYED !!

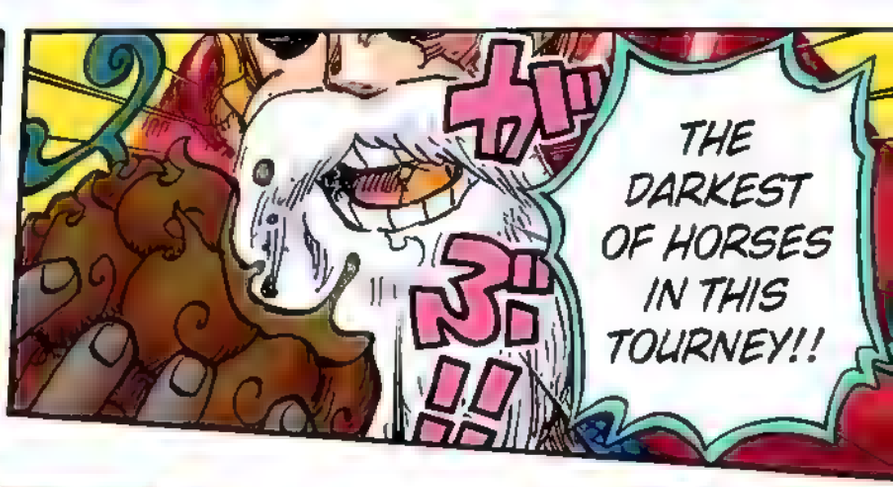

わあああああ
WE CANNOT GUARANTEE THE SAFETY OF THE COLISEUM!!
EVERYONE EVACUATE AT ONCE!!!

HEY, NO!! THAT PRIZE WASN'T ACTUALLY MEANT TO BE GIVEN AWAY!!
...!!
MY POWER'S ...
STOB CHOGING BEEE!!!
URGK !!
ゴッ!!

CRAK..
メキ メキ!!
!!!
I CAN TAKE THIS, I ASSUME.
AH...!!
THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!
I'M THE WINNER!!
EVERY-ONE'S OUT OF BOUNDS!!
HUH?!
TEP
WHOEVER GETS THIS WINS, RIGHT?!


わあああ
...AMIDST ALL OF THE CHAOS, ONE CONTESTANT HAS SEIZED THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!
W-WINNER!! WE HAVE OURSELVES A WINNER!!!
IT SEEMS A BIT TRIVIAL NOW, BUT...


AAAH !!
UGH
URP! BLEAH !!
GYAA !!
ドン!!


ガッ
ぶ!!
THE DARKEST OF HORSES IN THIS TOURNEY!!

HEY!! SAVE ME TOO, SIR!!!
LUCY !!!
ばっ!!
EEEK !!

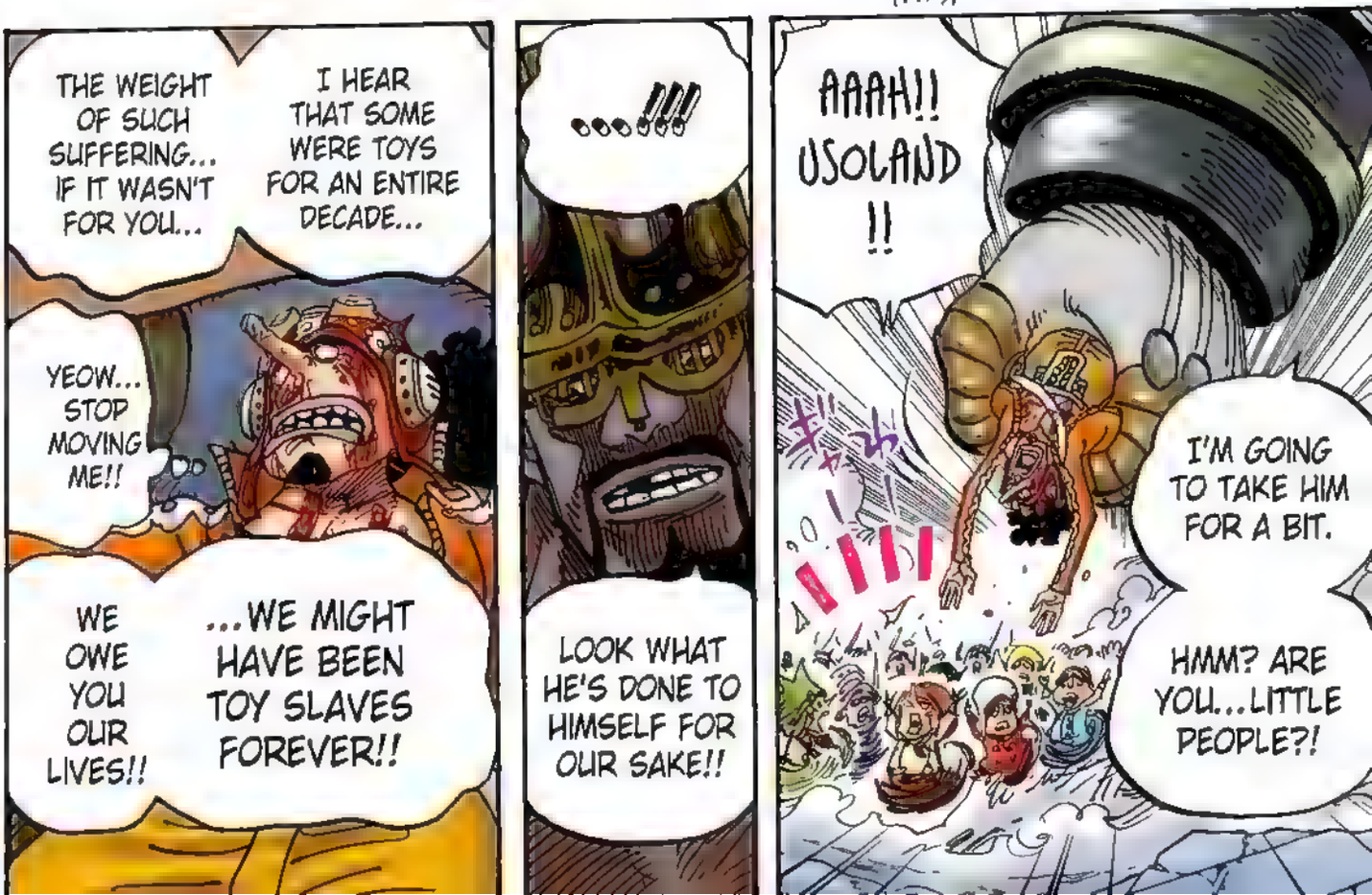
ぎゃあああ
WE HAVE OUR CHAMPION!!!
あぁあ!!
DSH!!
GET READY, HERE COMES ANOTHER ONE!!
!!?
YOU'RE A MAN, YOU CAN FEND FOR YOURSELF!!
WHAAAT ?!!

HMM?! WAIT, ISN'T HE THE REVOLUTIONARY...?
HE ATE THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!!!
IT REALLY WORKS!!
YEOW !!
BOOF
SORRY, ACE! I'M GONNA USE YOUR MOVE...
ドゴッ!!
I'VE GOT YOUR OUTFIT!
I TURNED INTO THE FIRE!!
WAIT, I DON'T FEEL THE HEAT! MY MIND'S PLAYING TRICKS ON ME!!

FIRE FIST !!!
!!!!
AAAAH !!!
UNDER-GROUND PORT
DAMN YOU, STRAW HATS!!!
DAMN YOU, TONTATTAS !!!
YOU AIN'T GETTIN' OUTTA HERE!!!
TAKE USOPP WITH YOU!!
WE GODDA RUN!! DON'T LET HIM LAY A FINGAH ON USOLAND!!
YESSAH !!!
YOU'RE AFTER THE SMILE FACTORY, AIN'TCHA?! EH?!
NICO ROBIN!!!
!!!
STICK-STICK CHAIN!!!

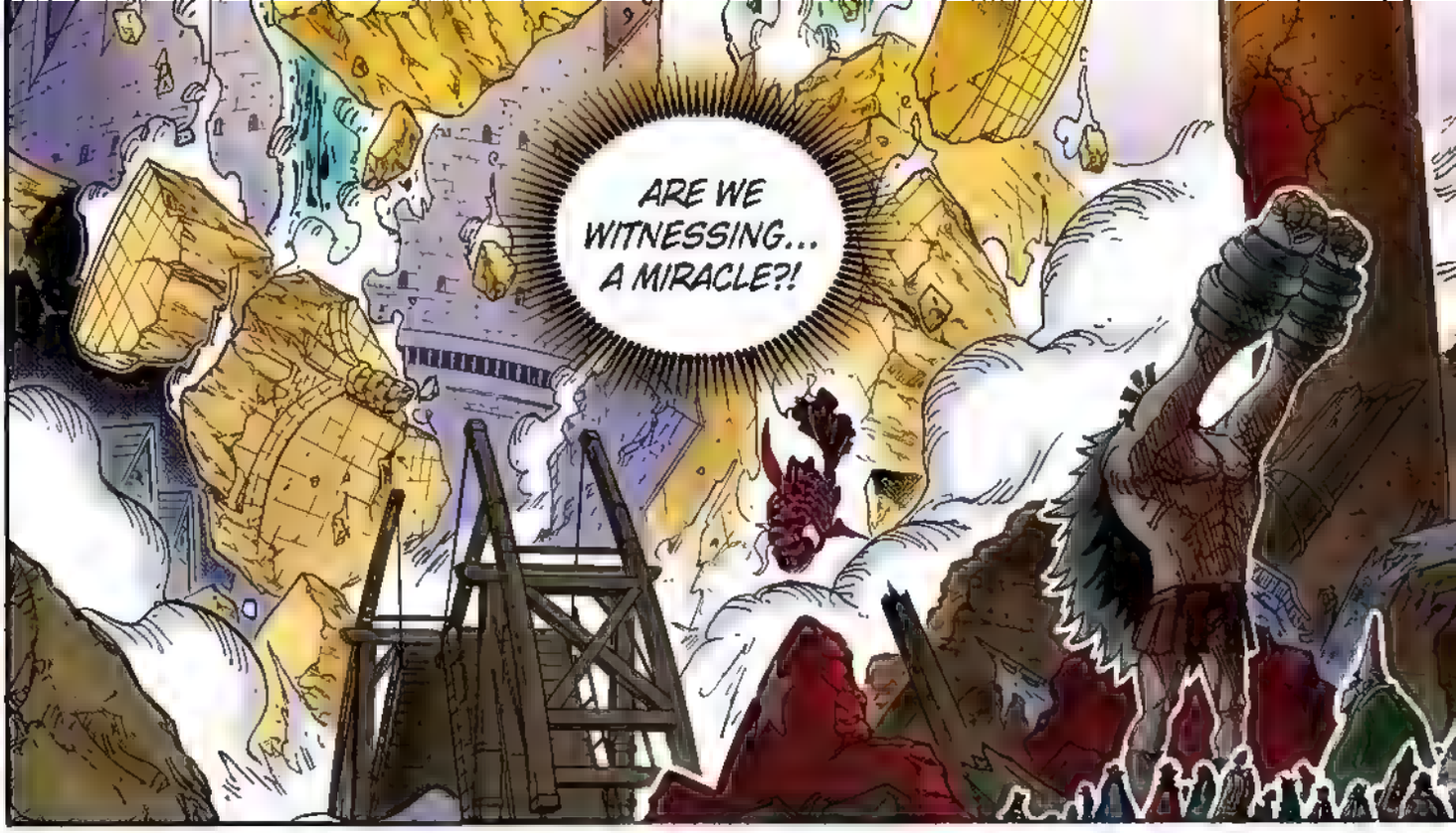
!!?
WAIT !!!

A GIANT!
!!?


THE WEIGHT OF SUCH SUFFERING... IF IT WASN'T FOR YOU...
I HEAR THAT SOME WERE TOYS FOR AN ENTIRE DECADE...
YEOW... STOP MOVING ME!!
WE OWE YOU OUR LIVES!!
...WE MIGHT HAVE BEEN TOY SLAVES FOREVER!!
...!!!
LOOK WHAT HE'S DONE TO HIMSELF FOR OUR SAKE!!
AAAH!! USOLAND !!
I'M GOING TO TAKE HIM FOR A BIT.
HMM? ARE YOU...LITTLE PEOPLE?!

バキ バキ
バキ バキ
GAZE UPON THE FACE OF THE MAN WHO HAS UNDONE OUR CURSE!!
OUR HERO!! AND HIS NAME IS...
LOOK CLOSELY, WARRIORS !!!
CRIK!
CRAK!

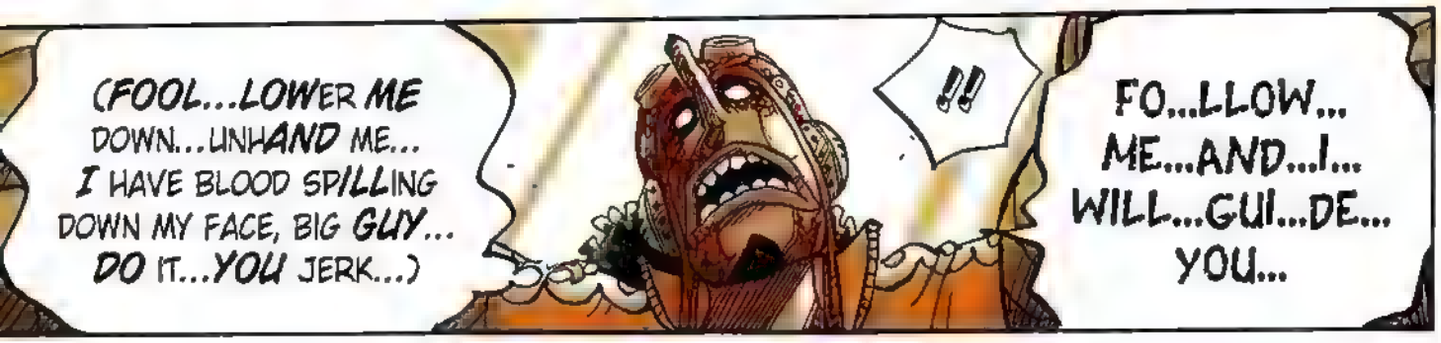
ドカ
ーン!!
CAPTAIN USOPP !!!
RAHHH!! THANK YOU!!!
オオオオオオオオオ
DOES THAT MEAN... HE WAS SENT TO US FROM ABOVE?!!
THE LIGHT OF HEAVEN SHINES DOWN!!
AAAHH!! THE ROOF JUST CAVED IN!!!

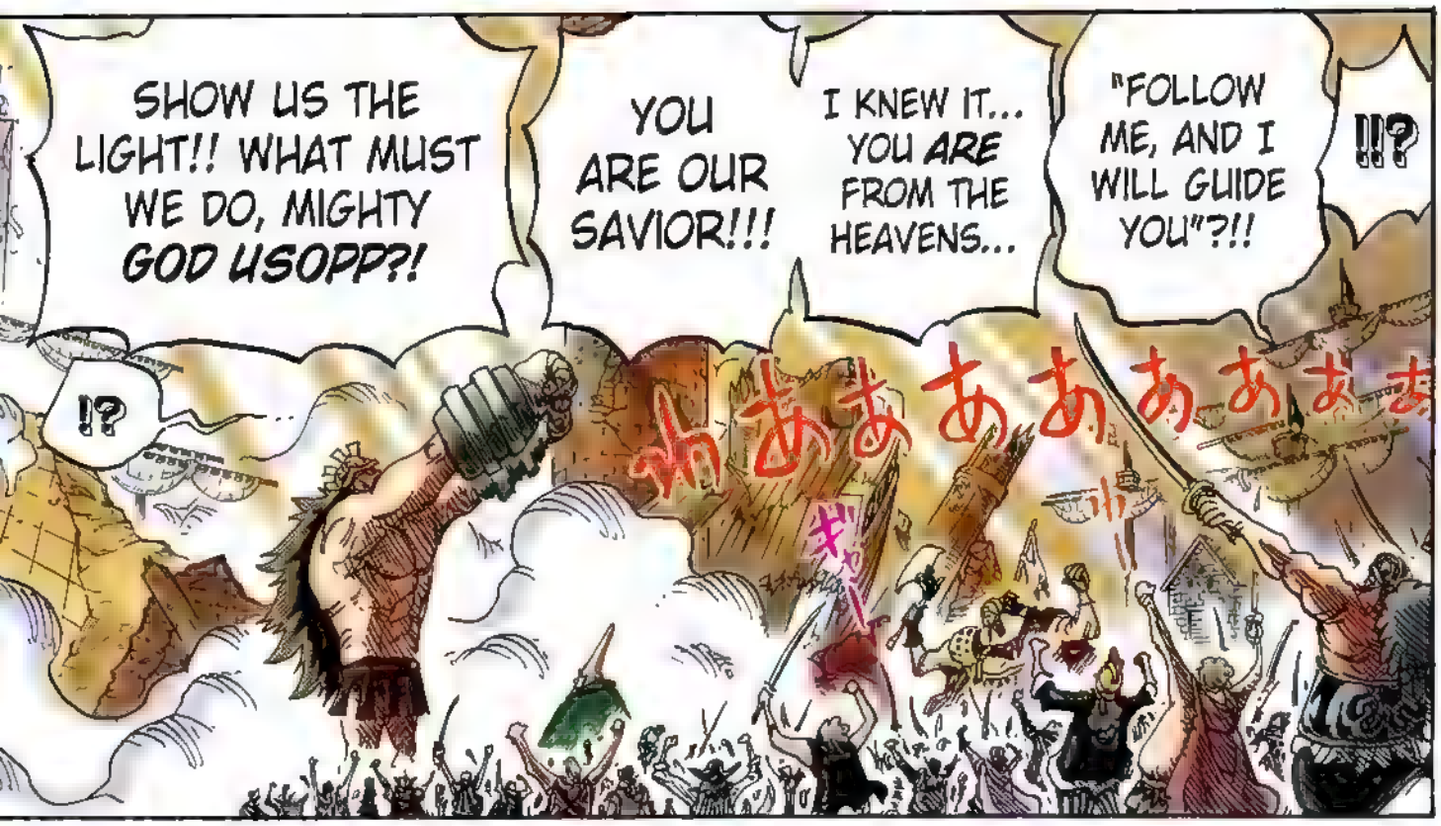

ARE WE WITNESSING... A MIRACLE?!

ドゴォン!!
...!!
!!!

!!!

...!!
HE IS SO DIVINE...
HE...
OHH...

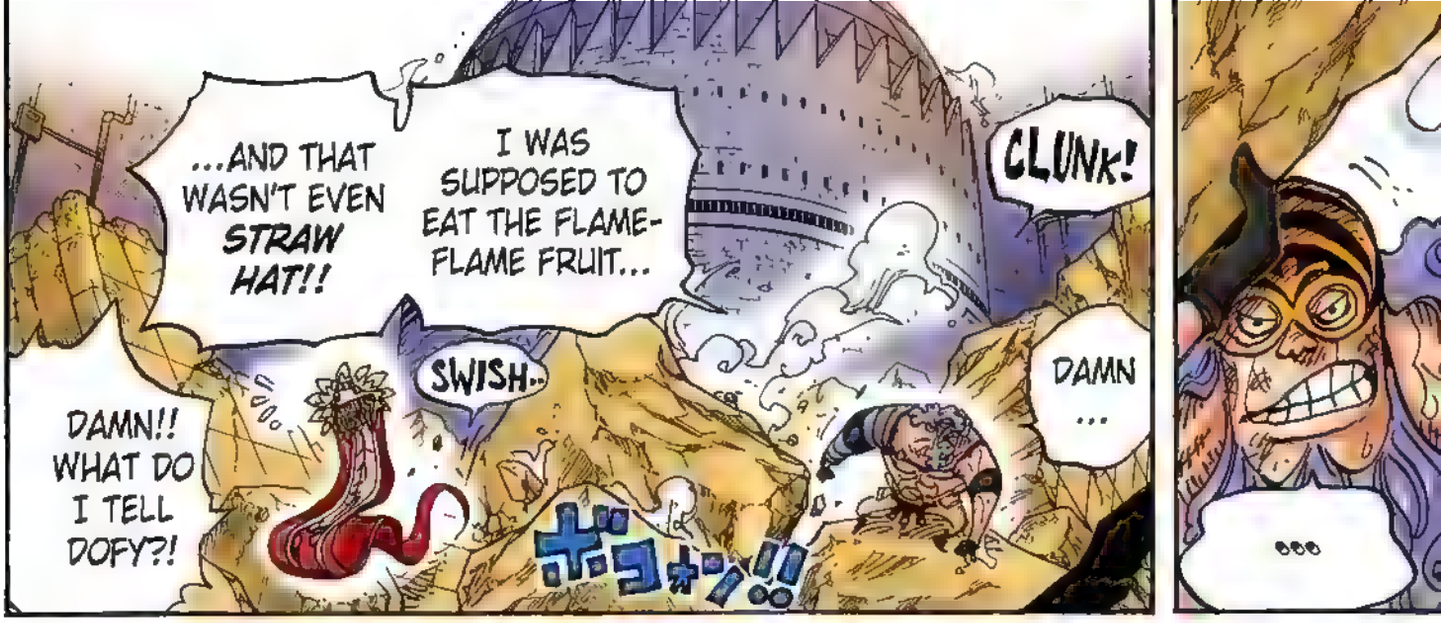

(FOOL...LOWER ME DOWN...UNHAND ME... I HAVE BLOOD SPILLING DOWN MY FACE, BIG GUY... DO IT...YOU JERK...)
!!
FO...LLOW... ME...AND...I... WILL...GUI...DE... YOU...

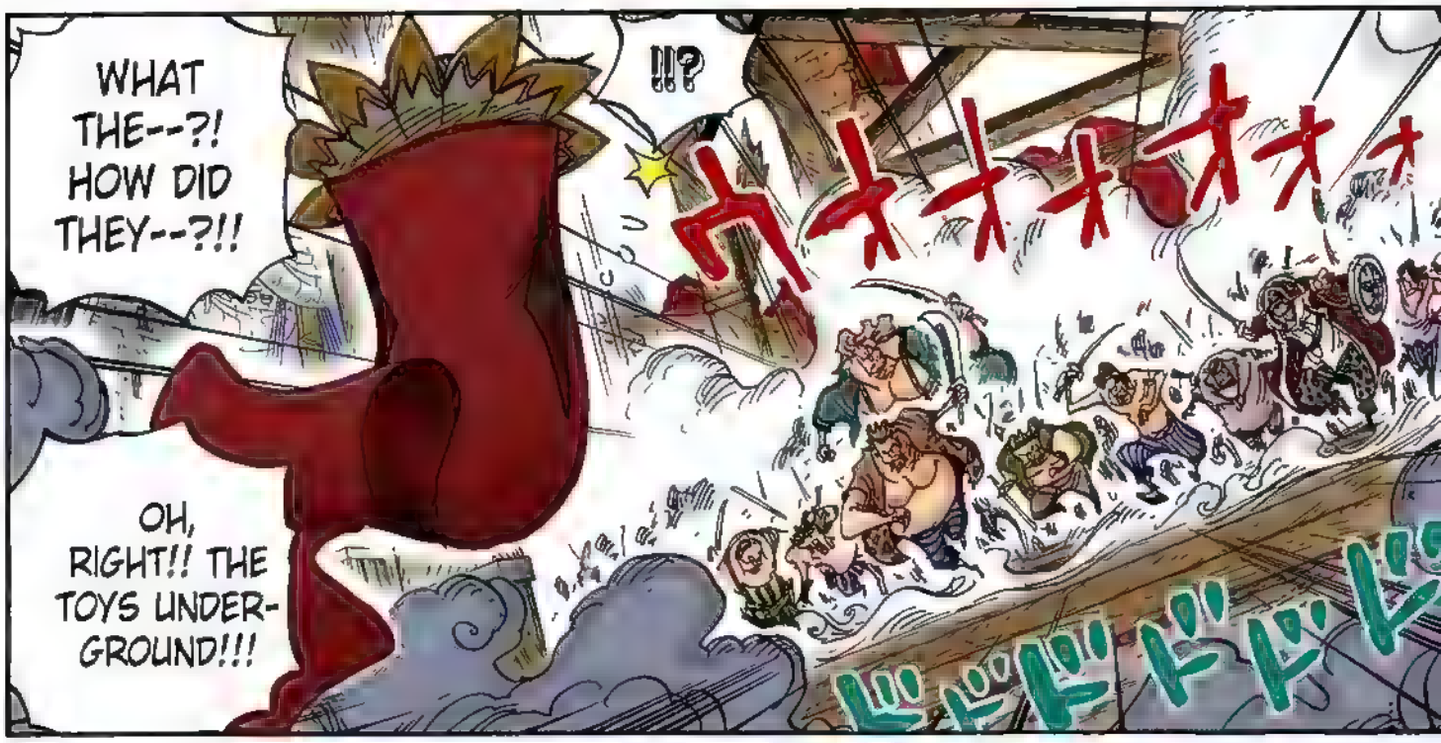

SHOW US THE LIGHT!! WHAT MUST WE DO, MIGHTY GOD USOPP?!
YOU ARE OUR SAVIOR!!!
I KNEW IT... YOU ARE FROM THE HEAVENS...
"FOLLOW ME, AND I WILL GUIDE YOU"?!!
!?
!?
おおおおおおおお
ギャー

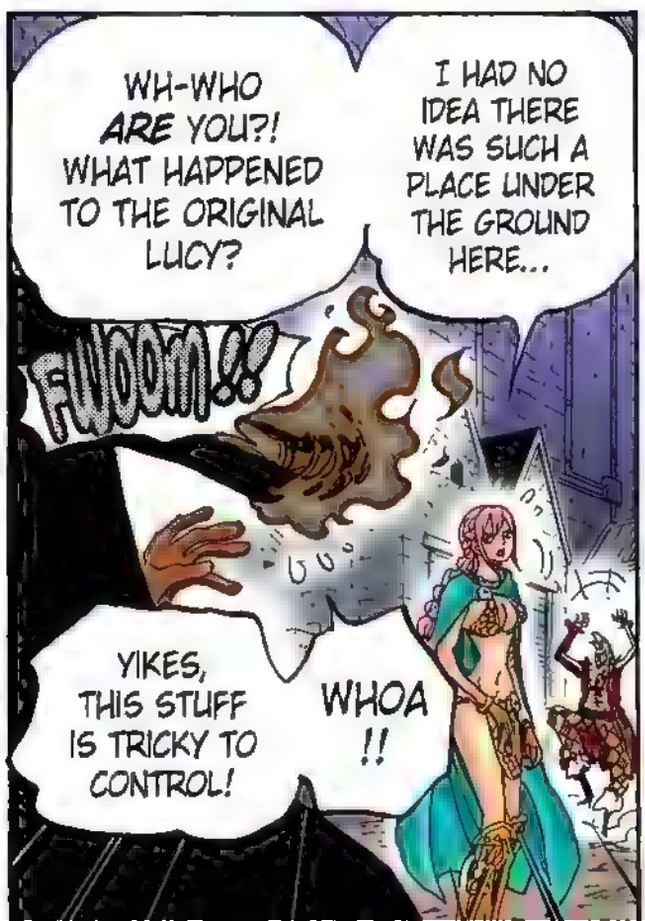
USOLAND !!!
キャ~~!!

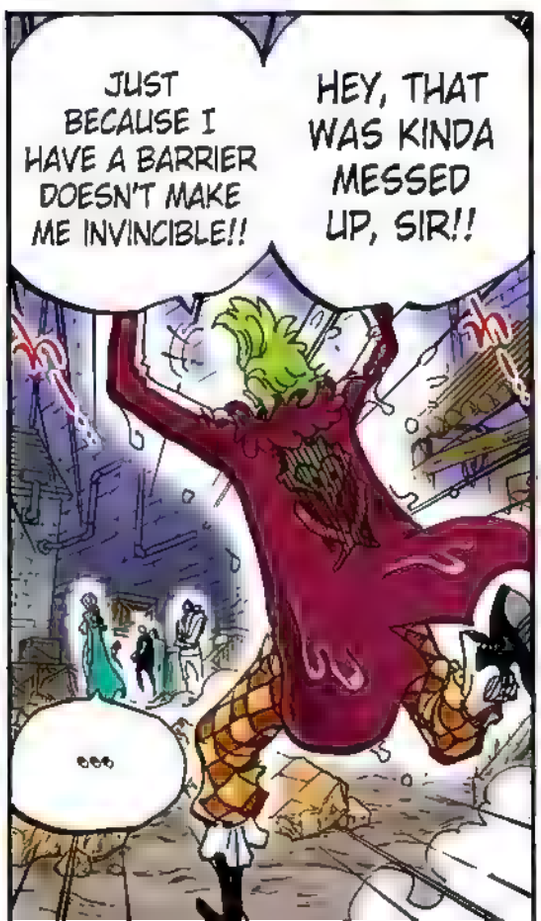
AS YOU COMMAND !!!
ウオオオ!

DESTROY... THE FACTORY BEHIND US...
...AND RESCUE MY LITTLE FRIENDS!!
?
HUFF HUFF...
UM...IN THAT CASE...


...AND THAT WASN'T EVEN STRAW HAT!!
I WAS SUPPOSED TO EAT THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT...
CLUNK!
SWISH..
DAMN!! WHAT DO I TELL DOFY?!
ボヨォン!!
DAMN ...
...


WHAT THE--?! HOW DID THEY--?!!
!!?
OH, RIGHT!! THE TOYS UNDER-GROUND!!!


WH-WHO ARE YOU?! WHAT HAPPENED TO THE ORIGINAL LUCY?
I HAD NO IDEA THERE WAS SUCH A PLACE UNDER THE GROUND HERE...
FWOOM!!
YIKES, THIS STUFF IS TRICKY TO CONTROL!
WHOA !!

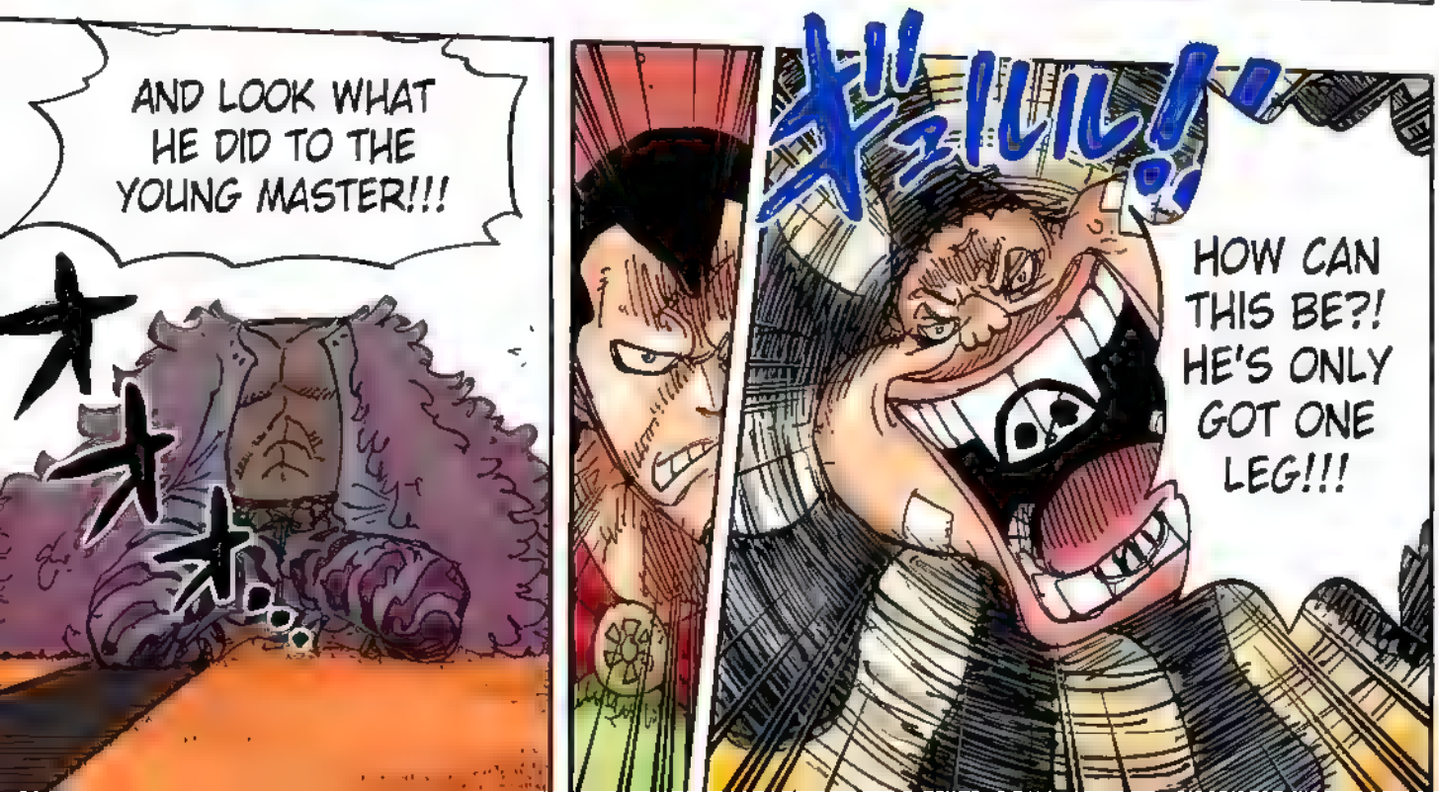

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE A BARRIER DOESN'T MAKE ME INVINCIBLE!!
HEY, THAT WAS KINDA MESSED UP, SIR!!
ボヨォン!!

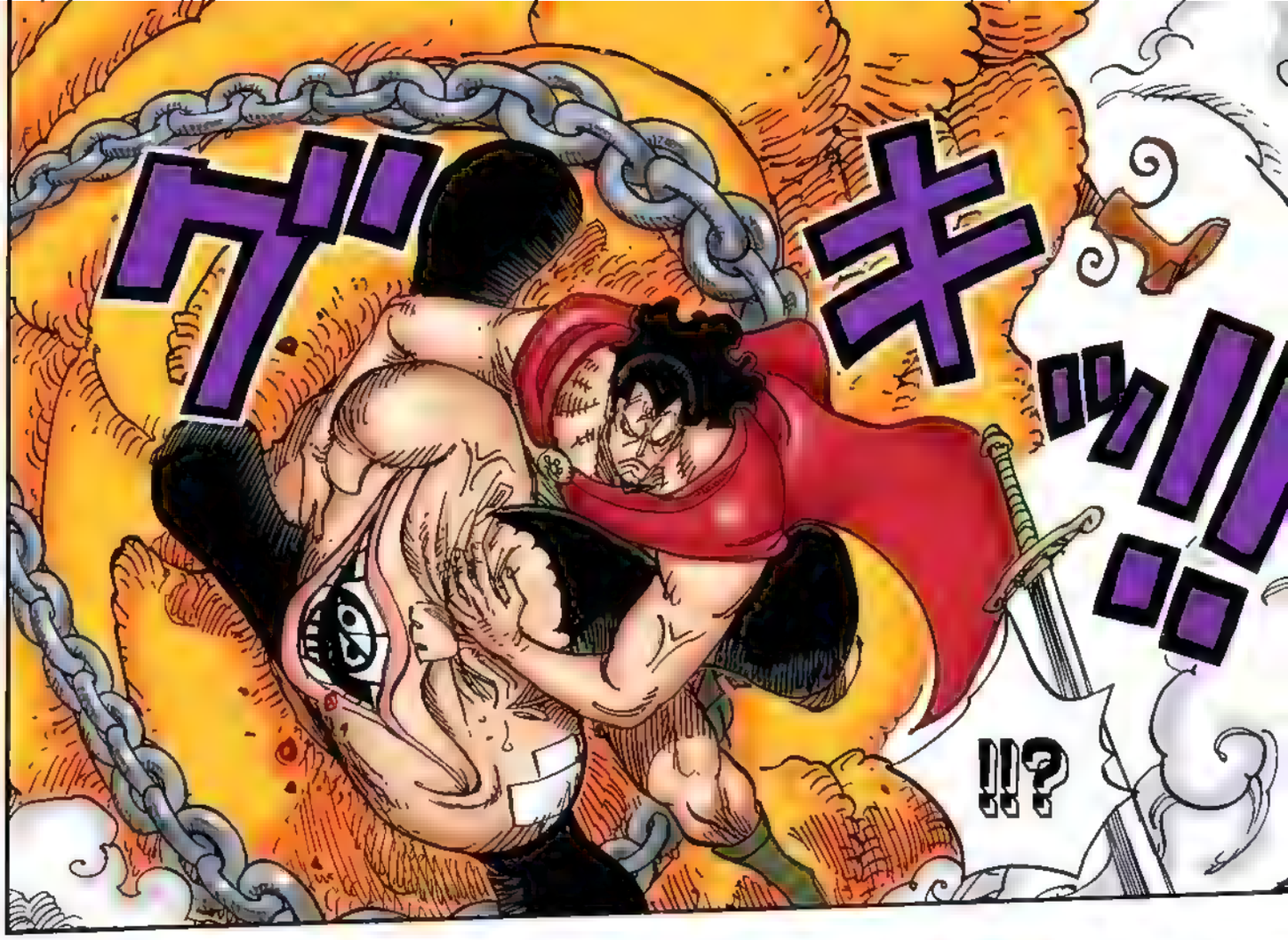
...THE FUTURE KING OF THE PIRATES, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
PIRATES ?!
THE FIRST LUCY WAS THE FOUR-HUNDRED MILLION MAN...
トド
TUG
AND MY LITTLE BROTHER!! NICE TO MEET YOU.
!!
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY SOLDIER HACK
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF SABO
WE'RE FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY!!
LUFFY'S A GOOD GUY, ISN'T HE? HE HASN'T CHANGED A BIT SINCE WE WERE KIDS.

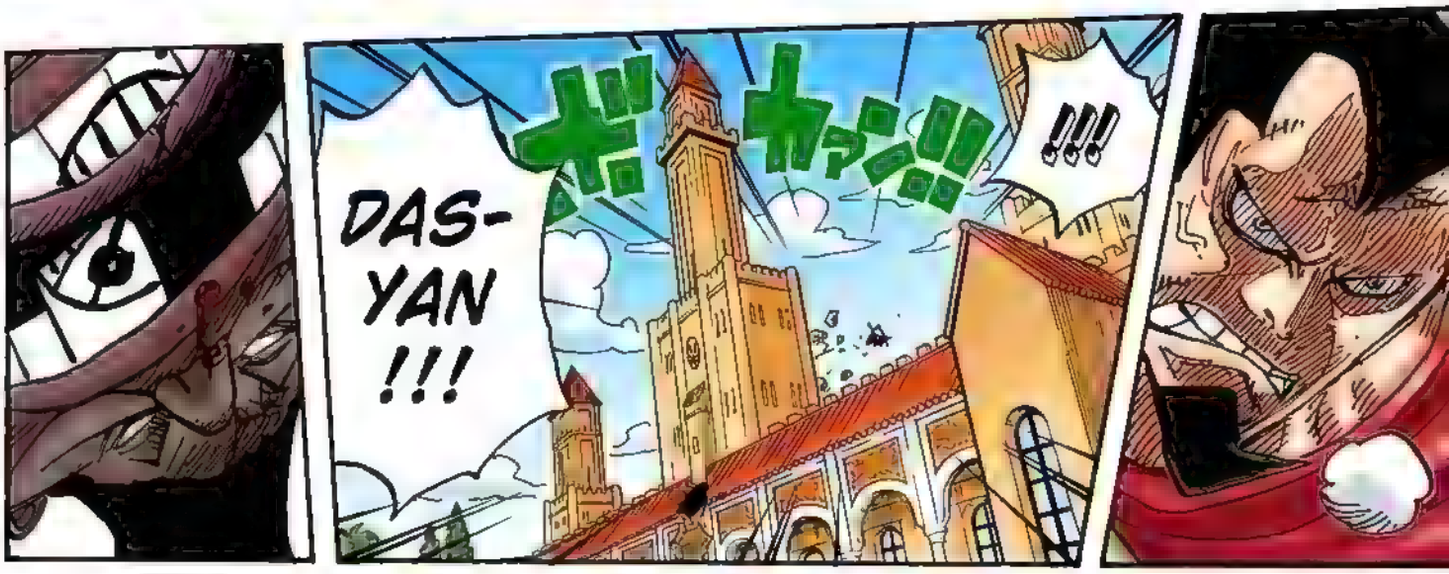
WHAT ARE THE REVOLUTIONARIES DOING HERE...?
THE WEAPONS LEAVING THIS PORT ARE AIDING WARS AROUND THE WORLD.
WE CAME TO PUT A STOP TO THAT!!
がぽっ
OUR ARMY ...
...HAS SENT SOLDIERS TO THIS COUNTRY ON MANY OCCASIONS...
...BUT THEY WERE ALWAYS TURNED INTO TOYS...
... PREVENTING US FROM EXPOSING THEIR BLACK MARKET BUSINESS!
...!!
UH, CRAP! THAT GUY'S BAD NEWS!!
THAT'S SABO, RIGHT?! WHAT'S THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY'S NUMBER TWO DOING HERE?!
GOTTA TELL THE YOUNG MASTER!!
BUT IT SEEMS THE WEAPONS ARE BEING MANUFACTURED ELSEWHERE.
WHERE ARE THEY COMING FROM?!
IF I CAN FIGURE THAT OUT...
わーキャー
わあああああ!!
...I'VE GOT A VERY NICE PRIZE TO BRING HOME TO DRAGON.
わあああああ
ゴゴゴゴ...

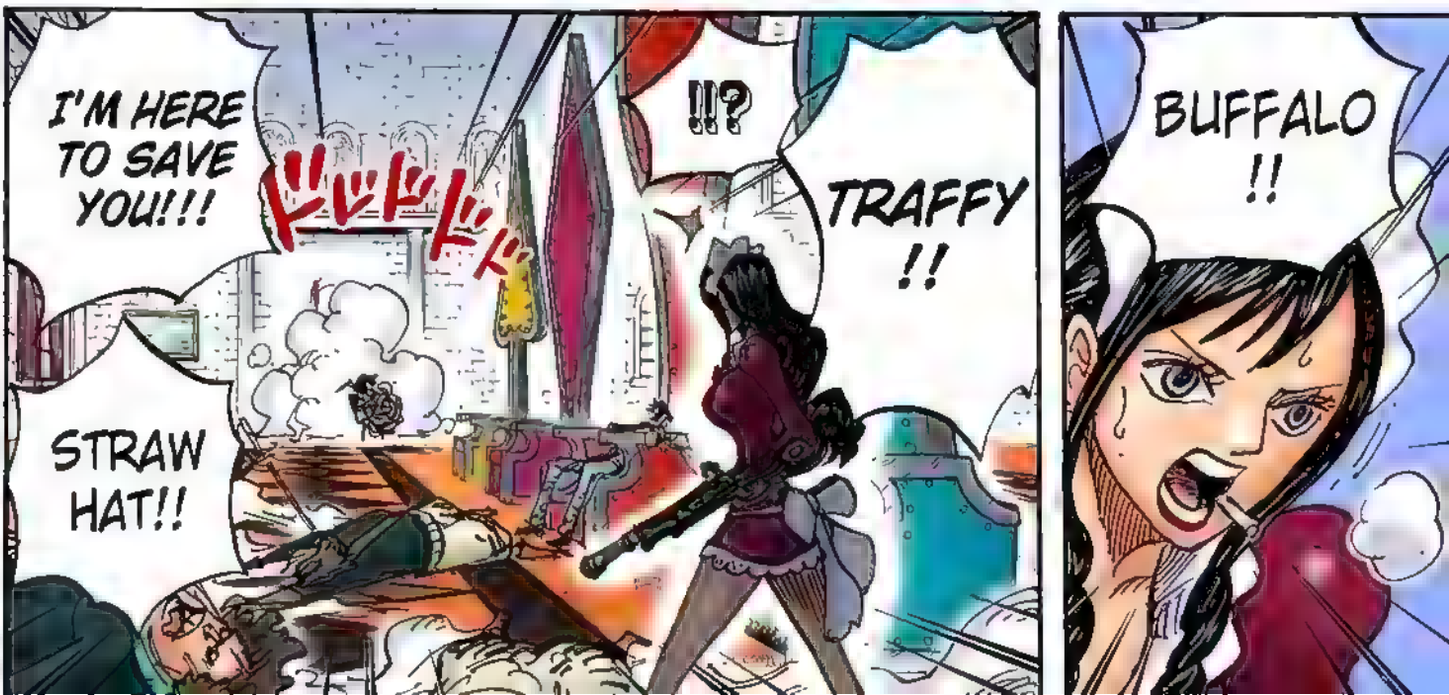
THE PALACE
EEP !!
AAGH !!
ああああ!!

ガラガラ!!!
GAAAH !!!
!!!

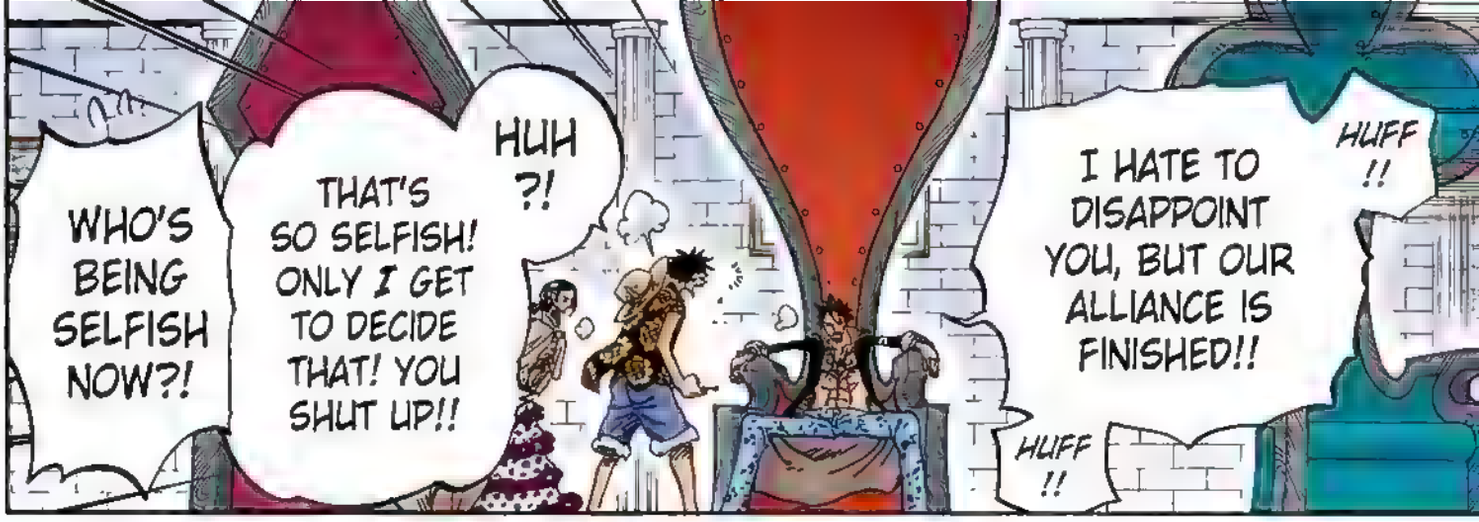

AND LOOK WHAT HE DID TO THE YOUNG MASTER!!!
ギョロロ!!
HOW CAN THIS BE?! HE'S ONLY GOT ONE LEG!!!


ゲ
キ
!!?


DAS-
YAN
!!!
!!!


I'M HERE TO SAVE YOU!!!
STRAW HAT!!
!!?
TRAFFY
!!
BUFFALO
!!

I'M GLAD YOU'RE STILL ALIVE!!!
!!
YOU WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO COME HERE, STRAW HAT!!
WHAT ABOUT THE FACTORY?! IS IT DESTROYED ?!!
HERE'S THE KEY TO HIS CUFFS!!
WOW, YOU COME WELL PREPARED!! IT'S ALMOST LIKE YOU CAN SEE WHAT'S COMING!!
WAIT, STRAW HAT!!
DON'T YOU LAY A FINGER ON THE MASTER, VIOLET!!!
!!?
YOUNG MASTER ?!!
!!
!!!


I HATE TO DISAPPOINT YOU, BUT OUR ALLIANCE IS FINISHED!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
HUH ?!
THAT'S SO SELFISH! ONLY I GET TO DECIDE THAT! YOU SHUT UP!!
WHO'S BEING SELFISH NOW?!

DON'T MOVE !!!
WE CAN'T TOUCH THE SEA PRISM STONE, SO UNLOCKING THESE IS EXTRA-TOUGH.
KEEP STEADY!!
YOU'RE NOT EVEN LISTENING TO ME, ARE YOU?!!
!?

WITH THE ALLIANCE FINISHED, WE'RE ENEMIES AGAIN!! SET ME FREE, AND I'LL KILL YOU!!

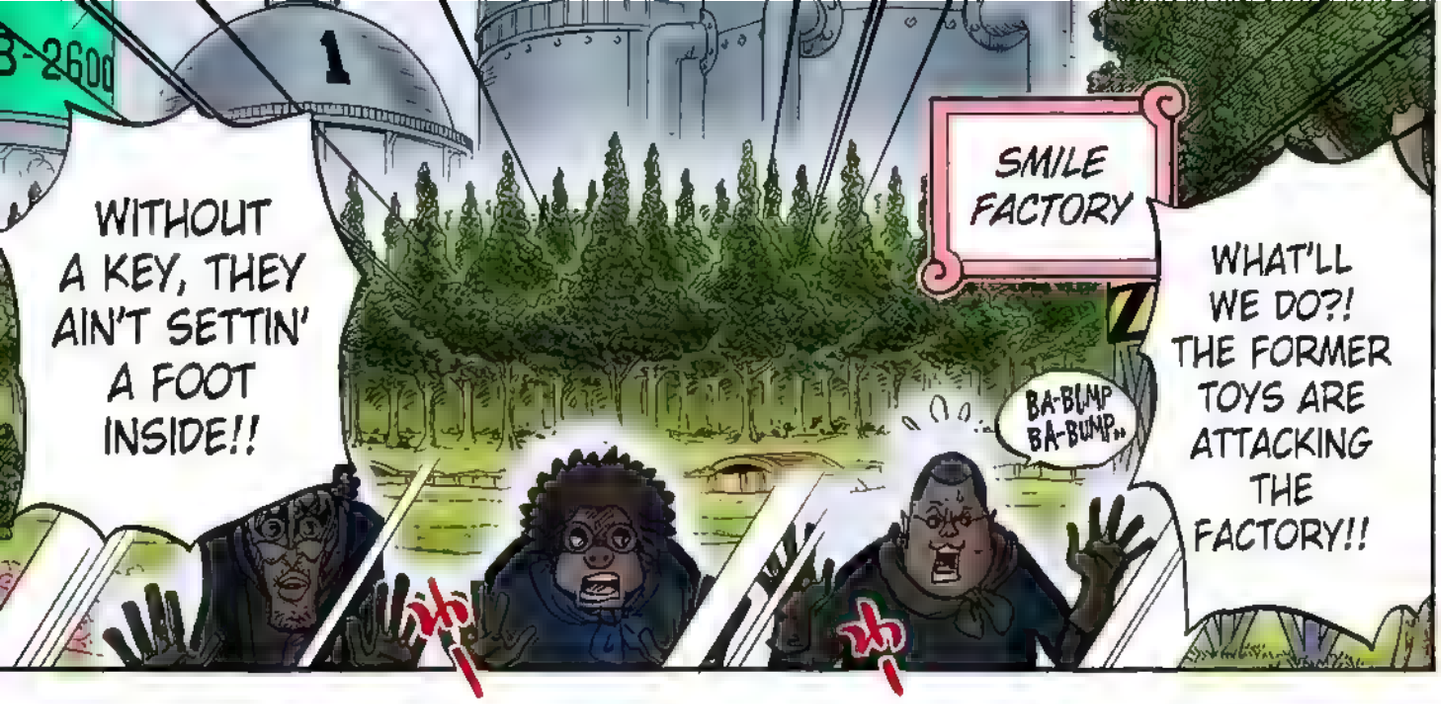
ボコォン!!
!!?
AAAH !!
EEK !!

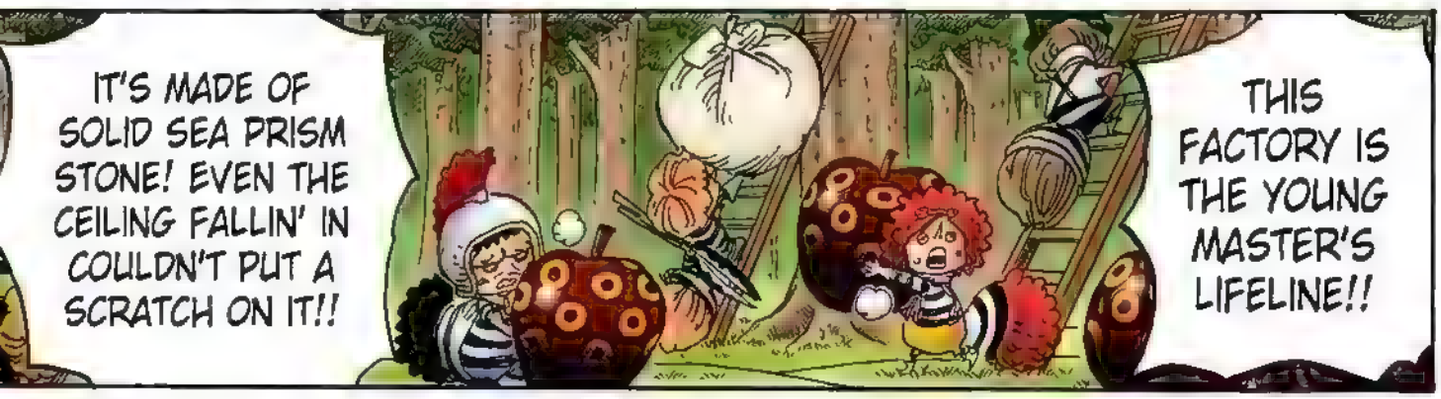
HEE HEE... THINGS HAVE GONE WORSE THAN I EVER IMAGINED...
ズズズ
…
!!?
PICA!!
THE STONE GUY!!
AH!!
WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?!
…!!
YOUNG MASTER !!!
MASTER !!!
AAAH!! MINGO'S STILL ALIVE!!!
…!!!
ゴゴゴ
I'LL HAVE TO USE THE BIRD-CAGE!!
THIS IS A VERY BAD STATE OF EVENTS!!
!!?
WON'T I, LAW...?
ドン!
THE BIRD-CAGE?!!

Chapter 745: THE BIRDCAGE

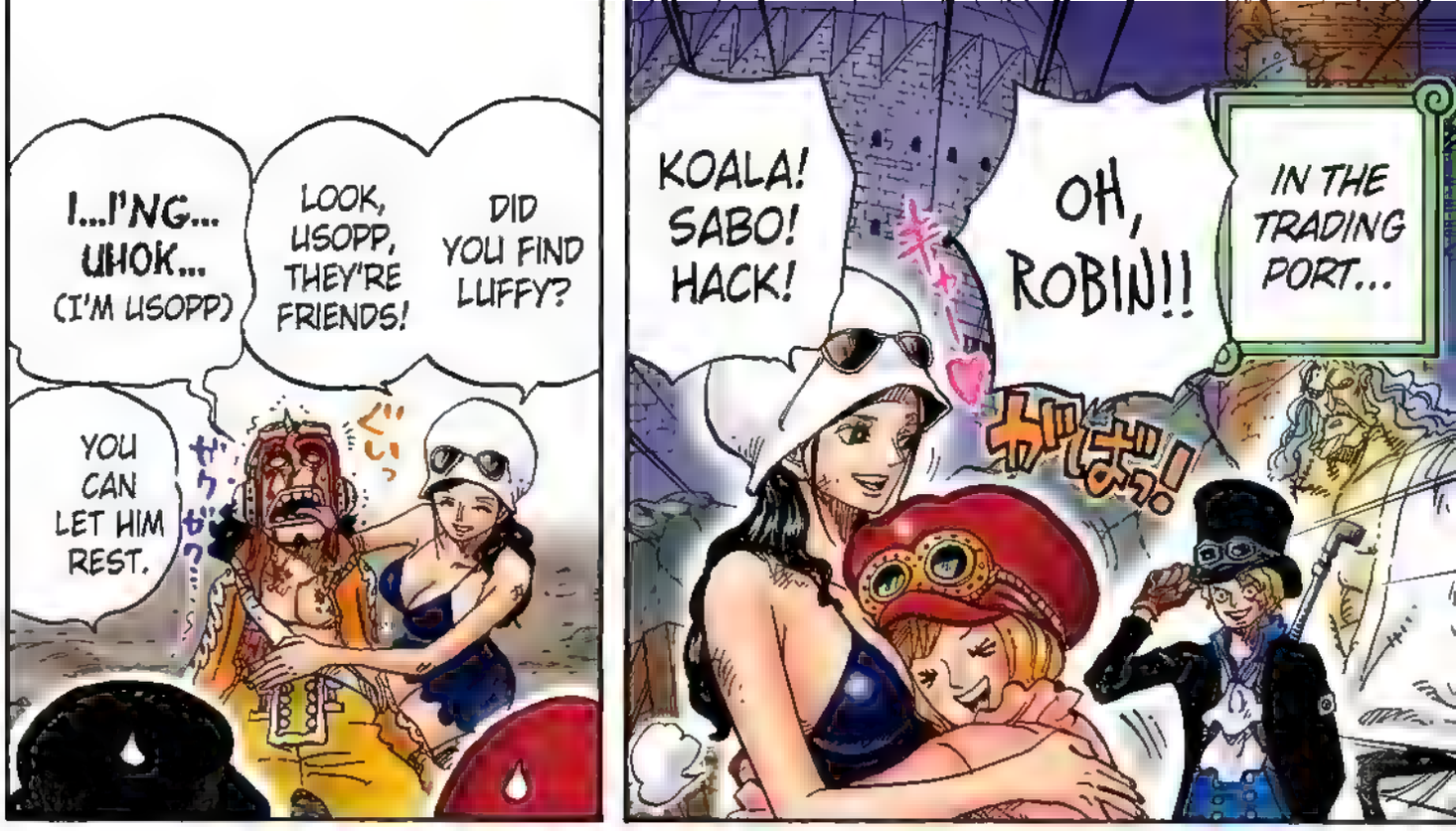
vol. 75

ONE PIECE


WITHOUT A KEY, THEY AIN'T SETTIN' A FOOT INSIDE!!
SMILE FACTORY
BA-BUMP BA-BUMP..
WHAT'LL WE DO?! THE FORMER TOYS ARE ATTACKING THE FACTORY!!


IT'S MADE OF SOLID SEA PRISM STONE! EVEN THE CEILING FALLIN' IN COULDN'T PUT A SCRATCH ON IT!!
THIS FACTORY IS THE YOUNG MASTER'S LIFELINE!!

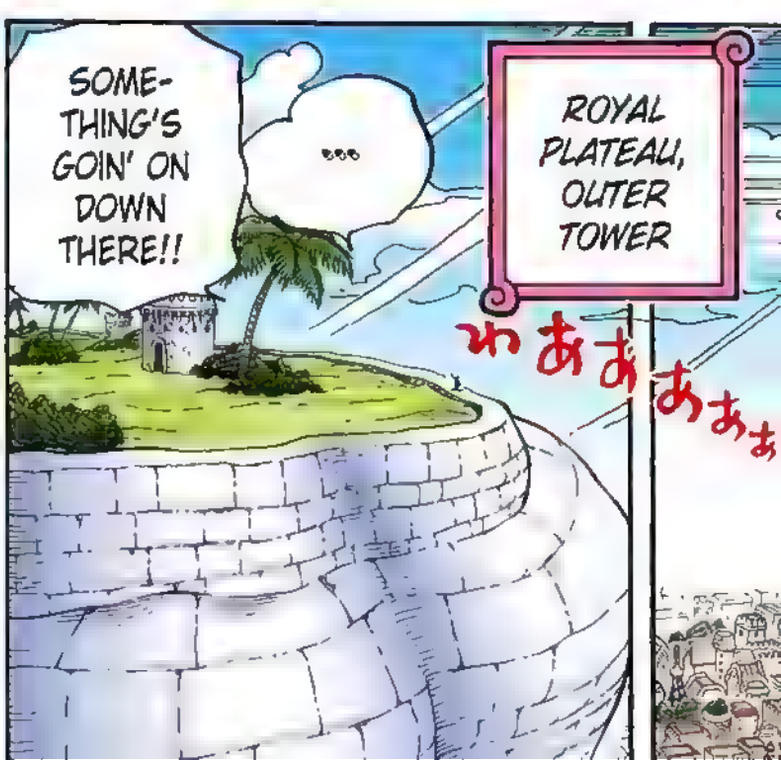
IT'S THE STOUTEST OF DEFENSES!! WHO COULD POSSIBLY BEAT THEM?!!
PLUS, WE GOT TWO SUPREME OFFICERS WATCHIN' OVER IT!!
ドドド!!


I...I'NG... UHOK... (I'M USOPP)
LOOK, USOPP, THEY'RE FRIENDS!
DID YOU FIND LUFFY?
YOU CAN LET HIM REST.
KOALA! SABO! HACK!
OH, ROBIN!!
IN THE TRADING PORT...

PARDON ME!! COMING THROUGH!!
DOFLA-MINGO !!
ば
ぁ!!

HUH ?!
DING!!
AT THE LIFT

WHERE'D THAT STONE GUY GO?!


SOME-THING'S GOIN' ON DOWN THERE!!
ROYAL PLATEAU, OUTER TOWER

...FOR PROMPT MEASURES.
THIS CALLS...
THE PALACE
HOW ARE YOU STILL ALIVE?!
ｸｯ!!
WHAT EERIE SORCERY IS THIS?!!
LIKE THIS!!!
SOLDIER!!!
BROTHER KYROS!!
!!?
WANT ME TO SHOW YOU...
...HOW TO BEHEAD A MAN?

KYROS !!!

!!?

ズパーン!!

ドーン!!

STRAW HAT!
THERE ARE TWO MASTERS!!
!!!

ARMAMENT !!
GUM-GUM...
SORRY! I WAS CARE-LESS!!
NO PROBLEM !!
...JET GATLING !!!

ZWIP
!!?
AAAH !!!
HRG
!?

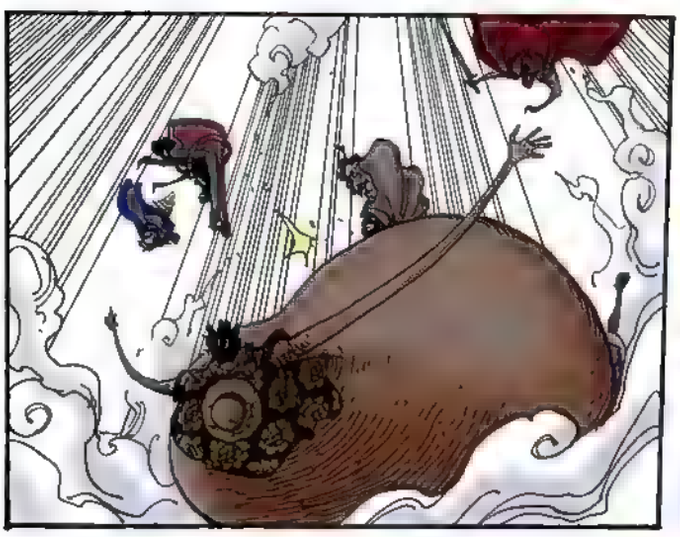
AUGH!!
LUFFYLAND!!
ガンッ!!
HOW DOES HE HAVE A DOUBLE ...?
THUMP..!
...THAT HURT.
IT SEEMS TO BE A MARIONETTE MADE OF STRING! I'VE NEVER SEEN HIM DO SUCH A THING!

IT IS A NIGHT-MARE THAT STILL ROBS ME OF MY SLEEP. AND WHAT OF IT?!!
DO YOU REMEMBER HOW IT FELT...ON THAT NIGHT TEN YEARS AGO?
WHEN YOU CUT DOWN YOUR BELOVED PEOPLE AND BURNED THEIR TOWNS!!
...!!!
!
KING RIKU !!
YOU CANNOT REPEAT SUCH A TRAGEDY!!!
INSANITY!! WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING?!
I'M GOING TO SET YOU FREE.
バサッ..!
WELL, THE MASSACRE THAT'S ABOUT TO HAPPEN WON'T BE NEARLY AS MINOR..
!!?
SOMEONE KILL MEEE!!!
うわあああああああ
AAAH !!!
ゴゴゴゴ
EXPEL THE RATS FROM THE BUILDING, PICA!!!
!!!

AAAAH !!

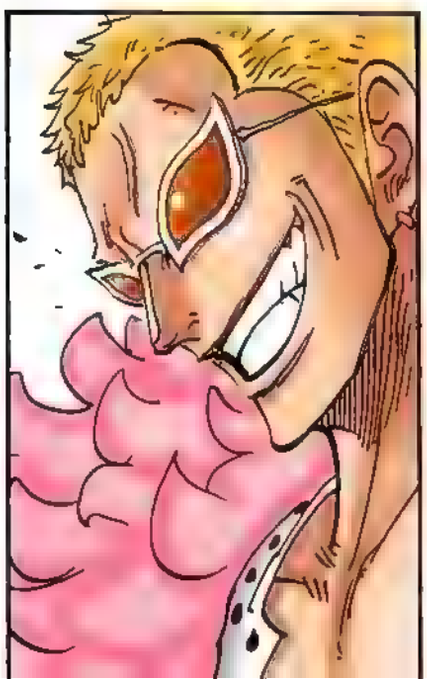
EEEK !!

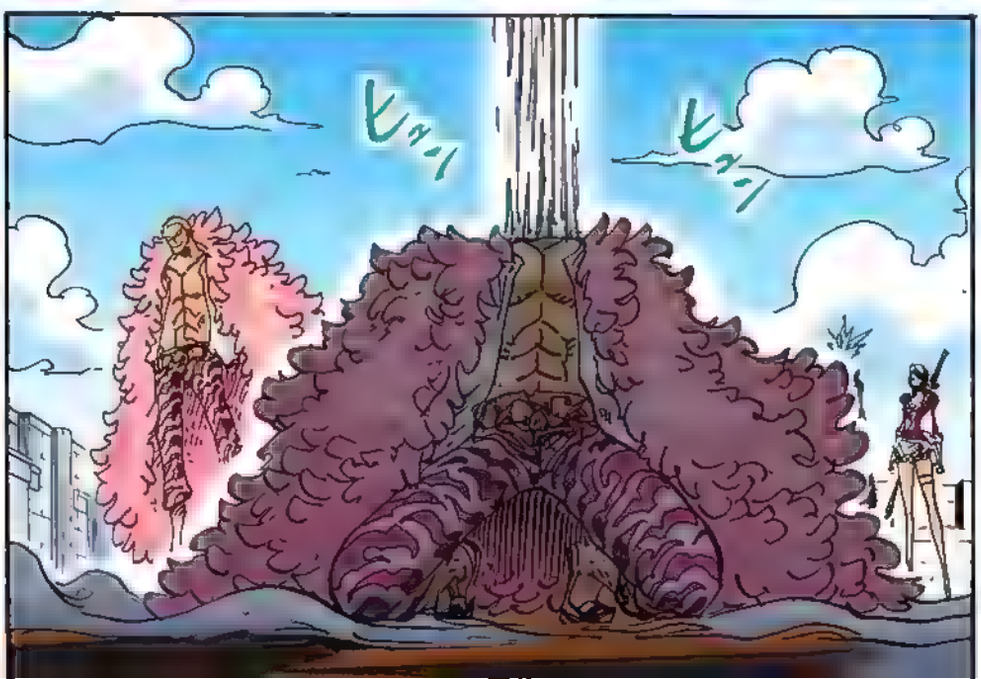
...!!



DON'T HURT THIS COUNTRY MORE THAN YOU ALREADY HAVE!!

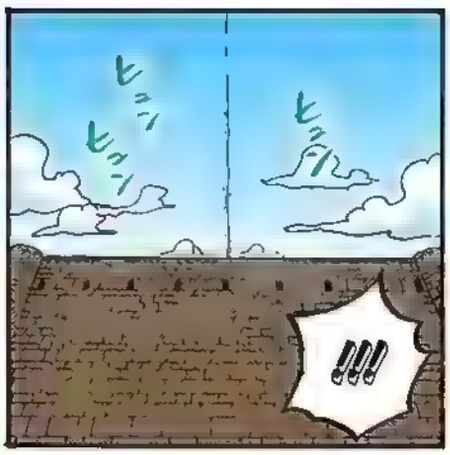
...!!
DOFLA-MINGO...

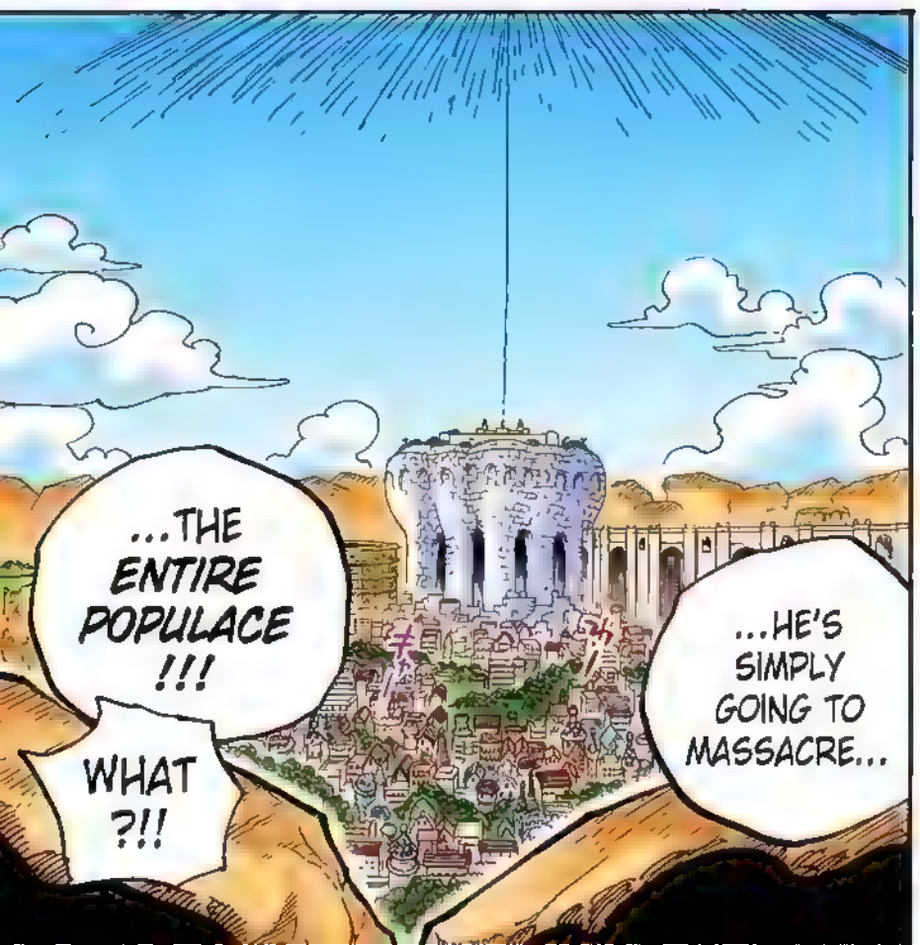


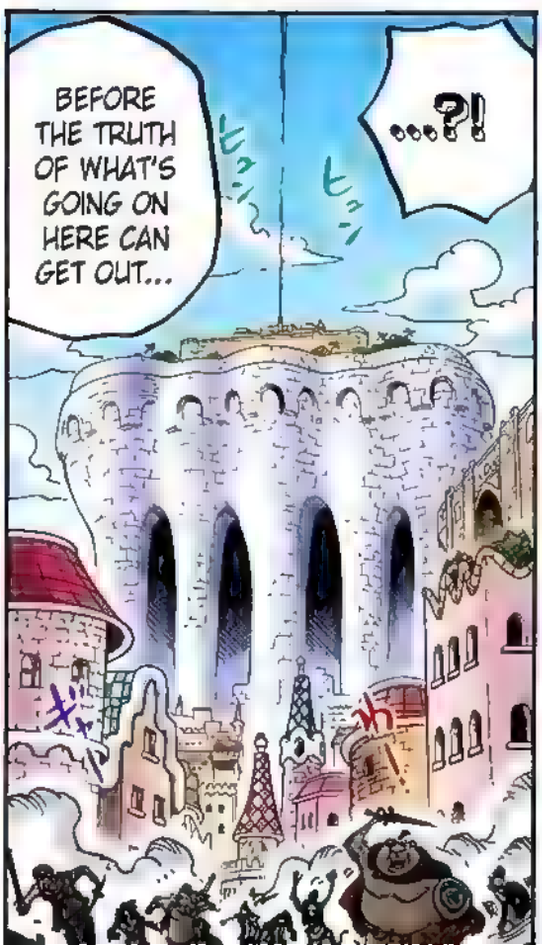


WE CAN'T REACH DOFLAMINGO AS LONG AS PICA'S WITH HIM!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
HE PUSHED US OUT PAST THE OUTER TOWERS!!
...!!

THE BIRD-CAGE!!!
!?
IT'S BEGUN!!


!!!

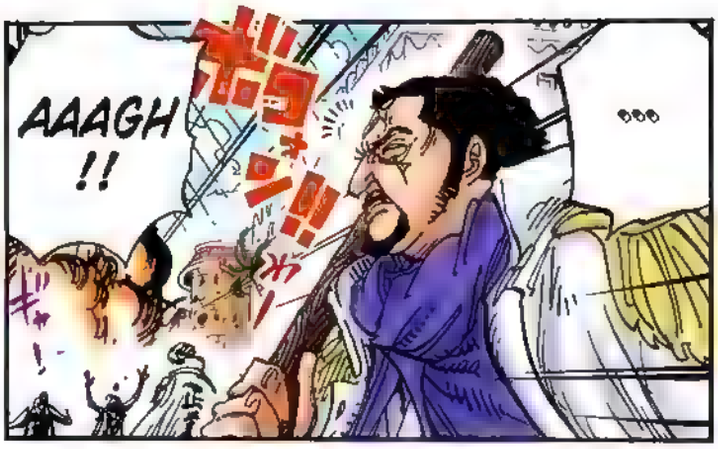

...THE ENTIRE POPULACE !!!
WHAT ?!!
...HE'S SIMPLY GOING TO MASSACRE...


BEFORE THE TRUTH OF WHAT'S GOING ON HERE CAN GET OUT...
...?!

WE'LL BE RIGHT BYACK WHERE WE STARTED!!
NO POINT TRYIN' TO GET BYACK AT DOFLAMINGO!
HOW THE HYACK SHOULD I KNOW?! WE'RE GETTIN' OFF THIS ISLAND!!
?!
CAPTAIN, WHAT'S THAT?!!
YACK! THAT HURT!!
あぁぁぁぁ
HMM?
CAPTAIN!! LOOK OUT AHEAD!!
WHAT IS THIS... FENCE THING?!!
WHA--?!!
BLADES?!!
WHERE'S THE DYANG EXIT?!!
THE FENCE STRETCHES AS FAR AS WE CAN SEE!!

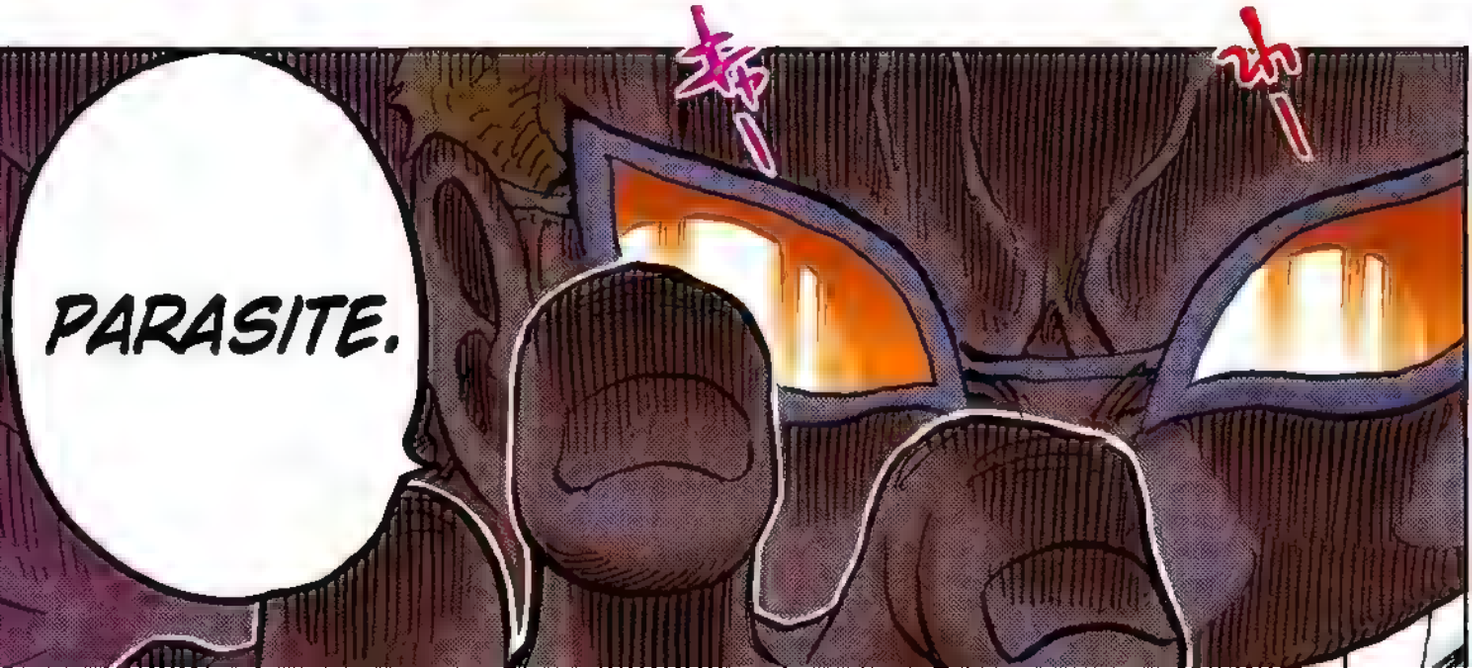
SAME HERE!! WE CAN'T REACH THE BASE!
THE HELL IS THAT...?
!?
VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE !!
WE HAVEN'T EVEN BEEN ABLE TO REPORT WHAT HAPPENED!!
I CAN'T GET A SIGNAL TO HEAD-QUARTERS!!
ZNSK...

IT'S NOT ME! MY BODY'S MOVING ON ITS OWN!!
!?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! THAT'S A CIVILIAN HOME!!


AAAGH !!
...

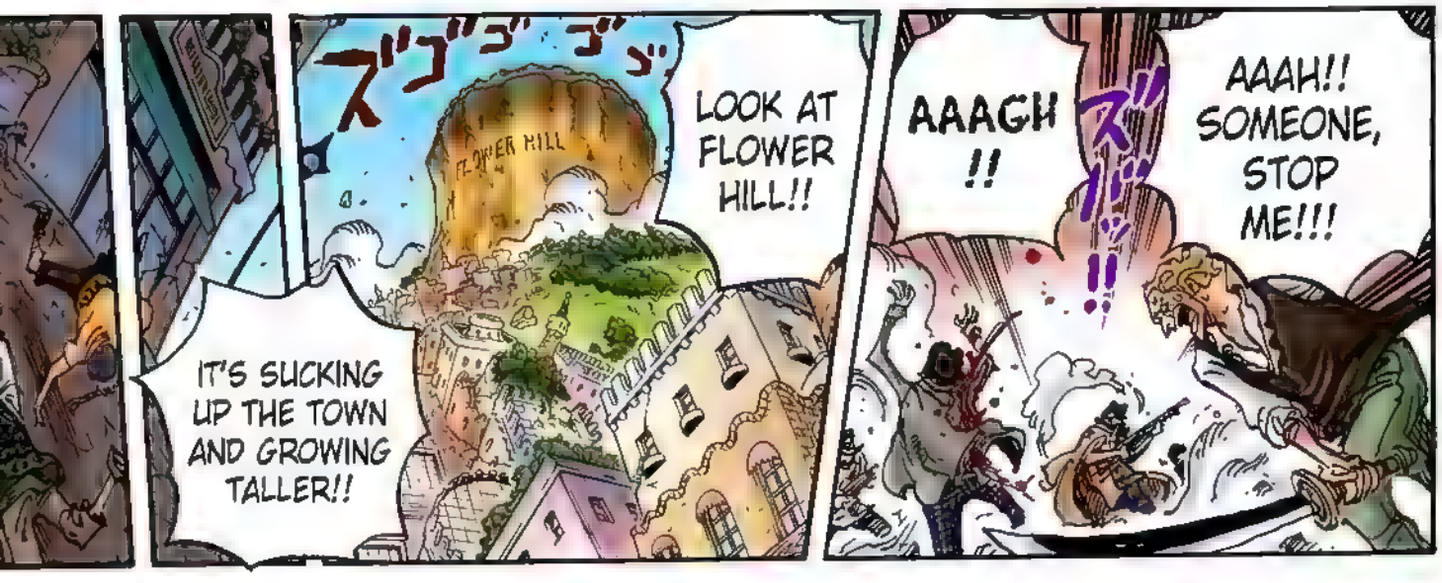
AAAHH !!!

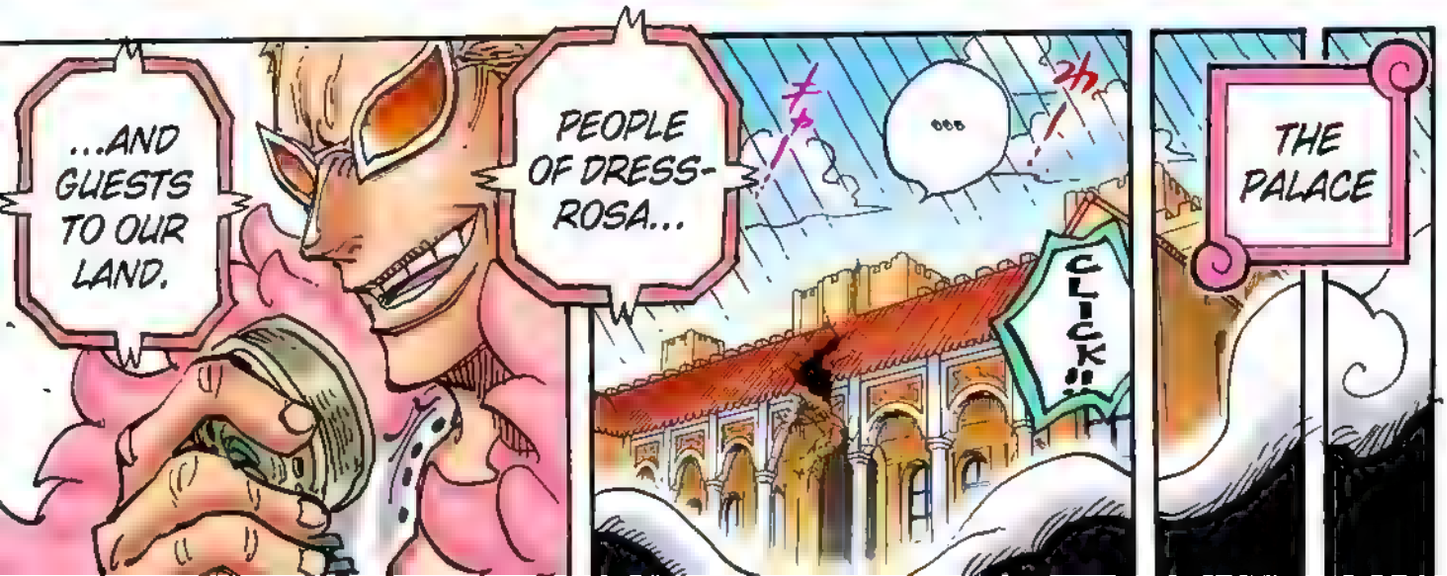
ヒュン
ヒュン
ドス!
ドス!


PARASITE.

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
THE ...
THE ROYAL PLATEAU IS SINKING?!!
ドスン!!
!!?
WHAT IS IT NOW?!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
REPORT-ING!!!
ZNSK...
PEOPLE ARE RUNNING WILD AND ATTACKING INDISCRIMINATELY, ALL OVER THE COUNTRY!!!
THE PALACE IS RUNNING OFF ON ITS OWN!!
ゴゴ
ゴゴ
HEY, WAIT !!!
IT'S PICA!! HE CAN CHANGE THE LAY OF THE LAND WITH HIS STONE POWERS!!!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! THE GROUND'S LOWERING!!

ゴゴゴゴ
HUH?!! WHAT'S GOING ON AROUND HERE?!!
14
SMILE
505
AAAH!! THE FACTORY'S RISING!!
ギャー
ぬわ！


ズゴゴゴゴゴ
FLOWER HILL
LOOK AT FLOWER HILL!!
IT'S SUCKING UP THE TOWN AND GROWING TALLER!!
AAAGH !!
ズゴゴゴゴ!!
AAAH!! SOMEONE, STOP ME!!!


...AND GUESTS TO OUR LAND.
PEOPLE OF DRESS-ROSA...
ナ！
...
ぬ！
CLICK!!
THE PALACE

...FOR THIS GAME TO END!!

BUT THERE IS ONE OTHER WAY...

IF YOU CAN MANAGE TO BRING ME ALL OF THOSE PEOPLE, YOU WIN!!

...

I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU A LIST OF NAMES.

ON TOP OF THAT, EACH HEAD WILL BE GIVEN A CONSIDERABLE BOUNTY!!

IT'S KILL OR BE KILLED!!

AND THE ONLY WAY TO SURVIVE...IS TO SEIZE YOURSELF A BOUNTY!!!

EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD IN THIS COUNTRY IS A BOUNTY HUNTER!!!

!!?

I COULD HAVE RULED WITH AN IRON FIST FROM THE START!!

LET'S BE REAL HERE.

I'M IN THE PALACE, AND NOT GOING ANYWHERE. NO RUNNING, NO HIDING!!

TAKE MY LIFE, AND THE GAME IS OVER!!

SO LET'S MAKE IT INTO A GAME. A GAME WHERE THE OBJECT...IS TO KILL ME!!

...A GREAT NUMBER OF YOU NO DOUBT WISH TO KILL ME!!

!!?

わあああああ

!!?

DOFLA-MINGO!!

BUT NOW THAT YOU KNOW THE TRUTH..

(Captain Y, Osaka)

Q: I was reading Volume 63 and stopping to look at how cute Shirahoshi was, and realized something. The former slave girl who Tiger brought home to her village was named Koala, right?? Right?!!!!
Well, why don't you explain it all, Mr. Oda?!!

--Grand Red Apple

A: That's right. If anyone didn't notice the connection, I'm perfectly happy with them treating her as a new character, but I was glad to see that many folks realized who she was. The people of the Revolutionary Army all have their own reasons for opposing the way the world works, but if you look at her title of "Assistant Fish-man Karate Master" and where she started, you can see what kind of life she's been through, and it brings a tear to your eye. To me, Koala's lived the exact opposite life of Hody, and that makes her very meaningful to me.

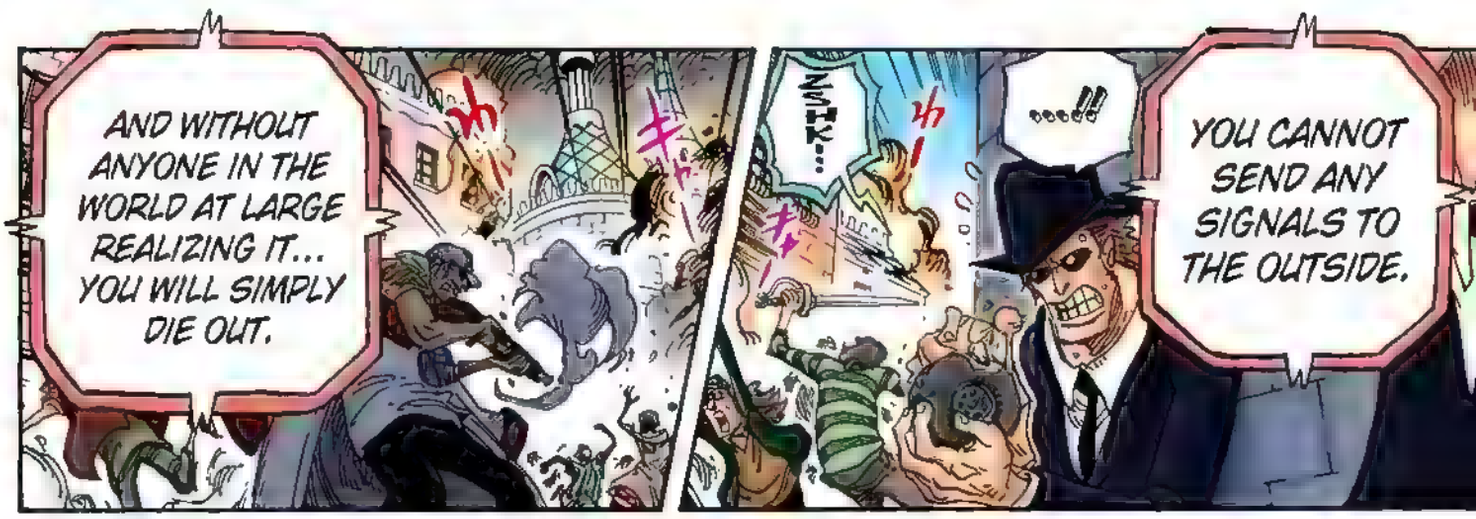
Q: Nice to meet you. I'm a shark-loving 24-year-old woman. Sharks are famous for having two penises. Does that mean that Hody has two penises too? How many penises do you have, Odacchi?

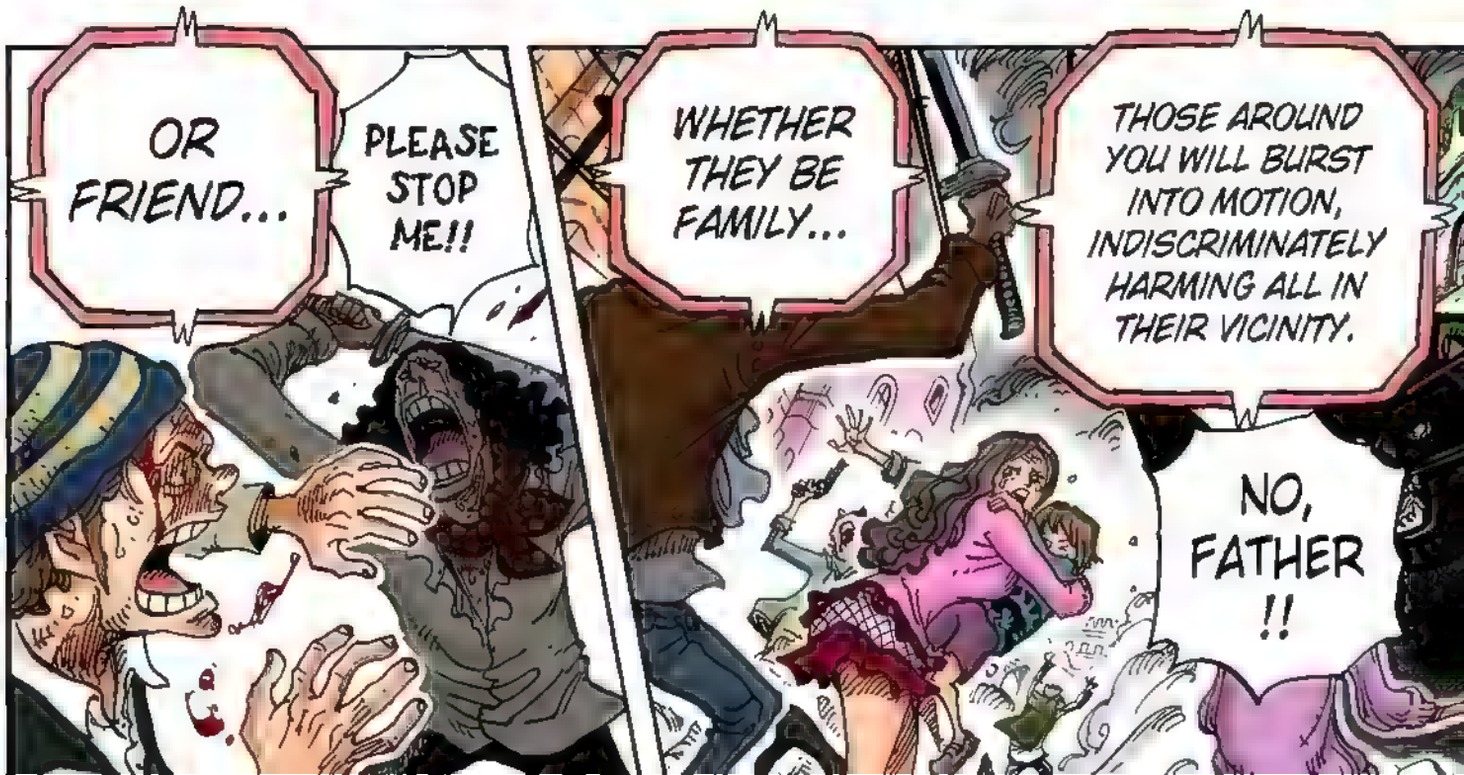
--I Want Shirahoshi for My Wife

A: They have two?! ⚡ Sharks have two?! I had no idea. That's a well-known fact?! I've drawn a ton of sharks, but I never knew that. Thanks for the tip. In that case, Hody has two. I guess instead of a ding-dong, he's got a "ding-ding-dong-dong"!
I'm fine just having one.

Chapter 746:
STARS

REQUEST: "LAW CONSPIRES WITH A BURLY WALRUS"
BY SLEEPING SAMURAI FROM TOKYO





NO ONE IS COMING TO HELP YOU!!!

NO ONE CAN ESCAPE FROM THIS BIRDCAGE!

!!!

YOU CANNOT SEND ANY SIGNALS TO THE OUTSIDE.

...!!

ZSHK...

AND WITHOUT ANYONE IN THE WORLD AT LARGE REALIZING IT... YOU WILL SIMPLY DIE OUT.

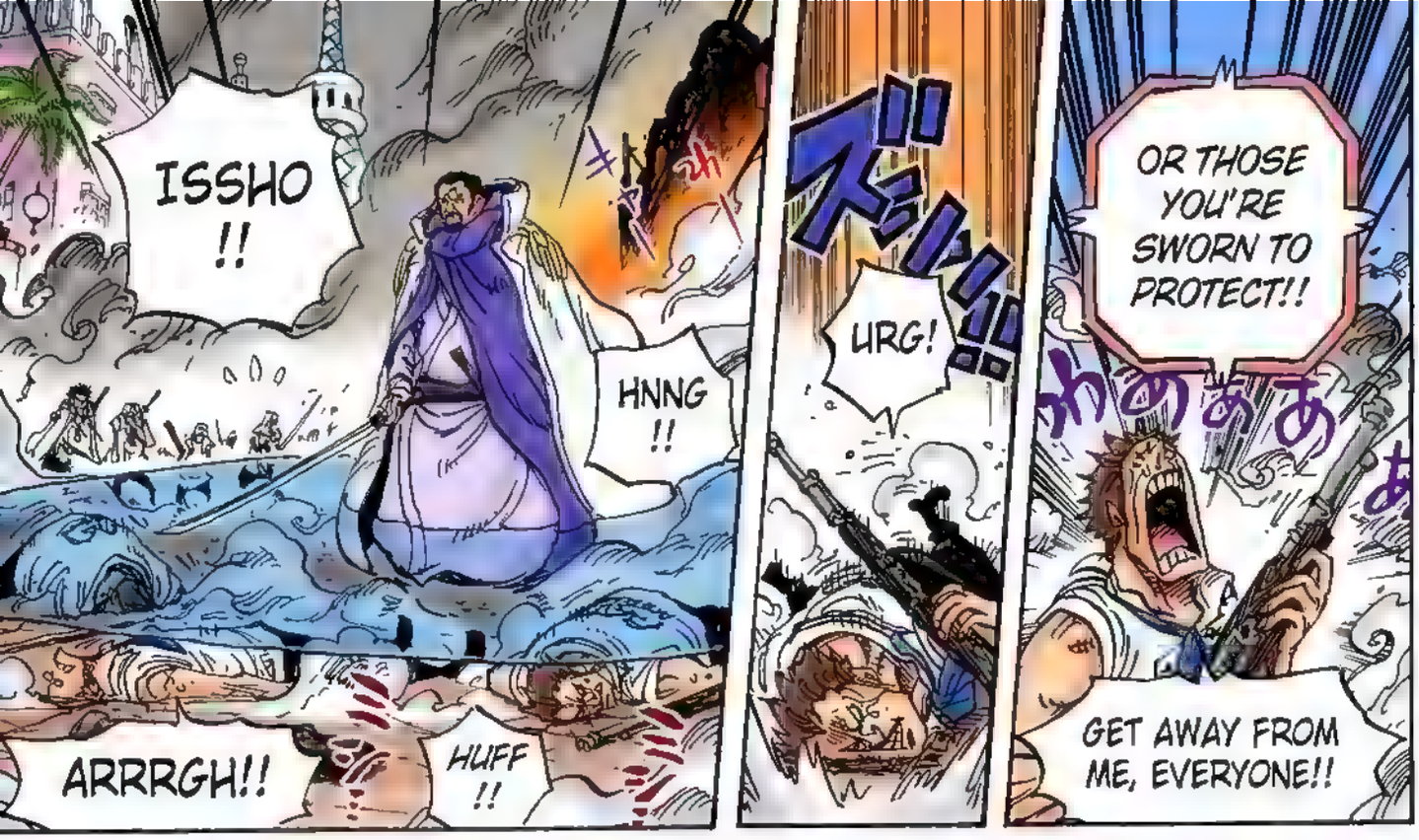
THOSE AROUND YOU WILL BURST INTO MOTION, INDISCRIMINATELY HARMING ALL IN THEIR VICINITY.

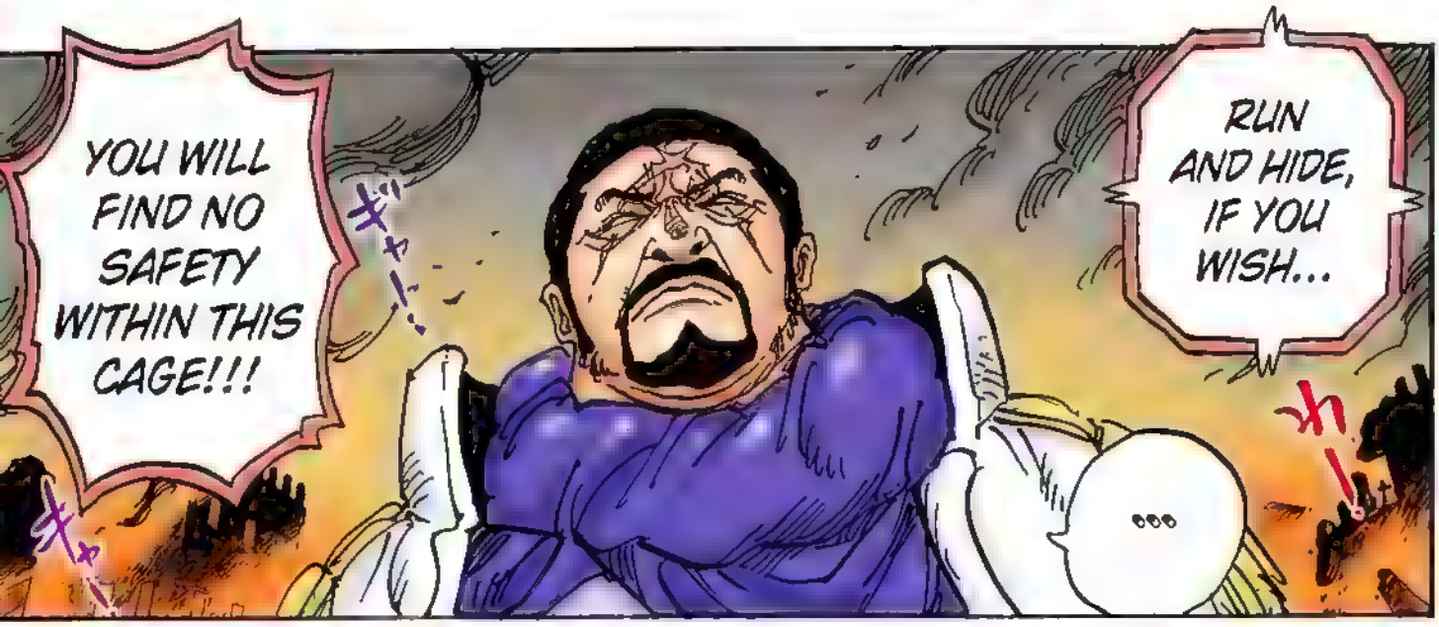
NO, FATHER !!

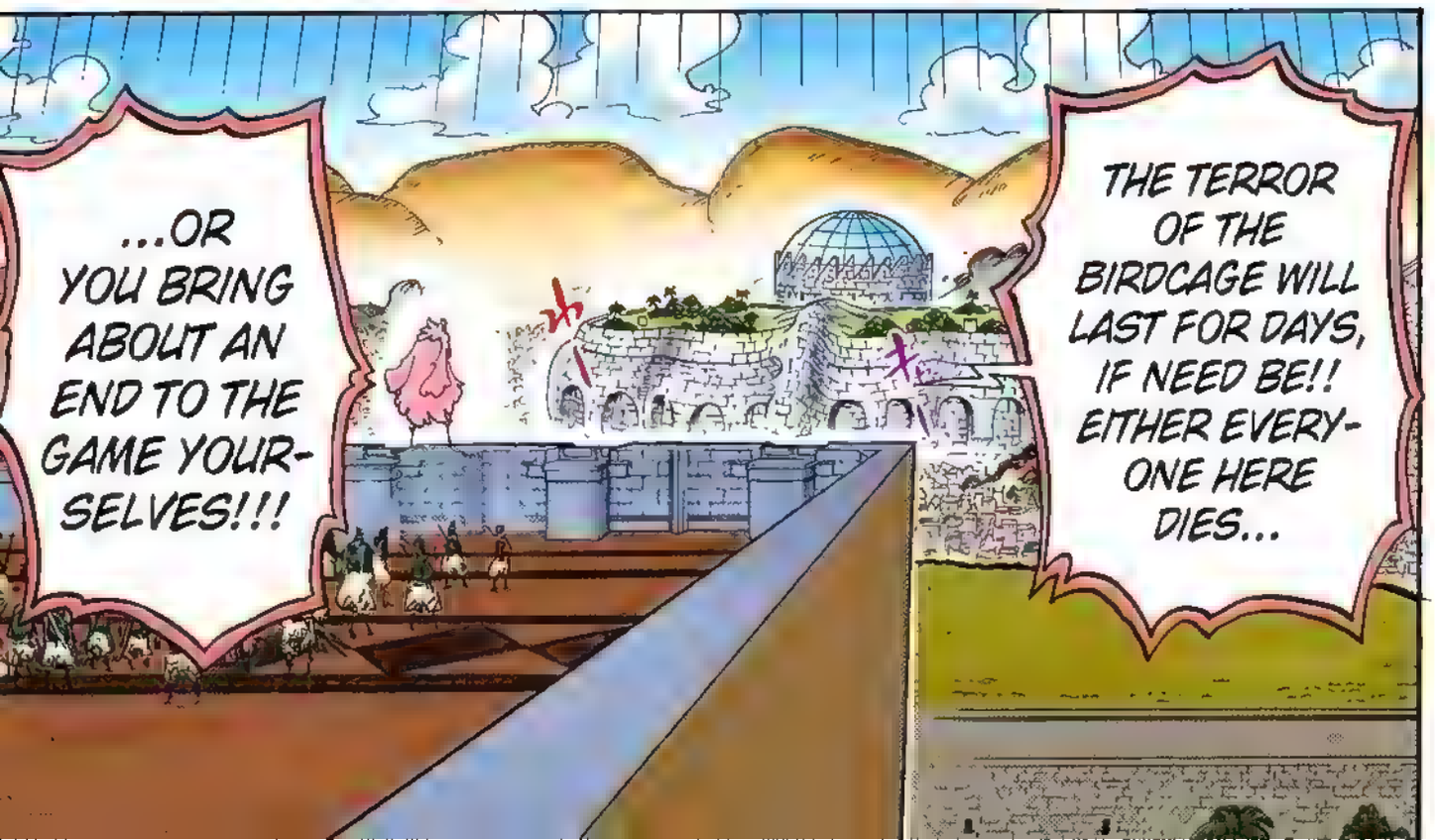
WHETHER THEY BE FAMILY...

PLEASE STOP ME!!

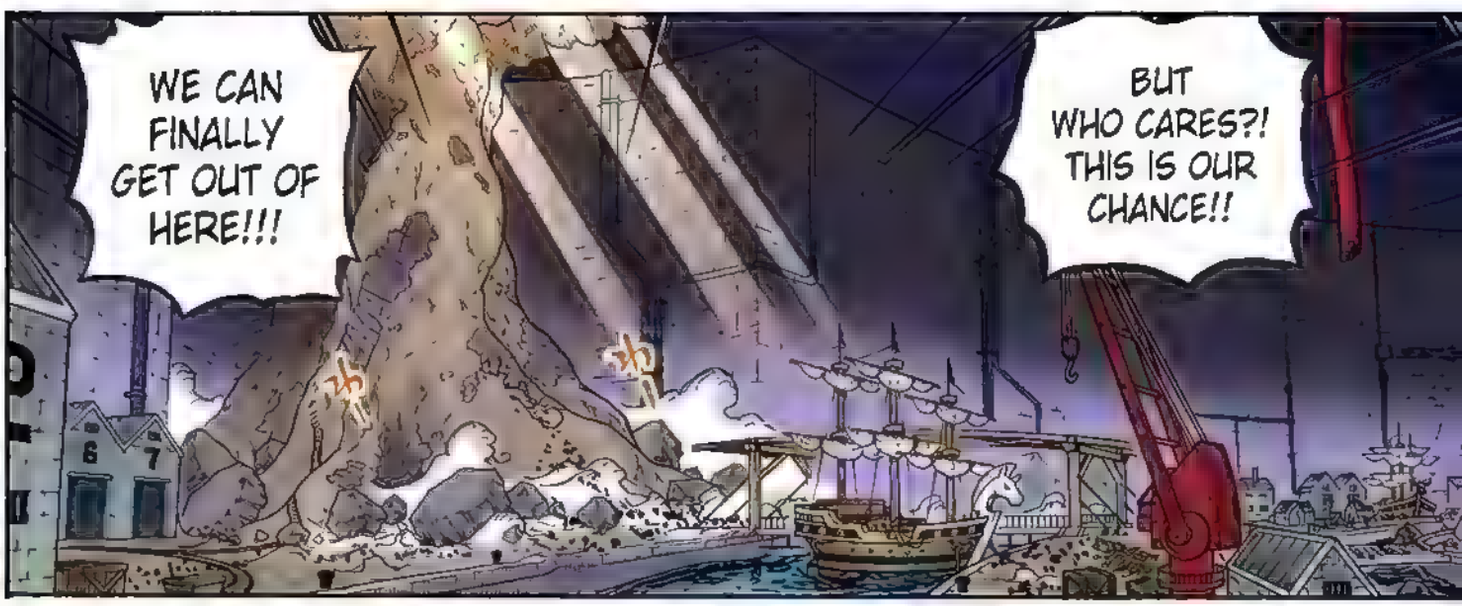
OR FRIEND...


ISSHO !!
HNNG !!
ARRRGH!!
HUFF !!
ズドン!!!
URG!
OR THOSE YOU'RE SWORN TO PROTECT!!
GET AWAY FROM ME, EVERYONE!!

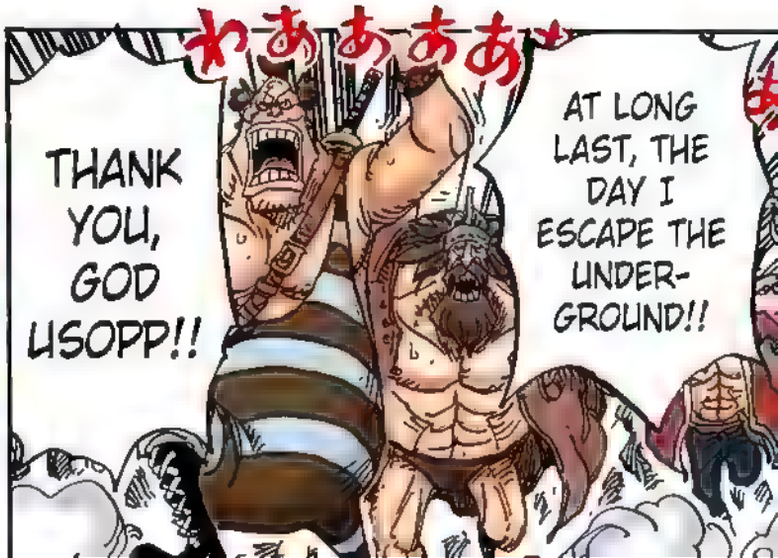

YOU WILL FIND NO SAFETY WITHIN THIS CAGE!!!
RUN AND HIDE, IF YOU WISH...
...


...OR YOU BRING ABOUT AN END TO THE GAME YOUR-SELVES!!!
THE TERROR OF THE BIRDCAGE WILL LAST FOR DAYS, IF NEED BE!! EITHER EVERY-ONE HERE DIES...

IS THIS REAL?!
THE FACTORY JUST SPROUTED UP TO THE SURFACE!!
WHO KNOWS WHAT DOFLAMINGO'S UP TO?!


WE CAN FINALLY GET OUT OF HERE!!!
BUT WHO CARES?! THIS IS OUR CHANCE!!

...

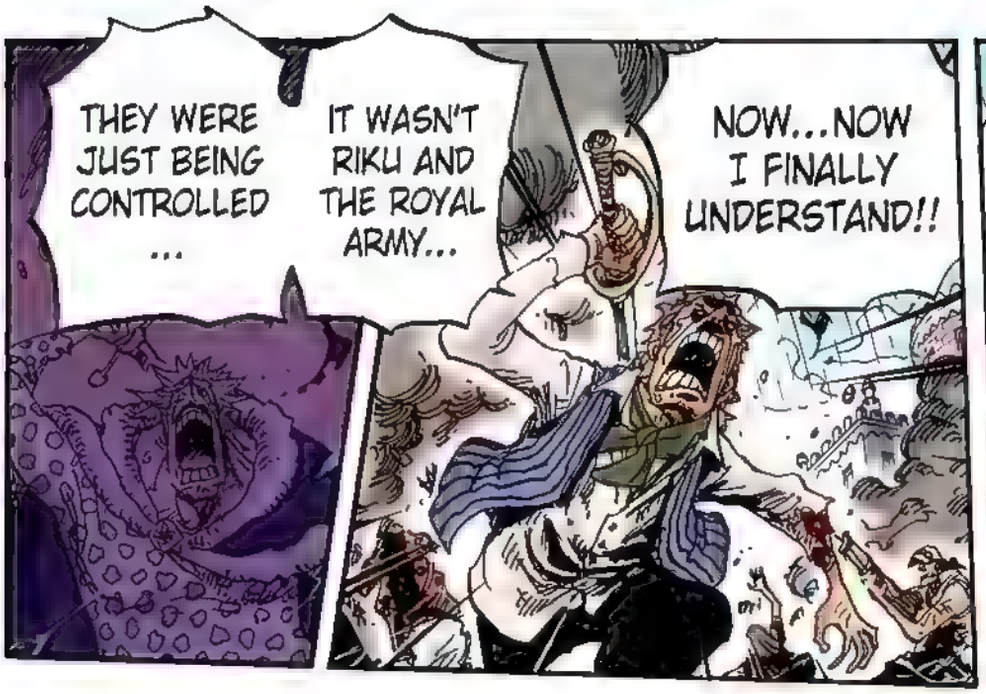

THANK YOU, GOD USOPP!!
AT LONG LAST, THE DAY I ESCAPE THE UNDER-GROUND!!

THAT NOSE OVER THERE...IT LOOKS JUST LIKE THE NOSE OF MR. SNIPER KING, WHO SHOT THROUGH THE HEART O' THE FLAG ATOP THE TOWER OF LAW...
THAT'S HIM. HIS NAME'S USOPP.
M-MISS ROBIN! MAKE ME YOUR SLAVE--I MEAN, NO! I GOT A QUESTION!!
I-IRON BREAST-BANDS?! I LOVE FOREIGN CULTURE!!
I WENT IN DISGUISE AND FOUND MY LIFE UNDER THREAT.
WHAT WAS THAT COMMOTION ABOUT, KIN'EMON?
AH! WICKA!!
!?

THIS IS THE MAN WHO BROKE MY WRIST?!
UGH, WHAT ARE YOU SO EXCITED ABOUT, YOU NERD?! SHUT UP!!
IT'S THE ENIES LOBBY HEART-SHOOTIN' COMBO!!!
YES!!
OHMYGAWWD!!
AN' TOGETHER WITH MISS ROBIN, WHO WAS SHOT THROUGH THE HEART BY HER CREW'S CONSCIOUS ACT OF TURNIN' AGAINST THE ENTIRE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR MATE...

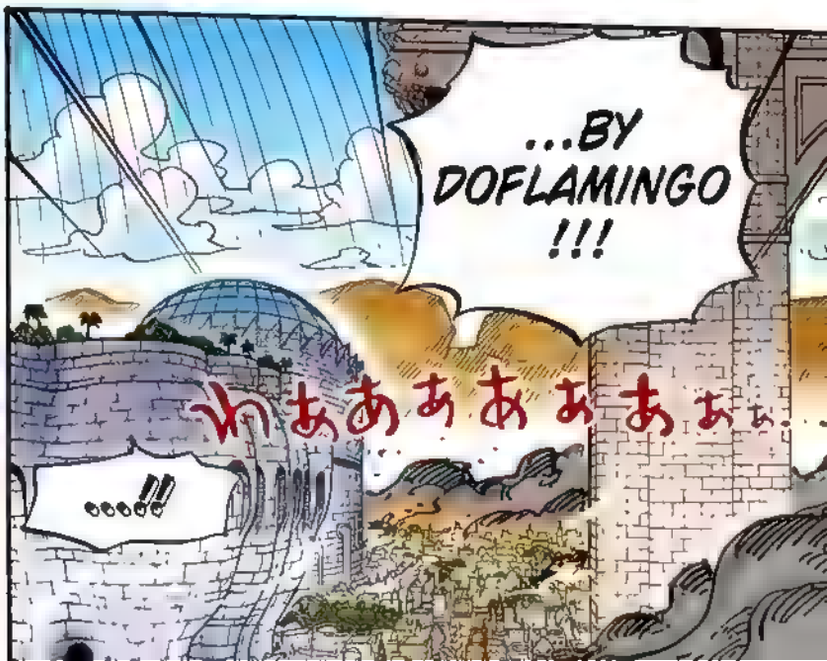
YOU GAVE YOUR EVEWYTHING FOR DA CAPTAIN!! WELL DONE, CUB, RAMPO!!
DEY WERE KNOCKED OUT IN DA CORRIDOR OF DA PALACE.
HERE THEY ARE, SAFE AND SOUND.
THANKS, TOPKNOT-LAND!!
THEY ARE WEE WARRIORS, BUT PROUD!!

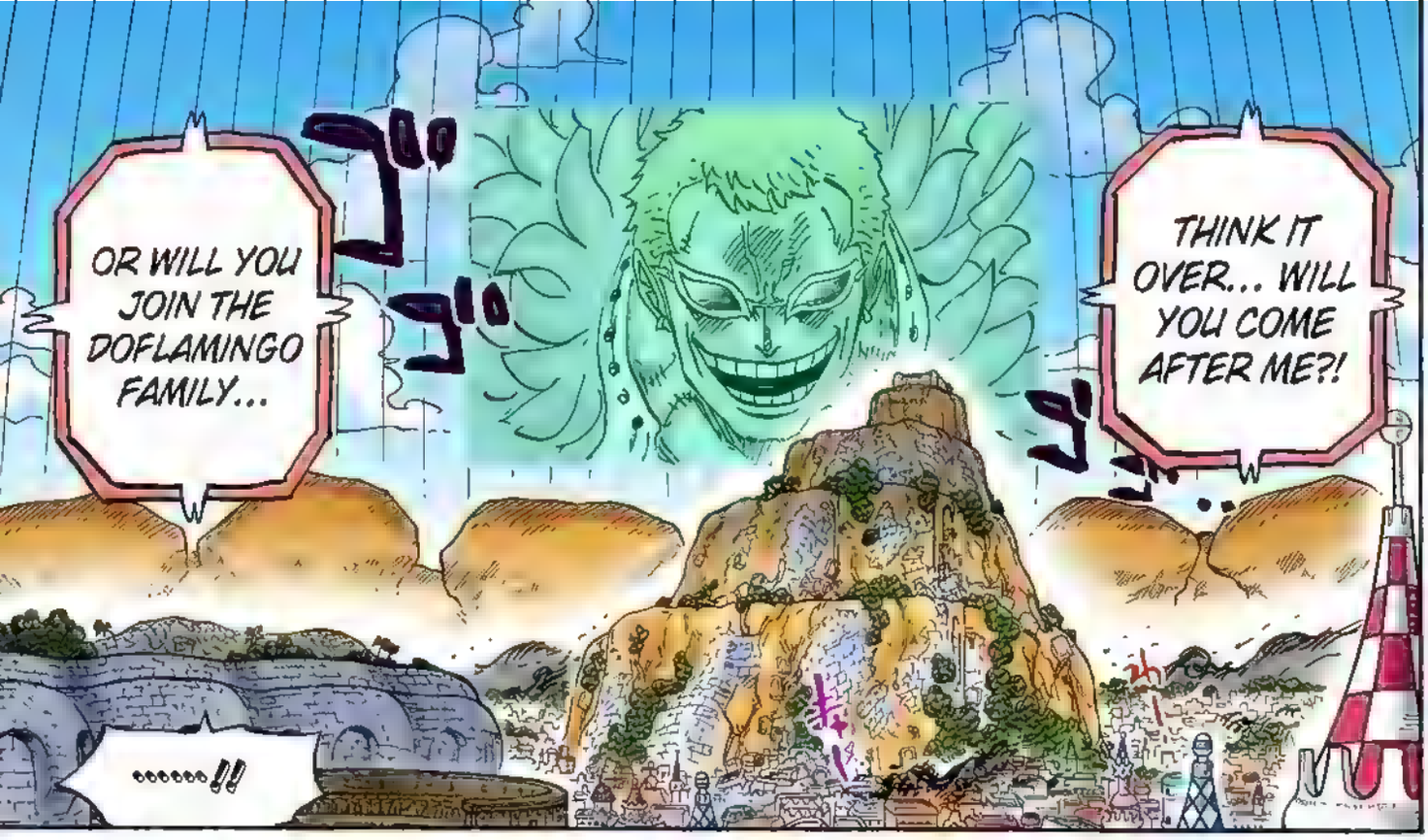
YOU ARE ALL VICTIMS !!!
FLOWER HILL
わぁぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ
SCREAM, CRY, AND CURSE!!
ボコォ!!
STOP IT!!!
AAAGH !!

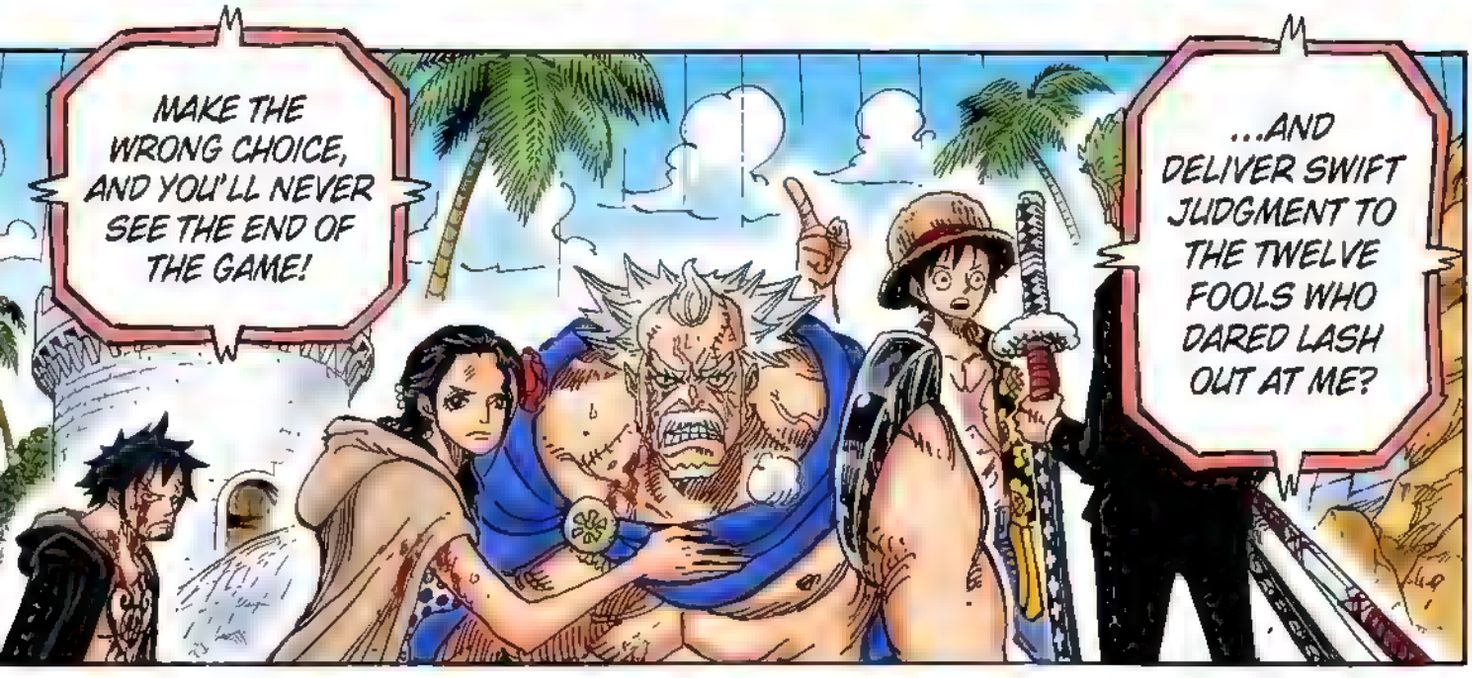

THEY WERE JUST BEING CONTROLLED ...
IT WASN'T RIKU AND THE ROYAL ARMY...
NOW...NOW I FINALLY UNDERSTAND!!

...THE HORRIBLE NIGHT TEN YEARS AGO!!
THIS IS JUST LIKE...

STOP, DOFLA-MINGO!!!
STOP IT...


...BY DOFLAMINGO !!!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ
.....!!

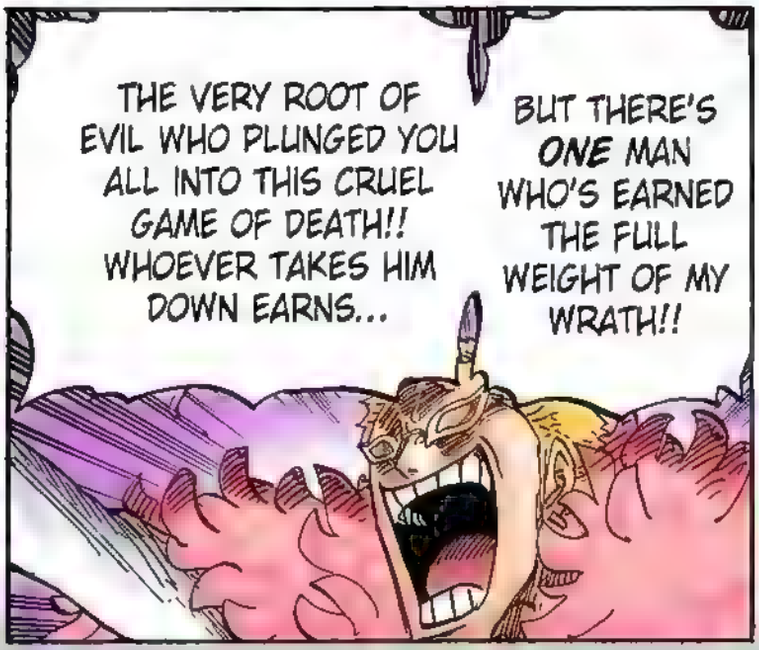

OR WILL YOU JOIN THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY...
THINK IT OVER... WILL YOU COME AFTER ME?!
.....!!


MAKE THE WRONG CHOICE, AND YOU'LL NEVER SEE THE END OF THE GAME!
...AND DELIVER SWIFT JUDGMENT TO THE TWELVE FOOLS WHO DARED LASH OUT AT ME?

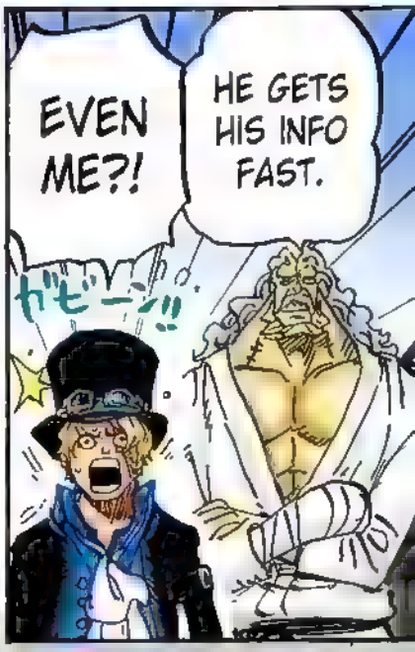
OOOH!!
LOOK CLOSELY... THESE ARE THE TRUE CONVICTS OF DRESSROSA!!!
EACH STAR IS WORTH A HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES!!!
!!

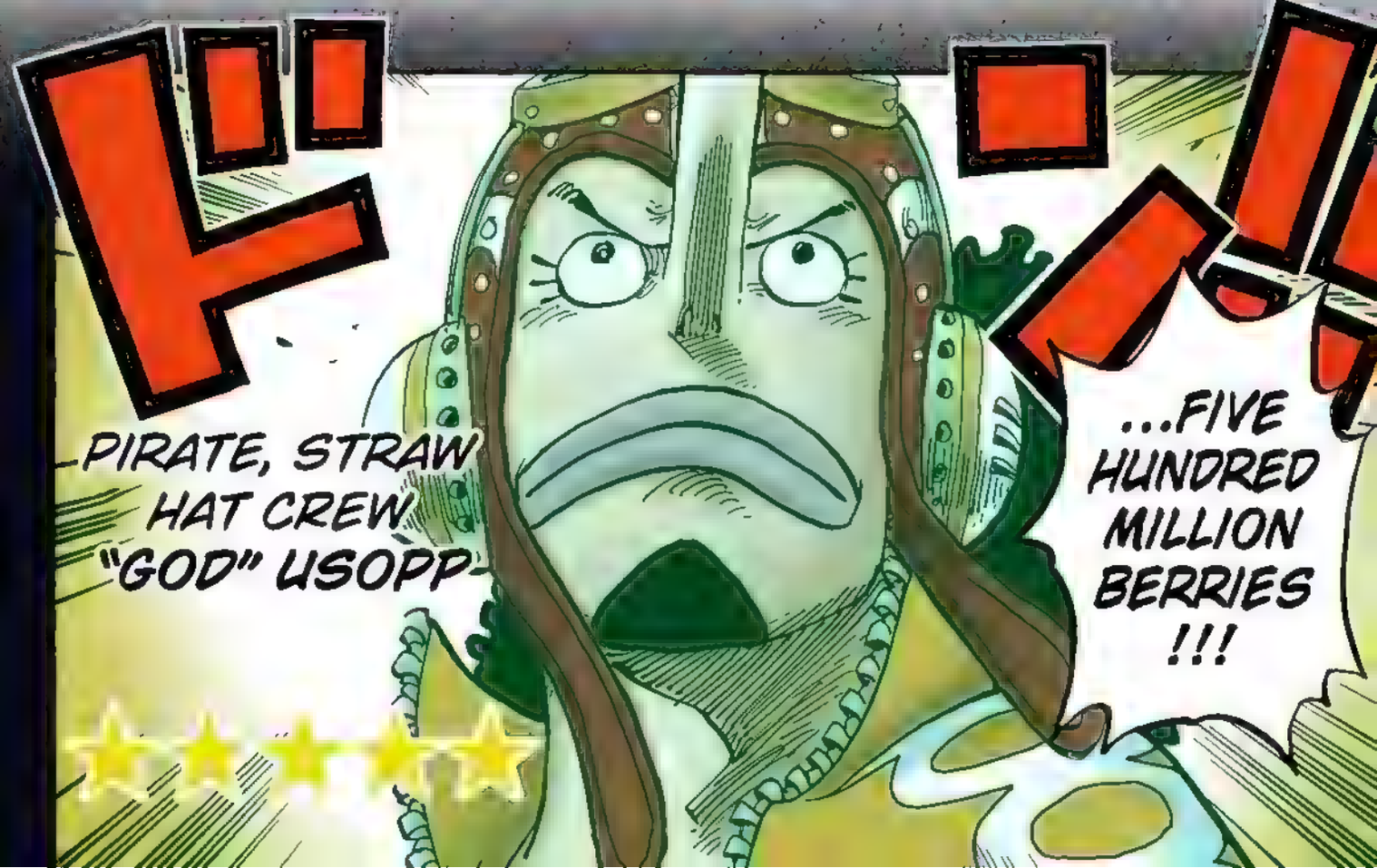
CORRIDA COLISEUM PRISONER-GLADIATOR (RIKU'S G.DAUGHTER) REBECCA
PIRATE, STRAW HAT CREW DEMON CHILD NICO ROBIN
SAMURAI OF WANO FOXFIRE KIN'EMON
FORMER PRINCESS OF DRESS-ROSA VIOLA
PIRATE, STRAW HAT CREW CYBORG FRANKY
FORMER CAPT. OF DRESSROSA ARMY KYROS
PIRATE, STRAW HAT CREW PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO
REVOLUTIONARY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF SABO
ド
CAPTAIN OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES STRAW HAT LUFFY
ド
CAPTAIN OF THE HEART PIRATES SEVEN WARLORDS (FOR NOW) SURGEON OF DEATH TRAFALGAR LAW
ン!!
FORMER KING OF DRESSROSA RIKU DOLDO III
THREE HUNDRED MILLION!!!
...HAS A FULL THREE STARS !!!
HEE HEE HEE HEE!!!
THE RING-LEADER OF EACH GROUP...
AND VIOLET FROM THE FAMILY...
...WAS PRINCESS VIOLA?!!
THERE ARE PIRATES TOO!! THE STRAW HATS!!
C... COMMANDER KYROS!! I FORGOT!!
THE INVINCIBLE GLADIATOR !!!

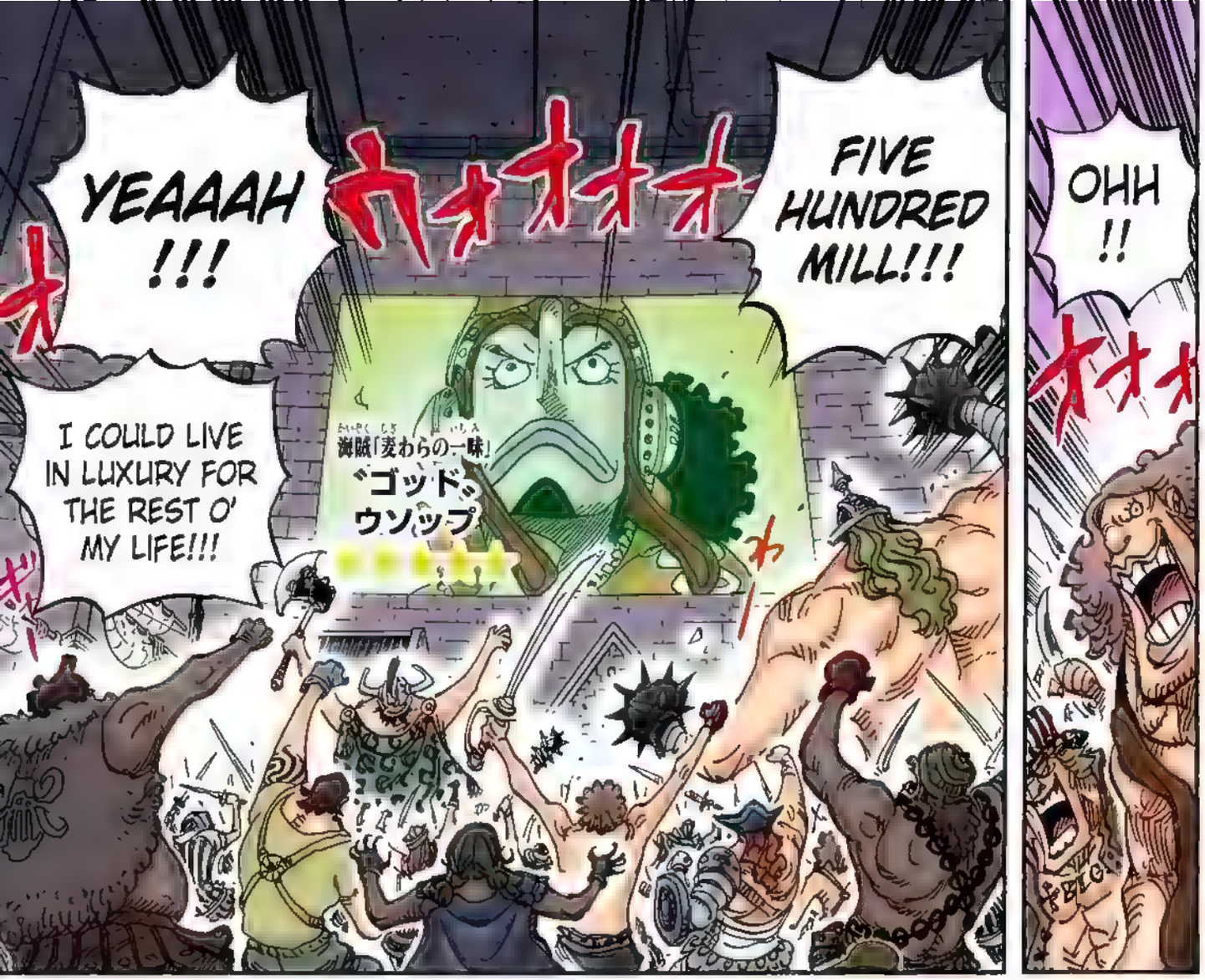
AND LOOKIT THAT BIG SHOT FROM THE REVOLUTIONARIES!! THE CHIEF OF STAFF!!!
KING RIKU IS STILL ALIVE...?!
KING RIKU ...!!
...THAT'S BEEN IN ALL DA PAPERS!
LAW AND STRAW HAT!! IT'S DAT PIRATE ALLIANCE...


THE VERY ROOT OF EVIL WHO PLUNGED YOU ALL INTO THIS CRUEL GAME OF DEATH!! WHOEVER TAKES HIM DOWN EARNS...
BUT THERE'S ONE MAN WHO'S EARNED THE FULL WEIGHT OF MY WRATH!!

WHEW... AT LEAST HE DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT ME...
ゼェ ゼェ


EVEN ME?!
HE GETS HIS INFO FAST.
ガビーン!!

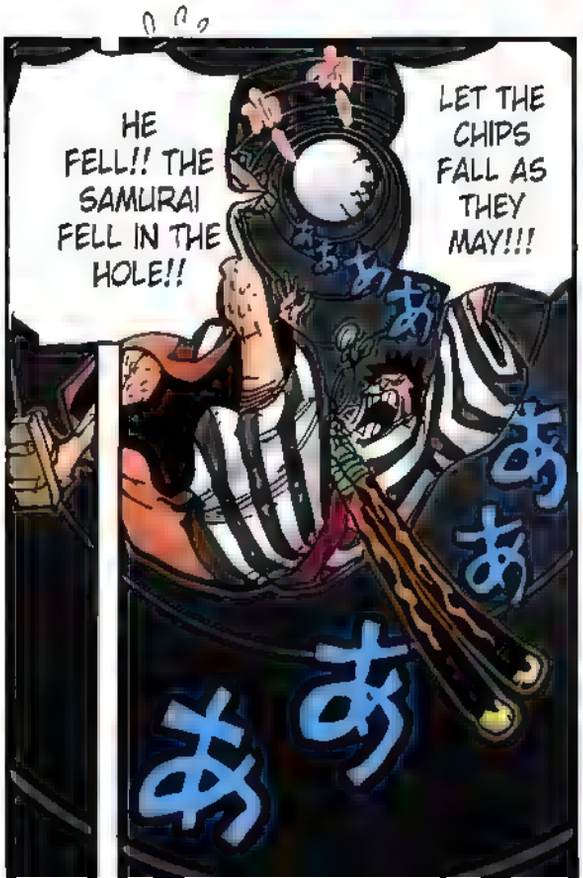

ドロ
PIRATE, STRAW HAT CREW "GOD" USOPP-
...FIVE HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES !!!

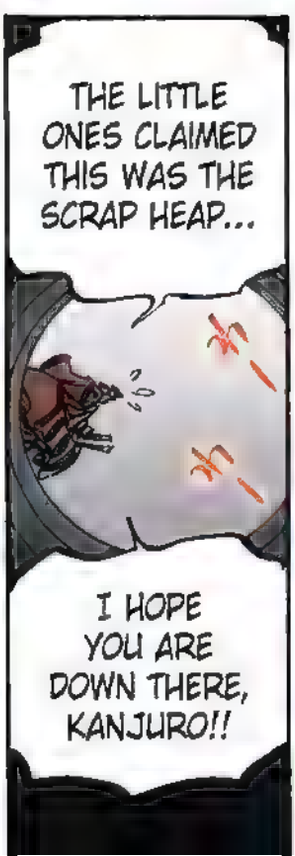

YEAAAH !!!
カオオオオ
FIVE HUNDRED MILL!!!
OHH !!
I COULD LIVE IN LUXURY FOR THE REST O' MY LIFE!!!
賞賊「麦わらの一味」
"ゴッド" ウソップ

くるり…
カオオオオ
"ゴッド" ウソップ
…!!
USOLAND …!!
OH…OH NO…
!!!

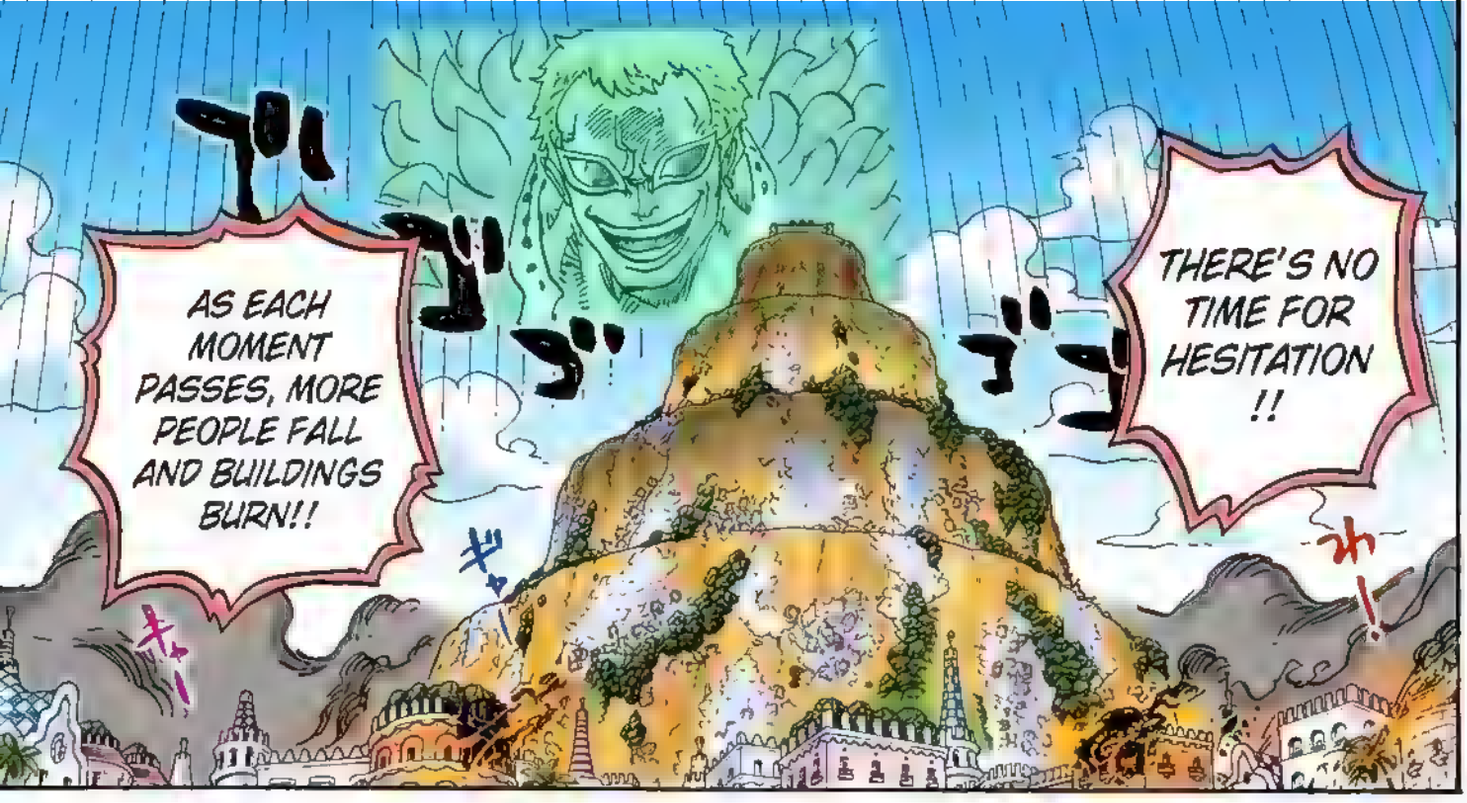
GET TO THE SURFACE, EVERYONE! NOW!!
WHAT SHOULD WE DO, SABO?!
!!
PLUS A PAIR OF ONE-STARS AND A THREE-STAR!
ACK!!
FIVE STARS!!!

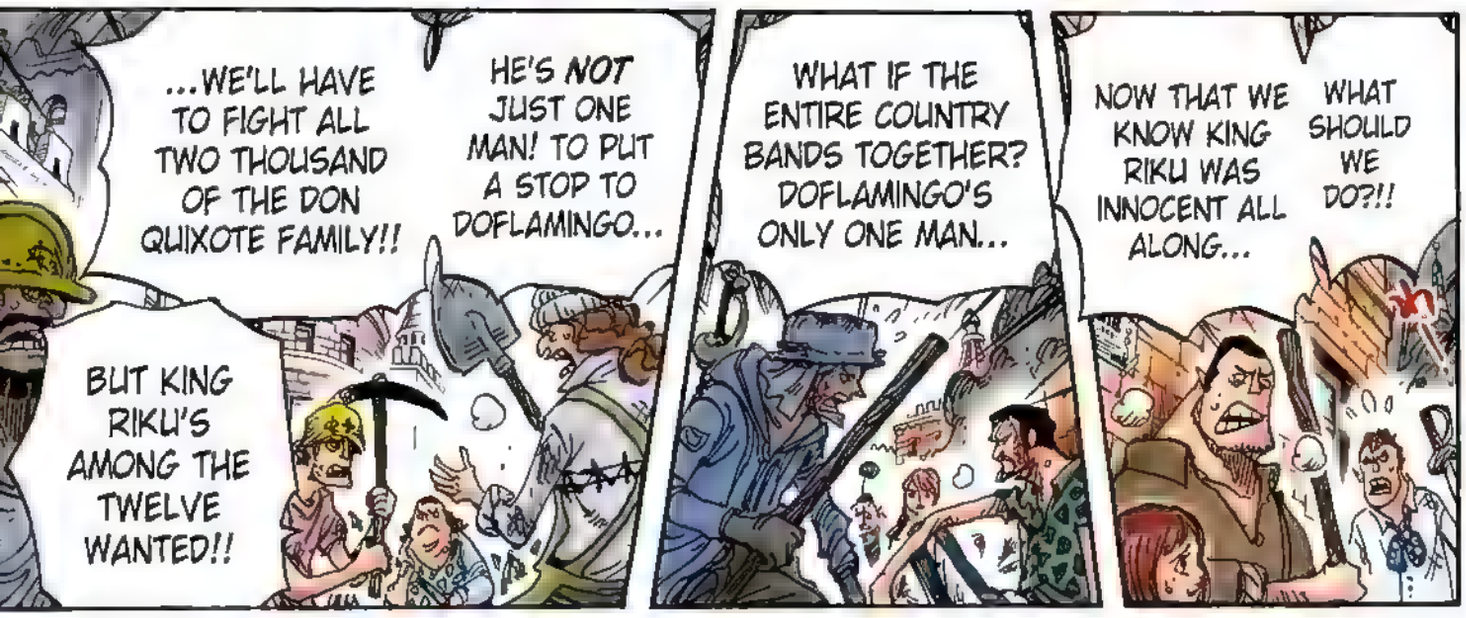
AYE AYE!!
J-JUST GET ME THE HECK OUTTA HEEERE!!!
ウオオオ!!
SORRY, GOD USOPP, YOU GOTTA DIE NOW!!!
ドドド
ドドド
D...D... DEY WERE WORSHIPPING ME JUZT A MINNUT AGO!!!

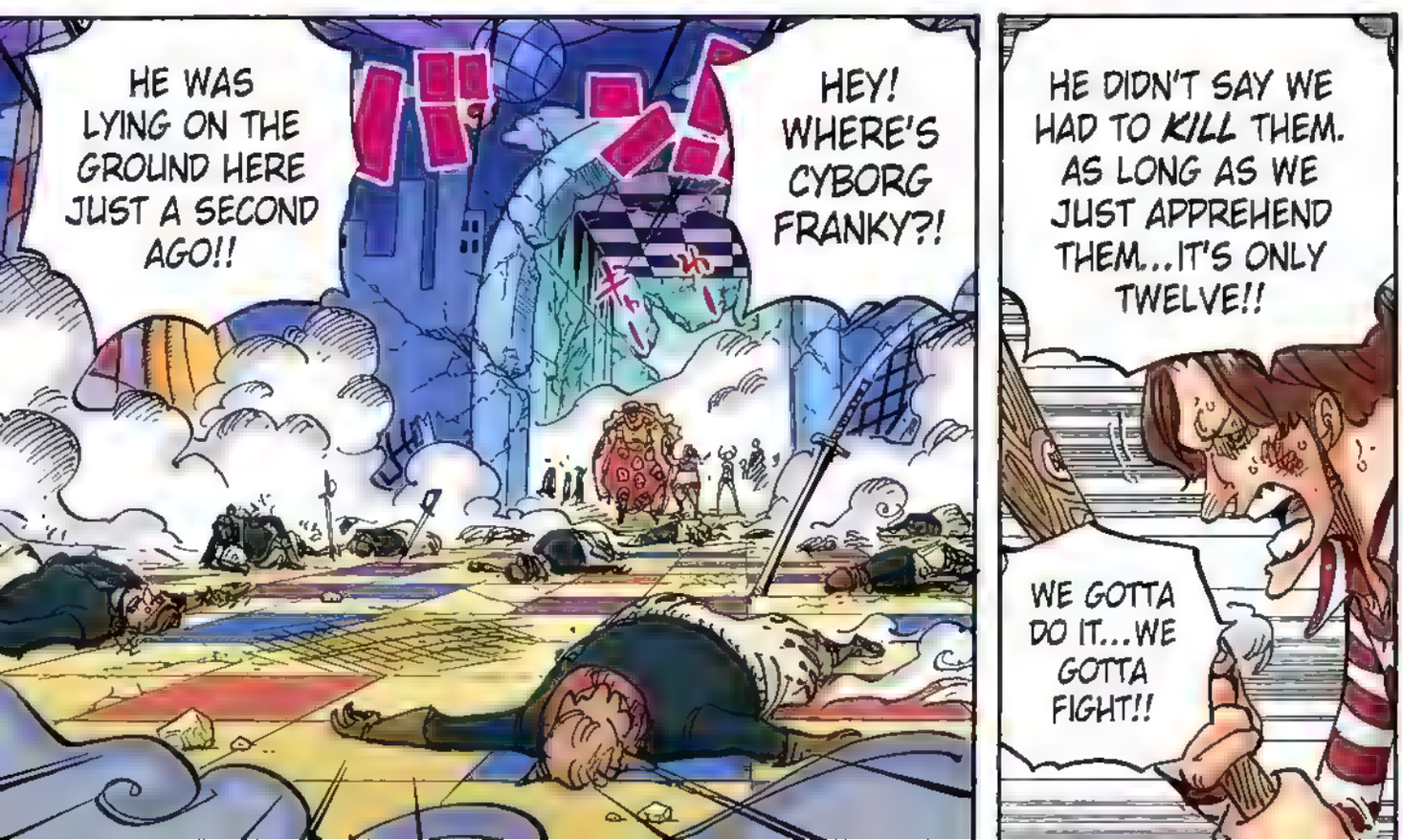

HE FELL!! THE SAMURAI FELL IN THE HOLE!!
LET THE CHIPS FALL AS THEY MAY!!!
あああ
あああ


THE LITTLE ONES CLAIMED THIS WAS THE SCRAP HEAP...
I HOPE YOU ARE DOWN THERE, KANJURO!!

ACK!!
LOOK, THERE'S THE ONE-STAR SAMURAI! A HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES!!


AS EACH MOMENT PASSES, MORE PEOPLE FALL AND BUILDINGS BURN!!
THERE'S NO TIME FOR HESITATION !!


...WE'LL HAVE TO FIGHT ALL TWO THOUSAND OF THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!!
HE'S NOT JUST ONE MAN! TO PUT A STOP TO DOFLAMINGO...
BUT KING RIKU'S AMONG THE TWELVE WANTED!!
WHAT IF THE ENTIRE COUNTRY BANDS TOGETHER? DOFLAMINGO'S ONLY ONE MAN...
NOW THAT WE KNOW KING RIKU WAS INNOCENT ALL ALONG...
WHAT SHOULD WE DO?!!


HE WAS LYING ON THE GROUND HERE JUST A SECOND AGO!!
HEY! WHERE'S CYBORG FRANKY?!
HE DIDN'T SAY WE HAD TO KILL THEM. AS LONG AS WE JUST APPREHEND THEM...IT'S ONLY TWELVE!!
WE GOTTA DO IT...WE GOTTA FIGHT!!

BARRIER!!!

AAAAH!!

HEH HA HA HA!! AN' STAY AWAY!!

UP TO THE SURFACE, EVERYONE!!

RRRR RR...

CLICK!!

ZOLO?!

YEAH.

WHERE ARE YOU?

IS THAT ROBIN?

I'M WITH LUFFY'S GROUP NOW!

WE'RE AT THIS ROYAL PLATEAU PLACE...

IT'S KIND OF A PAIN IN THE BUTT, REALLY...

HI, ROBIN?! DID YOU SEE MINGO JUST NOW?! MAN, HE MAKES ME MAD!!

AND THAT THING WITH USOPP?! WHAT A JOKE!

REBECCA WAS ON THE LIST TOO... I HOPE SHE'S ALL RIGHT!!

REBECCA'S--

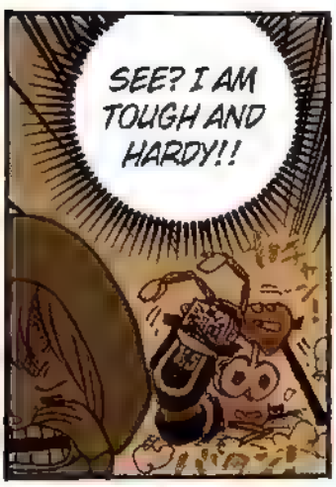
SHUT UP, LUFFY!!

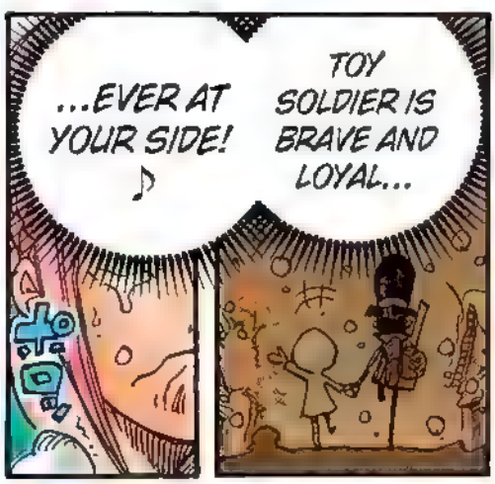
I'M RIGHT HERE! IS THAT YOU, LUCY?!

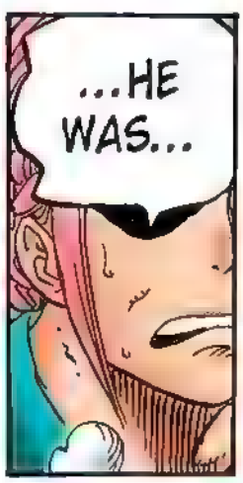
!

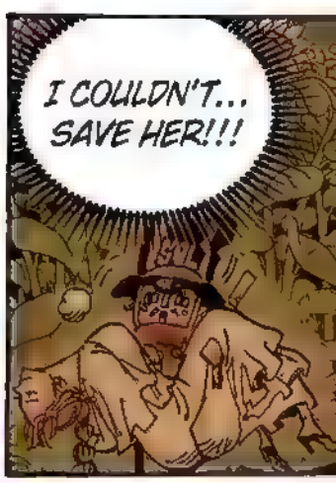
DID HE RUN OFF?!
...?!
WHAT ?!
HUH?! WHERE'D HE GO?!
HEY, GOOD TIMING!!
THE SOLDIER'S RIGHT HERE...
MR. SOLDIER?! HE'S BACK TO BEING HUMAN, ISN'T HE?! TELL ME, LUCY...
HE'S ONLY GOT ONE LEG! THAT MONEY'S OURS!!
TAKE HIM DOWN!!
OVER THERE!! A TWO-STAR CONVICT!!
WHAT'S HE LIKE?!
HUH?!
!!!
WHAT'S HE LIKE?

...IS YOUR DAD!!!
HE'S THE STATUE GUY FROM THE COLISEUM!!!
!!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! THAT ONE-LEGGED SOLDIER...


SEE? I AM TOUGH AND HARDY!!


...EVER AT YOUR SIDE! ♪
TOY SOLDIER IS BRAVE AND LOYAL...

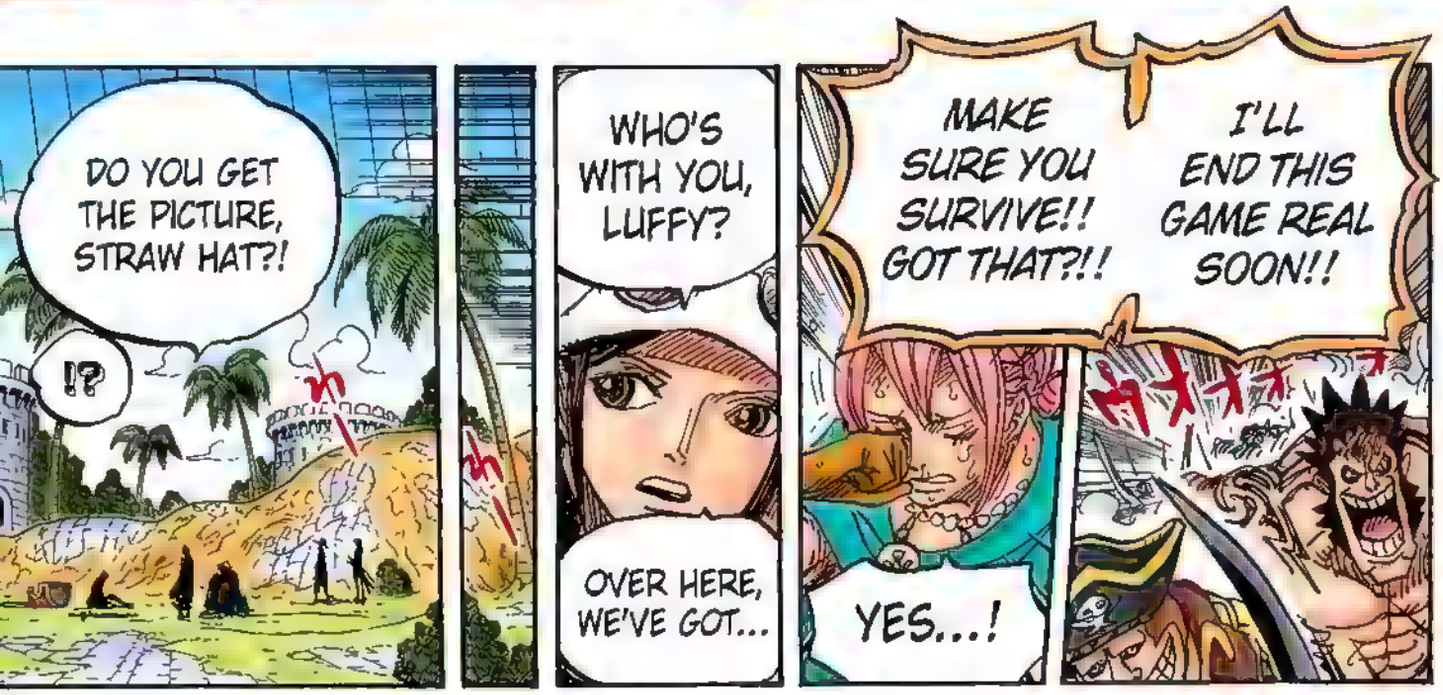

...HE WAS...

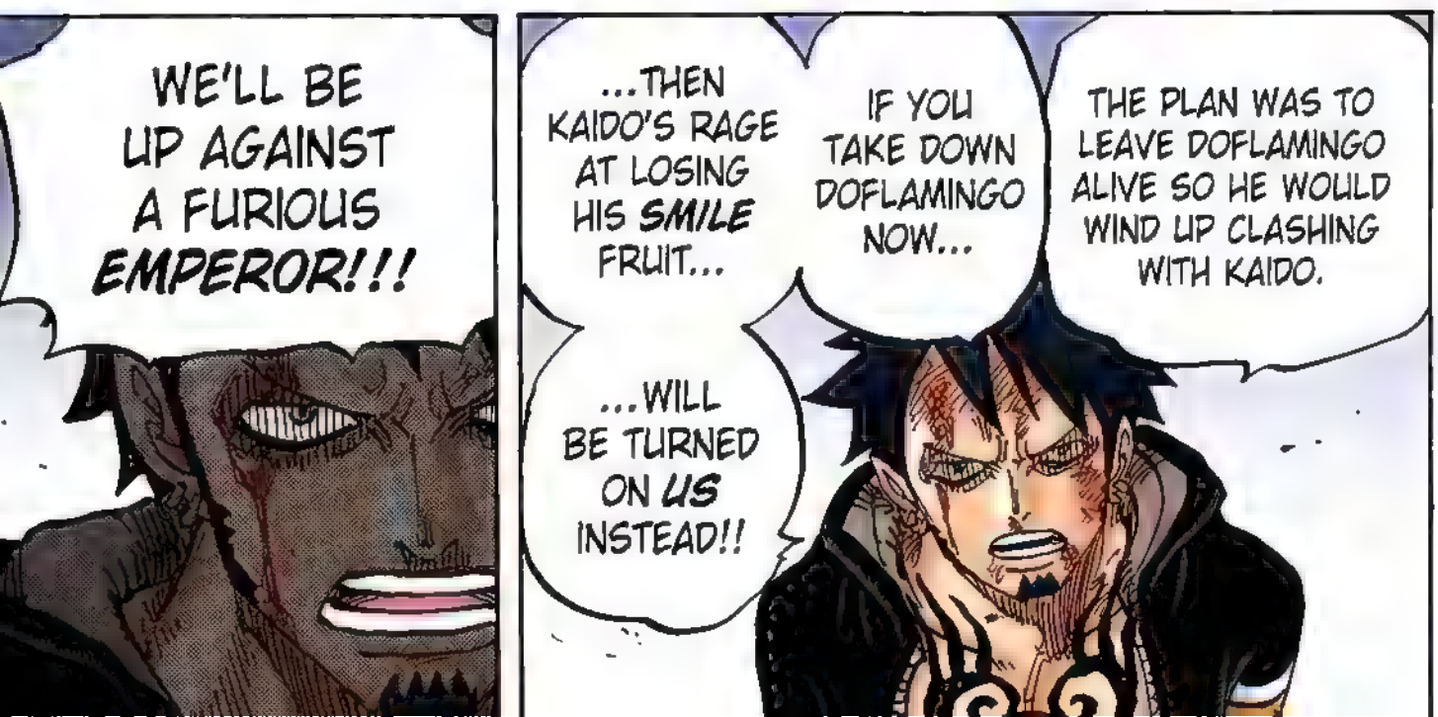

I COULDN'T... SAVE HER!!!

I'M SORRY I COULDN'T GIVE YOU THAT FLAME-FLAME FRUIT YOU WANTED! BUT IN RETURN...
DON'T CRY YET!! I WON'T LET HIM DIE!! YOU STAY SAFE TOO!!!
わあああああ…
!!
...!!

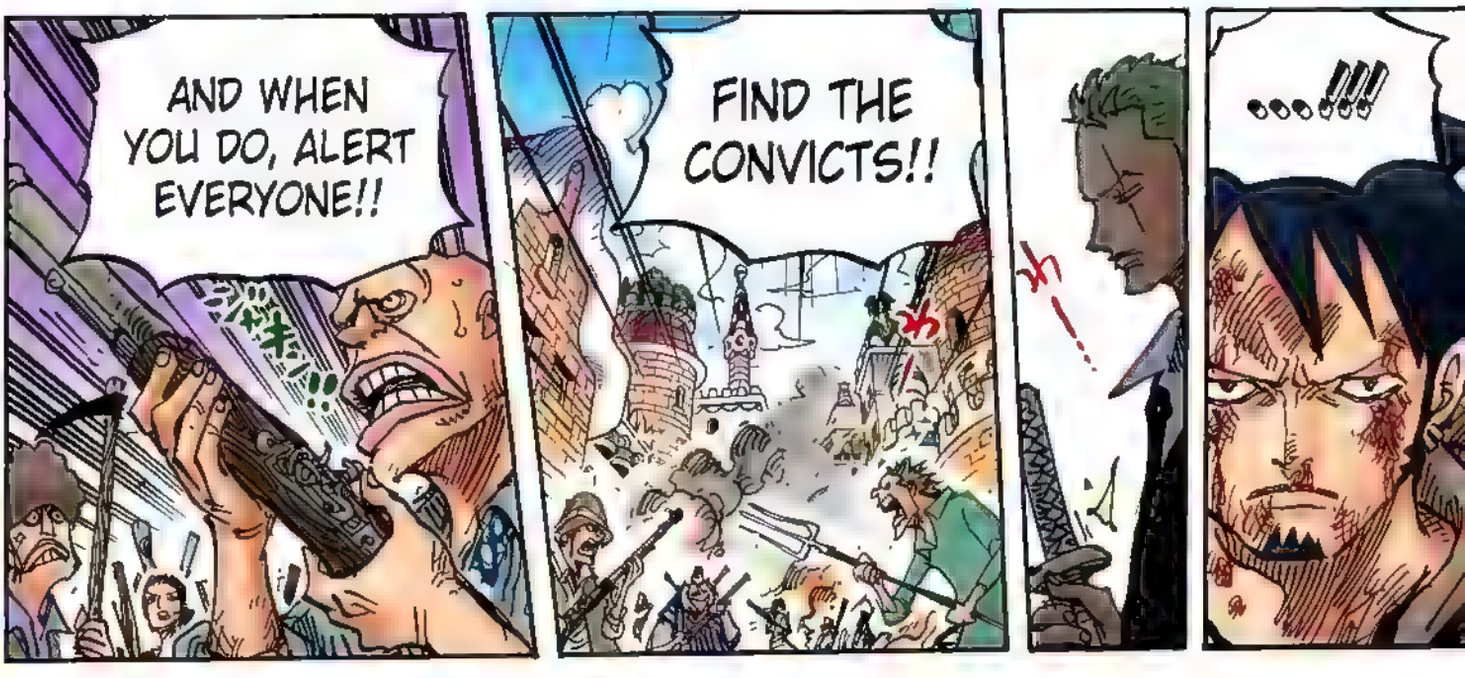
GOOD FOR YOU, HUH? I DUNNO WHERE HE IS NOW THOUGH! LISTEN, REBECCA!!

JUST DON'T LEAVE MY CREW !!!
I'M TOTALLY GONNA CRUSH DOFLA-MINGO!!


DO YOU GET THE PICTURE, STRAW HAT?!
!?
WHO'S WITH YOU, LUFFY?
OVER HERE, WE'VE GOT...
MAKE SURE YOU SURVIVE!! GOT THAT?!!
I'LL END THIS GAME REAL SOON!!
YES...!


WE'LL BE UP AGAINST A FURIOUS EMPEROR!!!
...THEN KAIDO'S RAGE AT LOSING HIS SMILE FRUIT...
IF YOU TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO NOW...
THE PLAN WAS TO LEAVE DOFLAMINGO ALIVE SO HE WOULD WIND UP CLASHING WITH KAIDO.
...WILL BE TURNED ON US INSTEAD!!

HOW COULD I STOP NOW?!!
!!?
ドロ
WE CAN TALK ABOUT THE FUTURE LATER.
JUST LOOK AT THIS PLACE!!

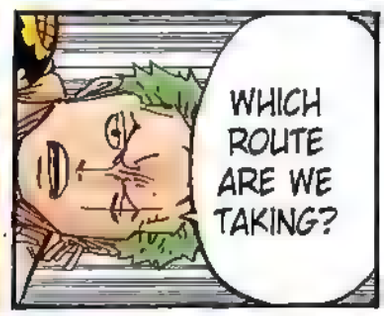

AND WHEN YOU DO, ALERT EVERYONE!!
FIND THE CONVICTS!!
...!!!

OUR TARGET IS THE *PIRATE ALLIANCE* BETWEEN STRAW HAT AND LAW! ALERT ALL UNITS.
!!!
TRY TO SUBDUE THE ONES RAMPAGING AS BEST YOU CAN!!
SO WE CAN'T CAPTURE DOFLAMINGO ?!

WAIT!! AT LEAST TAKE MY CUFFS OFF FIRST!!

THEY'LL FALL OFF EVENTU-ALLY.

NO THEY WON'T !!!



JUST YOU WAIT, DOFLA-MINGO!!!

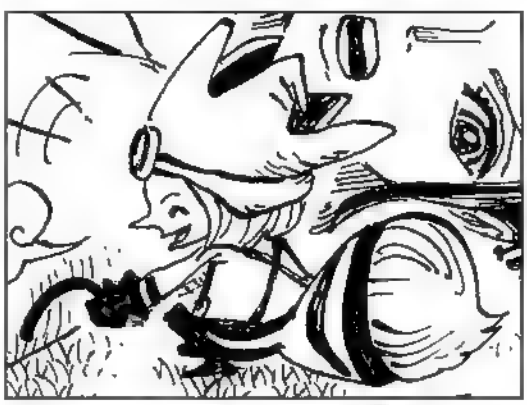
AAAHH !!!

SBS Question Corner

(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: What are those things that look like tails growing from the Tontattas' butts?

--Maa



A: Um, tails. They might seem to be fluffy at first glance, but they have firm bone and muscle underneath. The tails help them move swiftly, and serve as powerful bludgeons in combat.

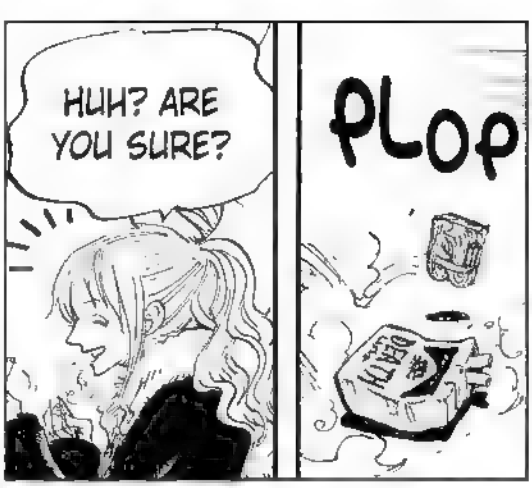
Q: I have a question. I always thought my husband had the Stick-Stick Fruit powers. His face and neck and armpits are always sticky. But if it turns out that Trebol had the Stick-Stick Fruit…then what powers does my husband have?

--Emukichi

A: He's just oily.

Q: Are the lighter that Sanji used in *One Piece Film Z* and the lighter from the opening theme song "Hands Up!" in the anime series actually the same thing?

--Cook-Obsessed A.K.



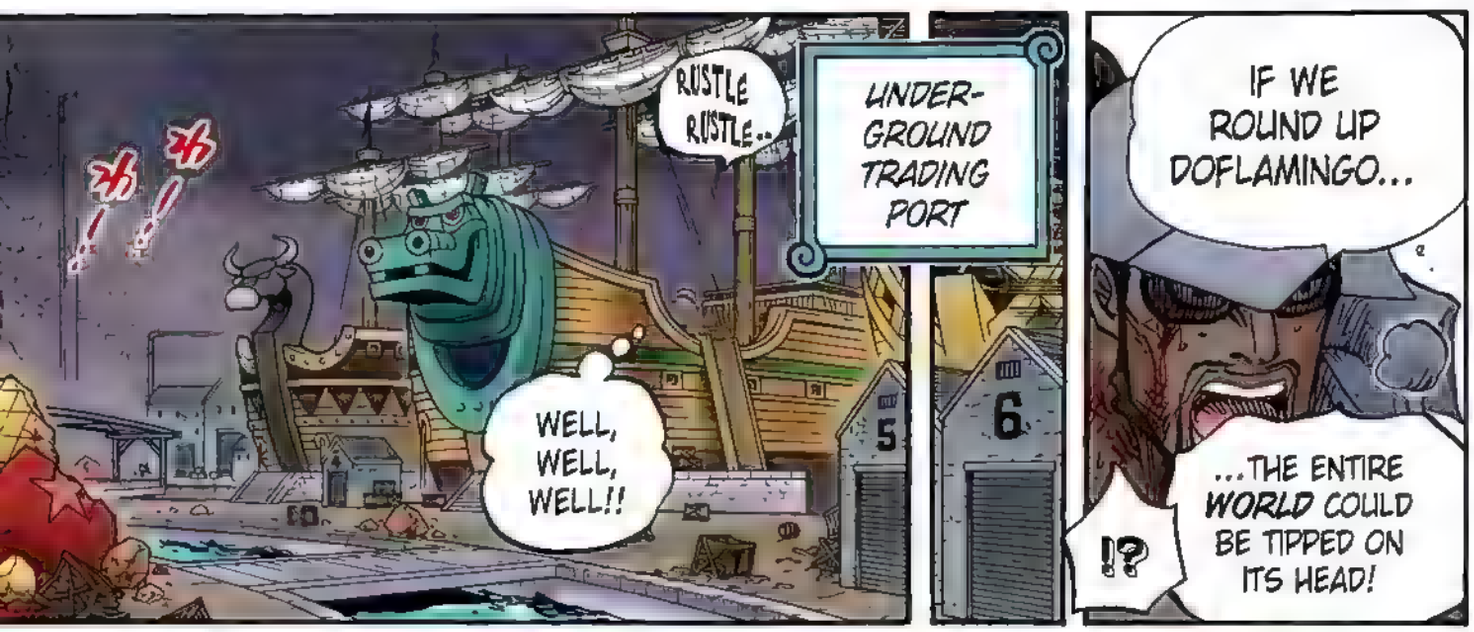
A: "Hands Up!" was the previous opening, right? I don't know if they used it there too, but when producing *Film Z*, I did a personal collaboration with the French company Dupont, and the lighter we designed went into the movie. As a matter of fact, it also showed up in Chapter 663 (Volume 67) of the manga. Did I mention this before? Whatever.
I bet you can see pictures if you just do an internet image search for "Dupont Oda." Sanji uses that lighter.

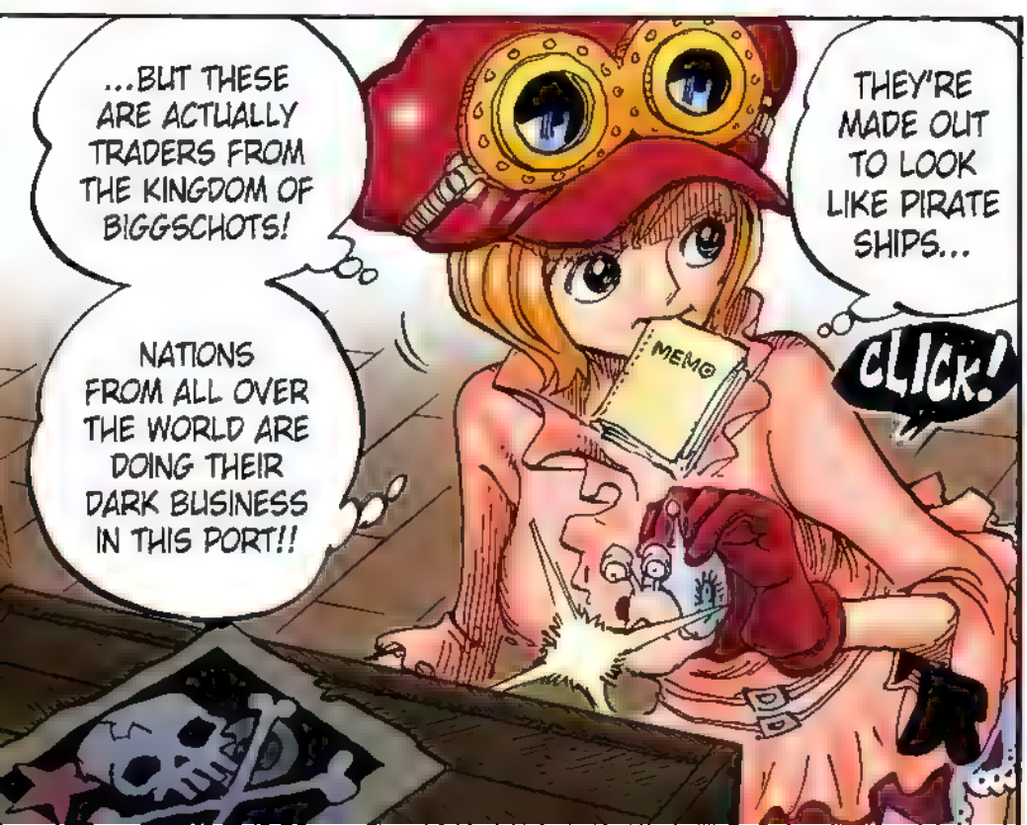
Chapter 747: SUPREME OFFICER PICA

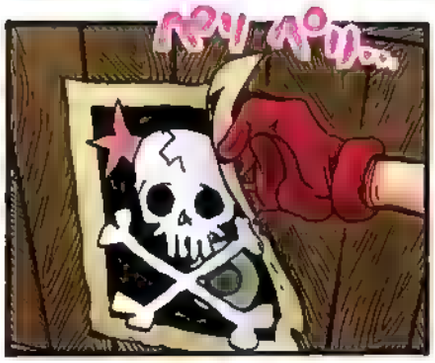
REQUEST: "CUTE LITTLE CUBS LIKE MIHAWK WHILE PERONA IS JEALOUS" BY YONEMI FROM YOKOHAMA

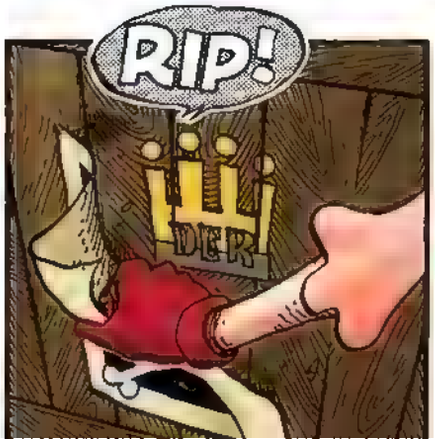
おあああああ
PEOPLE ARE POURING OUT FROM BENEATH THE COLISEUM!!!
IT SEEMS THAT THE SHIFT IN THE LAND HAS CONNECTED THE SURFACE TO THE UNDER-GROUND!!
MARINE
...THE CIVILIANS, SOLDIERS, AGENTS AND PIRATES WHO WERE TURNED INTO TOYS!!
I'M GUESSING THAT THESE PEOPLE MUST BE...
ワアアアア
...SO MANY HUMAN BEINGS ENSLAVED LIKE THIS WITHOUT ANYONE EVER KNOWING!!
IT'S ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO IMAGINE ...
I CAN SEE THE SUN AGAIN!!

NAVAL HQ VICE ADMIRAL
MAYNARD THE PURSUER
(COLISEUM GLADIATOR)
HUFF!!
BUT BASTILLE--!!
HUFF!
I WAS ABLE TO SEE THE WHOLE THING UNFOLD!!
WHO TOLD YOU TO INFILTRATE THE COLISEUM, MAYNARD?!
YOU'RE OUT OF ORDER! LUCKY TO BE ALIVE, IF YOU ASK ME!!

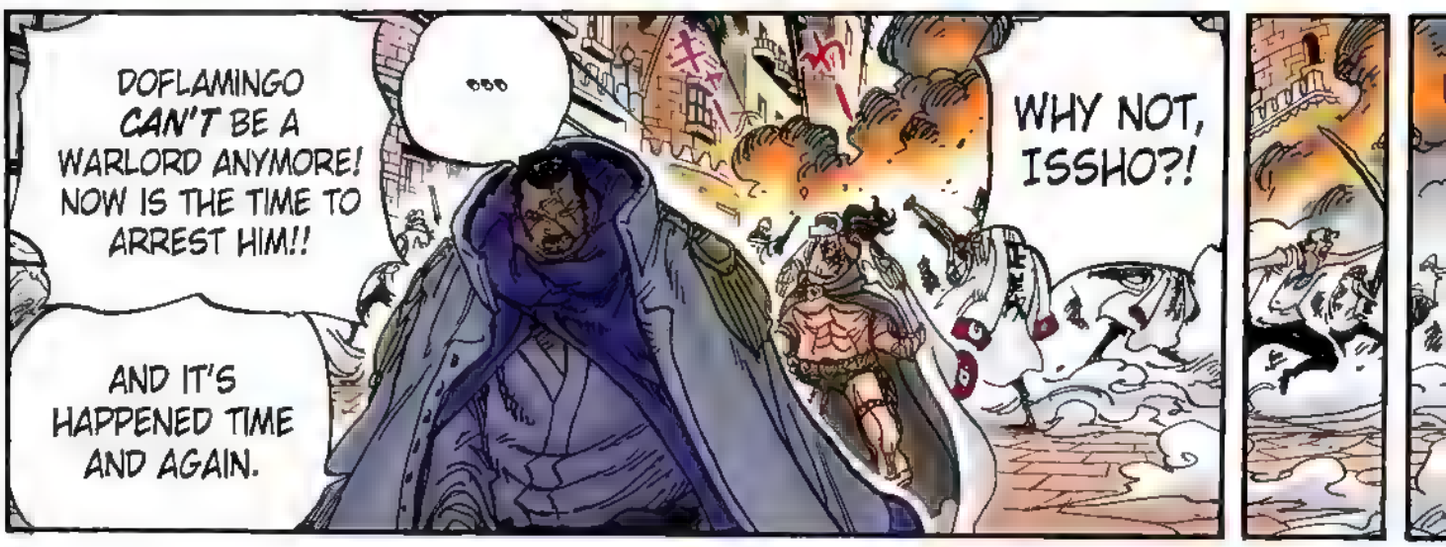

RUSTLE RUSTLE..
UNDER-GROUND TRADING PORT
WELL, WELL, WELL!!
5
6
IF WE ROUND UP DOFLAMINGO...
...THE ENTIRE WORLD COULD BE TIPPED ON ITS HEAD!
!?


...BUT THESE ARE ACTUALLY TRADERS FROM THE KINGDOM OF BIGGSCHOTS!
NATIONS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE DOING THEIR DARK BUSINESS IN THIS PORT!!
THEY'RE MADE OUT TO LOOK LIKE PIRATE SHIPS...
MEMO
CLICK!

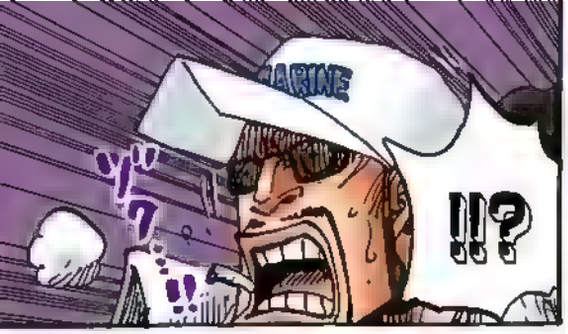


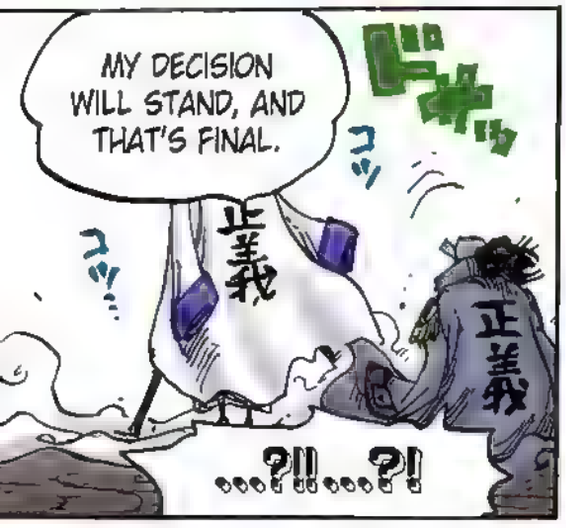

RIP!
DER

わぁあぁあぁあぁあぁ…

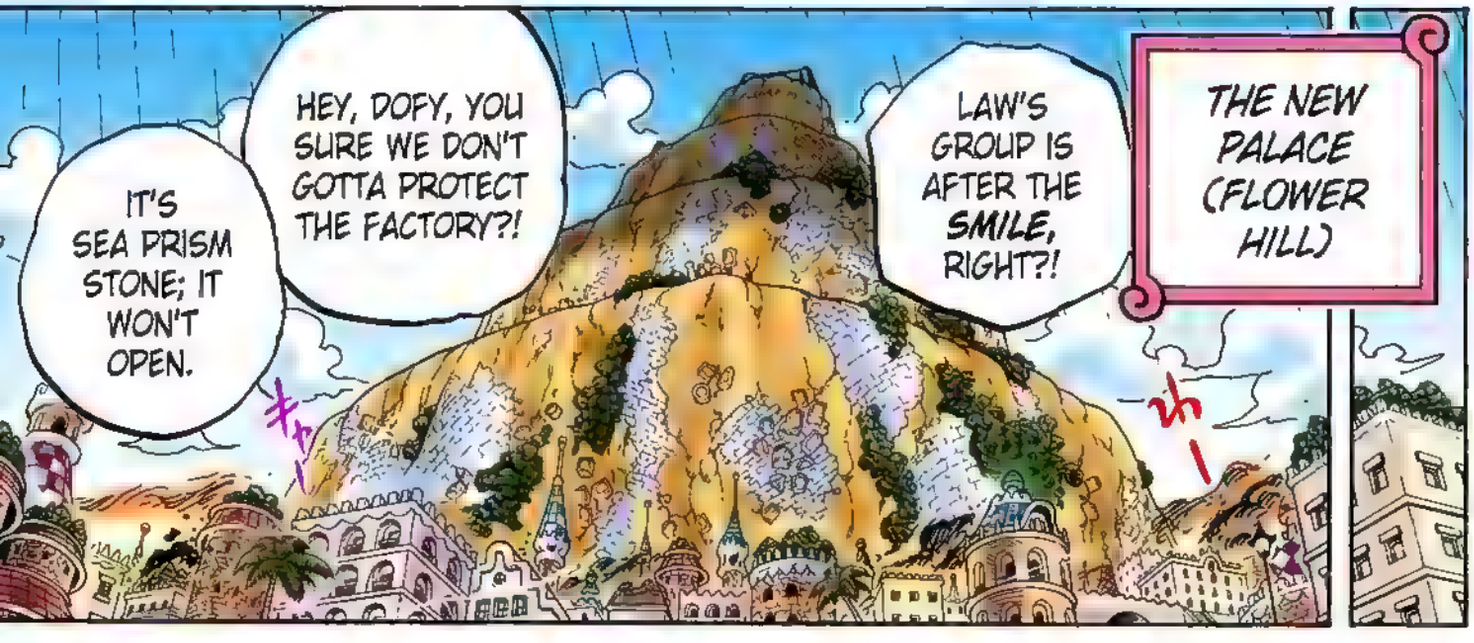

DOFLAMINGO CAN'T BE A WARLORD ANYMORE! NOW IS THE TIME TO ARREST HIM!!
…
WHY NOT, ISSHO?!
AND IT'S HAPPENED TIME AND AGAIN.

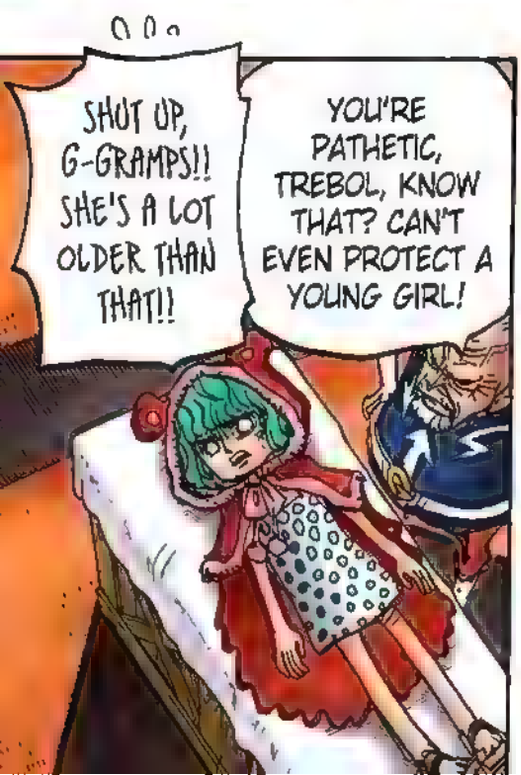
THAT'S PURE RAGE!!
…?!!
THOSE AIN'T TEARS OF SORROW…
…HAVE FALLEN ON DEAF EARS?
AIN'T YOU BEEN IN THE NAVY A LONG TIME, VICE ADMIRAL?
!
MARINE
ARE YOU TELLIN' ME THESE CRIES OF ANGER…


MARINE
!!?


MY DECISION WILL STAND, AND THAT'S FINAL.
正義
正義
...?!!...?!

ゴゴ..
DOES THE WORLD GOVERN-MENT...
...THINK ITSELF TO BE GOD?


IT'S SEA PRISM STONE; IT WON'T OPEN.
HEY, DOFY, YOU SURE WE DON'T GOTTA PROTECT THE FACTORY?!
LAW'S GROUP IS AFTER THE SMILE, RIGHT?!
THE NEW PALACE (FLOWER HILL)
キャー
わー


SHUT UP, G-GRAMPS!! SHE'S A LOT OLDER THAN THAT!!
YOU'RE PATHETIC, TREBOL, KNOW THAT? CAN'T EVEN PROTECT A YOUNG GIRL!

WHAT?! REALLY ?!!
WHY GIVE THE ENEMY HOPE?

!!?

AND THE KEYS ARE RIGHT HERE...

IT'S IN THE PAST NOW...

BLAMING YOU FOR THESE THINGS WON'T TURN BACK TIME.

...!!

G FOR DISGRACE !!!

QUIT MAKING EXCUSES! IT'S A DISGRACE!!

COULD ANYONE IMAGINE THE NUMBER-TWO REVOLUTIONARY BEIN' IN THE TOURNAMENT ?!

SAME THING WITH THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT!

HEY, DOFY! LOOK, I'M SORRY ABOUT SUGAR, EH?!

BUT CAN YOU IMAGINE HER GETTIN' KNOCKED OUT BY SOME GUY...

...WHO CAN'T EVEN MOVE HIS ARMS AND LEGS?! EH?!

If we are allowed to crush...

...both pirates and navy...

...I NEED HIM TO DISAPPEAR. NO GOOD CAN COME FROM HIM ALIVE.

IT WON'T BE EASY THOUGH.

I FINISHED MY NEGOTIATION WITH HIM. THE NAVY WON'T COME AFTER US.

BUT... ONCE WE'RE DONE USING FUJITORA...

BUT DOFY, WHAT ABOUT THE NAVY? THEY'RE A BIT OF A PROBLEM NOW.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO WITH FUJITORA?!

IF YOU INSIST, I'LL ACCEPT YOUR FORGIVE-NESS!!

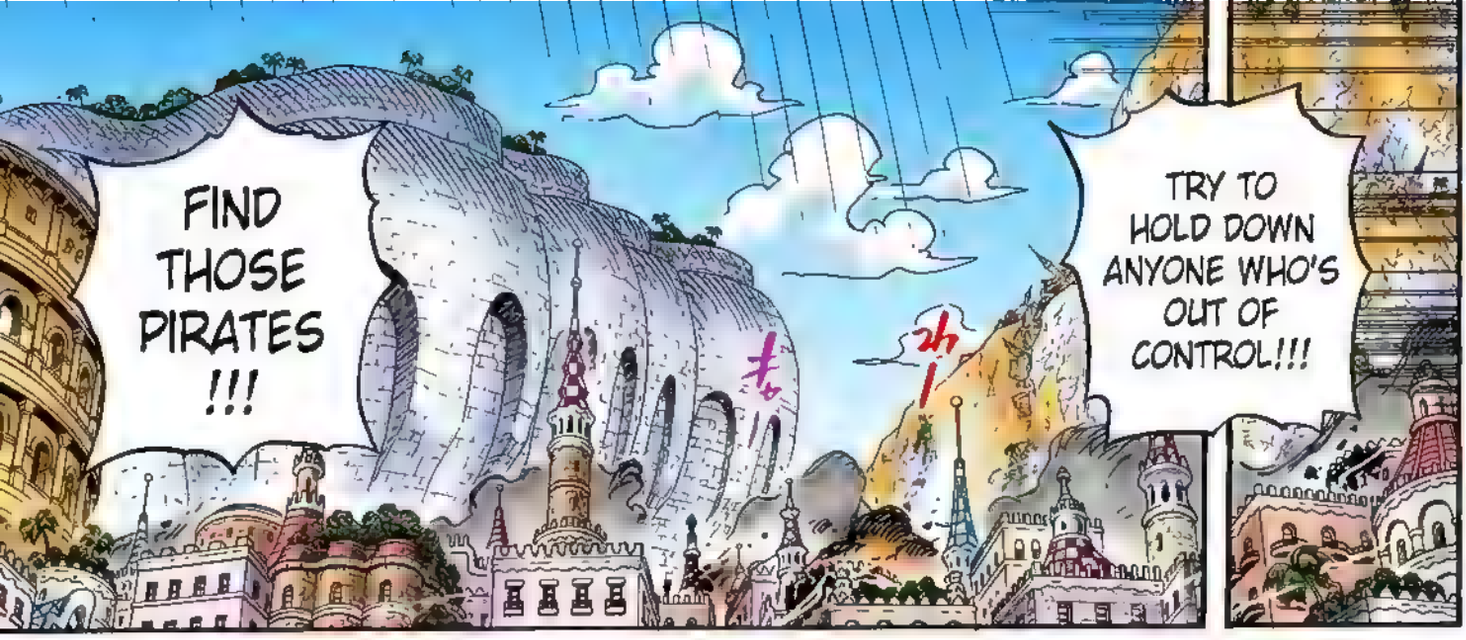
YEAH! THAT'S OUR BOSS, EH!!

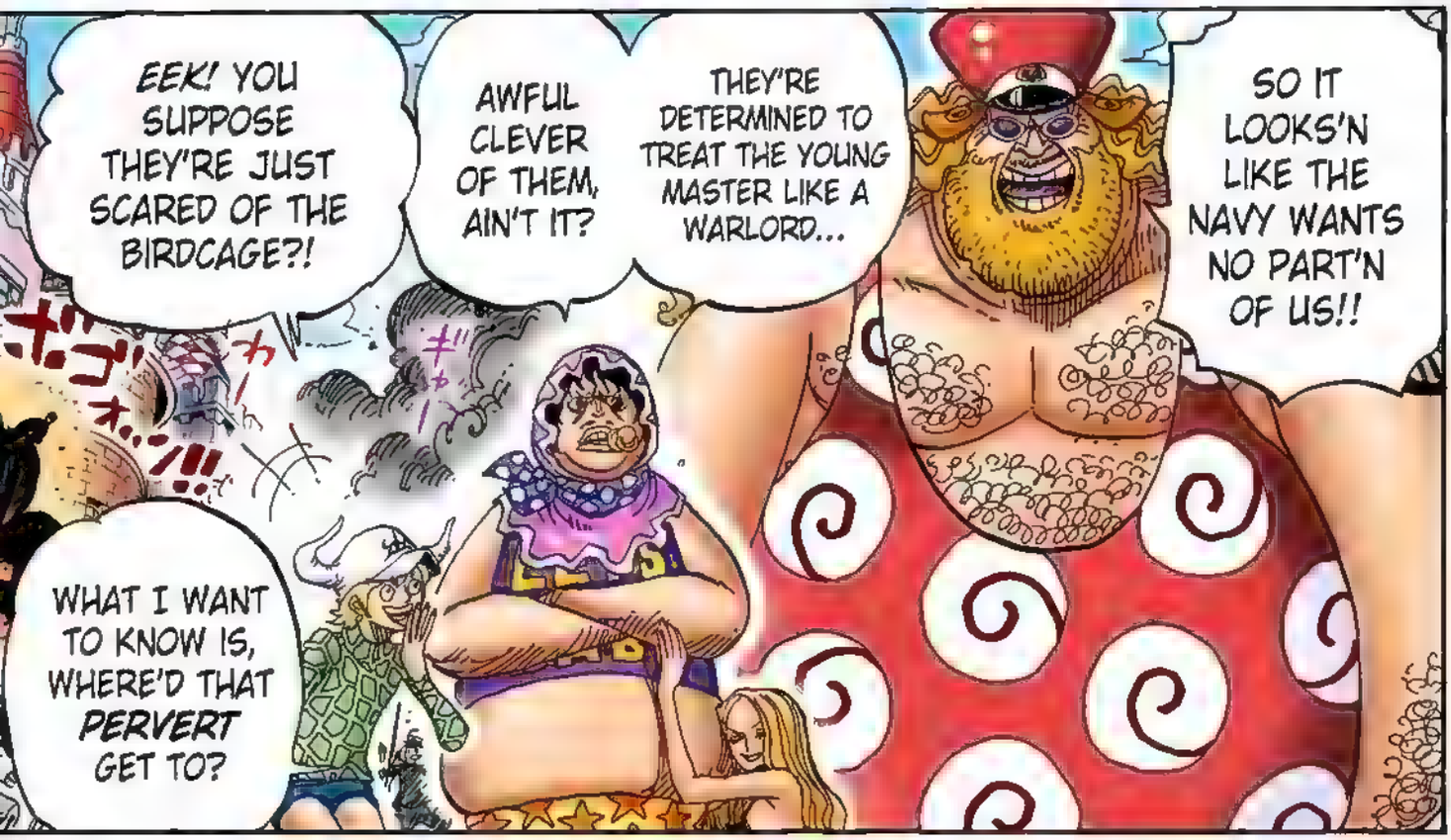
BEH HEH HEH! IN YOUR FACE, LAO G!!

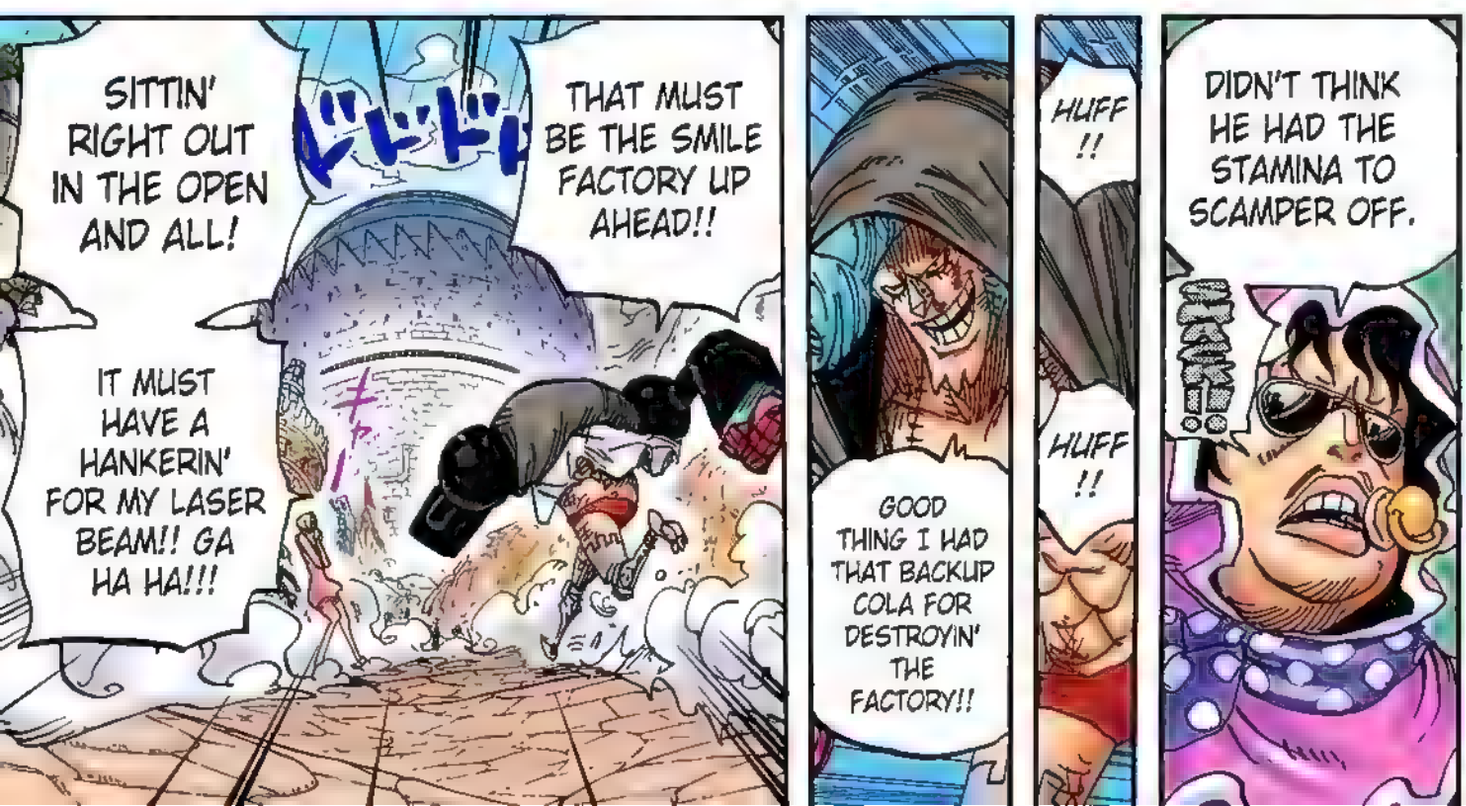
...on my own!!!
...then I can handle this...
!!!?
HIS VOICE!! HIS VOICE!!!
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY SUPREME OFFICER
PICA♠
YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS GAME...
DON'T BE HASTY NOW...
HEE HEE...
...IS AN ELECTION TO DETERMINE THE KING.
HOW DOES THAT BODY MAKE THAT VOICE?!
HE'LL KILL ME IF I LAUGH...
IT SOUNDS SO WEIRD!!
IT'S SO HIGH-PITCHED!!

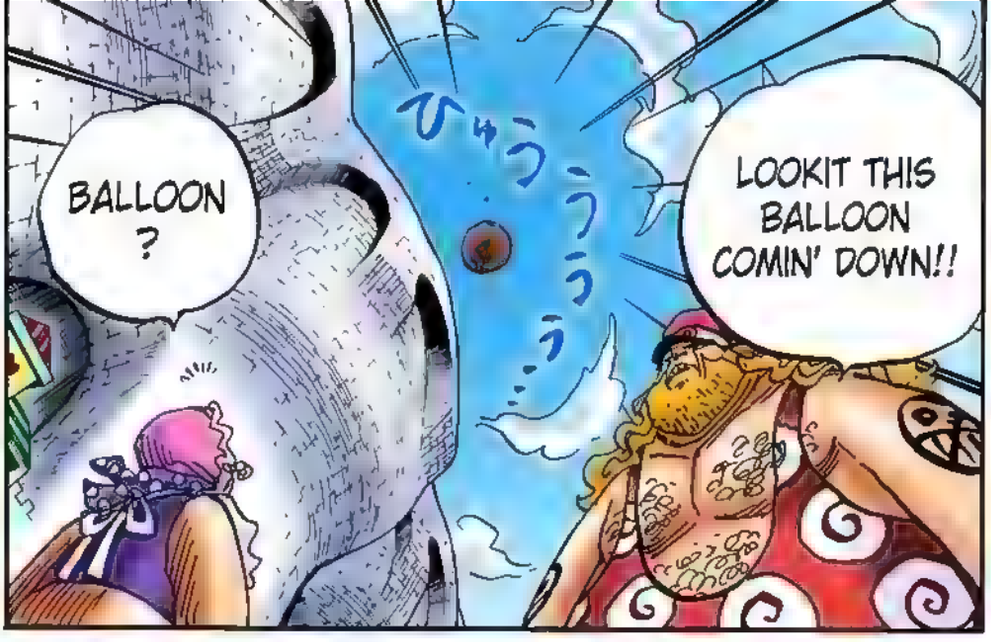
THE RIKUS OR THE DON QUIXOTES? THE PEOPLE CHOOSE THEIR KING, AS IS THEIR NATURAL RIGHT!!!
I HAVE PUT THE QUESTION TO THE PEOPLE OF DRESS-ROSA!!
PFFF!!!
!!?
It's a waste of time, Dofy. I'd rather--
...AND WATCH AS THE REST WIPE EACH OTHER OUT...
ALL WE NEED TO DO IS FLATTEN THOSE WHO CHALLENGE US...
I'll bury you alive in the stone...
WAIT, MR. PICA!!
AAAH !!
!!!
S-S-SO SORRY, MR. PICA!!
FORGIVE HIM, HE'S NEW!! HE JUST WASN'T PREPARED FOR...
ゲロッ!!

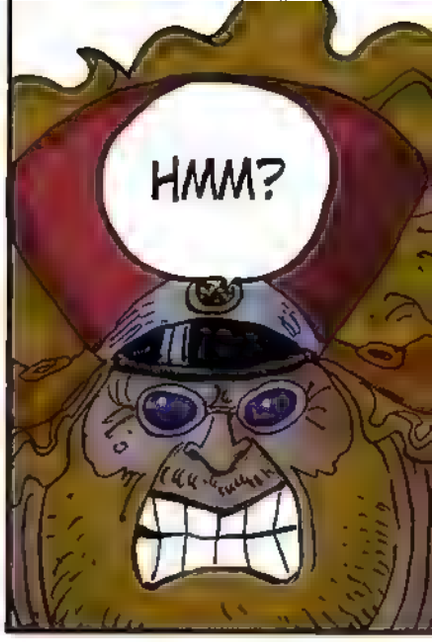
Thanks, Baby 5...
I HAD TO DO IT. AT LEAST THIS WAY HIS FAMILY CAN HAVE THE BODY.
AAAAH !!!
!!?
!!?
...AND KILLED MY FATHER WHEN I WAS TEN...
I LOST MY MOTHER WHEN I WAS EIGHT...
AAAH ...
...!!!
Y-YES, SIR!!
...
IS THAT UNDER-STOOD?
AND I DO NOT FORGIVE THOSE WHO LAUGH AT MY FAMILY!!!
THEY'RE ALL I HAVE!!
THE OFFICERS IN MY SERVICE...
...ARE FAMILY WHO HAVE BEEN WITH ME THROUGH THICK AND THIN.

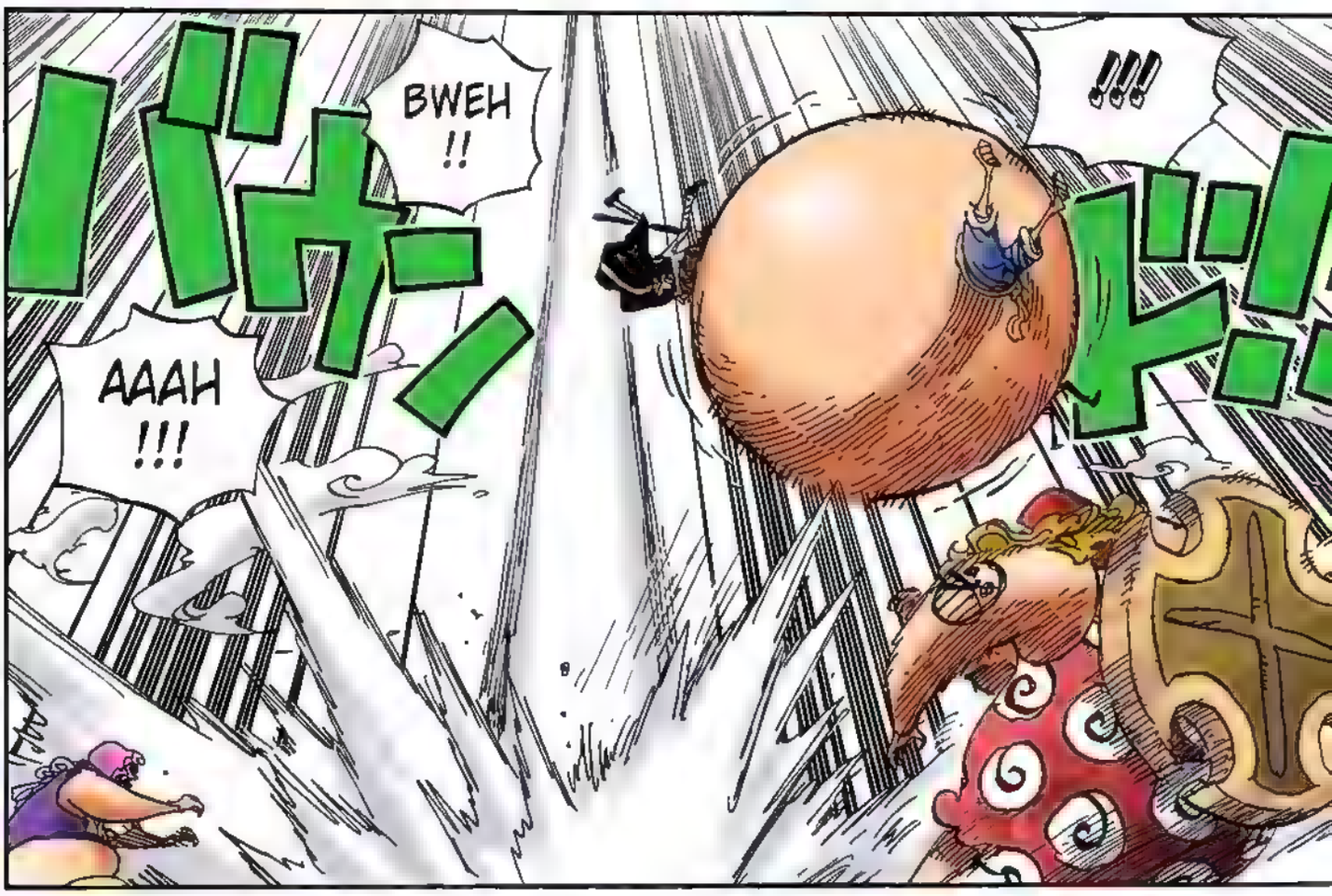

FIND THOSE PIRATES !!!
TRY TO HOLD DOWN ANYONE WHO'S OUT OF CONTROL!!!


EEK! YOU SUPPOSE THEY'RE JUST SCARED OF THE BIRDCAGE?!
AWFUL CLEVER OF THEM, AIN'T IT?
THEY'RE DETERMINED TO TREAT THE YOUNG MASTER LIKE A WARLORD...
SO IT LOOKS'N LIKE THE NAVY WANTS NO PART'N OF US!!
ボゴォ…!!
WHAT I WANT TO KNOW IS, WHERE'D THAT PERVERT GET TO?


SITTIN' RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN AND ALL!
THAT MUST BE THE SMILE FACTORY UP AHEAD!!
ドドドド
IT MUST HAVE A HANKERIN' FOR MY LASER BEAM!! GA HA HA!!!
GOOD THING I HAD THAT BACKUP COLA FOR DESTROYIN' THE FACTORY!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
DIDN'T THINK HE HAD THE STAMINA TO SCAMPER OFF.
HAHA!!

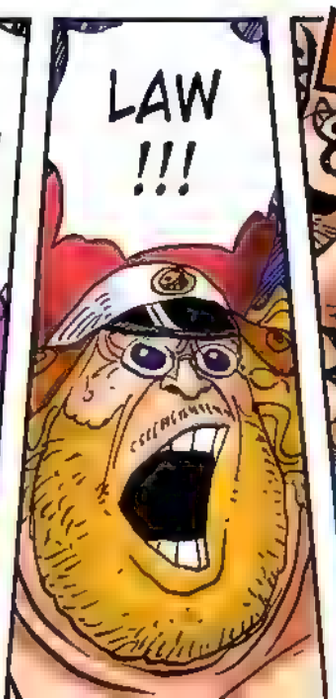

BALLOON ?
LOOKIT THIS BALLOON COMIN' DOWN!!


HMM?

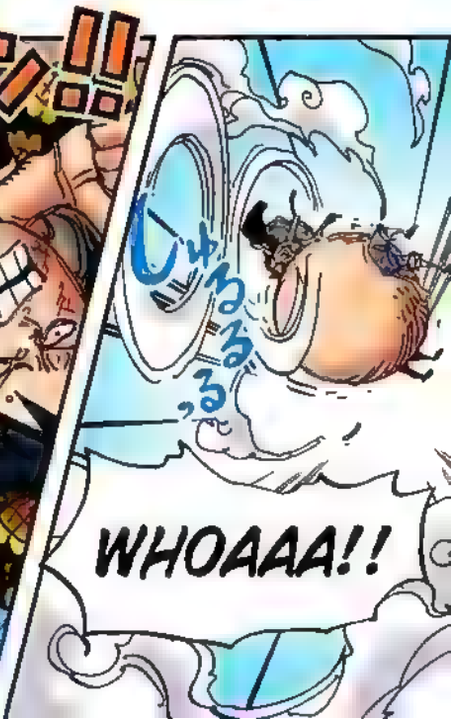

バボン
BWEH !!
AAAH !!!
!!!
ドド

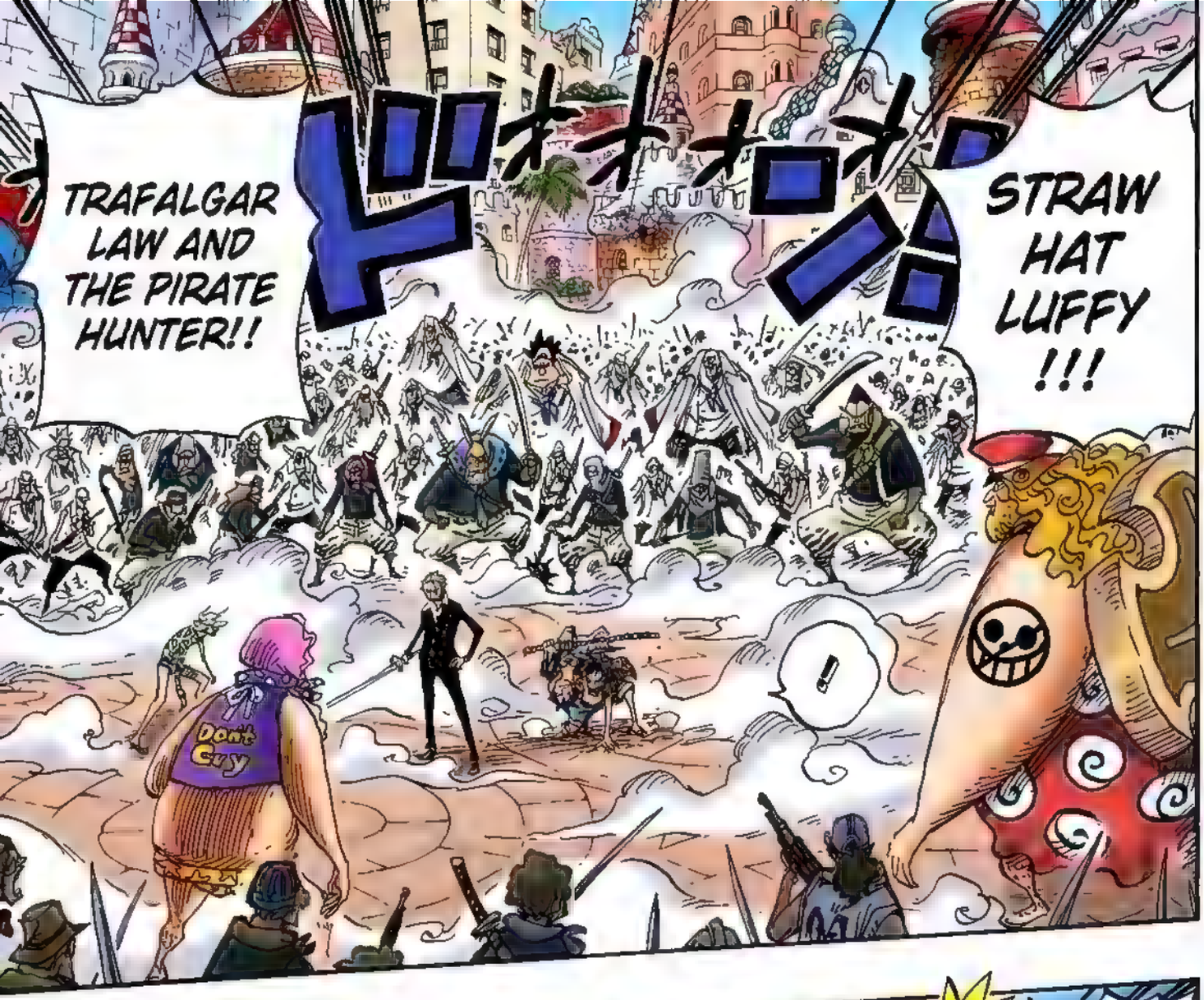
BIG BROTHER LAW?! I BARELY REMEMBER HIM!!

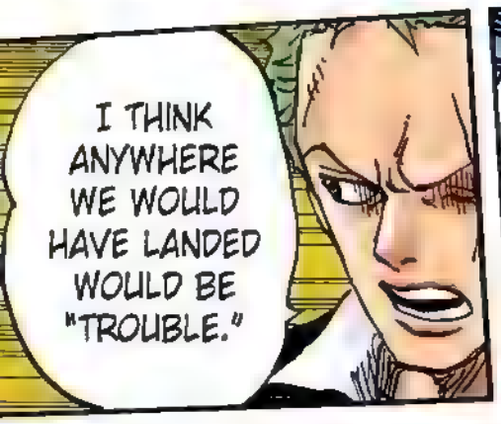
WHAT DOES THAT BRAT THINK HE'S DOIN' SHOWING HIS FACE AROUND HERE?!

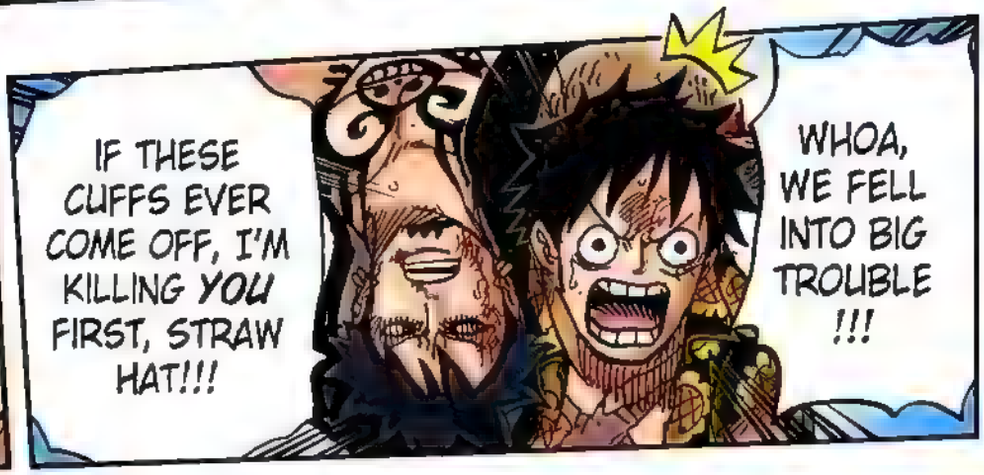

LAW !!!

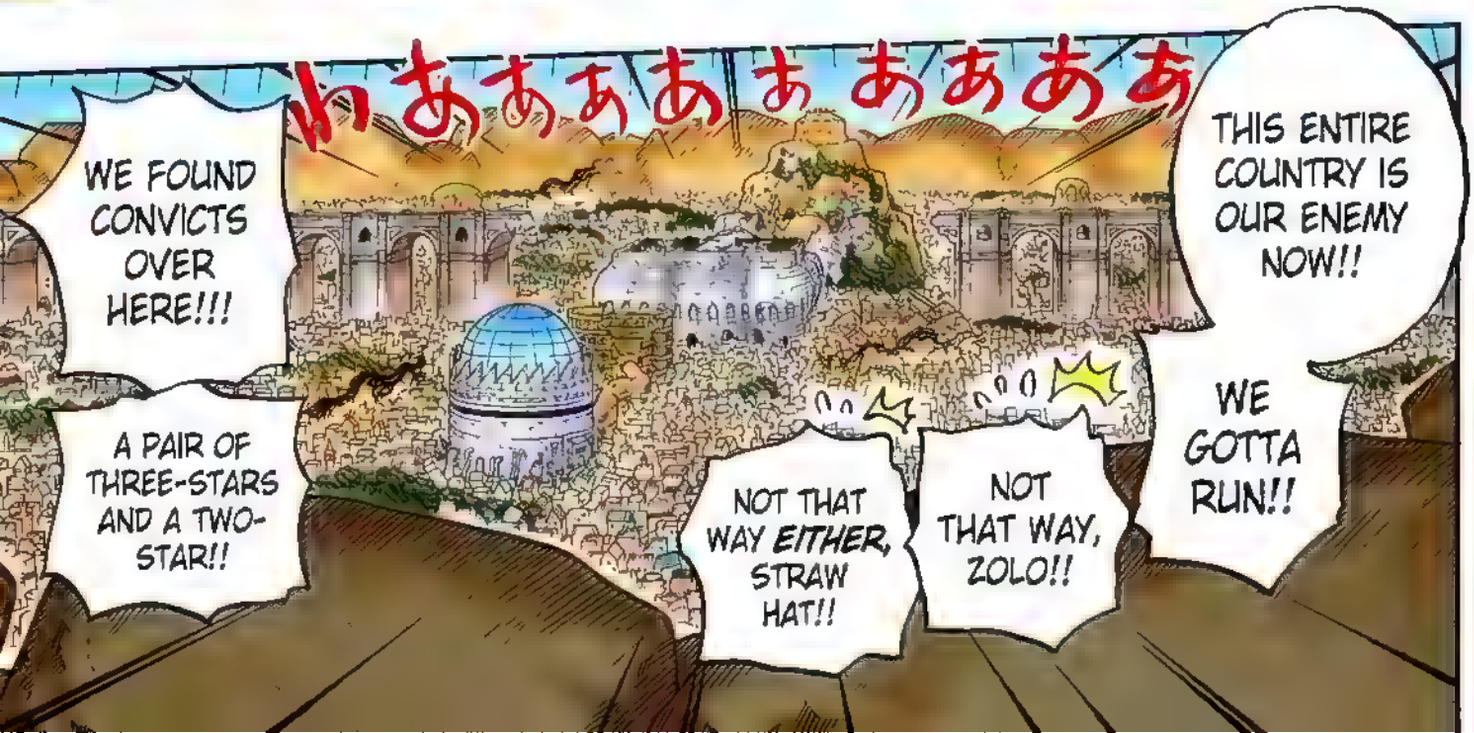
バーン!!

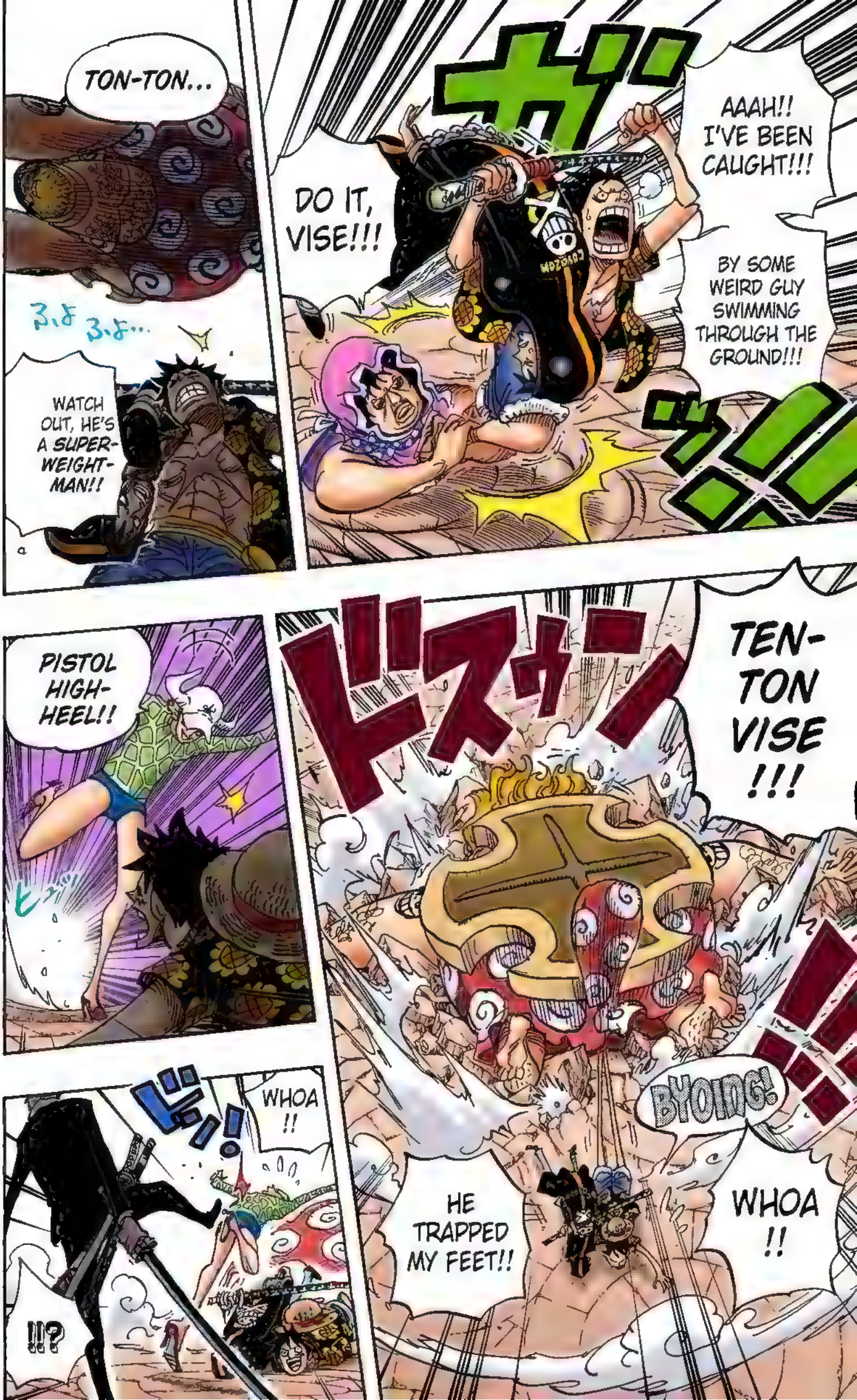

WHOAAA!!


TRAFALGAR LAW AND THE PIRATE HUNTER!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY !!!
Don't Cry
!

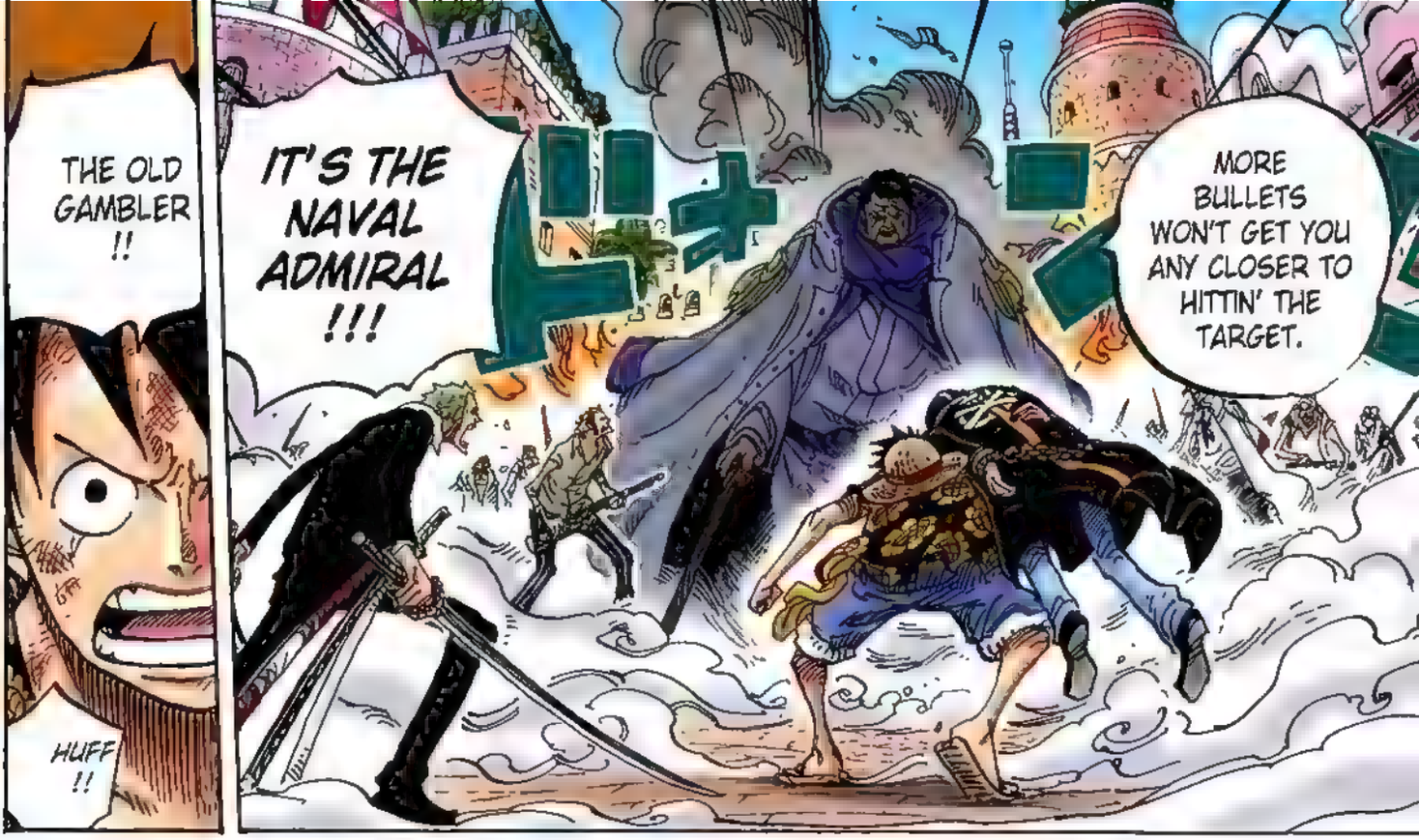

I THINK ANYWHERE WE WOULD HAVE LANDED WOULD BE "TROUBLE."

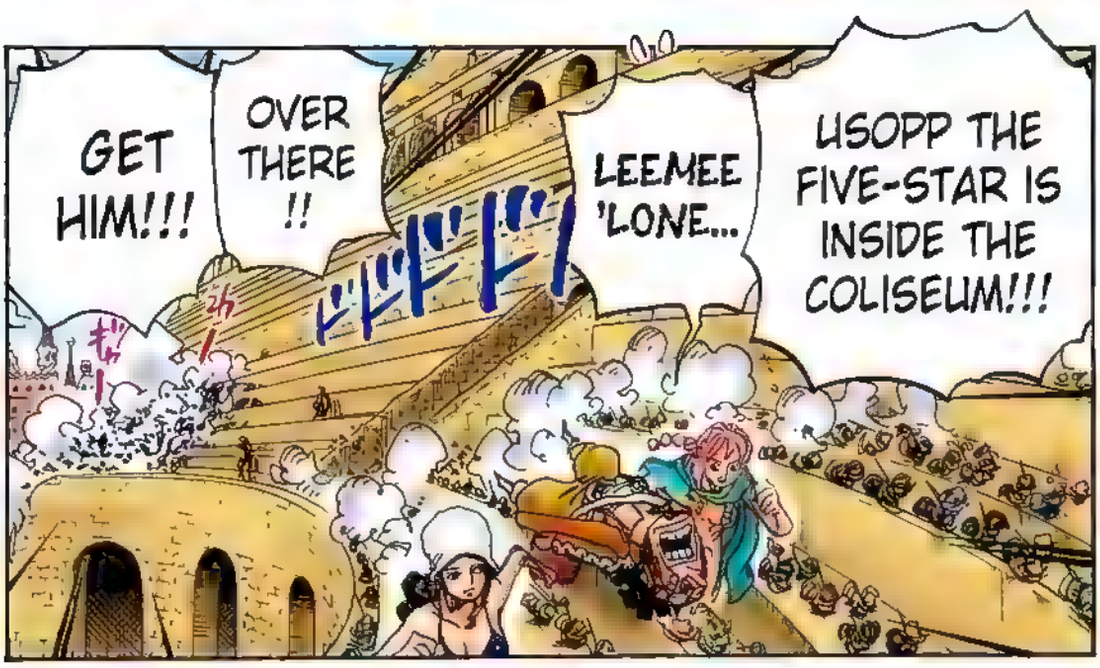

IF THESE CUFFS EVER COME OFF, I'M KILLING YOU FIRST, STRAW HAT!!!
WHOA, WE FELL INTO BIG TROUBLE !!!

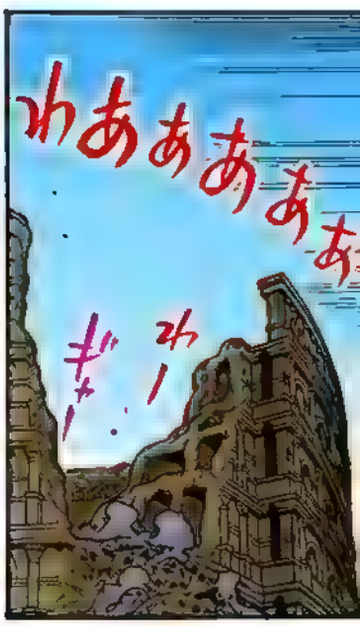

わあぁぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ
WE FOUND CONVICTS OVER HERE!!!
A PAIR OF THREE-STARS AND A TWO-STAR!!
NOT THAT WAY EITHER, STRAW HAT!!
NOT THAT WAY, ZOLO!!
WE GOTTA RUN!!
THIS ENTIRE COUNTRY IS OUR ENEMY NOW!!


TON-TON...
3.8 3.8...
WATCH OUT, HE'S A SUPER-WEIGHT-MAN!!
DO IT, VISE!!!
AAAH!! I'VE BEEN CAUGHT!!!
BY SOME WEIRD GUY SWIMMING THROUGH THE GROUND!!!
PISTOL HIGH-HEEL!!
ドスゥーン
TEN-TON VISE!!!
WHOA!!
!!?
HE TRAPPED MY FEET!!
BYOING!
WHOA!!

EEEK !!
HRRNG !!!
SO HEAVY !!!
YEOWWW!!!
FINALLY FREE!!
GET IT TOGETHER !!
FIRE!! THEY'RE TWO-STARS AND THREE-STARS!!!
!!
SHOULD I REALLY ATTACK THEM?! THERE ARE NORMAL FOLKS IN THEIR MIDST!!
I'LL USE HAKI!!
HOLD YOUR HORSES. AIN'T NO USE FIRING.
!?


THE OLD GAMBLER !!
IT'S THE NAVAL ADMIRAL !!!
MORE BULLETS WON'T GET YOU ANY CLOSER TO HITTIN' THE TARGET.
HUFF !!


GET HIM!!!
OVER THERE !!
LEEMEE 'LONE...
USOPP THE FIVE-STAR IS INSIDE THE COLISEUM!!!


わあああ

SABO'S GONE OFF ON HIS OWN AGAIN...
KEEP RUNNIN', Y'ALL! NOBODY'S GONNA FOLLOW YA, I'LL MAKE SURE OF THAT!!!

IF WE CLIMB UP FROM THERE, WE CAN REJOIN THE REST!
AFTER THE SHIFT IN THE LAND, THE OUTER RIM OF THE COLISEUM TOUCHES THE ROYAL PLATEAU!!

WHAT'S HE DOING NOW?!
!?
!!
...!!
...?!
!!
HERE IT COMES AGAIN!!
I KNEW IT. WE CAN'T FIGHT BACK...
WHAT'S THAT ...?!
...!!

And now...

Anyone who defies the family must deal with me—

ピー—!!

IT'S SO HIGH-PITCHED !!!

HIS VOICE !!!

BWA HA HA HA!

SHHH !!!

BUT HE SOUNDS SO SILLY!! AHA HA HA HA HA!!

Straw Hat...!!!

!!!?

AAGH !!!

BUT HOW CAN ANYONE BE SO HUGE?!

A GIANT?! IT'S... PICA!!

WHAT IS THAT?!

WHOAA !!

SBS Question Corner

(Rio, Iwate)

Q: I have a question, Mr. Oda. These two fellows who love polka dots have to be the same person, right? I guess he really did see Ricky fight as a young man.

--Park Taguchi

Vol. 71, Chapter 707, Page 133

Vol. 74, Chapter 742, Page 208

A: You're referring to the scene in the present where the guy says he's seen the masked gladiator Ricky (secretly King Riku) fight before. In the past, there was indeed a masked fighter named Ricky. This person writing in wonders if this fellow in the stands was the same coliseum fan years ago. So close!! But you're on the right track. As a matter of fact, you can see him in a **different** flashback scene. See this fellow in Chapter 741? Doesn't he look exactly the same? Now look at the panel you originally pointed out, but look over his shoulder instead. That's him!! (ha ha)
So who is this connoisseur of the gladitorial arts? He is Sawyer Wayback, age 56. He loves watching sword combat so much, his wife and kids left him, but he's doing all right!

Vol. 74, Chapter 741, Page 202

Panel in Question

Q: Good morning (at 3:00 AM). Look at Chapter 560 in Volume 57! When Luffy gave Hancock a bear hug, the Navy sailors called it a "sabaori" in Japanese, or a "mackerel snap." I've never heard this term before. Where does it come from?

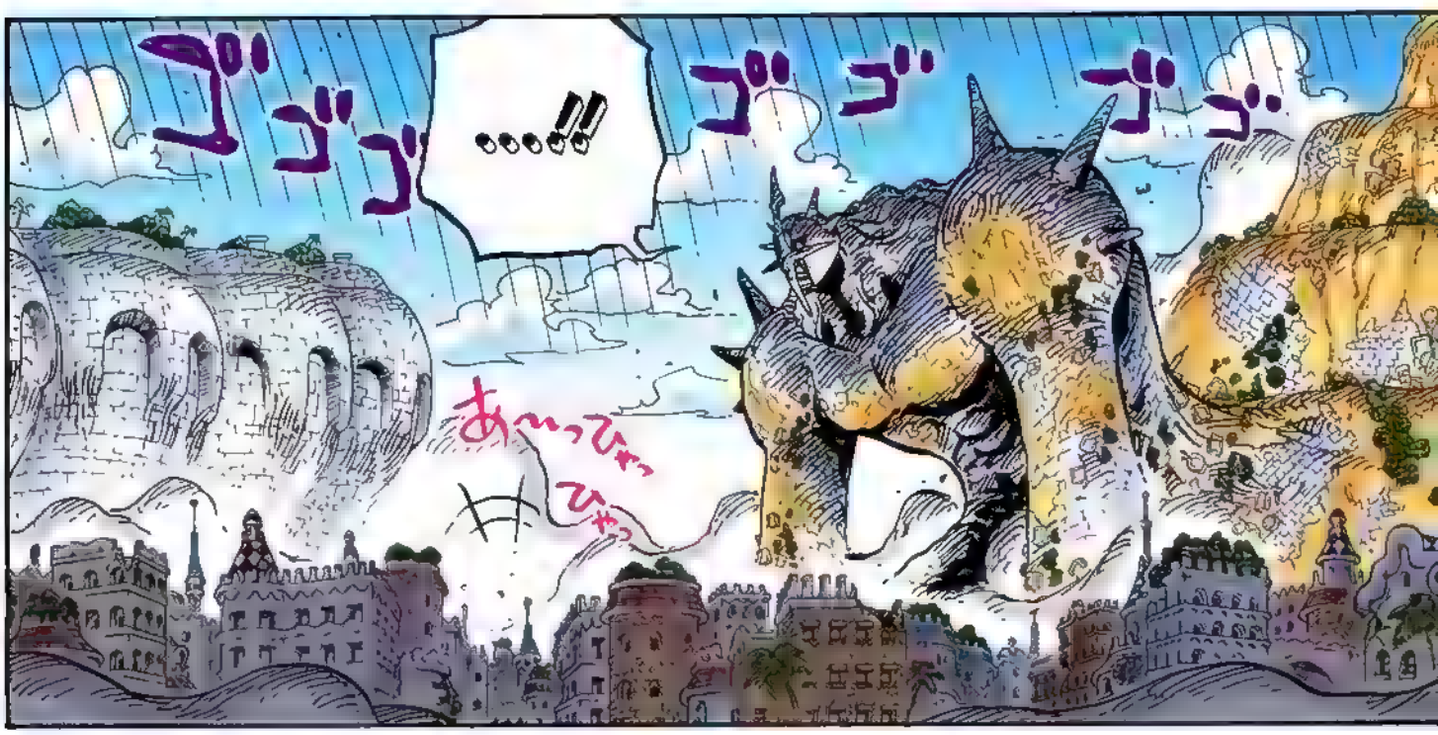
--[T.T]

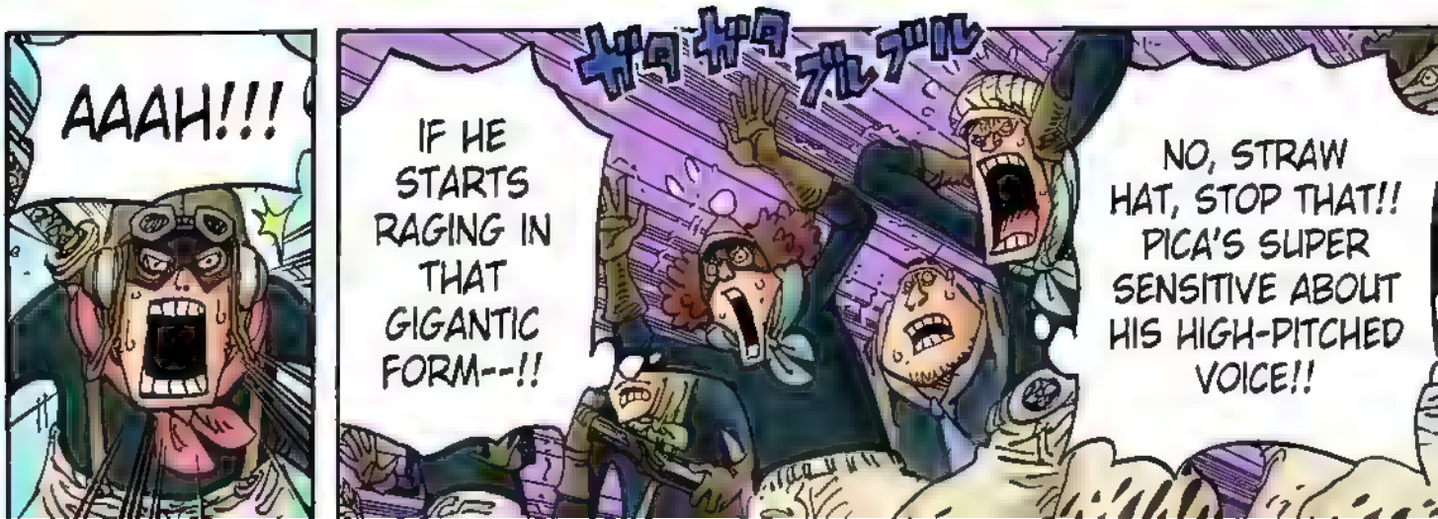
A: Sabaori is a sumo term, actually. It's a move where you leap onto the opponent with all your weight to push them over. The sailors must have assumed that's what he was doing when Hancock fainted away after that.

Chapter 748: REPAYING THE DEBT

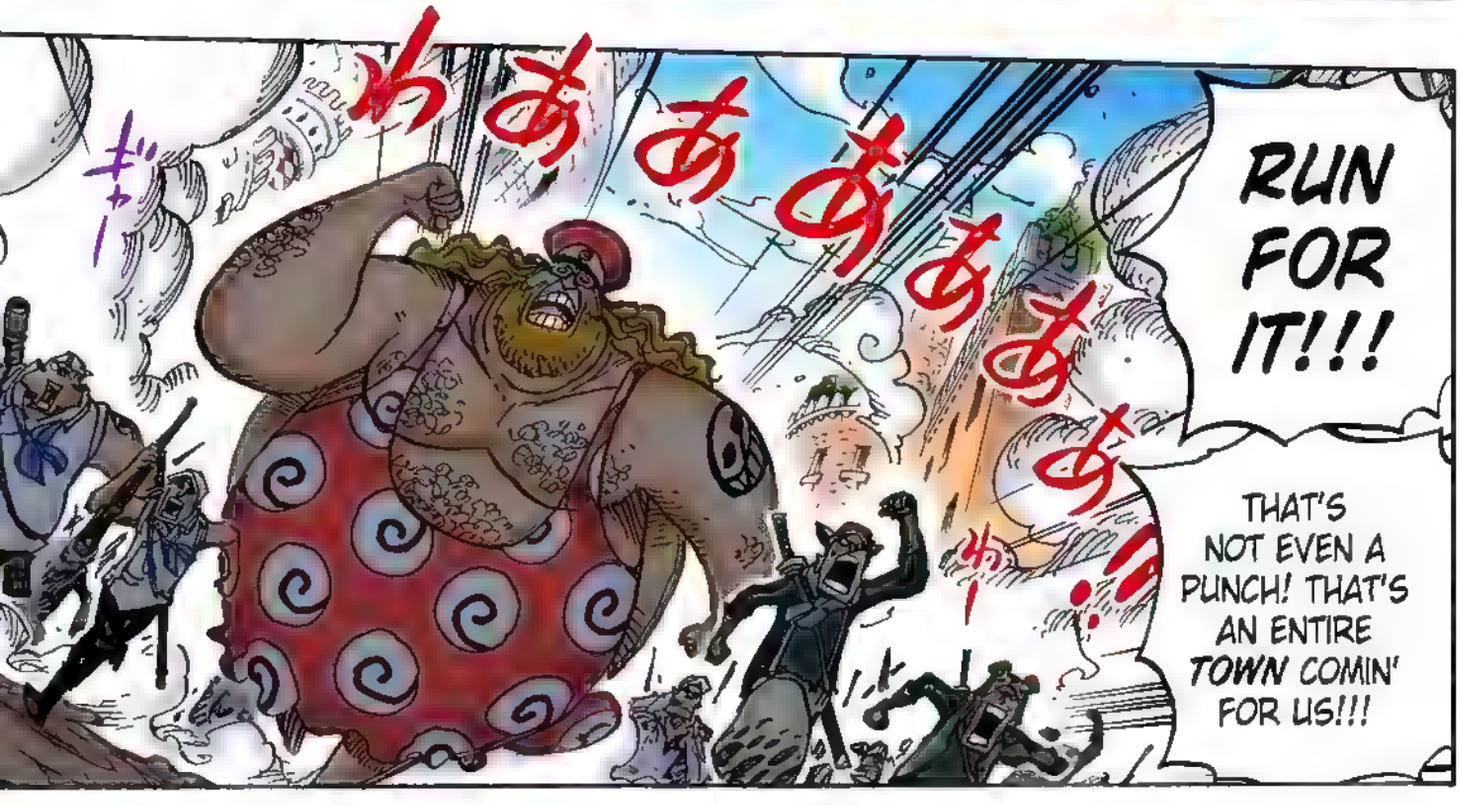
REQUEST: "HERACLESUN ACTING ALL COOL ON A HORSE"
BY NODA SKYWALKER

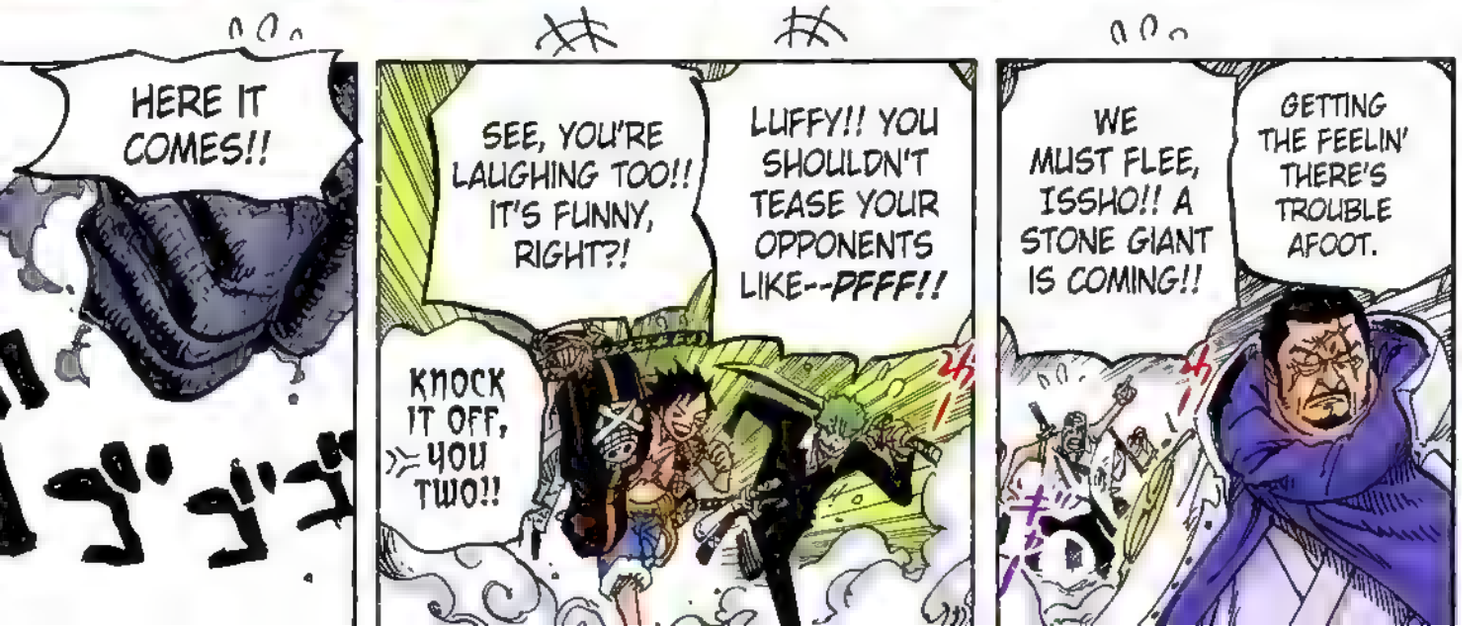
DAAA HA HA HA HA HA!!
THAT VOICE IS KILLING ME!!!
ひゃっ
ひゃっ
...!!!


ゴゴゴ
...!!
ゴ ゴ ゴ
あ〜っひゃっ
ひゃっ


AAAH!!!
IF HE STARTS RAGING IN THAT GIGANTIC FORM--!!
ガタガタブルブル
NO, STRAW HAT, STOP THAT!! PICA'S SUPER SENSITIVE ABOUT HIS HIGH-PITCHED VOICE!!

ボゴッ…


ゆ
あ
あ
あ
あ
あ!!
RUN FOR IT!!!
THAT'S NOT EVEN A PUNCH! THAT'S AN ENTIRE TOWN COMIN' FOR US!!!


HERE IT COMES!!
ゴゴゴ
SEE, YOU'RE LAUGHING TOO!! IT'S FUNNY, RIGHT?!
LUFFY!! YOU SHOULDN'T TEASE YOUR OPPONENTS LIKE--PFFF!!
KNOCK IT OFF, YOU TWO!!
WE MUST FLEE, ISSHO!! A STONE GIANT IS COMING!!
GETTING THE FEELIN' THERE'S TROUBLE AFOOT.

ああああ

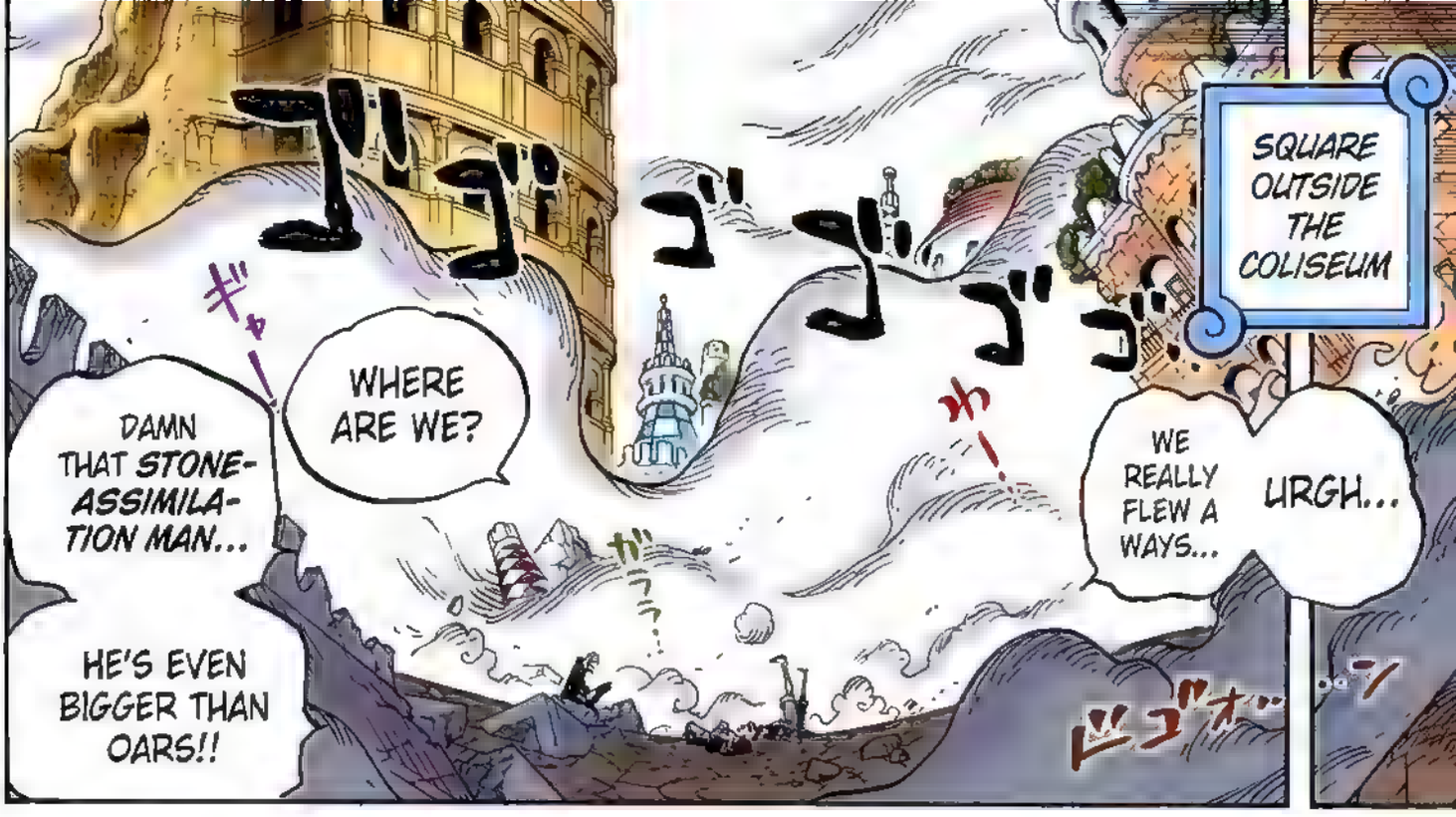
AAAAH !!

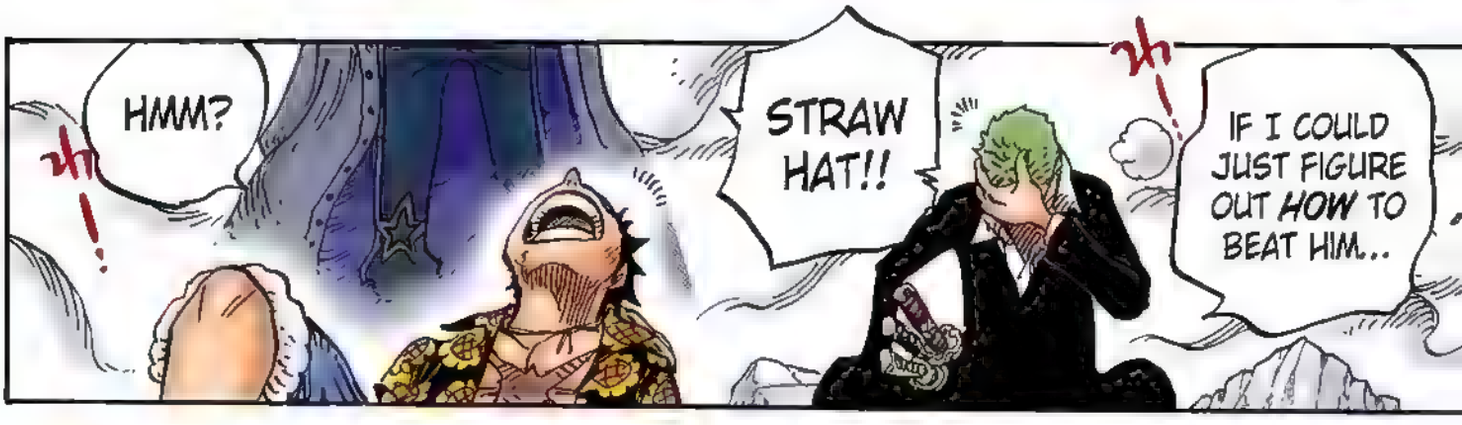
Fffh...

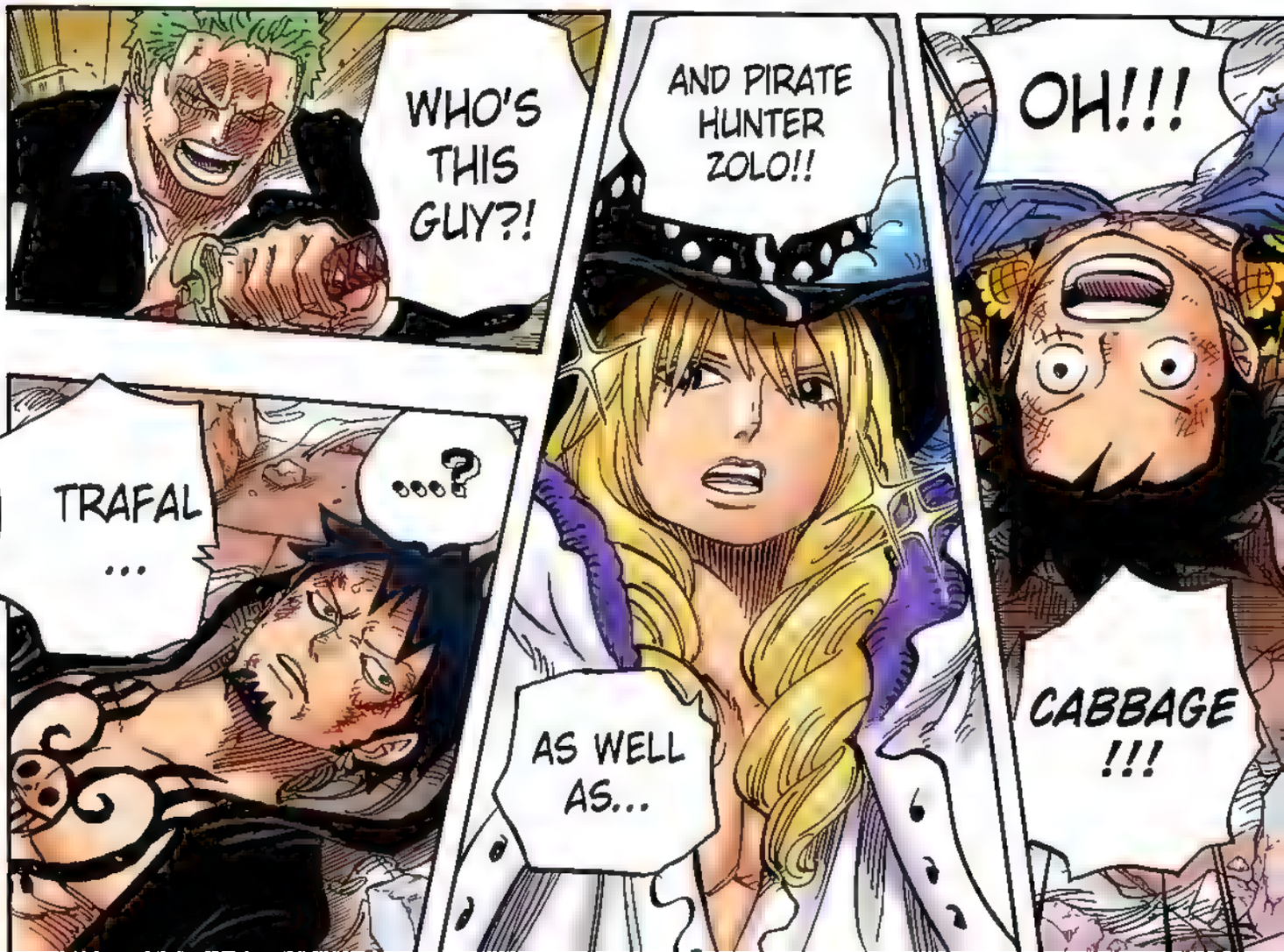
Fffh...

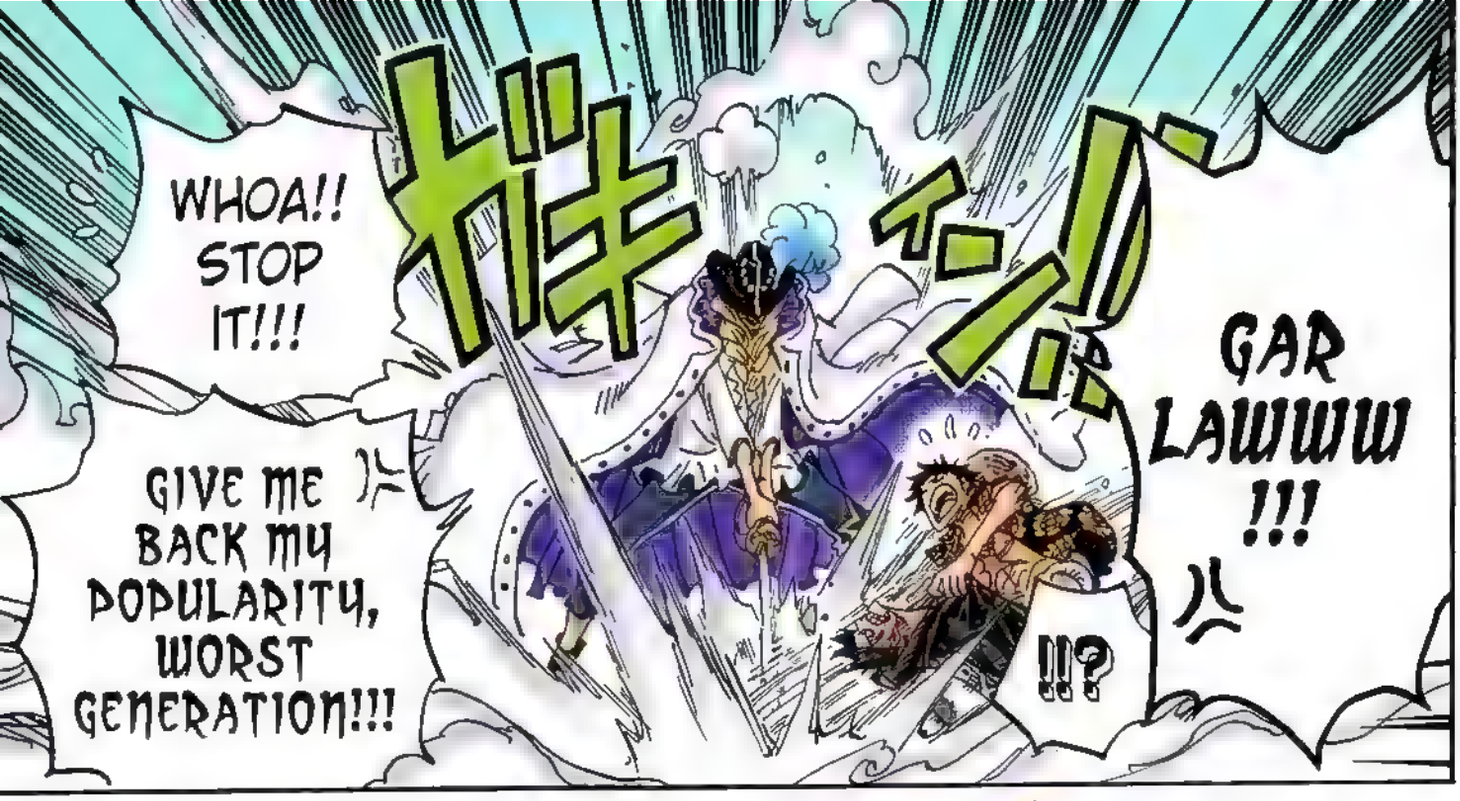
!!!

AAAGH !!!


SQUARE OUTSIDE THE COLISEUM
WHERE ARE WE?
DAMN THAT STONE-ASSIMILATION MAN...
HE'S EVEN BIGGER THAN OARS!!
WE REALLY FLEW A WAYS...
URGH...


HMM?
STRAW HAT!!
IF I COULD JUST FIGURE OUT HOW TO BEAT HIM...

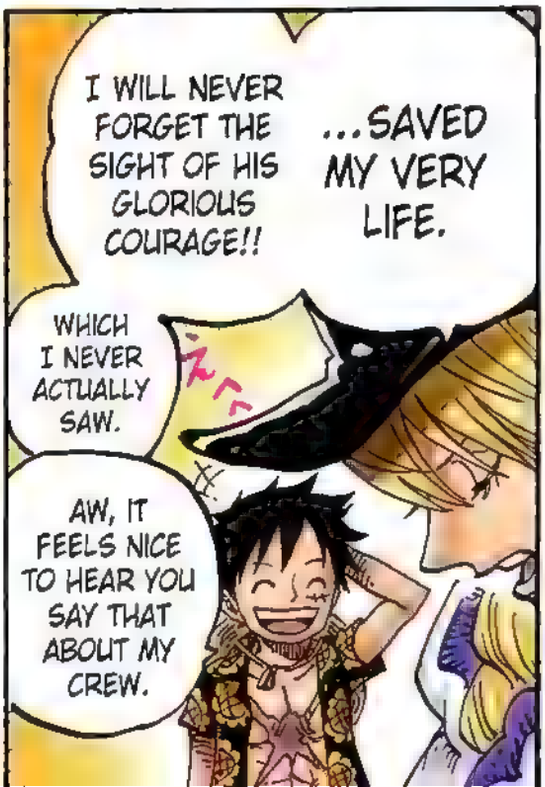

WHO'S THIS GUY?!
AND PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO!!
OH!!!
TRAFAL...
...?
AS WELL AS...
CABBAGE!!!


WHOA!! STOP IT!!!
ドキィン!!
GIVE ME BACK MY POPULARITY, WORST GENERATION!!!
!!?
GAR LAWWW !!!

NO... I WILL NO LONGER THREATEN THE STRAW HAT CREW.
DO YOU STILL HAVE A GRUDGE AGAINST ME?!
?
FOR ONE OF YOUR NUMBER, THE GREAT GOD USOPP...

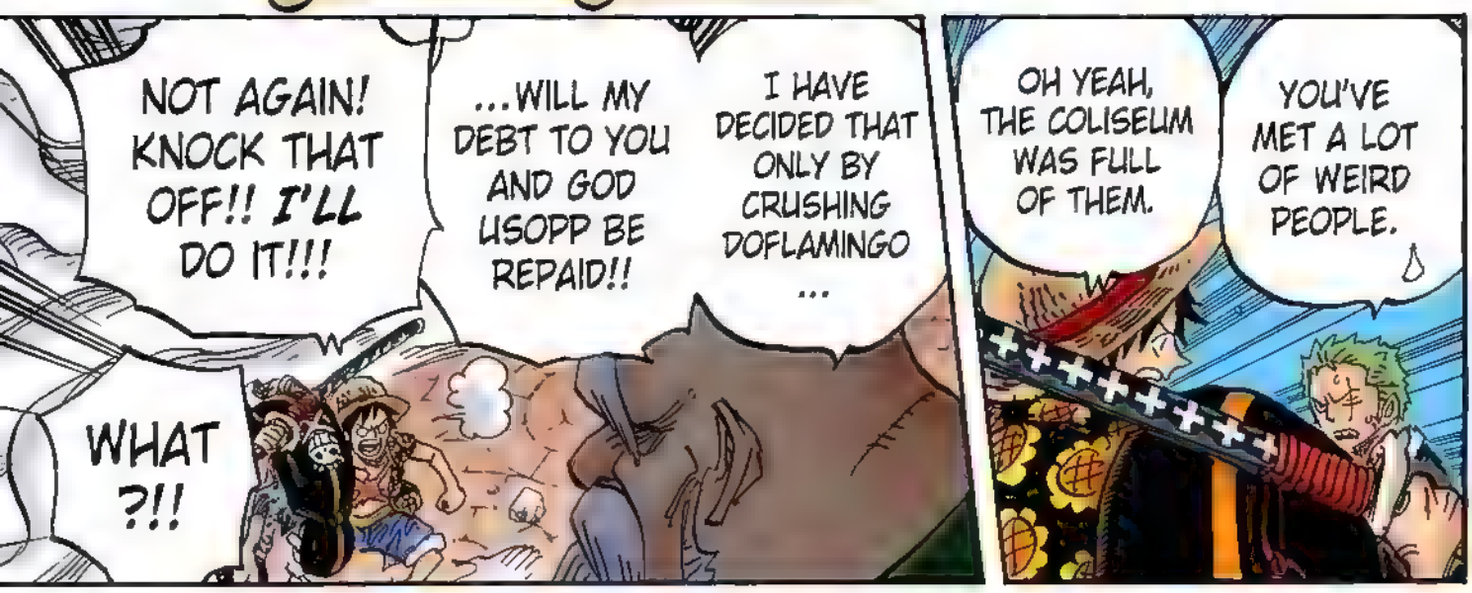
NO I'M NOT!!!
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?! HE'S ON MY CREW NOW!!

NOW STICK OUT YOUR NECK... YOUR HEAD NEEDS ITS HAT!!
I FOUND IT OUTSIDE THE COLISEUM ...
OH, BY THE WAY, TRAFALGAR... ISN'T THIS YOURS?
I'M GUESSING YOU'D RATHER CUT IT OFF!!
!!

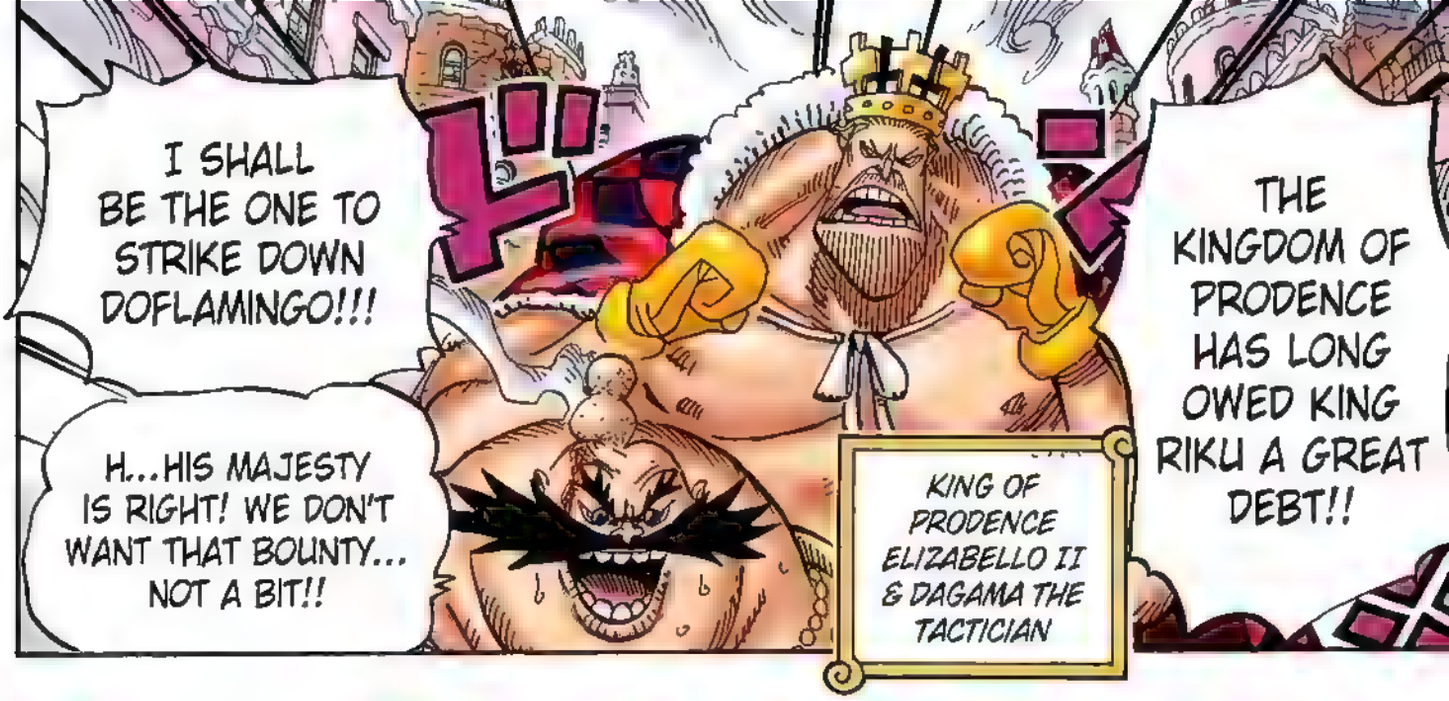

I WILL NEVER FORGET THE SIGHT OF HIS GLORIOUS COURAGE!!
...SAVED MY VERY LIFE.
WHICH I NEVER ACTUALLY SAW.
AW, IT FEELS NICE TO HEAR YOU SAY THAT ABOUT MY CREW.

I HAVE TO PAY BACK REBECCA FOR BUYING ME LUNCH!!!
NO! THAT'S MY JOB!!
YOU STARTED ALL OF THIS OVER FOOD?!
...BY SEIZING DOFLAMINGO'S HEAD FOR YOU, HEE HEE...
I HAVE DECIDED TO REPAY MY DEBT...
HAVE NO FEAR, I AM TOO BUSY TO DEAL WITH YOU...
GO ON AND HIDE NOW...
JUST CONSIDER! THE MAN WHO BROUGHT DOWN THE TERRIBLE PIRATE DOFLAMINGO! THE PAPERS WILL HAVE A FIELD DAY!!
LET'S GO.
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, "FAME"?!!
I KNOW YOU'RE JUST TRYING TO TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO TO SEIZE EVER-GREATER FAME!!!
DON'T YOU DARE!! I WON'T FALL FOR IT!
"YES, HERE I AM!" "OH, YOU'RE SHINING SO BRIGHT, I CAN'T SEE YOU!!"
"ARE YOU THERE? HELLO...? MR. CAVENDISH?!"
"I WANTED A COMMENT ABOUT THE STATE OF PIRACY TODAY... HUH?"
"SORRY, I JUST CAN'T HIDE MY BRILLIANCE, YOU SEE!" HEE HEE HEE...
ウフフフ
THEY'LL BE BEATING DOWN MY DOOR FOR DAYS!!
"GOOD MORNING, SUPERSTAR!!"

WE ORIGINALLY CAME TO THIS COUNTRY TO DESTROY DOFLAMINGO'S DARK BUSINESS!!
HALT, GRANDSON OF GARP!! HYA HO HO! I HAVE FORGOTTEN MY GRUDGE AGAINST YOUR FAMILY!!
AW, CRAP! RUN!!
HERE YOU ARE, STRAW HAT!!!
A TINY BOUNTY LIKE THAT AIN'T GONNA DISTRACT US!!
HAPPOSUI ARMY (GANG) DON CHIN JAO
SUB-CHIEF, BOO
CHIEF, SAI

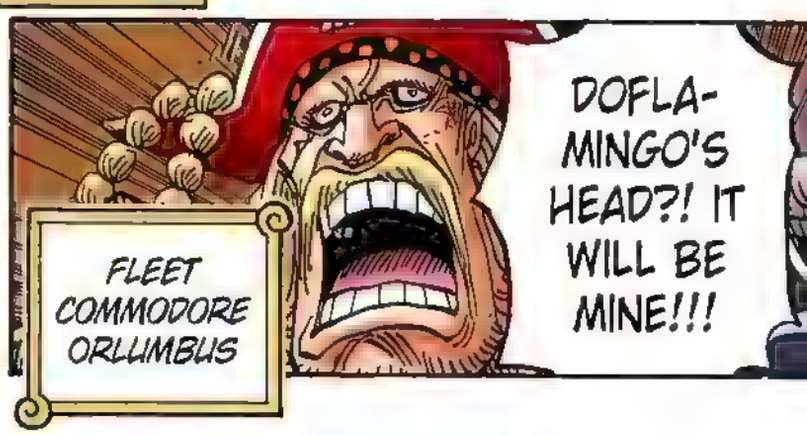

NOT AGAIN! KNOCK THAT OFF!! I'LL DO IT!!!
...WILL MY DEBT TO YOU AND GOD USOPP BE REPAID!!
I HAVE DECIDED THAT ONLY BY CRUSHING DOFLAMINGO ...
WHAT ?!!
OH YEAH, THE COLISEUM WAS FULL OF THEM.
YOU'VE MET A LOT OF WEIRD PEOPLE.

UPON THE PRIDE OF ELBAPH, I WISH TO DEFEAT DOFLAMINGO TO REPAY MY DEBT TO YOU!!!
WARRIOR OF ELBAPH HAJRUDIN
LET THE BYGONES OF OUR MATCH BE BYGONES, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
ズゥ..
!!

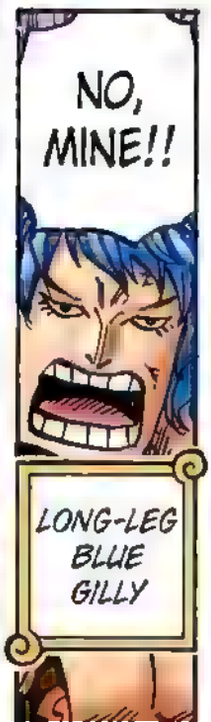

I SHALL BE THE ONE TO STRIKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO!!!
H...HIS MAJESTY IS RIGHT! WE DON'T WANT THAT BOUNTY... NOT A BIT!!
KING OF PRODENCE ELIZABELLO II & DAGAMA THE TACTICIAN
THE KINGDOM OF PRODENCE HAS LONG OWED KING RIKU A GREAT DEBT!!

WE'LL NEVER FORGET THE LIGHT OF GOD, DESCENDING FROM HEAVEN!! THIS IS OUR PENITENCE!!!
ABDULLAH & JEET
NAH, HE'S GONNA BE OURS!!!

ABSOLUTELY NOT!! DOFLA-MINGO'S MINE!!!
OKAY, HOW ABOUT THIS? YOU GUYS WATCH OUR BACKS WHILE WE--
THIS WON'T WORK. THEY'VE GOT TOO MUCH EGO.
....!!


FLEET COMMODORE ORLUMBUS
DOFLA-MINGO'S HEAD?! IT WILL BE MINE!!!

!?
ALL RIGHT, LISTEN UP!!

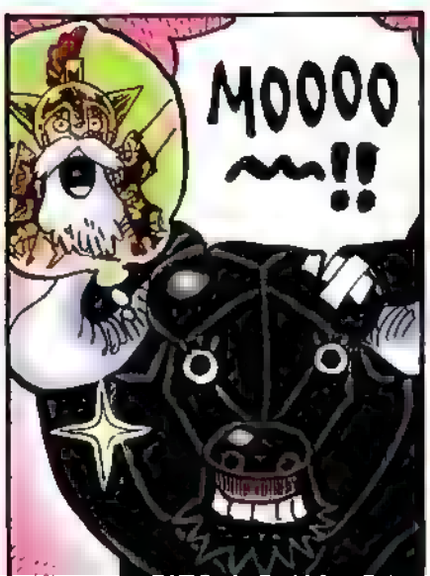

NO, MINE!!
LONG-LEG BLUE GILLY

LEAVE THE EXECUTION TO ME!!
BEHEADER SULEIMAN

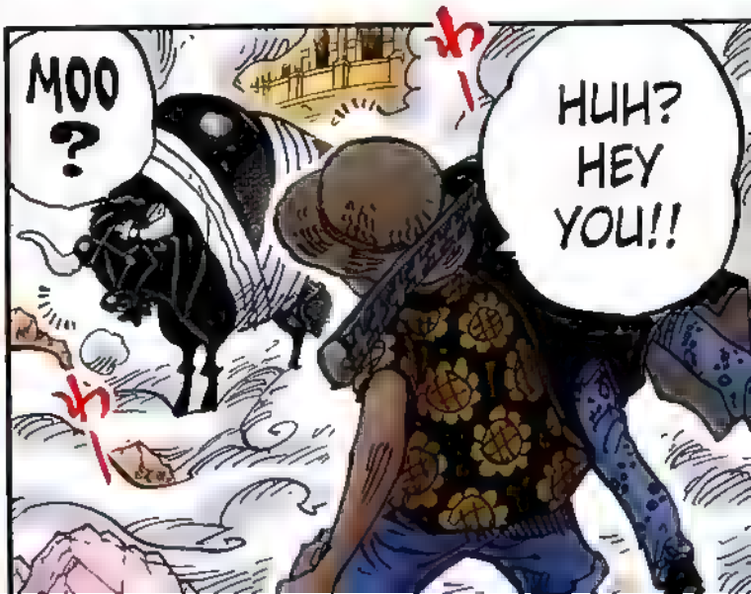
DESTRUC-TION IS REPAYMENT !!!
CANNON OF DESTRUCTION IDEO

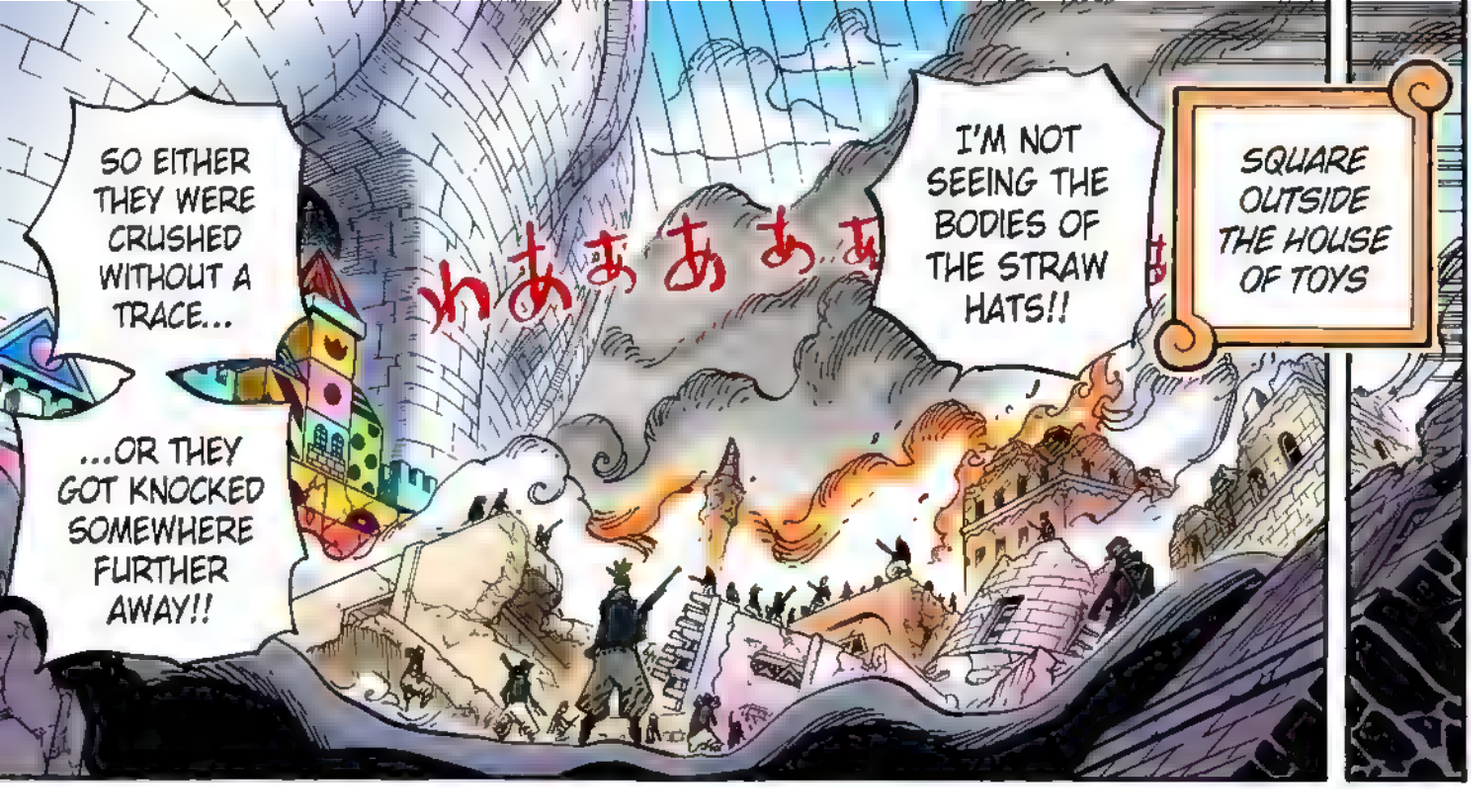
QUIT SPOUTIN' NONSENSE OR I'LL CRUSH THE BREATH FROM YOUR LUNGS, YOU DIMWITTED SAVIOR!!!
AND DIDN'T YOU HEAR ME SAY WE'RE REPAYING OUR DEBT?!!
DIDN'T YOU HEAR ME SAY I WAS GONNA WHUP DOFLAMINGO'S BUTT?!!
KNOCK IT OFF, ALL OF YOU!!!
HONOR!!
...
バチバチ
GOD!!!
KING RIKU!!
PRIDE!!
FAME!!!
WEREN'T THOSE THE OTHER TOYS WHO WERE TRAPPED UNDERGROUND WITH US...?!
ギロッ!
HOW DARE YOU...
!!
TAKE 'EM ALL DOWN!!!
LOOK OVER THERE!! IT'S A WHOLE BUNCH OF TWO-STARS AND THREE-STARS!!
ｶｵｵｵ
ﾄﾞﾄﾞﾄﾞﾄﾞﾄﾞ

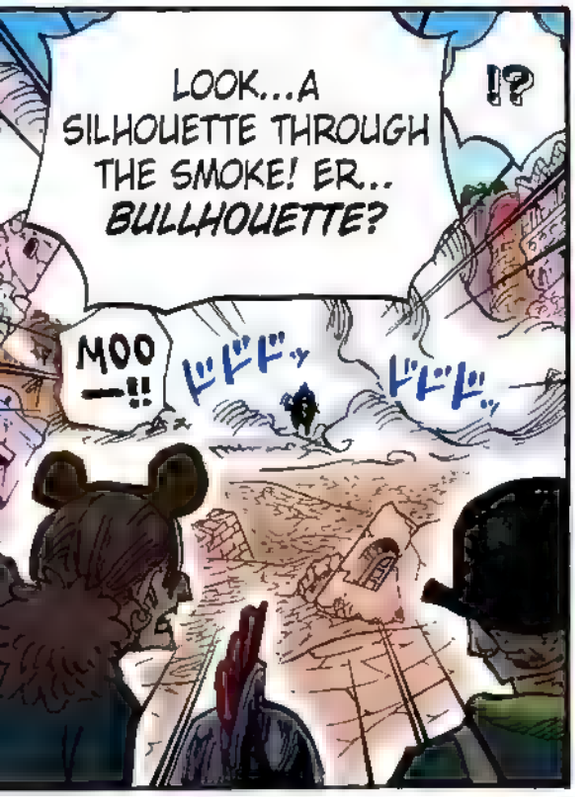
GYAAAA !!!
DIE, YOU UNGRATEFUL SWINE!!!
!!!


MOOOO ~!!

MOOCY!! IT'S ME!!


MOO ?
HUH? HEY YOU!!


SQUARE OUTSIDE THE HOUSE OF TOYS
わあああああ
I'M NOT SEEING THE BODIES OF THE STRAW HATS!!
SO EITHER THEY WERE CRUSHED WITHOUT A TRACE...
...OR THEY GOT KNOCKED SOMEWHERE FURTHER AWAY!!


LOOK...A SILHOUETTE THROUGH THE SMOKE! ER.. BULLHOUETTE?
!?
MOO —!!
ドドドッ
ドドドッ

Tell me if you find them alive.
I won't let them reach Dofy...
FLOWER HILL
ギャー!

!!?
...FIVE, SIX, SEVEN?!
... FOUR ...

THEY'RE RIDING ON A BULL!! IT'S THE SAME THREE...

SEEMS THEY GOT KNOCKED AWAY AND CAME BACK!!
IT'S THE STRAW HATS!!
WE FOUND 'EM!!
ドドドッ!!

!!?
AAHH!!! THERE ARE MORE OF THEM!!!!
THEY'VE COME BACK WITH A WHOLE HOST OF FIERCE FIGHTERS!!!
I'M THE ONE WHO'S GONNA TAKE OUT DOFLAMINGO!!!
I'LL CUT THE REST OF YOU DOWN IF THAT GETS ME THERE FIRST!!!
NO, I'LL DO IT!!!
ドドーン!!

NAIL !!!

!!?

KING PUNCH !!!

THEY'RE ALL BAD NEWS, EACH AND EVERY ONE!!!

HOW'D HE GET SO MANY ALLIES?!!

...it makes no difference !!!

Three or three hundred...

SHUT UP, YOU STUPID SAVIOR !!!

STOP FOLLOW-ING ME!!!

OH NO!! PICA'S ARM!!

Aah !!

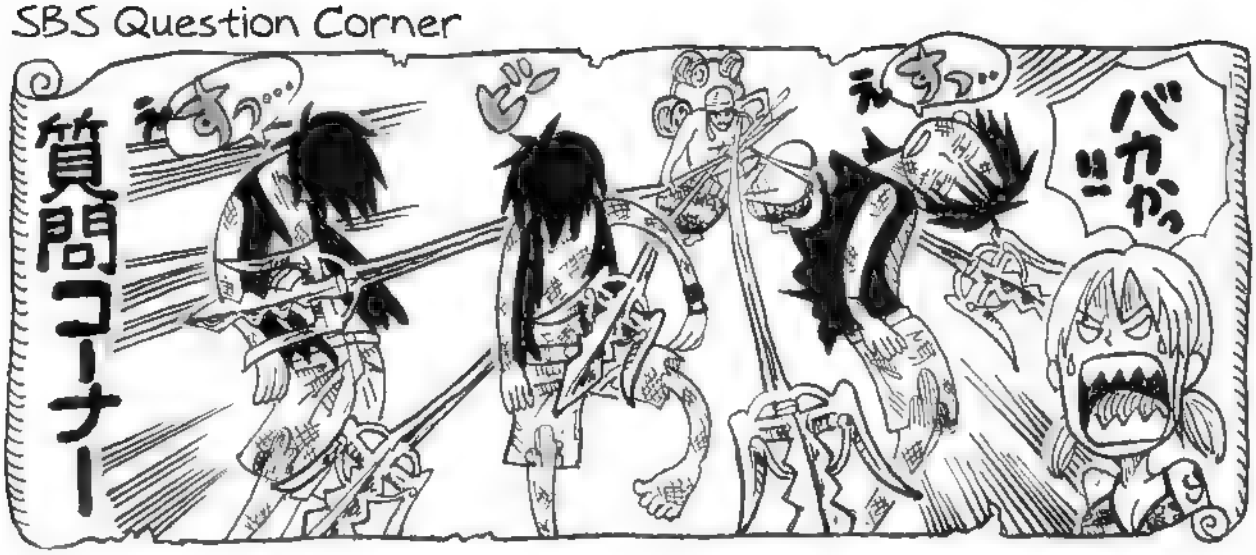
HERE'S A LIGHT EDITION !!

I AIN'T FULLY RECHARGED YET, BUT...

DRILL DRAGON ...

HASSHO-KEN SECRET ART...

SBS Question Corner



(Nekosuke, Saitama)

Q: As the representative of all young women, I have a statement for you.

No to Señor Pink! Just no!!

Odacchi, is that…what you're into…?

--Matsumokkuri, Girls' Rep

A: Yes!!! Yes all the way!!

Don't underestimate Señor, missy. It says here that you're seventeen years old. Well, young people have a tendency to judge others on their looks, but you'll see very soon. You'll see what a real man is like! You'll understand what it means to be hardBoiled!! Just you wait!

Q: Here's a question. If I was chowing down on a tomato next to a pool, and I used a nearby babe's swimsuit to wipe my mouth, what would happen?

……I know, right? She'll totally fall in love with me?! Okay, let's hit the pool! *Woo-hoo!!*

⬇

Odacchi… I got arrested… Why?!

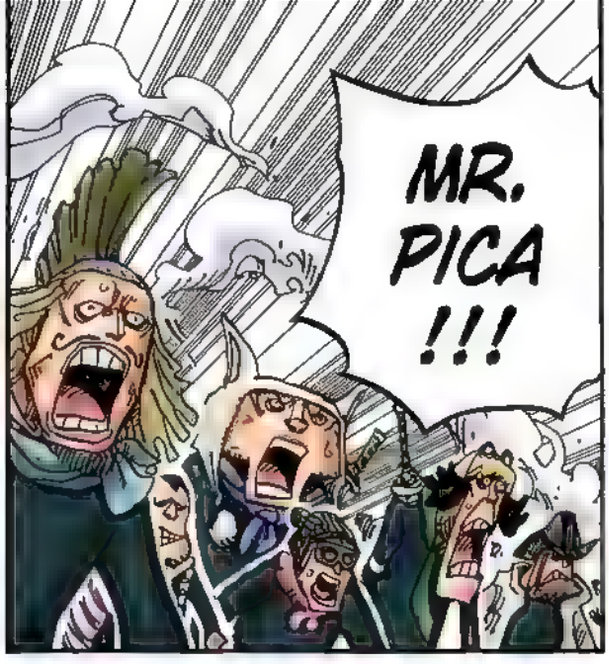
--Chagero Kiyomizu's Wannabe Apprentice

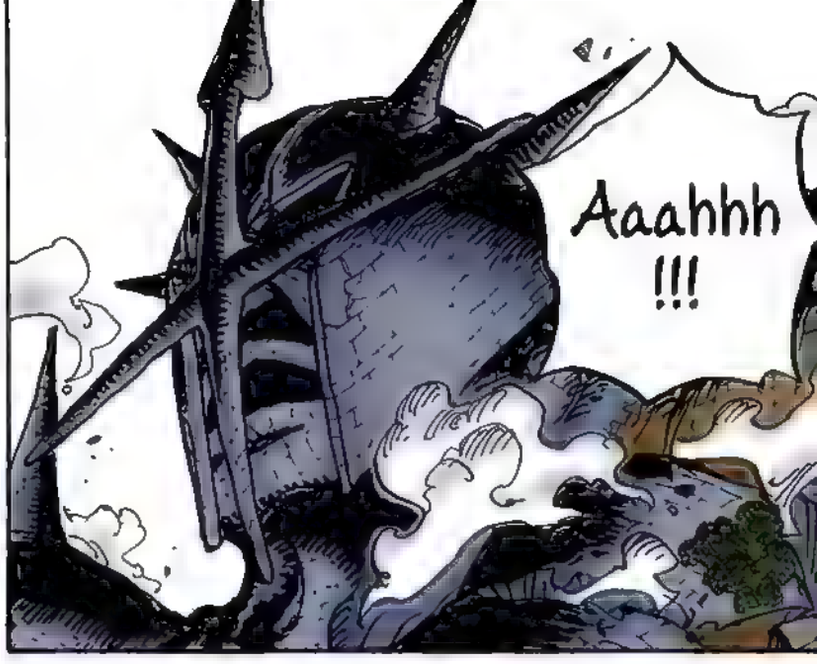
A: Whoa... So you tried it too! Yeah, it's easy to look up to Señor. It says here you're thirteen now. First live another three decades, then just ooze coolness. I'm gonna draw how great Señor is, and that will be your guide!

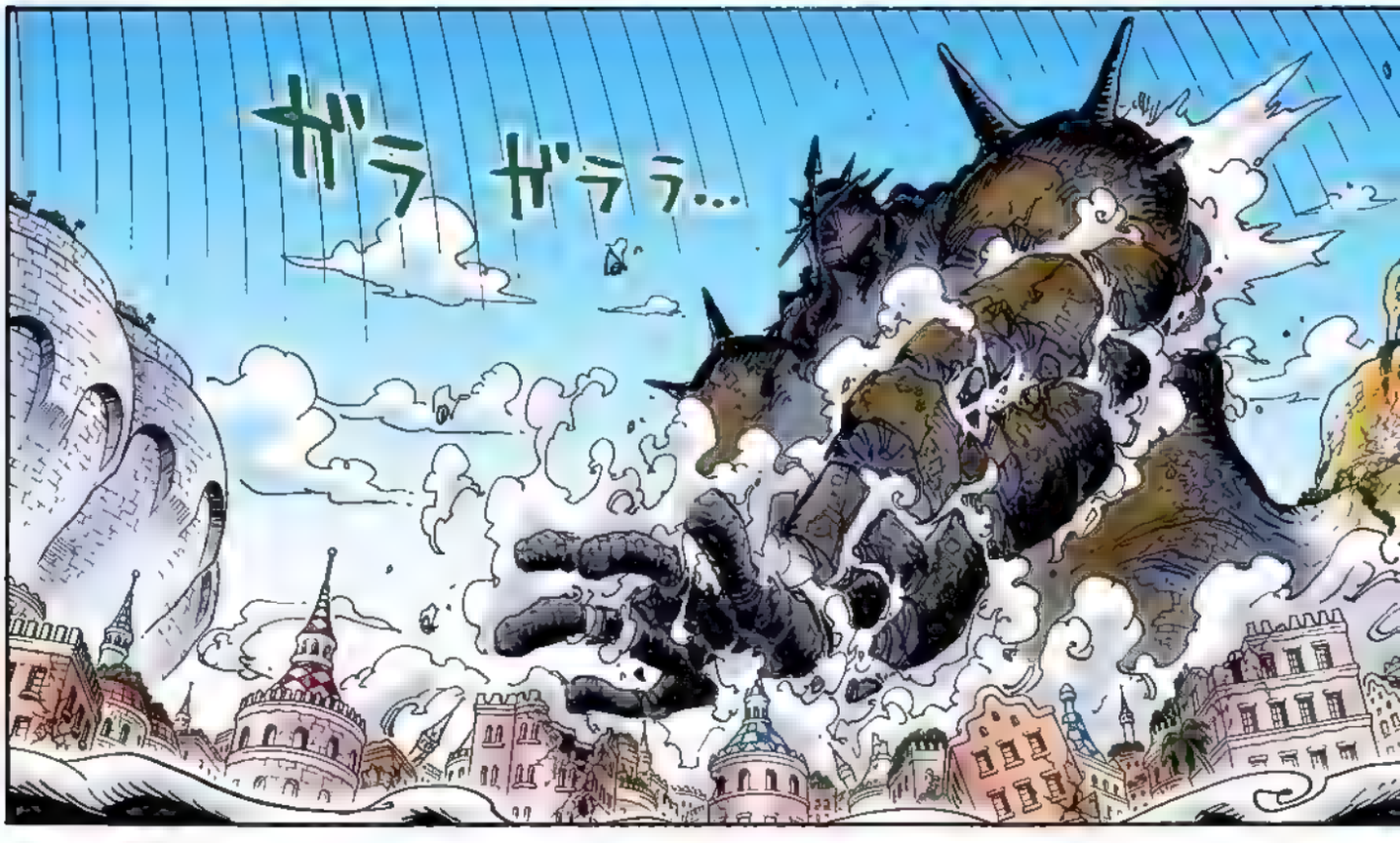
Also, that's a bad pen name. Don't turn out like *him!*

Chapter 749:
ONWARD, GALLERY OF ROGUES!!

REQUEST: "DADAN DREAMING OF SABO, LUFFY AND ACE"
BY MARU X KAZU FROM MIYAGI

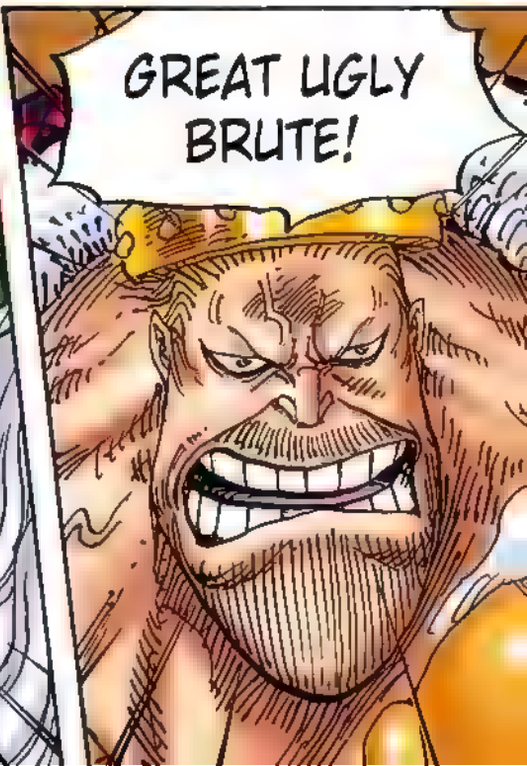

MR. PICA !!!


Aaahhh !!!


ガラ ガララ…

OHHH?!

NOTHING CAN WITHSTAND MY DRILLHEAD!!!


GREAT UGLY BRUTE!

WATCH OUT!!!

HEY, DON'T LET THEM THROUGH !!

THEY'RE HEADING FOR THE PALACE!!!

CH-CHK!!

!!?

HUH...?

GRRK...!!

AAH!! LOOK OUT!!

THAT'S IDEO, THE KING OF FIGHTERS!!!

BRING ME SOMEONE TOUGHER.

DESTRUCTION CANNON!!!!
AAGH!!!
BLADE OF BEAUTY-- SWAN LAKE!!!
IT'S CAVENDISH!!!
!!
CO--!!
COMMODORE ORLUMBUS!!!
BWEHAH!!!
COMMODORE HUG!!!
!!!
WHAT'S GOING ON WITH THIS GROUP?!!

ゴゴゴ

!!?

AH!!

LOOK UP!! HERE COMES THE OTHER ARM!!!

!!?

DON'T BOTHER !!

THE ARM YOU BROKE WILL COME BACK!!

UNTIL WE KNOW EXACTLY HOW HIS POWERS WORK...

...YOU'RE JUST WASTING STRENGTH !!!

ズドドド

RUN FOR IT!!!

WE CANNOT REACH THE PALACE WITHOUT STOPPING HIM!

ズズッ!!

!?

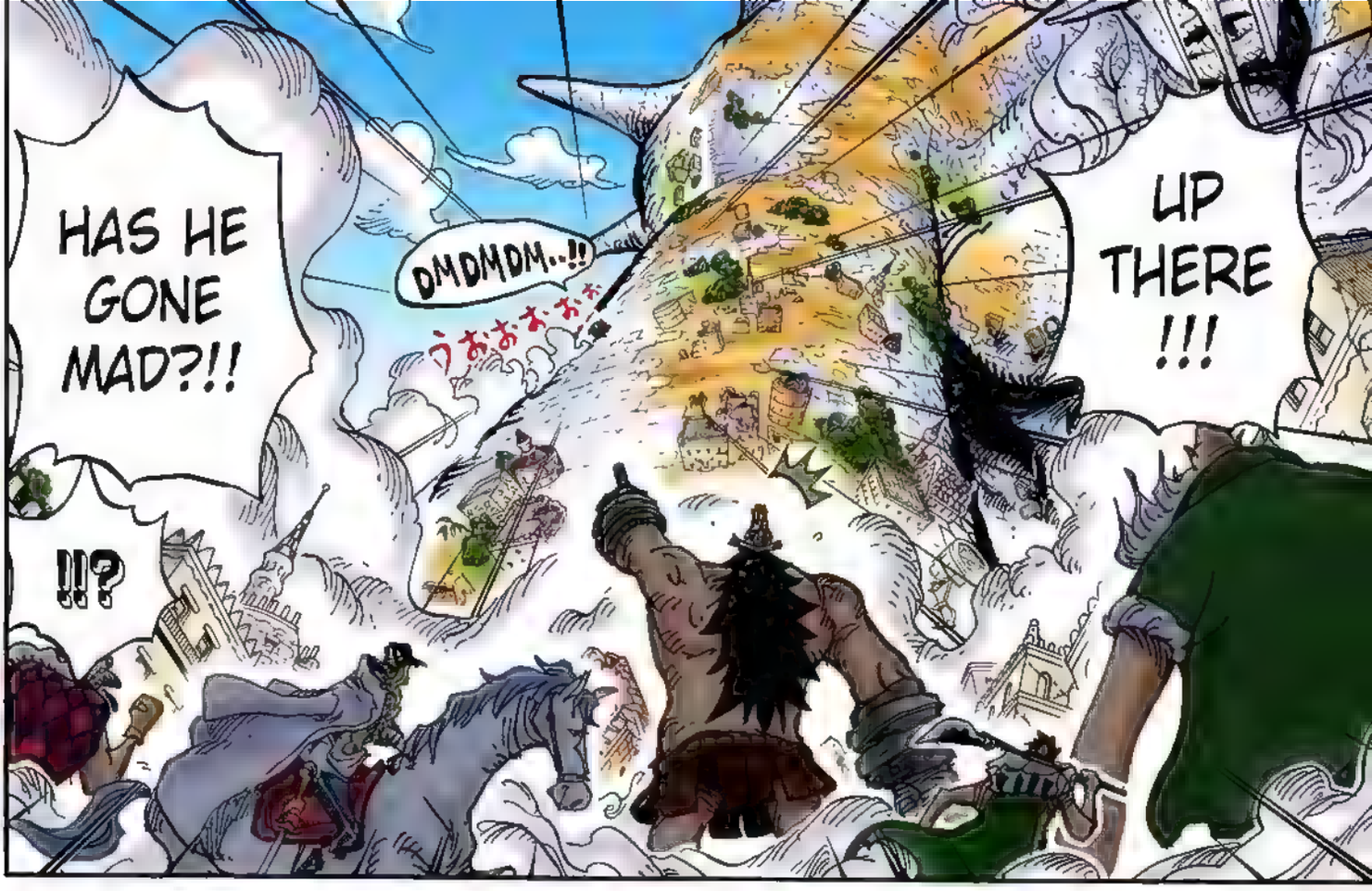
THIS IS QUITE THE IMPEDI-MENT!!

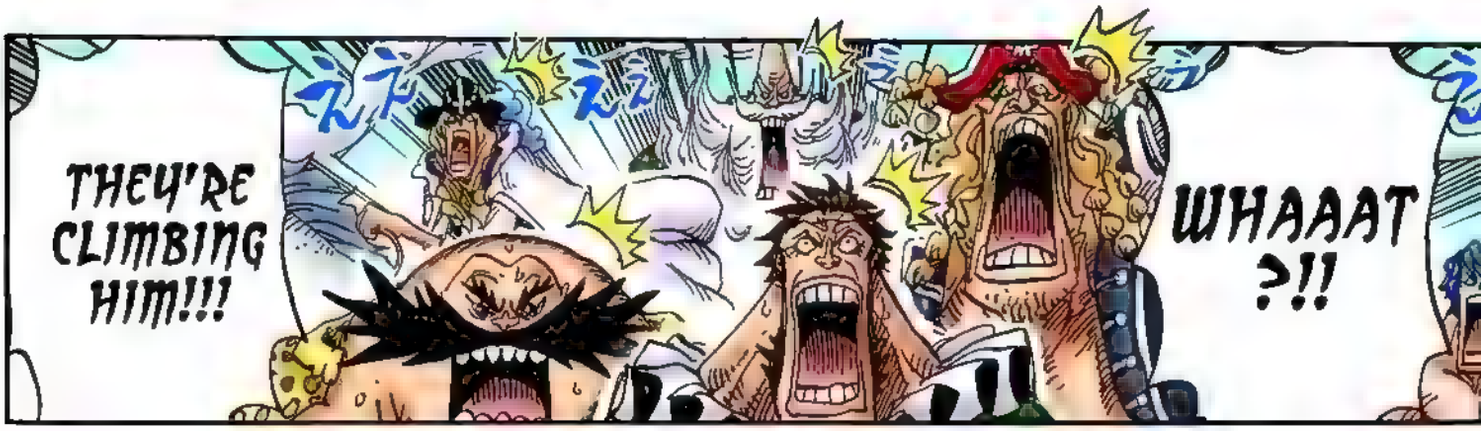
...!!

!!?

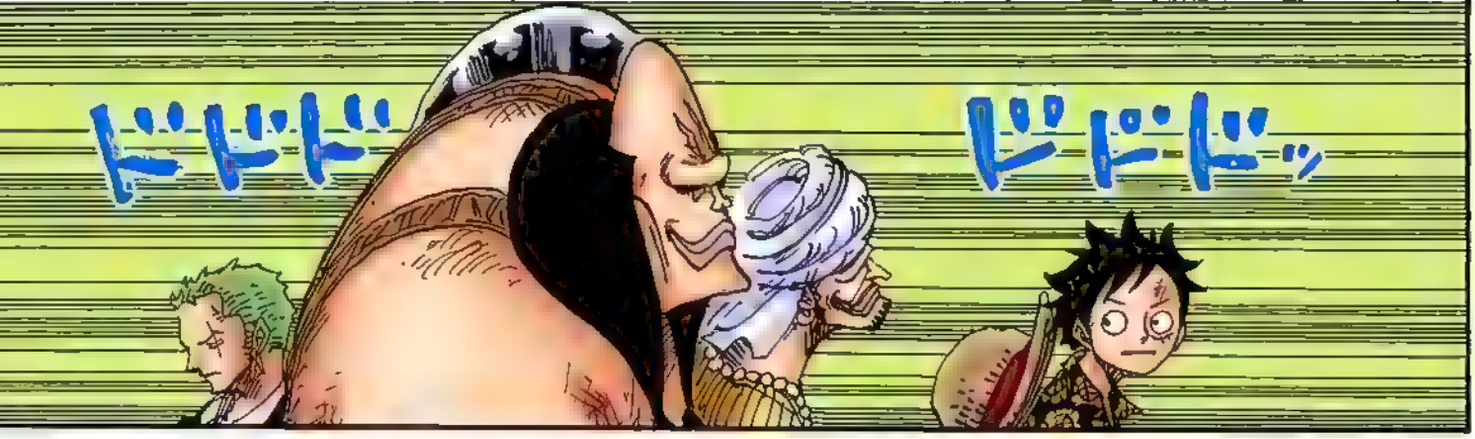
I DON'T SEE THE BULL EITHER! DID THEY GET CRUSHED?!

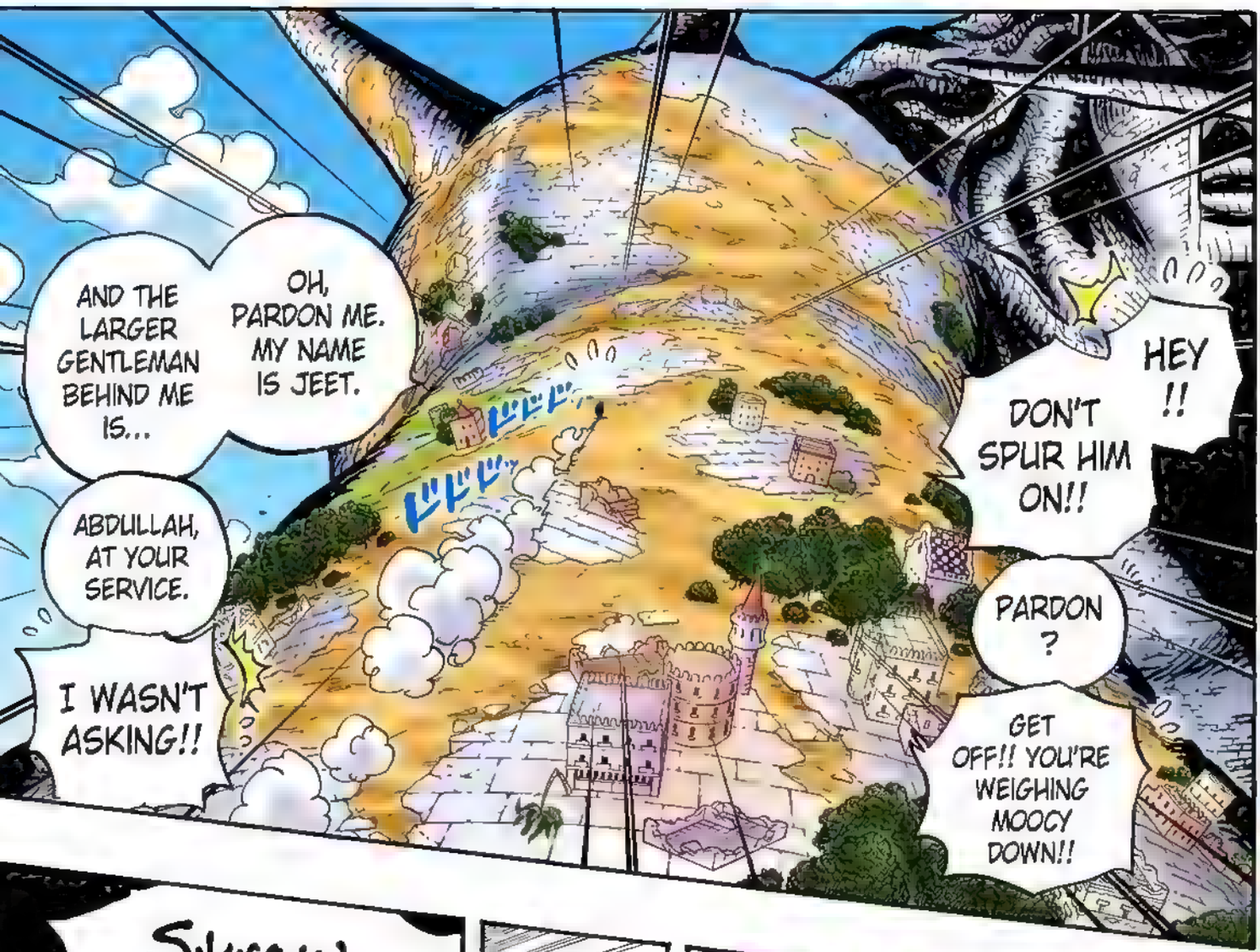
WHERE DID STRAW HAT GO?!


HAS HE GONE MAD?!!
DMDMDM..!!
うおおおお
UP THERE !!!
!!?

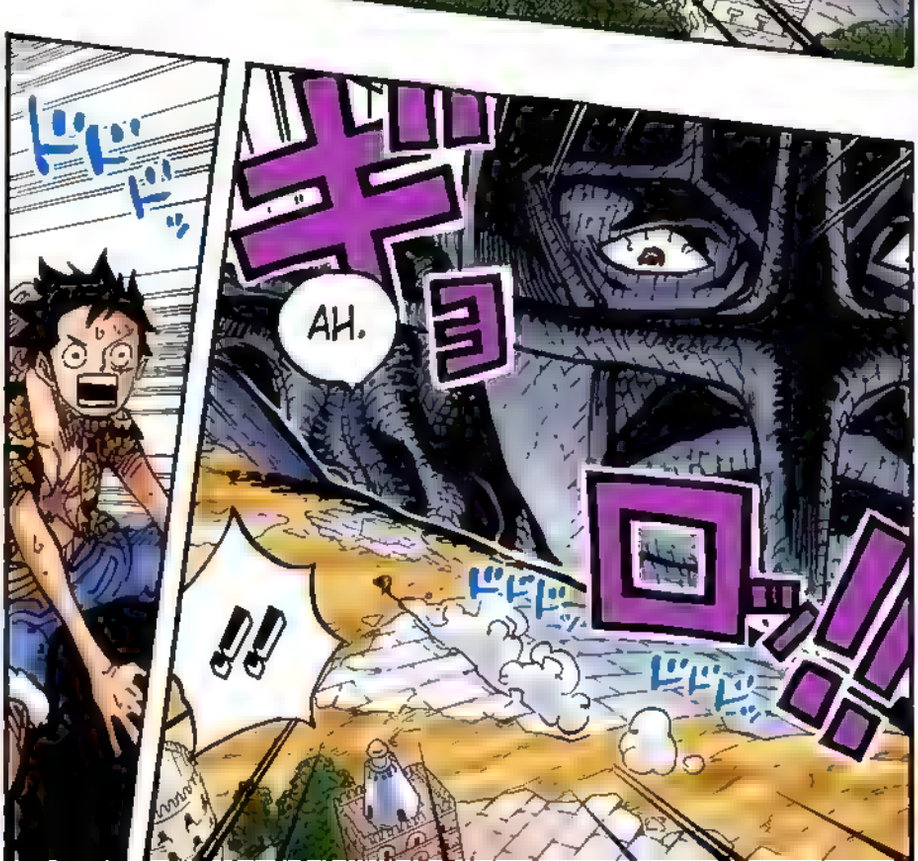

THEY'RE CLIMBING HIM!!!
えぇ
えぇ
WHAAAT ?!!

MOOOOO ~!!
ドド
GO, MOOCY, GO!! WE'RE TAKIN' A SHORT-CUT!!!
...
THAT'S RIGHT, BULL!! GO, GO, GO!!!
ど-ぶ!!


ドドド
ドドドッ


AND THE LARGER GENTLEMAN BEHIND ME IS...
OH, PARDON ME. MY NAME IS JEET.
ABDULLAH, AT YOUR SERVICE.
I WASN'T ASKING!!
ドドド
ドドドッ
HEY !!
DON'T SPUR HIM ON!!
PARDON ?
GET OFF!! YOU'RE WEIGHING MOOCY DOWN!!

Straw Hat!!!
ビキ…

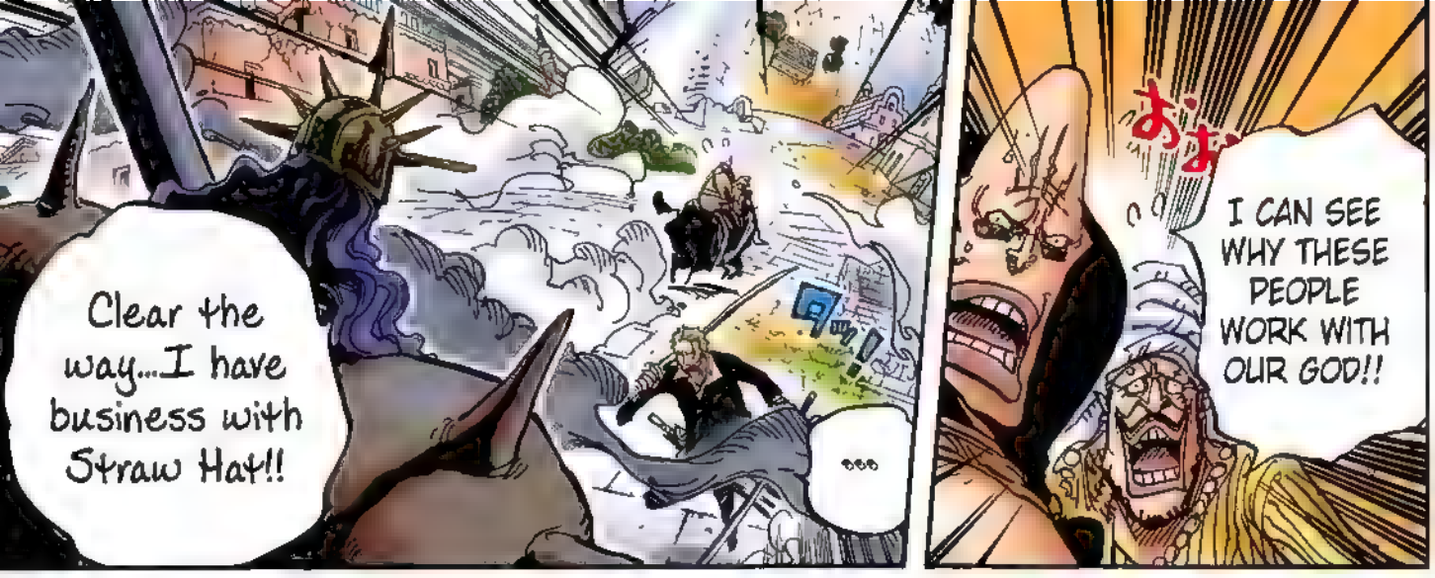

ドドッ
AH.
キョ
ロ!!
!!
ドドド
ドドド

KRUP KRUP...
SHOOP!!
Hmm ?!
GUM-GUM...
...!!
!!!
GRIZZLY MAGNUM !!!!
ドゴォン
!!!
WHOA !!!
HE REALLY DID IT!!!
MR. PICA?!!

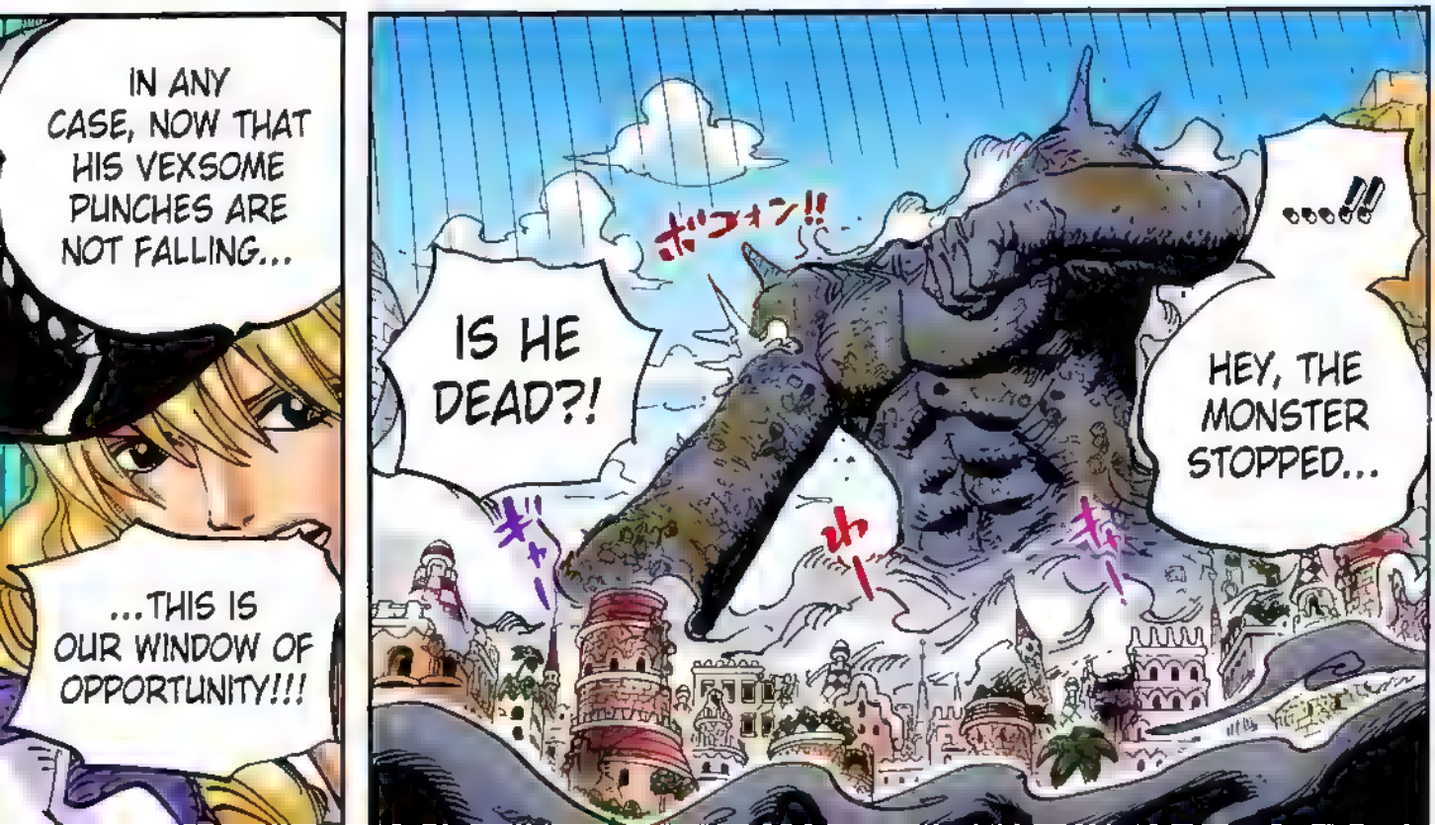
...!!
LUFFY, I THINK HIS HEAD IS JUST PLAIN STONE RIGHT NOW!!
HUH ?!
AND THE STUFF WE'RE RIDING ON IS ONLY STONE AS WELL!!
!?
THERE'S HIS REAL BODY, RIGHT THERE!!!
!!!
FIRST TIME HE'S SHOWN US SOMETHIN' THAT LOOKS HUMAN.

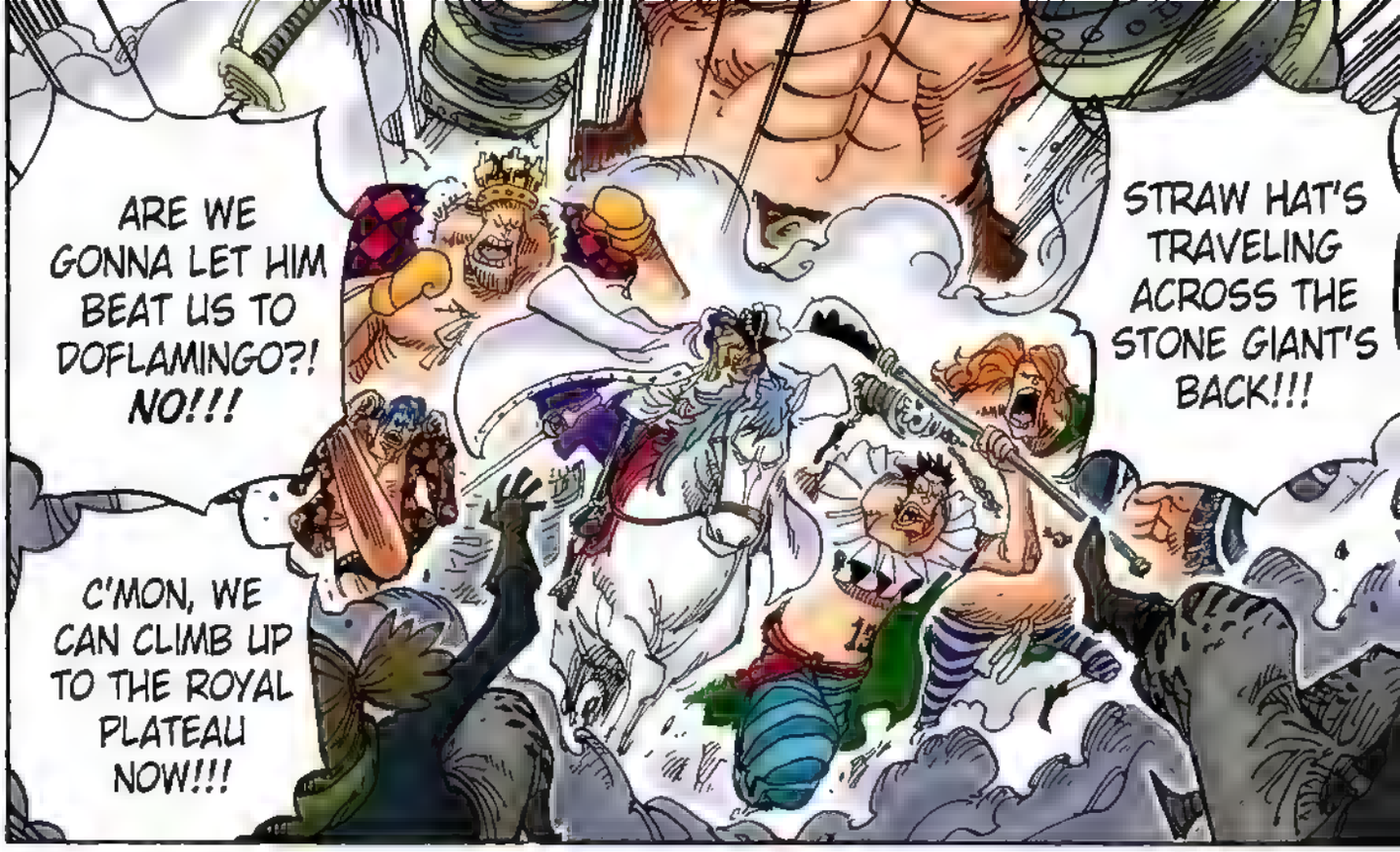
AAAH, HE JUST PULLED OUT A HUGE KATANA!! LOOK OUT!!!
HEY, BULL!! IF YOU CAN'T DODGE, THEN STOP!!!
MOOO~!!!
WE WON'T MAKE IT IN TIME!!!
MOO?
BYOING!!
!!?

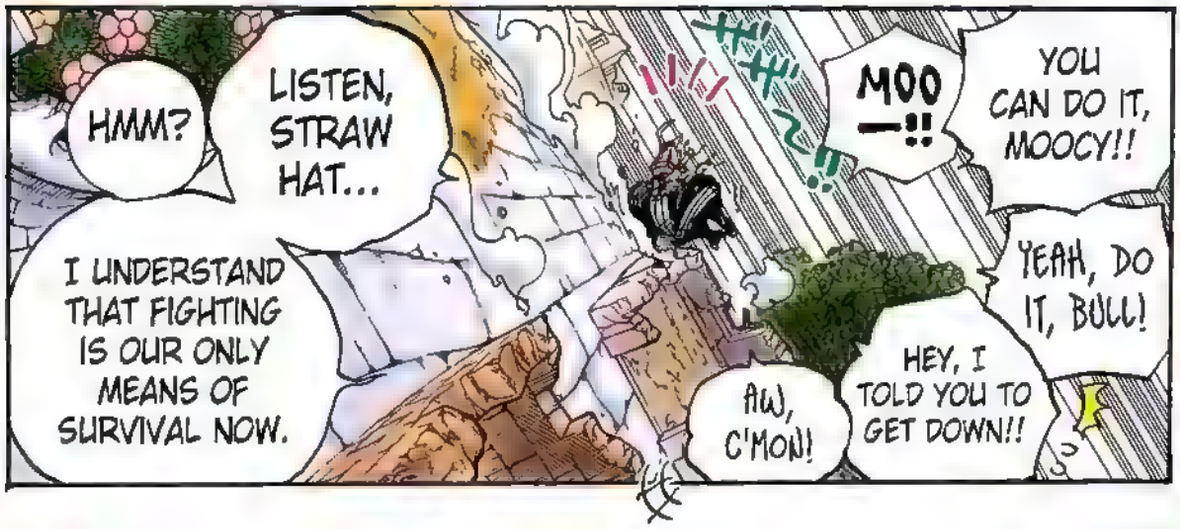
!!
HUP!
THE COW'S FLYIN'!!
HUHHH ?!!
HOP!
I'LL KEEP GOING AHEAD!
HERE HE COMES AGAIN!!!
あああ
ガキィン
OKAY!! I'VE GOT THIS!!!
AAAH!!! WOW!!!


Clear the way...I have business with Straw Hat!!
...
おお
I CAN SEE WHY THESE PEOPLE WORK WITH OUR GOD!!

!!!
ヤチーン!!
...
SOPRANO SINGER.
YOU'LL HAVE TO MAKE DO WITH ME...
BUT OUR CAPTAIN WANTS NOTHING TO DO WITH A PEBBLE LIKE YOU.

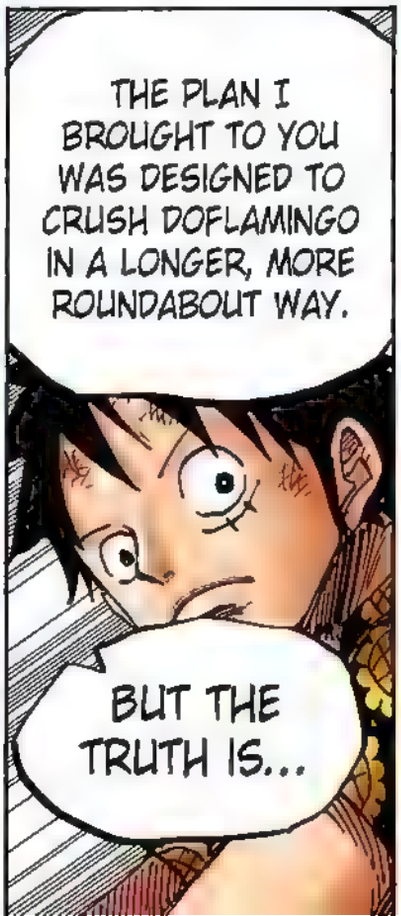

IN ANY CASE, NOW THAT HIS VEXSOME PUNCHES ARE NOT FALLING...
...THIS IS OUR WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY!!!
ボコォン!!
IS HE DEAD?!
...!!
HEY, THE MONSTER STOPPED...


ARE WE GONNA LET HIM BEAT US TO DOFLAMINGO?! NO!!!
STRAW HAT'S TRAVELING ACROSS THE STONE GIANT'S BACK!!!
C'MON, WE CAN CLIMB UP TO THE ROYAL PLATEAU NOW!!!

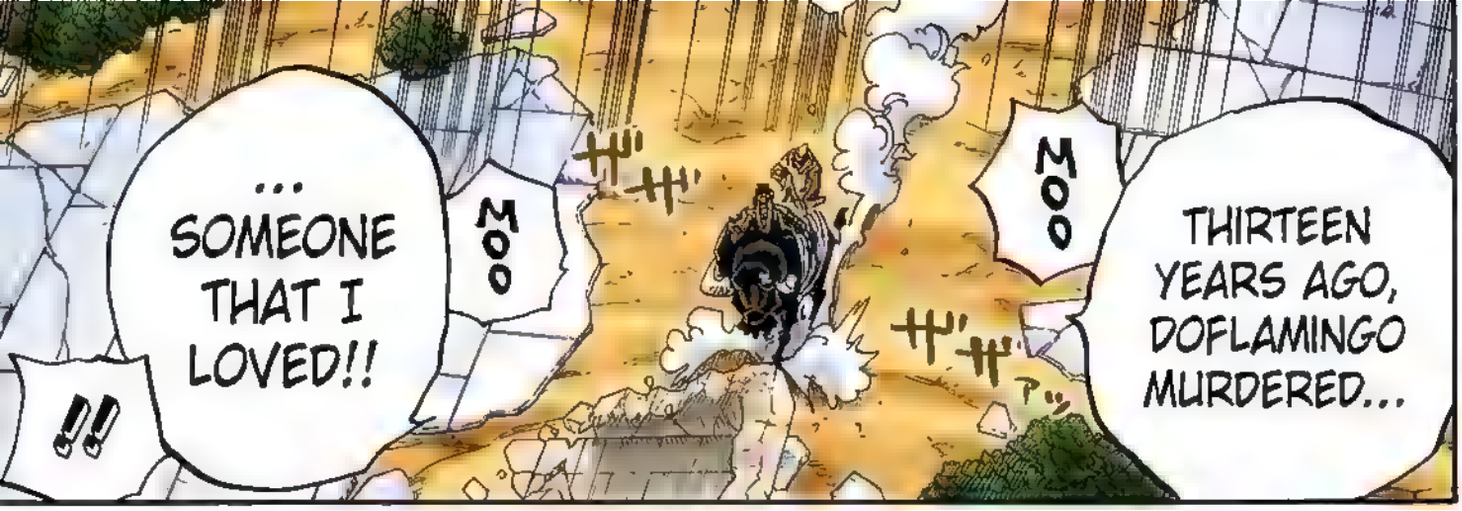

HMM?
LISTEN, STRAW HAT...
I UNDERSTAND THAT FIGHTING IS OUR ONLY MEANS OF SURVIVAL NOW.
MOO —!!
YOU CAN DO IT, MOOCY!!
YEAH, DO IT, BULL!
AW, C'MON!
HEY, I TOLD YOU TO GET DOWN!!

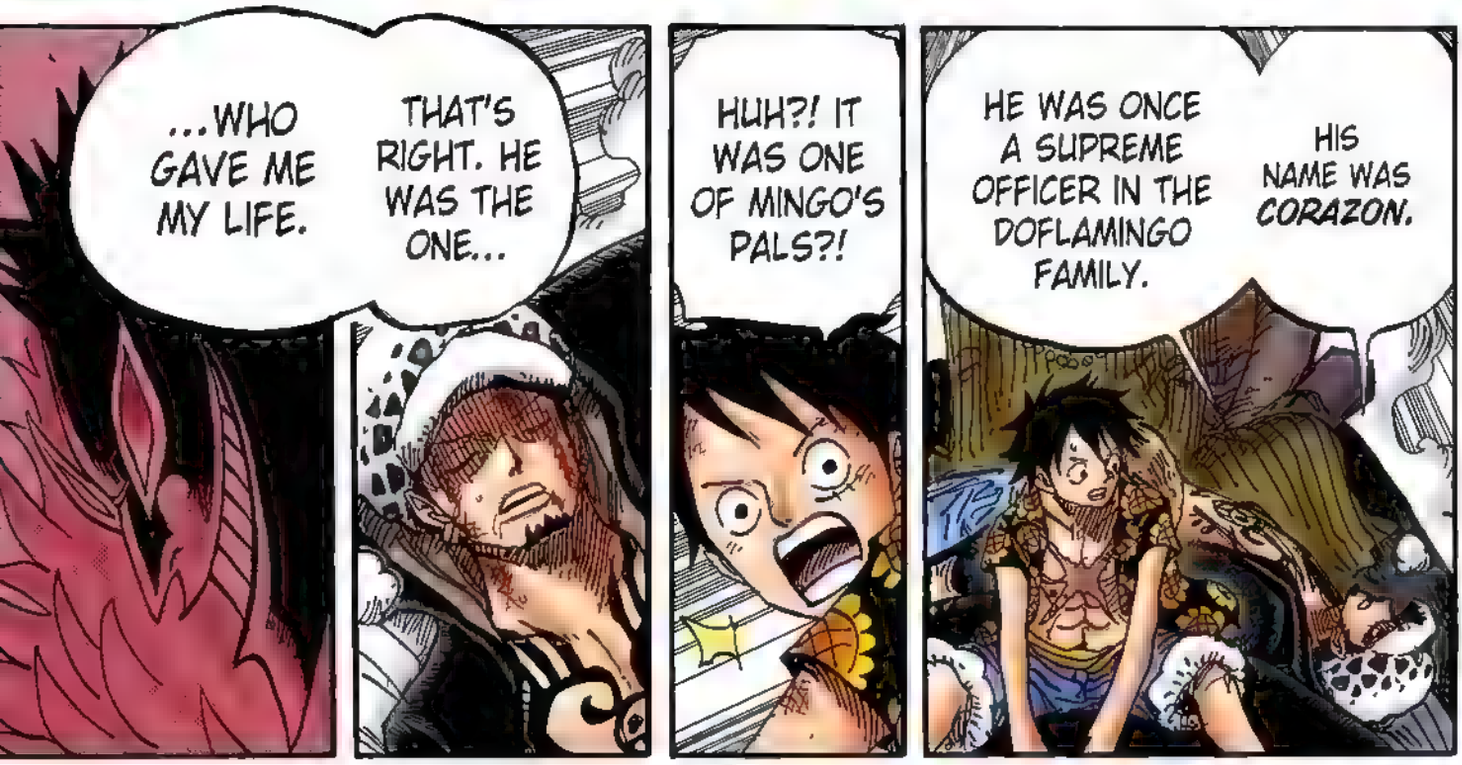
...

I LOST THE LAST TIME, BUT THAT WON'T HAPPEN AGAIN!!!
I WANT TO TAKE HIM DOWN MYSELF !!!
あああ
あああ


THE PLAN I BROUGHT TO YOU WAS DESIGNED TO CRUSH DOFLAMINGO IN A LONGER, MORE ROUNDABOUT WAY.
BUT THE TRUTH IS...

I'VE BRACED MYSELF FOR THIS!!
!?


THIRTEEN YEARS AGO, DOFLAMINGO MURDERED...
MOO
...SOMEONE THAT I LOVED!!
MOO
!!

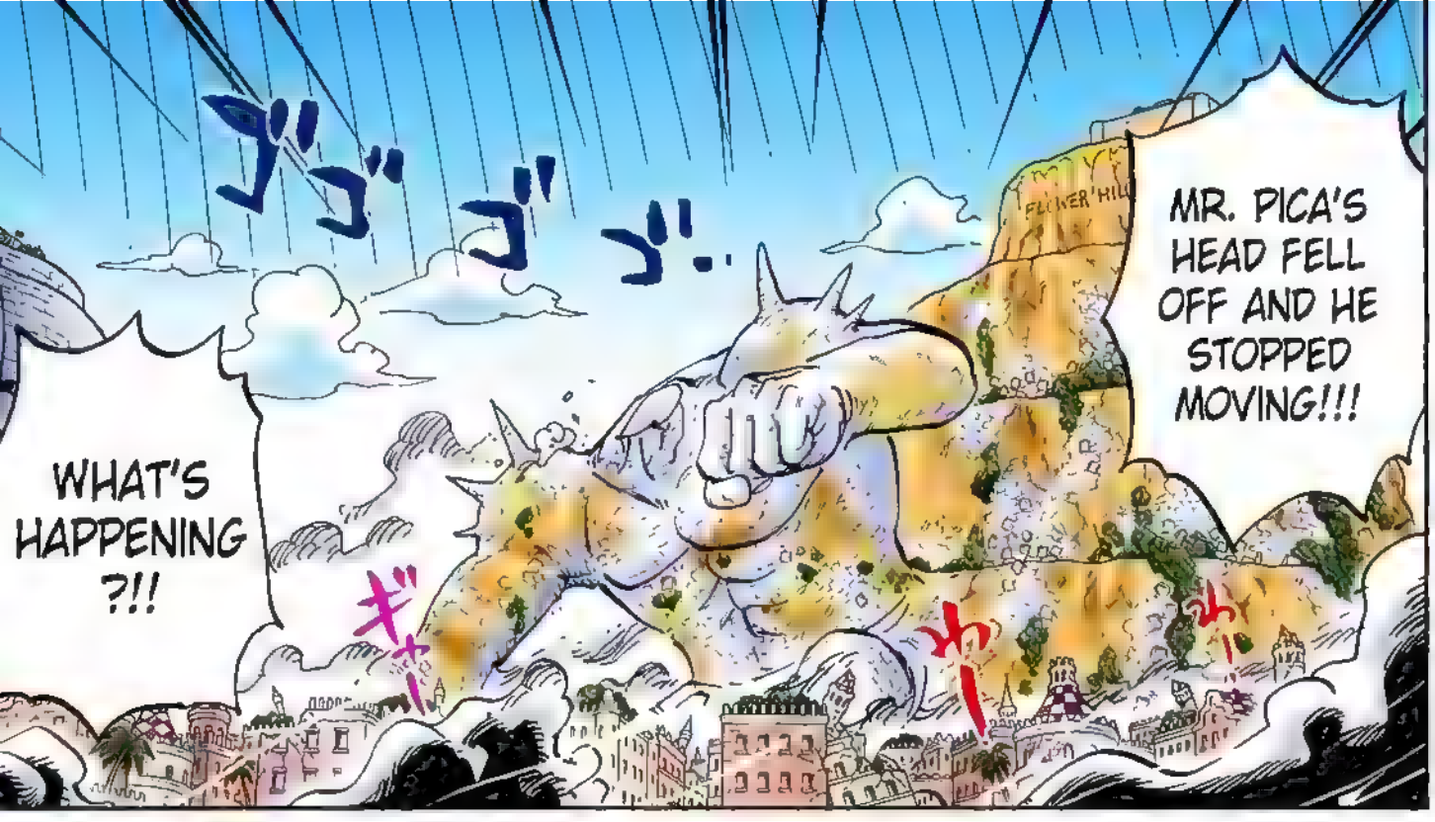

HE WAS ONCE A SUPREME OFFICER IN THE DOFLAMINGO FAMILY.
HIS NAME WAS CORAZON.
HUH?! IT WAS ONE OF MINGO'S PALS?!
THAT'S RIGHT. HE WAS THE ONE...
...WHO GAVE ME MY LIFE.

HE WAS DOFLA-MINGO'S...
...YOUNGER BROTHER!!!
!!?

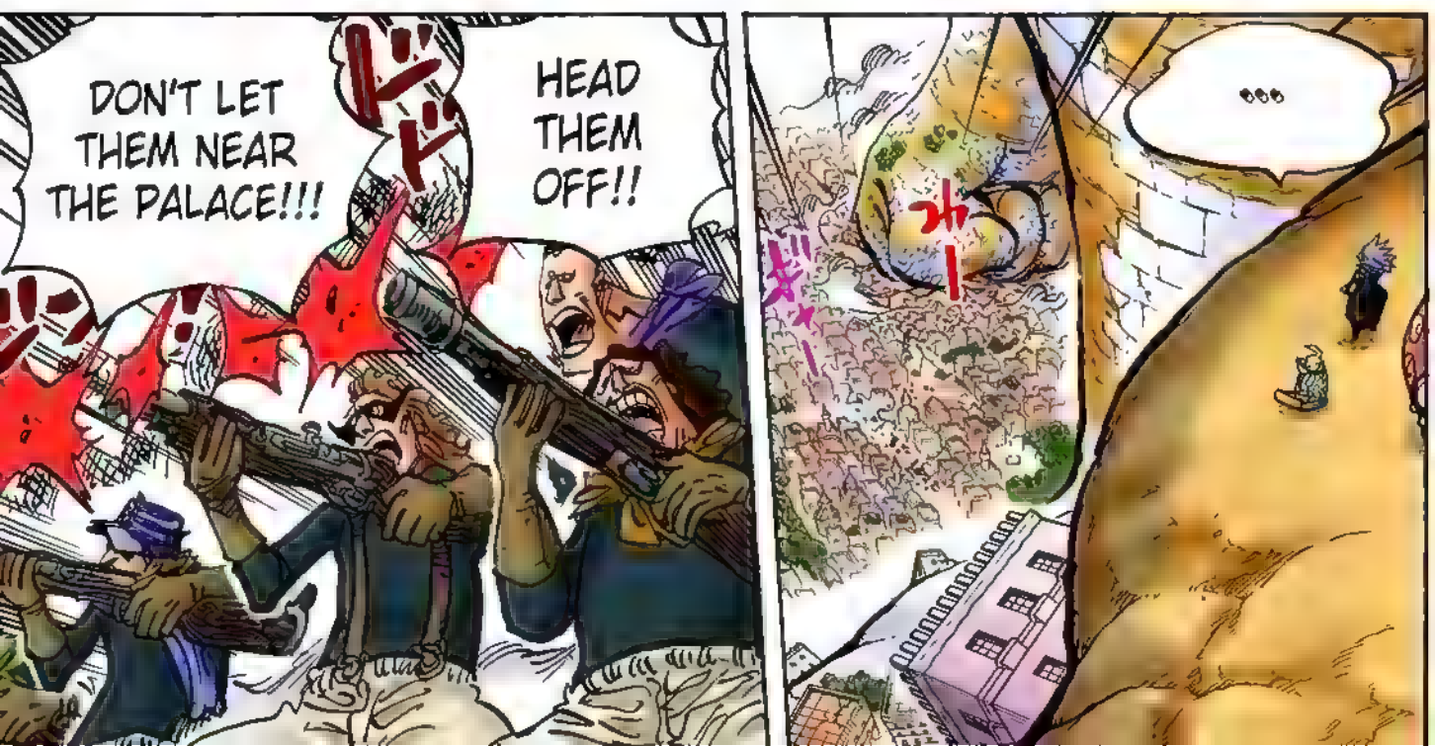
Chapter 750: FLASH POINTS

vol. 75

ONE PIECE


ゴゴゴゴ..
WHAT'S HAPPENING ?!!
MR. PICA'S HEAD FELL OFF AND HE STOPPED MOVING!!!

I'M THE ONE WHO TAKES DOFLAMINGO'S HEAD!!
NO, ME!!!
IT SHALL BE ME!!!
IT'S THEM!! THEY'RE ATTACKING AGAIN!!
AAAAGH !!!


DON'T LET THEM NEAR THE PALACE!!!
HEAD THEM OFF!!
...

SEEMS IT WAS THE STRAW HATS WHO STOPPED PICA AFTER ALL.

...!!

GAAAAH !!!

OUTTA THE WAY!!!

...EN ROUTE TO THE PALACE.

At present

Machvise Gladius Baby 5 Lao G Dellinger

WE CURRENTLY HAVE FOUR FLASH POINTS...

Zolo vs. Pica

Luffy Law

Palace

Navy

Gladiators

Kyros

HUFF ...

HUFF ...

ゴゴゴゴ

TEAM KYROS

JUST COME QUIETLY, KYROS!! DON'T MAKE US FIGHT YOU!!!

!!

..THROUGH FUJITORA'S NAVY BLOCKADE !!

THEY WON'T MAKE IT THIS FAR; THEY'D HAVE TO BREAK...

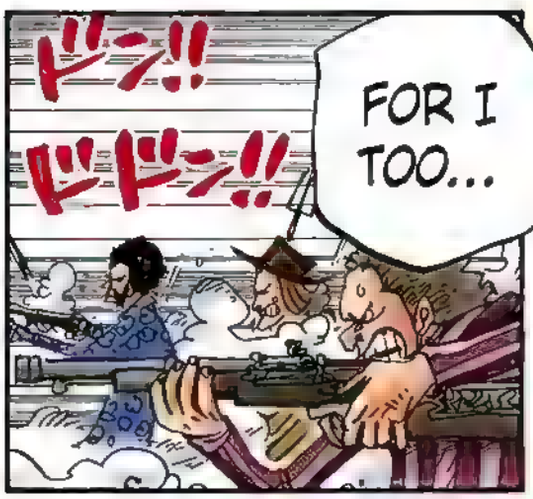
STILL THEY DEFY THE YOUNG MASTER?!

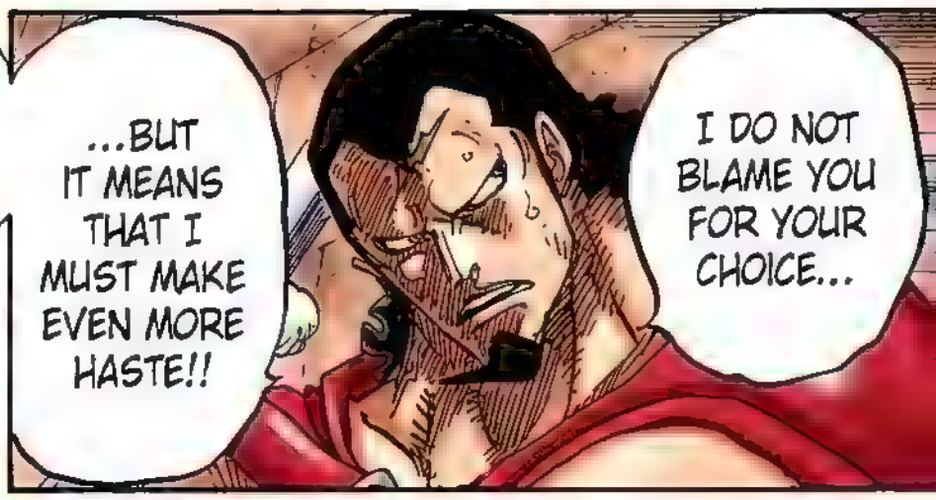
THEY'VE GONE MAD!!

EEEK! SUCH POWER!

THE RABBLE FROM THE COLISEUM JUST WON'T STOP!!!

IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE OUR DEATHS IF WE DON'T BEAT ALL OF YOU!!
...!!!
IT'S NOT THE MONEY WE WANT!!
WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO SEIZE THE TWELVE CONVICTS!!


ドン!!
ドドン!!
FOR I TOO...

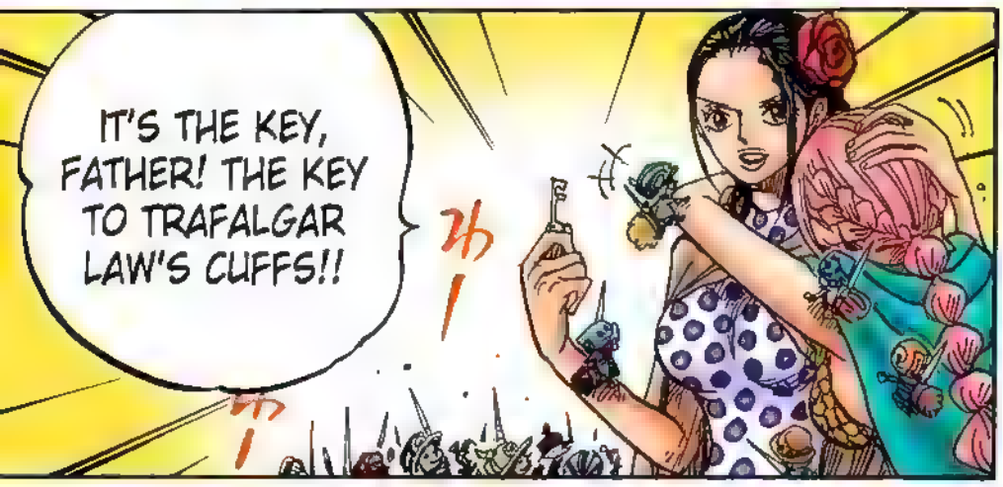

...BUT IT MEANS THAT I MUST MAKE EVEN MORE HASTE!!
I DO NOT BLAME YOU FOR YOUR CHOICE...

!!!
...HAVE SOMETHING TO ACHIEVE!!!

...TRAVELED UP THROUGH THE COLISEUM TO THE ROYAL PLATEAU.
Viola
Riku
GOD USOPP'S RETINUE, HAVING MADE ITS WAY TO THE SURFACE...
THE FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU...
...!!
Tank
Usopp
Robin
Tontattas
Rebecca
Barto
Hack
ばぜ
HWAAA?!! I DON'T SEE MR. LUFFY NO MORE!!!
WOOO!! NOW THAT'S FREEDOM!! SOUNDS LIKE THE KING O' THE PIRATES TO ME!!
LUFFY NEVER STAYS IN THE SAME SPOT FOR MORE THAN FIVE MINUTES.
WHAT?! WAS THAT S'POSED TO BE OBVIOUS?!!
OF COURSE NOT.

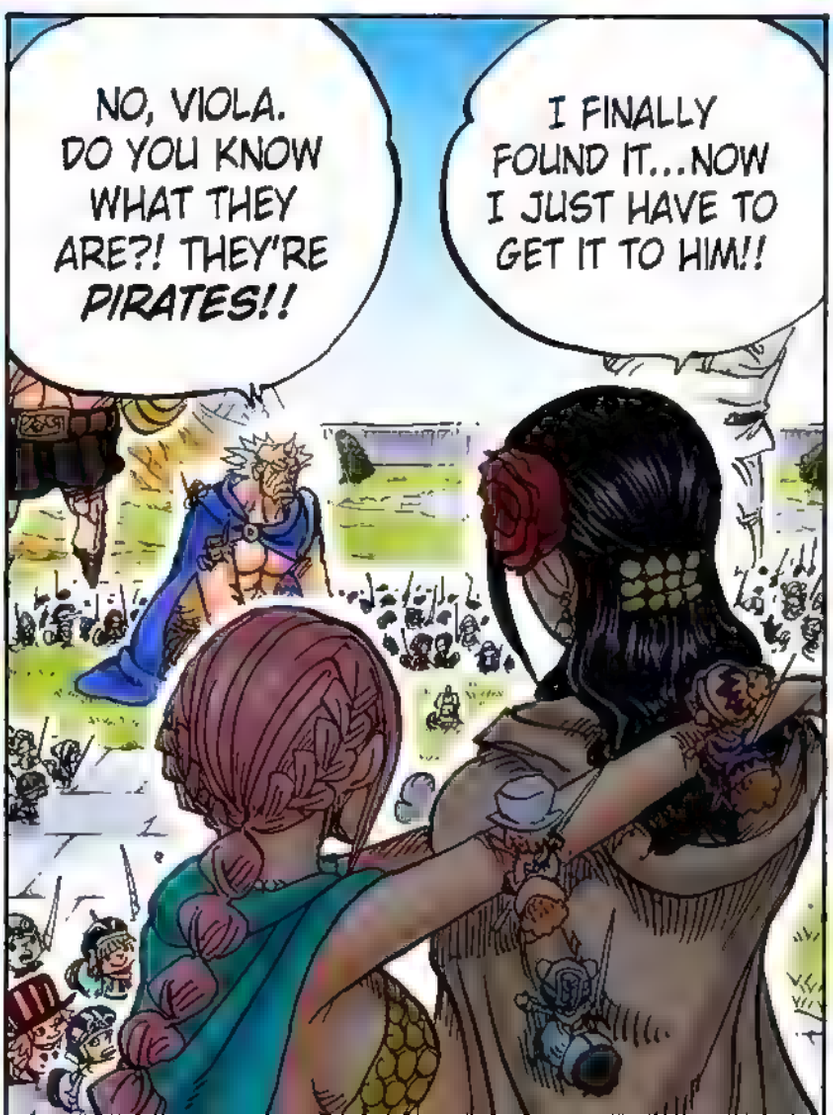
WHY IS DA PALACE OVER DERE?!!
...
?
?
ギャー
どよよっ!
WHAT IS DAT STONE MONSTER, KING RIKU?!
ONCE EVERYONE'S FINISHED CLIMBING, WE NEED TO REMOVE THE NETS!
み!
み!
YARGH !!
み!
み!
THEY'RE COMING UP FROM BELOW, ROBIN!!
!!?
フワッ…
EEYAAAA …
PARDON ME.
わあああああああ

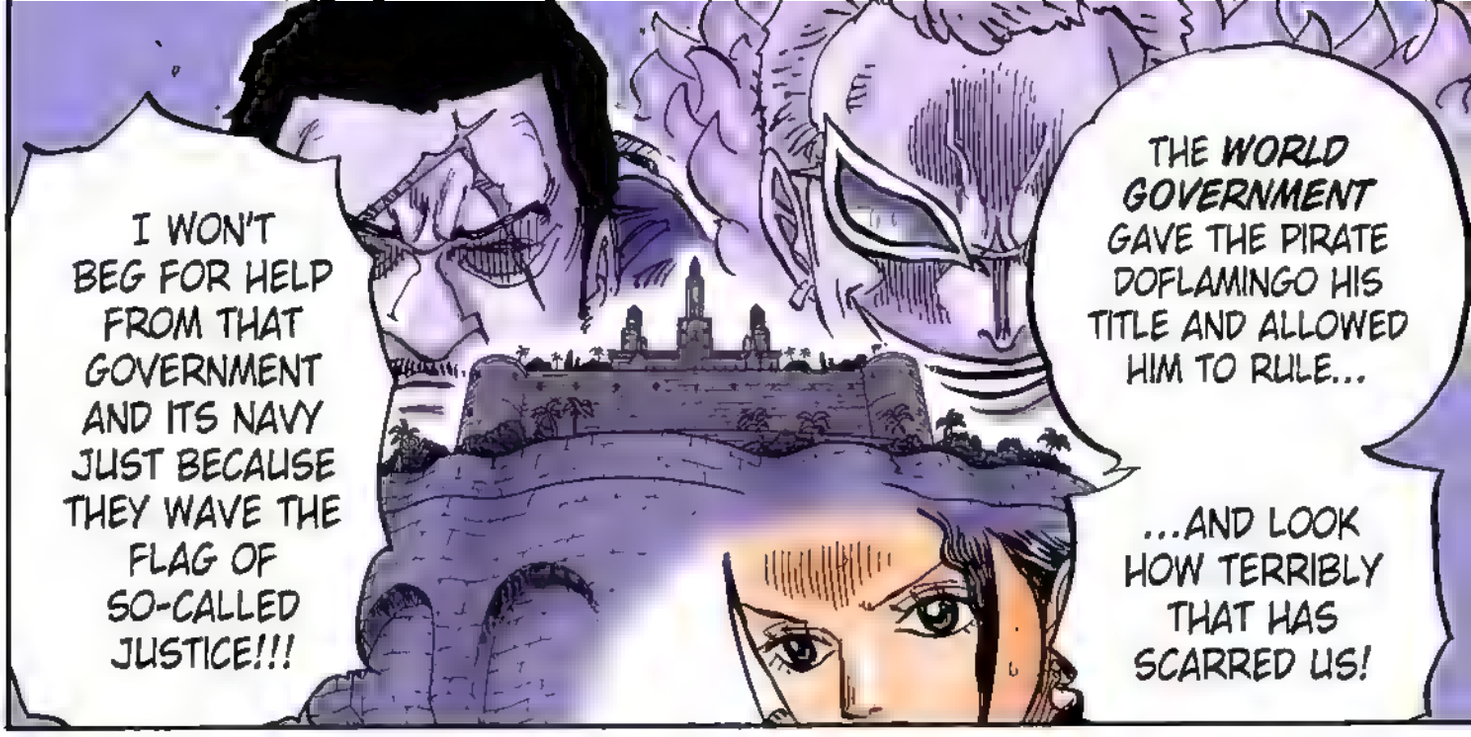
YAAAY! PWINCESS VIOLA!!
VIOLA!!
AHA!
I FOUND IT!!


IT'S THE KEY, FATHER! THE KEY TO TRAFALGAR LAW'S CUFFS!!

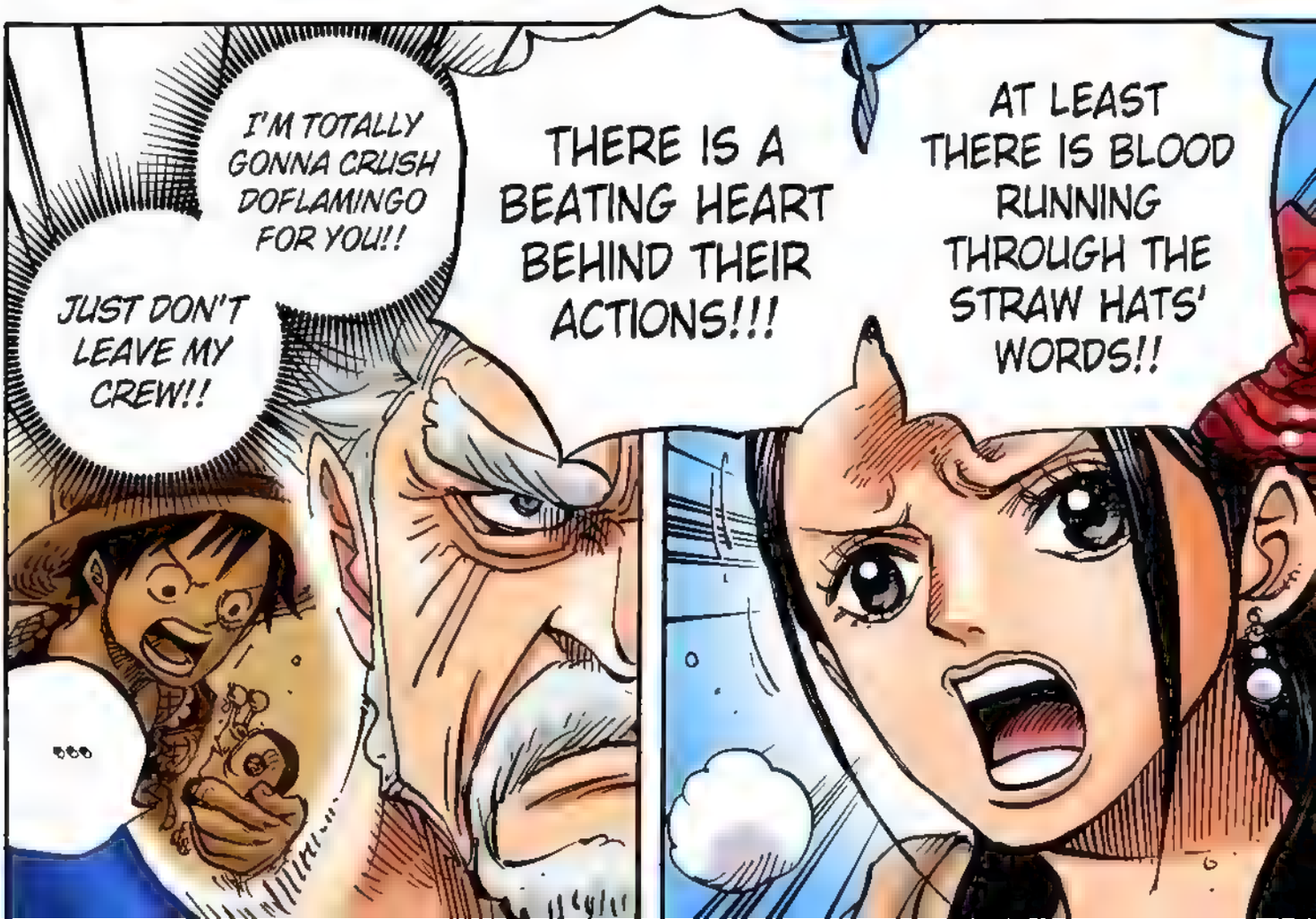
WHAT WERE YOU DOING?

YES! AND THEY ARE THE LAWLESS RUFFIANS WHO WILL DESTROY THIS COUNTRY'S SHAM OF "PEACE"!
!?
I PUT MY HOPES IN THEM, FATHER!!

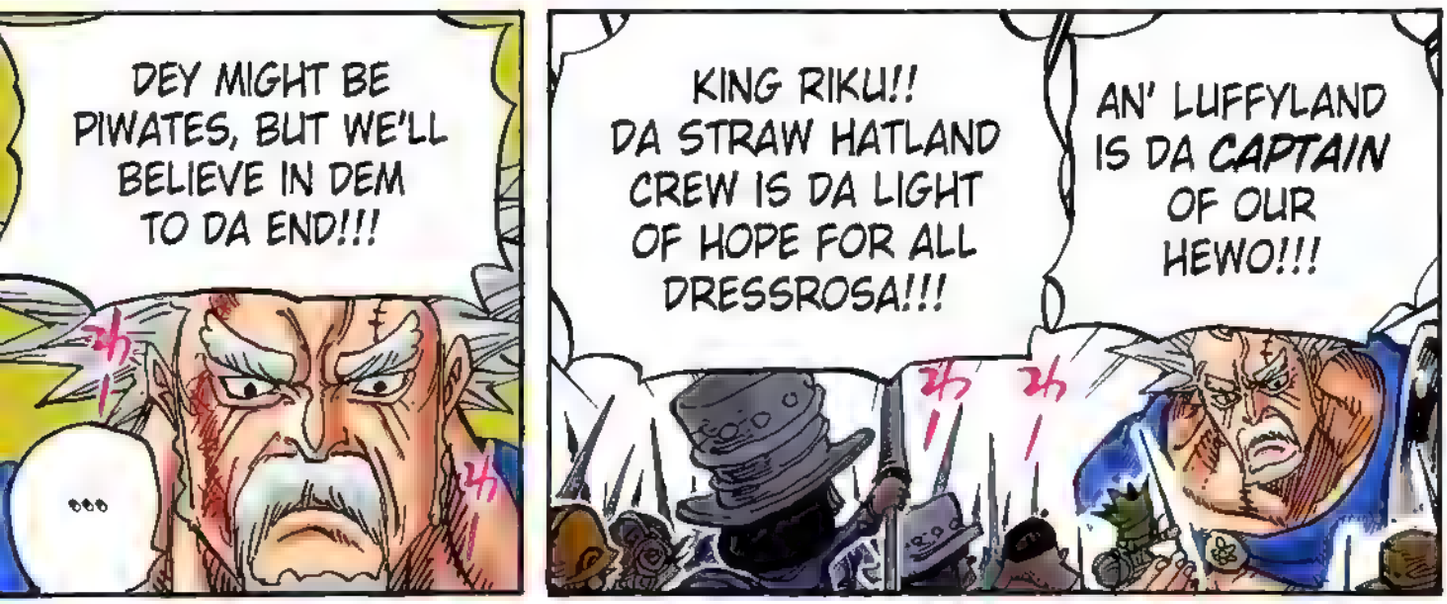

NO, VIOLA. DO YOU KNOW WHAT THEY ARE?! THEY'RE *PIRATES!!*
I FINALLY FOUND IT...NOW I JUST HAVE TO GET IT TO HIM!!


I WON'T BEG FOR HELP FROM THAT GOVERNMENT AND ITS NAVY JUST BECAUSE THEY WAVE THE FLAG OF SO-CALLED JUSTICE!!!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT GAVE THE PIRATE DOFLAMINGO HIS TITLE AND ALLOWED HIM TO RULE...
...AND LOOK HOW TERRIBLY THAT HAS SCARRED US!

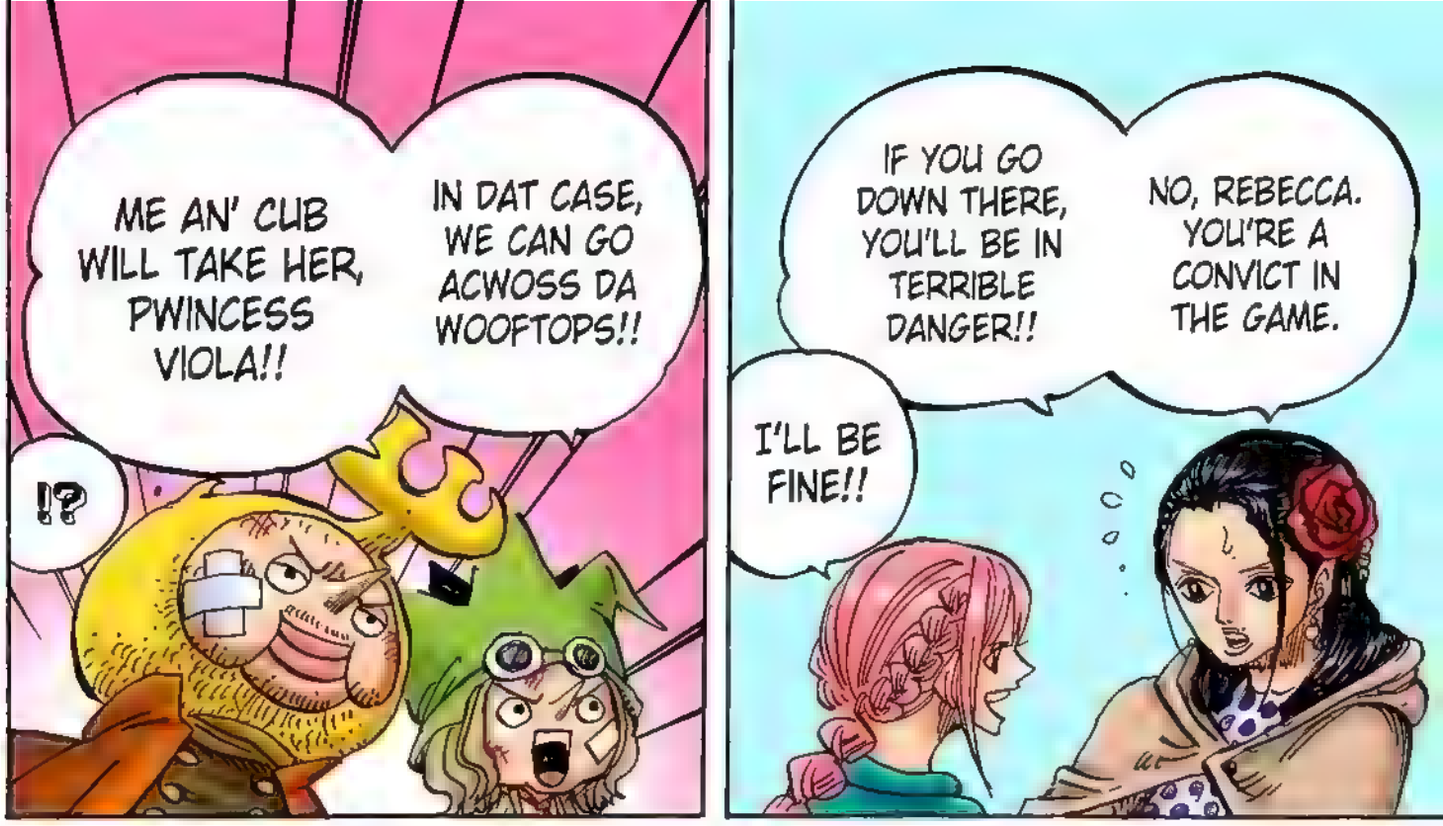
...THE SCREAMS OF ANGER COMING FROM OUR COUNTRY!!!
THE EARS OF THE ELITES CONVENIENTLY TUNE OUT...
...!!!
あぁあぁ
THEY CAN'T HEAR THE VOICES...
...OF THE VICTIMS THEY CREATED...

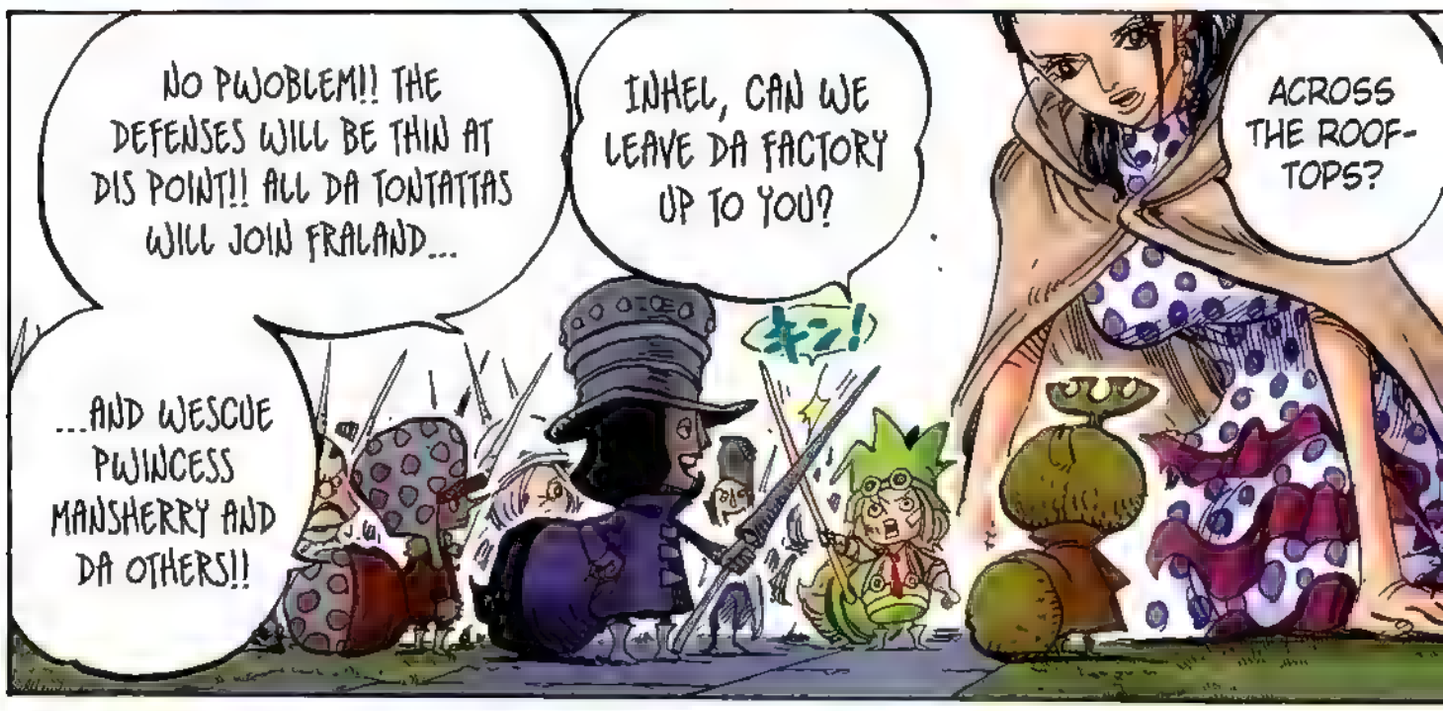

I'M TOTALLY GONNA CRUSH DOFLAMINGO FOR YOU!!
JUST DON'T LEAVE MY CREW!!
...
THERE IS A BEATING HEART BEHIND THEIR ACTIONS!!!
AT LEAST THERE IS BLOOD RUNNING THROUGH THE STRAW HATS' WORDS!!

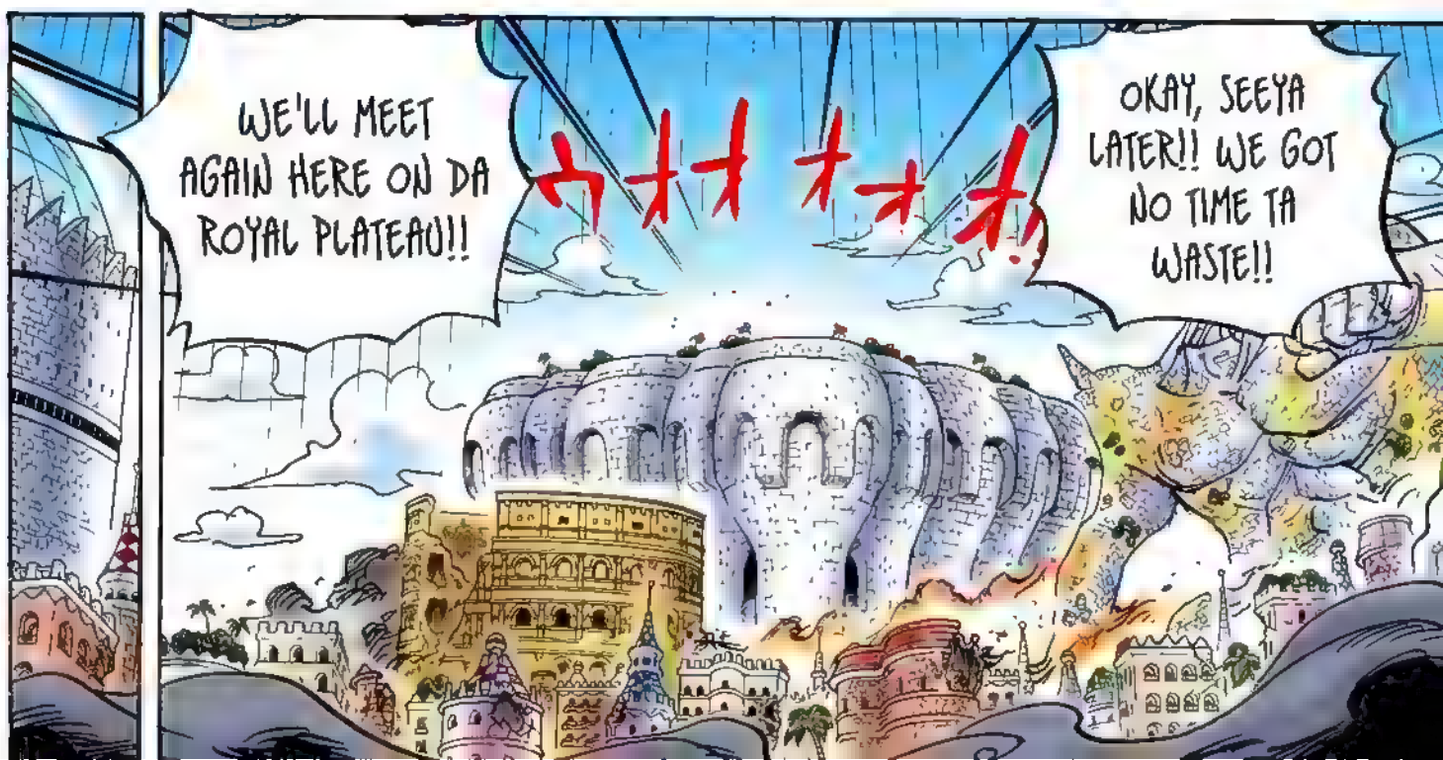
...TO UNDO DA TOY CURSE DAT HAS AFFLICTED US FOR A WHOLE DECADE!!
HE IS OUR HEWO!! HE WISKED HIS LIFE FOH OUR SAKE...
WE SHED TEARS AT DA SIGHT OF HIS COURAGE!!!
DIS IS USOLAND, ALSO KNOWN AS GOD USOPP!!
JUST LOOK AT HIM, KING RIKU!!
THE FELLOW WITH FIVE STARS...?


DEY MIGHT BE PIWATES, BUT WE'LL BELIEVE IN DEM TO DA END!!!
...
KING RIKU!! DA STRAW HATLAND CREW IS DA LIGHT OF HOPE FOR ALL DRESSROSA!!!
AN' LUFFYLAND IS DA CAPTAIN OF OUR HEWO!!!

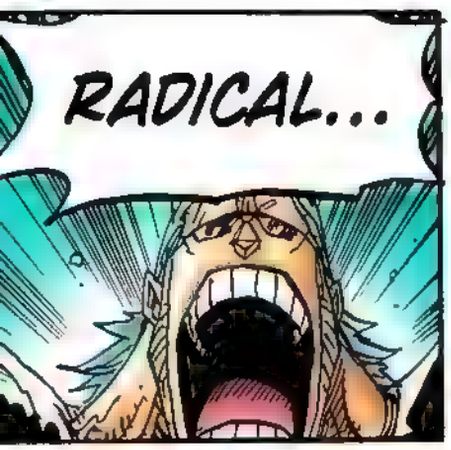
WAIT, YOU'RE GOIN' TA VISIT MR. LUFFY?! I'LL TOTALLY GO WITH YA!!!
I DON'T WANT TO JUST STAND HERE WAITING!!
NO, REBECCA!!
VIOLA, I'LL GO AND TAKE THIS KEY TO LUCY!!

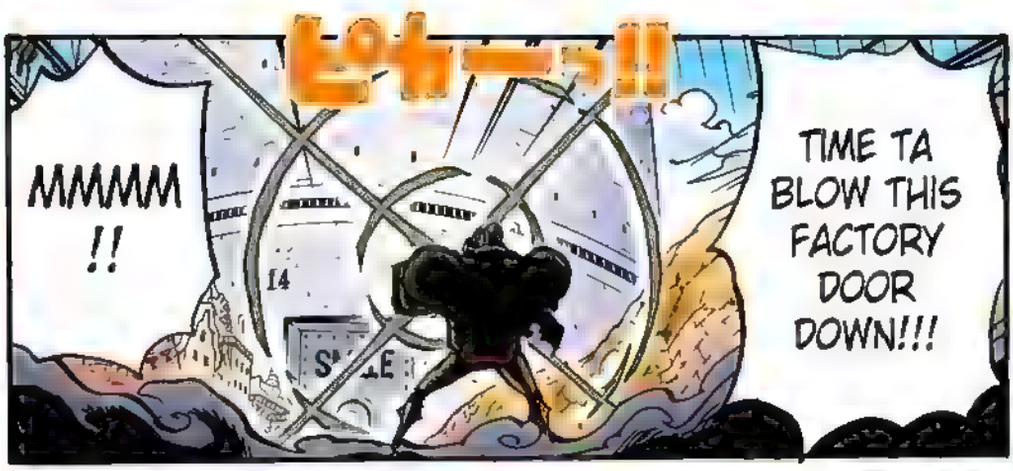

ME AN' CUB WILL TAKE HER, PWINCESS VIOLA!!
IN DAT CASE, WE CAN GO ACWOSS DA WOOFTOPS!!
!?
IF YOU GO DOWN THERE, YOU'LL BE IN TERRIBLE DANGER!!
NO, REBECCA. YOU'RE A CONVICT IN THE GAME.
I'LL BE FINE!!

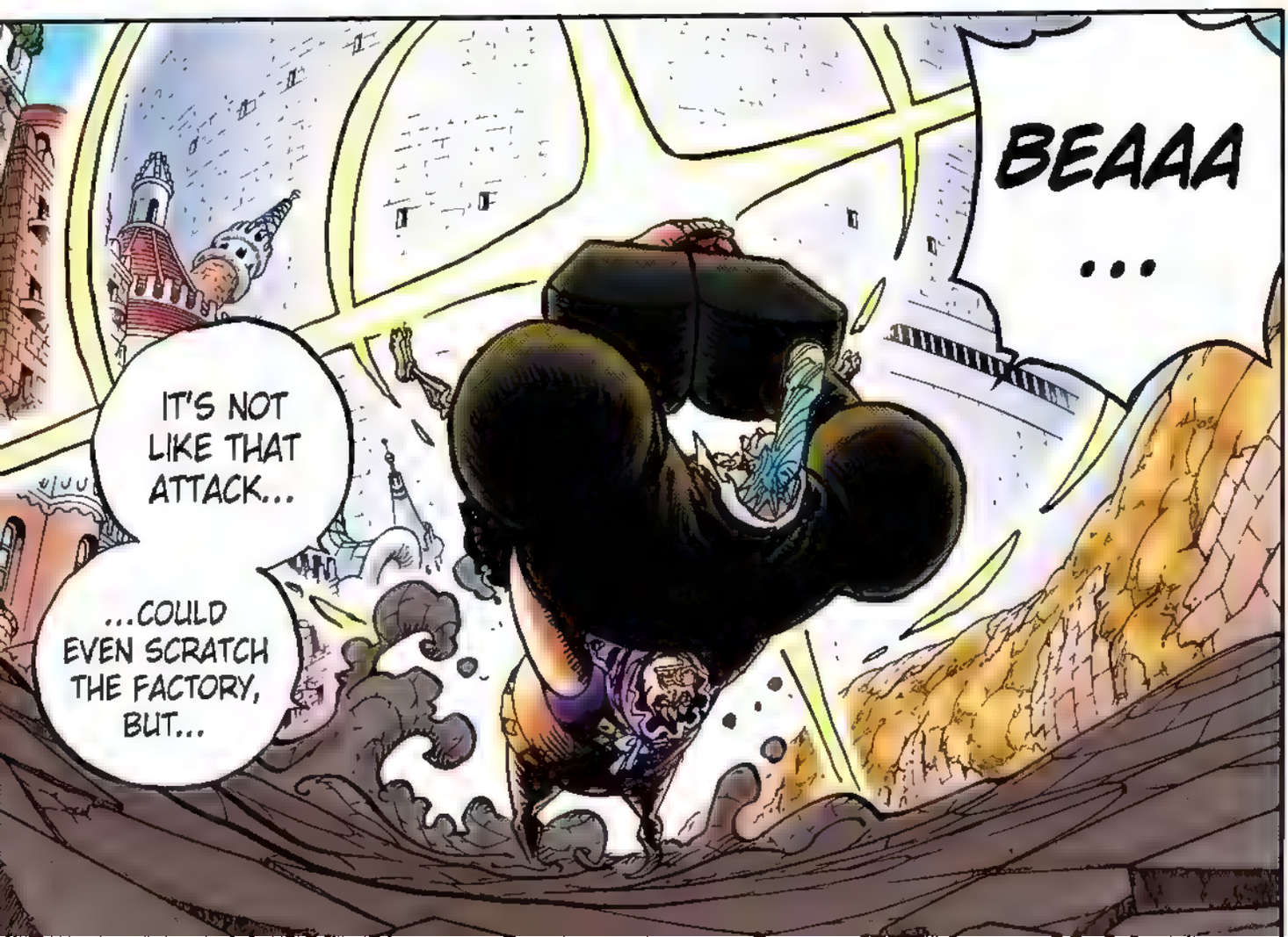

NO PWOBLEM!! THE DEFENSES WILL BE THIN AT DIS POINT!! ALL DA TONTATTAS WILL JOIN FRALAND...
...AND WESCUE PWINCESS MANSHERRY AND DA OTHERS!!
INHEL, CAN WE LEAVE DA FACTORY UP TO YOU?
ACROSS THE ROOF-TOPS?


WE'LL MEET AGAIN HERE ON DA ROYAL PLATEAU!!
OKAY, SEEYA LATER!! WE GOT NO TIME TA WASTE!!

HERE I AM!!!
ビーン!!
OKAY.
TEAM FRANKY


RADICAL...


ドカーン!!
MMMM !!
TIME TA BLOW THIS FACTORY DOOR DOWN!!!


BEAAA ...
IT'S NOT LIKE THAT ATTACK...
...COULD EVEN SCRATCH THE FACTORY, BUT...

...I CAME BACK...
...TO SETTLE OUR SCORE!
THE ENEMY WAS HERE AFTER ALL?!!
THAT'S WHAT A MAN DOES, BOY...
SMACK!!
EEEK! SEÑOR!

WHY ARE THE GLADIATORS CLIMBING UP HERE?!
EEEK! GROSS, WHAT'S GOING ON?!
FLOWER HILL
THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU ...
NOT TO MENTION ADMIRAL FUJITORA!! HOW DID THEY GET THROUGH?!!
THERE SHOULD HAVE BEEN THOUSANDS OF NAVAL MARINES DOWN THERE, PLUS VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE!!
わあああああ
WE'RE GONNA REACH THE BOSS IN NO TIME AT ALL!!!
WHAT, IS THIS THE BEST THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY CAN DO?!!

...GATLING!!!

DWAAAHH!!!

GUM-GUM...

STWEPP!!

STRAW HAT LUFFY HAS REACHED THE FIRST...

SECOND STEP OF THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU

Palace

4th Step (Flowers)

3rd Step

2nd Step

1st Step

Luffy

Gladiators

REPORTING IN!!

!!?

ALL THE NAVY FORCES ARE BEING HELD DOWN!!

THERE, DELLINGER!!

!?

...TO STEP ASIDE AND LET US PASS?

AND I CAN'T CONVINCE YA...

...AND NOW THE COLISEUM GLADIATORS ARE COMING UP FROM BELOW!!!

STRAW HAT!!!

W-WE'RE COMPLETELY HELPLESS TO STOP HIM...

NO...I TAKE THAT BACK!!

AS A *BROTHER* !!

ドン!!

OHO...

AND WHOSE BROTHER MIGHT YOU BE?

ルフィ

IS IT THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY'S JOB... TO SUPPORT PIRATES?

WELL, THAT DEPENDS...

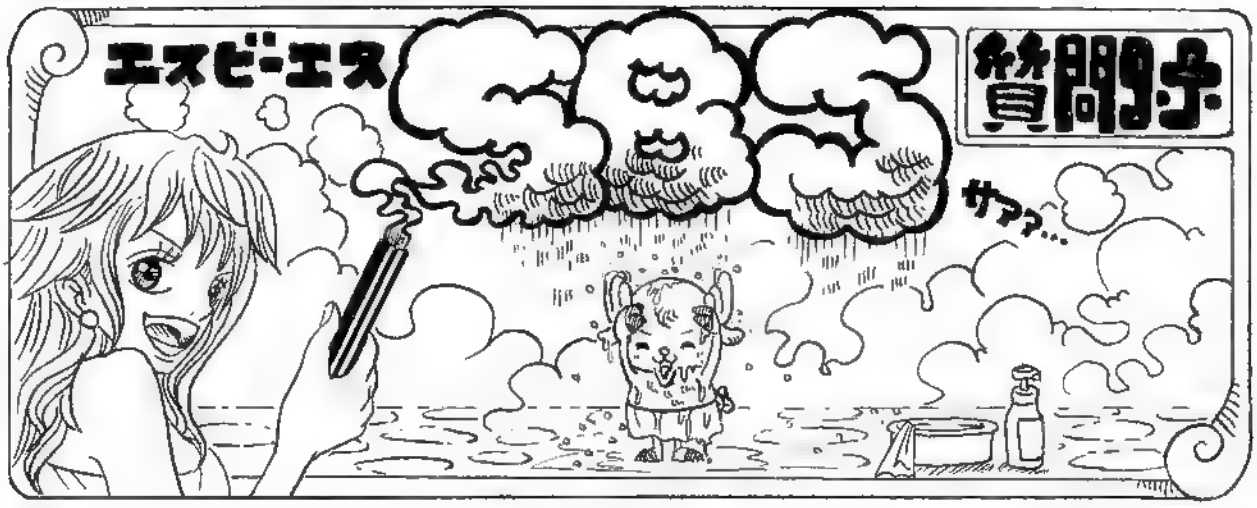
SEE, I CAN'T LET ANYONE PASS WHO INTENDS HARM...

YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT. AS A REVOLUTIONARY, I FORBID YOU TO PASS!!

...TO THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...

...OR THOSE WHO ARE HELPING THEM.

SBS Question Corner



(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

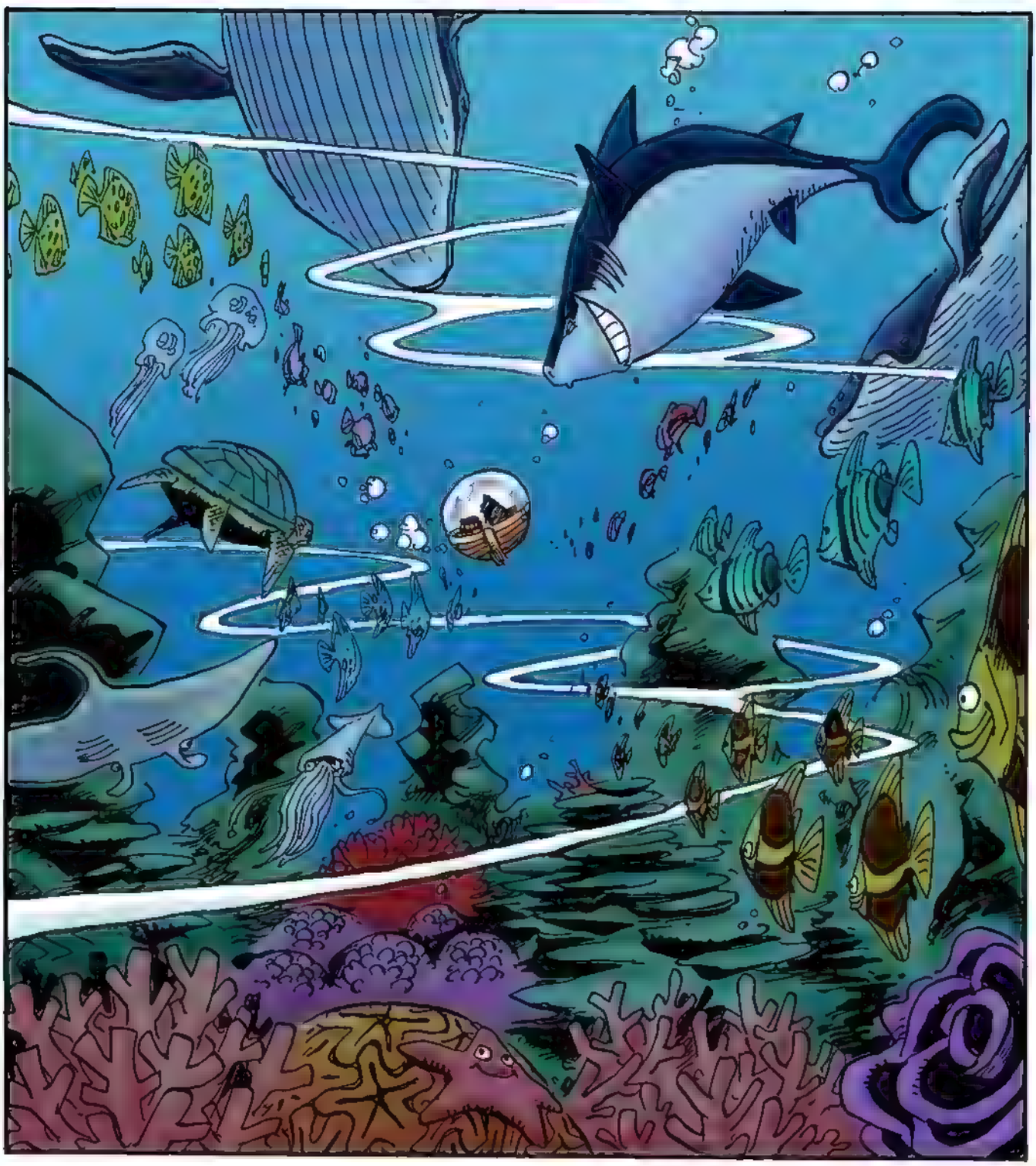
Q: Odacchi, nice to meet you! So what's Sugar's real age?! I've been so obsessed with her, Sugar's all I can think of during my exams! And I'm supposed to be preparing for college... Thanks to that, my test results were awful.♡

--Gahara

A: Ah, I see. That's too bad. If I let you in on some behind-the-scenes stuff, it turns out she can't actually be all that old. Her appearance is frozen at age 10, but her actual age is 22. She's two years younger than Baby 5. Actually, why don't I just list the ages of the entire family?

They range from their teenage years to their 70s--no wonder they're called a "family." Well, that's all the time we have. No more SBS! Look forward to the results of the popularity poll in the next volume!

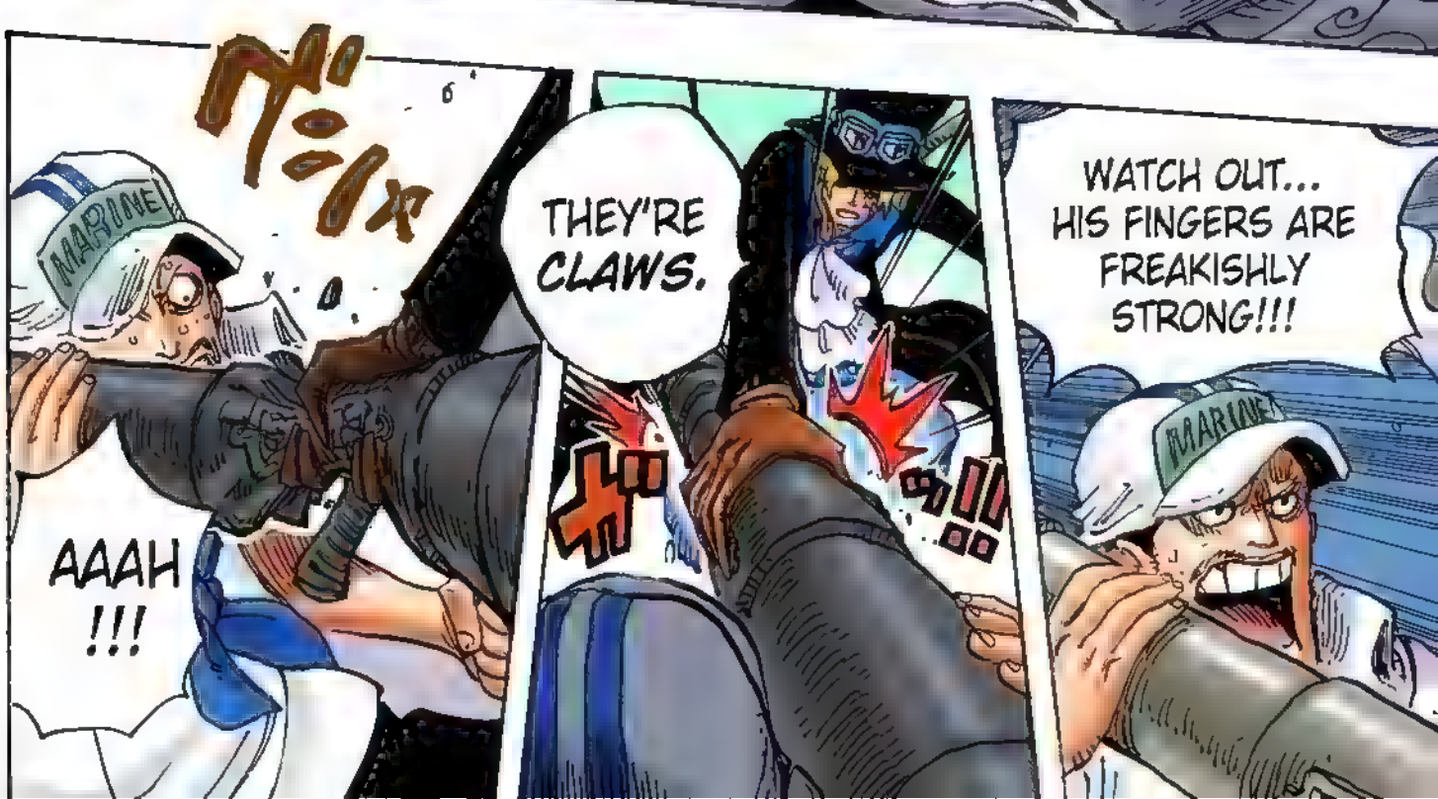
Chapter 751:
SABO VS. ADMIRAL FUJITORA



LIMITED COVER SERIES, NO. 21, VOL. 1:
"ONWARD TO MY FRIENDS"

WHY DID YOU ATTACK HIM?!!
HE'S GOT LOGIA POWERS!!!
NO! I SAID STOP !!!

ドン!! ドン!!


AAAH !!!
THEY'RE CLAWS.
WATCH OUT... HIS FINGERS ARE FREAKISHLY STRONG!!!

STAND DOWN!! HE'S TOO MUCH FOR THE LIKES OF YOU!!!
!!!
MY FINGERS ...
...ARE DRAGON CLAWS!!!

!!
CLAWS DESIGNED TO TEAR DOWN THE ACCUMULATION ...
...OF UNDUE POWER !!!
YOU WRETCH!!
HE BROKE VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE'S SHARK-CLEAVER !!!
!!!
I CAN CRUSH A HUMAN SKULL...
...AS EASILY AS AN EGG!!!
!!?
CRIK CRAK!!
!!!

!!!
HUH?!
WELL, HERE'S A QUANDARY...
SUPPOSE THAT BIRDCAGE WHATS-IT...
...MIGHT CUT THROUGH MY METEORS?
!!?
WATCH OUT FOR THE METEORS!!!

AW, SHUCKS ...
DIDN'T MEAN TO BE SO WIDE-SPREAD!!
HOPE I DIDN'T HURT NO CIVILIANS!
JUST TELL US WHEN YOU'RE GOING TO DROP A METEOR, ISSHO!!
PARDON, FOLKS. I DROPPED ONE.
BEFORE YOU DO!!!
!
ARE YOU AWARE OF THE STAND.N' YOU'RE IN...?
I'M NOT USED TO THESE POWERS YET...I KEEP DODGING EVERYTHING!!
AAAH!! VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE!!!
!!!
AAAHHH !!!

.....

.....

...GO THROUGH THAT AGAIN!!!

HEY! SABO!!

SABO !!!

WAAAH !!

I WILL NEVER ...

...BEIN' DESCRIBED AS A "SWORN BROTHER" TO STRAW HAT. NOW YOU CLAIM THE SAME TITLE?

...FIRE FIST ACE, WHO DIED IN THE PARAMOUNT WAR...

I SEEM TO RECALL THE PREVIOUS OWNER OF THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT...

VICE ADMIRAL !!

WELL, I'VE GOT NO DRINKS FOR US TO SHOOT THE BREEZE OVER...

YOU'RE NOT INTERESTED ANYWAY, ARE YOU?

SEEMS THERE'S NO USE ASKIN' FURTHER..

カチャ..

A TROUBLESOME TRIO OF BROTHERS IF I'VE EVER SEEN ONE!!

WE ARE LINKED BY A BOND THAT CANNOT BE SEVERED!!!

THE THREE OF US SHARED RITUAL CUPS.

ドー!!!

AAAH !!!

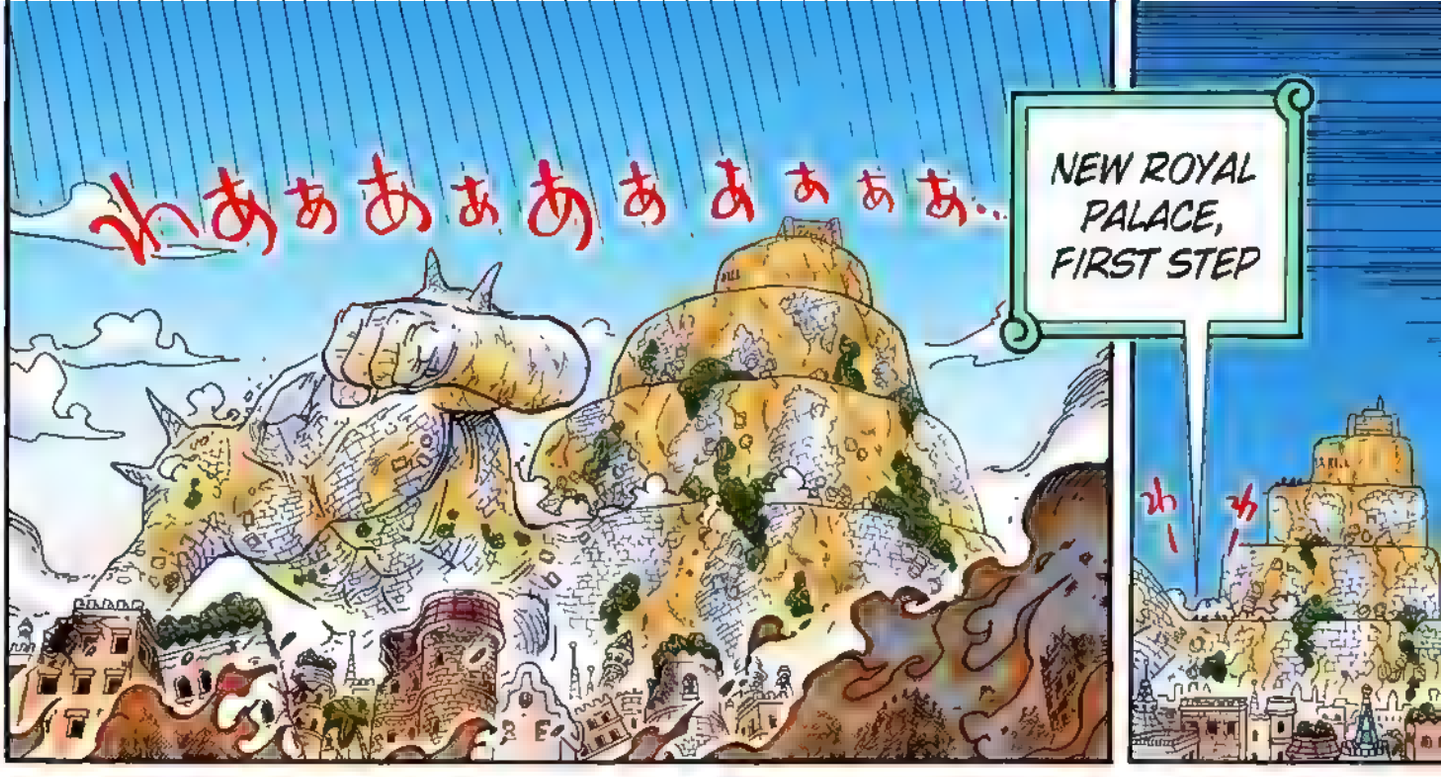
...I WILL RACE TO HIS SIDE, WHEREVER HE IS, NO MATTER MY POSITION!!

KEEP THIS IN MIND--IF LUFFY EVER ASKS ME FOR HELP...

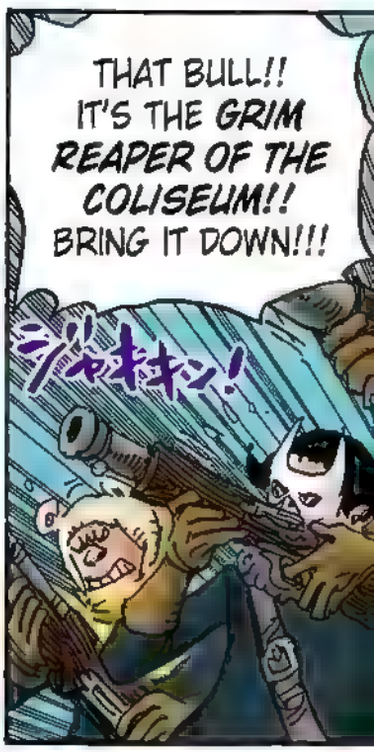
...ARE A SQUAD LEADER UNDER WHITE-BEARD...

WHAT KIND OF FAMILY IS THAT?! STRAW HAT'S BROTHERS...

.. AND THE NUMBER-TWO REVOLUTION-ARY?!

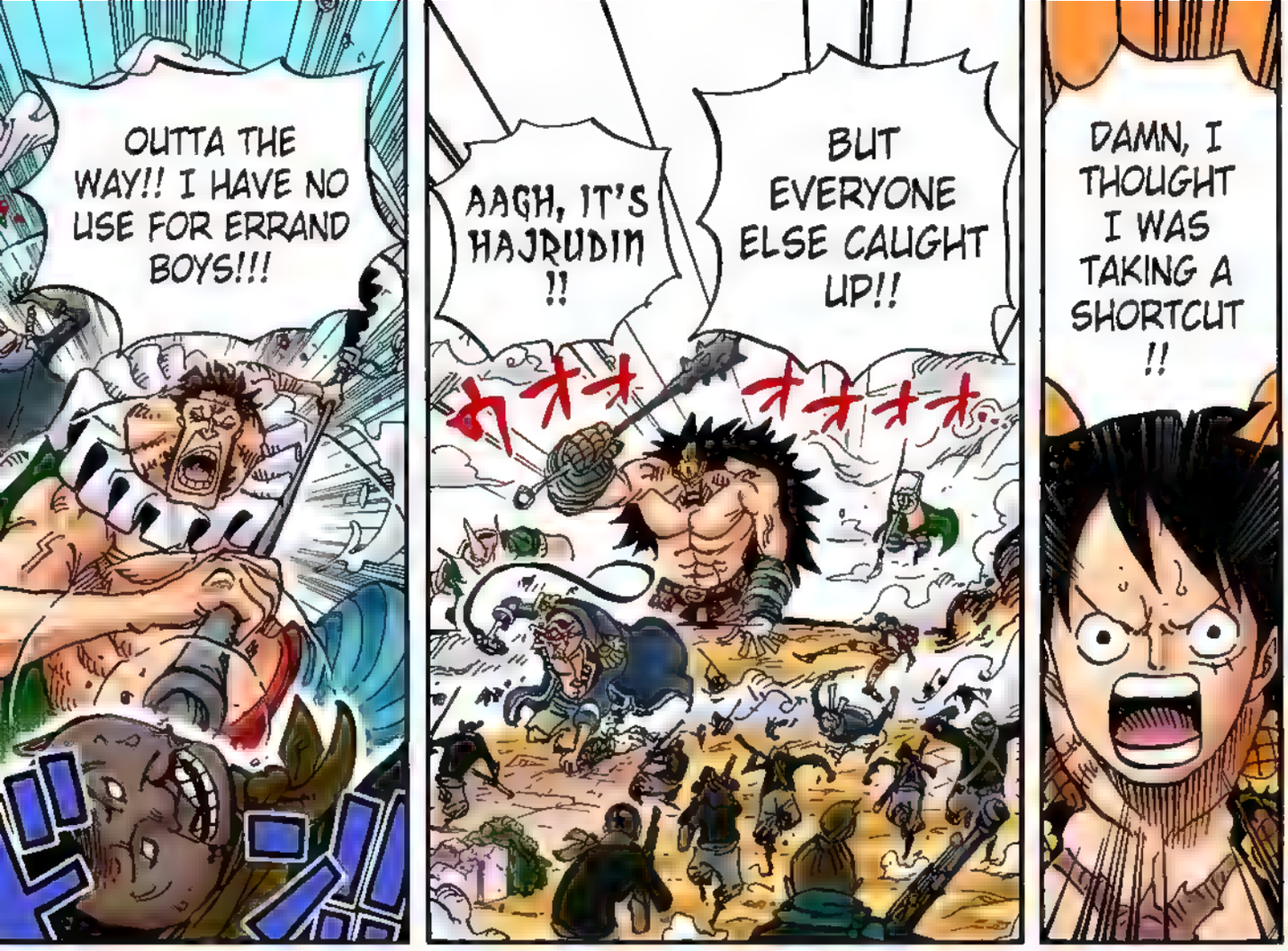

わぁぁぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ…
NEW ROYAL PALACE, FIRST STEP
わ！
わ！

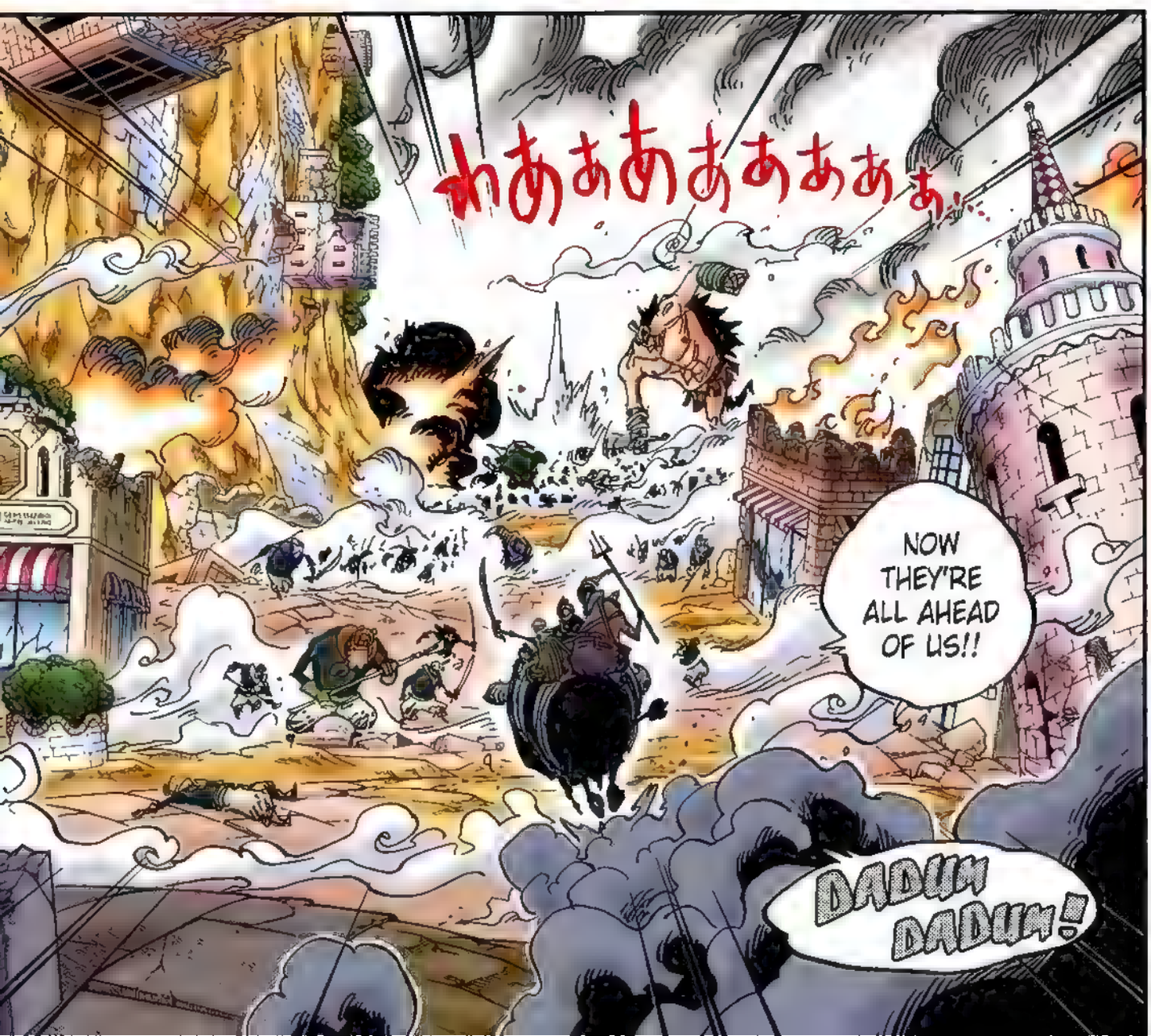
NEE HEE HEE!! THAT'S RIGHT!!
GROVEL BEFORE THE GOD OF DEATH!!
MESS WITH THE MOOCY AND YOU GET THE HORNS!!!
MOOO ～!!
GAAH !!!


THAT BULL!! IT'S THE GRIM REAPER OF THE COLISEUM!! BRING IT DOWN!!!
ジャキン！

I'LL SEE YOU WHEN YOU GET THERE!!
STRAW HAT!!!
CABBAGE !!!
ドゴ…!!

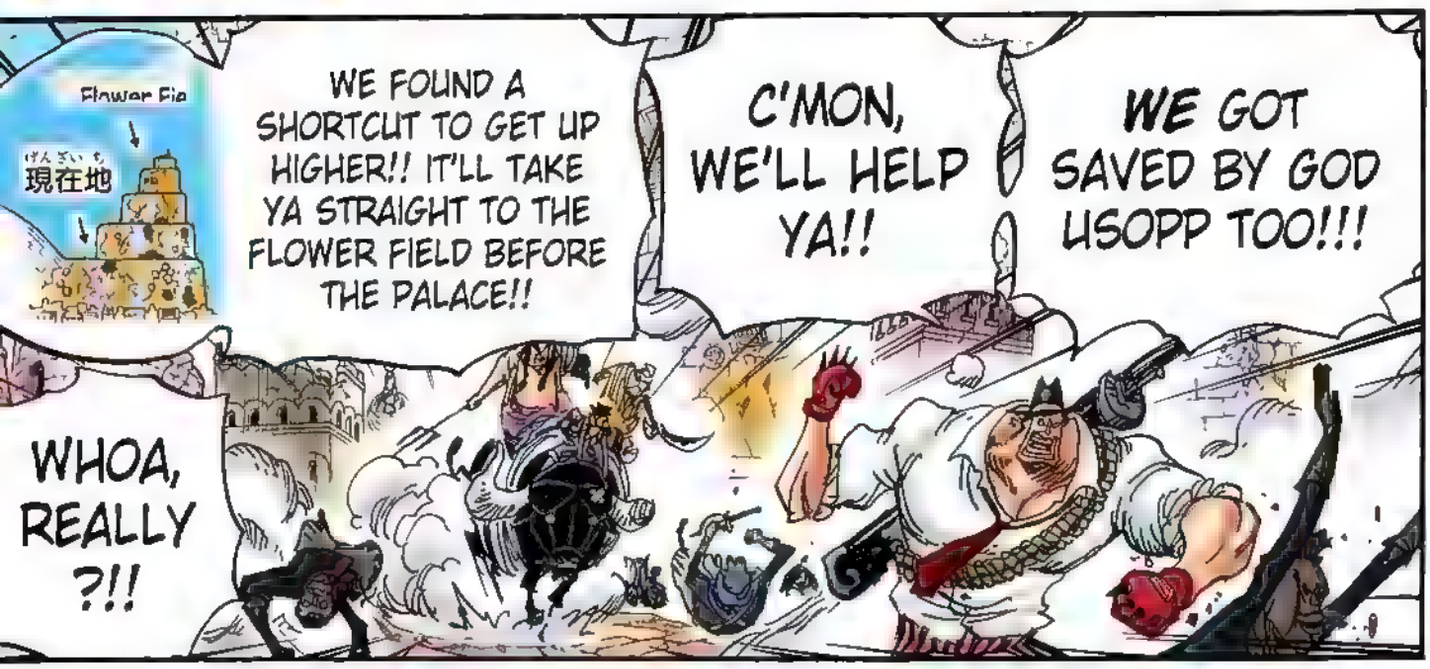
HMM?
わぁぁぁ
OH! IT'S HIM!!

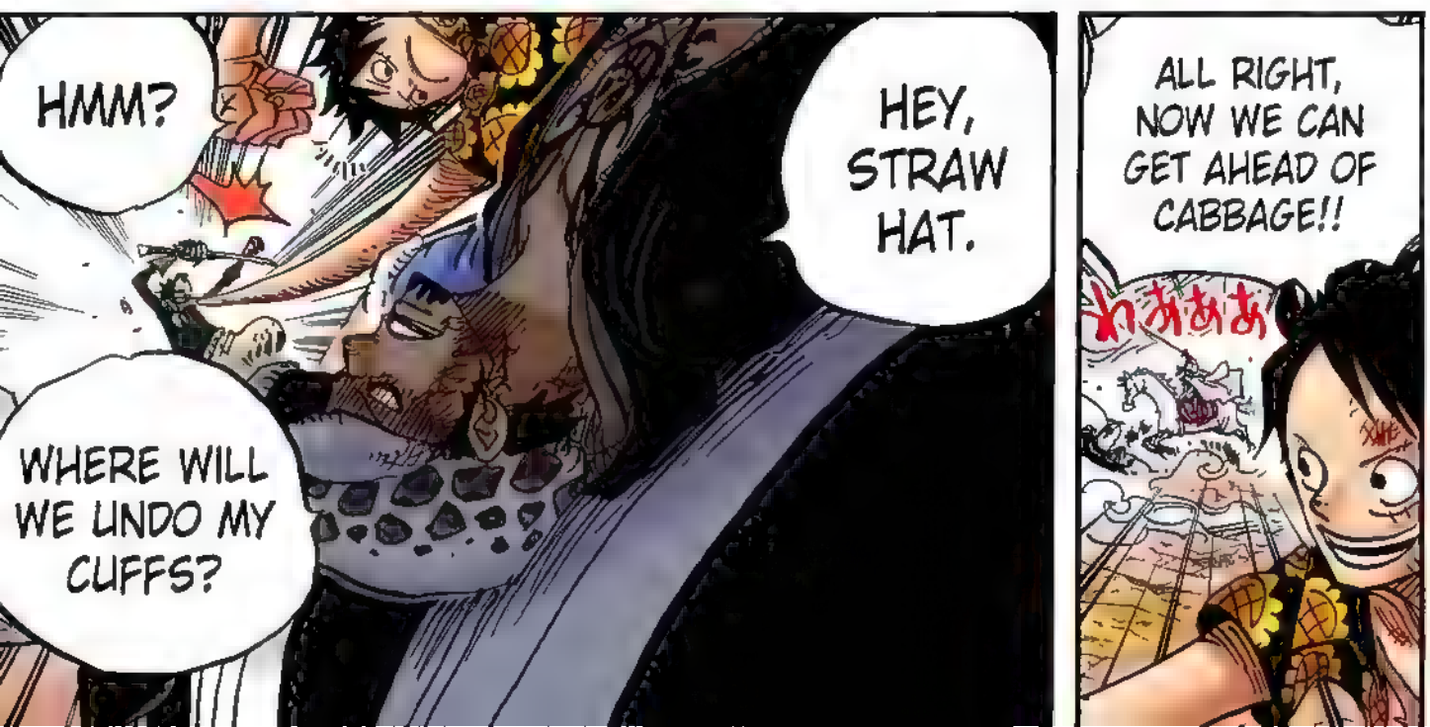

OUTTA THE WAY!! I HAVE NO USE FOR ERRAND BOYS!!!
ドロ
AAGH, IT'S HAJRUDIN !!
BUT EVERYONE ELSE CAUGHT UP!!
オオ
オオオオ
DAMN, I THOUGHT I WAS TAKING A SHORTCUT !!


ああああああああ
NOW THEY'RE ALL AHEAD OF US!!
DADUM DADUM!

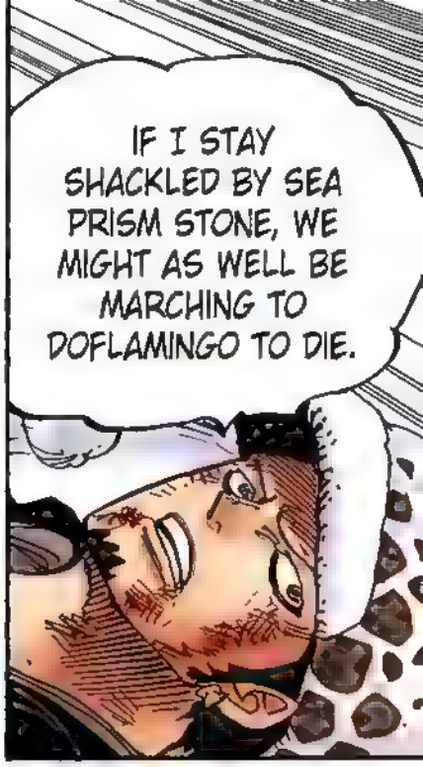
WHOA !!
ACK, WATCH OUT!!
MOOO ~~!!!
KILL THE BULL AND KNOCK STRAW HAT OFF!!!
STOP IT!! DON'T AIM AT MOOCY!!!
HUH ?
...WITH STRAW HAT LUFFY, YA SCHMUCKS!!!
RAH-RAH-RAMPAGE !!!
DON'T YOU BE MESSIN'...
GUAH !!!

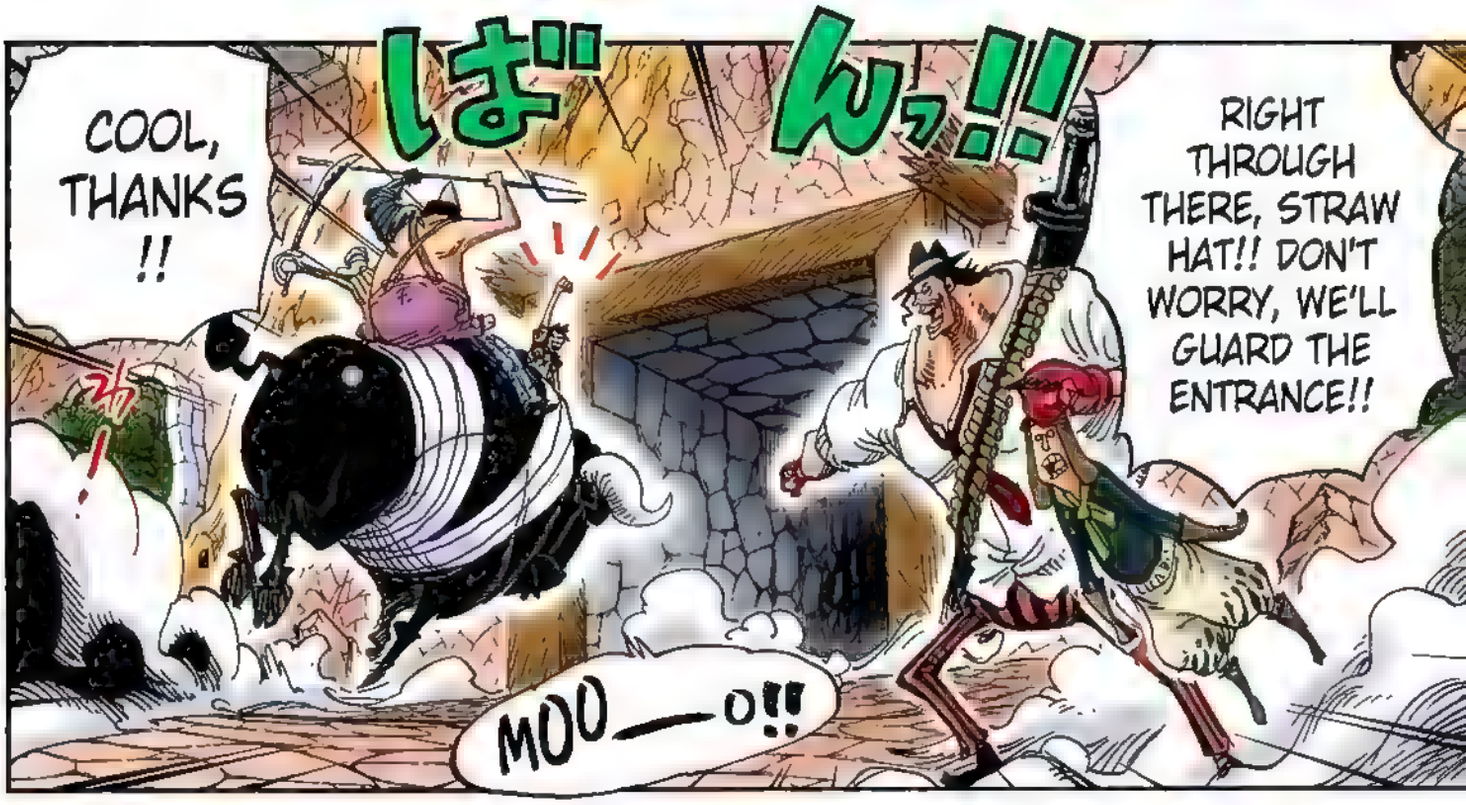
IT'S KELLY FUNK, YOUR FELLOW COMBATANT IN BLOCK C!!
HEY, DON'T TELL ME YOU FORGOT ALREADY!!
ASSASSINS FROM MOGARO
FUNK BROTHERS
ELDER BRO: KELLY
(COMBINED WITH BOBBY)
RAAH !!
HUH?! WHO'S THAT?!
ドカ!!

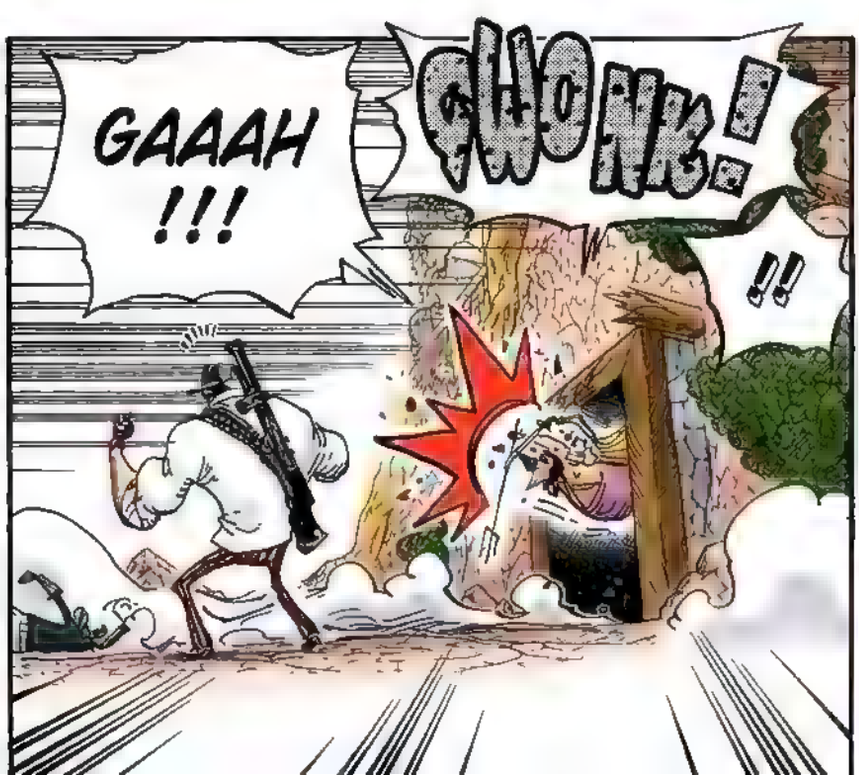

Flower Fie
現在地
WE FOUND A SHORTCUT TO GET UP HIGHER!! IT'LL TAKE YA STRAIGHT TO THE FLOWER FIELD BEFORE THE PALACE!!
C'MON, WE'LL HELP YA!!
WE GOT SAVED BY GOD USOPP TOO!!!
WHOA, REALLY ?!!

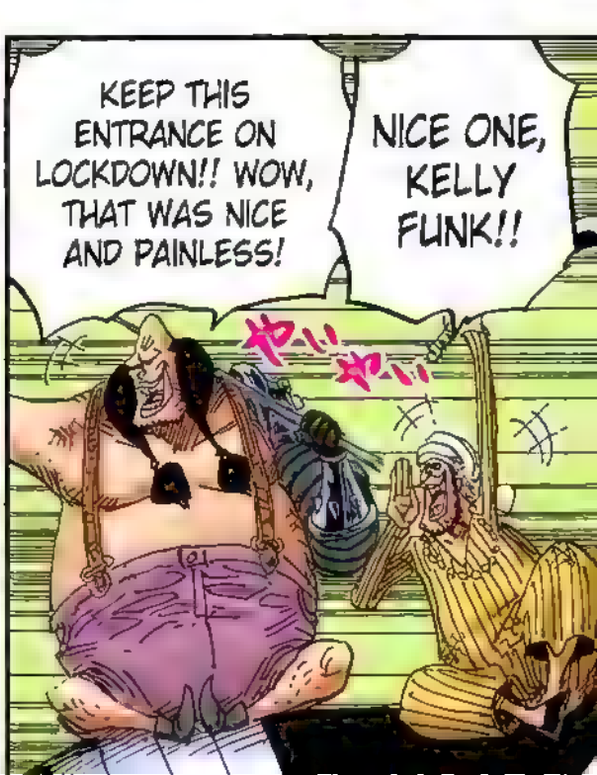

HMM?
HEY, STRAW HAT.
WHERE WILL WE UNDO MY CUFFS?
ALL RIGHT, NOW WE CAN GET AHEAD OF CABBAGE!!
わあああ

WHAT MAKES YOU SO CONFIDENT?! TURN BACK TO THAT PLATEAU SO WE CAN SEARCH FOR THE KEY!!
NAH, IT'LL WORK OUT!! LET'S JUST GO!!
EITHER WE *WIN* OR WE *DIE*!!!

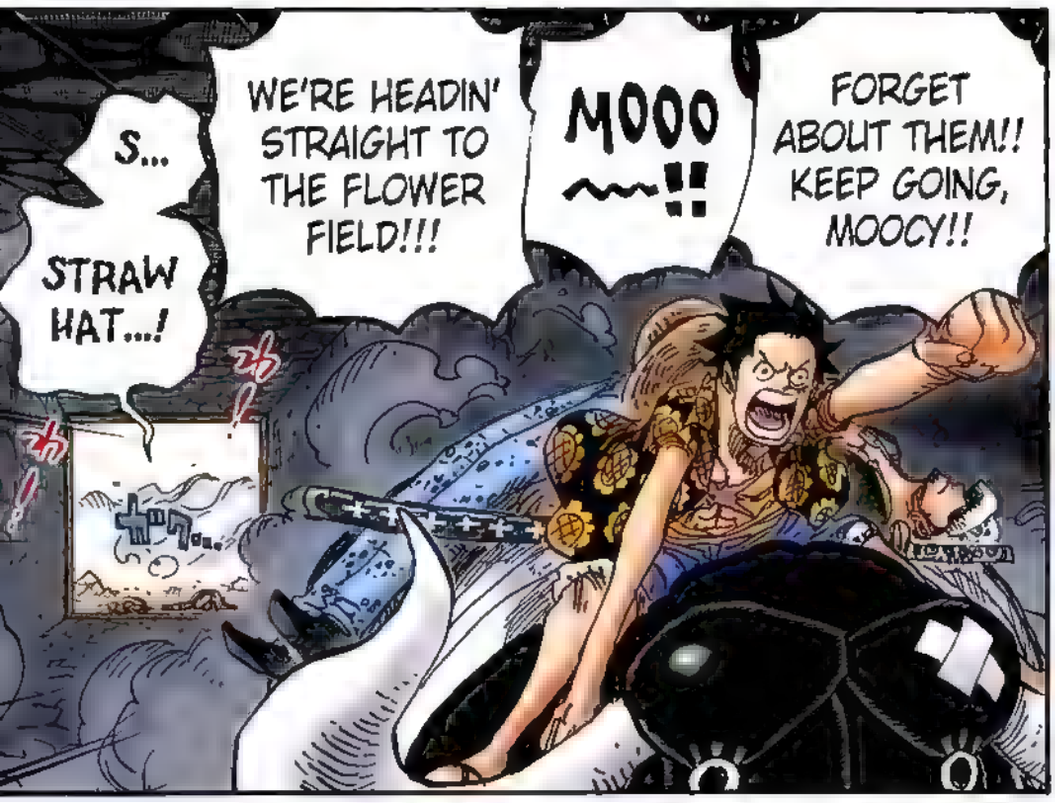

IF I STAY SHACKLED BY SEA PRISM STONE, WE MIGHT AS WELL BE MARCHING TO DOFLAMINGO TO DIE.


ばぁん!!
COOL, THANKS !!
RIGHT THROUGH THERE, STRAW HAT!! DON'T WORRY, WE'LL GUARD THE ENTRANCE!!
MOO—O!!


GAAAH !!!
OINK!!
!!


KEEP THIS ENTRANCE ON LOCKDOWN!! WOW, THAT WAS NICE AND PAINLESS!
NICE ONE, KELLY FUNK!!
ヤバい ヤバい

WHAT ARE YOU TWO DOING?!!
ばーん!!
DADUM! DADUM!
HUH?!!
どさっ!
どさっ!
...!!
...!!

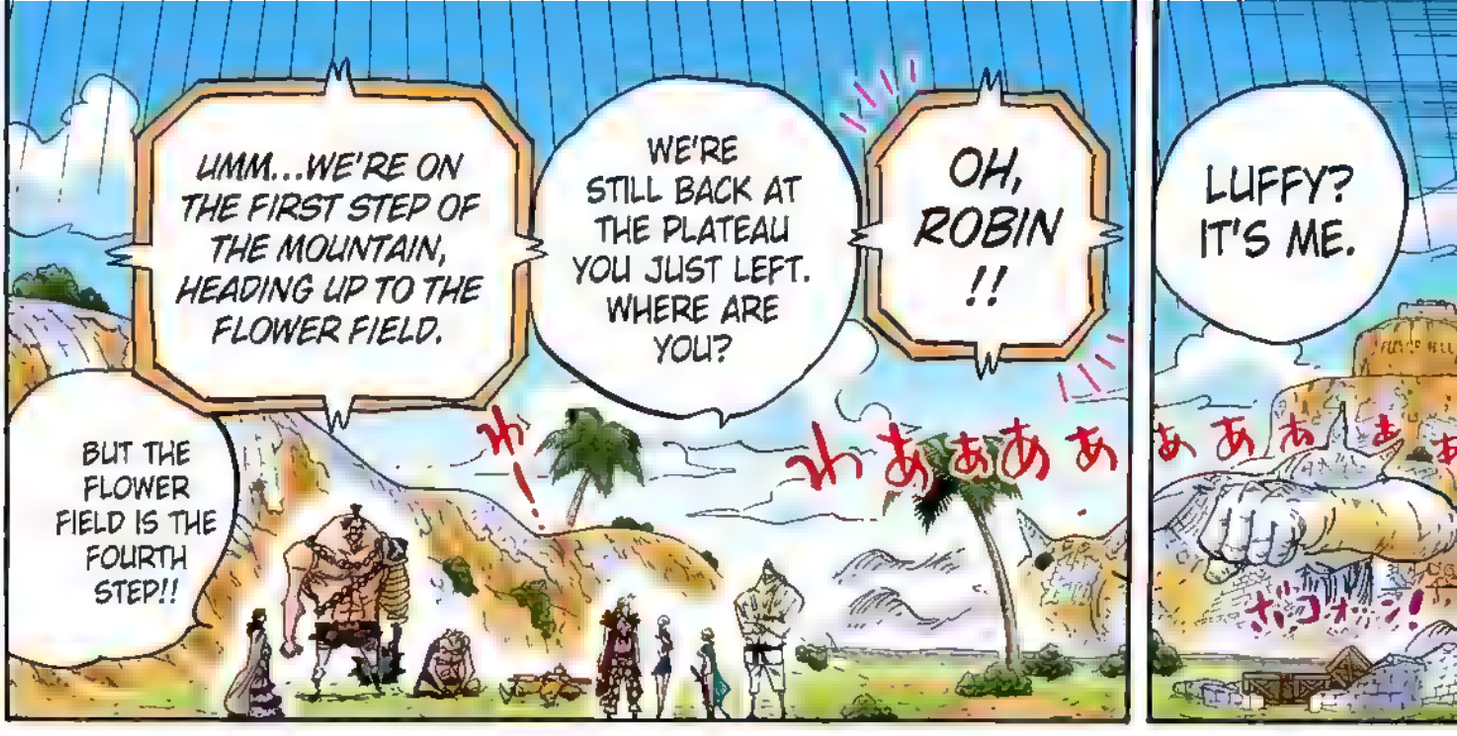

S...
STRAW HAT...!
WE'RE HEADIN' STRAIGHT TO THE FLOWER FIELD!!!
MOOO ～!!
FORGET ABOUT THEM!! KEEP GOING, MOOCY!!

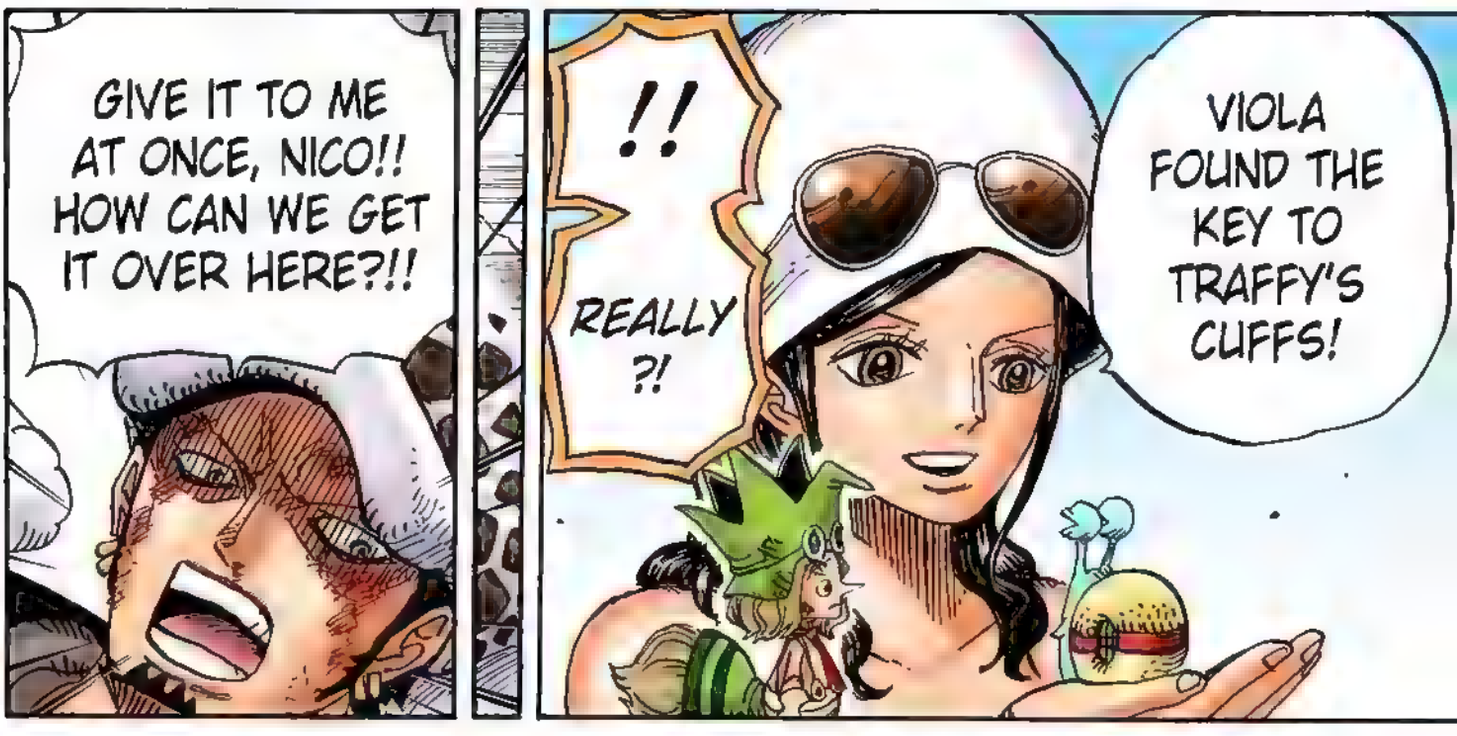
...
ドドドド
ドドドド
WHAT WAS UP WITH THEM?
THEY FELL OFF...

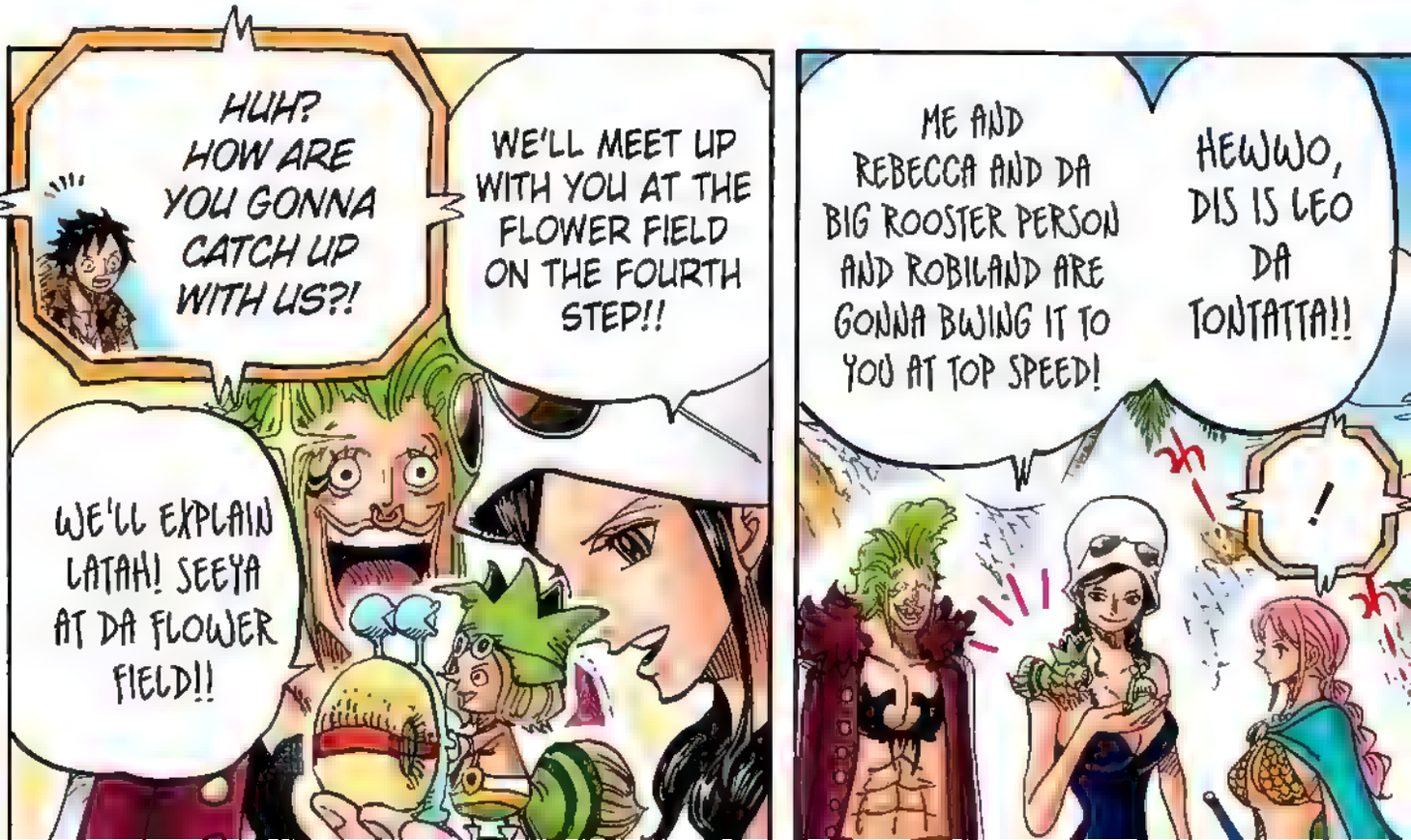
CLICK!!
HELLO, MY NAME'S LUFFY!!
FUTURE KING OF THE PIRATES!!!

ANSWER IT.
?!
RRR!
THAT'S YOUR TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!

RRRR
RRRR!
!!


UMM...WE'RE ON THE FIRST STEP OF THE MOUNTAIN, HEADING UP TO THE FLOWER FIELD.
WE'RE STILL BACK AT THE PLATEAU YOU JUST LEFT. WHERE ARE YOU?
OH, ROBIN !!
BUT THE FLOWER FIELD IS THE FOURTH STEP!!
LUFFY? IT'S ME.

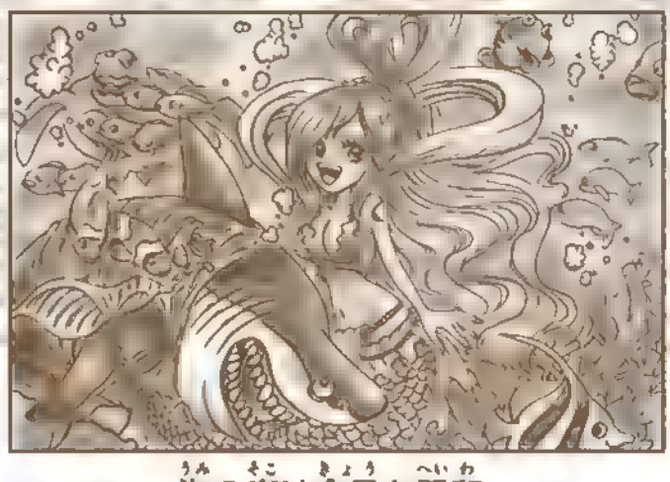

GIVE IT TO ME AT ONCE, NICO!! HOW CAN WE GET IT OVER HERE?!!
!!
REALLY ?!
VIOLA FOUND THE KEY TO TRAFFY'S CUFFS!


HUH? HOW ARE YOU GONNA CATCH UP WITH US?!
WE'LL MEET UP WITH YOU AT THE FLOWER FIELD ON THE FOURTH STEP!!
WE'LL EXPLAIN LATAH! SEEYA AT DA FLOWER FIELD!!
ME AND REBECCA AND DA BIG ROOSTER PERSON AND ROBILAND ARE GONNA BWING IT TO YOU AT TOP SPEED!
HEWWO, DIS IS LEO DA TONTATTA!!

CLICK...
オオオ...
SEE? IT WORKED OUT!!
BY COINC-IDENCE!!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, LOOK AHEAD...!!
!?
HUH?!!
M... MOO!!
SLOSH SLOSH!!
IT'S A DEAD END!!
WHERE'D ALL THIS WATER COME FROM?!!
THIS IS JUST A WELL TILTED ON ITS SIDE.
THERE'S NO SHORTCUT.
HUH?!!
WHAT?!! DOFLA-MINGO!!!

（長野県　HARUさん）

（鳥取県　中原路さん）

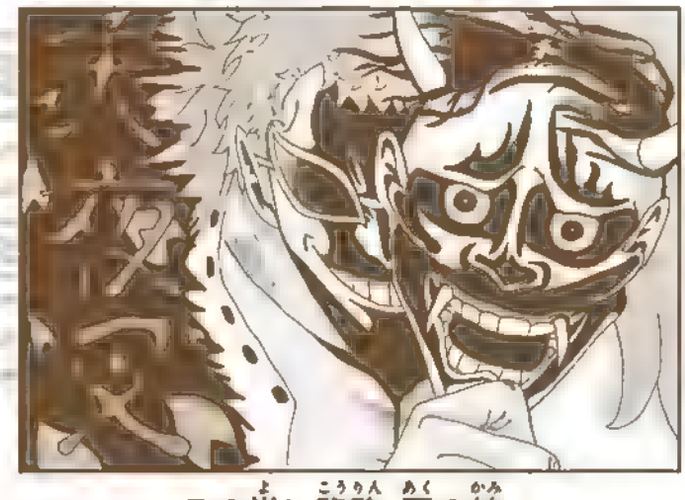


海の底は今日も平和。

（石川県　I♡OPさん）

トーテムポール神の軍団。

（大阪府　大倉武流さん）



この世に降臨。悪の神。

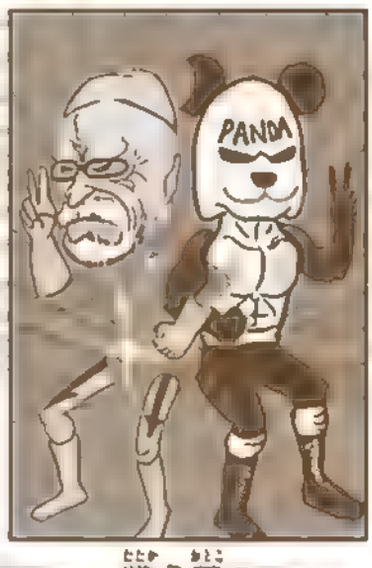
（千葉県　和道さん）

エース&サボ!!
強き兄達。

（東京都　鎖島遥さん）

しなやかに
和服のロビン♡

（鹿児島県　安藤隆司さん）



戦う男の
コスチューム!!

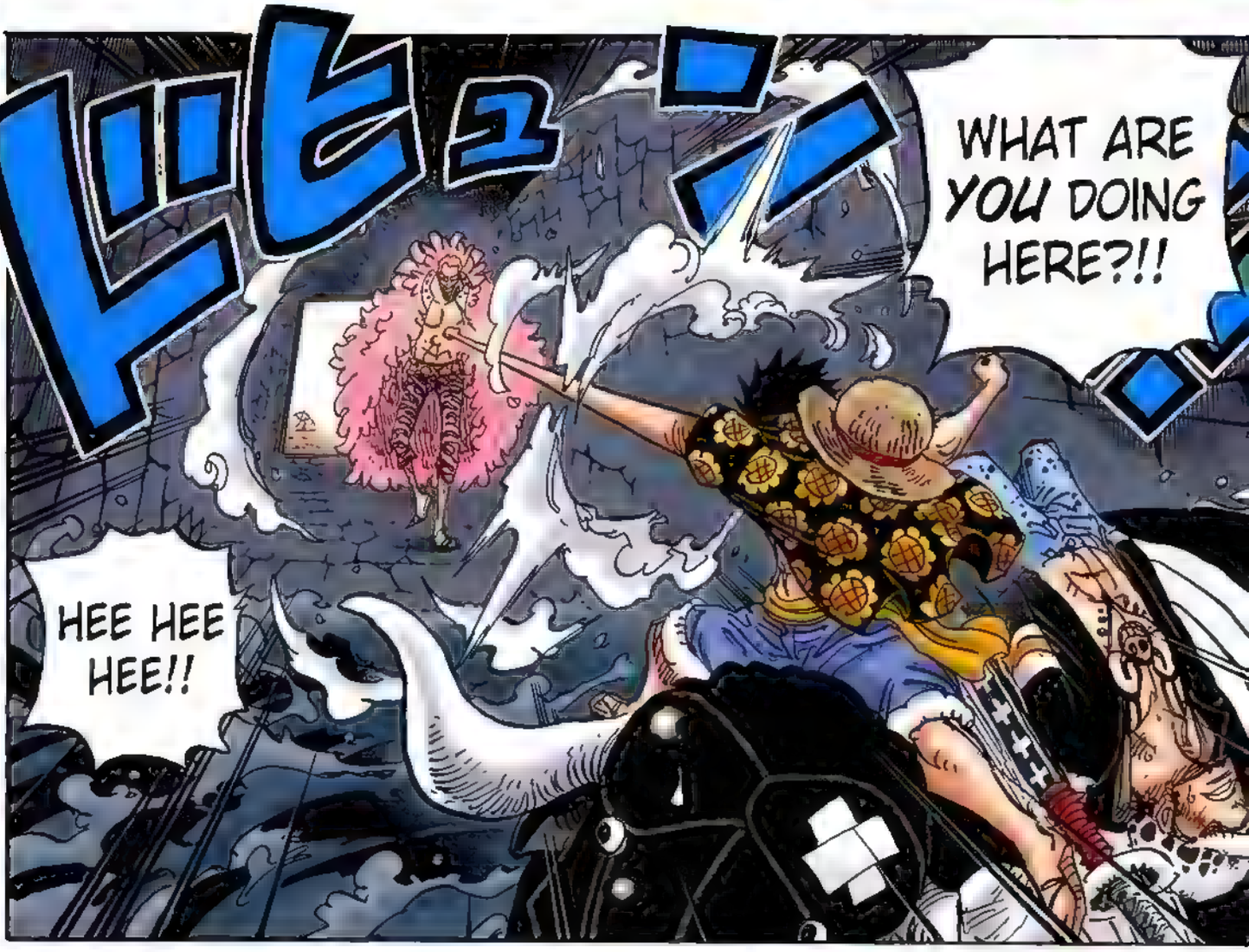
UGK審査委員長ウソップ様より注意点

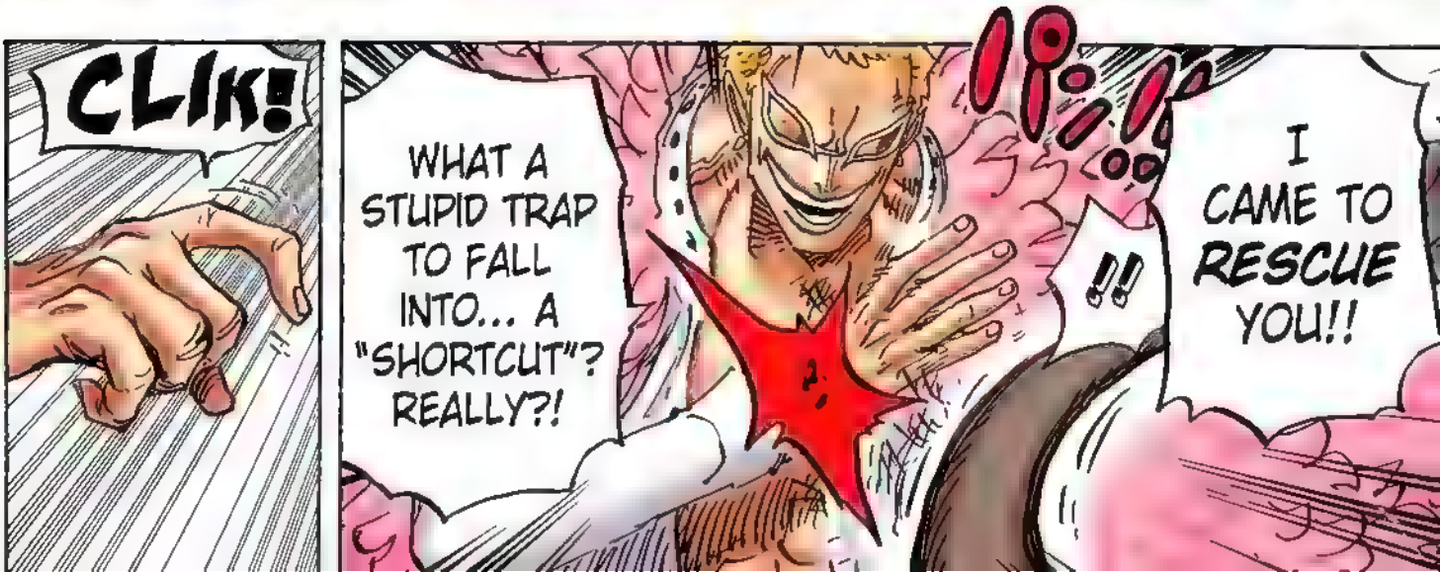
必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名(P.N.)・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

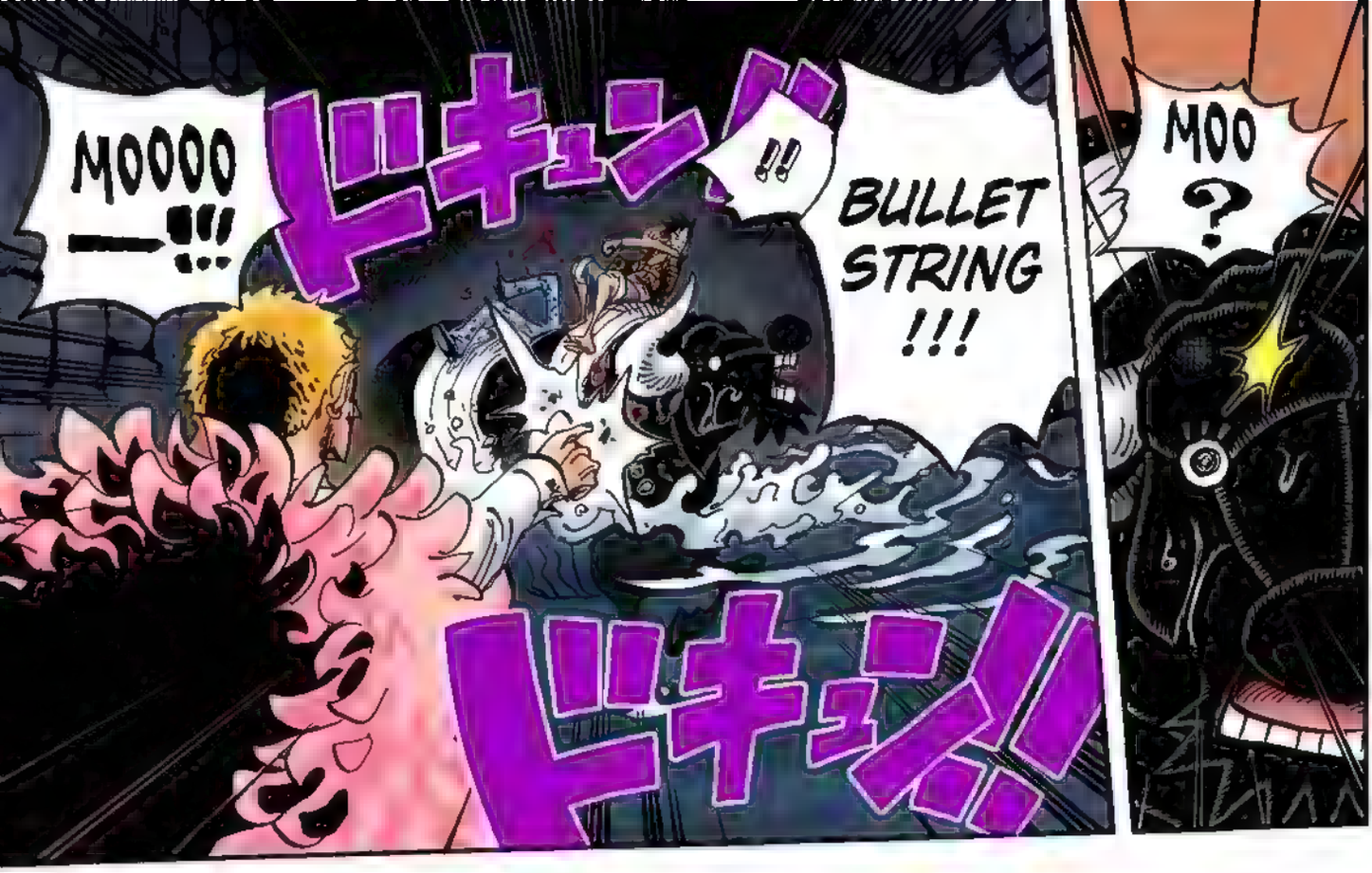
Chapter 752:
PALM

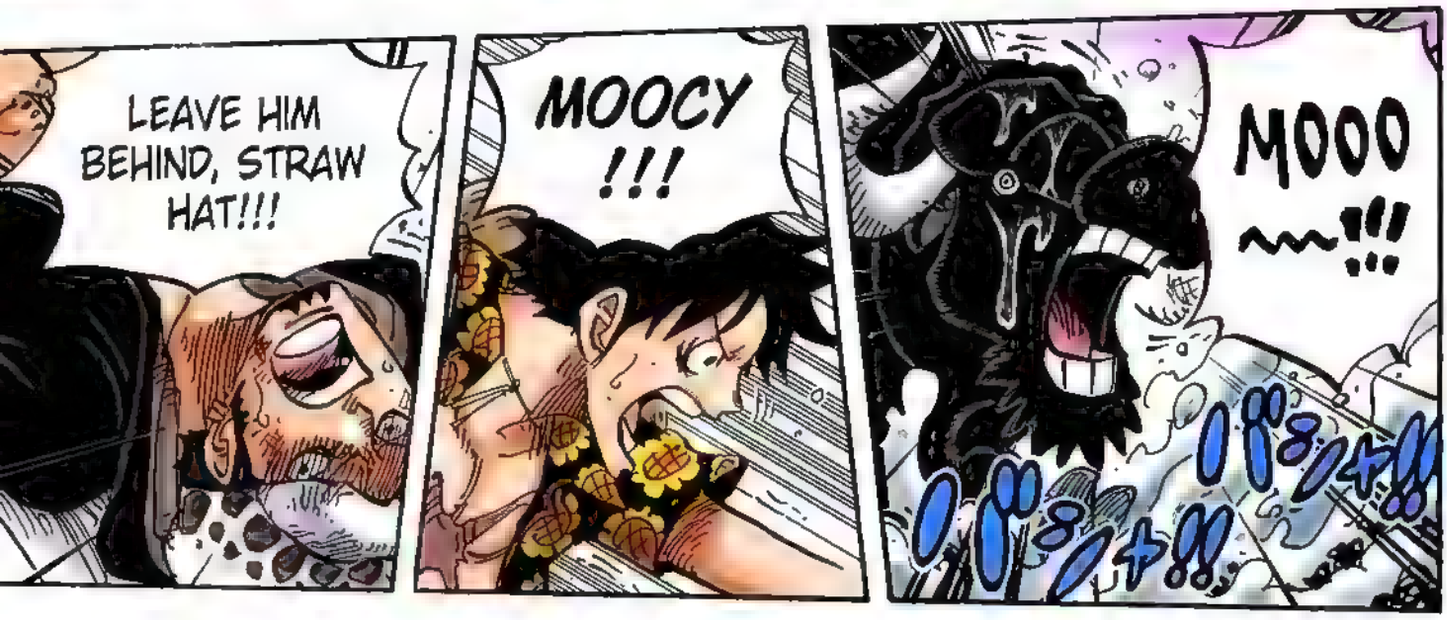
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA,
VOL. 2: "LOST LITTLE SEA-KITTEN"

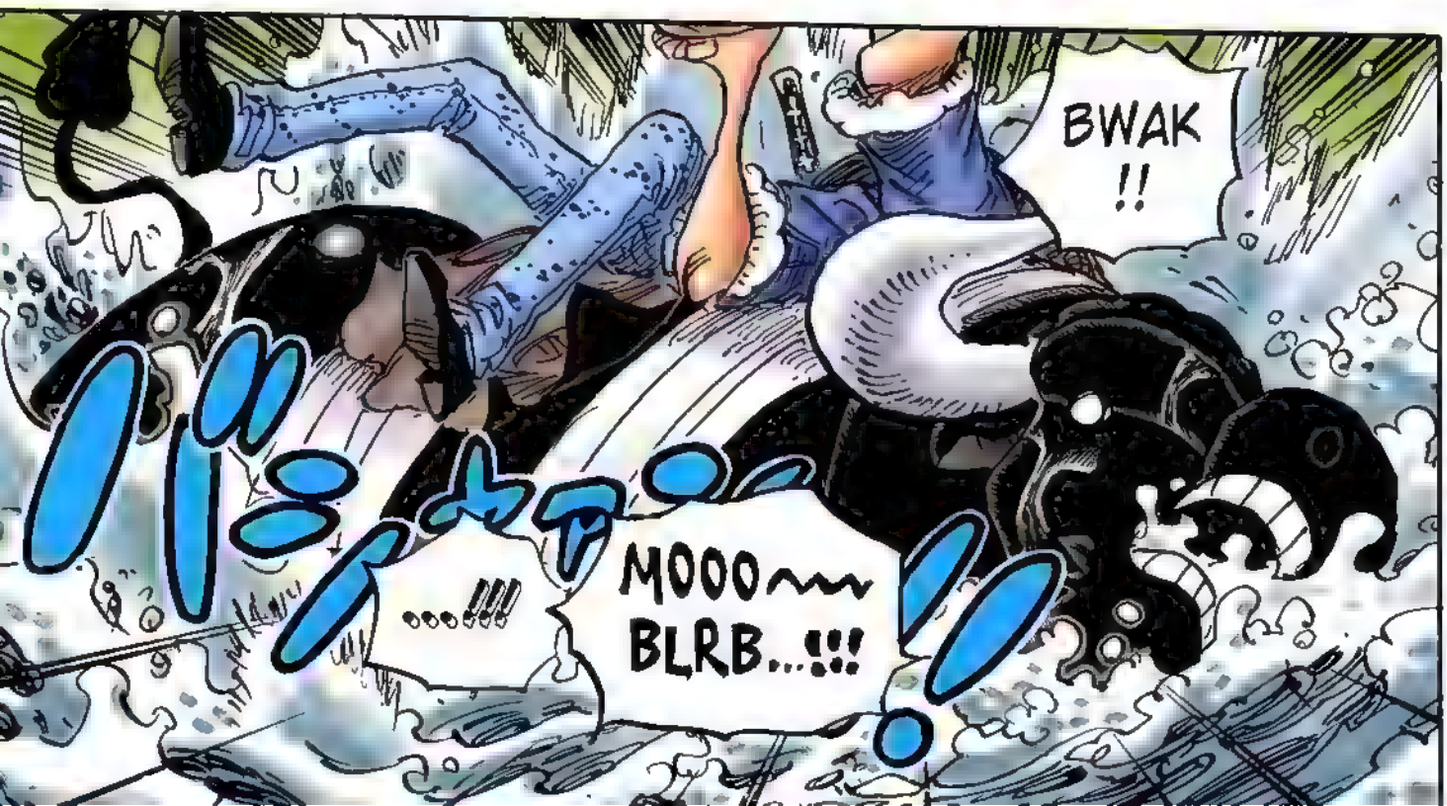
I SEE THE WEAK ARE COMBINING THEIR POWERS...
DOFLAMINGO !!!
...TO GET YOUR CUFFS UNLOCKED, LAW. HEE HEE!


WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!!
HEE HEE HEE!!


CLIK!
WHAT A STUPID TRAP TO FALL INTO... A "SHORTCUT"? REALLY?!
!!
I CAME TO RESCUE YOU!!

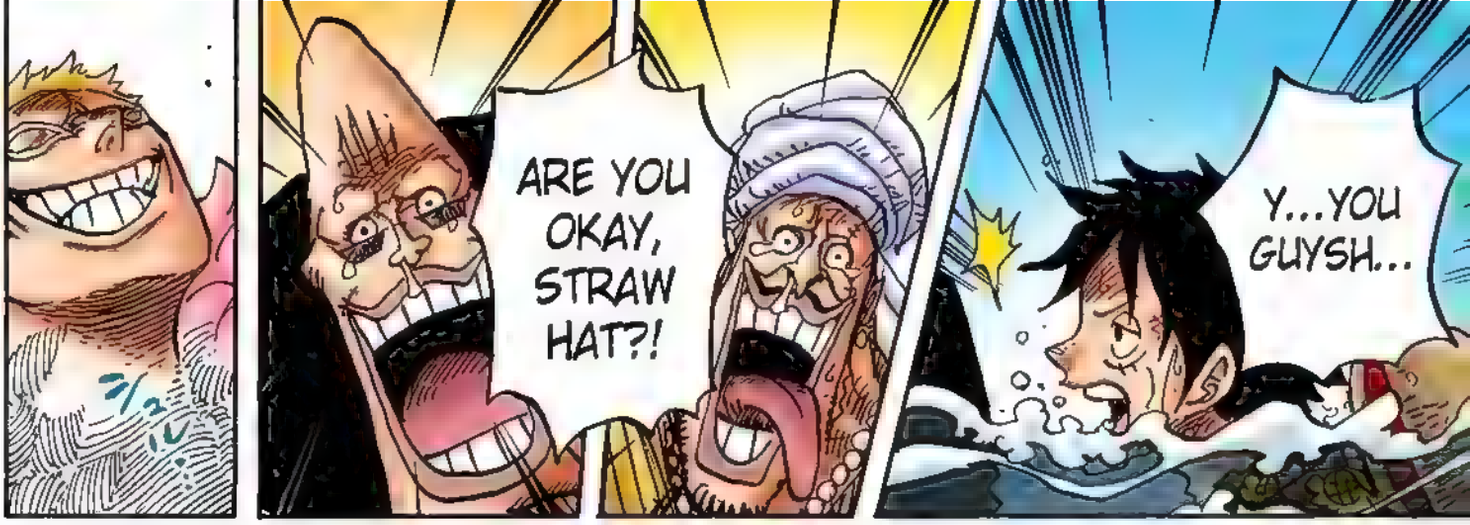

MOOOO
ドキュン
!!
BULLET STRING !!!
MOO ?
ドキュン!!

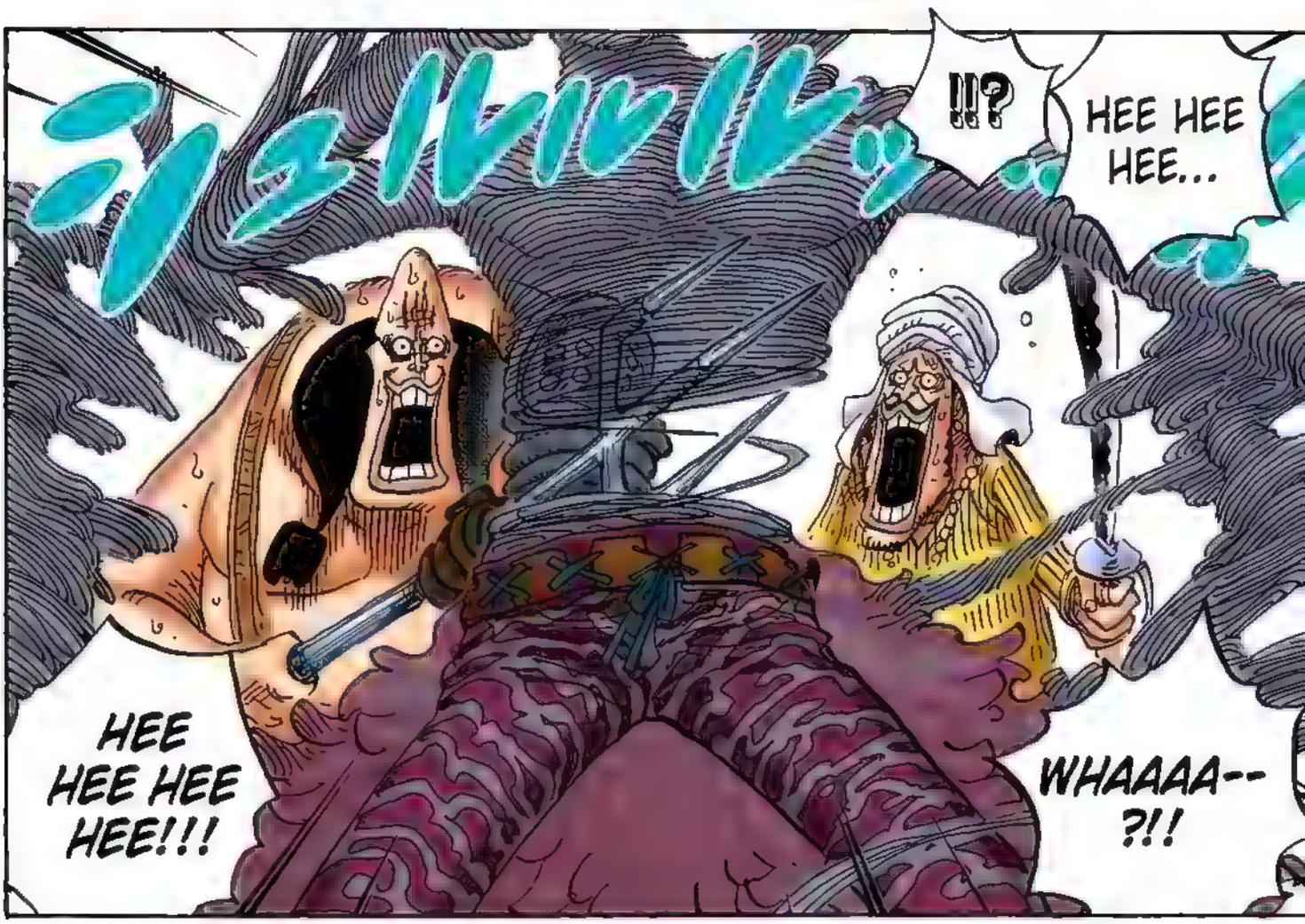

LEAVE HIM BEHIND, STRAW HAT!!!
MOOCY !!!
MOOO ~!!

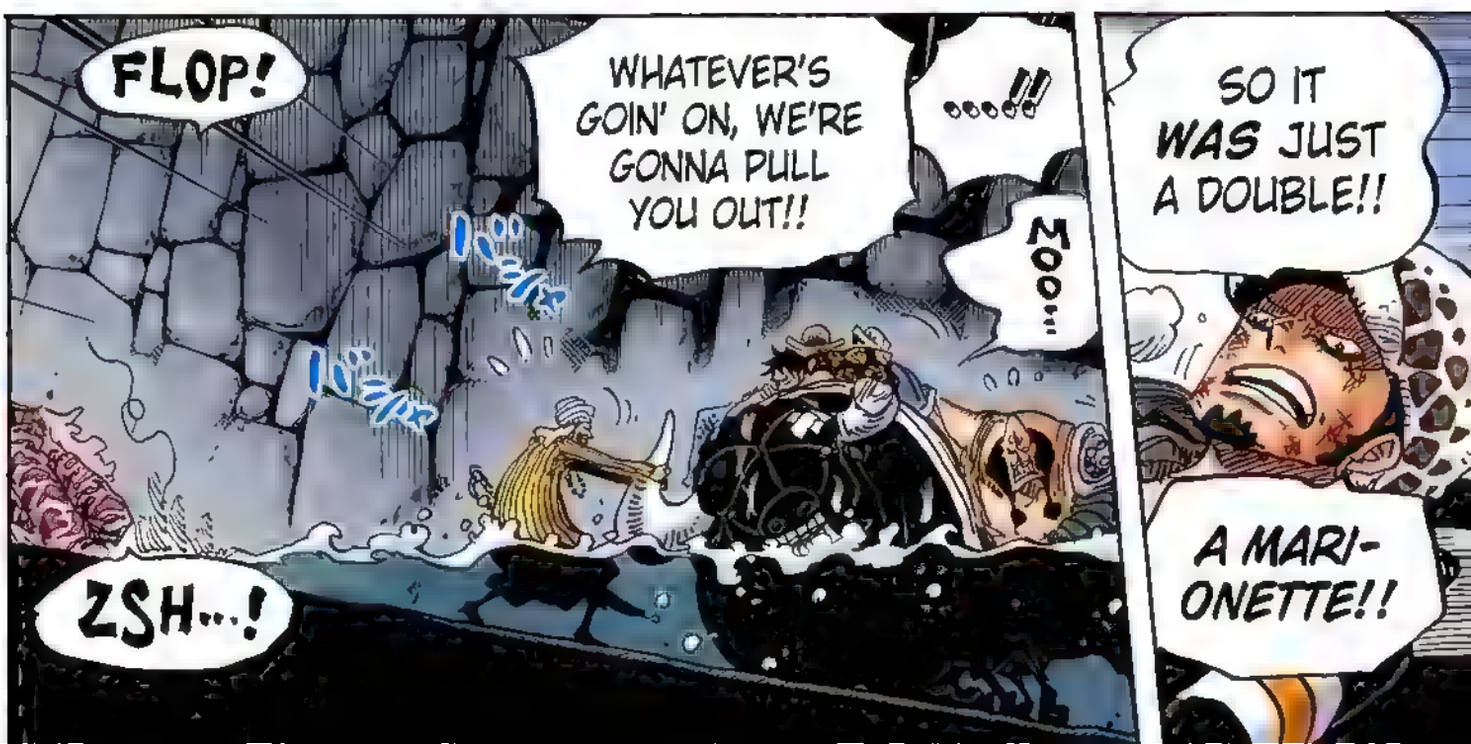

BWAK !!
...!!!
MOOO~ BLRB...!!!

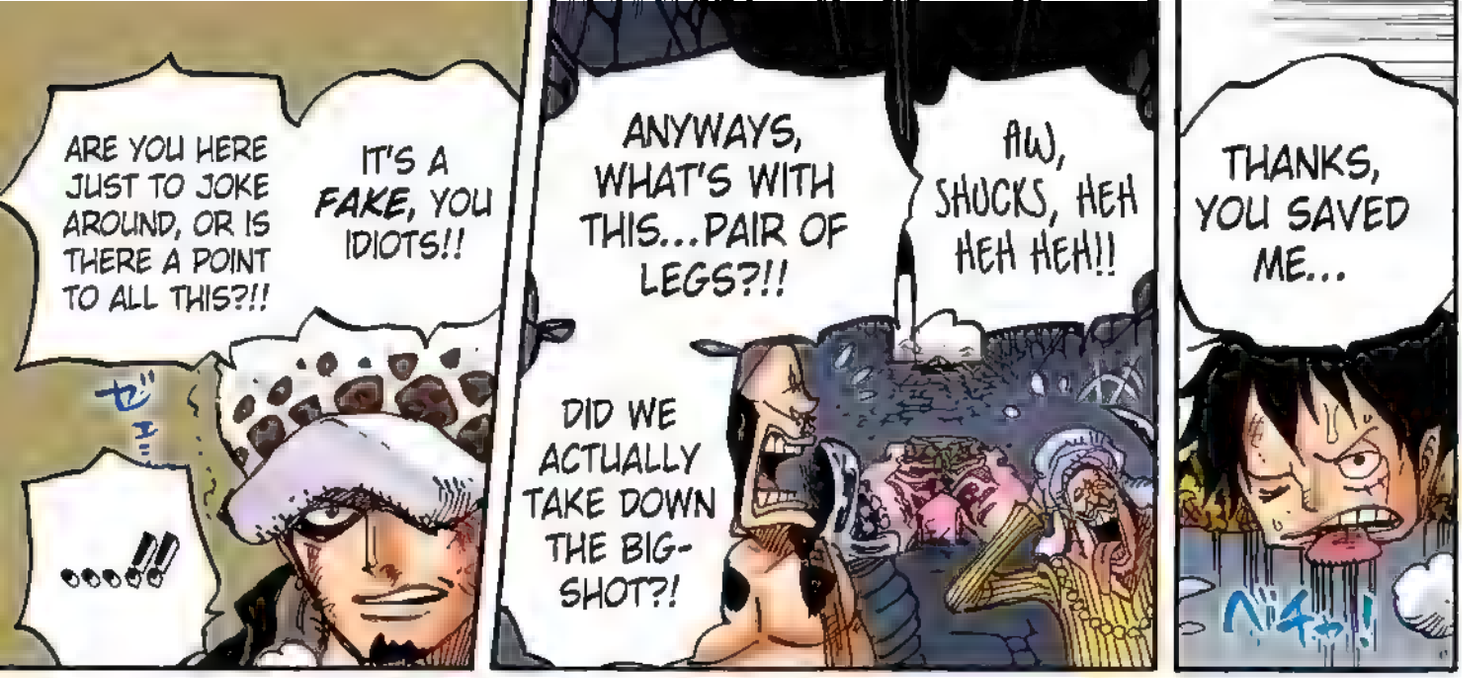
...ANYONE COULD KILL YOU!!!
I'M VERY DISAPPOINTED! AT THIS RATE...
BLUB
BLUB!!
NO SENSE OF IMPENDING DANGER WHATSOEVER !!
I'VE KEPT AN EYE ON YOU SINCE THE PARAMOUNT WAR BECAUSE OF THAT SPECIAL ABILITY!!
BUT NOW I FIND YOU'RE AN INCREDIBLE FOOL!!
AND YOU'VE MANAGED TO FIND ALLIES EVEN IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES!
THERE'S QUITE A FIERCE BATTLE OUT THERE OVER MY HEAD...
HUFF... HANG ON... MOOCY...
HUFF !!
EVEN AS A KID, YOU WERE MORE CUNNING AND CALCULATING!! AM I WRONG?!!
...!!
WHY DID YOU CHOOSE HIM, LAW?!
I THOUGHT YOU WERE A SMARTER MAN THAN THIS!!!

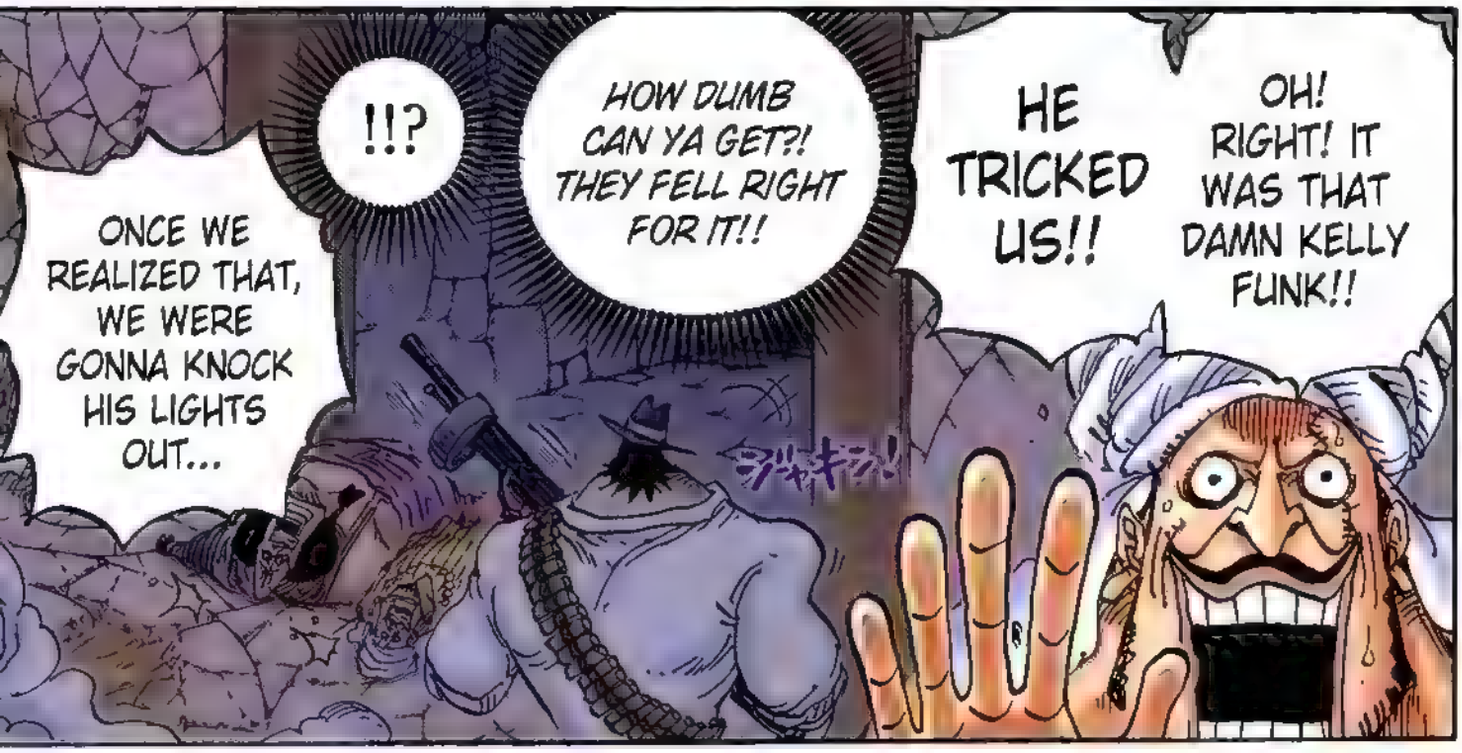
SHUT UP!! I HAVE NO INTENTION OF TURNING OUT LIKE YOU!!
I WAS SAVED!!
...!!
SO JUST WHO TURNED YOU INTO SUCH A SOFTHEADED SAP?!
...THEN WHY ARE YOU DYING SUCH A PATHETIC DEATH?!!
ゴゴゴ
CLIK...!!
BY WHO, MY BROTHER CORAZON?! IF YOU HAVEN'T GONE SOFT...
HEE HEE HEE!!
!!!
STOP RIGHT THERE!! DON'T LAY A FINGER ON STRAW HAT!!!

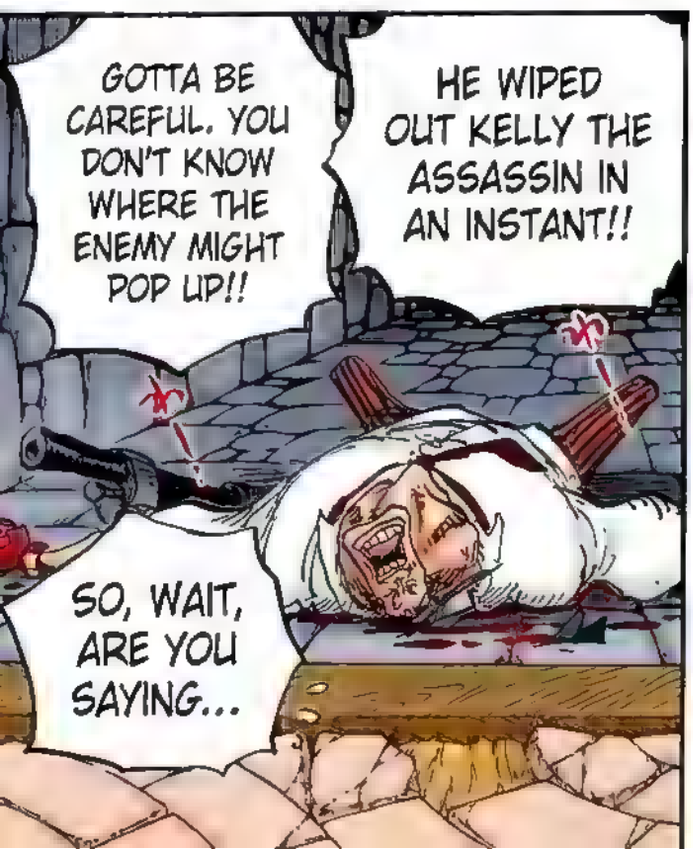

ARE YOU OKAY, STRAW HAT?!
Y...YOU GUYSH...


!!?
HEE HEE HEE...
HEE HEE HEE HEE!!!
WHAAAA--?!!


FLOP!
WHATEVER'S GOIN' ON, WE'RE GONNA PULL YOU OUT!!
...!!
ZOO...
ZSH...!
SO IT WAS JUST A DOUBLE!!
A MARI-ONETTE!!


ARE YOU HERE JUST TO JOKE AROUND, OR IS THERE A POINT TO ALL THIS?!!
IT'S A FAKE, YOU IDIOTS!!
...!!
ANYWAYS, WHAT'S WITH THIS...PAIR OF LEGS?!!
AW, SHUCKS, HEH HEH HEH!!
DID WE ACTUALLY TAKE DOWN THE BIG-SHOT?!
THANKS, YOU SAVED ME...


!!?
ONCE WE REALIZED THAT, WE WERE GONNA KNOCK HIS LIGHTS OUT...
HOW DUMB CAN YA GET?! THEY FELL RIGHT FOR IT!!
HE TRICKED US!!
OH! RIGHT! IT WAS THAT DAMN KELLY FUNK!!


GOTTA BE CAREFUL. YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE THE ENEMY MIGHT POP UP!!
HE WIPED OUT KELLY THE ASSASSIN IN AN INSTANT!!
SO, WAIT, ARE YOU SAYING...

AND THEN DOFLA-MINGO SHOWS UP!!!

LET US CRUSH THEM, ONE BY ONE!!!

BUT I DON'T SEE STRAW HAT YET!!

THE FOOT SOLDIERS AIN'T ENOUGH'N TO STOP 'EM!!

EEK! NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM FELL IN BATTLE ON THE FIRST STEP!

2ND STEP-- TEAM GLADIATORS

わあろぉ

4段目

3段目

2段目

1段目

WE'RE WAY BEHIND! THEY'RE ALREADY ON THE SECOND STEP!!

WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE?! WHERE'S CABBAGE AND ALL OF THEM?!

...THAT HE ACTUALLY *DID* SAVE US?! I FEEL SO HUMILIATED!!!

DANG, I THOUGHT WE WERE TAKING A SHORTCUT!!

ELEPHANT GUN!!!

!!?

AAAGH !!!

HUFF HUFF...

WHAT IS THIS...?!

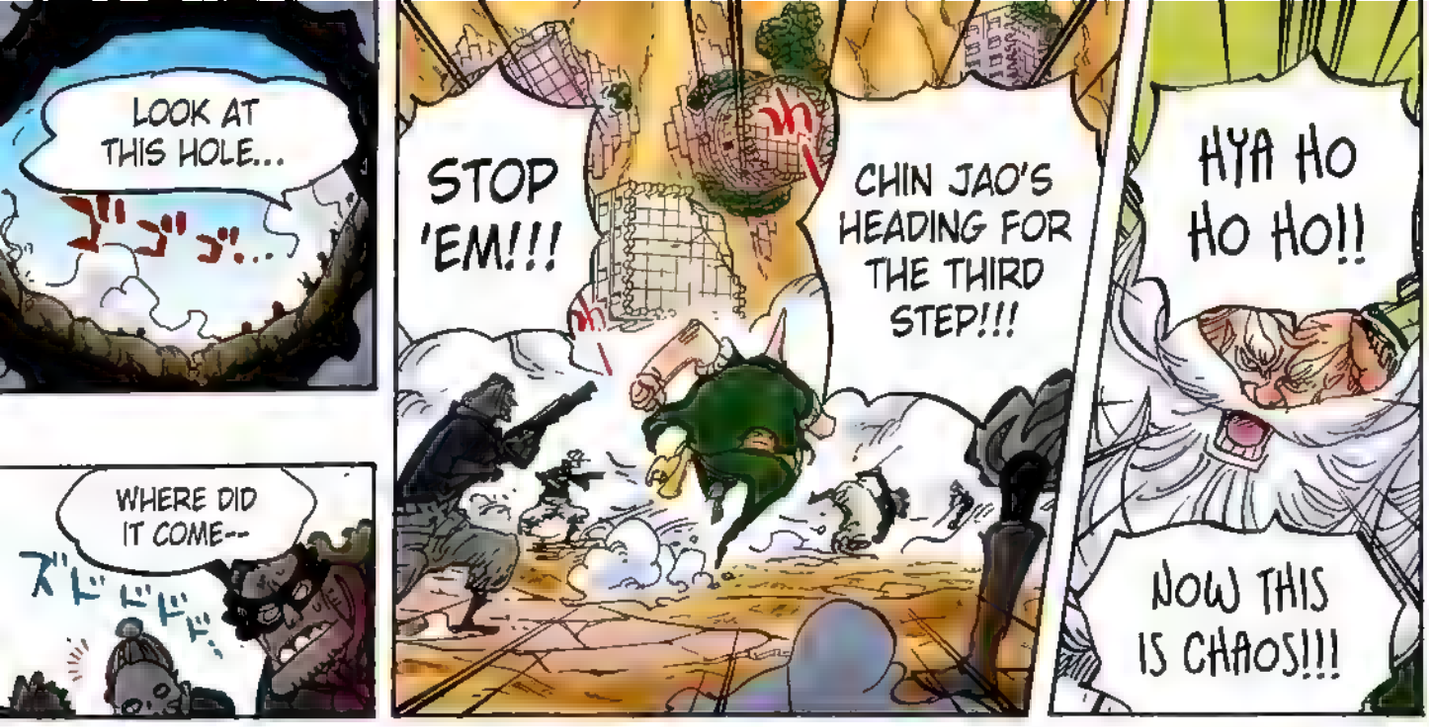
KYROS ARRIVES ON THE 1ST STEP

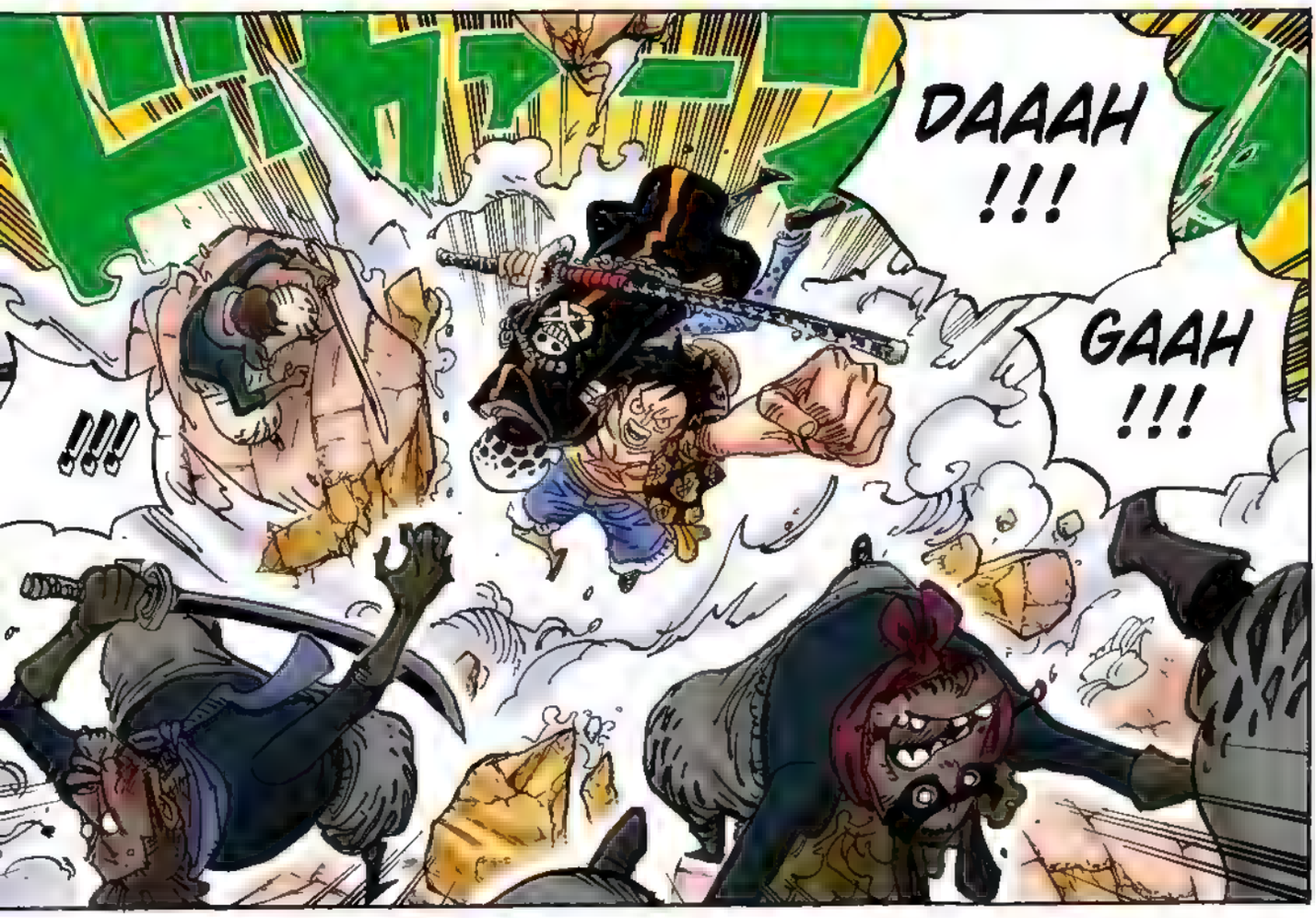
GUM-GUM...

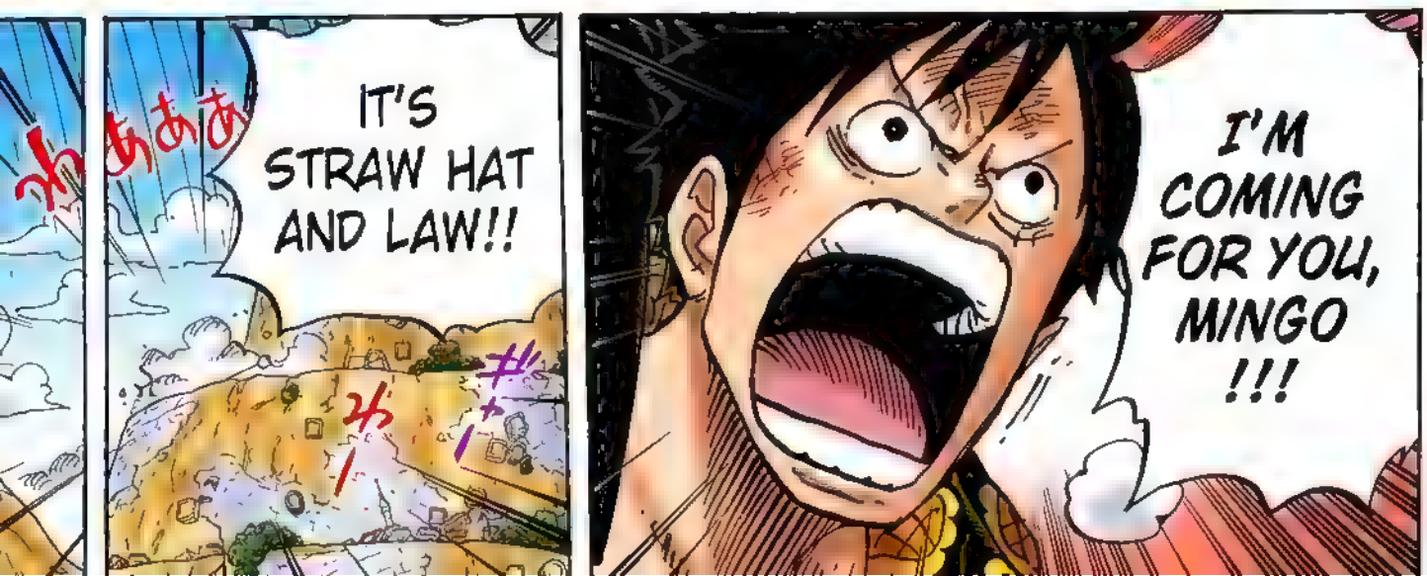
...!!

HMM ?!

わっあああ
ああああ…
WHAT WAS THAT?!!
IN THE WELL, 1ST STEP
どん
ガララ…!!
YOU REALLY DID MAKE A SHORT-CUT!!!
THERE WE GO!!
YOU GUYS, TAKE CARE OF MOOCY!!
ENOUGH OF THIS NONSENSICAL MADNESS!!
DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF THE ENEMY, MEN!!
WHAT WAS THAT?! IS IT COMING AGAIN?!!

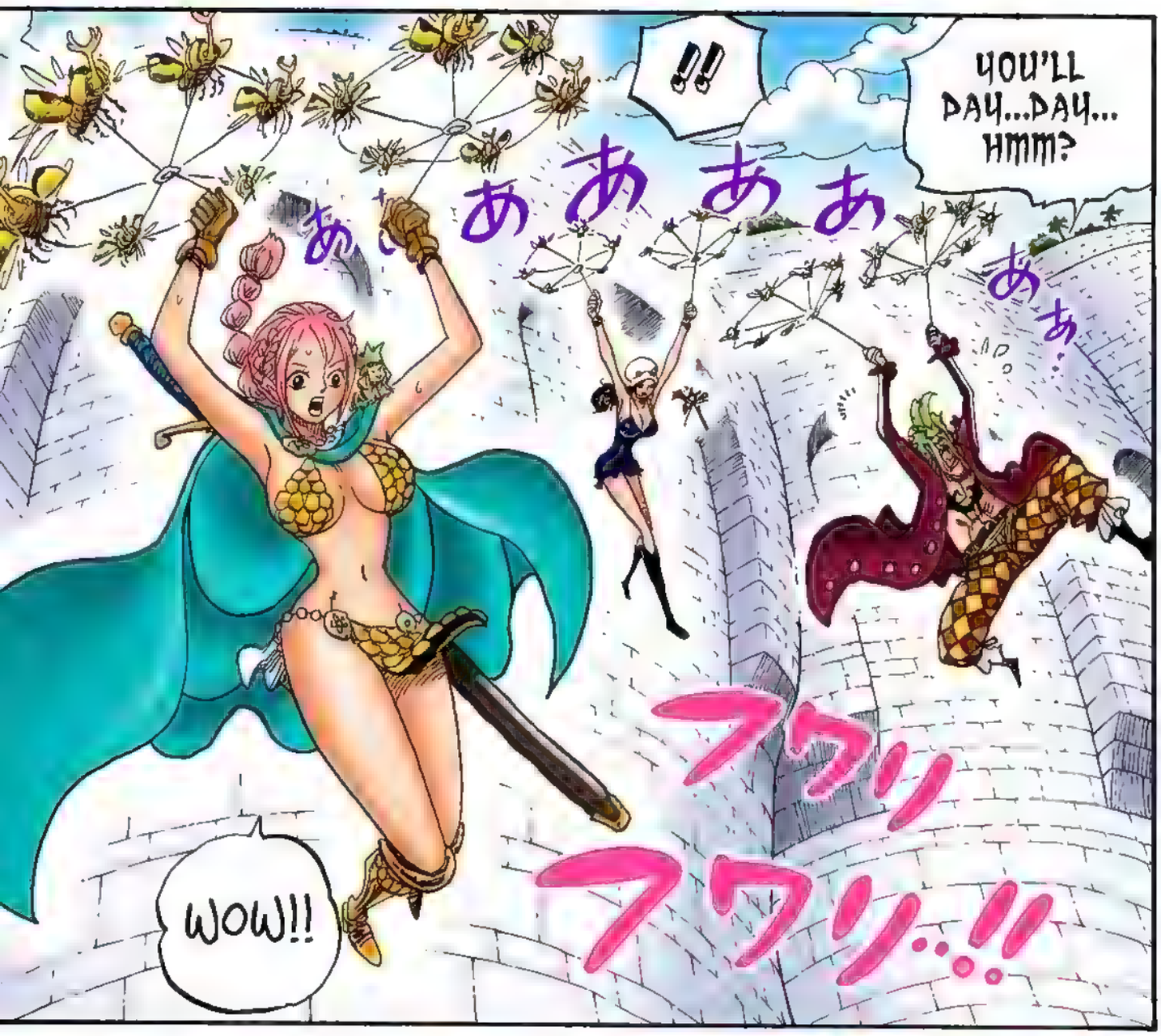

LOOK AT THIS HOLE...
ゴゴゴ...
WHERE DID IT COME--
ズドドド
STOP 'EM!!!
CHIN JAO'S HEADING FOR THE THIRD STEP!!!
HYA HO HO HO!!
NOW THIS IS CHAOS!!!

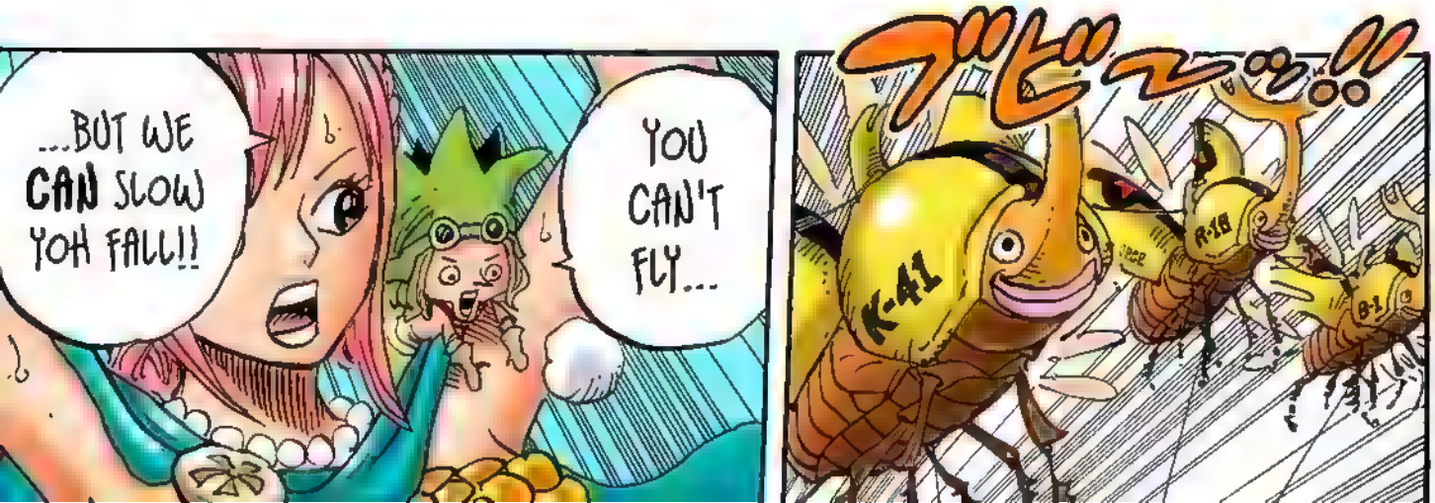

レッドアロー
DAAAH !!!
GAAH !!!
!!!


IT'S STRAW HAT AND LAW!!
I'M COMING FOR YOU, MINGO !!!

FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
YOU'RE JOKING, RIGHT?!!
ぎょっ!!
RIGHT?
IT'S TWUE!!!
PEOPLE CAN'T FLY WITH STAG BEETLES!!
LET'S JUST RUN THROUGH TOWN INSTEAD!!
YEAH, YEAH! I'M WITH THEM!!
OKAY, HERE'S DA EXPLANATION!!
ARE YOU HEARIN' US, SQUIRT?!
TONTATTA AIRLINES YELLOW CUBS
DIS IS DA T.A.L. JUMPING SERVICE!! BIG PEOPLE ARE TOO HEAVY TA FLY!!
THAT'S WHAT WE SAID!!
BUT WE DON'T GOT MUCH TIME!!
SO WE NEED YOU TO FLY ANYWAY!!
EEEEK!!
どーーん!!
YOU JUST SAID WE COULDN'T FLY!!

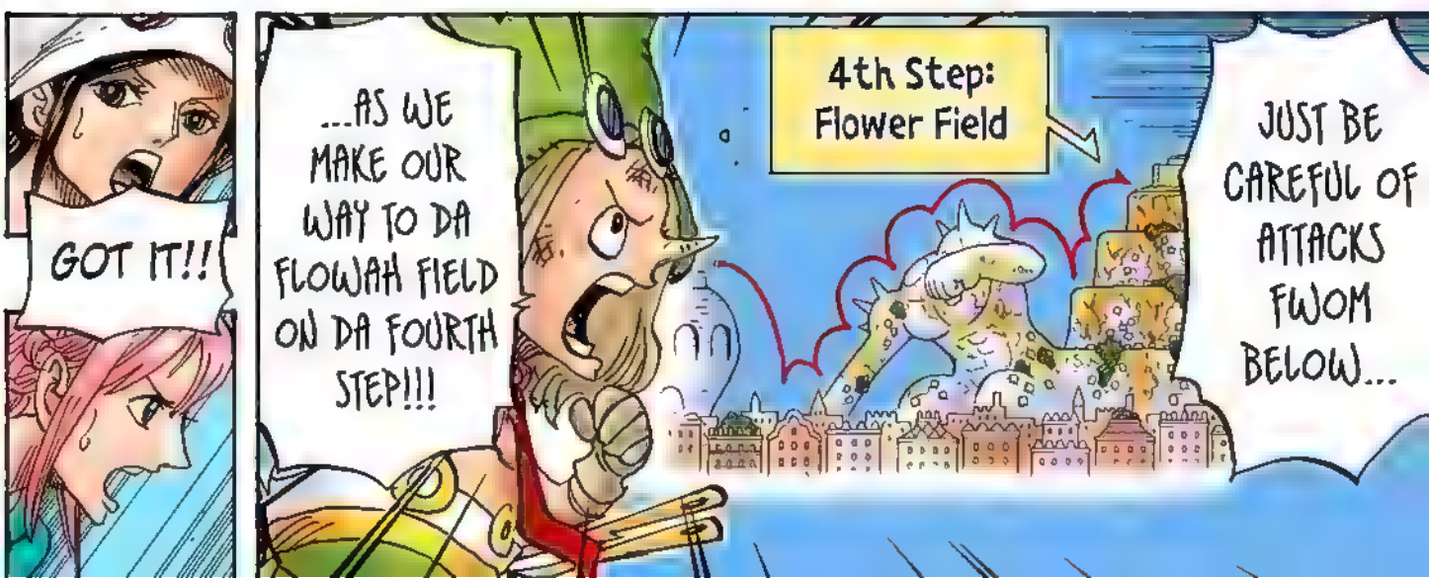
ARE THEY ALL RIGHT?!!
HOW RECKLESS ...
YOU TONTATTAS'LL PAY FOR THIIIS...
あああああ
LEO ?!!
ダダダ!!


!!
YOU'LL PAY...PAY... HMM?
あああああ
あ
WOW!!
フワリ フワリ..!!

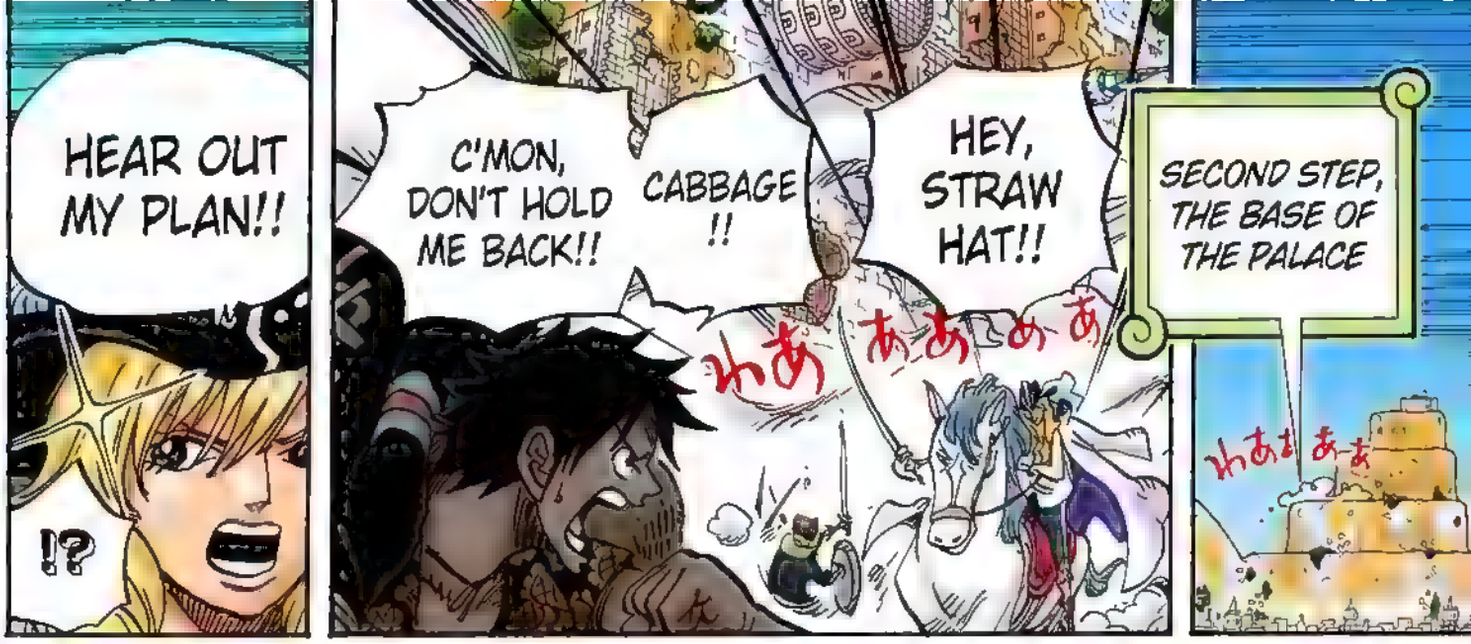

...BUT WE CAN SLOW YOH FALL!!
YOU CAN'T FLY...
ブビビビ!!
K-41
R-18
B-1

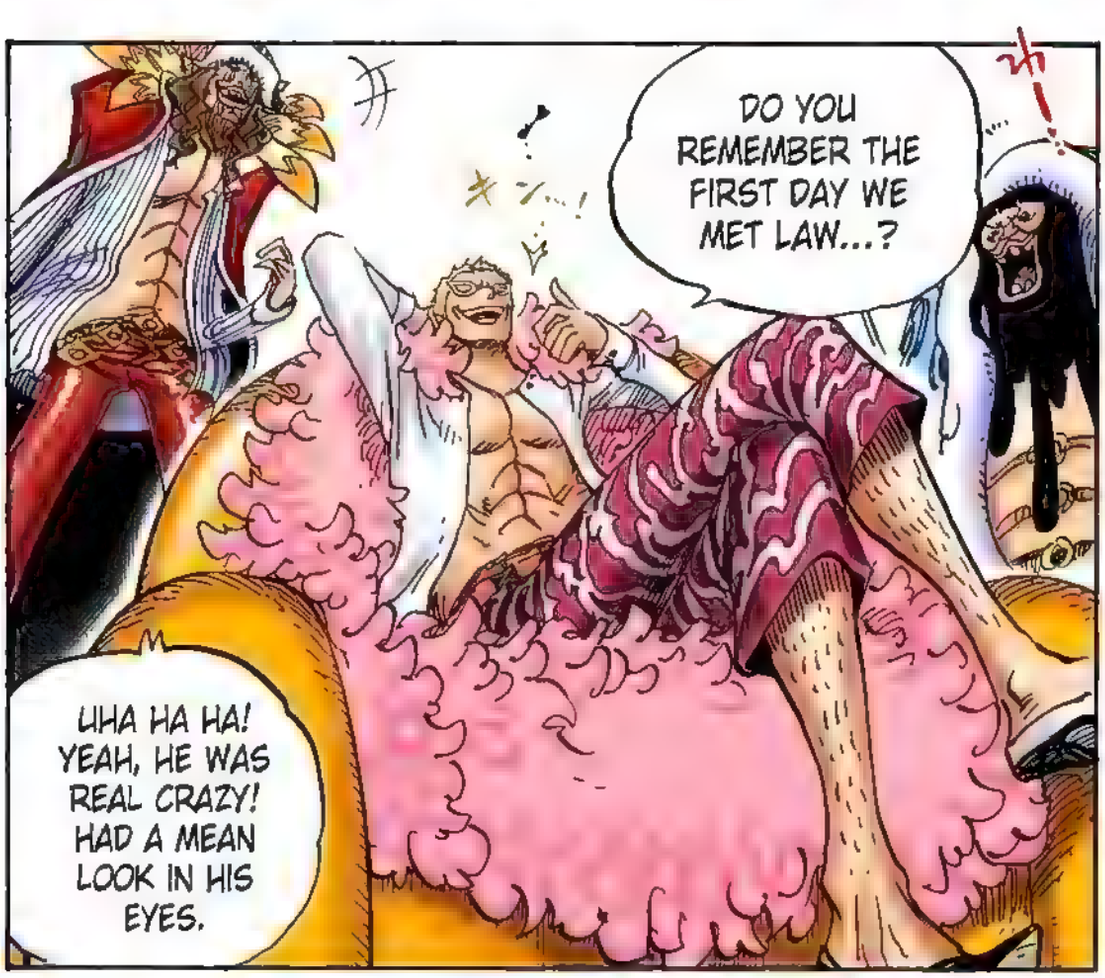
IF YOU KICK OFF PWOPERLY...
NOW MAKE SURE TA LAND ON A ROOF!!

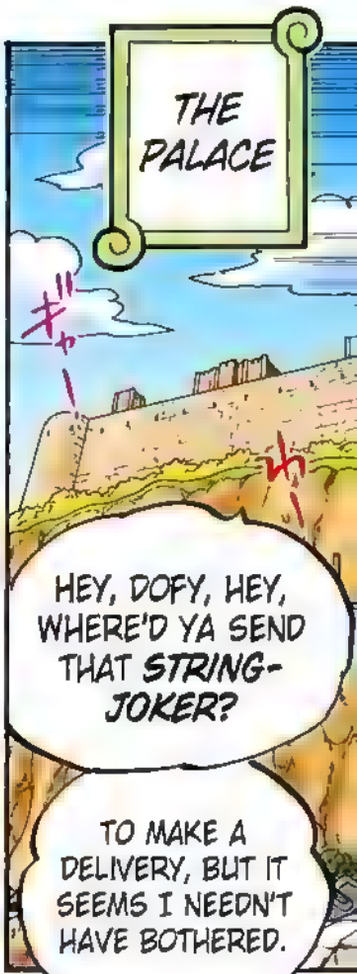
I FEEL LIKE A BALLOON !!
WAHOO !!!
...DEY'LL HELP YOU GET MORE AIR!!!
WOWWW !!!
フワッ!!

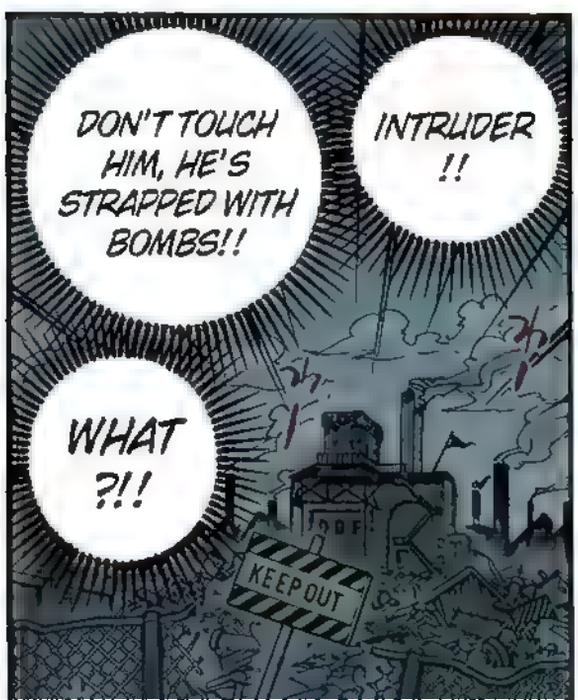

GOT IT!!
...AS WE MAKE OUR WAY TO DA FLOWAH FIELD ON DA FOURTH STEP!!!
4th Step: Flower Field
JUST BE CAREFUL OF ATTACKS FWOM BELOW...

I'M ON IT!!!
IN DA MEANTIME, STOP SEÑOR!!!
IS THAT TRUE, TONTATTAS ?!
FRALAND!! WE GOT AN IDEA HOW TO OPEN DA FACTORY!!
OUTSIDE THE SMILE FACTORY
ON TOP OF PICA'S STATUE
IN TOWN-- SABO VS. FUJITORA
AAAH !!

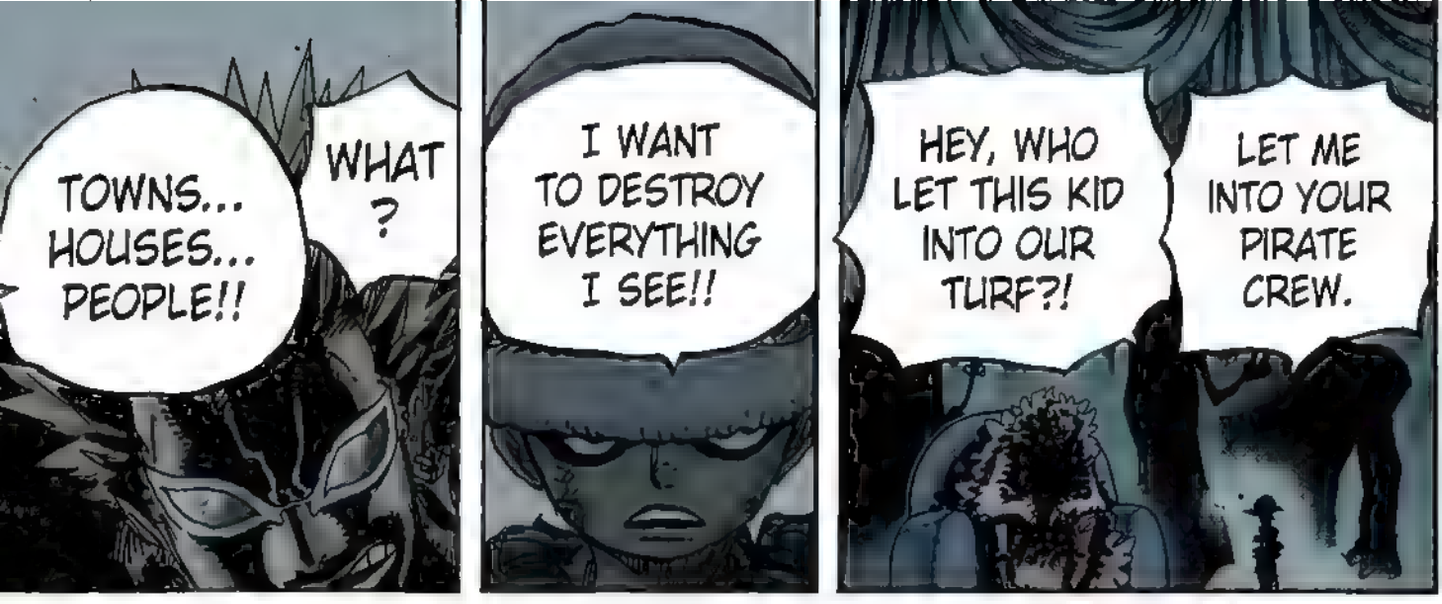

HEAR OUT MY PLAN!!
!?
C'MON, DON'T HOLD ME BACK!!
CABBAGE !!
HEY, STRAW HAT!!
SECOND STEP, THE BASE OF THE PALACE

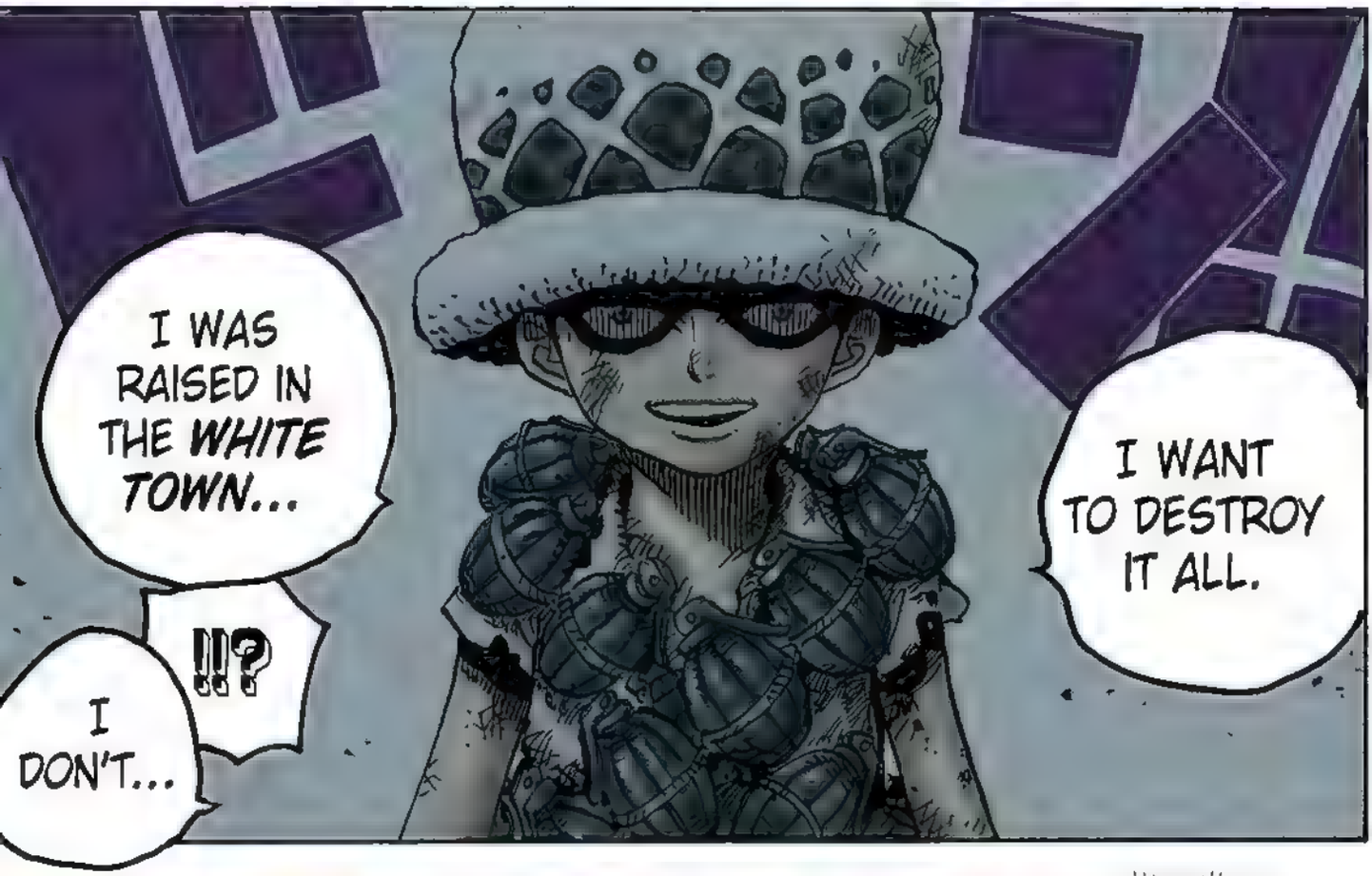

DO YOU REMEMBER THE FIRST DAY WE MET LAW...?
UHA HA HA! YEAH, HE WAS REAL CRAZY! HAD A MEAN LOOK IN HIS EYES.


THE PALACE
HEY, DOFY, HEY, WHERE'D YA SEND THAT STRING-JOKER?
TO MAKE A DELIVERY, BUT IT SEEMS I NEEDN'T HAVE BOTHERED.

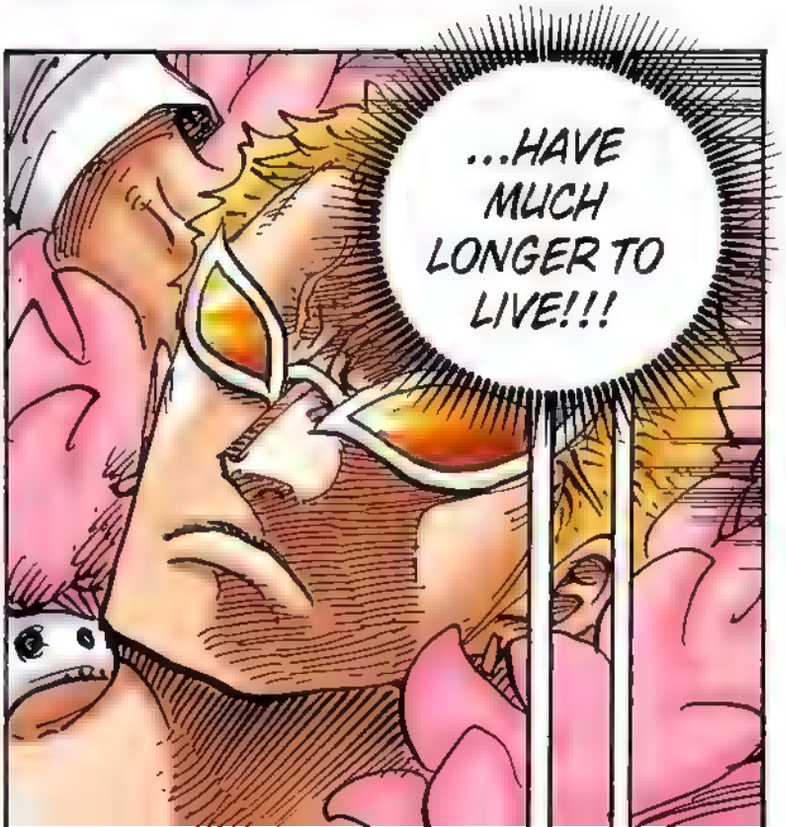

DON'T TOUCH HIM, HE'S STRAPPED WITH BOMBS!!
INTRUDER !!
WHAT ?!!
KEEP OUT

SUCH A SHAME THAT I'VE GOT TO KILL HIM MYSELF...
HE WAS A LOT LIKE ME AS A KID. I HAD A PREMONITION...
...THAT IN TEN YEARS, HE COULD BE MY RIGHT-HAND MAN.


TOWNS... HOUSES... PEOPLE!!
WHAT ?
I WANT TO DESTROY EVERYTHING I SEE!!
HEY, WHO LET THIS KID INTO OUR TURF?!
LET ME INTO YOUR PIRATE CREW.


I WAS RAISED IN THE WHITE TOWN...
!!?
I DON'T...
I WANT TO DESTROY IT ALL.

わあああ
75、おれの恩返し、(完)


...HAVE MUCH LONGER TO LIVE!!!

COMING NEXT VOLUME:

The Straw Hats and their allies are now trapped on Dressrosa, and their only way off the island is to defeat Doflamingo. But that's easier said than done as the Doflamingo family members start flexing their muscles. Meanwhile, what is the secret behind Law and Doflamingo's tragic past? The truth is finally revealed!

ON SALE NOW!

（山梨県　佐藤智也さん）

今や伝説。白ひげ海賊団!!

（熊本県　吉里千恵さん）

最後にジョーカーをひくのは誰だ!?

（静岡県　松下広人さん）

新旧七武海ＢＢＱパーティー!!

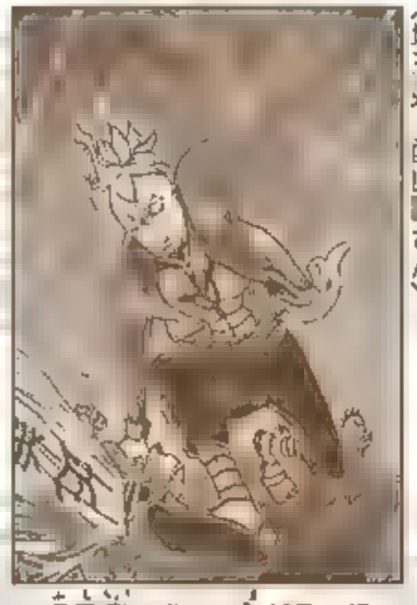
（福島県　ウリッパーさん）

ハードボイルドって呼んでくれ!!

（広島県　牧野百恵さん）

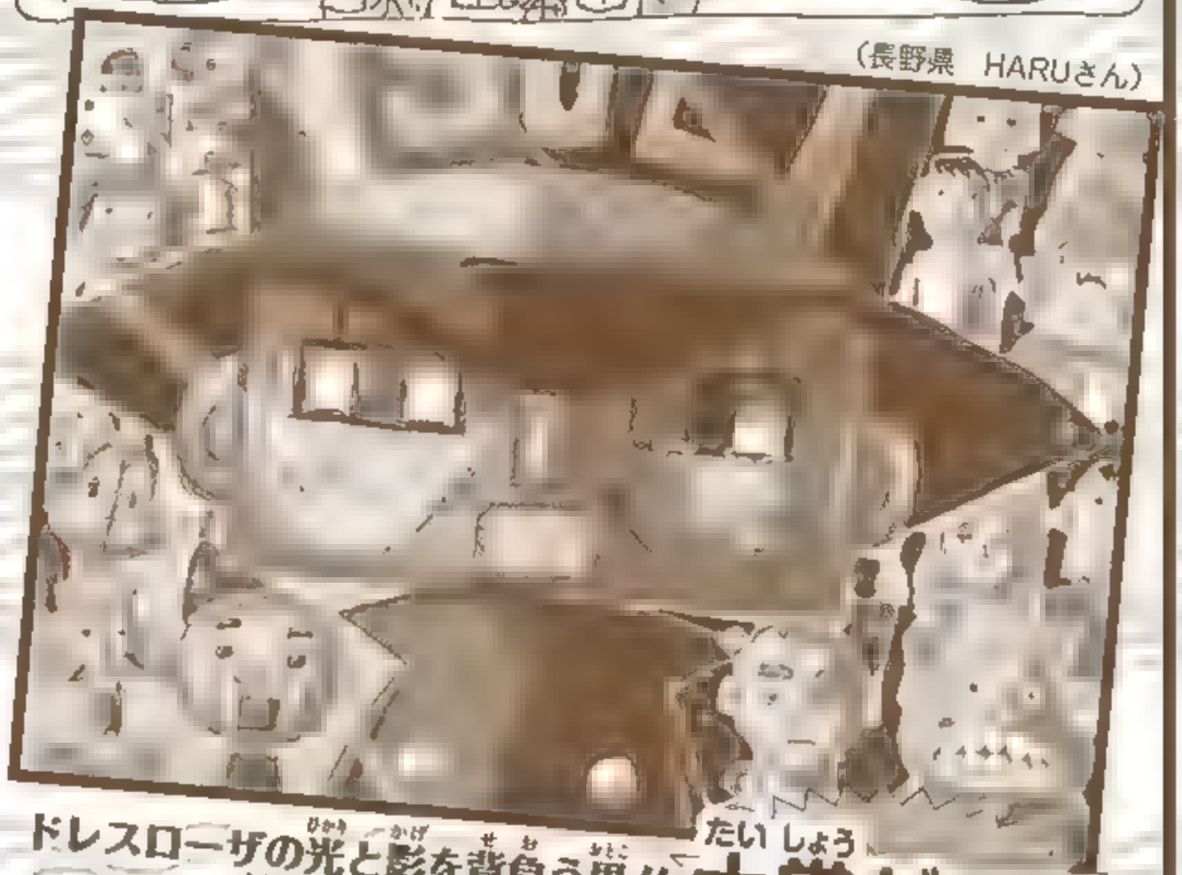
お前にゃ仲間がついてるぜ!!

（埼玉県　西山○さん）



不死鳥マルコ、今どこへ!?

（長野県　HARUさん）



ドレスローザの光と影を背負う男!!
大賞だァ!!

大賞だァ!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

（茨城県　岡田雅代さん）

10年前のヴィオラ雪姫と７人の小人。

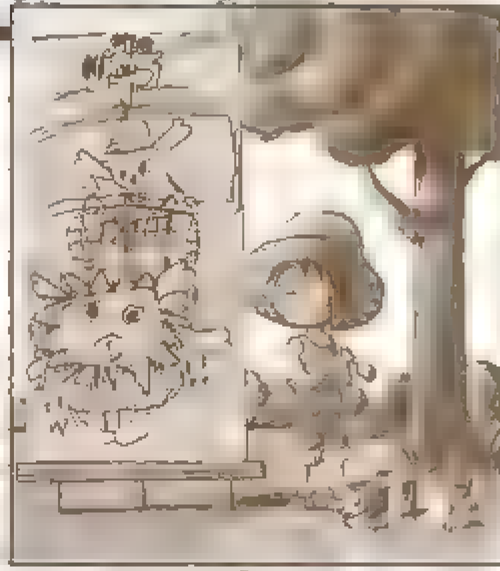
（群馬県　小林正道さん）

手遅れですけど。

(京都府　恭佑さん)

今日は戦闘休業日。

(北海道　ゆっちゃんとパパさん)

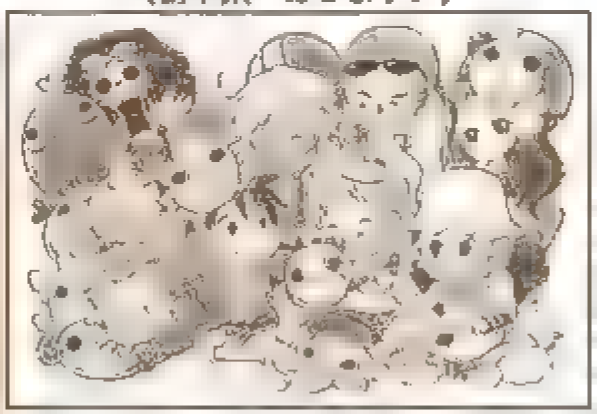


親子合作！見事っ！

(福岡県　ONE PIECEの大ファンさん)

厚紙で園児と先生が作った等身大麦わらの一味!! でけェ!!

(栃木県　あづまサン)



ふわっふわのクッション作り。

(静岡県　マツ船長さん)(宮城県　赤間船長さん)

イラストと切り絵の合作っ!!

(静岡県　鈴木清久さん)

体は自分、顔はCGのアイデアイラスト、ナミ!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等の著作権は集英社に[illegible]

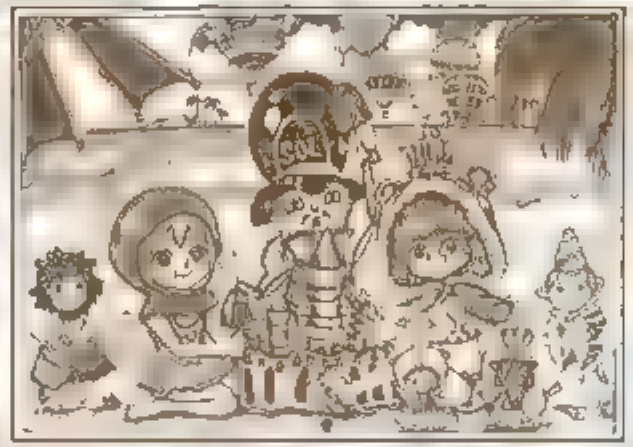
(広島県　河戸大佑さん)

ピコピコデジタル七武海!!

(新潟県　みのあやかサン)

コロシアムの貴公子！キャベツ！

(愛知県　雨☆モンキーさん)



みんなで一緒に砂の城〜!

(神奈川県　たかてぃんサン)

もう19歳！たまにはキメるんだぜ〜。

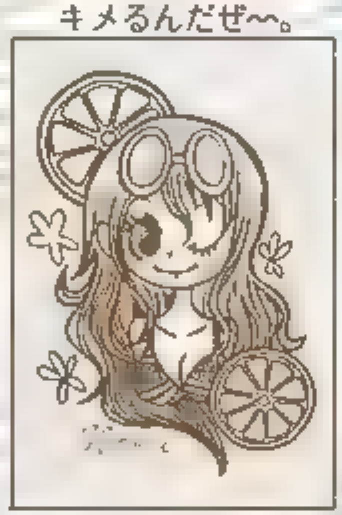
(神奈川県　マッキー中央線さん)

ちぎりえサニー!! 飛んでくぜー!!

(徳島県　ぷにゃったサン)

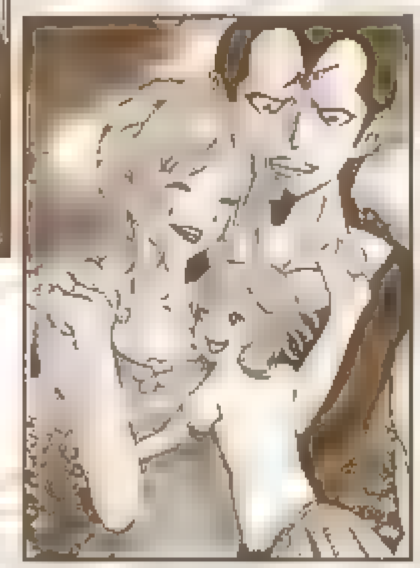
つまみ食いほどうまいものはない!!

(大阪府　そらいろことりサン)

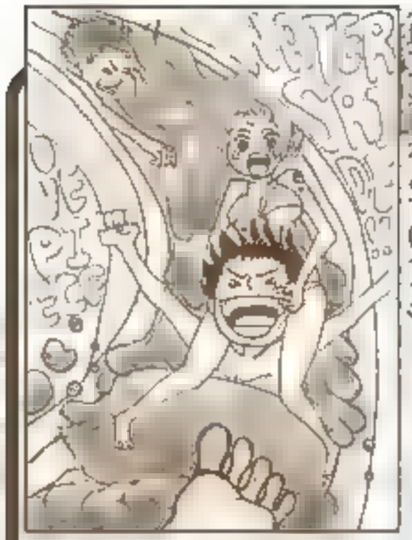


オシャレイラストナミ姉さん！

(大阪府　あじさい★こにゃみサン)



親子3人幸せな日々。



（埼玉県　ねこすけサン）

ひゃっほ～!! 力ぬけるけど楽しいプール!!

（福岡県　富久美さん）

ひまわり畑をみんなで遠足♪

（福岡県　中崎誠矢さん）

激闘ドレスローザ!!

（神奈川県　※ネンドオヤジ※さん）

陰影がたまらねェ!!
石粉粘土のレイリー!!

（埼玉県　森田奈緒さん）

コスチュ～ム交換♡
ロビン&ナミ。

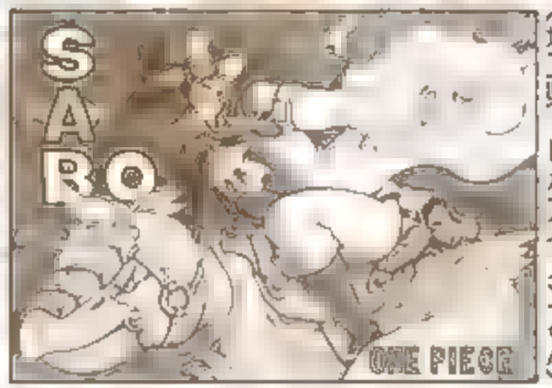
（北海道　nyamさん）

自由をつかむ夢は変わらず。革命軍サボ!!

（兵庫県　にゃんちーサン）

切り絵のハンコック！
横顔も美しい。

台風の目ルーシー!!

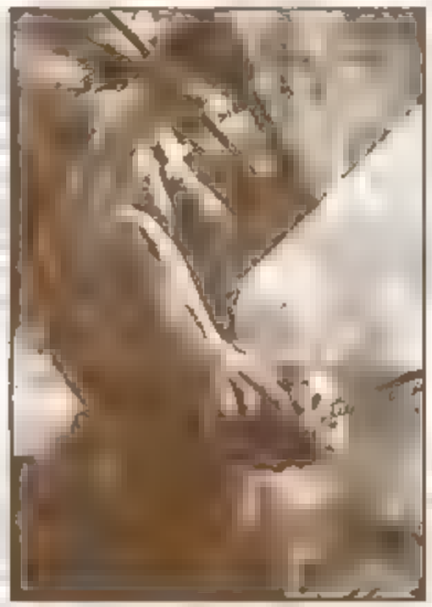


（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

炎をまとい、エースの意志は継いでいく!!

（愛知県　雨☆モンキーさん）

よし！送って来い！



（広島県　剛さん）

シブすぎる!! ロロノア・ゾロ!!

（大阪府　出口真美さん）

みんな小人になっちゃった！ いざ出陣！

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
75巻

尾田栄一郎

©尾田栄一郎 2014, 2016

初版発行　　2014年
デジタル版発行　2016年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

尾田栄一郎

最近、商品を色分けする場合など、
茶色と言わず「チョコレート」と言ったり、
赤と言わず「ローズ」と言ったり、
おしゃれでいいですね。
「シャンパンゴールド」とか「ミント」とか
「ワイン」「ルビー」「チェリー」
「ショコラ」「キャラメル」「なっとう」
「ごはん」「みそ汁」「うめぼし」
「さて」「ハナミズ色」「の」「75巻」
はじまるよ――っ!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ 1-26年19号・20号
22・23今併り・27号・30号・32号掲載分収録

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻七十五
尾田栄一郎
集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

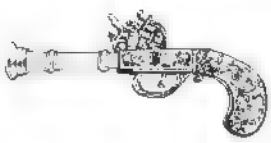
※表記は、コミックス発売当時のものになります。

NEW WORLD
ONE PIECE
SHONENJUMP MANGA
Story & Art by
Eiichiro Oda
volume 76

尾田栄一郎

The following saying is often held to be male chauvinistic:
"A wife should follow three steps behind her husband."
This actually stems from an old samurai custom. If you were a samurai carrying around a dreadfully long katana, never knowing when you might need to use it, could you really let the most important person in your world walk next to you? The three steps are a distance meant to keep womankind safe!! So a real man should propose by saying, "Do me the honor of following three steps behind me for the rest of our lives!!"
Now let's start three steps behind Volume 79. It's Volume 76!!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2014



Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

ONE PIECE VOL. 76
NEW WORLD PART 16

SHONEN JUMP Manga Edition

STORY AND ART BY EIICHIRO ODA

Translation/Stephen Paul
Touch-up Art & Lettering/Vanessa Satone
Design/Fawn Lau
Editor/Alexis Kirsch

ONE PIECE © 1997 by Eiichiro Oda. All rights reserved.
First published in Japan in 1997 by SHUEISHA Inc., Tokyo.
English translation rights arranged by SHUEISHA Inc.

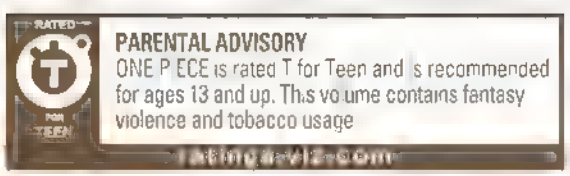
The stories, characters and incidents mentioned
in this publication are entirely fictional.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any means without
written permission from the copyright holders.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Published by VIZ Media, LLC
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
First printing, November 2015



SHONEN JUMP MANGA

Vol. 76

JUST KEEP GOING

STORY AND ART BY

EIICHIRO ODA

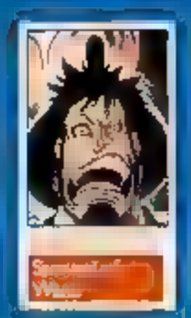
The story of ONE PIECE 1»76

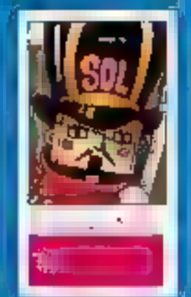
Don Quixote Pirates

Don Quixote Doflamingo (Joker)

One of the Seven Warlords of the sea and a weapons broker. He works under the alias of "Joker."

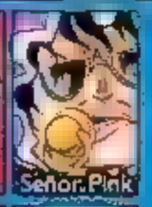
Pirate, Warlord





Pica Army

Diamante Army



Trebol Army

Viola
Former Princess, Rebecca's Aunt

Sabo

Brother in spirit to Ace and Luffy. He was shot by Celestial Dragons and assumed dead

Revolutionary Army Chief of Staff

Fujitora (Issho)

A blind swordsman. One of the Three Admirals after Aokiji's departure

Naval HQ Admiral

Trafalgar Law

The Surgeon of Death, wielder of the Op-Op Fruit's powers. Currently allied with Luffy.

Pirate, Warlord (Tentative)

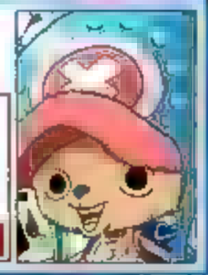
Characters

The Straw Hat Crew

Tony Tony Chopper

After researching powerful medicine in Birdie Kingdom, he reunites with the rest of the crew.

Ship's Doctor, Bounty: 50 berries



Monkey D. Luffy

A young man who dreams of becoming the Pirate King. After training with Rayleigh, he and his crew head for the New World!

Captain, Bounty: 400 million berries

Nico Robin

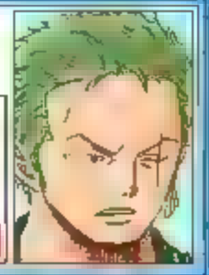
She spent her time in Baltigo with the leader of the Revolutionary Army: Luffy's father, Dragon.

Archeologist, Bounty: 80 million berries

Roronoa Zolo

He swallowed his pride and asked to be trained by Mihawk on Gloom Island before reuniting with the rest of the crew.

Fighter, Bounty: 120 million berries



Franky

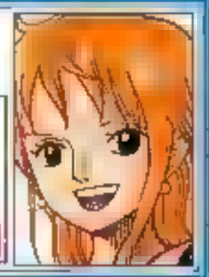
He modified himself in Future Land Baldimore and turned himself into Armored Franky before reuniting with the rest of the crew.

Shipwright, Bounty: 44 million berries

Nami

She studied the weather of the New World on the small Sky Island Weatheria, a place where weather is studied as a science

Navigator, Bounty: 16 million berries



Brook

After being captured and used as a freak show by the Longarm Tribe, he became a famous rock star called "Soul King" Brook

Musician, Bounty: 33 million berries

Usopp

He trained under Heracles at the Bowin Islands to become the King of Snipers.

Sniper, Bounty: 30 million berries

Shanks

One of the Four Emperors. Waits for Luffy in the "New World," the second half of the Grand Line.

Captain of the Red-Haired Pirates

Sanji

After fighting the New Kama Karate masters in the Kamabakka Kingdom, he returned to the crew.

Cook, Bounty: 77 million berries

Story

After two years of hard training, the Straw Hat pirates are back together, first at the Sabaody Archipelago and then through Fish-Man Island to their next stage: the New World!!

The crew happens across Trafalgar Law on the island of Punk Hazard. At his suggestion, they form a new pirate alliance that seeks to take down one of the Four Emperors. The group infiltrates the kingdom of Dressrosa in an attempt to set up Doflamingo, but Law is abducted after falling into a trap. The rest of the crew meets a one-legged toy soldier who informs them of the nation's hidden darkness, and they decide to help the Little Tontattas in their fight for freedom. Luffy rescues Law from captivity, and Usopp succeeds in freeing those who have been turned into toys. Furious, Doflamingo covers the island in a giant birdcage and puts bounties on our heroes' heads!! Now on the run from Dressrosa's citizens, Luffy heads for Doflamingo in the palace on the fourth step to rescue the kingdom, but...

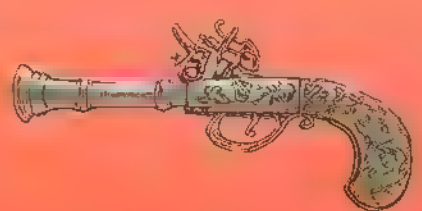
NEW WORLD

ONE PIECE

Vol. 76
Just Keep Going

CONTENTS

Chapter 753: Battle	007
Chapter 754: Making Acquaintance	025
Chapter 755: A Man's World	043
Chapter 756: The Fourth Step	060
Chapter 757: Trump Card	081
Chapter 758: Just Keep Going	099
Chapter 759: Secret Plan	117
Chapter 760: The Same Bet	135
Chapter 761: The Op-Op Fruit	149
Chapter 762: The White Town	165
Chapter 763: Declaration of Humanity	183

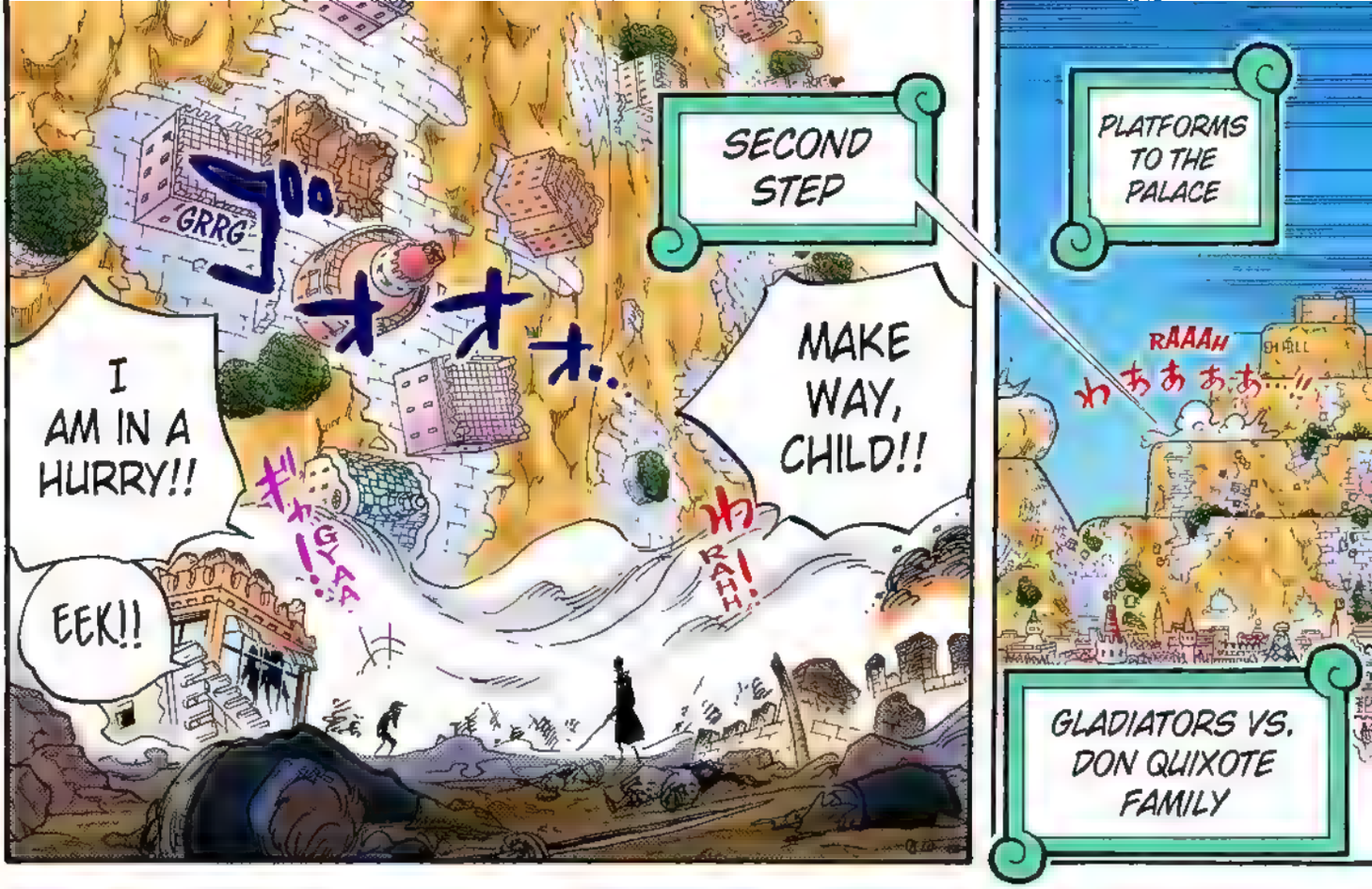


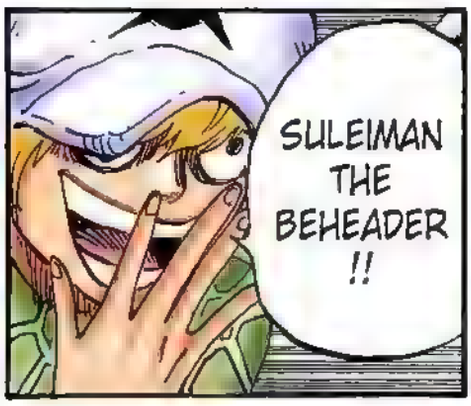
Chapter 753: BATTLE

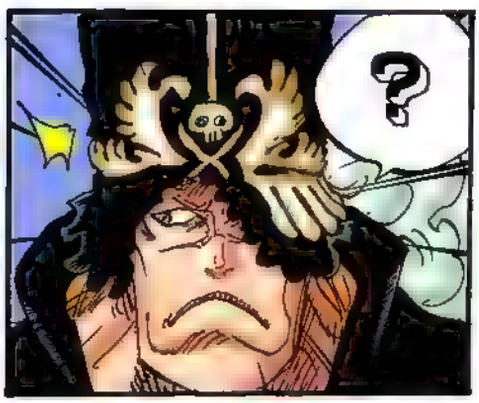
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 3: "LOOKS LIKE TROUBLE FOR THIS SEA-DOG OFFICER (SEA ANIMAL SHERIFF)"

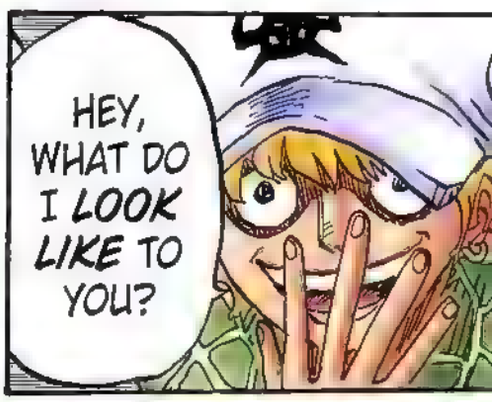
DRESSROSA (WITHIN THE BIRDCAGE)
わあああああああああ
RAAAAAAAAH
BOOM
ドゴォ…
KABOOM
I WAS TRYING...
GRRGG
ゴ
ゴ
FLOWER HILL
THE NEW ROYAL PALACE...
GRRM
ゴオォ…
...TO INDULGE IN SOME OLD MEMORIES.
WHY ARE YOU HERE?
わあああああ…
WHY DID YOU SEND DELLINGER AFTER ME?!!
HAVE YOU FINISHED OFF STRAW HAT?
WAS THAT REALLY ON YOUR ORDERS?!!

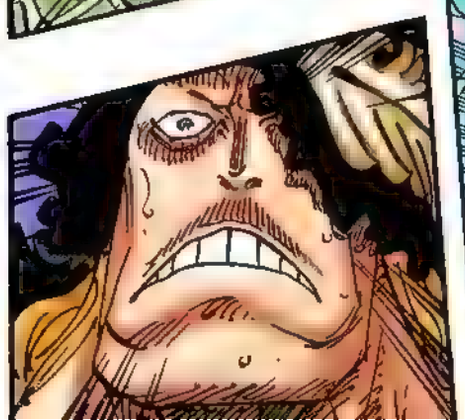
HEE HEE! MUST I SPELL THIS OUT FOR YOU, BELLAMY?
WE ALWAYS HAVE!
?!
YOU AND I HAVE DIFFERENT AIMS IN THE WORLD.
BUT NOT I... I'VE NEVER CARED WHAT I WAS.
?
YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO BE A PIRATE.
...ALL FAITH IN ME?!!
RAH!
HAVE YOU ALREADY LOST...
DOOM
PIRATE (BOUNTY: 195 MILLION BERRIES)
BELLAMY THE HYENA
GRRG
ゴゴゴ
...TO TEAR DOWN THE WORLD AROUND ME!!!
?!!
AS LONG AS IT ALLOWED ME...











PLATFORMS TO THE PALACE

RAAAH

わあああ…!!

GLADIATORS VS. DON QUIXOTE FAMILY

SECOND STEP

GRRG

ゴオオオ…

MAKE WAY, CHILD!!

I AM IN A HURRY!!

ギャー!! GYAA

わ RAHH!

EEK!!

HEY, WHAT DO I *LOOK LIKE* TO YOU?

?

SULEIMAN THE BEHEADER!!

EEK! WHAT A SCARY NAME!!

HOW MANY HEADS HAVE YOU BEHEADED?! A HUNDRED? A THOUSAND?

YOU WERE A WAR EXECUTIONER, WEREN'T YOU?

…!!

TEP

ダン♪

ダダン♪

ダン♪

EEK! WELL, I LOVE EXECUTIONS TOO!!

L!!
THWUD
!!!
!!
IT'S A FAMILY OFFICER !!!
RAH
SULEIMAN !!!
ドサッ!
THUD
HEH!♡
DRIP
EEEK !!!

DA-DOOM
WATCH OUT FOR THE OFFICERS !!!
RAAAAHHH
BRUMP
WHAT ARE THESE STRANGE BULGING STONES?!
HMM ?
YOU DON'T WANNA TOUCH THOSE... MINE POP!
BWAH
NWAAH !!
HYA HO HO, TOO LATE! I'M ON MY WAY TO THE THIRD STEP!!
RAHH
GACK !!
WHAM
YOUR SOLDIERS ON THE WALLS MEAN NOTHING TO ME!!

GRANDPA !!

FWUP ふ.よ.. ふ.よ..

?

TEN-TON VISE!!!

GAAH !!!

THWUDD

ボコォン!!

GYA HA HA! IN YER FACE!!

RAAAAHH

あああああ

WITNESS THE MIGHT OF THE FAMILY'S OFFICERS!!

HWA-DAA!!!

WHAM

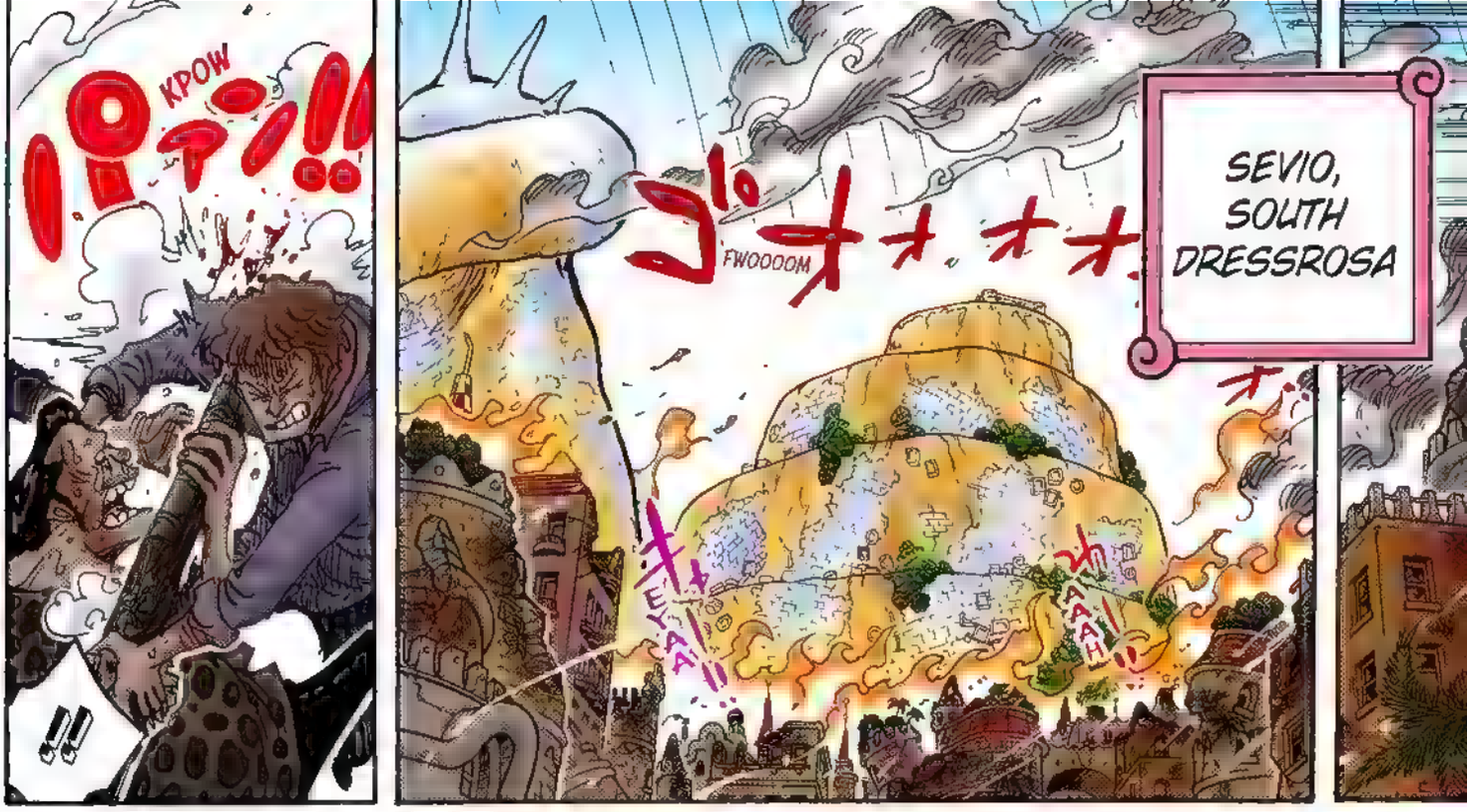
HRG !!

YOU AIN'T GETTIN' PAST THIS POINT!!!

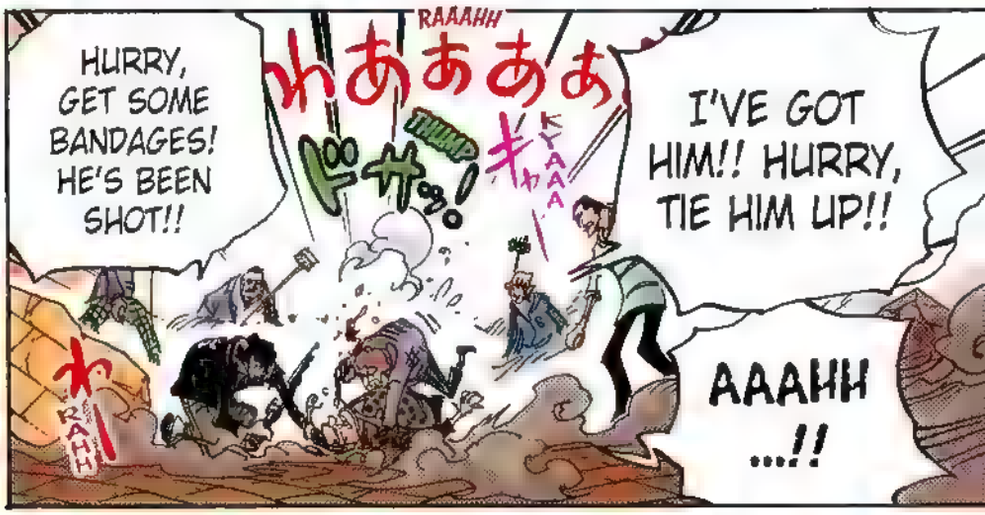
REVOLVER LEG!!

GYAAA !!

BA-BLAM

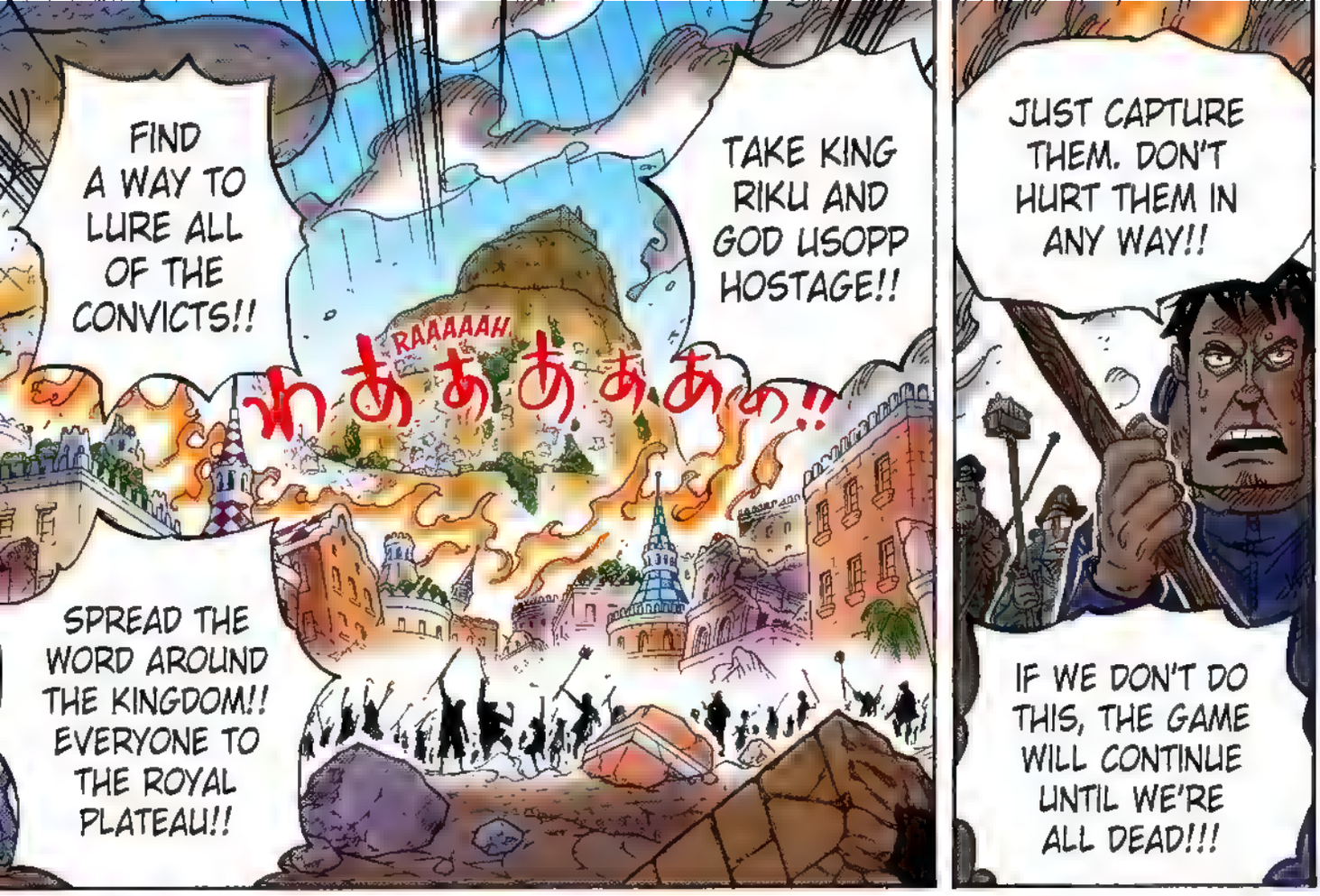

KPOW
!!
FWOOOOM
SEVIO, SOUTH DRESSROSA
EYAA!!
AAAH!

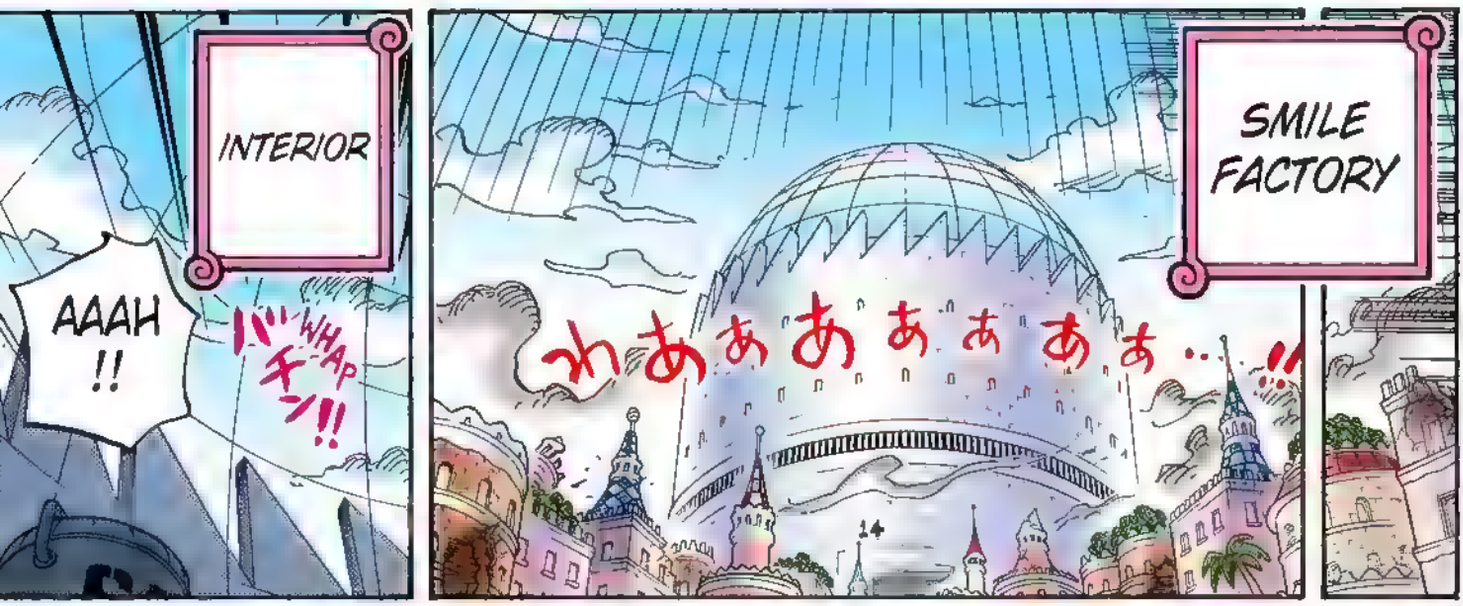
I NEARLY KILLED MY OWD FAMILY!!
I'B SORRY, I'B SORRY! THANG YOU...
OHH ...

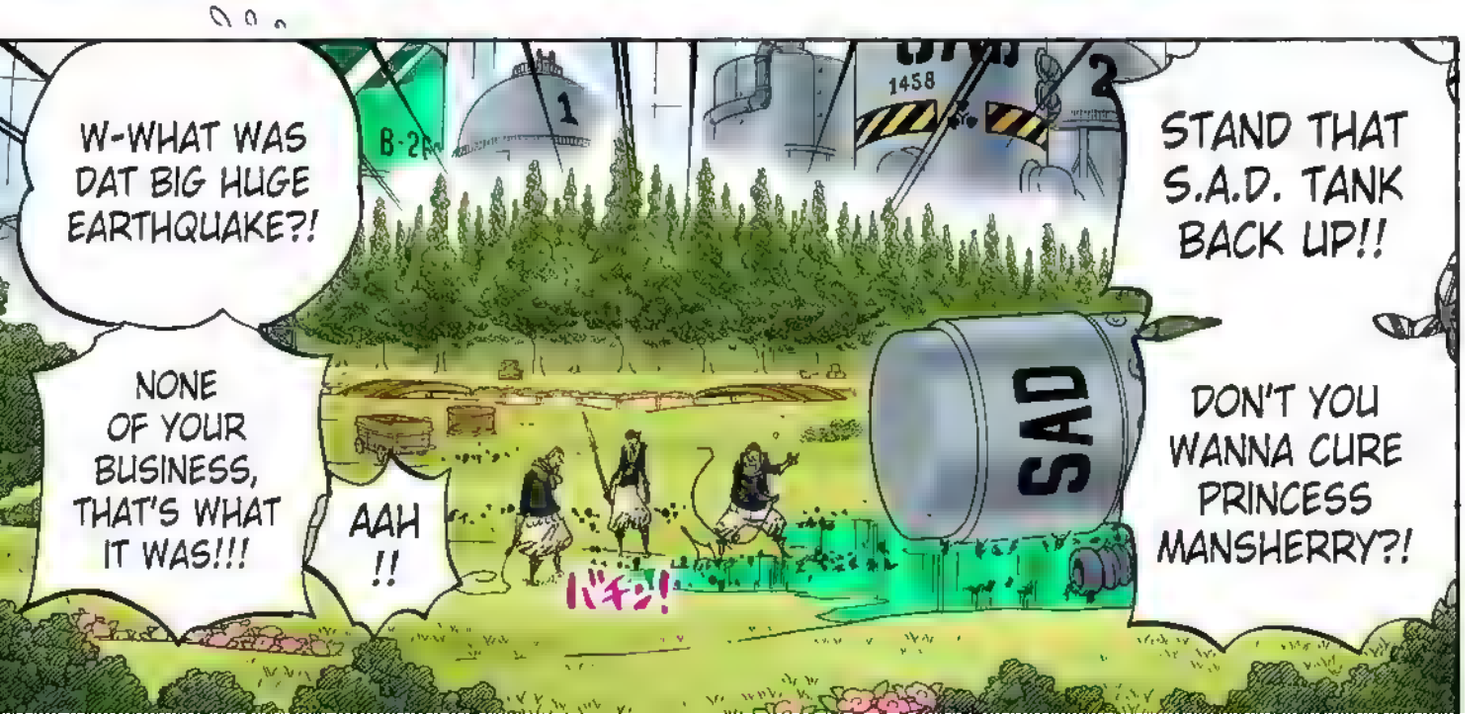

HURRY, GET SOME BANDAGES! HE'S BEEN SHOT!!
RAAAHH
THUMP
KYAA
RAH!
I'VE GOT HIM!! HURRY, TIE HIM UP!!
AAAHH ...!!

HE'S WITH GOD USOPP, THE FIVE-STAR GUY!!
?!
I KNOW WHERE KING RIKU IS!!
...!!!

IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT. YOU WERE ALL DANCING ON THE PALM OF DOFLAMINGO'S HAND.
AND I SLASHED MY BEST FRIEND! DAMN IT!!
I BURNED THE TOWN! I'B SORRY!
WE HAVE TO FIND A WAY TO END THIS GAME SOMEHOW!!


FIND A WAY TO LURE ALL OF THE CONVICTS!!
TAKE KING RIKU AND GOD USOPP HOSTAGE!!
RAAAAAH
わあああああの!!
SPREAD THE WORD AROUND THE KINGDOM!! EVERYONE TO THE ROYAL PLATEAU!!
JUST CAPTURE THEM. DON'T HURT THEM IN ANY WAY!!
IF WE DON'T DO THIS, THE GAME WILL CONTINUE UNTIL WE'RE ALL DEAD!!!


INTERIOR
AAAH !!
バン WHAP チン!!
SMILE FACTORY
わあぁあぁぁぁぁ..!!
14


W-WHAT WAS DAT BIG HUGE EARTHQUAKE?!
NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS, THAT'S WHAT IT WAS!!!
AAH !!
バチン!
B-2F
1
1458
2
SAD
STAND THAT S.A.D. TANK BACK UP!!
DON'T YOU WANNA CURE PRINCESS MANSHERRY?!

...!!
HUH?
WHAT'S DAT...?!
AAAH !!
WHAT?! SHUT UP AND GET WORKING!!
BWAM
IS EVVYONE IN DWESSWOSA OKAY?!
IS GWEENBIT SAFE?!
WORK FASTER, YOU IDIOTS!!
BWAM
JUST FOCUS ON MAKING MORE SMILE AS QUICKLY AS YOU CAN!!
UNLOCK IT FROM THE INSIDE!
!!
INHEL!! WICKA!!
BIAN!!
IT'S THE PINK BEES!!
BZZ
THOSE LETTERS...

HEY! SNAP OUT OF IT!!
EVERYONE LINE UP! I'LL BEAT SOME SENSE INTO YOU!!
FLIP!
WE'VE BEEN FOOLED!!
WHAT DOES DAT MEAN?
HUH? FOOLED?
THEY'VE NOTICED US, BIAN!!
FWEET
NEXT MESSAGE, PINK BEES!!
I DUNNO, BUT I DO KNOW ONE THING!!
?!!
FLIP!
FIGHT!!!
DID DOFLAMINGO FOOL US?
ABOUT DA PWINCESS'S SICKNESS?
THEY GOT THE MESSAGE!!
BWEH-HEH ?!!!
CRAK
バキ
SHUT UP, YOU THIRD-RATE CHUMP!!!
A TWUE FWIEND WOULD NEVER LIE!!!

STEPS TO THE PALACE
わー!
わー!
RAHH
SECOND STEP
IF THE OFFICERS MANAGE TO CATCH US...
わあああああ
RAAAHH
BOOM
ポォン!
キィン
TWING
...IT WILL ONLY SLOW US DOWN!!
LISTEN, STRAW HAT!! I WILL CUT THE WALL AND CREATE A PATH!!
AND I'LL HANDLE THE ENEMIES!!
ドドドッ
ドドドッ
DADUM
THEN WE'LL CLIMB TO THE THIRD STEP AT ONCE!!
...HEY, WE'VE GOT AN EXTRA PASSENGER!! WHO THE DICKENS ARE YOU?!
OH, THE SOLDIER!! GOOD, I WAS LOOKING FOR YOU!!
WHEN DID YOU GET ON?!!
I FOLLOWED YOUR TRAIL, LUFFYLAND.
WELL, FOLLOW IT AT A DISTANCE!!
I DON'T CARE IF YOU KNOW EACH OTHER; YOU'RE OVER THE WEIGHT LIMIT!!
WE'RE ABOUT TO MEET UP WITH REBECCA!!
REBECCA IS HERE AMONG THE ENEMY?! WHY DIDN'T YOU STOP HER?!
IS ANYONE LISTENING TO ME?!

ANYWAY, WHY'D YOU JUST JUMP STRAIGHT AHEAD?!
DON'T WORRY! SHE'S WITH MY CREW.
LISTEN TO ME! MY STEED FARUL CAN ONLY RUN GRACEFULLY WITH A MAX OF TWO PASSENGERS!!
DADUM
THE COW'S BACK HAD MORE ROOM...
BUT SHE'S ON THE LIST OF CONVICTS!!
WE'RE MEETING UP AT THE FLOWER FIELD ON THE FOURTH STEP!!
GRRMM
...IS ONE MAN I MUST DESTROY WITH MY OWN HANDS!!!
AMONG THE FAMILY'S SUPREME OFFICERS...
NO MATTER THE SITUATION... I HAVE ONLY ONE GOAL!!
...
?!
HUH ?!
THAT MAKES NO SENSE!! UGH! YOU TRULY ARE THE WORST GENERATION !!
HEY, WATCH OUT!! EYES FORWARD!!
WHY? YOU GET OFF.
IT IS NOT COOL! GET OFF!!
OH. COOL, THEN.
RAH!
GYAA
YOU'RE NOT GONNA DIE TRYING, ARE YA?!
NONSENSE! I WILL NOT LOSE IN A HUMAN BODY!

WHAT'S THIS'N?! THEY'RE ALL GANG'N UP!!

MOMENTS AGO, THEY WERE ABOUT TO FIGHT EACH OTHER!!

DOOOM

?!!

WE'LL HOLD THEM OFF HERE!!!

RAAAAAAAHH

ONWARD, STRAW HAT!!!

?!!

THE BATTLE MUST BE WON!!!

MY HORSE IS NOT A STAGE-COACH!!

MAKE SURE HE GETS THERE, CAVENDISH!!

OUR ONLY MOVE IS TO HELP YOU GET AHEAD!!

RACING ABOUT BLINDLY WILL NOT LEAD ANY OF US TO THE TOP!!!

GAMA HA HA! YOU FORGET, I'M DAGAMA THE TACTICIAN!!

AND THIS IS A *BATTLE!!!*

HUH?! WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU GUYS?!

BA-BA-BA-BAM!!!

(PRINCE OF STAR-DUST SLASH) !!!

SAINT-EXUPÉRY

JET GATLING !!!!

ENOUGH OF THIS.

DARUMA !!!

GWUH !!!

THWUD

!!!

HEY, I CAN'T GET LOOSE!! LET GO!!

GRAB!

GAMA HA HA...

HMM?!

THUMP

DAGAMAA !!!

DOOM

...ARE STARTING TO TEAM UP!!!

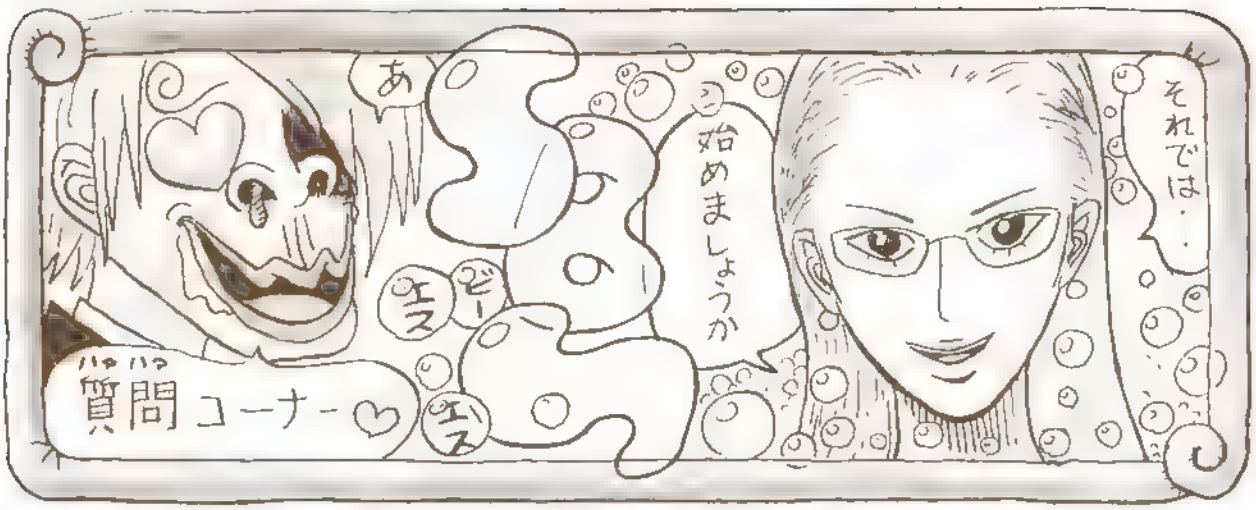
DAMN!! ALL THOSE SCATTERED GLADIATORS...

GUM-GUM...

BLADE OF BEAUTY...

AIM FOR THE PEAK !!!!

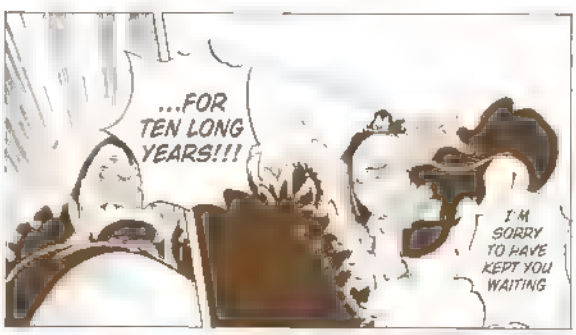
SBS Question Corner



(In My 50s, Oita)

Q: I'm sorry to have kept you waiting for ten long years!!!
Let the SBS begin!!!!

--Spartacos



A: Is that you, Kyros?!! (cries)
My goodness, what a touching start to this segment!
A letter from Kyros himself...
wait, it's just Spartacos.

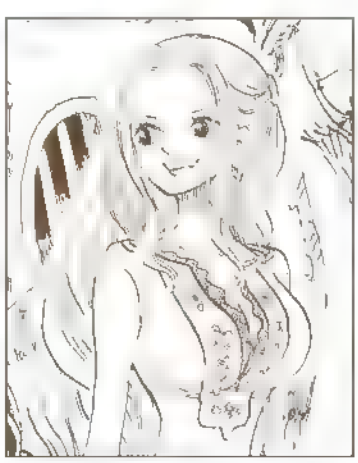
Q: Odacchi, draw Godzilla.

--Yukidama

A: Here's Godzilla.

Q: Here's a question. Out of all the many characters who have appeared in the story, only Vivi has been accepted by the Straw Hats as one of the crew while remaining separate. Can you tell us her number, color, animal, likes and dislikes, and so on, the same way you told us those details for the main crew?

--Rei Hoshino



A: Sure. Vivi's always been very popular.

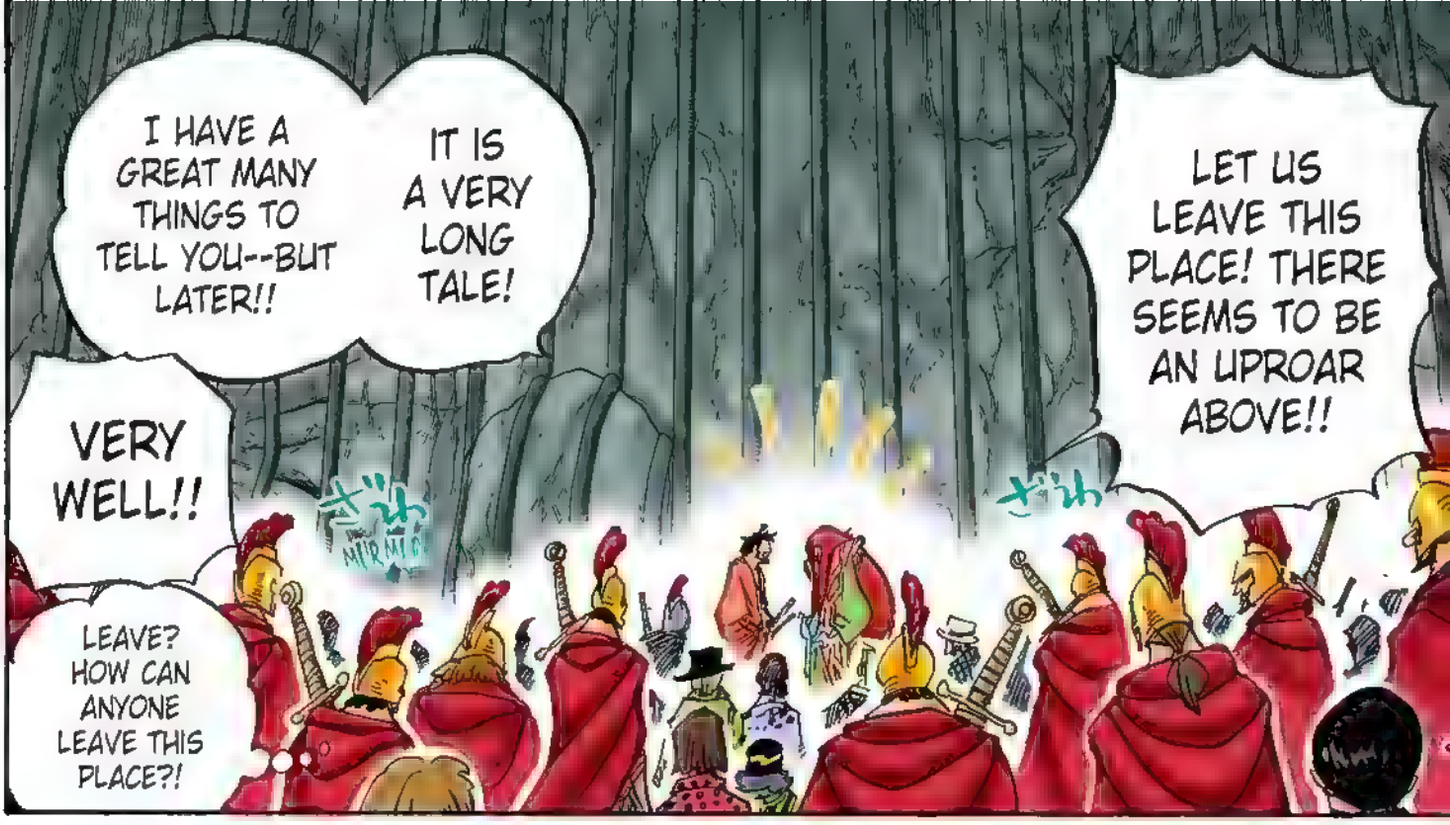
- Number: 5.5
- Color: White (and Gold)
- Animal: Pigeon (according to V.A Misa Watanabe)
- Blood Type: F
- Likes: Curry, Pudding
- Dislikes: Dried Squid

Chapter 754: MAKING ACQUAINTANCE

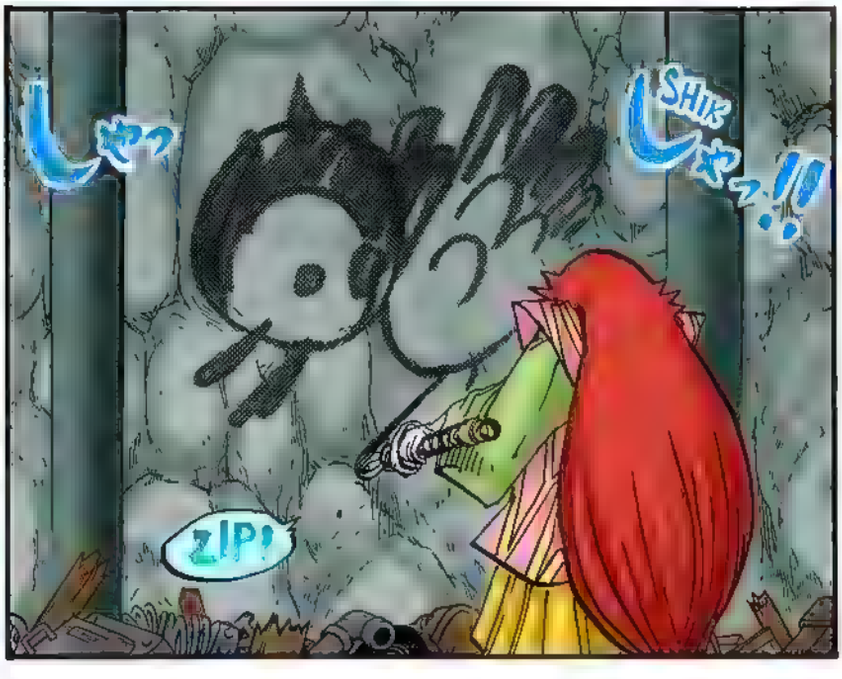
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 4: "WELL, GOOD THING THIS SEA KITTEN HAPPENS TO LIVE IN MY TOWN"

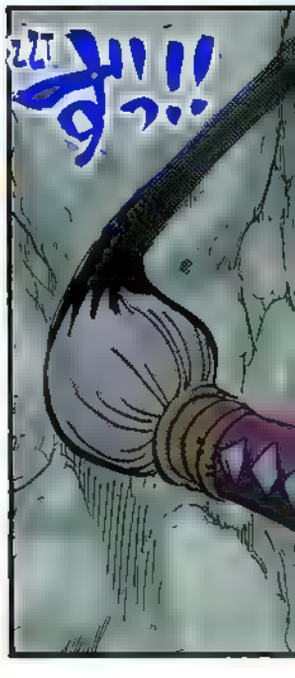
IT WAS GOOD OF YOU TO COME BACK FOR ME, KIN'EMON!!
KAN-JUROOO !!!
うおおo

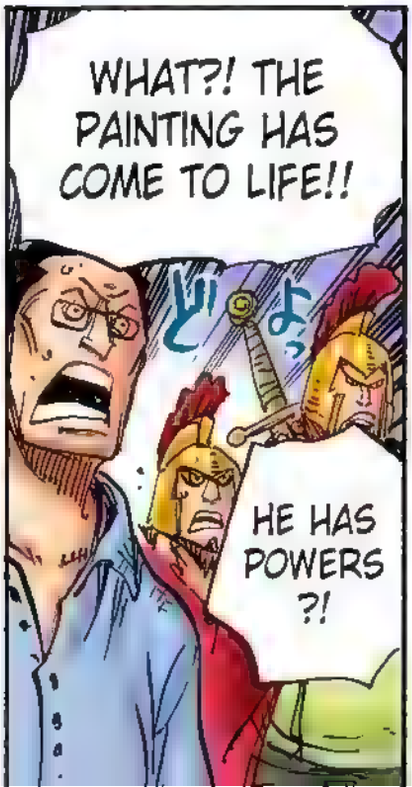
KA KA KA! I ALWAYS BELIEVED IN YOU. I NEVER GAVE IT A SECOND THOUGHT, SO DON'T BRING IT UP!
IT TOOK ME FAR TOO LONG TO REACH YOU.
...I WILL NEVER LACK FOR FOOD!
CRSH CRSH
BESIDES, WITH MY SORCERY...
DOOOM
NOT THAT I WOULD EVER BE HUNGRY, OF COURSE.
SAMURAI OF WANO
EVENING SHOWER
KANJURO
NATURALLY! HE IS UNHARMED, THANKS TO YOU!
AS LONG AS MOMONOSUKE IS SAFE, ALL IS WELL.
NO, YOUR FOOD GIVES ME A BELLYACHE.
WANT SOME LETTUCE?

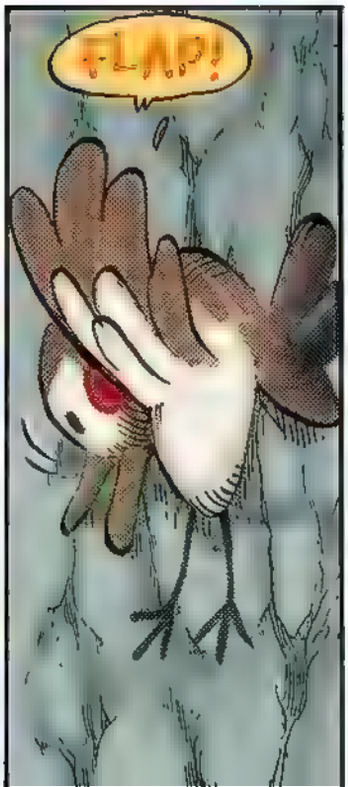

I HAVE A GREAT MANY THINGS TO TELL YOU--BUT LATER!!
IT IS A VERY LONG TALE!
LET US LEAVE THIS PLACE! THERE SEEMS TO BE AN UPROAR ABOVE!!
VERY WELL!!
LEAVE? HOW CAN ANYONE LEAVE THIS PLACE?!
ざわ
NIRMI
ざわ

A PAINTING?


しゃっ
SHIK
しゃっ!!
ZIP!


ZZT
ず!!


WHAT?! THE PAINTING HAS COME TO LIFE!!
どよっ
HE HAS POWERS ?!

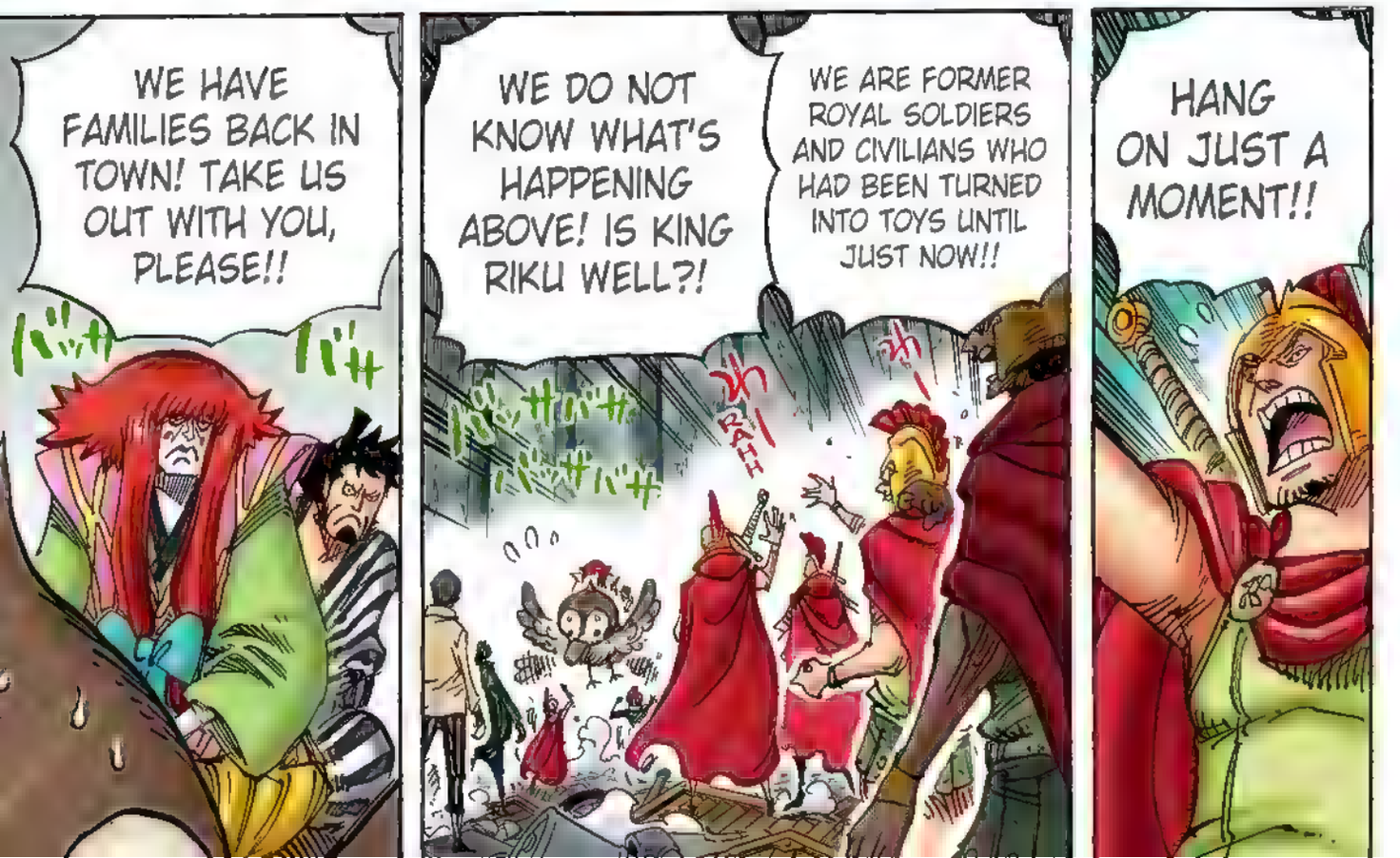

FLAP!

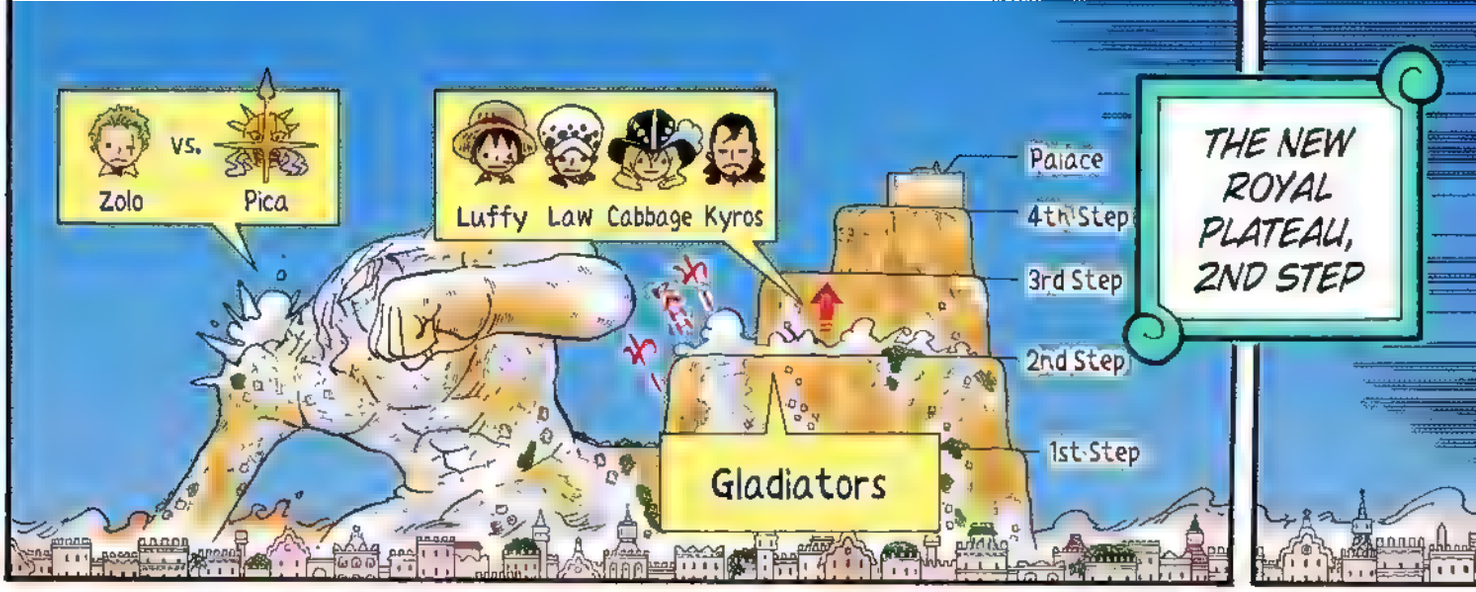
ZZRP
ズズズ!!
?!

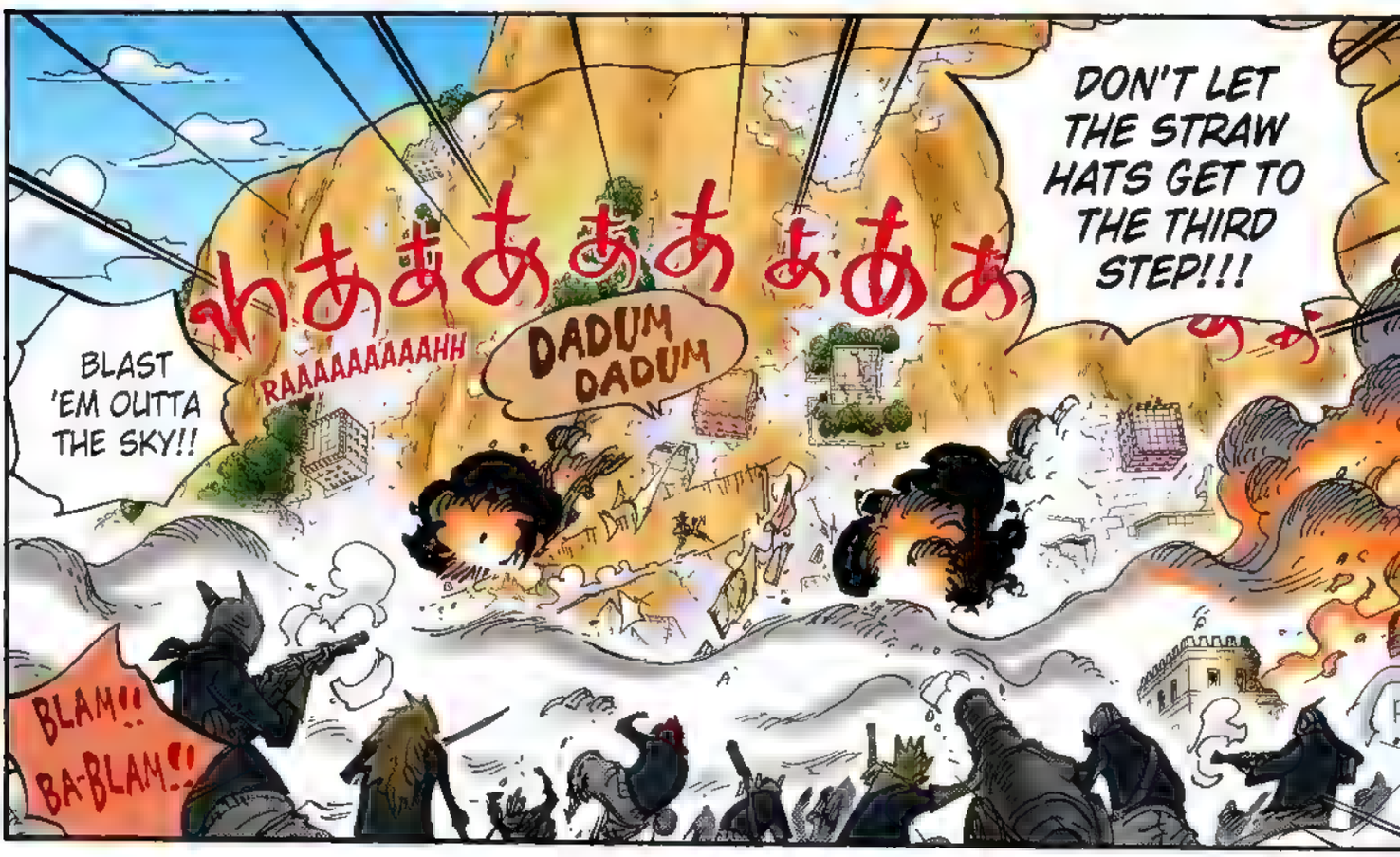
COME FORTH !!

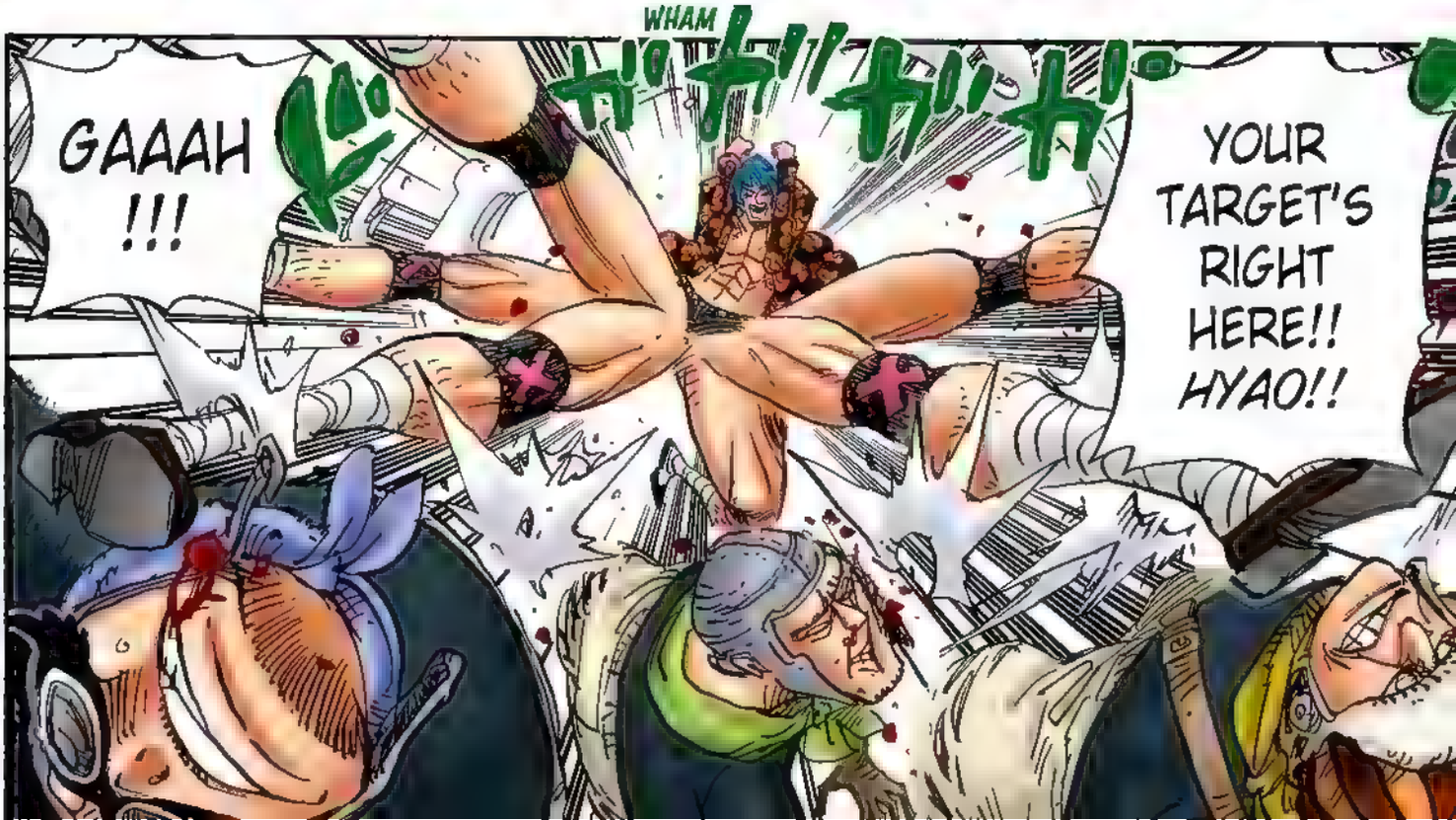
WHOAAA! THE DRAWING POPPED RIGHT OUT OF THE WALL!!
TOO BAD ABOUT HIS ART SKILL!
BAM
SPRING SPARROW !!!
FLAPPA FLAP
WHOOSH

BUT DUE TO HIS TERRIBLE ART, THE POOR SPARROW CAN BARELY FLY!!
AYE.
HOP
LET US BE OFF!
THE ABILITY IS INGENIOUS !!
CHERP!!
JURP!

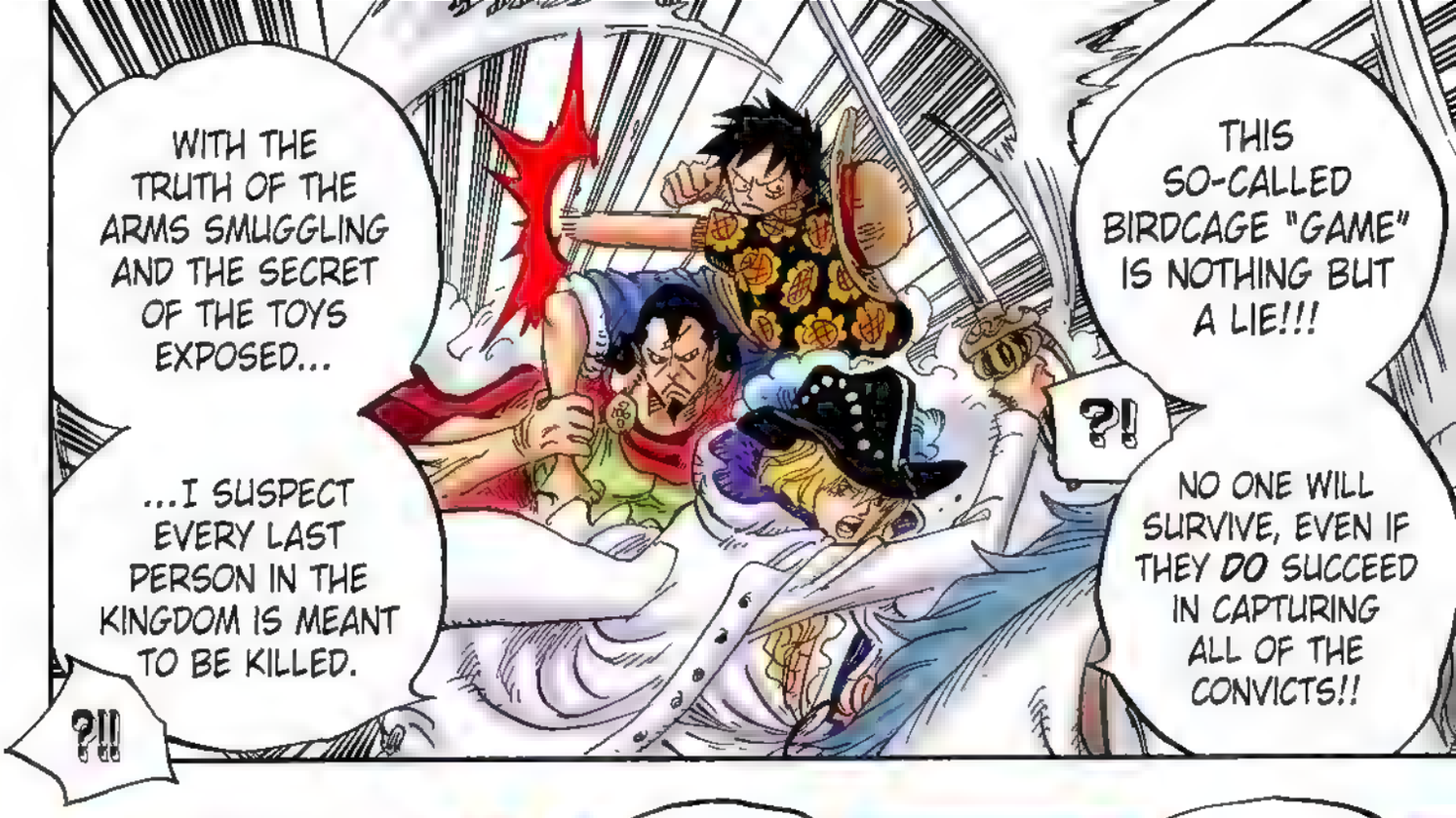

WE HAVE FAMILIES BACK IN TOWN! TAKE US OUT WITH YOU, PLEASE!!
WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING ABOVE! IS KING RIKU WELL?!
WE ARE FORMER ROYAL SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS WHO HAD BEEN TURNED INTO TOYS UNTIL JUST NOW!!
RATH
HANG ON JUST A MOMENT!!


Zolo
vs.
Pica
Luffy Law Cabbage Kyros
Palace
4th Step
3rd Step
2nd Step
1st Step
Gladiators
THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU, 2ND STEP

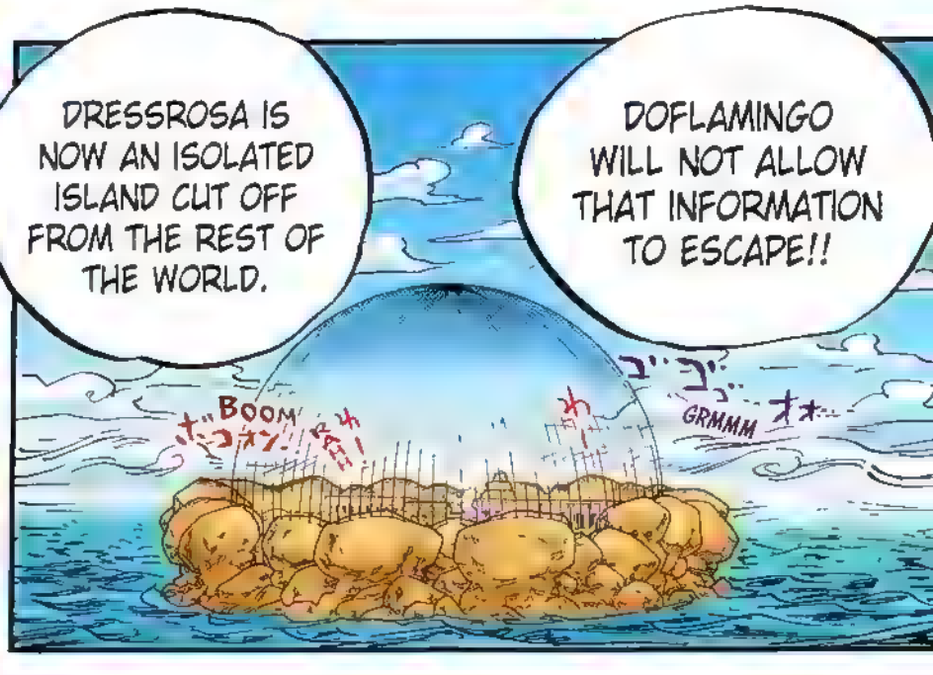

DON'T LET THE STRAW HATS GET TO THE THIRD STEP!!!
わあああああ
RAAAAAAAAHH
DADUM DADUM
BLAST 'EM OUTTA THE SKY!!
BLAM!! BA-BLAM!!

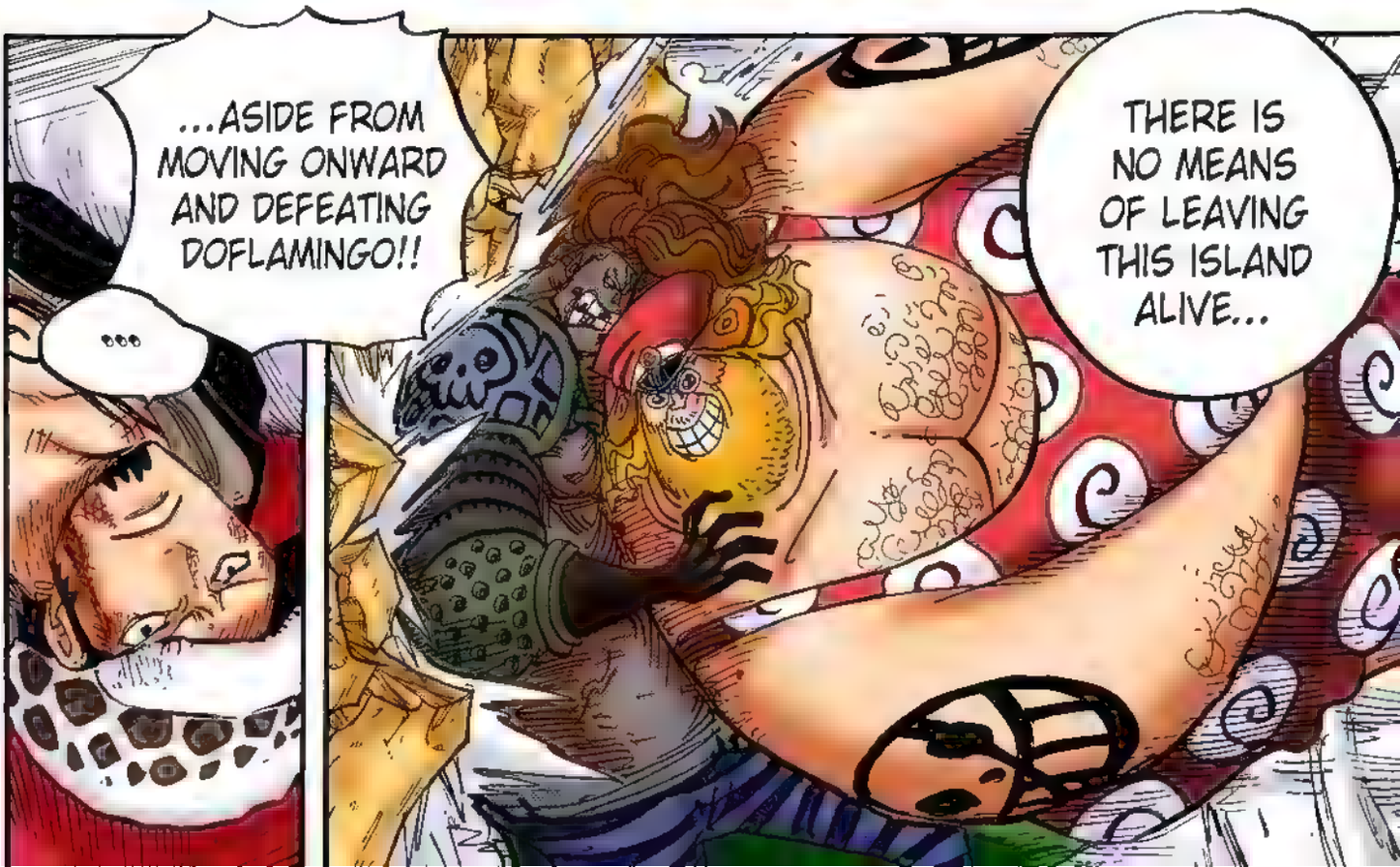

WHAM
ガガガガ
GAAAH !!!
YOUR TARGET'S RIGHT HERE!! HYAO!!

CRUNCH
RIP
GUILLOTINE HIGH-HEEL!!!
!!!
DON'T GET DISTRACTED, STRAW HAT!!
THE LONG-LEG'S DOWN!!
RAAAHH

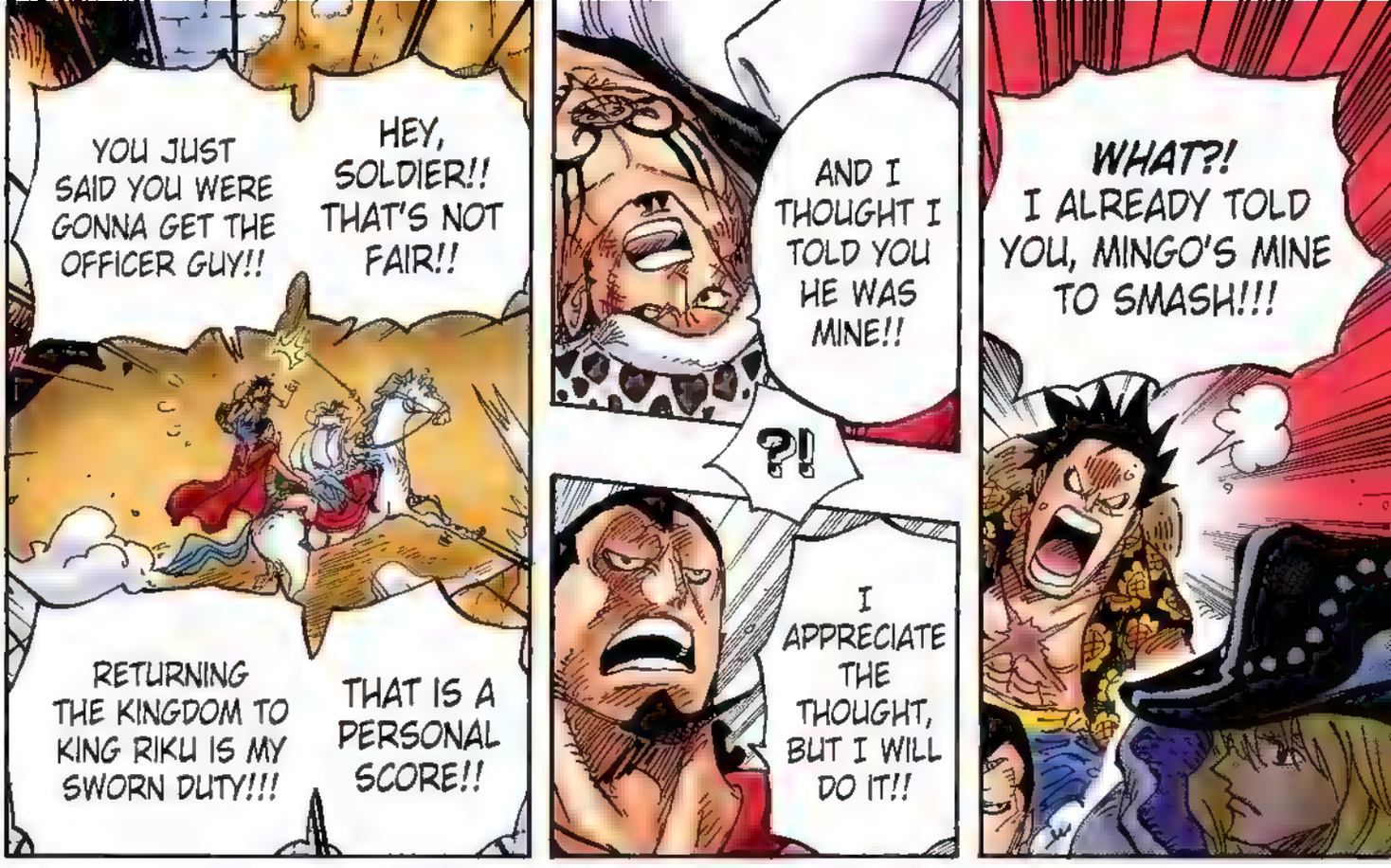

WITH THE TRUTH OF THE ARMS SMUGGLING AND THE SECRET OF THE TOYS EXPOSED...
...I SUSPECT EVERY LAST PERSON IN THE KINGDOM IS MEANT TO BE KILLED.
?!!
THIS SO-CALLED BIRDCAGE "GAME" IS NOTHING BUT A LIE!!!
?!
NO ONE WILL SURVIVE, EVEN IF THEY DO SUCCEED IN CAPTURING ALL OF THE CONVICTS!!

PRAYING FOR A MIRACLE AND WAITING OUT THE END OF THE GAME WILL ONLY BRING DEATH TO ALL!!!

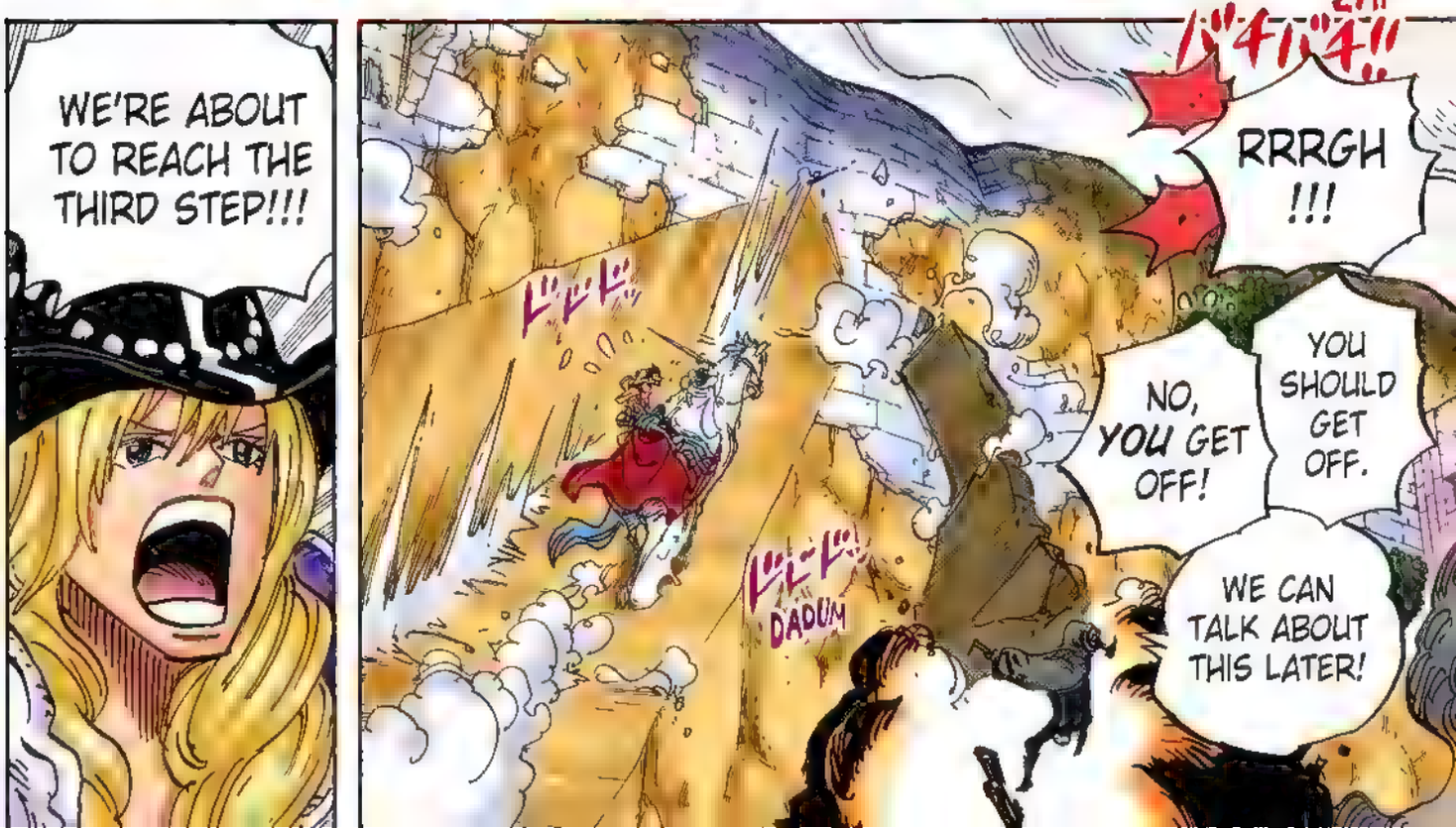

DRESSROSA IS NOW AN ISOLATED ISLAND CUT OFF FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD.
DOFLAMINGO WILL NOT ALLOW THAT INFORMATION TO ESCAPE!!
Boom
GRMMM

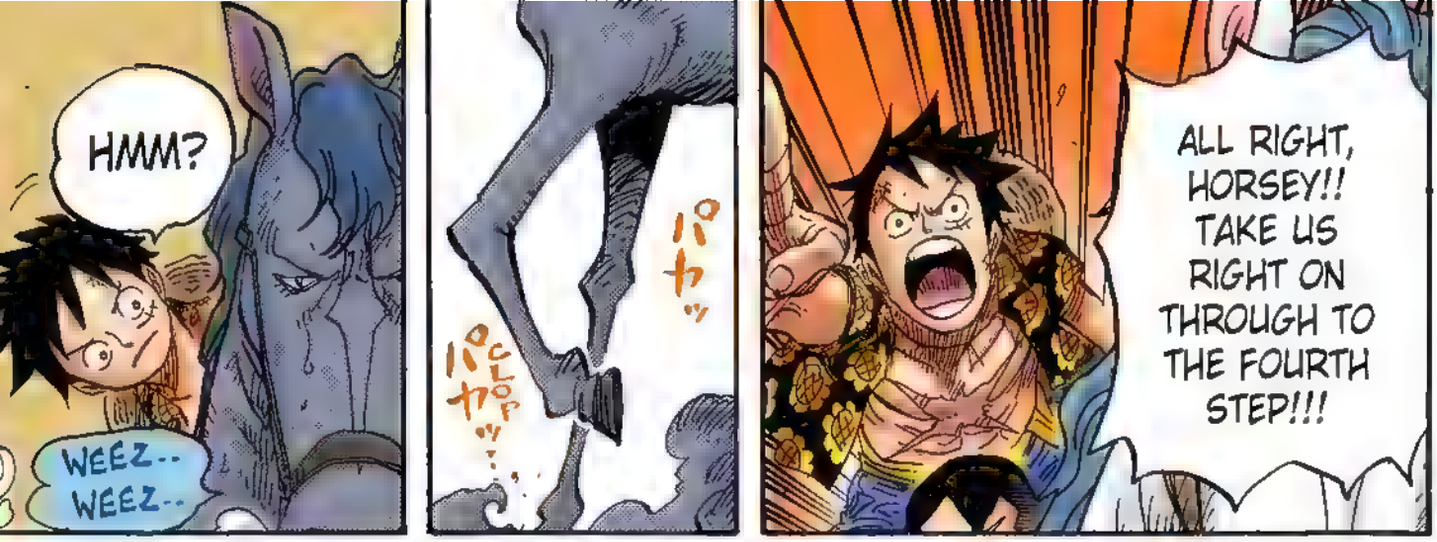

...ASIDE FROM MOVING ONWARD AND DEFEATING DOFLAMINGO!!
...
THERE IS NO MEANS OF LEAVING THIS ISLAND ALIVE...

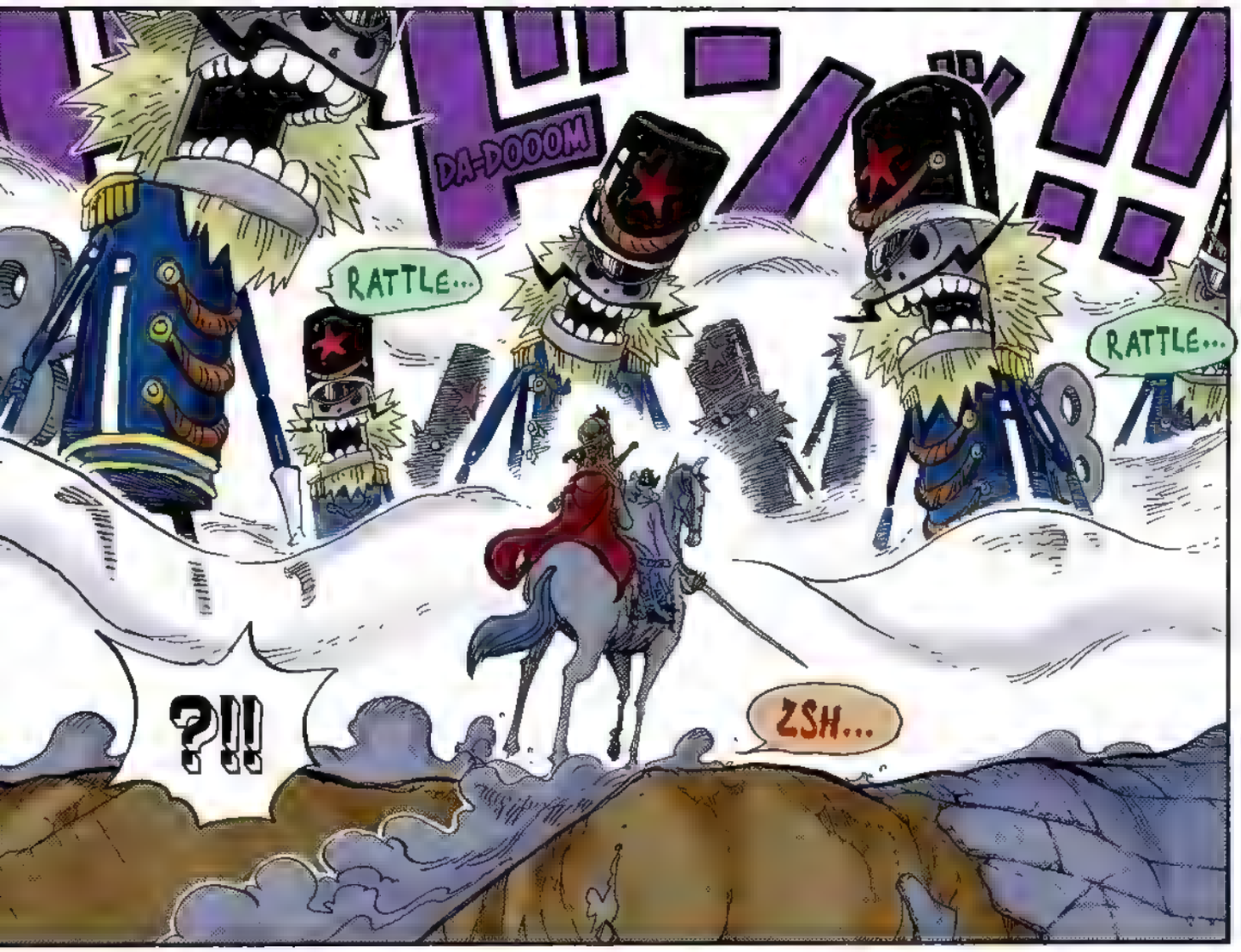
...IT WAS IN SOLICITING AND GATHERING...
KRAH!!
KABOOM
13
IF HE'S MADE ONE MISTAKE...
DOFLAMINGO HAS ALWAYS STAYED A STEP AHEAD OF THE REST.
RAAAHH
WE WILL NOT BE SUBDUED !!!
...THIS ASSORTMENT OF POWERFUL AND BELLIGERENT MISCREANTS...
...FOR THE COLISEUM!!!
I WILL BE THE ONE TO STRIKE DOWN DOFLA-MINGO!!!
AND MOST IMPORTANTLY ...
12

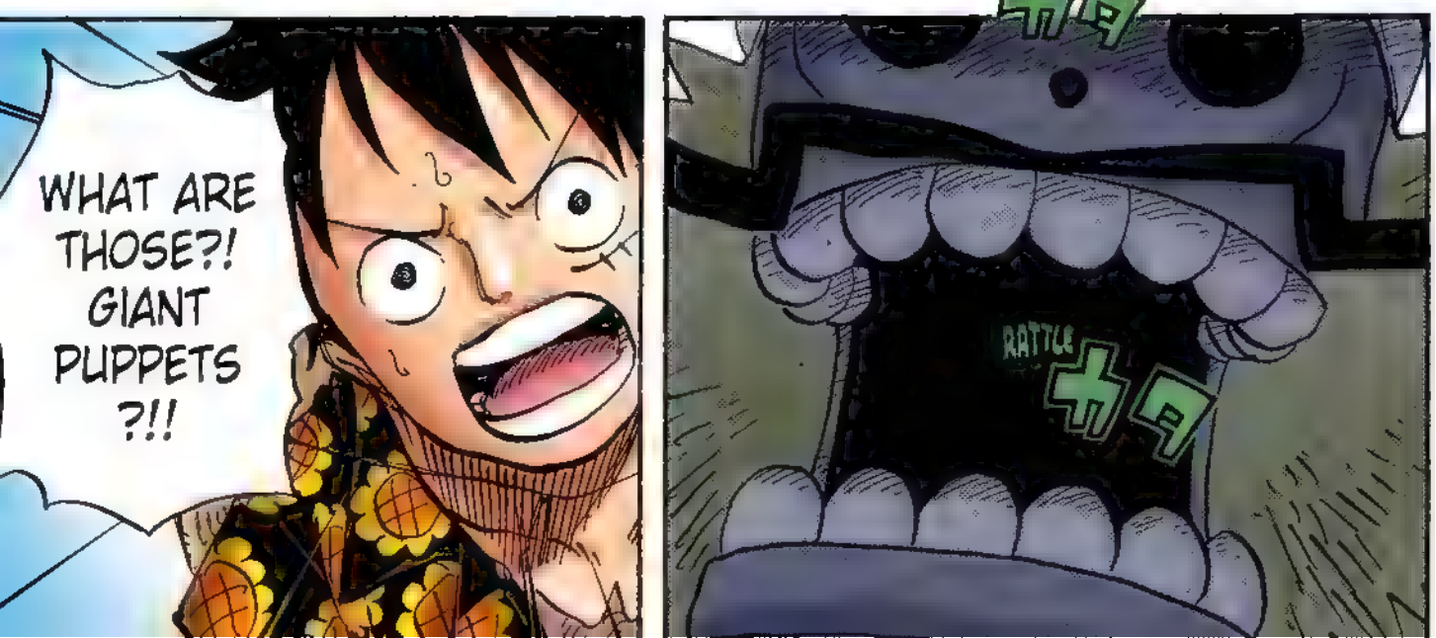

YOU JUST SAID YOU WERE GONNA GET THE OFFICER GUY!!
HEY, SOLDIER!! THAT'S NOT FAIR!!
RETURNING THE KINGDOM TO KING RIKU IS MY SWORN DUTY!!!
THAT IS A PERSONAL SCORE!!
AND I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU HE WAS MINE!!
?!
I APPRECIATE THE THOUGHT, BUT I WILL DO IT!!
WHAT?! I ALREADY TOLD YOU, MINGO'S MINE TO SMASH!!!

OH, SHUT UP!! YOU'RE NOT OLDER THAN ME!!!
THEN MINE IS THIRTY!!!
IF WE'RE BASING THIS ON TIME, MY GRUDGE STARTED THIRTEEN YEARS AGO!!
I MUST BRING AN END TO THE TRAGEDY OF TEN YEARS AGO!!
バチ!!
バチ!!
バチ!!


WE'RE ABOUT TO REACH THE THIRD STEP!!!
ZAP
バチバチ!!
RRRGH !!!
ドドド
NO, YOU GET OFF!
YOU SHOULD GET OFF.
ドドド DADUM
WE CAN TALK ABOUT THIS LATER!


HMM?
WEEZ-- WEEZ--
パカッ
パカッ
ALL RIGHT, HORSEY!! TAKE US RIGHT ON THROUGH TO THE FOURTH STEP!!!


DA-DOOOM
RATTLE...
RATTLE...
?!!
ZSH...


WHAT ARE THOSE?! GIANT PUPPETS ?!!
カタ
RATTLE
カタ

ON TOP OF THE PICA STATUE
ZOLO VS. PICA
KABOOM
Huff... huff!!
IS THIS THE BEST YOU CAN DO? I'M SURPRISED YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD TAKE DOWN STRAW HAT LIKE THIS.
HUFF!!
Raaah!!!
SWISH!
ZRK
?!!
...!!
...!!
FWUP!
SLASH
HE FLED!

PULPOSTONE !!!
SWISH
HMM?
GWOOM
!!!
THWUP!!
CRASH
!!
ZRRD...
IT'S MR. ZUH...ZUH... ZOLO!!!
CRAAASH
WHAT THE HELL?! HOW ARE YOU GUYS FLYING?!!
FWUFF
D-DO YOU RUH-REMEMBER ABOUT MY AUT-AUTTA... AUTOMAGRAPH?!

WE NEED TO GET TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS STATUE!!
ZOLO, KEEP THE ENEMY OCCUPIED!!
Presently
Field
PICA!!
HE'S A SUPREME OFFICER!!
Rebecca
...
CHUNK
WAIT, NO HE DIDN'T!!
HUH? THE ENEMY RAN AWAY?
BOING
SHLUP...
OKAY, BUT HOW ARE YOU FLYI--
HE'S BACK IN...
THE STATUE'S MOVING!!
EEEK !!
ガラ...
CLUNK
...
AW, CRAP!! MY BARRIER AIN'T BIG ENOUGH TO STOP THAT!!
WE'RE GONNA GET SMASHED!!
GRRR
ゴゴゴ...
THREE SWORD STYLE...
CHK
ガチッ!
AAAH !!!
GRRG
ゴゴゴ

1,080-POUND PHOENIX!!!
DOOM
?!!
...THAN STRAW HAT LUFFY...
...AND GOD USOPP...
DON'T FORGET THIS! ONE DAY...
...I WILL BE THE GREATEST SWORDSMAN IN THE ENTIRE WORLD!!!
?!!
I'M ON AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT LEVEL THAN YOU!!
BOOM
GWOAH!!
AAAHH!!!
RAAAH
I THINK I'VE GOT THE HANG OF IT!
OH YEAH, I FORGOT TO SAY ONE THING... THERE'S MORE TO THE STRAW HAT CREW...
TING
AAAH
MIZTAH DODOOO!!!
WAAAH
BLUB BLUB!!

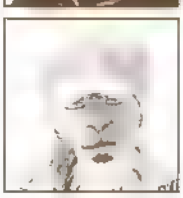
SBS Question Corner

(Fujima, Fukuoka)

Q: I was noticing that Law's crewmates are Penguin, Bepo, and Shachi, which means killer whale. Does that mean Law's supposed to be a spotted seal? I mean, that pattern on his hat is pretty suspicious… Explain!!

--I am the Walrus

A: I see, ha ha. They're all Arctic animals, aren't they? His hat does look like a seal. Okay, let's go with that. By the way, when Mr. Toshio Asakuma created his One Piece x Animal mash-up figurines, he depicted Law as a snow leopard. So there you go, another cold-climate animal.



Q: Mr. Oda, draw Franky cute! What would happen if Franky was *kawaii?*

--Keisuke Igarashi, age 12, 7th grade

A: Here. I tried my best, but it didn't work...

Q: If the Straw Hat Crew weren't pirates, what jobs would they have? Tell us! (I'm assuming Sanji is a cook…)

--H. Momo, age 9

A: Actually, I got the following answers from a different reader's suggestions. They asked the same thing and wrote their own ideas on the side, but they were so perfect that I agreed with all of them. So they have my stamp of approval.

Firefighter

Police Officer

Nursery School Teacher

Graphic Designer

Stylist

Grade School Teacher

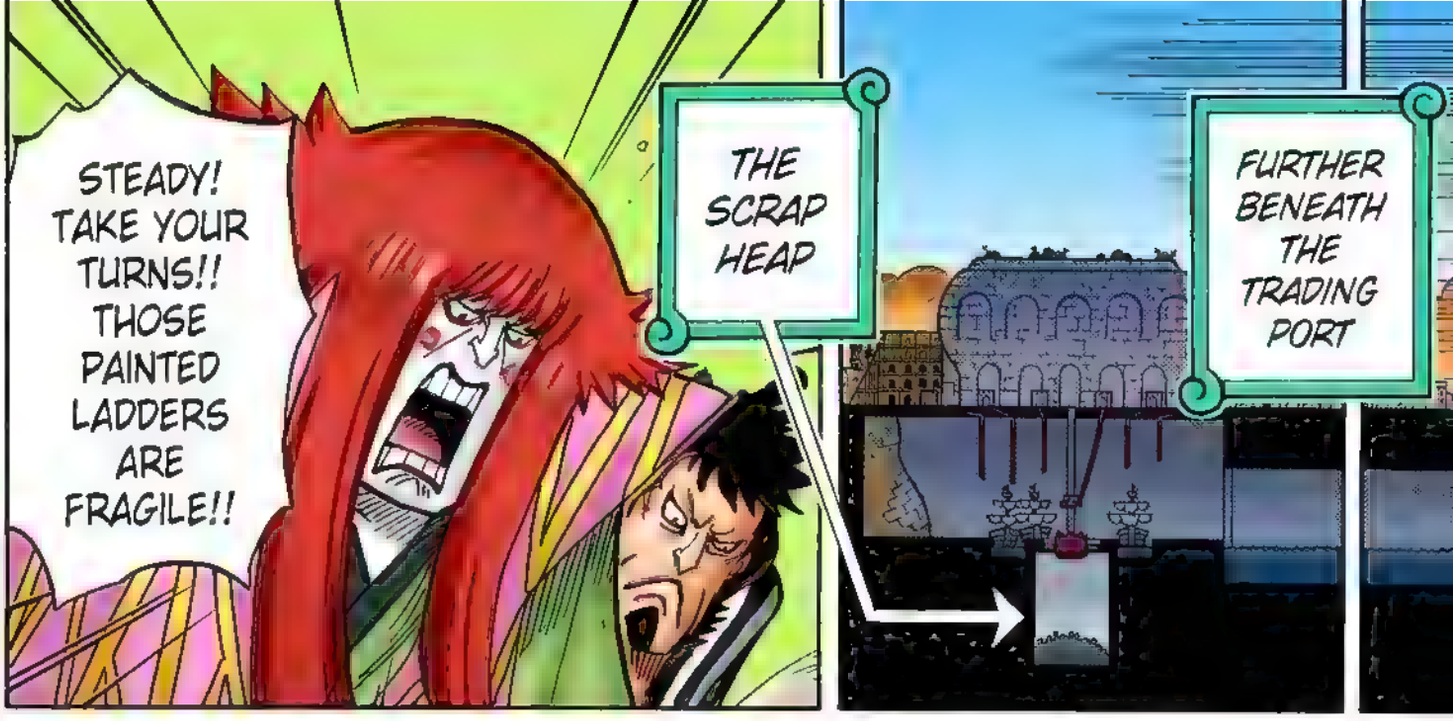
Flight Attendant

Pilot

Detective

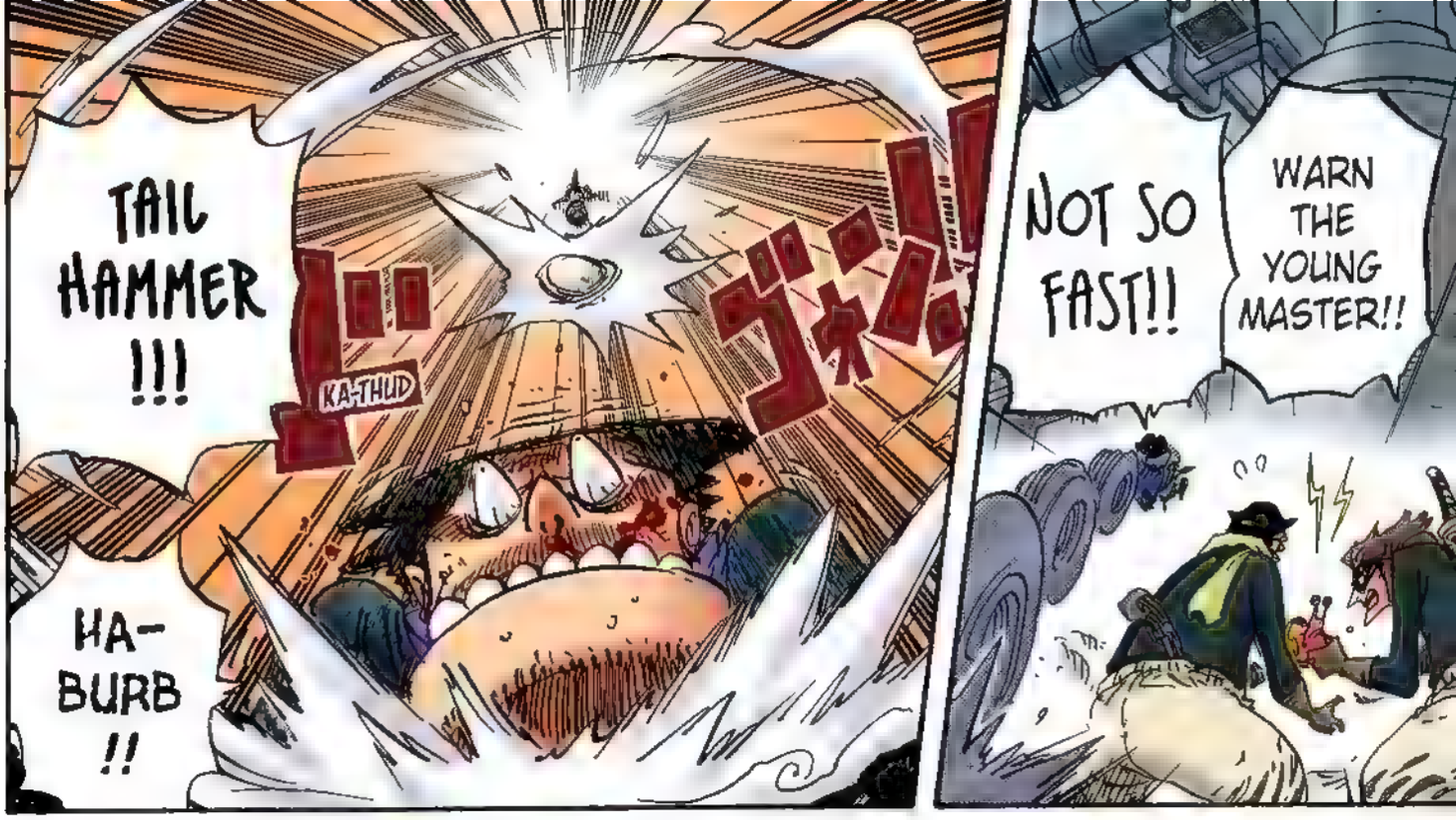
Chapter 755:
A MAN'S WORLD

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 5: "GOT AN INCIDENT ON OUR HANDS. TOWN'S GONE."

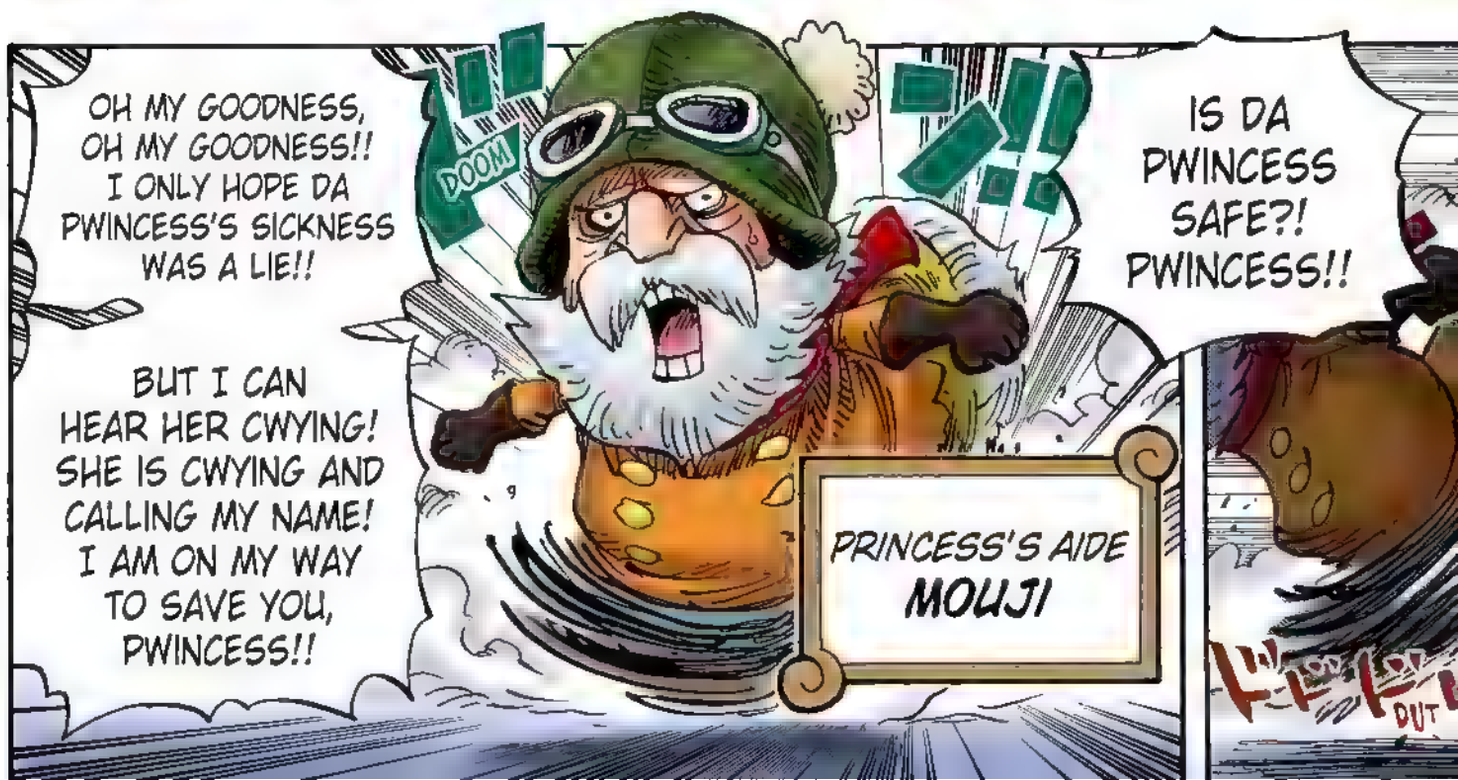

STEADY! TAKE YOUR TURNS!! THOSE PAINTED LADDERS ARE FRAGILE!!
THE SCRAP HEAP
FURTHER BENEATH THE TRADING PORT

RAAAAAAAH
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ!!
STIFLE YOUR IMPERTINENT MEWLING!!
THANKS A TON, SAMURAI!!
CHIRP
JURP
FLAPPA FLAP FLAPPA FLAP!!
GEEZ, IT'S SO CROOKED I CAN BARELY CLIMB IT!!
FINALLY, WE CAN GET OUT OF THIS PIT!!

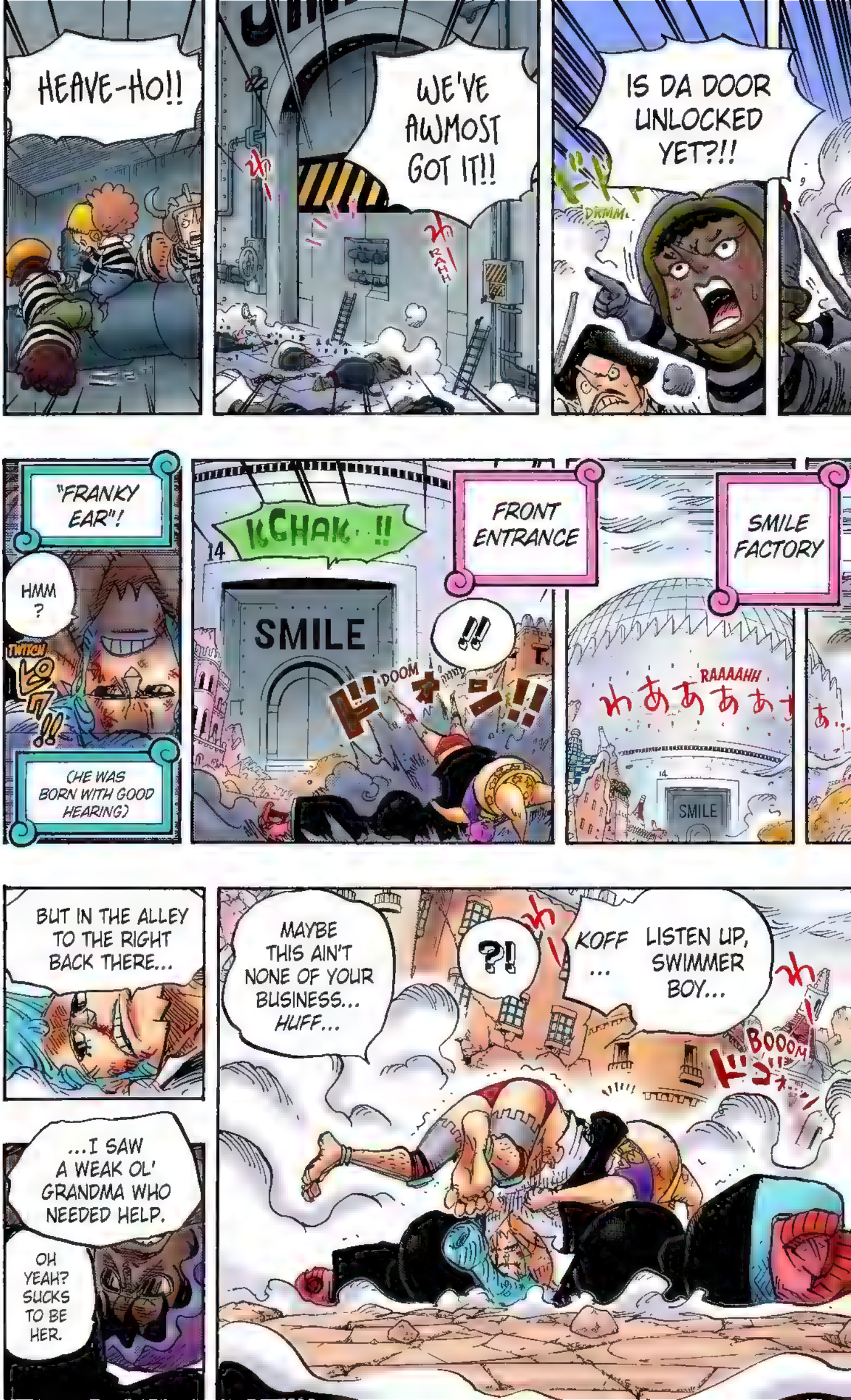
INSIDE THE SMILE FACTORY
RAAAHH
わあああああ..
わ
わ
RAHH
THE LITTLE PEOPLE ARE RIOTING!!
BLAM
ドドッ!!
QUELL THE RESISTANCE! SHOOT THEM DE--
BWEHK !!!
わあああああああ
ZWIP ZWIP!!
ドッ!
OOF!
WAIT, WAIT! IF YOU LEAVE, PRINCESS MANSHERRY'S DISEASE WILL NEVER BE CURED!!
WHAT?! WE CAN'T HAVE DAT!!
DON'T LISTEN TO HIM, CHAO!!
SHUMP!!
AH!!
AAAAAAAHH
あああああああああ
WIF OUR EARS PLUGGED, WE CAN'T HEAR YOH LIES ANYMOWE!!
TONTATTA SWING!!!
GAAHH !!!
ぶん!!
FWOOM
ぶん!!


TAIL HAMMER !!!
KA-THUD
ヴォン!
HA-BURB !!
NOT SO FAST!!
WARN THE YOUNG MASTER!!

YOUR EARPLUGS !!!
HUH?
TURN DA SNAILS WILD BEFORE DEY CAN CALL FOR BACKUP!!
QUICKLY, EVEWYONE!!


OH MY GOODNESS, OH MY GOODNESS!! I ONLY HOPE DA PWINCESS'S SICKNESS WAS A LIE!!
BUT I CAN HEAR HER CWYING! SHE IS CWYING AND CALLING MY NAME! I AM ON MY WAY TO SAVE YOU, PWINCESS!!
DOOM
PRINCESS'S AIDE
MOUJI
IS DA PWINCESS SAFE?! PWINCESS!!

KEEP OUT?! WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME EARLIER?!
VOOM
ZOOM
!!
MANSHERRY
KEEP OUT
LOOK, MOUJI!! DERE'S MANSHERRY'S QUARANTINE ROOM!
BUT DERE'S A SIGN DAT SAYS "KEEP OUT"!!
KABOOM
I'M SO DISAPPOINTED IN YOU!!
IT SAID NOT TA GO IN RIGHT ON DA DOOR!!
I'M GOING TOO FAST TA STOP!!!
AAAH!! MOUJI BROKE TWOO DA FORBIDDEN DOOR!!
3
BAM
ばん!!
JUST A STORE-ROOM?!
IT'S EMPTY !!!
AH!!
HMM?


HEAVE-HO!!
WE'VE AWMOST GOT IT!!
KRAH
IS DA DOOR UNLOCKED YET?!!
DRMM
"FRANKY EAR"!
HMM ?
TWITCH
ピク!!
(HE WAS BORN WITH GOOD HEARING)
ICHAK..!!
14
SMILE
FRONT ENTRANCE
!!
DOOM
ドオーン!!
SMILE FACTORY
RAAAAH!
わあああ
SMILE
BUT IN THE ALLEY TO THE RIGHT BACK THERE...
...I SAW A WEAK OL' GRANDMA WHO NEEDED HELP.
OH YEAH? SUCKS TO BE HER.
MAYBE THIS AIN'T NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS... HUFF...
?!
KOFF ... LISTEN UP, SWIMMER BOY...
BOOOM
ドゴォーン

ZDUM
?!!
IT BETTER NOT BE OUTSIDE!!
NOW TURN DA HANDLE AND OPEN IT!!
WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOIN'?!
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN THE SLAVES OF THE SMILE FACTORY!!
...!!
SMILE FACTORY MANAGER KUWEEN (AGE 20/FEMALE)
STOP RIGHT THERE, YA LIL' SHRIMPS !!
IT'S AWREADY UNLOCKED!!
HURRY, OPEN DA DOOR!!
KUWEEN!!
NO USE SQUALLIN' JUST BECAUSE YOU FINALLY FIGURED IT OUT!!!
SHUP
AAAAH !!
AAAAH!!
GRAK!
HUH ?!
HANG ON!! JUST GET DA DOOR--
OH NO, IT'S DA MANAGER!! WATCH OUT FOR HER SUCTION MACHINE!!

WELL DONE, LITTLE ONES!!!

BOOM

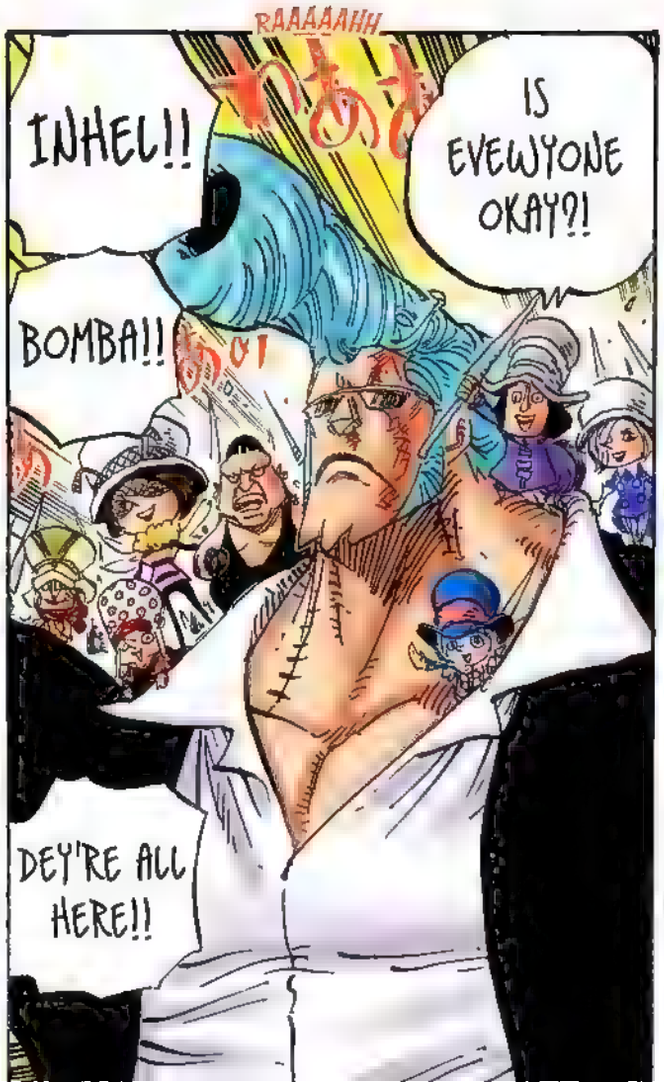
GRRK

RAHH

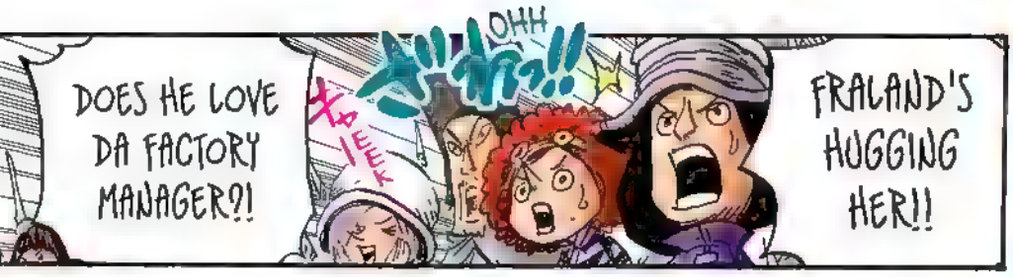
GYAA

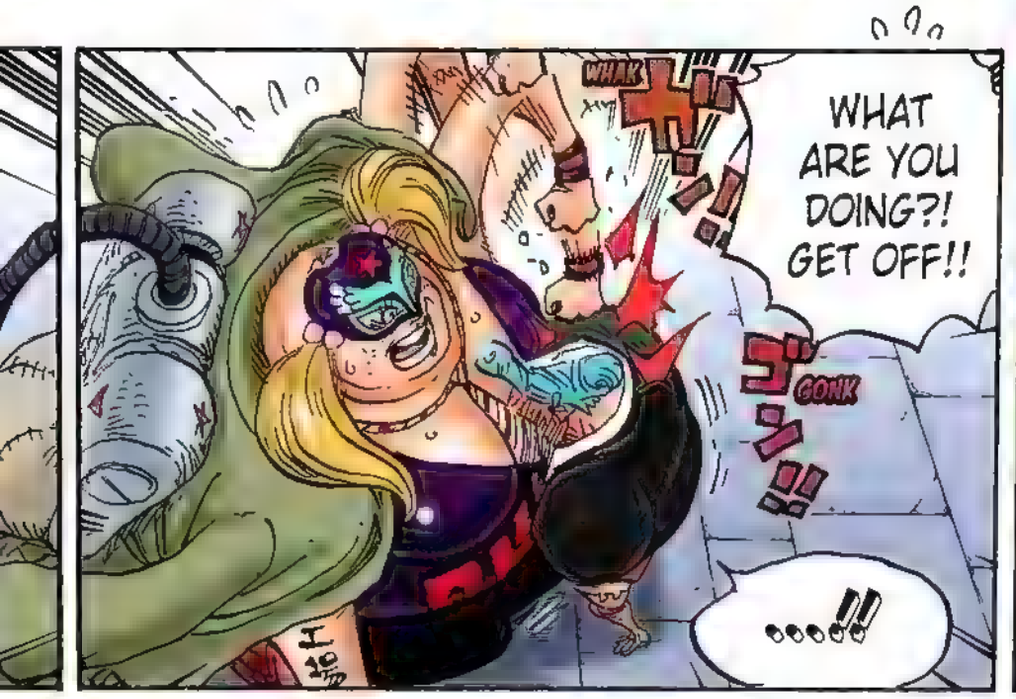
!!!

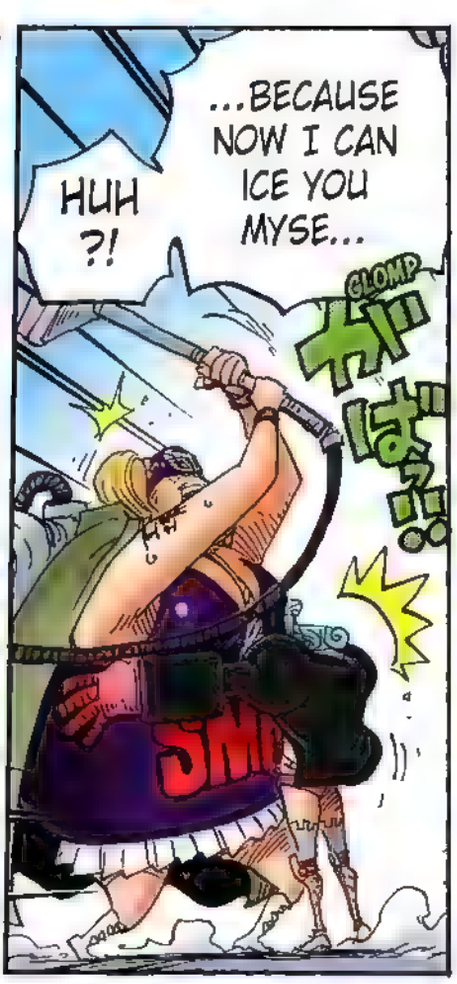
HMM ?!!

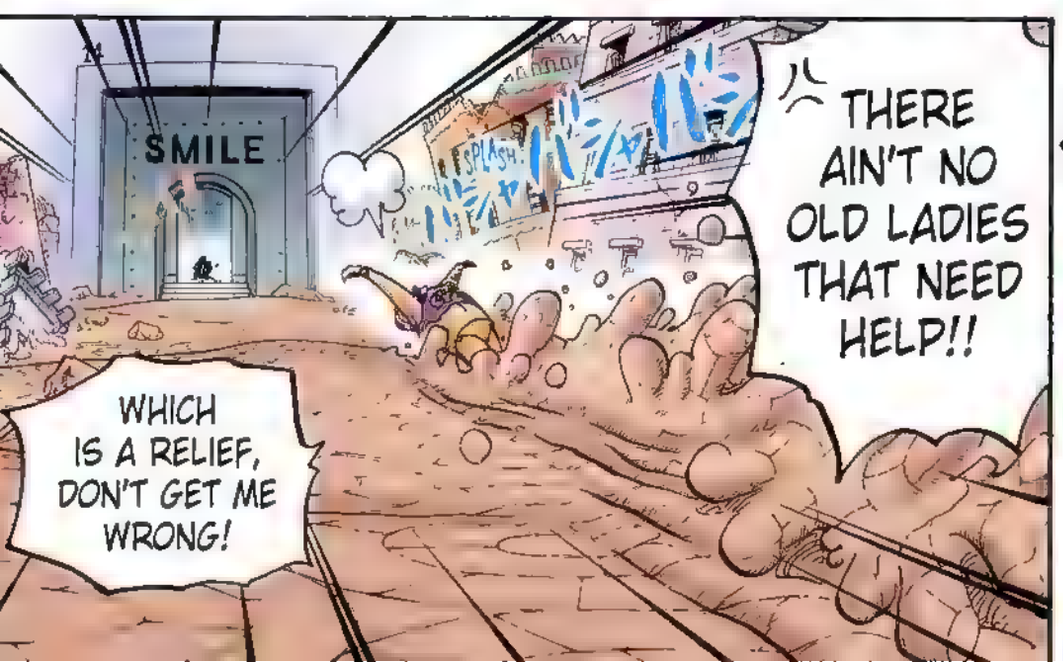


YOU'RE A CONVICT WITH A SINGLE STAR, IF I RECALL.
IT'S A GOOD THING YOU'RE STILL STANDING...
YOU'RE CYBORG FRANKY FROM THE STRAW HATS, AREN'TCHA?!

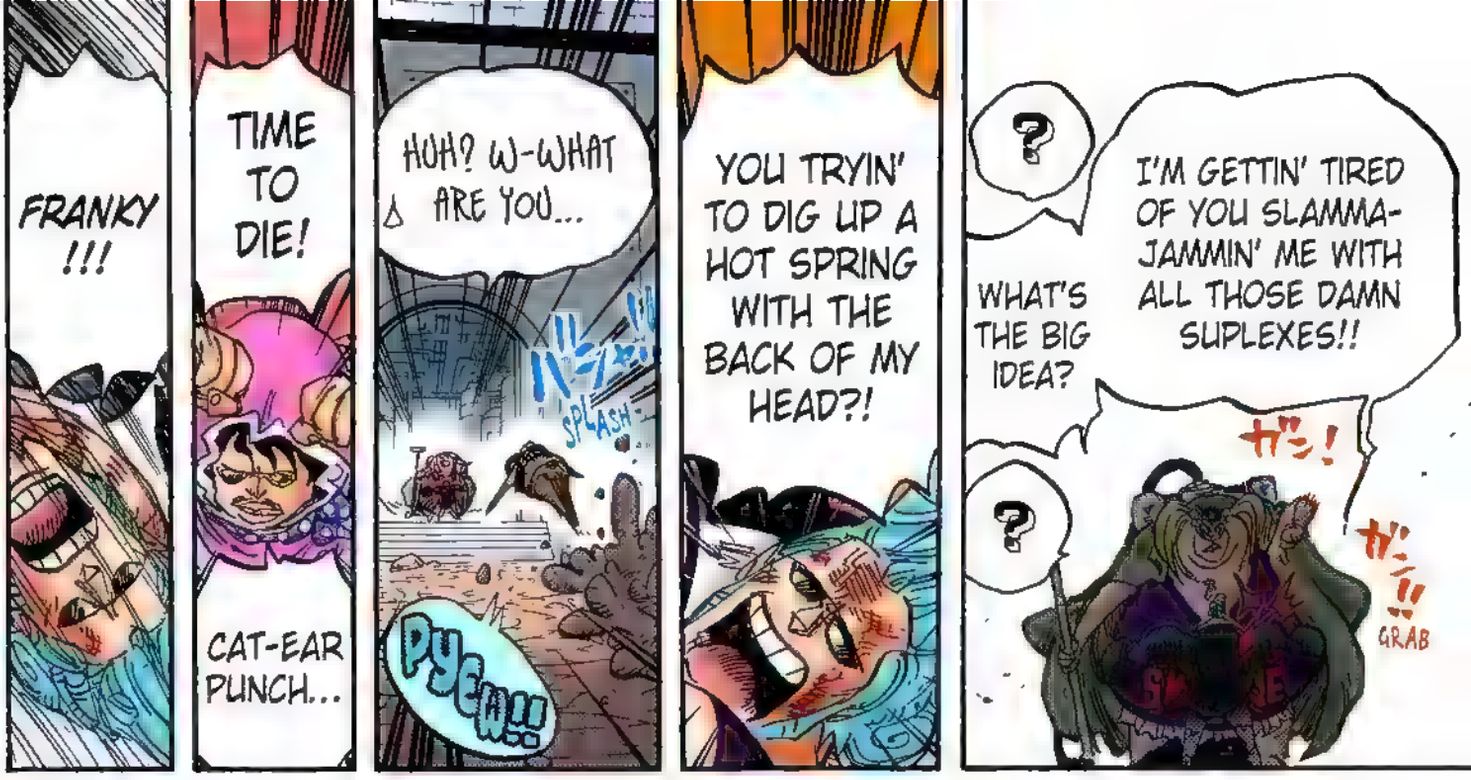

DOES HE LOVE DA FACTORY MANAGER?!
OHH
FRALAND'S HUGGING HER!!

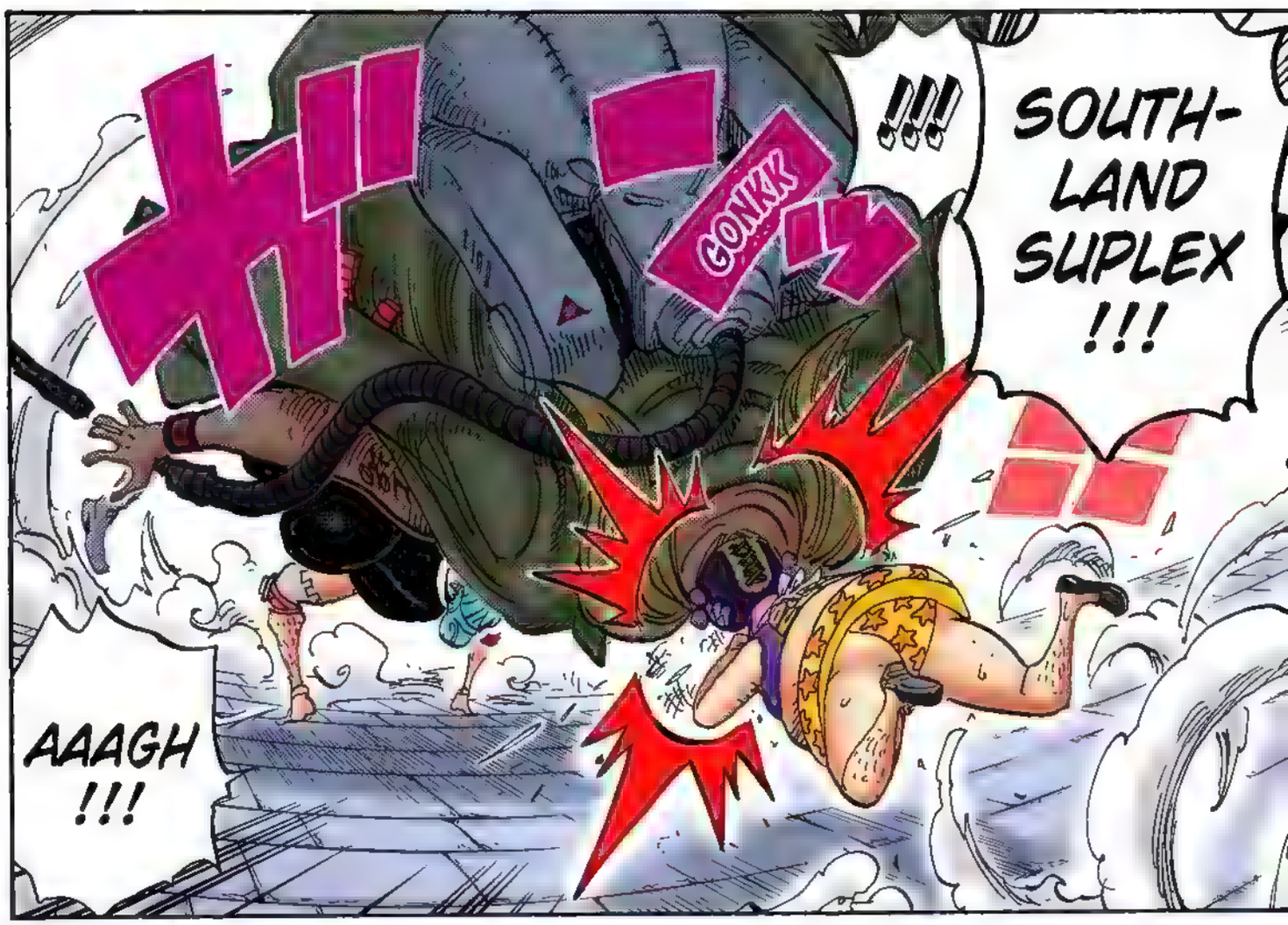

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! GET OFF!!
GONK
...!!

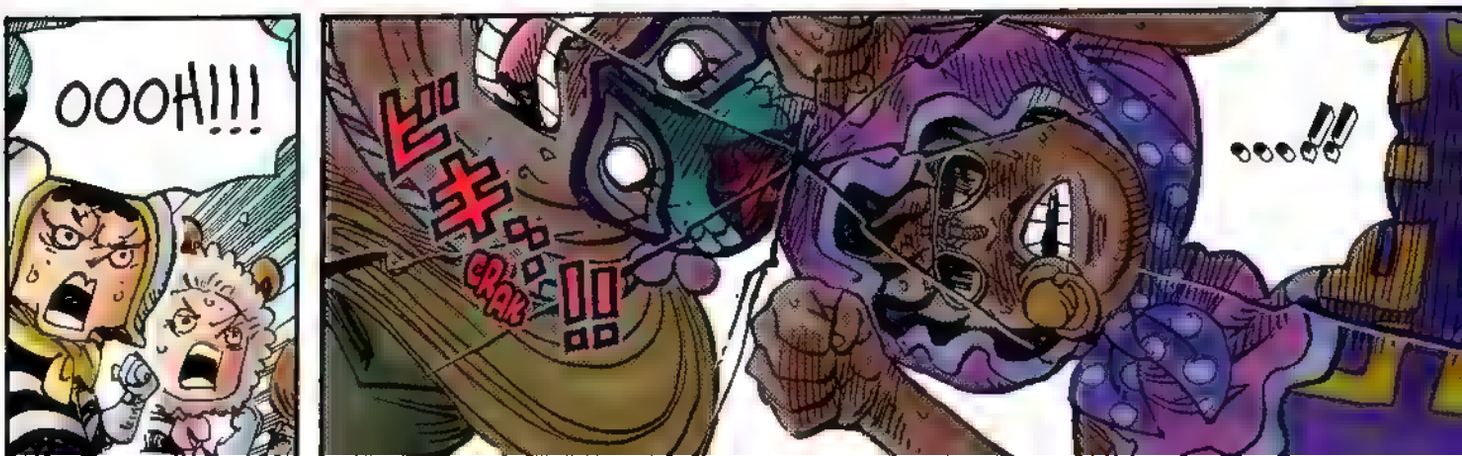

HUH ?!
...BECAUSE NOW I CAN ICE YOU MYSE...
GLOMP

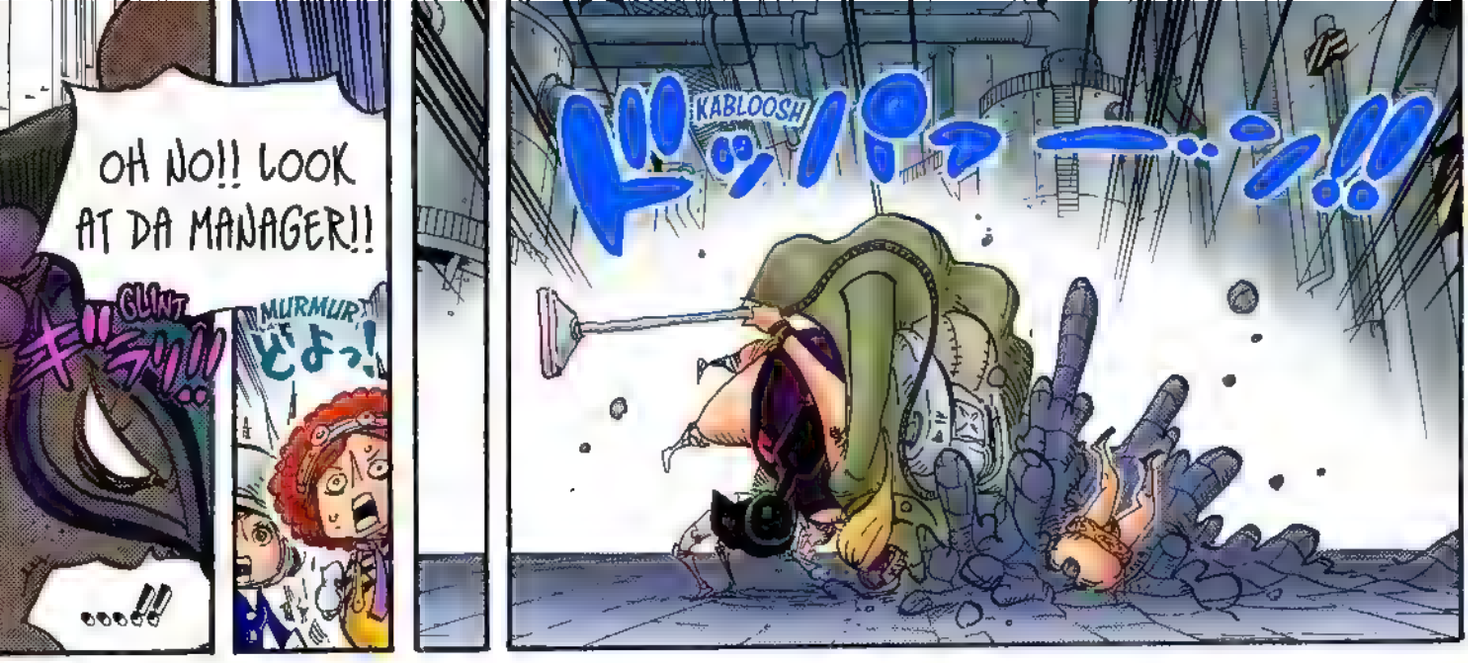

SMILE
SPLASH
THERE AIN'T NO OLD LADIES THAT NEED HELP!!
WHICH IS A RELIEF, DON'T GET ME WRONG!

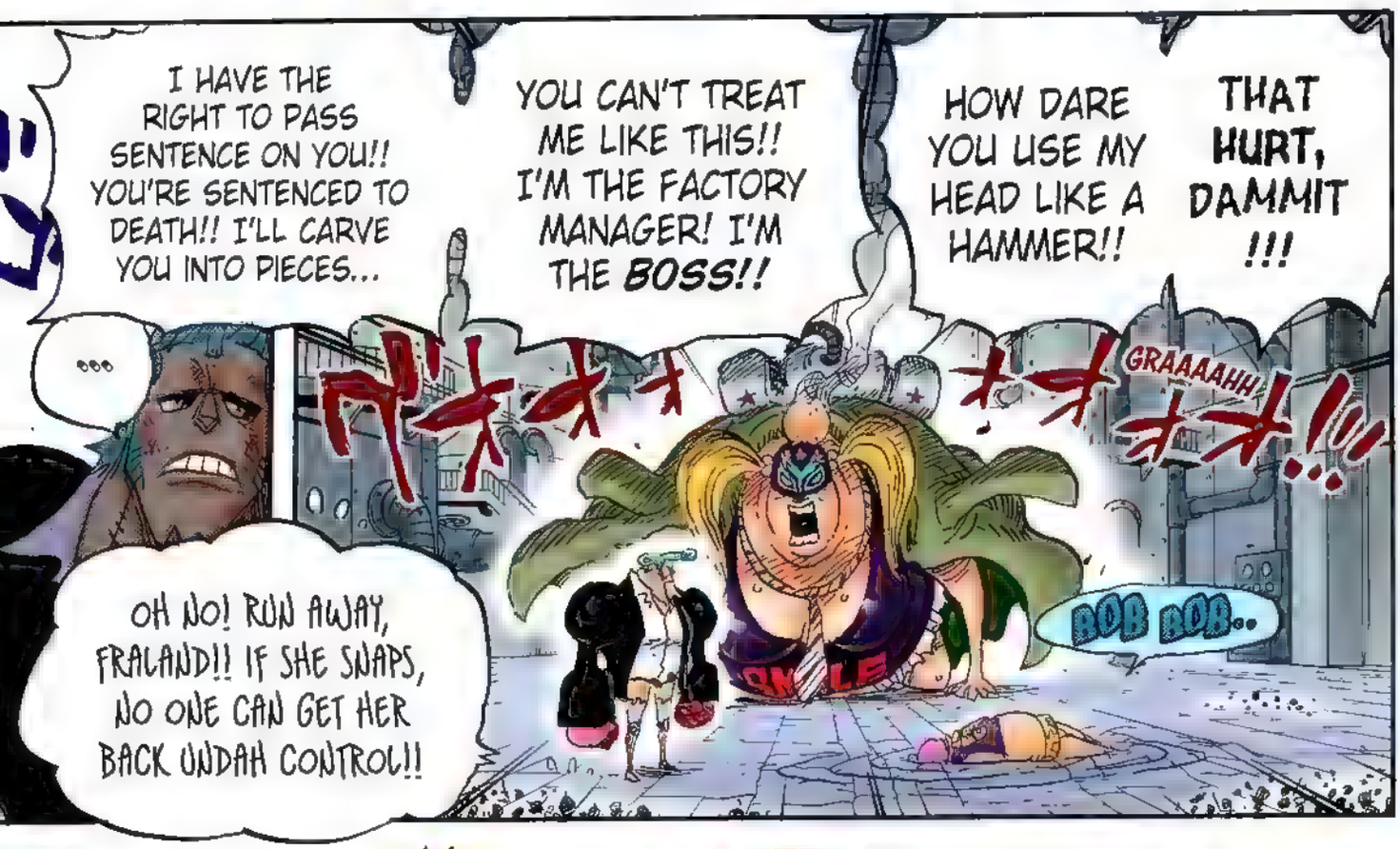
THAT SON-OF-A-BORG TRICKED ME!!


FRANKY !!!
TIME TO DIE!
CAT-EAR PUNCH...
HUH? W-WHAT ARE YOU...
SPLASH
PYEA!!
YOU TRYIN' TO DIG UP A HOT SPRING WITH THE BACK OF MY HEAD?!
?
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?
I'M GETTIN' TIRED OF YOU SLAMMA-JAMMIN' ME WITH ALL THOSE DAMN SUPLEXES!!
ガン!
ガン!!
GRAB


GONKK
!!!
SOUTH-LAND SUPLEX !!!
AAAGH !!!

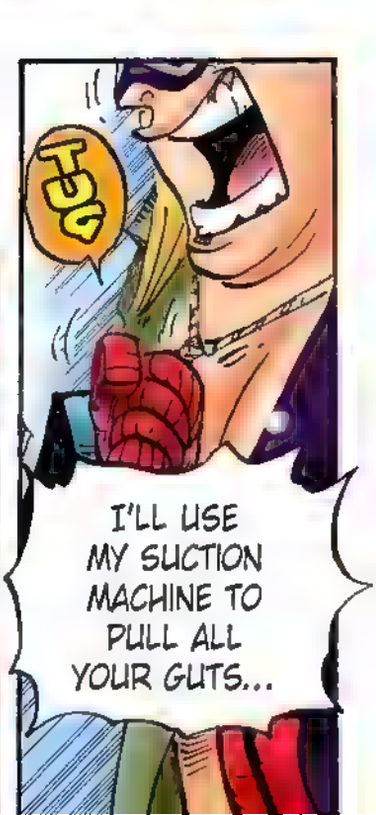

OOOH!!!
ビキ
CRAK
!!
...!!

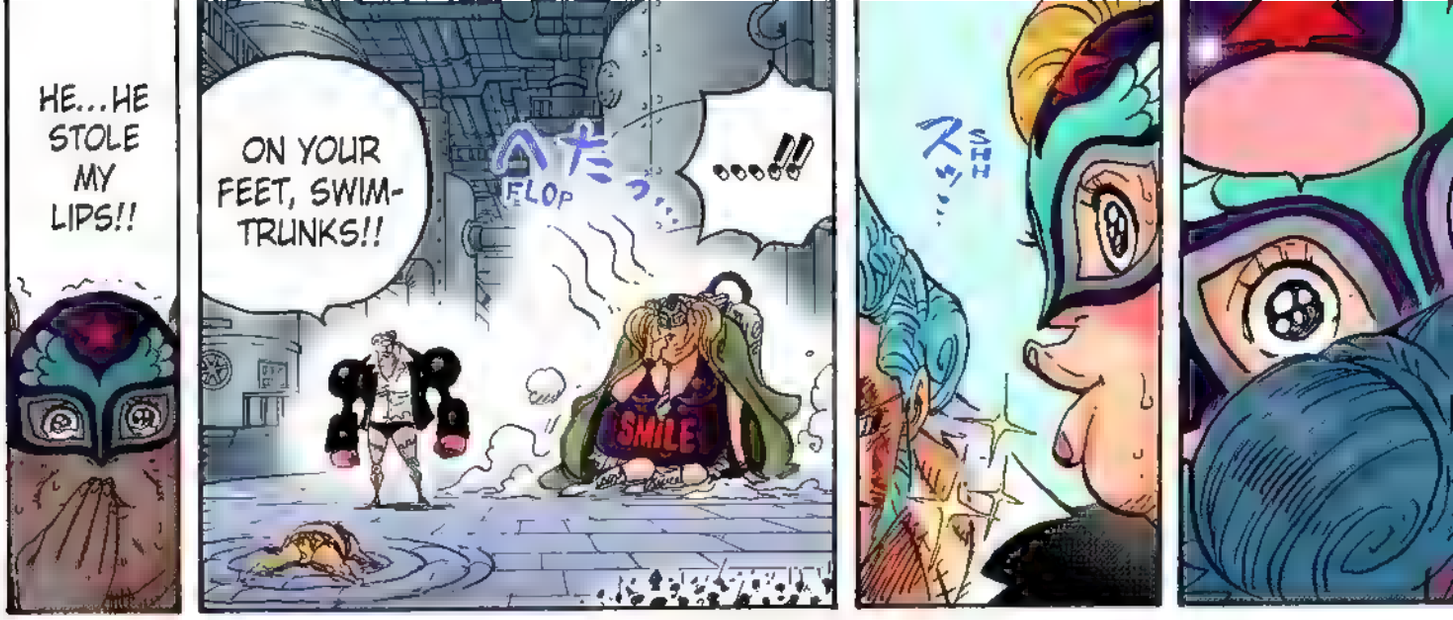

OH NO!! LOOK AT DA MANAGER!!
GLINT
キラリ!!
MURMUR
どよっ!
...!!
KABLOOSH
ドゴーーン!!

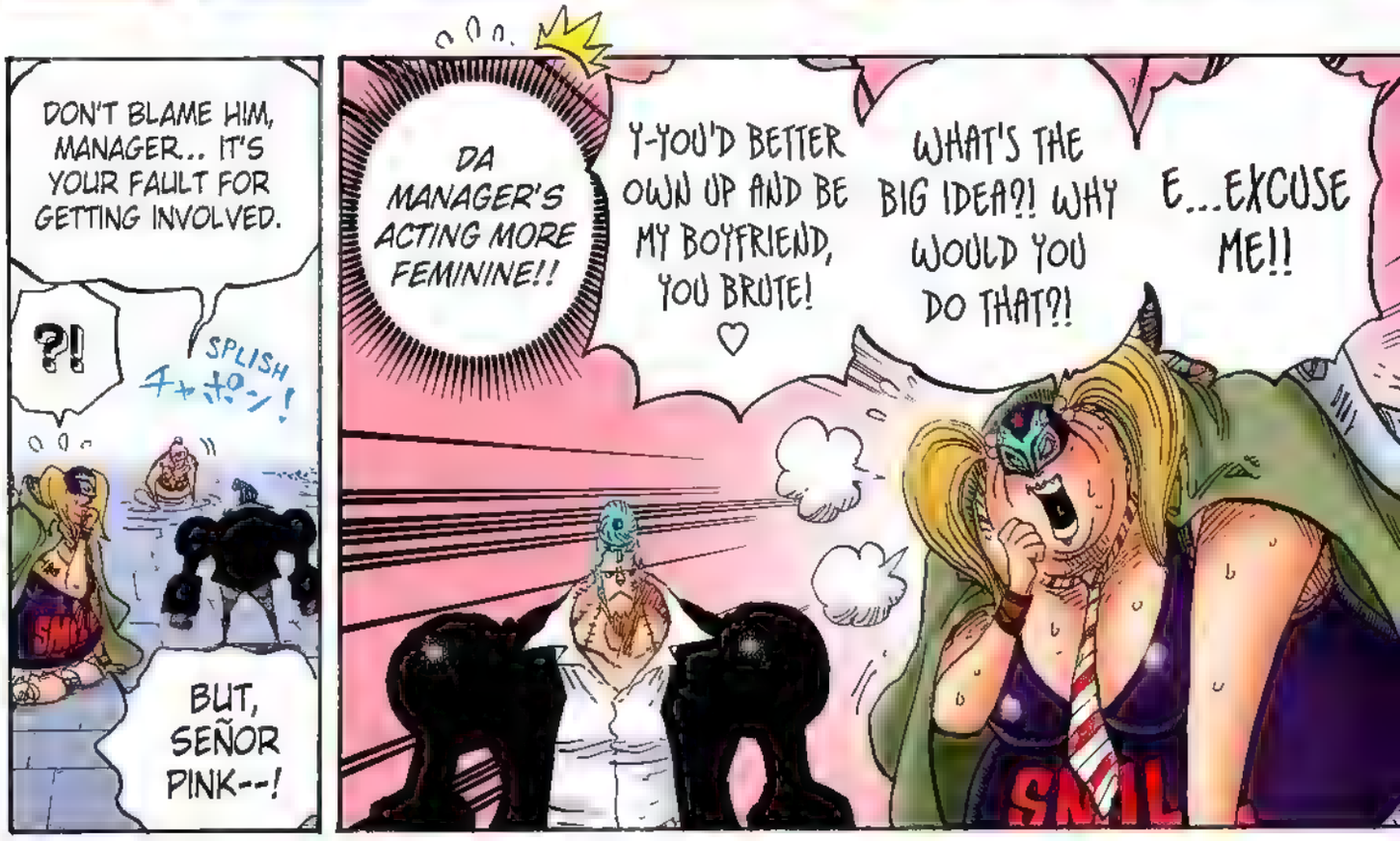

I HAVE THE RIGHT TO PASS SENTENCE ON YOU!! YOU'RE SENTENCED TO DEATH!! I'LL CARVE YOU INTO PIECES...
YOU CAN'T TREAT ME LIKE THIS!! I'M THE FACTORY MANAGER! I'M THE BOSS!!
HOW DARE YOU USE MY HEAD LIKE A HAMMER!!
THAT HURT, DAMMIT !!!
...
OH NO! RUN AWAY, FRALAND!! IF SHE SNAPS, NO ONE CAN GET HER BACK UNDAH CONTROL!!
ボオオ
GRAAAAHH
オオ!!!
BOB BOB..

WHAAAT?!! FRALAND JUST SMOOCHED DA FACTORY MANAGER!!!
DOOM
ん!

SMOOOCH!
ぶちゅう
... OUTTA YOUR--
?!!


TUG
I'LL USE MY SUCTION MACHINE TO PULL ALL YOUR GUTS...

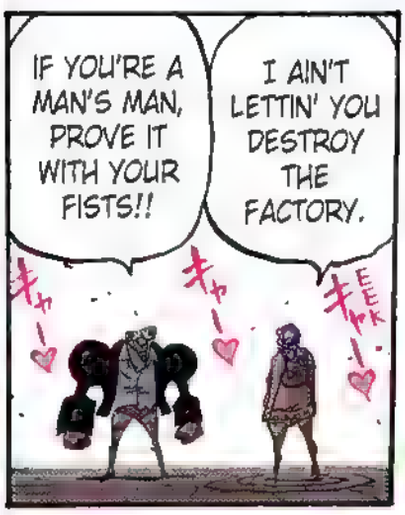

HE...HE STOLE MY LIPS!!
ON YOUR FEET, SWIM-TRUNKS!!
FLOP
...!!
SMILE
SHH

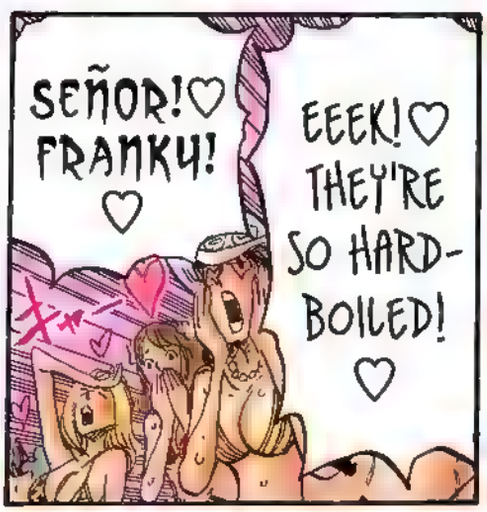

DON'T BLAME HIM, MANAGER... IT'S YOUR FAULT FOR GETTING INVOLVED.
?!
SPLISH
BUT, SEÑOR PINK--!
DA MANAGER'S ACTING MORE FEMININE!!
Y-YOU'D BETTER OWN UP AND BE MY BOYFRIEND, YOU BRUTE! ♡
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?! WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT?!
E...EXCUSE ME!!

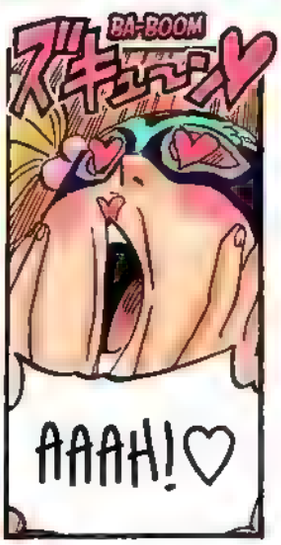
...OVER A MEASLY LITTLE KISS OR TWO!!
A YOUNG LADY SHOULDN'T GET ALL WORKED UP...
...
YOU SAID IT... FALLING IN LOVE WITH A KID?
?!!
...HOW ELSE SHOULD SHE BE SILENCED?!
WHEN A WOMAN TRIES TO INTERFERE IN A FIGHT BETWEEN MEN...

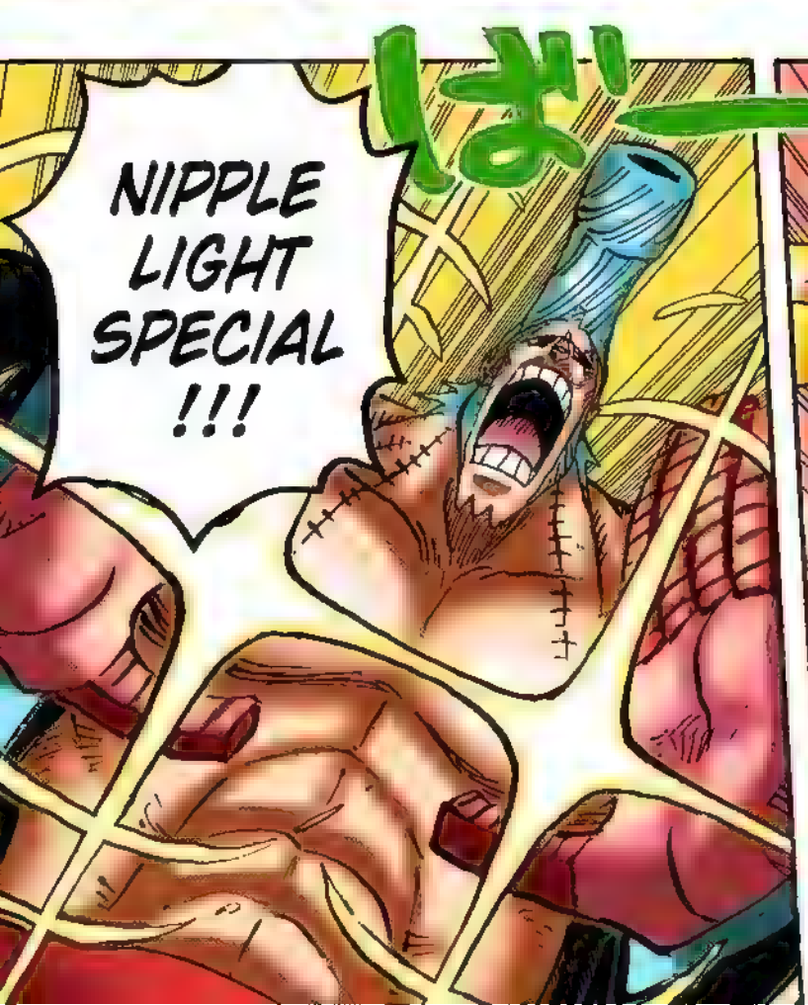
DA-DOOM
I'D GET A NASTY HANG-OVER!!!
?!!

A REAL MAN'S FIGHT IS ABOUT TA BEGIN!!!
AHH


IF YOU'RE A MAN'S MAN, PROVE IT WITH YOUR FISTS!!
I AIN'T LETTIN' YOU DESTROY THE FACTORY.
EEEK

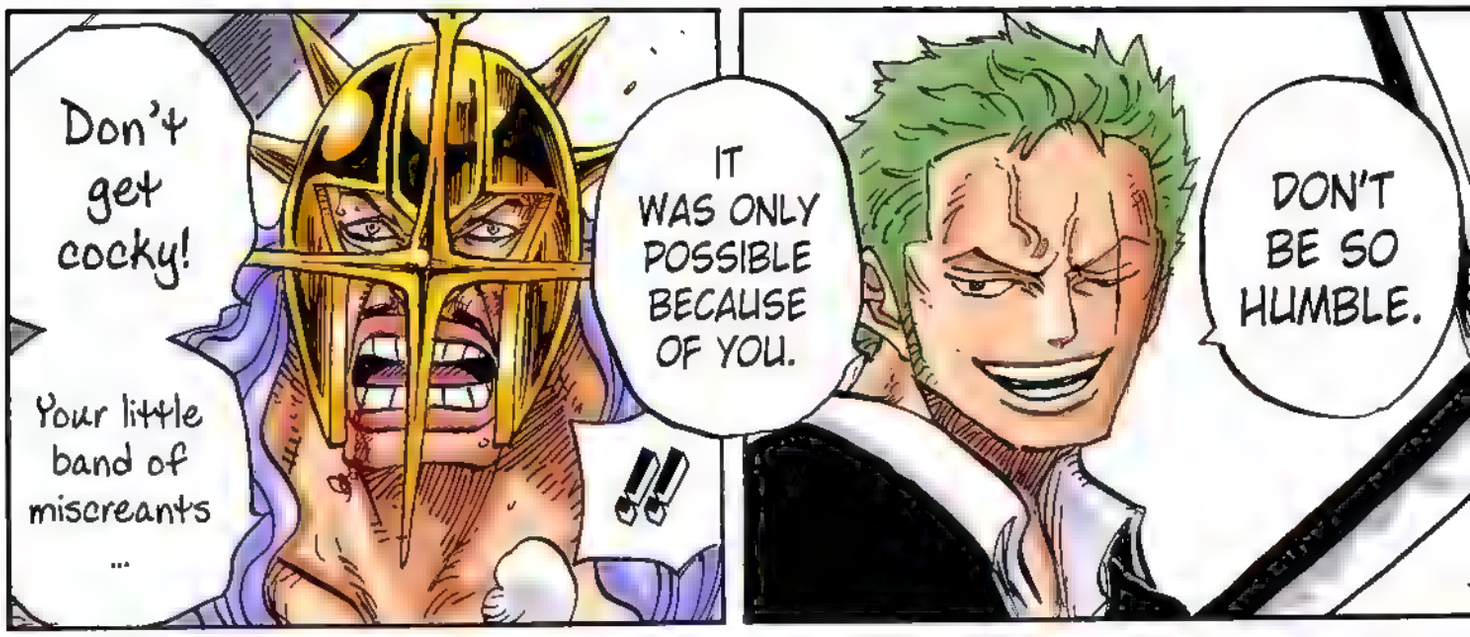

SEÑOR! FRANKY!
EEEK! THEY'RE SO HARD-BOILED!


BA-BOOM
AAAH!


NIPPLE LIGHT SPECIAL !!!

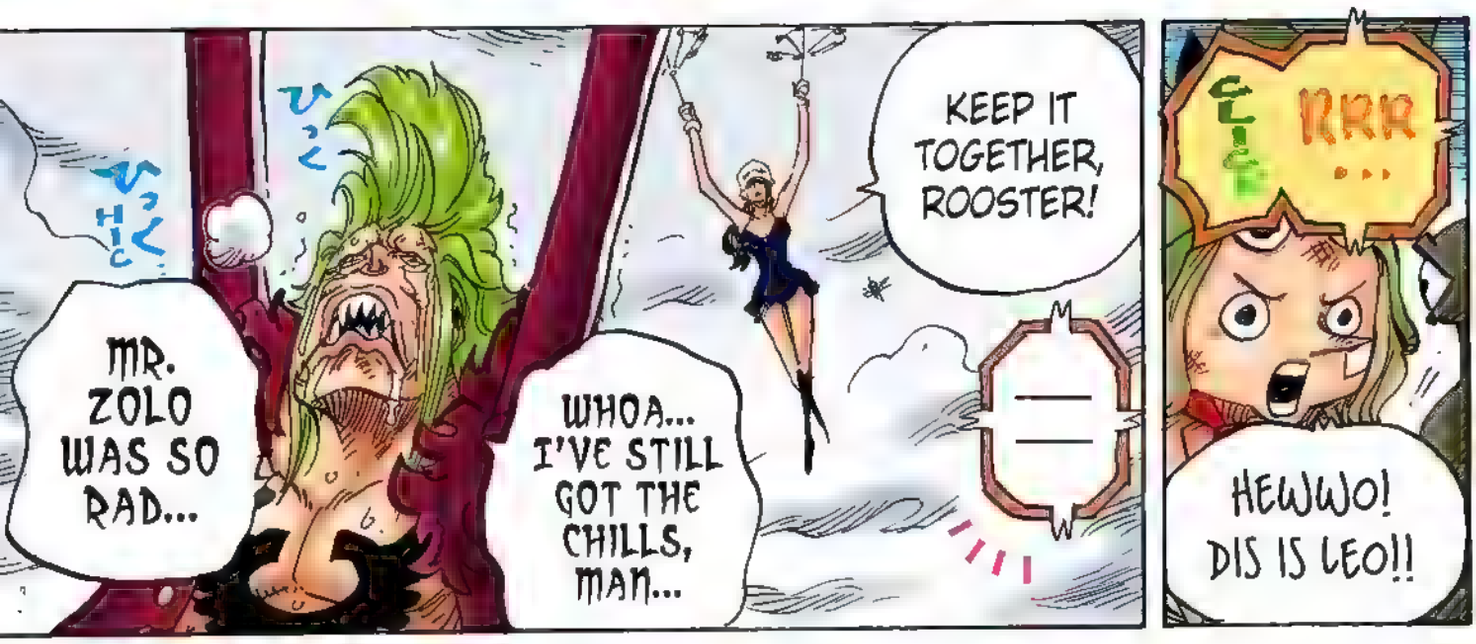
BAAAM
DIAPER BOMBS !!!

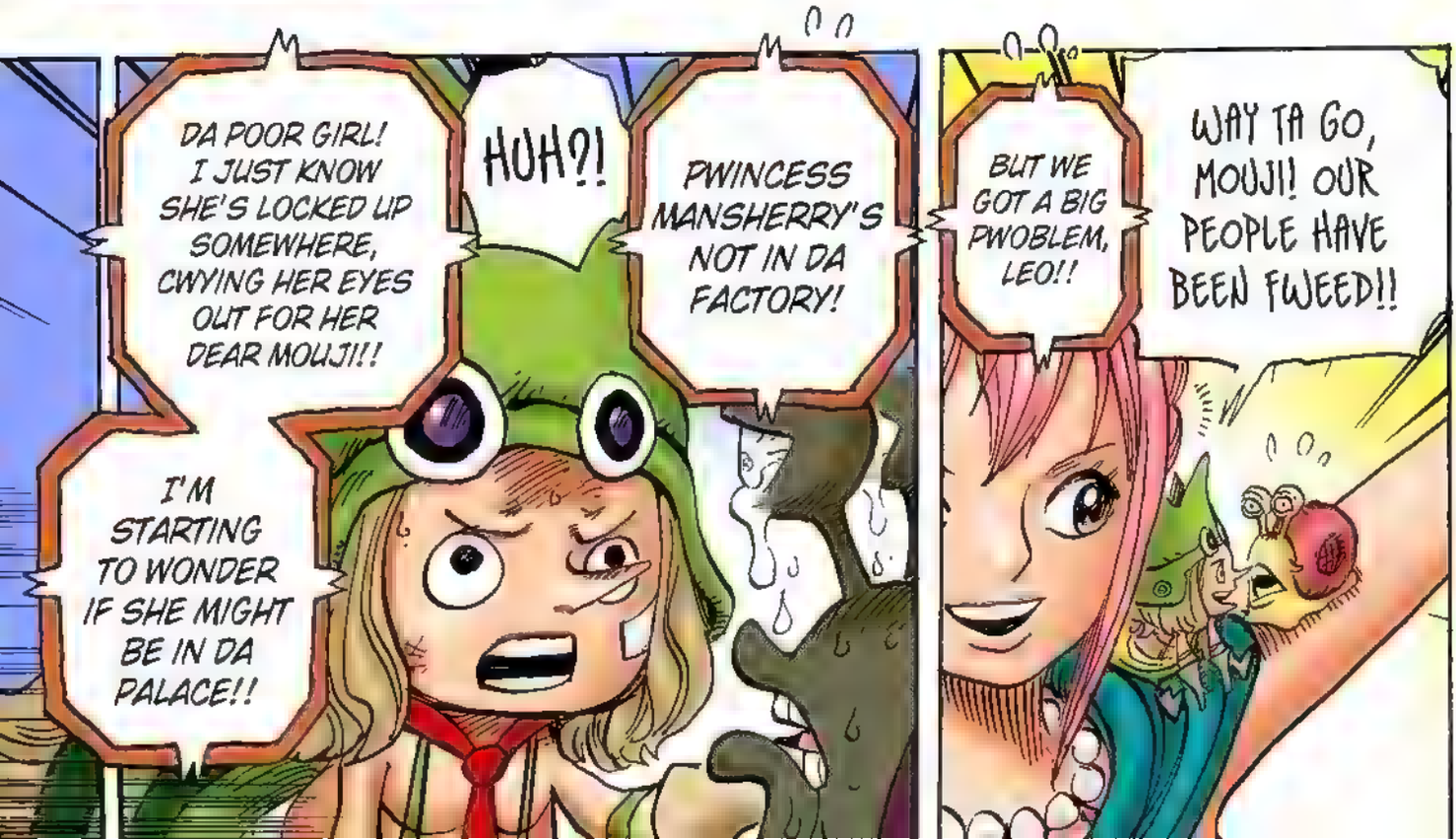
GRRMMM
Because of you, Rebecca's group got away!
NEW ROYAL PLATEAU, PICA STATUE

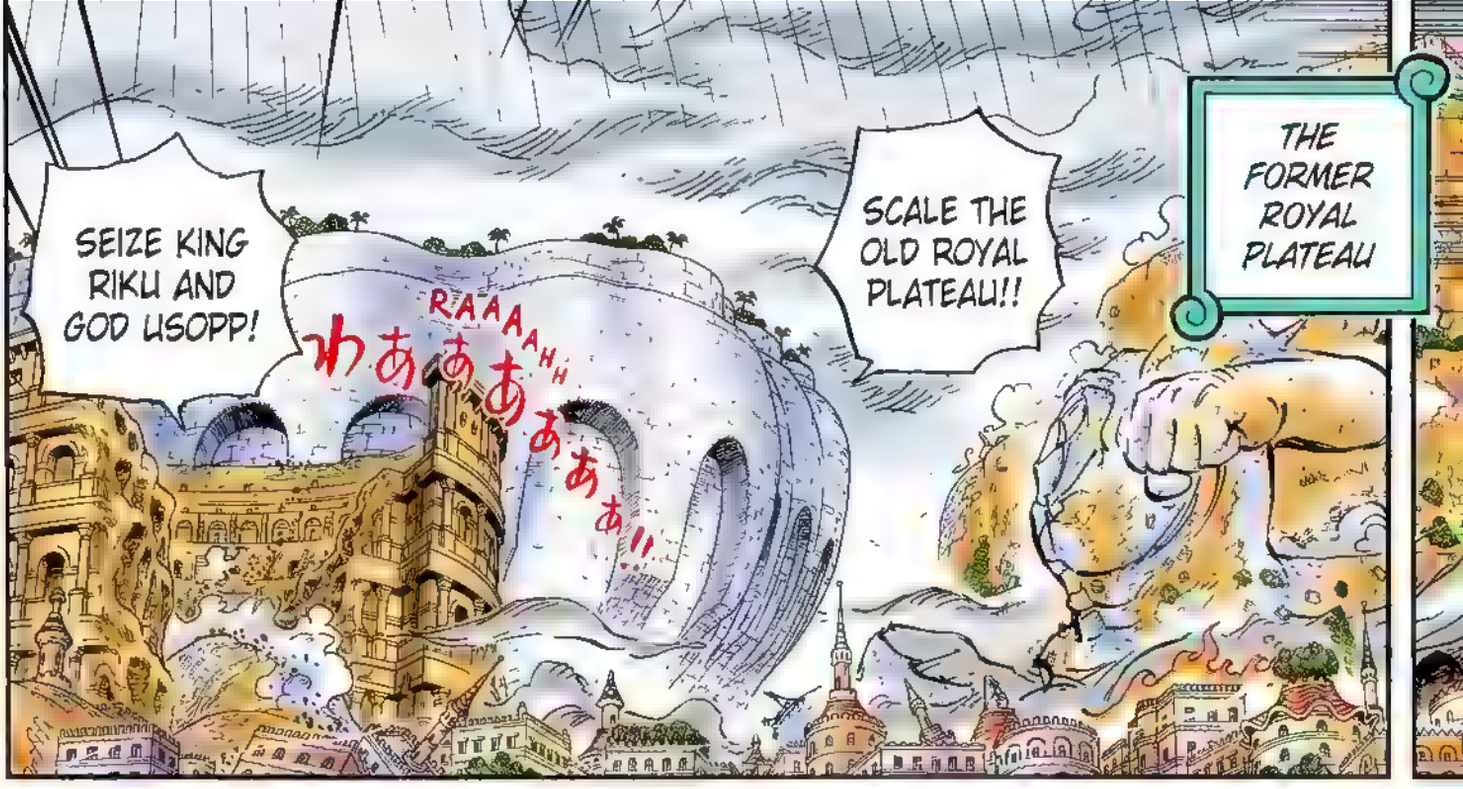

Don't get cocky!
Your little band of miscreants ...
IT WAS ONLY POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF YOU.
DON'T BE SO HUMBLE.

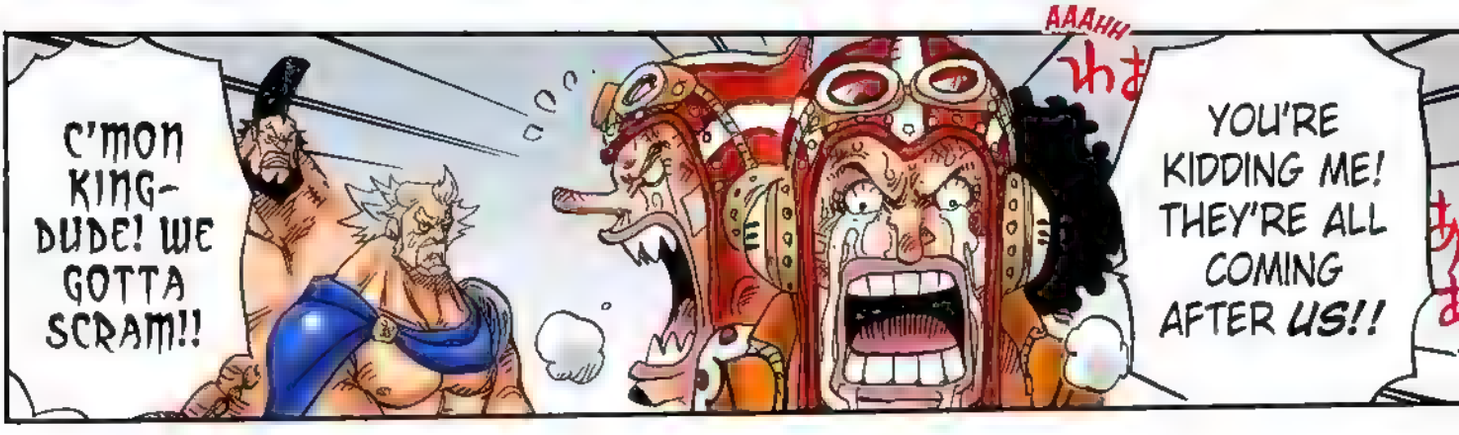
...this country alive!!!
KRBOOM
KCHING
...
...will never escape...

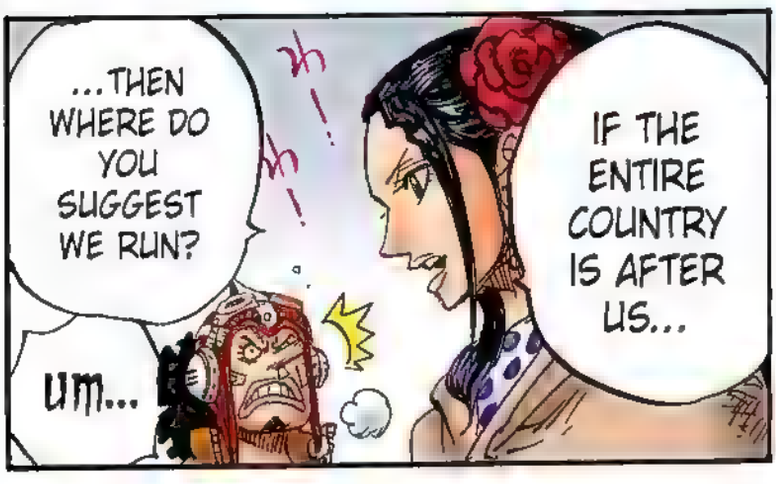
RRRR !!
BOOOM
THE BATTLE IS RAGING AHEAD! BE CAREFUL WHERE YOU LAND!
ALMOST THERE! ONE MORE PUSH!!
RAH

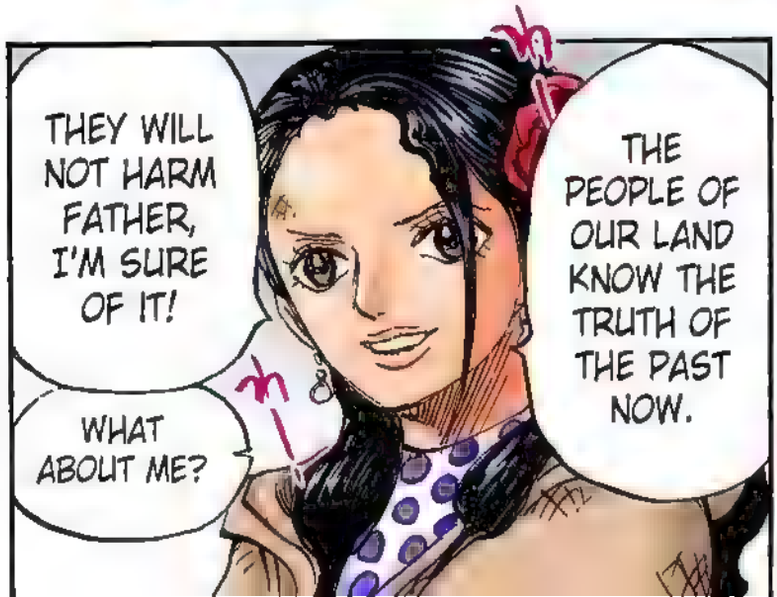

MR. ZOLO WAS SO RAD...
HIC
WHOA... I'VE STILL GOT THE CHILLS, MAN...
KEEP IT TOGETHER, ROOSTER!
RRR...
HEWWO! DIS IS LEO!!

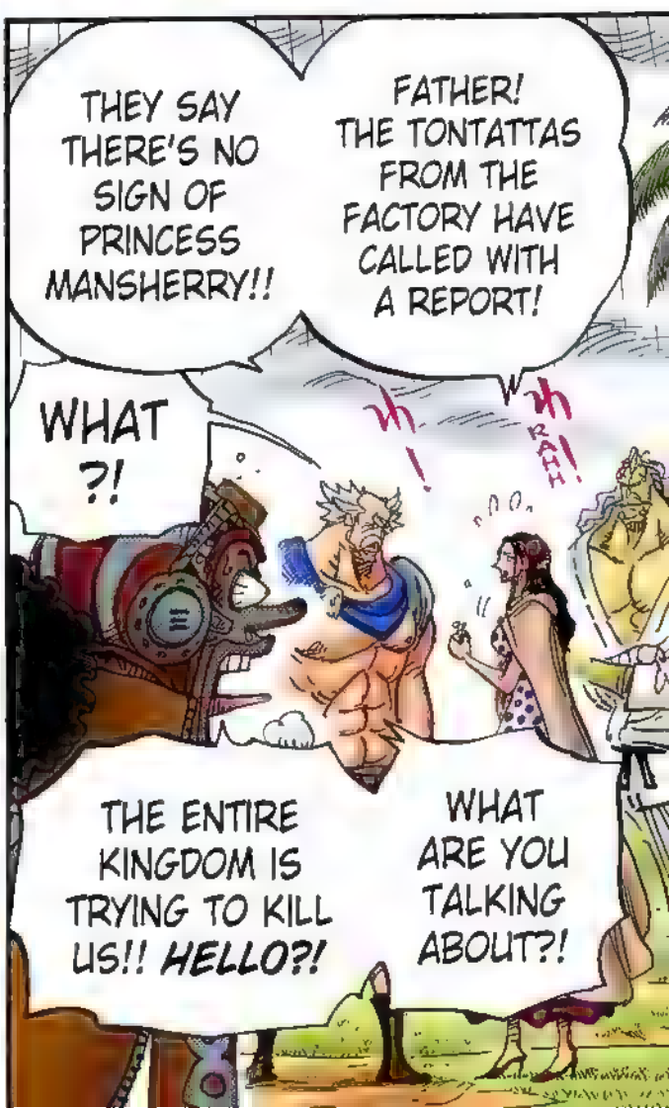

DA POOR GIRL! I JUST KNOW SHE'S LOCKED UP SOMEWHERE, CWYING HER EYES OUT FOR HER DEAR MOUJI!!
I'M STARTING TO WONDER IF SHE MIGHT BE IN DA PALACE!!
HUH?!
PWINCESS MANSHERRY'S NOT IN DA FACTORY!
BUT WE GOT A BIG PWOBLEM, LEO!!
WAY TA GO, MOUJI! OUR PEOPLE HAVE BEEN FWEED!!


SEIZE KING RIKU AND GOD USOPP!
RAAAAHH
あああああ!!
SCALE THE OLD ROYAL PLATEAU!!
THE FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU


C'MON KING- DUDE! WE GOTTA SCRAM!!
AAAHH
あ
YOU'RE KIDDING ME! THEY'RE ALL COMING AFTER US!!

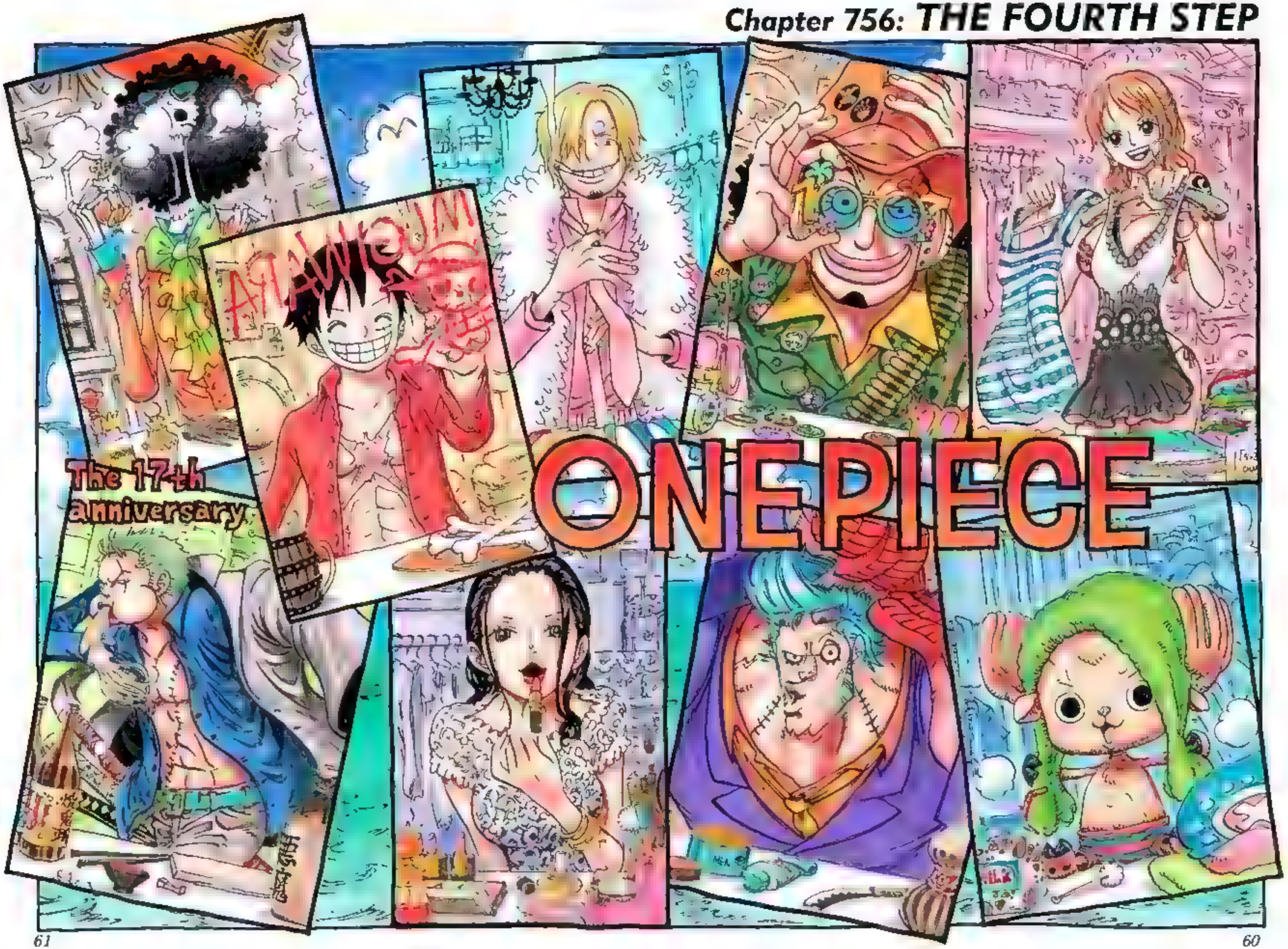

...THEN WHERE DO YOU SUGGEST WE RUN?
IF THE ENTIRE COUNTRY IS AFTER US...
あ!
あ!
UM...


THEY WILL NOT HARM FATHER, I'M SURE OF IT!
WHAT ABOUT ME?
THE PEOPLE OF OUR LAND KNOW THE TRUTH OF THE PAST NOW.
あ!
あ!


THEY SAY THERE'S NO SIGN OF PRINCESS MANSHERRY!!
FATHER! THE TONTATTAS FROM THE FACTORY HAVE CALLED WITH A REPORT!
WHAT ?!
あ!
あRAH!
THE ENTIRE KINGDOM IS TRYING TO KILL US!! HELLO?!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

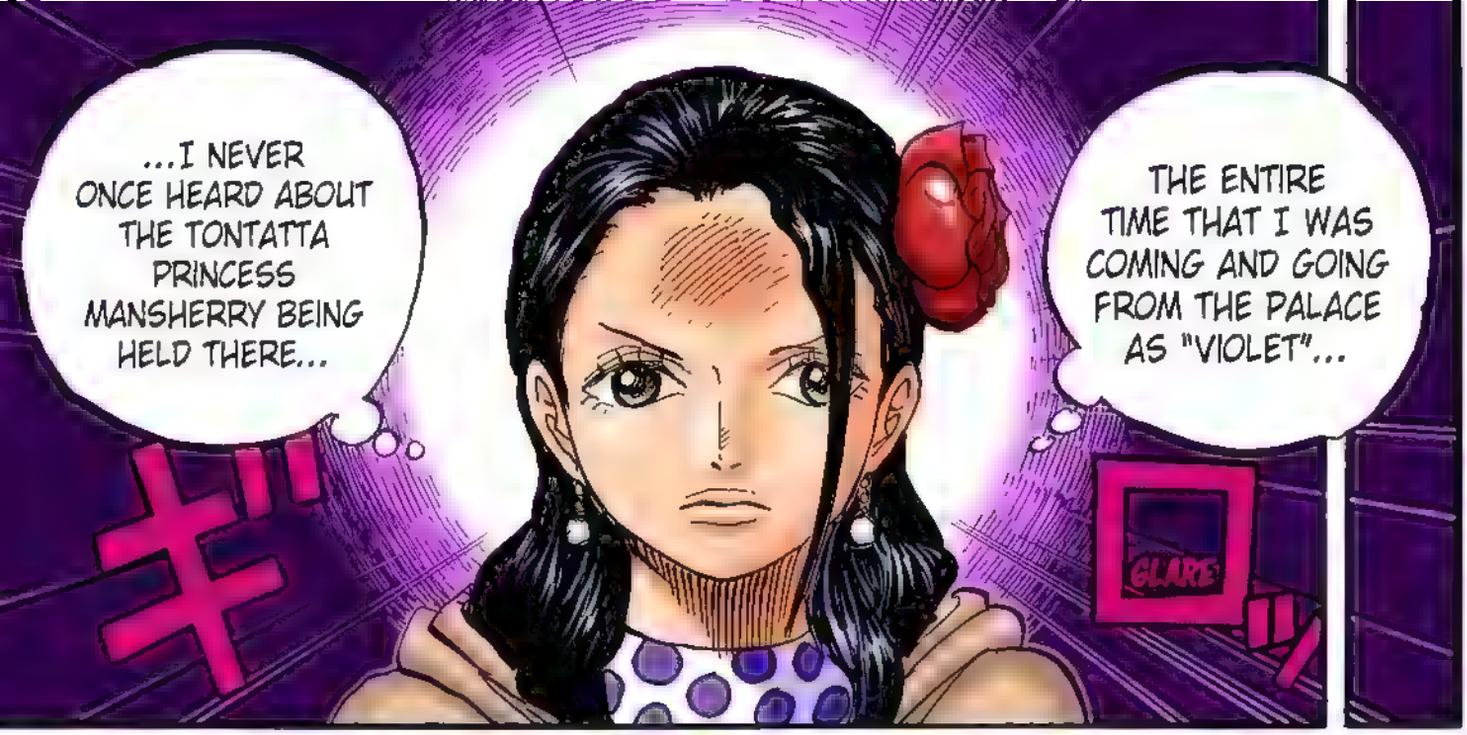
SURELY EVEN DOFLAMINGO WOULD NOT KILL MANSHERRY.
USE YOUR POWERS TO SEARCH EVERY INCH OF IT, VIOLA.
RAAAHH
YES, FATHER!!
IF THEY'RE HIDING MANSHERRY, I CAN ONLY IMAGINE IT IS WITHIN THE PALACE.
SOB SOB...
WAAAH...
GRR
HERE'S YOUR FOOD.
...IT IS LIKELY US THAT NEED IT MOST...
ALTHOUGH AT THIS POINT...
A CERTAIN ROOM
HE MUST DESIRE HER POWER...
OHH
PALACE
ドン!!
...LEO!!
BOOM
I WANNA GO BACK TO GREENBIT...
WAHH! WAAH...!!
SNIFF...
COME AND SAVE ME...

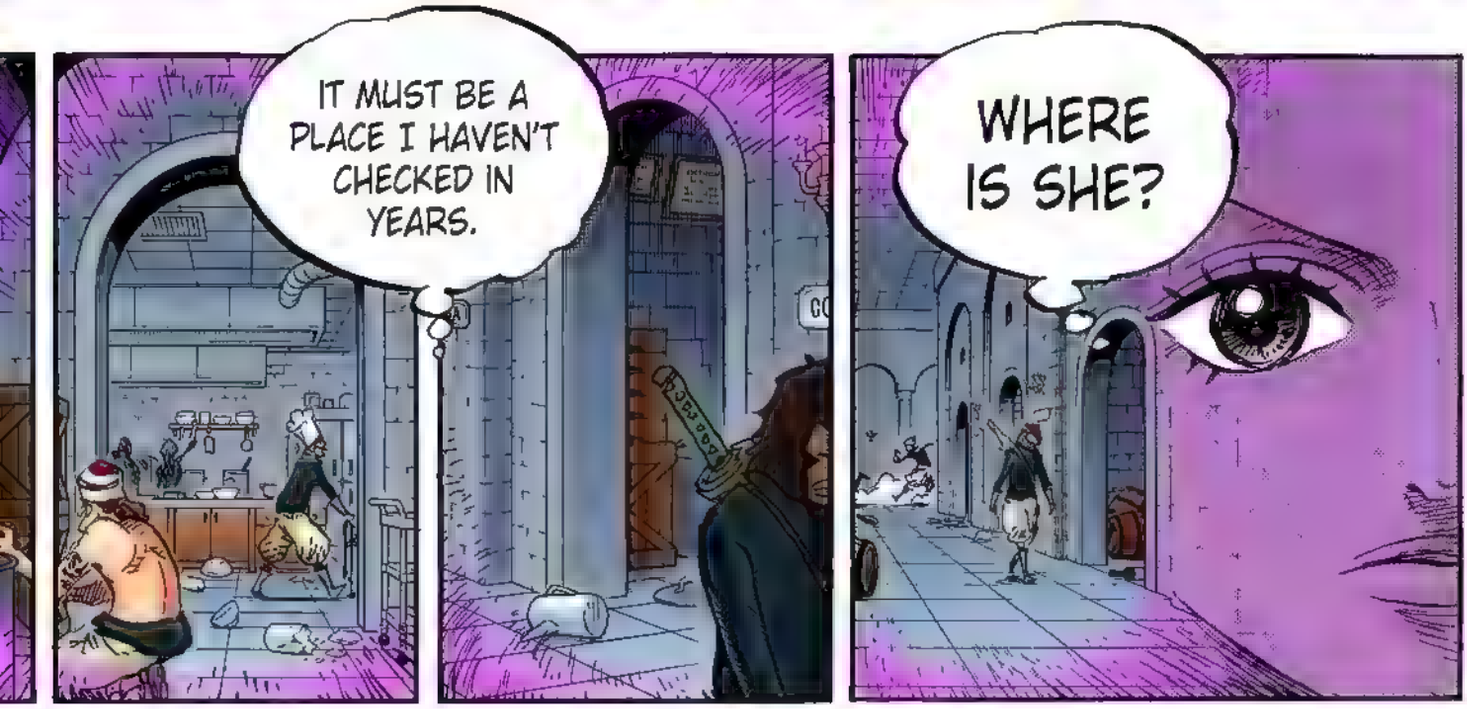
Chapter 756: THE FOURTH STEP

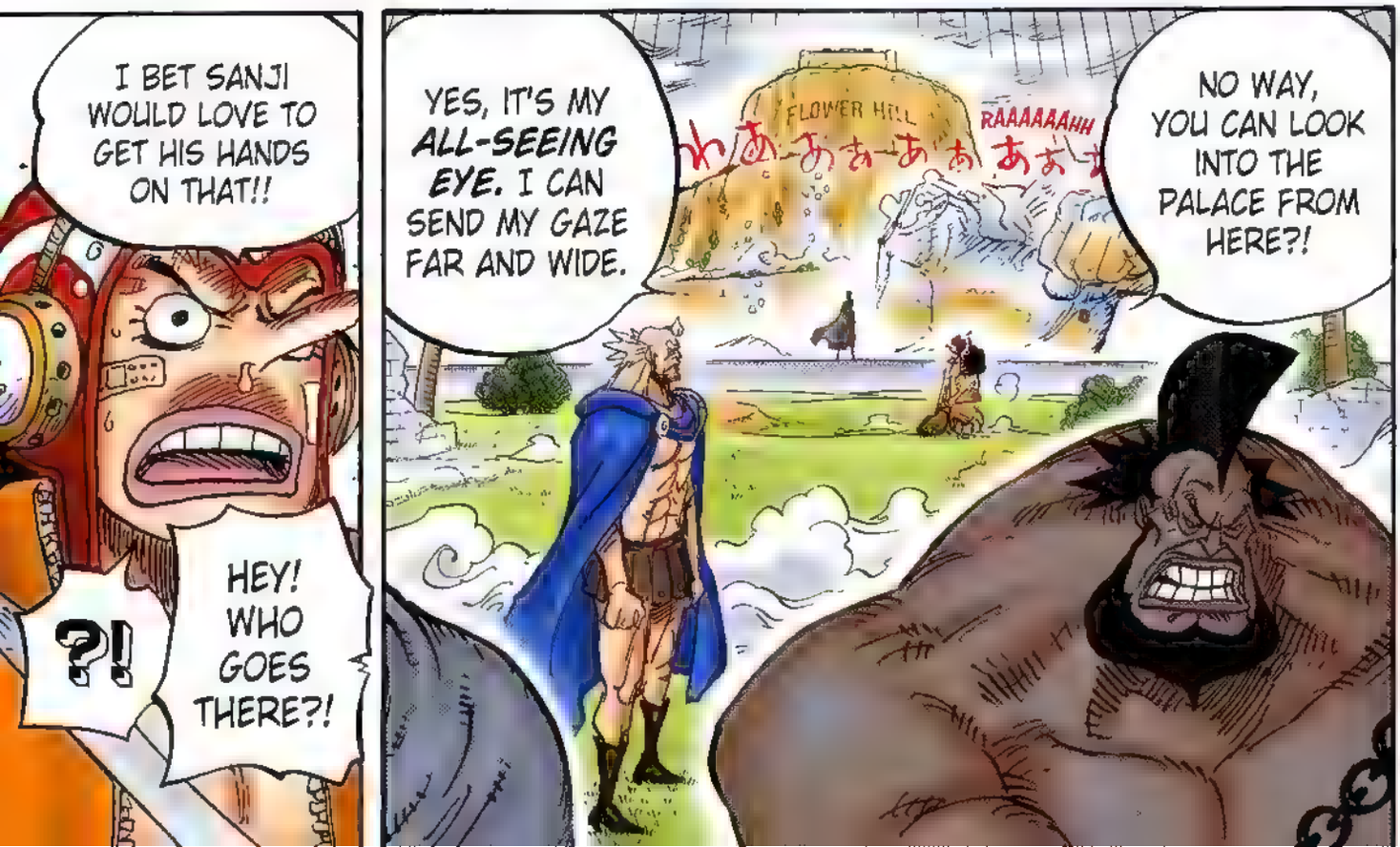


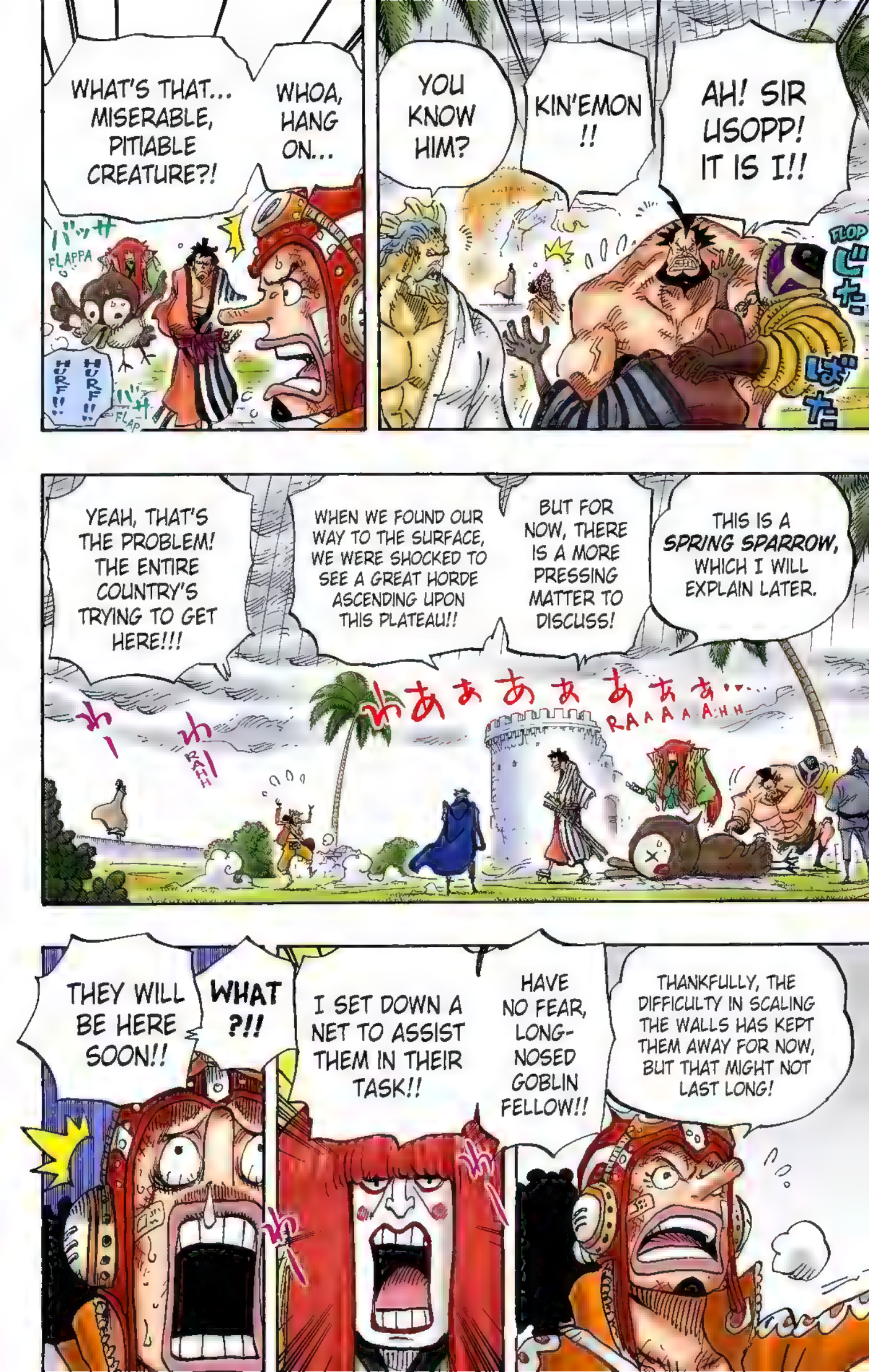
vol.76

ONE PIECE

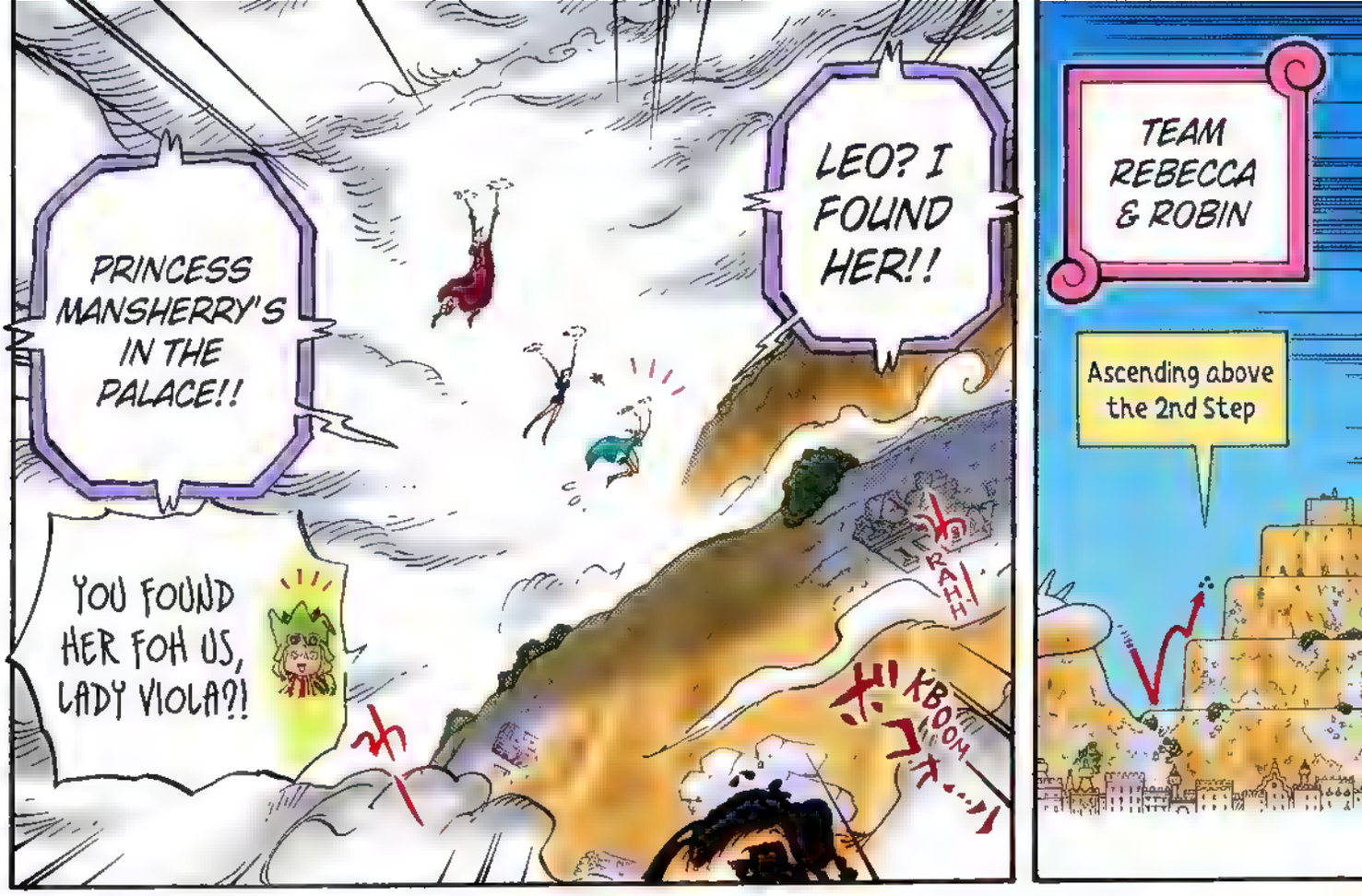

...I NEVER ONCE HEARD ABOUT THE TONTATTA PRINCESS MANSHERRY BEING HELD THERE...
THE ENTIRE TIME THAT I WAS COMING AND GOING FROM THE PALACE AS "VIOLET"...
ギ
GLARE

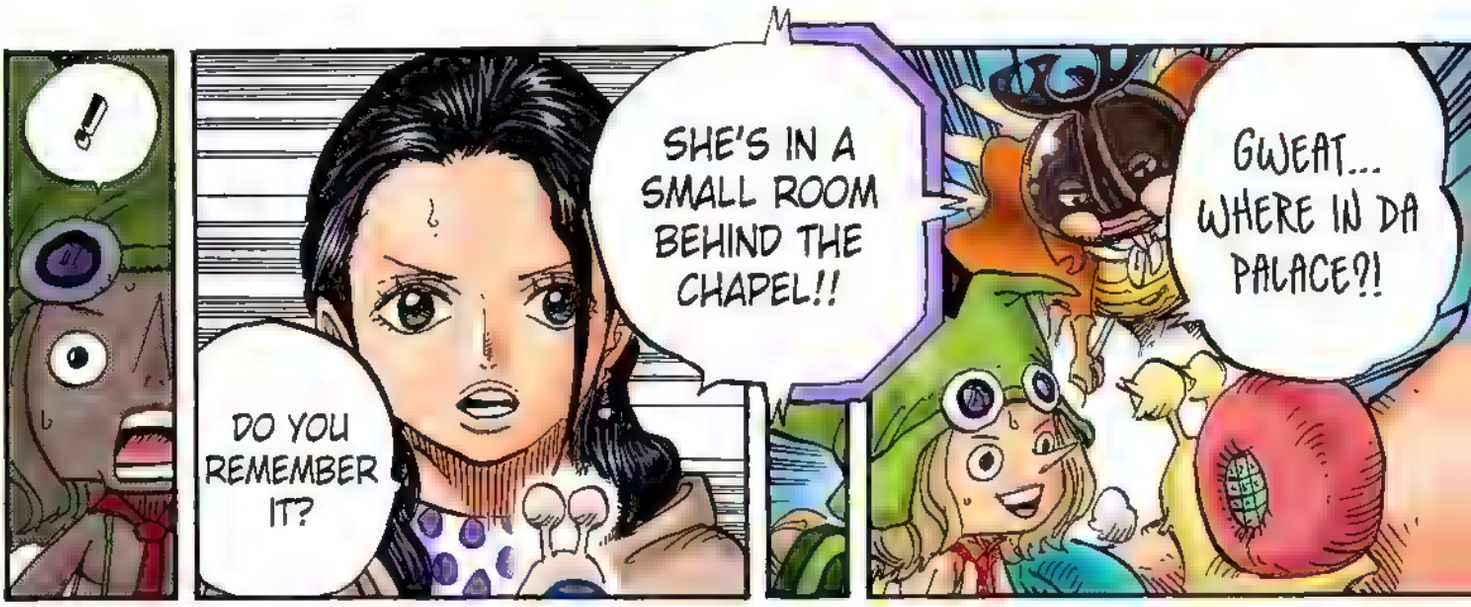

IT MUST BE A PLACE I HAVEN'T CHECKED IN YEARS.
WHERE IS SHE?

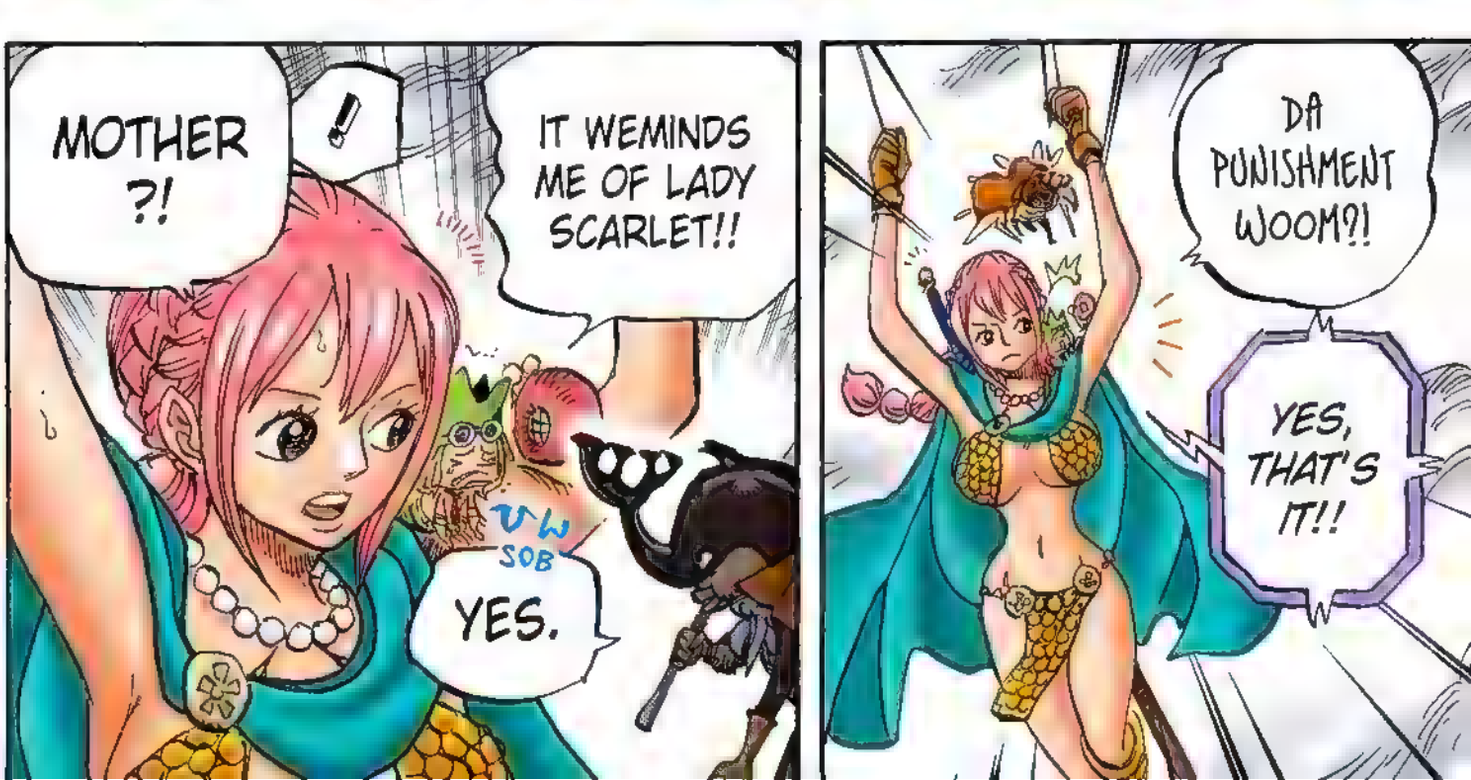

I BET SANJI WOULD LOVE TO GET HIS HANDS ON THAT!!
?!
HEY! WHO GOES THERE?!
YES, IT'S MY ALL-SEEING EYE. I CAN SEND MY GAZE FAR AND WIDE.
FLOWER HILL
RAAAAAAHH
NO WAY, YOU CAN LOOK INTO THE PALACE FROM HERE?!

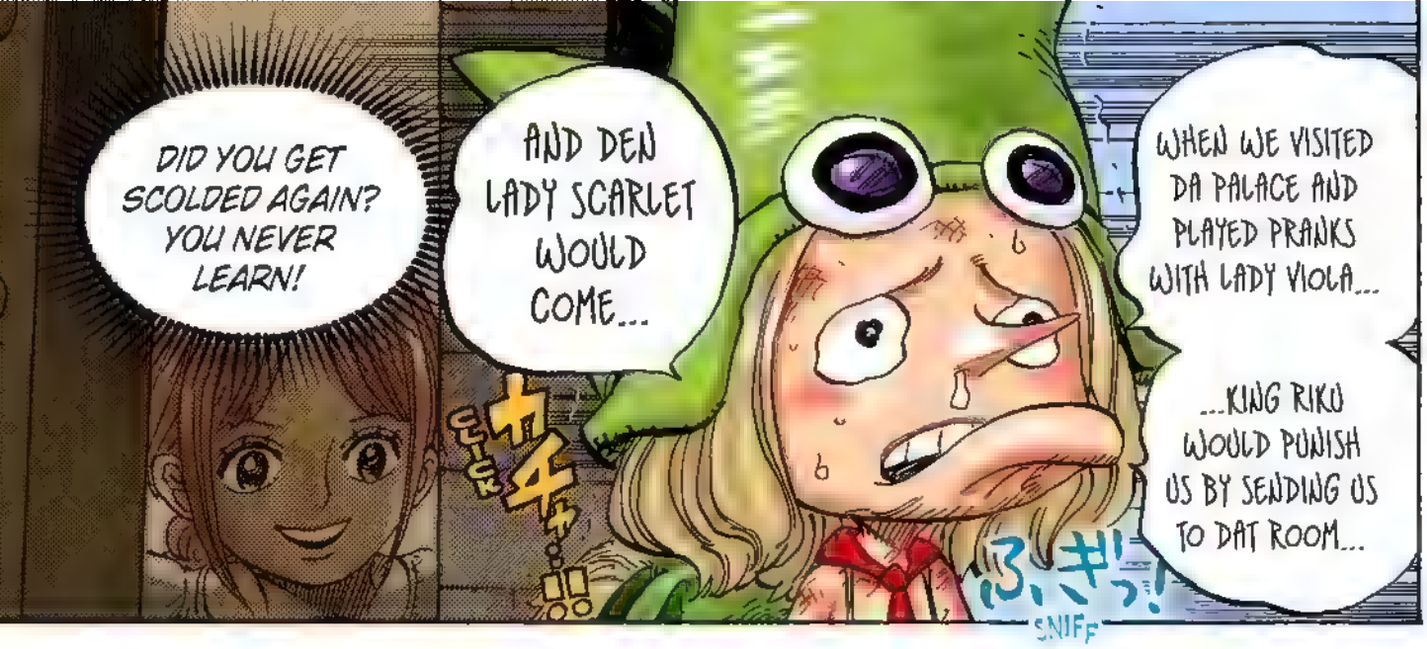

AH! SIR USOPP! IT IS I!!
KIN'EMON!!
YOU KNOW HIM?
WHOA, HANG ON...
WHAT'S THAT... MISERABLE, PITIABLE CREATURE?!
FLOP
FLAPPA
HURF!!
HURF!!
FLAP
THIS IS A SPRING SPARROW, WHICH I WILL EXPLAIN LATER.
BUT FOR NOW, THERE IS A MORE PRESSING MATTER TO DISCUSS!
WHEN WE FOUND OUR WAY TO THE SURFACE, WE WERE SHOCKED TO SEE A GREAT HORDE ASCENDING UPON THIS PLATEAU!!
YEAH, THAT'S THE PROBLEM! THE ENTIRE COUNTRY'S TRYING TO GET HERE!!!
RAAAAAHH
RAHH
THANKFULLY, THE DIFFICULTY IN SCALING THE WALLS HAS KEPT THEM AWAY FOR NOW, BUT THAT MIGHT NOT LAST LONG!
HAVE NO FEAR, LONG-NOSED GOBLIN FELLOW!!
I SET DOWN A NET TO ASSIST THEM IN THEIR TASK!!
WHAT?!!
THEY WILL BE HERE SOON!!

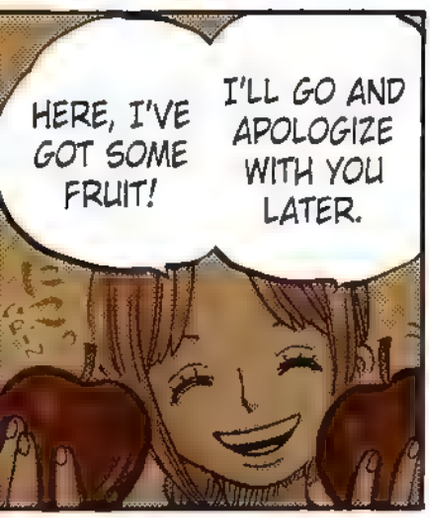
KING RIKU AND GOD USOPP ARE JUST ABOVE!!
RAAAAAAH
わあああああ
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!!
DANG, THESE ROPES ARE HARD TO CLIMB!!
HMM ?
BOOM
ドゥ!!
SUCH A DISGRACE I AM! REPAYING MY DEBT WITH THE BACK OF MY HAND!
WAIT, YOU MEAN YOU SPOTTED SOME-THING?!
OH NO, WE'VE BEEN SPOTTED ?!
SPOTTED AT LAST!!!
THE ONLY AMENDS AT THIS POINT IS RITUAL HARAKIRI!!
WAS THAT... UNNECESSARY ?!!
THEY'RE COMING UP HERE TO CAPTURE ME!!!
AH, FORGIVE ME. I AM KANJURO THE SAMURAI!!
AND WHO ARE YOU, ANYWAY?!
WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO ABOUT THE GUYS CLIMBING UP HERE?!
NO, DO IT!!!
FINE, I'LL STOP.
STOP THAT, KANJURO !!
IS THAT WHERE YOU'VE BEEN, MANSHERRY ?!!
DOOM
ドーム!!

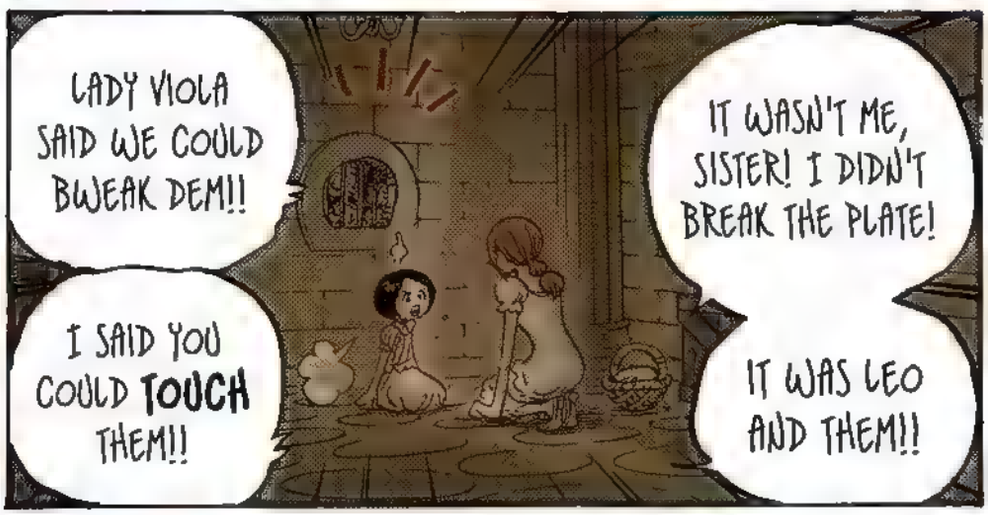

PRINCESS MANSHERRY'S IN THE PALACE!!
LEO? I FOUND HER!!
YOU FOUND HER FOH US, LADY VIOLA?!
RAH!
KBOOM
TEAM REBECCA & ROBIN
Ascending above the 2nd Step


!
DO YOU REMEMBER IT?
SHE'S IN A SMALL ROOM BEHIND THE CHAPEL!!
GWEAT... WHERE IN DA PALACE?!


MOTHER ?!
!
IT WEMINDS ME OF LADY SCARLET!!
SOB
YES.
DA PUNISHMENT WOOM?!
YES, THAT'S IT!!


DID YOU GET SCOLDED AGAIN? YOU NEVER LEARN!
AND DEN LADY SCARLET WOULD COME...
CLICK
WHEN WE VISITED DA PALACE AND PLAYED PRANKS WITH LADY VIOLA...
...KING RIKU WOULD PUNISH US BY SENDING US TO DAT ROOM...
SNIFF


HERE, I'VE GOT SOME FRUIT!
I'LL GO AND APOLOGIZE WITH YOU LATER.


LADY VIOLA SAID WE COULD BWEAK DEM!!
I SAID YOU COULD TOUCH THEM!!
IT WASN'T ME, SISTER! I DIDN'T BREAK THE PLATE!
IT WAS LEO AND THEM!!

BE CAREFUL, LEO! THE PALACE IS THE ENEMY'S BASE NOW!!
OH...I WEMEMBER WHERE TO GO! THANK YOU FOR DA INFO!!
HOP
CLICK !!
ROGER!! DON'T WORRY, WE'LL WESCUE DA PWINCESS!!

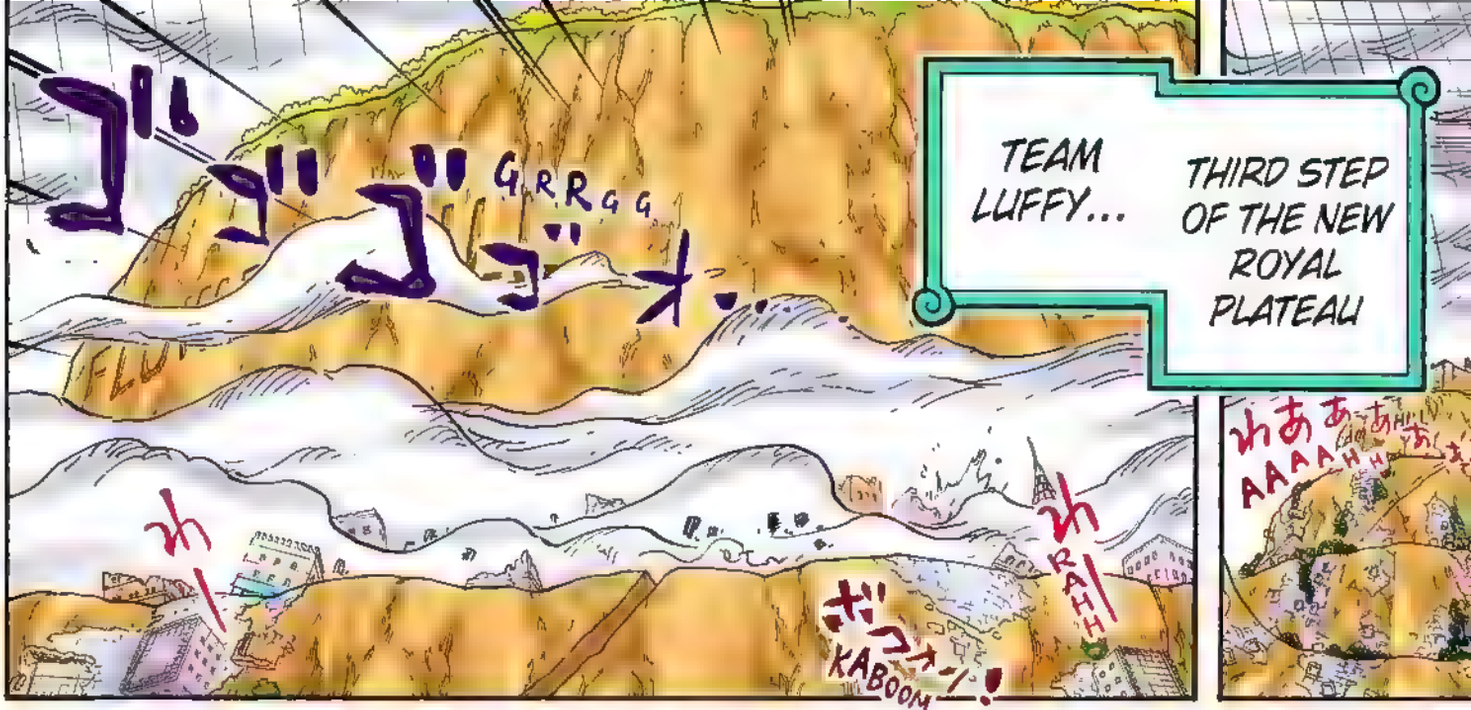
WE ALL LOVED...
AAAA
...LADY SCARLET...
...SO VEWY MUCH!!
WE ARE!!!
AREN'T YOU HUNGRY?
YAAAAY

WATCH OUT, ROOSTER!!
?!!
HUH?!
WE'RE IN THE AIR OVER THE THIRD STEP NOW, REBECCA!!
THE STRAW HAT CREW IN PERSON IS EVEN BETTER THAN I IMAGINED!!
HUH ?
POOF
SOMETHING'S FLYING UP FROM BELOW!!
FUUM FUUM FUUM FUUM!!
THANKS, ROBIN! WE'RE ALMOST TO THE FLOWER FIELD!
GWAAH !!
AAAH !!
POP BALLER !!!
BA-BA-M

AAAH !!
SLUMP
ROBIN !!!
OH NO!! MY YELLOW CUBS...
K-1
THAT POWER..
ROOSTER !!
IT'S DA POP-POP FRUIT!!
...!!
DIEZ FLEURS!!
?!!
IT'S GLADIUS !!!
?!!
BAM!!
WE'LL BE FINE!!
TAKE THE KEY TO THE FLOWER FIELD, REBECCA!!
URG!
NEVER WOULD HAVE EXPECTED ANYONE MAKING THEIR WAY TO THE PALACE LIKE THIS!!
BOOM
ROBIN !!
...!!

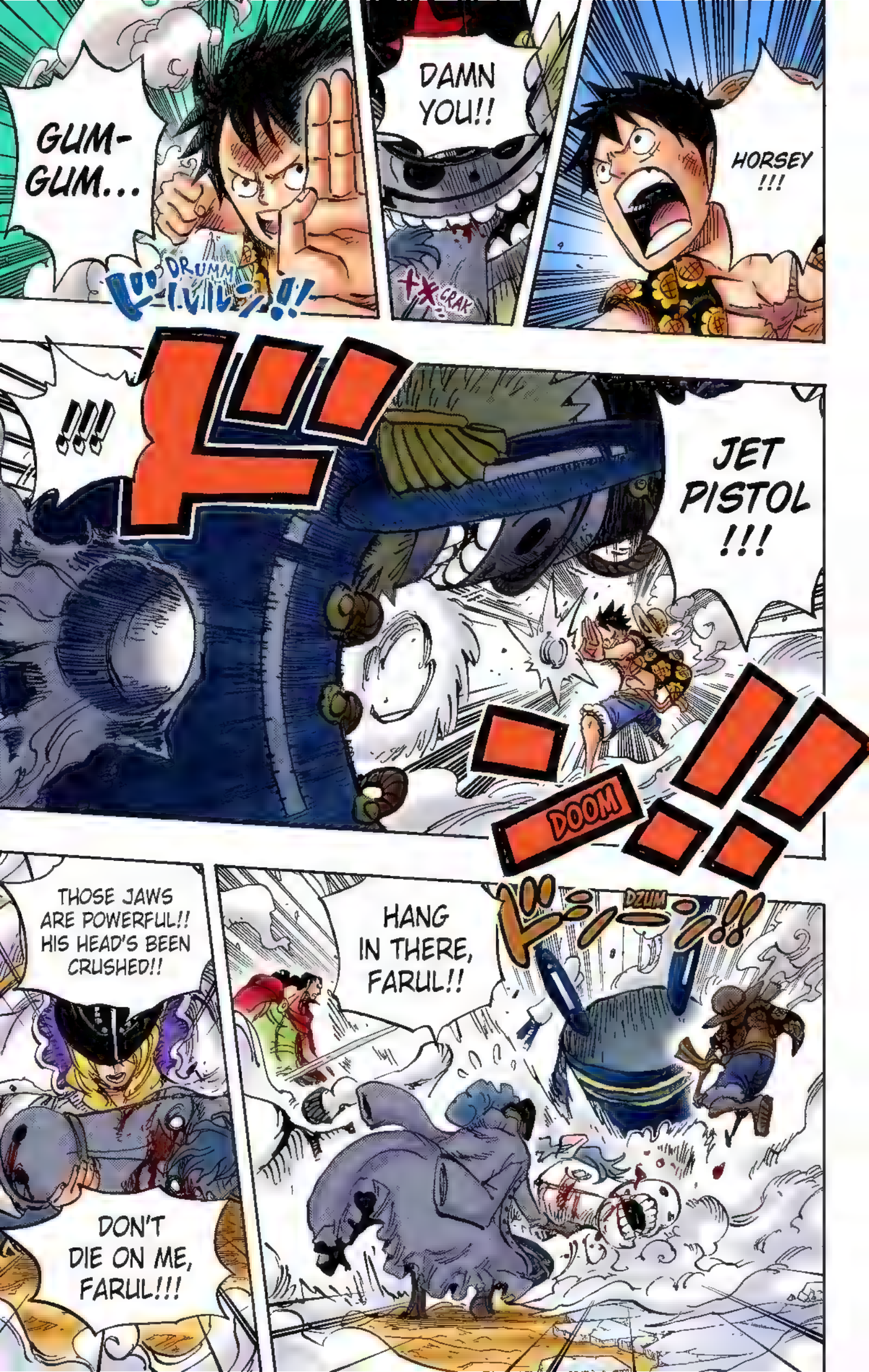
I HAVE A VERY BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS!!
OH!!
EARLIER ...
...I SAW FIGURES THROUGH THE SMOKE AND DUST ON THE THIRD STEP THAT LOOKED LIKE TOYS...
FLOWER HILL
YOU LOOKING FOR SOMETHING ELSE NOW, VIOLA?
THE FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
?
DOOM
THERE SHE IS!! SUGAR'S AWAKE!!!
WHAT IS IT?!
WELL, SHE'S BACK!! AND THEY'RE IN DANGER!!!
SHE SHOULDN'T RECOVER FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS AT LEAST...
I TOTALLY KNOCKED HER OUT WITH MY SPECIAL FACIAL JACK IN THE BOX ATTACK!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!
RAH!
...OR HER POWER, DO THEY?!
THE OTHER STRAW HATS DON'T KNOW ABOUT HER..
WHAAAT?!!
WHAAAAT?!!
GABONG

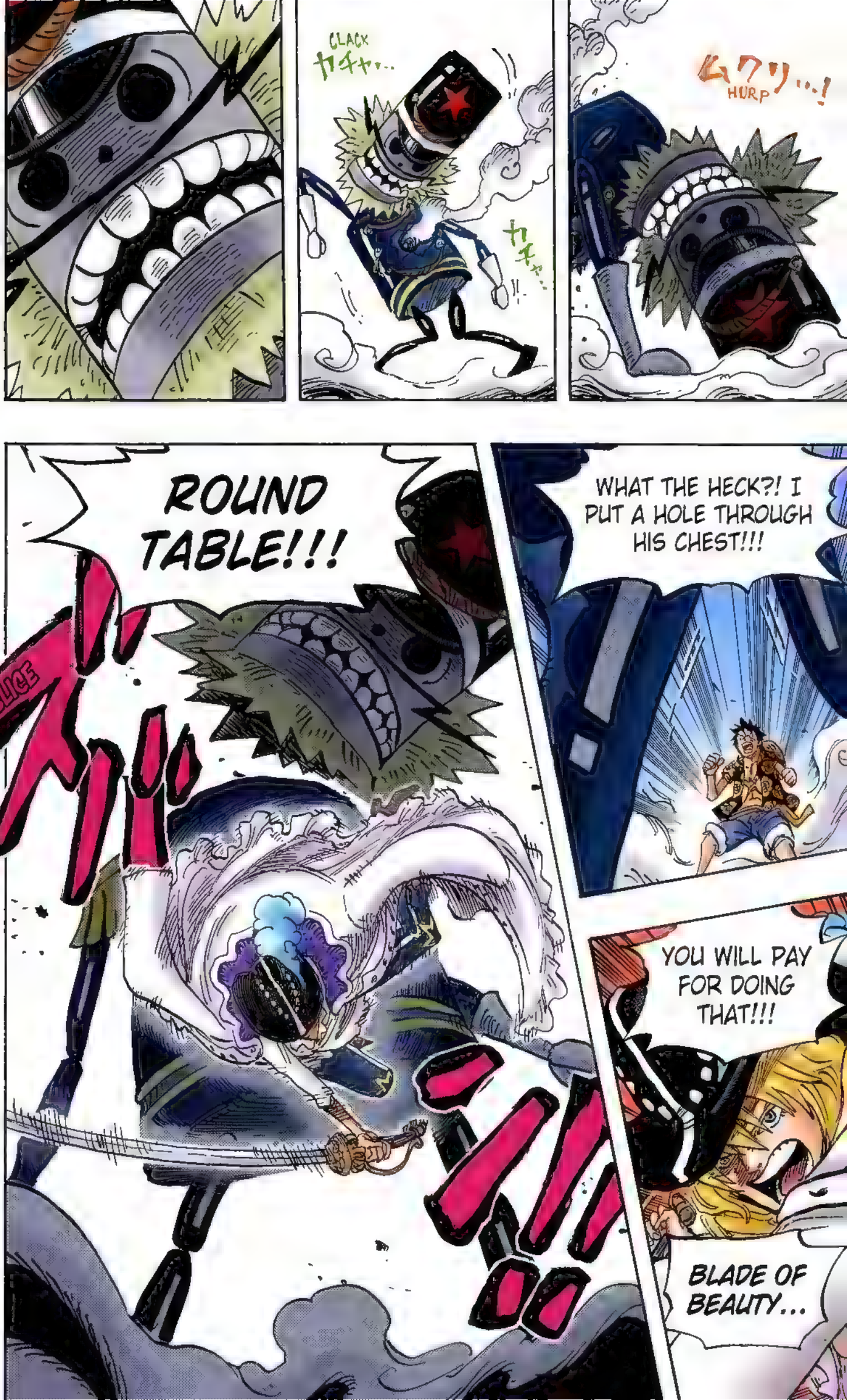
THE NEW PALACE
RAHH
FLINCH
EEYAAAA!!
AAAHH
...HUH?
AH...!! STAY AWAY FROM ME, YOU LONG-NOSED CREEP!!
EVERYONE WITH A LONG NOSE SHOULD DIE!!
HUH?! BUT I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BE HUNGRY... SO I BROUGHT SAUSAGES...
DON'T BRING ME THOSE LONG THINGS!! I ONLY SNACK ON GRAPES! ARE YOU THAT STUPID?!
BA-BUMP
HUFF
I'LL TURN YOU INTO A HEADCRACKER DOLL TOO!! NOW GO OUT THERE AND FIGHT!!
GYAAA!!
THUD!
I'M SO SORRY, YOUNG MASTER! JUST GIVE ME A BIT OF TIME...
...AND I'LL TURN THE WHOLE COUNTRY BACK INTO TOYS!! STARTING WITH THAT DETESTABLE LONG-NOSE...
...AND THE REST OF THE STRAW HAT CREW!!!


GRRGG
TEAM LUFFY...
THIRD STEP OF THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU
AAAAHH
KABOOM

NEE-HEE-HEE!!
WATCH OUT, FARUL!!
CLACK

CHOMP
?!!

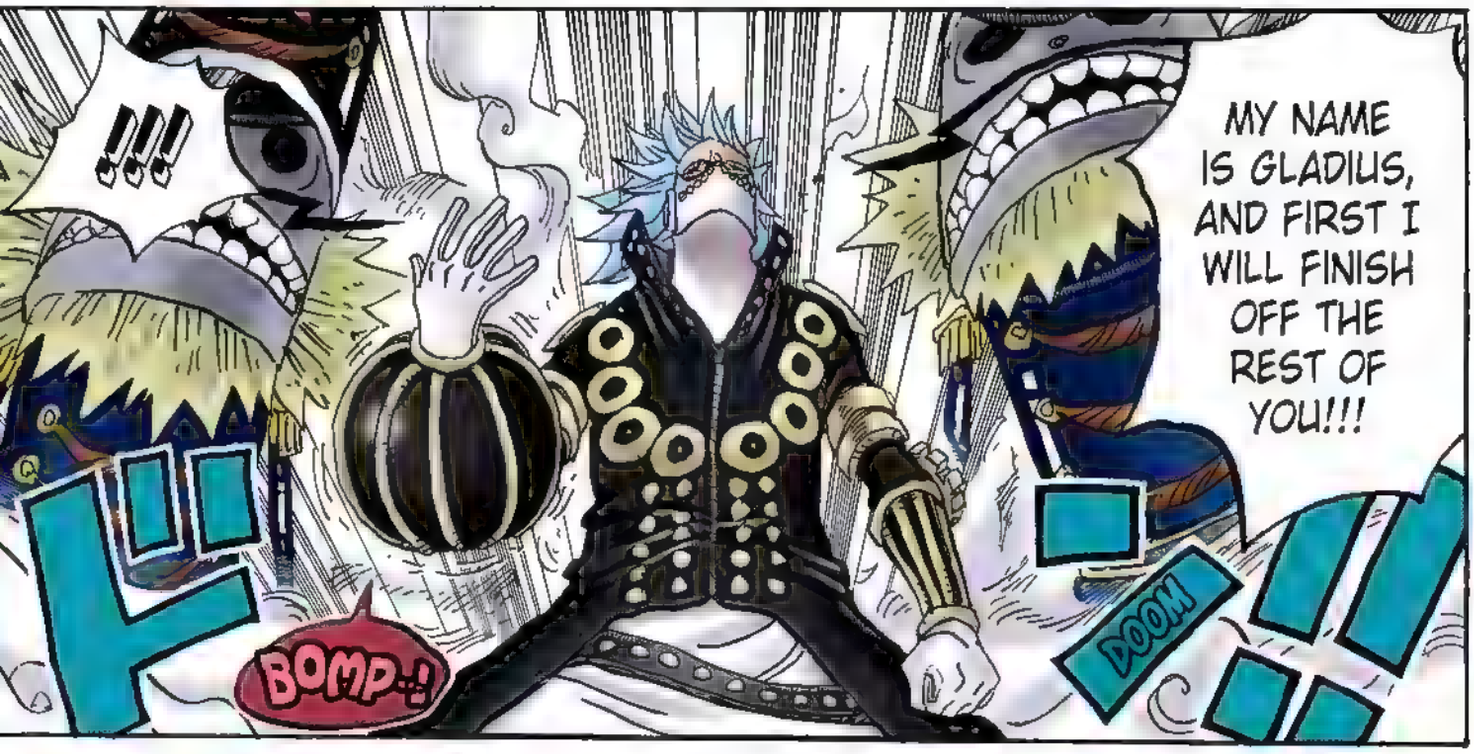

GUM-GUM...
DRUMM
DAMN YOU!!
CRAK
HORSEY !!!
!!!
JET PISTOL !!!
DOOM
THOSE JAWS ARE POWERFUL!! HIS HEAD'S BEEN CRUSHED!!
HANG IN THERE, FARUL!!
DZUM
DON'T DIE ON ME, FARUL!!!

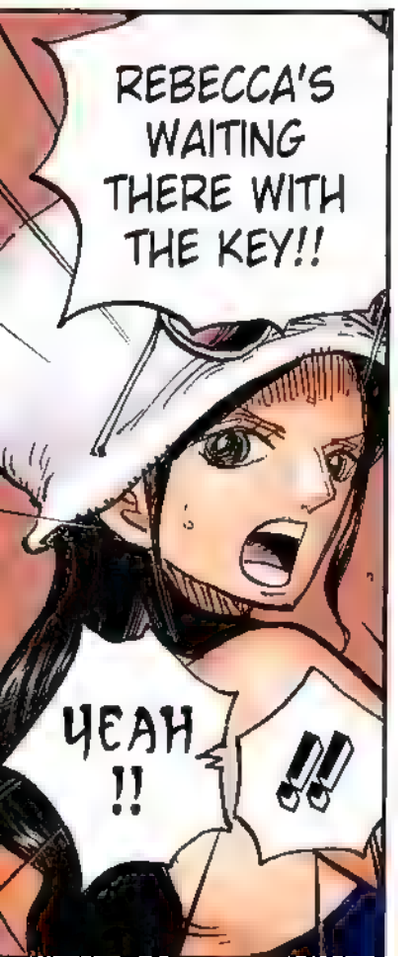

CLACK
カチャ..
カチャ..
ムクリ..!
HURP
ROUND TABLE!!!
SLICE
WHAT THE HECK?! I PUT A HOLE THROUGH HIS CHEST!!!
YOU WILL PAY FOR DOING THAT!!!
BLADE OF BEAUTY...

KCHAK
CLACK
THUNK
?!!
...
IMMORTAL
?!!
ARE
THESE
GUYS...
DOOM

DAMN! IF I JUST HAD THE KEY TO THESE STUPID CUFFS...
HUFF !!
...I COULD TAKE CARE OF THEM AT ONCE!
HUH ?!
SOMETHING'S FALLING FROM ABOVE!!!
GAAH !!!
WHOMP
FLAP!
WHOAA !!
AA...AAH... I GOT SLOPPY!!!
IT'S THE ROOSTER-HEADED GUY!!
?!
ROBIN !!
FWUF
LUFFY, TRAFFY!! HERE YOU ARE!!
IT'S M-MISTER LU-LU-LU... LUFF... LUFFY!!!
NICO!! WHERE'S MY KEY?! GIVE IT HERE!!

...WON'T BE ABLE TO DO A THING, EVEN IF SHE GETS TO THE PALACE!!!
I'LL TRACK HER DOWN AND ELIMINATE HER!!!
BUT THAT SINGLE, POWERLESS GIRL...
YOU LET REBECCA ESCAPE...
!!


!!!
MY NAME IS GLADIUS, AND FIRST I WILL FINISH OFF THE REST OF YOU!!!
BOMP!!
DOOM


REBECCA'S WAITING THERE WITH THE KEY!!
YEAH !!
!!

GO ON AHEAD TO THE FLOWER FIELD ON THE FOURTH STEP!!
WHAT, ROBIN?!
!!
LUFFY, TRAFFY, SOLDIER!!
DOOM
YEAH !!

DOOM

WHAAAT ?

?!!

I SEE... OF COURSE!

I HOPE ROBIN'S GROUP DOES OKAY.

WE MADE IT!

FLOWER FIELD, 4TH STEP OF THE PALACE

DON'T WORRY. USOLAND'S FWIENDS ARE VERY POWAFUL!!

I'LL BE FINE. LUCY'S COMING VERY SOON.

WILL YOU BE AWRIGHT ON YOH OWN?!

I KNOW.

WE HAFTA GO SAVE PWINCESS MANSHERRY RIGHT AWAY, LADY REBECCA!!

GO FIND HER!

AND I JUST KNOW. .

...

TAKE CARE, LADY REBECCA!!

WE WILL!!

...!!!

BA-BUMP..!!

SO IT'S YOU...

BA-BUMP..!!

RUSTLE

YAWN... SOMEONE FINALLY SHOW UP?

?

...FATHER WILL BE HERE AS WELL!!

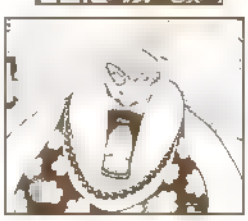
SBS Question Corner

(KUPY Family, ? Prefecture)

Q: Mr. Oda, your love of large boobs is so well-documented that it's basically just a disease at this point. But a woman's charms are not limited to her breasts, and so I have long awaited the entrance of a flat-chested character. So…has that day finally arrived?! Yes, let's hear it for Dellinger, age 16, with the most gorgeous legs in the Doflamingo Family! Could this be the first true flat-chested girl in *One Piece?*

--Waremo Wife

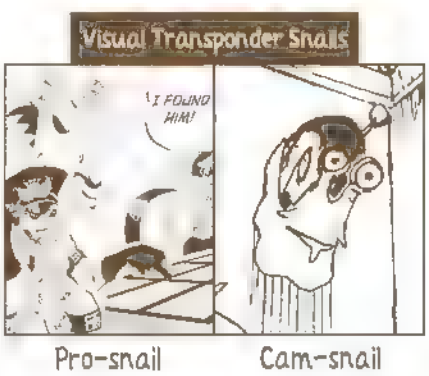
A: Sorry! He's a man!! I seem to have confused many readers with this one. He was picked up by the family as a baby, and Giolla did most of the work taking care of him. Basically, she raised him like a girl because that was her style.



Q: Hello, Mr. Oda! In Chapter 747, Koala snaps a pic with a little transponder snail. Is that another kind of visual snail? Or does it have a new name, like a "photographic transponder snail"? Tell us!!

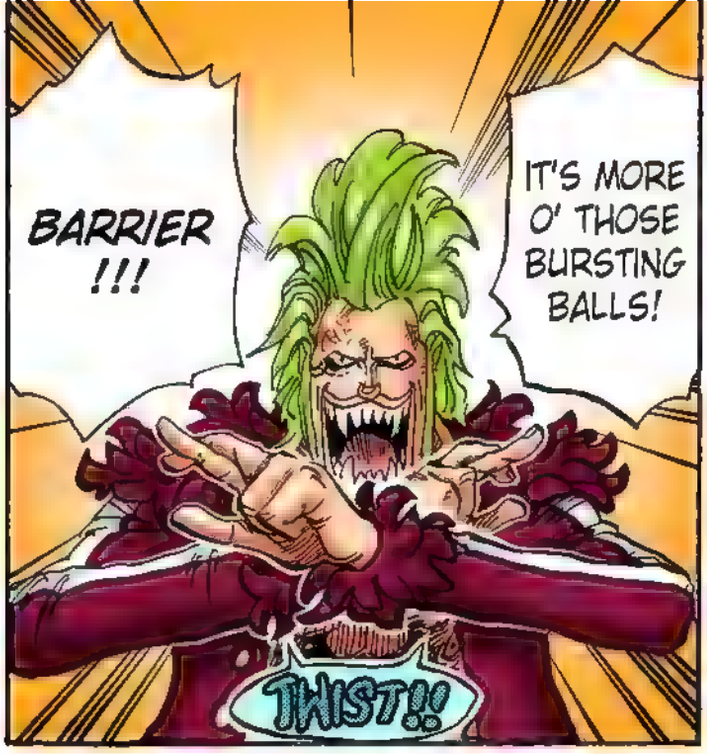
--Samurai Ryota

A: Yes, that's a visual transponder snail. It's the same as the kind on the walls of Impel Down. There are both cam-snails that fulfill the role of a camera, and pro-snails that receive signals and project them onto a wall. As a matter of fact, those are just the juvenile and adult forms of the same snail. A cam-snail can stock still images or videos, while pro-snails can also receive signals and display them.



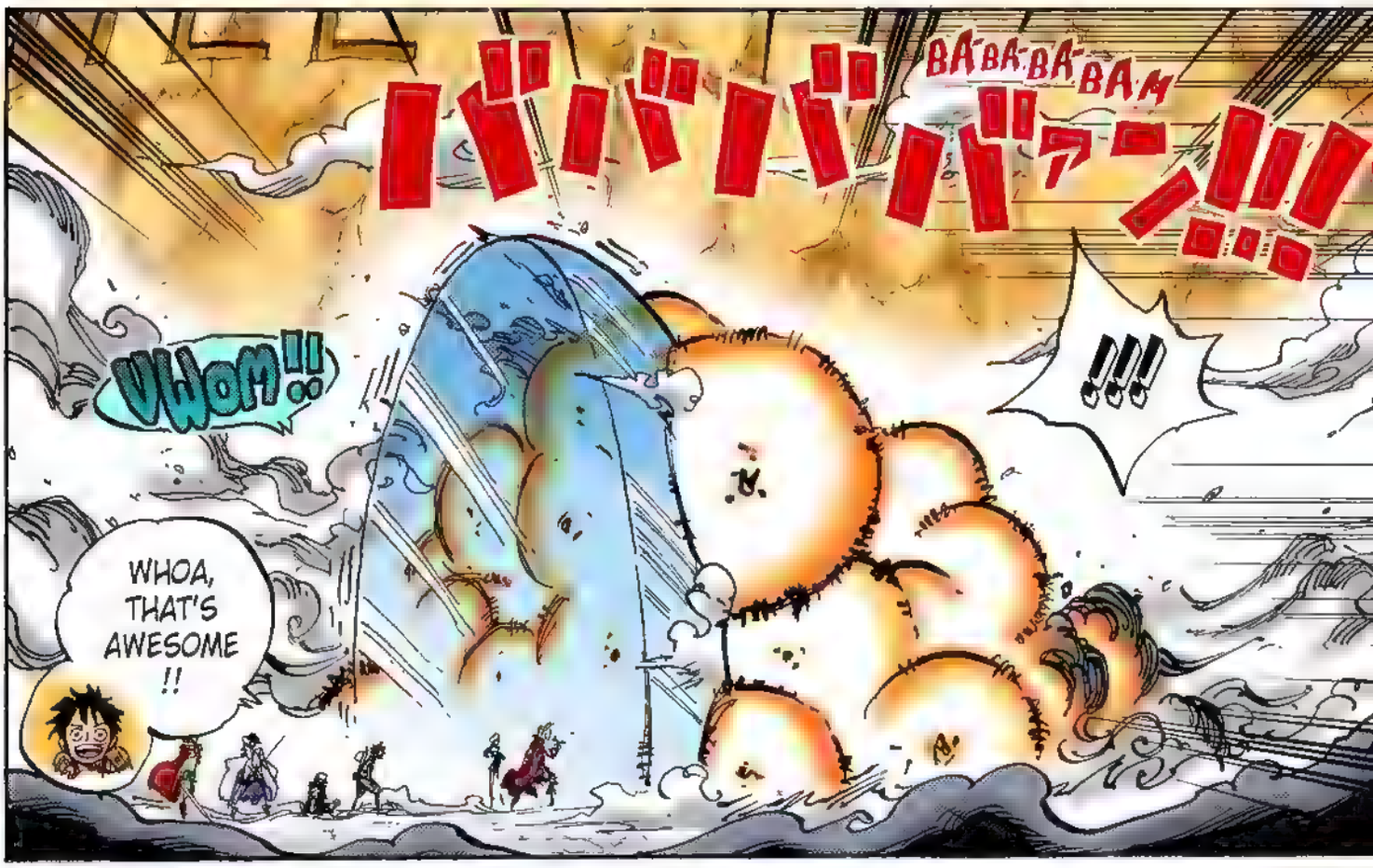
Chapter 757:
TRUMP CARD

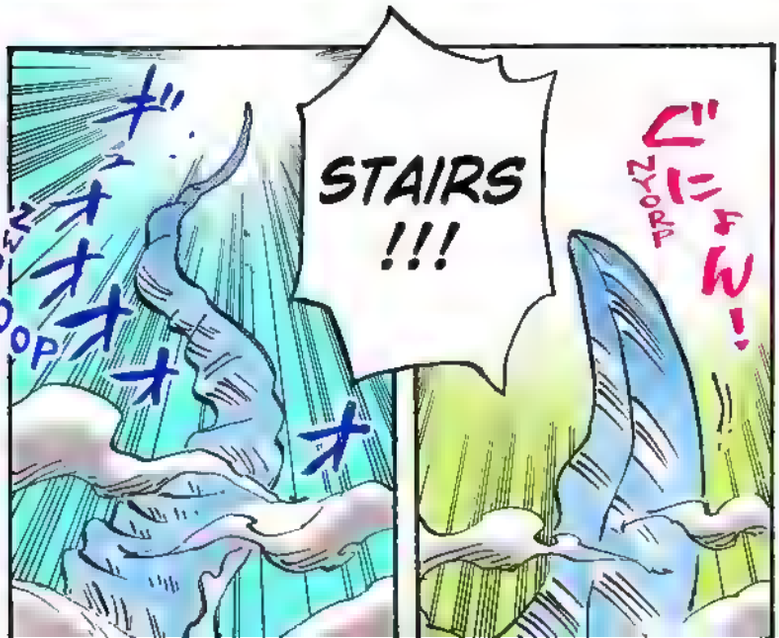
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA,
VOL. 6: "THE OFFICER'S HOUSE IS MIRACULOUSLY FOUND!
THE MYSTERY OF THE CRYING SEA-KITTEN DEEPENS"


BARRIER !!!
IT'S MORE O' THOSE BURSTING BALLS!
TWIST!!

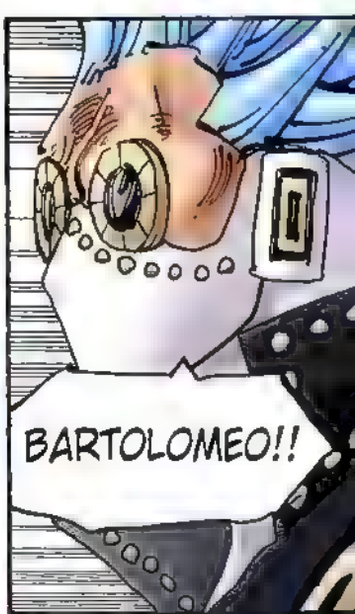
ZWIP
PFF-F!

THE 3RD STEP OF THE MOUNTAIN THAT HOLDS THE PALACE!!
RAAAHH


BA-BA-BA-BAM
VWOM!!
!!!
WHOA, THAT'S AWESOME !!


STAIRS !!!
NYOOOP
NYORP

BARRIER-BILITY!!
SHINK!


BARTOLOMEO!!

BAAM

WOO-HOO!!!

GO AHEAD AND USE 'EM, MR. LUFFY!!!

WHY ARE YOU FACING THAT DIRECTION?

THIS IS A HUGE HELP!!!

THANK YOU, ROOSTER-HEAD!!

THANK ME?! NO, THANK YOU FOR BEIN' BORN!!

DASH!!

NOW WE CAN JUMP STRAIGHT TO THE FOURTH STEP!!

LET'S GO, TRAFFY!!

JUST DO IT ALREADY!!

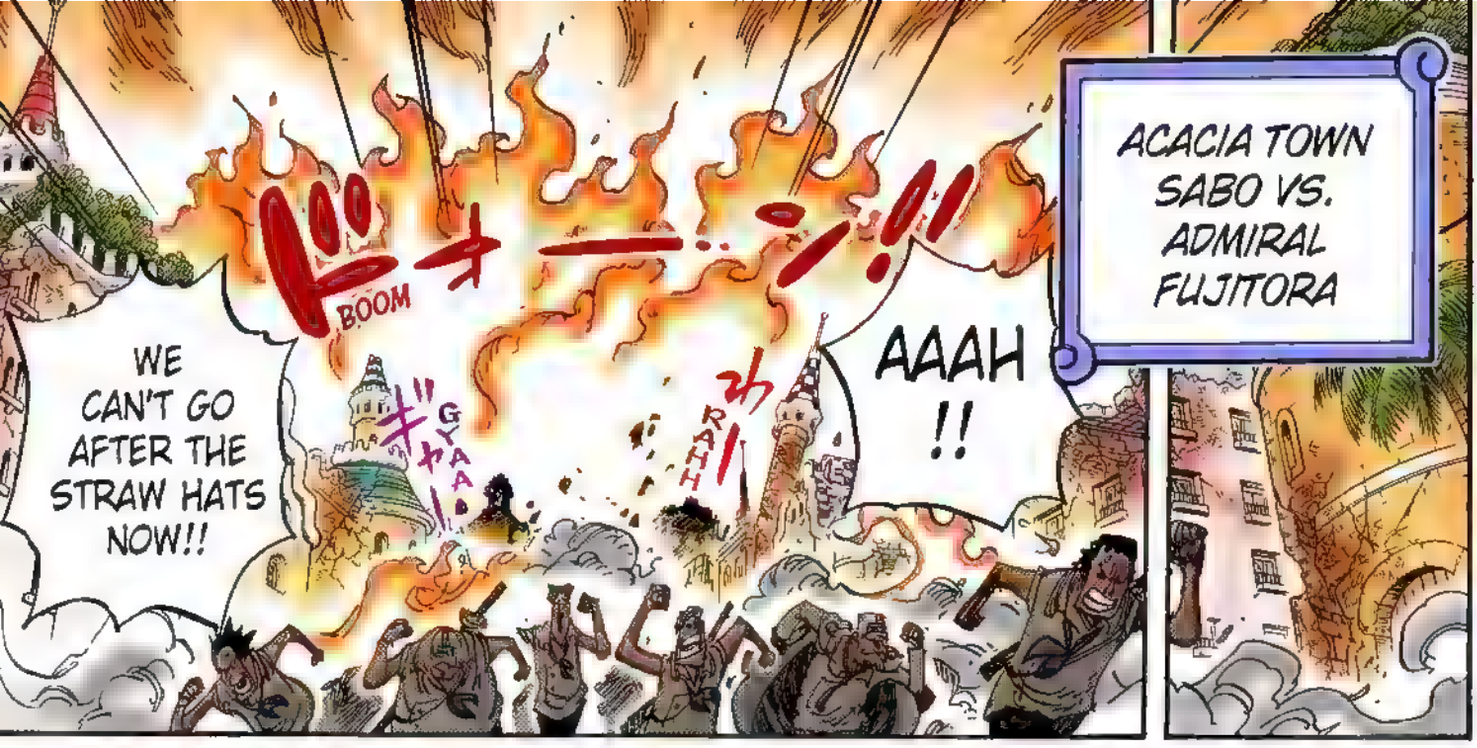
WHOA !!
?!!
GLACK
がばっ!!
ZSH
!!
ZOOM
DSH
ON WE GO!!!
HEY! WAIT, SOLDIER!!
I WILL KEEP THEM AT BAY!! KEEP MOVING, STRAW HAT!!!
?!
KCHANG

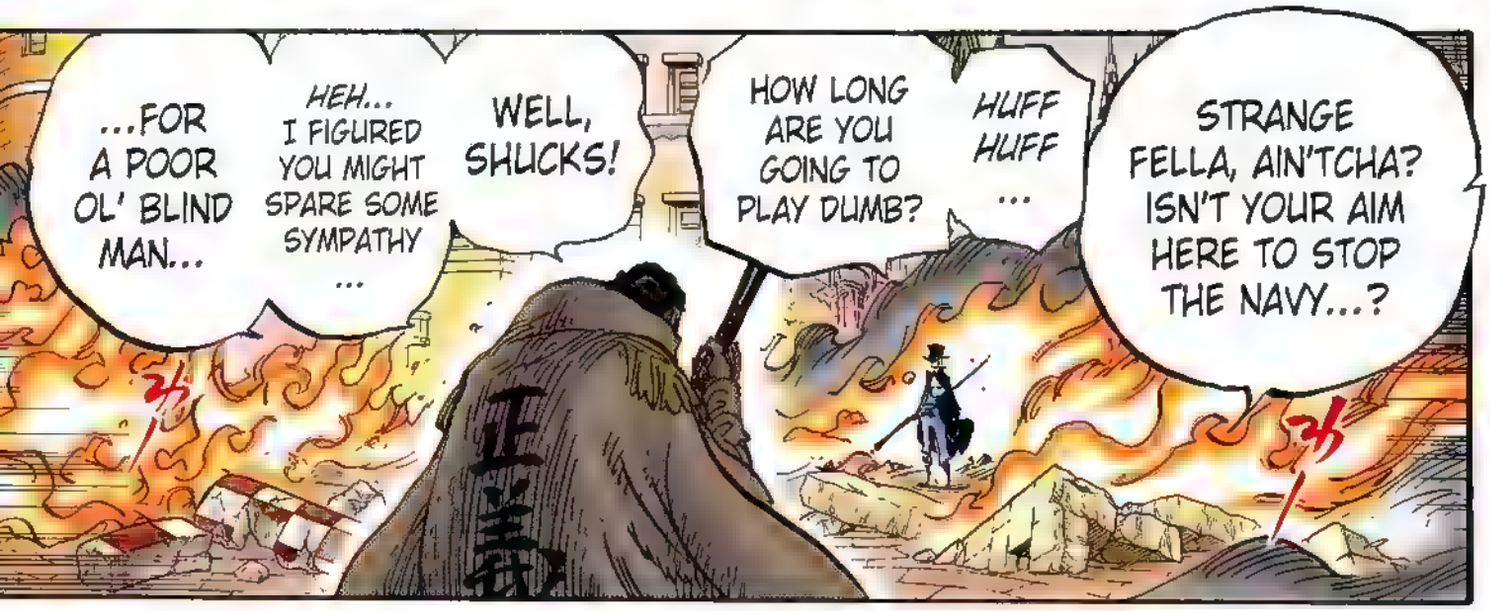
I CANNOT GO ONWARD WITHOUT DOING WHAT MUST BE DONE!! GO!!!
MY BELOVED STEED HAS BEEN FELLED ON THIS STEP!!
CLANG
CABBAGE !!
WOHH
?!!
DSH
WATCH OUT, LUFFY!!
CH-CHK!!
PFF-F!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR BARRIER?!!
WUBADA-HURBL!!
BA-
BA
DON'T WORRY, I GOT THIS!!!

I USED ALL OF IT...ON THE STAIRS!!
THERE'S A LIMIT...TA HOW MUCH BARRIER SURFACE...I CAN DEPLOY AT ONCE...
?!
ゲボッ COF
BUT IT'S BETTER THIS WAY!!
HEY!! BARTO-LOMEO!!
ドサァッ THUMP
I'LL STAY HERE AND FIGHT UNTIL YOU GET YOUR BARRIER BACK!!
YOU'RE SUCH A HANDFUL!
だべーっ FLOP
I'D BE HAPPY TA DIE FOR MR. LUFFY'S SAKE!!
ボコォ WHIDD
CINCO MANO SPANK!!!
?!!
ガバッ LURP
THESE DOLLS HAVE NO CONSIDER-ATION!!

?!
...OF OUR LIVES!!!
OUR CAPTAIN IS WORTH THE RISK...
DSH
NICO ROBIN!
ZUMM
I UNDER-STAND HOW YOU FEEL...
... ROOSTER !!
KADOOM
IN EVERY SITUATION ...
RAAAAAAHH
...LUFFY IS THE TRUMP CARD THAT LEADS US TO VICTORY!!!
CLANG
13

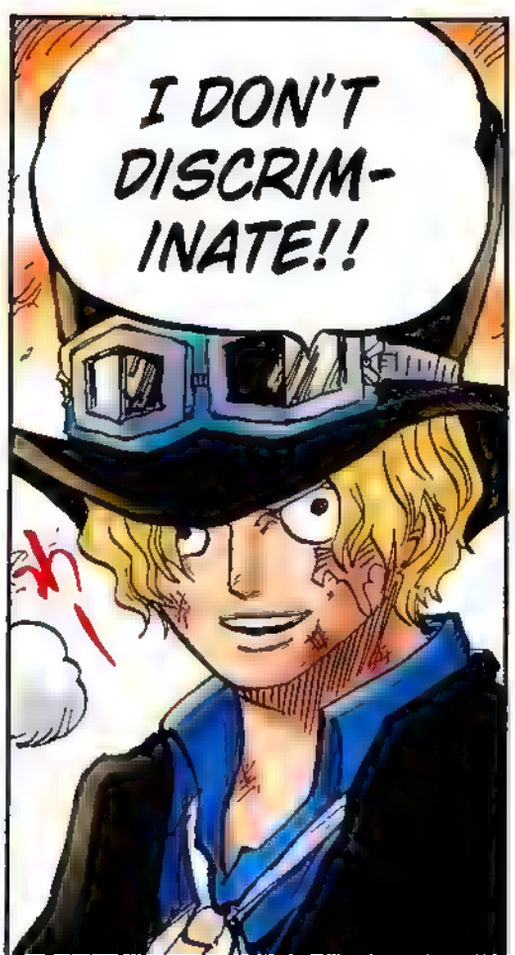
EEEEEEEE
きゃあぁあぁあ
KAHH
...!!
MIL FLEURS !!
WHOOSH
GIGANTESCO MANO!!
?!!
DOOM
?!
HELL YEAH!!
YOU WON'T LAY A HAND ON LUFFY!!!


ACACIA TOWN
SABO VS.
ADMIRAL
FUJITORA
WE CAN'T GO AFTER THE STRAW HATS NOW!!
BOOM
GYAA
RAH
AAAH !!


...FOR A POOR OL' BLIND MAN...
HEH... I FIGURED YOU MIGHT SPARE SOME SYMPATHY ...
WELL, SHUCKS!
HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO PLAY DUMB?
HUFF HUFF ...
STRANGE FELLA, AIN'TCHA? ISN'T YOUR AIM HERE TO STOP THE NAVY...?
正義

GRAVITY BLADE!!!
ZMMF
!!!

NOW YA GONE AND SCARED ME. GUESS YOU AIN'T THE NUMBER TWO OF THE REVOLUTIONARIES FOR NOTHIN'!!
BUT I GOT MY OWN STANDIN' TO UPHOLD... SO NO HARD FEELIN'S.


I DON'T DISCRIM-INATE!!

WHAT IS HE PLOTTING ?!!

ZIP!

SWOOOM

DOOM

HNNG !!!

...IF YOU LOSE THE DICE BEFORE-HAND.

AND THERE AIN'T NO POINT TO THE ROLL...

...I'M FITTIN' TO WAGER MY LIFE HERE...

WHETHER I ROLL SNAKE-EYES OR BOXCARS...

?!

RAAAH.

!

CRA.

RAGING TIGER!!!

!!!

CRNCH

SWOOM

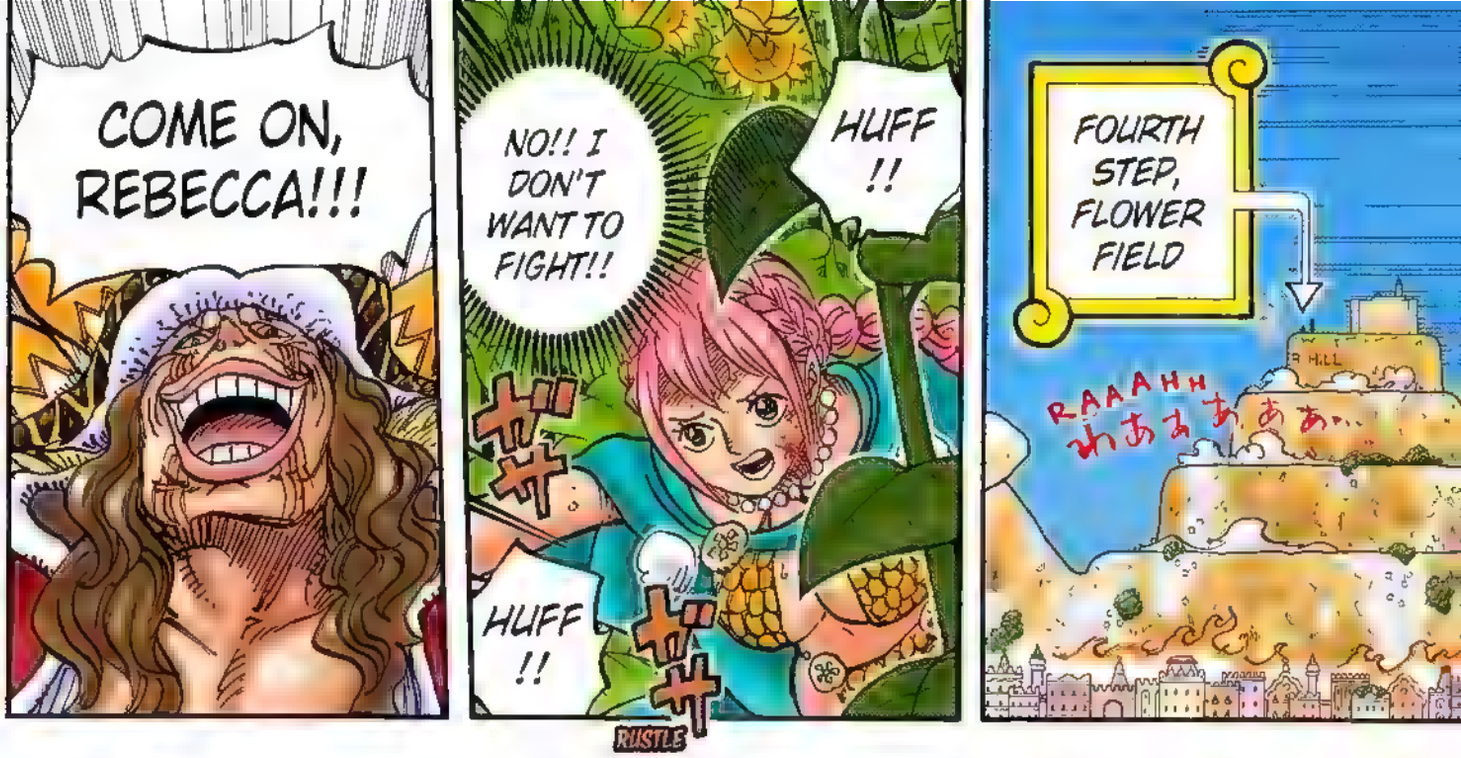
SIDEWAYS GRAVITY?!!

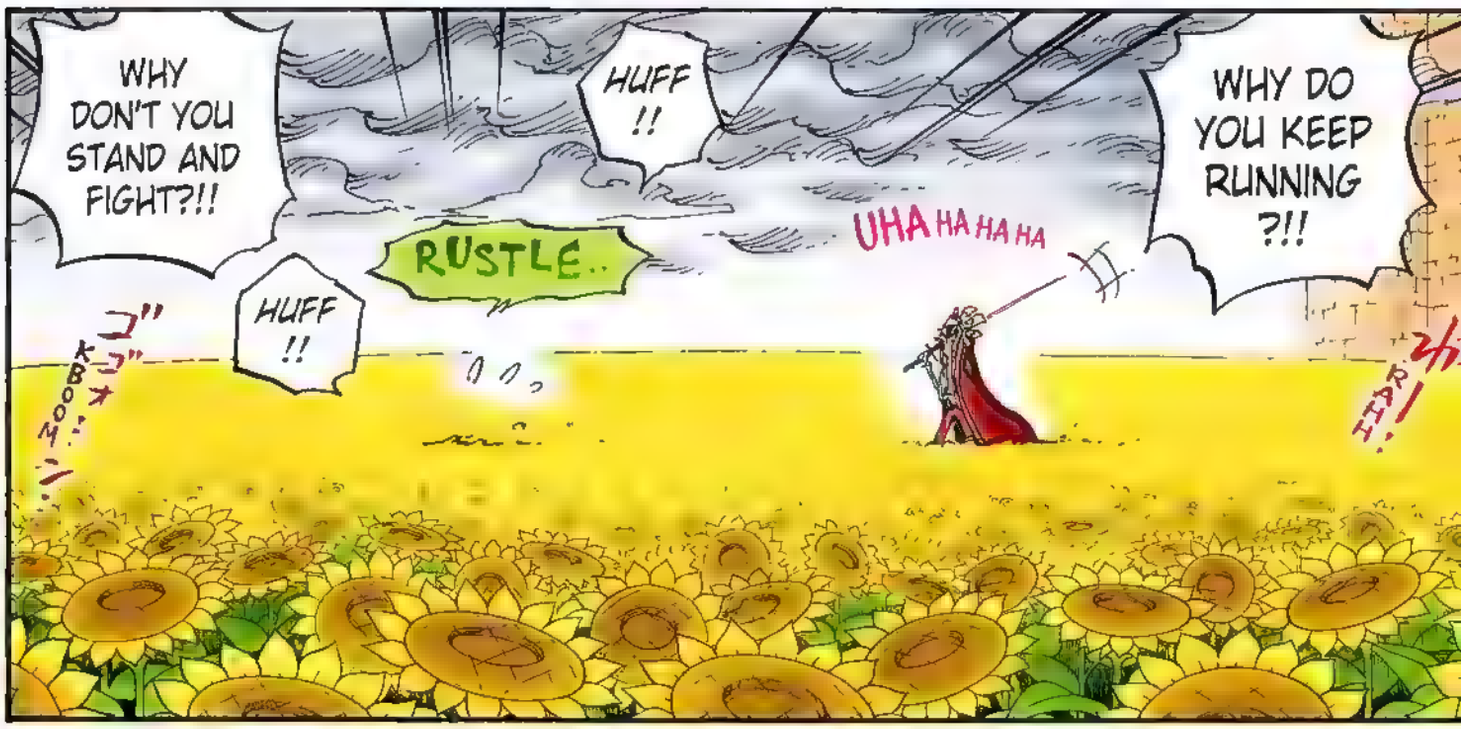
!!

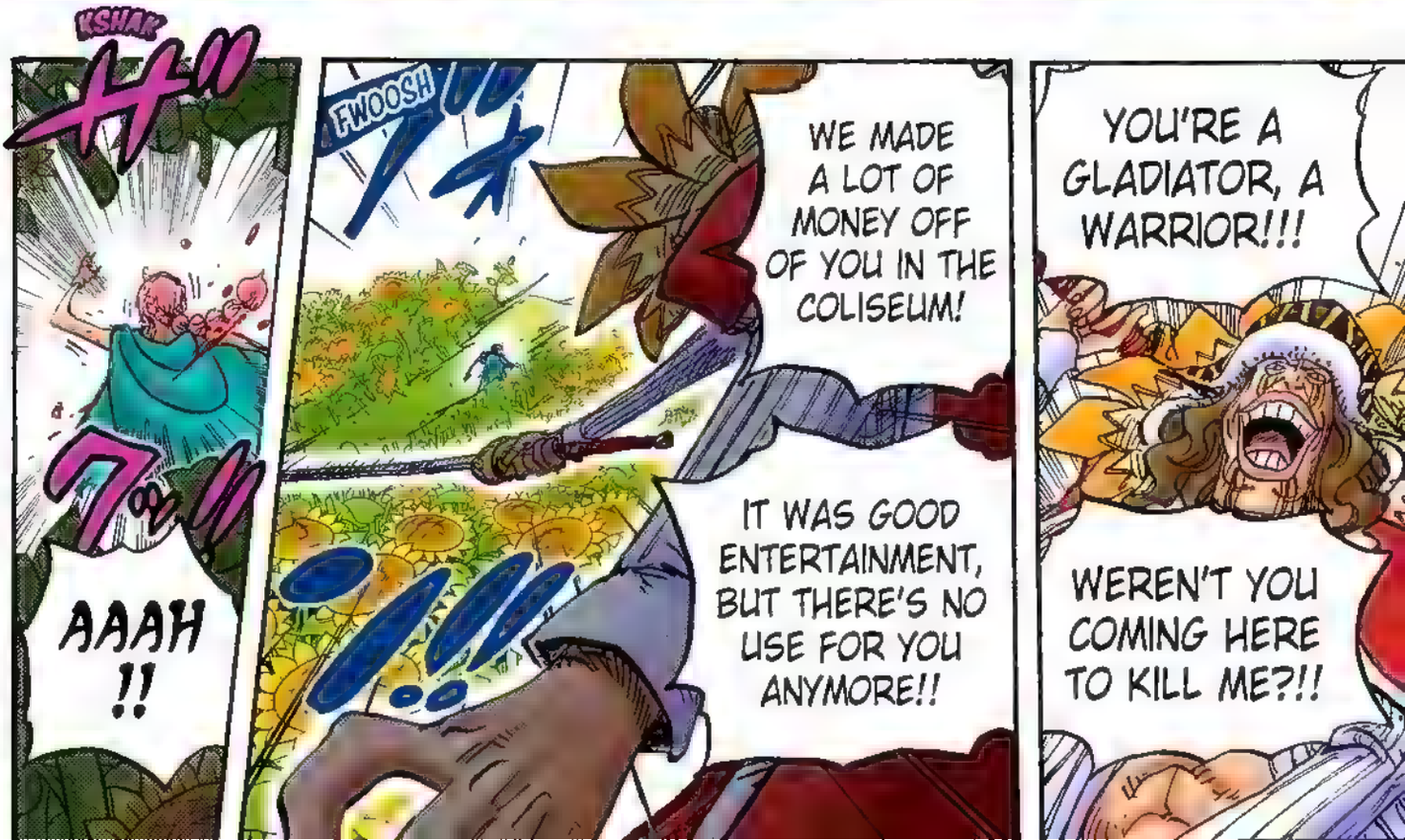
HERE WE GO!!

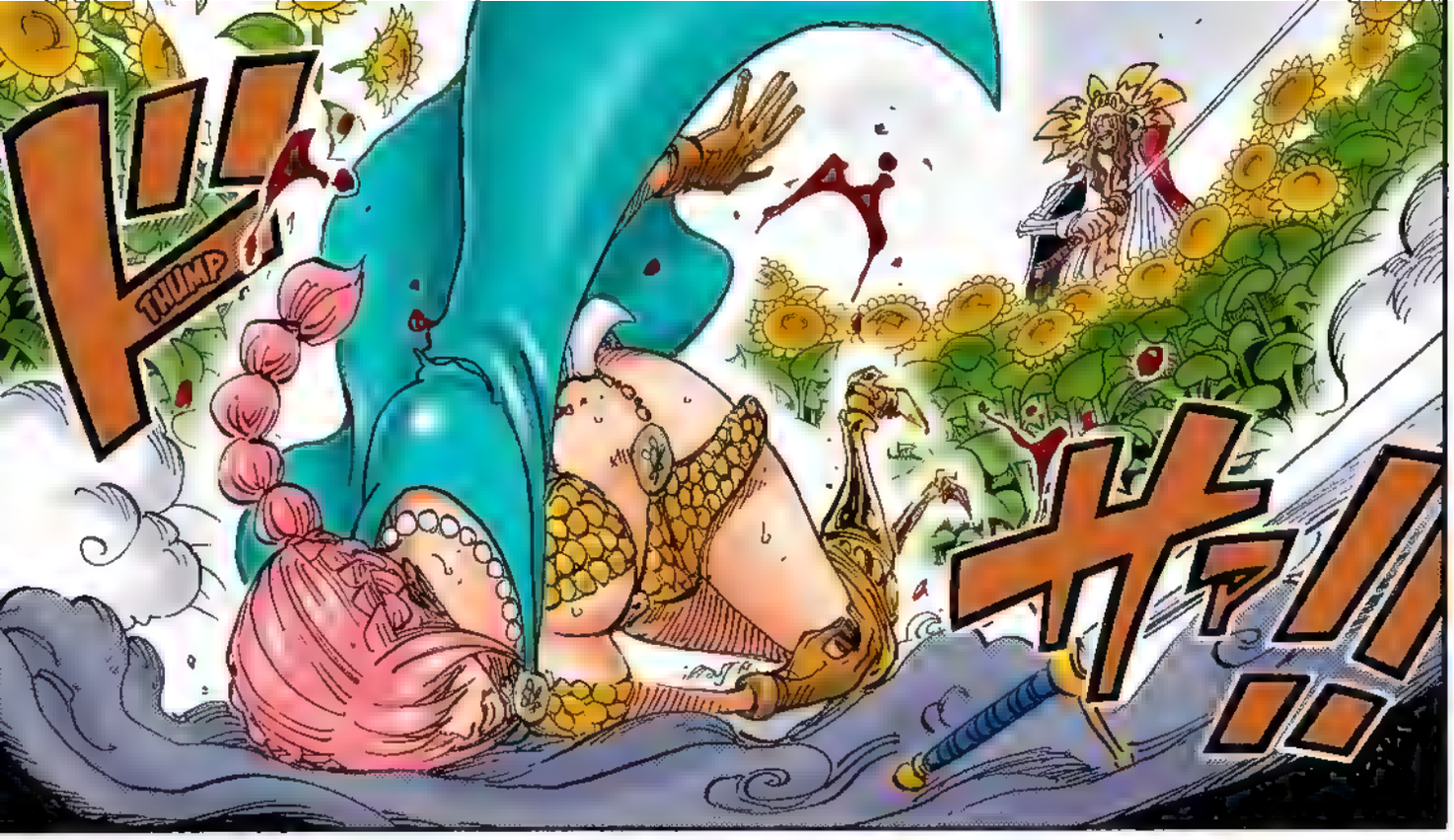
BWOOOOOOF

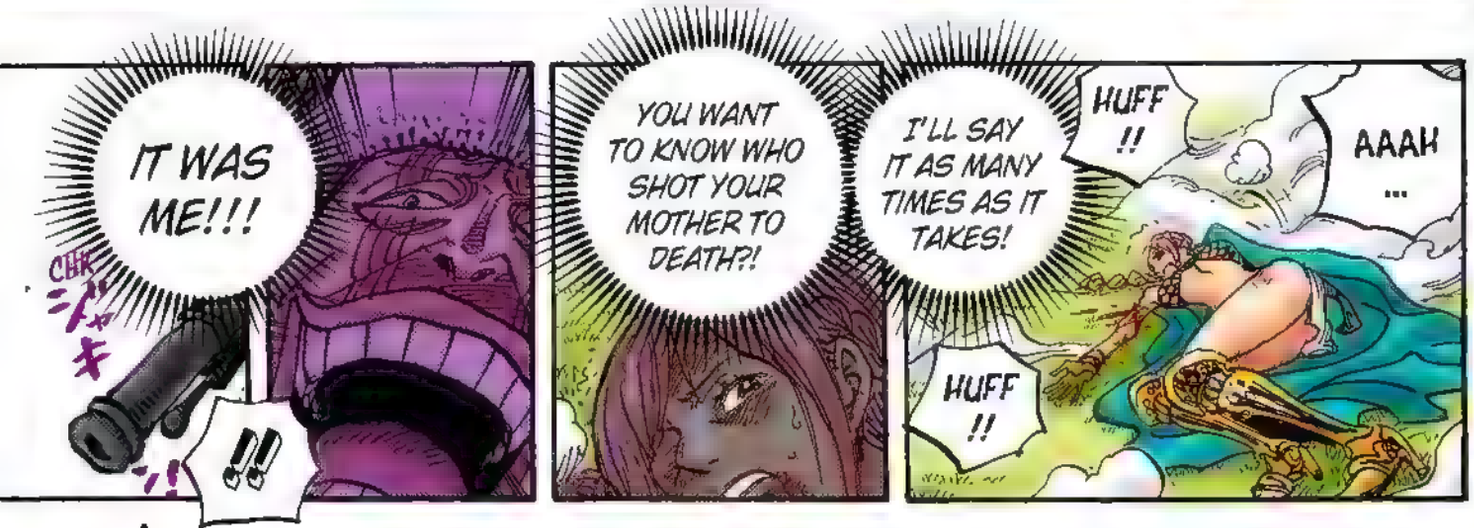
THIS IS MORE LIKE IT!!


COME ON, REBECCA!!!
NO!! I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
RUSTLE
FOURTH STEP, FLOWER FIELD
RAAAHH あああああ...

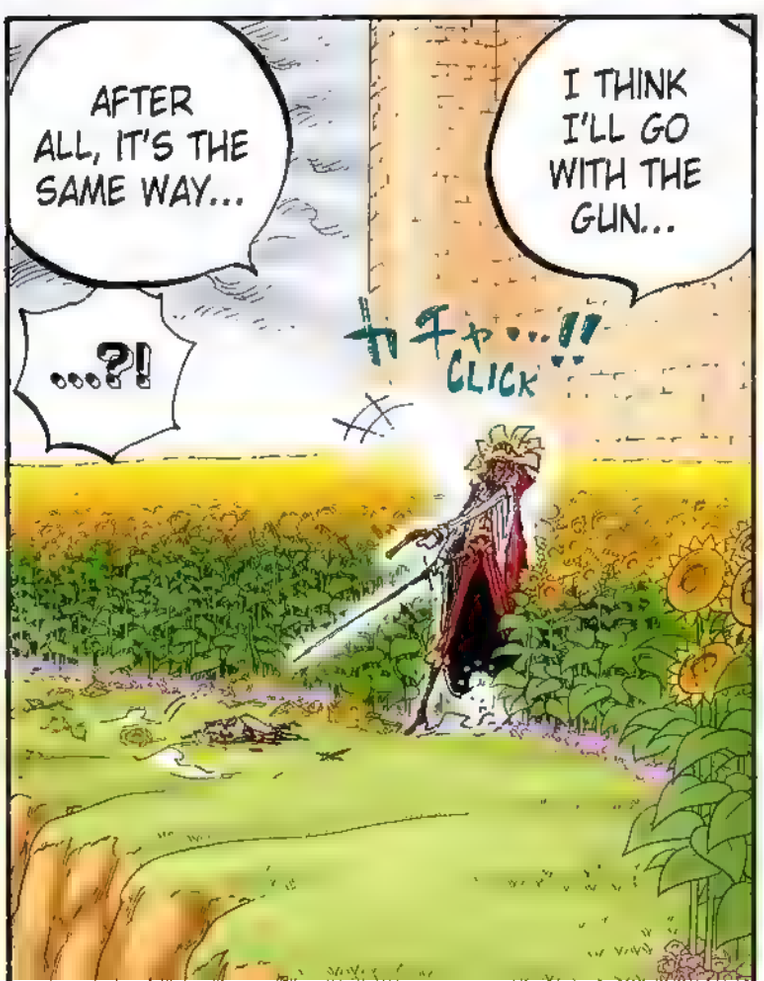

WHY DON'T YOU STAND AND FIGHT?!!
HUFF !!
RUSTLE..
UHA HA HA HA
WHY DO YOU KEEP RUNNING ?!!
ゴゴゴ
KBOOM!!
HAH!


KSHAK
AAAH !!
FWOOSH
WE MADE A LOT OF MONEY OFF OF YOU IN THE COLISEUM!
IT WAS GOOD ENTERTAINMENT, BUT THERE'S NO USE FOR YOU ANYMORE!!
YOU'RE A GLADIATOR, A WARRIOR!!!
WEREN'T YOU COMING HERE TO KILL ME?!!


THUMP

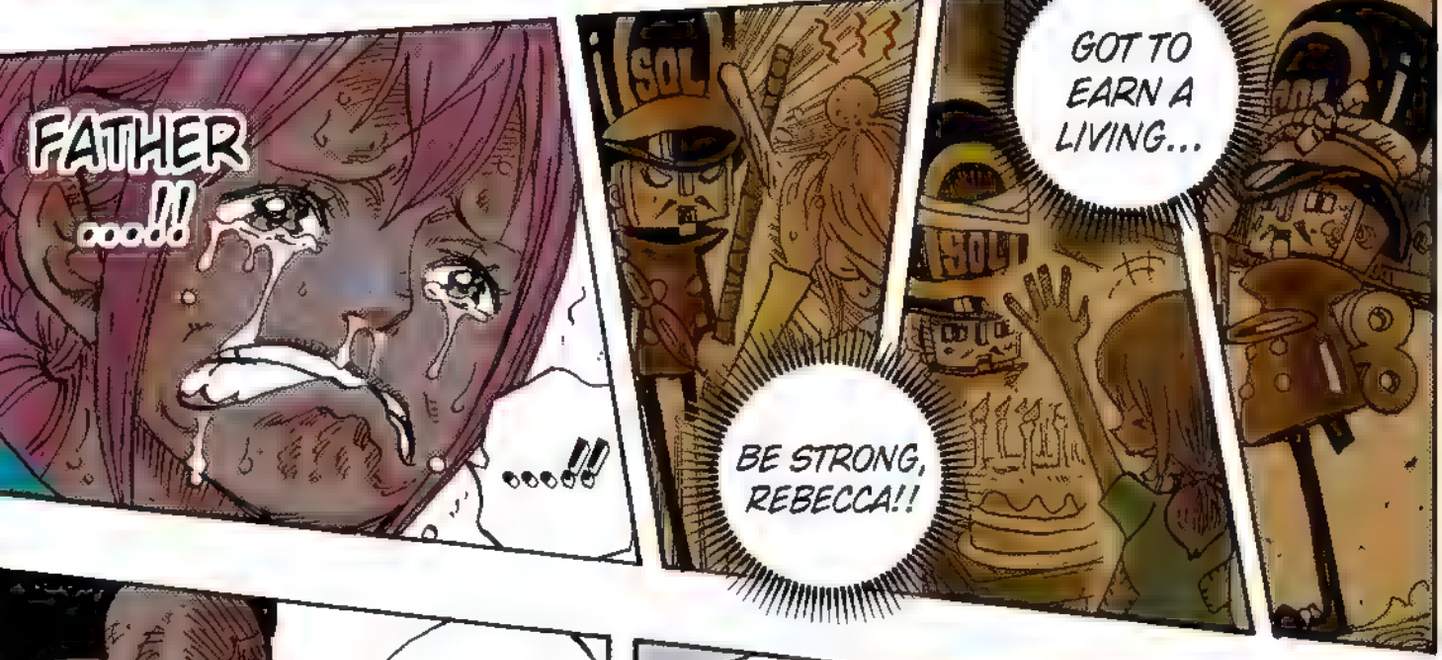

IT WAS ME!!!
CHK
!!
YOU WANT TO KNOW WHO SHOT YOUR MOTHER TO DEATH?!
I'LL SAY IT AS MANY TIMES AS IT TAKES!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
AAAH ...

SOLDIERRR !!!
AAA
...THAT SCARLET DIED!!!
...!!!
HELP ME...


AFTER ALL, IT'S THE SAME WAY...
...?!
I THINK I'LL GO WITH THE GUN...
CLICK

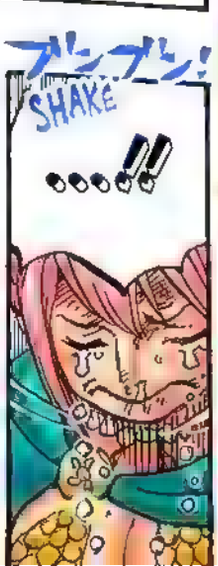
DSSHIT
GAAH !!!
?!!
NOT AGAIN!!!!
DOOM!!!
I WON'T LET YOU TAKE MY FAMILY...
...!!
!!!
KYROS!!!

I COULDN'T SAVE HER ...!!!
THIS IS A LEGENDARY MAN.
THE GREATEST GLADIATOR TO EVER FIGHT IN THE COLISEUM.
...!!
THUDD


FATHER ...!!
...!!
SOL
GOT TO EARN A LIVING...
BE STRONG, REBECCA!!

EVEN KNOWING THAT YOU WERE KINDHEARTED BY NATURE... JUST LIKE YOUR MOTHER..

BUT TODAY IS THE END OF IT!!
!


SHAKE
...!!

AS A TOY WITHOUT A FUTURE...
?!!
I AM SORRY, REBECCA.
RAH!
...ALL I COULD TEACH YOU... WAS BATTLE!!

CLINK..

OH, NOT YOU!!!

?!!

SHIX

YOU DON'T NEED... TO FIGHT ANYMORE.

?!!

WE MADE IT TO THE FOURTH STEP!! MINGO'S HERE!!

HUFF !!

HUFF !!

DA-DOOM

LAW!!! STRAW HAT!!!

FINALLY! I'M FREE!!

I MEAN THAT THE TIME HAS COME TO SETTLE THIS SCORE!!!

WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT, KYROS...?

...!!!

OKAY ...!!

HURRY, GIMME THE KEYYY!!!

CHOMP

LUCY?!

DSH

HUH ?!

REBECCAAA!! KEYYY!!!

?!!

ドン!!

OF COURSE !!!

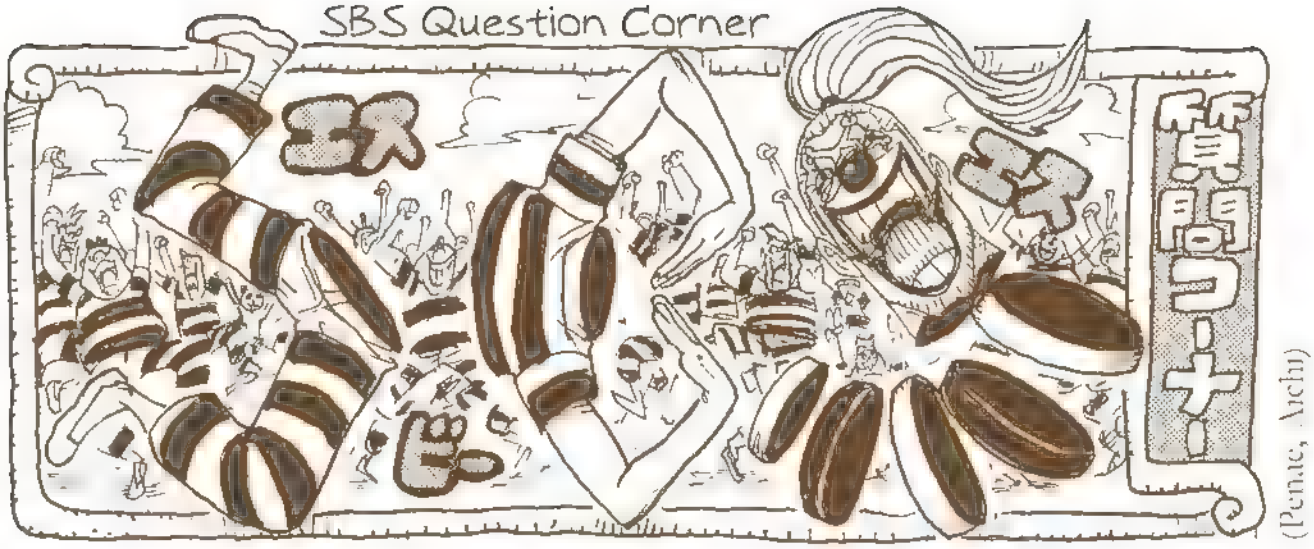
BOOM

CAN I LEAVE DOFLAMINGO...

...UP TO YOU?!

MY APOLOGIES, YOU TWO...

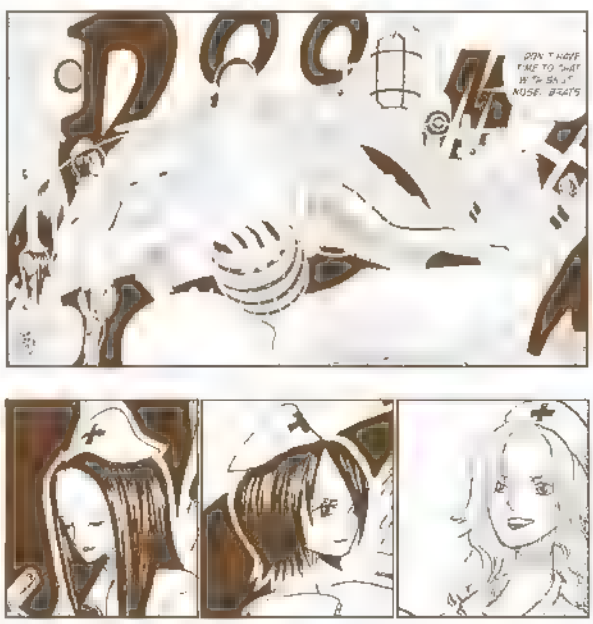
I HAVE MY HANDS FULL WITH *HIM.*



(Penne, Archy)

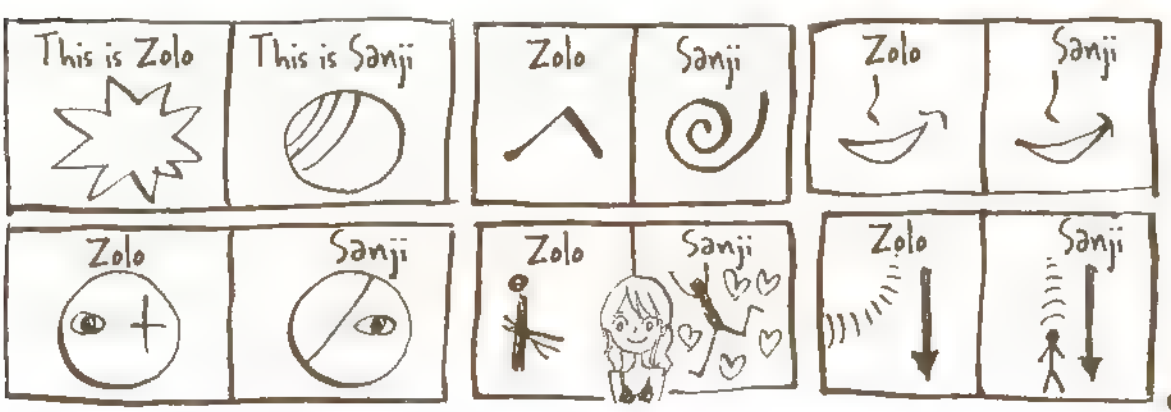
Q: Odacchi! Question! Are there no women in the Whitebeard Pirates? I'm curious! --Ringo

A: Hmm. There were female nurses on his ship during his first appearance in Volume 25. They're actually the medical team of the Whitebeard Pirate Crew. However, Whitebeard never allowed any women on his ship as fighters. That's why there were no women on his ship when they showed up at the Paramount War in Marineford. He was prepared to die in that battle. He ripped off all the medical apparatuses that kept him alive, sent all the tearful nurses off of the ship, and headed off to the final battle with only men at his side!! I didn't draw it, but that was a bit of drama behind his entrance.



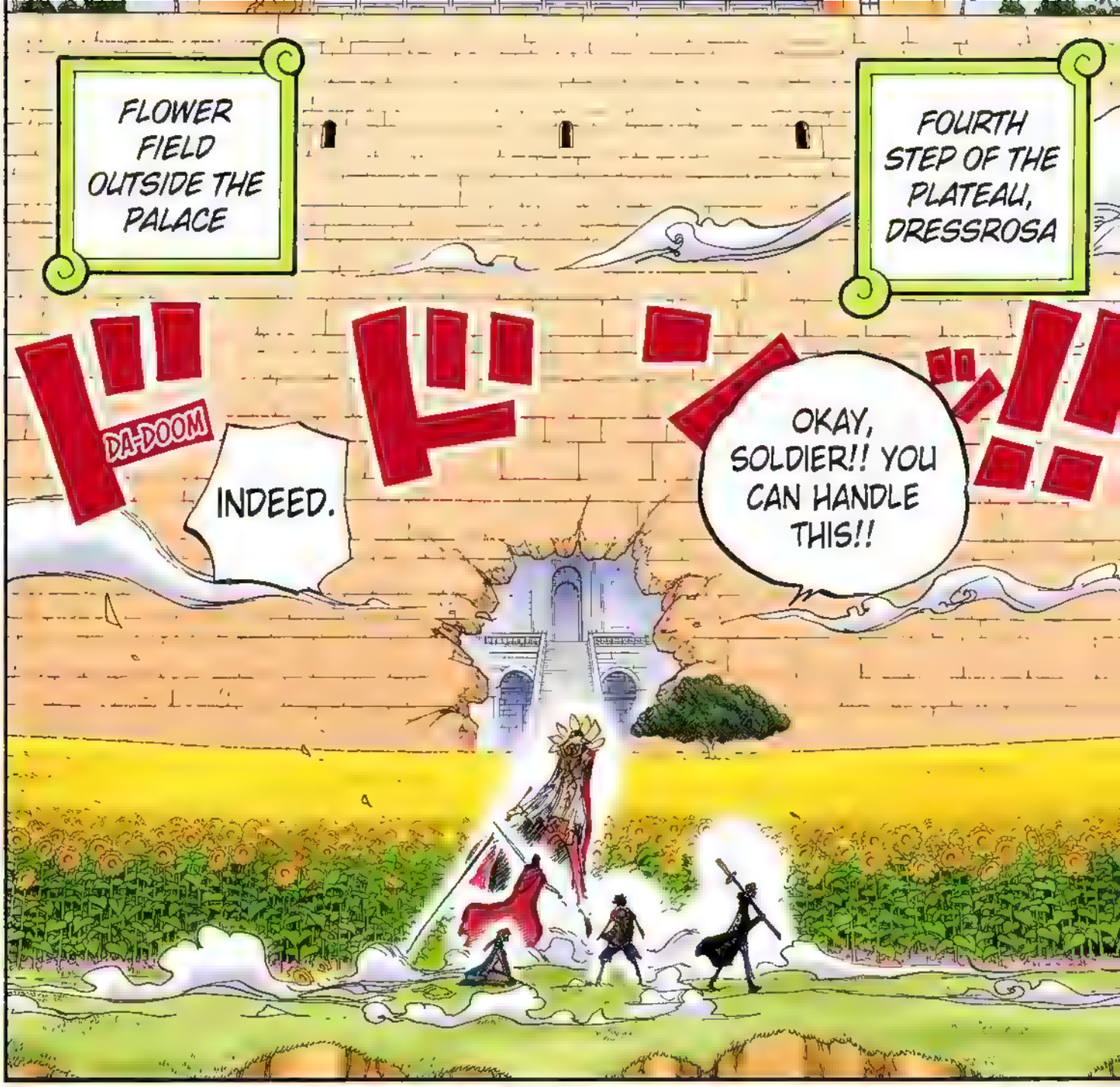
Q: Mr. Oda, I've got a problem!! My family can't tell the difference between Zolo and Sanji!! Can you distill it down in a format so iconic, they never get confused again?

A:



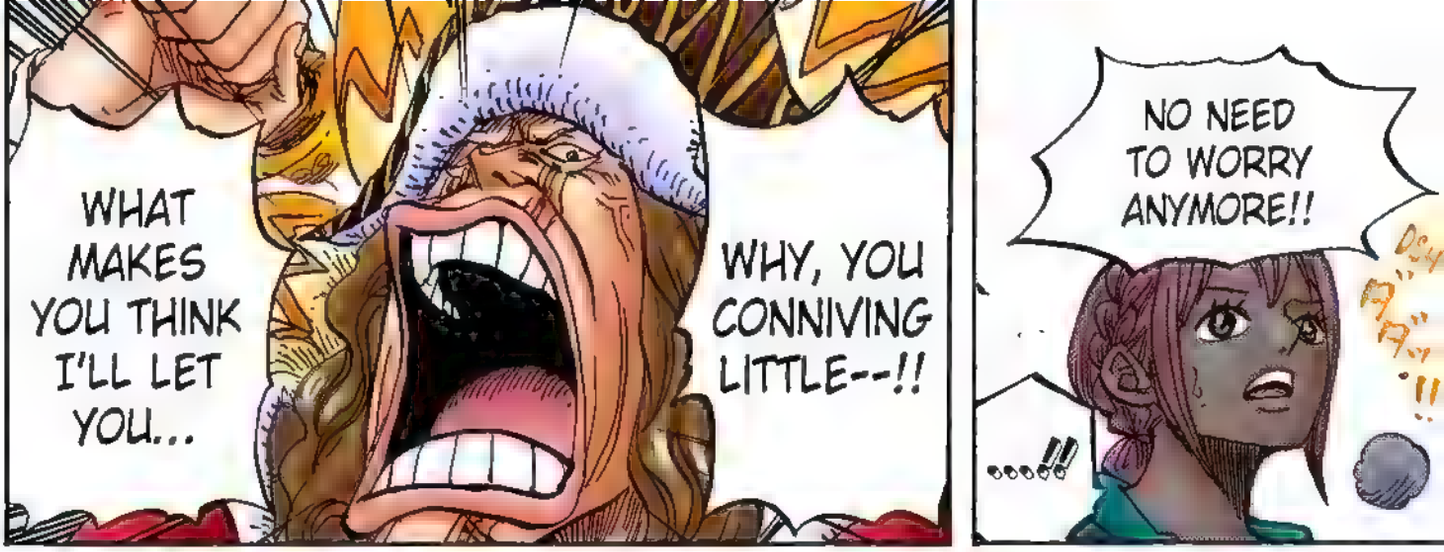
Chapter 758:
JUST KEEP GOING

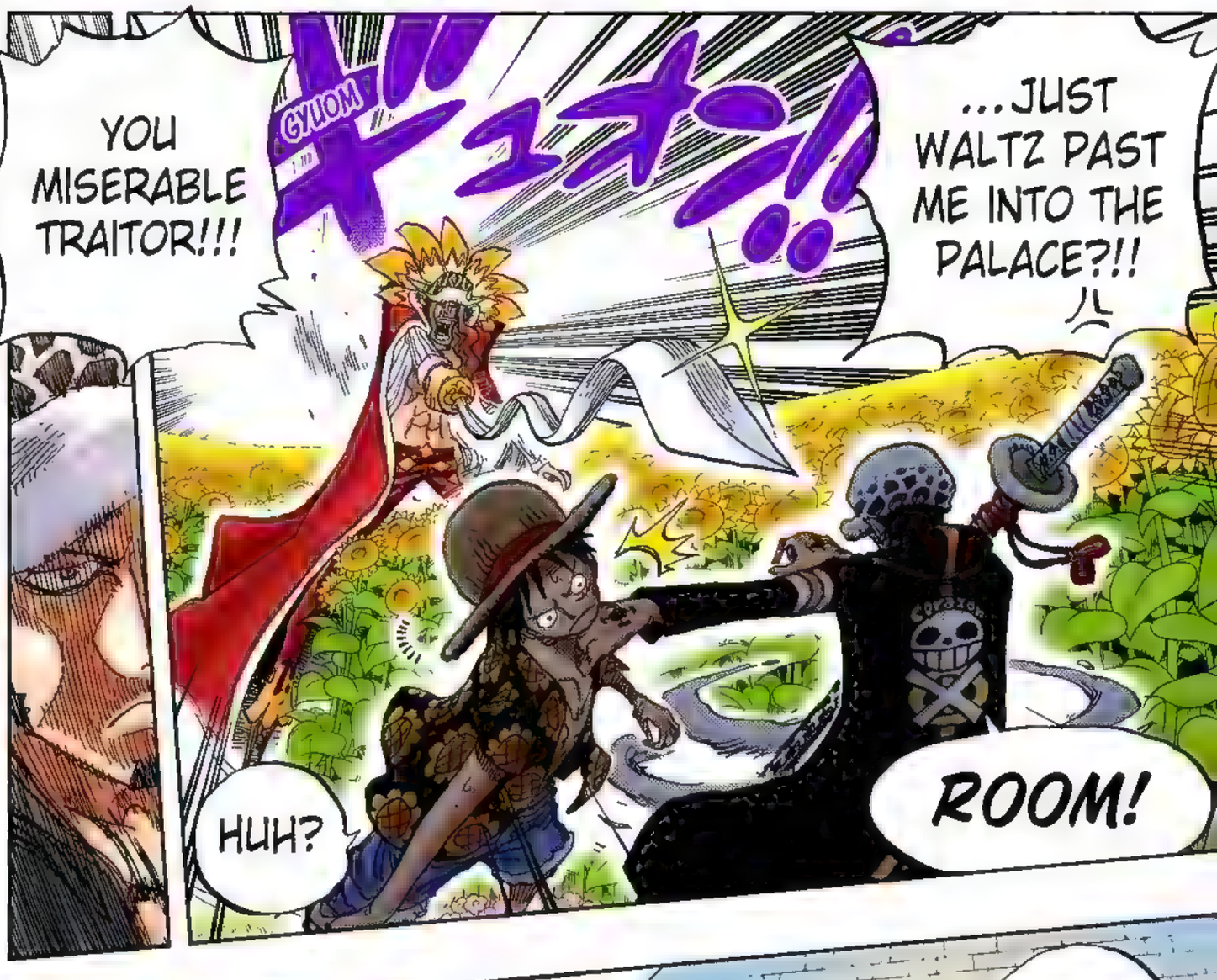
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 7: "LOOK, A SINKING SHIP!!"

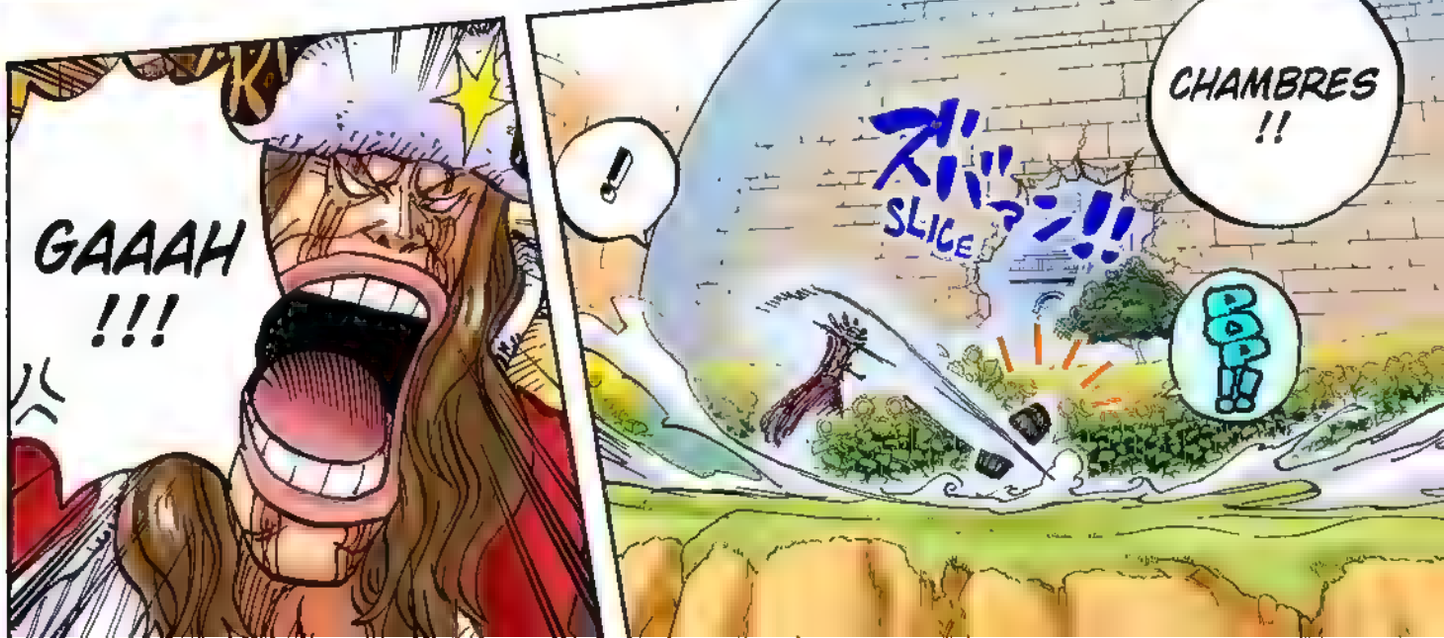

FLOWER FIELD OUTSIDE THE PALACE
FOURTH STEP OF THE PLATEAU, DRESSROSA
DA-DOOM
INDEED.
OKAY, SOLDIER!! YOU CAN HANDLE THIS!!

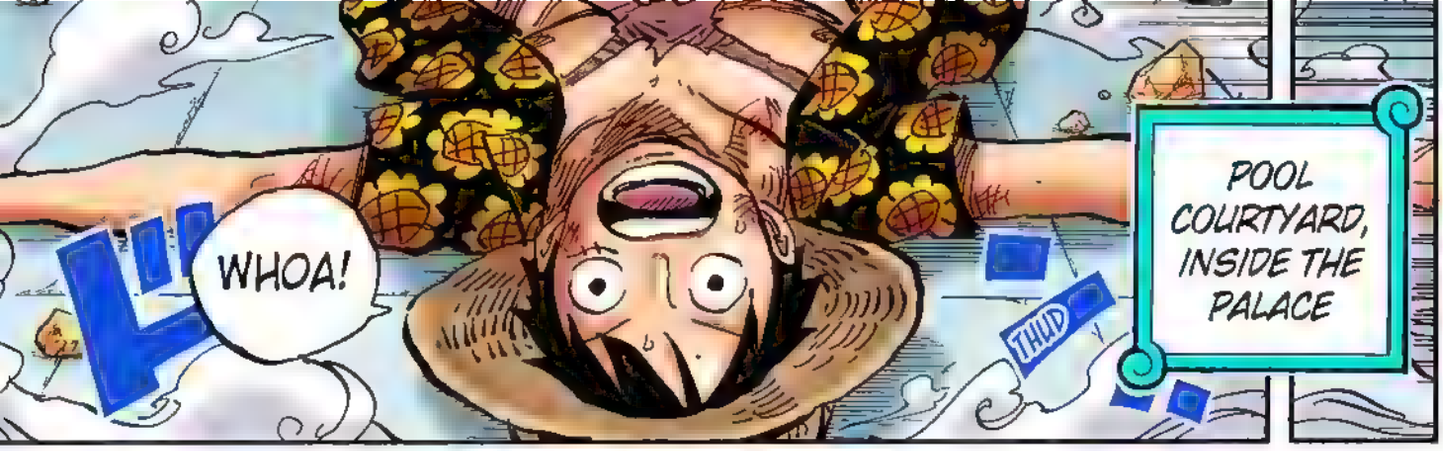
...!!
YOUR OPPONENT ...
...IS ME, DIAMANTE!!
I DON'T THINK SO!!!
LET'S GO!!
WE'VE GOT TO FIND DOFLAMINGO!!

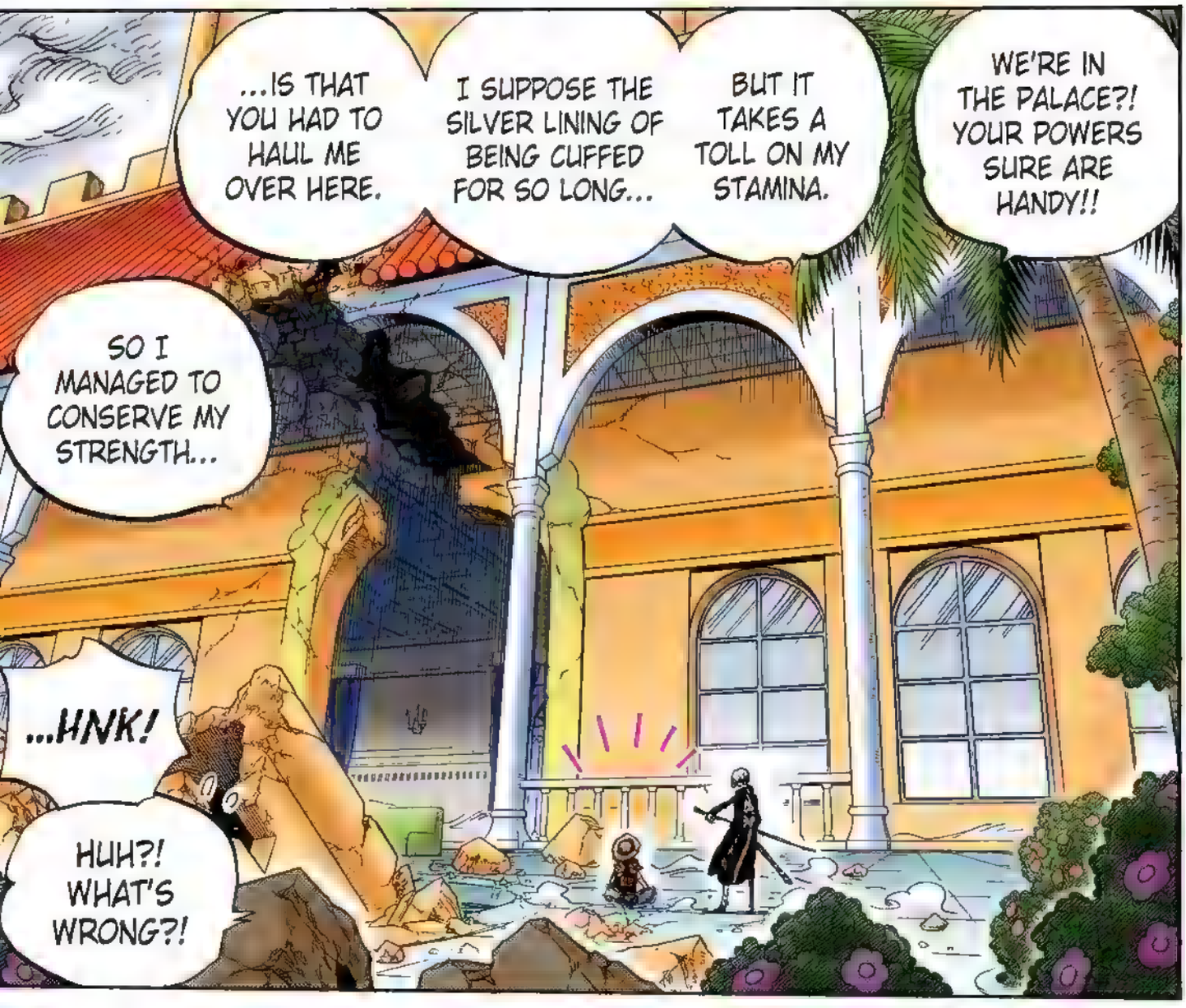
YEAH!!
HEE HEE HEE!!
GOOD FOR YOU, REBECCA! YOU MET YOUR DAD!!
!
ZSH
...IT AIN'T "LUCY"!!
?!
ARE YOU REALLY GOING...TO BEAT DOFLAMINGO?!
HEY... LUCY!!
?!
THANKS FOR THE KEY! SEEYA LATER!!
THE MAN WHO WILL BE KING OF THE PIRATES !!!
I'M LUFFY !!!
DOOM

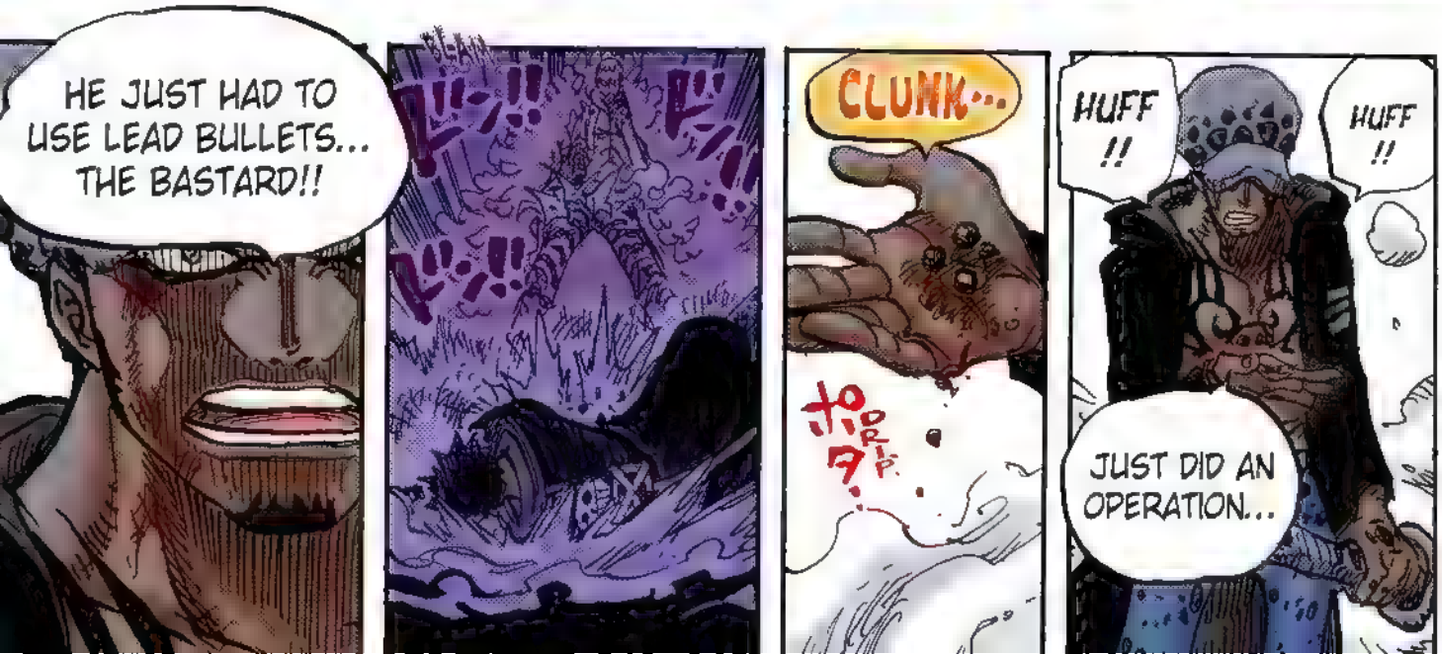

WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I'LL LET YOU...
WHY, YOU CONNIVING LITTLE--!!
NO NEED TO WORRY ANYMORE!!
...!!

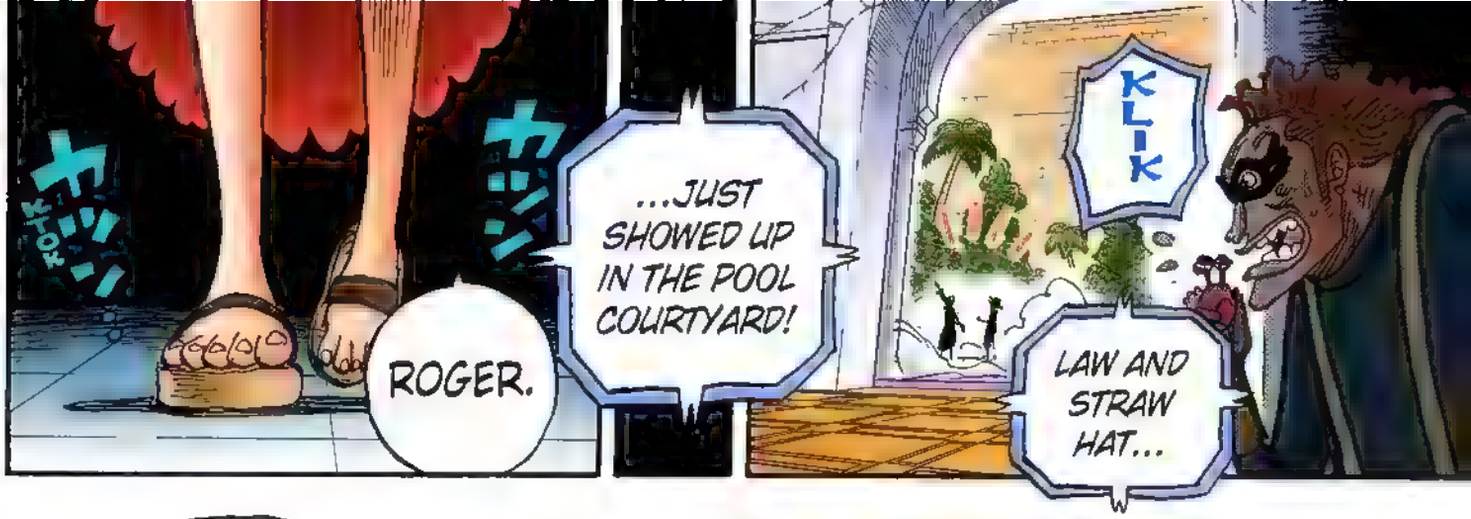

YOU MISERABLE TRAITOR!!!
GYUOM
ギュオン!!
...JUST WALTZ PAST ME INTO THE PALACE?!!
HUH?
ROOM!


GAAAH !!!
!
CHAMBRES !!
SLICE
ズバッ!!
POP!!

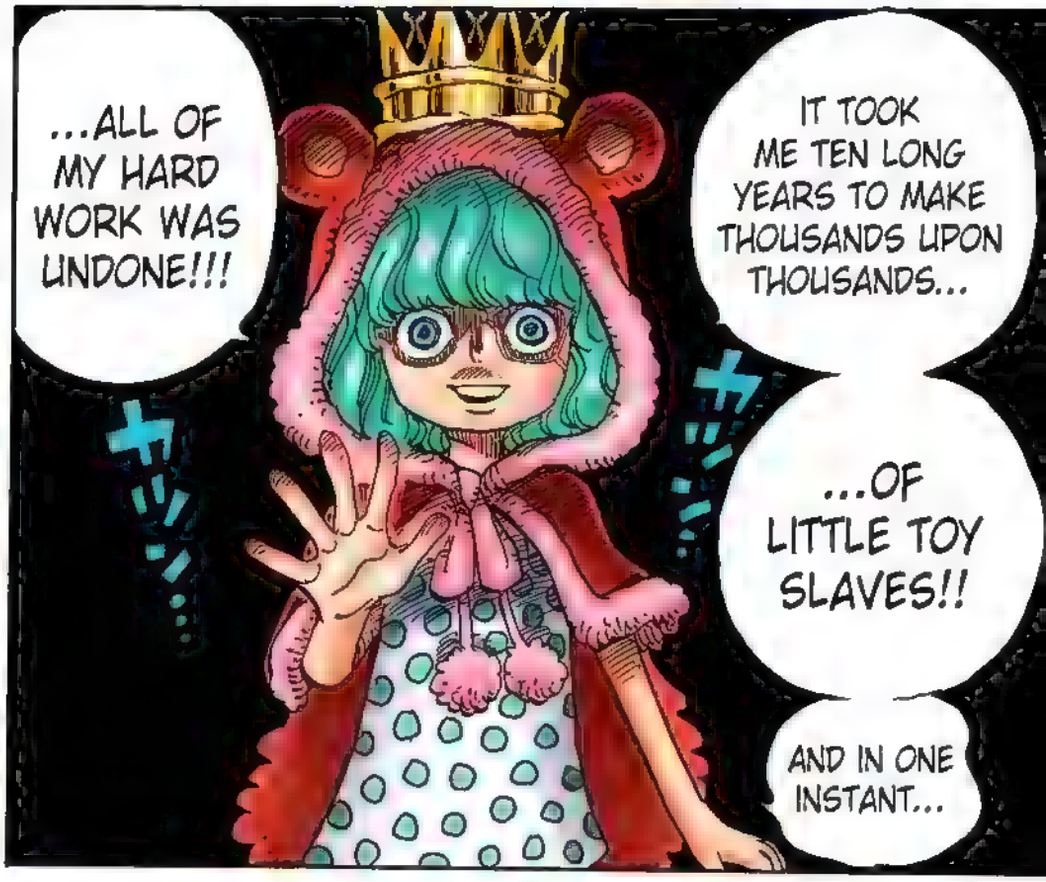

WHOA!
THUD
POOL COURTYARD, INSIDE THE PALACE


...IS THAT YOU HAD TO HAUL ME OVER HERE.
I SUPPOSE THE SILVER LINING OF BEING CUFFED FOR SO LONG...
BUT IT TAKES A TOLL ON MY STAMINA.
WE'RE IN THE PALACE?! YOUR POWERS SURE ARE HANDY!!
SO I MANAGED TO CONSERVE MY STRENGTH...
...HNK!
HUH?! WHAT'S WRONG?!


HE JUST HAD TO USE LEAD BULLETS... THE BASTARD!!
BLAM
CLUNK...
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
JUST DID AN OPERATION...


KLIK
LAW AND STRAW HAT...
...JUST SHOWED UP IN THE POOL COURTYARD!
ROGER.

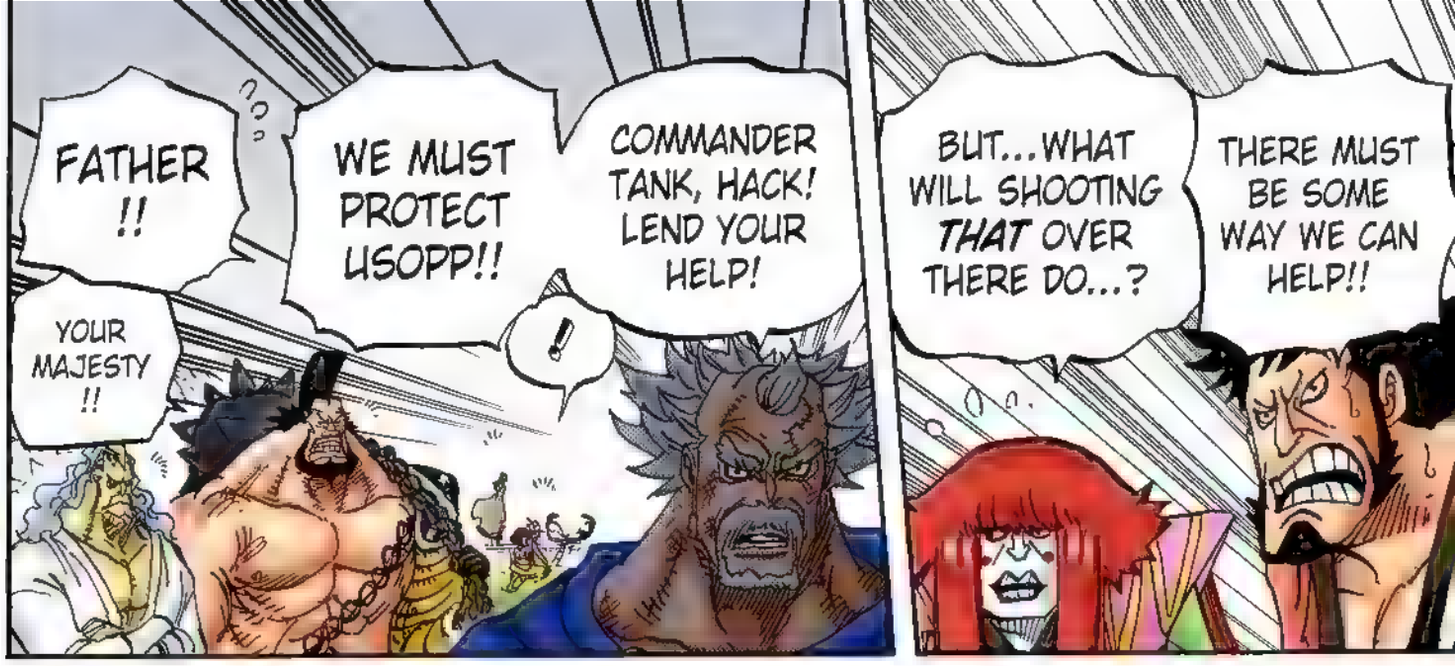
REVENGE WILL BE SIMPLE-- JUST A BRUSH OF MY HAND...
...AND IT WILL BE AS THOUGH YOU NEVER EXISTED.

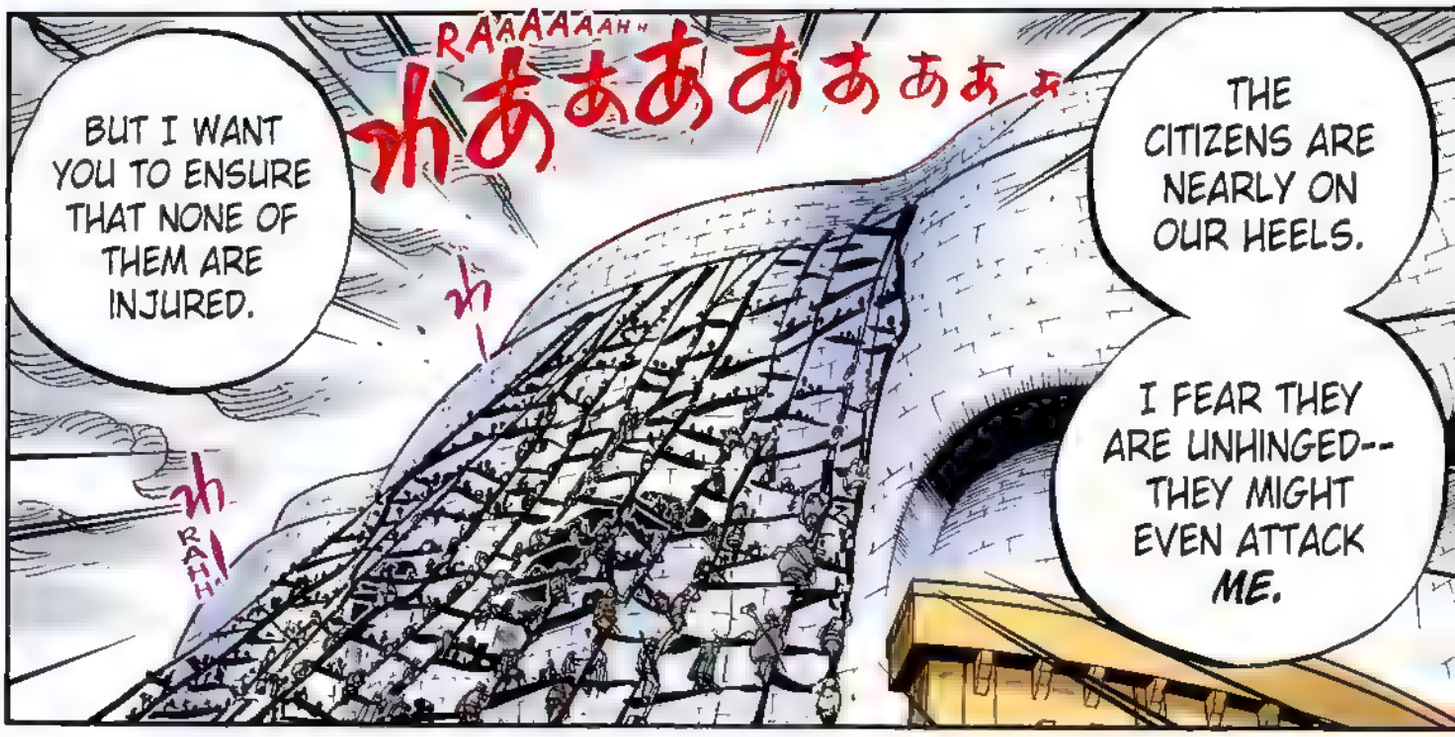

...ALL OF MY HARD WORK WAS UNDONE!!!
IT TOOK ME TEN LONG YEARS TO MAKE THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS...
...OF LITTLE TOY SLAVES!!
AND IN ONE INSTANT...

DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE SEVERITY OF THE SITUATION?!!
JUST A FEW MINUTES AGO...
...I GOT CHILLS DOWN MY BACK WHEN I REALIZED THAT ROBIN HAD BEEN A TOY!!
MEANING THAT I NEVER EVEN KNEW THAT I'D FORGOTTEN HER!!
IF SUGAR TOUCHES HIM, WE'LL EVEN FORGET ABOUT LUFFY!!!

FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU

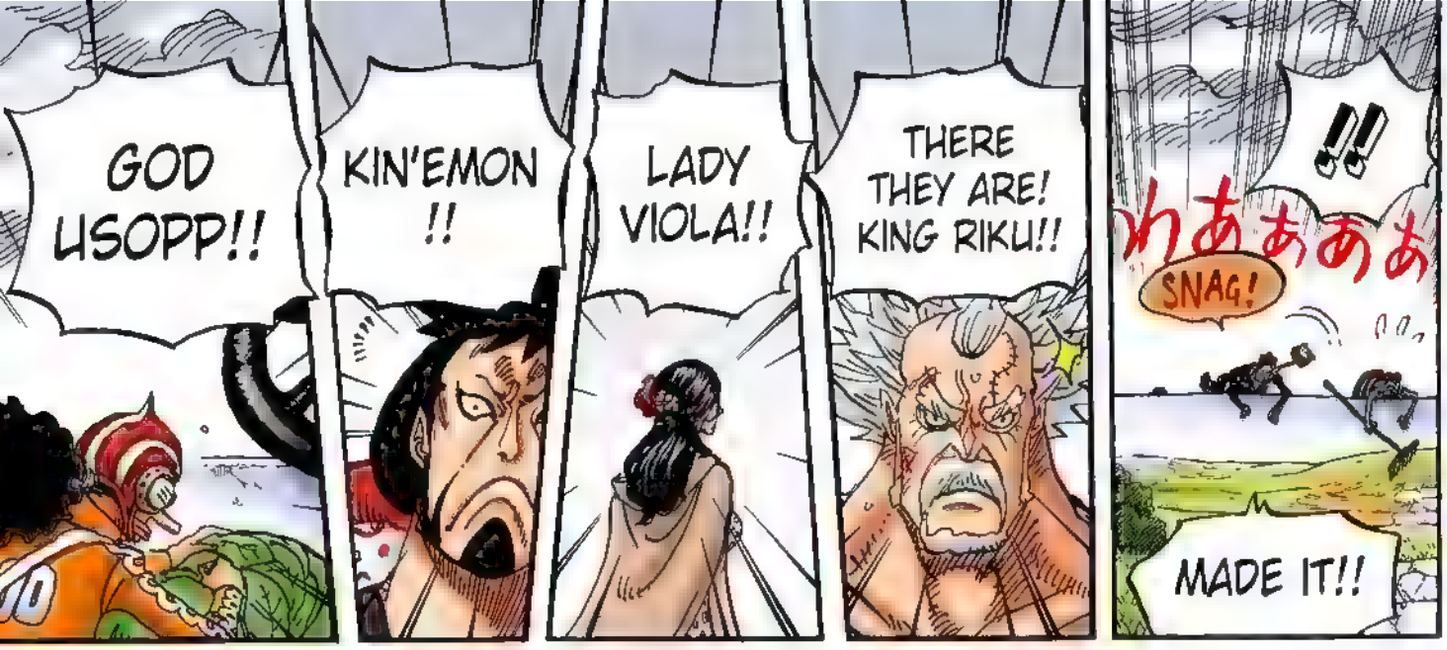
I CAN'T STAND THE IDEA THAT OUR COMRADES COULD DISAPPEAR...
...AND WE'D NEVER EVEN KNOW IT!! WE'VE GOT TO STOP HER!!!
YES, BUT SIR USOPP-- !!
YOU CANNOT MEAN TO SNIPE HER FROM THIS DISTANCE! IT IS IMPOSSIBLE!!
I CAN BARELY EVEN GLIMPSE THE PALACE WITH THE NAKED EYE...
AND OUR FOE IS BEYOND ITS WALLS!! YOU CANNOT SEE HER!!
RAAAAAAAHH
FLOWER HILL
DOOM
I DON'T CARE ABOUT THE DETAILS!
THEY'RE NOT ANSWERING THEIR SNAIL. WE DON'T HAVE TIME!!
KRIK
KRIK
BAM
I'M A SNIPER, AND BACKUP IS WHERE I SHINE!!
I SHOOT DOWN THE ENEMY BY SURPRISE TO PROTECT MY PEOPLE!!!
CLICK


FATHER !!
YOUR MAJESTY !!
WE MUST PROTECT USOPP!!
COMMANDER TANK, HACK! LEND YOUR HELP!
!
BUT...WHAT WILL SHOOTING THAT OVER THERE DO...?
THERE MUST BE SOME WAY WE CAN HELP!!

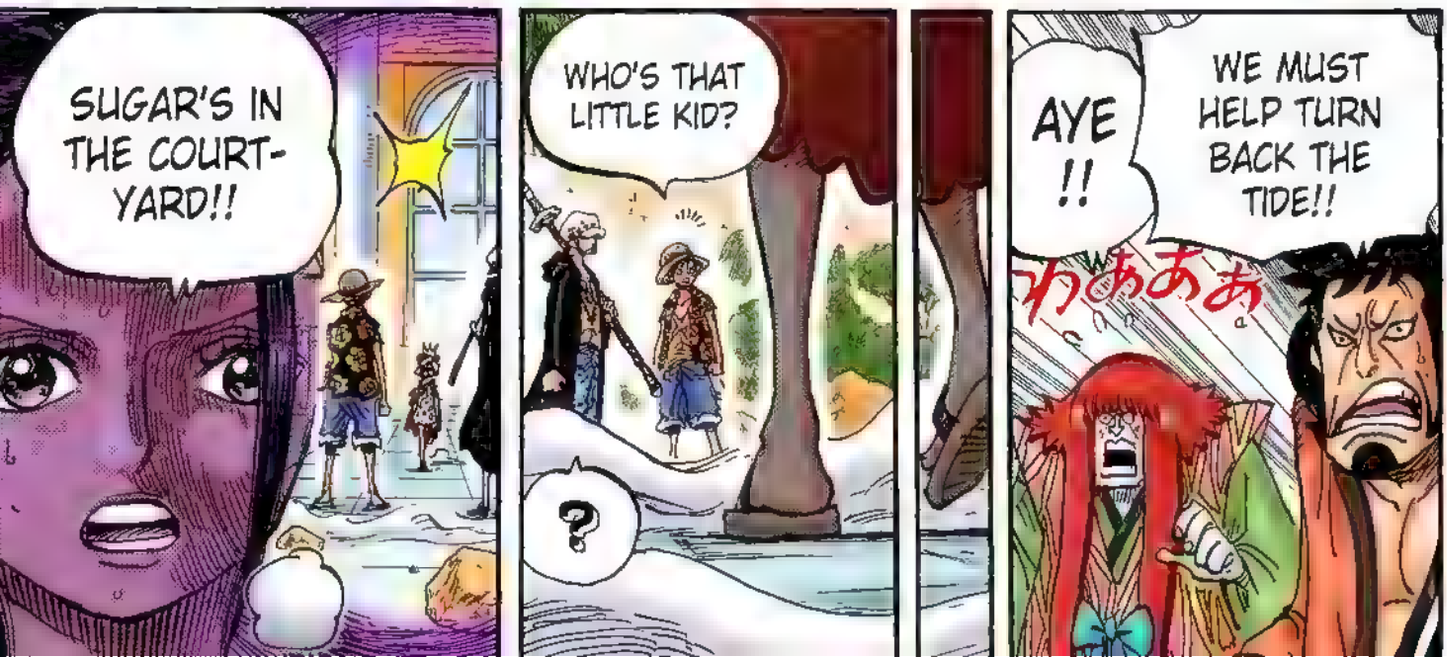

RAAAAAAH
わあああああああ
BUT I WANT YOU TO ENSURE THAT NONE OF THEM ARE INJURED.
THE CITIZENS ARE NEARLY ON OUR HEELS.
I FEAR THEY ARE UNHINGED-- THEY MIGHT EVEN ATTACK ME.
わ
わ
RAHH!

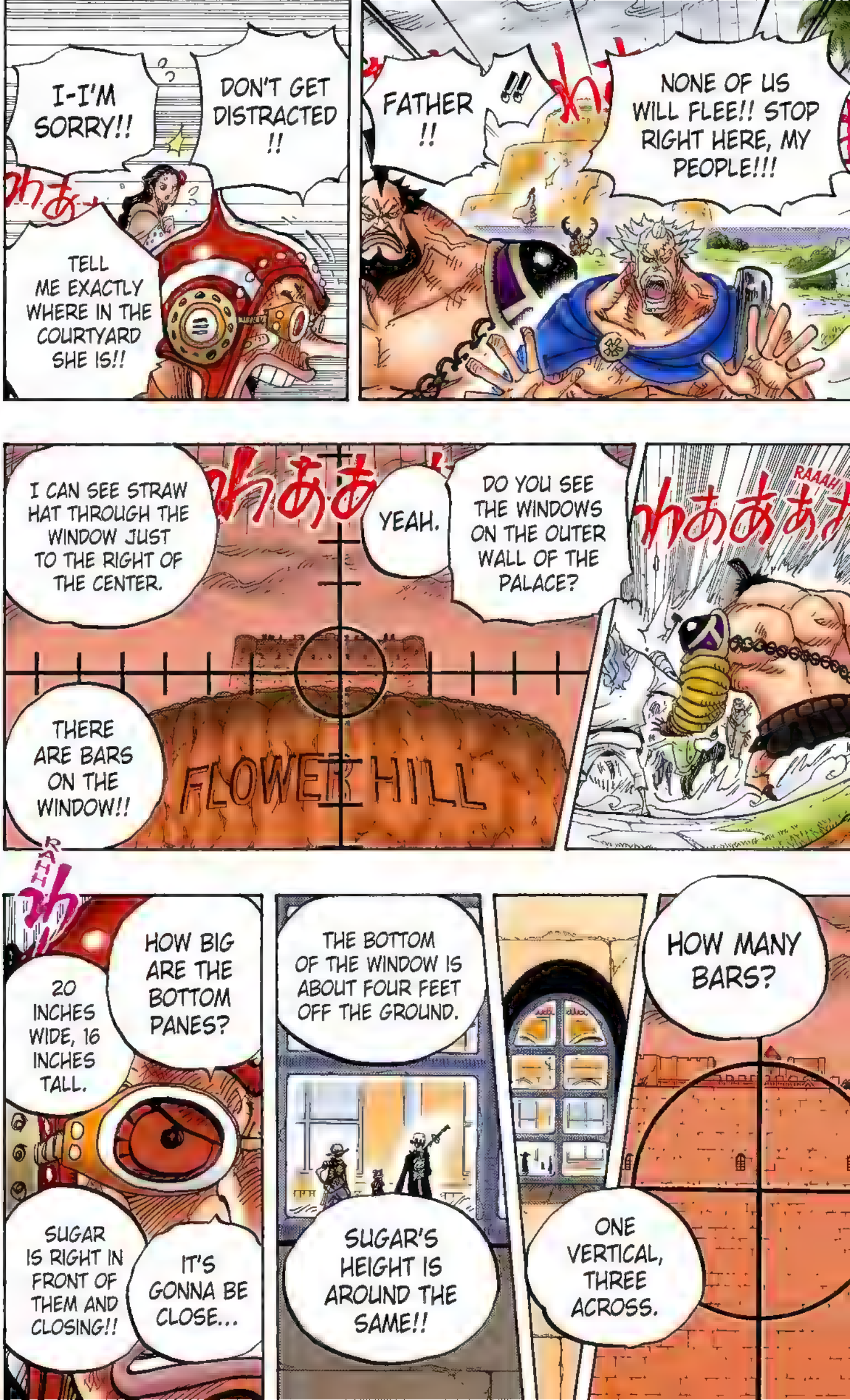
SUGAR IS APPROACHING THEM NOW! THEY'RE ON THE SAME FLOOR!!
USOPP !!
DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF THEM! YOUR ALL-SEEING EYE IS MY ONLY GUIDE!!
TUGI ギュッ!!

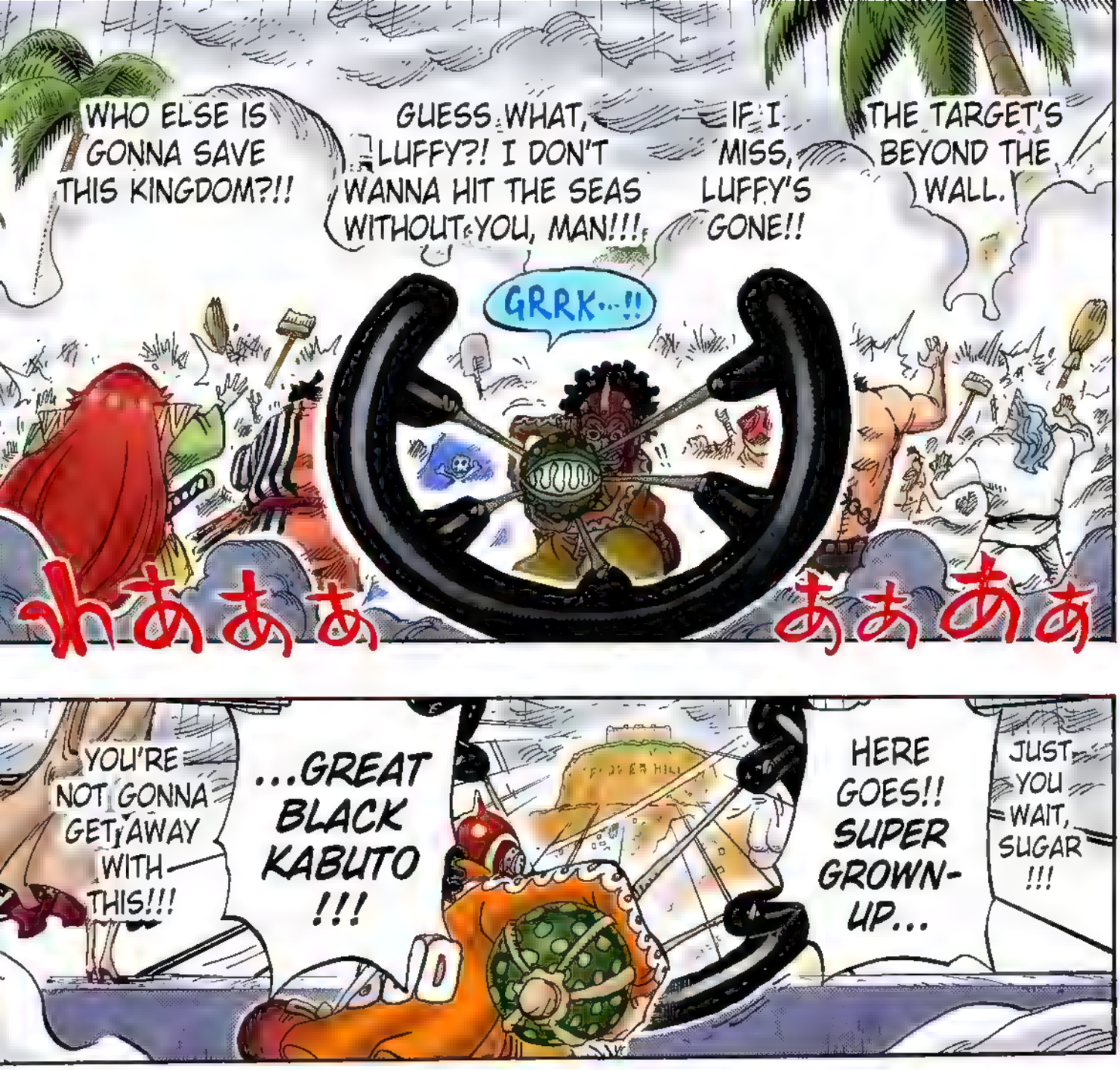
THANKS, KING-DUDE!!
ALL WE NEED IS ENOUGH TIME FOR HIM TO SHOOT.
IT IS A... DIFFICULT ORDER, MAJESTY.
わあああ


GOD USOPP!!
KIN'EMON !!
LADY VIOLA!!
THERE THEY ARE! KING RIKU!!
!!
わあああ
SNAG!
MADE IT!!

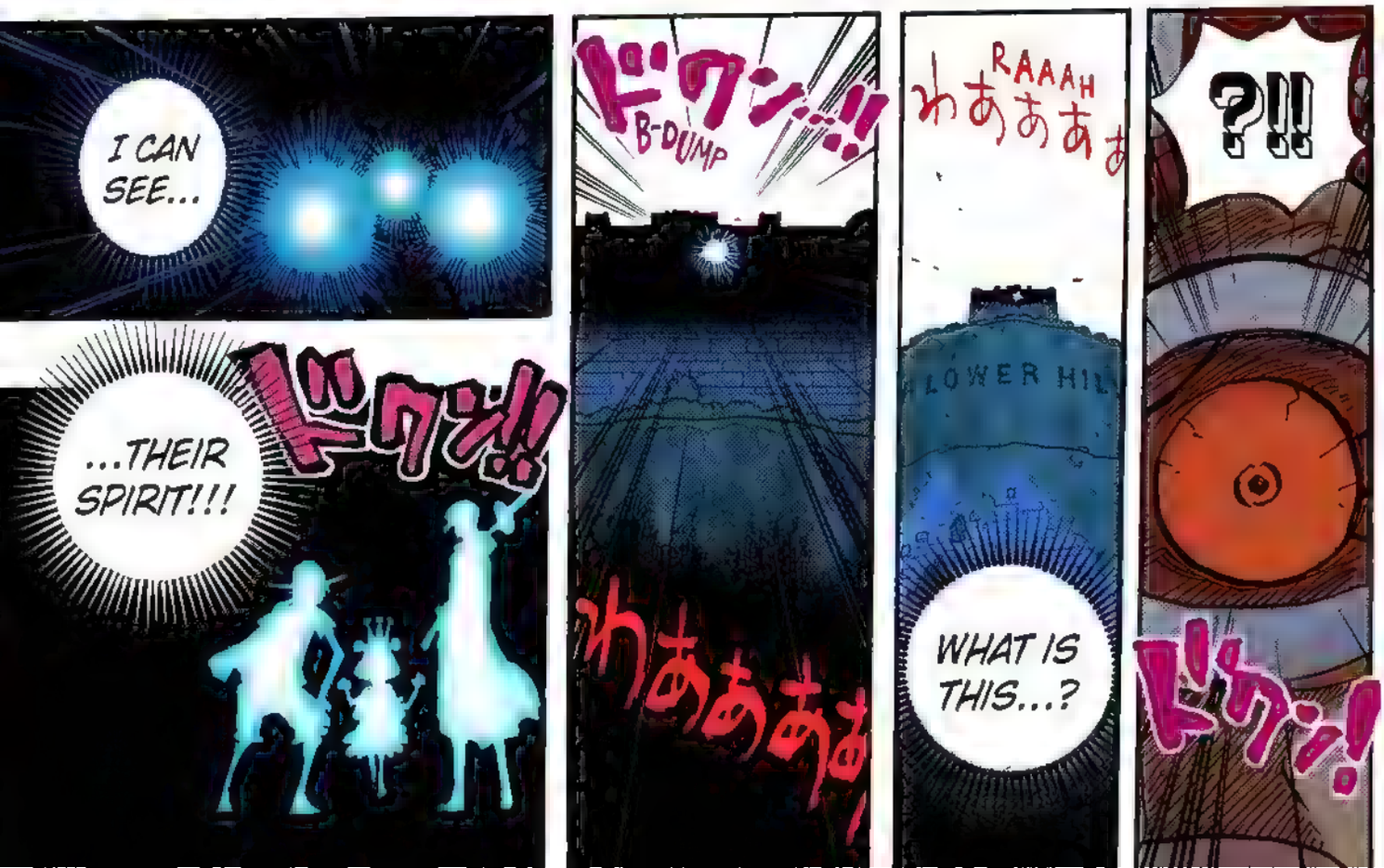
?!!
わあああああ
RAAAAAHH
SEIZE THEM ALL AND HAND THEM TO DOFLAMINGO !!!


SUGAR'S IN THE COURT-YARD!!
WHO'S THAT LITTLE KID?
?
AYE !!
WE MUST HELP TURN BACK THE TIDE!!
わあああ


I-I'M SORRY!!
DON'T GET DISTRACTED !!
TELL ME EXACTLY WHERE IN THE COURTYARD SHE IS!!
FATHER !!
NONE OF US WILL FLEE!! STOP RIGHT HERE, MY PEOPLE!!!
I CAN SEE STRAW HAT THROUGH THE WINDOW JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE CENTER.
YEAH.
DO YOU SEE THE WINDOWS ON THE OUTER WALL OF THE PALACE?
THERE ARE BARS ON THE WINDOW!!
FLOWER HILL
RAAAH
HOW BIG ARE THE BOTTOM PANES?
20 INCHES WIDE, 16 INCHES TALL.
SUGAR IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM AND CLOSING!!
IT'S GONNA BE CLOSE...
THE BOTTOM OF THE WINDOW IS ABOUT FOUR FEET OFF THE GROUND.
SUGAR'S HEIGHT IS AROUND THE SAME!!
HOW MANY BARS?
ONE VERTICAL, THREE ACROSS.


WHO ELSE IS GONNA SAVE THIS KINGDOM?!!
GUESS WHAT, LUFFY?! I DON'T WANNA HIT THE SEAS WITHOUT YOU, MAN!!!
IF I MISS, LUFFY'S GONE!!
THE TARGET'S BEYOND THE WALL.
GRRK...!!
ああああ
ああああ

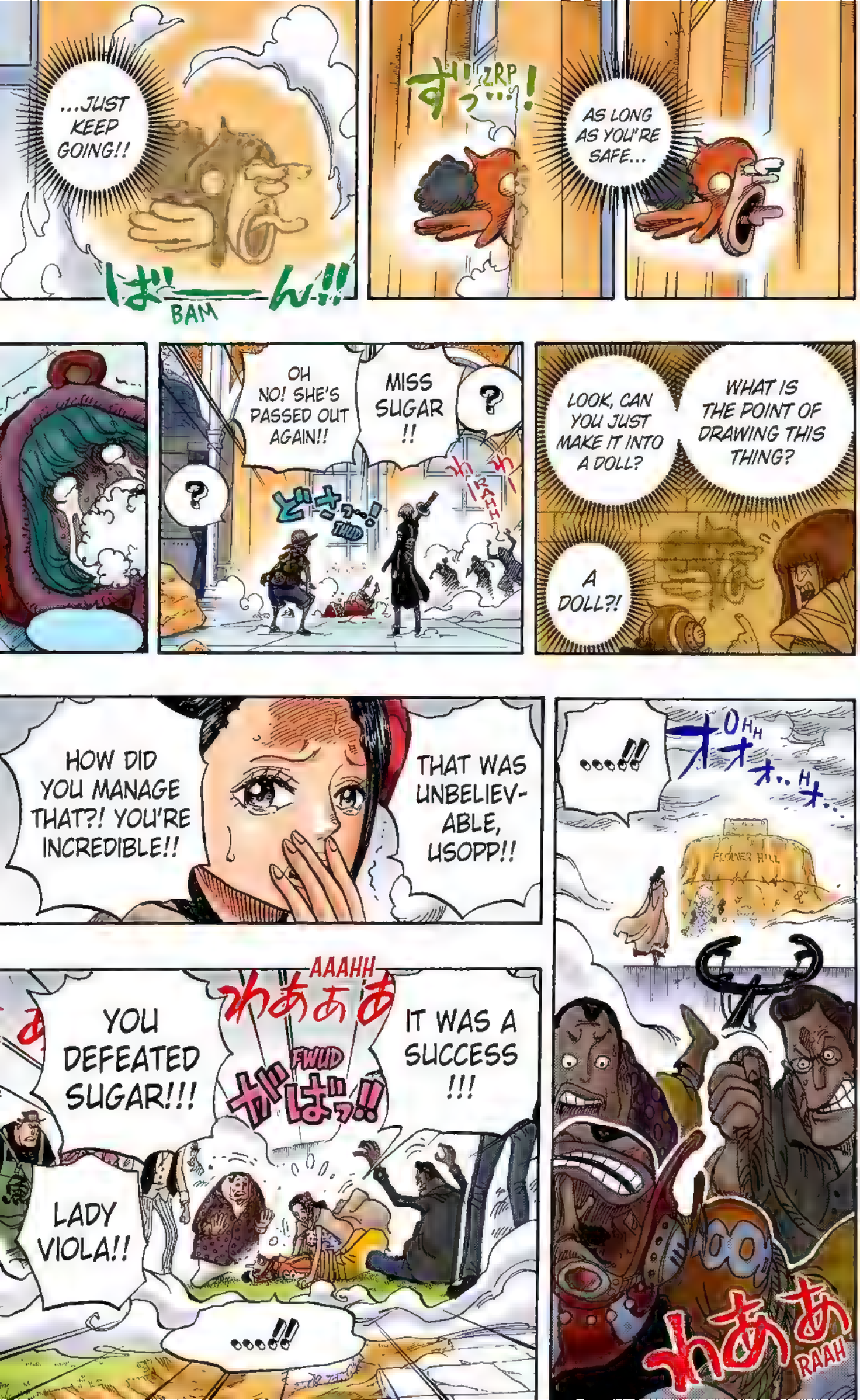
YOU'RE NOT GONNA GET AWAY WITH THIS!!!
...GREAT BLACK KABUTO !!!
HERE GOES!! SUPER GROWN-UP...
JUST YOU WAIT, SUGAR !!!


I CAN SEE...
...THEIR SPIRIT!!!
ドクン!!
ドクン!!
B-DUMP
ああああ
RAAAH
ああああ
LOWER HIL
WHAT IS THIS...?
?!!
ドクン!!

BOOOM!
BAG-WORM!!!
SPECIAL LONG-RANGE ATTACK!!
LUFFY'S THERE!!!
わあああああ!!
WIND SPEED FOUR.
BREEZE FROM WEST TO EAST.
わあああ
ONE...
GOT HIM!!
TWO...
A SLIGHT TAILWIND.
わああああ
RAAAH

BOOM!
PROJECTILE RISES, REAR END DETACHES.
FIRST BOOSTER: EXPLODING STAR.
...AND THROUGH THE WALL.
HEADED FOR THE LOWER-LEFT PANE OF THE WINDOW...
WRAPPER FALLS, PROJECTILE FLIES HORIZONTAL.
AFTER TWO SECONDS, SECOND BOOSTER FIRES.
RAAH
ボン!
BOOM
AND ONWARD, STRAIGHT ONWARD...
THIS SPECIAL PROJECTILE ...
BUT NOT FOR A DIRECT HIT.
HUH?
...TO THE TARGET.

EEYAAAAAA!!!
AAAAAAHH
...IS MEANT TO REAWAKEN TRAUMA.
DOOM
どーーん!!
LUFFY ...
...YOU DON'T NEED TO KNOW...
?


AS LONG AS YOU'RE SAFE...
ずっ…!
ZRP
...JUST KEEP GOING!!
ばーん!!
BAM
WHAT IS THE POINT OF DRAWING THIS THING?
LOOK, CAN YOU JUST MAKE IT INTO A DOLL?
A DOLL?!
?
MISS SUGAR!!
OH NO! SHE'S PASSED OUT AGAIN!!
?
どさっ…!
THUD
わー
わー
RAHH
...!!
オオオ…
OHH
HOW DID YOU MANAGE THAT?! YOU'RE INCREDIBLE!!
THAT WAS UNBELIEV-ABLE, USOPP!!
IT WAS A SUCCESS!!!
AAAHH
わあああ
FWUD
がばっ!!
YOU DEFEATED SUGAR!!!
LADY VIOLA!!
...!!
わああ
RAAH

FOR THE FINAL BATTLE !!!

HEH HEH!!

DA-DOOM

...TO THE TOP FLOOR OF THE PALACE.

IS IT TRUE?! I CANNOT BELIEVE IT!

YEAH, VERILY!!

...?!

WHAT AN INCREDIBLE SHOCK!

WHAT A DIS-APPOINTMENT.

BOOM

DITTO.

TO WHOOP YOUR BUTT!!!

WHY ARE YOU HERE?

...JUST IN CASE...

I GUESS I MIGHT AS WELL ASK...

SLUMP

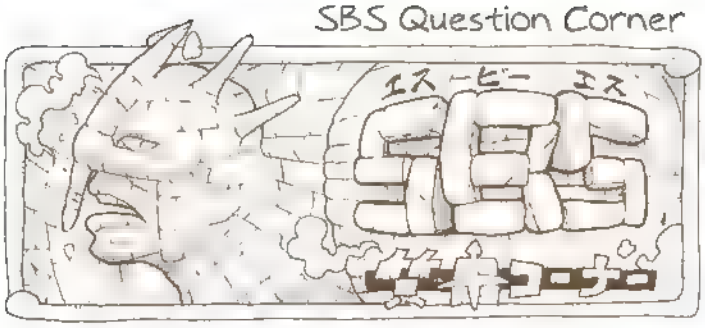
HUFF HUFF...

OH, GOOD. AND ARE THEY...?

THEY JUST MADE IT...

THEY'RE BOTH FINE.

SBS Question Corner



Hippo Iron, Satan

Q: What would the various Warlords of the Sea be like if their genders were switched by the power of the Horm Horm Fruit?

–YMEK

A: Boy, you people really like these things. Don't you find it weird?

Crocodile

I don't trust anyone or anything... except for horoscopes.

Ka ha ha ♡

Moria

You do it. ♡

How about this?

Hancock

I can get away with anything because I'm so damn handsome.

What? Black "beard"? Can't grow one.

Teech

Doflamingo

It's time...for the cake buffet to begin.

Your words are touching... my hot bod!!

Jimbei

Strive to surpass my beauty.

Mihawk

So hey, if you had paid vacation time, where would you go?

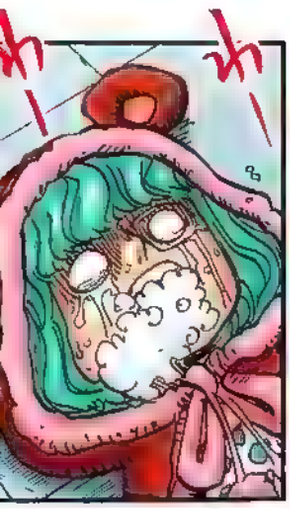
Kuma

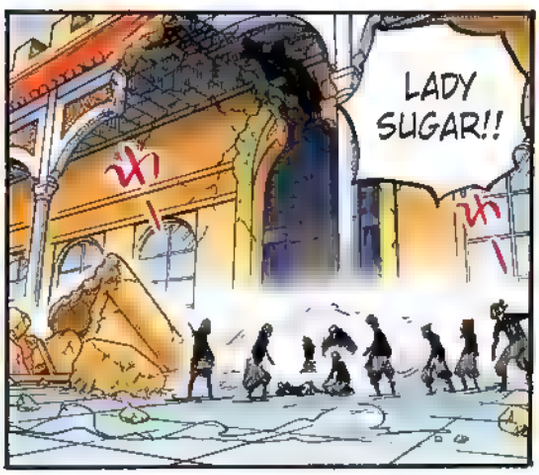
Chapter 759:
SECRET PLAN

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 8: "SAVED THE CAPSIZED SHIP"

WHAT'S THIS?!
THIRD STEP OF THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU
あぁあぁあぁ…
RAAAAHH
THE TOYS ARE ALL FALLING APART!!
ガラ..
CLUNK
ガラガラ..!
CLATTERING CLUNK
?!!
?!!
どさ
THUD
どさっ!

HAVE THEY NO CONSIDERATION FOR THE RANK AND FILE?!!
THEY TURNED THEIR OWN SOLDIERS INTO TOYS?!!
AWRIGHT!! MY BARRIER'S BACK!!!
IT TURNED OUT THEY WERE EIGHT PEOPLE IN ONE!
I WONDERED WHY THOSE TOYS WERE SO MUCH LARGER.
ドゴォン
KABOOM
RAH!




LADY SUGAR!!

IT CAN'T BE... SUGAR'S OUT...
... AGAIN ?!!

OF...OF COURSE! HA HA... THAT'S A RELIEF.
I CAN'T TELL THEM WE'D ALL FORGOTTEN THEY EXISTED...

!!
OF COURSE NOT. WHEN THE BATTLE WAS OVER, YOU'D HAVE BEEN RETURNED TO YOUR PROPER BODIES!
THAT WAS TERRIFYING... I WAS AFRAID WE'D BE TOYS FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES...
MURMUR どよ
どよ

TOP FLOOR OF THE PALACE, FOURTH STEP
...!!
BELLAMY !!
HEH HEH! HEE! HEE HEE! YOU'RE CONCERNED FOR HIM...?
DOOM
I'M AWARE THAT YOU TWO FOUGHT BACK IN MOCK TOWN...
...!!!
SO WHEN DID YOU GET SO CHUMMY?
KABOOM
RAHH!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
THE AGE OF PIRATE PIPE DREAMS...
...IS OVER !!!

THUD
...!!
HE CAME HERE...FOR ME TO KILL HIM.
?!
THAT DECISION IS FOR THE VICTOR TO MAKE.
LET BELLAMY GO!!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT THE PAST.
DOFLAMINGO'S BEEN LIKE A HERO TO ME...
I AIN'T GONNA LAUGH AT YA ANYMORE.
...I NEED A SPOT ON DOFLAMINGO'S SHIP!!
IF I WANNA MAKE IT OVER THE HUGE WAVE COMIN'...
THIS WAS YOUR WAY...
...OF SETTLING THE SCORE, BELLAMY.
I RESPECT HIM TOO MUCH.
...
...SINCE I WAS A KID...
...
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
DRIP

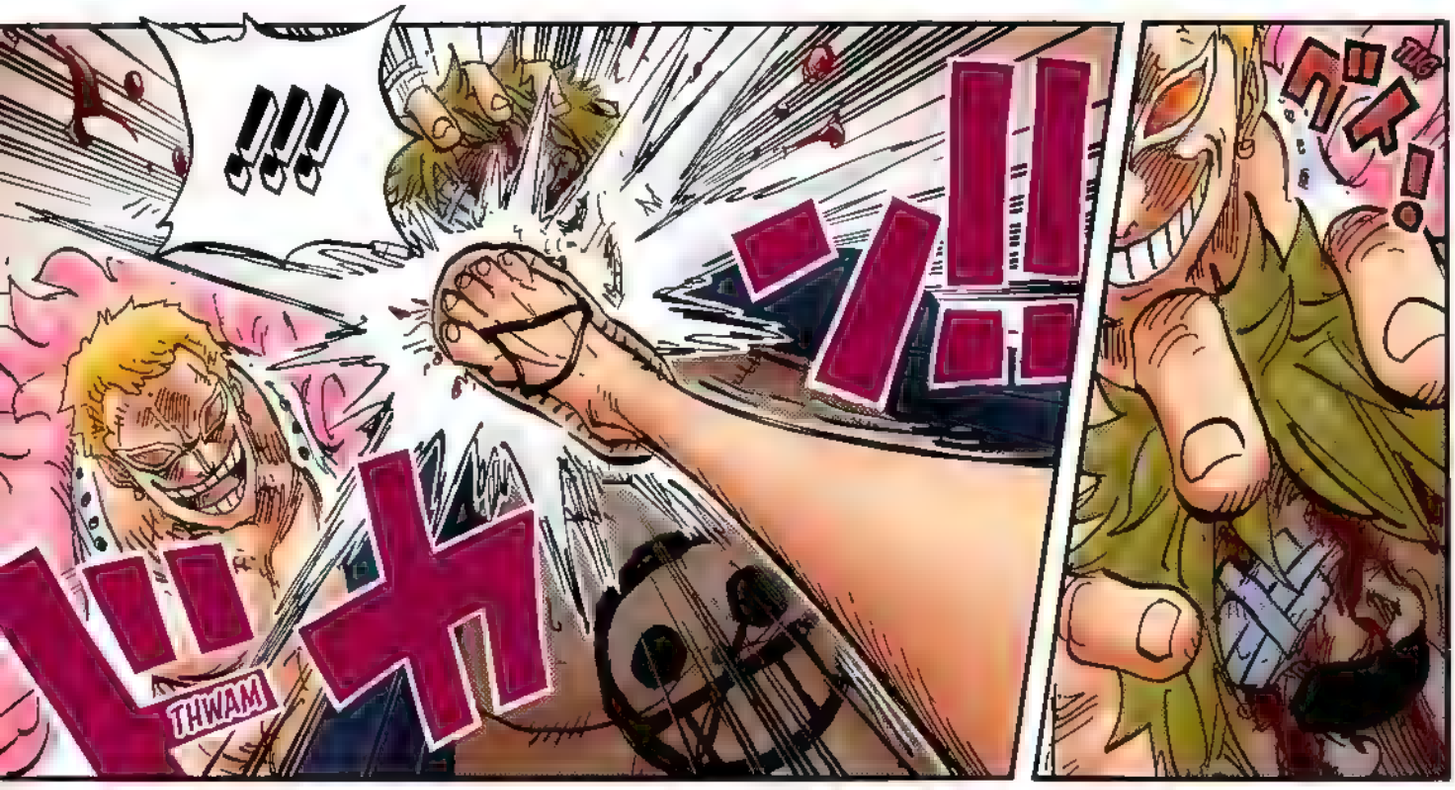
THERE'S NO ESCAPING THE NATURE YOU'RE BORN WITH!!
!!
...AND WHEN THINGS DIDN'T GO AS YOU THOUGHT, YOU FLIPPED OUT.
グズ YANK
YOU WORSHIPPED ME ON YOUR OWN...
...HNG ...!!
HEE HEE!!
...YOU'LL NEVER BE ANYTHING MORE THAN A THUG!!!
AND NO MATTER WHERE YOU GO, BELLAMY...
BOOM
!!!
DRIP.. DRIP..
...!!!
...!!
JUZT... KILL ME...
...ENUFF ...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! BELLAMY DID CHANGE!!

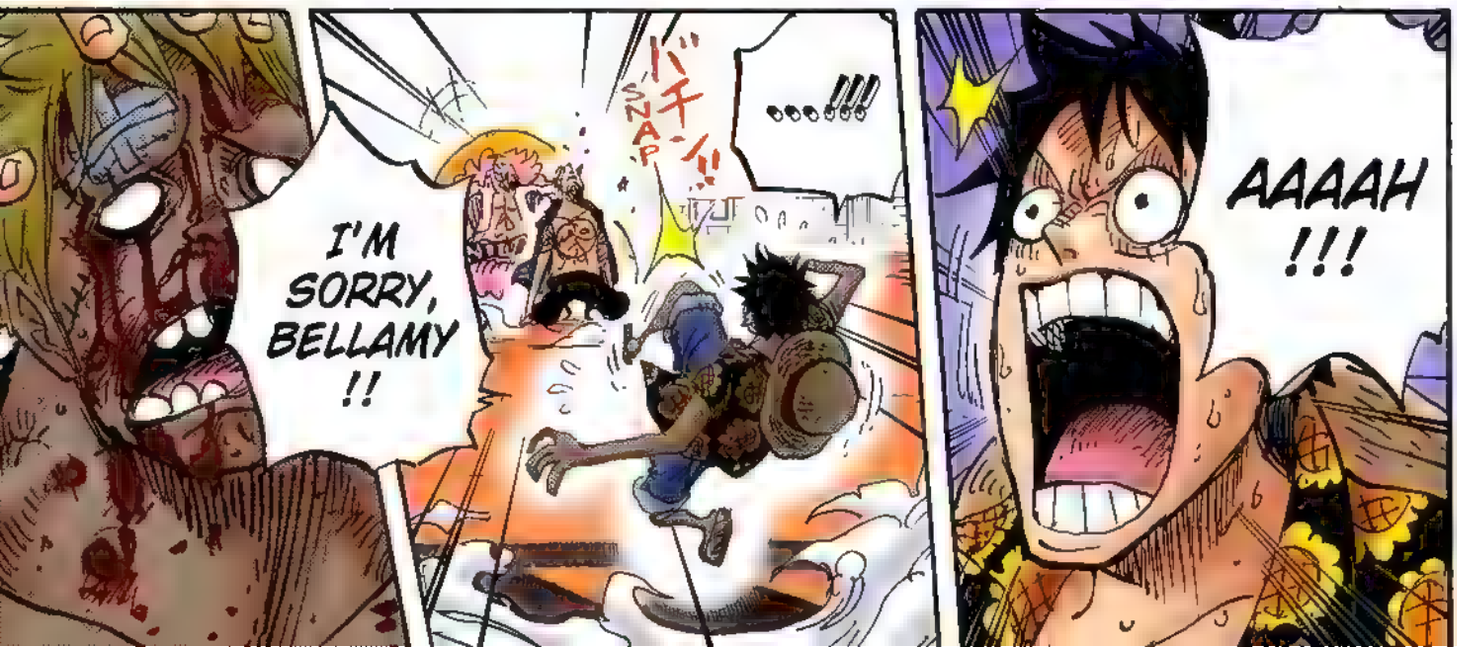
LET GO OF HIM, MINGO!!!

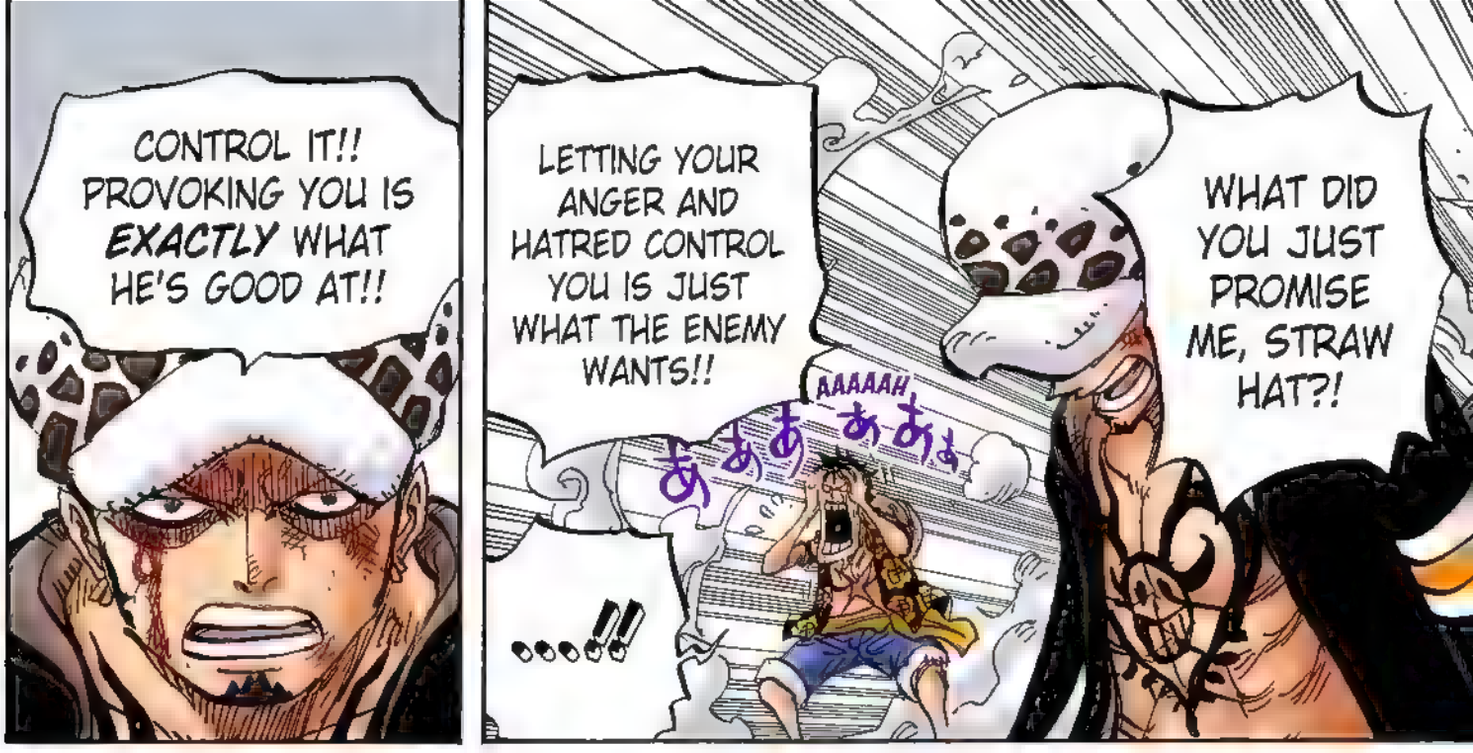
ZWOOSH

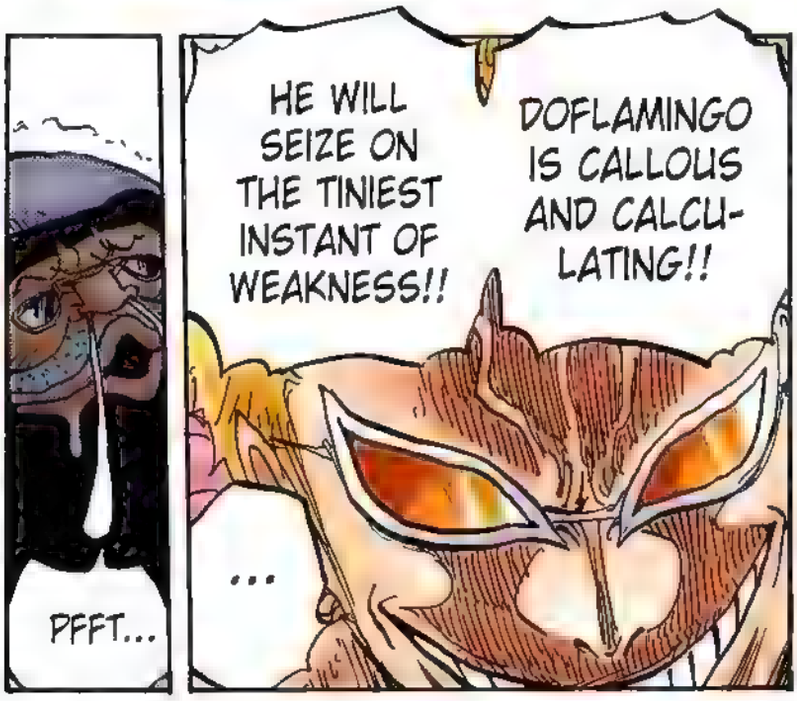
STRAW HAT, NO!!!

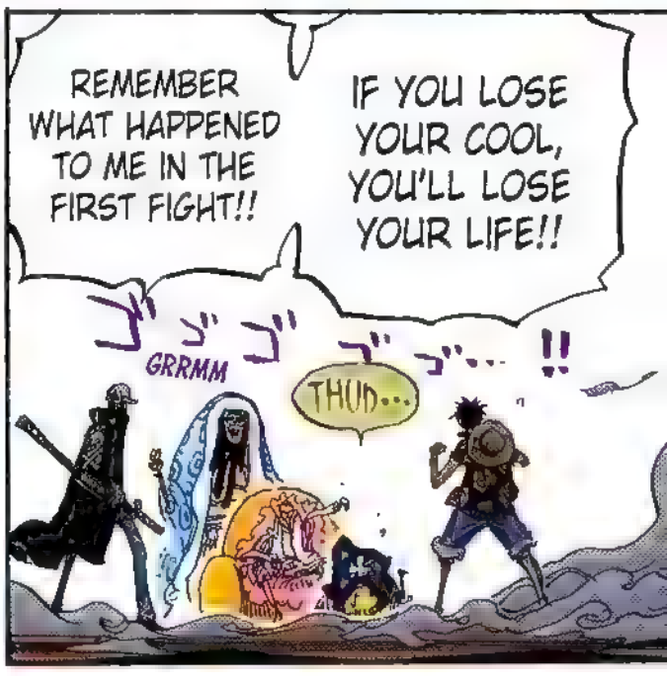
!

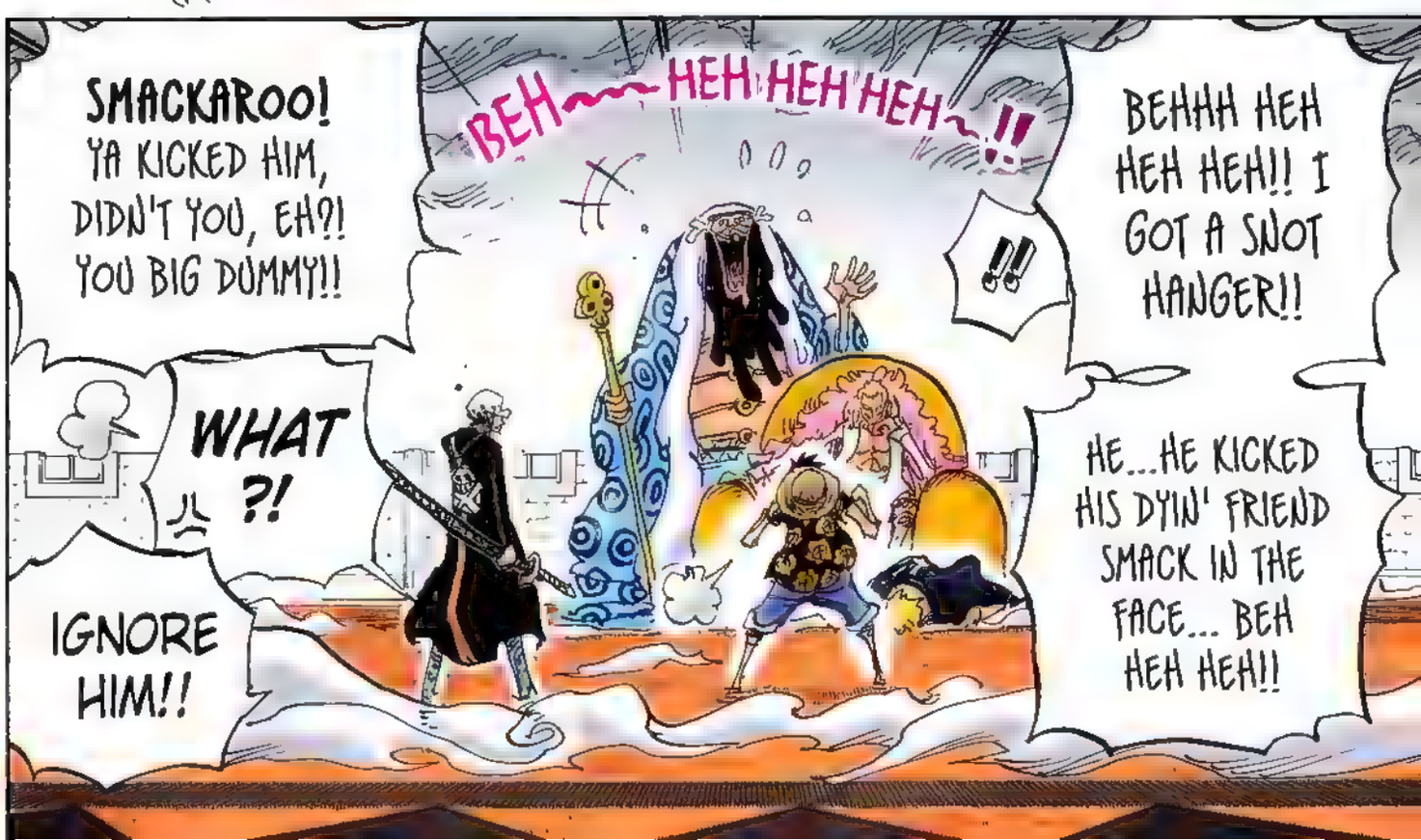


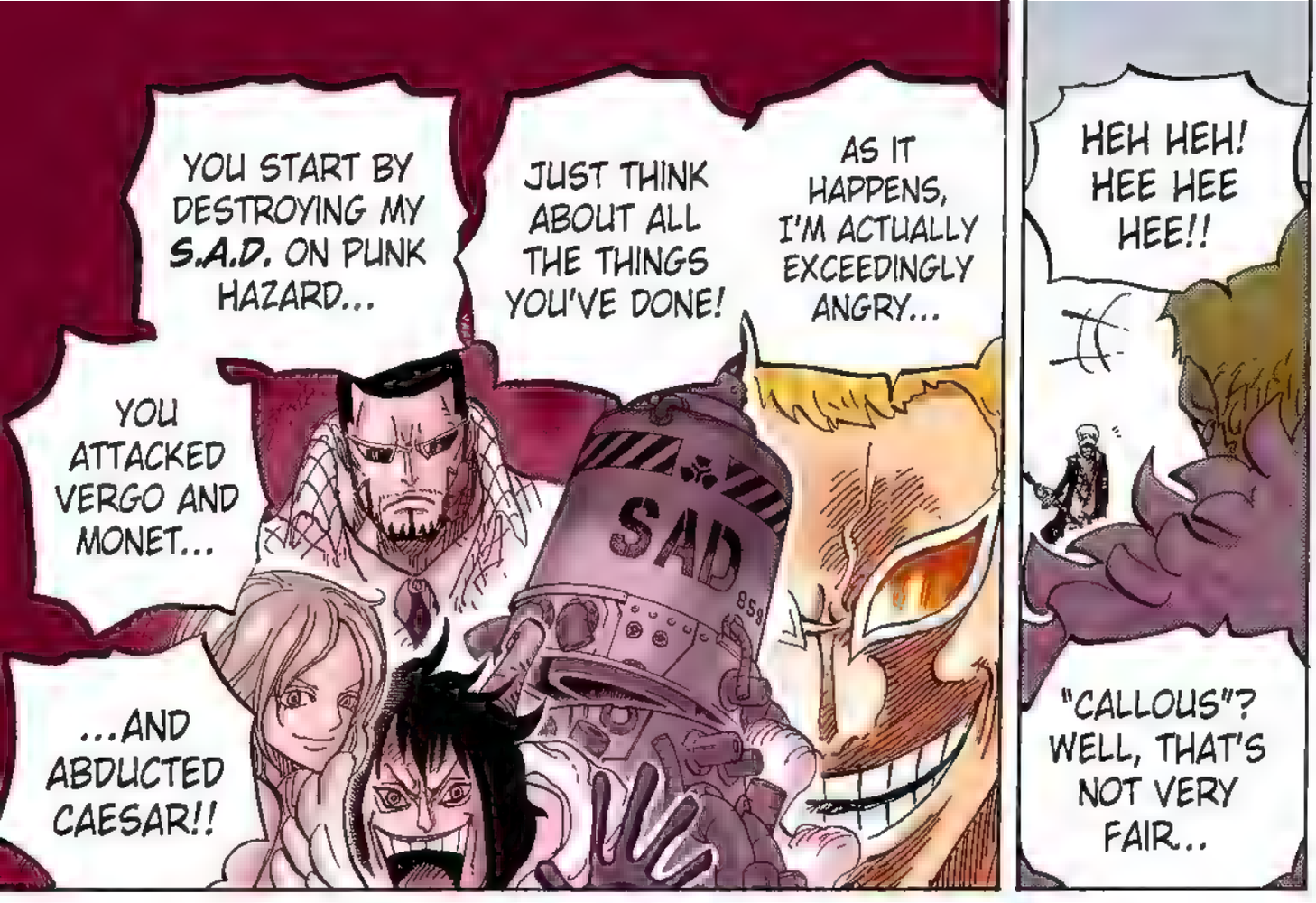



CONTROL IT!! PROVOKING YOU IS EXACTLY WHAT HE'S GOOD AT!!
LETTING YOUR ANGER AND HATRED CONTROL YOU IS JUST WHAT THE ENEMY WANTS!!
AAAAAH
あああああ
...!!
WHAT DID YOU JUST PROMISE ME, STRAW HAT?!

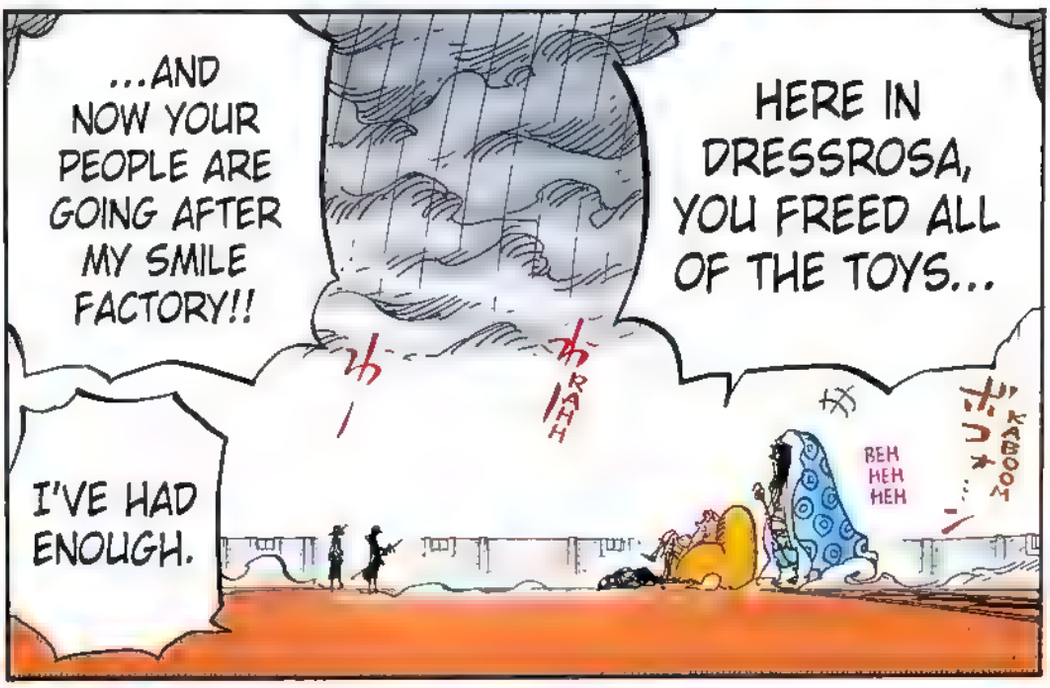

PFFT...
HE WILL SEIZE ON THE TINIEST INSTANT OF WEAKNESS!!
DOFLAMINGO IS CALLOUS AND CALCU-LATING!!
...

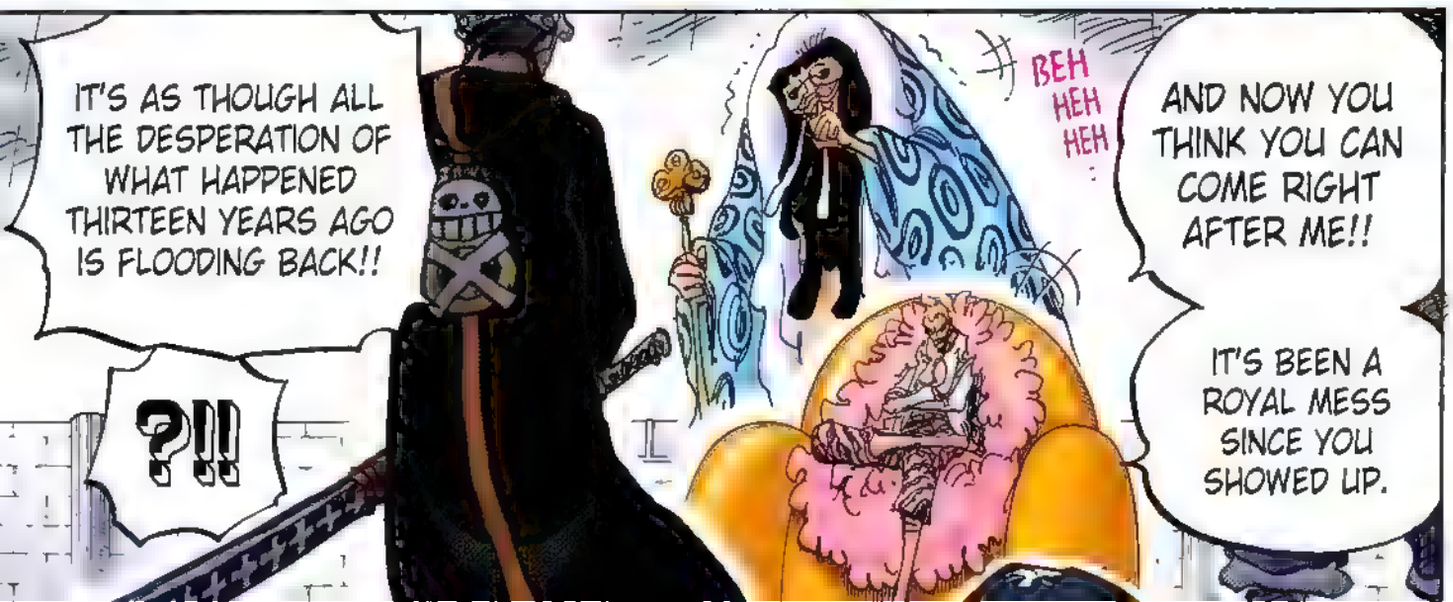

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED TO ME IN THE FIRST FIGHT!!
IF YOU LOSE YOUR COOL, YOU'LL LOSE YOUR LIFE!!
GRRMM
THUD...


SMACKAROO! YA KICKED HIM, DIDN'T YOU, EH?! YOU BIG DUMMY!!
BEH~HEH HEH HEH~!!
!!
BEHHH HEH HEH HEH!! I GOT A SNOT HANGER!!
WHAT ?!
IGNORE HIM!!
HE...HE KICKED HIS DYIN' FRIEND SMACK IN THE FACE... BEH HEH HEH!!


YOU START BY DESTROYING MY S.A.D. ON PUNK HAZARD...
JUST THINK ABOUT ALL THE THINGS YOU'VE DONE!
AS IT HAPPENS, I'M ACTUALLY EXCEEDINGLY ANGRY...
YOU ATTACKED VERGO AND MONET...
...AND ABDUCTED CAESAR!!
SAD
HEH HEH! HEE HEE HEE!!
"CALLOUS"? WELL, THAT'S NOT VERY FAIR..

I'M SO FURIOUS, ALL I CAN DO IS LAUGH!


...AND NOW YOUR PEOPLE ARE GOING AFTER MY SMILE FACTORY!!
HERE IN DRESSROSA, YOU FREED ALL OF THE TOYS...
I'VE HAD ENOUGH.
KRAH
KABOOM
BEH HEH HEH


IT'S AS THOUGH ALL THE DESPERATION OF WHAT HAPPENED THIRTEEN YEARS AGO IS FLOODING BACK!!
?!!
BEH HEH HEH
AND NOW YOU THINK YOU CAN COME RIGHT AFTER ME!!
IT'S BEEN A ROYAL MESS SINCE YOU SHOWED UP.

...YOU'D BE RIGHT HERE, AS THE THIRD CORAZON!!!
IF IT WASN'T FOR THAT INCIDENT...
...I WOULD NEVER HAVE COME BACK FOR REVENGE!!!
IF IT WASN'T FOR THAT INCIDENT...
FLAp
ANOTHER BODY DOUBLE!
?!!
SHWUSH
BLACK KNIGHT !!!
CLAANG
!!!

...I'LL TAKE THE REAL ONE!!!
...
DSH
IN THAT CASE...
WHOA !!
ZWOOSH
BELLAMY ?!!
HUH ?!
ZING
HE'S BEING CONTROLLED, STRAW HAT!!
I TOLD YOU I WAS SORRY...
THWUMP
HEY, WHAT WAS THAT FOR?!!

...!!
I'B SORRY... STRAW HAT!!
PLEAZE... STOP ME...!!!
?!
I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU TWO KNOW EACH OTHER..
...BUT IF YOU WANT TO STOP HIM, YOU HAVE TO BEAT HIM UNCONSCIOUS!!
DO IT... STRAW HAT...!!
...?!!
I CAN'T DO THAT!!!
WE'RE FRIENDS !!!!
?!!
...AAH!! AAH...
ONE MORE GOOD HIT SHOULD FINISH HIM... HEE HEE!! SEEMS A WORTHY END!!
!
REMEMBER WHAT I TAUGHT YOU AGES AGO, LAW?!
"THE WEAK DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT..."
"...TO CHOOSE HOW THEY DIE"!!!
!!!

I'M GONNA WHOOP HIM!! I'M GOOD AND MAD NOW!!!
!!
?!
TRAFFY !!
DAMMIT!! WE CAME ALL THIS WAY, AND HE STILL WON'T FIGHT US HIMSELF!!!
KA-CHING!!
I'M DOING IT NOW!!!
DSH
ドルルン!!
BRUNN
I ALSO TOLD YOU NOT TO GET WORKED UP!!!
YOU IDIOT!! I TOLD YOU THAT WAS OUR SECRET PLAN!!
DAMMIT ...!!
YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS!!!
DWOOSH!
!!
...!!
GUM-GUM !!!

RED HAWK !!!!

BOOM

GWAH !!!

?

IS STRAW HAT CRAZY?! HILARIOUS! BEH HEH HEH!

HEY, EH! HE'S GONNA KNOCK OUT LAW!!!

DAMN!!

ROOM!

CHAMBRES!

ZWING

VOOM!!

!!!

FLIP!!

RRNG

SNAK

NUAAA !!!

RADIO KNIFE !!!

...!!!

GAK!!

HMM?

...

GRRGG

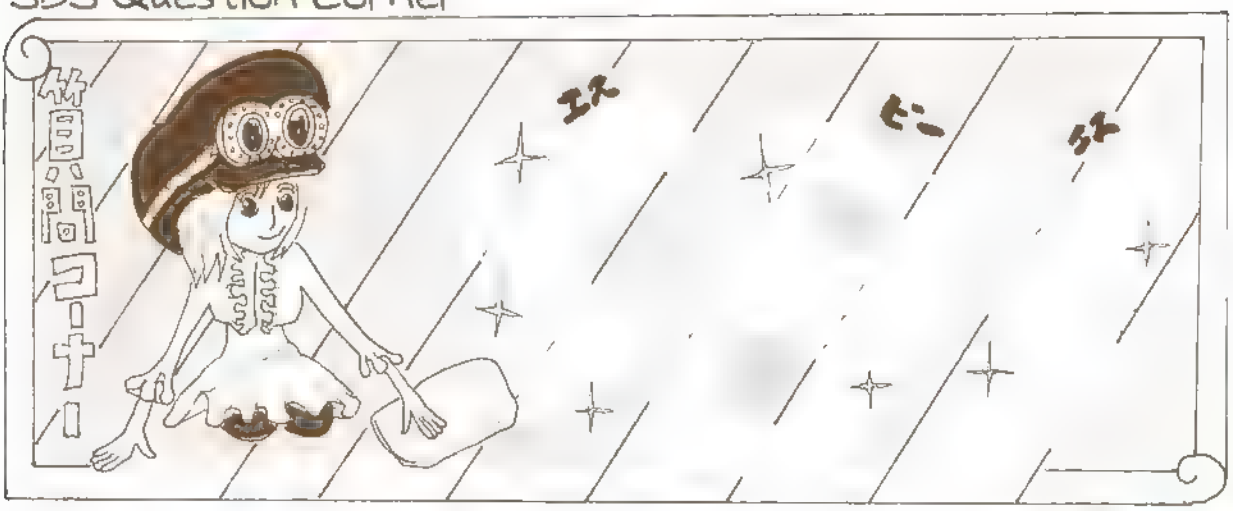
DOFYYY!!!

HEY, YOU'RE IN THE SAME GENERA-TION!!!

YOU'RE THE *WORST* !!

STRAW HAT!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Moyashicchi, Osaka)

Q: Hello, Odacchi! My question is, this fellow from Chapter 341 in Volume 36 was introduced as Happa in the SBS of Volume 43, but in the data book *One Piece Blue Deep*, it says his name is Mr. Yamao. Explain!

--Bon Voyage

A: Okay. His name is Happa Yamao.

Q: Naaa ha ha ha ha ha ha ha! Howdy! This is UME! If all you do is stare at Nami's chest, you get a blast of orange juice in your eyes! *Squoosh!* Anyway, I noticed that many manga artists have their own Twitter accounts now. Why don't you, Odacchi? Now prepare for a stream of searing citrus juice at your eyes! *Squoosh!*

--UME

A: Yeow! That stings! Knock it off! Is this fresh-squeezed?! Anyway Twitter Does everyone really have a Twitter now? Well, I won't I don't ever put myself directly on the Internet. I haven't before, and I won't now. I only release messages through Shueisha or Toei The only thing I do is submit scribbled doodles for the official one-piece.com site, because they said so. That's it.

Q: On page 158 of Volume 13, Dorry says that giants live three times as long as humans. How long do the little Tontattas live? It must be long, since Wicka looks like that at age 27.

--OP Girl

A: That's right. Some giants live to 300, some live even longer. The little people all look young, but that's mostly because of their proportions. I've heard they can live to be 150, though. Dey live just a widdle bit longer than humans.

Chapter 760:
THE SAME BET

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA,
VOL. 9: "THE SAILORS' NEWSPAPER TELLS OF LUFFY'S ALLIANCE"

BEFORE THE PALACE STEPS
GRRM
RAHH
HELLO, SABO? ARE YOU LISTENING?!
TAP
I HEAR YOU.
REMEMBER, YOU HAVE A POSITION!
YOU CAN'T GO AND FIGHT A NAVAL ADMIRAL OUT OF A PERSONAL GRUDGE!!
RAAAAH
KABOOM
ARE YOU TRYING TO GET THE REVOLUTIONARIES INTO A WAR?!
MY BROTHER'S IN TROUBLE!! IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS!!
YES! IT!! IS!!!
NWEE!!!
YUNK
BEFFIHE, FEE FED...
WE'RE ACTUALLY BIRDS OF A FEATHER HERE.
THE NAVY CAN'T BE THE HERO TO THIS COUNTRY...
IT AIN'T OUR PLACE!!

UGH! AND WHO ALWAYS GETS CHEWED OUT FOR YOUR MISADVEN-TURES?!
...HUH?
ARGH
IT'S ME AND HACK!!
I'VE GOT LADY LUCK ON MY SIDE...
DO YOU UNDER-STAND ME?! HELLO?!
...
ALL THEY'LL SEE IS THAT I COULDN'T GET PAST YA...
IF ANYONE FINDS OUT WHAT YOU'RE THINKING--
HEH HEH...
IT REALLY IS A GAMBLE, THEN.
WE CAN'T... WE SHOULDN'T BE DOING THIS!!
RAAAAAHH
WHAT'S GOING ON?! I THOUGHT YOU CLIMBED UP HERE TO CAPTURE US!!
FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
...AND EVEN AFTER LEARNING THE TRUTH...WE LOOKED FOR SALVATION THROUGH HIS GAME!!
WE PRAISED OUR PIRATE RULER...
FOR TEN LONG YEARS, WE HATED KING RIKU FOR THAT ONE NIGHT THAT HE WAS MANIPULATED BY DOFLAMINGO...
WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO THIS COUNTRY...?
WE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT WE'RE DOING ANYMORE!!
...
SNAP!!

...WE WILL TAKE UP OUR WEAPONS !!!

IF YOU COMMAND US TO FIGHT...

WHAT SHOULD WE DO NOW?!!

DOOOM

!!!

...KING RIKU!!!

PLEASE SAVE US...

...YOU AN' I ARE BETTIN' THE SAME LINE...

BOOM

AS IT HAPPENS, KING RIKU...

!!!

I'M LAYIN' A STRAIGHT BET ON "STRAW"!!

CLINK

WHA--! NAVAL ADMIRAL...

...FUJI-TORA?!!

DRESSROSA ONCE STOOD AS THE SYMBOL OF PEACE. I'M NOT GONNA LET IT FALL INTO WAR..

MUR MUR

どよっ!!

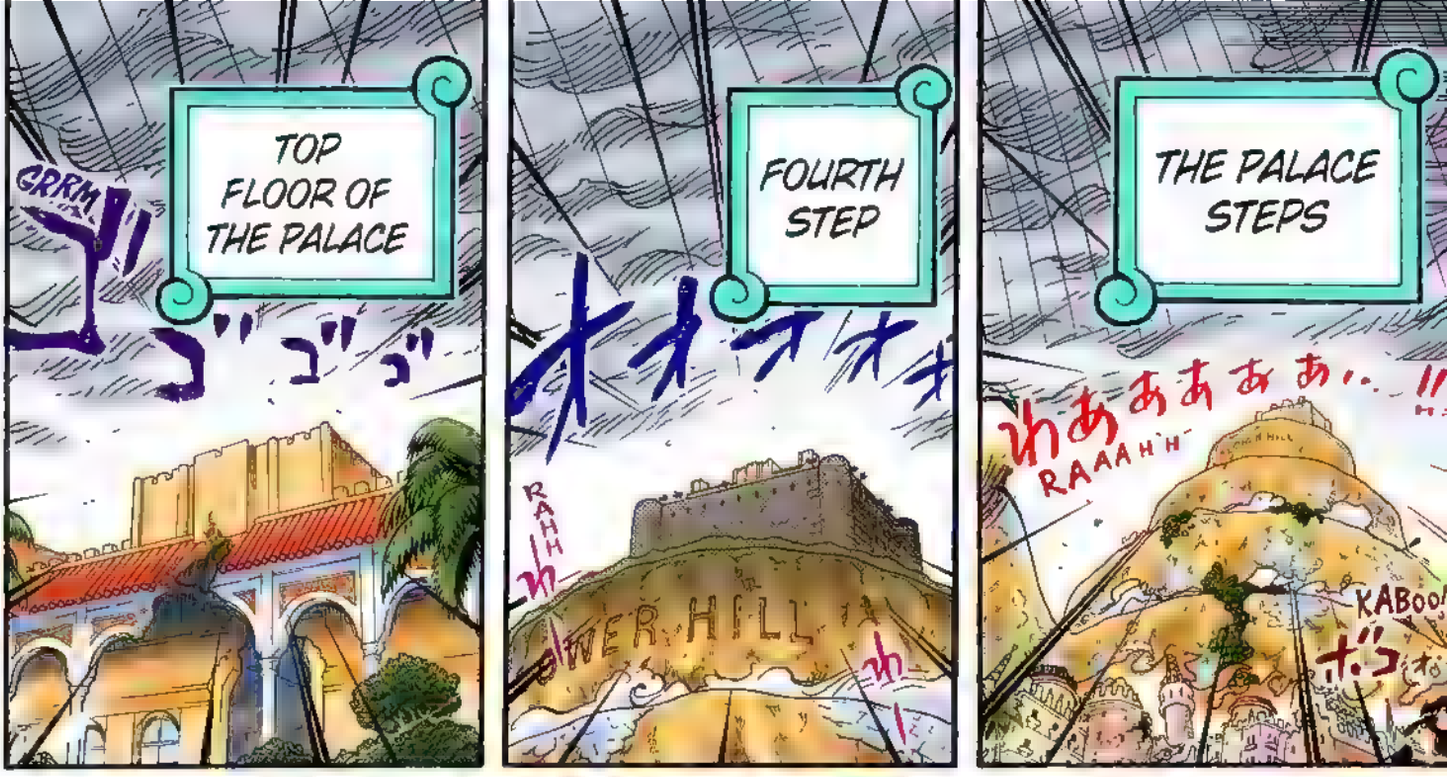
CLINK CLINK..

IT SEEMS THAT I'VE COME TO BELIEVE IN LUFFY'S VICTORY, MYSELF!!

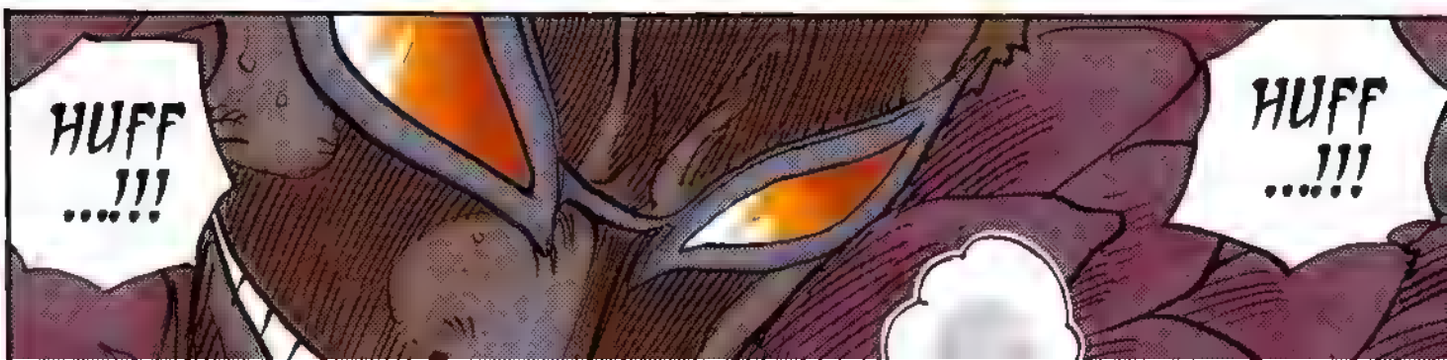
HUH...? WAIT?

WHY DON'T WE WAIT AND SEE?

IT WILL ALWAYS BE POSSIBLE TO BRACE YOURSELF FOR DEATH LATER, IF NEED BE!!


TOP FLOOR OF THE PALACE
GRRM
ゴゴゴゴ
FOURTH STEP
オオオオオ
RAHH
WER HILL
THE PALACE STEPS
RAAAH'H'
KABOOM
ボコ

ド!!
DOOM!!!
...!!!


HUFF ...!!!
HUFF ...!!!

AND NOW THAT TRICK WON'T WORK AGAIN!!!
THERE, YOU SEE?! IT WASN'T THE KNOCKOUT BLOW!!
LAWWW ...
PTU!!
HOW'D YA LIKE THAT, HUH?!!
HUH?!
SHLURP
HUH?
THE OP-OP FRUIT WAS SOMETHIN' WE HAD OUR EYE ON...
WE KNOW ALL ABOUT YOUR POWERS!!
...FROM THE VERY START!!!
SPLAT! SPLAT!
AAAAH!! TROUBLE!!!
I GOT SNOT-BOOGERS!!!
...WILL MAKE YOUR BODY ATTACH ITSELF TOGETHER!!
DASH
BLURT!!
THE RADIO KNIFE DOESN'T CAUSE AN ORDINARY AMPUTATION!!
FOR THE NEXT FEW MINUTES, NO TRICKS OR POWERS...

TAKE THIS!! SNOT BLADE-CATCHER!!
DON'T DO IT!! REMEMBER HOW WELL WE CARED FOR YOU?!
BLURI
ZIP
INJECTION !!
SHOT!!!
GAAAH!! STAY AWAY!!!
SNIK SNIK!
BUOM
!!!
KCHANG

!!!
SNAG
TREBOL !!!
BEH HEH HEH!!
SPLAT
FALL-BRIGHT !!!
FLASH
?!!
SHUD
HRRG !!!

ZIP
!!!
TRAFFY
!!!
ZWIP
WHUD!!
KCHING
CRAAKK
?!!
?!!
GRK
YANK!!
CRIK!

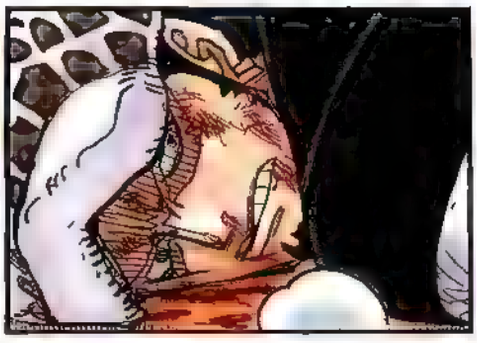
BELLA...
GET OUTTA THE WAAAY!!!
?!!
STRAW HAT... RUN FOR IT!!!

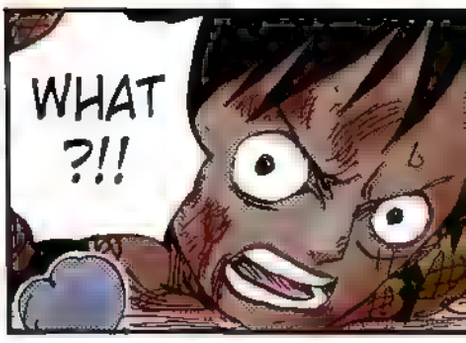
STRAW HAT!!!
...!!
SLICE
GAAH !!!

IT'S BEING LOOKED DOWN UPON!!!
THUMP
DO YOU REMEMBER MY LEAST FAVORITE THING IN THE WORLD...
...LAW ?!
GSSHH

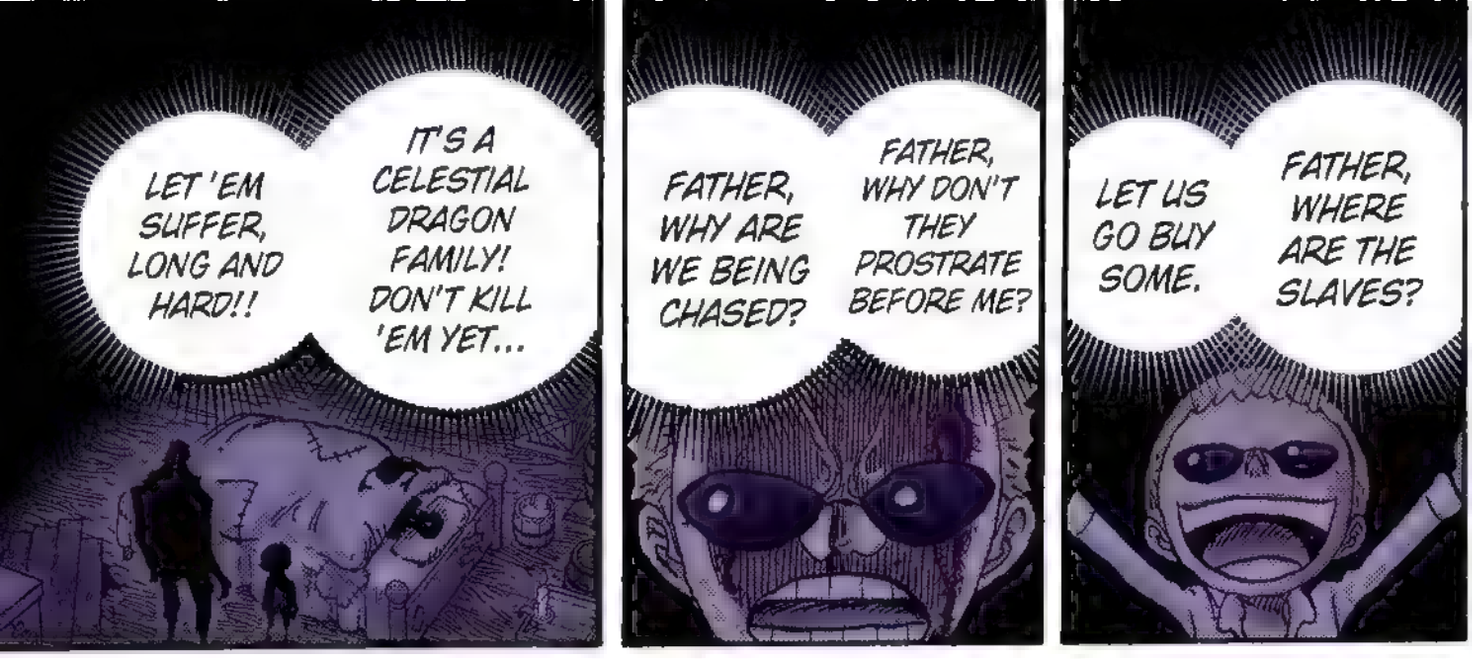
?!!
A CELESTIAL DRAGON !!!
UNDERSTAND THIS. I AM OF THE NOBLEST BLOOD IN THE WORLD...
...THAT YOU COULD ACTUALLY BEAT ME IS THE HIGHEST DISGRACE!!!
THE FACT THAT YOU MISERABLE BRATS THOUGHT, FOR EVEN AN INSTANT...
I POSSESSED THE RAREST OF POWERS-- NOBILITY BY BIRTH.
DOOM

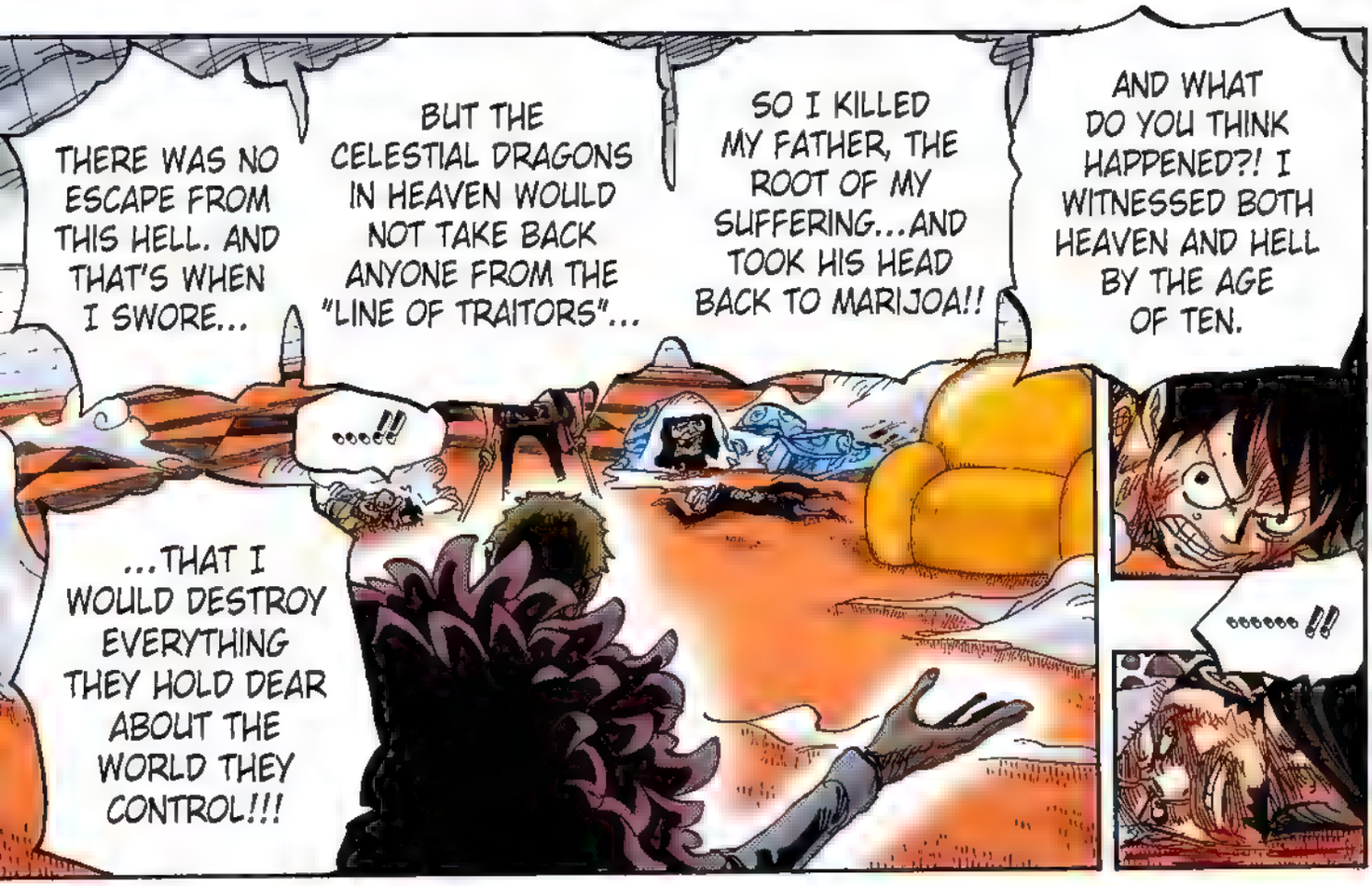
...?!!
HUH ...?

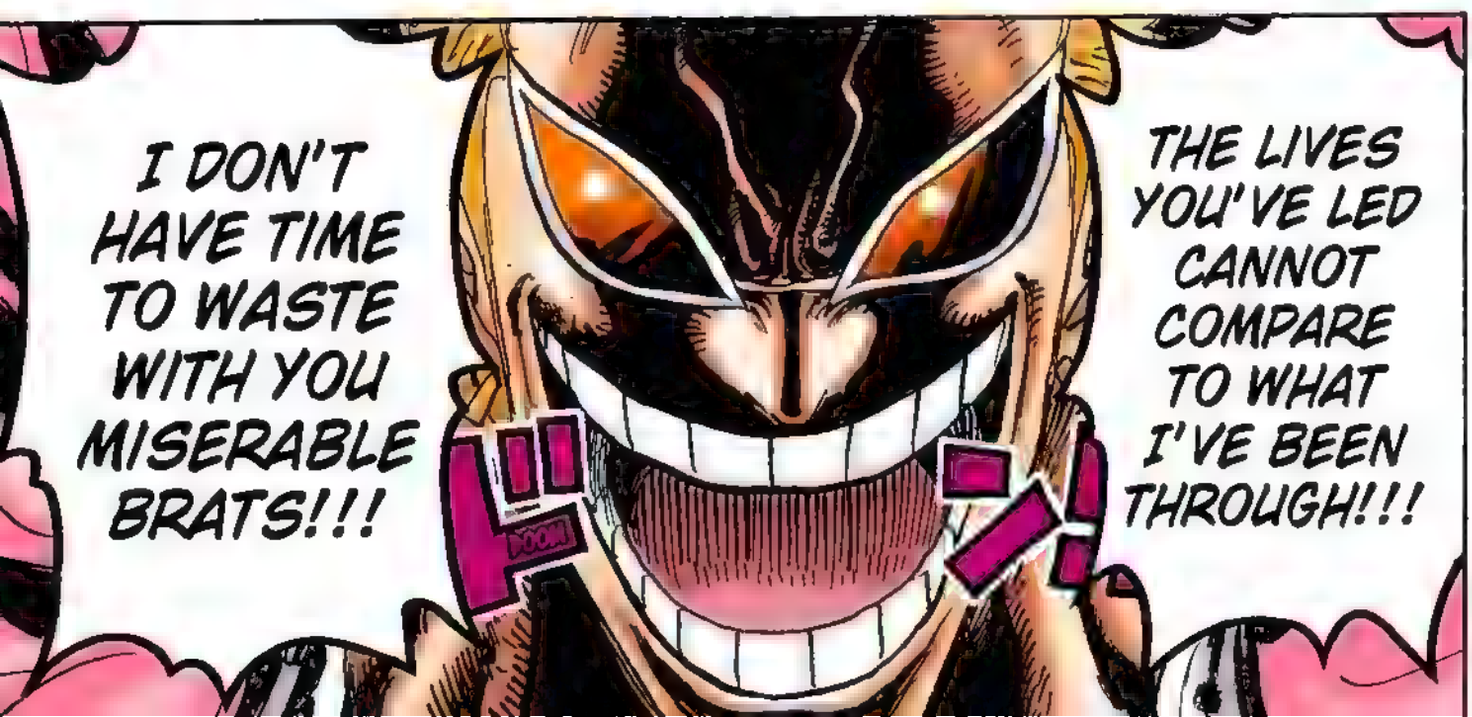



WHAT ?!!

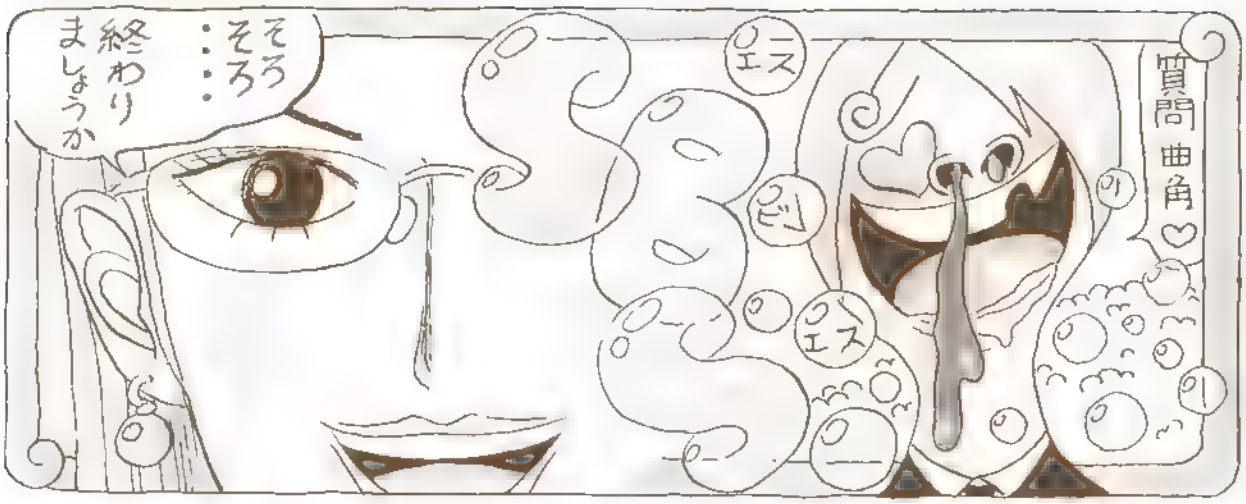
"LIVE LIKE A HUMAN," INDEED... WHAT A STUPID, STUPID MAN!!
...AND COME LIVE IN THIS CESSPOOL OF A WORLD!!
...THAT OUR FAMILY OF FOUR SHOULD GIVE UP THE GREATEST POWER THERE IS...
HOWEVER!! ONE DAY MY FATHER DECIDED...


LET 'EM SUFFER, LONG AND HARD!!
IT'S A CELESTIAL DRAGON FAMILY! DON'T KILL 'EM YET...
FATHER, WHY ARE WE BEING CHASED?
FATHER, WHY DON'T THEY PROSTRATE BEFORE ME?
LET US GO BUY SOME.
FATHER, WHERE ARE THE SLAVES?


THERE WAS NO ESCAPE FROM THIS HELL. AND THAT'S WHEN I SWORE...
BUT THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS IN HEAVEN WOULD NOT TAKE BACK ANYONE FROM THE "LINE OF TRAITORS"...
SO I KILLED MY FATHER, THE ROOT OF MY SUFFERING...AND TOOK HIS HEAD BACK TO MARIJOA!!
AND WHAT DO YOU THINK HAPPENED?! I WITNESSED BOTH HEAVEN AND HELL BY THE AGE OF TEN.
...!!
...THAT I WOULD DESTROY EVERYTHING THEY HOLD DEAR ABOUT THE WORLD THEY CONTROL!!!
.....!!

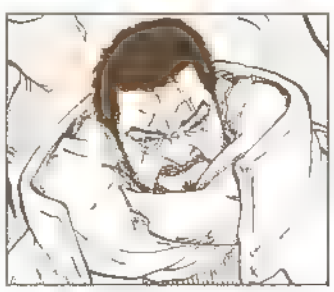

I DON'T HAVE TIME TO WASTE WITH YOU MISERABLE BRATS!!!
DOOM
THE LIVES YOU'VE LED CANNOT COMPARE TO WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH!!!

SBS Question Corner



(In My 50s, Oita)

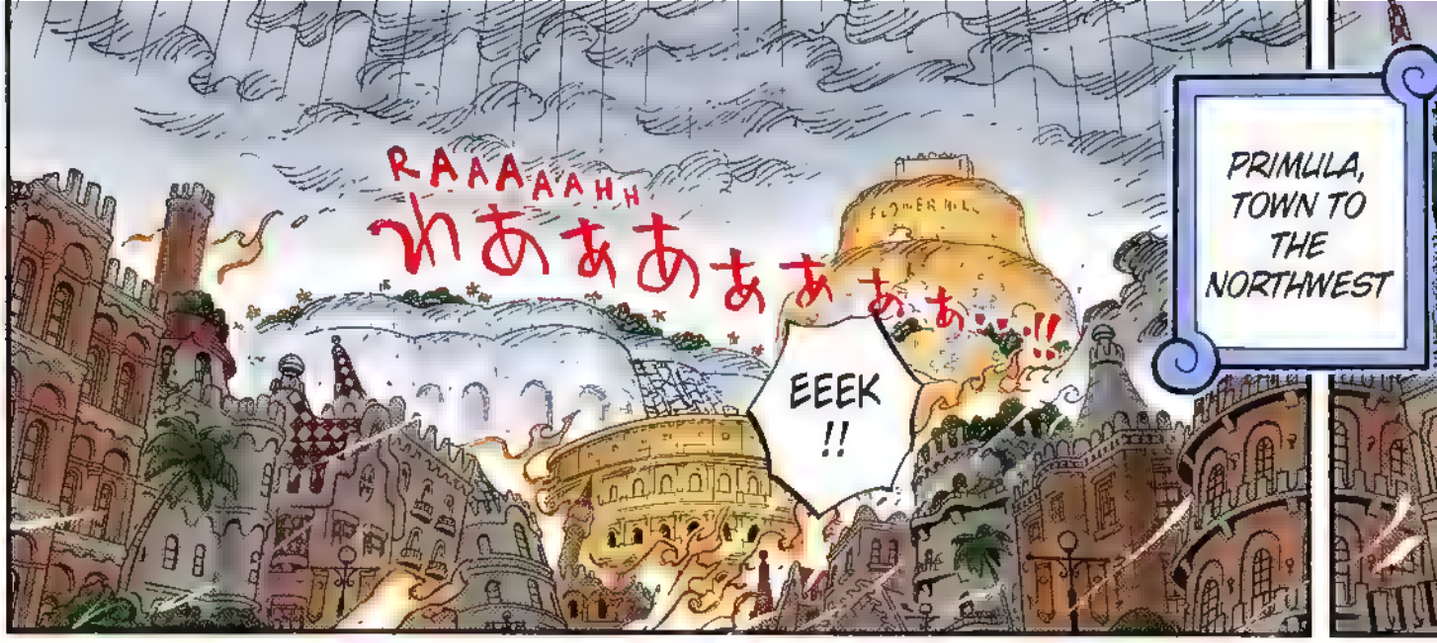
Q: Remember that question in Volume 75 about the reason you used tiger and bull as the animals for the new Naval Admirals?! Well, I've got an idea…
We know that the original three of Akainu, Aokiji and Kizaru mean "Red Dog," "Blue Pheasant," and "Yellow Monkey," respectively. And in the fairy tale of Momotaro, the boy born from a peach befriends a dog, pheasant and monkey, who join him on his travels as he seeks to vanquish the army of demonic oni on the island of Onigashima. And how are oni usually depicted? With tigerskin loincloths and bullhorns!
So here's my interpretation: the animals on Momotaro's side stand for law and order, and the oni stand for pirates. Since we know that Fujitora wants to abolish the World Government's Seven Warlords of the Sea system, is it possible that Ryokugyu and Fujitora, the two newest admirals, are both Navy men who bear some kind of rebellious streak against the powers that be? (Assuming that anti-government means pirates.)
What do you think? Am I on the right track?
--Rooster Hair Guy



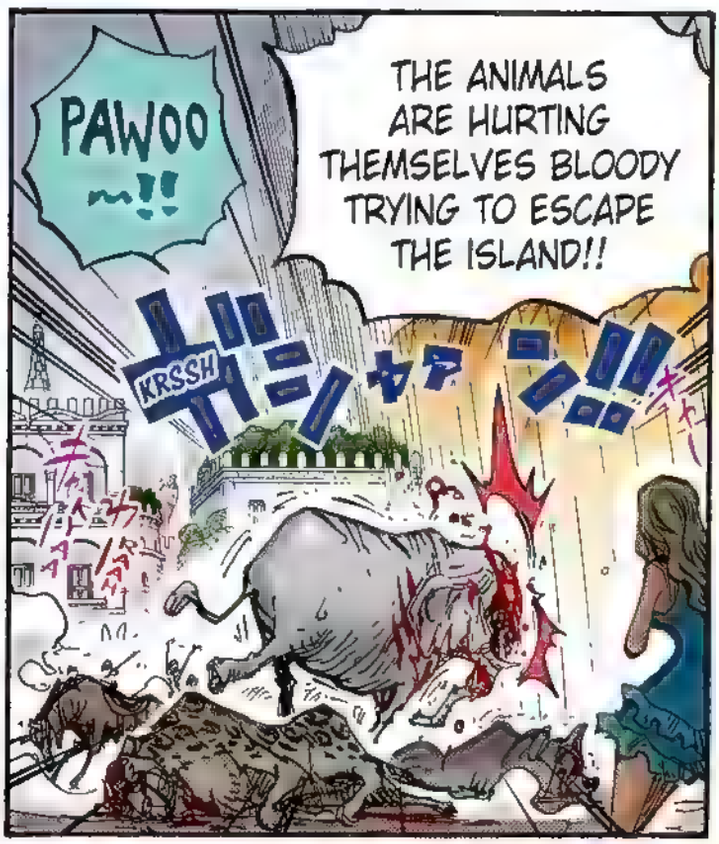
A: Huh? M-me, panic? (cold sweat) W-why would I do that? That's silly.
Well, that's a whole lot of complex information you just shared. If anyone wants to read anything into that, they're certainly welcome to do so. I'm not saying if it's right or wrong, that's all! (sweat drop) I'm just saying..this was a letter I received! And now you have seen it for yourselves.
Anyway, the SBS is now finished!!!
At the end of the volume, you'll find the results of the latest character popularity poll that we ran in Japan! For some reason we forgot to do a present lottery for those who sent in their votes. It has been six years since the last one, after all...
Thanks to everyone who voted in the poll! Go ahead and see where your favorite placed!

Chapter 761:
THE OP-OP FRUIT

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA,
VOL. 10: "NOT THAT ARTICLE, THIS ONE! A MOB OF SEA BEASTS"

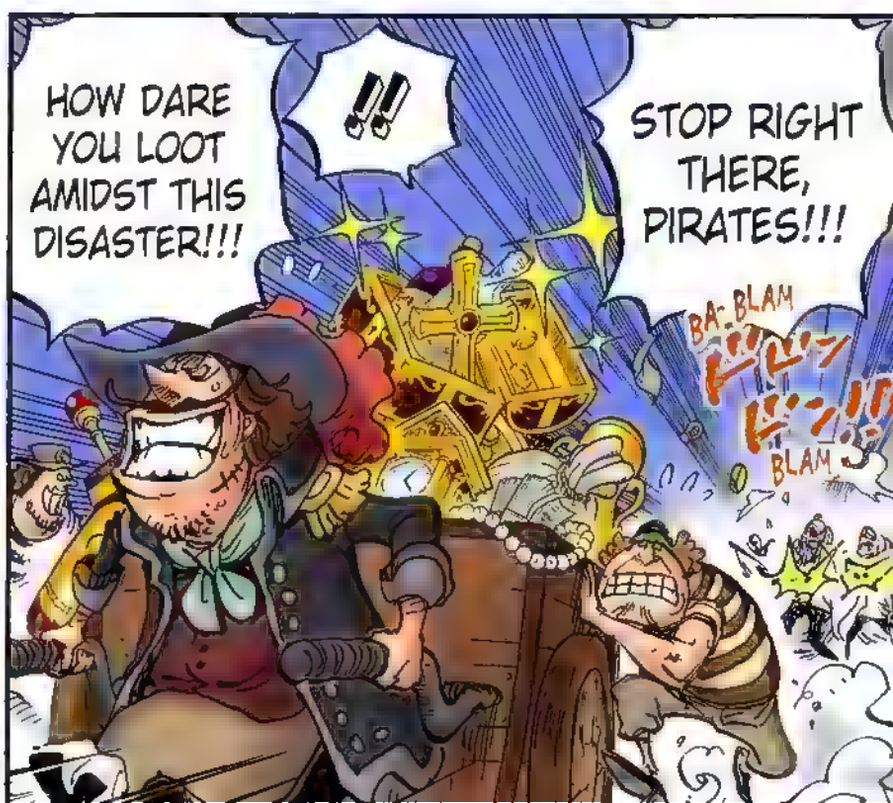

RAAAAAHH
わあああああ!!
EEEK !!
PRIMULA, TOWN TO THE NORTHWEST

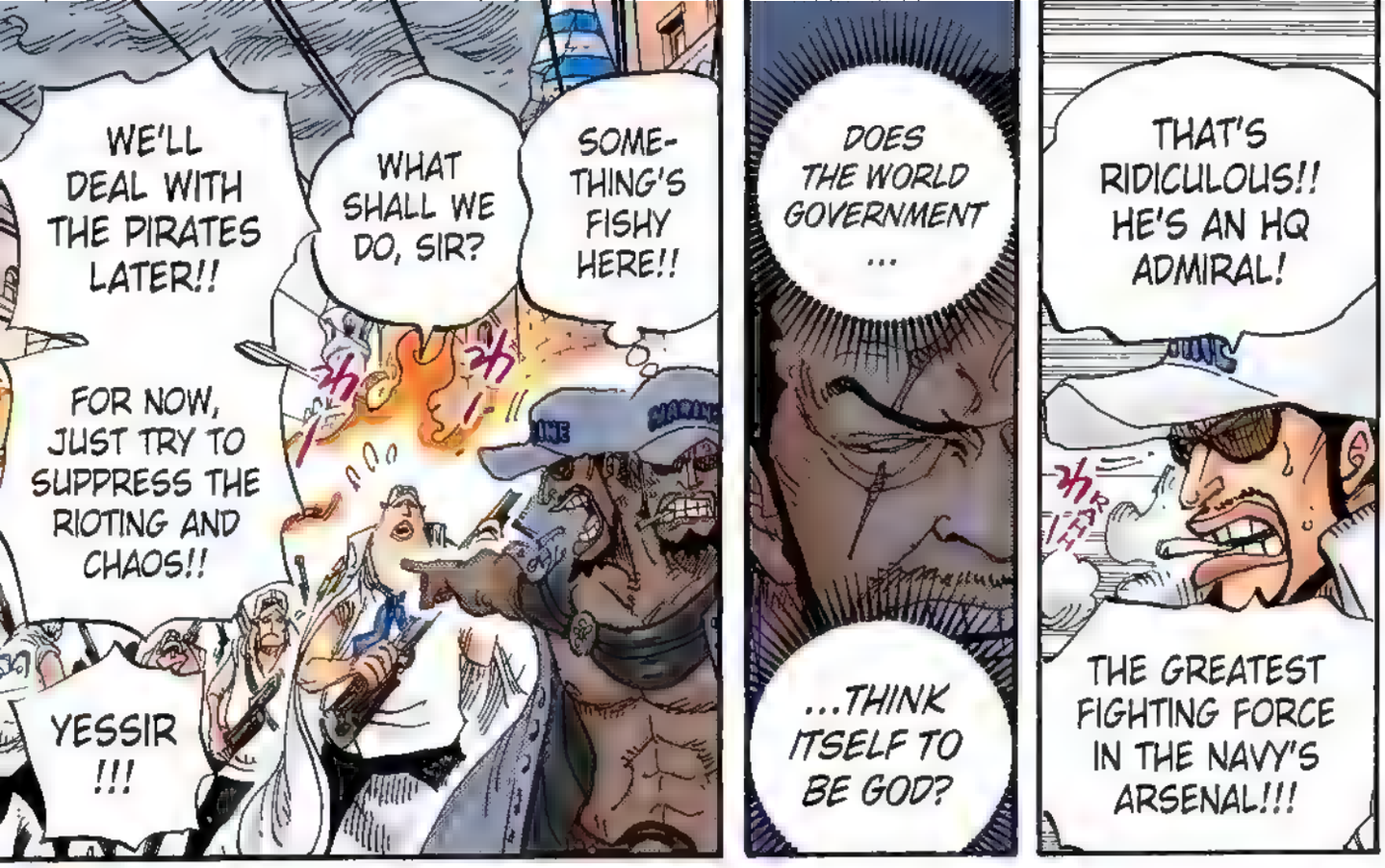
PAWOOO!!!
オオ
OHH

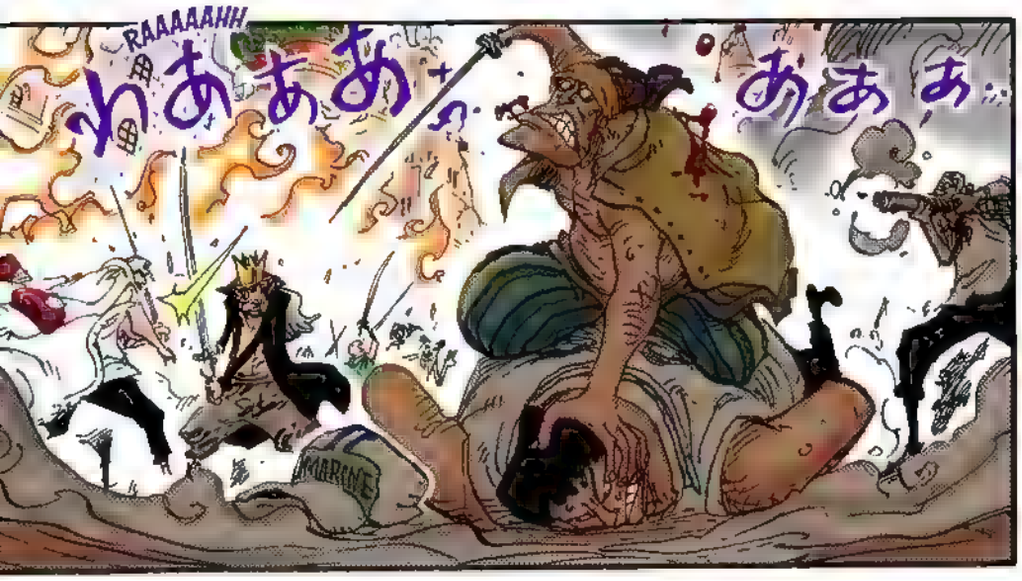

PAWOO!!
THE ANIMALS ARE HURTING THEMSELVES BLOODY TRYING TO ESCAPE THE ISLAND!!
KRSSH
ガニョァーン!!

DO WE HAVE ANY TRAN-QUILIZERS LEFT?!
ガニョァン

VICE ADMIRAL MAYNARD!! SEEMS LIKE SABO AND ISSHO HAVE FINISHED IN A DRAW!!
WHAT ?!!
キャー
EEE!

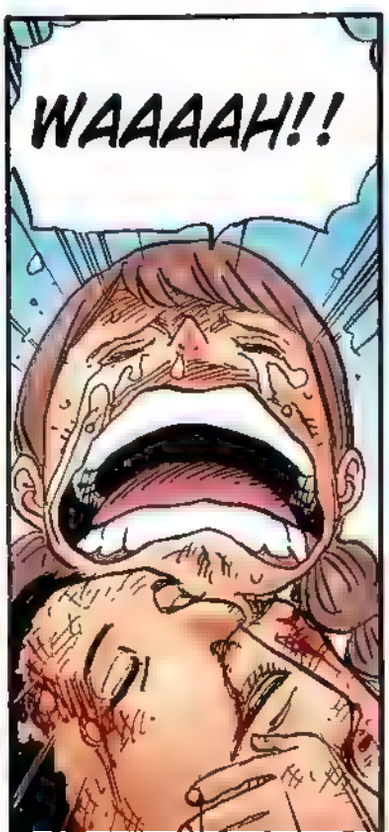

HOW DARE YOU LOOT AMIDST THIS DISASTER!!!
!!
STOP RIGHT THERE, PIRATES!!!
BA-BLAM
BLAM


WE'LL DEAL WITH THE PIRATES LATER!!
FOR NOW, JUST TRY TO SUPPRESS THE RIOTING AND CHAOS!!
YESSIR !!!
WHAT SHALL WE DO, SIR?
SOME-THING'S FISHY HERE!!
DOES THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ...
...THINK ITSELF TO BE GOD?
THAT'S RIDICULOUS!! HE'S AN HQ ADMIRAL!
THE GREATEST FIGHTING FORCE IN THE NAVY'S ARSENAL!!!

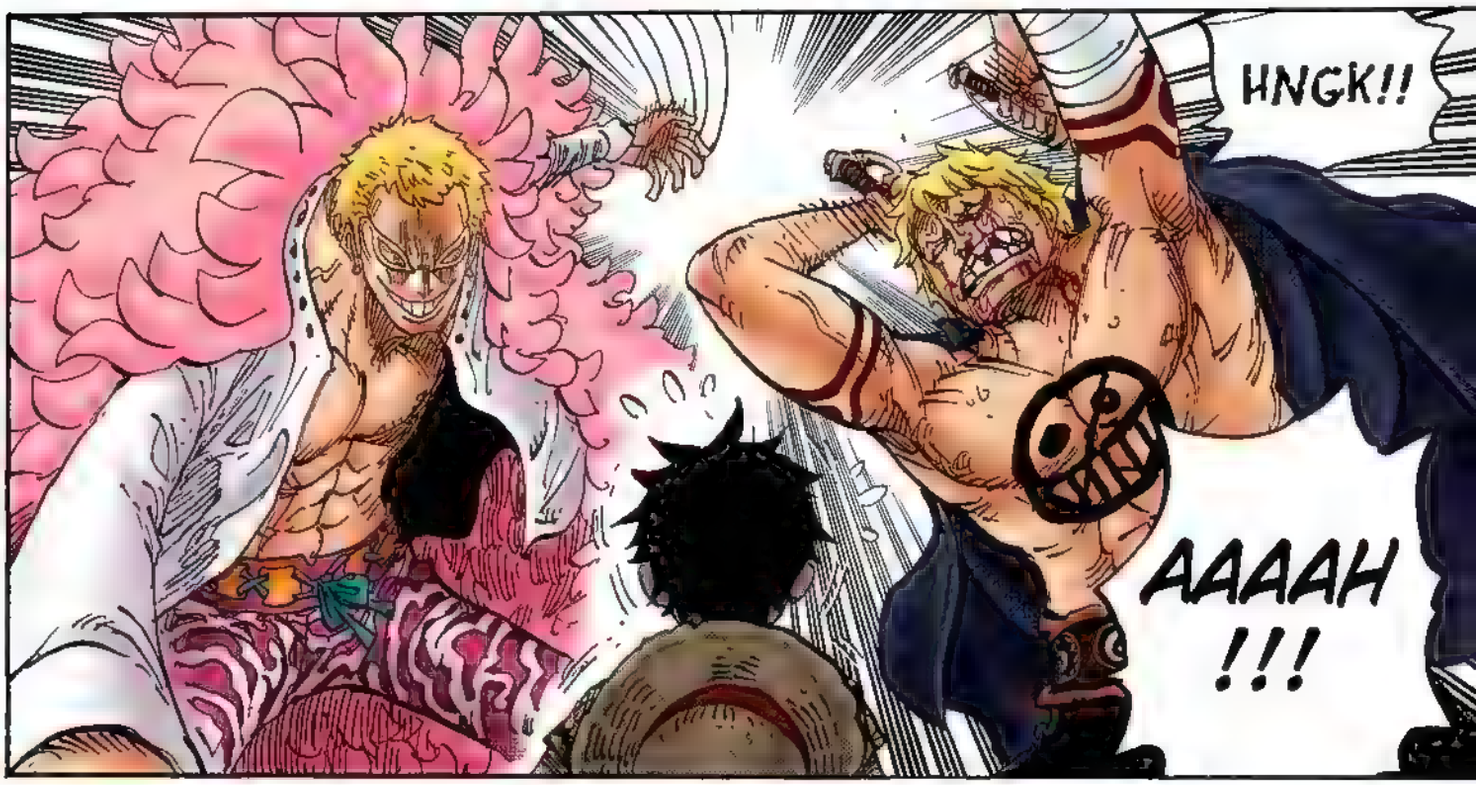

RAAAAAHH!
おあああ
おあ
MARINE

BOOM
KYAA

FWOOOM
ォォォォォ

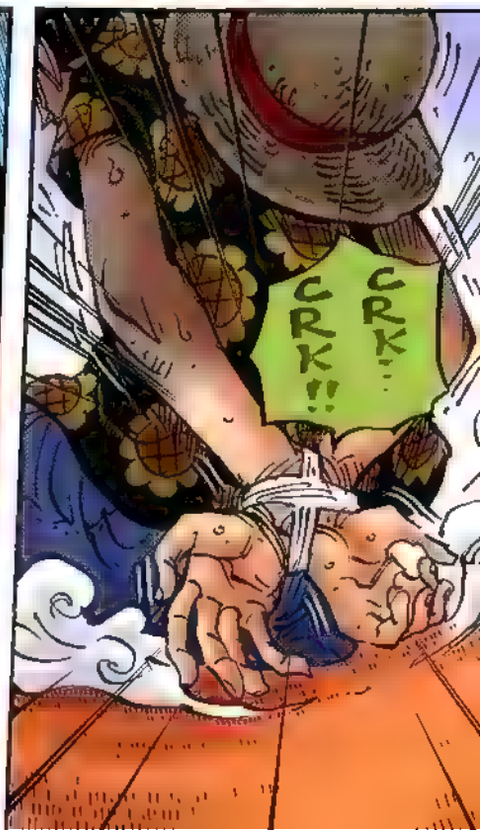

WAAAAH!!

WAIT, WAIT, WAIT, WAIT!!
FWOOOM
ゴオオオオ
THE PALACE


HNGK!!
AAAAH !!!

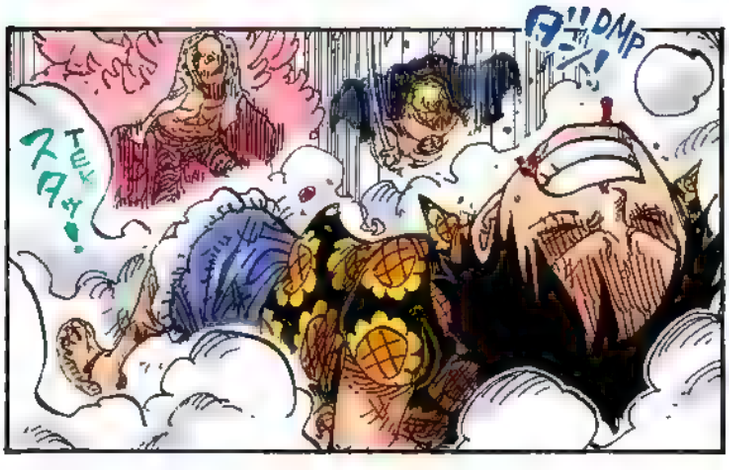
ギラッ!
GRRM- GRRM...
ギンッ!! GLINT

URRGH!!!


CRK- CRK!!

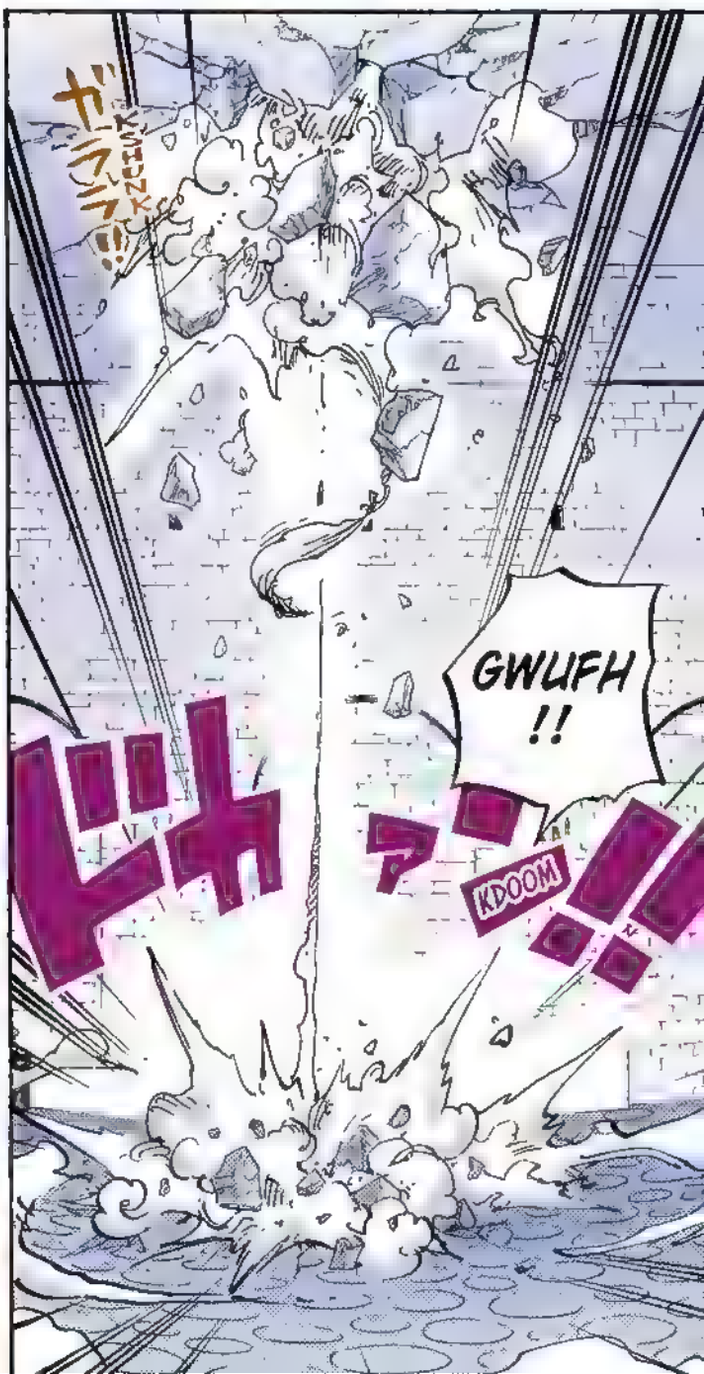
WHAM
...OCTOPUS STAMP!!!
!!!
ZIP
ARGH!!
...WHEW!!
THAT WAS CLOSE!!
ZSH
YOUR MINDS CANNOT FATHOM IT...
?!!

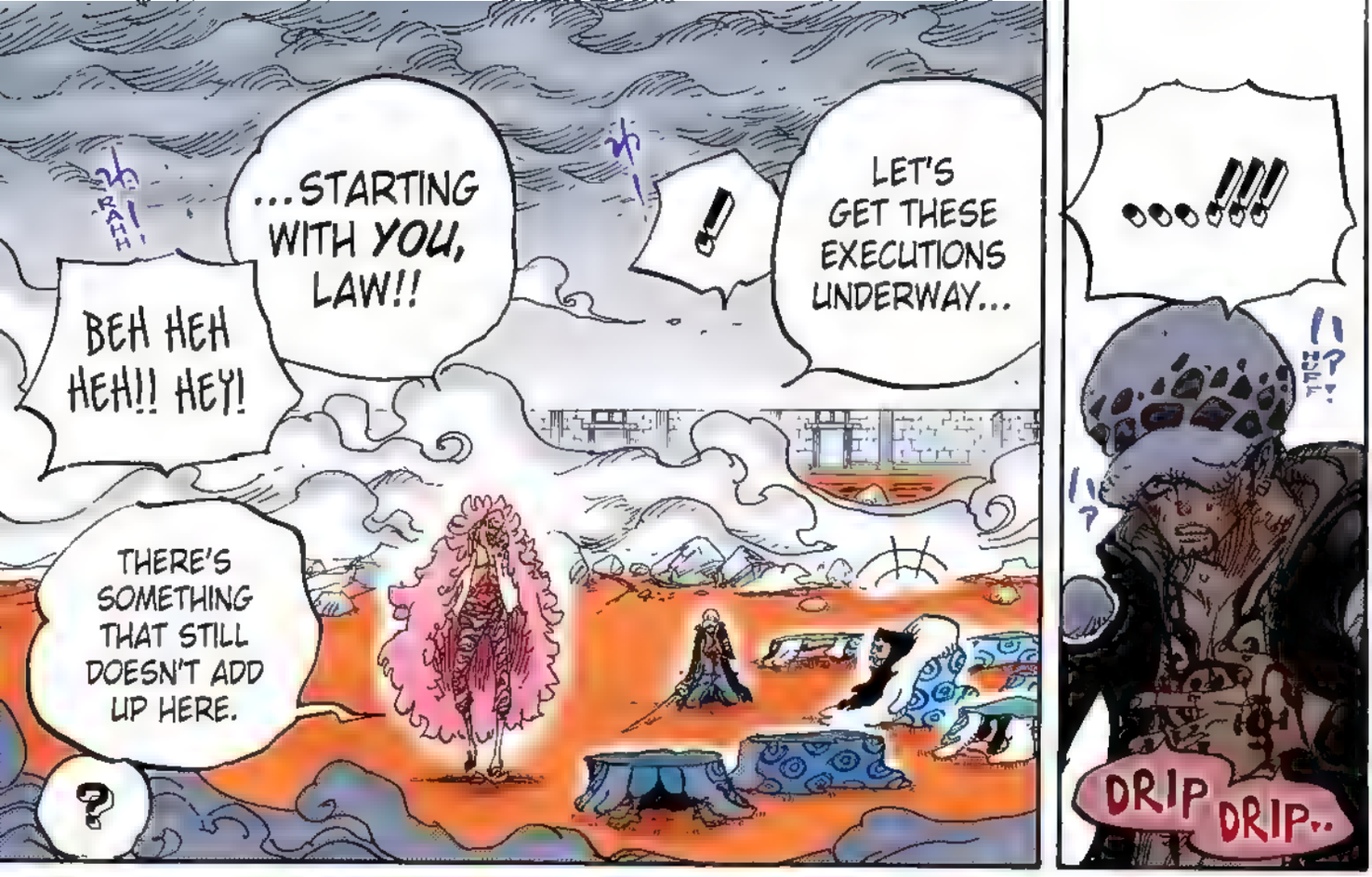
KABOOOM
WHOA !!
...TO A FALLEN CELESTIAL DRAGON?!!
CAN YOU EVEN IMAGINE WHAT HUMANS WOULD DO...
!!

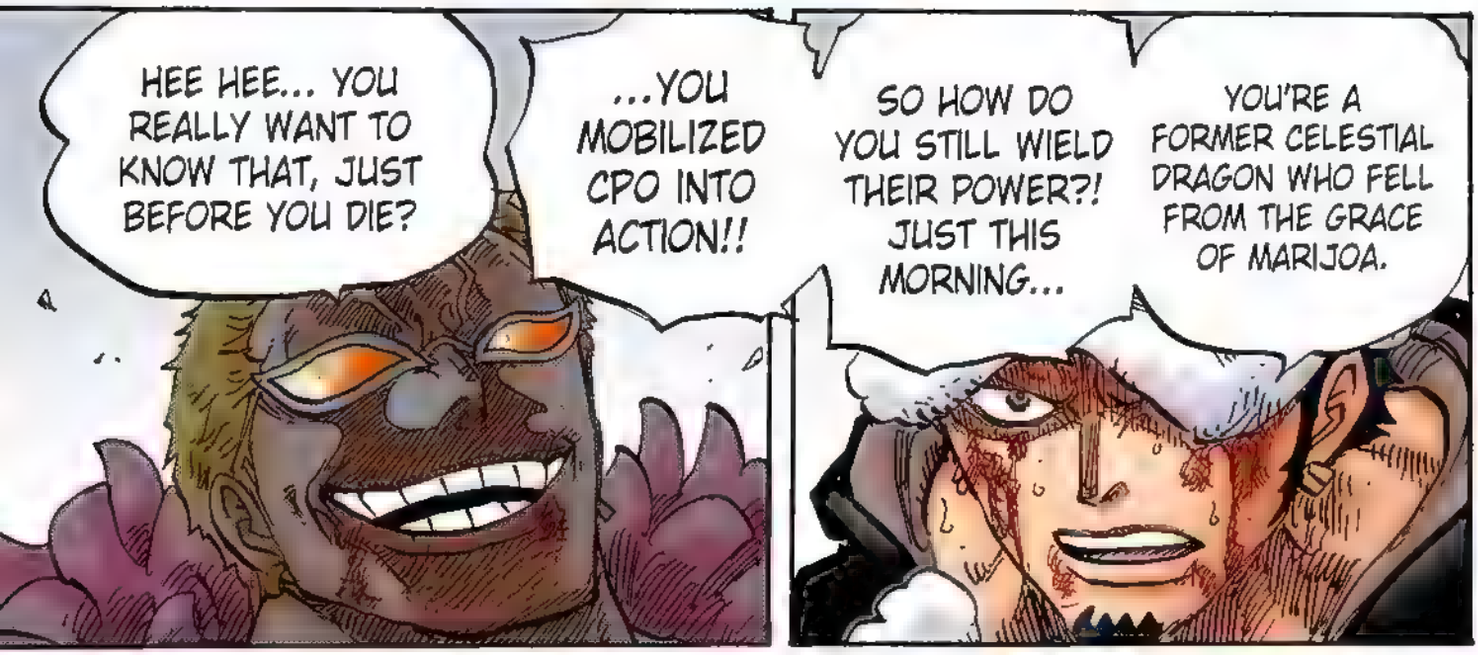

TEK
DMP

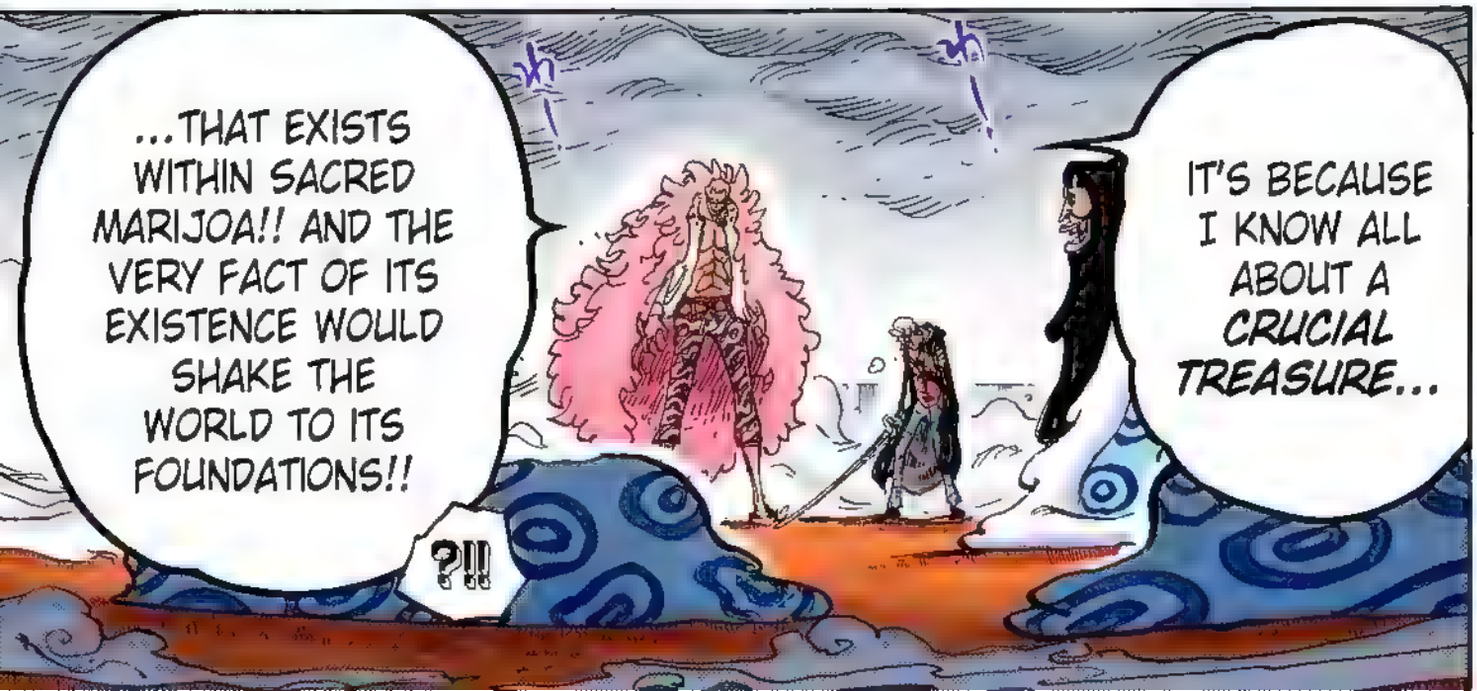
ALL HUMANS ARE VICIOUS BY NATURE.

FAKE MINGO !!!
HUFF... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

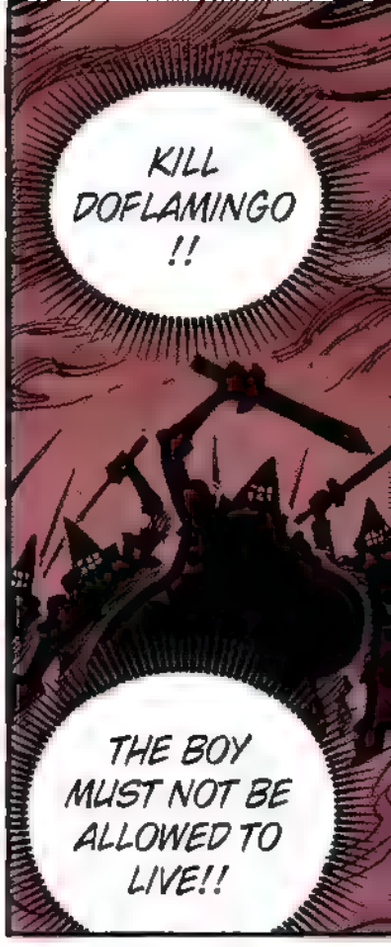

KWHUNK
GWUFH !!
KDOOM

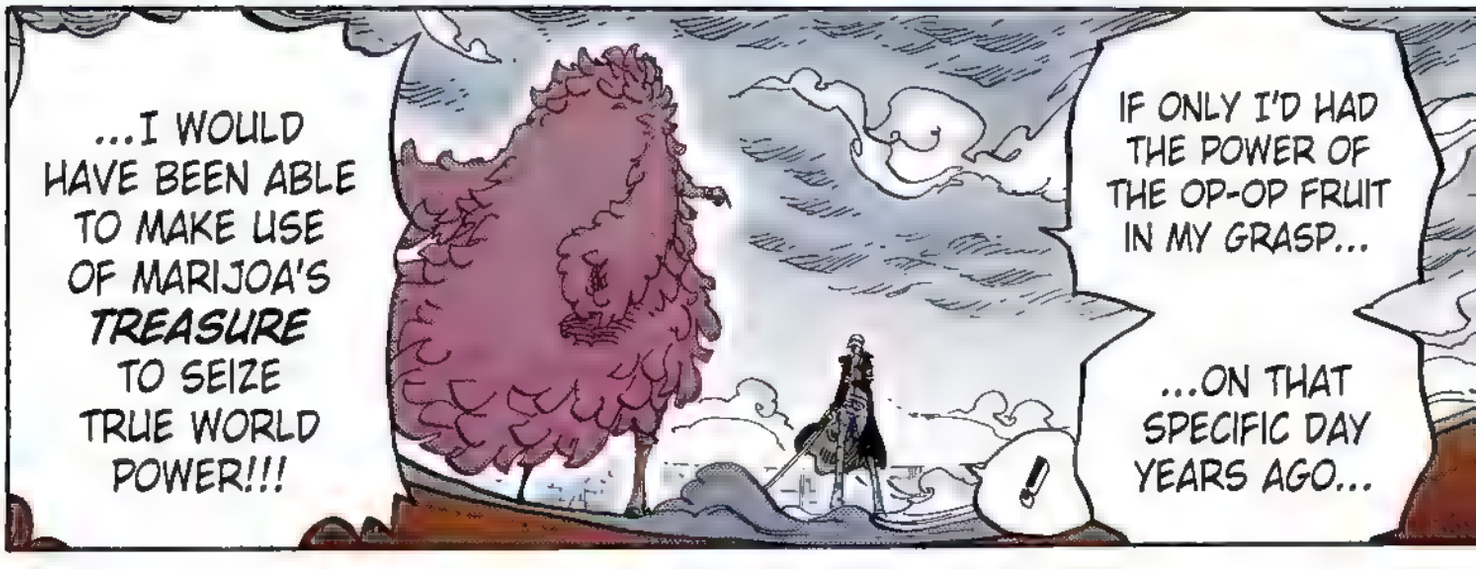

...STARTING WITH YOU, LAW!!
BEH HEH HEH!! HEY!
!
LET'S GET THESE EXECUTIONS UNDERWAY...
THERE'S SOMETHING THAT STILL DOESN'T ADD UP HERE.
?
...!!!
DRIP DRIP..

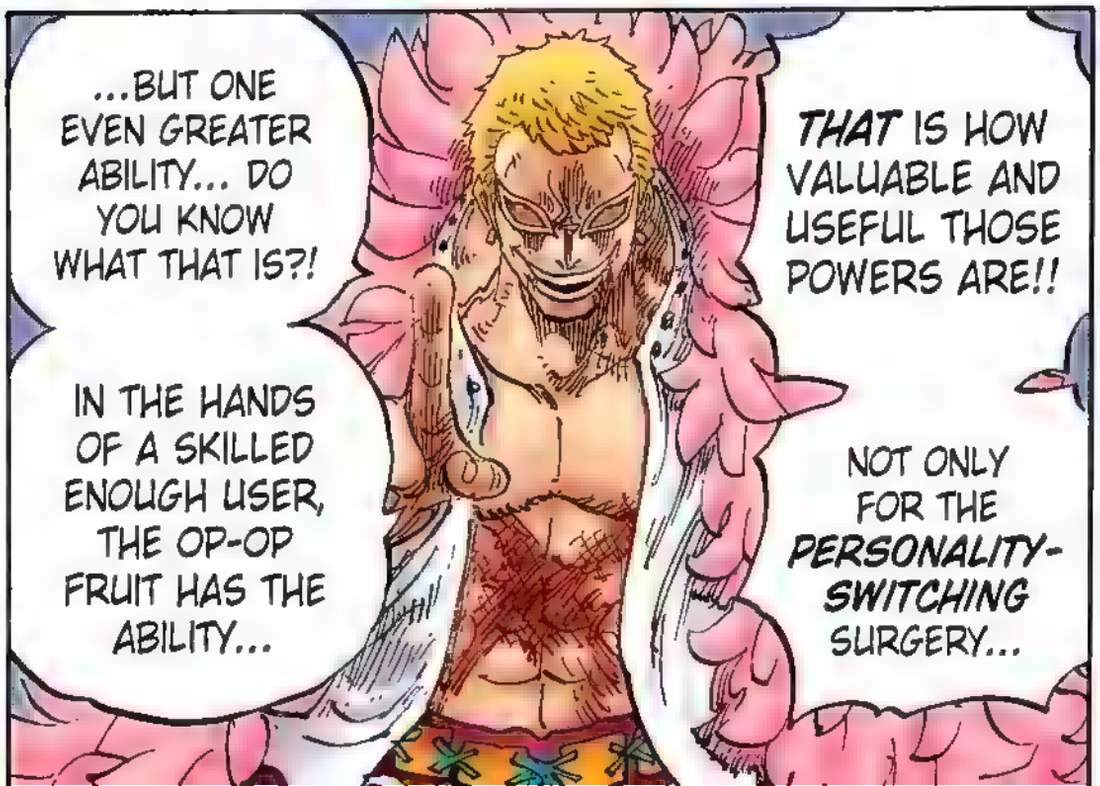

HEE HEE... YOU REALLY WANT TO KNOW THAT, JUST BEFORE YOU DIE?
...YOU MOBILIZED CPO INTO ACTION!!
SO HOW DO YOU STILL WIELD THEIR POWER?! JUST THIS MORNING...
YOU'RE A FORMER CELESTIAL DRAGON WHO FELL FROM THE GRACE OF MARIJOA.


...THAT EXISTS WITHIN SACRED MARIJOA!! AND THE VERY FACT OF ITS EXISTENCE WOULD SHAKE THE WORLD TO ITS FOUNDATIONS!!
?!!
IT'S BECAUSE I KNOW ALL ABOUT A CRUCIAL TREASURE...

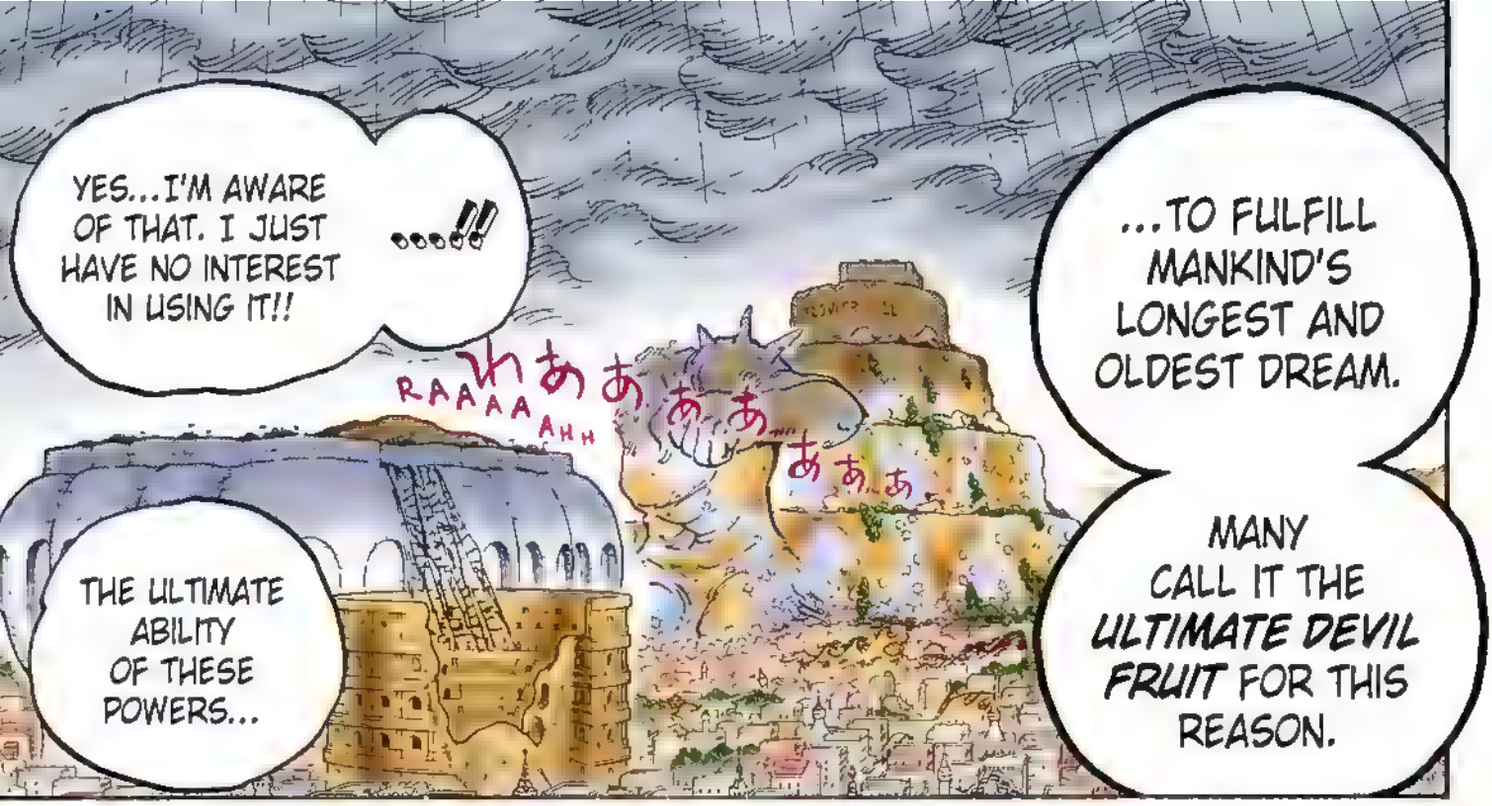
ONCE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS REALIZED THEY COULDN'T KILL ME...
ONE WITH AN ACE UP HIS SLEEVE!
TO THEM, I WAS THE WORST KIND OF FUGITIVE...
...THEY GREW QUITE COOPERA-TIVE.

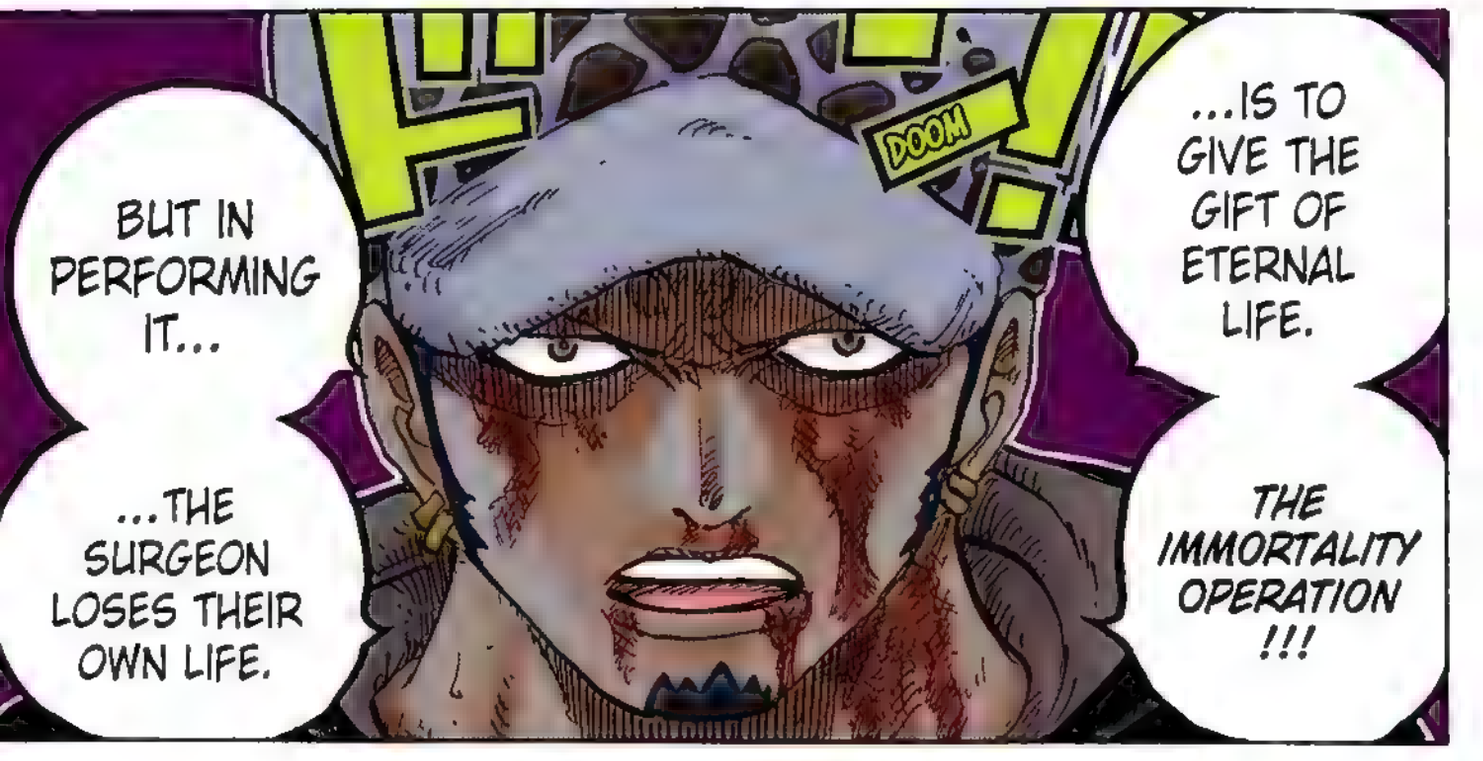

KILL DOFLAMINGO !!
THE BOY MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO LIVE!!

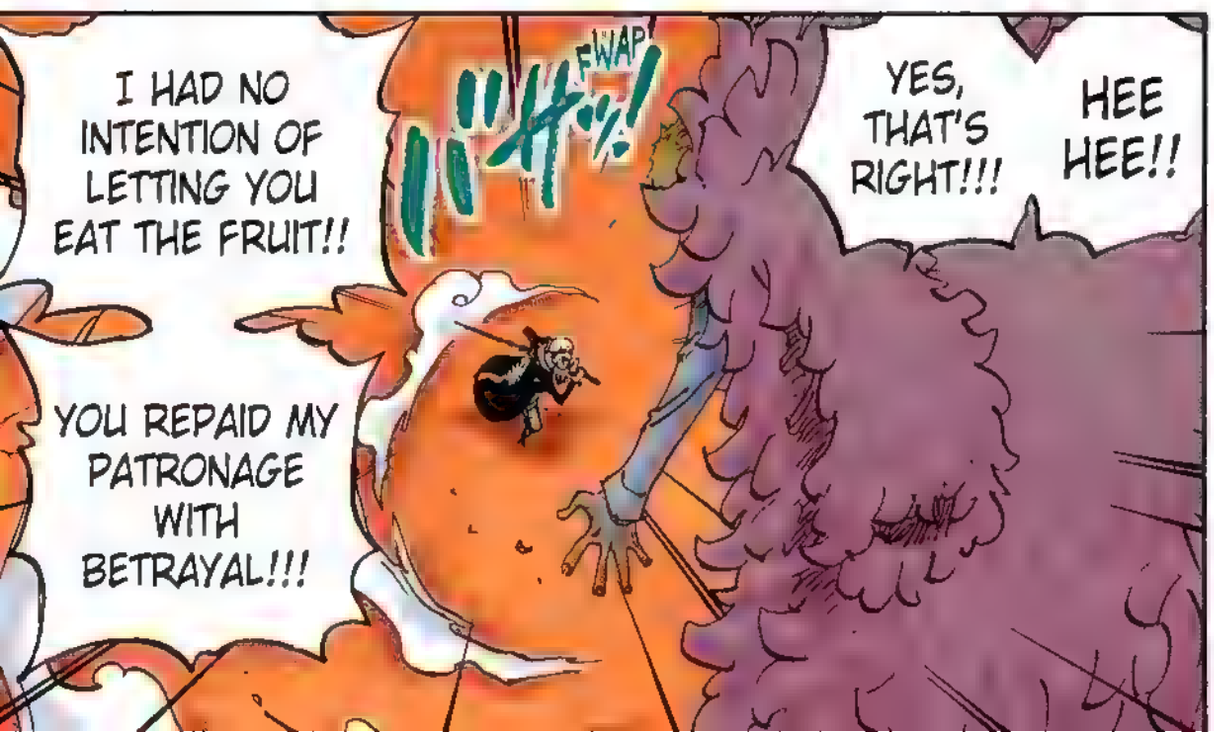

...I WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO MAKE USE OF MARIJOA'S *TREASURE* TO SEIZE TRUE WORLD POWER!!!
!
IF ONLY I'D HAD THE POWER OF THE OP-OP FRUIT IN MY GRASP...
...ON THAT SPECIFIC DAY YEARS AGO...

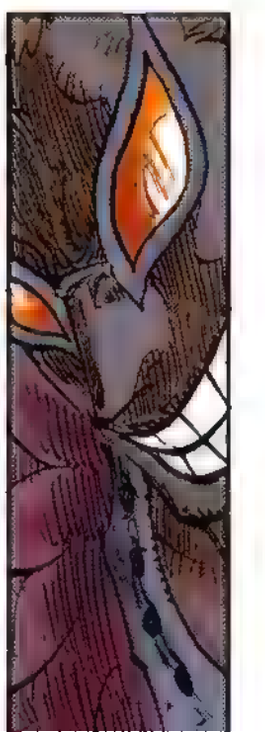

...BUT ONE EVEN GREATER ABILITY... DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT IS?!
IN THE HANDS OF A SKILLED ENOUGH USER, THE OP-OP FRUIT HAS THE ABILITY...
THAT IS HOW VALUABLE AND USEFUL THOSE POWERS ARE!!
NOT ONLY FOR THE *PERSONALITY-SWITCHING* SURGERY...

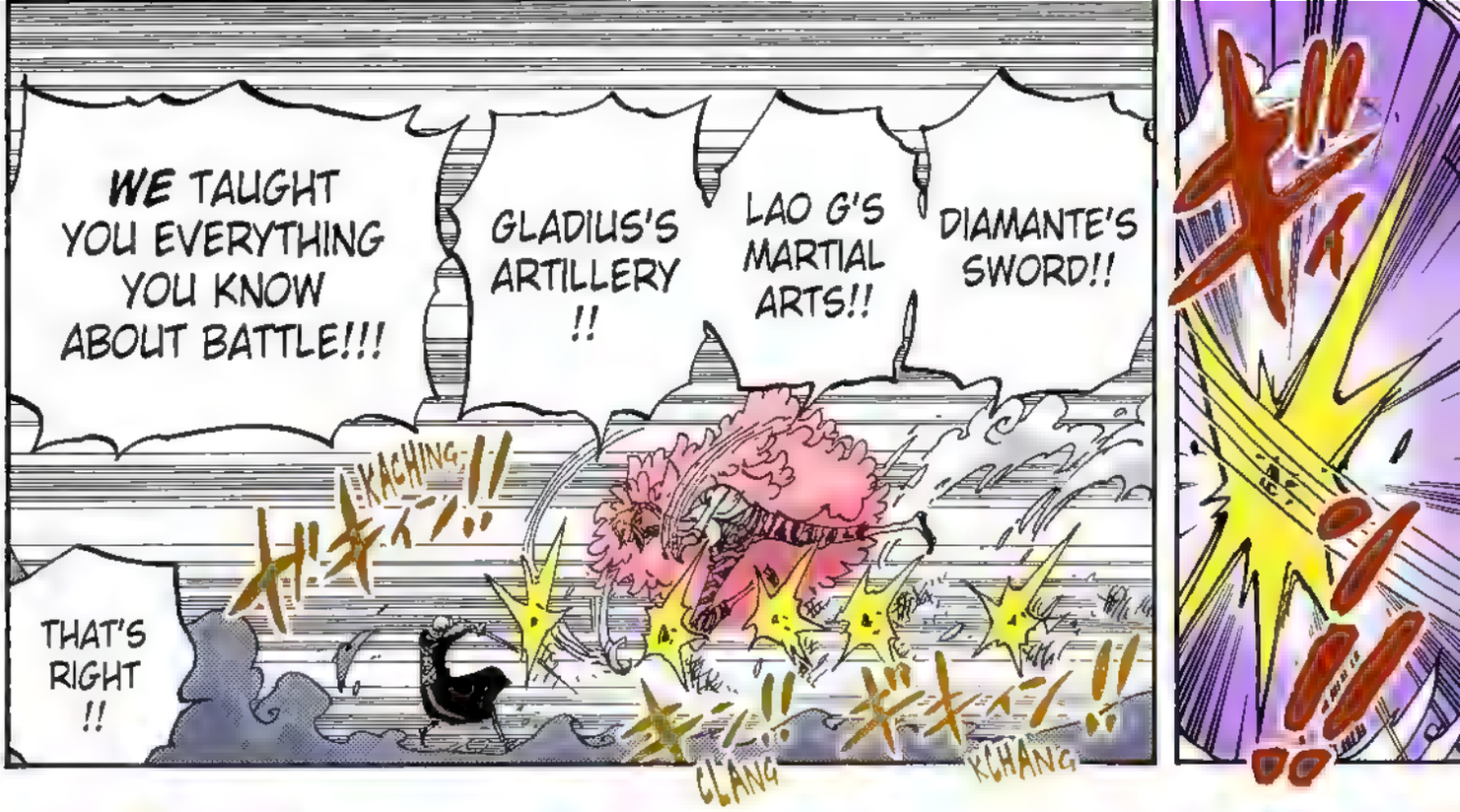
...?!

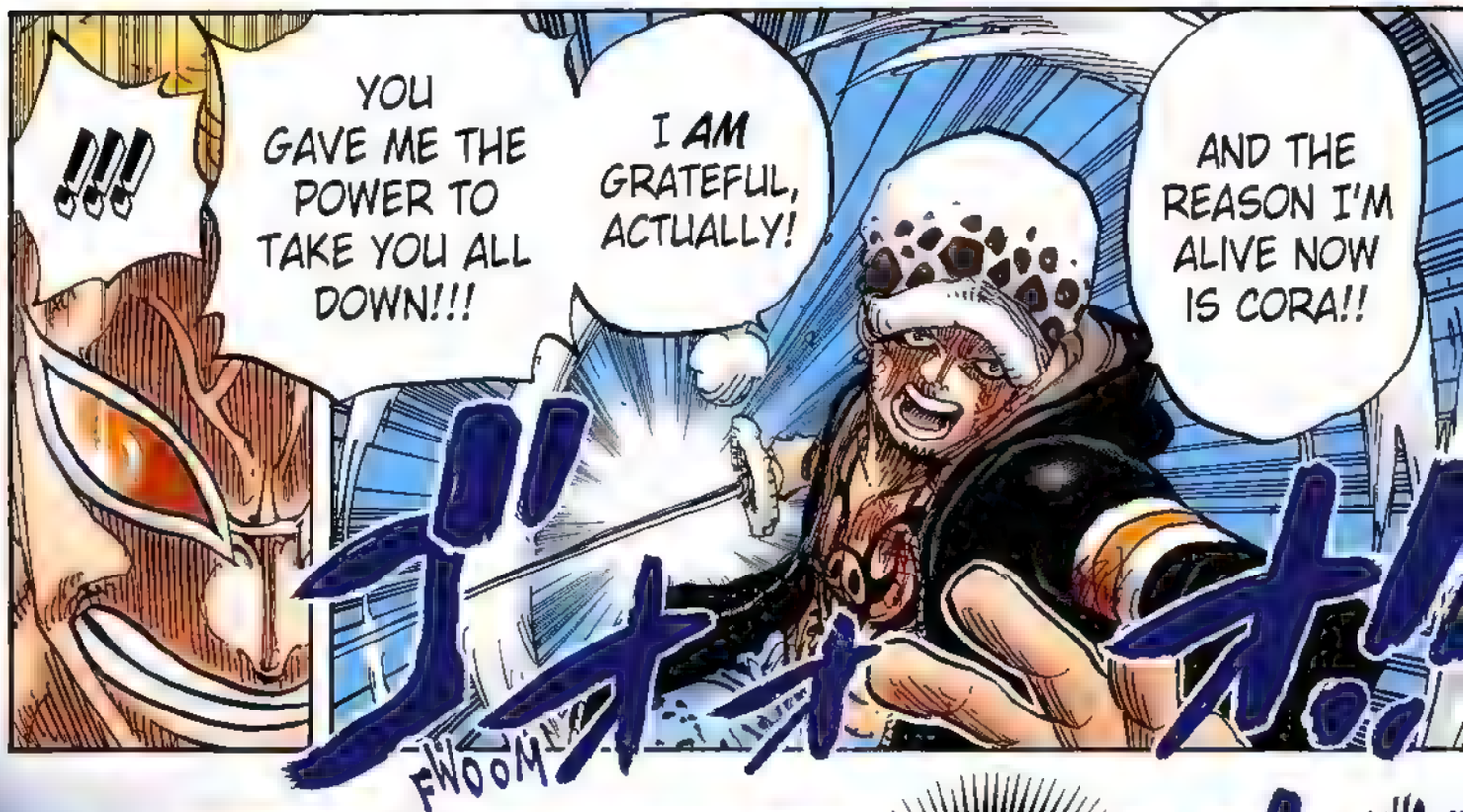

YES...I'M AWARE OF THAT. I JUST HAVE NO INTEREST IN USING IT!!
...!!
RAAAAAHH
あああああ
...TO FULFILL MANKIND'S LONGEST AND OLDEST DREAM.
THE ULTIMATE ABILITY OF THESE POWERS...
MANY CALL IT THE ULTIMATE DEVIL FRUIT FOR THIS REASON.

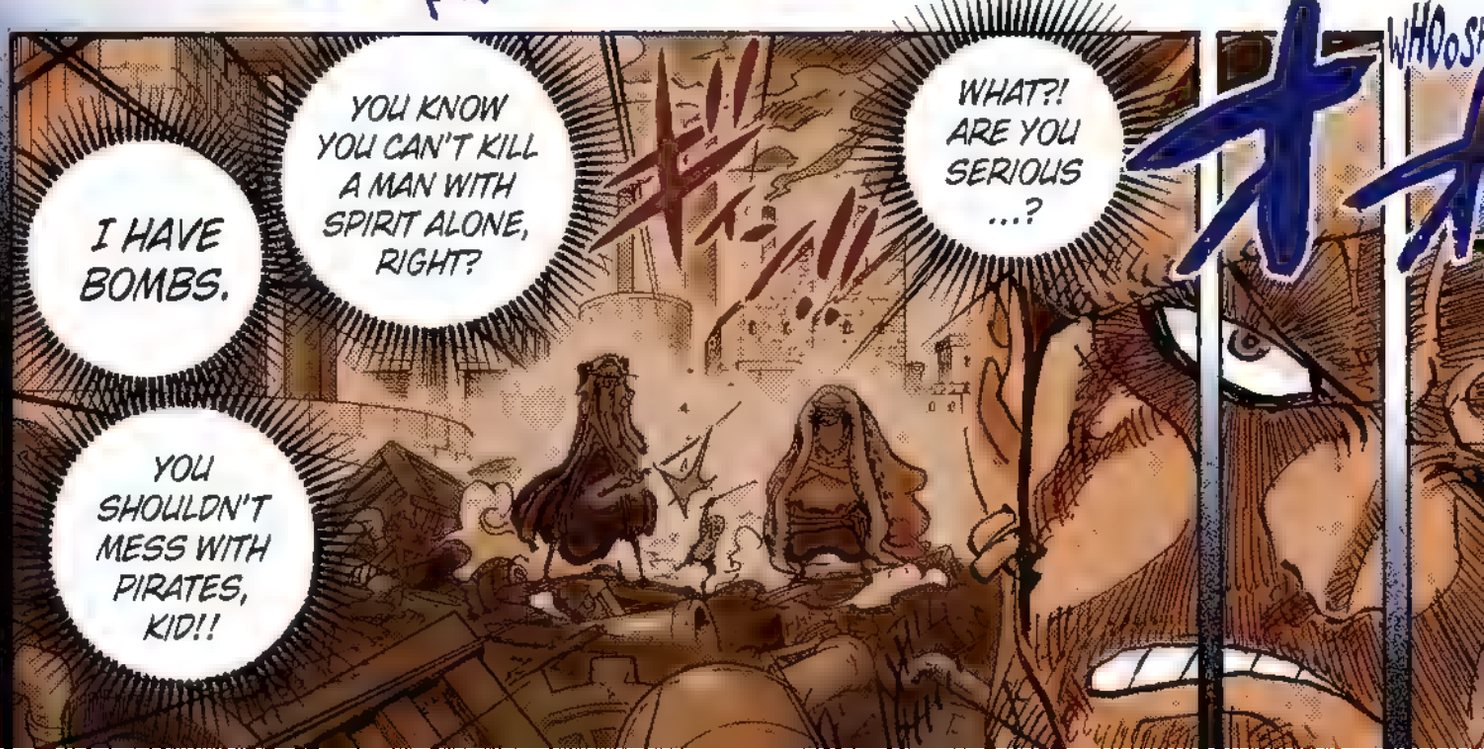

DOOM
BUT IN PERFORMING IT...
...IS TO GIVE THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE.
...THE SURGEON LOSES THEIR OWN LIFE.
THE IMMORTALITY OPERATION !!!


I HAD NO INTENTION OF LETTING YOU EAT THE FRUIT!!
FWAP
YES, THAT'S RIGHT!!!
HEE HEE!!
YOU REPAID MY PATRONAGE WITH BETRAYAL!!!




WE TAUGHT YOU EVERYTHING YOU KNOW ABOUT BATTLE!!!
GLADIUS'S ARTILLERY !!
LAO G'S MARTIAL ARTS!!
DIAMANTE'S SWORD!!
KACHING
THAT'S RIGHT !!
CLANG
KCHANG

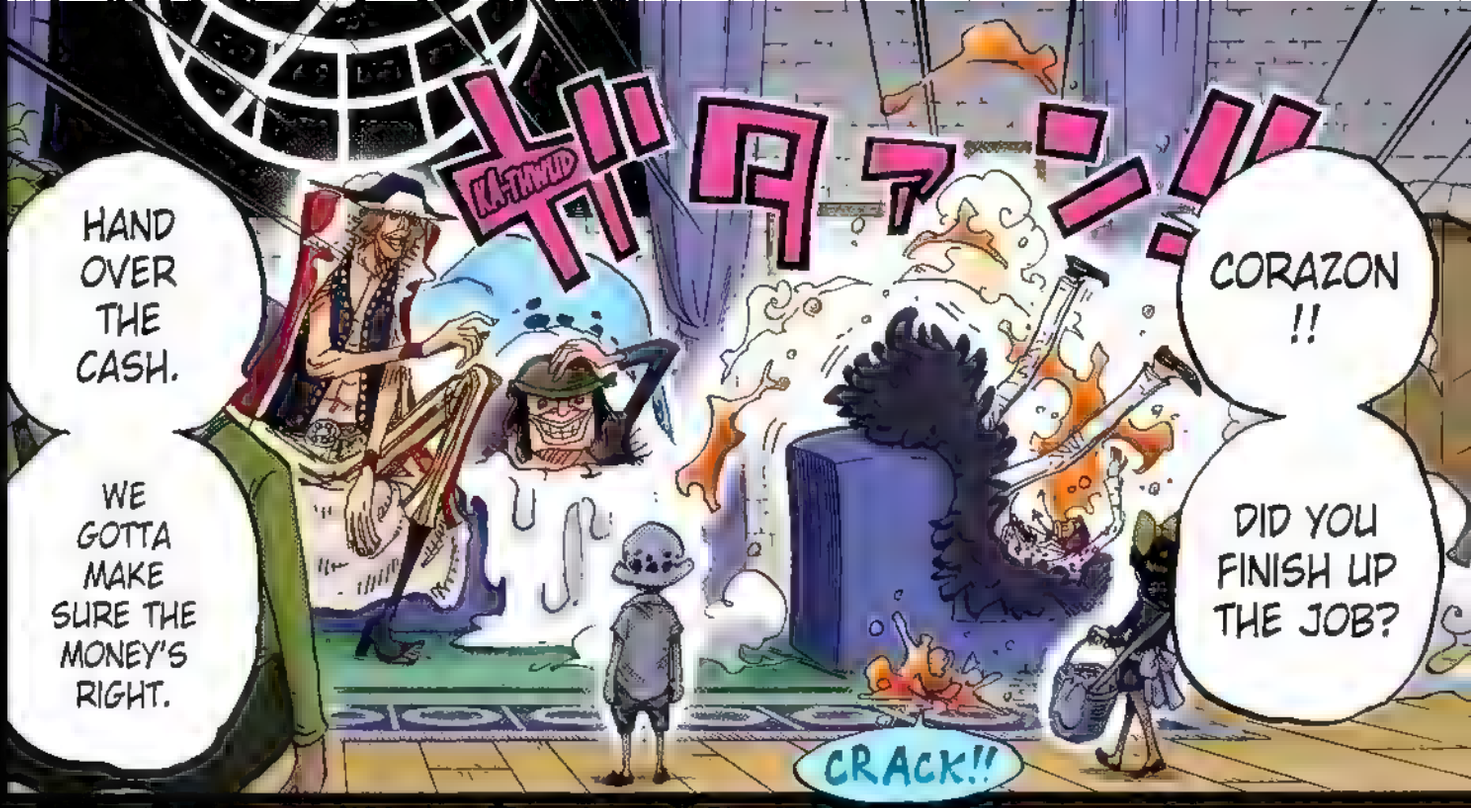

!!!
YOU GAVE ME THE POWER TO TAKE YOU ALL DOWN!!!
I AM GRATEFUL, ACTUALLY!
AND THE REASON I'M ALIVE NOW IS CORA!!
FWOOM

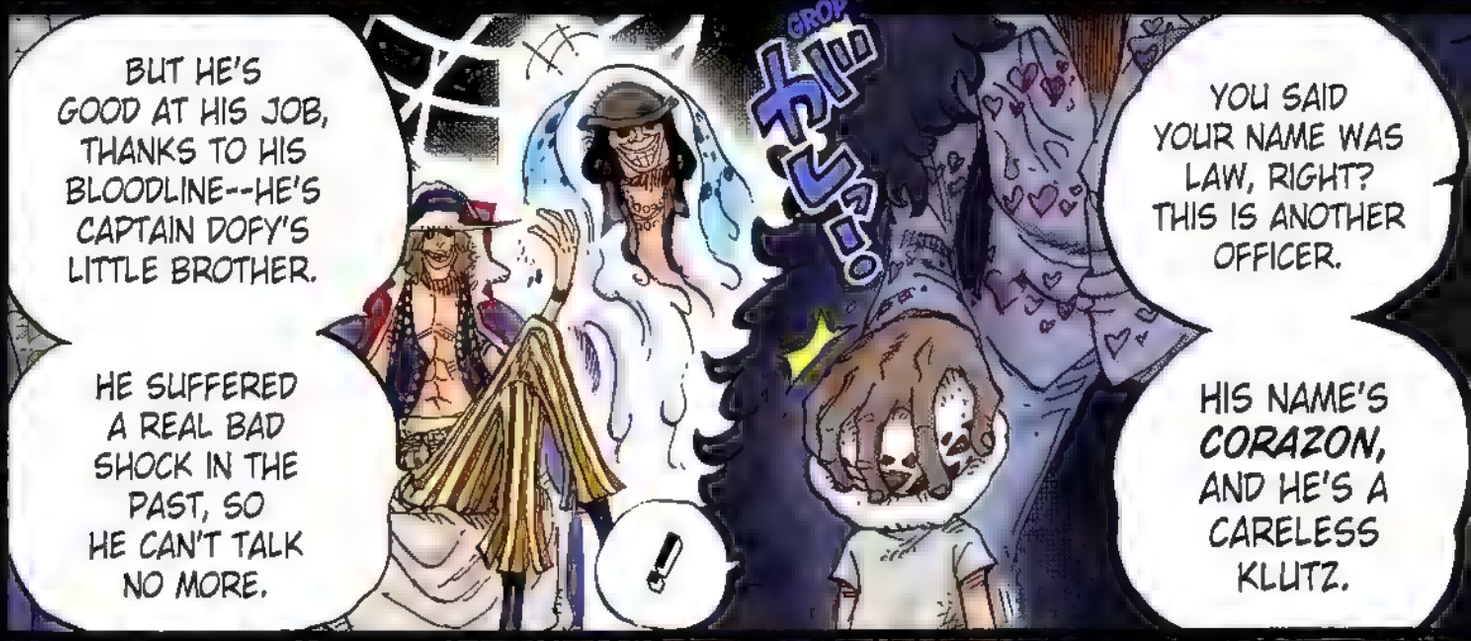

I HAVE BOMBS.
YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T KILL A MAN WITH SPIRIT ALONE, RIGHT?
YOU SHOULDN'T MESS WITH PIRATES, KID!!
WHAT?! ARE YOU SERIOUS ...?
WHOOSH

PORT TOWN, SPIDER MILES
GARBAGE DUMP
YOU THINK DOFY HANGS OUT WITH EVERY NEW RECRUIT?
WHERE'D THE CAPTAIN GO?
NORTH BLUE, 16 YEARS AGO
DID A DOCTOR TELL YOU THAT?
WE RAN A CLINIC BEFORE I BECAME AN ORPHAN. I READ MY CHARTS.
MMM, OKAY, WE KNOW YOU'RE GONNA DIE, EH! BEH HEH HEH!!
WHEN? HEY, WHEN YA GONNA KICK THE BUCKET, EH?!
THREE YEARS AND TWO MONTHS.
YU YO
UHA HA HA! SMART KID.
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY
♦ OFFICERS ♣
DIAMANTE & TREBOL
DA-DOOM
...BUT WE'VE HAD A HUNDRED ALREADY, AND THEY ALMOST ALWAYS RUN AWAY CRYIN' WITHIN TWO DAYS.
UHA HA HA!! LITTLE TYKE'S GOT A SCREW LOOSE! WELL, WE DO ACCEPT KIDS...
I WANT TO SPEND THE NEXT THREE YEARS KILLING AS MANY PEOPLE AS I CAN AND DESTROYING EVERYTHING!!!

AND THAT GUY COMING THROUGH THE DOOR IS...
カチャ CLICK...!!
SEE THEM? THEY'RE KIDS, BUT THEY'RE SURVIVORS!!
THAT'S BUFFALO AND BABY 5.
CORA'S BACK!!
NYEE! TREBOL, DIAMANTE!!
FWOOMP
ズテーン!!
!!
HA HA HA HA HA...
HYA HA HA
I JUS' KNEW HE'D FALL OVER!!
KYA HA HA HA HA!!
HE FELL DOWN!!

YEEK !!
パパパーン
SMACK
BWEHF !!
...
CRK
...
WONK
ゴン!
THUD
ドサ..!
BWOOSH
ブバッ!!
FZT!
HERE'S SOME TEA, CORA. IT'S VERY HOT.
ズズ
...


KA-THWUD
ドガァーン!!
HAND OVER THE CASH.
WE GOTTA MAKE SURE THE MONEY'S RIGHT.
CORAZON !!
DID YOU FINISH UP THE JOB?
CRACK!!


BUT HE'S GOOD AT HIS JOB, THANKS TO HIS BLOODLINE--HE'S CAPTAIN DOFY'S LITTLE BROTHER.
HE SUFFERED A REAL BAD SHOCK IN THE PAST, SO HE CAN'T TALK NO MORE.
GROP
ガシッ
!
YOU SAID YOUR NAME WAS LAW, RIGHT? THIS IS ANOTHER OFFICER.
HIS NAME'S CORAZON, AND HE'S A CARELESS KLUTZ.

....!!
WOOSH

!!
KRAASH
AAAH !!
DF

ALSO, WATCH OUT... HE HATES KIDS.
TEKKA
!

FWICH!!
FZZT...
FWUM...
...
CRAASH
!!
AAH, HE'S DEAD!!
HE FELL IN THE SCRAP PILE!!
BOOM
DON QUIXOTE FAMILY ♥OFFICER CORAZON
HUFF !!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH HIM...? HE'S INSANE!!
KSHUNK
I'LL KILL HIM!!!
BLUB BLUB...
HUFF !!
BWOOF
....!!
CORA'S ON FIRE!!

KSHUNK!!
GWUFH !!
KDO OM!!

Chapter 762: THE WHITE TOWN

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 11: "LET'S VISIT THE PORT TOWN"

IF THE OFFICERS ARE NOT GIVEN THEIR PROPER RESPECT, THE FAMILY FALLS APART!!

NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, DO NOT FORGET THE "LAW OF BLOOD"!

SO HOW LONG CAN A MEASLY RUNT WITHOUT POWERS HOLD OUT?

THE KIDS FLEE FOR THEIR LIVES, BUT SO DO THE ADULTS! ALL THAT'S LEFT ARE THE BEST OF THE BEST!!

DADOOM

ONCE, I LAUGHED AT MR. PICA...

...AND THEY NEARLY TORTURED ME TO DEATH!!

KYA HA HA!

CORAZON'S REALLY PUT YA THROUGH THE WRINGER, EH?

BEH HEH HEH!! HEY, LAW, EH! IT'S ALMOST BEEN A WEEK! YOU READY TO QUIT YET?

...

WAREHOUSE, GARBAGE DUMP, SPIDER MILES, NORTH BLUE

DON QUIXOTE PIRATES CAPTAIN **DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO**

KA-CHING..!!

...!!!

WHAT?! IT'S INFECTIOUS?! ***GROSS!!*** GET OUTTA HERE RIGHT NOW!!!

HE'S GOT WHITE LEAD DISEASE!! BE CAREFUL YOU DON'T CATCH IT!!

HEY, HIS SKIN'S ALL PALE'N!!

BUT KEEP IN MIND THAT CORAZON IS MY PRECIOUS BLOOD!

IF ANYONE SO MUCH AS SCRATCHES MY BROTHER, THEY DIE BY MY HAND!!!

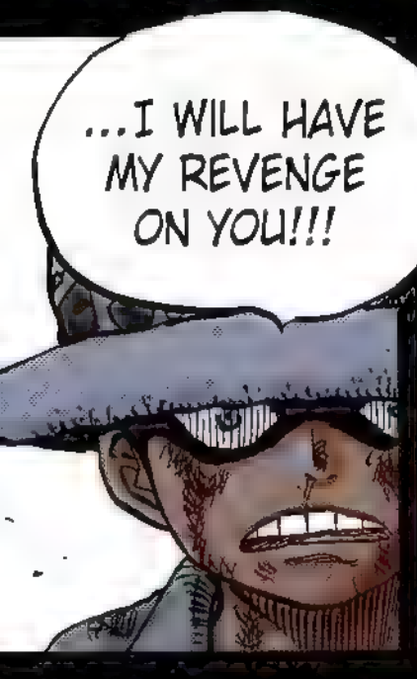
HEE HEE HEE!! BLUFF ALL YOU LIKE.

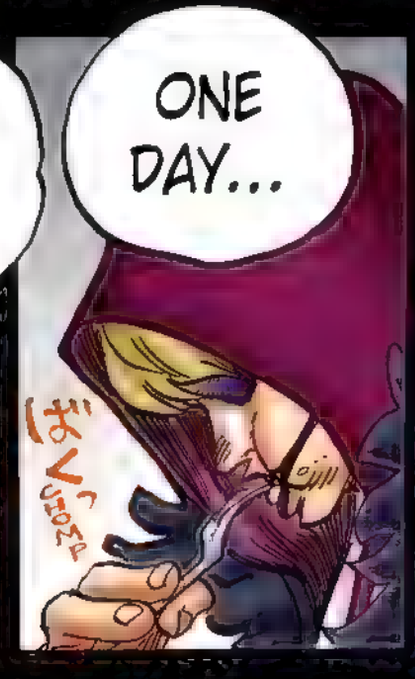
I AIN'T AFRAID OF THAT... I'VE ALREADY SEEN HELL.

BOY FROM THE WHITE TOWN **TRAFALGAR LAW** (AGE 10)

SEE HOW BUFFALO BELIEVED YOU? WHITE LEAD IS A TOXIN.
DON'T EMBARRASS YOURSELF BY SPOUTING THINGS YOU'VE ONLY HEARD IN RUMORS, GIOLLA.
IT DOESN'T SPREAD FROM PERSON TO PERSON.
AAAH!! AH...
WHAM!!
I DUNNO. I WAS TOO BUSY TRYING TO ESCAPE.
...
ARE THERE OTHER SURVIVORS IN FLEVANCE?
HOW DID YOU GET AWAY?
B-BUT STAY AWAY FROM ME ANYWAY!!
I DON'T WANT NO PART OF IT!!
URP !!
!!!
C'MON, WE'RE EATING HERE!!
...AND SNUCK OVER THE BORDER.
I HID IN A MOUND OF BODIES...
AND WHAT DO YOU BEAR YOUR GRUDGE AGAINST?

...IN ANYTHING ANYMORE.
I DON'T BELIEVE ...
!!!
DOOM


...I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!!!

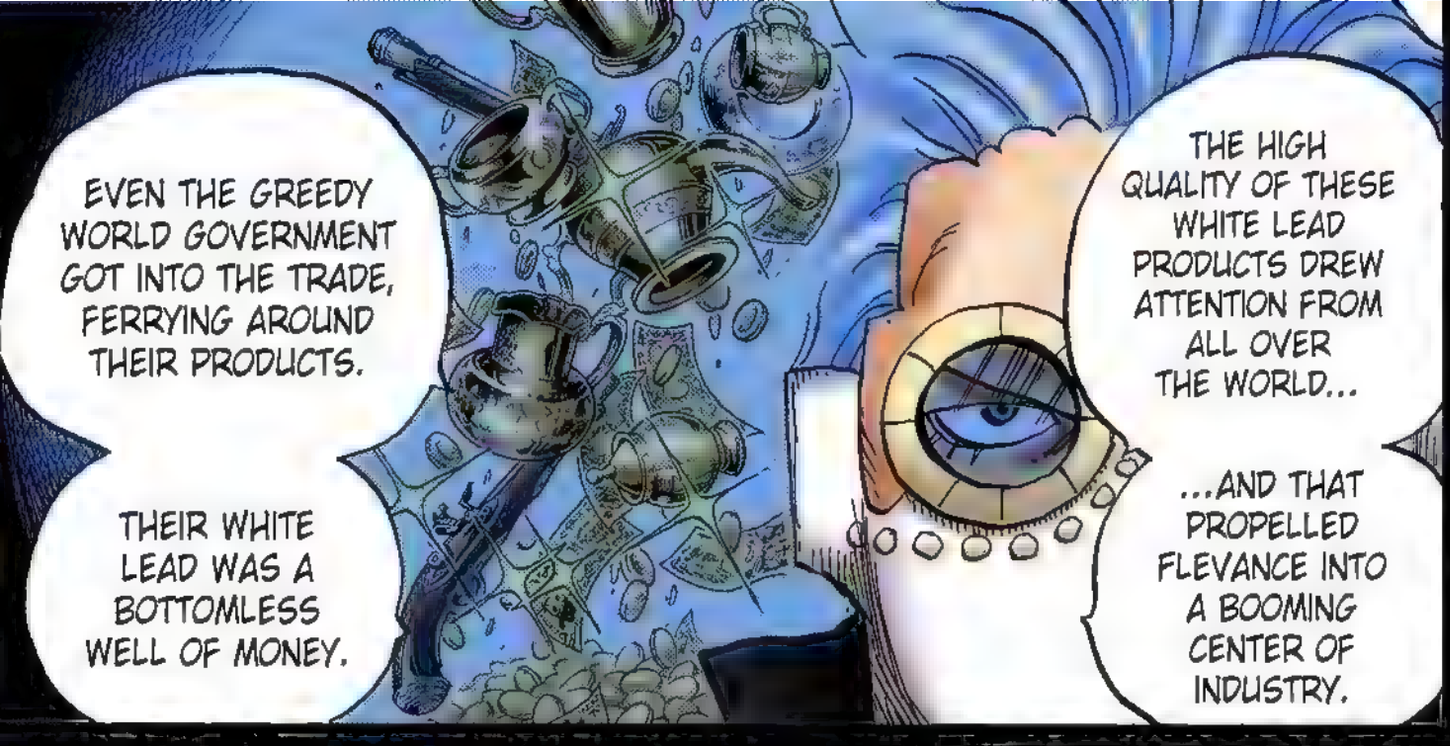

ONE DAY...

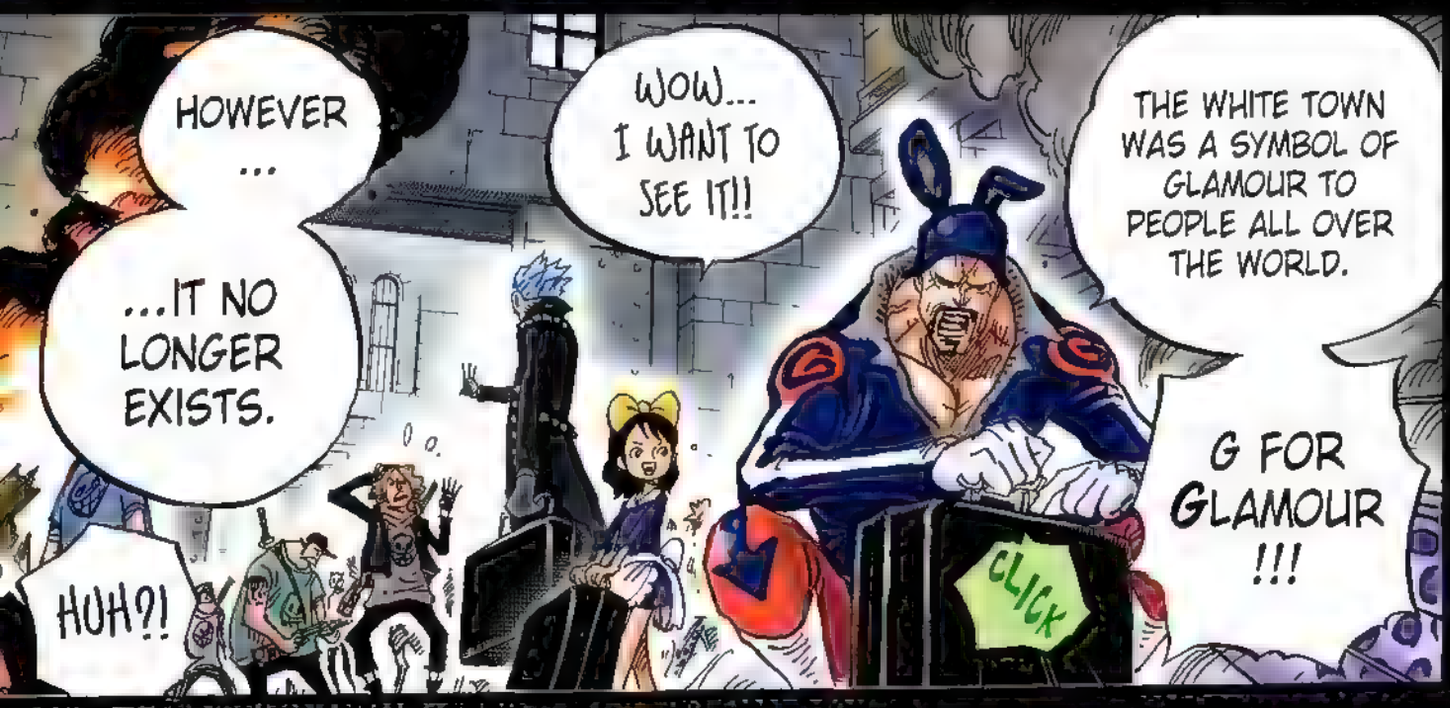
DON'T THINK YOU'RE SUCH A HOTSHOT, CORAZON.
I'M NOT AFRAID TO DIE!!

!!
GLARE!!!
しくしく
SOB

THE SKEWERING PUNISHMENT! WE'RE NOT PIRATES FOR FUN!!
IF YOU TRY ANY FUNNY BUSINESS, YOU'LL BE TORTURED!!
ARE YOU REALLY THAT STUPID?! WEREN'T YOU LISTENING?!
スパーン!!
SMACK
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN CRY AND APOLOGIZE TO GET OUT OF IT, JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE A STUPID CHILD?!

THAT'S WHAT PEOPLE CALL THE KINGDOM OF *FLEVANCE.*
BOOM
BA-BOOM
WHAT IS THE "WHITE TOWN" HE TALKS ABOUT?
...!!
...WITH PURE WHITE SOIL AND PLANTS, LIKE SOME KIND OF SNOW KINGDOM IN A FAIRY TALE.
THEY SAY IT HAD AN UNEARTHLY BEAUTY ABOUT IT.
FLIP FLIP.
IT WAS A VERY WEALTHY COUNTRY...
OOOH!!
THEY USED THAT WHITE LEAD TO FASHION TABLE-WARE, DYES...
...SWEETENERS, COSMETICS... EVEN WEAPONS.
EVENTUALLY, THEY DISCOVERED A TYPE OF METAL IN THE COUNTRY'S BEDROCK CALLED *WHITE LEAD.*
THAT WAS THE SOURCE OF ITS FANTASTICAL BEAUTY.


EVEN THE GREEDY WORLD GOVERNMENT GOT INTO THE TRADE, FERRYING AROUND THEIR PRODUCTS.
THEIR WHITE LEAD WAS A BOTTOMLESS WELL OF MONEY.
THE HIGH QUALITY OF THESE WHITE LEAD PRODUCTS DREW ATTENTION FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD...
...AND THAT PROPELLED FLEVANCE INTO A BOOMING CENTER OF INDUSTRY.


HOWEVER ...
...IT NO LONGER EXISTS.
HUH?!
WOW... I WANT TO SEE IT!!
THE WHITE TOWN WAS A SYMBOL OF GLAMOUR TO PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD.
G FOR GLAMOUR !!!
CLICK

THE WHITE TOWN FLEVANCE

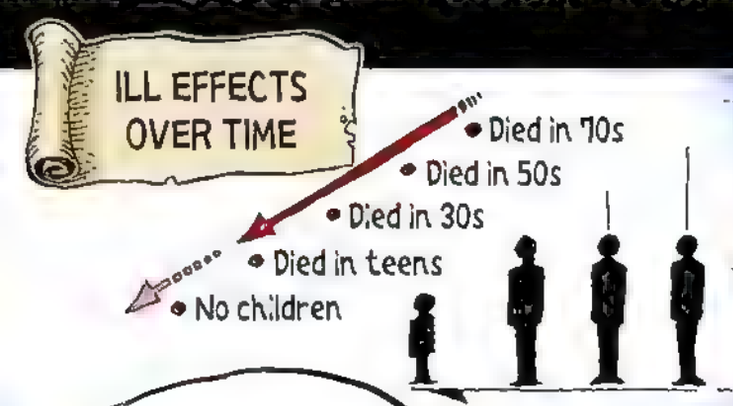
A CENTURY AGO, WHEN THE WHITE LEAD INDUSTRY FIRST BEGAN...
...
EVEN THEN...
...THE WORLD GOVERNMENT SURVEYED THE LAND THOROUGHLY.
THE SUBSTANCE POSED LITTLE HARM IF LEFT IN THE GROUND...
...BUT ONCE HANDLED, IT SLOWLY ATE AWAY AT THE HUMAN BODY.
IT WAS A TOXIC POISON.
TRUE NATURE?
HUH ?!
KABOOOM
...THEY KNEW ITS TRUE NATURE.
56
...THE GOVERNMENT AND ROYALTY KNOWINGLY HID THE TRUTH.
!!
THE PEOPLE CONTINUED TO EXTRACT WHITE LEAD, IGNORANT OF ITS DANGERS...
RAAAAHH
BLINDED BY THE INCREDIBLE WEALTH OF WHAT THEY WERE SITTING ON...

SAY THAT ONE YOUNG MAN SLOWLY ACCUMULATED THE LEAD WITHIN HIS BODY THROUGH HIS WORK.

WHEN HE HAD A SON...THE CHILD'S LIFE WOULD ALREADY BE SHORTENED AT BIRTH.

ITS TOXIC QUALITIES WERE ACTUALLY RATHER SLIGHT...

...BUT THEREIN LIES THE TRUE DANGER OF THIS STORY.



AND WHEN THAT SON GREW INTO AN ADULT AND HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN...

...THEIR LIFE-SPAN WOULD BE EVEN SHORTER. THIS EFFECT CARRIED OVER GENERATIONS...

...UNTIL IT REACHED LAW'S GENERATION, CHILDREN FATED TO DIE OUT BEFORE THEY REACHED ADULTHOOD.

...IT WAS ALREADY TOO LATE.

BOOM ドン!!

BA-BOOM ドドン!!

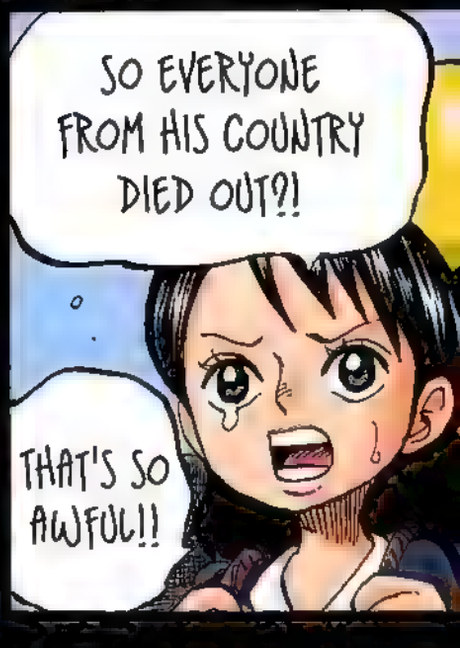
ウオオオオオ RAAAAHH

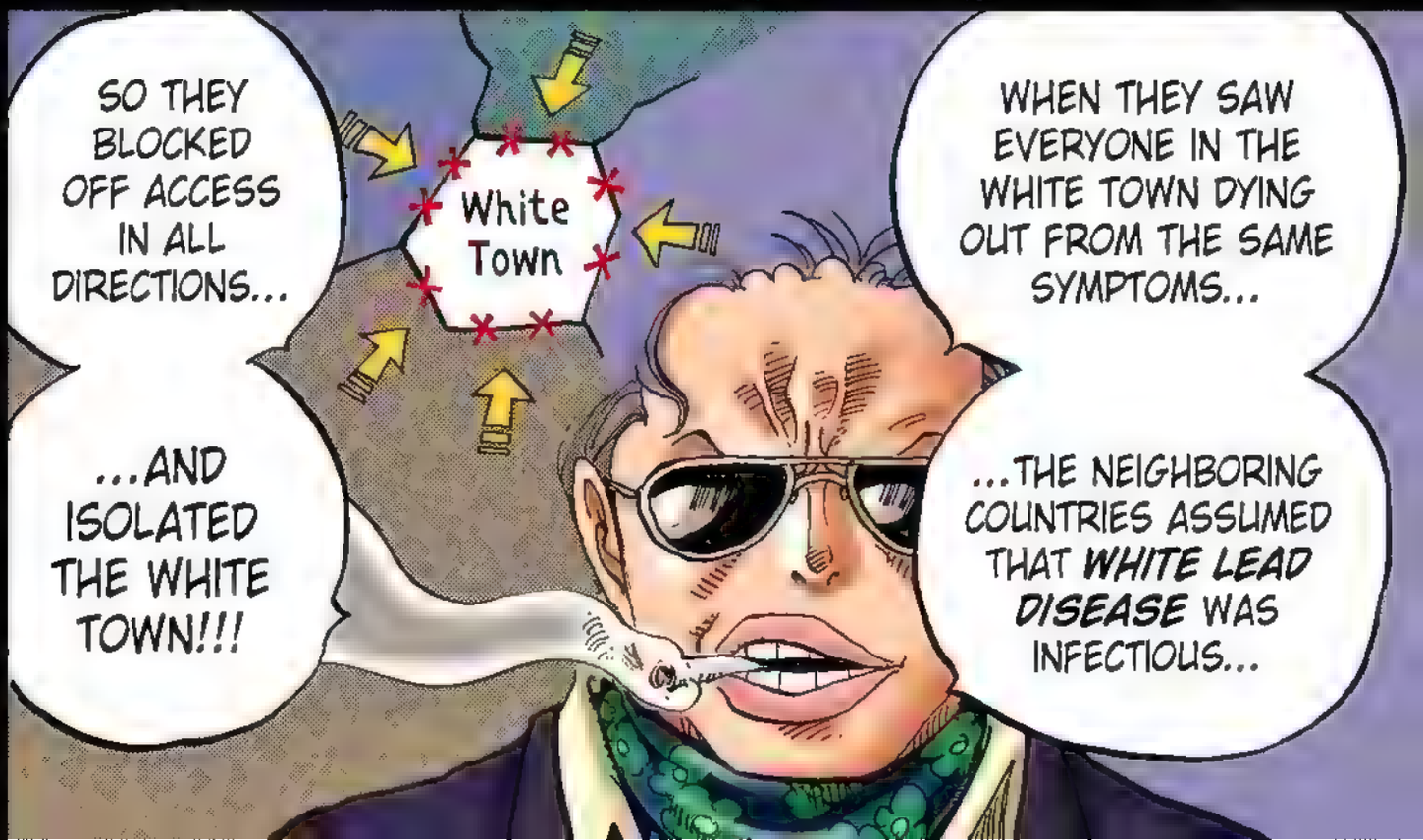
BY THE TIME THE WORLD REALIZED...

...THE GREAT PERIL POSED BY WHITE LEAD...

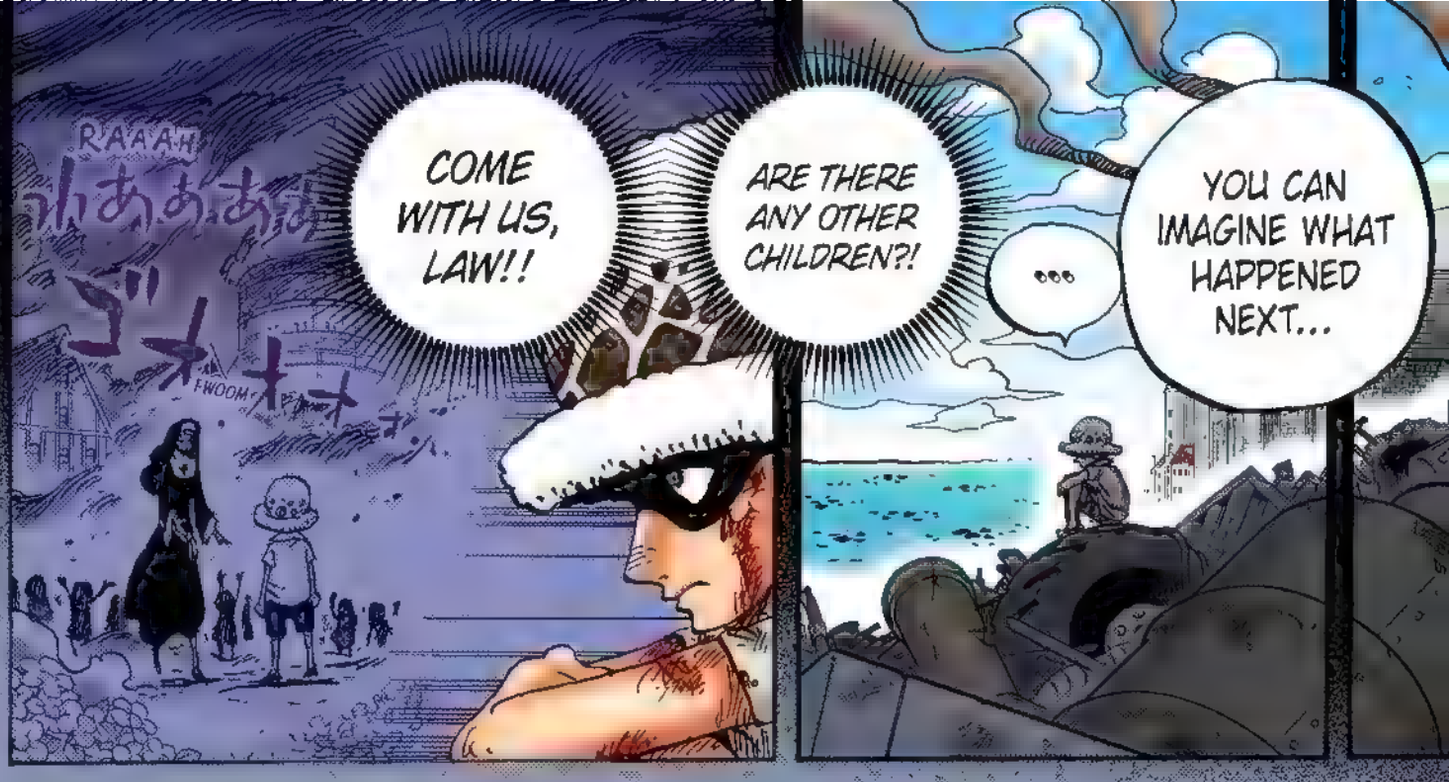
SKIN AND HAIR GREW PALE AND WHITE, ENTIRE BODIES WRACKED WITH PAIN...
...AS THE DEATH COUNT ROSE AND ROSE! EVERY DOCTOR WAS HELPLESS TO STEM THE TIDE.
GRAND-PARENTS, PARENTS AND CHILDREN...
BECAUSE OF THE SHIFTING LIFE SPANS, EACH GENERATION BEGAN TO FEEL THE EFFECTS AROUND THE SAME TIME!!

THAT'S WHERE THE *REAL* TRAGEDY BEGAN!!
CH'CHK!!
CH'CHK!!
SPLASH
SEÑOR!


SO EVERYONE FROM HIS COUNTRY DIED OUT?!
THAT'S SO AWFUL!!


SO THEY BLOCKED OFF ACCESS IN ALL DIRECTIONS...
...AND ISOLATED THE WHITE TOWN!!!
White Town
WHEN THEY SAW EVERYONE IN THE WHITE TOWN DYING OUT FROM THE SAME SYMPTOMS...
...THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES ASSUMED THAT *WHITE LEAD DISEASE* WAS INFECTIOUS...

...THEY WERE TREATED LIKE MONSTERS SPRUNG FROM THEIR CAGES...
WHEN THE CITIZENS OF THE WHITE TOWN TRIED TO FLEE FOR SAFETY AND MEDICAL HELP...
...AND SHOT ON SIGHT!!
...LEAVING THEIR PEOPLE BEHIND.
WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S HELP, THE ROYALS ALL FLED THE COUNTRY...
WORLD GOVT
THEY HAD PLENTY OF LEAD ON HAND... INCLUDING *BULLETS.*
BUT FLEVANCE DIDN'T TAKE THIS LYING DOWN.
AFTER ALL, THE SUFFERING OF DISEASE IS THEIR PROBLEM, NOT OURS... A VERY HUMAN REACTION.
A TEXTBOOK CASE OF "SWEEPING TROUBLE UNDER THE RUG."
...THEY DID SO *WITHOUT MERCY!!*
AND NOW THAT THEIR NEIGHBORS HAD A PROPER JUSTIFICATION TO STRIKE BACK...
SOON, WAR ERUPTED!!


RAAAH
わあああ
ゴオオ
FWOOM
COME WITH US, LAW!!
ARE THERE ANY OTHER CHILDREN?!
...
YOU CAN IMAGINE WHAT HAPPENED NEXT...

OH, POOR LITTLE LAMMY... YOU CAN RIDE THE NEXT EVACUATION SHIP THEN.
BUT MY LITTLE SISTER IS DYING! I CAN'T GO RIGHT NOW!!
WE'LL COME BACK FOR YOU.

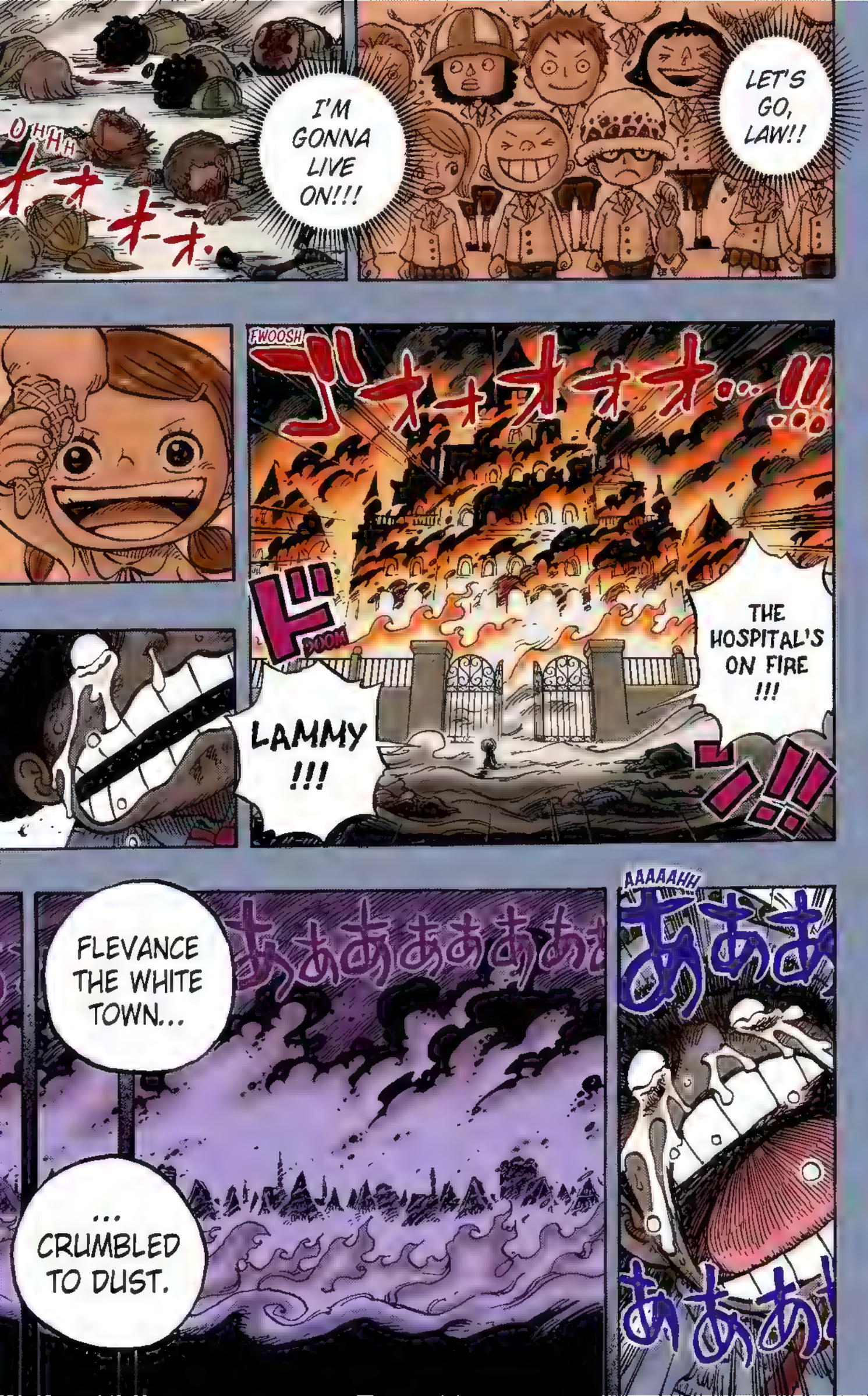
THE SOLDIERS HAVE COME, AND THEY SAY THEY'LL LET THE CHILDREN GO FREE!

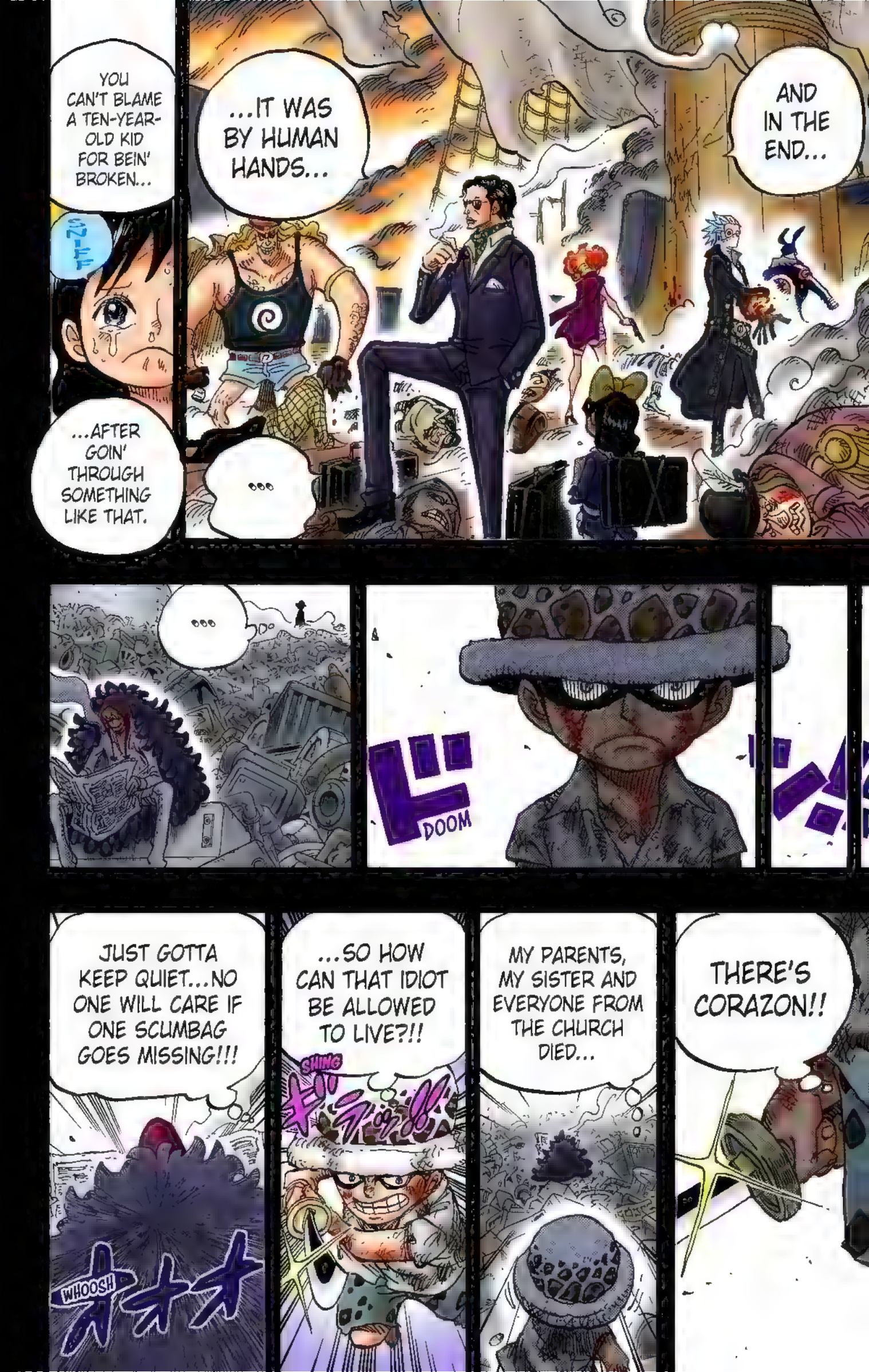
SEE, LAW? THERE'S NO NEED FOR DESPAIR..
THERE IS ALWAYS A MERCIFUL HAND OF SALVATION WAITING TO HELP.

BUT THEY TOLD ME TO LIVE ON...
MY MOM AND DAD ARE DEAD!!
SOMEONE CAN COME BACK LATER FOR LAMMY!!
AREN'T YOU COMING WITH US, LAW?! LET'S GO!!
...SO THAT'S WHAT I'M GONNA DO!!!
わあぁあ
RAAAAAHH

THERE MUST BE A WAY TO REMOVE THE WHITE LEAD FROM THE BODY!!!
IT'S NOT INFECTIOUS!! WHY DOESN'T THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCE THAT TO EVERYONE?!!
WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DOCTORS!! WE NEED FRESH BLOOD AND ANYTHING ELSE YOU CAN OFFER!!
I'M AFRAID WE CAN'T HELP YOU NOW!
AAAAHH
DOCTOR, SAVE US!!
HELP, DOCTOR!!!
WHY IS IT SO NOISY OUTSIDE...?
IT'S, UH...A FESTIVAL! BECAUSE FLEVANCE IS SO RICH, OF COURSE.
JUST HANG IN THERE A BIT LONGER. FATHER'S THE BEST DOCTOR IN THE COUNTRY.
MY BODY KEEPS GETTING WHITER.
NNG... BROTHER, IT HURTS SO MUCH...
HE'LL FIX YOU UP SOON.
RAHH
ONLY FOR HALF AN HOUR. WE HAVE PATIENTS TO SEE TO.
LET'S GO SEE THE FESTIVAL, BROTHER!
OH, OF COURSE!
THIS SURGERY REQUIRES THE USE OF THIS BLOOD VESSEL.
EEK
BOOM

FATHER !!!
MOTHER !!!
RAAAHH
BAM
LET'S GO TO THE FESTIVAL, LAW!!
FOUND AND PURGED TWO INFECTED.
NSHK..
THERE IS ALWAYS A MERCIFUL HAND OF SALVATION ...
SEE, LAW? THERE'S NO NEED FOR DESPAIR.
...WAITING TO HELP.
SISTERRRR !!!
DOOM


OHHH
オオオオ
I'M GONNA LIVE ON!!!
LET'S GO, LAW!!
FWOOSH
ゴオオオオオ…!!!
ドDOOM
THE HOSPITAL'S ON FIRE !!!
LAMMY !!!
ン!!
FLEVANCE THE WHITE TOWN...
…CRUMBLED TO DUST.
AAAAAHH
あああ
あああ

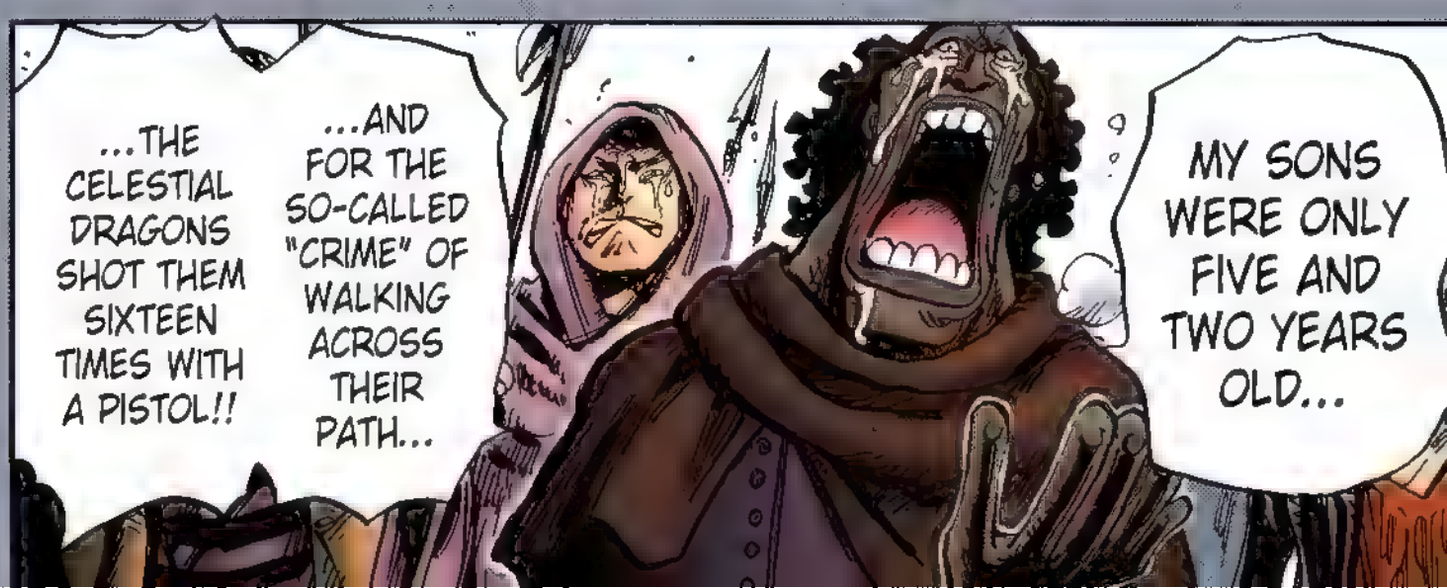

YOU CAN'T BLAME A TEN-YEAR-OLD KID FOR BEIN' BROKEN...
SNIFF
...AFTER GOIN' THROUGH SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
...IT WAS BY HUMAN HANDS...
...
AND IN THE END...
...
DOOM
JUST GOTTA KEEP QUIET...NO ONE WILL CARE IF ONE SCUMBAG GOES MISSING!!!
WHOOSH
...SO HOW CAN THAT IDIOT BE ALLOWED TO LIVE?!!
SHING
MY PARENTS, MY SISTER AND EVERYONE FROM THE CHURCH DIED...
THERE'S CORAZON!!

!!!
SHUNK
ヴィギッ!!!
DAMN! HE SAW ME!!
!!
...!!
CRASH
ガシャーン!!
!!
...THE YOUNG MASTER !!!
!!!
I GOTTA TELL...
HE...HE BROKE THE LAW OF BLOOD!!
HE'S GONNA GET SKEWERED !!

Chapter 763:
DECLARATION OF HUMANITY

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JIMBEI, FIRST SON OF THE SEA, VOL. 12: "THE RUINS ATOP THE PORT ARE THE SEA-KITTEN'S TOWN"

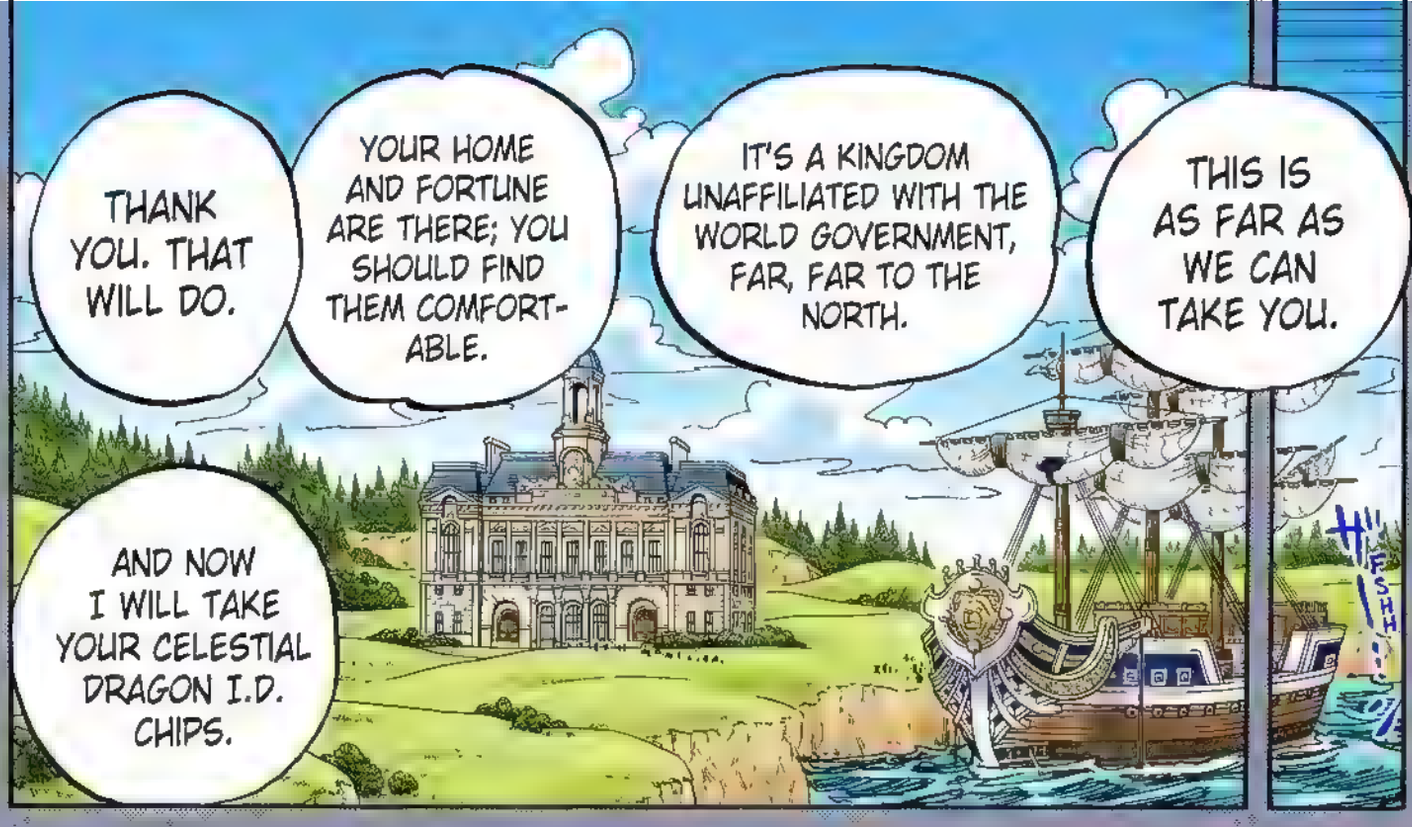
I THOUGHT IT WOULD NEVER HAPPEN!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE FINALLY HAVE A CHANCE TO GET BACK AT THEM!!!
FORMER DRAGONS! THE NAVY WON'T CARE IF WE LYNCH 'EM!!
IT'S A CELESTIAL DRAGON FAMILY!!!
FWOOOM
LET'S BREAK ALL THEIR BONES WITH A HAMMER!!
WE'LL STICK A THOUSAND ARROWS IN 'EM!!
DON'T KILL 'EM YET!!
LET 'EM SUFFER, LONG AND HARD!!!

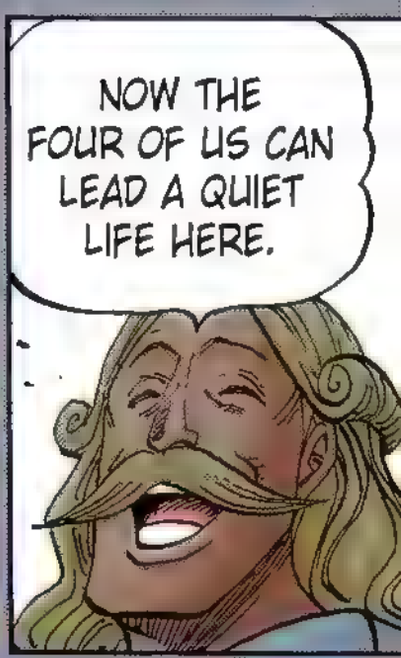

...THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS SHOT THEM SIXTEEN TIMES WITH A PISTOL!!
...AND FOR THE SO-CALLED "CRIME" OF WALKING ACROSS THEIR PATH...
MY SONS WERE ONLY FIVE AND TWO YEARS OLD...

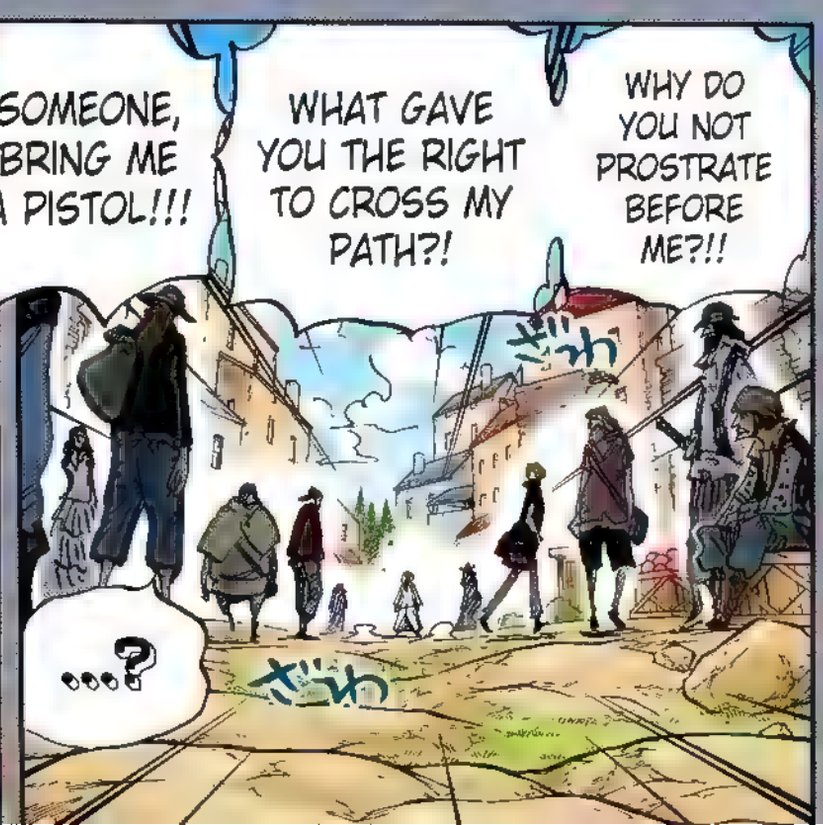
THEY TOOK MY EYES FOR SPORT!!!
I WAS ONCE A SLAVE MYSELF!!
GRIP
SHE WOULDN'T SPEAK A WORD OF WHAT HAPPENED... AND KILLED HERSELF THREE DAYS LATER!!!
MY DAUGHTER WAS TAKEN FOR A SLAVE, AND SHE CAME HOME IN A MISERABLE STATE...
HAVE YOU EVER BEEN HUNGRY IN YOUR LIVES?!
...OUR COUNTRY COLLAPSED INTO FAMINE!!
BECAUSE OF THE HEAVENLY OFFERINGS WE OWE YOU...
FWOOSH
MY WIFE WAS BURNED ALIVE!!
WE STARVED TO DEATH, BAGS OF SKIN AND BONES!!!
BUT NONE OF THAT MATTERS TO YOU, DOES IT?!
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT PAIN, WHAT SADNESS, WHAT SUFFERING REALLY ARE?!!
THIS IS WHAT YOU GET FOR TREATING HUMANITY LIKE WRITHING MAGGOTS!!
DO YOU, CELESTIAL DRAGONS ?!!
THIS ISN'T NEARLY ENOUGH TO KILL YOU, IS IT?!!
BUT YOU MIGHT AS WELL BE GODS, ISN'T THAT RIGHT?! YOU'RE DIFFERENT FROM US HUMANS!!
THUK
DOFY !!
BROTHER !!
AAGH !!!

AAAAHH
あああああ
RRR RR…!!
!!!
ドクンッ!!
BA-BMP
HUFF…
…HUFF!!
RRR RR…
HUFF…!!
RRR RR…
HUFF…!!
HUFF!!
FWUP
CLUNK…!!
HUFF!!
RRR RR…
KCHAK
…
…HUFF.
CLICK
…HUFF.
RRRR RR…

GLUG グビ
グビ
グビ…
RRR
RRR…
ぐいっ!
WIPE
KRASH!!
CLIK ...!!
WHAT IS IT?
33 YEARS AGO, SACRED MARIJOA
HAVE YOU GONE MAD, ST. HOMING?!
WHY WOULD A MAN IN YOUR POSITION...
...GIVE UP HIS DIVINE RIGHT AND DESCEND TO THE LEVEL OF A HUMAN?!
わら わら
RABBLE
OHH
オオオ
BUT WE ARE HUMANS.
WE ALWAYS HAVE BEEN.
WORLD NOBLE (CELESTIAL DRAGON) ST. DON QUIXOTE HOMING
ARE YOU INCLUDING US IN THAT STATEMENT ?!
IT IS BLASPHEMY!! HAVE YOU NO RESPECT FOR DRAGON-KIND?!!
FILTHY TRAITOR !!!
YOU HAVE ALWAYS BEEN A HERETIC!!







THIS IS AS FAR AS WE CAN TAKE YOU.

IT'S A KINGDOM UNAFFILIATED WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT, FAR, FAR TO THE NORTH.

YOUR HOME AND FORTUNE ARE THERE; YOU SHOULD FIND THEM COMFORT-ABLE.

THANK YOU. THAT WILL DO.

AND NOW I WILL TAKE YOUR CELESTIAL DRAGON I.D. CHIPS.

NOW THE FOUR OF US CAN LEAD A QUIET LIFE HERE.

FATHER, WHERE ARE THE SLAVES?

LET US GO BUY SOME.

CLANK

DOFY, ROCINANTE... I MUST TEACH YOU THE WAYS OF THE WORLD FROM SCRATCH.

HEY!!

どよよっ!!

MURMUR

WHY DO YOU NOT PROSTRATE BEFORE ME?!!

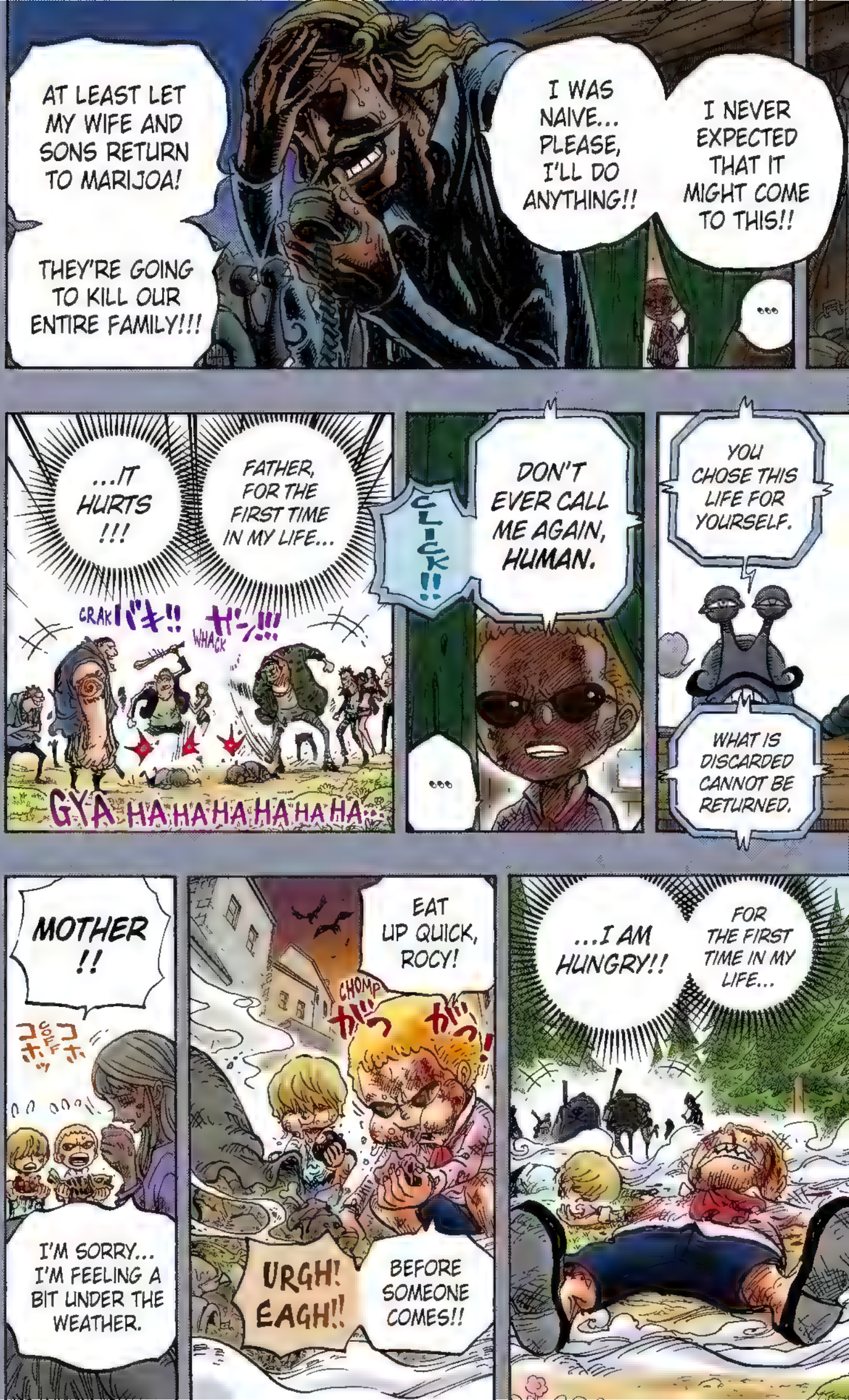
WHAT GAVE YOU THE RIGHT TO CROSS MY PATH?!

SOMEONE, BRING ME A PISTOL!!!

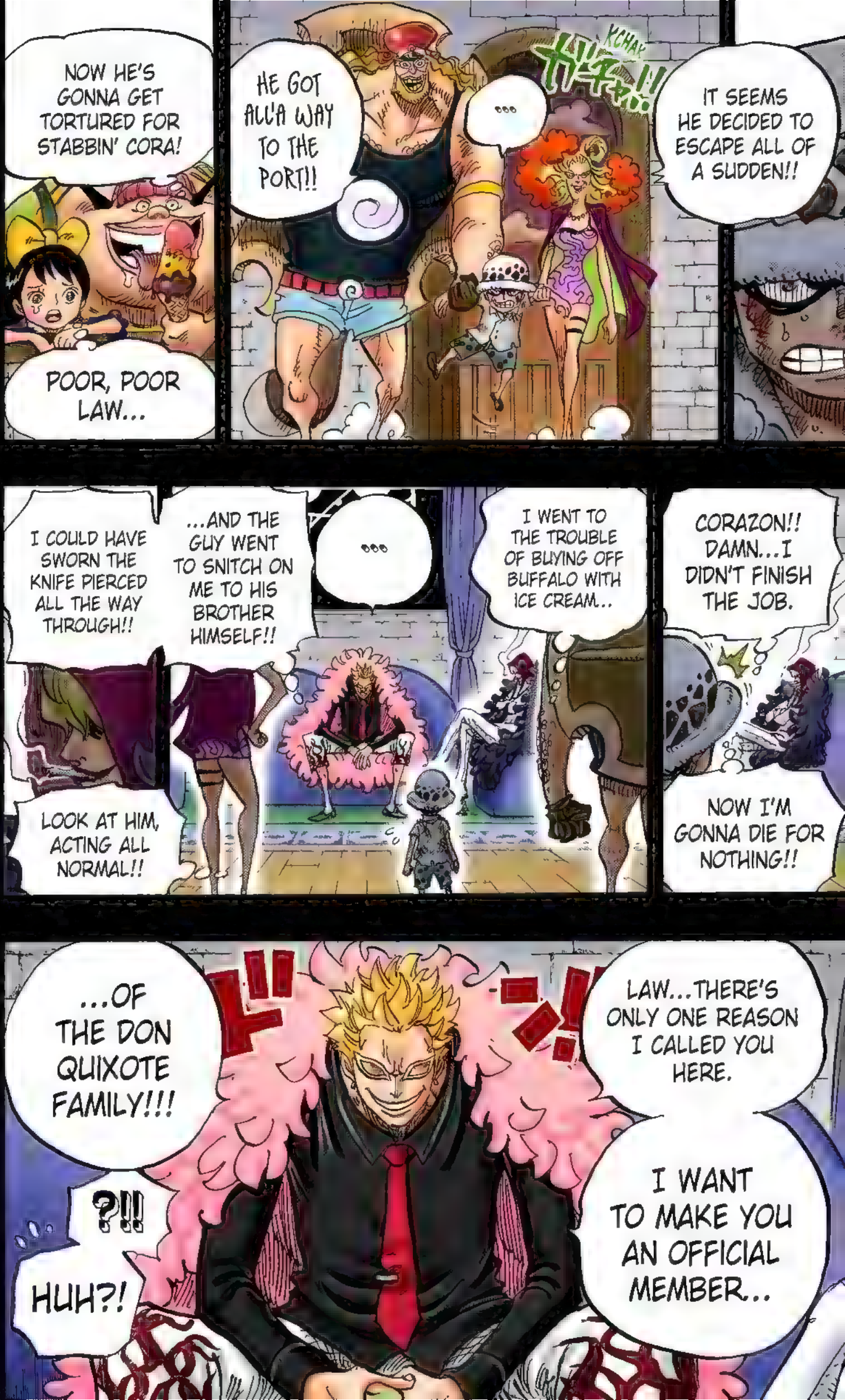
WHO DO YOU THINK I AM?!!

...?

DOOM
WHY DON'T THEY PROSTRATE BEFORE ME?
FATHER ...
TIE THEM UP!!!
FIND THEM!!!
WHERE ARE THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS ?!!
FATHER, WHY ARE WE BEING CHASED?
THE WORLD HAS CENTURIES OF HATRED TO CARVE INTO THEM!!!
BUT DON'T KILL 'EM... THEY NEED TO SUFFER!!
THEY MUST BE NEARBY!!!
THEY GOT AWAY!! FIND 'EM!!!
FIND THEM!! ROOT OUT THE SCUM!!
STOMP
I CANNOT LIVE IN THIS FILTHY HOVEL!!!
...THIS SHOULD KEEP US OUT OF THE ELEMENTS...
AT THE VERY LEAST...
THERE ARE BUGS INSIDE THE HOUSE!! THE STENCH WILL MAKE ME VOMIT!!!
THE RUMORS OF OUR PRESENCE HAVE NOT REACHED THIS AREA.


AT LEAST LET MY WIFE AND SONS RETURN TO MARIJOA!
THEY'RE GOING TO KILL OUR ENTIRE FAMILY!!!
I WAS NAIVE... PLEASE, I'LL DO ANYTHING!!
I NEVER EXPECTED THAT IT MIGHT COME TO THIS!!
...
...IT HURTS !!!
FATHER, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MY LIFE...
CRAK バキ!!
WHACK ヤーン!!!
GYA HA HA HA HA HA HA...
CLICK!!
DON'T EVER CALL ME AGAIN, HUMAN.
...
YOU CHOSE THIS LIFE FOR YOURSELF.
WHAT IS DISCARDED CANNOT BE RETURNED.
MOTHER !!
COUGH コホ コホッ
I'M SORRY... I'M FEELING A BIT UNDER THE WEATHER.
EAT UP QUICK, ROCY!
CHOMP がっ がっ!
URGH! EAGH!!
BEFORE SOMEONE COMES!!
...I AM HUNGRY!!
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MY LIFE...

WE'VE GOT 'EM!!!
...MOTHER IS DEAD...
FATHER ...
DAMN YOU!! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO US?!!
KILL ME IF YOU MUST!!!
PLEASE, NOT THE CHILDREN !!!
RAAAAAHH
FATHER ...
...WE'VE CAUGHT LAW!!
YOUNG MASTER..
29
DD


NOW HE'S GONNA GET TORTURED FOR STABBIN' CORA!
POOR, POOR LAW...
HE GOT ALL'A WAY TO THE PORT!!
KCHAK
IT SEEMS HE DECIDED TO ESCAPE ALL OF A SUDDEN!!
I COULD HAVE SWORN THE KNIFE PIERCED ALL THE WAY THROUGH!!
...AND THE GUY WENT TO SNITCH ON ME TO HIS BROTHER HIMSELF!!
LOOK AT HIM, ACTING ALL NORMAL!!
I WENT TO THE TROUBLE OF BUYING OFF BUFFALO WITH ICE CREAM...
CORAZON!! DAMN...I DIDN'T FINISH THE JOB.
NOW I'M GONNA DIE FOR NOTHING!!
...OF THE DON QUIXOTE FAMILY!!!
?!!
HUH?!
LAW...THERE'S ONLY ONE REASON I CALLED YOU HERE.
I WANT TO MAKE YOU AN OFFICIAL MEMBER...

BUT WHY?! HE COULD HAVE REPORTED IT IN WRITING, EVEN IF HE CAN'T SAY IT!!
DOES HE...NOT KNOW ABOUT CORAZON YET?!
OHO-HO-HO!! THE YOUNG MASTER LIKES YOU!! AND HE CAN ALWAYS READ ONE'S FUTURE.
WHAT'S GOING THROUGH HIS HEAD?!
JUST LOOK AT THAT DIRTY GLARE IN YOUR EYES! THAT ONLY COMES FROM THE WORST OF CIRCUMSTANCES!!
...?!
YOU'VE GOT POTENTIAL, KID!!
ONE OF THE THINGS WE DEAL IN IS DEVIL FRUITS-- AND SOME POWERS SURPASS HUMAN UNDERSTANDING.
WE'RE EXPERTS IN THE BLACK MARKET HERE.
?!
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU SEE BIG THINGS IN MY FUTURE... I'M GOING TO BE DEAD IN THREE YEARS!!
YOU NEVER KNOW IF ONE OF THEM MIGHT BE ABLE TO FIX YOUR CONDITION!!
HEE HEE HEE!! THAT ALL DEPENDS ON YOUR FORTUNES!!
I'M GOING TO GROOM YOU FOR THE POSITION...
...WILL SAVE YOUR LIFE IN THE NICK OF TIME!!
IF LUCK IS ON YOUR SIDE, MAYBE ONE OF THE DEVIL FRUITS WE GET BEFORE YOUR THREE-YEAR TIME LIMIT...
...OF MY ***RIGHT-HAND MAN***, TEN YEARS FROM NOW!!!
DEVIL FRUITS ...!!

HMM? CORAZON, HOW'D YOU GET THAT CUT?

SWISH...

FLIP ピラッ

ENEMY

THAT LOOKS PRETTY DEEP! YOU DID WHAT NEEDED TO BE DONE, RIGHT?

WELL, GOOD... BUT BE CAREFUL OUT THERE.

...

HE PRO-TECTED ME?!

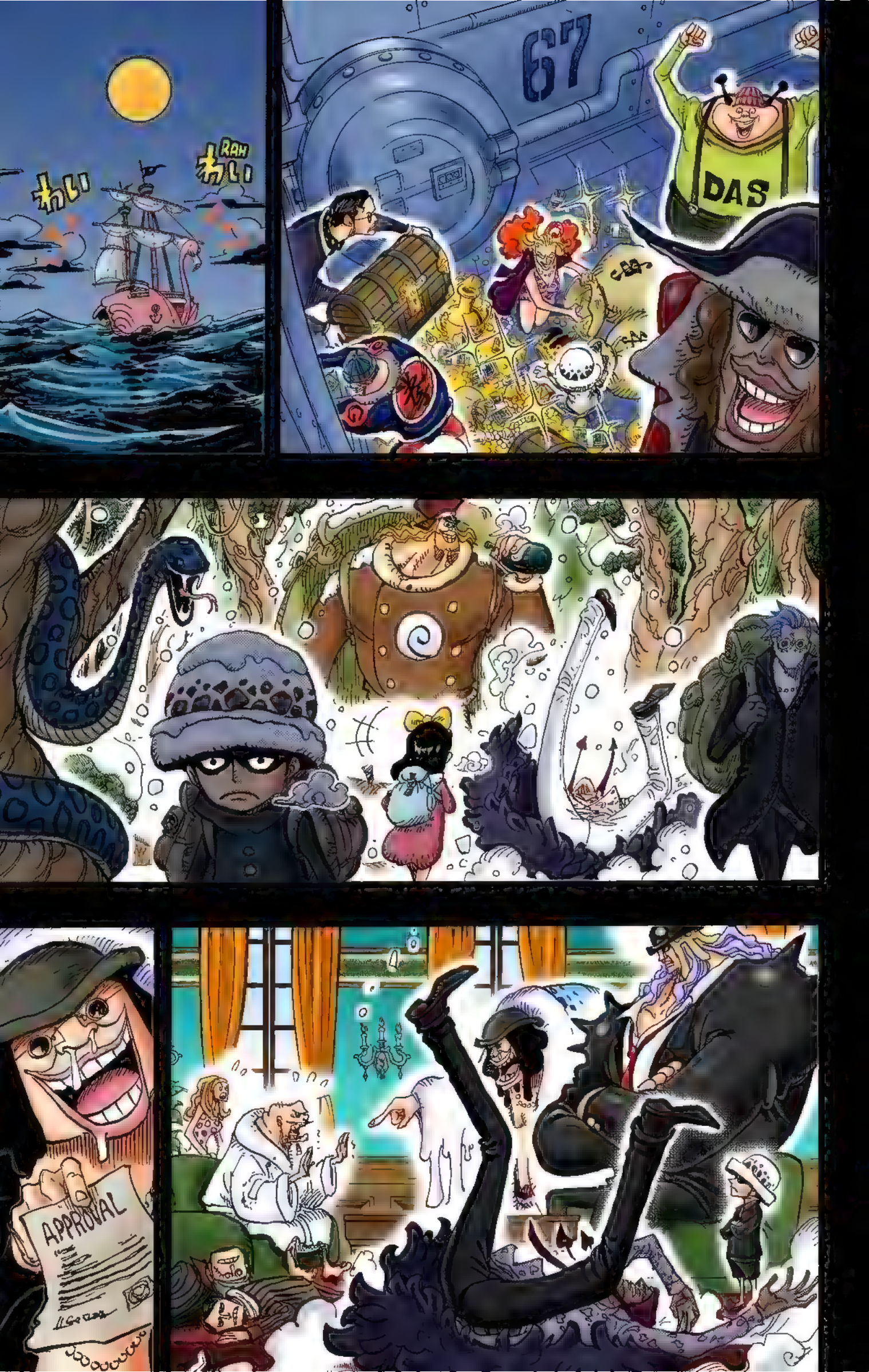
WHAT IN THE WORLD...

...IS HE THINKING ?!

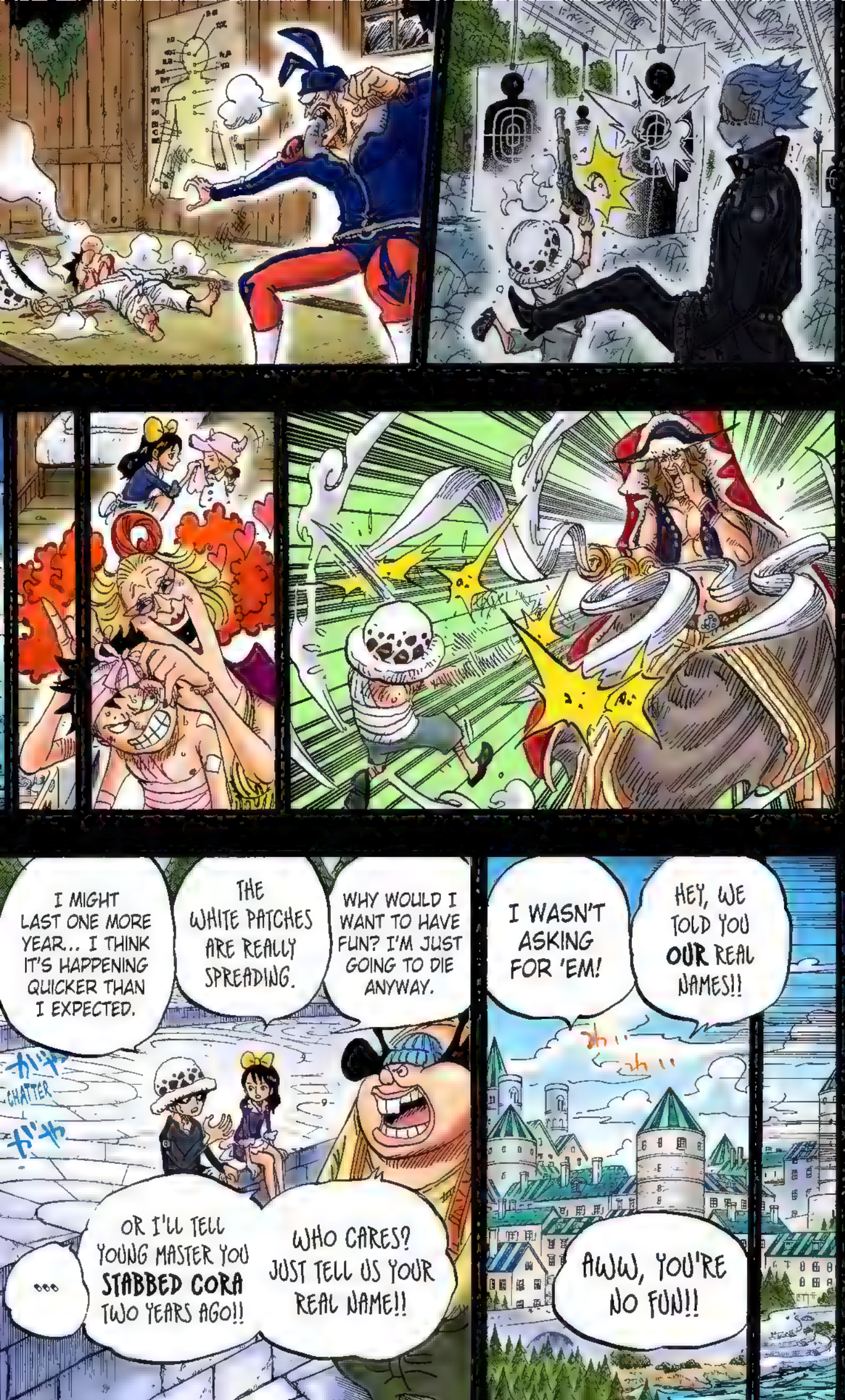
WE'RE GONNA HEAD SOUTHEAST FOR REVERSE MOUNTAIN...

...AND EXPAND OUR DEALINGS AS WE MOVE THE BASE OF OPERATIONS.

KABOOM


わし
RAH
わし
67
DAS
APPROVAL

WANTED
WEEP


I MIGHT LAST ONE MORE YEAR... I THINK IT'S HAPPENING QUICKER THAN I EXPECTED.
THE WHITE PATCHES ARE REALLY SPREADING.
WHY WOULD I WANT TO HAVE FUN? I'M JUST GOING TO DIE ANYWAY.
CHATTER
...
OR I'LL TELL YOUNG MASTER YOU STABBED CORA TWO YEARS AGO!!
WHO CARES? JUST TELL US YOUR REAL NAME!!
I WASN'T ASKING FOR 'EM!
HEY, WE TOLD YOU OUR REAL NAMES!!
AWW, YOU'RE NO FUN!!

BUT I'M NOT ACTUALLY SUPPOSED TO TELL ANYONE THAT NAME!!
TRAFALGAR "D" WATER LAW.
I ONLY SAID IT BECAUSE YOU KEPT BUGGING ME!!
ギロ!!
GLARE
しくしく…
THAT'S NOT A VERY INTERESTING STORY.
YEAH, REALLY.
THE "D" IS AN ALIAS, AND "WATER" IS MY SECRET NAME. FOR GENERATIONS, MY FAMILY HAS...
IT'S NOT REALLY THAT DIFFERENT, BECAUSE I DON'T HAVE A CODE NAME LIKE YOURS.
CORA LOOKED EVEN SCARIER THAN USUAL.
HE'S GETTING PICKED ON AGAIN.
DASUYAN
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA, CORAZON?!
HEY, LET ME GO!! WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
ズン ズン!
ZMF
SNAG!!!
WHOA !!

WAS THAT TRUE?!
WHAT DO YOU WANT, CORAZON?!
YOU WANNA FIGHT?!!
OOF!!
THUMP
!!
...YOU NEED TO GET AWAY FROM DOFY IMMEDIATELY!!
YOUR "D" ALIAS. IF THAT'S TRUE...
?!!
...
HUH?
WHO SAID THAT?
...
HUH?
YOU CAN'T BE AROUND HIM!!!
LISTEN TO ME, LAW!!
DOOM
?!!
!!
TO BE CONTINUED IN ONE PIECE, VOL. 71!

CHARACTER RESULTS!!

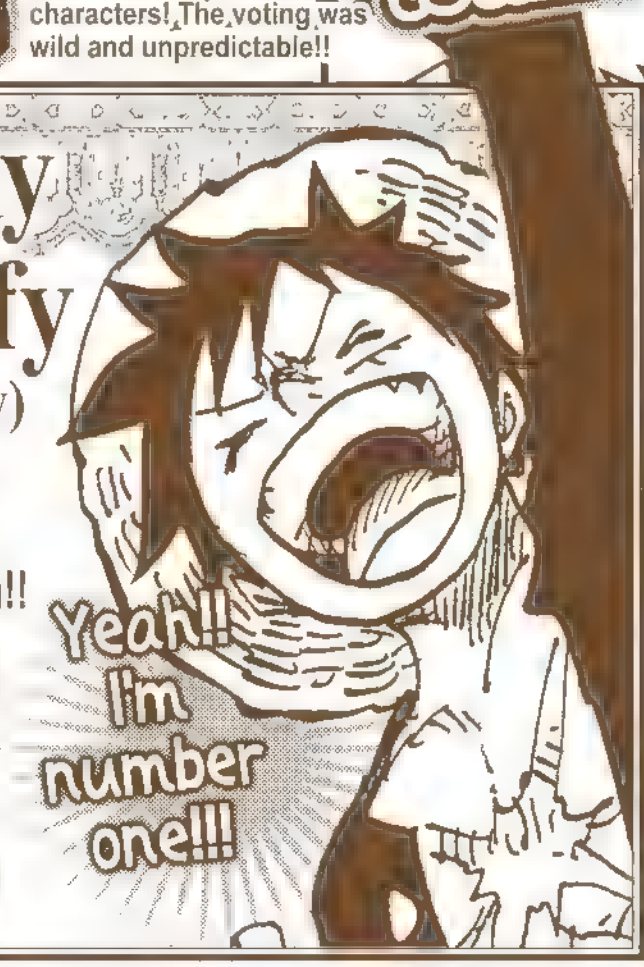
69,472 votes in total!!

The New World is brimming with fascinating characters! The voting was wild and unpredictable!!

#1 (1) ➡ Monkey D. Luffy (including Lucy)

9,183 votes

The five-time champion!!

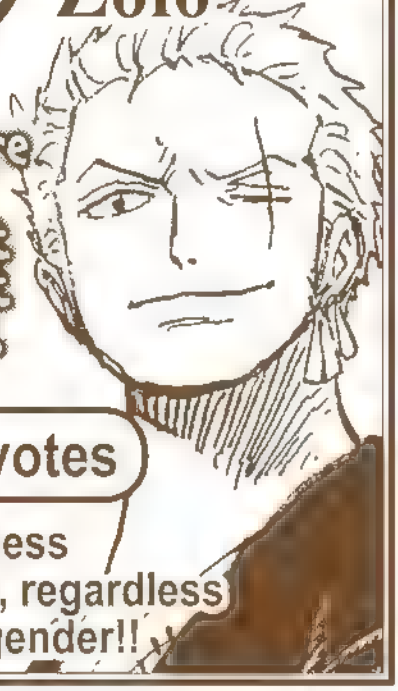


Message from God Usopp

That's my pal! Good job! As your boss, my nose is held high with pride! I will humbly accept 13th place--no, I insist!

* Number in parentheses indicates previous rank

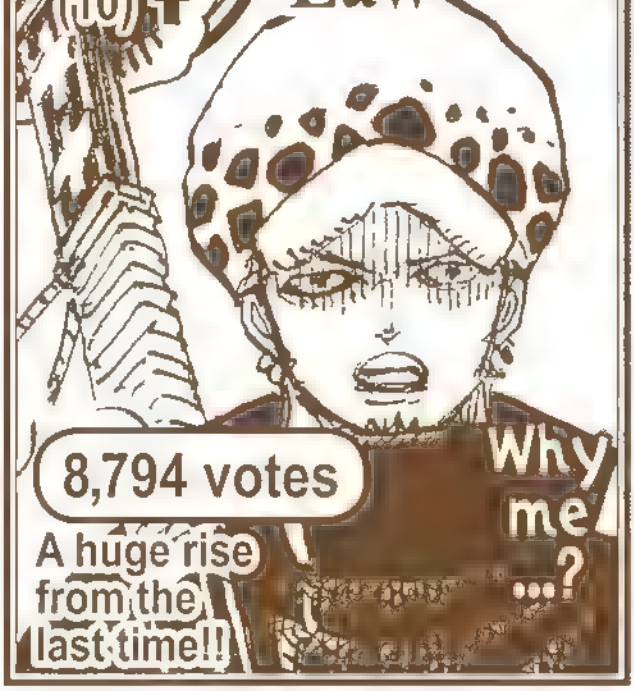
#3 (2) ⬇ Roronoa Zolo



7,997 votes

His manliness charms all, regardless of age or gender!!

#2 (10) ⬆ Trafalgar Law



8,794 votes

A huge rise from the last time!!

For the first time, voting through both *Weekly Jump* and the graphic novels!!

The 5th ONE PIECE POPULARITY POLL

#7 (4)⬇
3,336 votes

Tony Tony Chopper

#6 (5)⬇
5,121 votes

Portgaz D. Ace

#5 (-) NEW
5,134 votes

Sabo

#4 (3)⬇
7,154 votes

Sanji

#12 (122)⬆
1,038 votes

Marco

#11 (7)⬇
1,253 votes

Nico Robin

#10 (-) NEW
1,422 votes

Boa Hancock

#9 (-) NEW
1,754 votes

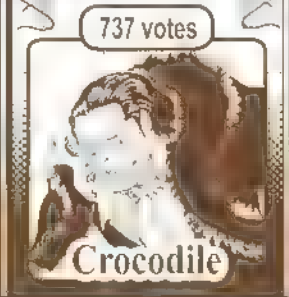
Bartolomeo

#8 (6)⬇
2,173 votes

Nami

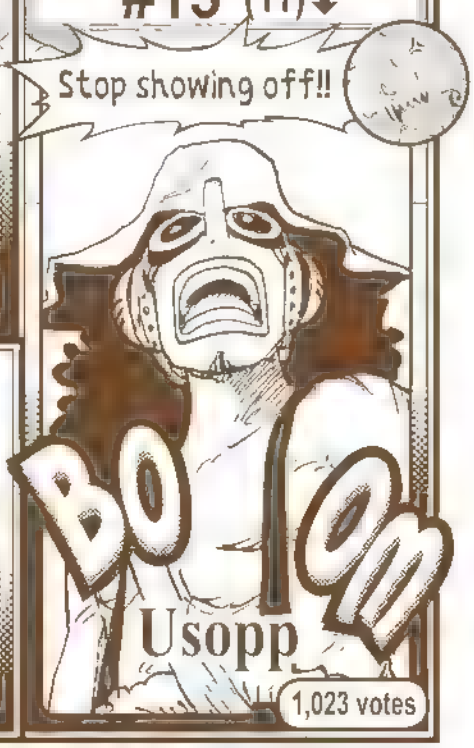
#16 (13)⬇
711 votes

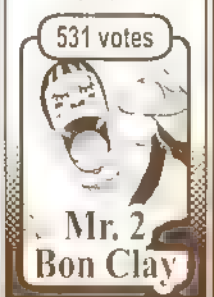
Franky

#15 (28)⬆
737 votes

Crocodile

#14 (8)⬇
951 votes

Shanks

#13 (11)⬇
Stop showing off!!

BOOM
Usopp
1,023 votes

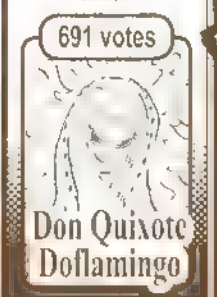
#20 (23)⬆
531 votes

Mr. 2 Bon Clay

#19 (9)⬇
553 votes

Brook

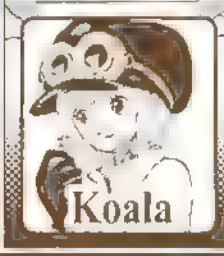
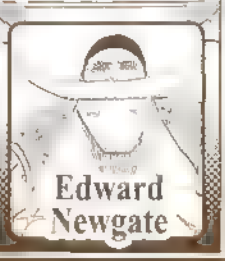
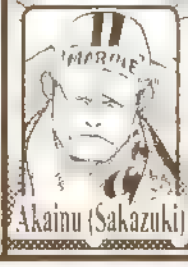
#18 (15)⬇
566 votes

Eustass Kid

#17 (46)⬆
691 votes

Don Quixote Doflamingo

⬅ Spots 21 and lower are on the next page!!!

POPULARITY POLL RESULTS!! Part 2

#24	#24	#23	#22	#21
Smoker	Nefeltari Vivi	Dracule Mihawk	Aokiji (Kuzan)	Perona
#30	**#29**	**#28**	**#27**	**#26**
 Koala	Rebecca	Shirahoshi	Cavendish	 Edward Newgate
#35	**#34**	**#33**	**#32**	**#31**
Jimbei	Buggy	Bepo	Silvers Rayleigh	Kyros
#39	**#39**	**#37**	**#37**	**#36**
Sugar	Benn Beckman	Koby	Caesar Clown	Fujitora (Issho)
#45	**#44**	**#43**	**#42**	**#41**
Kaku	Kizaru (Borsalino)	Pell	Señor Pink	Rob Lucci
#50	**#50**	**#48**	**#48**	**#47**	**#45**
Marguerite	Eiichiro Oda	Eneru	Urouge	 Akainu (Sakazuki)	Viola

The 5th ONE PIECE CHARACTER

#105: Black Cage Hina
Jaguar D. Saul
Kin'emon
Mr. 9
#109: Dalton
Django
Miss Goldenweek
Sadie
Lucky Roux
Iceberg
Inazuma
Jabra
Zeff
#118 T-Bone
Heracles
#120: Momonga
Bogard
(Garp's Assistant)
Dr. Kureha (Doctorine)
Chouchou
#124: Pappagu
Don Krieg
Gonbe
Wanze
Salome
Suleiman
Tom
Ripper
Trebol
Hikoichi
Schrier Bascude (Movie 4)
Momonosuke
Commodore Yarisugi
#137: Momousagi
Nola
Terracotta
Coden Lion Shiki (Strong World)
Itomimiza
Camie
Kalifa
Ein
Baratie Naval Weapon
Mackerel Head I
Nefeltari Cobra
Kalgara
Ryokugyu
Laboon
Accelegator
Mawaritosky Mizuuta

See next page for extra tidbits!!!

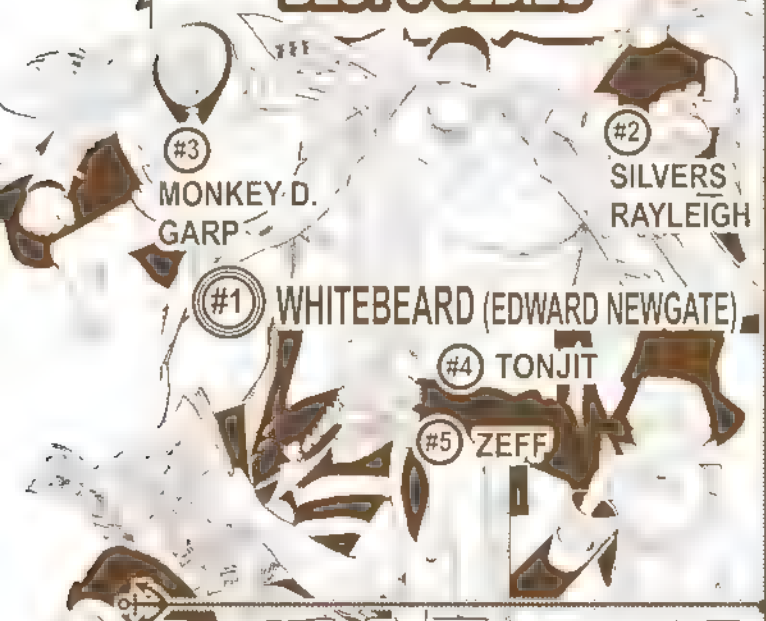
ONE PIECE CHARACTER POPULARITY POLL RESULTS!!!

EXTRA EDITION

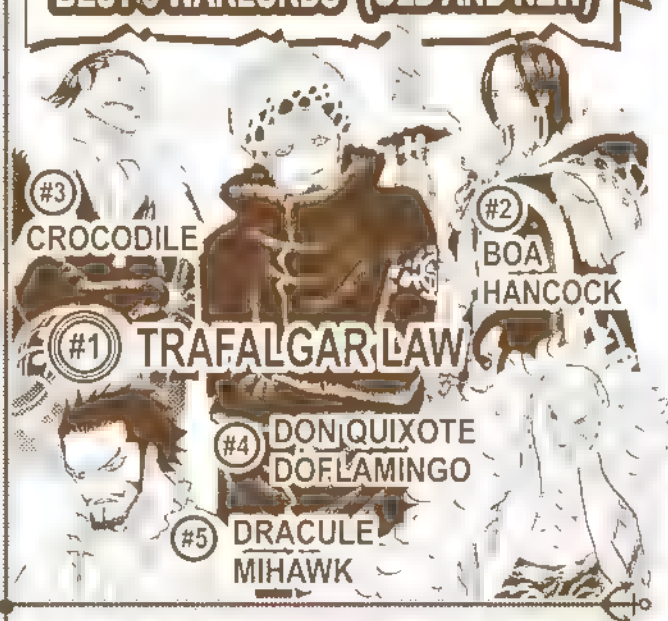
Let's try breaking down the results into different subgenres!!You might see a few surprises pop up!!

POPULARITY RANKING BY GENRE!!!

BEST 5 OLDIES

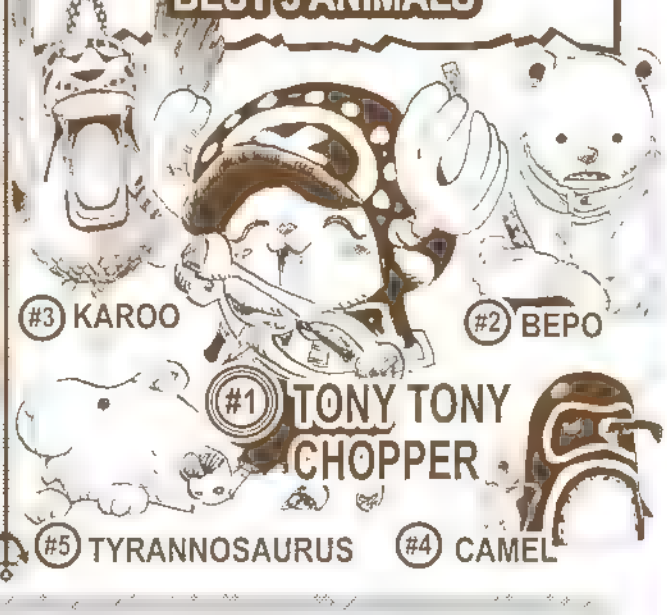


BEST 5 WARLORDS (OLD AND NEW)



BEST 5 LADIES

BEST 5 ANIMALS

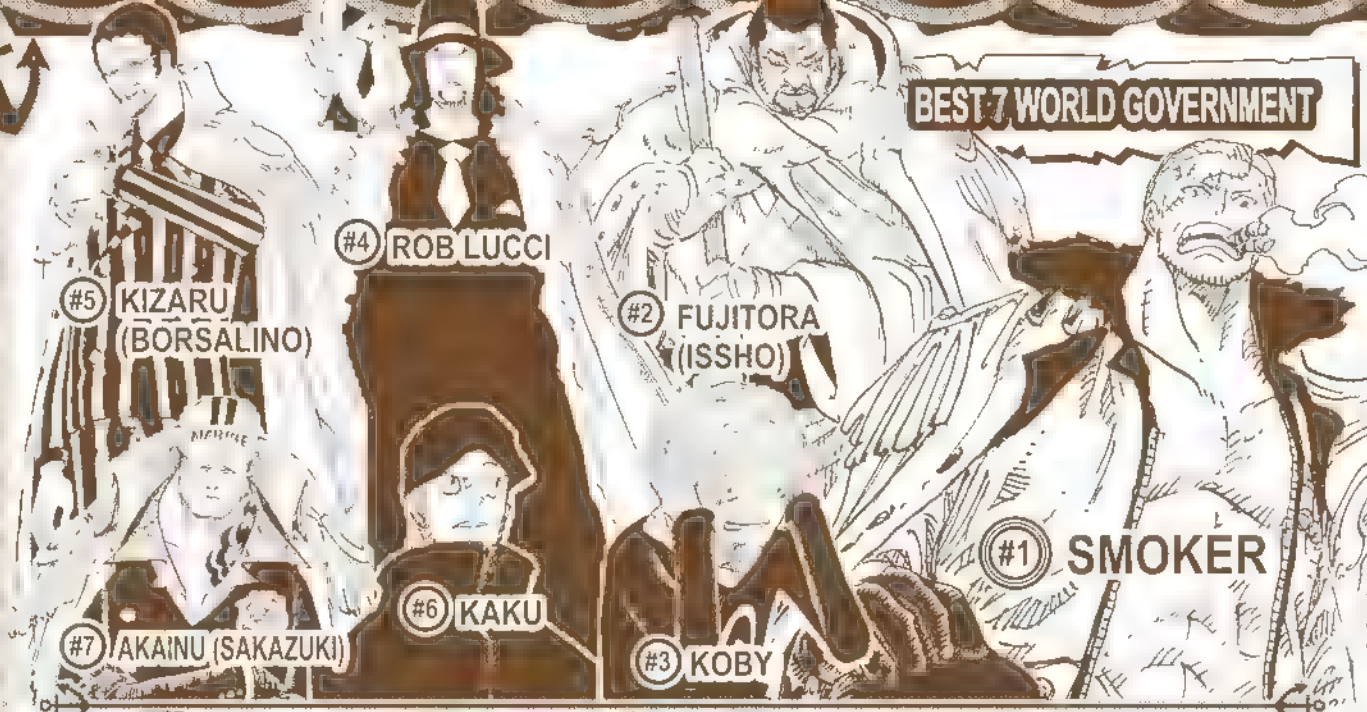


A few more who actually got votes!

#152: Sawyer Wayback

#195: Sarfunkel
Kankichi Ryotsu

#261: Kuma-A
Stefan
Mikio Itoo
Pandawoman
Minatomo the Carpenter
Peekatha Krotch



Here are the Top 10 for all five polls!!

	1st Poll	2nd Poll	3rd Poll	4th Poll	5th Poll
#1	Monkey D. Luffy	Monkey D Luffy	Monkey D. Luffy	Monkey D Luffy	Monkey D Luffy
#2	Roronoa Zolo	Roronoa Zolo	Roronoa Zolo	Roronoa Zolo	Trafalgar Law
#3	Shanks	Sanji	Sanji	Sanji	Roronoa Zolo
#4	Sanji	Tony Tony Chopper	Tony Tony Chopper	Tony Tony Chopper	Sanji
#5	Nami	Nami	Nico Robin	Portgaz D Ace	Sabo
#6	Benn Beckman	Usopp	Usopp	Nami	Portgaz D Ace
#7	Buggy	Shanks	Nami	Nico Robin	Tony Tony Chopper
#8	Usopp	Portgaz D. Ace	Dracule Mihawk	Shanks	Nami
#9	Kuro	Mr. 2 Bon Clay	Kaku	Brook	Bartolomeo
#10	Kuina	Nefeltari Vivi	Portgaz D. Ace	Trafalgar Law	Boa Hancock

THE POWER OF LUFFY! WILL ANYONE OVERTHROW HIS REIGN IN THE NEXT POLL?!!

Thanks for voting!!!

Chapter 759+

JUS' KIDDING!! OH MAN, THAT WOULD BE SO PRESUMPTUOUS OF ME!! I'M SORRY!!!
THAT BASICALLY MAKES ME ONE O' THE STRAW HAT CREW, FIGHTIN' FOR HER AT ENIES LOBBY!!!
IT'S SUCH AN HONOR!! I'M PROTECTIN' MISS ROBIN'S LIFE!!!
WHAT ARE YOU CRYING ABOUT, ROOSTER?
HUFF...
HUFF...

TRANSLATORS:
. STEPHEN PAUL (VIZ)
EDITORS:
. PHANTOM GREYFIRE (PZG)
RAW PROVIDERS:
. COLORED COUNCIL
*PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
HOSTED ON :
COLORED MANGA .NET

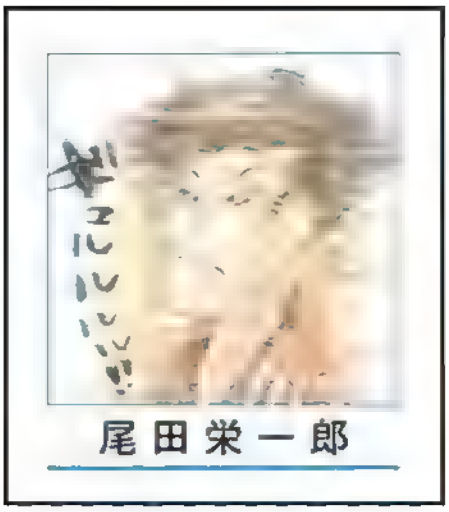
巻七十七 "スマイル"

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA



If you added "cyclone" ability to a figure skater's or ballerina's spin, they'd either fly off or go right into the ground. Well, if you could somehow install a "cyclone" in your anus so it could spin at incredible speed, it would be the answer to all of our constipation situations.
Let Cyclone Volume 77...
begrugrugrugrugrunnn!!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2015

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

JUMP COMICS

巻七十七

〝スマイル〟

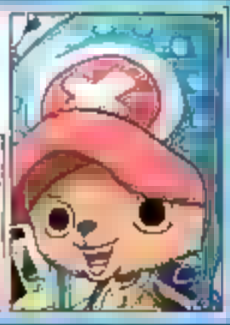
尾田栄一郎

Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー

「トリノ王国」で、"強い薬"の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医 懸賞金50万】



Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ

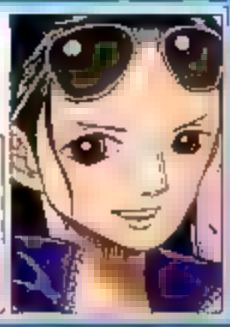
海賊王を夢見る青年 2年の修業を経て、仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す!

【船長 懸賞金4億】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン

革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父・ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【考古学者 懸賞金8000万】



Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【戦闘員 懸賞金1億2000万】

Franky
フランキー

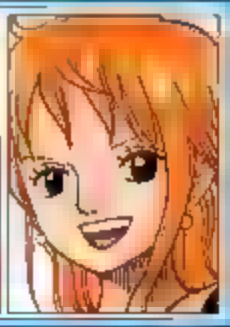
「未来国バルジモア」で 自身に改造を加え、"アーマードフランキー"となり合流。

【船大工 懸賞金4400万】

Nami
ナミ

天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び、合流

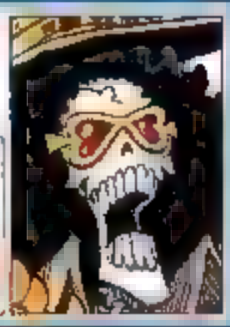
【航海士 懸賞金1600万】



Brook
ブルック

手長族に捕まり見世物となるも 人スター"ソウルキング"ブルックとして合流

【音楽家 懸賞金3300万】



Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて、"狙撃の王様"になる為、ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【狙撃手 懸賞金3000万】

Shanks
シャンクス

"四皇"の一人 "偉大なる航路"後半 "新世界"にて ルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて 新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック 懸賞金7700万】

足の兵隊からこの国の「闇」を知る。そして小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。ドフラミンゴが居る「王宮」4段目を目指すルフィとロー。そして打倒ドフラミンゴの名の下に集うコロシアム軍団が、行く手を遮るDQF幹部達を食い止める!!遂に4段目に辿り着いたルフィとローは、ドフラミンゴとの直接対決に臨む!!そこで明かされるローとかつての幹部・コラソン、ドフラミンゴの過去とは一体……!?

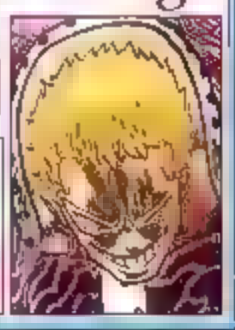
The story of ONE PIECE 1»77

Donquixote Pirates
・ドンキホーテ海賊団・

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】

王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男

【王下七武海 海賊】



最高幹部 ヴェルゴ

幹部 モネ

ピーカ軍

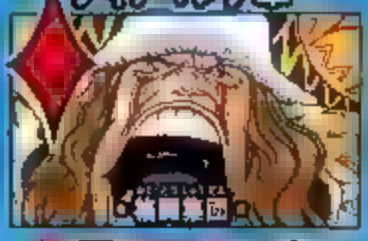
・特攻部隊・

グラディウス

バッファロー

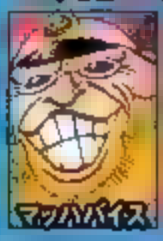
ベビー5

ディアマンテ軍


・精鋭集団・

ラオG

セニョール・ピンク


マッハバイス

デリンジャー

トレーボル軍

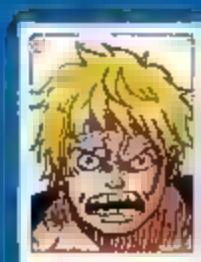
・特殊能力チーム・

シュガー

ヴァイオレット

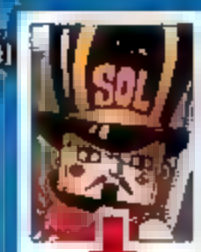
ジョーラ

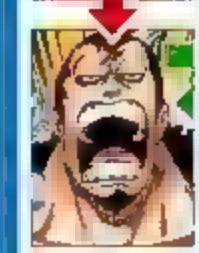
ヴィオラ
【元第二王女・レベッカの叔母】


ドイエナのベラミー
【元ベラミー海賊団幹部】

リク・ドルト3世
【ドレスローザ先前王】

レベッカ
【剣闘士(リク王の弟)】




キュロス
【レベッカの父】

Sabo
サボ

エース・ルフィの義兄弟。かつて大達人に撃たれ、死亡したと思われていた

【本命軍 参謀部長】

Corazón
コラソン

ドフラミンゴの実弟で、かつての幹部。過去、ローと何かあったようだが…

【ドンキホーテファミリー 兄弟様】

Fujitora
藤虎(イッショウ)

百戸の刀の使い手。空地が去った後の大将の一人

【海軍本部大将】

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者。ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海(暫定) 海賊】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はPH島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ。四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを捕らえる為、ドレスローザに潜入した一行は、片↗

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.77

〝スマイル〟

CONTENTS

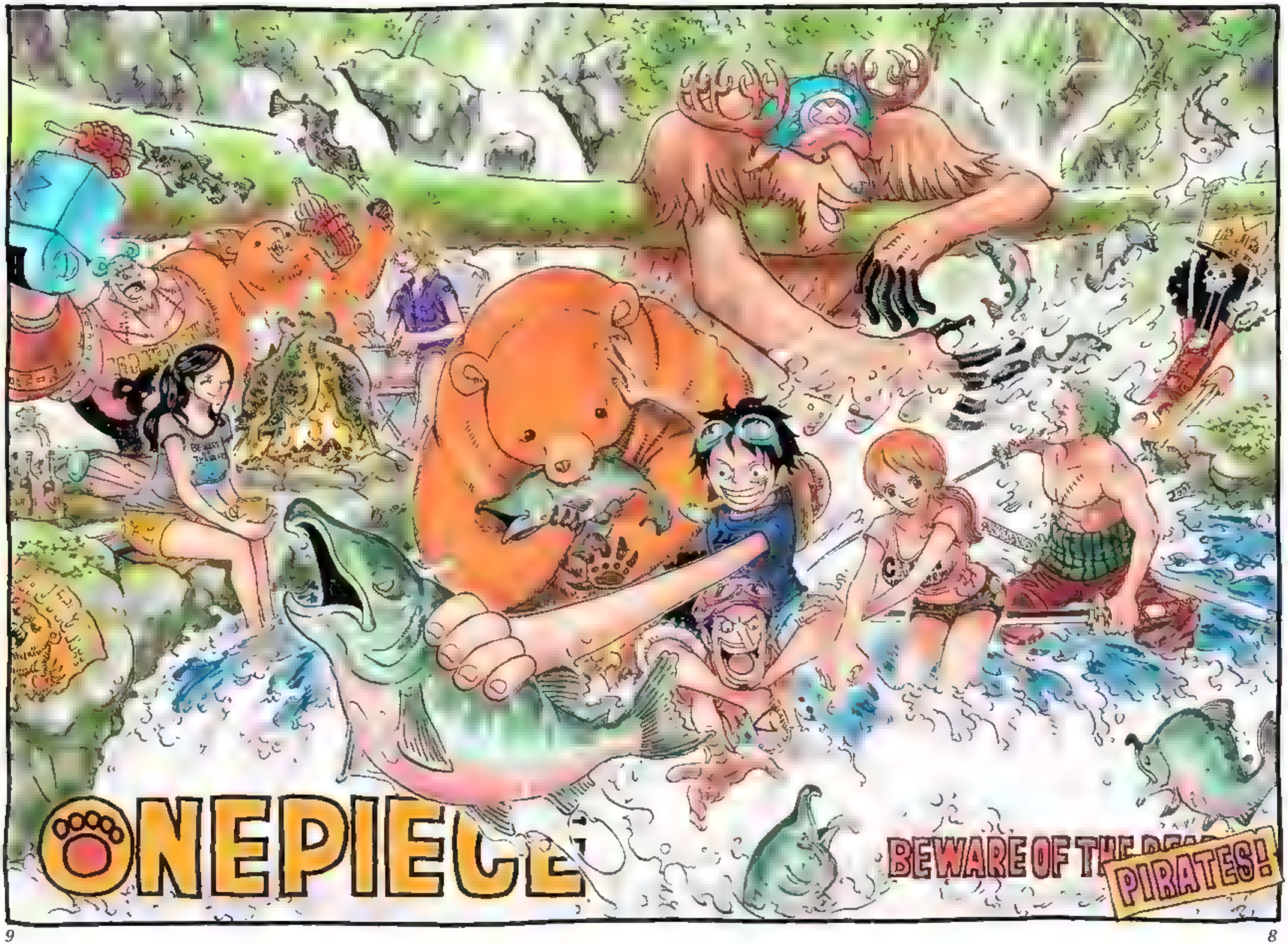
第764話 〝ホワイトモンスター〟 008
第765話 〝運命の島ミニオン〟 029
第766話 〝スマイル〟 047
第767話 〝コラさん〟 065
第768話 〝あの日の引鉄〟 083
第769話 〝海賊ベラミー〟 099
第770話 〝エルバフの槍〟 117
第771話 〝八宝水軍首領・サイ〟 134
第772話 〝キャベツ&ロメオ〟 155
第773話 〝ハーフ&ハーフ〟 173
第774話 〝トンタッタ族戦士長 レオ〟 193
第775話 〝ルシアンに愛を込めて〟 208

※今巻はストーリーの構成上、12話収録されています

Hereafter, 77 volumes will start.

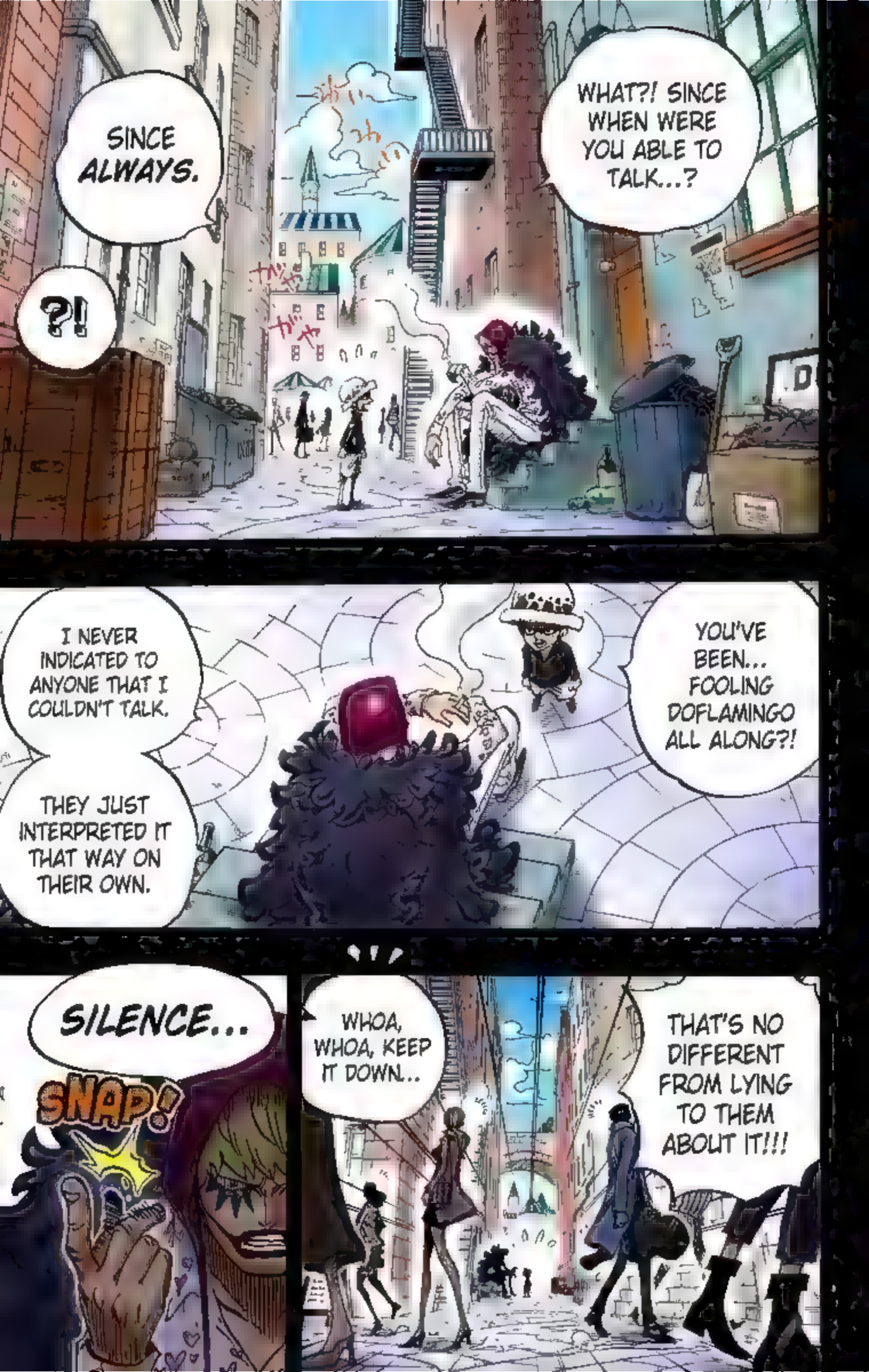
CHAPTER
764

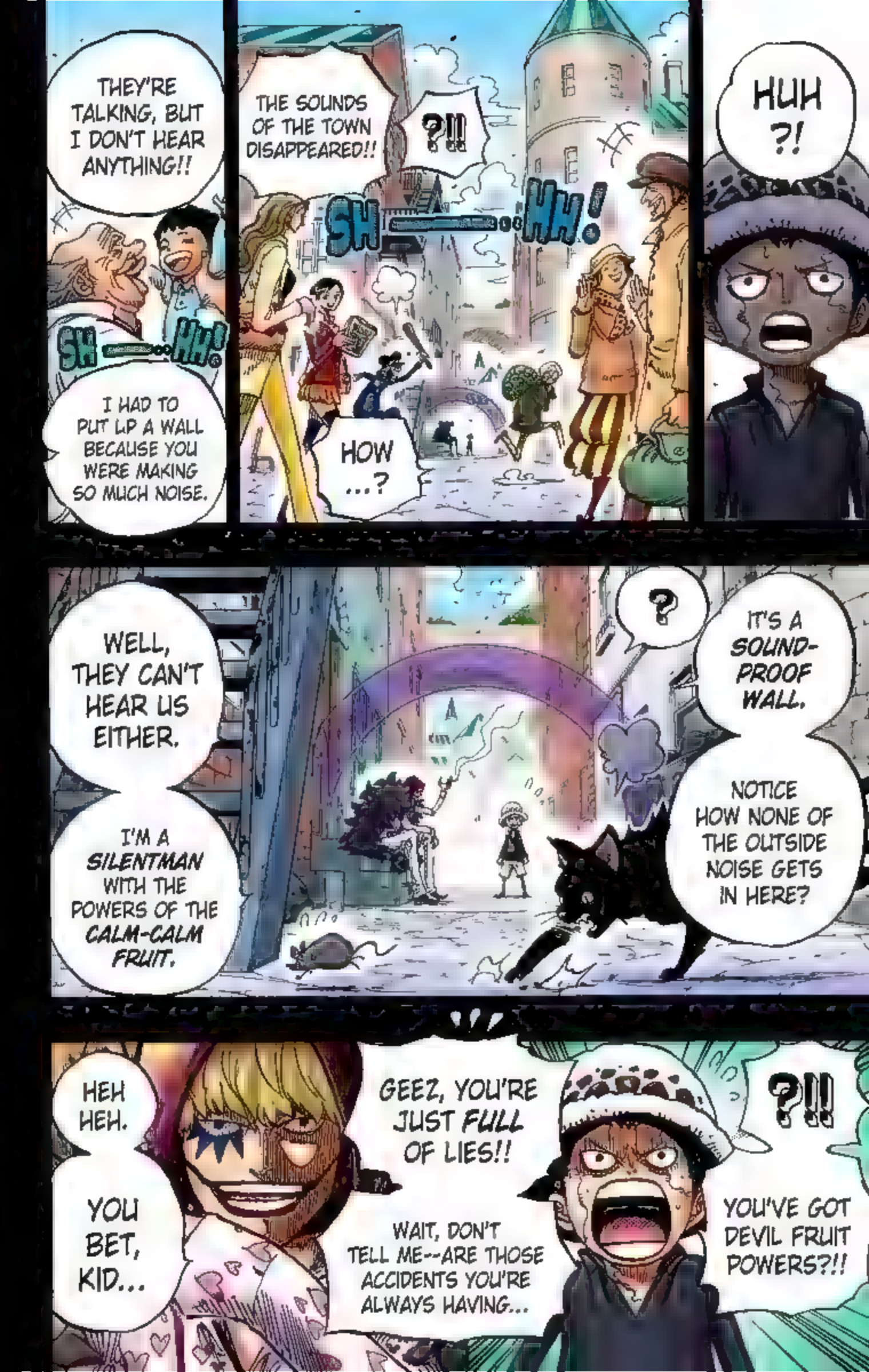
WHITE MONSTER



vol. 77

ONE PIECE


SINCE ALWAYS.
?!
WHAT?! SINCE WHEN WERE YOU ABLE TO TALK...?
I NEVER INDICATED TO ANYONE THAT I COULDN'T TALK.
THEY JUST INTERPRETED IT THAT WAY ON THEIR OWN.
YOU'VE BEEN... FOOLING DOFLAMINGO ALL ALONG?!
SILENCE...
SNAP!
WHOA, WHOA, KEEP IT DOWN..
THAT'S NO DIFFERENT FROM LYING TO THEM ABOUT IT!!!


THEY'RE TALKING, BUT I DON'T HEAR ANYTHING!!
SH...HH!
I HAD TO PUT UP A WALL BECAUSE YOU WERE MAKING SO MUCH NOISE.
THE SOUNDS OF THE TOWN DISAPPEARED!!
?!!
SHHH!
HOW ...?
HUH ?!
WELL, THEY CAN'T HEAR US EITHER.
I'M A SILENTMAN WITH THE POWERS OF THE CALM-CALM FRUIT.
?
IT'S A SOUND-PROOF WALL.
NOTICE HOW NONE OF THE OUTSIDE NOISE GETS IN HERE?
HEH HEH.
YOU BET, KID...
GEEZ, YOU'RE JUST FULL OF LIES!!
WAIT, DON'T TELL ME--ARE THOSE ACCIDENTS YOU'RE ALWAYS HAVING...
?!!
YOU'VE GOT DEVIL FRUIT POWERS?!!

LIAR!!!
YOUR SHOULDER'S BURNING!!!
FWOOM..!!
POP POP!!
ALL AN ACT.
WHY HAVE YOU BEEN HIDING THIS FROM YOUR PARTNERS?!!
?!!
THEY'RE NOT MY PARTNERS...
SHUDDUP !!
THE MOST RIDICULOUS THING ABOUT YOU IS THE ONLY PART THAT'S TRUE!!
I'VE BEEN CLUMSY MY WHOLE LIFE. IT'LL NEVER GET BETTER.
I'M JUST A BIG OL' KLUTZ.
I STILL DON'T UNDER-STAND...
...HOW OUR LOVING PARENTS COULD HAVE PRODUCED SUCH A MONSTER.
MY ONLY PURPOSE HERE...
...IS TO STOP MY BROTHER DOFY'S RAMPAGE.

TRAIN YOUR ARROWS-- KOFF! ON ME, NOT THEM!!
MY SONS ARE INNOCENT OF ANY SIN!!
PLEASE!! DO NOT HARM MY BOYS!!!
HELP! WAAAH!
?!
HE'S... INHUMAN ...
I WILL SURVIVE THE WORST YOU CAN THROW AT ME...
YOU WON'T KILL ME...!!
...!!!
?!
BROTHER !!
YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS, YOU WRETCHES !!
IT HURTS, FATHER!! I JUST WANNA DIE...
...AND KILL EACH AND EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!!!!
!!?
AND I WILL HUNT YOU DOWN...

...ARE THE FOUR OFFICERS, INCLUDING ME...
THE ONLY ONES WHO UNDERSTAND THE DEPTHS OF DOFY'S TRUE BRUTALITY...
...AND VERGO, THE PREVIOUS CORAZÓN.
HE WAS BORN WITH AN INNATELY *EVIL* NATURE THAT KNOWS NO BOUNDS!!
...?
EVEN *WE* DON'T KNOW THE NATURE OF HIS JOB...
A POWERFUL MAN ACTING SEPARATELY FROM THE FAMILY ON HIS OWN TOP-SECRET MISSION.
VERGO?
?
HE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU.
YOU HAVE THE *SECRET NAME OF D!!*
I'M NOT GOING TO LEAVE! THAT'S WHAT I *WANT* TO BE!!!
YOU CAN'T TURN INTO A MONSTER LIKE MY BROTHER!!
THAT MEANS YOU'RE ONE OF THE FATEFUL FEW, THE *PEOPLE OF THE D!!*
GET AWAY FROM HERE, LAW!!
?

...“THE D WILL ALWAYS CAUSE ANOTHER STORM!!”
?!
EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE, WHEN ANOTHER PERSON WITH THE NAME OF D BECOMES KNOWN...
...THE ELDERLY ALL RAISE AN EYEBROW AND MURMUR..
BACK IN MY HOMETOWN, CHILDREN WERE SCOLDED INTO BEHAVING BY THIS THREAT...
...“IF YOU DON’T BEHAVE, YOU’LL BE GOBBLED UP BY A D.”
IN ONE AREA, THE PEOPLE OF THE D ARE KNOWN AS...
?
BUT THE NAME LIVES ON IN THE DARK SHADOWS OF HISTORY AROUND THE WORLD!!
PERHAPS. NO ONE KNOWS THE TRUTH.
WHAT’S THAT MEAN?! AM I SUPPOSED TO BE A MONSTER OR SOMETHING?!!
GODS ?!
...THE ENEMIES OF THE GODS.
ドン

BUT WITH AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT MEANING THAN THE WAY DOFY INTENDS IT!!
...THEN PERHAPS YOUR PEOPLE'S GOAL IS THE VERY DESTRUCTION OF THIS WORLD.
AND IF YOU VIEW THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS AS THE "GODS" IN THIS CASE...
THE PEOPLE OF D NO DOUBT HAVE A PHILOSOPHY THAT PITS THEM AGAINST THE GODS.
...?!
I'M NOT WORKING FOR YOU, I'M WORKING FOR DOFLAMINGO!!!
WHY WOULD I LEAVE IF I'M JUST GONNA DIE IN A YEAR ANYWAY?!
...SO I COULD KILL EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING!!
I JUST CAME TO JOIN THE FAMILY...
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!!!
NO, DON'T !!!
HE'LL DO WORSE THAN JUST KICK YOU OUT, I BET!!
I'M GONNA GO TELL DOFLAMINGO ...
...ALL ABOUT YOUR POWERS AND YOUR FAKE SILENCE!!!
THERE IS NONE!!!
YOU CAN LEAVE TO SEARCH FOR A CURE!!!

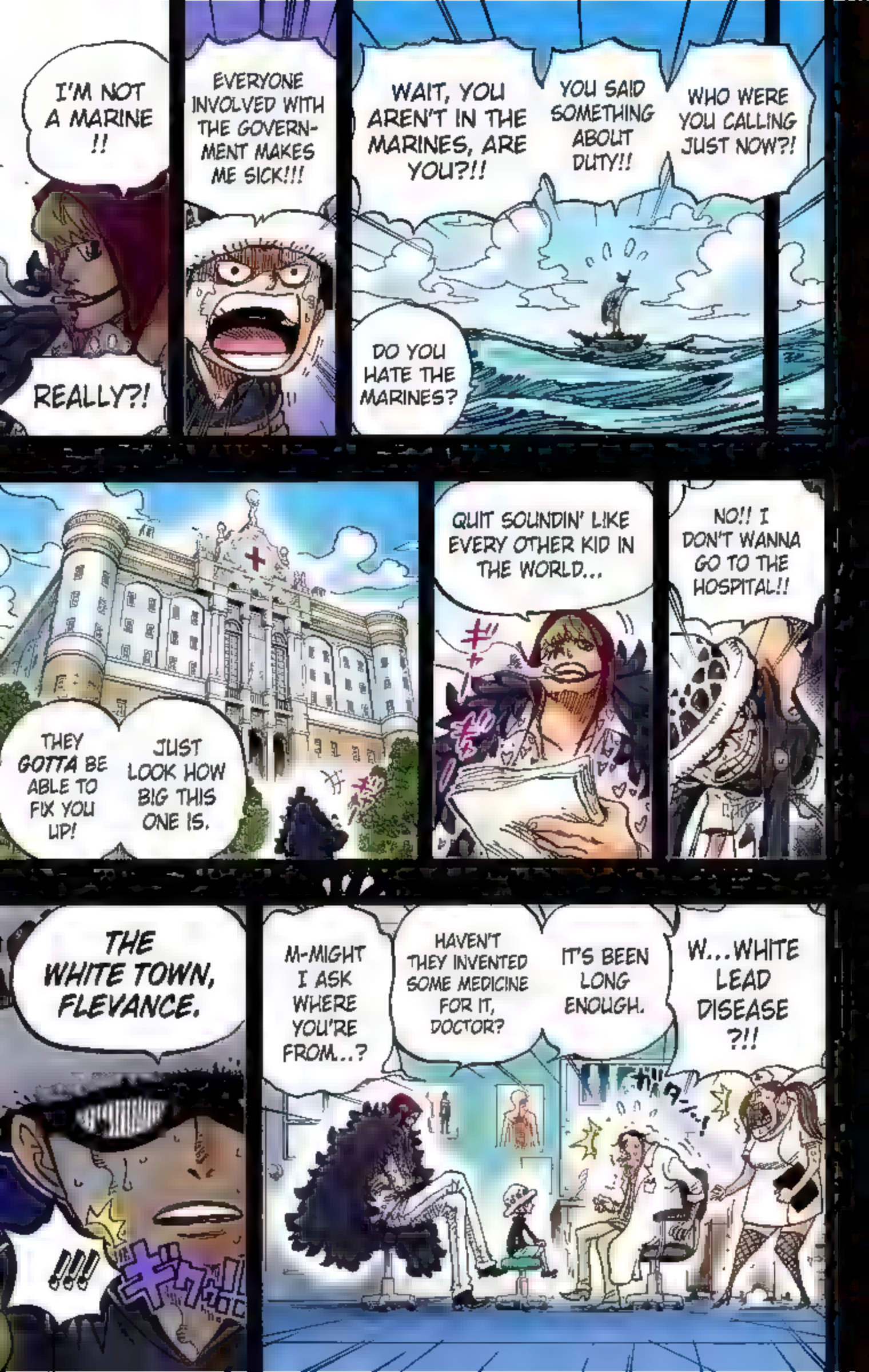
SHP!!
YOU LITTLE BRAT!!
BWOOF!!
I'M A LOT STRONGER AFTER THE LAST TWO YEARS! IN YOUR FACE!!
DAAAH !!
!!
PUSH
!
HUH?! UM... OKAY. ♡
LEND ME 500 BELLY, BABY 5
I WANT THE 500-BELLY DELUXE SIZE!!
I'LL BUY YOU ICE CREAM IF YOU SHUT UP ABOUT IT.
HE...HE NEEDS ME!
WHAT WERE YOU TWO FLAPPING YOUR MOUTHS ABOUT?!
HEY, LAW!! DID YOU BREAK THE LAW OF BLOOD AGAIN?!
DASUYAN

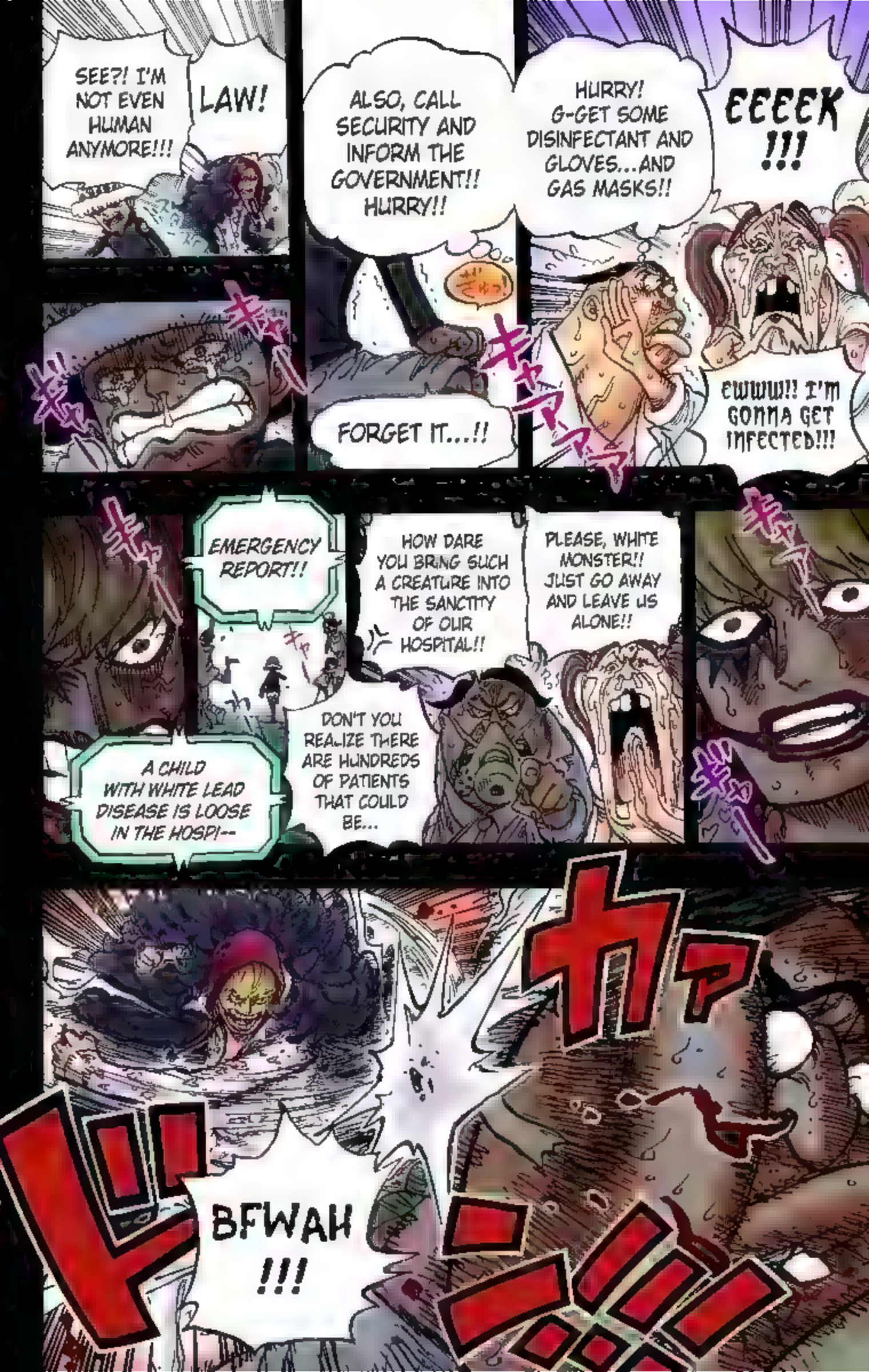
SHOULD'T HAVE TOLD THE KID EVERYTHING, TRUSTING HIM TO STAY SILENT...
DAMN !!
WELL, THAT'S THE END OF IT!!
?!
DHDUMP
DHDUMP
WAIT...HE HASN'T TOLD ANYONE YET?!
IT'S TSURU FROM HQ AGAIN!!
C'MON, WE'RE ABOUT TO SET SAIL!!
CORAZÓN !!
GACK!!
?!!
THE MARINES SNIFFED US OUT!!
...THAT I OWE YOU FOR STAYING QUIET WHEN I STABBED YOU TWO YEARS AGO.
I THOUGHT IT OVER AND REALIZED...
SO NOW WE'RE EVEN.
!!
HEH HEH!
I DECIDED TO STAY QUIET.

I SAW THEM BOARD TOGETHER, BUT THEY'RE NOT HERE!!
THEY TOOK SOME BAGS AND LEFT!!
WHERE ARE CORAZÓN AND LAW?!
MARINE
TSURU
WHAT DOES HE THINK HE'S DOING ?!!
Went to go cure Law's disease
YOUNG MASTER! I FOUND THIS IN CORAZÓN'S HAMMOCK.
IT'S FROM DOFLAMINGO, ISN'T IT?!! I NEED TO TALK TO HIM!!
HEY, ANSWER THAT TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!
R!!
RRRR
R!!
RRRR
IT'S CHILD ABDUCTION !!!
DOFLAMINGOOO!! COME AND RESCUE ME!!!
RESCUE

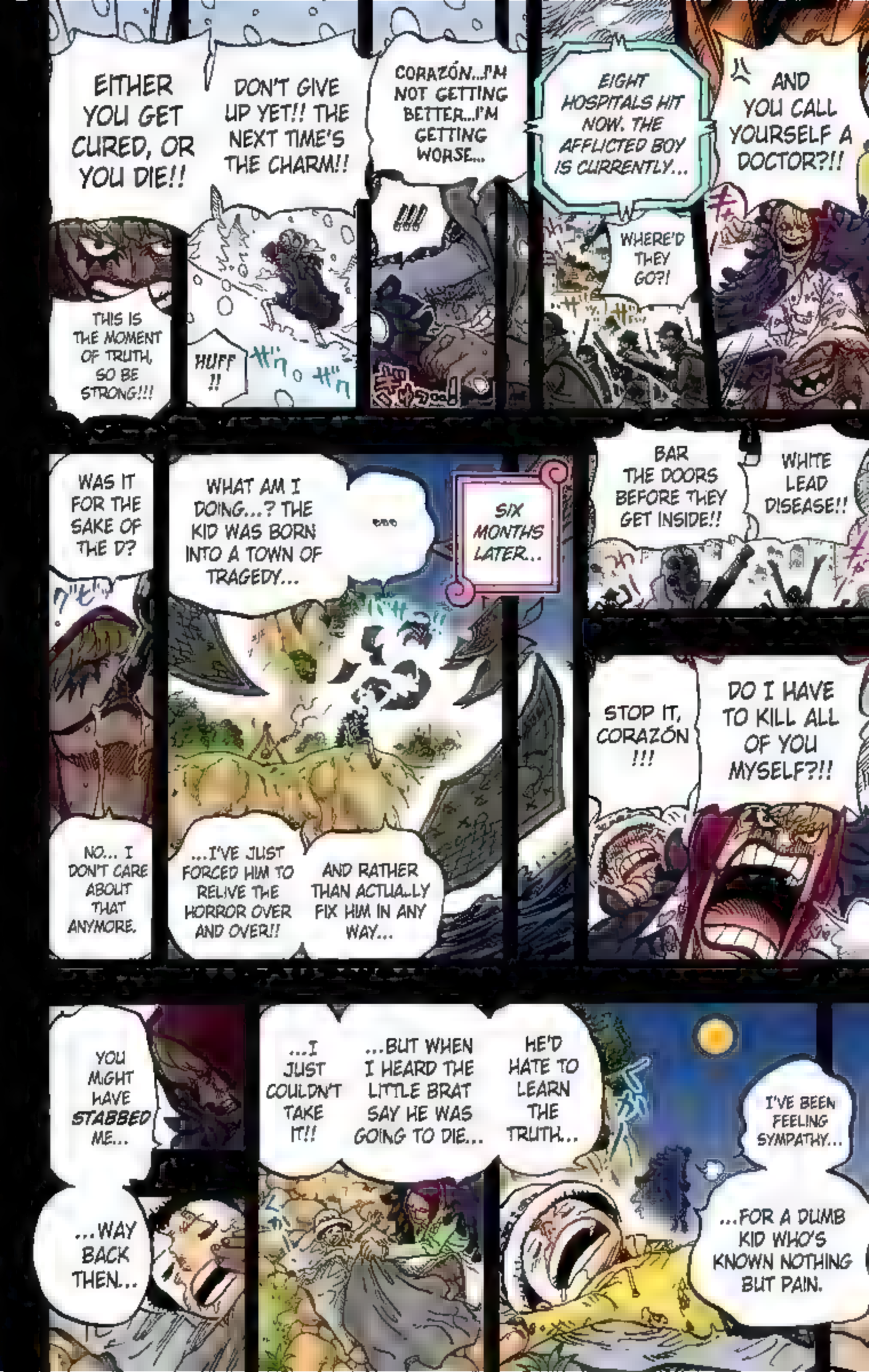
I TOLD YOU, IT CAN'T BE CURED!!!
CURE YOUR DISEASE.
FLIP FLIP
WE'LL GO TO EVERY HOSPITAL WE CAN.
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO TO ME?!
"COOKIES"! IT'S ME.
"CRACKERS" !!
HEY, COME AND RESCUE ME!!!
ARE YOU CALLING DOFLAMINGO ?!
AHH, ROCINANTE ...
BOOP BEEP BOOP.
R R R
*SIGN: REIGNING JUSTICE
IS YOUR HARASSMENT STILL FAILING TO PUSH THEM OUT?
I SEE... HOW ARE THE LITTLE ONES?
JUST A PERSONAL MATTER...
RUNNING INTO TROUBLE?
石阪する正義
NOT THESE THREE, I FEAR...
THE FAMILY'S NAME IS REACHING FAR AND WIDE BY NOW. BE CAREFUL.
I WILL.
I NEED TO LEAVE MY DUTY FOR A LITTLE WHILE!

UNDER-STOOD.
I'LL PUT IT IN WRITING.
I'M LEAVING THE MATTER IN YOUR HANDS.
DO AS YOU SEE FIT... I'LL WAIT FOR THE REPORT.
MUNCH MUNCH
MARINE HQ ADMIRAL SENGOKU
THUMP
DONQUIXOTE ROSINANTE
COMMANDER DONQUIXOTE ROCINANTE
I'VE GOT THE OFFICER WHO ASKED FOR REAS-SIGNMENT...
AH... SEND HIM IN.
CLICK
ADMIRAL SENGOKU !!
MY NAME IS VERGO, SIR!!!
FIRST, I'D LIKE TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THAT FRIED EGG ON YOUR CHEEK.
AND YOU WISH TO BE TRANSFERRED TO G-5?
SIR !!
MARINE
MEHH
SO YOU'RE THE FELLOW, EH? I'VE HEARD ABOUT YOU.
YOU'VE BEEN ON THE FAST TRACK UPWARD IN THE YEAR SINCE YOUR ENLISTMENT.

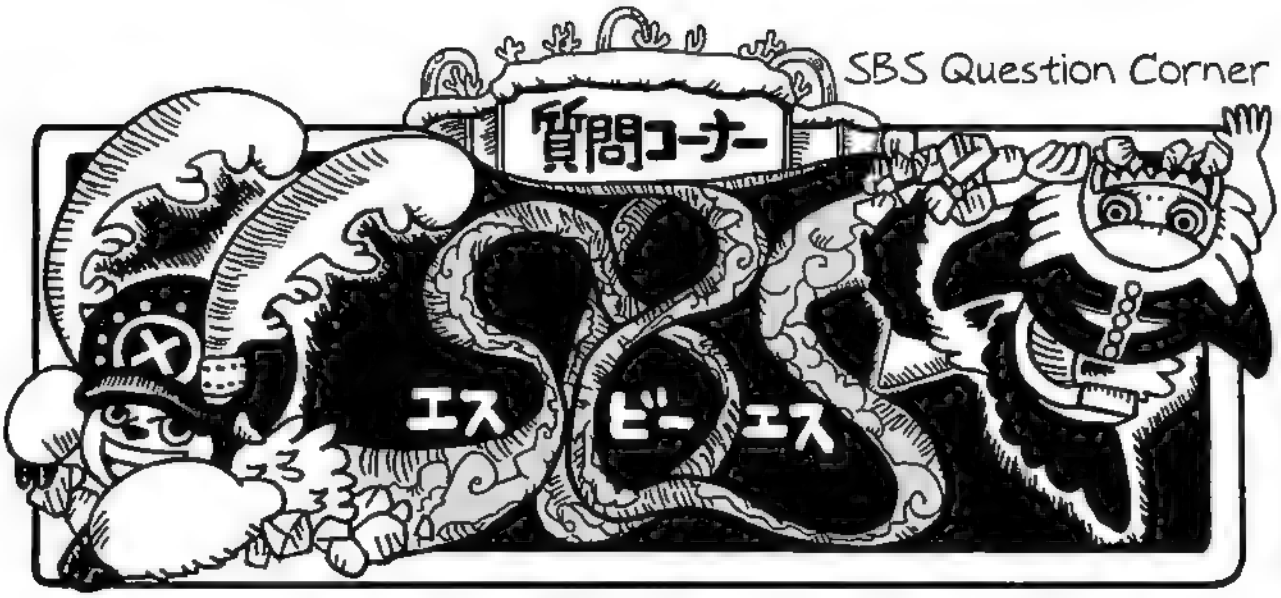

I'M NOT A MARINE !!
REALLY?!
EVERYONE INVOLVED WITH THE GOVERNMENT MAKES ME SICK!!!
WAIT, YOU AREN'T IN THE MARINES, ARE YOU?!!
YOU SAID SOMETHING ABOUT DUTY!!
WHO WERE YOU CALLING JUST NOW?!
DO YOU HATE THE MARINES?
THEY GOTTA BE ABLE TO FIX YOU UP!
JUST LOOK HOW BIG THIS ONE IS.
QUIT SOUNDIN' LIKE EVERY OTHER KID IN THE WORLD...
NO!! I DON'T WANNA GO TO THE HOSPITAL!!
THE WHITE TOWN, FLEVANCE.
!!!
M-MIGHT I ASK WHERE YOU'RE FROM...?
HAVEN'T THEY INVENTED SOME MEDICINE FOR IT, DOCTOR?
IT'S BEEN LONG ENOUGH.
W...WHITE LEAD DISEASE ?!!


EEEEK !!!
HURRY! G-GET SOME DISINFECTANT AND GLOVES...AND GAS MASKS!!
EWWW!! I'M GONNA GET INFECTED!!!
ALSO, CALL SECURITY AND INFORM THE GOVERNMENT!! HURRY!!
FORGET IT...!!
LAW!
SEE?! I'M NOT EVEN HUMAN ANYMORE!!!
PLEASE, WHITE MONSTER!! JUST GO AWAY AND LEAVE US ALONE!!
HOW DARE YOU BRING SUCH A CREATURE INTO THE SANCTITY OF OUR HOSPITAL!!
DON'T YOU REALIZE THERE ARE HUNDREDS OF PATIENTS THAT COULD BE...
EMERGENCY REPORT!!
A CHILD WITH WHITE LEAD DISEASE IS LOOSE IN THE HOSPI--
BFWAH !!!

BUT THE NEXT DOCTOR'S GONNA BE BETTER!!
NOOO !!
SORRY...DID THAT DREDGE UP TOO MUCH OF THE PAST?!
I TOLD YOU I DIDN'T WANNA GO TO A HOSPITAL!
SCREW THAT HOSPITAL !!
THERE'S A LARGE MAN ON THE RAMPAGE!!
ALL WARDS NEED IMMEDIATE STERILIZA-TION.
ボォン!!
HE HAS WHITE PATCHES ON HIS SKIN!!!
SOMEONE, COME QUICK!! IT'S A SURVIVOR OF THE WHITE TOWN!!
ぎゃあぁ
WHITE LEAD DISEASE ?!!
ギャアアアア
GO AWAY, YOU FILTHY THING!!!
EUUGH!! WE'LL CATCH IT!!
SEE HERE, LAW!!
WHY DIDN'T YOU FINISH EXTERMINATING THE SURVIVORS OF FLEVANCE?!!
HELLO, WORLD GOVERN-MENT?!
NO !!
THIS TOWN SEEMS NICE.
NEXT!! THE NEXT ONE WILL HELP YOU!!!
ENOUGH ALREADY!! I DON'T WANNA GO!!!


EITHER YOU GET CURED, OR YOU DIE!!
DON'T GIVE UP YET!! THE NEXT TIME'S THE CHARM!!
CORAZÓN...I'M NOT GETTING BETTER...I'M GETTING WORSE...
!!!
EIGHT HOSPITALS HIT NOW. THE AFFLICTED BOY IS CURRENTLY...
AND YOU CALL YOURSELF A DOCTOR?!!
WHERE'D THEY GO?!
THIS IS THE MOMENT OF TRUTH, SO BE STRONG!!!
HUFF !!
WAS IT FOR THE SAKE OF THE D?
WHAT AM I DOING...? THE KID WAS BORN INTO A TOWN OF TRAGEDY...
...
SIX MONTHS LATER...
BAR THE DOORS BEFORE THEY GET INSIDE!!
WHITE LEAD DISEASE!!
NO... I DON'T CARE ABOUT THAT ANYMORE.
...I'VE JUST FORCED HIM TO RELIVE THE HORROR OVER AND OVER!!
AND RATHER THAN ACTUALLY FIX HIM IN ANY WAY...
STOP IT, CORAZÓN !!!
DO I HAVE TO KILL ALL OF YOU MYSELF?!!
YOU MIGHT HAVE STABBED ME...
...I JUST COULDN'T TAKE IT!!
...BUT WHEN I HEARD THE LITTLE BRAT SAY HE WAS GOING TO DIE...
HE'D HATE TO LEARN THE TRUTH...
I'VE BEEN FEELING SYMPATHY...
...FOR A DUMB KID WHO'S KNOWN NOTHING BUT PAIN.
...WAY BACK THEN...

SNIFF! SNUFFLE ...
...
YEOW !!
SLAP !!
THE PAIN WAS ALL YOURS...YOU POOR BOY!!!
...BUT IT DIDN'T HURT A BIT!!!
OH, LAW !!!
DRIP
DRIP
JUST PICK UP THE STUPID CALL!!
YOU CALLED ME "CORA"...
WHAT'S THAT LOOK FOR?!
...?!
HEY, CORA!!
CORA, WAKE UP!!
MM..
CORAZÓN, IT'S ME.
?!!
CLICK



SBS Question Corner

(Fujima, Fukuoka)

Q: Let the SBS! Begi...!! Oh, forget it.
--Pisces Yoko the Pirate

A: What, that's it?!! ミ
...Well, anyway, we're starting.
Listen up, everyone!! Look at this ➡
This is a piece of reader fan art that ran in Usopp's Pirate Gallery, all the way back in volume 23. Now look below, at the cover of the very popular Shonen Jump manga, My Hero Academia. Look closely at the artist's name.

↙↗ Same Guy!!!

Volume 23 was what, over ten years ago? He sent me that fan art illustration as a student, and now his career as a manga artist is blossoming before our eyes!! And not only that, it's right in the pages of Jump next to One Piece!! This is just fantastic. He told me himself at the New Year's party for Jump artists. You should have told me earlier, so I could cheer you on!!

So anyways, if you haven't read it yet, check out Kohei Horikoshi's My Hero Academia!!

Chapter 765:
MINION, THE ISLE OF FATE

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, VOL 13:
"SUDDENLY THE RUINS DESTROYED OUR TOWN, THE CREATURES WRECKED OUR SHIPS, AND THE OFFERINGS DISAPPEARED"

IS THAT YOU...
...CORAZÓN?
DOFLA-MINGO ...!!
IS LAW THERE WITH YOU?
...
IT'S BEEN HALF A YEAR SINCE YOU TWO JUMPED SHIP...
TAP! TAP TAP
...
YOU FIND ANY GOOD DOCTORS ...?
I SEE! WELL, I'M GLAD TO HEAR YOU'RE BOTH ALL RIGHT!
TAP! TAP
...
DIDN'T THINK SO.
TAP! TAP TAP

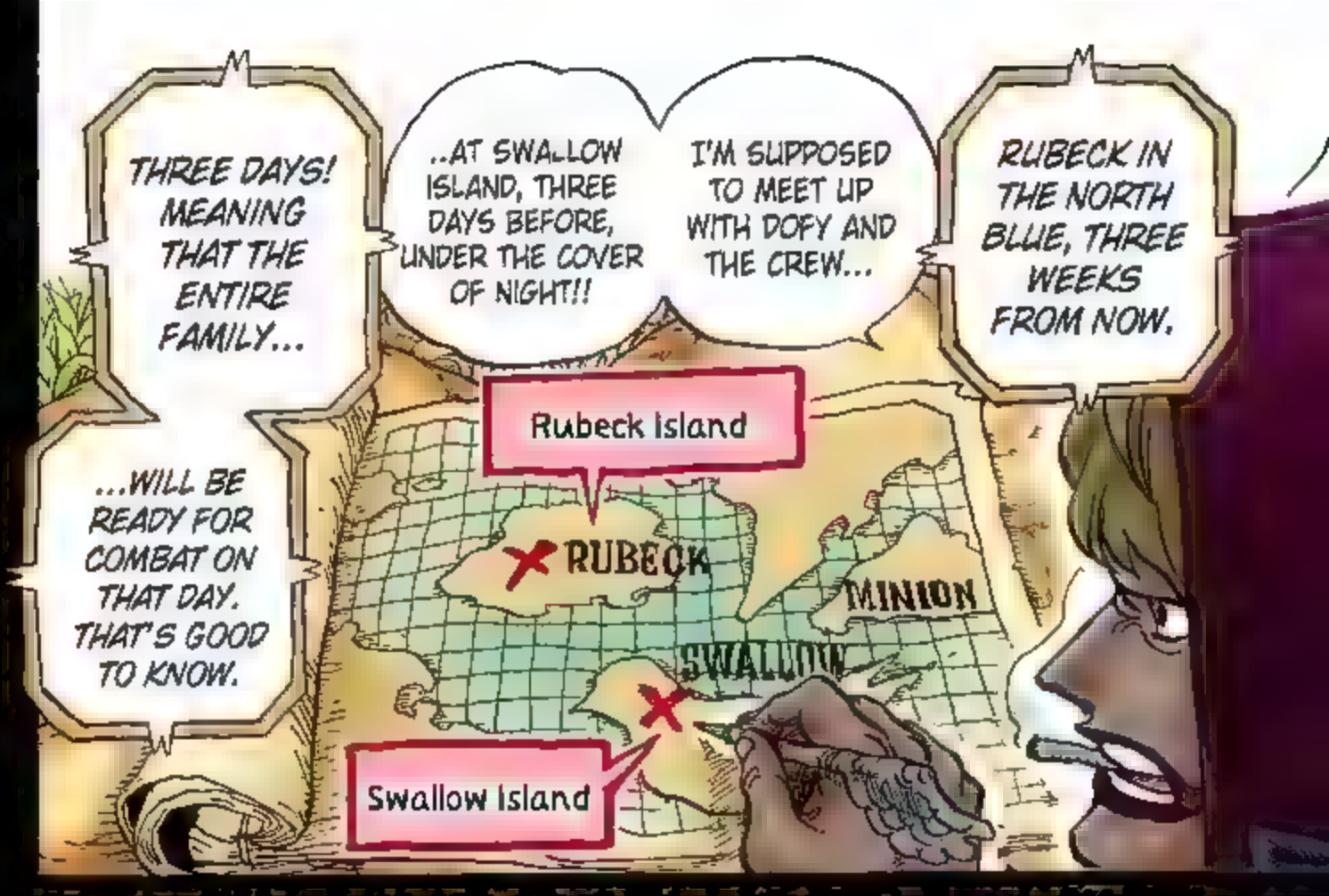
?!!
I'VE GOT INTEL ON THE OP-OP FRUIT.
WE MIGHT HAVE FOUND A WAY TO CURE HIS ILLNESS!!
COME BACK TO THE SHIP, AND BRING LAW WITH YOU!!
!!
IT'LL BE DANGEROUS, BUT WE'RE GONNA MAKE OFF WITH IT.
THE GOVERNMENT'S DEFINITELY PULLING STRINGS IN THE SHADOWS.
...?
THE IDIOT PIRATE WHO GOT HIS HANDS ON IT DOESN'T KNOW THE TRUE VALUE...
...AND HE'S GOING TO SELL IT TO THE MARINES FOR A HUGE PILE OF CASH.
!!?
THAT MAN IS YOU, CORAZÓN!!!
THEN YOU CAN HEAL LAW'S DISEASE.
ONCE WE HAVE IT, I NEED MY MOST TRUSTED MAN TO EAT THE FRUIT...
...GIVEN THE NATURE OF ITS PROPERTIES.

...WHAT DO YOU THINK?
!?
DONQUI
SO...
ZZZ
THE EXACT SIX MONTHS THAT CORAZÓN HASN'T BEEN AROUND...
YET THE MARINES HAVEN'T SHOWN HIDE NOR HAIR IN THE LAST SIX MONTHS.
YOU REMEMBER HOW QUICKLY TSURU FORM MARINE HQ...
...WAS ABLE TO TRACK US DOWN IN THE PAST...
YOU'RE SAYIN' HE WAS LEAKIN' OUR INFO TO THE MARINES THAT WHOLE TIME?
I MEAN, I'D HATE TO HAVE TO LAY SUSPICION...
...ON MY OWN BROTHER.
THAT'S WHAT I'D *LIKE* TO THINK.
BWA HA HA... COULD JUST BE A COINCIDENCE.

IF WE CAN GET OUR HANDS ON THE OP-OP FRUIT...
FORGET ABOUT THE DOCTORS!!
THERE'S A CHANCE YOU'LL SURVIVE!!!
ウオオオオ!!
...WE CAN CURE YOUR WHITE LEAD DISEASE!!!
REJOICE, LAW!!!
ばば!!
THAT'S RIGHT! BUT IT AIN'T MAGIC... YOU NEED MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE TO MAKE THE MOST OF IT!!
IT ALMOST SOUNDS LIKE MAGIC...
IT HAS THE ABILITY TO ALTER THE HUMAN BODY! ITS MIRACULOUS OPERATIONS CAN CURE EVEN UNIDENTIFIED AILMENTS!
WHAT'S THE OP-OP FRUIT...?
DOFY ONLY SAID THAT BECAUSE HE DOESN'T KNOW I ALREADY HAVE POWERS.
IF YOU EAT TWO DEVIL FRUITS, YOU DIE.
ME? BUT DOFLAMINGO SAID YOU SHOULD EAT IT...
THAT'S WHY YOU'RE THE PERFECT PERSON TO EAT THE FRUIT!!
WHAT?!
NEITHER YOU NOR I WILL BE ABLE TO RETURN TO THE FAMILY!!!
ズン!!

HE KNOWS I CAN'T REFUSE HIM, SO HE WANTS TO SACRIFICE ME FOR ETERNAL LIFE, DOESN'T HE?! IF I RETURN TO THE FOLD, HE'LL KILL ME!!
THERE'S ANOTHER MEANING BEHIND HIS ORDER FOR ME TO EAT THE OP-OP FRUIT
??
?!
DOFY MUST KNOW THAT I'VE BETRAYED HIM BY NOW.
ONCE THIS JOURNEY STARTED DRAGGING ON, I MADE UP MY MIND.
ONCE YOUR DISEASE IS CURED, WE'LL FIND A PLACE TO HIDE!!
THEN YOU CAN EAT THE FRUIT!!
...!!
WE'LL STEAL THE OP-OP FRUIT BEFORE HE CAN GET HIS HANDS ON IT!!!
LISTEN!! WE'RE GOING TO BEAT DOFY TO THE PUNCH!!
?!
ドン
"COOKIES." IT'S ME.
"CRACKERS" !!
ROCINANTE! IT'S BEEN SO LONG, I WAS GETTING WORRIED!
HEY, GARP! GET OUTTA HERE FOR A BIT!!
PREPARE TO SAIL. WE'RE GONNA GET THAT FRUIT!!
BOOP BOP BEEP BOP BOOP..
...

SLAM!!
MY APOLOGIES GO AHEAD.
IS THE COAST CLEAR?
HEY, KUZAN! WANNA CHOW DOWN ON SOME RICE CRACKERS?!
LET'S CONTINUE THIS AT A BETTER TIME, SENGOKU...
WHY? I JUST BROUGHT YOU RICE CRACKERS--YOU CAN'T SERVE ME SOME DAMN TEA?
I TOLD YOU TO GET OUT OF HERE, YOU BLITHERING FOOL!!
I'M WORKING! THIS IS WORK TIME!!!
THAT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP...
MY BROTHER ALREADY KNOWS ABOUT IT.
WHA--?! HOW DID YOU...?
THAT'S TOP-SECRET BUSINESS !!
?!!
BLO—OSH!!
IS IT TRUE THAT YOU'RE MAKING A DEAL...
...FOR THE OP-OP FRUIT?
?!
IS THIS TRUE?!!
WHAT IF I TOLD YOU DOFLAMINGO WAS PLANNING TO STEAL THE FRUIT BEFORE THE DEAL GOES DOWN?
THEY'RE NOT STUPID ENOUGH TO GIVE AWAY THAT INFO BEFORE MAKING A DEAL...
I WANT TO KNOW WHAT THE PIRATE WITH THE FRUIT HAS BEEN DOING.
IS THE PERSON ...
...
FLIP
FLIP
WHEN AND WHERE IS THE DEAL TAKING PLACE?
...ON THE OTHER END OF THAT CALL--?!


THREE DAYS! MEANING THAT THE ENTIRE FAMILY...
...AT SWALLOW ISLAND, THREE DAYS BEFORE, UNDER THE COVER OF NIGHT!!
I'M SUPPOSED TO MEET UP WITH DOFY AND THE CREW...
RUBECK IN THE NORTH BLUE, THREE WEEKS FROM NOW.
...WILL BE READY FOR COMBAT ON THAT DAY. THAT'S GOOD TO KNOW.
Rubeck Island
RUBECK
MINION
SWALLOW
Swallow Island

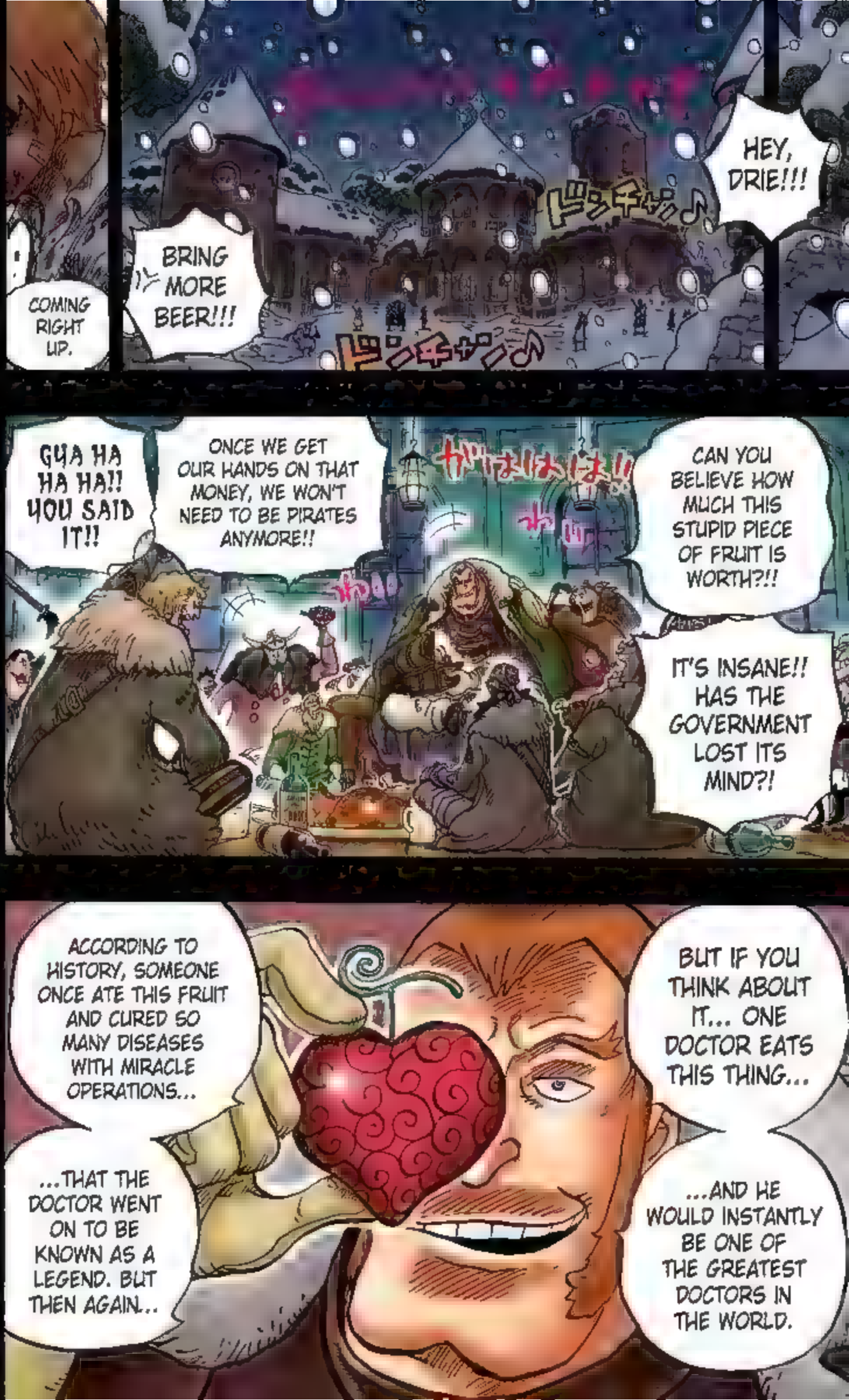
...AND ROUND UP THE ENTIRE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY AT ONCE!! MAKE SURE TO STAY AWAY FROM THAT ISLAND!!
THIS IS THE END OF DOFLAMINGO!! WE'LL LIE IN WAIT ON SWALLOW ISLAND...

WE'LL BE ABLE TO SHED A LIGHT ON MUCH OF THE DARKNESS IN THE NORTH BLUE...
...OF ALL THE BIG PLAYERS AND DEALERS THAT DOFY'S BEEN TRADING WITH.
LATER, I'LL BE ABLE TO SEND YOU A LIST...
I SEE. GOOD TO HEAR!!
THAT'S MY PLAN.

LAW!!!
?!!
TIME TO SET SAIL...
HEY, LAW!!
CLICK...
ZZZ...
NOT NOW!! NOT WHEN WE FINALLY FOUND A WAY OUT OF THIS!!
IT HASN'T BEEN THREE YEARS YET!! I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU HAD A BIT LONGER LEFT!!!
HUFF, HUFF...
SNAP OUT OF IT!!!
HEY!! YOU... YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!!
JUST STAY ALIVE FOR THREE MORE WEEKS!!!
JUST THREE WEEKS!!
HUFF ...
GIMME A CHANCE TO MAKE IT RIGHT!!!
PLEASE, YOU GOTTA HANG IN THERE!!
NONE OF THE DOCTORS ARE ANY HELP...
CRAP, HE'S GOT A FEVER.. WHAT SHOULD I DO?!
WHAT SHOULD I DO?! TELL ME, LAW!!!

DAMN!! OF ALL THE TIMES...
WHY DOES IT STORM NOW?!!
CORA...
HUFF !!
HMM?
SO IF YOU HAPPEN TO BE ONE OF THEM...
IF YOU'RE IN THE MARINES...BE HONEST...
...MY FAMILY AND THE REST OF FLEVANCE!!
THE GOVERNMENT KILLED...
!!!
?!
THE GOVERNMENT KNEW...THAT WE WOULD DIE...
...BUT THEY MADE US DIG UP THE LEAD SO THEY COULD GET RICH...
AND LET ME JUST GET THIS STRAIGHT!! IF WE STEAL THE OP-OP FRUIT...
...WE'LL MAKE AN ENEMY OUT OF EVERYONE: DOFLAMINGO, THE MARINES, THE GOVERNMENT!! YOU'LL NEED GUTS TO SURVIVE!!!
...
...I'M GLAD.
I'M NOT A MARINE !!!
DON'T BE CRAZY !!

IT SEEMS THEY'RE USING THAT PLACE...
...IN A GHOST TOWN ON MINION ISLAND.
...AS A HIDEOUT.
YEAH...THEY'RE TO THE EAST OF RUBECK, WHERE THE DEAL WILL HAPPEN...
...SEN-GOKU?
DID YOU FIND THE PIRATES...
THREE DAYS BEFORE THE DEAL
MINION ISLAND
WE'VE GOT A SCOUT SHIP MONITORING MINION AT THE MOMENT.
THAT'S RIGHT.
YES, HE'S A FORMER MARINE OFFICER...
FAMILIAR WITH HIM?
THE PIRATE'S NAME IS DIEZ BARRELS.
WE WILL NOT ALLOW DOFLAMINGO TO INTERCEPT THE OP-OP FRUIT!!!
ハァ
ハァ
AND AT SWALLOW ISLAND, WHERE YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO MEET UP WITH DOFLAMINGO...
...THERE ARE TWO BATTLE-SHIPS IN WAITING!!!


COMING RIGHT UP.
BRING MORE BEER!!!
ドンチャン♪
HEY, DRIE!!!
GUA HA HA HA!! YOU SAID IT!!
ONCE WE GET OUR HANDS ON THAT MONEY, WE WON'T NEED TO BE PIRATES ANYMORE!!
CAN YOU BELIEVE HOW MUCH THIS STUPID PIECE OF FRUIT IS WORTH?!!
IT'S INSANE!! HAS THE GOVERNMENT LOST ITS MIND?!
ACCORDING TO HISTORY, SOMEONE ONCE ATE THIS FRUIT AND CURED SO MANY DISEASES WITH MIRACLE OPERATIONS...
...THAT THE DOCTOR WENT ON TO BE KNOWN AS A LEGEND. BUT THEN AGAIN...
BUT IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT... ONE DOCTOR EATS THIS THING...
...AND HE WOULD INSTANTLY BE ONE OF THE GREATEST DOCTORS IN THE WORLD.

WE JUST WANT THE MONEY!!
GYA HAHAHAHAHA!!
...THAT DON'T MATTER TO US!!
...
...VANISH ENTIRELY!!
I CAN MAKE ANY SOUND I CAUSE...
JUST WATCH, LAW!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
...
SH——HH!
TAP!
CALM!!

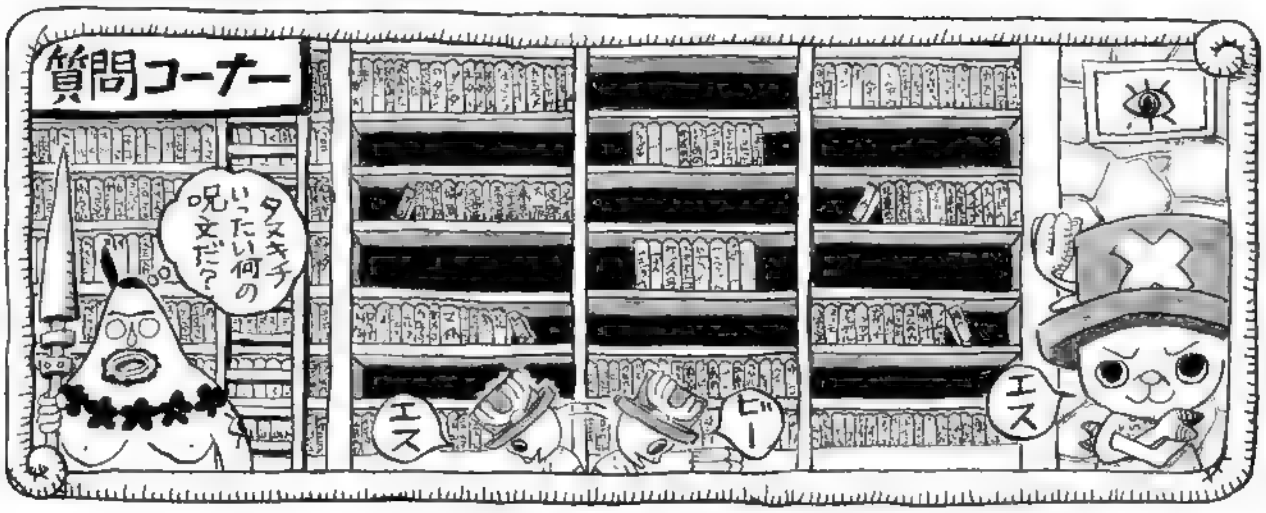
SH——··HH
WATCH OUT!!
SH——··HH
IT'S NOT COOL AT ALL! BABY 5'S ARMS-ARMS FRUIT IS BETTER
WHAT A STUPID, USELESS POWER!!
STAB!!
DAMN!! I KNOW, I'M JEALOUS OF HER!!
FLIP!
SEE? NO SOUND!!
SH——··HH
GROSS !!
SH——··HH
...!!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
...NO ONE CAN DO IT BETTER THAN ME..
BUT WHEN IT COMES TO A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP...
WHO CARES ?!

THE FIRE'S SPREADING TO THE VAULT!!!
HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE ?!!
WHAT ?!!
SOMEHOW, IT BLEW UP WITHOUT A SOUND!!!
CAPTAIN!! THE MANSION!
HAS SOME-ONE SNUCK INTO OUR BASE?!!
PUT OUT THE FLAMES!! WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
SOMEONE, GIVE ME A LIGHT--!!
THE LAMPS WENT OUT!!
HUH ?!!
WATCH OUT FOR THE GLASS!! DID THE LAMPS BREAK?!!

?
SH——HH
TURN ON THE LIGHTS !!!
WHAT THE HELL'S GOING ON?!!
IT'S TOO HOT!!!
YEOW !!!
SH
HH
IT'S THE OP-OP FRUIT!
I DID IT, LAW !!!
WE CAN CURE YOUR DISEASE !!!
...!!

?!!
THAT'S HIM!!
CLICK!
!!!
DON'T LET HIM GET AWAY!!!
HEY!! THERE'S A GUY IN A BLACK COAT WHO STOLE THE OP-OP FRUIT!!
MURMUR...!!
WHOA, WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY?!
HUH?!
BA-M!
WHEN DID HE GET HERE?!!
I'LL BE RIGHT BACK...
...WITH THE OP-OP FRUIT IN HAND!!!
BLAM!! BLAM! BLAM!!
?!
...BUT JUST HANG TOUGH OVER HERE!!
LAW! I KNOW YOU'RE IN BAD SHAPE...

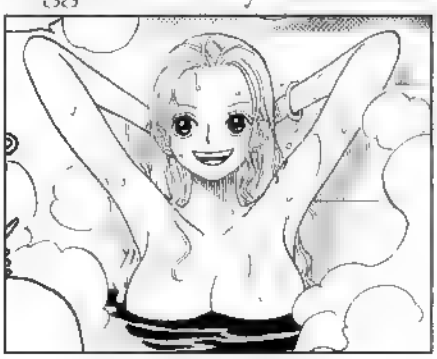
SBS Question Corner



(Ikadai, Oita)

Q: Oda Sensei, are you making Nami and Robin's boobs bigger because you ate the Perv-Perv Fruit? Please make my mom and big sister's boobs bigger too. And make my wiener bigger while you're at it.

--Boy with the Bored-Bored Fruit (age 8)



A: You know, now that you mention it, I did once have a piece of fruit for dessert that tasted like crap... And ever since, I've been like this...

What do you mean, *like this?!* How rude!!

I hope many things in your family become bigger than your bodies.

Q: Hello, Odacchi!! Look at that conversation between Kanjuro and Kin'emon on the second page of Chapter 745 in Volume 76! That's from a *rakugo* story, the traditional art of Japanese comedic storytelling! It's called the "summer doctor"! Do you enjoy rakugo, Odachi?! Which performer is your favorite?! My favorite is the 2nd Shijaku Katsura!!

--Fukutaro, age 16

A: Yes, I was hoping that those rakugo heads among us would get a chuckle from that one. There's a pun in there between the archaic word for "lettuce" and "doctor," and there's a reference to bellyaches, which is what I was secretly quoting. There's another famous story about the nukesuzume ("spring sparrow") painted by a particularly talented artist that pop out of the painting. Anyway, there are lots of rakugo storytellers I enjoy. I've been listening since elementary school! Kosanji Yanagiya, Gontaro and Kyotaro, Danshi Tatekawa and Shinosuke, Kinba San'yutei, Bunchin Katsura, Jakusaburo, Shinsho and Shincho Kokontei, and...

There's no end to them!!!

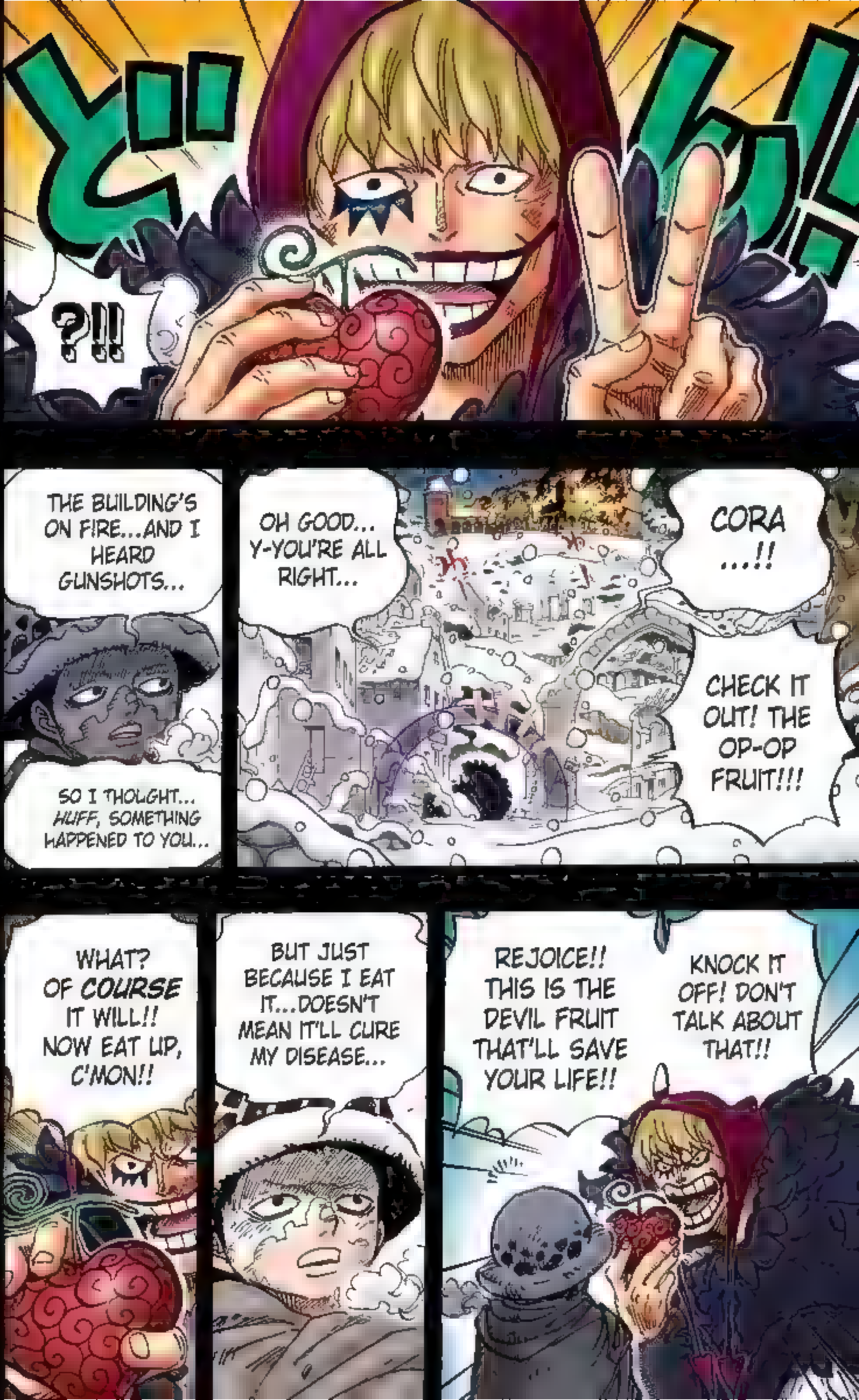
Rakugo is great! But I bet I've just gone and bored all of you. (cries)

Chapter 766:
SMILE

*The first letters of each menu sign spell out "Naruto, otsukare-san deshita"
(Thanks for the great run, Naruto!)

NOT A SINGLE SIGN OF DOFLAMINGO'S CREW!
SWALLOW ISLAND, MEETING PLACE OF CORAZON AND THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY
RUBECK
SWALLOW
VICE ADMIRAL TSURU!!
WE'VE GOT WORD FROM THE SCOUT SHIP ON MINION ISLAND!!
WHERE IN THE WORLD DID SENGOKU GET THE INFORMATION...
...TO DEMAND THIS DEPLOYMENT?!
MARINE HQ
VICE ADMIRAL TSURU
FLAMES COMING FROM BARRELS' HIDEOUT?!
THAT'S RIGHT!!
MINION ISLAND, HIDING PLACE OF DIEZ BARRELS
RUBECK
MINION
SWALLOW

JUST SCAN THE SHORE AND REPORT IF YOU FIND ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY!!
YES, MA'AM!!
...THEY'LL CALL OFF THE DEAL!!
DON'T BE STUPID. IF THEY SPOT YOU...
WE'RE HEADING OVER TO GET A BETTER LOOK.
GET THAT OP-OP FRUIT BACK NOW!!!
FORGET ABOUT MY WOUNDS!!
HANG IN THERE, CAPTAIN BARRELS!!
PIRATE HIDEOUT, GHOST TOWN...
BLUB...!
THIS DEAL'S WORTH FIVE BILLION BERRIES!!!
CRAASH!!


?!!
THE BUILDING'S ON FIRE...AND I HEARD GUNSHOTS...
SO I THOUGHT... HUFF, SOMETHING HAPPENED TO YOU...
OH GOOD... Y-YOU'RE ALL RIGHT...
CORA ...!!
CHECK IT OUT! THE OP-OP FRUIT!!!
WHAT? OF COURSE IT WILL!! NOW EAT UP, C'MON!!
BUT JUST BECAUSE I EAT IT...DOESN'T MEAN IT'LL CURE MY DISEASE...
REJOICE!! THIS IS THE DEVIL FRUIT THAT'LL SAVE YOUR LIFE!!
KNOCK IT OFF! DON'T TALK ABOUT THAT!!

DOWN THE HATCH!!!
BLURP... HRP...
C'MON, CHEW! WORK THAT JAW!!
URGK ...
PWUH... STOP...
モガ!!
HRNK !!
WHAT'S THE MRGL!!
BWEPH !!
URG, YUCK!
?!!
?!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
ごっくん!
?!!
I'M NOT PREPARED FOR..
ドキャッ!!
...!! H-HEY...
CORA, I'M NOT READY TO HAVE DEVIL FRUIT POWERS!

WE BEAT DOFLAMINGO TO IT...
NOW YOU CAN...HEAL YOUR OWN SICKNESS.
IT'S FOR THE BEST... HUFF!
DRIP...
HUFF...
DRIP...
WE WON, LAW!!!
HEY!
UM... CORA?!
?!
BLUP...
HEY, HANG ON!!
ROLL!!
WHAT IS IT, CORA? YOU'RE JUST...TIRED, RIGHT?!
I GOTTA ASK YOU...TO DO JUST ONE THING...
HUFF... BUT DOFY'S... NOT GOING TO STOP THERE.
URGH!! HUFF, HUFF...
JUST A LITTLE... SLIPUP, THAT'S ALL...
AAAAH !!!
YOU'RE BLEEDING ALL OVER!! DID YOU GET SHOT, CORA?!!

PAT~!
?!!
STOP BLEEDING !!!
HUFF !!
GET BETTER !!
GET BETTER !!
?!
...OH, I KNOW!
...!!
DAMMIT, CORA, WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU?!
I'LL BE FINE!! THIS ISN'T ENOUGH TO KILL ME. BUT...
LAW...
...I NEED TO STOP THE BLEEDING FOR A BIT. GOT A REQUEST OF YOU...
THEN...THEN WHAT SHOULD I DO?! Y-YOU GOT SHOT BECAUSE OF ME, DIDN'T YOU?!!
HA HA... SILLY BOY. I TOLD YOU, THOSE POWERS DON'T WORK LIKE MAGIC.
THIS LITTLE TUBE... CAN SAVE A PLACE FAR, FAR AWAY... A KINGDOM CALLED DRESSROSA.
IF ANY SAILORS SEE THIS CONTAINER, THEY'LL KNOW WHAT IT MEANS RIGHT AWAY...
A KINGDOM? THE MARINES ...?!
?!
ON THE WEST COAST OF THE ISLAND IS A MARINE SCOUT SHIP...
...BUT I NEED YOU TO DELIVER THIS!!
I HATE TO DO THIS TO YOU IN YOUR STATE...

...WE'LL GET OFF THIS ISLAND.
ONCE YOU'VE DELIVERED IT...
THAT ONE'S ALONE.
THE MARINES ...
AHH... A REPORT FORM?
?!
HMM?
HUFF !!
H-HEY... TAKE THIS!!
HUFF !!
THANK YOU. DON'T WORRY, I'LL TAKE IT FROM HERE.
HUFF... HUFF...
DID SOMEONE ASK YOU TO BRING THIS TO US?

HE GOT SHOT! HE'S GONNA DIE SOON!!
...?!
S-SOMEONE NEEDS YOUR HELP...HUFF!
HMM? YES, I WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DELIVERING THIS MESSAGE...
CAN... CAN I TRUST YOU?!
BUT YOU DON'T SOUND WELL AT ALL, MY BOY...
...?!!
HE GOT SHOT BECAUSE OF ME!!!
I DUH- DON'T WAD HIM TO DIE...!!!
PUH... PLEEZ HELB HIM!!
?!!
?!
I FOUND SOMEONE TO HELP YOU!!
CORAAA !!

...
HMM?
DID YOU...JUST SPEAK?!!
CORAZÓN!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE...?!
?!
YOU LOOK AWFUL!!
VERGO !!!
A POWERFUL MAN ACTING SEPARATELY FROM THE FAMILY ON HIS OWN TOP-SECRET MISSION.
VERGO ?
...!!
WHY'S HE WITH THE MARINES ?!
SO... THIS IS VERGO ?!!
HUH?! YOU... KNOW EACH OTHER?!
"VERGO"...? HUH...?
A SLIP OF THE TONGUE!! IS THIS WHAT HIS TOP-SECRET MISSION WAS?!!
...!!!

WHAT TERRIBLE MISFORTUNE!!
SO, VERGO'S MISSION WAS TO INFILTRATE THE MARINES!!
OF ALL THE COUNTLESS SAILORS IN THE WORLD...
CRUNCH...!!
NO, NOT THE MESSAGE!!
...
!!!
NOW I UNDERSTAND, ROCINANTE.
SNAP
...
...IT HAD TO BE HIM !!!
FLIP...
!!!
CORA !!!
ポロポロ

SO YOU'RE THAT VERGO GUY!!!
ばっ!!
STOP IT!!
WEEZ, WEEZ...!!
AND THAT YOU TWO HAD FLED.
THE ONE NAMED LAW. I'VE HEARD OF YOU.
...YOU'RE FROM WHITE TOWN.
WHICH MEANS...
I DON'T THINK MUCH OF YOUR MANNERS, BOY!! YOU OUGHT TO ADDRESS YOUR SUPERIOR..
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
COFF !!
"VERGO GUY"?
HRRG !!!
QUITE A LOT OF INTEL ON THIS SHEET. IF THE MARINES WERE TO GET THEIR HANDS ON THIS...
RIP
RIP
...THE FAMILY WOULD BE DONE FOR!! EVEN OUR FUTURE PLANS WOULD BE RUINED!!!
AAGH !!
LAW !!!
...AS MR. VERGO!!!

...AND DIDN'T REAPPEAR AGAIN UNTIL 14 YEARS LATER!!
YOU DISAPPEARED ONE DAY AT THE AGE OF EIGHT...
KOFF !!
...!!!
ドサッ!!
SEEMS I'VE SNIFFED OUT QUITE A BIG RAT IN OUR MIDST!!!
!!!
THE SECOND CORAZÓN !!!
ボキィ
AND DOFY NEVER SUSPECTED YOU, SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU WERE HIS BROTHER!!!
NO! STOP IT!! YOU'LL KILL HIM!!!
...AND JOINED THE FAMILY IN ORDER TO SET YOU UP!!
CORAZÓN WAS A MARINE SPY...
NICE AND SIMPLE.
SUM IT UP FOR ME, VERGO...
WHERE ARE YOU NOW, DOFY...?
SO WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
WELL, YOU BETTER NOT HAVE KILLED HIM...

WHEN WE GOT HERE, ALL OF BARRELS' MEN WERE SCREAMING THAT THE DEVIL FRUIT WAS STOLEN.

LOOKS LIKE WE WERE LATE THOUGH!

IF YOU'RE THERE WITH HIM, MAKE SURE HE DOESN'T GET AWAY!! HE'S GOT THE OP-OP FRUIT!!!

CORAZÓN MUST HAVE DONE IT!!

WELL, AS LONG AS HE HASN'T MADE IT OUT OF TOWN...

LET ME GUESS, HE GOT AWAY...

HUH ?!

ALL RIGHT, I...

...THAT *YOU GUYS* ARE MY ONLY TRUE FAMILY!!

IT'S A VALUABLE REMINDER ...

...EVEN I HAD TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT MY DEAR BROTHER MEANT ME HARM!!

...AND WHEN I SAW TWO BATTLE-SHIPS...

I'VE BEEN WATCHING OUR MEET-UP POINT AT SWALLOW ISLAND FROM AFAR...

WE'VE JUST DISEMBARKED ON MINION ISLAND.

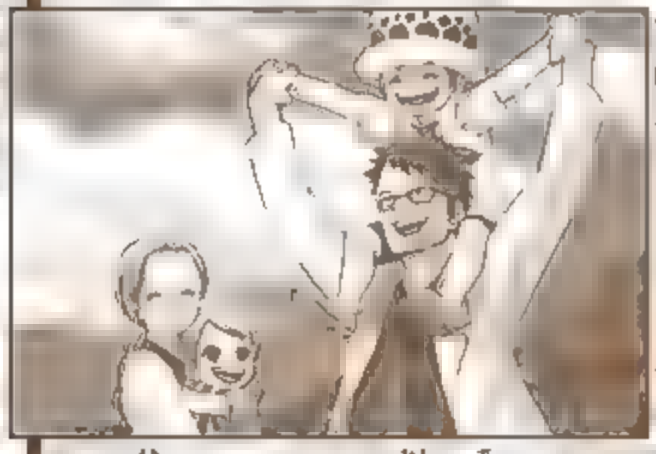
SADLY, IT SEEMS MY HUNCH WAS CORRECT...

ZWIP
ZWIP
...I'LL MAKE SURE HE GOES NOWHERE!!
I SUSPECT...IT'S ONE OF DOFY'S POWERS.
THE ONE THING I DO KNOW...
WHAT'S... THAT...?
THIS STRING'S TOUGH AND SHARP!!
YEOW, THAT HURTS !!
WE CAN'T GET OUT !!
...THERE'S NO ESCAPE ANYMORE...
?!!
...IS THAT...

IT LOOKS LIKE HELL, INDEED.
HE USES HIS "PARASITE STRINGS" WITHIN THE CAGE...
I'LL DIE WITH A SMILE ON MY FACE!!
!
I'M GONNA MOVE YOU NOW, LAW.
YOU'LL REMEMBER ME...
...BUT MAYBE I CAN MANAGE TO FREE LAW.
I'M GOING TO DIE, EITHER WAY...
ACK!!
!!
...AFTER I'M DEAD, WON'TCHA?
IF YOU EVER LOOK BACK ON YOUR MEMORIES OF ME...
...I WANT YOU TO REMEMBER MY SMILE.
LET'S GO!!
AAAHH !!!
GRUNG!

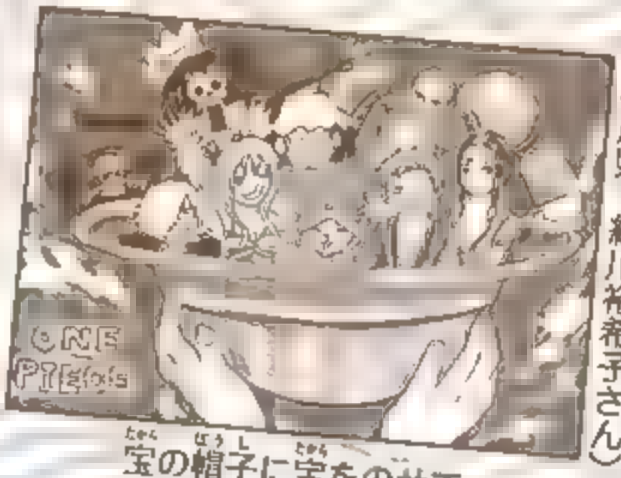
（愛知県　中村亜梨沙さん）

ブルックカレー！こりゃかわいいぜ！



（長崎県　くりぞうサン）

幸せだったローの思い出！



（石川県　細川裕希子さん）

宝の帽子に宝をのせて。

（茨城県　中島麗子さん）

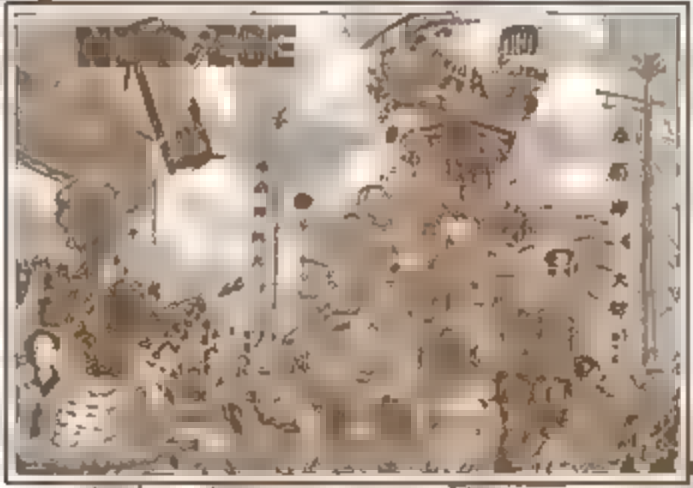
ぬいぬい刺繍で
ぬいぬいのレオ!!

（広島県　高垣可奈子さん）

鯉、紅葉、静かなる武士、
ゾロ。

（埼玉県　すいばサン）

種族をこえて、
意志を継ぐコアラ！



（静岡県　松下広人さん）

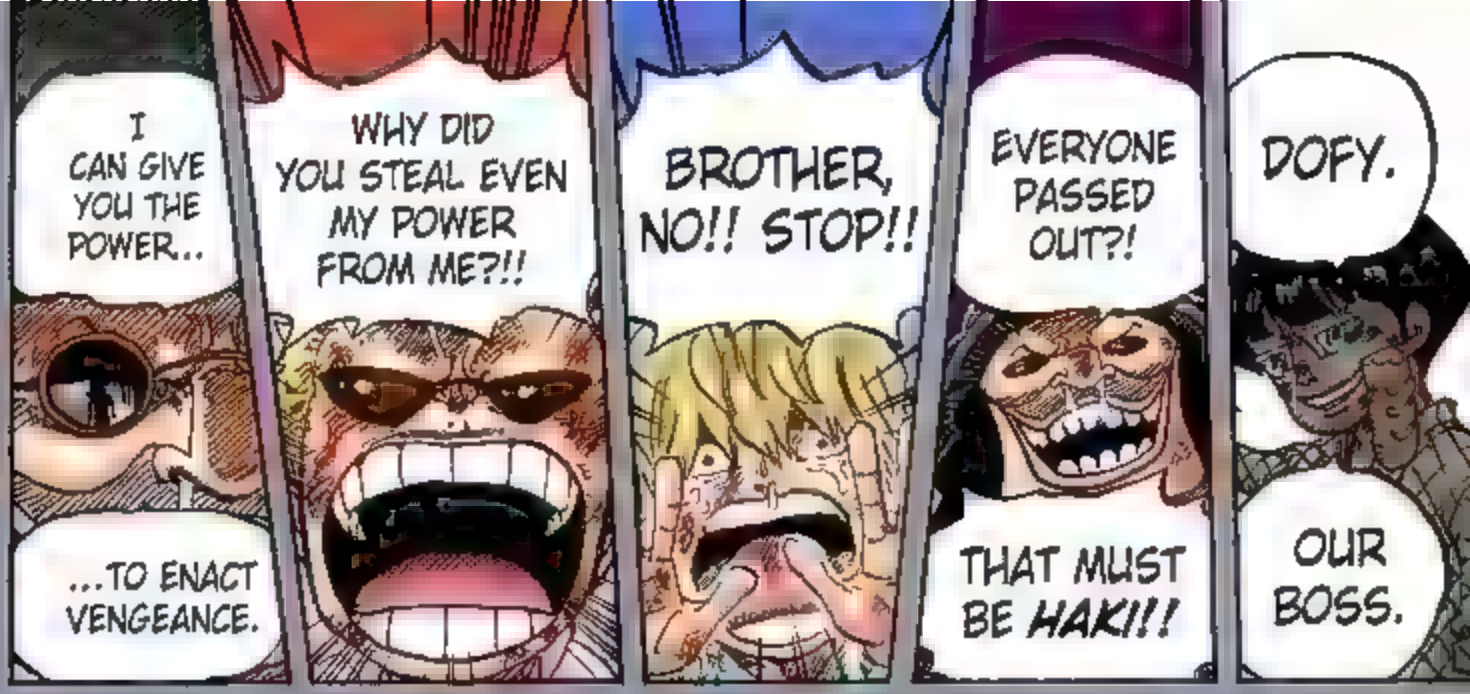
今日は祭りだ!!　サニーの御輿でねり歩け!!

UGK審査委員長 ウソップ様より注意点

必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名（PN）・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

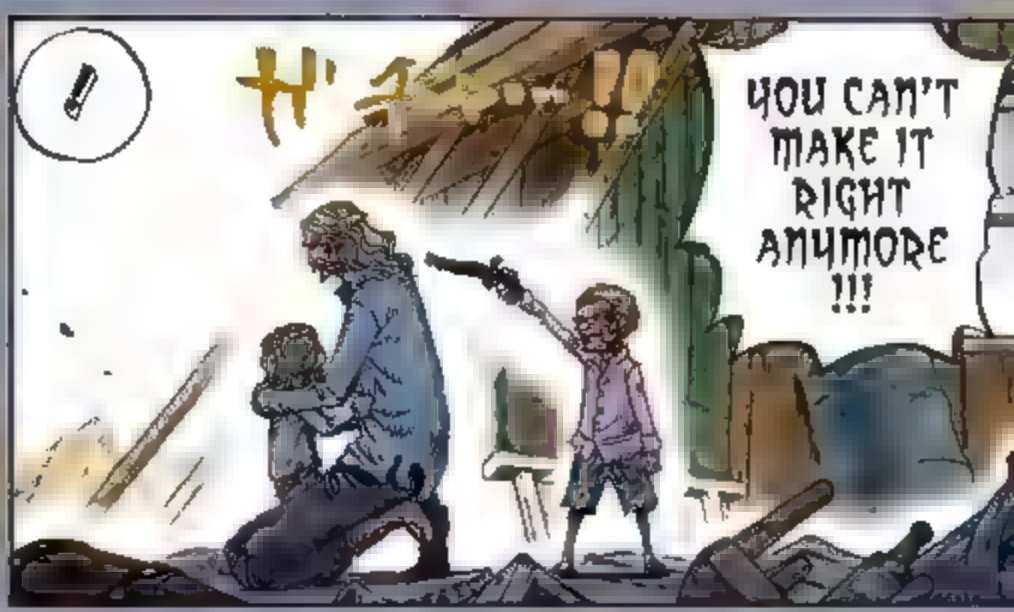
Chapter 767:
CORA

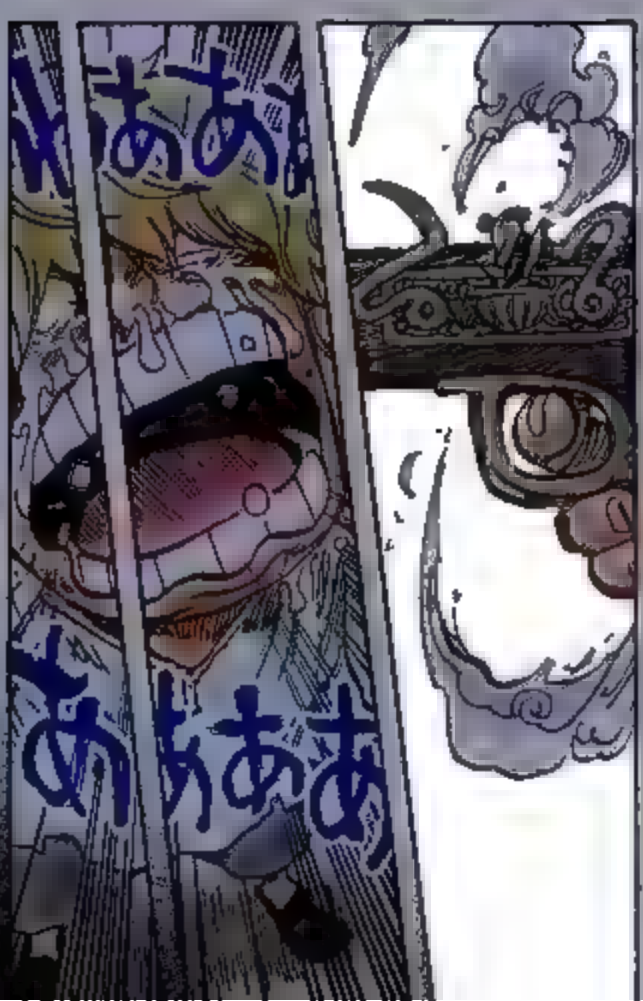
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, VOL. 14: "THE MOUNTAIN OF OFFERINGS, APPEARANCE OF THE RUINS, AND FURIOUS SEA CREATURES"


I CAN GIVE YOU THE POWER...
...TO ENACT VENGEANCE.
WHY DID YOU STEAL EVEN MY POWER FROM ME?!!
BROTHER, NO!! STOP!!
EVERYONE PASSED OUT?!
THAT MUST BE HAKI!!
DOFY.
OUR BOSS.

I WILL USE YOUR HEAD...TO RETURN TO THE HOLY LAND!

ROCI-NANTE ...
DOFLA-MINGO ...


!
YOU CAN'T MAKE IT RIGHT ANYMORE !!!


ああ
ああ

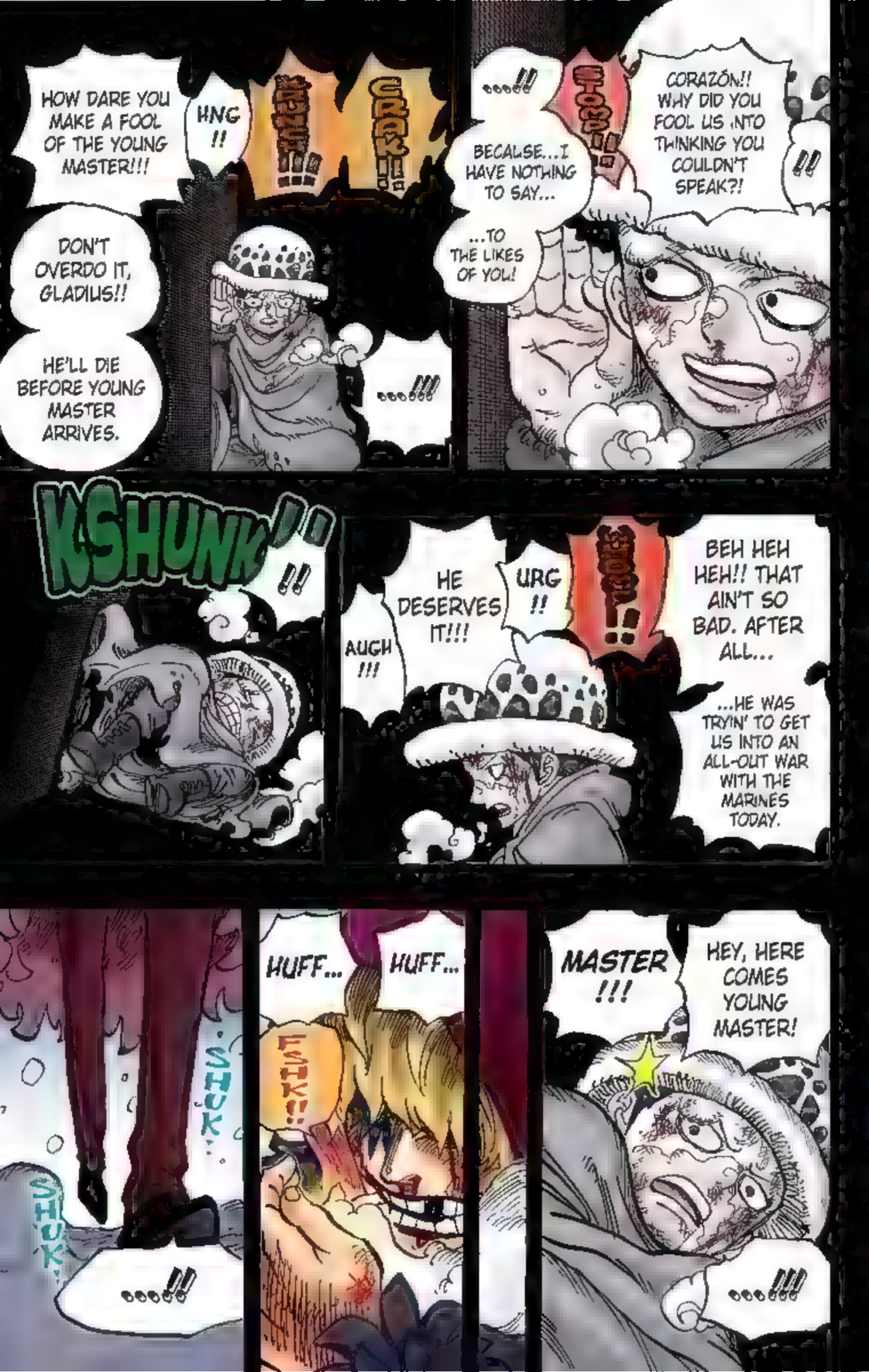
...YOU HAD ME AS A FATHER.
I AM SORRY...

...WHAT'S GOING ON IN THERE!!
I HAVE NO IDEA...
A GIANT CAGE-LIKE OBJECT JUST SWALLOWED UP THE ENTIRE TOWN!!
AND MOST UNBELIEV-ABLE OF ALL...
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO GET IN!!
...THE PIRATES INSIDE SEEM TO BE IN-FIGHTING...
THEY'RE KILLING ONE ANOTHER !!!
?!!

AAAGH !!!
...?!!
HEY! DON'T RUN FROM ME!!
HELP ME! CAN'T YOU DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS CAGE?!
DRIE!! WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
...!!
DISAPPEARING JUST WHEN WE NEED HIM MOST!!
TOUGHER THAN ANYONE IN A FIGHT, BUT CURSED WITH COWARDICE!!!
DRIIIIE !!
DAMN!! WHERE IS THAT BOY?!
HIDEOUT OF THE BARRELS PIRATES
WE WOULDN'T BE GOING TO ALL THIS TROUBLE IF WE HAD!!
HOW COULD YOU LET HIM STEAL THE FRUIT?! INCOMPETENT DRUNK!!
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO STOLE THE OP-OP FRUIT, AREN'T YOU?!!
IT'S AN ENEMY ATTACK!! THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY!!!

THESE GUYS REALLY STACKED UP A FORTUNE!!
HEY, HAUL THAT TREASURE CAREFULLY, EH!!
FOUND THEIR TREASURE VAULT'N!!
AAAGH !!!
HMMM...
WHAT DO YOU SEE FROM THE AIR?
STOP WASTING TIME OVER THERE!! FIND CORAZÓN!!
HOT DAMN!!
VERY NICE!
I'M PICKING UP A SIGNAL!!
HMM?
THE MARINES HAVE... "SHELTERED" SOMEONE, IT SAYS!!
THERE CAN'T BE ANY SURVIVORS LEFT!!
THE WHOLE PLACE IS A BLASTED WASTELAND BY NOW!

DOFY !!
THEY'VE FOUND CORAZÓN !!
!!!
SK
HK
THEY WON'T FIND YOU AS LONG AS YOU STAY PUT!!
...
OKAY, LAW...
THIS IS THE PIRATES' BLIND SPOT.
BLAM!! BLAM!!
CORAZÓN RAN THAT WAY!!
HUH? IT WON'T OPEN!!
...!!
THERE'S SOMETHING SITTING ON TOP!!


HOW DARE YOU MAKE A FOOL OF THE YOUNG MASTER!!!
HNG !!
DON'T OVERDO IT, GLADIUS!!
HE'LL DIE BEFORE YOUNG MASTER ARRIVES.
...!!!
CORAZÓN!! WHY DID YOU FOOL US INTO THINKING YOU COULDN'T SPEAK?!
!!
...!!
BECAUSE...I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY...
...TO THE LIKES OF YOU!
KSHUNK !!
HE DESERVES IT!!!
URG !!
AUGH !!!
BEH HEH HEH!! THAT AIN'T SO BAD. AFTER ALL...
...HE WAS TRYIN' TO GET US INTO AN ALL-OUT WAR WITH THE MARINES TODAY.
SHUK..
SHUK..
...!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
FSHK!!
MASTER !!!
HEY, HERE COMES YOUNG MASTER!
...!!!

...
CORAZÓN
!!
IT'S BEEN HALF A YEAR..
ドン…!!
HUFF HUFF...
KOFF
HUFF... HUFF...
GEFK! GAK...

MARINE CODE 01746...
RATTLE RATTLE...
!
CLICK...
WHY DON'T YOU COME WITH ME THEN?
YOU DON'T HAVE ANY FAMILY?
ああああああ
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
I'M A MARINE.
BOOM!!
DOFLAMINGO, CAPTAIN OF THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY...
...I INFILTRATED YOUR GROUP... IN ORDER TO PREVENT THE ATROCITIES YOU HAVE PLANNED.
MARINE HQ COMMANDER ROCINANTE ...
I JUST DIDN'T WANT YOU TO HATE ME...
?!
I'M SORRY FOR LYING!!
PONK
PONK!!
!

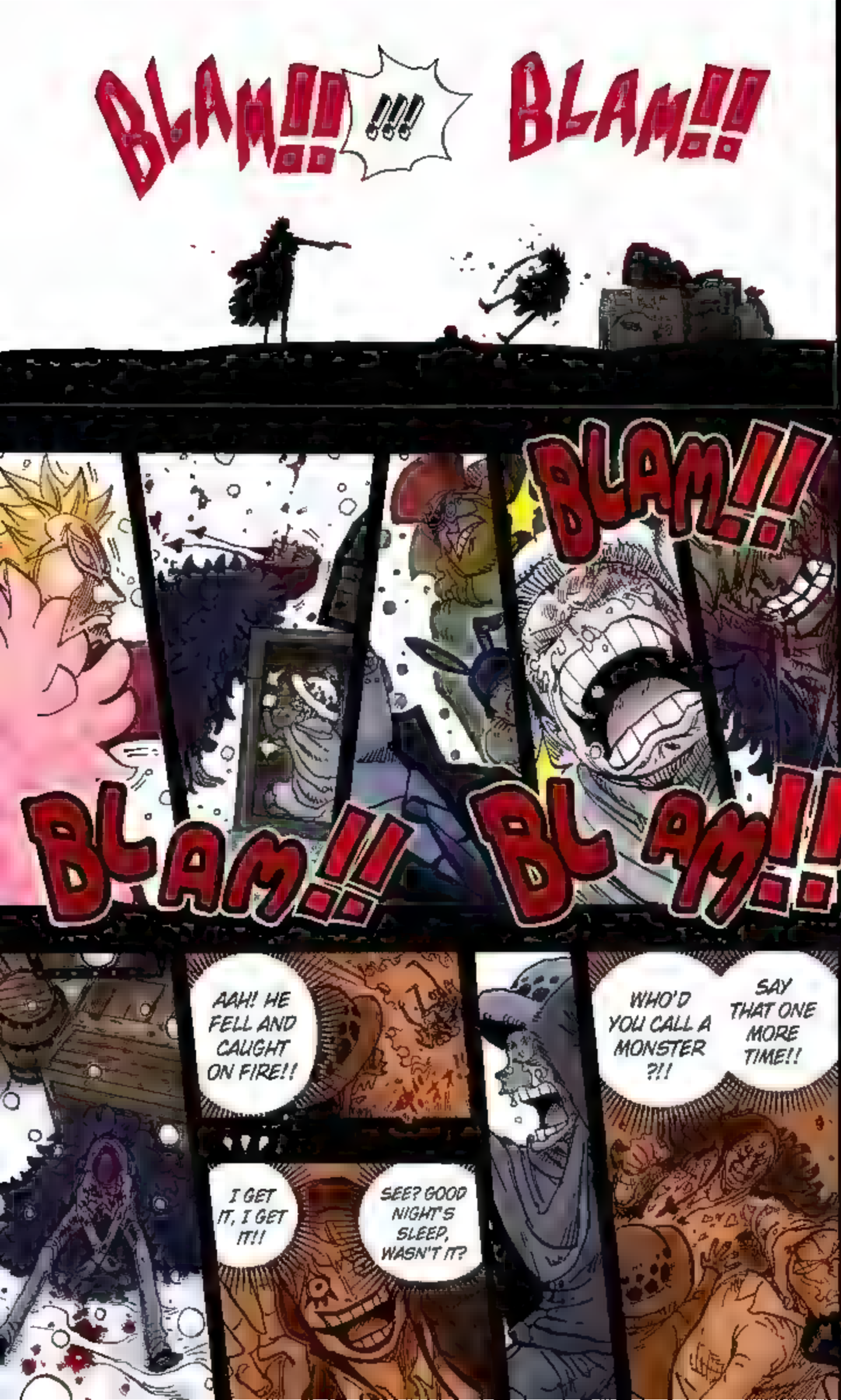
I HAVE TWO QUESTIONS. ANSWER THEM!!
ENOUGH OF THE STUPID JOKES...
WHERE IS THE OP-OP FRUIT...AND WHERE IS LAW?!!
...?
WHY ARE YOU BRINGING THAT UP NOW?!
I KNEW THAT AGES AGO!!
HE'S ALREADY GOT THE POWERS.
?!!
...TO LAW.
I FED THE OP-OP FRUIT...
AND I MADE SURE HE WAS WELL OUTSIDE OF THE CAGE!!
BA-BUMP..!
...OF THE MARINE HQ SCOUT SHIP!
!!!
YOU CAN'T HAVE HIM..
BY NOW HE'LL BE UNDER THE PROTECTION...

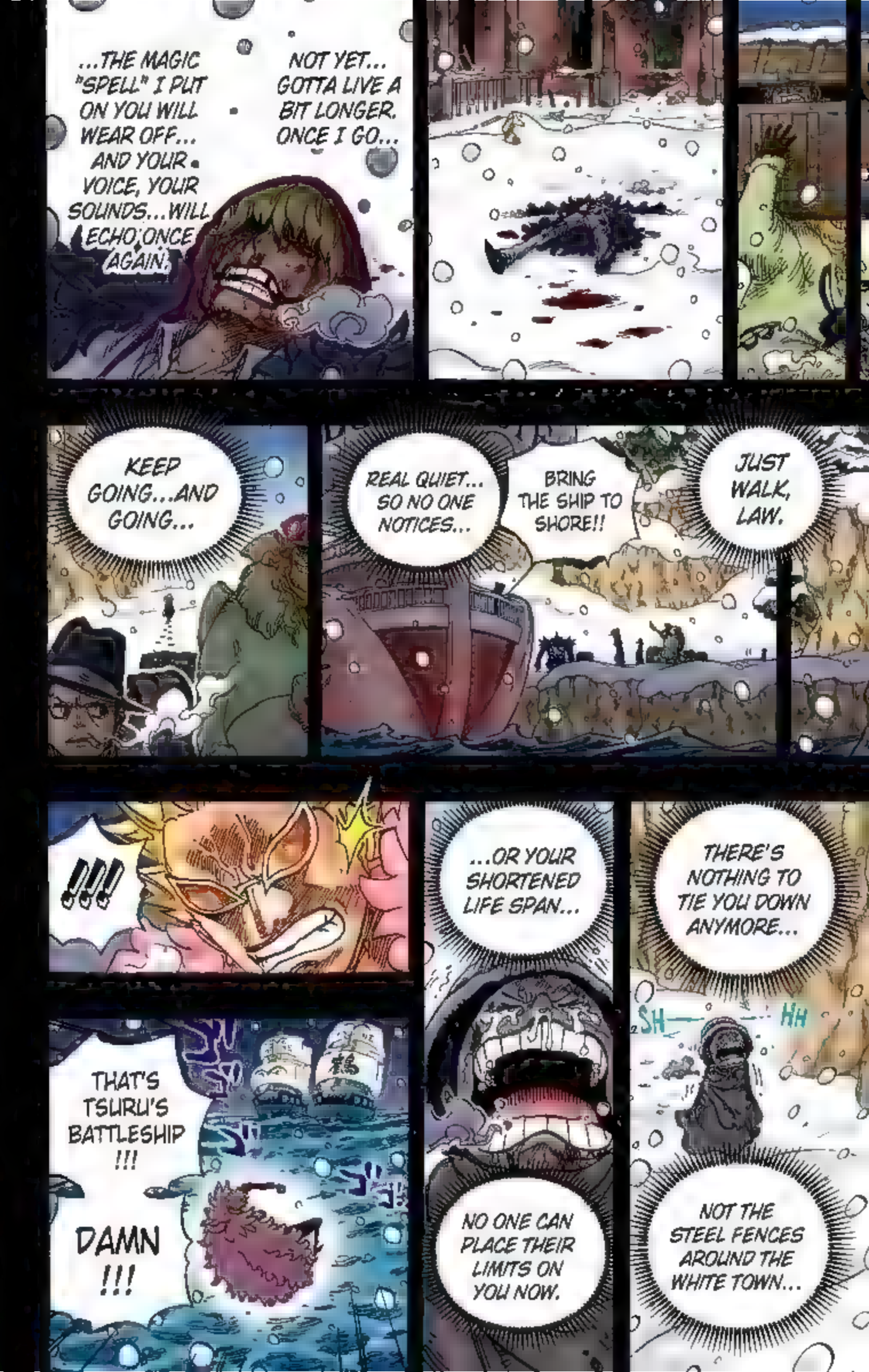
...A BOY? WHAT KIND OF COINCIDENCE IS THAT?! LAW'S RIGHT BEHIND ME!!
?!!
WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT EARLIER?!!
WE DIDN'T THINK IT WAS LAW!
WE PICKED UP A MARINE CALL SAYING THEY WERE SHELTERING A BOY!!
YOUNG MASTER, HE'S RIGHT!!
DON'T BOTHER!! WHY WOULD YOU GO AFTER HIM?
I KNEW IT, LAW... YOU'RE BEING KEPT ALIVE.
IF IT'S TRUE, WE'LL SINK THE MARINE SHIP...
...AND TAKE LAW BACK!!!
YOU GUYS PREPARE US TO SAIL!!!
WE'VE GOT TO MAKE SURE!! I'LL REMOVE THE BIRDCAGE!
WELL, IF HE'S ALREADY EATEN THE OP-OP FRUIT...
...I'LL NEED TO RAISE HIM SO THAT HE KNOWS TO DIE FOR MY SAKE!!
SHIVER
!!
WHAT AM I GOING TO DO WITH LAW?
TIME AFTER TIME, GOD SENDS YOU A HAND OF SALVATION.

WHY MUST I BE FORCED TO KILL MY OWN FAMILY NOT ONCE, BUT TWICE?!!
CH-CHK!!
YOU JUST HAD TO GO AND SCREW EVERYTHING UP!!
WHY DID YOU COME BACK JUST TO MESS WITH ME, CORAZÓN?!
YOU SAID YOU'D BE ALL RIGHT !!!
YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T SHOOT ME!!
YOU TOOK TOO MUCH AFTER FATHER...
CORA ...?!
IS HE REALLY GONNA BE ALL RIGHT ?!!
SO AS LONG AS YOU STAY IN HERE, YOU'LL GET THE CHANCE TO ESCAPE THE CAGE!!
DON'T MISS IT.
WHAT ABOUT YOU?!
...THEY WILL ALWAYS TAKE IT BACK TO THEIR SHIP. IT'S WHAT THEY DO.
WHEN PIRATES SEE A TREASURE CHEST...
LISTEN UP, LAW!!

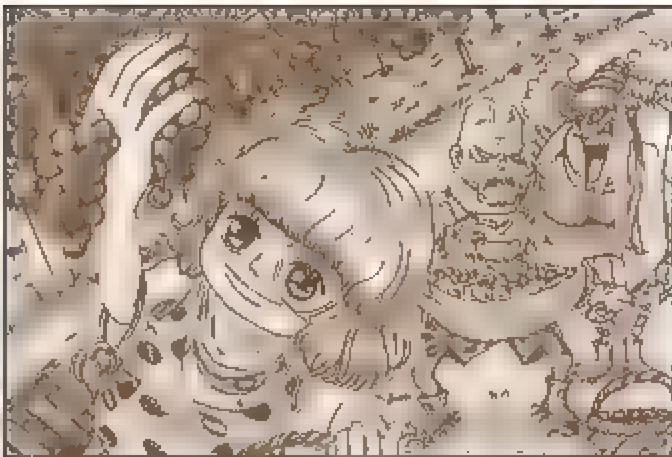
HE'LL BE FURIOUS WITH ME, I'M SURE...BUT HE WON'T KILL ME.
I'M HIS BROTHER, HIS BLOOD.
DON'T BE SILLY.
DOFY WANTS YOU AND THE FRUIT.
OH, GOOD.
...
SH—HH
?!
HEY, LAW.
NOW ANY NOISE THAT YOU CREATE WILL BE SILENCED!
SLIP AWAY WHEN YOU CAN, AND WE'LL MEET UP AT THE NEXT TOWN.
PAT-!
?!
CALM !!
THUMP!
...
I LOVE YOU!!
BO—OM!

HE OVERCAME HIS FATE--THAT HE WOULD DIE WITHIN THREE YEARS!!
?!
LAW'S NOT GOING TO FOLLOW YOUR LEAD, DOFY.
HE'S NOT THE SAME LAW WHO WAS OUT OF HIS MIND AND WANDERED INTO THE MIDST OF "MAD PIRATES" YEARS AGO.
むくっ
THIS ISN'T WHAT YOU SAID WOULD HAPPEN, CORA!!
YOU SAID HE WOULDN'T KILL YOU!!!
...THE INCARNATION OF DESTRUC-TION!!
HE HAS NOTHING TO GAIN FROM YOU...
DRIP
HE IS FREE !!!
JUST LET HIM GO!!!
LOO
LOO


BLAM!!
!!!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
AAH! HE FELL AND CAUGHT ON FIRE!!
I GET IT, I GET IT!!
SEE? GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP, WASN'T IT?
WHO'D YOU CALL A MONSTER ?!!
SAY THAT ONE MORE TIME!!


...THE MAGIC "SPELL" I PUT ON YOU WILL WEAR OFF... AND YOUR VOICE, YOUR SOUNDS...WILL ECHO ONCE AGAIN.
NOT YET... GOTTA LIVE A BIT LONGER. ONCE I GO...
KEEP GOING...AND GOING...
REAL QUIET... SO NO ONE NOTICES...
BRING THE SHIP TO SHORE!!
JUST WALK, LAW.
!!!
...OR YOUR SHORTENED LIFE SPAN...
THERE'S NOTHING TO TIE YOU DOWN ANYMORE...
SH HH
THAT'S TSURU'S BATTLESHIP !!!
DAMN !!!
NO ONE CAN PLACE THEIR LIMITS ON YOU NOW.
NOT THE STEEL FENCES AROUND THE WHITE TOWN...

WAAAH !!
...AAAH ...
HIC
HIC
SH——HH
...(YOU ARE) FREE...
WEEZ ...
WEEZ ...
NOW ...
WAAAAHH !!
BOOM BOOM
FIRE !!!
BOOM!! DOOM!!
WAAAAAAAAAHH!!
KABOOM!!
AAAAAAAA
WATCH OUT!!



（鳥取県　中原路さん）

ファミリー仲良くブドウ狩り！
（福岡県　松井富久美さん）

（山梨県　佐藤智也さん）

今日はゆっくり、みんなで鑑賞ONE PIECE。

ファミリーの恐さが伝わってくるぜ!!

（徳島県　ぷにゃったサン）

あんな冒険こんな冒険、
話したい事、山程あるよな!!

（新潟県　山賀玲奈さん）

みんな大好きリカのおにぎり♡いい絵だ!!

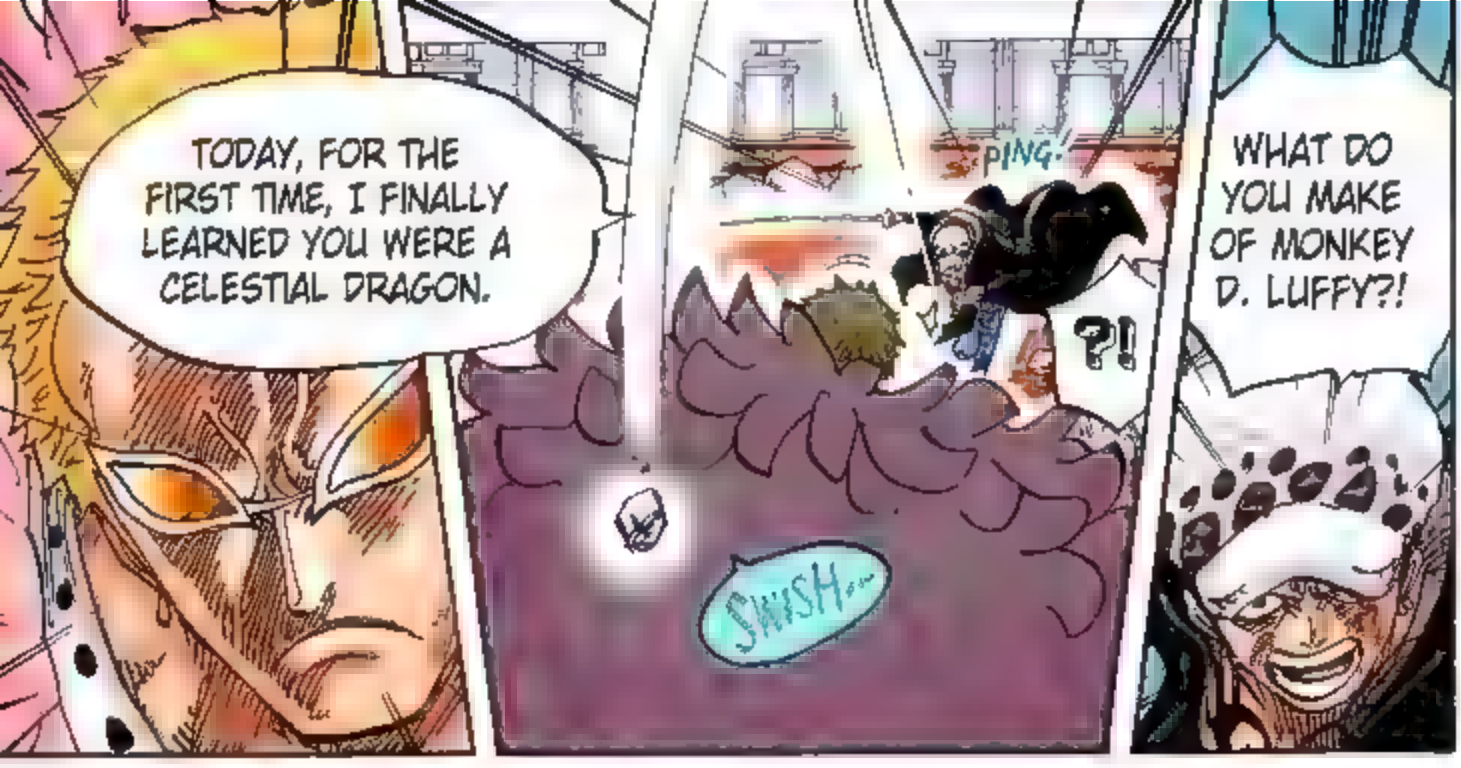
（山形県　トラファルンバさん）

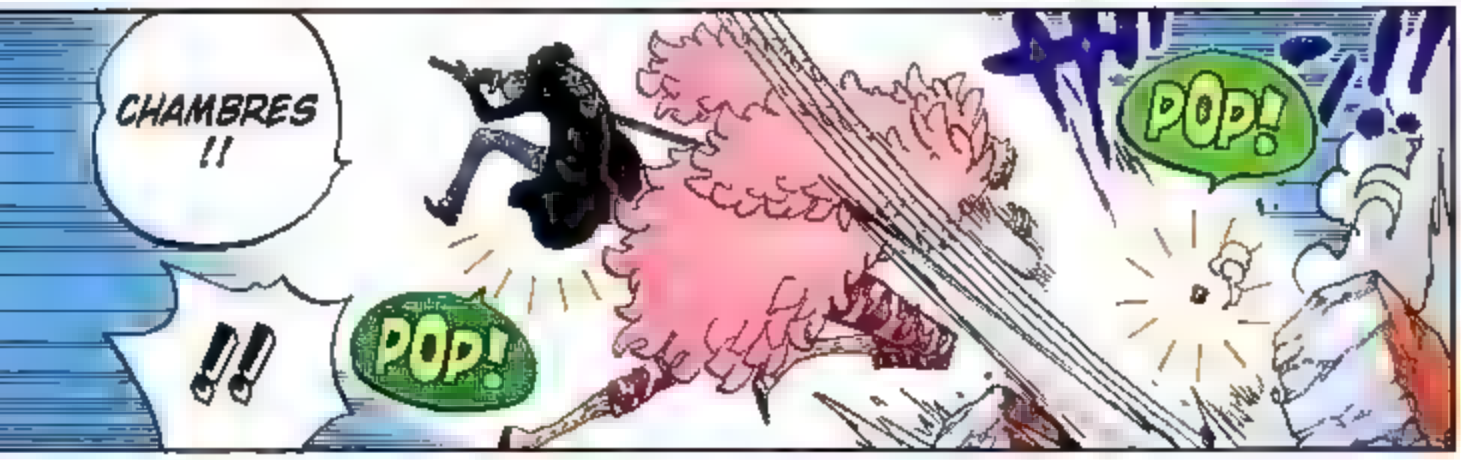
血を分けた兄弟の悲しい運命!!

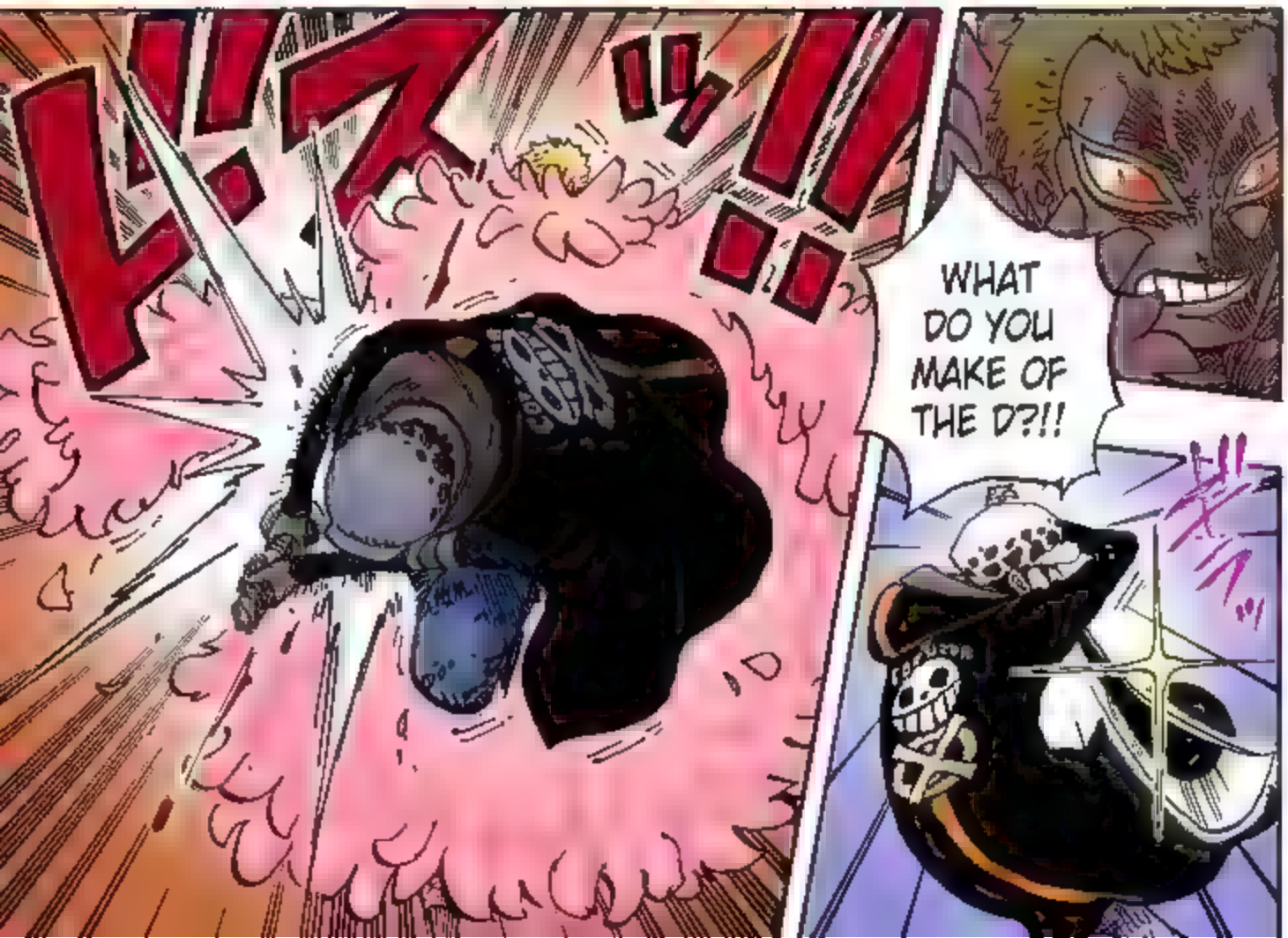
掲載されたハガキ・イラスト等の著作権は集英社に帰属し、集英社が出版・電子配信する雑誌・コミックス等に転載されることがあります。編集の都合上、文章・イラスト等は一部変更されることがあります。なお、応募の際の郵便物は一定期間経過後、廃棄されます。文章・イラスト等を保存しておきたい場合は、コピーをとってからご応募ください。また、お名前やご住所等を掲載されたくない場合は、その旨を明記してください。

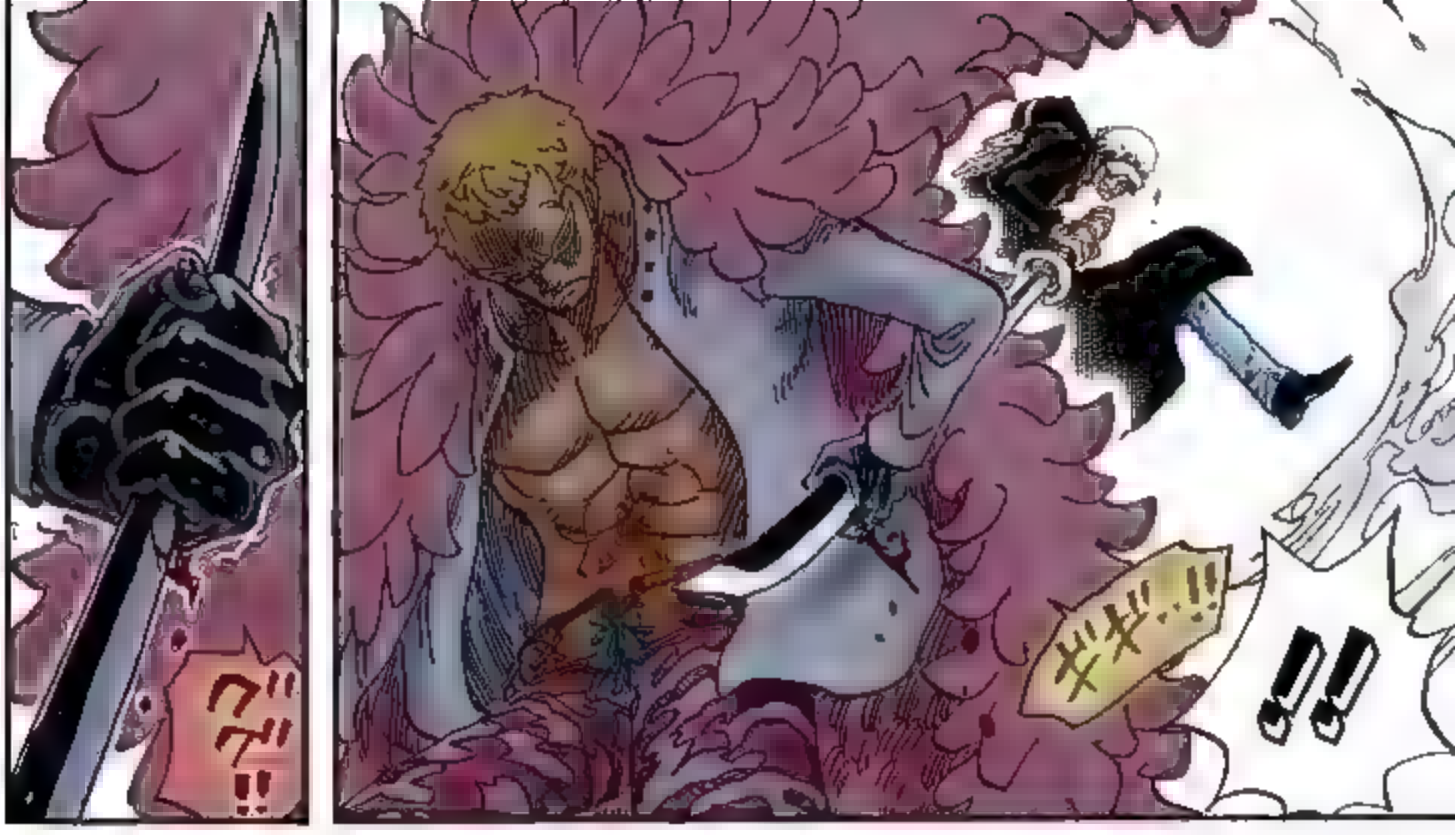
Chapter 768:
THE TRIGGER THAT DAY

ドン
HE IS FREE !!!
JUST LET HIM GO!!!
CORA...
THE MOMENT I BECOME FREE...
THE MOMENT I STOP DOFLAMINGO !!!
ROOM!
...IS THE MOMENT YOUR HOPES ARE FULFILLED.

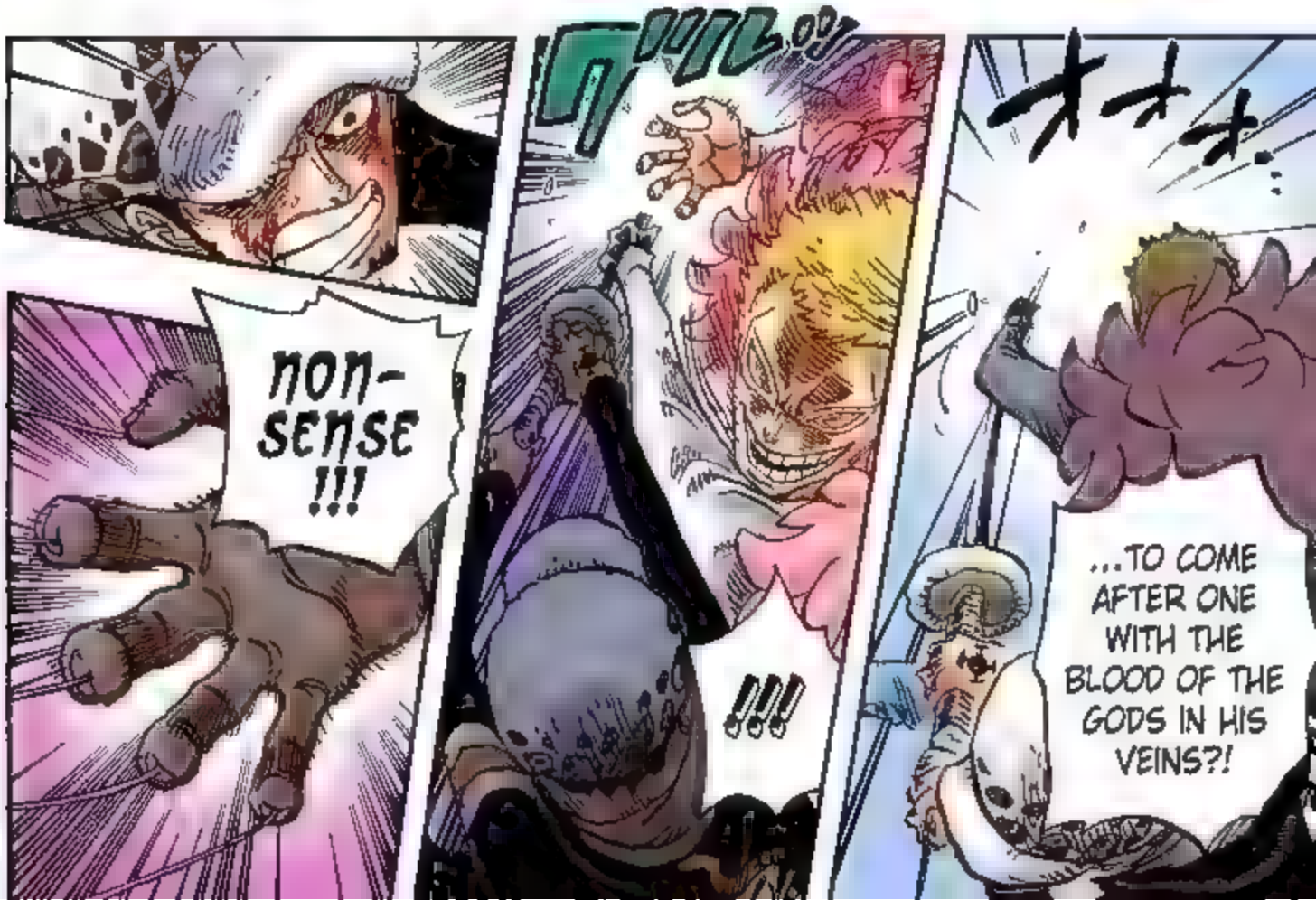

TODAY, FOR THE FIRST TIME, I FINALLY LEARNED YOU WERE A CELESTIAL DRAGON.
PING
?!
SWISH...
WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF MONKEY D. LUFFY?!


CHAMBRES !!
!!
POP!
POP!

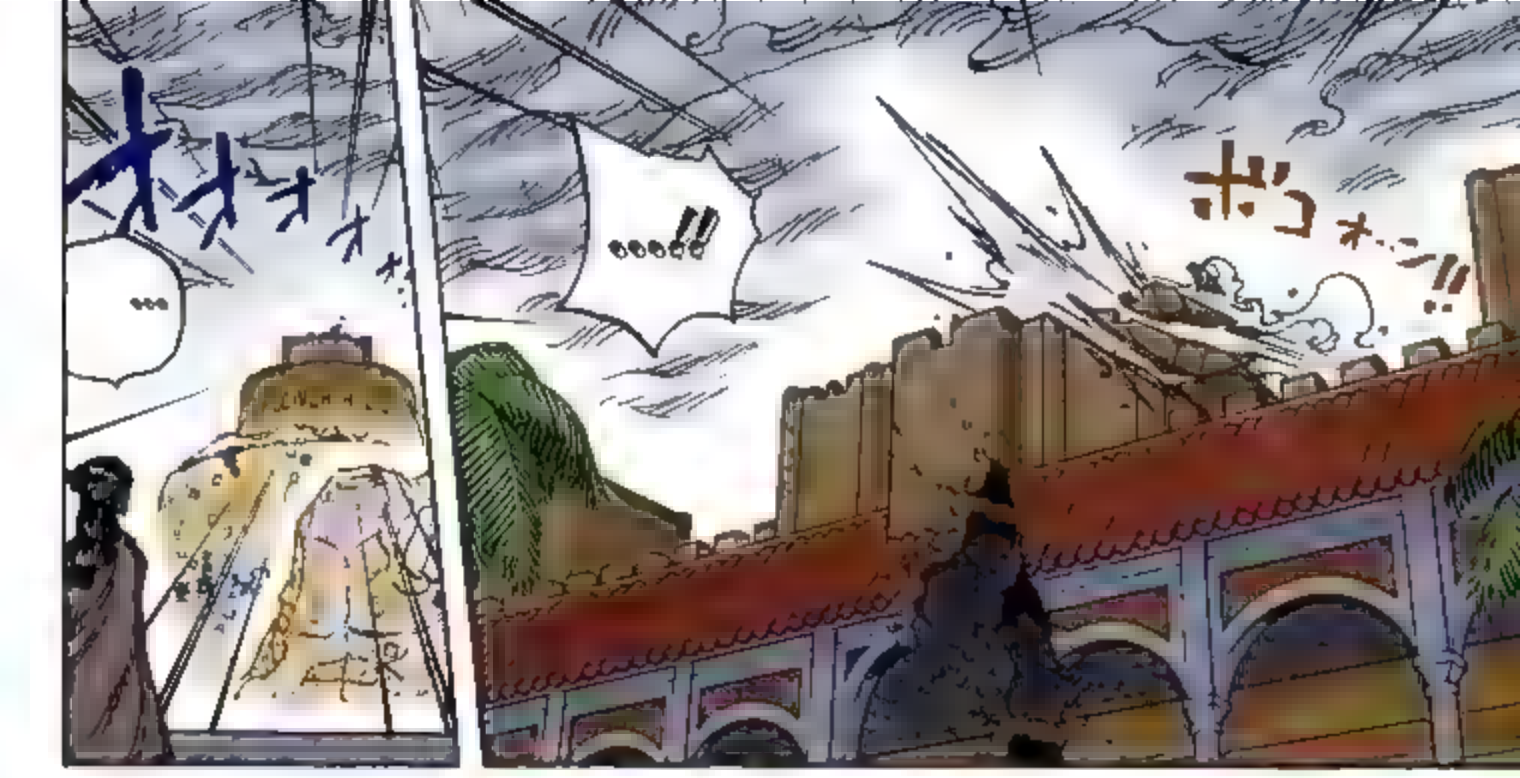

WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THE D?!!

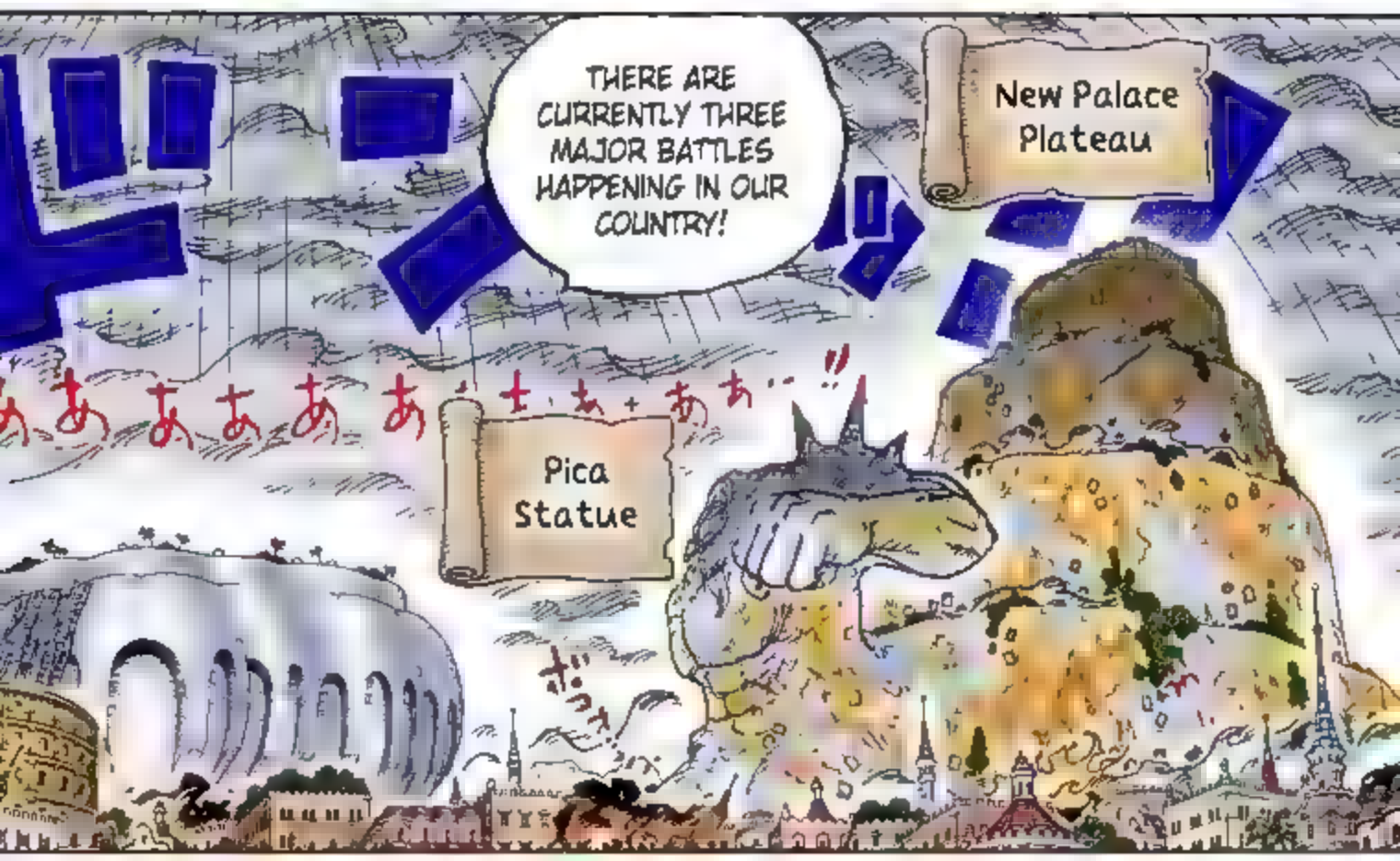

ｱｱ!!
ｷﾞｷﾞ..!!
!!

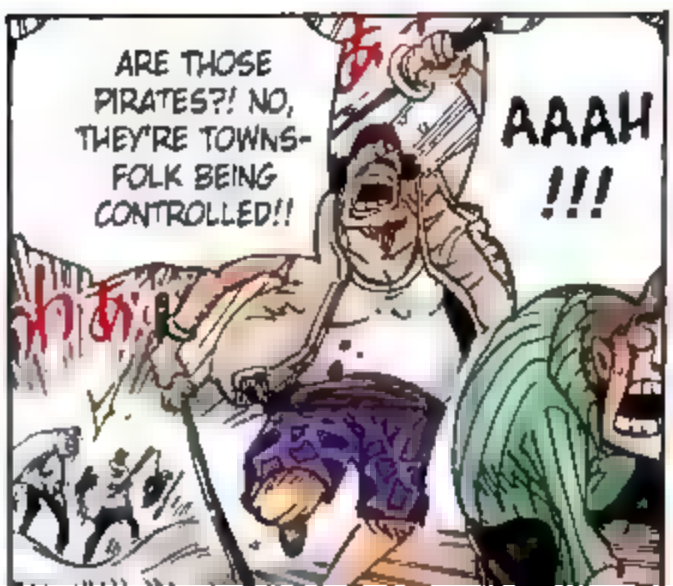
?!!
ｱ!!
...THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY WAS GUIDED BY FATE...
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY...
NONE OF THIS HAS ANYTHING TO DO WITH YOU!!
ｸﾞ..!!

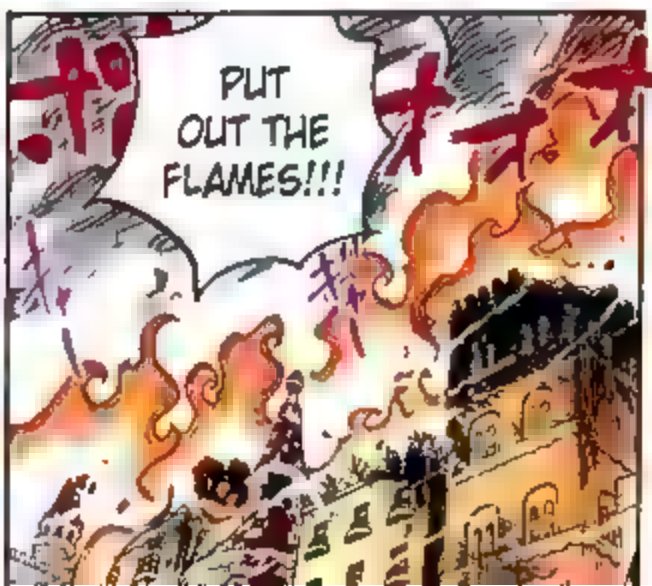

NON-SENSE !!!
!!!
ｵｵｵ.
...TO COME AFTER ONE WITH THE BLOOD OF THE GODS IN HIS VEINS?!

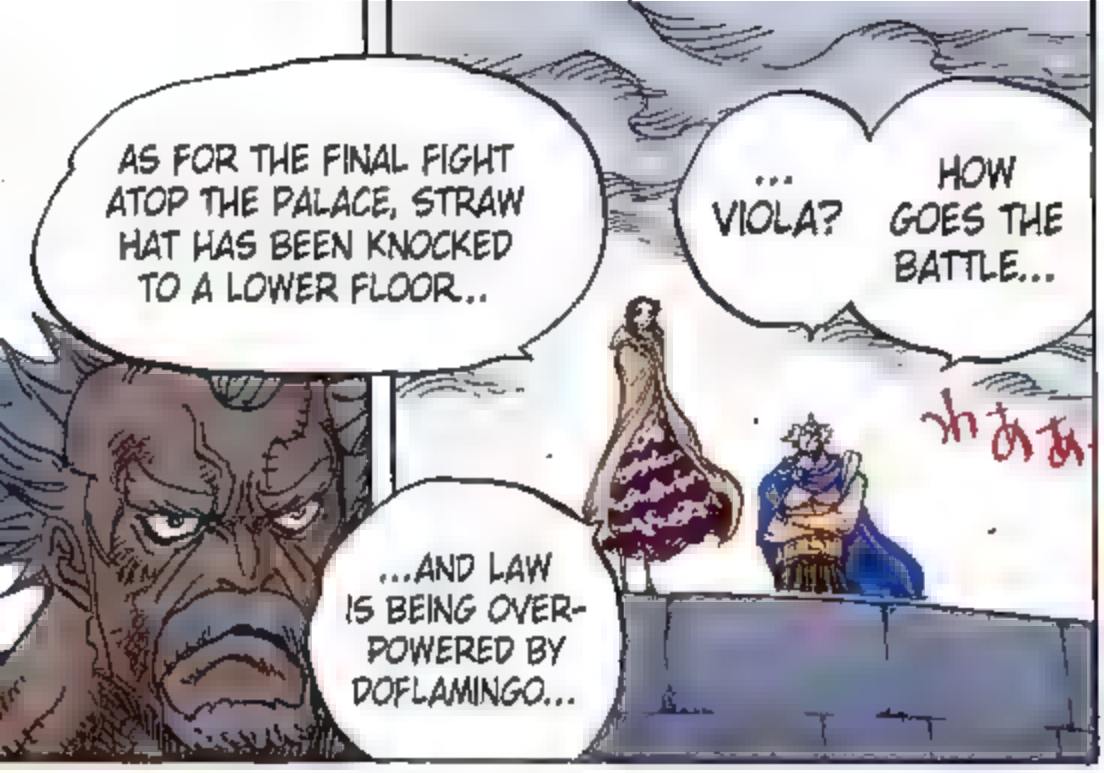
IN ONE AREA...
...THE PEOPLE OF THE D ARE KNOWN AS...
I'M AD TOO.
...THE ENEMIES OF THE GODS.


...!!

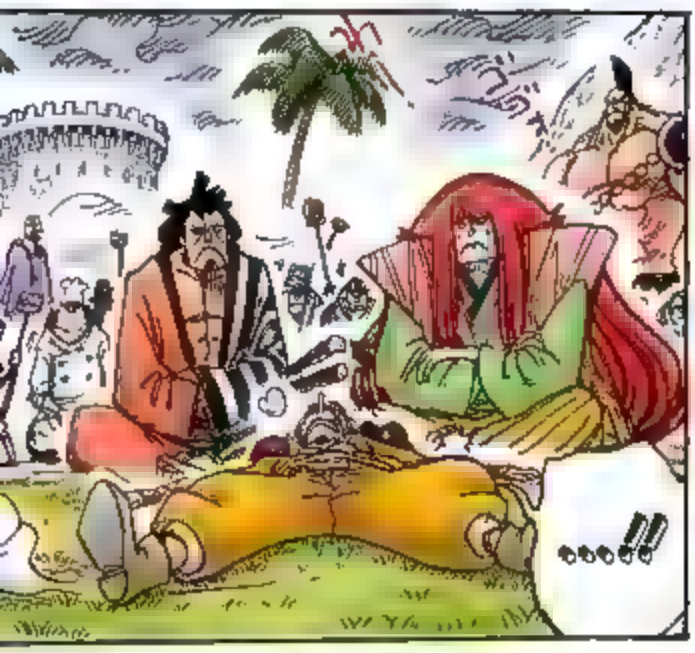

THERE ARE CURRENTLY THREE MAJOR BATTLES HAPPENING IN OUR COUNTRY!
New Palace Plateau
Pica Statue

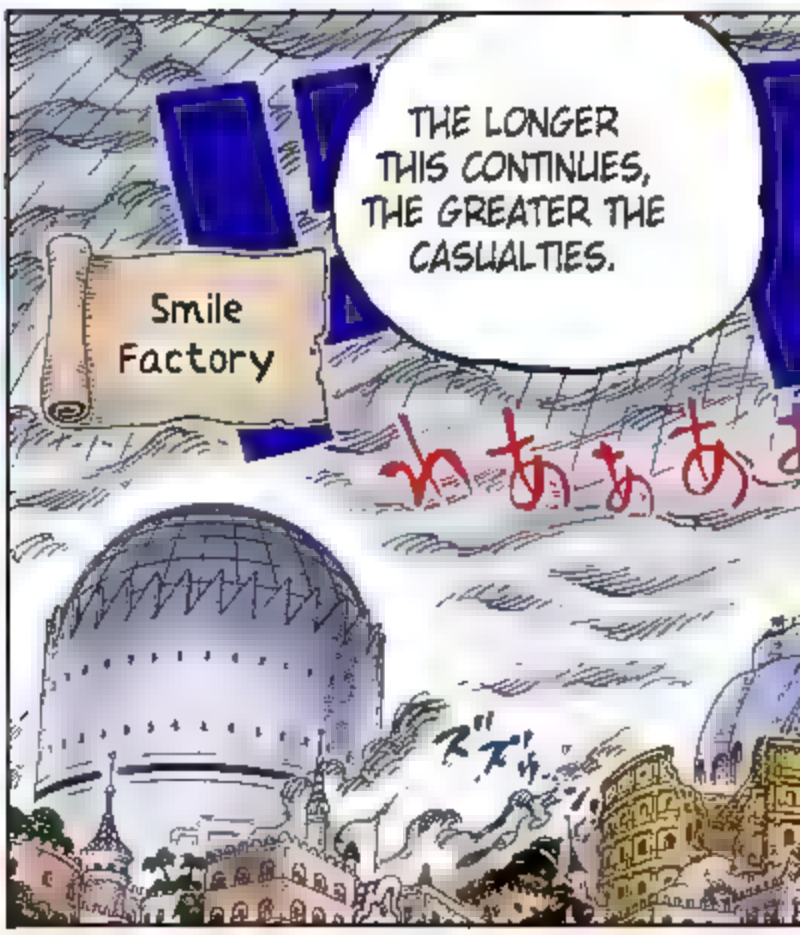

ARE THOSE PIRATES?! NO, THEY'RE TOWNSFOLK BEING CONTROLLED!!
AAAH !!!


PUT OUT THE FLAMES!!!


AS FOR THE FINAL FIGHT ATOP THE PALACE, STRAW HAT HAS BEEN KNOCKED TO A LOWER FLOOR..
...AND LAW IS BEING OVER-POWERED BY DOFLAMINGO...
... VIOLA?
HOW GOES THE BATTLE...
わあ

FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU


...!!


Smile Factory
THE LONGER THIS CONTINUES, THE GREATER THE CASUALTIES.
わあああ
ズズ

... VIOLA?
HOW MANY OFFICERS ARE LEFT...

...AND PUT OUT THE FIRES!!
BRING THE RIOTERS UNDER CONTROL ...
ボボ

...THE CURRENT KING OF DRESSROSA AND *STRING-MAN*, DOFLAMINGO.

WITH HIM, HIS CHIEF OF STAFF, THE *MUCUS-MAN*, TREBOL.

TREBOL

DOFLAMINGO

ON THE TOP FLOOR OF THE PALACE...

AT FLOWER HILL ON THE FOURTH STEP...

...IS THE HERO OF THE COLISEUM, THE *FLAG-MAN* DIAMANTE.

DIAMANTE

ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THE *RUPTURE-MAN* GLADIUS AND HIS FOLLOWERS.

GLA

DIUS

Palace

Fourth Step, Flower Hill

Third Step

Second Step

LAO·G

LAO G AND HIS *GEO-FIST* MARTIAL ARTS!!

ON THE SECOND FLOOR, FOUR OFFICERS.

DELLINGER, THE FIGHTING FISH *FISH-MAN HYBRID!*

DELLIN

GER

THAT MAKES TEN OF OFFICER RANK OR HIGHER..

THE *SUPER-WEIGHT-MAN*, MACHVISE.

MACHVISE

BABY 5

THE *FULL-BODY WEAPON*, BABY 5.

...THE *FREE-SWIMMER*, SEÑOR PINK!!

THERE'S ONE OFFICER GUARDING THE FACTORY...

SENOR PINK

Smile Factory

SMILE

AT THE PICA STATUE IS THE SUPREME OFFICER..

...THE *STONE-ASSIMILATION MAN*, PICA!!

Pica Statue

PICA

THESE WEAK ATTACKS OF YOURS ARE PUTTING ME TO SLEEP!!

HMPH!!

PREPARE YOURSELF, GLADIUS!!

THE CONCLUSION CANNOT BE FAR OFF!!!

SMILE FACTORY

BUT THE PARTICIPANTS IN MOST OF THESE BATTLES ARE ALREADY SEVERELY WOUNDED!!

HUFF !!

HUFF !!

PALACE PLATEAU, FOURTH STEP

WHY, YOU COCKY-- !!

PALACE PLATEAU, THIRD STEP

GO ON AHEAD ...

... MISS ROBIN !!!

PICA STATUE

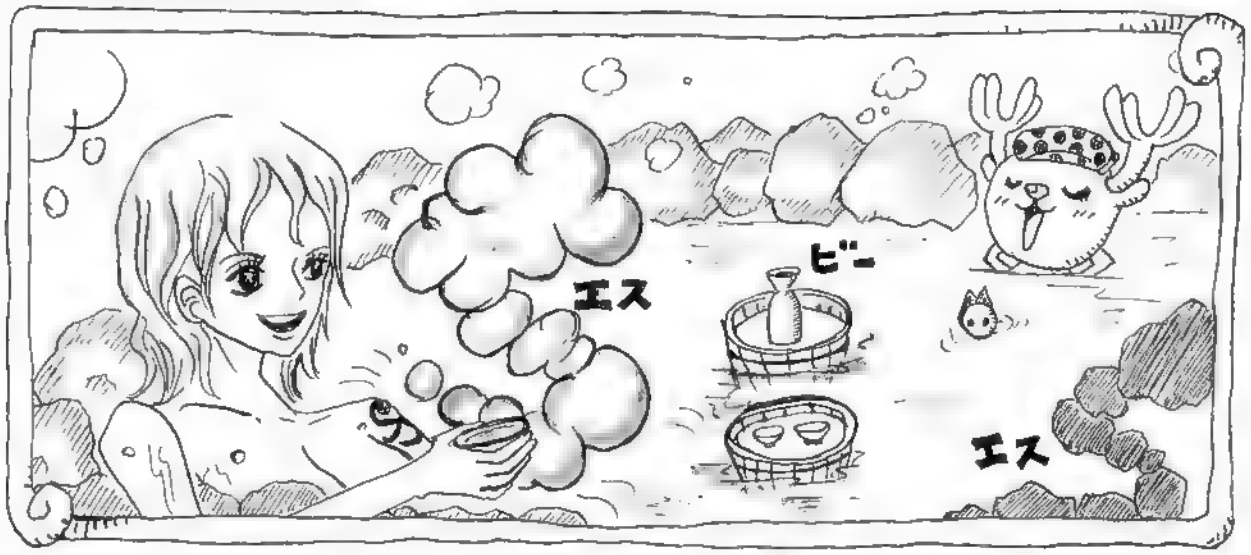
HUH?! THE GROUND IS RIPPLING!!
ARMY BANDERA !!!
ヒィヒィ。。。!!!
FWUH!!
PWINCESS MANSHERRY !!
WE'RE COMING FOH YOU!!
PALACE INTERIOR
BEFORE THE PALACE PLATEAU
HURRY, HEAD FOR SAFE GROUND!
THANK YOU SO MUCH!!
WE'RE SAVED!!
IF THERE EVEN IS SUCH A THING HERE...

AAAGH !!!
PALACE PLATEAU, SECOND STEP
NWAAH !!!
RRGH !!
...VISE !!!
TEN-TON ...
KYA HA HA! CAN'T HIT ME!
G!!!
HRNG !!!
WHAT...DID YOU JUST SAY...?!
HUH ?!

...
WE MUST PUT THE FATE OF OUR LAND IN THE HANDS OF PIRATES?!
...OUR FATE WITHIN THE BIRDCAGE WILL NEVER CHANGE...
HOWEVER, IF WE DON'T DEFEAT DOFLAMINGO...
A HIDDEN NAME, THEN!!
SO YOU'RE A D?!!
HEY DOFY, WATCH OUT!!
YOU'RE INSIDE LAW'S POWER RANGE!!!
YOU THINK BEING A D...
WHAT NONSENSE DID CORAZÓN FILL YOUR HEAD WITH?!
...MEANS YOU CAN STOP ME?! THAT "ENEMIES" CLAPTRAP IS A SUPERSTITION, NOTHING MORE!!
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY IT WAS FATE THAT BROUGHT YOU HERE?!
...?

INJEC-
TION...
SHOT
!!!
!!!
...SO I'VE COME TO DO IT FOR HIM, THAT'S ALL!!!
CORA WAS TOO KINDHEARTED TO PULL THE TRIGGER THAT DAY...
CORA KNEW PERFECTLY WELL THAT HAVING A MEASLY NAME WOULDN'T HELP ME BEAT YOU.
BUT THAT WAS THE CATALYST ...

SBS Question Corner



(Ayumi Yamauchi, Hyogo)

Q: Is the scar on Sabo's face...

From when he fought me?!

A: No.

Q: I have a question. The symbol on the back of Law's jacket says "corazon" on it. Is this referring to Law's beloved Cora? Does it mean Law's jacket was custom-made?

--Himeji

A: Yes, it says "corazon," which is Spanish for "heart." While this is Cora's code name within the organization, it also makes sense for the captain of the "Heart Pirates" to wear it. And Law's powers make him the "Surgeon of Death" who is able to remove the hearts of others. While this might make the symbol seem frightful to the rest of the world, naturally Law wears it in tribute to Cora. And yes, it's custom-made.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. Did the name Rocinante come from the novel by Cervantes? I noticed that in the book, Don Quixote rides a horse named Rocinante, so I thought I'd write in to ask. I'm looking forward to your detailed answer!!

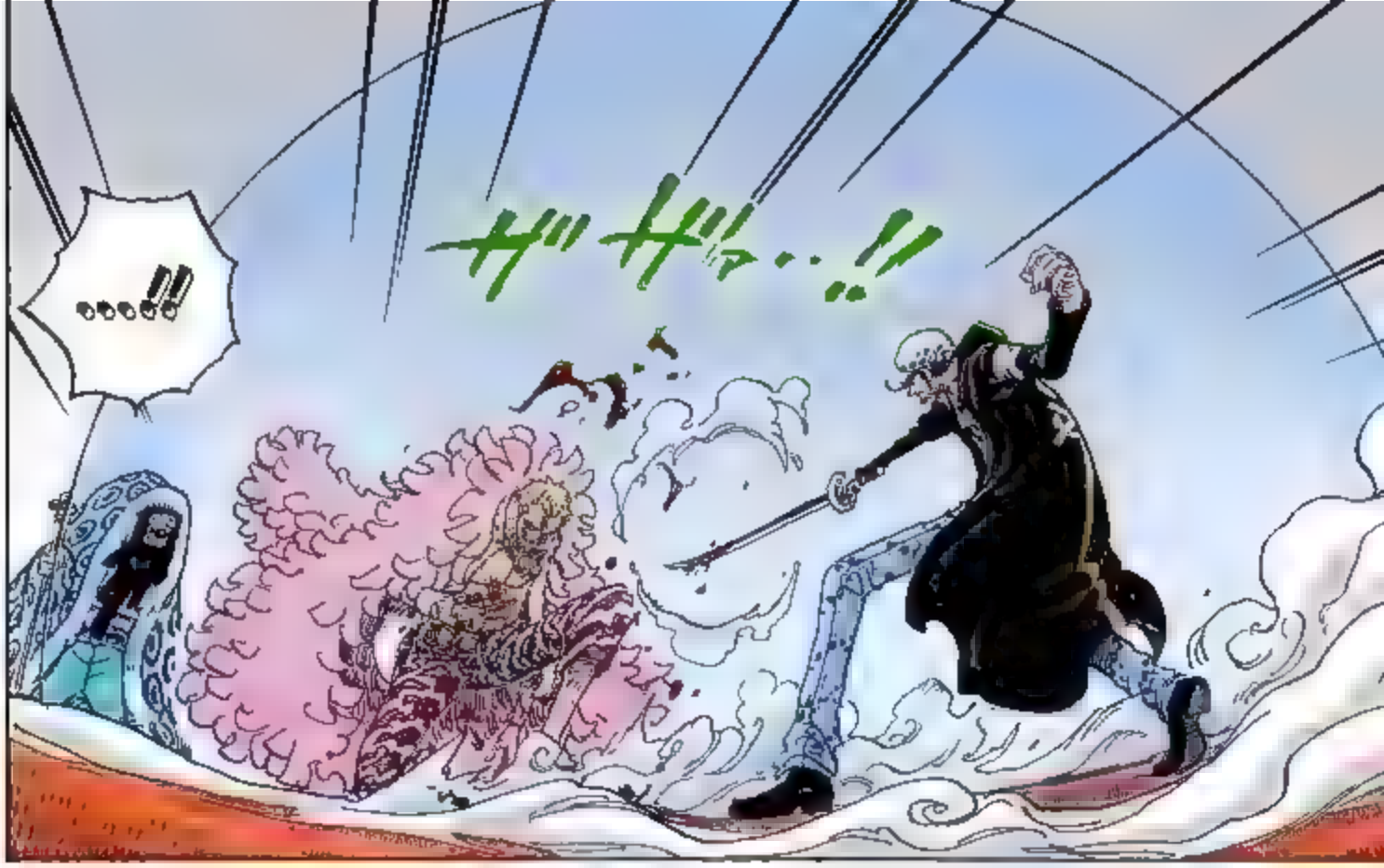
--0196

A: Yes, you're referring to Don Quixote, the satirical novel of the foolish knight of the same name. Here's your detailed explanation!!

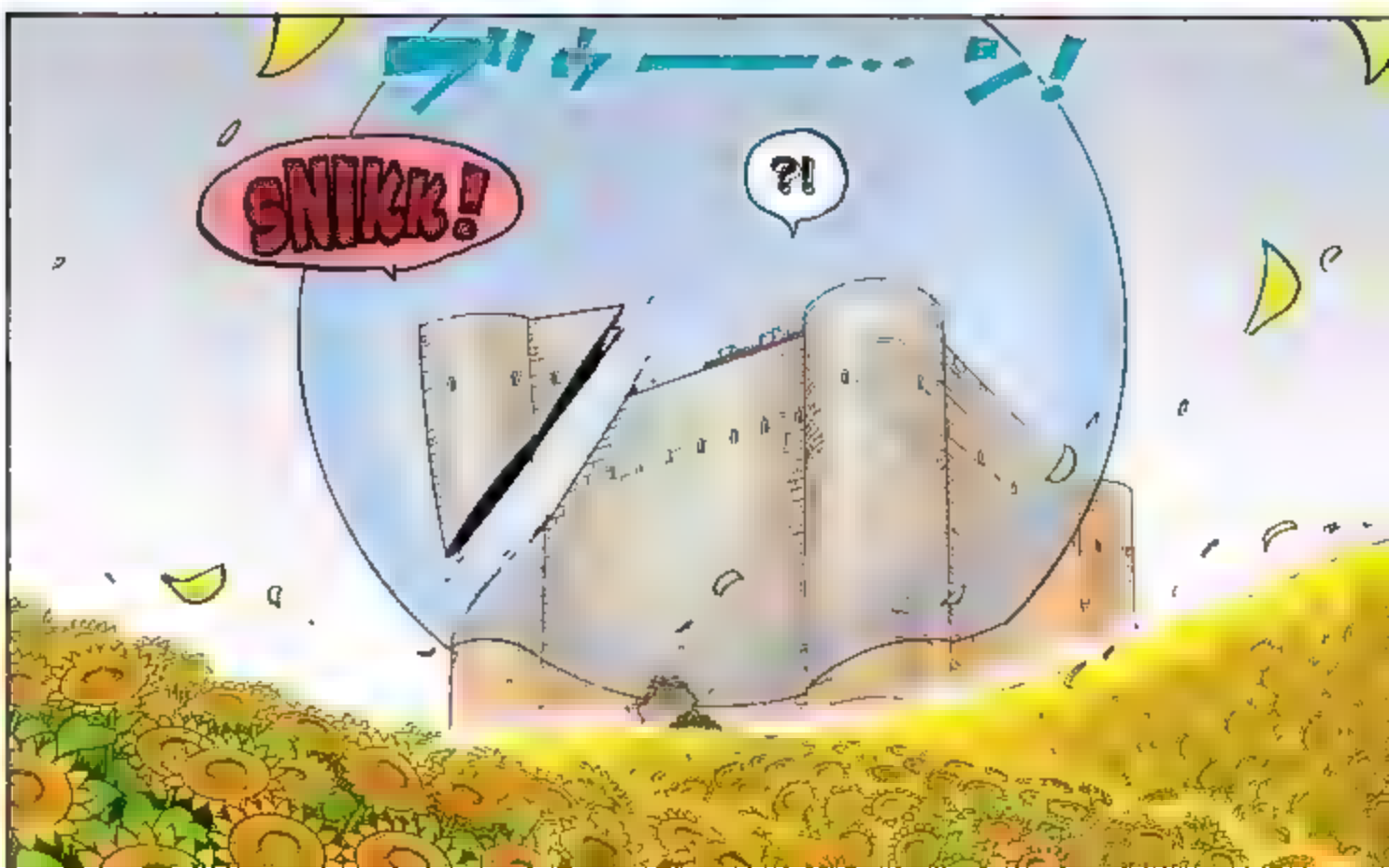
I just felt like it.

Chapter 769: BELLAMY THE PIRATE

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 16: "A SHADOW VANISHES INTO THE DEPTHS!
THE CULPRIT IS IN THE WATER!!"


...!!

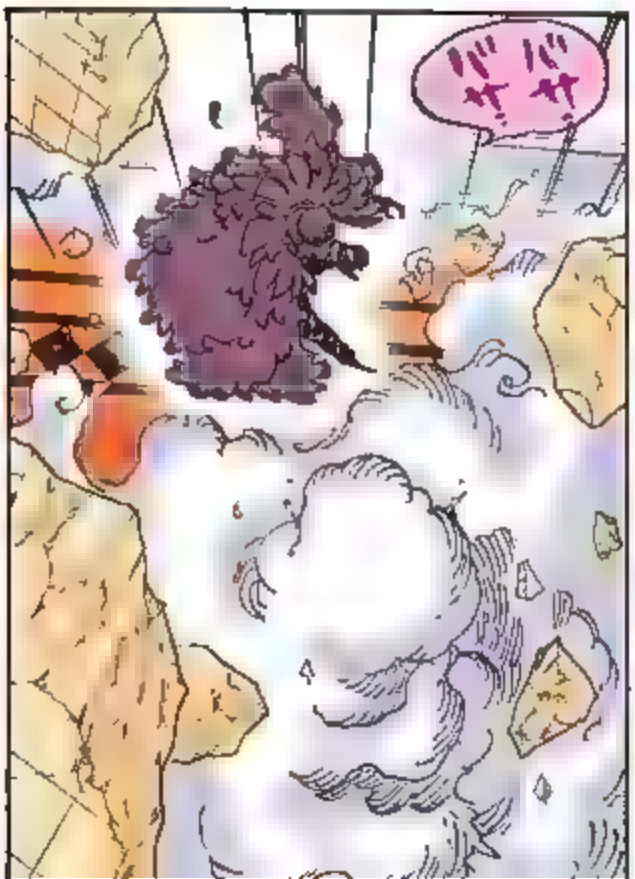
...!!
DOFY !!


SNICK!
?!

ゴゴゴ
WHOA!! THE OUTER TOWER...
IT'S FLYIN' RIGHT AT US, EH!!
ZIP!
TAKT !!
ゴゴゴ
SPIDER-WEB!!!
!!!
HMM?
GRK!
PSH!
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ

!!

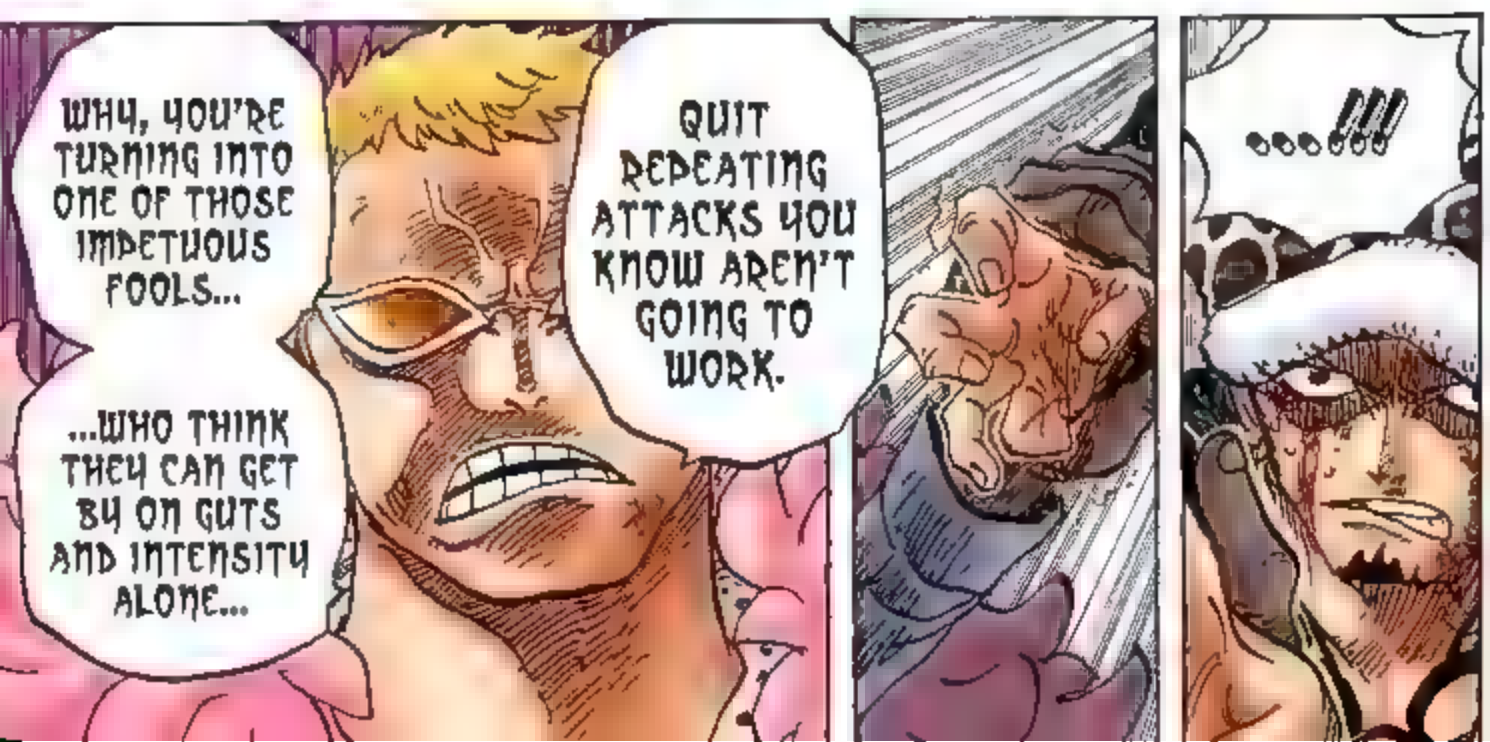
!!
HUFF
...

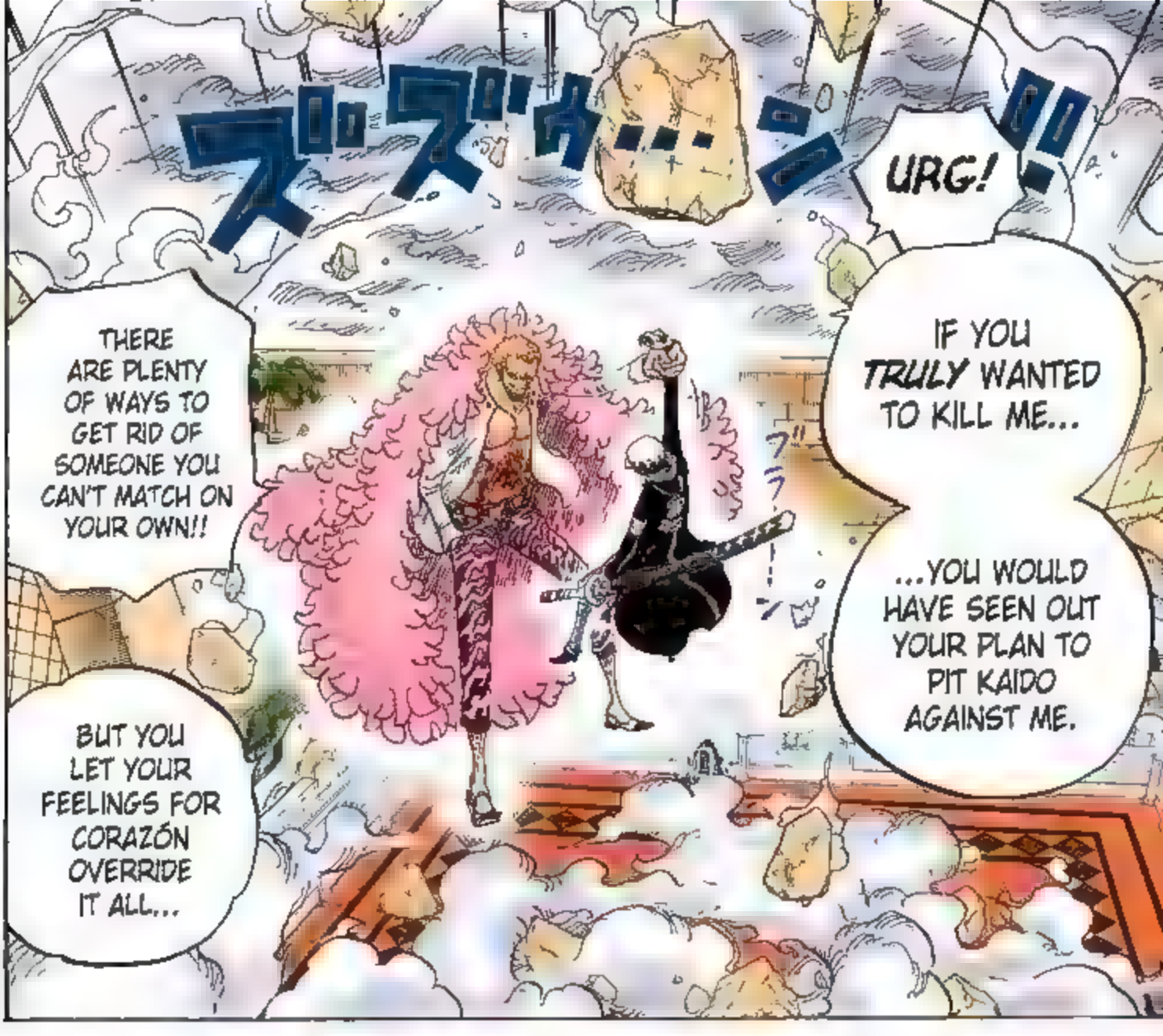

バサ バサ

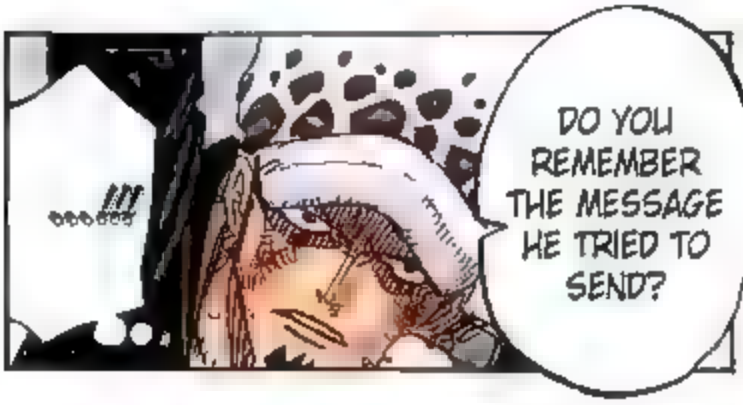
!!!

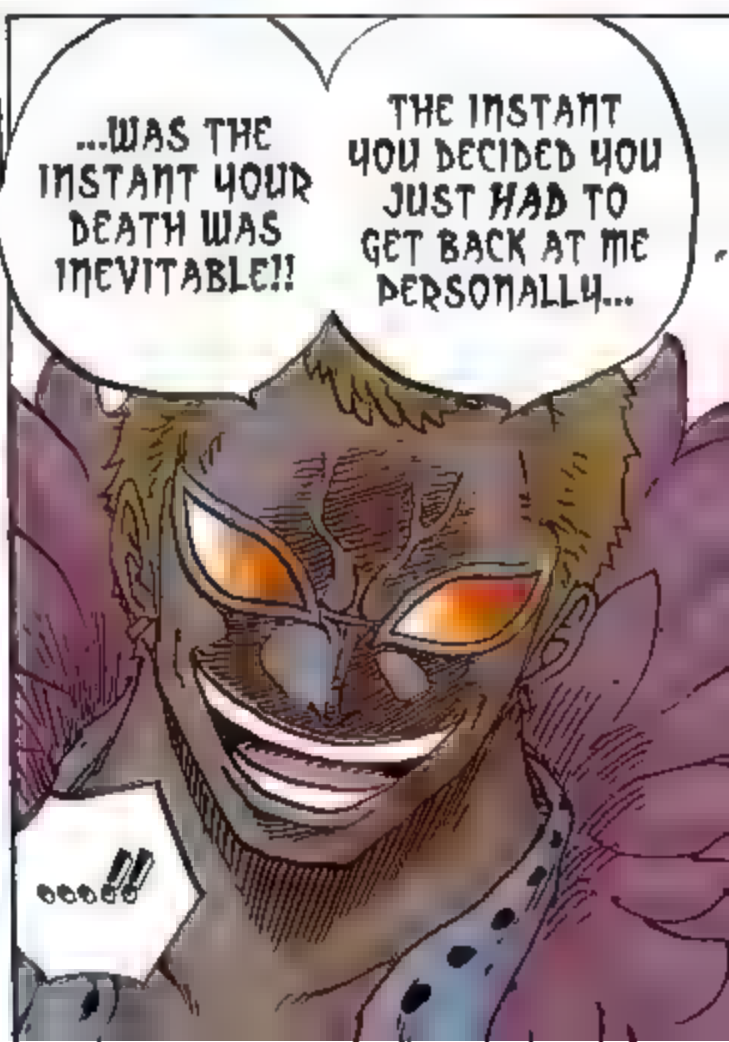
SCALPEL !!
POP!
CHAMBRES !!

!!!


WHY, YOU'RE TURNING INTO ONE OF THOSE IMPETUOUS FOOLS...
...WHO THINK THEY CAN GET BY ON GUTS AND INTENSITY ALONE...
QUIT REPEATING ATTACKS YOU KNOW AREN'T GOING TO WORK.
...!!!

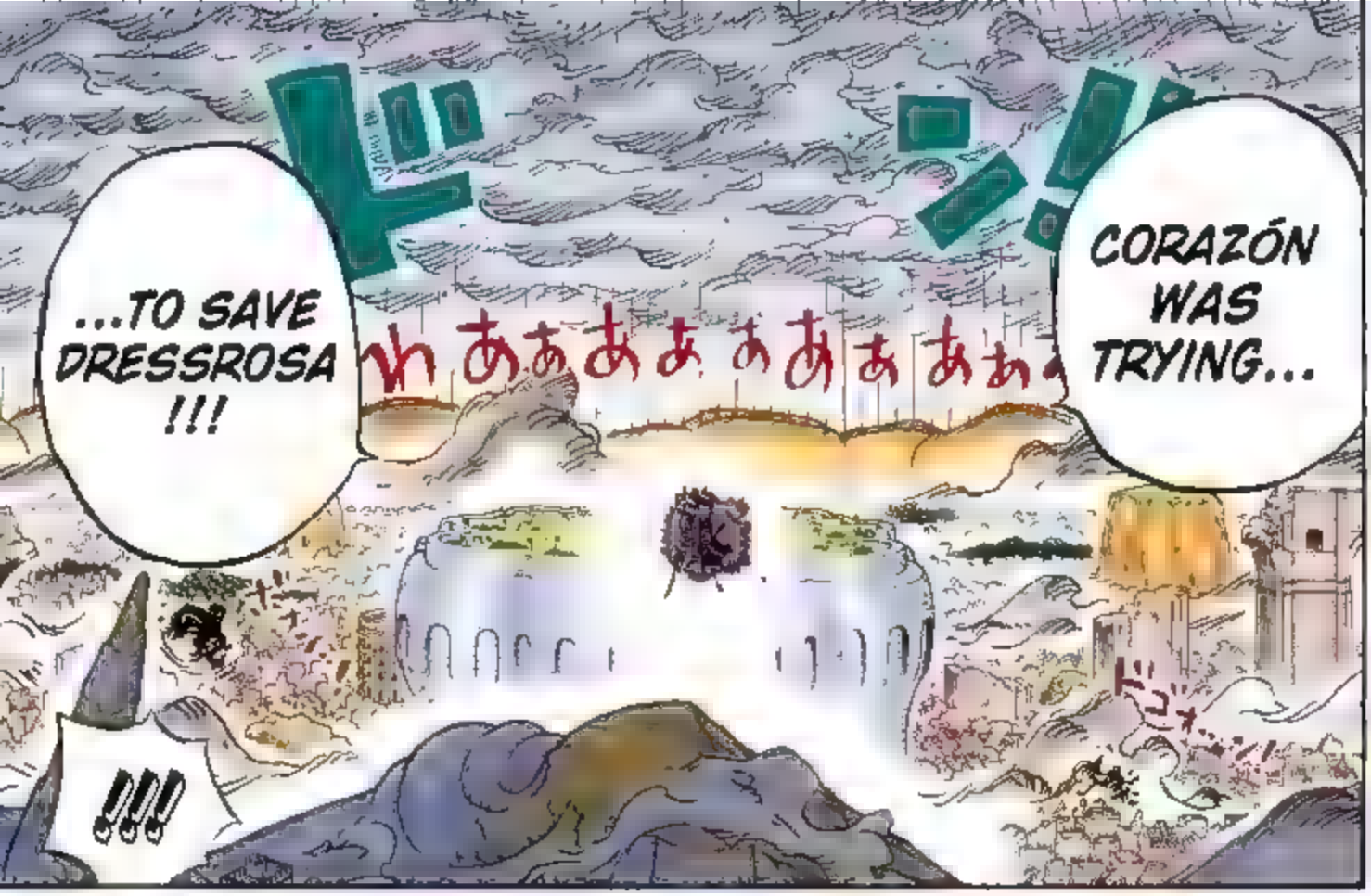

ズ…ズゥ…ン!!
URG!
THERE ARE PLENTY OF WAYS TO GET RID OF SOMEONE YOU CAN'T MATCH ON YOUR OWN!!
BUT YOU LET YOUR FEELINGS FOR CORAZÓN OVERRIDE IT ALL...
IF YOU *TRULY* WANTED TO KILL ME...
...YOU WOULD HAVE SEEN OUT YOUR PLAN TO PIT KAIDO AGAINST ME.
フラ…

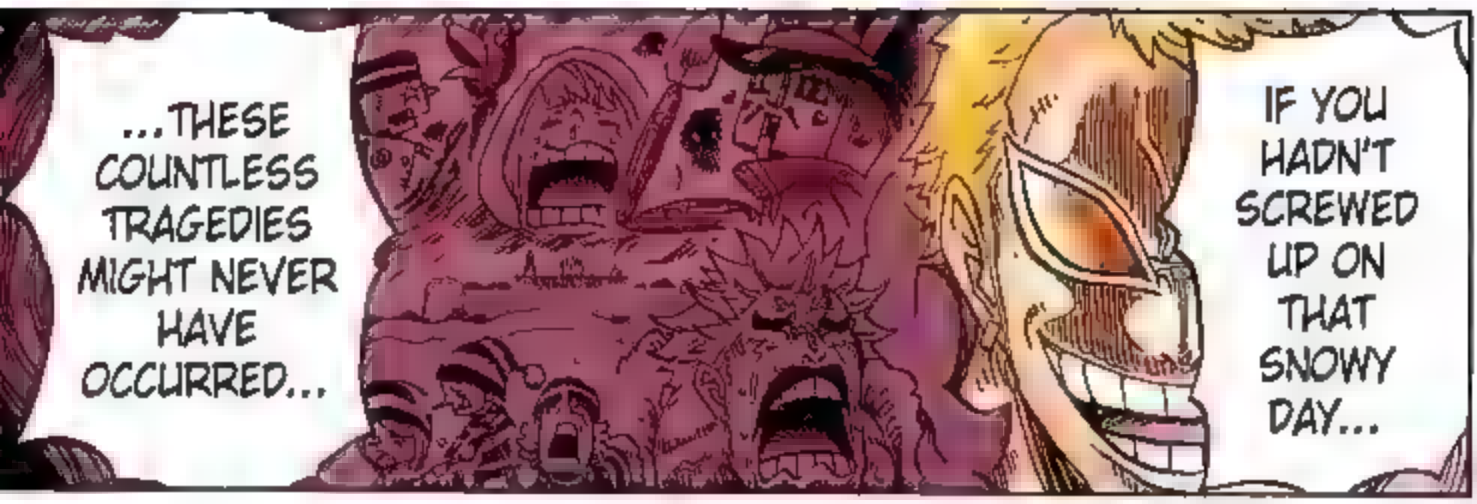

...!!!
DO YOU REMEMBER THE MESSAGE HE TRIED TO SEND?


...WAS THE INSTANT YOUR DEATH WAS INEVITABLE!!
THE INSTANT YOU DECIDED YOU JUST *HAD* TO GET BACK AT ME PERSONALLY...
...!!

THANK YOU. DON'T WORRY, I'LL TAKE IT FROM HERE.

THIS LITTLE TUBE...CAN SAVE A PLACE CALLED DRESSROSA.


...TO SAVE DRESSROSA !!!
わあああああああ
CORAZÓN WAS TRYING...
!!!
ドゴォ


...THESE COUNTLESS TRAGEDIES MIGHT NEVER HAVE OCCURRED...
IF YOU HADN'T SCREWED UP ON THAT SNOWY DAY...

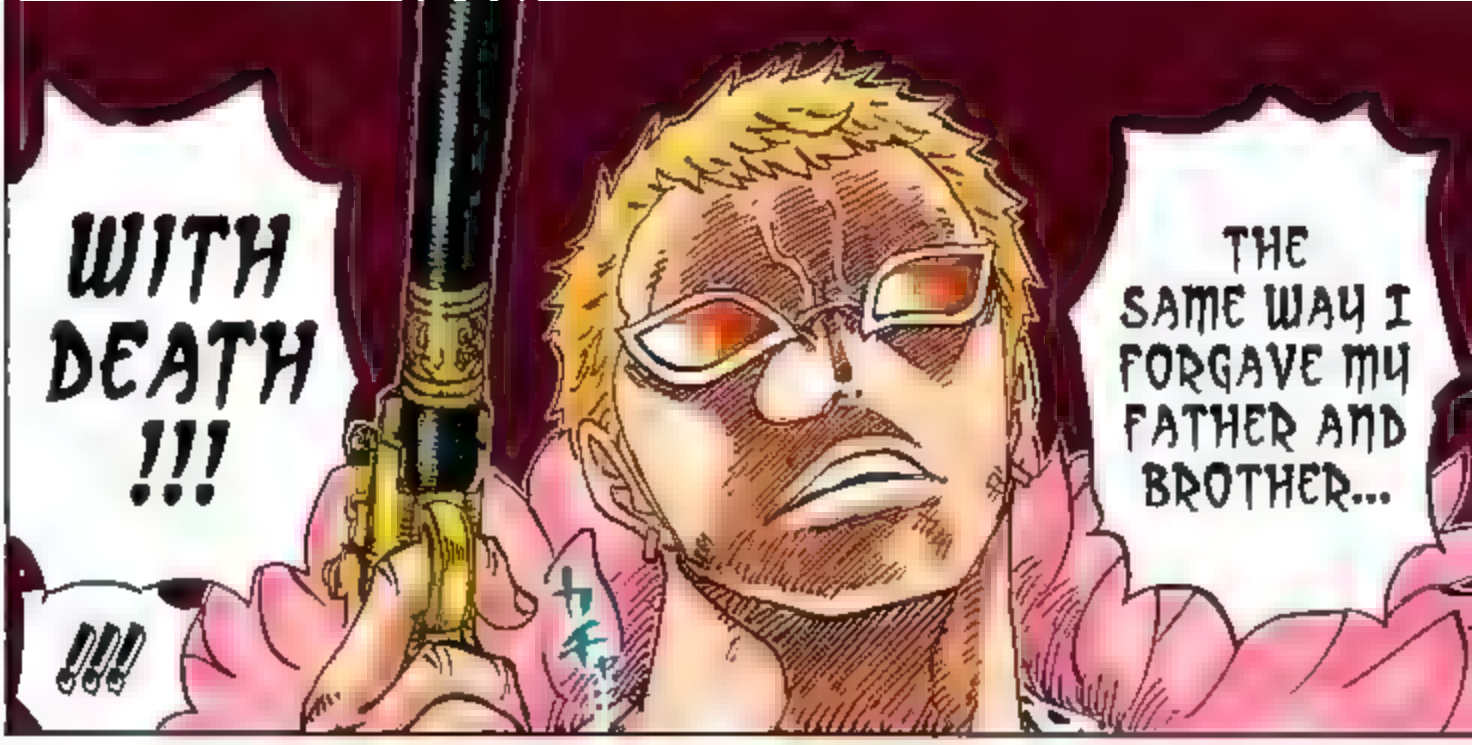
VERY CALM, VERY CLEVER OF YOU!! YES, GOOD POINT!!
HEE HEE... HEE HEE HEE!!
わあああああ...

!

SO EVEN YOU CONSIDER THEM TO BE TRAGEDIES?

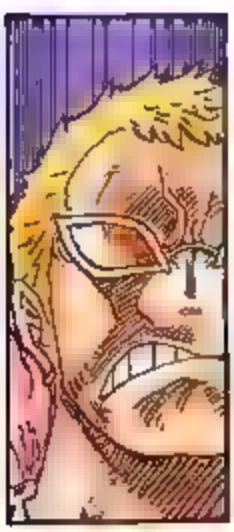
THAT'S FOR ME TO DECIDE!!
...WAS WASTED IN THE END.
EVERYTHING CORAZÓN SPENT HIS LIFE ACHIEVING...
?
TAP...!
...AND SEIZED THE THRONE OF THIS KINGDOM ANYWAY!!!
REGARDLESS OF WHAT WAS IN THAT MESSAGE, I WOULD HAVE CHANGED MY PLANS...
GLINT!!
PI-ING!
OH, HOW SWEET. BRINGS A TEAR TO MY EYE...
... REPRESENTS WHAT CORA ACHIEVED!!!
EVERY-THING I DO UNTIL THE MOMENT I DIE...
...THE FACT THAT YOU LASHED BACK AT ME ON PUNK HAZARD, AND THE FACT THAT YOU'RE HERE NOW!!
PLUS THE FACT THAT YOU ATE THE OP-OP FRUIT, THE FACT THAT YOU RAN AWAY...
...!!
...AND HAPPEN-STANCE ARE REALITY, AND NOTHING ELSE!!
THAT'S RIGHT! ALL THE TRAGEDIES AND FAILURES...
ゴゴゴゴ

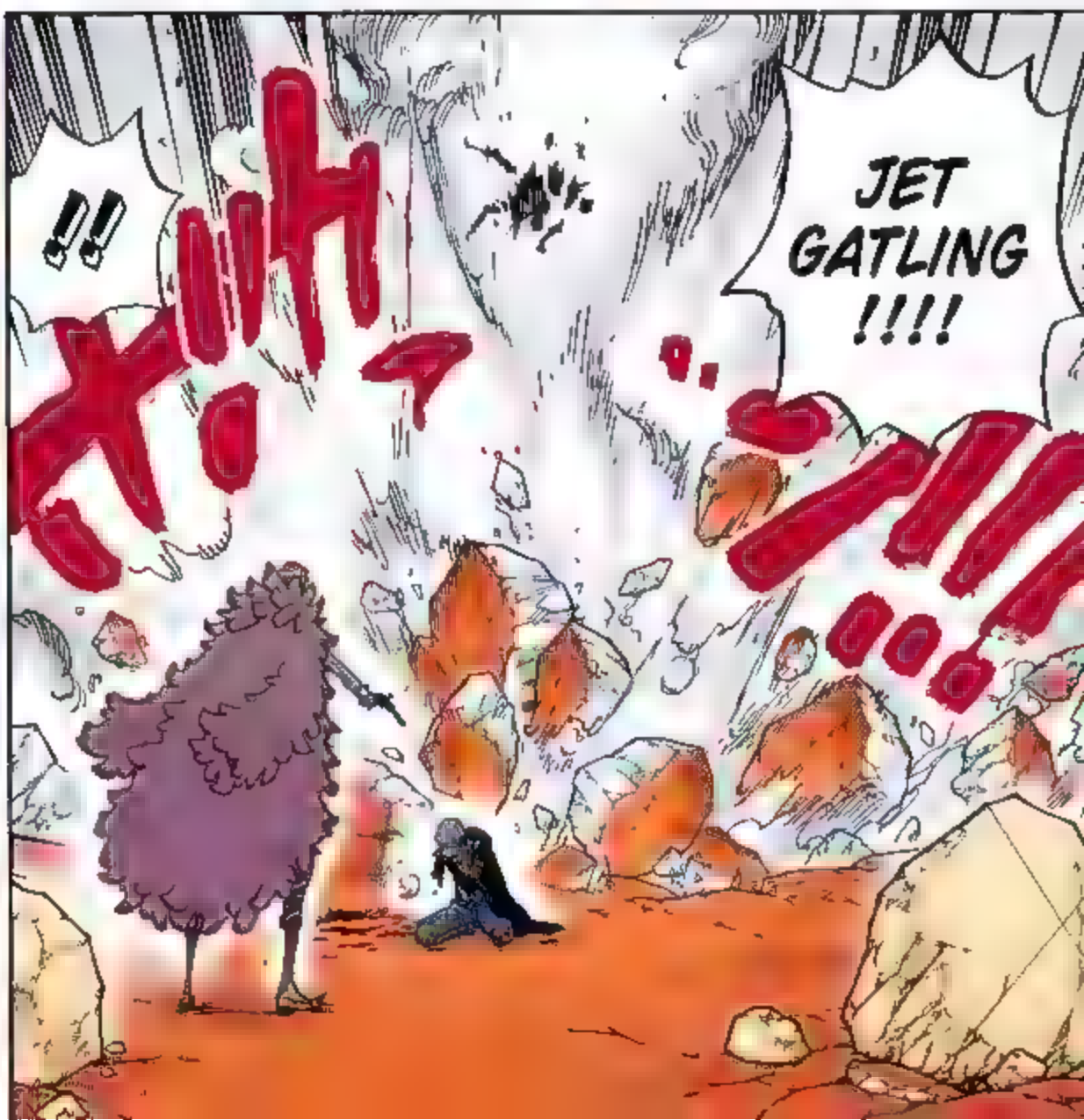
BEH-HEH!! HE GOT 'IM GOOD!! BEH HEH HEH HEH!!
STRING SAW!! STRING SAW!!
ズドン!!
GAAAH !!
AAAAHH !!!
SO I FORGIVE YOU FOR IT!!!
...IS REALITY NOW! IT HAPPENED!!
EVEN THE FACT THAT YOU WERE INFLUENCED BY THE OTHER D TO CHALLENGE ME DIRECTLY...
HEE HEE HEE!!

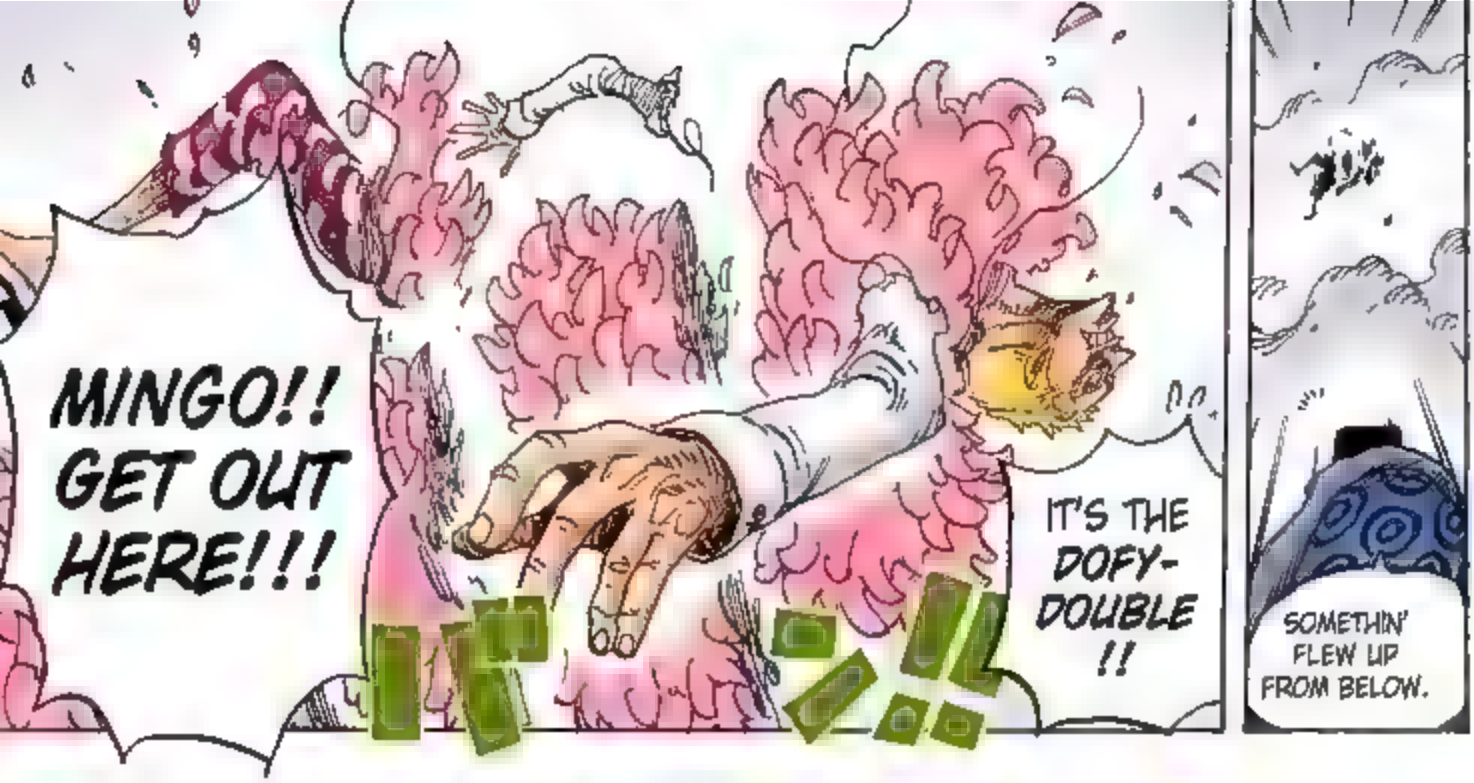

WITH DEATH !!!
!!!
カチャ
THE SAME WAY I FORGAVE MY FATHER AND BROTHER...

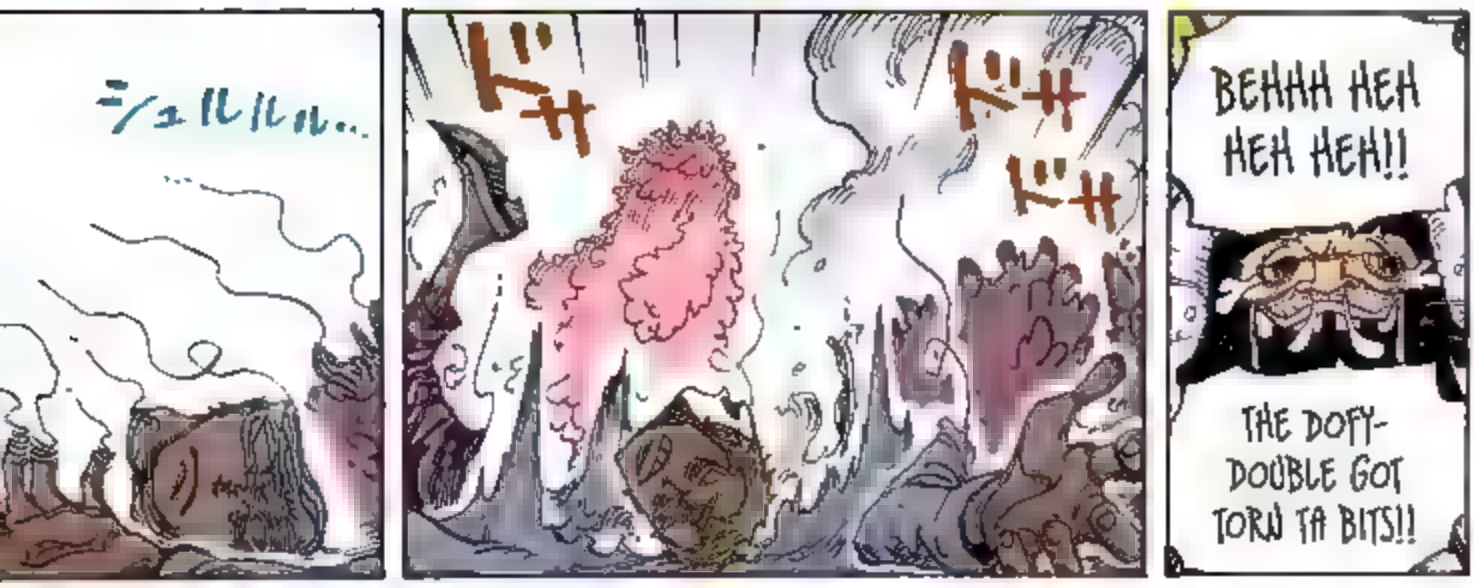
...UNLESS YOU USE HOT LEAD!!
CH-CHK!
IT'S JUST NOT AN EXECUTION ...

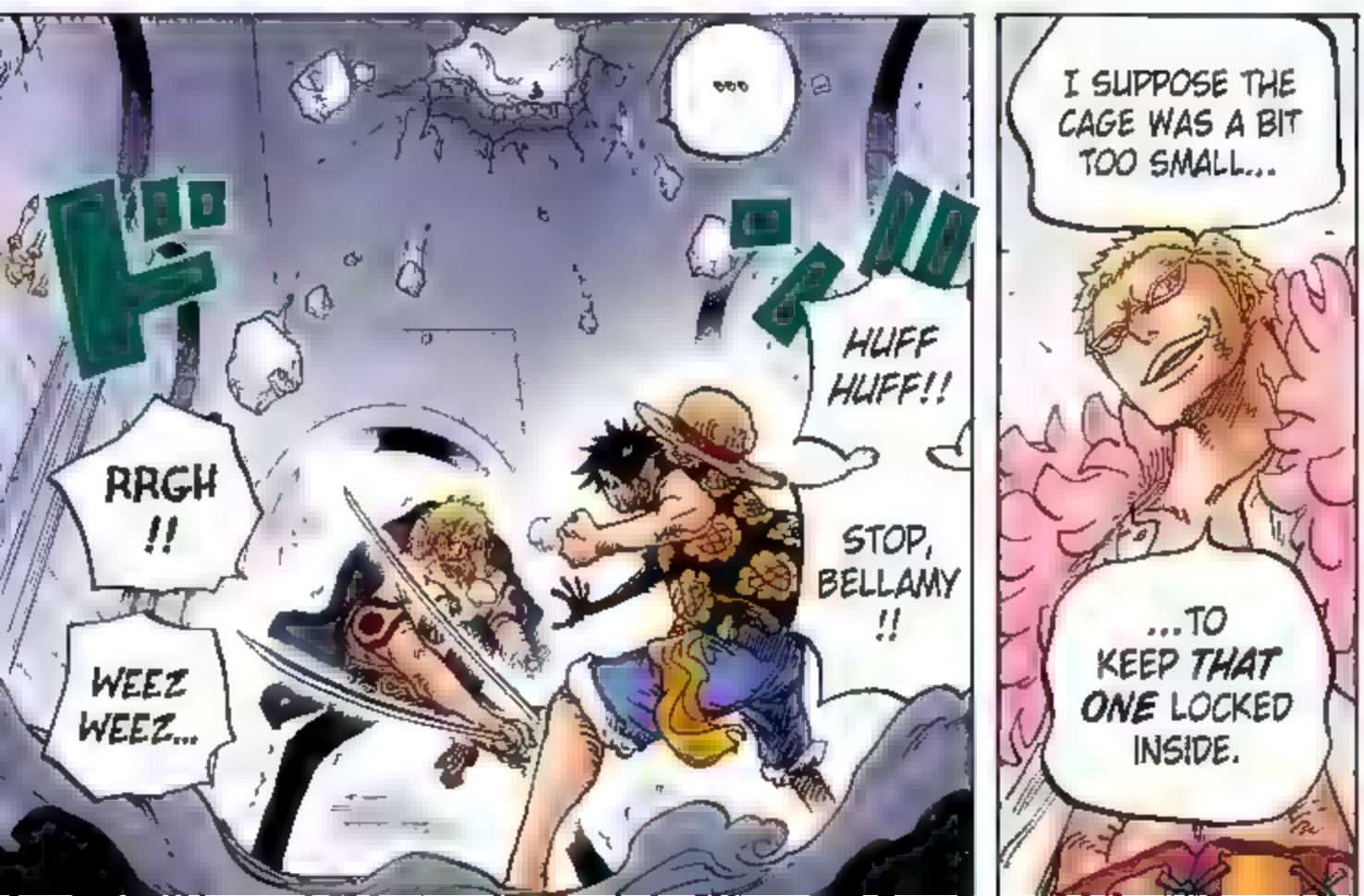
DAMMIT !!!

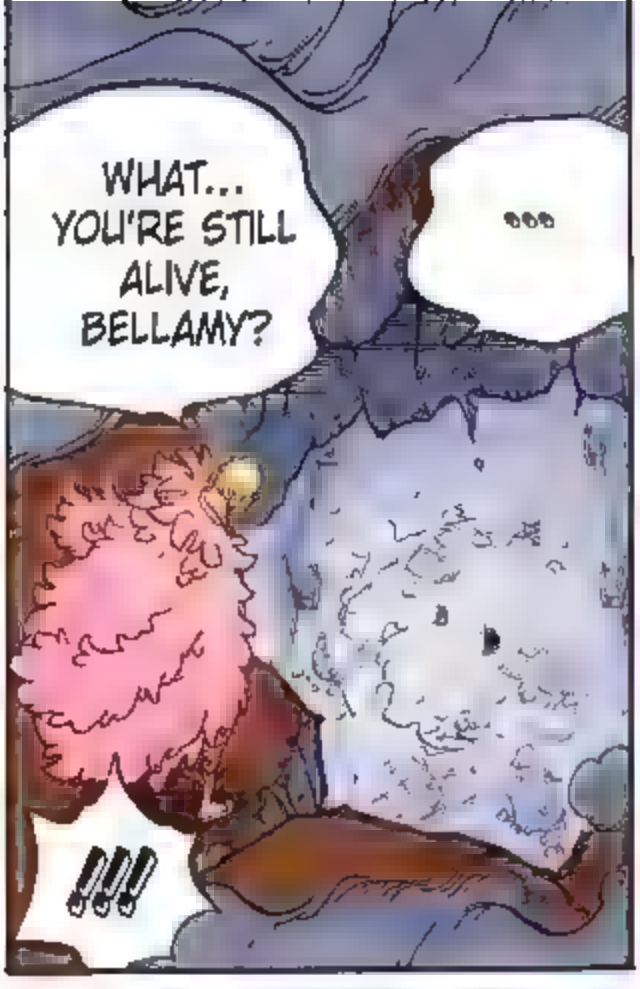



!!
JET GATLING !!!!

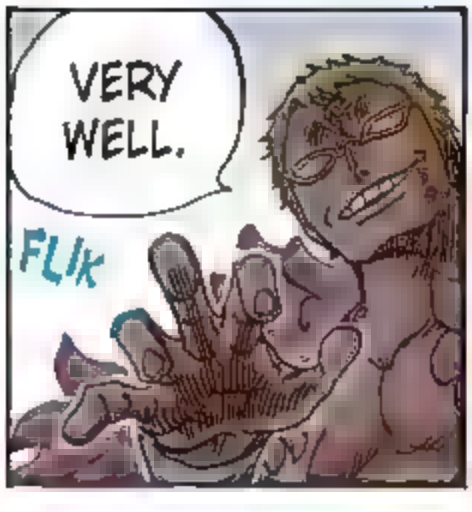

MINGO!! GET OUT HERE!!!
IT'S THE DOFY-DOUBLE !!
SOMETHIN' FLEW UP FROM BELOW.

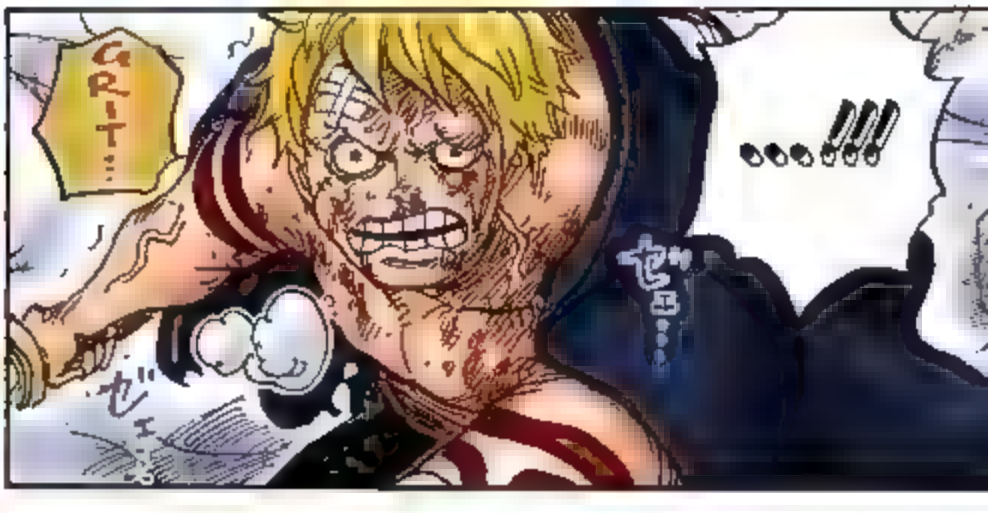

ニョルルル...
BEHHH HEH HEH HEH!!
THE DOFY-DOUBLE GOT TORN TA BITS!!

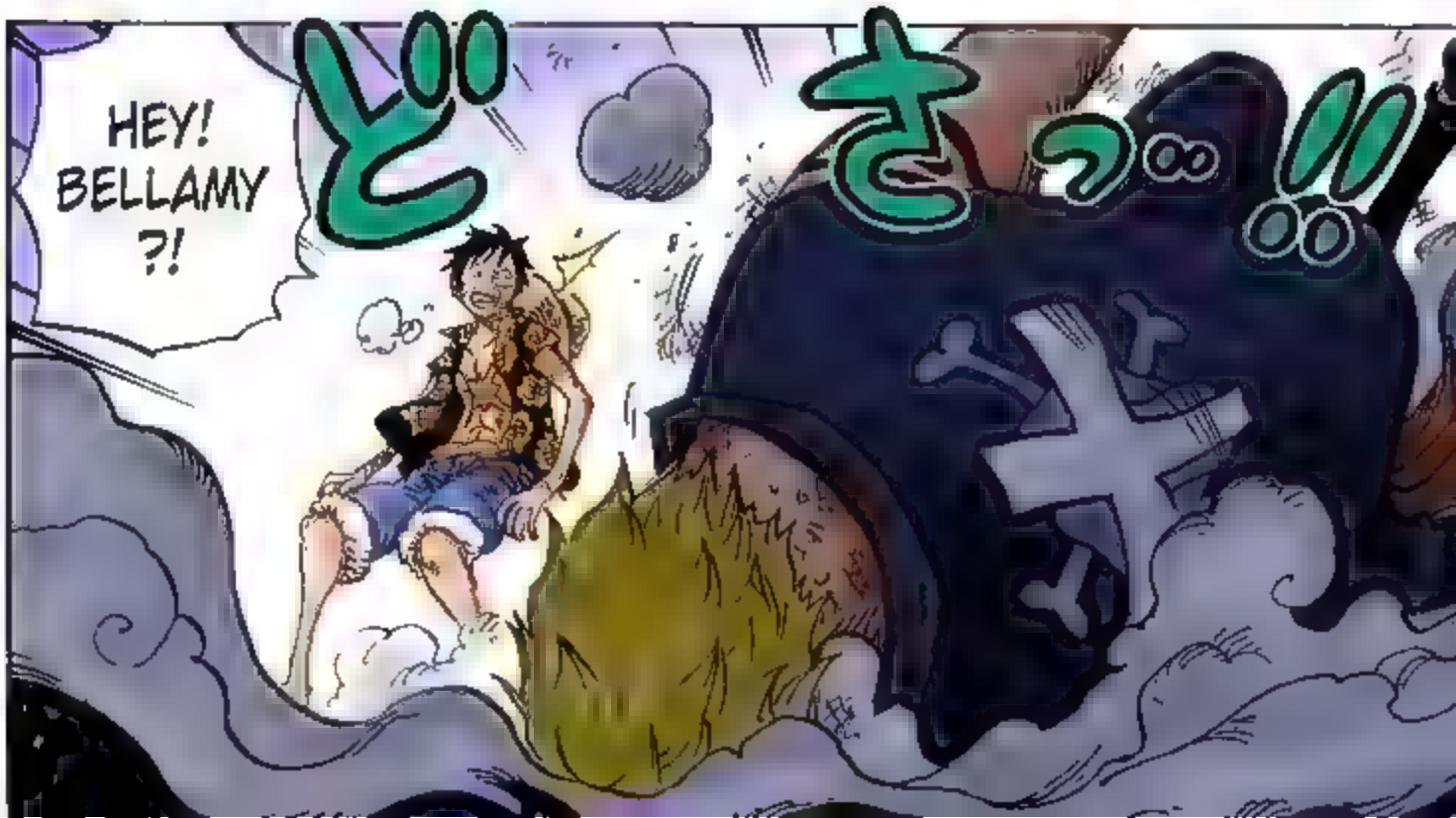

RRGH !!
WEEZ WEEZ...
HUFF HUFF!!
STOP, BELLAMY !!
I SUPPOSE THE CAGE WAS A BIT TOO SMALL...
...TO KEEP THAT ONE LOCKED INSIDE.


WHAT... YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, BELLAMY?
...
!!!

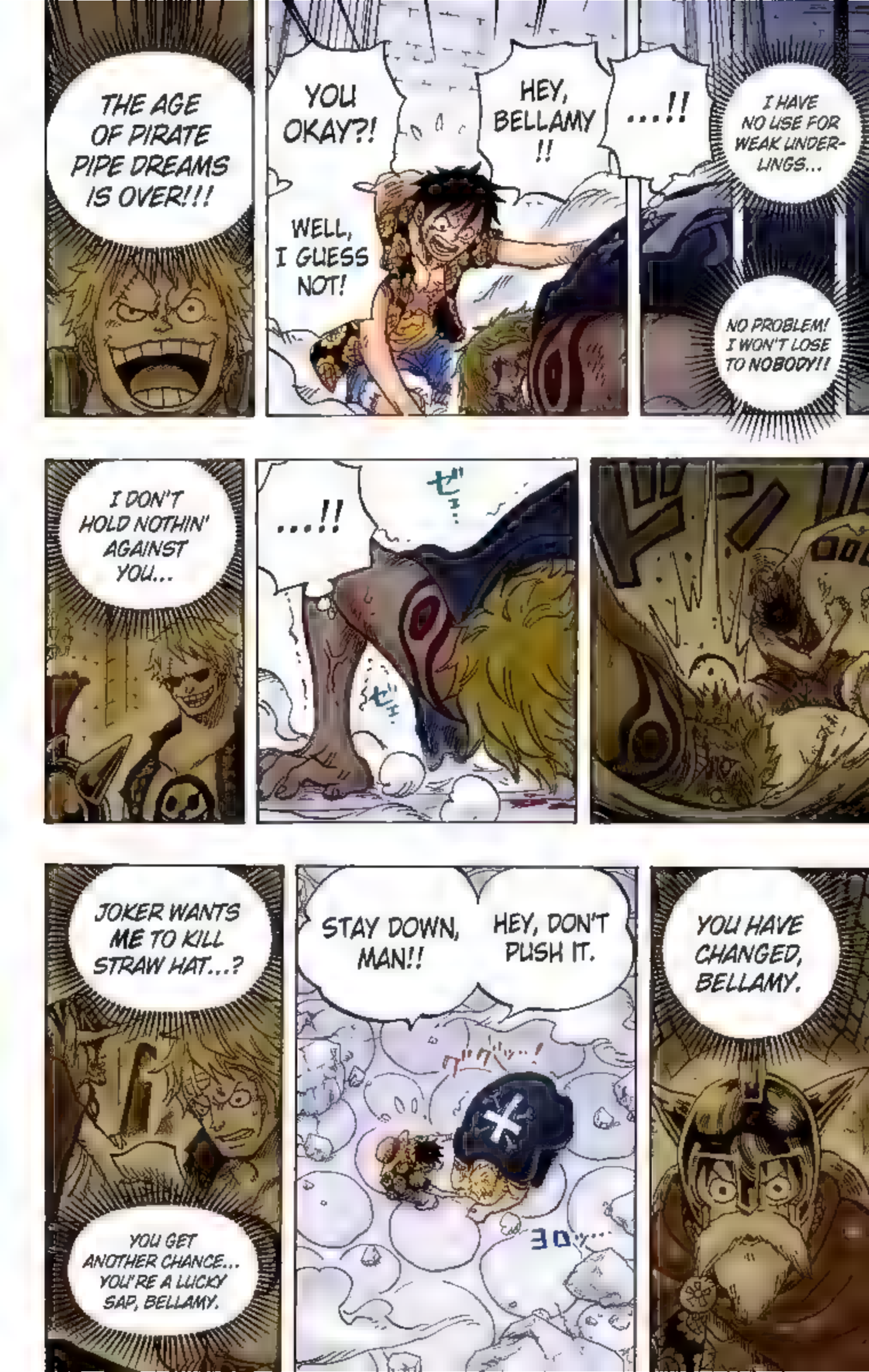
STOP BELLAMY!!! HE'S GONNA DIE!!!
HEY, MINGO !!!

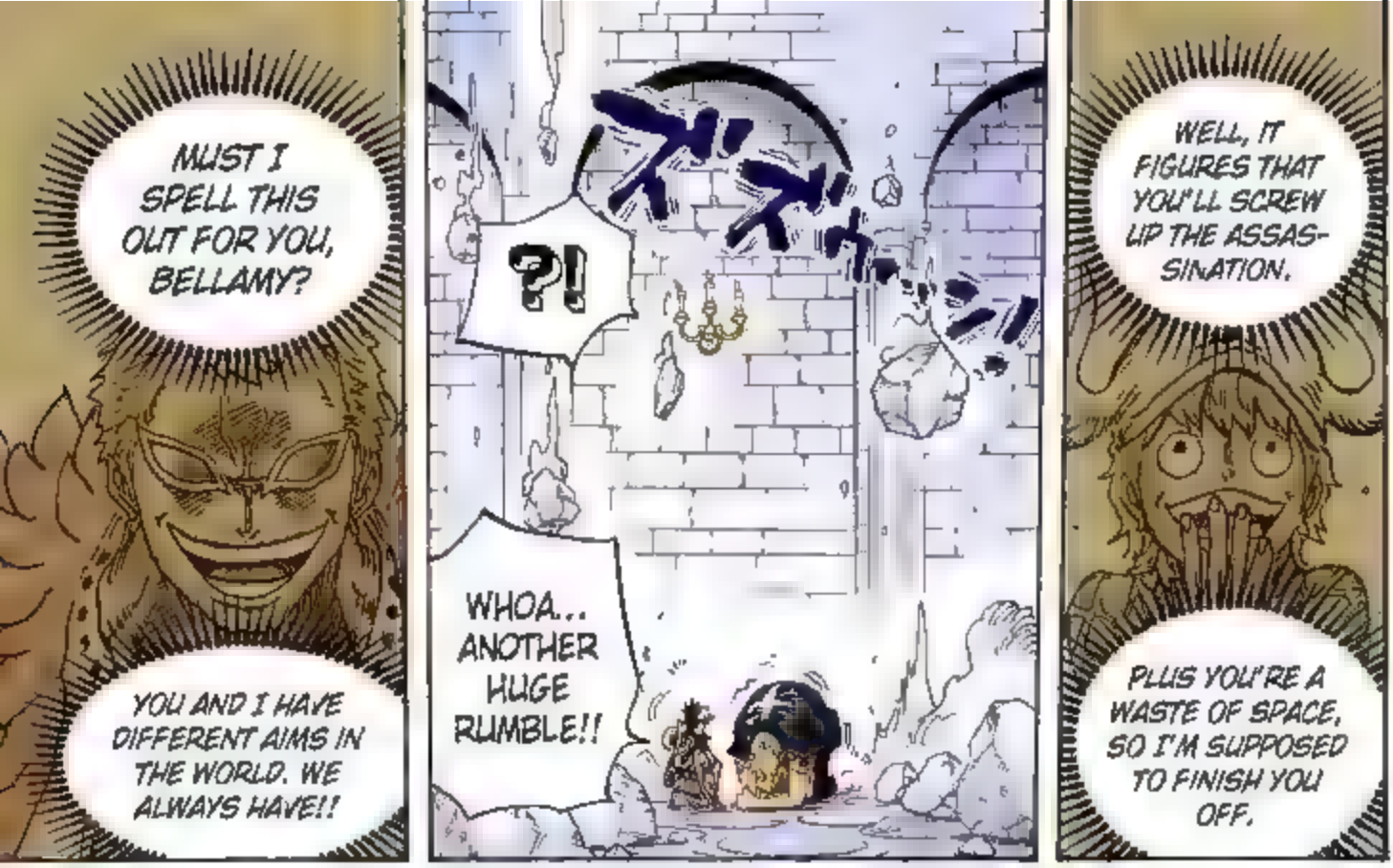

VERY WELL.
FLIK

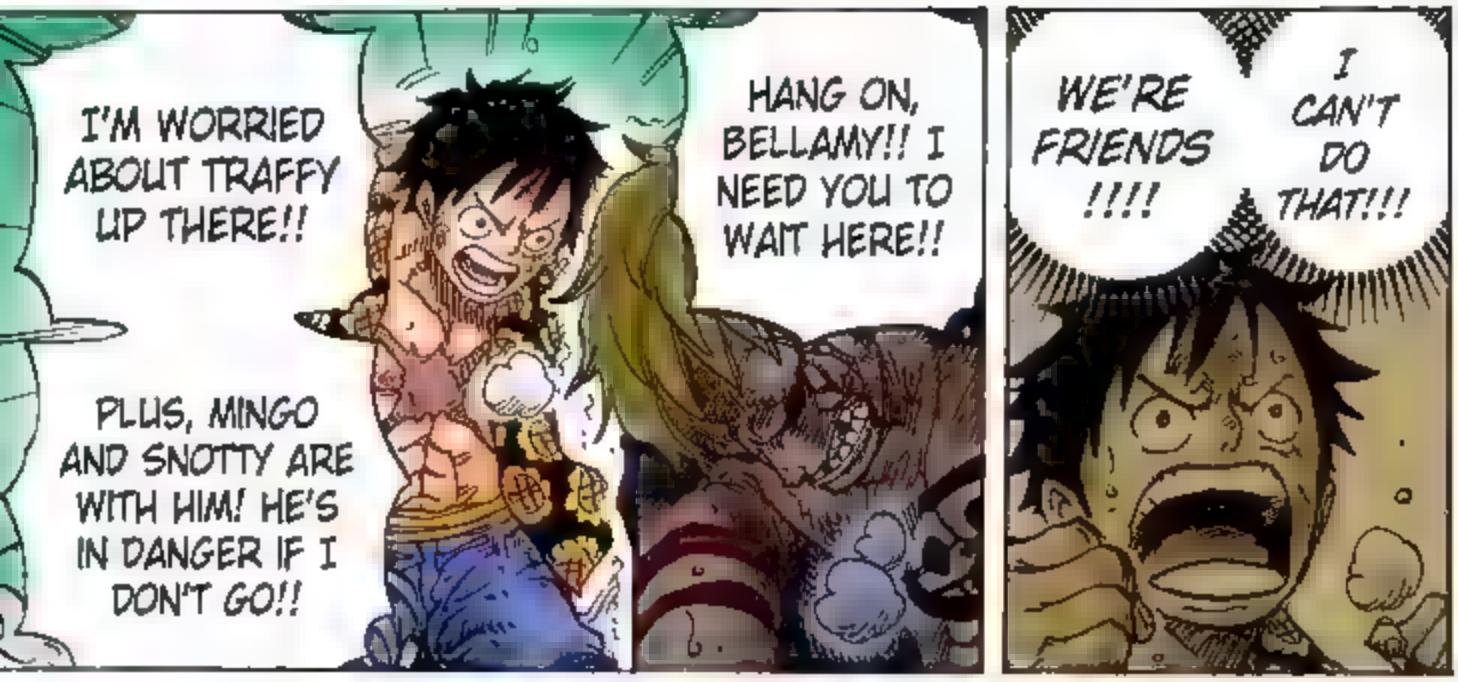

GRIT...
...!!!

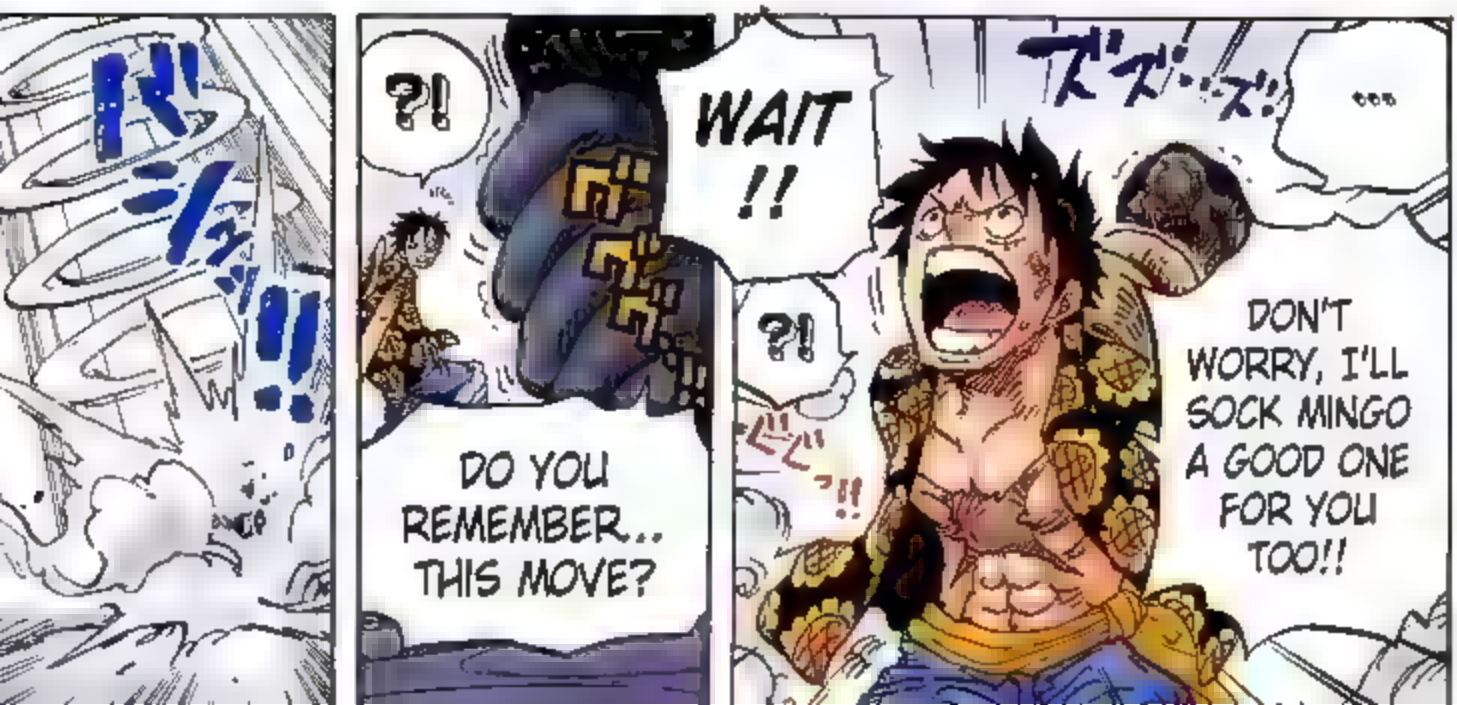

HEY! BELLAMY ?!
ドゴォ

JUST LIKE YOU HAVE BEEN.
I'M SETTING YOU FREE.
YOU'VE DONE ENOUGH, BELLAMY!!
...!!!
HUFF!
HUFF!
TWITCH.. TWITCH--
...?!
I HATE THAT BORING, STUFFY OLD TOWN!!
...
BUT THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY'S THE PRIDE OF THE NORTH BLUE!!
THAT'S A RICH CITY. WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM, THEN?
WE'RE ALL FROM NORTIS!
WHERE ARE YOU FROM?
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
...IF YOU LOSE TO ANYONE, YOU'RE GIVING IT BACK.
I'M LENDING YOU THE USE OF OUR SYMBOL. HOWEVER...
REALLY?! YAHOO!!
WE AIN'T LIKE THOSE OTHER PIRATES WITH DREAMS IN THEIR HEADS!!
WE WANNA BE A LEGIT PIRATE CREW, JUST LIKE YOU GUYS!!!


I HAVE NO USE FOR WEAK UNDER-LINGS...
NO PROBLEM! I WON'T LOSE TO NOBODY!!
...!!
HEY, BELLAMY !!
YOU OKAY?!
WELL, I GUESS NOT!
THE AGE OF PIRATE PIPE DREAMS IS OVER!!!
ドン!!
ゼェ
...!!
ゼェ
I DON'T HOLD NOTHIN' AGAINST YOU...
YOU HAVE CHANGED, BELLAMY.
HEY, DON'T PUSH IT.
STAY DOWN, MAN!!
グググッ…!
ヨロッ…
JOKER WANTS ME TO KILL STRAW HAT...?
YOU GET ANOTHER CHANCE... YOU'RE A LUCKY SAP, BELLAMY.


MUST I SPELL THIS OUT FOR YOU, BELLAMY?
YOU AND I HAVE DIFFERENT AIMS IN THE WORLD. WE ALWAYS HAVE!!
?!
WHOA... ANOTHER HUGE RUMBLE!!
WELL, IT FIGURES THAT YOU'LL SCREW UP THE ASSAS-SINATION.
PLUS YOU'RE A WASTE OF SPACE, SO I'M SUPPOSED TO FINISH YOU OFF.

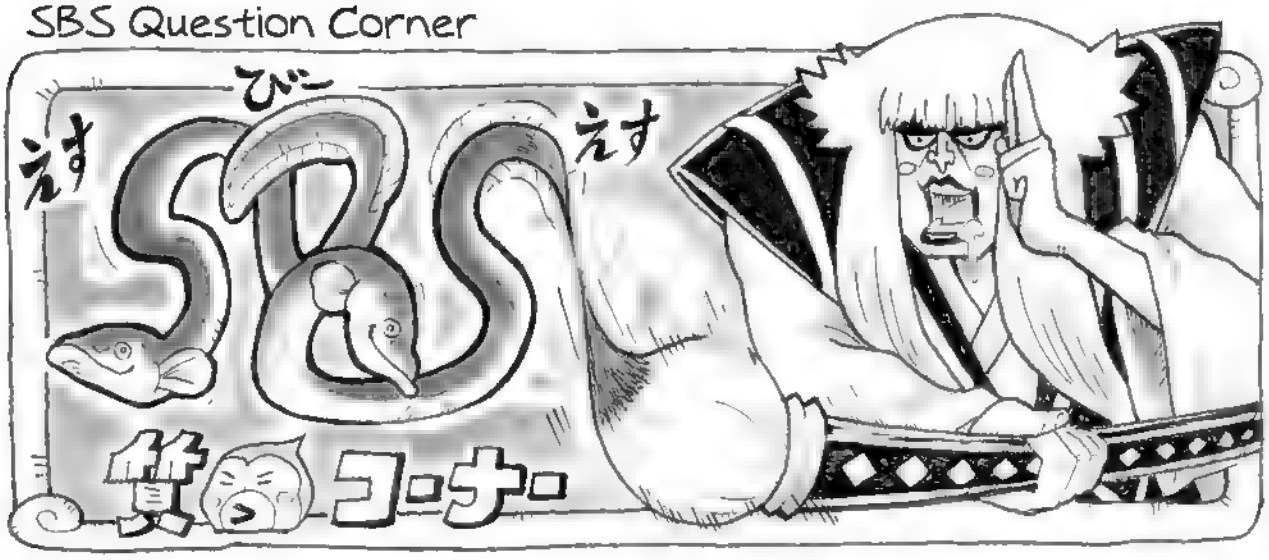

I'M WORRIED ABOUT TRAFFY UP THERE!!
PLUS, MINGO AND SNOTTY ARE WITH HIM! HE'S IN DANGER IF I DON'T GO!!
HANG ON, BELLAMY!! I NEED YOU TO WAIT HERE!!
WE'RE FRIENDS !!!!
I CAN'T DO THAT!!!


?!
WAIT !!
DO YOU REMEMBER... THIS MOVE?
?!
...
DON'T WORRY, I'LL SOCK MINGO A GOOD ONE FOR YOU TOO!!

HEY, C'MON!!
YOU'RE GONNA KILL YOURSELF ROCKETING AROUND LIKE THAT'!
SHUT UP!!!
STOP FEELING CONCERNED FOR YOUR ENEMY!!!
?!
I UNDER-STAND THAT I CHOSE THE WRONG MAN TO IDOLIZE...
...AND HOW PITIFUL THAT MAKES ME!!!
BUT...
I DON'T WANNA BE PATHETIC ENOUGH TO LASH OUT...
...AT THE MAN I CHOSE TO FOLLOW, JUST BECAUSE...
...HIS ANSWER WASN'T WHAT I WANTED TO HEAR!!!
...
IF I'M GONNA BE AN IDIOT...
...I'VE GOTTA SEE THAT CHOICE THROUGH TO ITS END!!!
THIS IS MY FINAL BATTLE, STRAW HAT!!!
SO INDULGE ME!!!!

SPRING HOPPER!!!
?!!
YOU'VE GOTTEN STRONGER, BUT SO HAVE I!!
THE DESTRUCTIVE POWER OF THIS MOVE IS FAR GREATER THAN BEFORE!!!
....!!

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: Is Gladius's penis capable of bursting too?

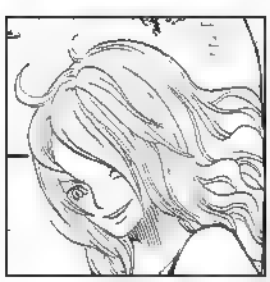
--Muranko

A: It is. That's scary!!!

Q: How old is Corazon? Why isn't Sugar present in the flashback scenes of the Dofy Family?

--Roronoa Romugen

A: Corazon is two years younger than Doflamingo. He was 26 when he died. Sugar and Monet joined the family after that incident. The two were rescued from terribly misfortunate circumstances by Doflamingo. They were sisters age 9 and 17 at the time, and they now dedicate their lives in service to the family. They got their Devil Fruit powers after joining. Doflamingo really seems to place a heavy focus on the environments in which people were raised.



Monet

Sugar

Q: Hello, Odacchi! I've decided to do my own palm reading for Luffy! Oh my goodness!! He clearly has the legendary masukake line all the way across the palm!!!

From what I've researched, this is quite an extraordinary line that indicates great and mighty deeds, and it fits Luffy's profile perfectly! No wonder he can use the Haki of the Supreme King! Incredible work, Odacchi!! I can't believe you even design the palms of your characters this way… I'm simply speechless!!!

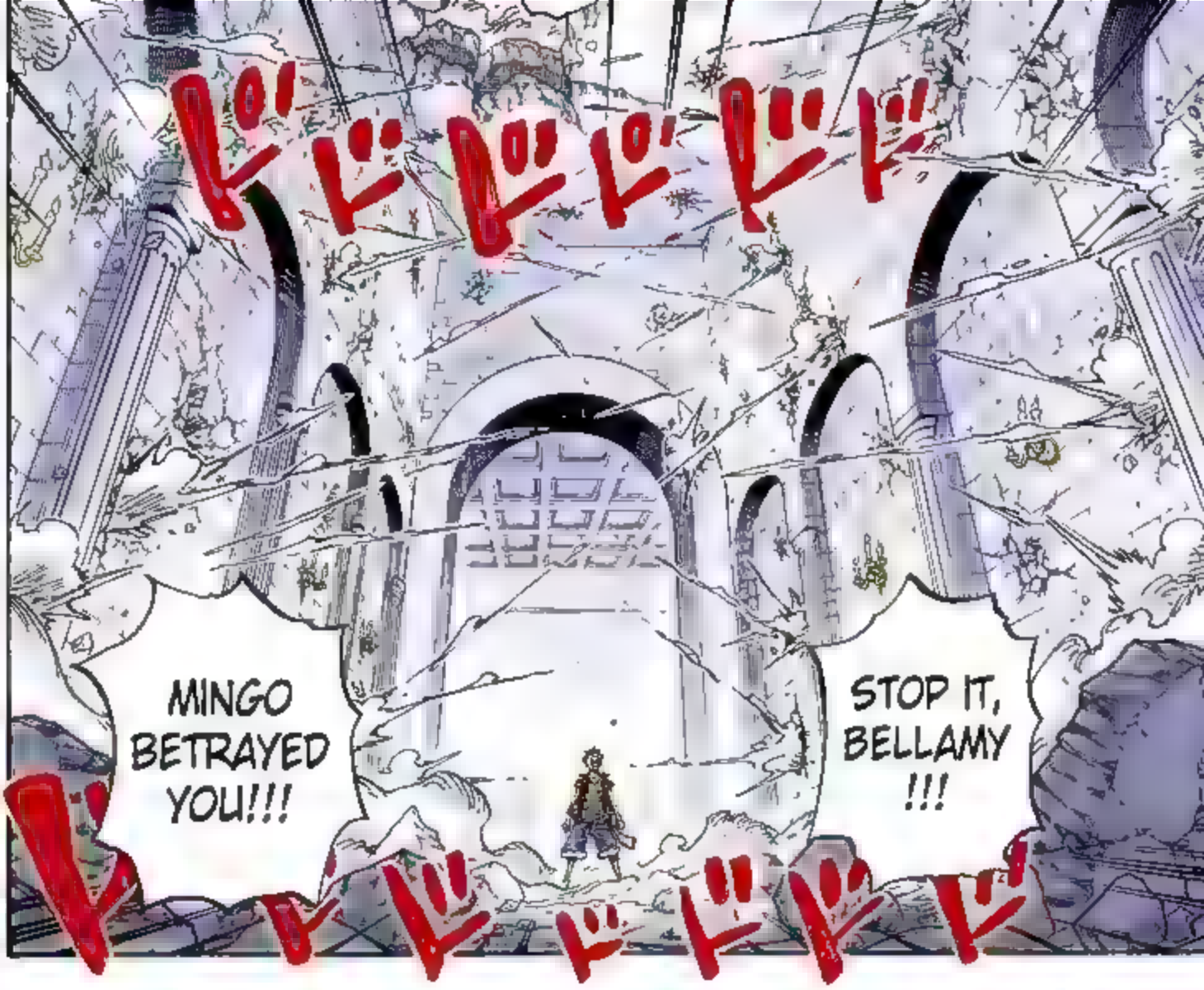
--Tauteni

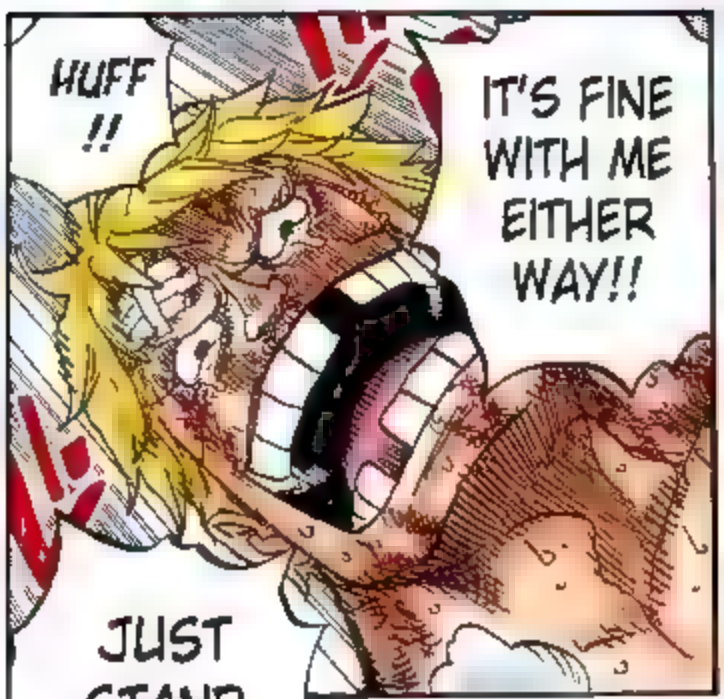
A: .....W...Why, of course.

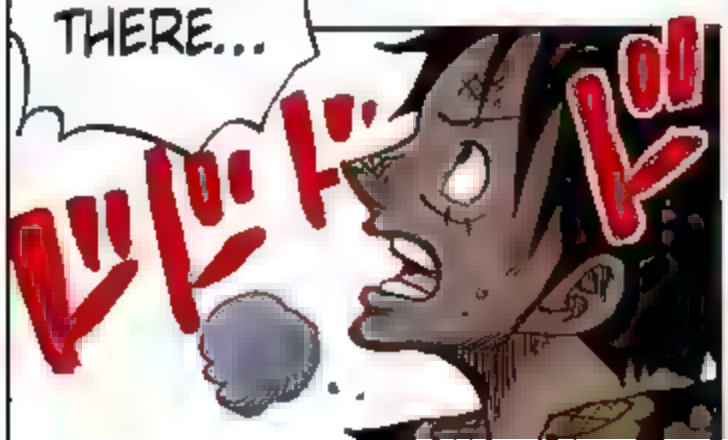
That's right. I even take the characters', um...p-p-palm readings into account when designing them. Isn't that to be expected? I just knew that this would describe Luffy to a T! Good job noticing that mosu...er, masukake line? Is that right?

Chapter 770:
THE SPEAR OF ELBAPH

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, VOL. 17: "DISCOVERED! A HUGE MOUND OF OFFERINGS"

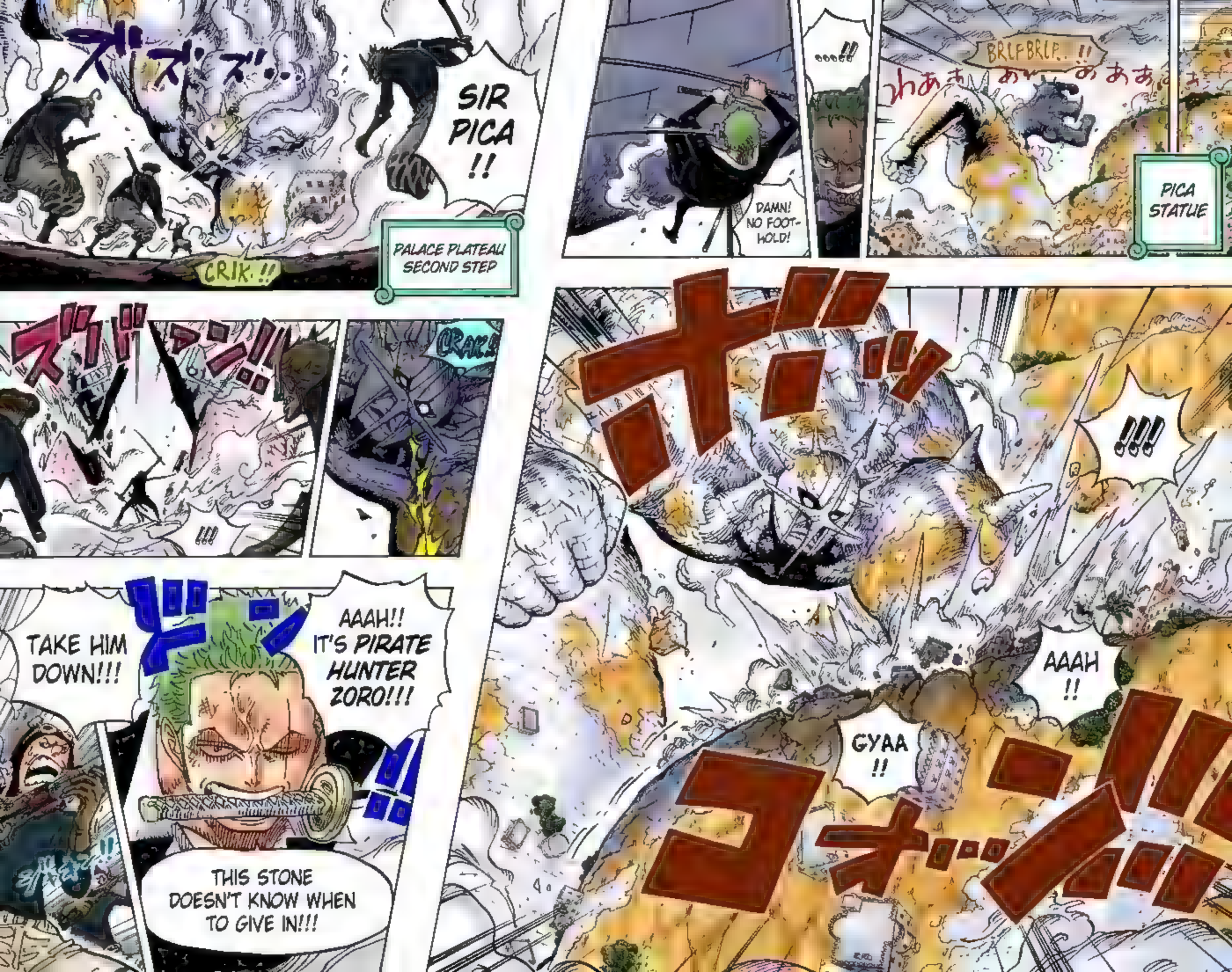

MINGO BETRAYED YOU!!!
STOP IT, BELLAMY !!!


HUFF !!
IT'S FINE WITH ME EITHER WAY!!


JUST STAND THERE...

THERE'S NO REASON FOR ME TO FIGHT YOU!!!

...IF YOU REALLY THINK...
ギュオ!!
ダン!!
ドゴォ
...MY DETERMI-NATION'S STILL THAT SHALLOW !!!
!!!

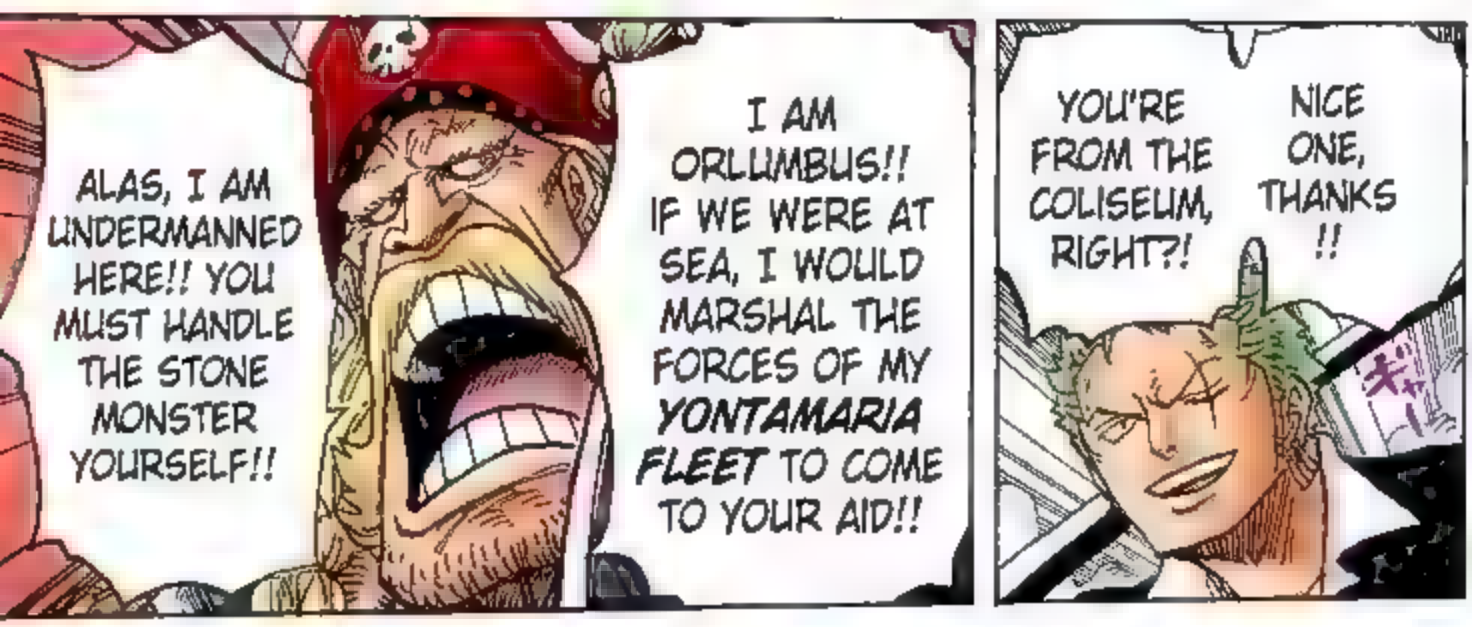

PICA STATUE
BRLFBRLF..!!
...!!
DAMN! NO FOOT-HOLD!
SIR PICA !!
PALACE PLATEAU SECOND STEP
CRIK.!!
!!!
AAAH !!
GYAA !!
CRAK!
!!!
AAAH!! IT'S PIRATE HUNTER ZORO!!!
TAKE HIM DOWN!!!
THIS STONE DOESN'T KNOW WHEN TO GIVE IN!!!

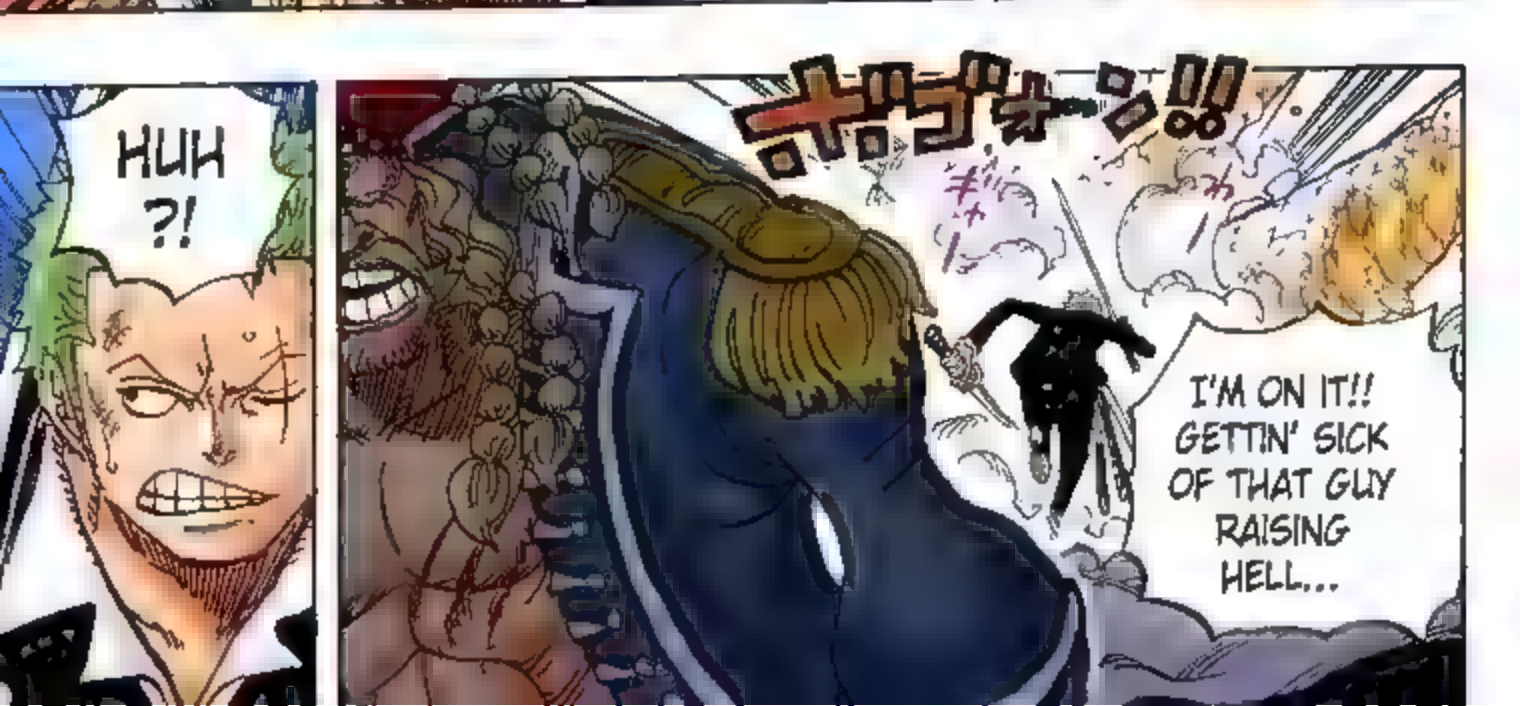
WHOA !!
WAIT !!
You are truly a fool...
...if you think knowing my power gives you a chance.
ACK !!
?!!
ATTEN-HUT!!!
COMMO-DORE DIGNITY ...
...KILLER BOWLING!!!
COMMODORE...
PLEASE, NO!!
HMM?
NO! STOP!
HUH?! WHY ARE WE STANDING IN A LINE...?

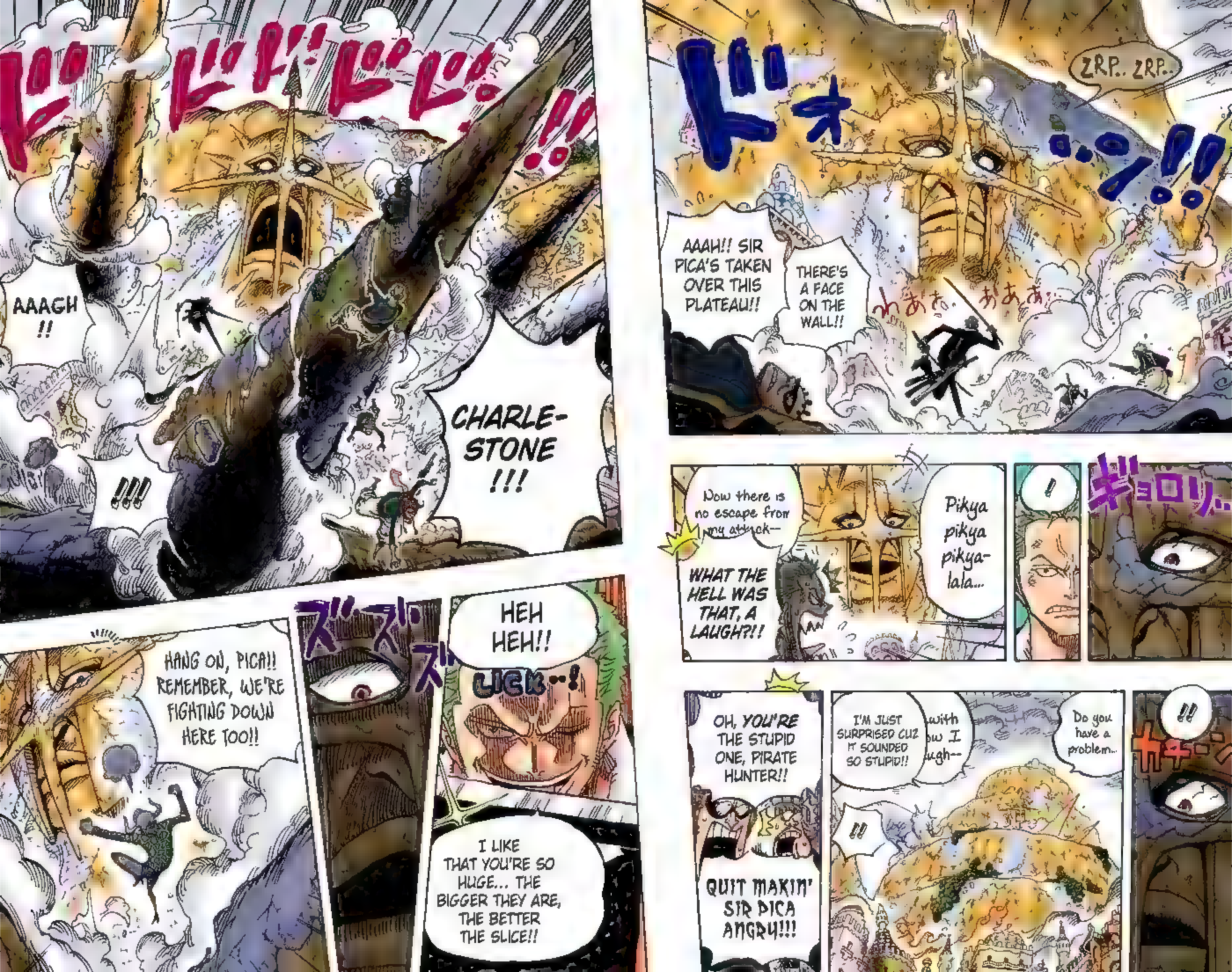
!!!

AAAAGH !!!

...


NICE ONE, THANKS !!
YOU'RE FROM THE COLISEUM, RIGHT?!
I AM ORLUMBUS!! IF WE WERE AT SEA, I WOULD MARSHAL THE FORCES OF MY *YONTAMARIA FLEET* TO COME TO YOUR AID!!
ALAS, I AM UNDERMANNED HERE!! YOU MUST HANDLE THE STONE MONSTER YOURSELF!!


I'M ON IT!! GETTIN' SICK OF THAT GUY RAISING HELL...
HUH ?!


ドォ…!!
ZRP.. ZRP..
THERE'S A FACE ON THE WALL!!
AAAH!! SIR PICA'S TAKEN OVER THIS PLATEAU!!
わあああ…
あああ…
ギョロリ…
!
Pikya pikya pikya-lala...
Now there is no escape from my attack—
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT, A LAUGH?!!
!!
カチーン
Do you have a problem..
with
ow I
ugh--
I'M JUST SURPRISED CUZ IT SOUNDED SO STUPID!!
!!
OH, YOU'RE THE STUPID ONE, PIRATE HUNTER!!
QUIT MAKIN' SIR PICA ANGRY!!!
CHARLESTONE!!!
!!!!
AAAGH!!
HEH HEH!!
LICK--!
I LIKE THAT YOU'RE SO HUGE... THE BIGGER THEY ARE, THE BETTER THE SLICE!!
HANG ON, PICA!! REMEMBER, WE'RE FIGHTING DOWN HERE TOO!!

EYES OVER HERE, SHRIMP!!
DESTRUCTION CANNON!!
EEEEK!!
タン!!
HUH?!
HUFF !!
IS IT BECAUSE WE'RE ENEMIES?!
HUFF !!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!!
DON'T PRETEND YOU DON'T KNOW!!!
WHY DON'T YOU JUST COME OUT AND SAY IT?!

MY BLADE SHALL SEEK OUT YOUR HEART!!
YOU SAID "I WANT YOUR HEART!"
GA HA HA! YOU CAN'T BREAK MY GRIP!!
AND "I'LL NEVER LET YOU GO!"
CAN YOU FOLLOW ME AT THIS SPEED?!!
AND "WILL YOU FOLLOW ME?!"
LOOK, IF YOU REALLY WANT ME THAT BADLY...
...THEN... I DON'T CARE WHO I WORK FOR!!
...?!
ばーん!
JUST SAY IT!!
BLUSH
YOU NEED ME, DON'T YOU?!! ♡
HUH ???
PERFECT'N !!
THAT'S A GOOD FOOT-HOLD'N!
ALREADY GOT'N HAJRUDIN THE GIANT DOWN, SO WHO'S NEXT...?
...

IT IS MY DREAM TO BE KING OF ALL THE GIANTS!!
EVEN THE WARRIOR OF ELBAPH...
...IS HELPLESS AGAINST SIR MACHVISE.
THAT'S RORONOA ZORO!!
AHA!
ドゴ
...I CANNOT EVEN REPAY MY GRATITUDE !!
AND WHEN I AM SAVED...
...I GET TURNED INTO A TOY...
INSTEAD... I LOSE THE MATCH...
SO HOW CAN I STILL BE ALIVE AFTER FAILING?!
TON-TON!!
IS THAT ALL MY GRATITUDE AMOUNTED TO?!
IT'S PATHETIC!! I SOUGHT TO REPAY MY DEBT, EVEN IF IT KILLED ME...
NEEEN!!

MY APOLOGIES... LET ME HANDLE HIM...
!!
HERE I COME, RORONOA!!
DESTRUCTIVE 1,000-TON VISE!!
ばっ!!
?!
THEN I JUST GOTTA GET EVEN HEAVIER!!
COME ON, FELLA!! I THOUGHT I HAD YA DOWN ALREADY'N!!
HAJRU-DIIIN!!
HELLISH 10,000-TON VISE!!!
IS THAT--?
TASTE THE LAST OF MY LIFE!!
...BUT ONE ARM LEFT SHOULD BE GOOD ENOUGH TO TAKE DOWN AN ENEMY LEADER!!!
DEAD MEN SERVE NO PURPOSE ...
...!!
I HOPE YA STILL GOT'N SOME BONES LEFT TA BREAK!!!

GUNGNIR !!!!
!!!
LET HIM FLY... TO THE KINGDOM OF THE GODS!!!
CRAK
CRAK
CRAK CRIK
CRUKK
CRAK
CRUK CRUNCH !!
NEEEN!! IT AIN'T GONNA WORK'N!!!
THIS IS 10,000 TONS!! NEE HEE HEE HEE!!!
ビキビキ
バギ
ボゴゴォン!!!
CRUSH HAJRUDIN !!
RAAHH ...
?!!

GYAIIIIN !!!

!!!

HE'LL BE SLICED TO BITS!!!

あああああ

WHAAA ?!!

BWHAAA ?!!

...BUT OF COURSE YOU CAN'T ESCAPE...

SIR VISE!!!

SLEEP TIGHT... AND WHEN YOU WAKE...

...THE CAGE WILL BE GONE!!!

SHWOO

YOU'RE NO BIRD...

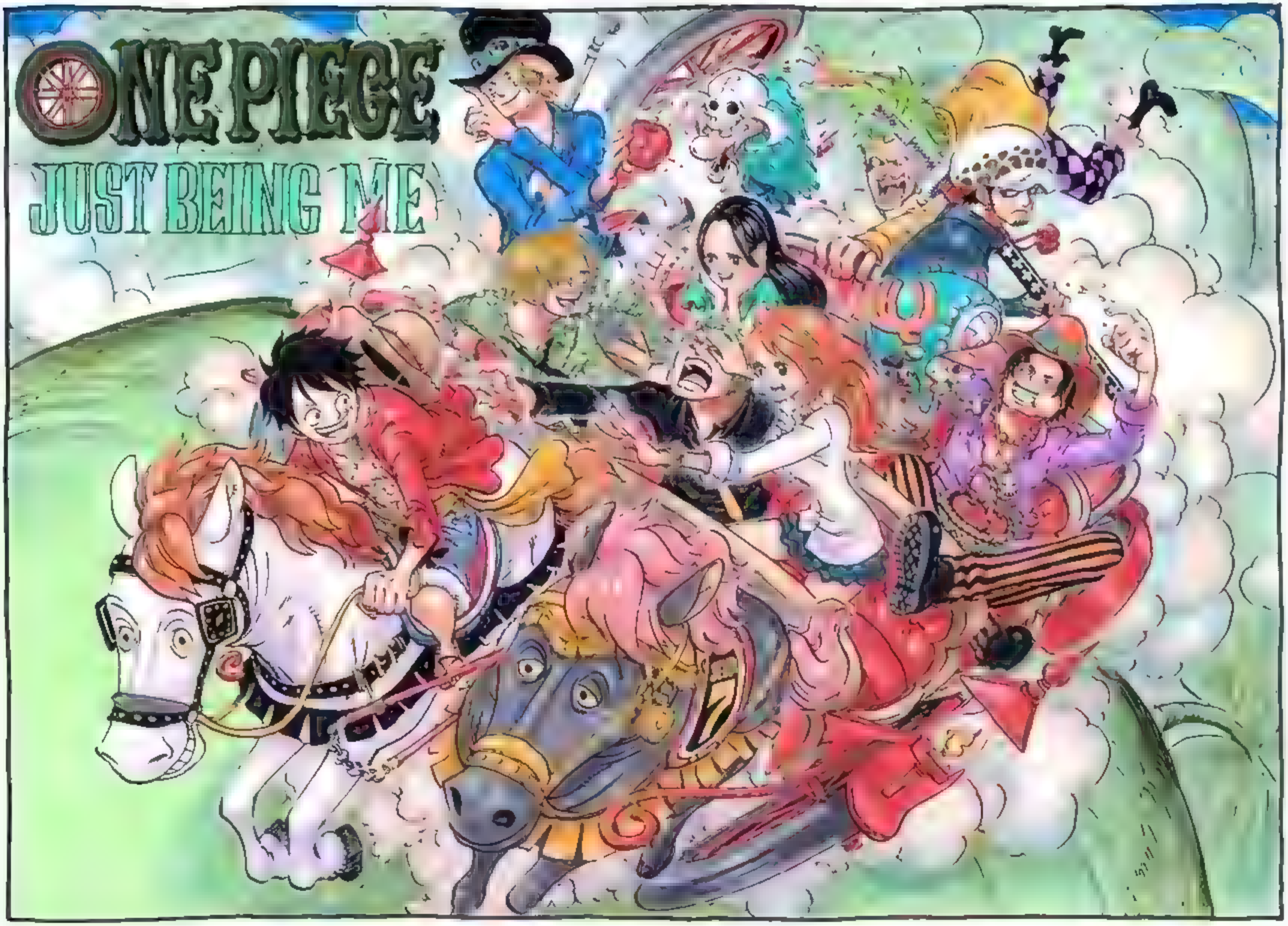
...

SIR VISE!!

WATCH OUT ABOVE!!!

HE'S GONNA HIT THE TOP OF THE BIRDCAGE!!! STOP, SIR VISE!!!

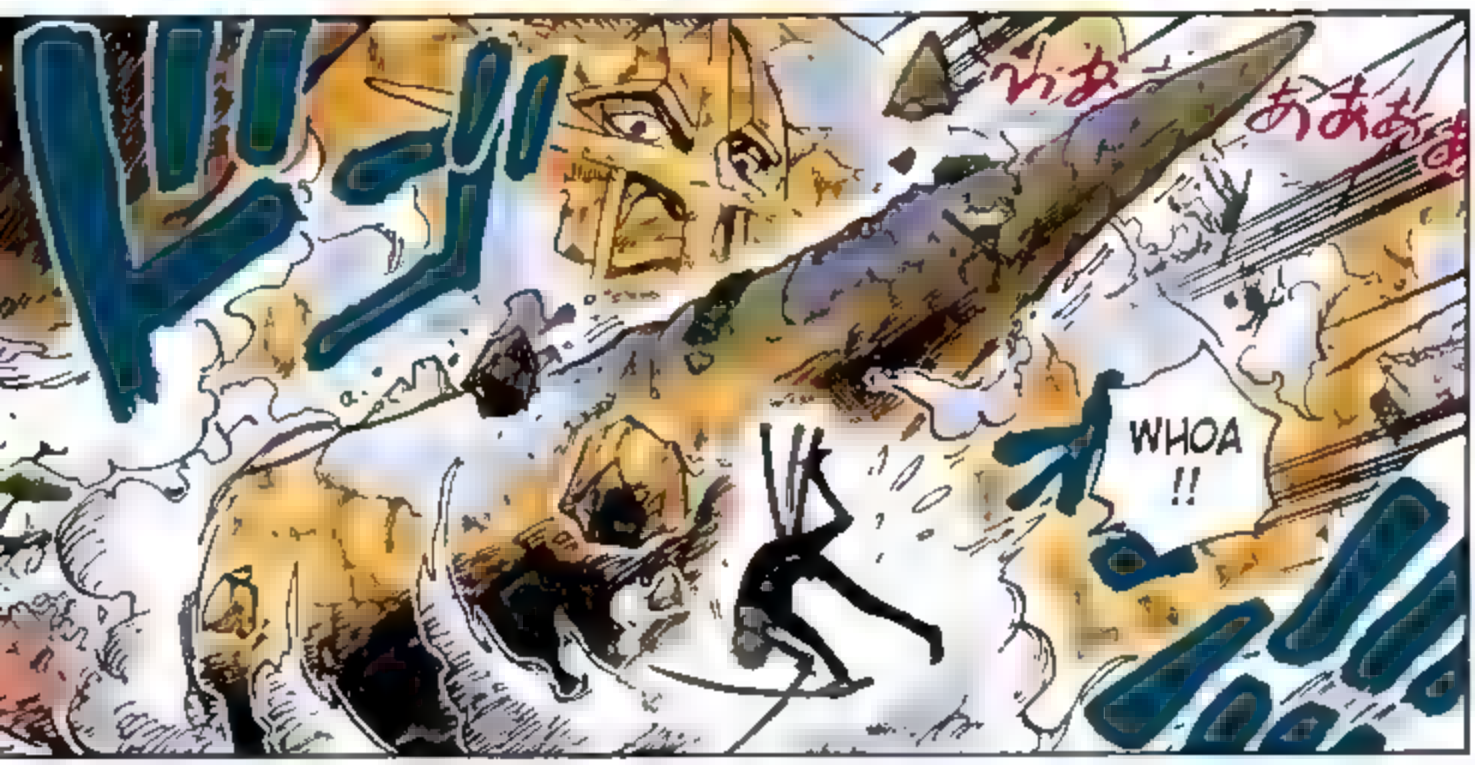
RAAAHH !!!!

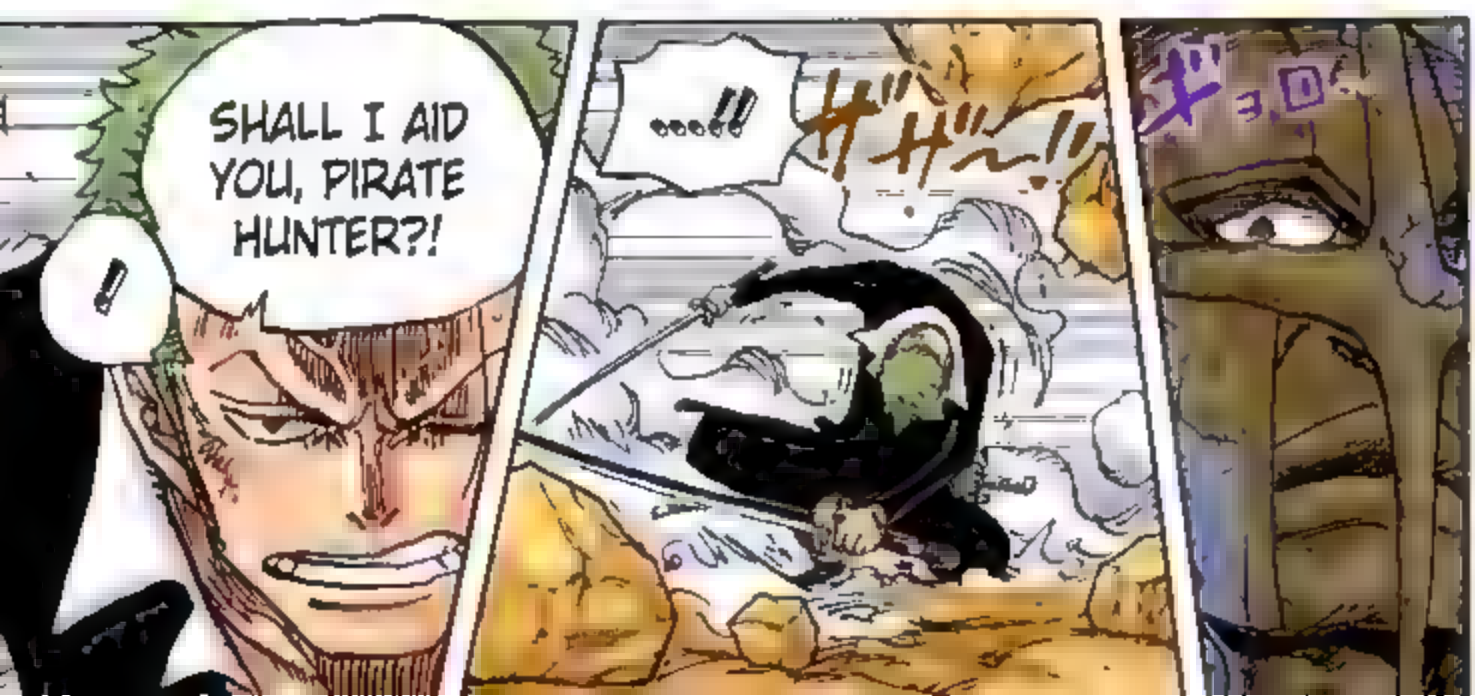

ONE PIECE
JUST BEING ME

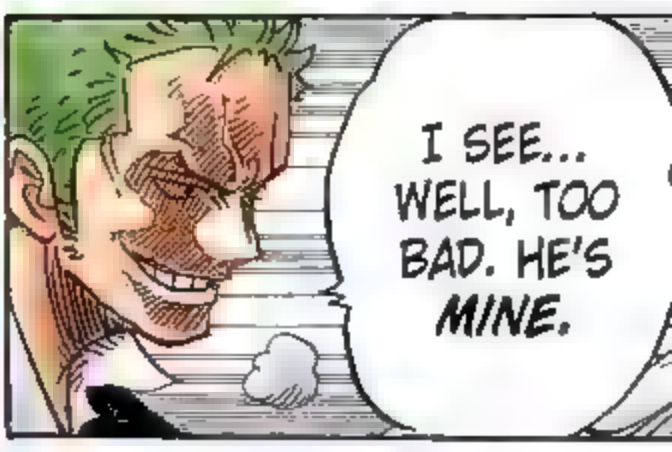
vol. 77

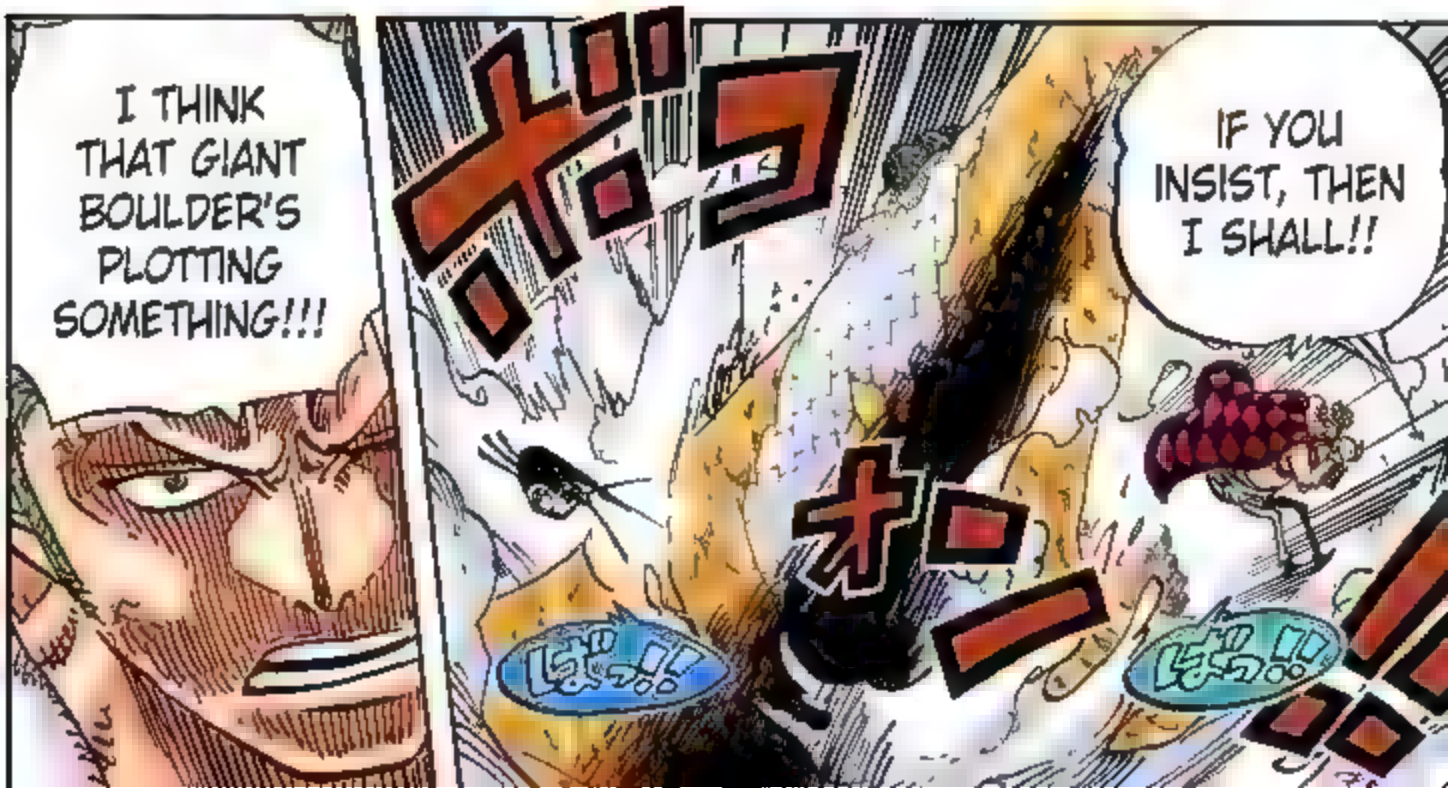
ONE PIECE

ボコォン!!
ボコォン!!


WHOA
!!


SHALL I AID YOU, PIRATE HUNTER?!
!
...!!





THE KING PUNCH IS MY TREASURED HEIRLOOM, AN ATTACK THAT ONLY HAPPENS ONCE AN HOUR.

HAVE YOU FIGURED OUT THE STONE-MAN'S POWERS?

IT'S YOU!

MY NAME IS ELIZA-BELLO!!

AN OLD COMPANION OF KING RIKU'S! THIS IS THE LAND OF MY FRIEND!!

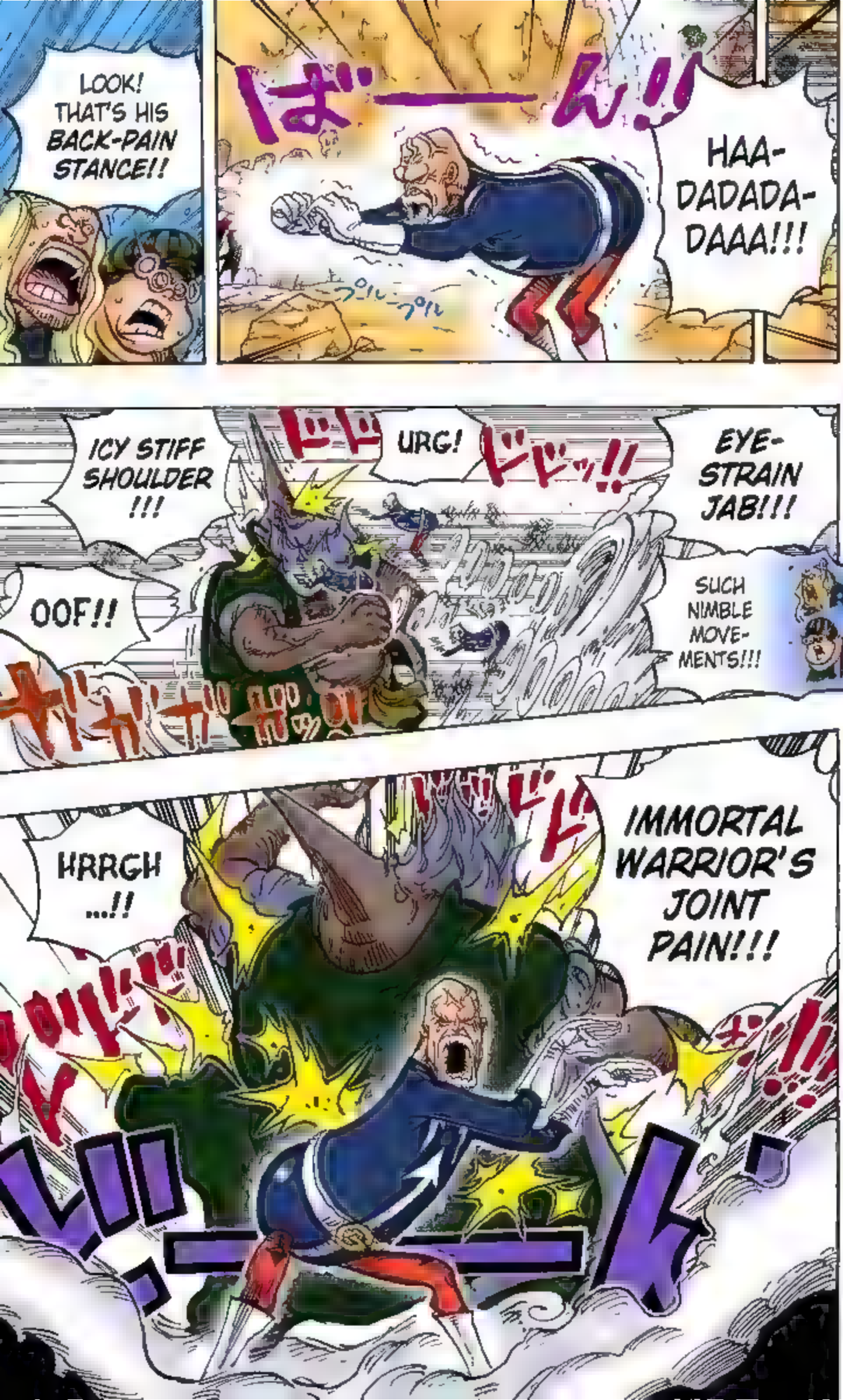
I SEE... WELL, TOO BAD. HE'S *MINE.*

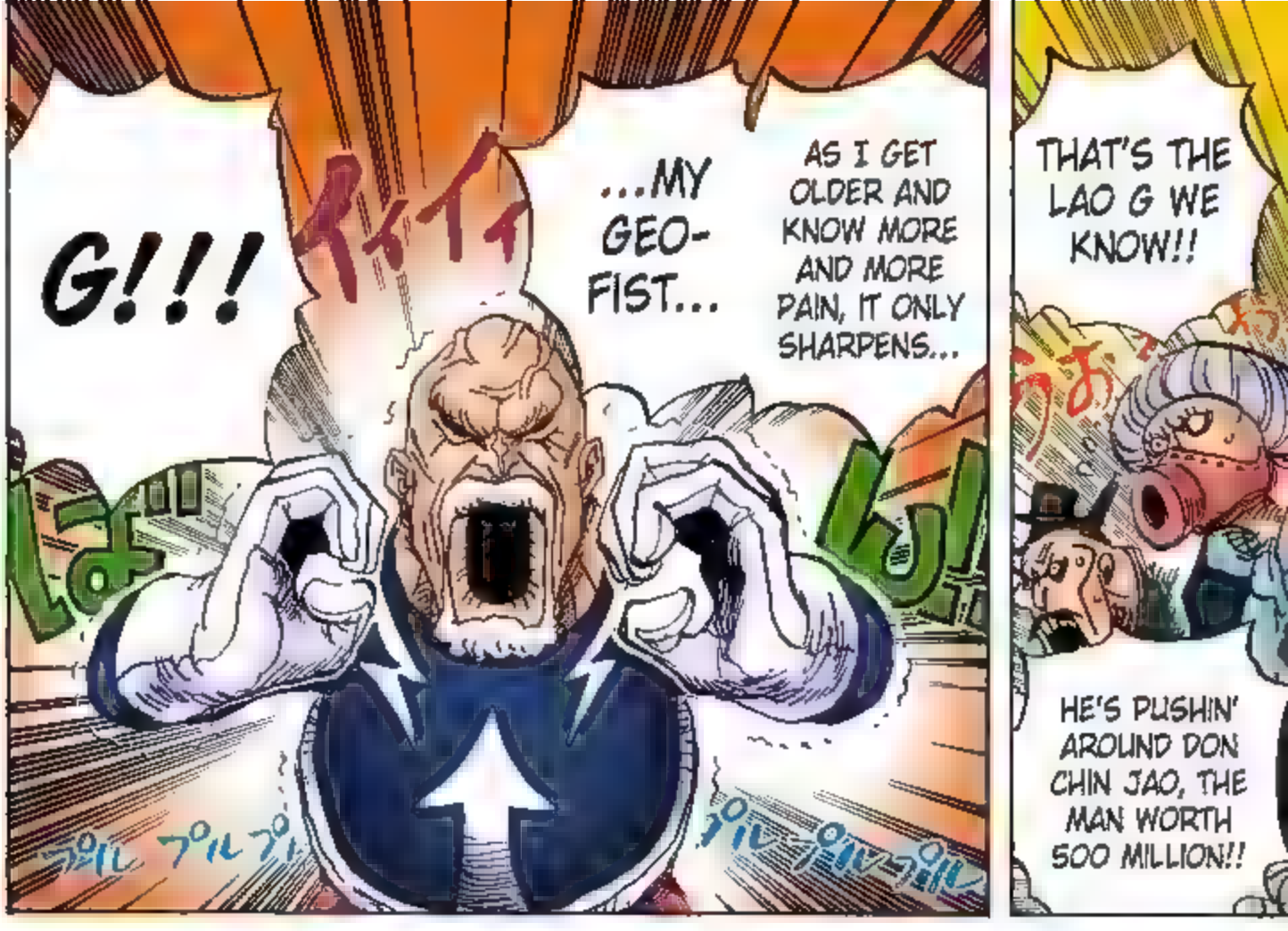
...

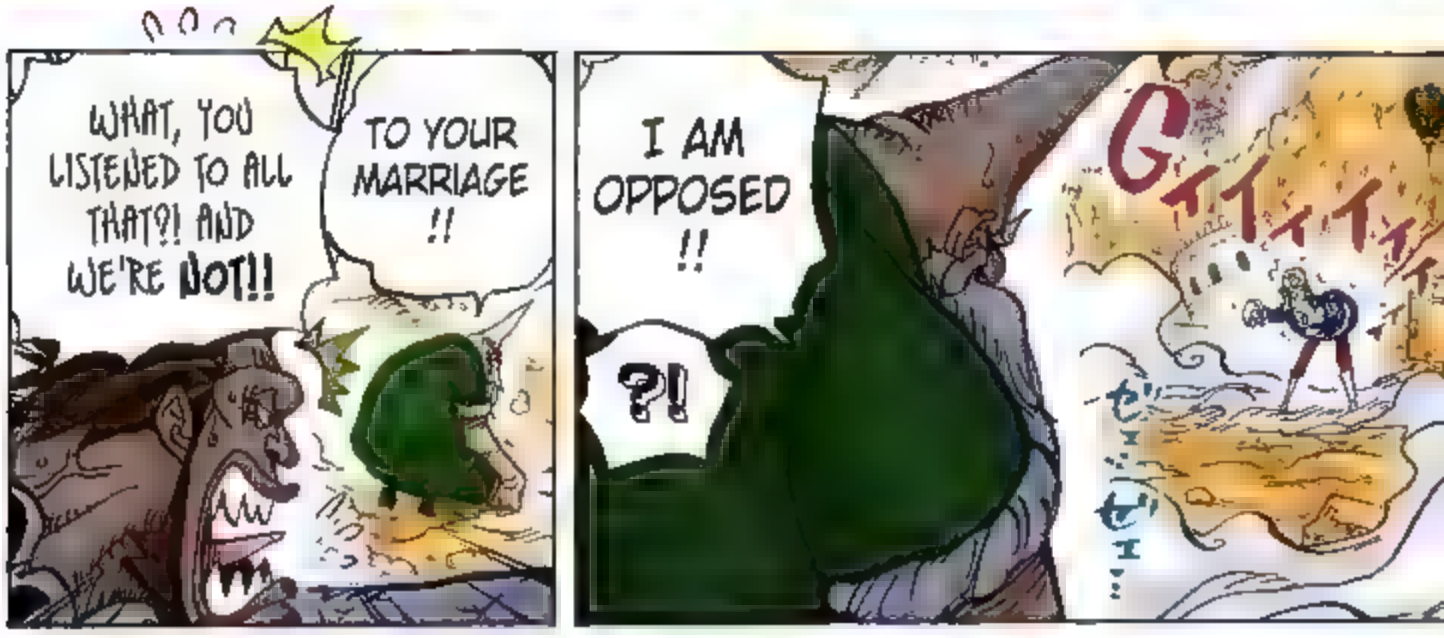
YOU OUGHTA SAVE THAT "HEIRLOOM" OF YOURS. NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU MIGHT NEED IT!!

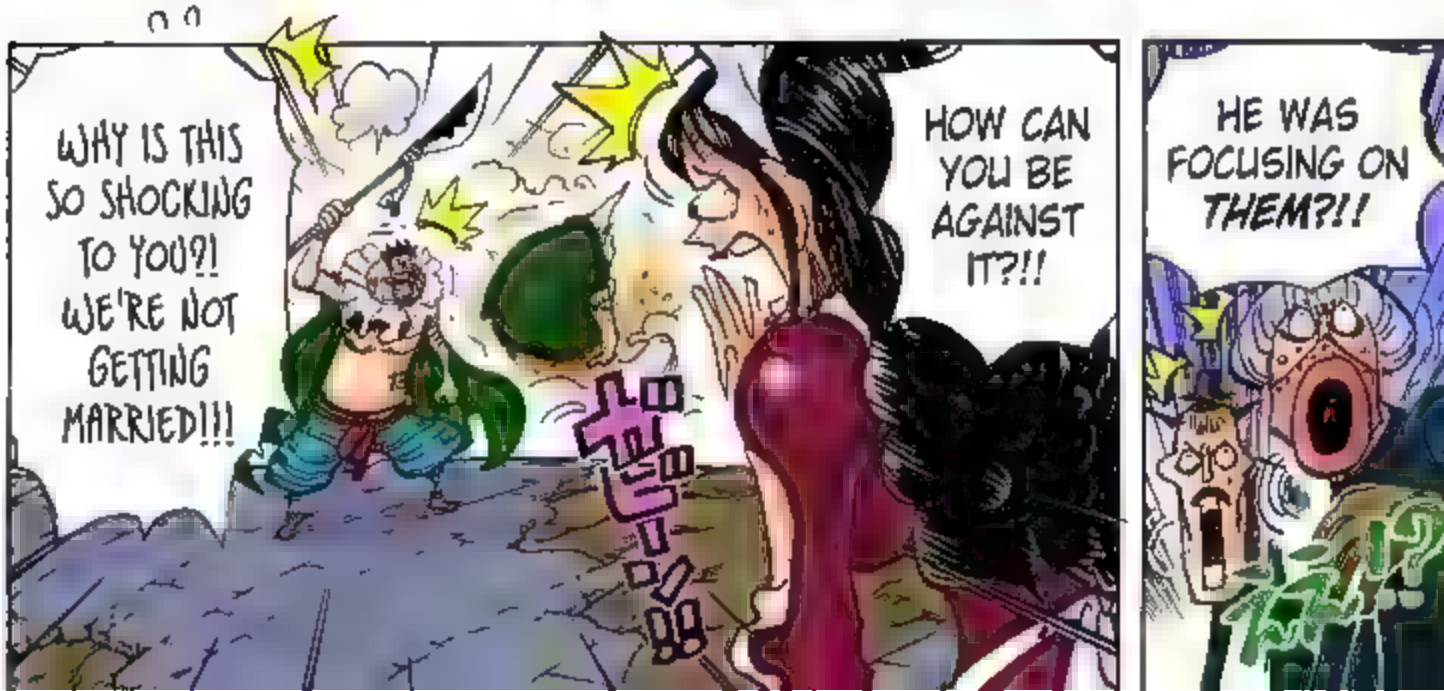
IF YOU INSIST, THEN I SHALL!!

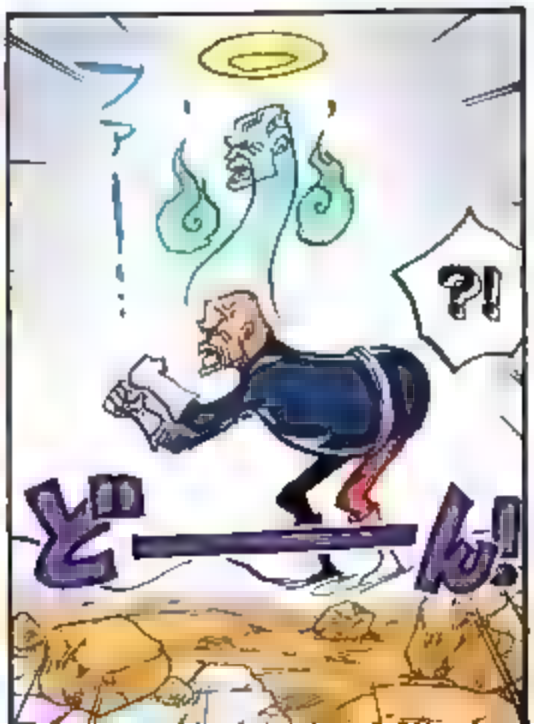
I THINK THAT GIANT BOULDER'S PLOTTING SOMETHING!!!


LOOK! THAT'S HIS BACK-PAIN STANCE!!
ばーーーん!!
HAA-DADADA-DAAA!!!
ICY STIFF SHOULDER !!!
URG!
EYE-STRAIN JAB!!!
OOF!!
SUCH NIMBLE MOVE-MENTS!!!
HRRGH ...!!
IMMORTAL WARRIOR'S JOINT PAIN!!!


G!!!
...MY GEO-FIST...
AS I GET OLDER AND KNOW MORE AND MORE PAIN, IT ONLY SHARPENS...
THAT'S THE LAO G WE KNOW!!
HE'S PUSHIN' AROUND DON CHIN JAO, THE MAN WORTH 500 MILLION!!


WHAT, YOU LISTENED TO ALL THAT?! AND WE'RE NOT!!
TO YOUR MARRIAGE !!
I AM OPPOSED !!
?!


WHY IS THIS SO SHOCKING TO YOU?! WE'RE NOT GETTING MARRIED!!!
HOW CAN YOU BE AGAINST IT?!!
HE WAS FOCUSING ON THEM?!!



SAI!! YOU ALREADY HAVE A BETROTHED: **OOKLICIA,** DAUGHTER OF THE CHIEFTAIN OF THE NIHOSUI ARMY!!

I KNOW THAT!! I DON'T CARE **WHO** I HAVE AS A WIFE!!

ADD THE TWO TREASURES OF **NIHO** TO THE EIGHT TREASURES OF **HAPPO** AND MAKE US THE TEN **JUPPOSUI ARMY,** FOR ALL I CARE!!!

SHIVER SHIVER..

HOW CAN THIS BE?! THEY'RE IGNORING LAO G!!

HE'S GONNA BE REALLY ANGRY!!

EH?

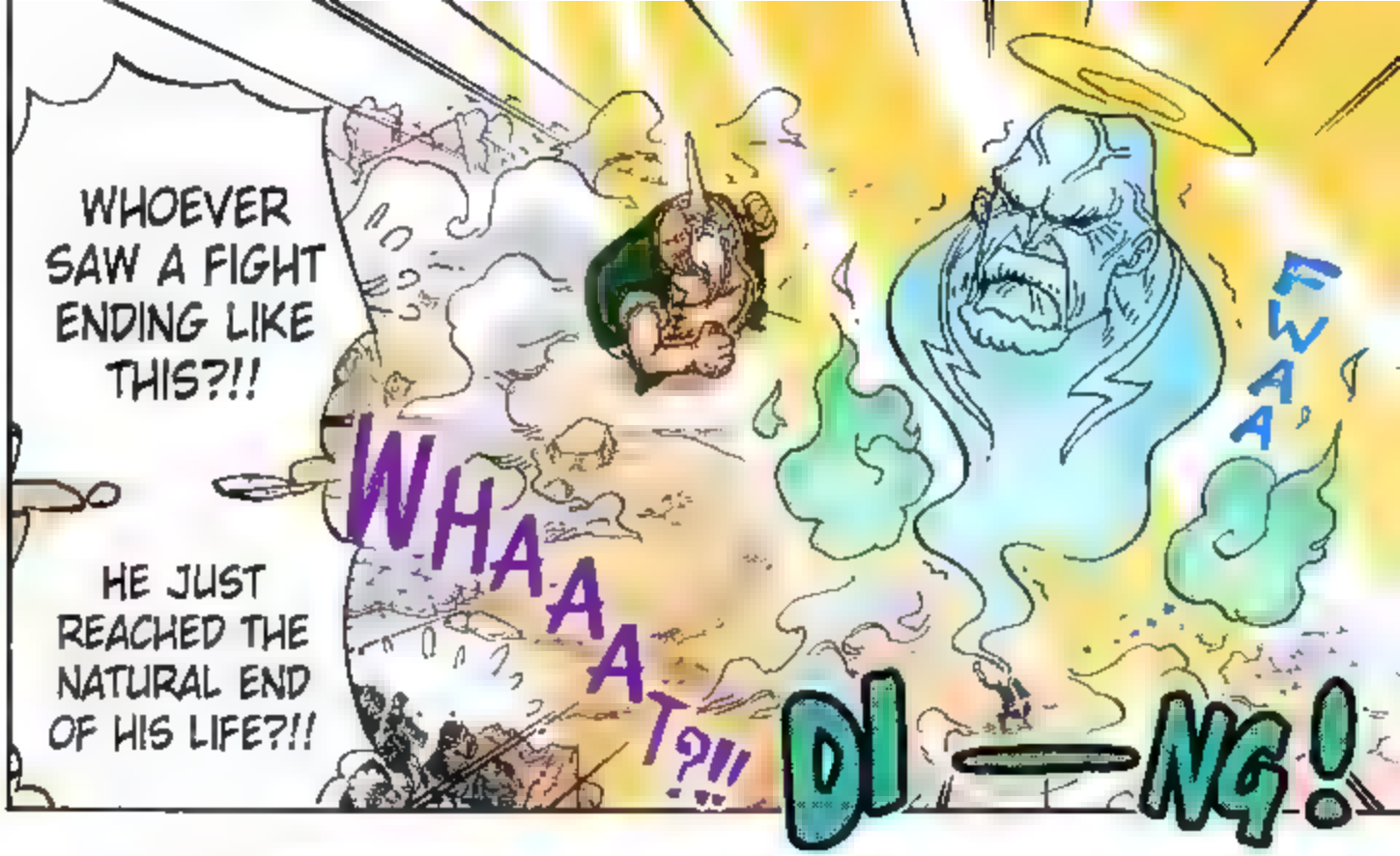
HE COULDN'T HEAR 'EM!!

BUT WAIT! HE **IS** FURIOUS!

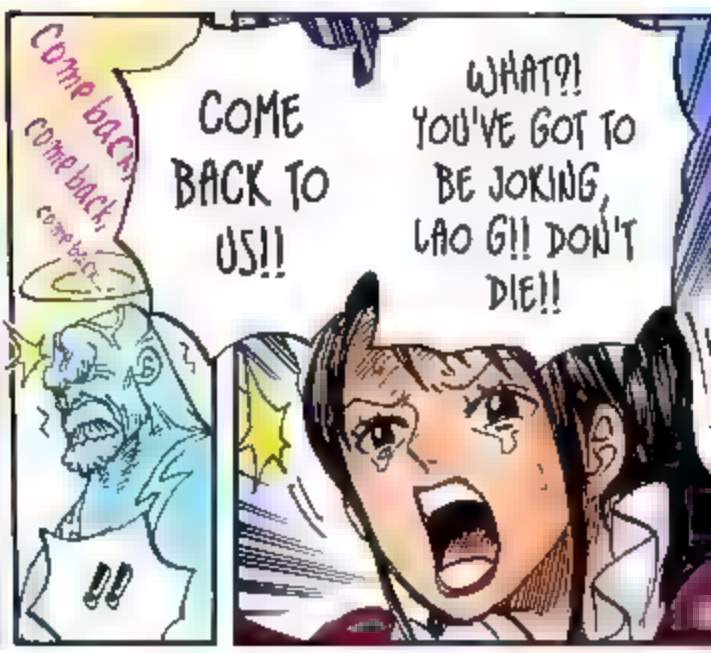
LOOK AT THAT AURA OF RAGE STEAMING OFF HIS HEAD!

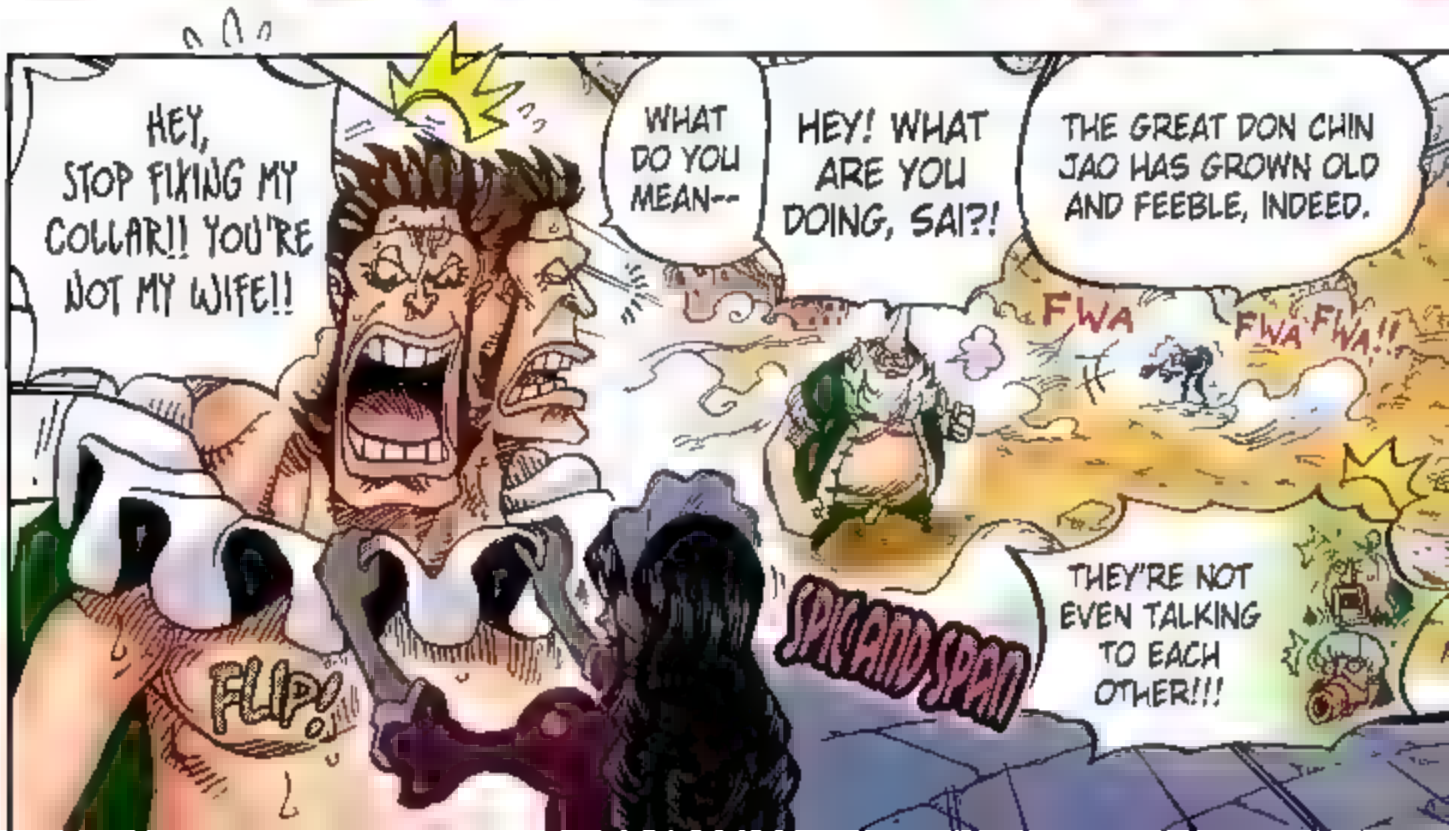
?!

THAT'S HIS LIFE ESCAPING!! WAIT, LAO G!!!


WHOEVER SAW A FIGHT ENDING LIKE THIS?!!
HE JUST REACHED THE NATURAL END OF HIS LIFE?!!
WHAAAAT?!!
FWAA
DI—NG!

HE COULDN'T HEAR HER PROPERLY, BUT HE CAME BACK ANYWAY!!
WA AH!
EH?
NWOOP!
SHIVER
SHIVER


COME BACK TO US!!
WHAT?! YOU'VE GOT TO BE JOKING, LAO G!! DON'T DIE!!
Come back, come back, come back
!!

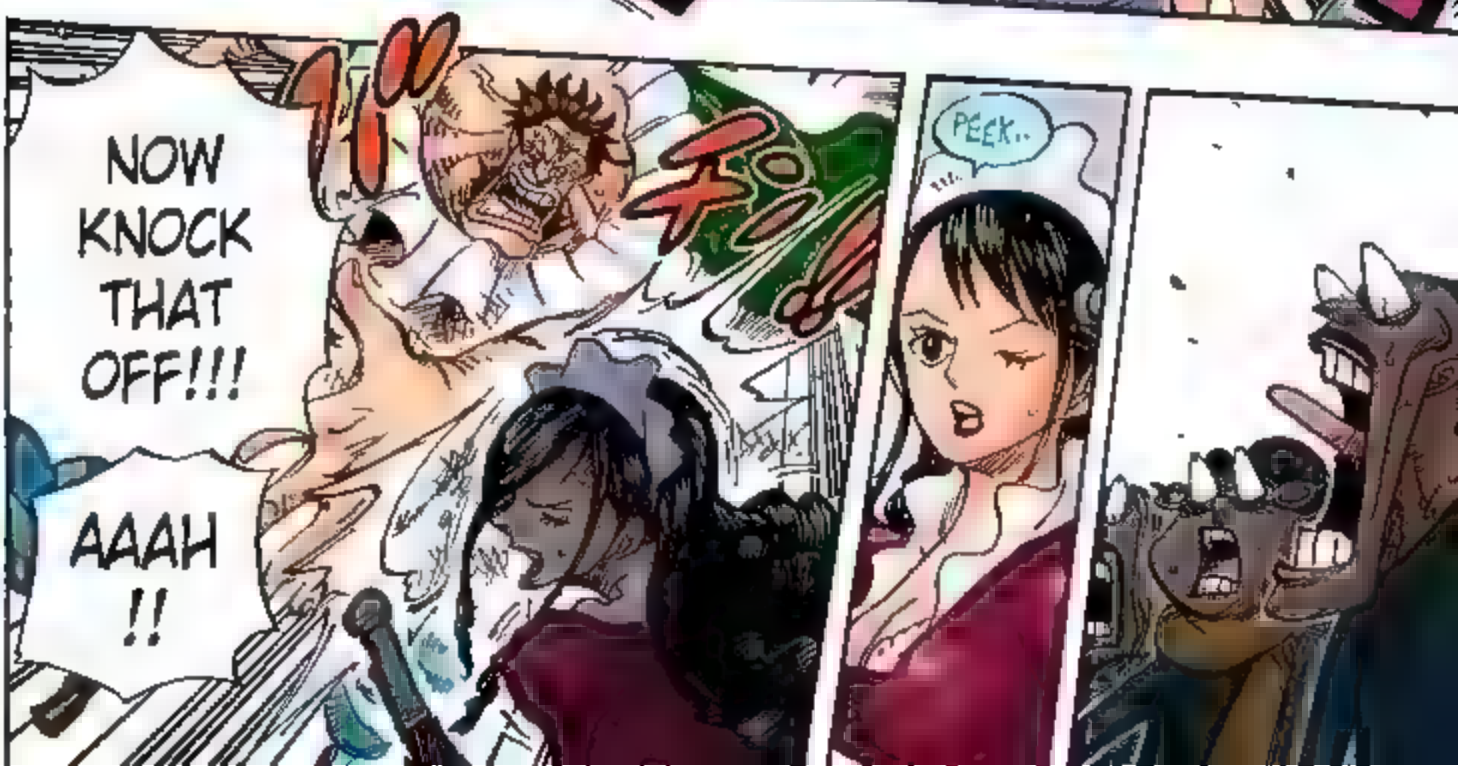

HEY, STOP FIXING MY COLLAR!! YOU'RE NOT MY WIFE!!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN--
HEY! WHAT ARE YOU DOING, SAI?!
THE GREAT DON CHIN JAO HAS GROWN OLD AND FEEBLE, INDEED.
FWA
FWA FWA!!
FLIP!
SPICANDSPAN
THEY'RE NOT EVEN TALKING TO EACH OTHER!!!

KA HA HA! RIDICULOUS! FINE, HOW ABOUT THIS?
DIE FOR ME!!
WHAT?! BUT I THOUGHT YOU NEEDED ME!
WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO? JUST SAY THE WORD!
ばっ!!
OFF OF ME, DONQUIXOTE FAMILY!!
STAY BACK, YOU CREEPY VILLAIN!!
...THEN MY ATTEMPT AT REPAYMENT WILL BE FOR NOTHING!!
WE'VE GOT TO TAKE DOWN THE OFFICERS, AT LEAST!! PREPARE YOURSELF, WOMAN!!
ばっ!!
IF I LET YOU WALK AWAY, AND YOU INTERFERE WITH THE STRAW HATS...
!!
?!!
KA-CHIK
TAP!
AS LONG AS IT WILL HELP.
...!!
OKAY! I'LL GLADLY DIE FOR YOU!

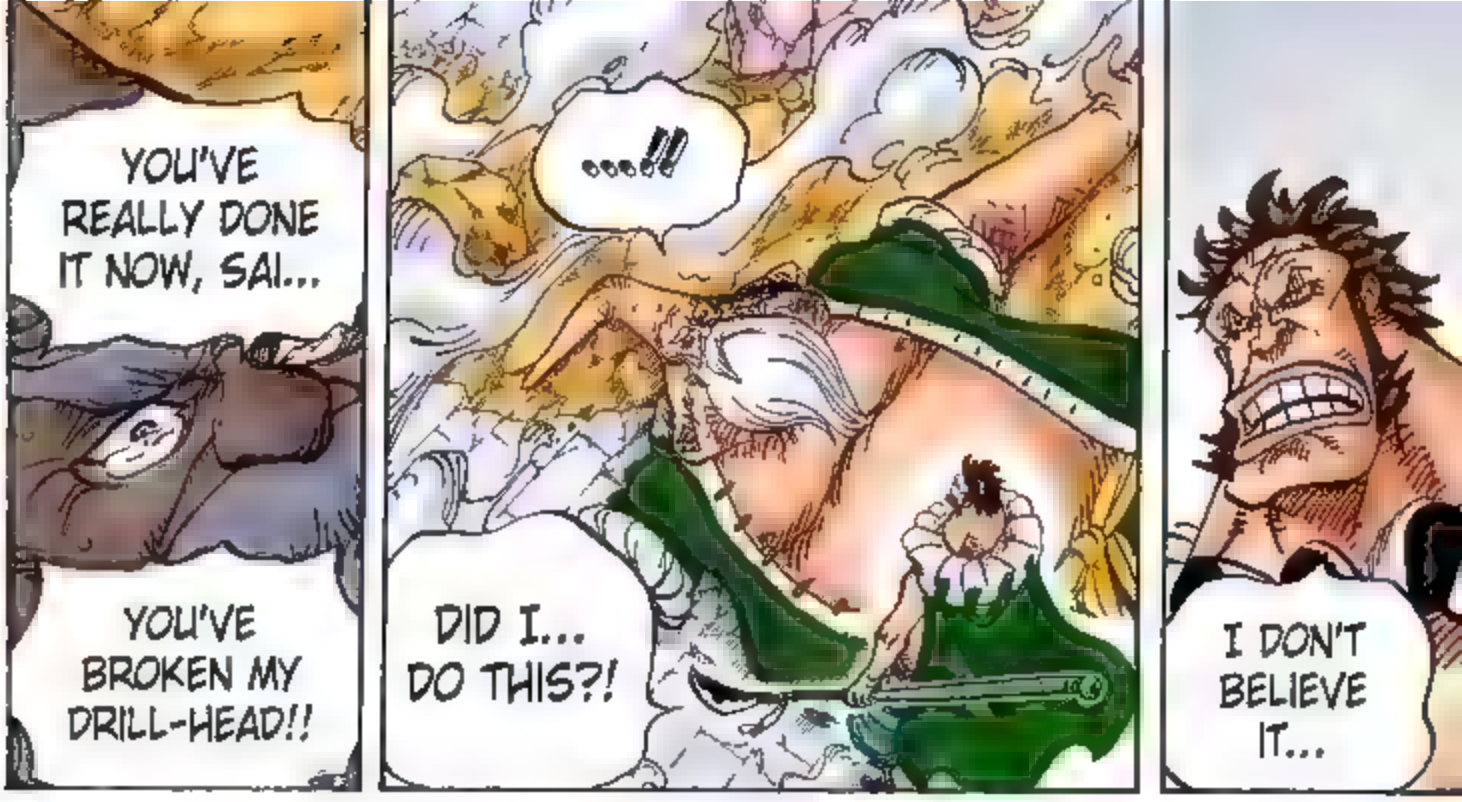
DON'T DO IT, FOOL!! I WAS JUST PLAYING ALONG WITH THE ACT!!
IF YOU KILL YOURSELF, THE VICTORY WILL LEAVE A BAD AFTERTASTE!!!
OH NO!! THIS TIME, IT'S BABY 5!!
IF THERE'S ONE THING THAT MAKES ME HAPPY, IT'S HELPING OTHERS!!
HUH?!
UH... WAIT!!
A LEADER OF MEN MUST BE COLD AND CALCULATING!!!
SHUT UP, GRAMPS!! QUIT ACTIN' LIKE MY TEACHER!!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, SAI?!! FORGET HER!!!
WHY ARE YOU STOPPING YOUR ENEMY'S DEATH?! HAVE YOU GONE MAD?!!
IT WON'T BE OF HELP FOR YEARS...
...AND IT EATS PLENTY.
WHY DID YOU HAVE THE CHILD...?
WHAT BLISS...TO SERVE A PURPOSE EVEN IN DEATH.
HEY!! WOMAN !!!

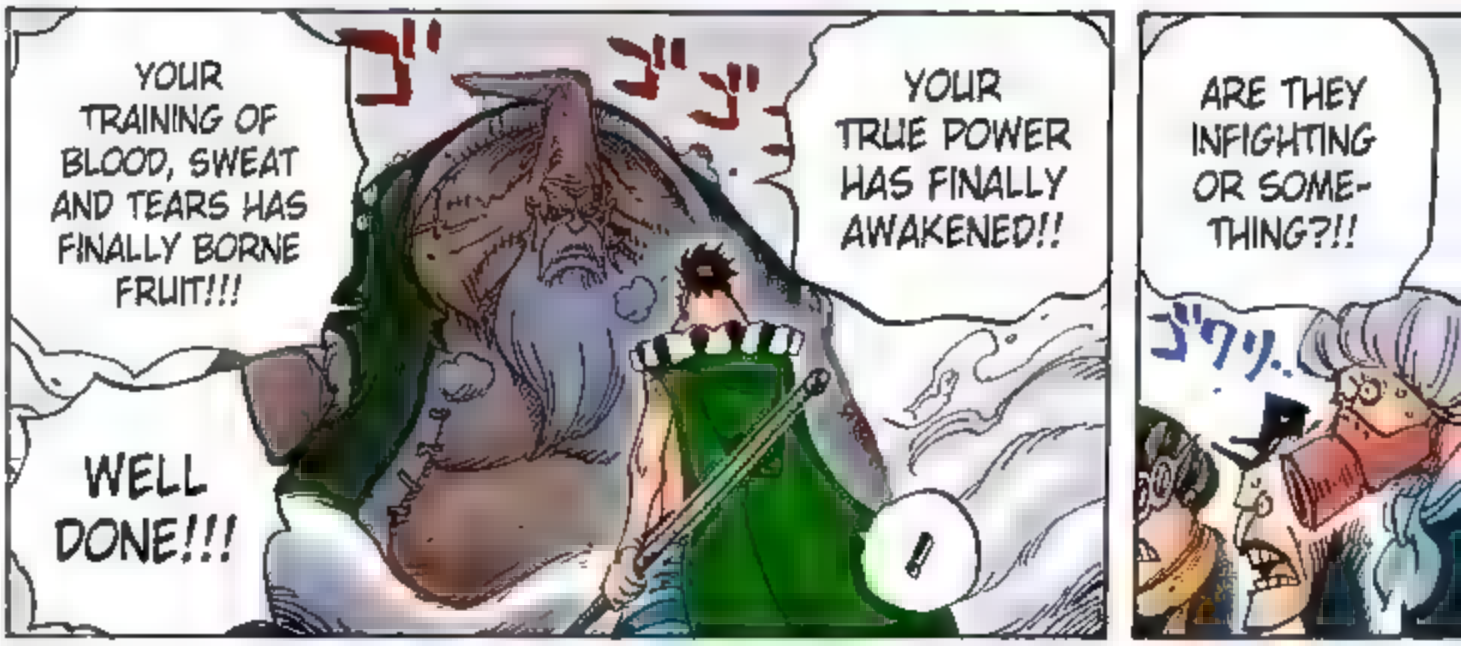
YOU'RE UNWANTED. UNNEEDED.
YOU'RE NO USE AROUND HERE.
STAY HERE. DON'T FOLLOW.
MAMA!
GO LEAVE HER IN THE MOUNTAINS.
ALREADY GOT TOO MANY MOUTHS TO FEED...
YOU'RE THE FOOL, SAI!!!
STOP IT, YA DUMB BROAD!!!
BUT NOW... I AM NEEDED !!
EVEN YOU DON'T NEED ME?
EVEN YOU, MAMA?
THE ICE-SPLITTING HEAD BUTT!!
NO WAY!
IT'S MY PROBLEM!! STAY OUT OF IT!!!
...NAIL !!!
DRILL DRAGON ...
!!!
YOU ARE A DISGRACE TO THE HAPPOSUI!!!
I'LL SPLIT THE BOTH OF YOU AT ONCE!!!

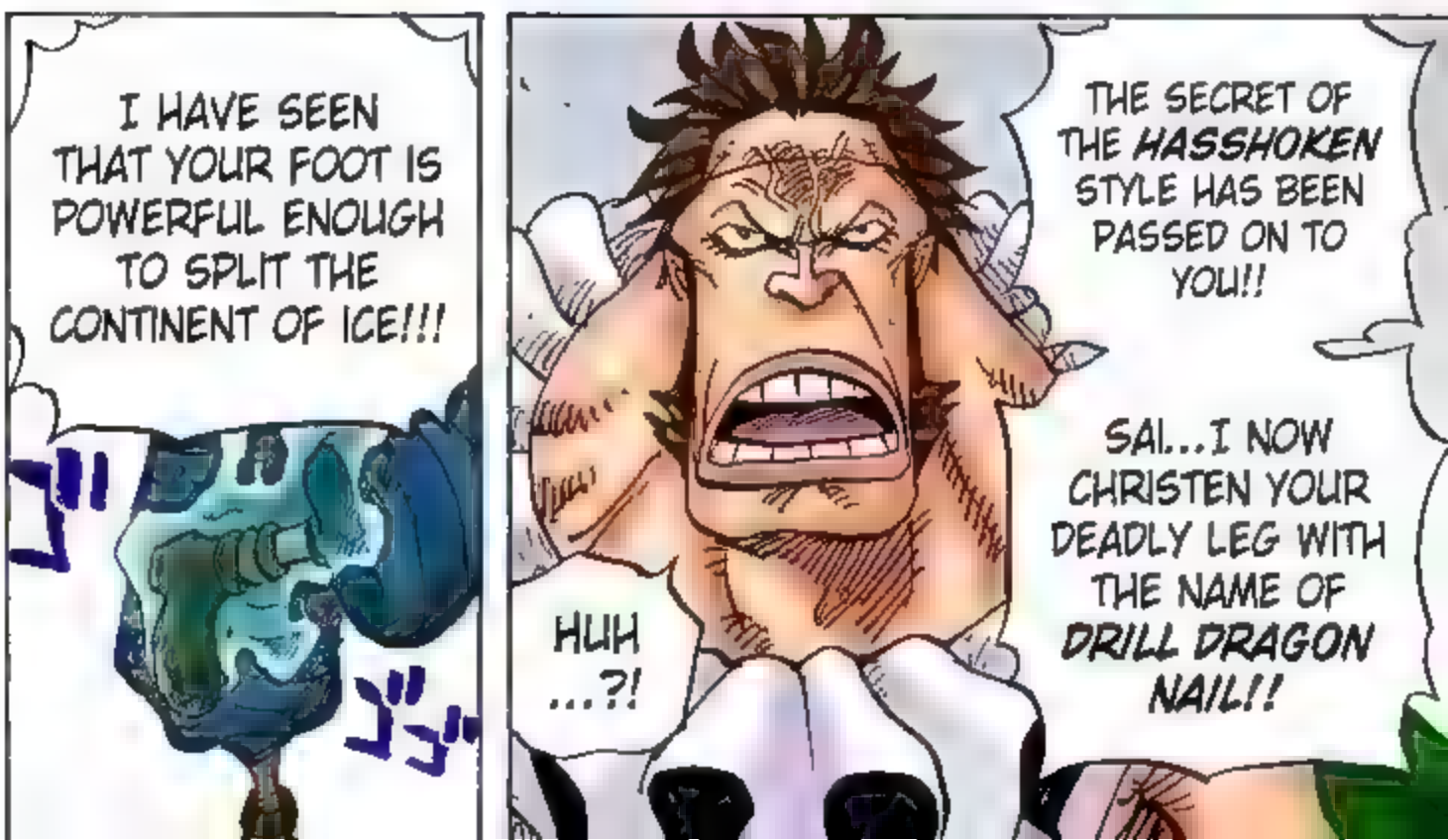
WUJIAOGEN HEEL!!!!
ゴロゴロ
?!!

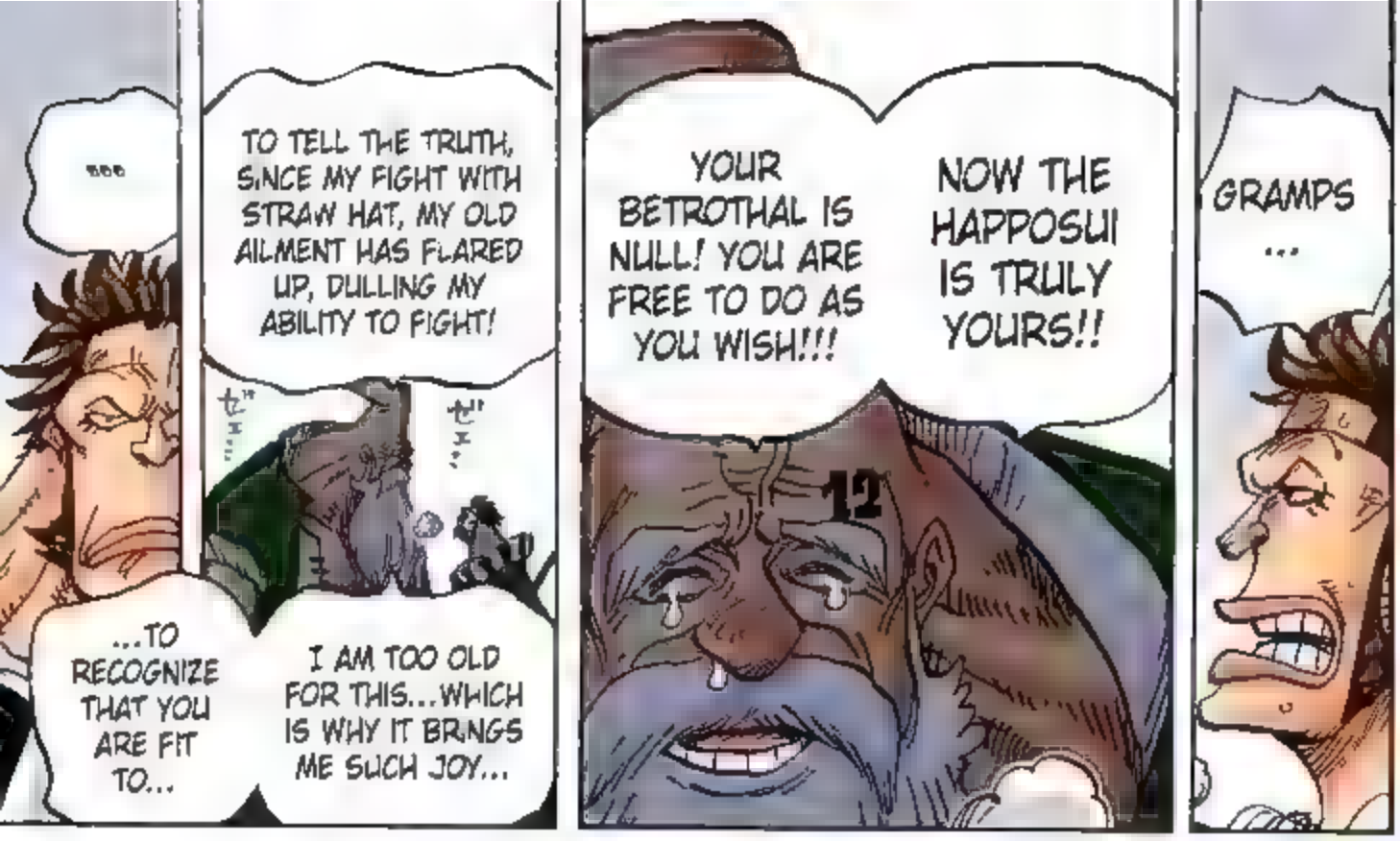

NOW KNOCK THAT OFF!!!
AAAH !!
ゴロ
PEEK..

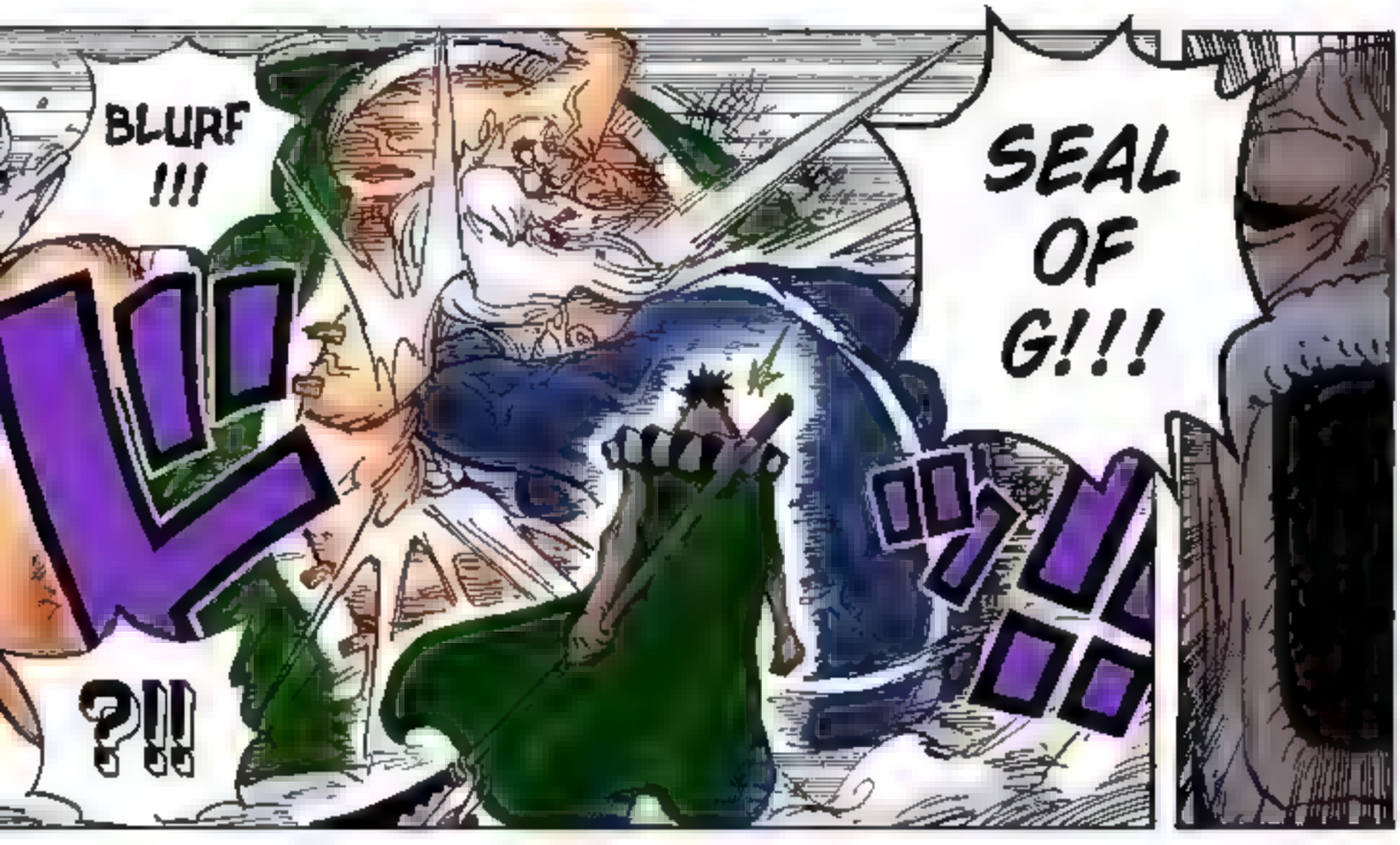
バキバキ
ガラガラ
ゴゴゴン!!
BUT I WAS TRYING TO HELP YOU!!
AND I GUESS YOU'VE BEEN LIVING IN A PLACE...WHERE NO ONE FORCED YOU TO STOP DOING THAT.
...
?
...!!
LOOK AT THAT!! DON CHIN JAO'S DRILL-HEAD...IS BROKEN!!
どよよっ!!
NO WAY!!!
...!!
...!!!

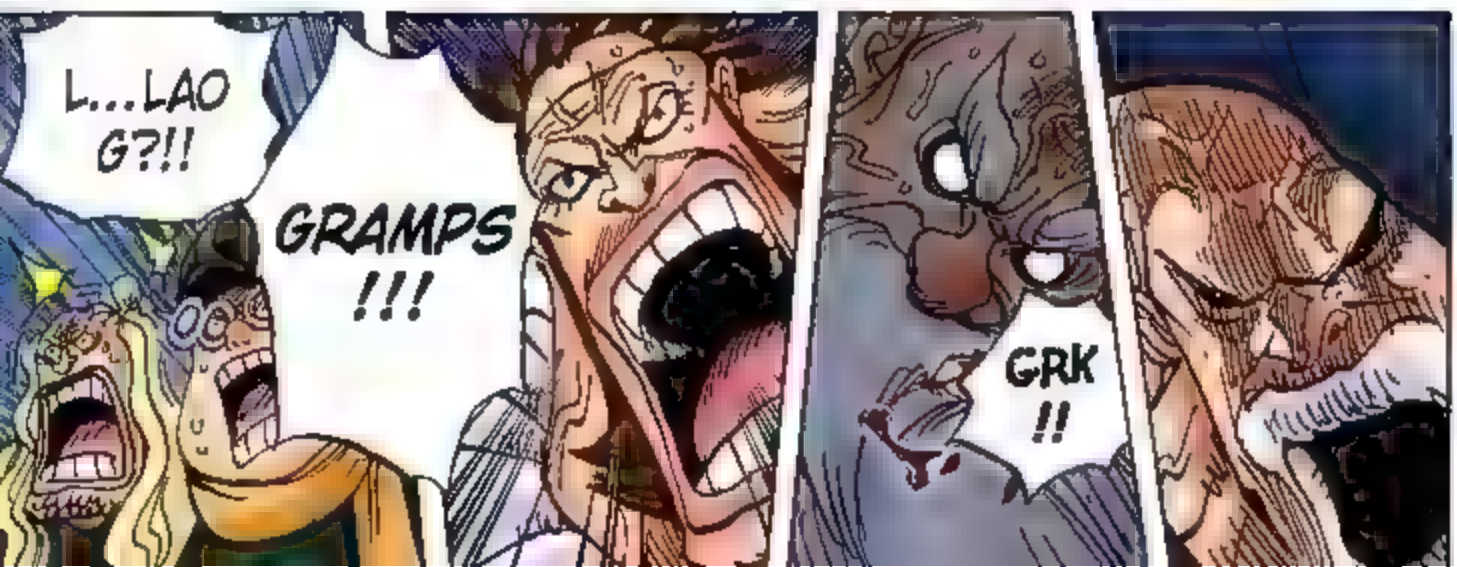

YOU'VE REALLY DONE IT NOW, SAI...
YOU'VE BROKEN MY DRILL-HEAD!!
...!!
DID I... DO THIS?!
I DON'T BELIEVE IT...

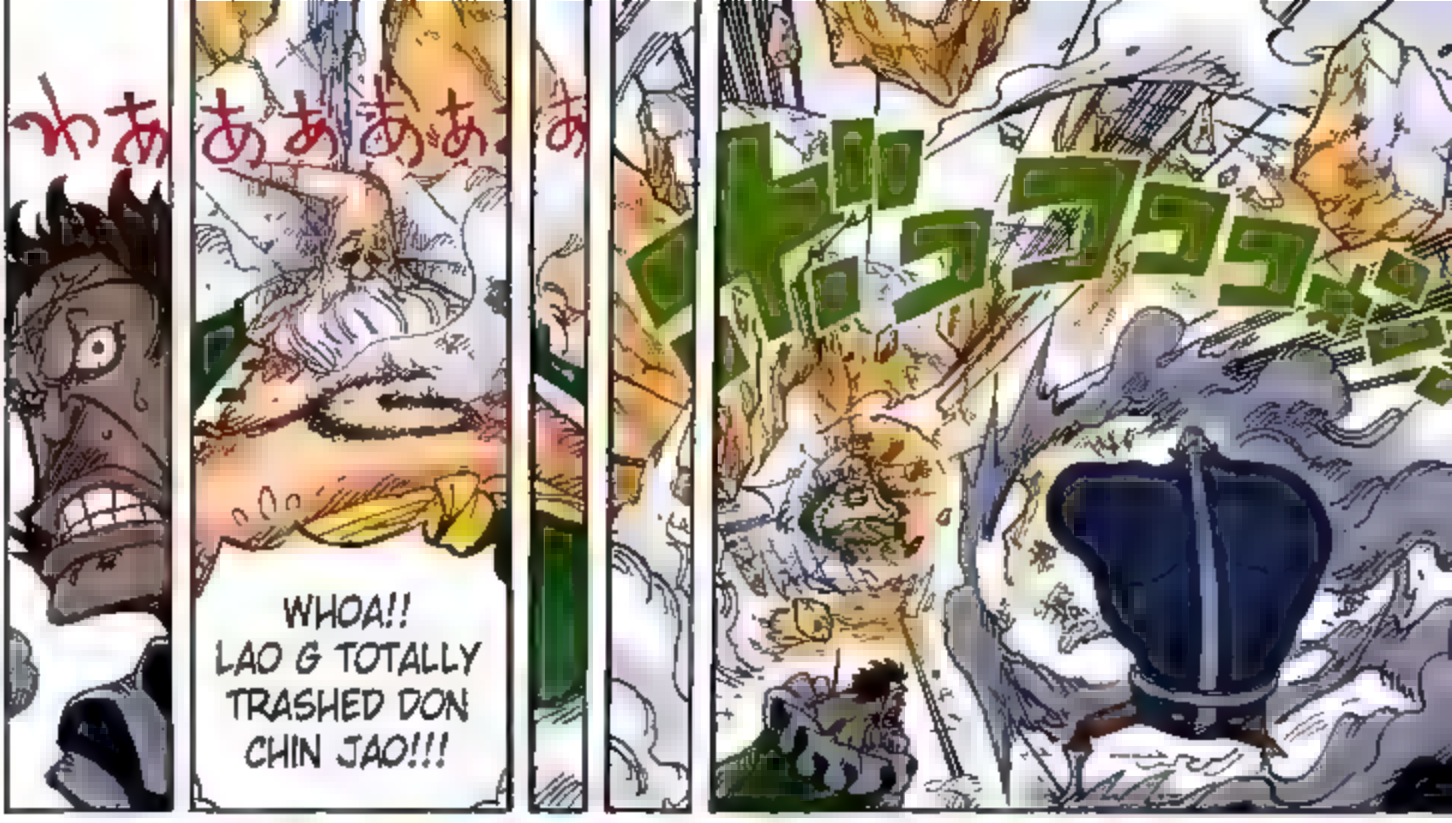

YOUR TRAINING OF BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS HAS FINALLY BORNE FRUIT!!!
WELL DONE!!!
ゴゴゴ
YOUR TRUE POWER HAS FINALLY AWAKENED!!
!
ARE THEY INFIGHTING OR SOME-THING?!!
ゴクリ..

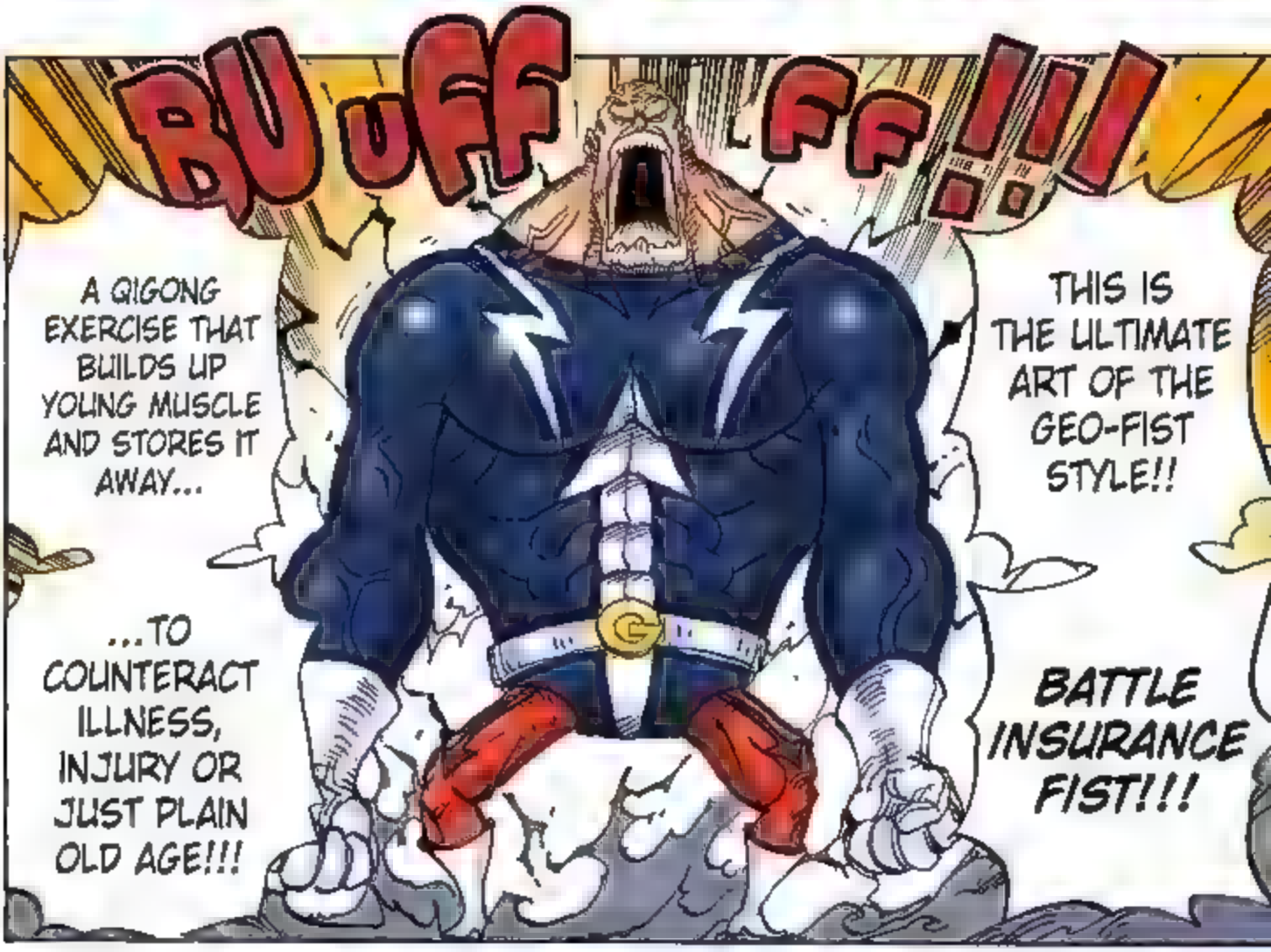

I HAVE SEEN THAT YOUR FOOT IS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO SPLIT THE CONTINENT OF ICE!!!
ゴゴゴ
HUH ...?!
THE SECRET OF THE HASSHOKEN STYLE HAS BEEN PASSED ON TO YOU!!
SAI...I NOW CHRISTEN YOUR DEADLY LEG WITH THE NAME OF DRILL DRAGON NAIL!!

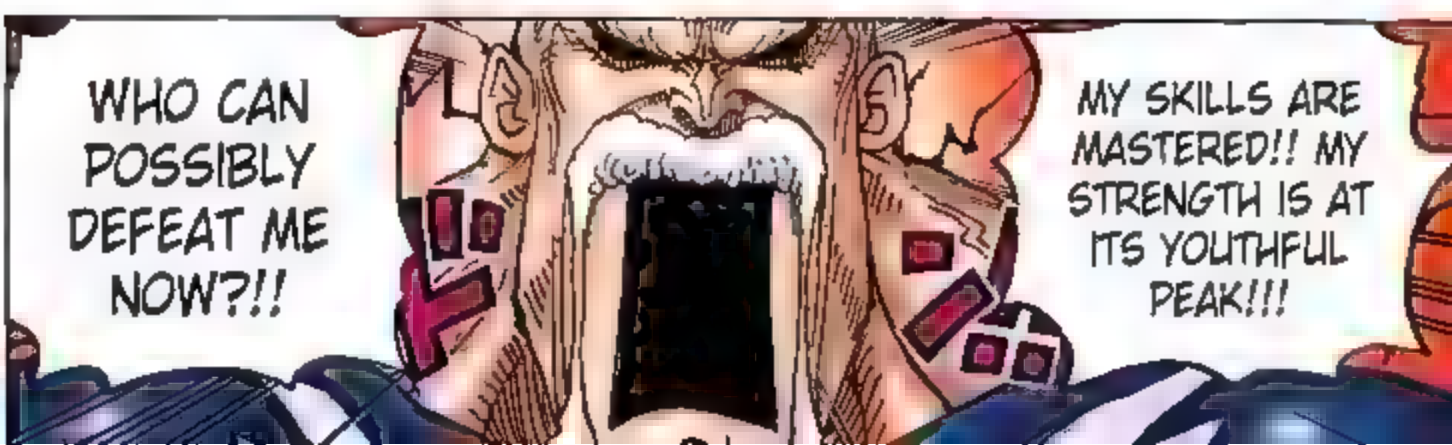

...
TO TELL THE TRUTH, SINCE MY FIGHT WITH STRAW HAT, MY OLD AILMENT HAS FLARED UP, DULLING MY ABILITY TO FIGHT!
ゼェ…
ゼェ…
...TO RECOGNIZE THAT YOU ARE FIT TO...
I AM TOO OLD FOR THIS...WHICH IS WHY IT BRINGS ME SUCH JOY...
YOUR BETROTHAL IS NULL! YOU ARE FREE TO DO AS YOU WISH!!!
NOW THE HAPPOSUI IS TRULY YOURS!!
12
GRAMPS ...

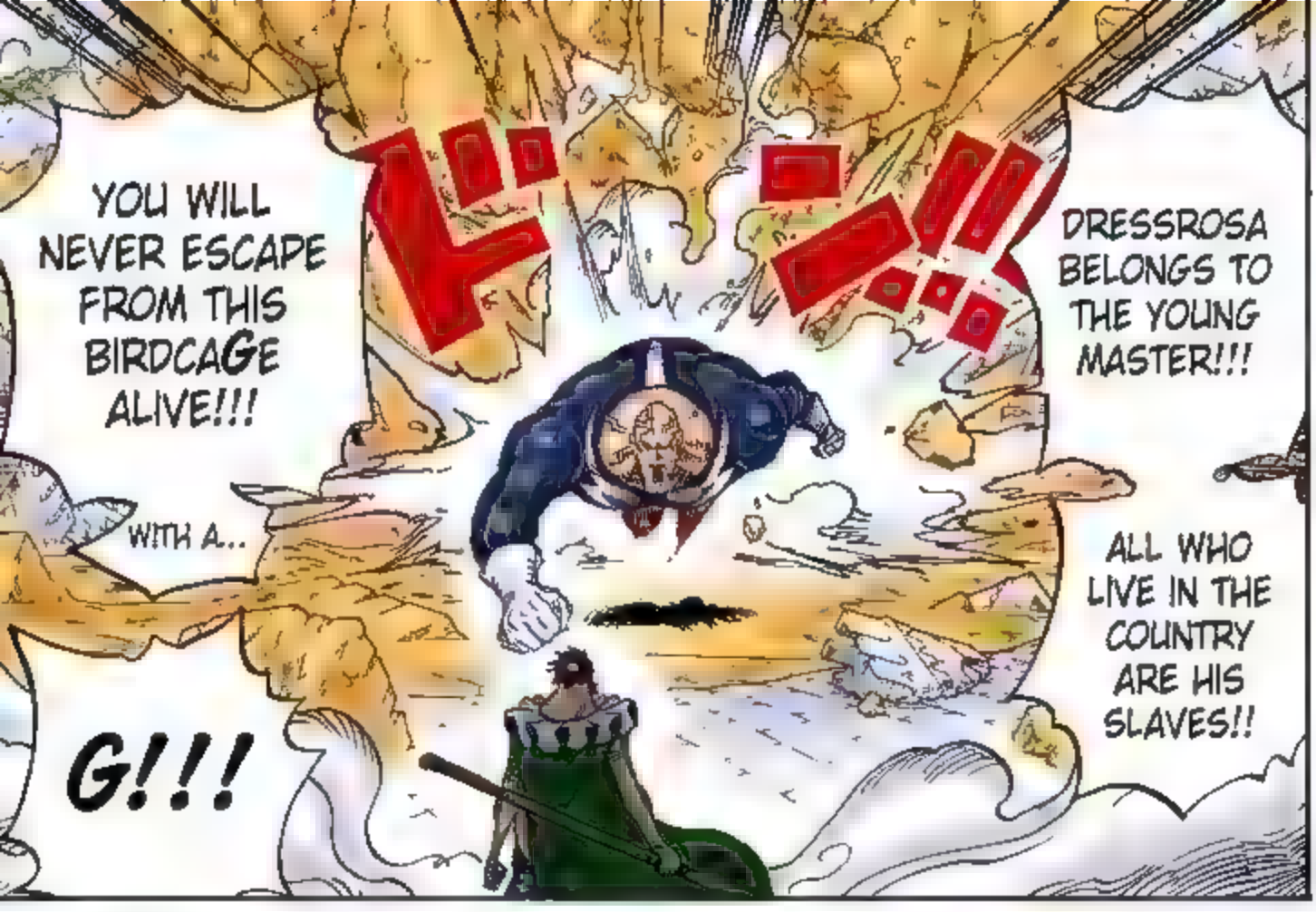

BLURF !!!
SEAL OF G!!!
?!!


L...LAO G?!!
GRAMPS !!!
GRK !!


WHOA!! LAO G TOTALLY TRASHED DON CHIN JAO!!!


BUFF!!!
A QIGONG EXERCISE THAT BUILDS UP YOUNG MUSCLE AND STORES IT AWAY...
...TO COUNTERACT ILLNESS, INJURY OR JUST PLAIN OLD AGE!!!
THIS IS THE ULTIMATE ART OF THE GEO-FIST STYLE!!
BATTLE INSURANCE FIST!!!


WHO CAN POSSIBLY DEFEAT ME NOW?!!
MY SKILLS ARE MASTERED!! MY STRENGTH IS AT ITS YOUTHFUL PEAK!!!


YOU WILL NEVER ESCAPE FROM THIS BIRDCAGE ALIVE!!!
WITH A...
G!!!
DRESSROSA BELONGS TO THE YOUNG MASTER!!!
ALL WHO LIVE IN THE COUNTRY ARE HIS SLAVES!!

HAVE YOU EVER SEEN ANOTHER WOMAN THIS USEFUL?!!
SHE WOULD GIVE UP HER LIFE IF SOMEONE NEEDED IT!!!
YOU CANNOT HAVE BABY 5, KANO KINGDOM MONKEY!!!

IF I WIN, I'LL TAKE HER AS MY WIFE!!!
?!!
!!
USEFUL ...?!
JUST WAIT, BABY 5!! I WILL EXTINGUISH THIS FOOL AND SAVE YOU RIGHT NOW!! WITH A...
IN THAT CASE...
G!!!

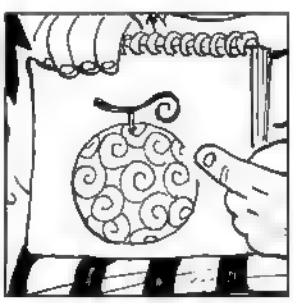
HUH?!
DRILL DRAGON ...
FORGIVE ME, YOUNG MASTER...
... NAIL !!!
!!!
!!!
GEEE!!!
DIRTY ...
...APE ...
YOU FILTHY GORILLA !!
WITH A...
...G...
CALL ME "DON."
SECOND STEP--TWO OFFICERS FALL.
LAO G INTO A CREVICE, BABY 5 IN LOVE.

SBS Question Corner

(Shimayuki, Miyagi)

Q: A question for Ei-chan. If you ate a single bite of a Devil Fruit, and someone else ate the leftovers, would they get the powers too? Thanks for the answer!!

--☆Monkey☆

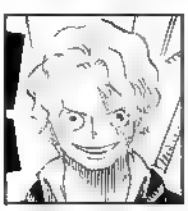


A: Uh, **they won't.** The instant someone takes a bite, the power belongs to that person, and the rest is just a really gross fruit. Nobody seems to realize this, because they always eat the entire fruit afterward.

Q: Tell us the height and age for the revolutionaries Sabo, Koala and Hack, and what kind of fish-man species Hack is! Also, can Hack's birthday be August 9, since ha*(chi)* is 8, and ku is 9?

--Katana★Romance

A: Yep. That's the only choice for his birthday.



6'1"
22 years old
Sabo

5'3"
23 years old
Koala

9'2"
38 years old
(Soldierfish fish-man)
Hack

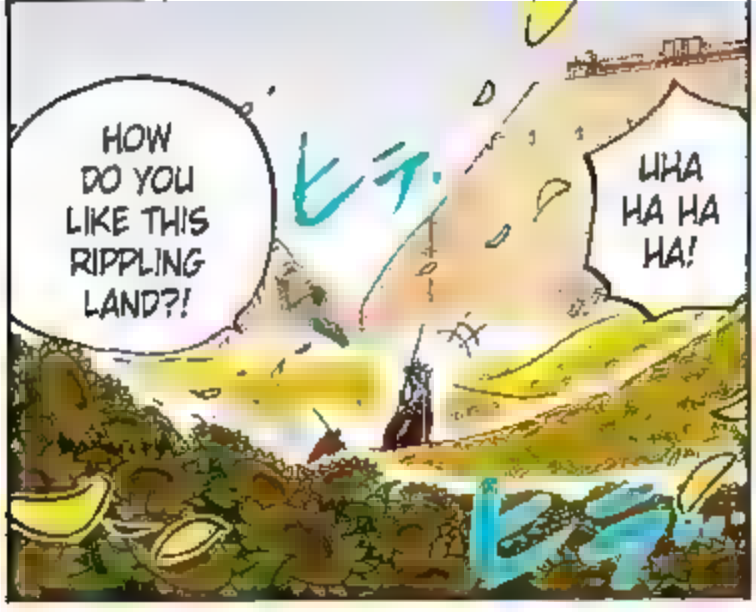
Q: Congrats on your marriage, Baby 5 and Sai!! I couldn't help but wonder what kind of woman Ooklicia, Sai's betrothed, is though! Her name sounds a bit gorilla-ish… I get the impression that she's a quite hardy individual…

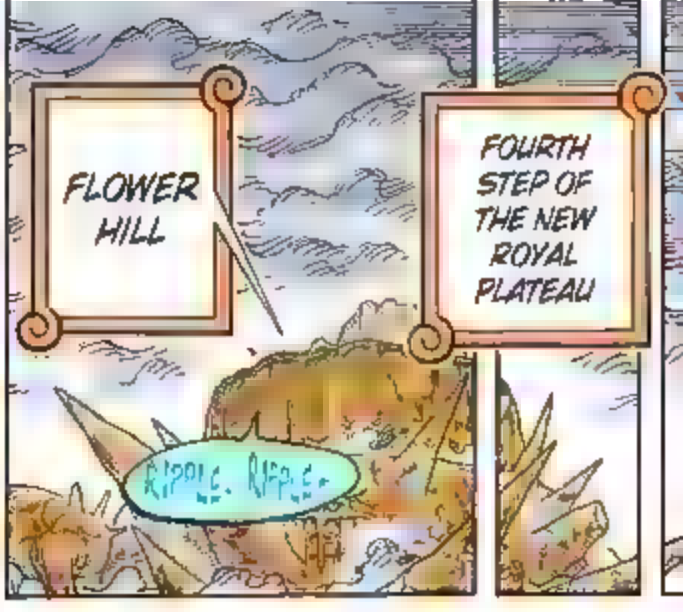
--Heidi Senpai

A: I've heard she's a woman with beautiful hair and a cool gaze ➡

Chapter 772: CABBAGE & LOMEO

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, VOL. 18: "THE GIANT MONK, SEA GOD WADATSUMI APPEARS. 'NO NEED TO THANK ME'"

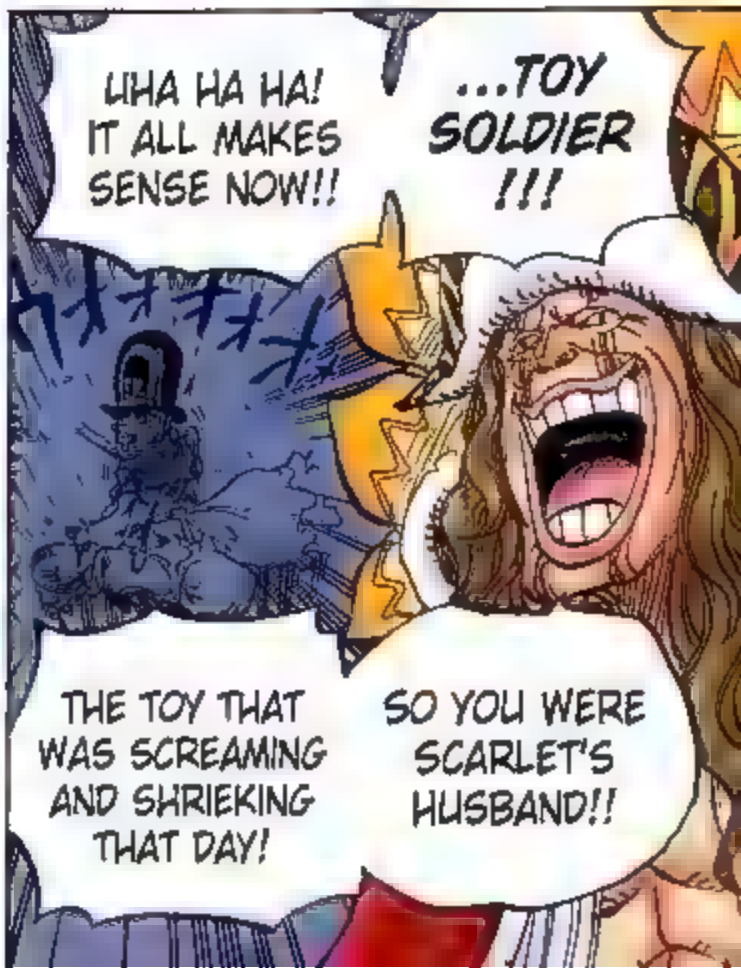

HOW DO YOU LIKE THIS RIPPLING LAND?!
UHA HA HA HA!


FLOWER HILL
FOURTH STEP OF THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU
RIPPLE. RIPPLE.

...
YOU ONE-LEGGED ...
HARD TO STAND, AIN'T IT?!

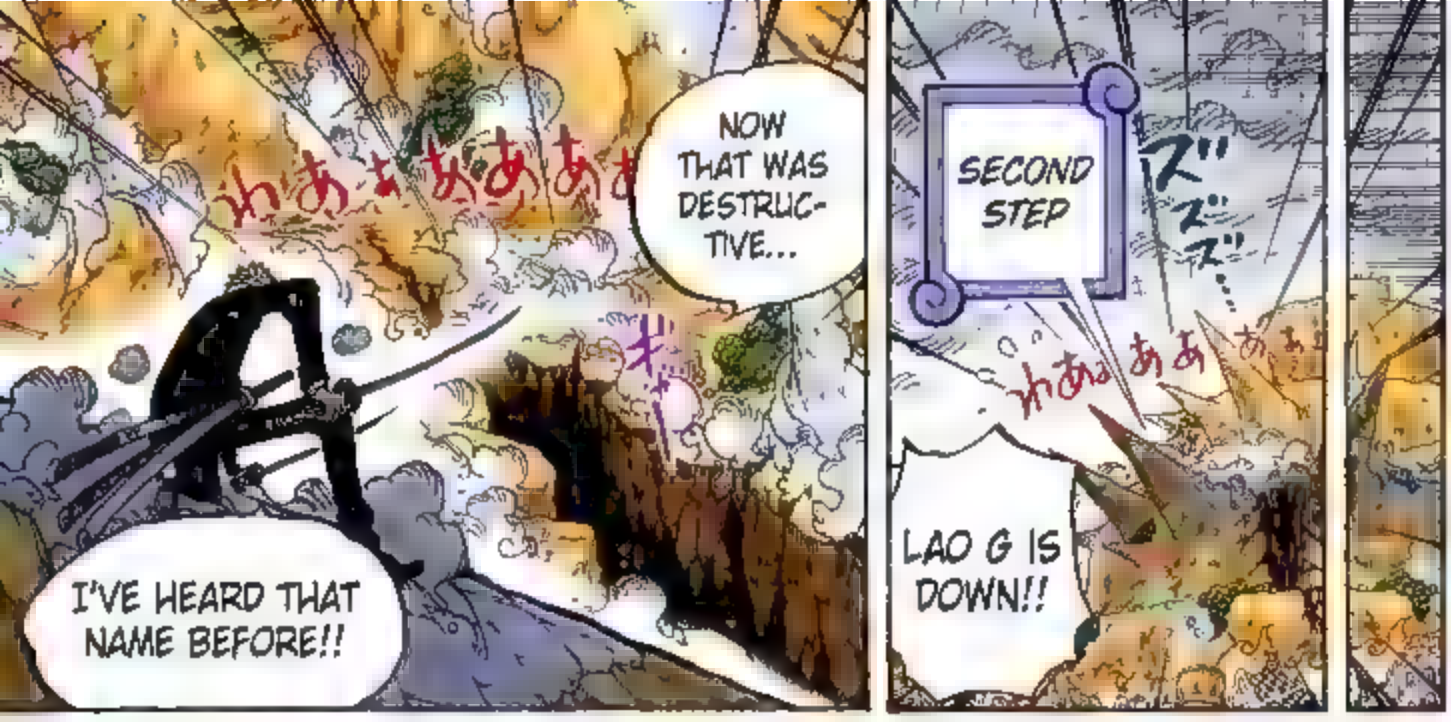
...WERE FATED TO FIGHT, KYROS!!!

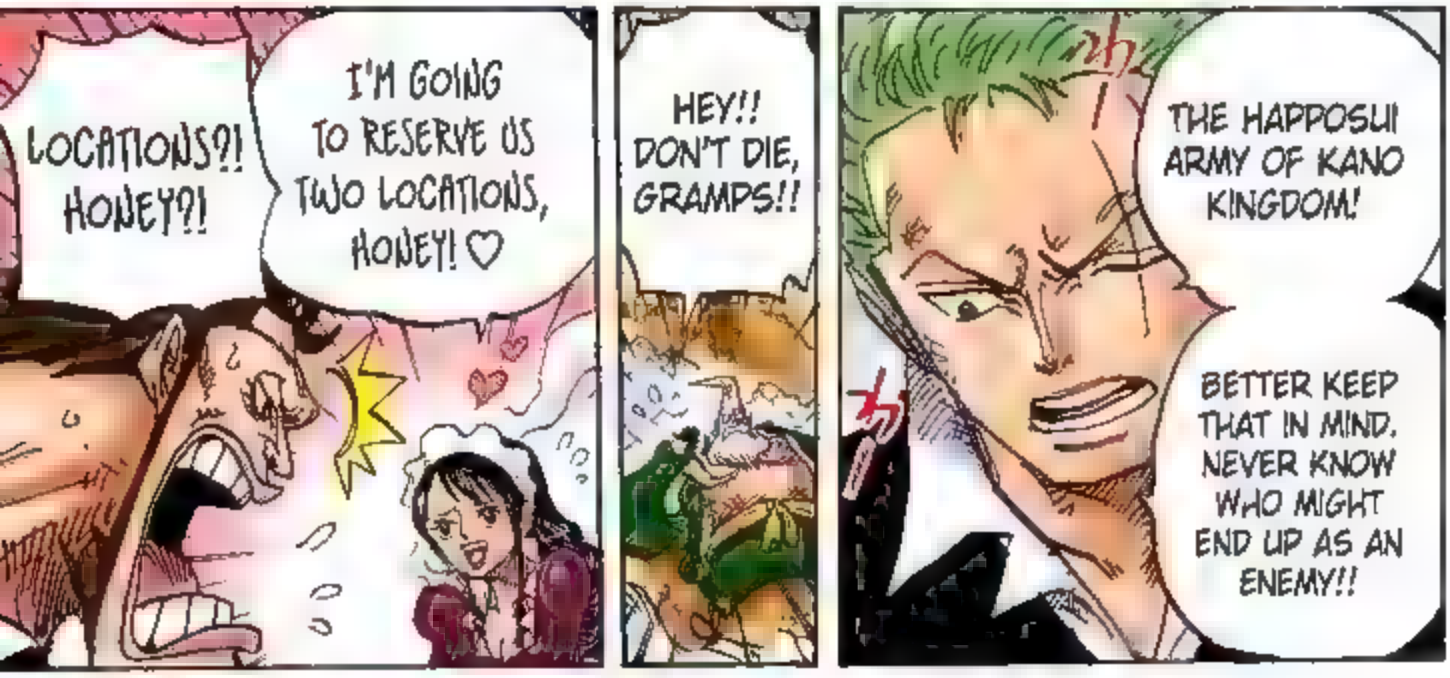
AND YOU'RE REBECCA'S FATHER!!
...
THIS IS PERFECT!! YOU AND I...

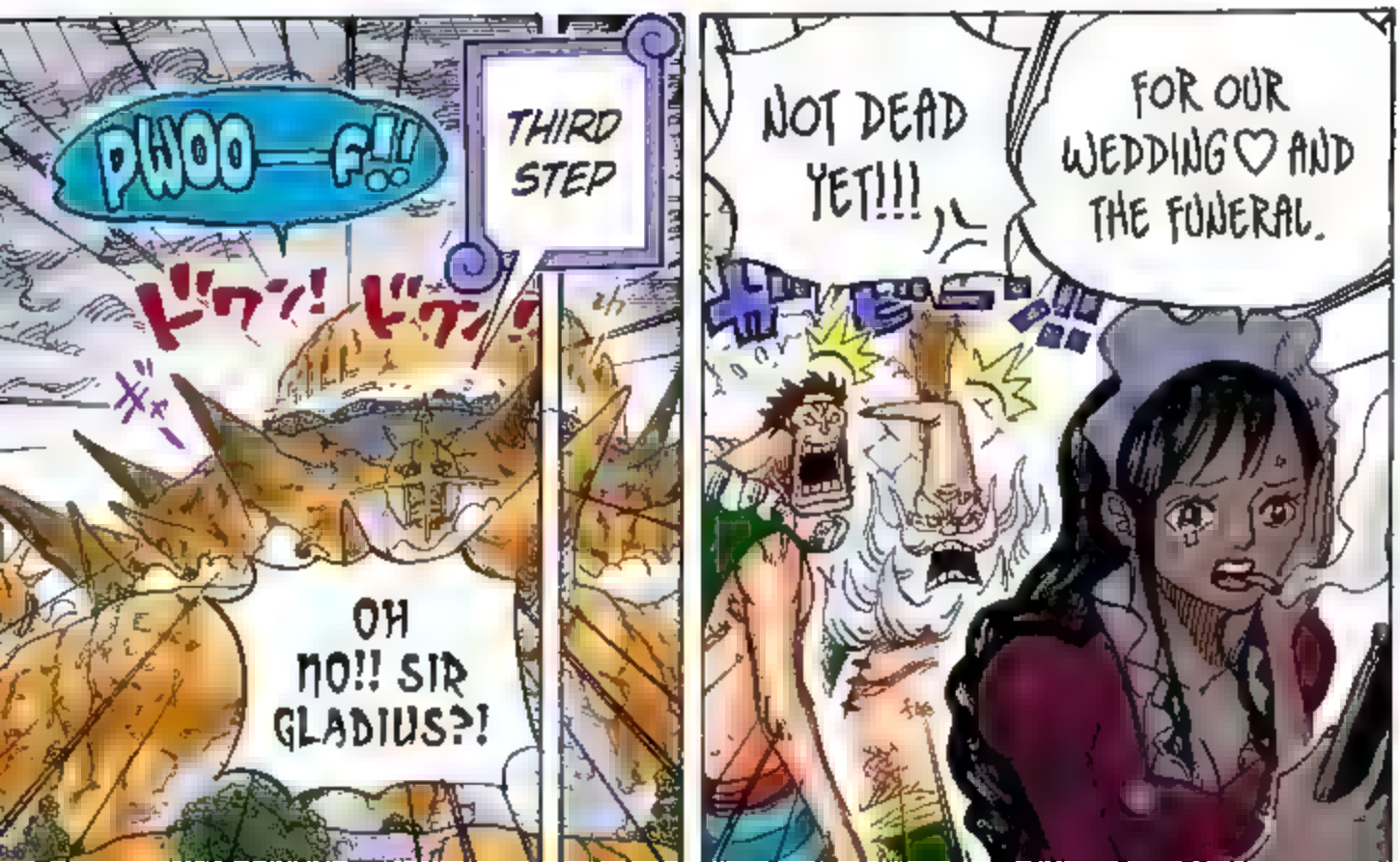

UHA HA HA! IT ALL MAKES SENSE NOW!!
...TOY SOLDIER !!!
THE TOY THAT WAS SCREAMING AND SHRIEKING THAT DAY!
SO YOU WERE SCARLET'S HUSBAND!!

OOH, PRETTY CLOSE THERE!
YOU'RE QUITE NIMBLE FOR A GUY WITH ONE LEG!! BUT WATCH OUT--MY CLOAK IS MADE OF STEEL!
THAT'S RIGHT! IT'S WHY I'M HERE!!
OH!!
!!
VIPERA GLAIVE !!!

I WANNA SEE WHAT KYROS LOOKS LIKE...
THAT'S RIGHT! FIGHT, REBECCA, SO I CAN KILL YOU!!
...WHEN HE'S LOST HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER !!!
HE KEEPS STRIKING AT ME... I'M NOTHING BUT A BALL AND CHAIN!!
HUFF HUFF...
FATHER, I WANT TO FIGHT!!
...AND TERRIBLE SHAME!!!
...HAS BEEN A SOURCE OF REGRET TO ME...
I OWE YOU THAT MUCH!!
THE FACT THAT I TAUGHT YOU HOW TO FIGHT...
NO, REBECCA. LET ME PROTECT YOU THIS TIME...
...TO MAKE UP FOR SCARLET!!!
...I WILL NEVER LET YOU SWING A SWORD AGAIN!!!
NOW THAT I AM HUMAN ONCE MORE...


わあぁああぁ
NOW THAT WAS DESTRUC-TIVE...
I'VE HEARD THAT NAME BEFORE!!
SECOND STEP
ズ"ズ"ズ"...
わあぁああぁ
LAO G IS DOWN!!


LOCATIONS?! HONEY?!
I'M GOING TO RESERVE US TWO LOCATIONS, HONEY! ♡
HEY!! DON'T DIE, GRAMPS!!
THE HAPPOSUI ARMY OF KANO KINGDOM!
BETTER KEEP THAT IN MIND. NEVER KNOW WHO MIGHT END UP AS AN ENEMY!!


PWOO—F!!
THIRD STEP
ドクン! ドクン!
ギャー
OH NO!! SIR GLADIUS?!
NOT DEAD YET!!!
FOR OUR WEDDING ♡ AND THE FUNERAL.

THE GROUND ITSELF IS SWELLING UP!!

YOU KNOW WHAT'LL HAPPEN, DON'T YOU?

I WONDERED WHY I SAW YOU...

...SCAMPERING ACROSS THE GROUND...

AAAGH!! WATCH OUT, GET OUTTA HERE!!!

ぷくーっ!! ぷくーっ!!

YOU WERE SETTING *THIS* UP!!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

WATCH OUT, BARTOLOMEO, THE GROUND'S GOING TO EXPLODE!!

LET ME INTO YOUR BARRIER!!

NO THANKS. THAT PUTS ME AND MISS ROBIN AT RISK.

!!

PLUS THE ENEMIES'LL GET IN.

OPEN UP, I SAY!! I'M ON YOUR SIDE!!!

SIR GLADIUS!! WE'RE IN DANGER TOO!!

わあああ

NO WORRIES. YOU'RE ELITE TROOPS, RIGHT?

WHAT?!!

OPEN UP!!!

POP...

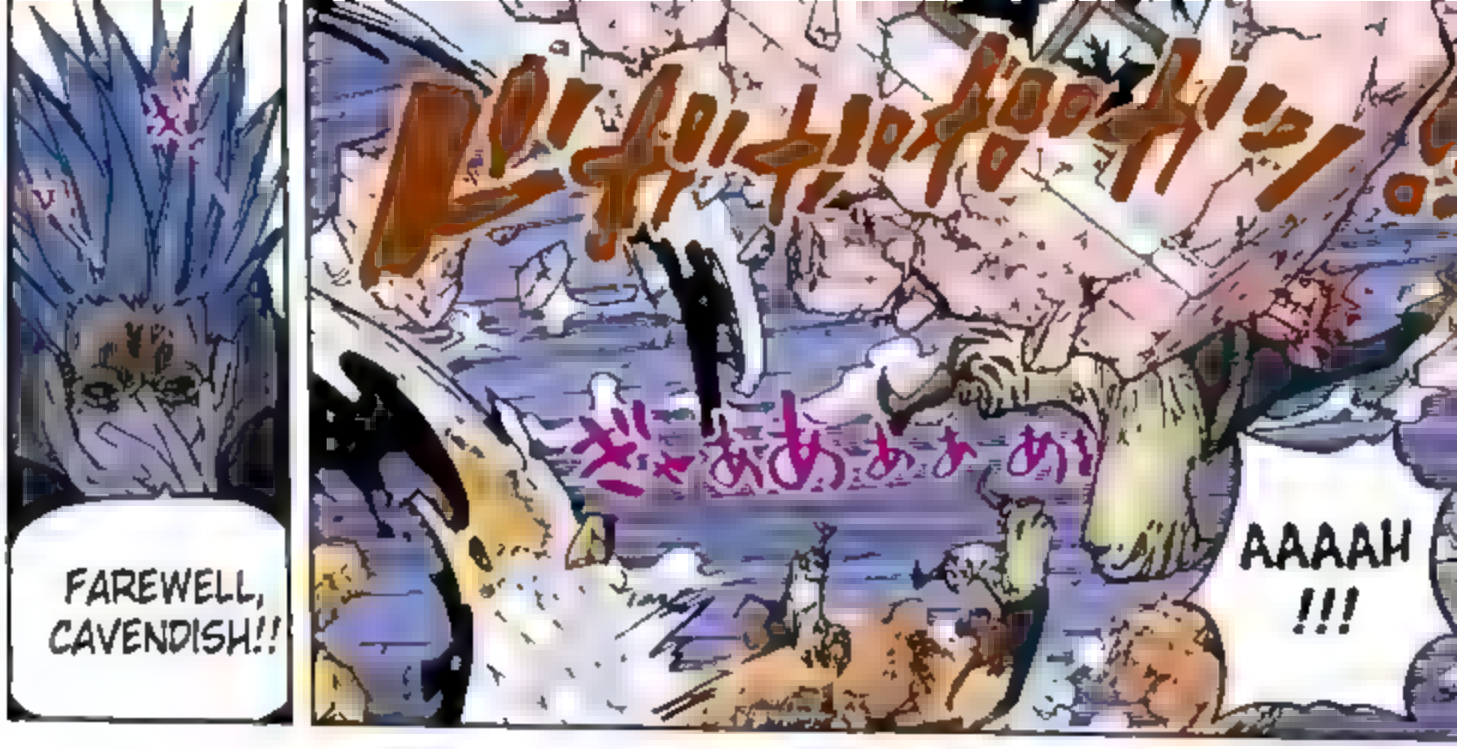
ROCK...

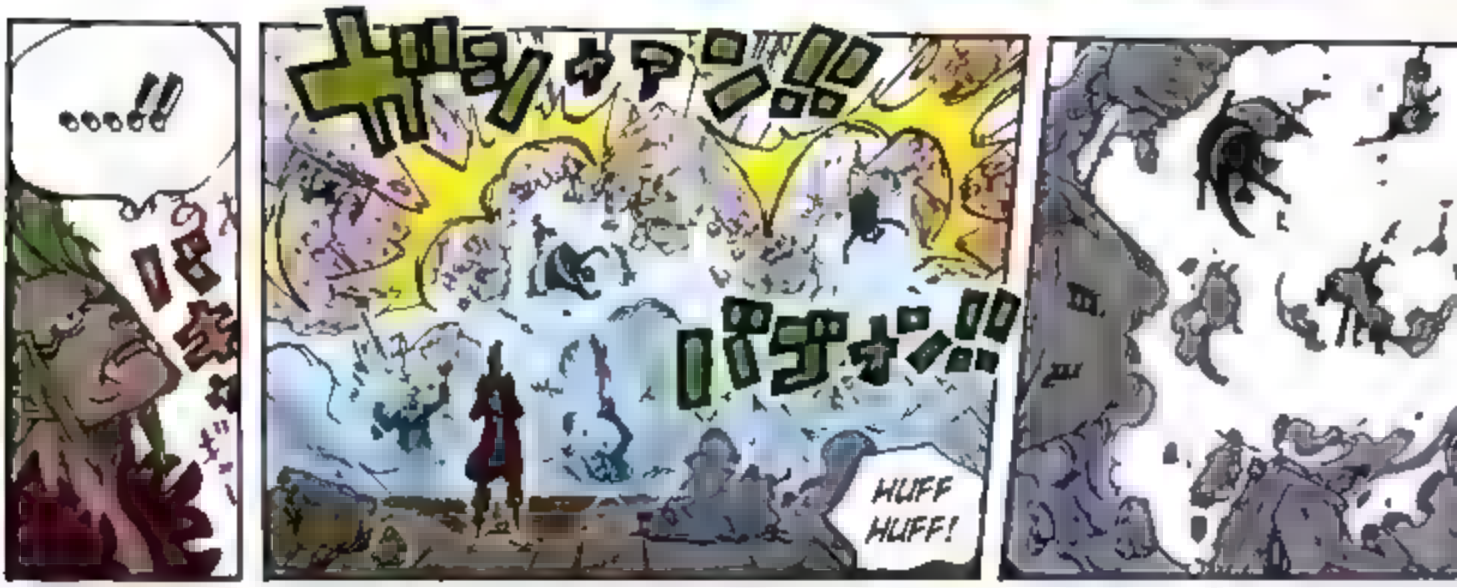
...FEST!!!!

!!!

バァーン!!

AAAGH!!!


FAREWELL, CAVENDISH!!
AAAAH !!!

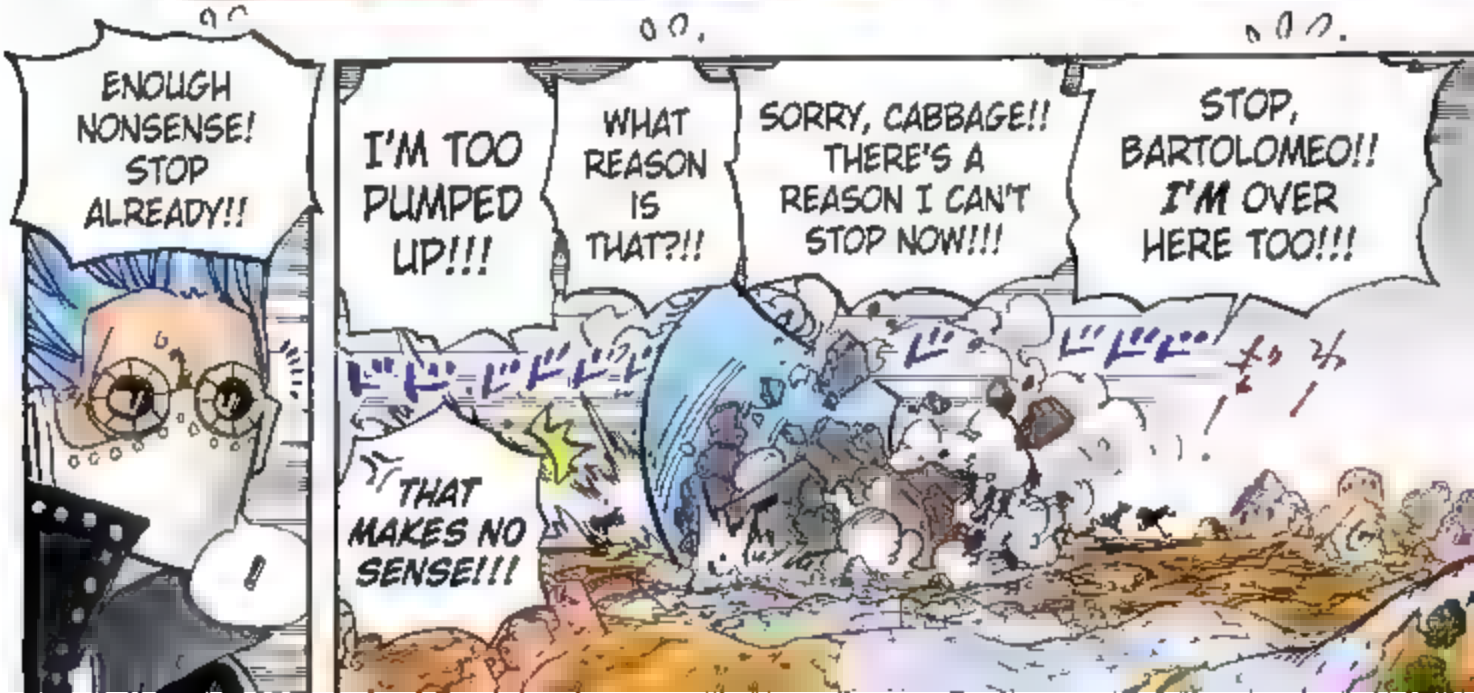

...!!
HUFF HUFF!

ゴス!
YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE LEFT ME HANGING LIKE THAT!! I NEARLY HAD A HEART ATTACK!!
YUP... THAT LOOKS LIKE INSTANT DEATH.

WHAT IS THIS, A HOTEL?!!
AFTER YOU DEFEND, YOU ATTACK!! IT'S COMMON SENSE!!
AT LEAST STAY A WHILE AND RELAX, MAN!! DON'T BE SO SELFISH!!
WHAT?! I LET YA IN, AND NEXT YA WANNA BE LET OUT?!!
I COVERED YOU JUST BEFORE THIS!! YOU OWED ME ONE!!
FORGET IT, I'M GOING ON THE ATTACK!! LET ME OUT!!
WHAT?! IS THIS HOW YOU ACT TO THE GUY WHO JUST SAVED YER LIFE?!!
YOU'D BETTER IF I NEED IT!! WHY MUST YOU BE SO STUBBORN?!
FINE, BUT I AIN'T LETTIN' YA BACK IN!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
SHE'S JUST FINE!!
WHEW, WHATTA RELIEF!♡
OH, WHAT ABOUT MISS ROBIN?!
I'M SORRY FOR FORCING YOU TO GO AHEAD ALONE...
...KNOWING FULL WELL THAT THE WORST MONSTERS ARE ABOVE!!
TELL ME YOU'RE ALL RIGHT, REBECCA!!

ドドドドド
ゴゴゴ
NICO ROBIN, YOU CUNNING WENCH!!
ゴゴゴ
WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING?
BARRIER-BILITY!!
RACKET !!
?!!
CH CHK!!
I'M NOT GOING TO LET YOU INTERFERE WITH THE SUPREME OFFICERS ANY LONGER!!!
CATAPULT POP!!!
THANKS !!
ROOSTER !!
WINK♥
HEH HA HA HA HA!!
NOT HIM AGAIN!!
HE MUST HAVE USED HIS BARRIER TO WITHSTAND THE LAST BLAST!!

?!!!
SH...SHE WINKED AT ME!!!
I'M NOT WORTHY !!!
DID THAT MEAN, "NICE JOB, ROOSTER, I MIGHT JUST MAKE YOU MY SLAVE AFTER ALL♡"?!!
うおおおおおおお
NAH, NAH, DON'T BE TOO GREEDY NOW, BARTOLOMEO!!
MAN, I'M FEELIN' PUMPED UP THOUGH!!
?!
CAVENDISH !!
NICE TRY, GLADIUS!!
YOU HID BEHIND THE BARRIER TOO?!!
BRACCHIUM...
BLADE OF BEAUTY !!
BLUE ...
SIR GLADIUS !!!
?!



BARRIER ...

... BULLS !!!

AAAGH !!

THE BARRIER'S CHARGING AT US!!!

!!!

BARTO-LOMEO !!!

MISS ROBIN, A WINK FROM YOU...

...IS ENOUGH TA MAKE ANY MAN RISK HIS LIFE!!!

STOP, BARTOLOMEO!! I'M OVER HERE TOO!!!

SORRY, CABBAGE!! THERE'S A REASON I CAN'T STOP NOW!!!

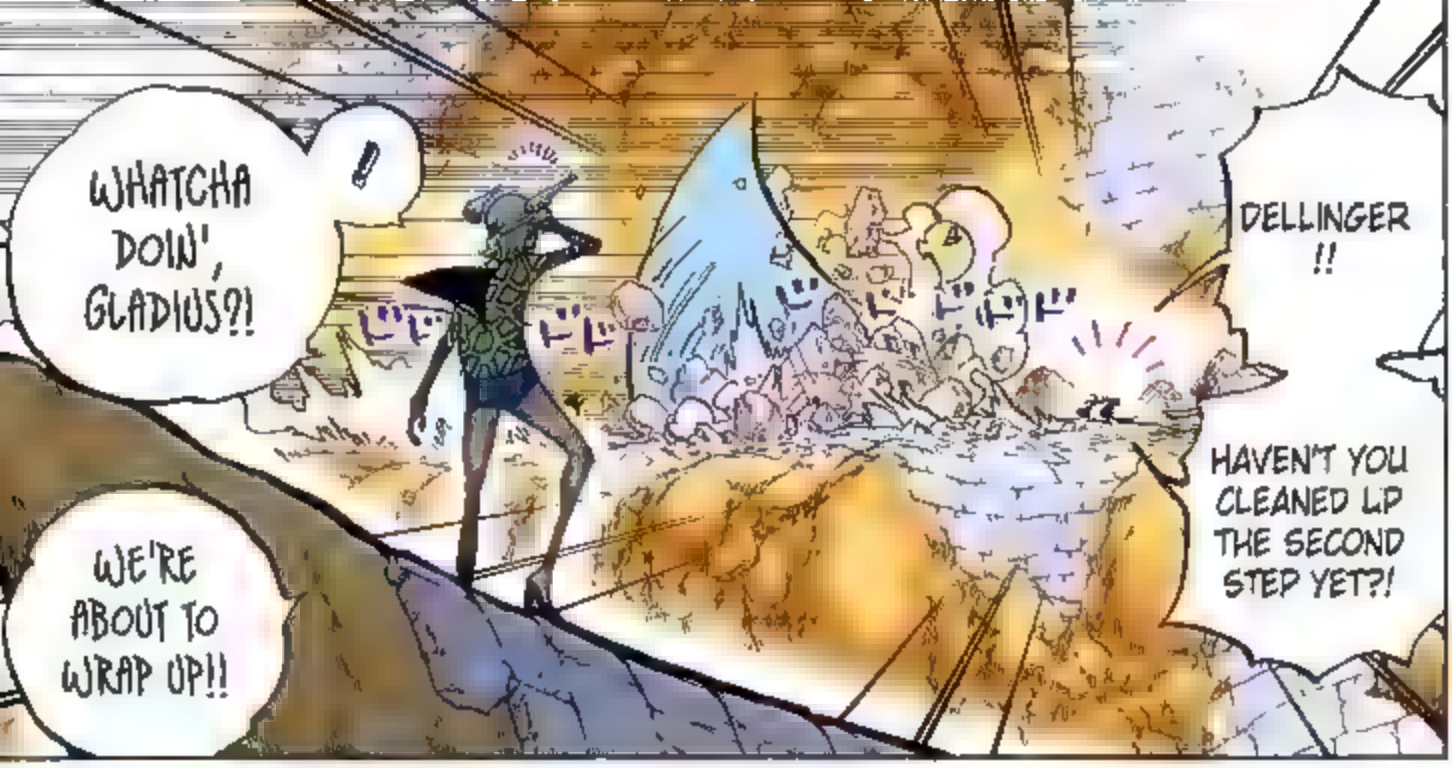
WHAT REASON IS THAT?!!

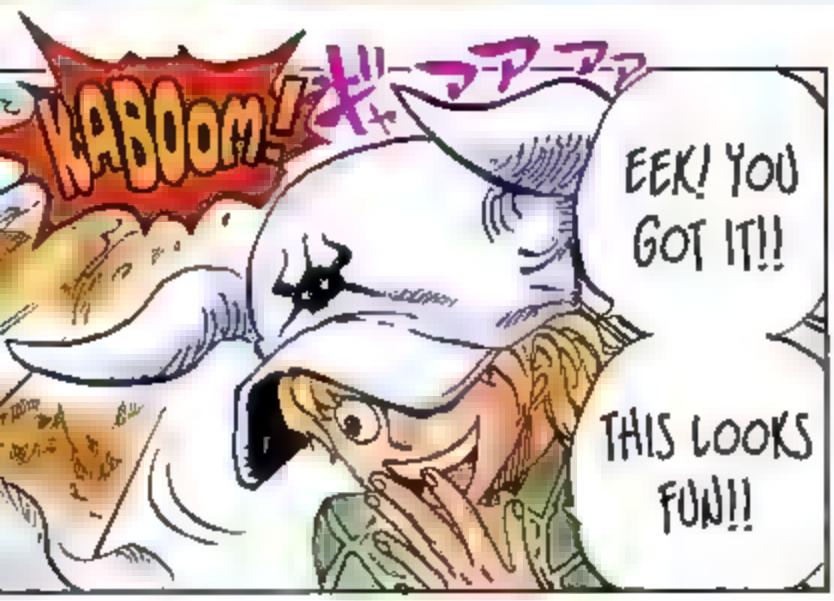
I'M TOO PUMPED UP!!!

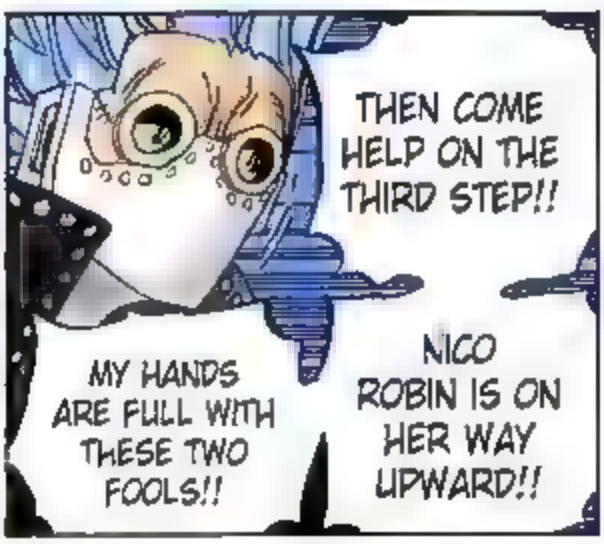
THAT MAKES NO SENSE!!!

ENOUGH NONSENSE! STOP ALREADY!!

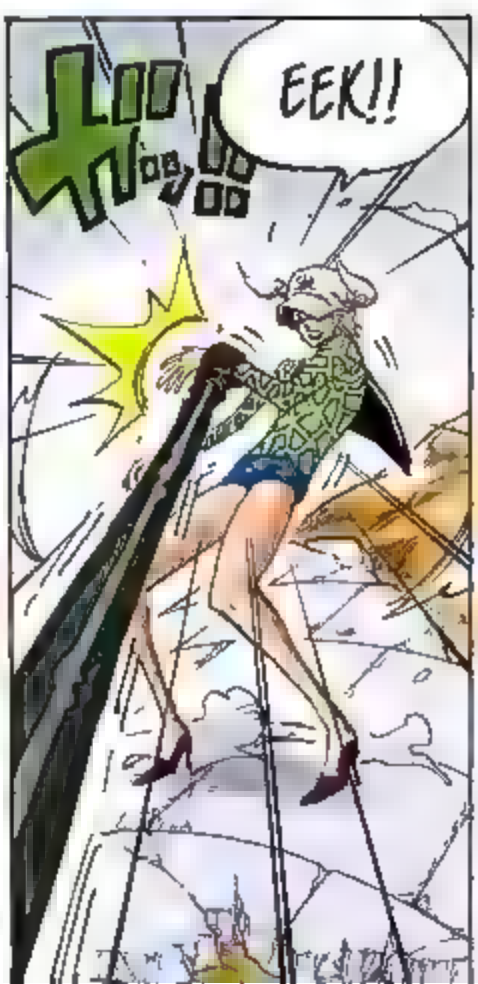
!


WHATCHA DOIN', GLADIUS?!
WE'RE ABOUT TO WRAP UP!!
DELLINGER !!
HAVEN'T YOU CLEANED UP THE SECOND STEP YET?!

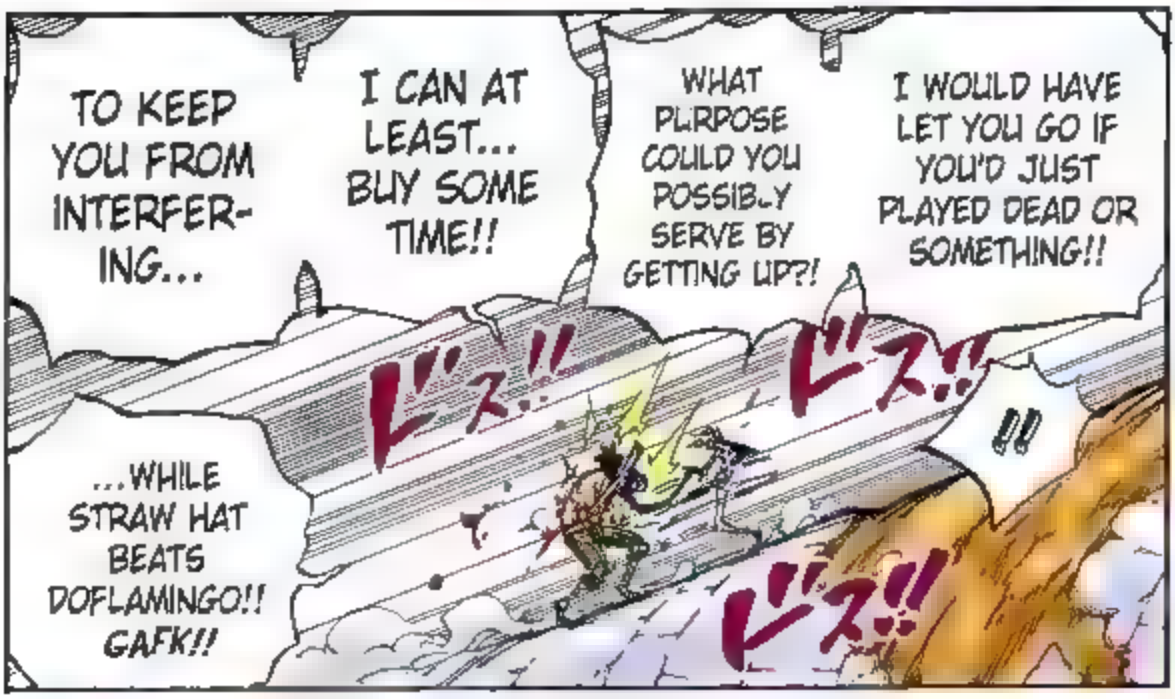

KABOOM!
ギャアアア
EEK! YOU GOT IT!!
THIS LOOKS FUN!!


THEN COME HELP ON THE THIRD STEP!!
MY HANDS ARE FULL WITH THESE TWO FOOLS!!
NICO ROBIN IS ON HER WAY UPWARD!!

I TOLD YOU, HUFF...NOT TO DISREGARD ME!!!
I FIGURED SOMETHING WAS UP WITH THOSE BONES PROTRUDING FROM YOUR SHOULDERS!!
UGH, YOU LONG-ARMS ARE SO PESKY!!


EEK!!

A MAN'S WORLD IS ONE... OF HONOR!! I WOULD SHAME THOSE...
THAT'S NOT... HAPPENING.
...WHO HAVE ALREADY FALLEN.
JUST DIE ALREADY !!
I ALREADY PUT ONE HOLE IN YOUR STOMACH.
FIGHTING CHAMPION.


TO KEEP YOU FROM INTERFER-ING...
I CAN AT LEAST... BUY SOME TIME!!
WHAT PURPOSE COULD YOU POSSIBLY SERVE BY GETTING UP?!
I WOULD HAVE LET YOU GO IF YOU'D JUST PLAYED DEAD OR SOMETHING!!
...WHILE STRAW HAT BEATS DOFLAMINGO!! GAFK!!
ドス!!
ドス!!
ドス!!
!!

EEK! WHAT IN THE WORLD ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

SO YOU'RE GOING TO TRIUMPH THROUGH SHEER SACRIFICE!! KYA HA HA HA HA!! THAT'S WHAT TRASH DOES!!

...AS A SOLITARY VICTORY!!!
WE'RE ALL IN THIS TOGETHER, KID... THERE'S NO SUCH THING...
ドン!!

...!!!
CHOMP!!
!!?
THE STRONG HAVE NO NEED FOR HONOR!!!
CRIK CRAK!
!!!
DON'T PLAY GAMES...WITH FIGHTING FISH BLOOD!!!
I'M NO ORDINARY HUMAN, EITHER.
GLADIUS, I'M HERE!!
WHERE ARE YOU?!
?
STOMP!
THIRD STEP

ドドド

GRIN!!

WHUZZIS?! WHAT'S GOIN' ON?!

おおおお

THERE'S SOME REALLY FREAKY GUY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF MY BARRIER!!!

!!!

?!!

DELLINGER !!!

...?!!

?! みあああ

STAY DOWN THERE, DELLINGER !!

DON'T COME UP NOW!!

?? ぎゃあ

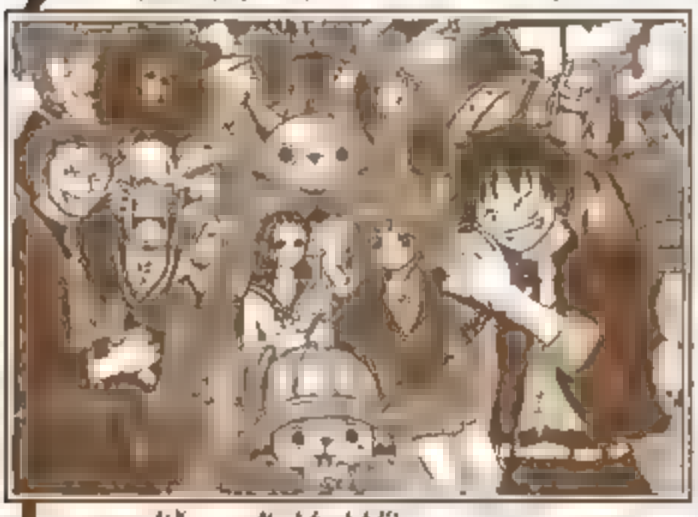
THIS ONE'S BAD NEWS!!!

WHO COULD POSSIBLY BE **BAD NEWS** TO THE BOTH OF--

EEEK! THIS DOESN'T SOUND LIKE YOU, GLADIUS!

ZWIP!

（愛知県　雨★モンキーさん）



麦わら学園、問題だらけ!!

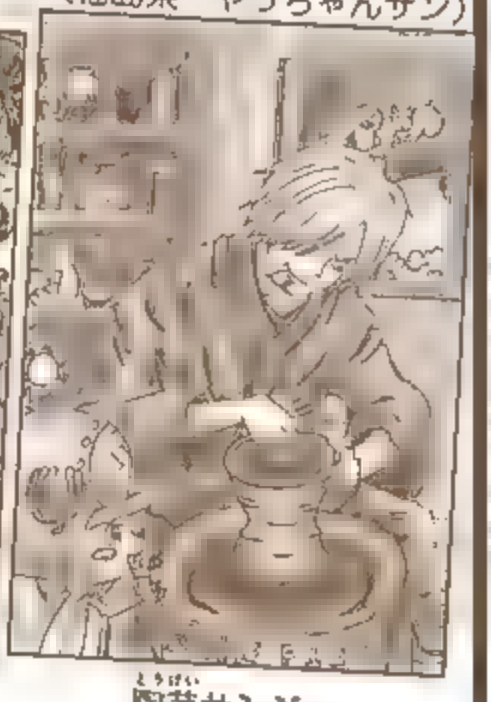
（埼玉県　瞳ママさん）

近くにいたのに会えなかった二人！よかったな!!

（熊本県　吉里千恵さん）

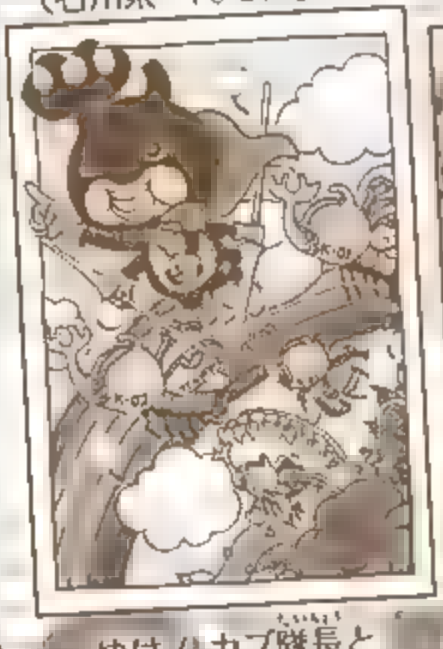
この世界に革命を!!

（福島県　やっちゃんサン）



陶芸サンジ。
似合うじゃねェか!!

（石川県　1♡OPさん）



ゆけ！カブ隊長と
イエローカブズ!!

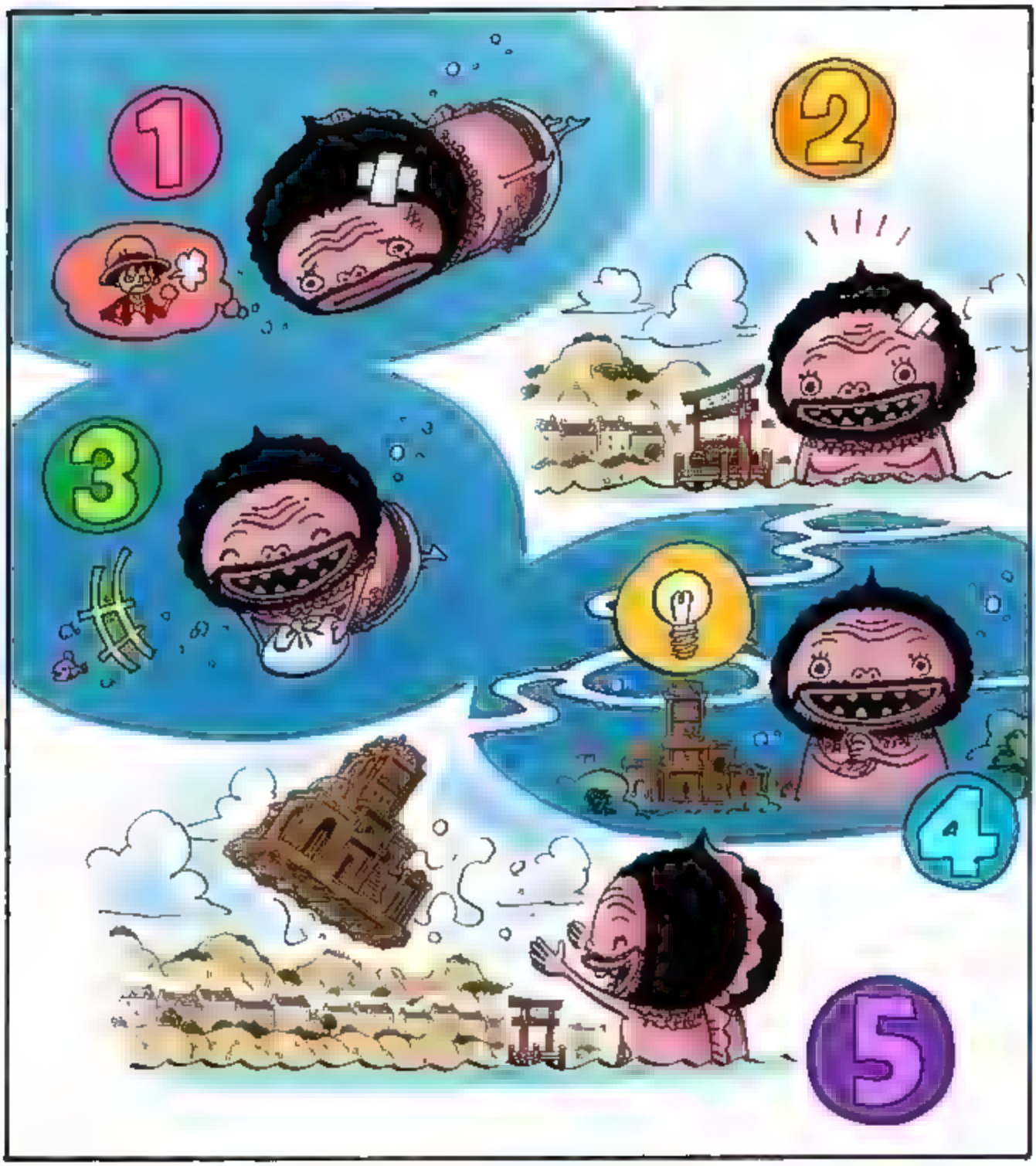
（東京都　緑雨さん）

食べちゃいたい程
大好きなファミリー。

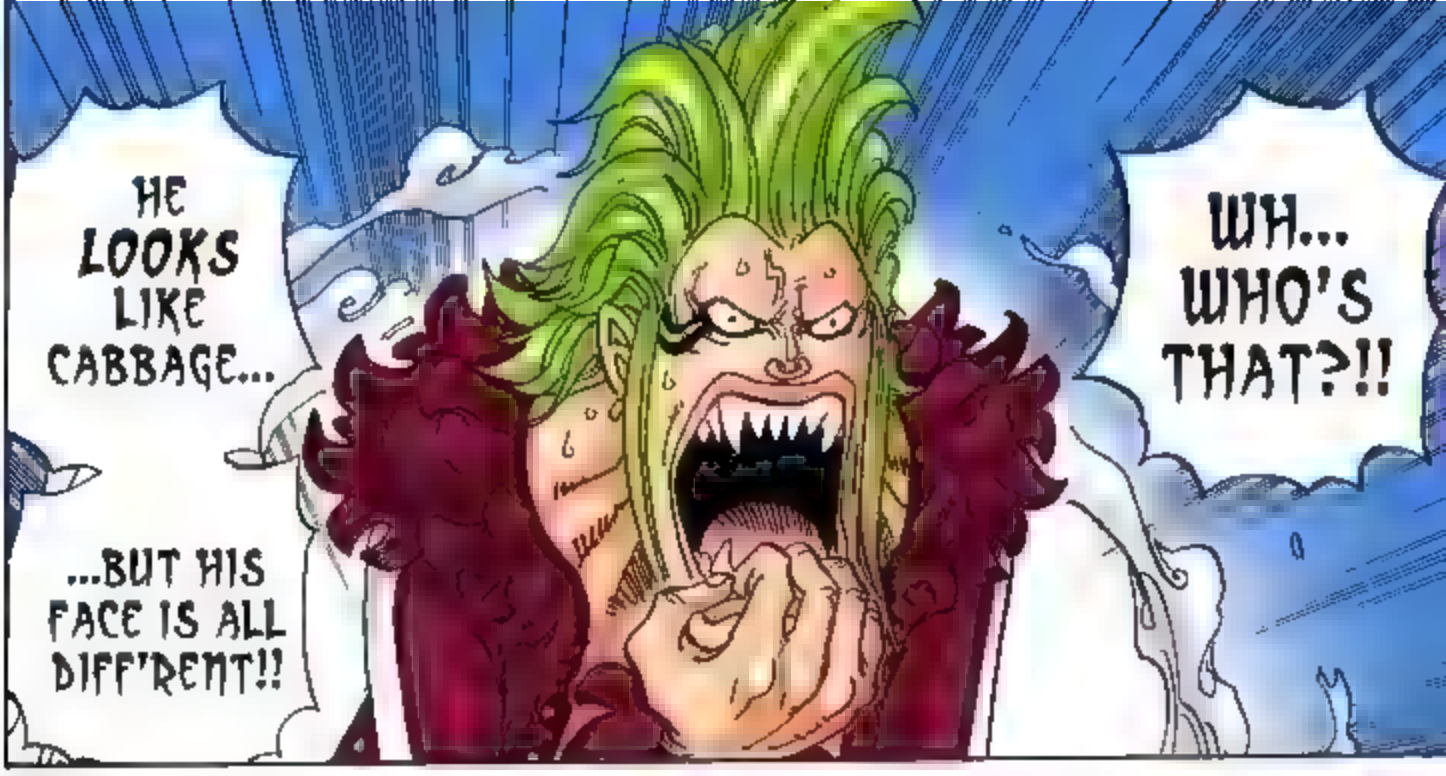
（千葉県　くうかサン）

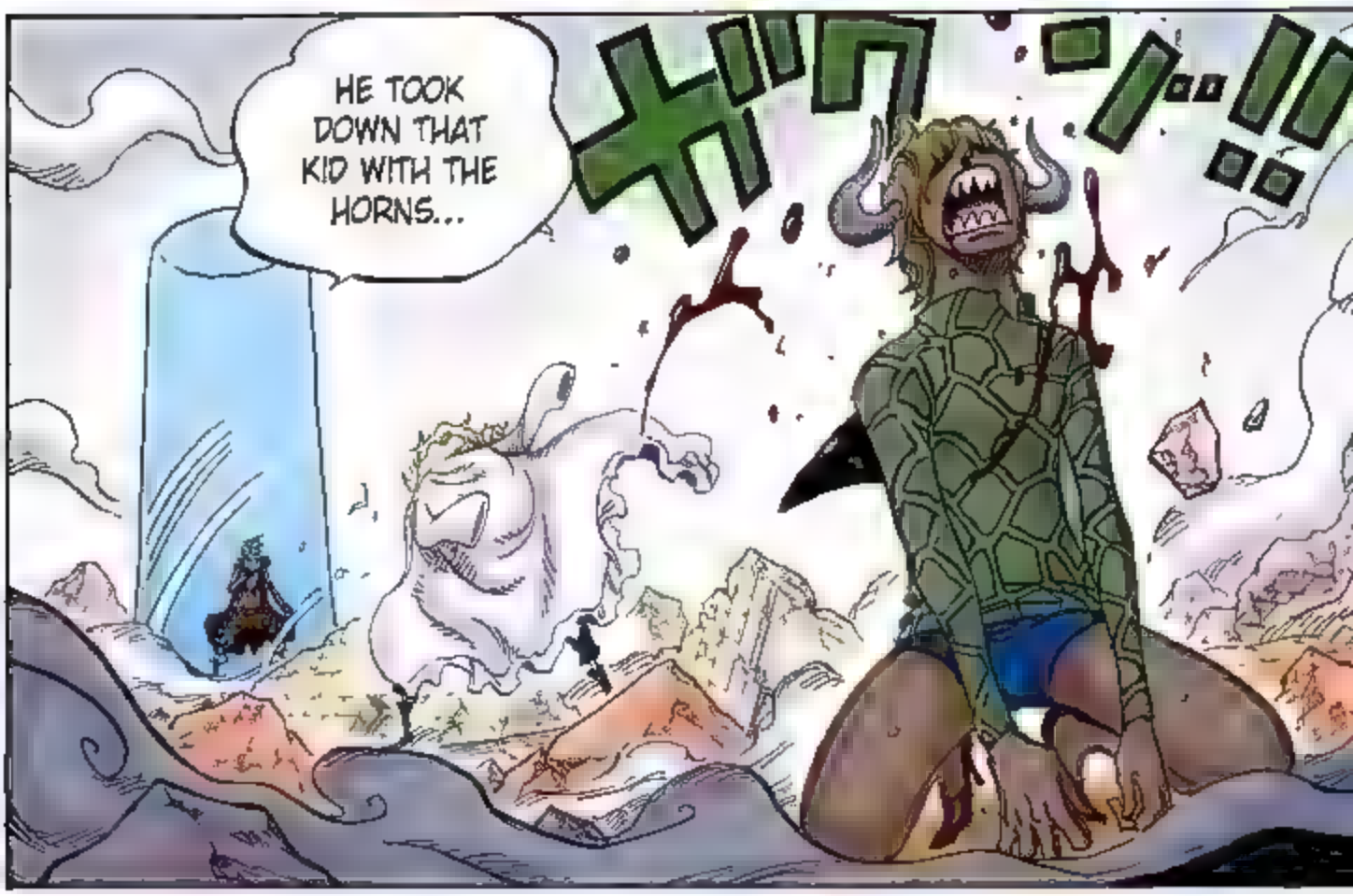
合わせ持つ二つの顔!!
キャベンディッシュ&
ハクバ!!

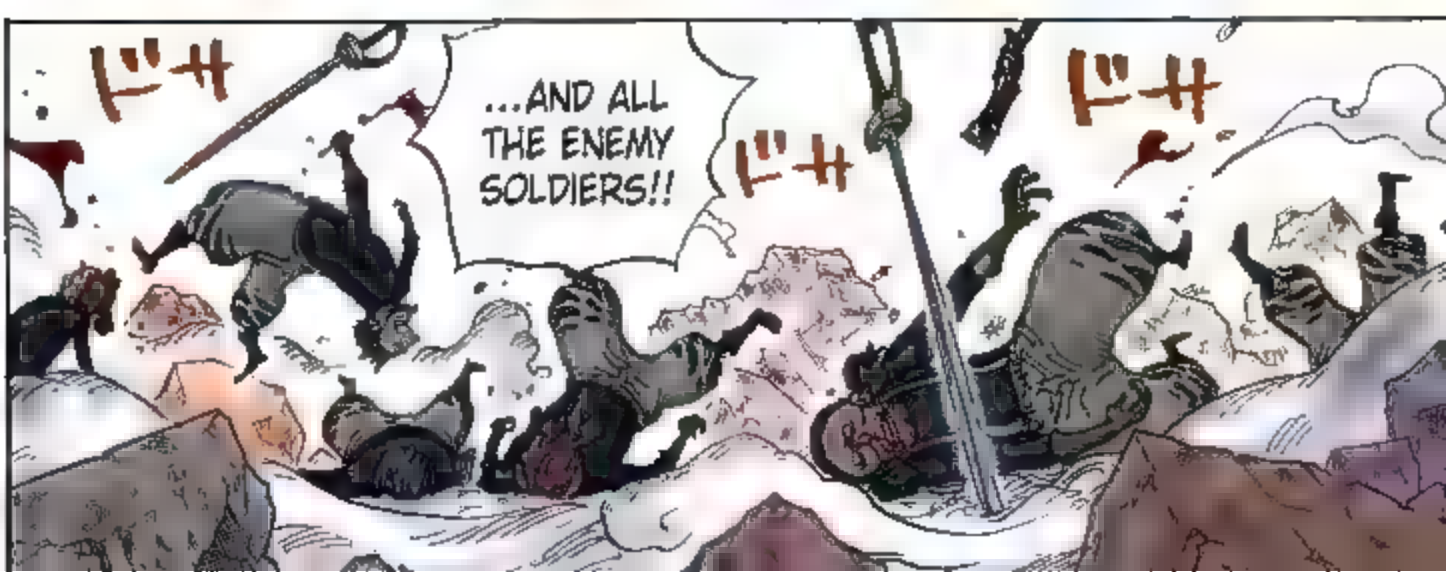
Chapter 773:
HALF 'N HALF

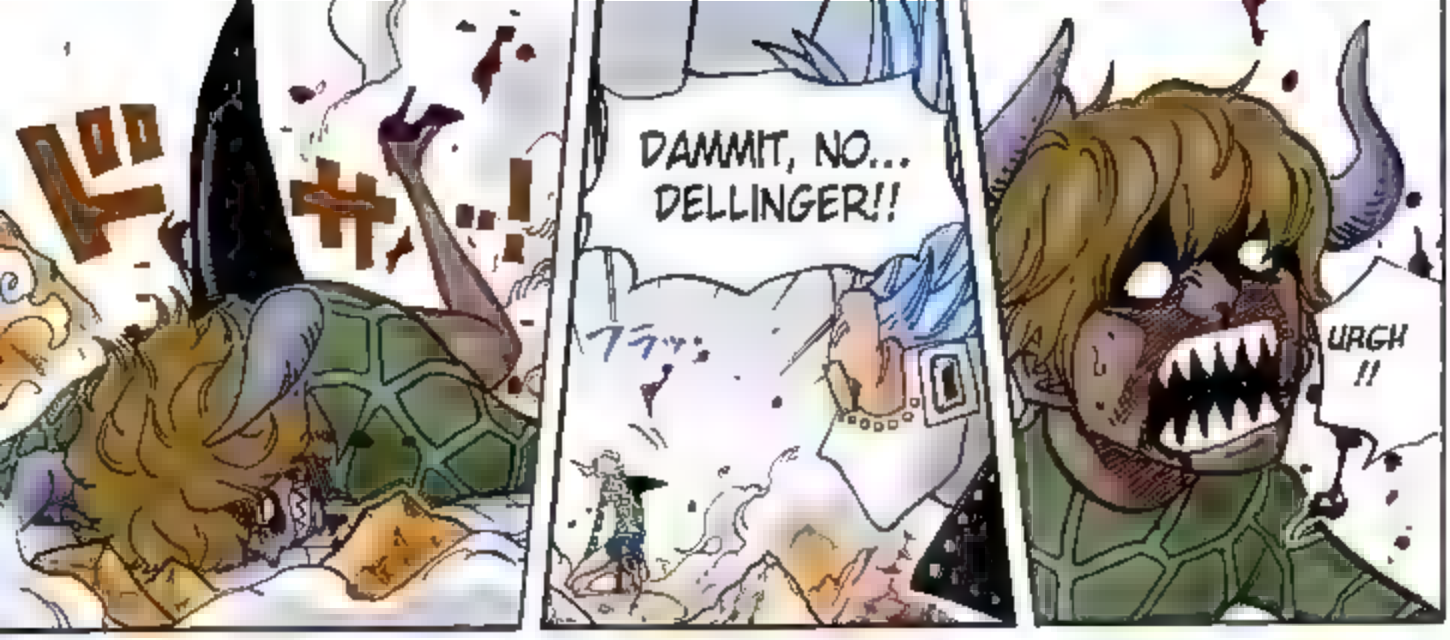


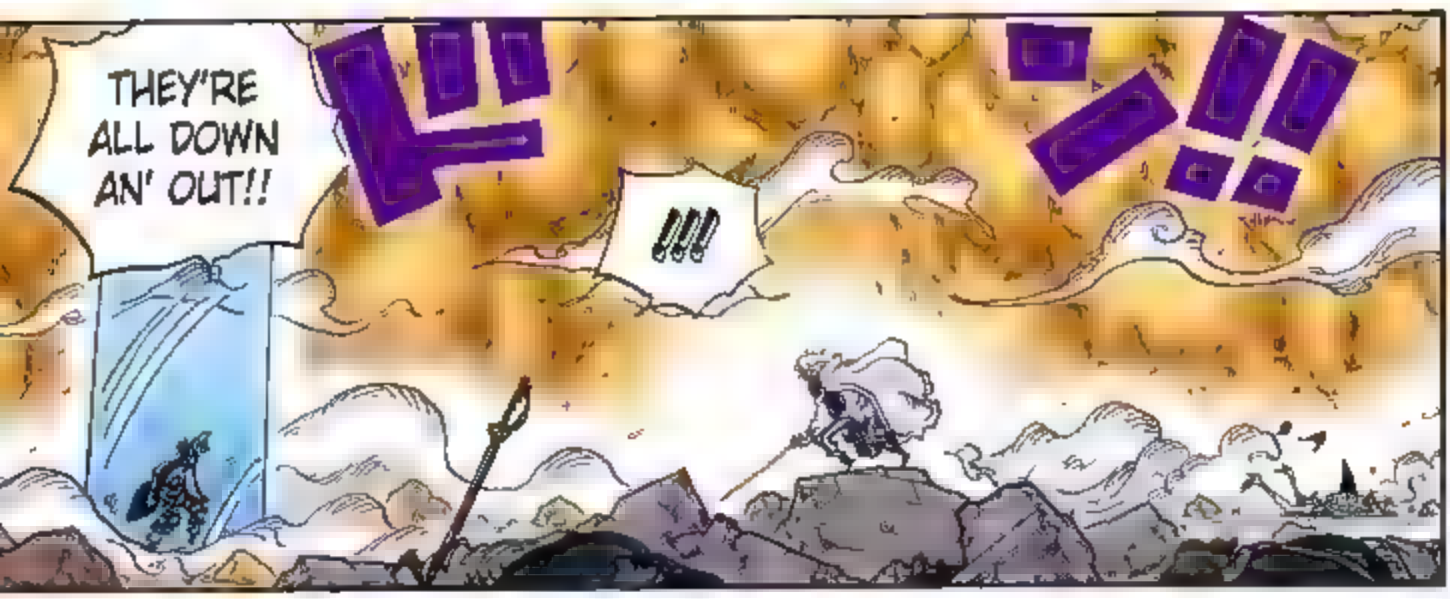
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, VOL. 19: "AS THANKS FOR THE OFFERINGS, I JUST GAVE YOU THE UNDERWATER HUMANS' HOUSE"


HE LOOKS LIKE CABBAGE...
...BUT HIS FACE IS ALL DIFF'RENT!!
WH... WHO'S THAT?!!

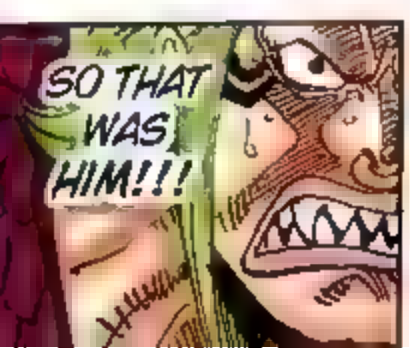

HE TOOK DOWN THAT KID WITH THE HORNS...

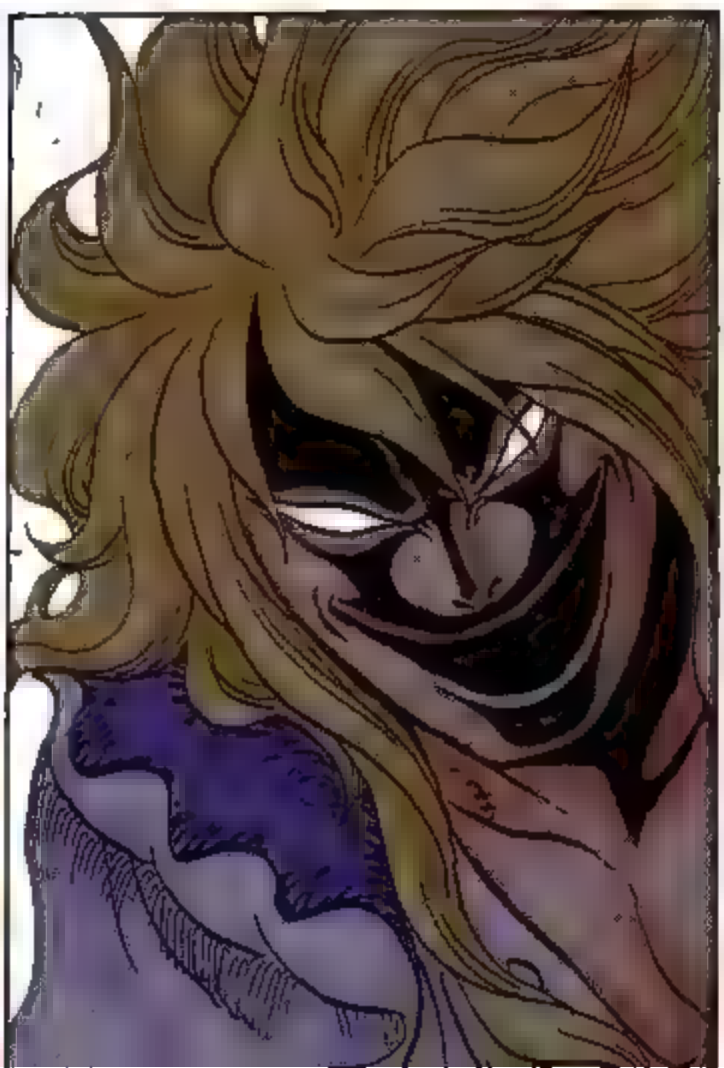

...AND ALL THE ENEMY SOLDIERS!!


DAMMIT, NO... DELLINGER!!
URGH !!

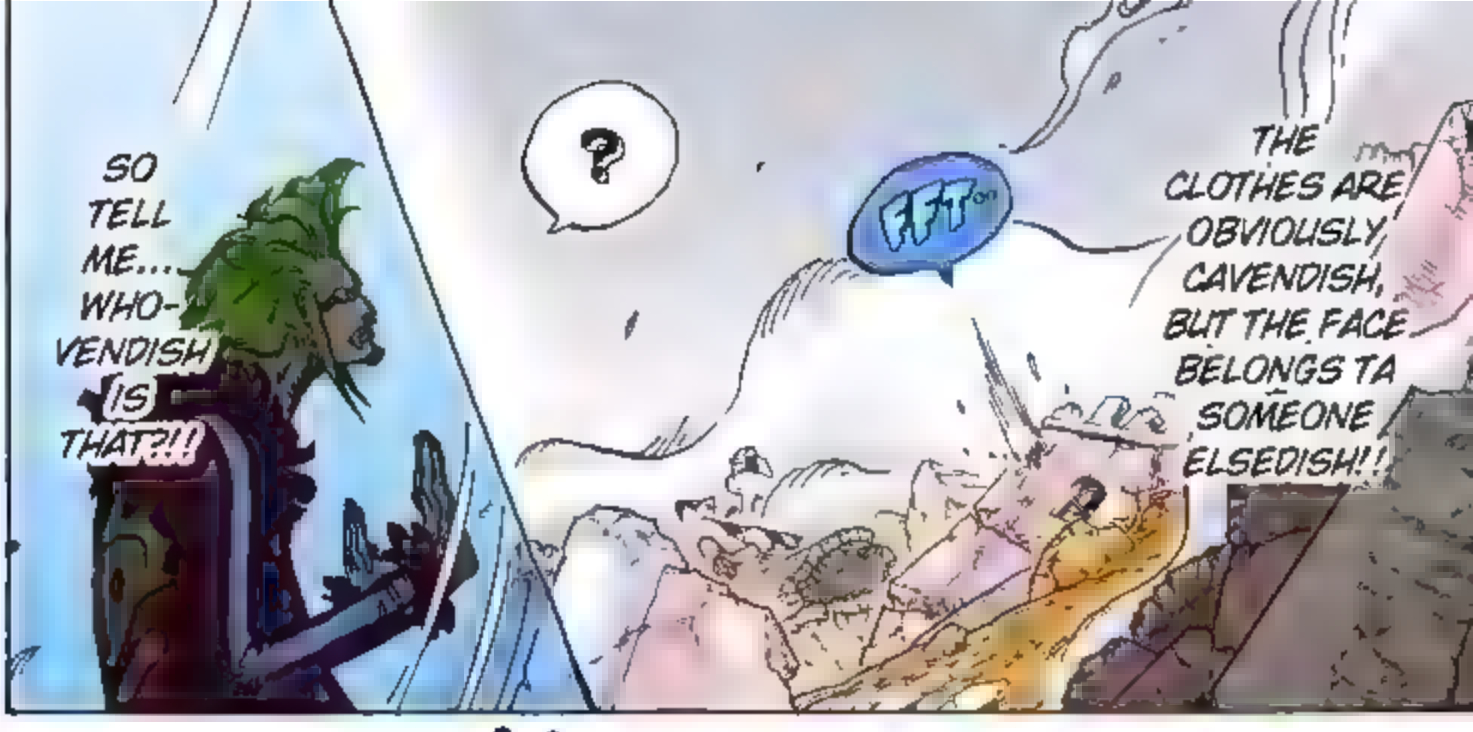

THEY'RE ALL DOWN AN' OUT!!
!!!

MAN, THAT WAS FAST!!
WHAT WHUZZAT?! I COULDN'T SEE NOTHIN'!!

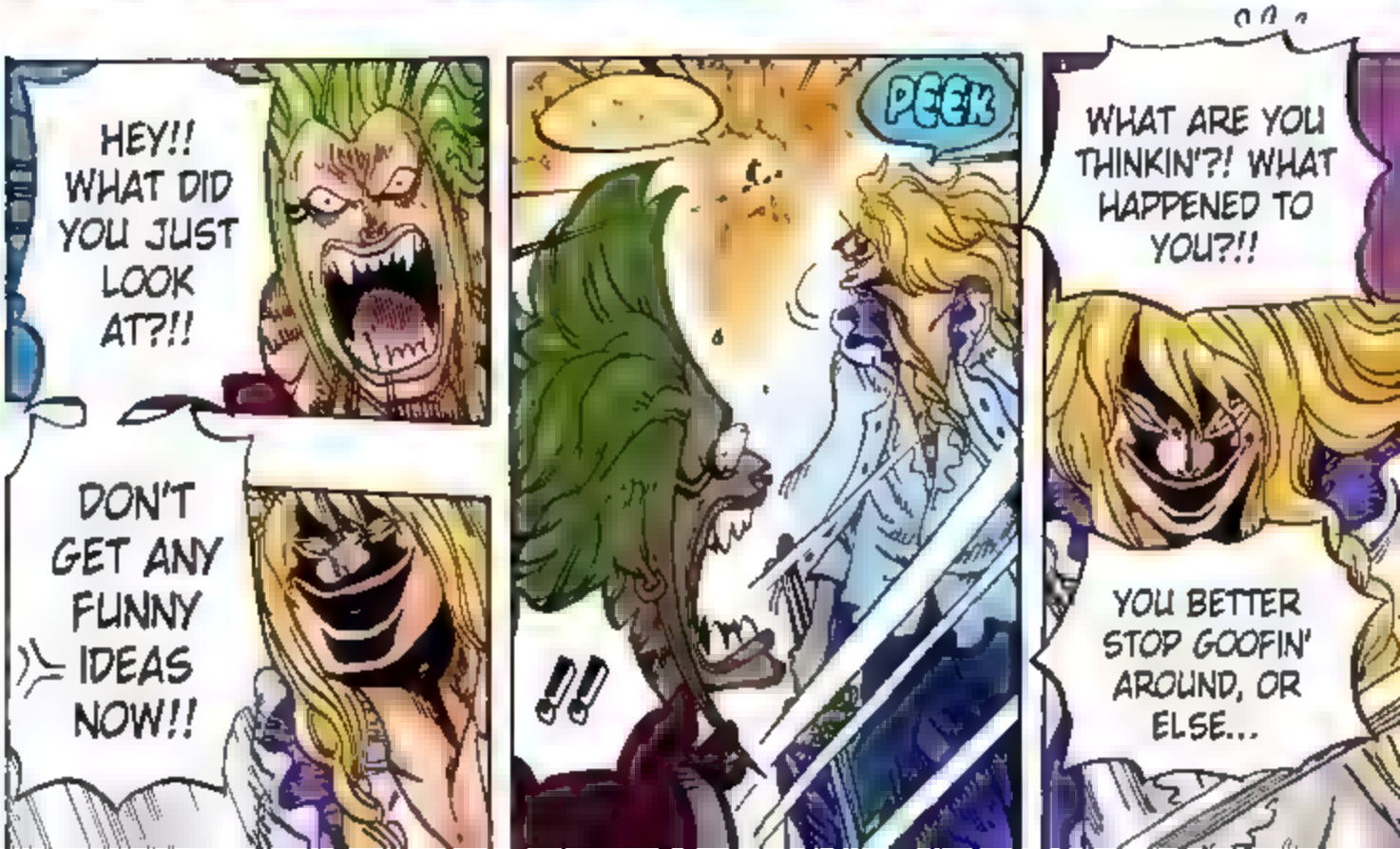

SO THAT WAS HIM!!!



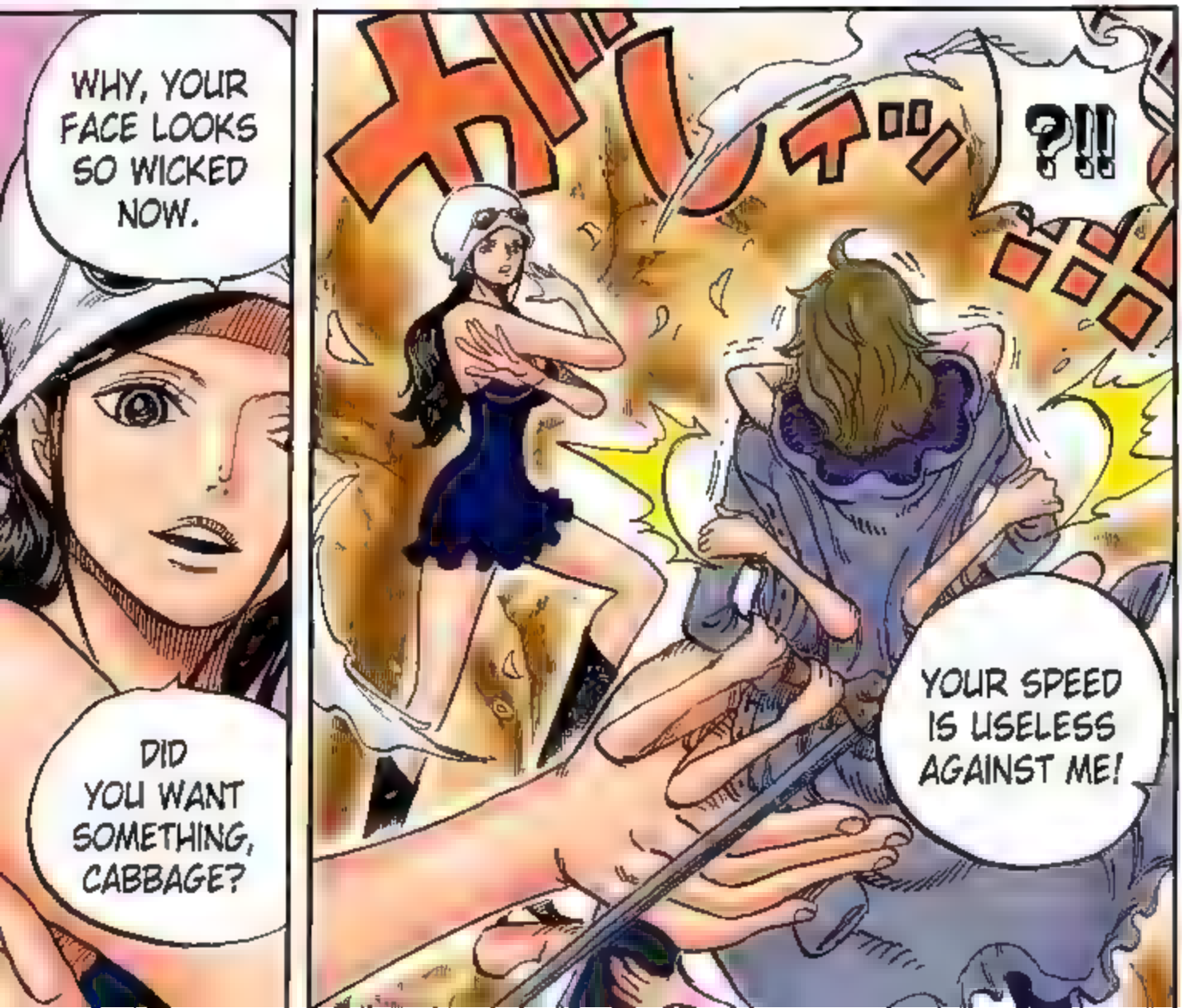
THIS IS THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED BACK IN BLOCK D OF THE COLISEUM!!
"I DON'T BELIEVE THIS! THEY'RE ALL KNOCKED OUT!!"


SO TELL ME... WHO-VENDISH IS THAT?!!
?
FFT
THE CLOTHES ARE OBVIOUSLY CAVENDISH, BUT THE FACE BELONGS TA SOMEONE ELSEDISH!!

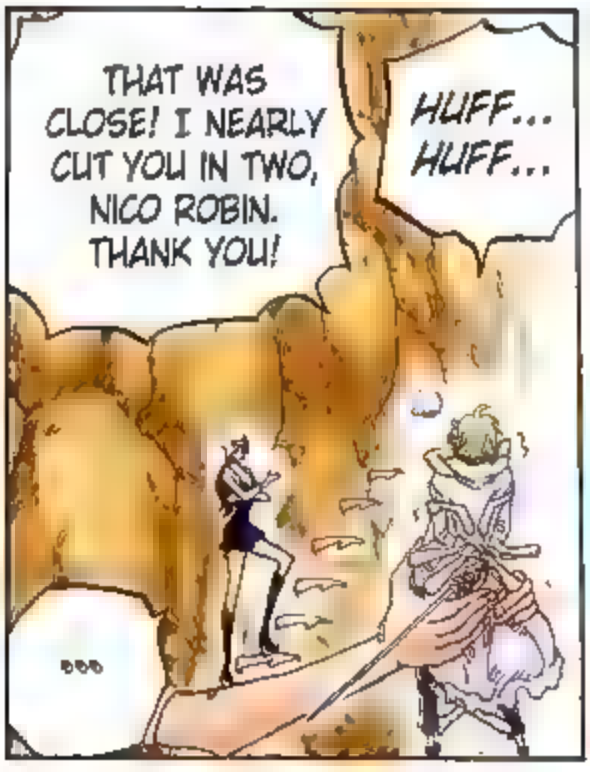
MAN, THAT'S SCARY!! HE'S SO FAST I COULDN'T EVEN SEE HIM!!!
AAAAGH !!!

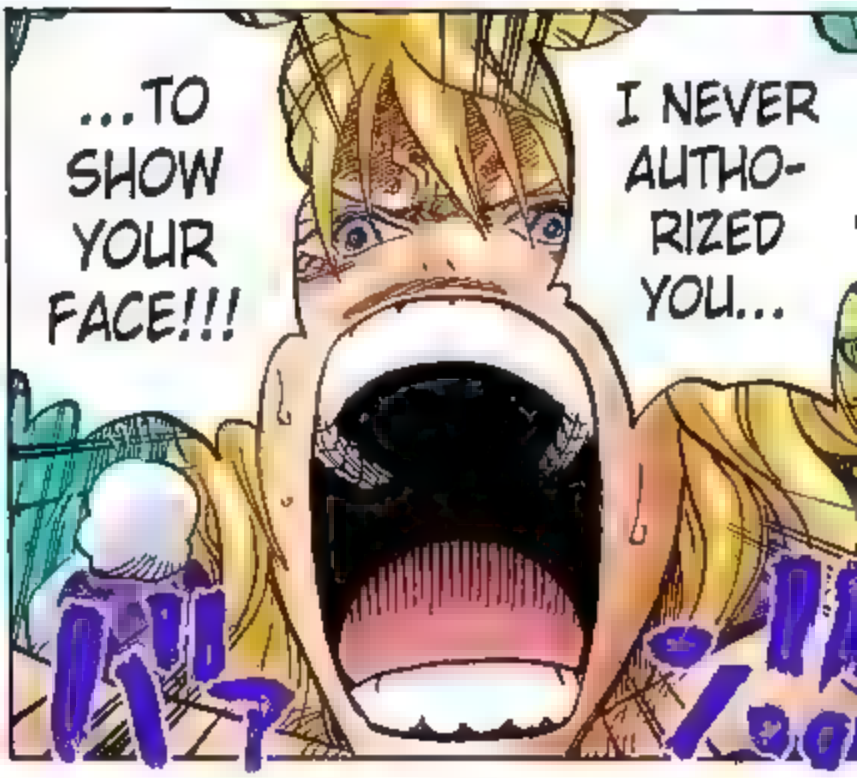

HEY!! WHAT DID YOU JUST LOOK AT?!!
DON'T GET ANY FUNNY IDEAS NOW!!
PEEK
!!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKIN'?! WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?!!
YOU BETTER STOP GOOFIN' AROUND, OR ELSE...

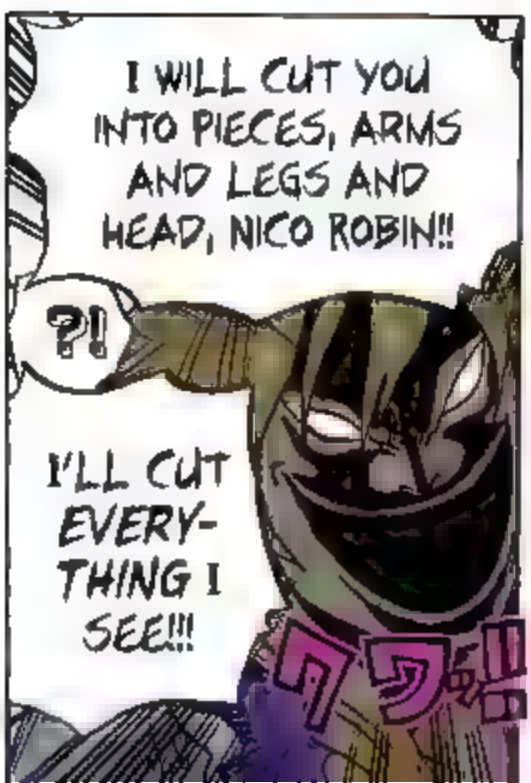
DON'T GO AFTER MISS ROBIN!!!
DON'T DO IIIT!!
SHWING!!!
!!

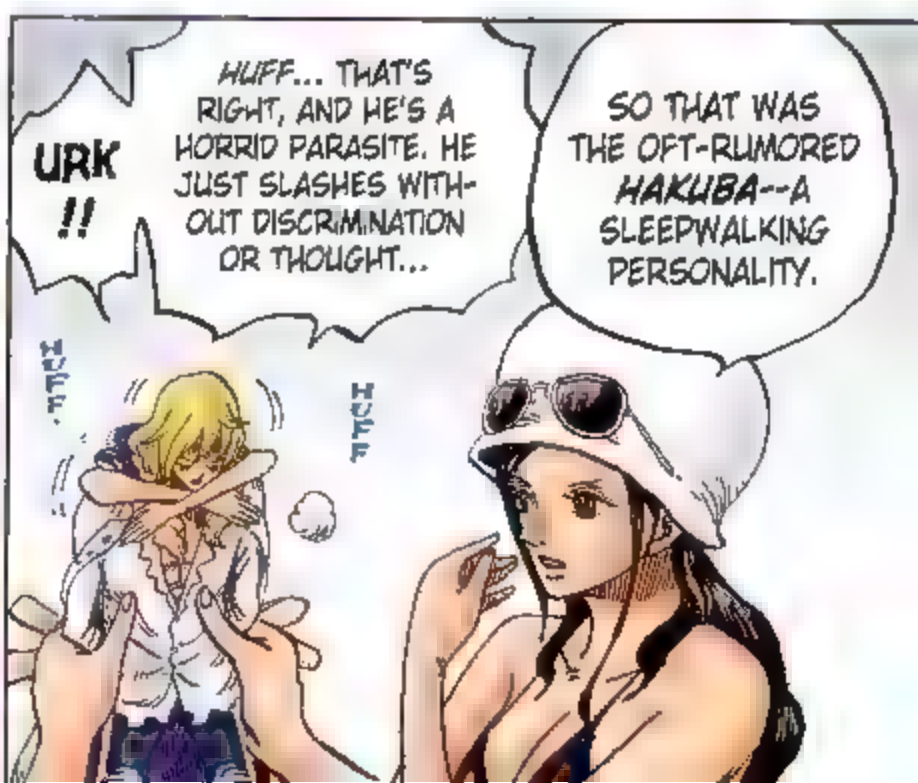

WHY, YOUR FACE LOOKS SO WICKED NOW.
DID YOU WANT SOMETHING, CABBAGE?
?!!
YOUR SPEED IS USELESS AGAINST ME!

WAIT... HAKUBA...
?!
OH MAN, IT WAS SO PRESUMPTUOUS OF ME TO THINK I NEEDED TA PROTECT HER!!
MIZ DOBBIN !!!
WHOAA!!
HOLY CRAP, SHE STOPPED HIM!!!
...!!
I'M WORRIED ABOUT REBECCA'S SAFETY--I'M IN A HURRY.

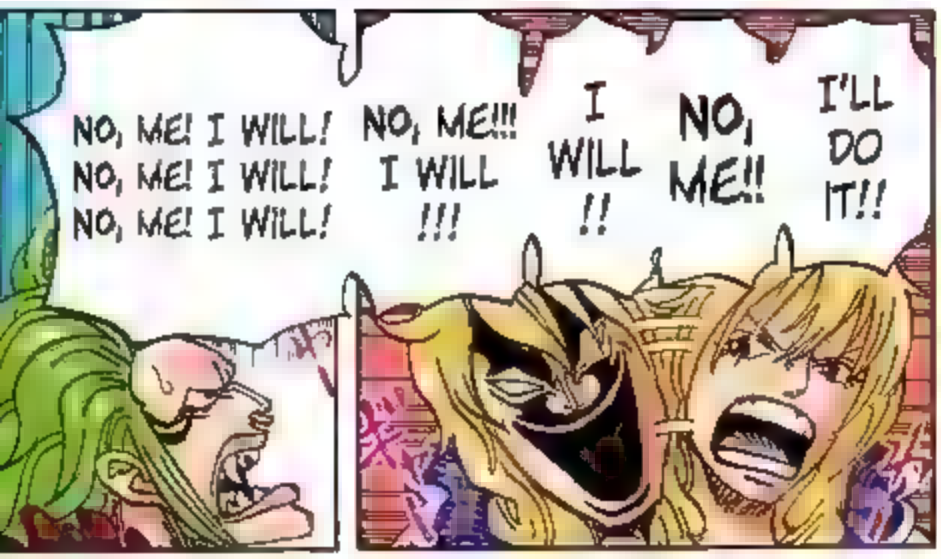

THAT WAS CLOSE! I NEARLY CUT YOU IN TWO, NICO ROBIN. THANK YOU!
HUFF... HUFF...
...


...TO SHOW YOUR FACE!!!
I NEVER AUTHO-RIZED YOU...


I WILL CUT YOU INTO PIECES, ARMS AND LEGS AND HEAD, NICO ROBIN!!
?!
I'LL CUT EVERY-THING I SEE!!!


URK !!
HUFF... THAT'S RIGHT, AND HE'S A HORRID PARASITE. HE JUST SLASHES WITH-OUT DISCRIMINATION OR THOUGHT...
SO THAT WAS THE OFT-RUMORED HAKUBA--A SLEEPWALKING PERSONALITY.
HUFF.
HUFF

THERE'S NO POINT TO THIS UNLESS I DO IT!!!
I'M GONNA SLICE AND DICE ALL OF EXISTENCE !!!
...
THIS IS MY FIGHT TO...
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS BATTLE!!!
SHUT UP!! GO BACK TO SLEEP, CAVENDISH !!
STAY OUT OF THIS, HAKUBA!! IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS!!
ウオオ
はっ?
!!

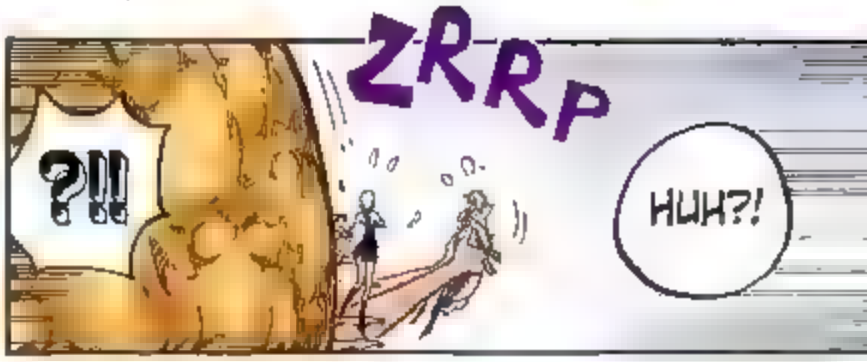

NO, ME! I WILL!
NO, ME! I WILL!
NO, ME! I WILL!
NO, ME!!! I WILL !!!
I WILL !!
NO, ME!!
I'LL DO IT!!

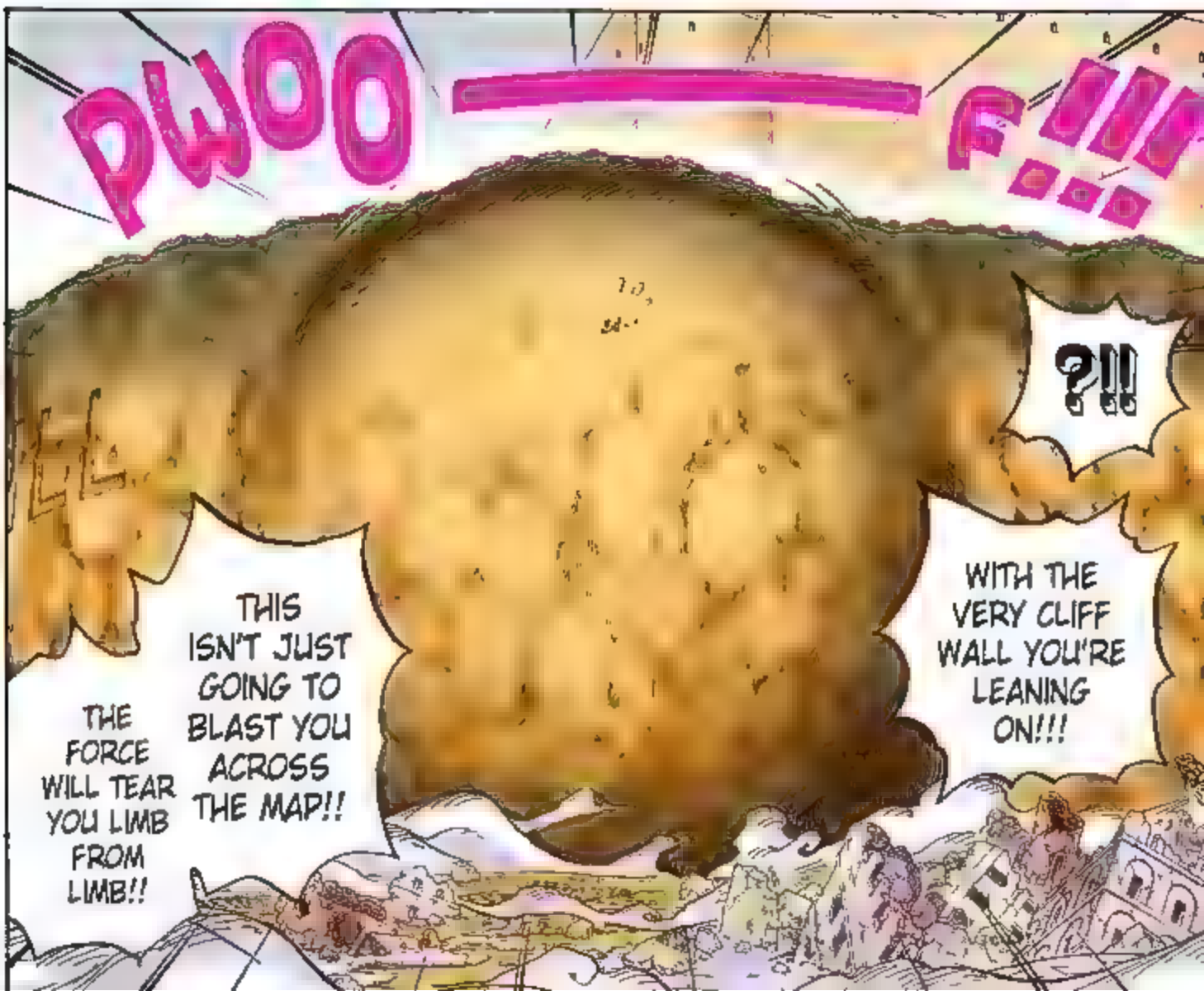
IT'S ALMOST LIKE TWO PEOPLE TALKIN'!!
HE'S GOT DUAL PERSONALITIES!!

WHOA, HE'S DOIN' A HALF 'N HALF THING!!!
ばーーん!!
ME WILL !!!!

...IT'S ALL RIGHT, NICO ROBIN. YOU CAN LET GO!
WEEZ WEEZ...
HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO TRUST YOUR WORD AFTER THAT?!
I'M THE ONLY CAVENDISH HERE!!!
ARRRGH!! SILENCE, HAKUBA!!!
HE WENT ALL HALF 'N HALF, I SAW IT!!

TIME TO BLOW SKY-HIGH.
I'LL JUST CLEAN THIS UP WHILE I HAVE THE CHANCE.

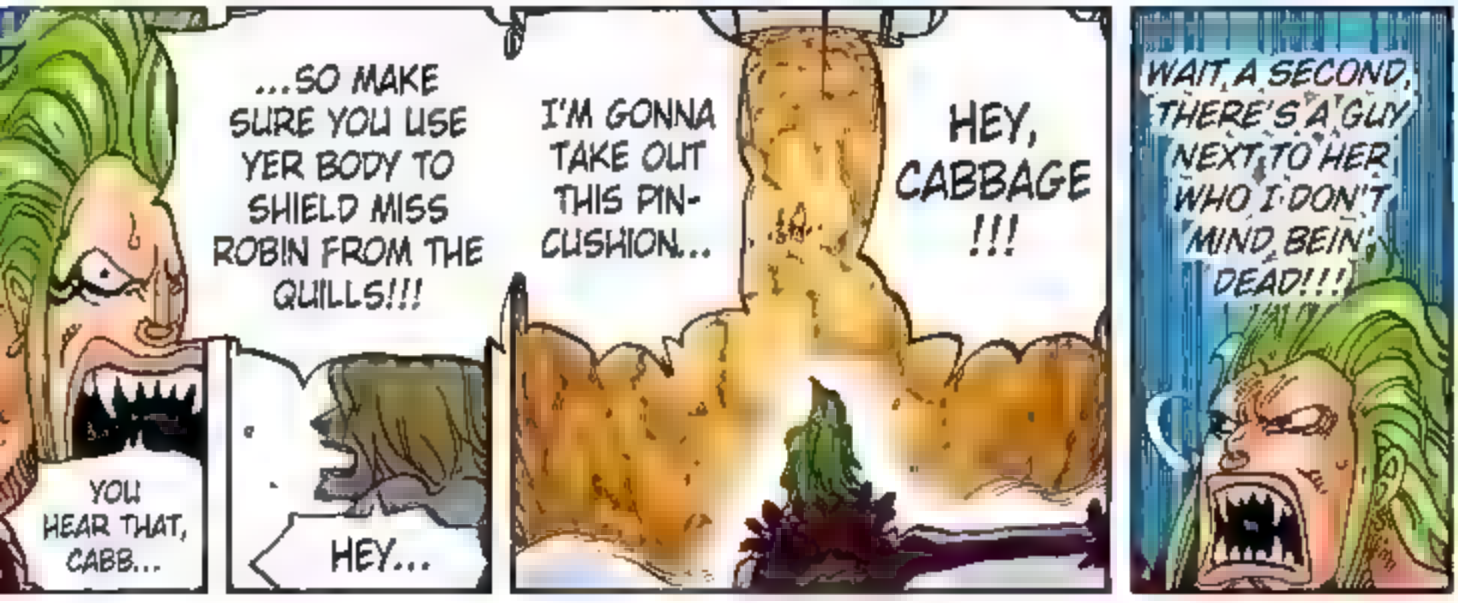

ZRRP
?!!
HUH?!

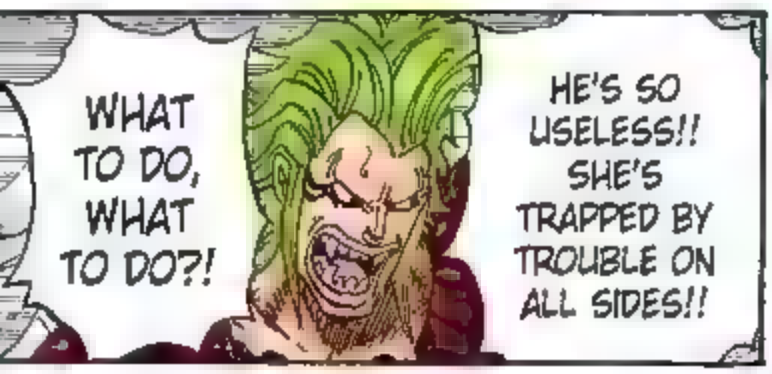

PWOO
F...!!!
?!!
WITH THE VERY CLIFF WALL YOU'RE LEANING ON!!!
THIS ISN'T JUST GOING TO BLAST YOU ACROSS THE MAP!!
THE FORCE WILL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!!

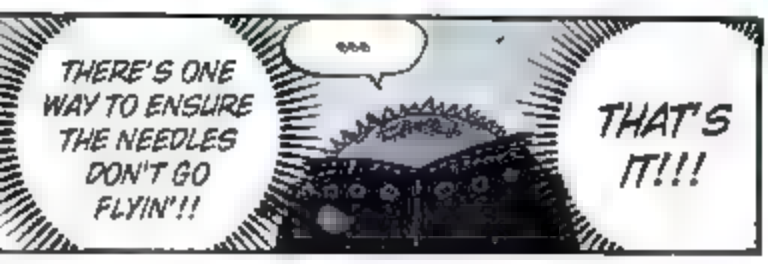
IT'S HIM AGAIN !!
HE'S GOING TO POP THE ENTIRE CLIFF WALL!!
WE OUGHT TO DESCEND TO SAFETY, NICO ROBIN!
NO! IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO REBECCA IN THE MEANTIME...
YOU AIN'T DOIN' NOTHIN' TO MISS ROBIN!!!
A SMART DECISION. IF YOU DEFEAT ME...
PUFF!
...YOU CAN PREVENT THE WALL FROM POPPING.
POP HAIR !!
POW!!
RRGH !!
ドスドス!!
...!!
WHAT'S THIS?! I FEEL NUMB!!
THOSE "HAIRS" ARE POISON QUILLS!
BARTO-LOMEO!!

I AM A FULL-BODY RUPTURE-MAN!!
IF YOU AGGRAVATE MY BODY, I WILL BURST...
?!
...AND SEND THOUSANDS MORE OF THOSE POISON QUILLS...
...AT THE TWO ABOVE US!!!
?!!
ギラッ!
BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU DON'T DEFEAT ME, YOU CANNOT PREVENT THE WALL FROM EXPLODING!!!
WHAT'S YOUR CHOICE?!
OF COURSE, MY BLAST IS STRONG ENOUGH THAT YOU'LL BE DEAD AS WELL!!!
IN EITHER CASE, THE ATTACK'S GONNA HIT MISS ROBIN!!!

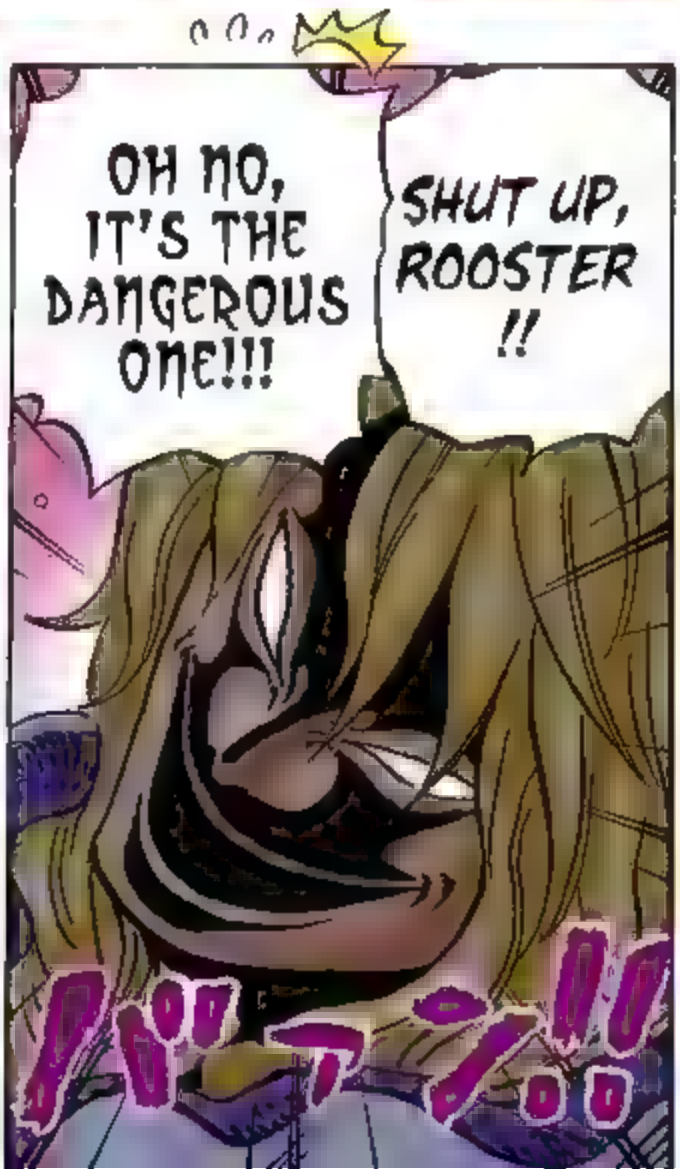
...I GOTTA DEFEAT THAT HEDGEHOG!! BUT IF I DO THAT, SHE'LL BE UNDER ASSAULT BY HIS POISON QUILLS!!!
THINK, BARTOLOMEO. WHAT'S THE TOP PRIORITY?!! THAT'S RIGHT...MISS ROBIN'S BODY!! TO STOP THE WALL FROM BLOWIN' UP...


YOU HEAR THAT, CABB...
...SO MAKE SURE YOU USE YER BODY TO SHIELD MISS ROBIN FROM THE QUILLS!!!
HEY...
I'M GONNA TAKE OUT THIS PIN-CUSHION...
HEY, CABBAGE !!!
WAIT, A SECOND, THERE'S A GUY NEXT TO HER WHO I DON'T MIND BEIN' DEAD!!!


WHAT TO DO, WHAT TO DO?!
HE'S SO USELESS!! SHE'S TRAPPED BY TROUBLE ON ALL SIDES!!


THERE'S ONE WAY TO ENSURE THE NEEDLES DON'T GO FLYIN'!!
...
THAT'S IT!!!

BUT, OH WELL!!!
THE TRICKY PART IS, MY BARRIER ONLY WORKS IN ONE SOLID PIECE AT ONCE...


OH NO, IT'S THE DANGEROUS ONE!!!
SHUT UP, ROOSTER !!

ボン…!!
BARRIER BALL!!!
MISS ROBIN!!
!!!
I GOT NO HESITATION IN SAVING YOU!!
NO, ROOSTER.. YOU CAN'T!
WHY, YOU--
WE'RE INSIDE MY INVINCIBLE BARRIER!!
GO AHEAD... DO YOUR BURST!!!
GOTCHA RIGHT IN THE WIND-PIPE!!!
SHUNK..!!
GAAHHH !!!
YOU WANTED TO TAKE US DOWN TOGETHER ...?

トゥパーン!!
!!!!
FASHION POP!!!

ROOSTER !!
NOW THE WALL WON'T BLOW...
IN YOUR FACE, HEDGEHOG.

UNHAND ME!!!

IT'S THE ONLY WAY!! UNHAND ME!!

POP ROCK ...

WHICH IS HE?!

LET GO OF ME!! I'LL KILL YOU!!

?!

I'VE GOT HAKUBA UNDER CONTROL!! I'M CAVENDISH NOW!!

I CAN USE HAKUBA'S SPEED TO GET YOU TO THE FLOWER FIELD!!

BUT I'M LEAVING HAKUBA HALF-EXPOSED!!

I'M SORRY ABOUT THAT, NICO ROBIN!!!

?!

IT WAS MY SHOULDER.

YOU MISSED BY INCHES! YOU DIDN'T STAB MY WINDPIPE...

TOO BAD, YOU FOOL.

?!!

?!!

I MISSED... MY SHOT...?

?!!

...!!

AAAAHH!!!

THIS BARRIER'S PRETTY HANDY.

SUPER ARENA !!!

MISS ROBIIIN !!!

WHA--?

JUST LOOK...

THEY'RE GONE WITHOUT A TRACE...

...REMAIN CONSCIOUS ...

AS LONG AS I...

...HIS NECK AND SHOULDERS WERE ONE BIG BULGE! DAMN!!

HE WAS SO ROUND AND PUFFED-UP...

BA-BUMP

...YOU CANNOT STOP THE WALL FROM BURSTING.

WATCH, AND WITNESS YOUR FRIENDS BEING BLOWN TO BITS.

BA-BUMP...!

DAMN!! HOW COULD I MAKE SUCH A ROOKIE MISTAKE?!

I MIGHT NOT BE THAT MUCH FER NOW...

...BUT I'M GONNA LEARN TA BE WAY STRONGER...

BARRIER-BARRIER ...

!

MISTER LUFFY...

I'M SORRY...

HOMAGE HOLY FIST!

IMPOSSIBLE !!

HOW COULD ANYONE ESCAPE THAT BLAST...?

WHY DID YOU STOP ME?!!

!!

PISTOL !!!!

ドゴーン

!!!

AND ONE DAY...

...I'M GONNA BE...

...WORTHY OF HELPIN' YOU!!

THEN YOU SHOULD KNOW...

THIS IS YOUR BODY!!

HRRG !! ...!!

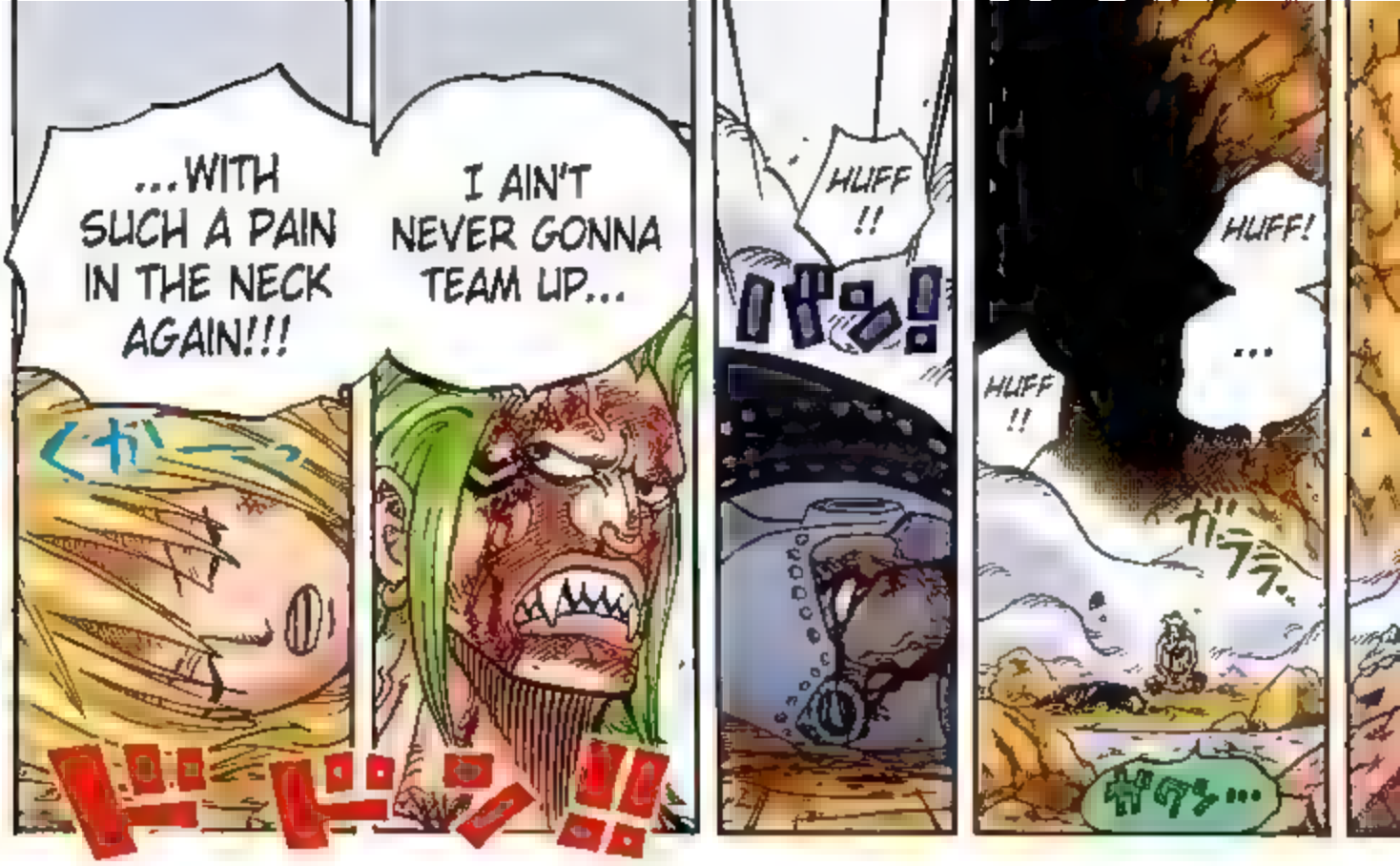
222-2

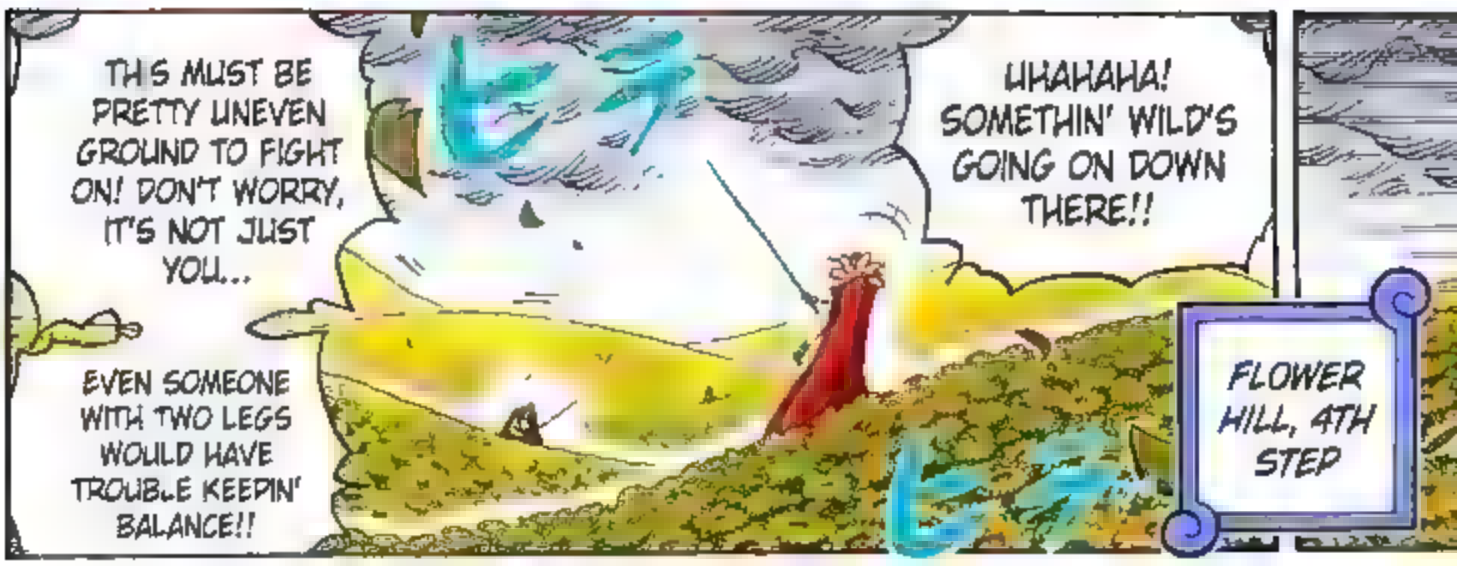
SO CABBAGE GRABBED... HAKUBA'S SWORD? WHAT A HEADACHE HE IS...

かくーん

...MY ORDERS !!

...TO OBEY...


...WITH SUCH A PAIN IN THE NECK AGAIN!!!
I AIN'T NEVER GONNA TEAM UP...
HUFF !!
HUFF!
...
HUFF !!


THIS MUST BE PRETTY UNEVEN GROUND TO FIGHT ON! DON'T WORRY, IT'S NOT JUST YOU...
EVEN SOMEONE WITH TWO LEGS WOULD HAVE TROUBLE KEEPIN' BALANCE!!
UHAHAHA! SOMETHIN' WILD'S GOING ON DOWN THERE!!
FLOWER HILL, 4TH STEP

THE BUTTERFLY FLOWER THAT BRUSHES OFF THE ELEMENTS.
MIL FLEURS ...
RUN AWAY, REBECCA!! YOU CANNOT HANDLE HIM!!!
STOP !!!
RIGHT, REBECCA?!!

BUTTER-
FLY
ORCHID
!!!
?!!

NOW IT'S MY TURN...
THANK YOU FOR DELIVERING THE KEY.
YOUR MISSION IS COMPLETE, REBECCA.
...TO PROTECT YOU!!!
HRMM?!
ROBI-
LAND!!
ROBIN
!!!

SBS Question Corner

(Haru, Nagano)

Q: Hello, Mr. Oda. You mentioned in the story that Bartolomeo's barrier ability has its limits. How many Barri-Barris can he do, at maximum?

--Hoichael Jackson

A: That's a very good question. There is a limit to how much surface area and how many barriers he can deploy at once. He can only create one barrier at a time, and its maximum surface is 50,000 Barri-Barris!! That's incredible! One Barri-Barri is equivalent to 100 Borri-Barri-Barris, which means his defense is as much as 500 Pickle-Porri-Porri-Barri-Barris.

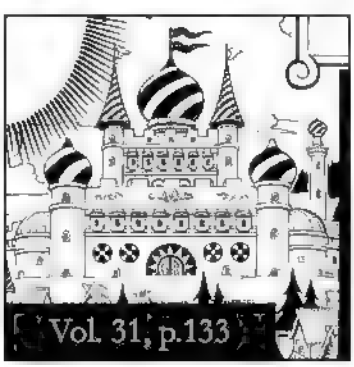
Q: In Chapter 765, it really looks like Corazon and Law are on the island belonging to the Lvneel Kingdom that Noland was from, based on the look of the palace! Do you suppose that Corazon figured the country that conquered the skin-changing wood fever might also have a cure for white lead disease? I was crying about it, just thinking about that possibility. Handkerchief, please.

--Kamiki

A: Yes, that's the place. It still has the same look as it did centuries ago. Was that really his thought process?! I'm crying too, now. What a great guy that Corazon was. (crying)

Q: It turns out that Corazon's birthday was July 15… Because in Japanese, you can make the numbers 0715 sound like "silent Corazon"!!

--Yabu Smith



A: Oh, I get it. Well, there you go. That's the end of this SBS.
They've opened a One Piece exhibit at the Tokyo Tower! Come check it out! See you next volume!!

Chapter 774:
LEO, CAPTAIN OF THE TONTATTA WARRIORS

?!!

PALACE PLATEAU, 3RD STEP

DAMN YOU, NICO ROBIN!!!

WHY, YOU CONNIVING LITTLE--!!

WHAT DO YOU THINK YER DOIN'?!

WE'RE JUST TRANSPORTING THE LOSER'S CORPSE...! PLEASE DON'T HURT US!!

SNEAK SNEAK

AAAAGH! HAVE MERCY ON US!!

THIS IS AN EXE-CUTION, NICO ROBIN!!

UHA HA HA, A HANDICAP?! WHAT DO YOU THINK THIS IS, A FAIR-AND-SQUARE DUEL IN THE RING?!

IS IT ME, OR ARE YOU GIVING YOURSELF TOO BIG OF A HANDICAP?

AT LEAST LET US CARE FOR HIM...

SURE, BUT...IT COULD TAKE TWO OR THREE DAYS FOR HIM TO COME TO HIS SENSES.

JUST GET 'IM OUTTA MY SIGHT!!

NAH, HE AIN'T DEAD!!

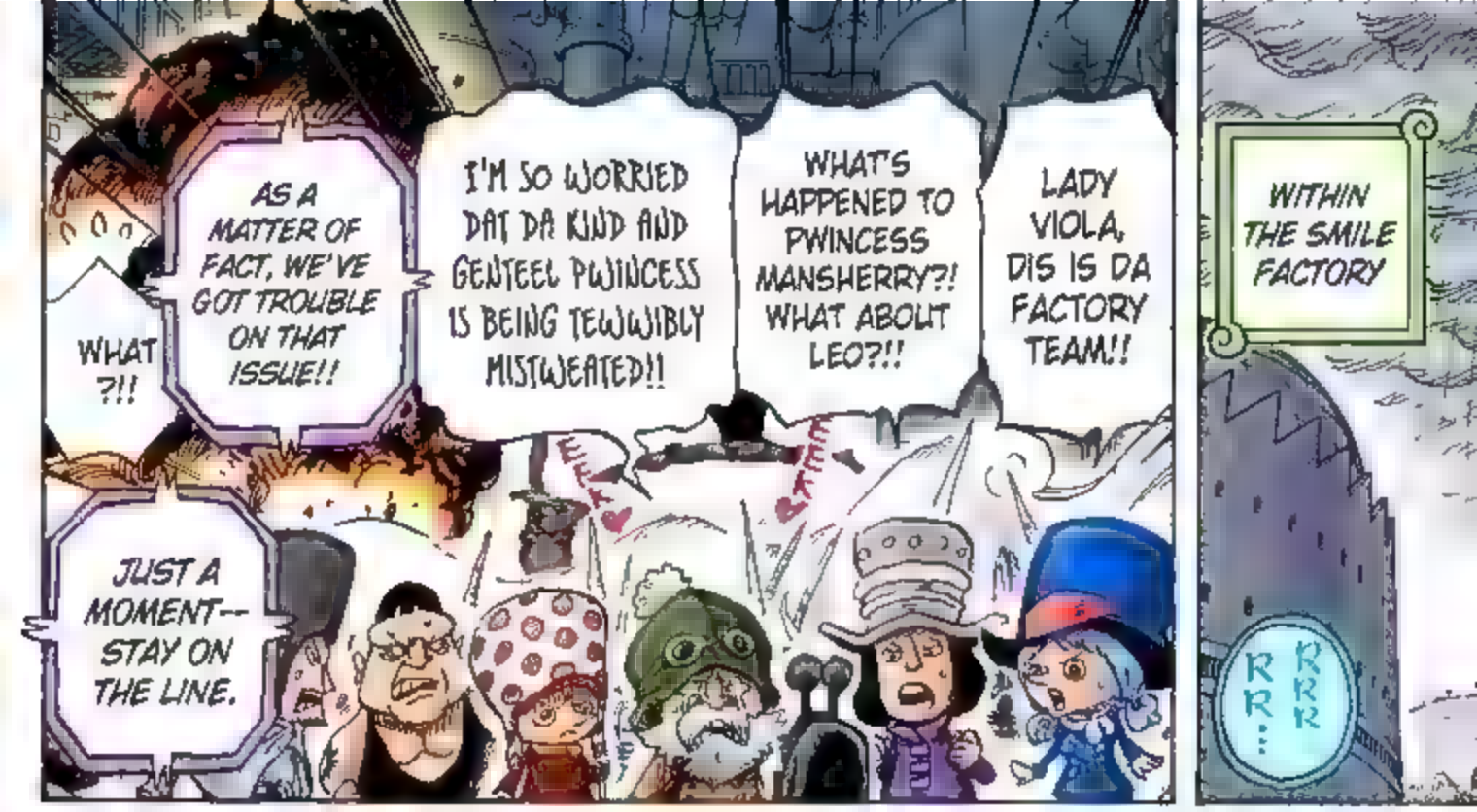
MANY THANKS!! I WAS LOSING MY GRIP...ON MY FURY!!!

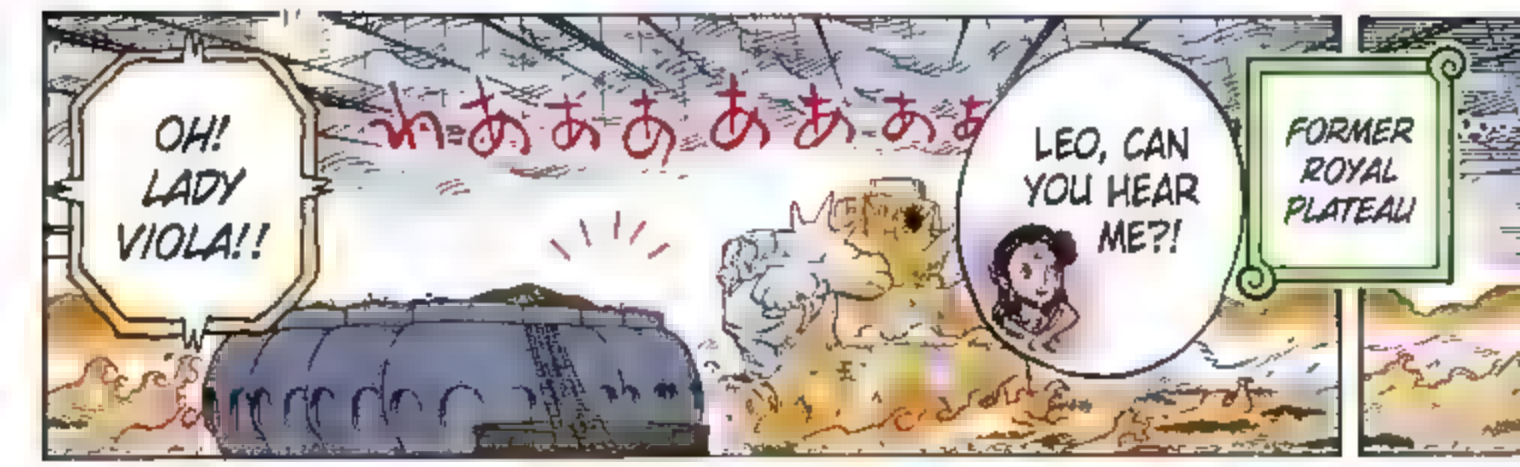
DON'T WORRY ABOUT US BEHIND YOU ANYMORE, SOLDIER!!

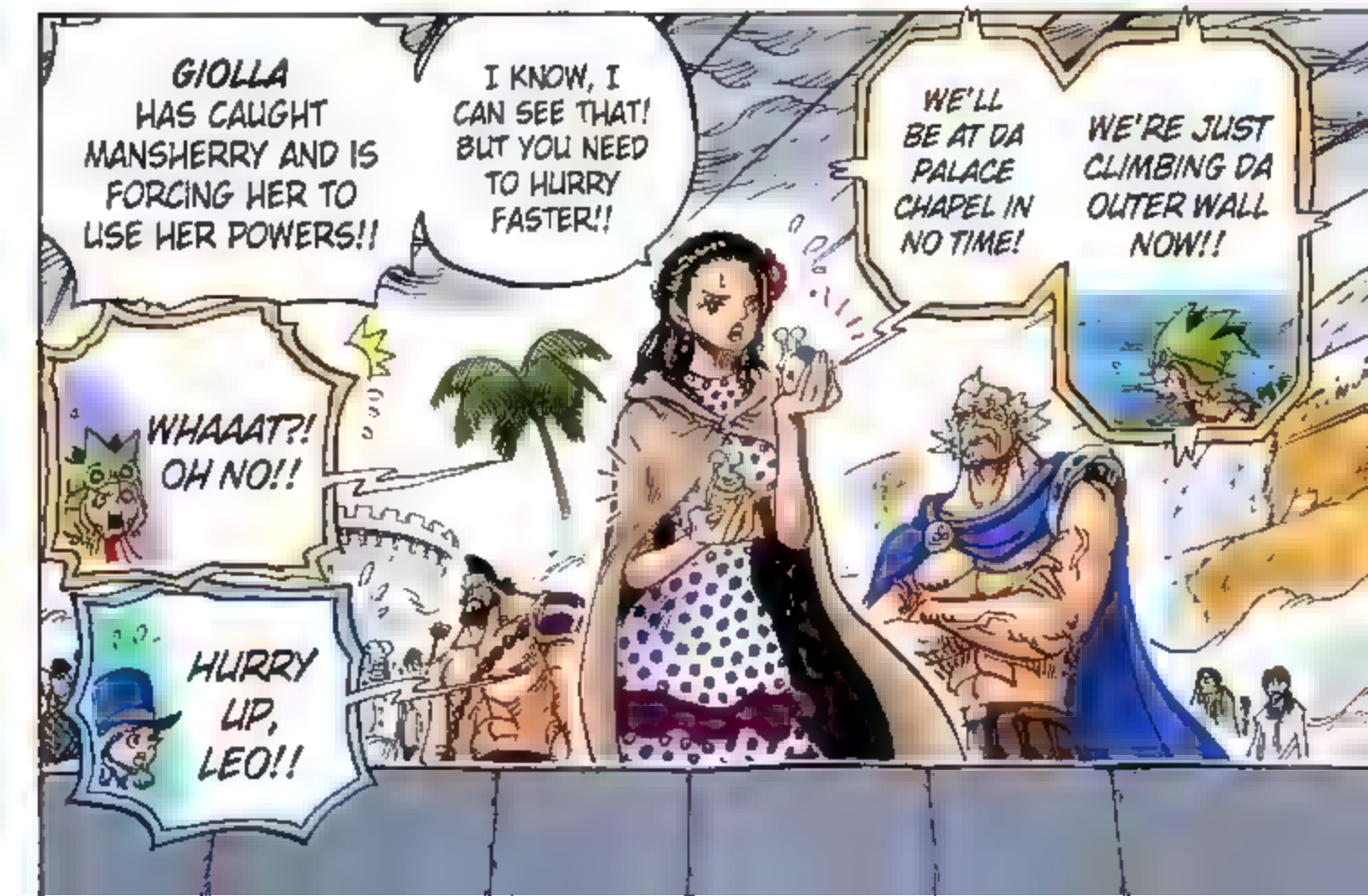
I'LL BE HERE WITH REBECCA!!

DON'T YOU MEAN THE *OPPOSITE*?

WHAT ?!!

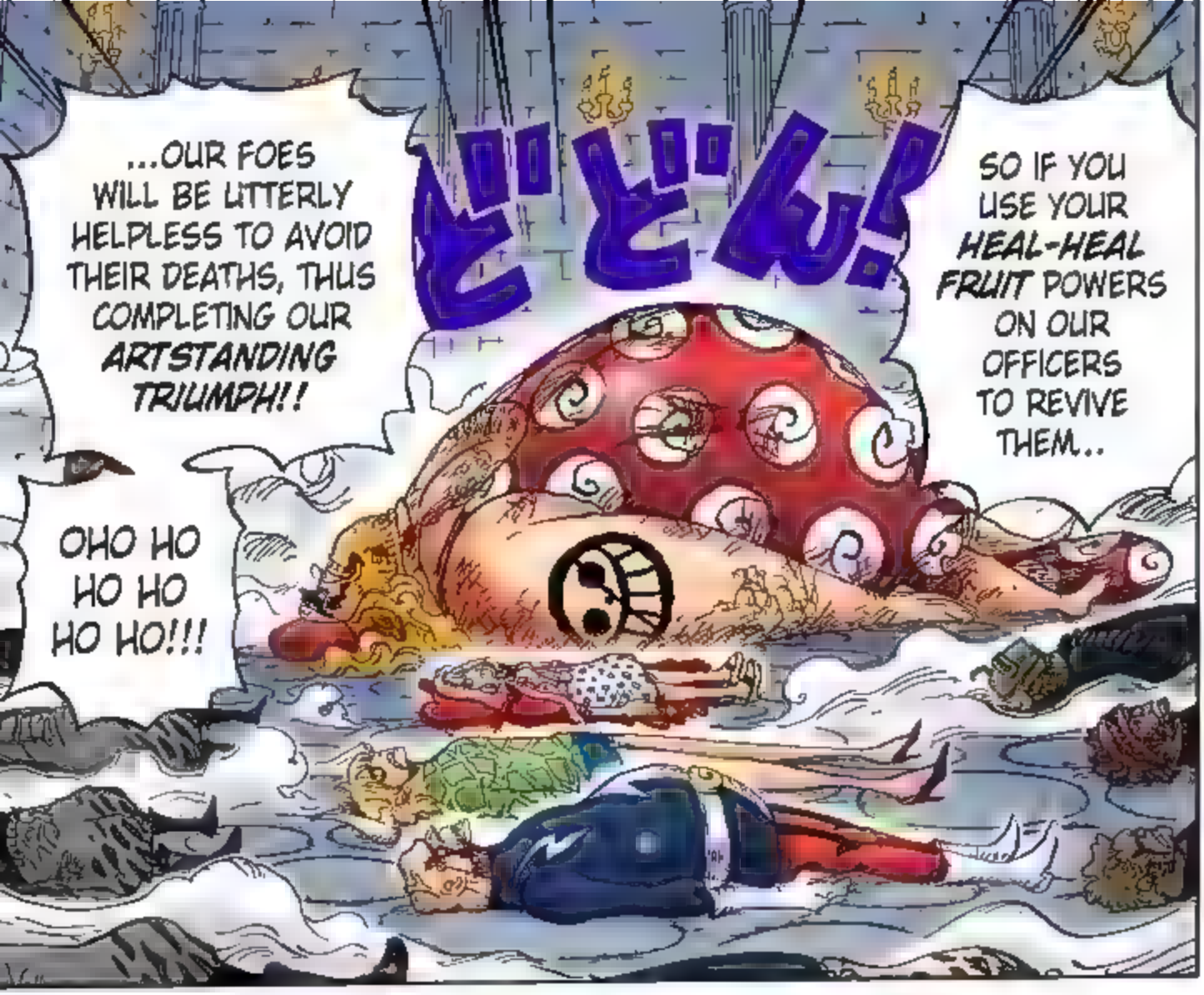

LADY VIOLA, DIS IS DA FACTORY TEAM!!
WHAT'S HAPPENED TO PWINCESS MANSHERRY?! WHAT ABOUT LEO?!!
I'M SO WORRIED DAT DA KIND AND GENTEEL PWINCESS IS BEING TEWWIBLY MISTWEATED!!
AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE'VE GOT TROUBLE ON THAT ISSUE!!
WHAT ?!!
JUST A MOMENT-- STAY ON THE LINE.
EEK
EEK
WITHIN THE SMILE FACTORY
RRR...
RRR


OH! LADY VIOLA!!
LEO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU


GIOLLA HAS CAUGHT MANSHERRY AND IS FORCING HER TO USE HER POWERS!!
I KNOW, I CAN SEE THAT! BUT YOU NEED TO HURRY FASTER!!
WE'LL BE AT DA PALACE CHAPEL IN NO TIME!
WE'RE JUST CLIMBING DA OUTER WALL NOW!!
WHAAAT?! OH NO!!
HURRY UP, LEO!!

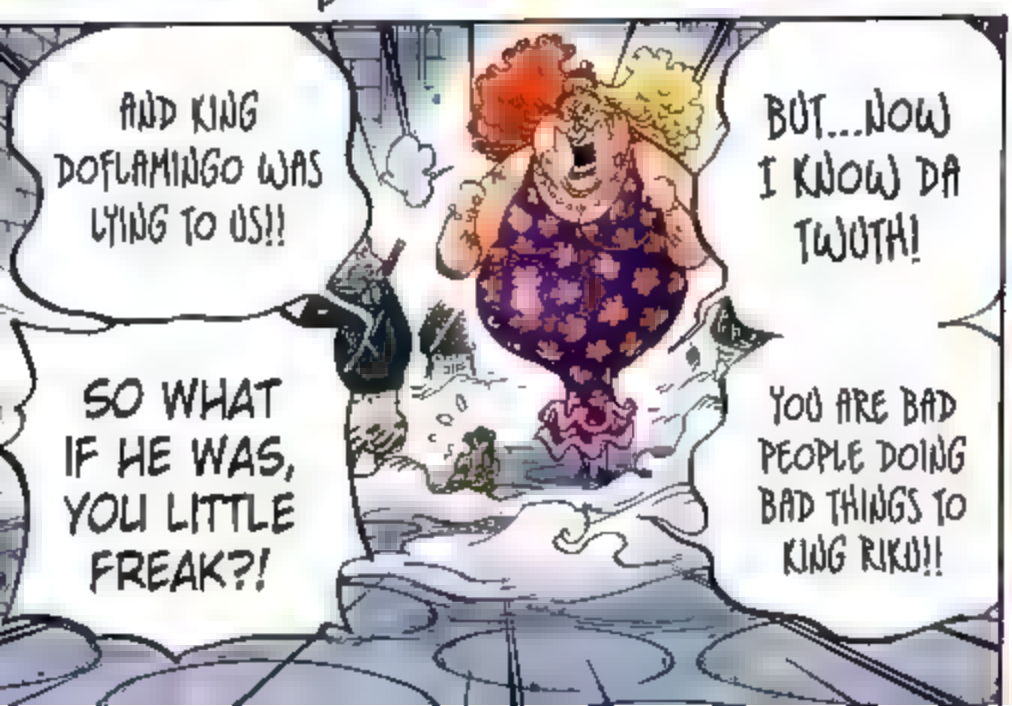
FIRE!!!
IT'S THE LITTLE PEOPLE!!
BRING THE EXPLOSIVES !!
STAIRS TO THE PALACE
OUTER WALL, BELOW THE PALACE
AAAGH !!
JUST A LITTLE BIT LONGER, PWINCESS MAINSHERRY!!!
WE GOTTA GO AT EXPWESS SPEED!!!
WAHH...
LITTLE PRINCESS !!
NOW YOU LISTEN TO ME, AND YOU LISTEN GOOD!
BEHIND THE CHAPEL, FIRST FLOOR
THE PUNISH-MENT ROOM

I CANNOT DO ANYTHING ANYMORE!!!
I CAN'T DO IT ANYMORE. PWEASE LET ME GO BACK HOME TO GWEENBIT.
TONTATTA
DAUGHTER OF CHIEF TONTA (PRINCESS)
MANSHERRY
THE PEOPLE WHO FOUGHT OUR OFFICERS WON THE FIGHTS, BUT THEY'RE ALL GRAVELY WOUNDED!!
ENOUGH OF YOUR SPOILED SNIVELING!! NOW IS THE TIME FOR YOUR POWERS, YOU LITTLE UPSTART!!
SILENCE!! WHO ARE YOU CALLING BOA HANCOCK?!!
!!


...OUR FOES WILL BE UTTERLY HELPLESS TO AVOID THEIR DEATHS, THUS COMPLETING OUR ARTSTANDING TRIUMPH!!
ドドド!
SO IF YOU USE YOUR HEAL-HEAL FRUIT POWERS ON OUR OFFICERS TO REVIVE THEM..
OHO HO HO HO HO!!!

...AND NOW YOU WILL DO IT AGAIN!!

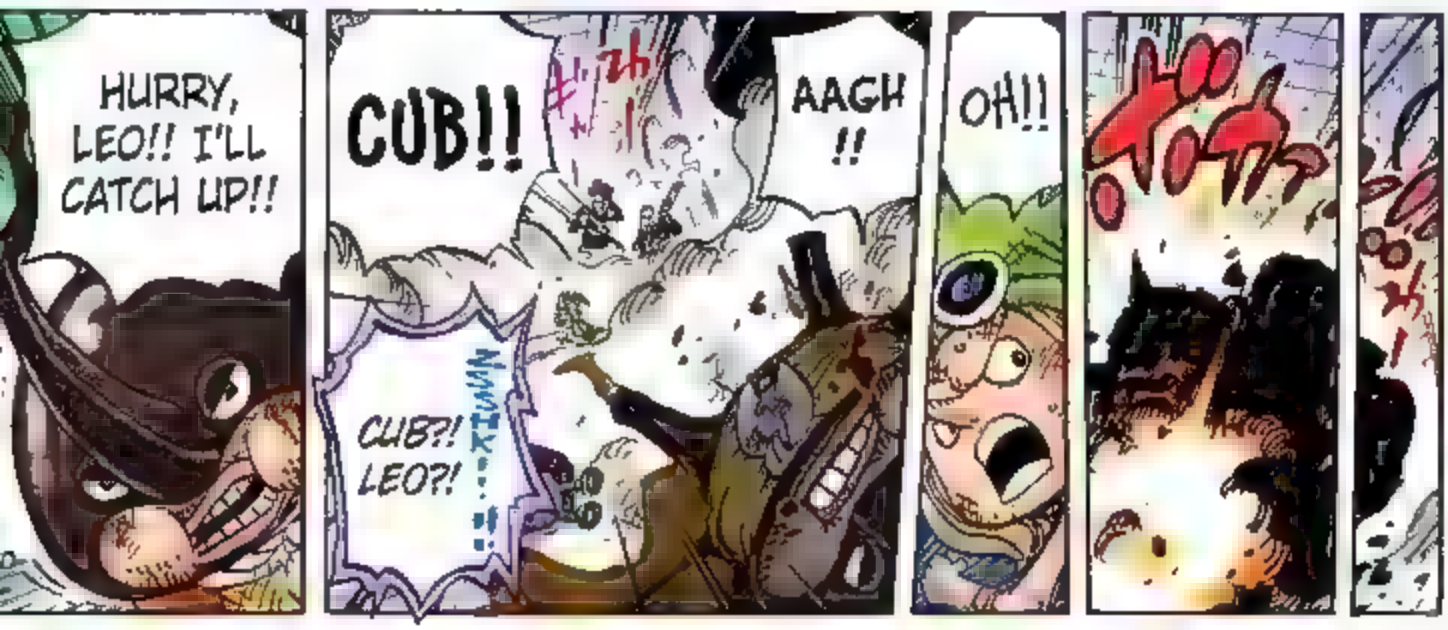
YOU JUST USED YOUR POWER TO REVIVE SUGAR..

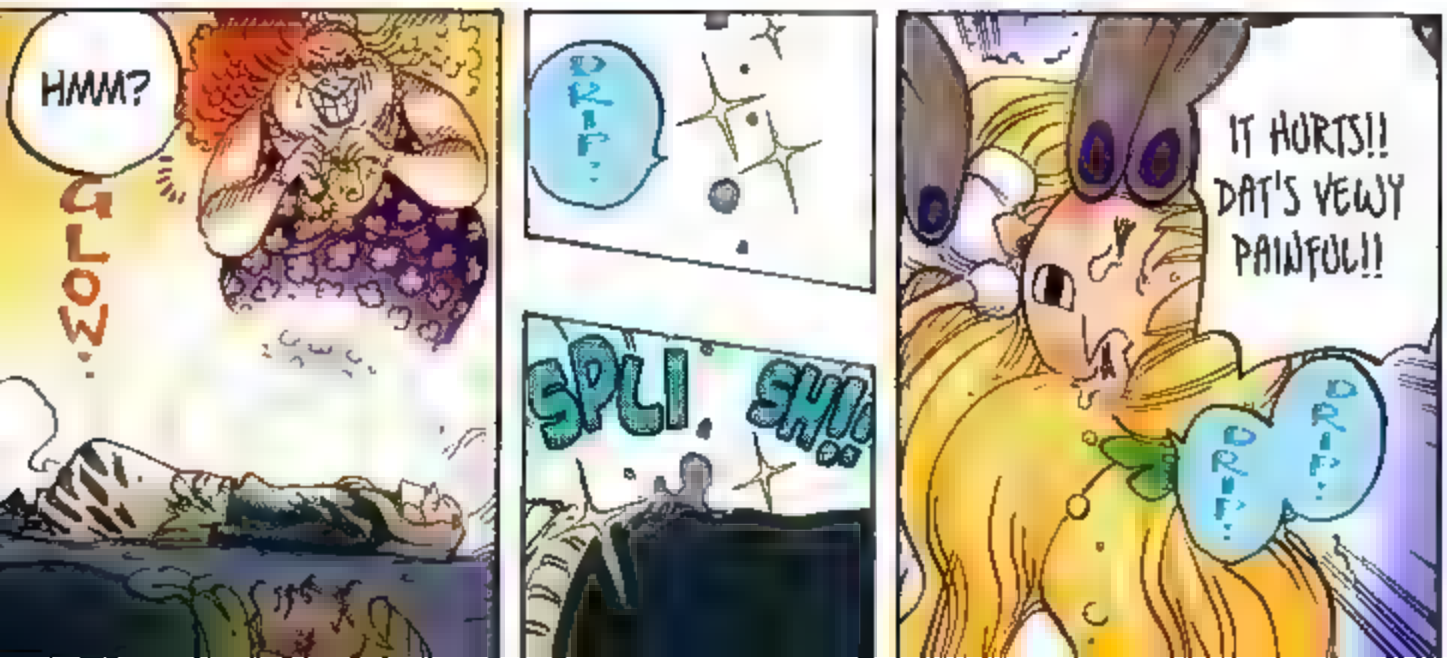

AND KING DOFLAMINGO WAS LYING TO US!!
SO WHAT IF HE WAS, YOU LITTLE FREAK?!
BUT...NOW I KNOW DA TWUTH!
YOU ARE BAD PEOPLE DOING BAD THINGS TO KING RIKU!!

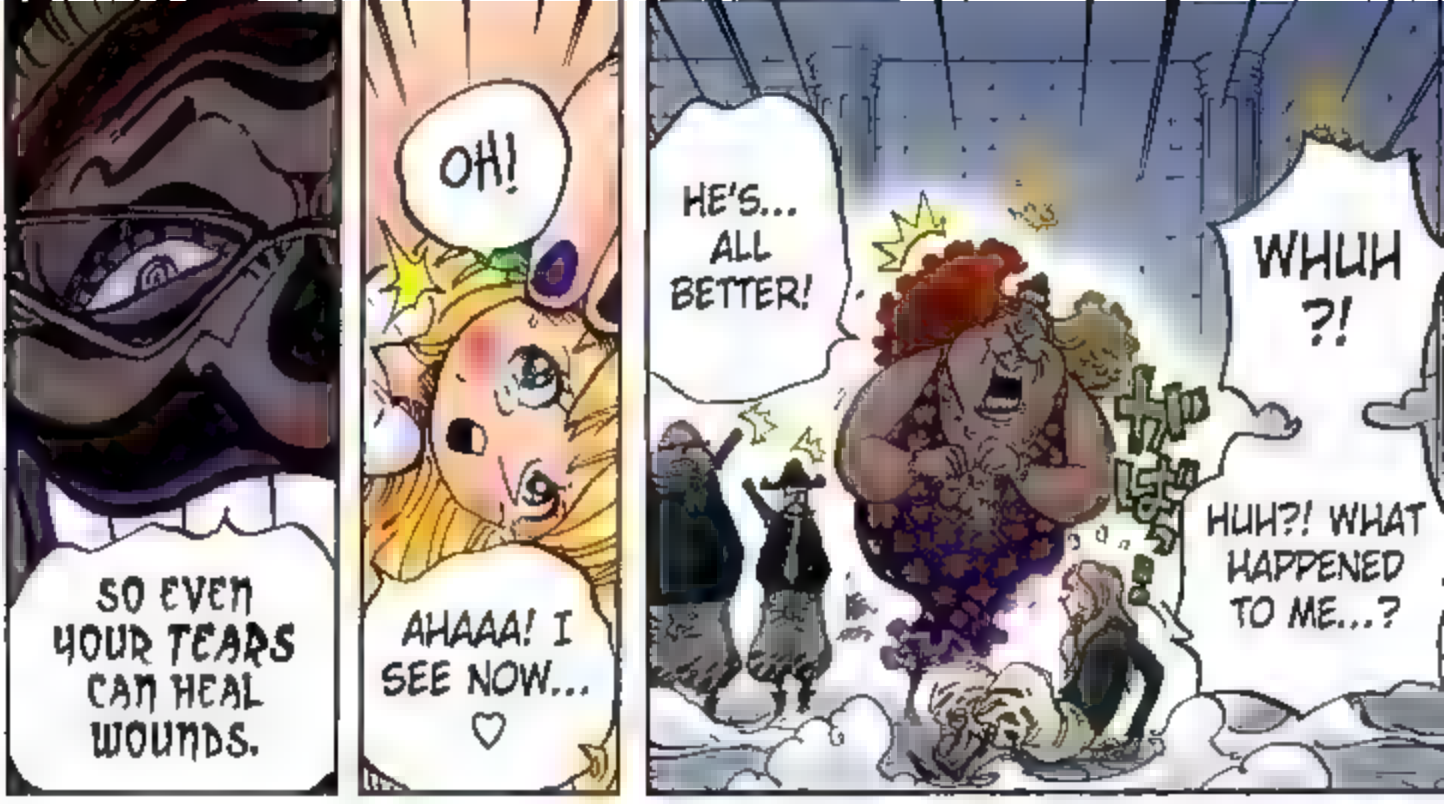
PRODUCE THAT WATERING CAN WITH ITS MAGICAL WATER!! GO ON!!

I DON'T WANT...
うるっ
...TO HEAL ANY BAD PEOPLE ANYMORE!!!
ポロ
ポロ
!!!
SHE'S...SO...ADOWABLE! ♡
ズッキューン♥
STOP LETTING HER LEAD YOU ASTRAY!!!
GACK !!
WHO ARE YOU CALLING THE PRETTIEST GIRL OF THE MILLENNIUM ?!!
!!
HELP ME...

WHY, YOU IMPERTINENT--! I'LL WRING THE POWERS OUT OF YOU IF I MUST!!
SO YOU DON'T CARE WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR PEOPLE IN THE FACTORY? AM I HEARING THAT RIGHT?!
HELP ME, LEO!!!
AAAH !!
SQUEEZE
EEEK !!
IF...IF I HEAL YOUR INJUWIES, YOU'RE JUST GONNA HURT SOMEBODY ELSE, AWEN'T YOU?!

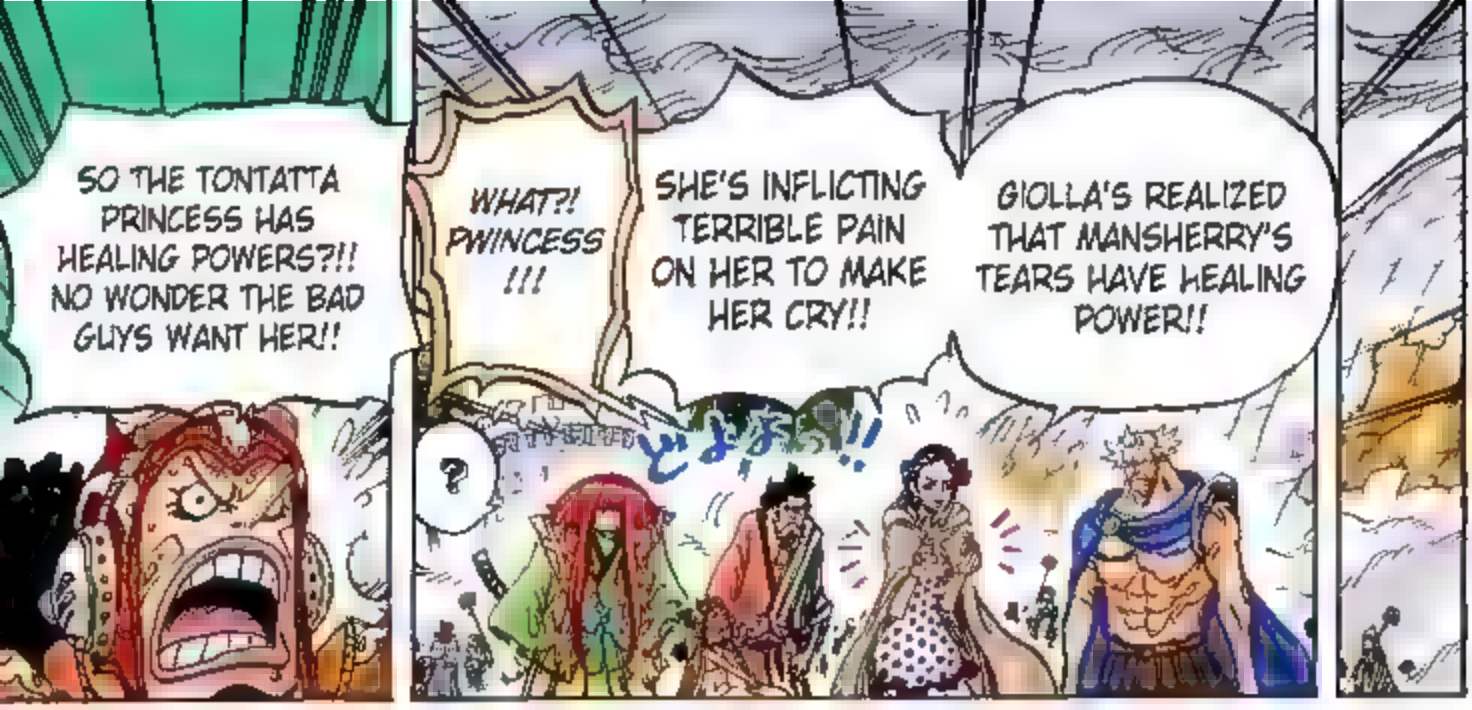

HURRY, LEO!! I'LL CATCH UP!!
CUB!!
AAGH !!
CUB?! LEO?!
OH!!

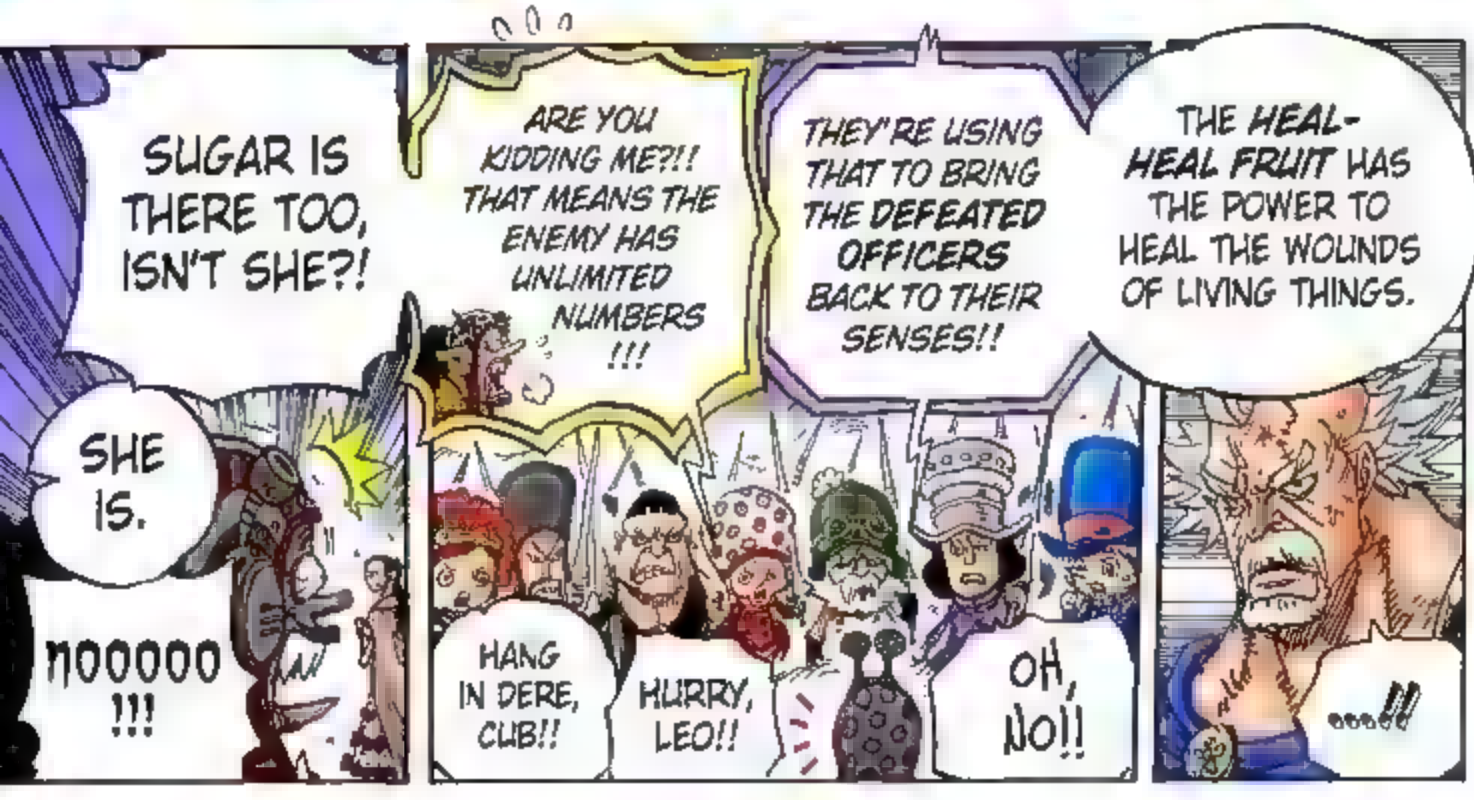

HMM?
GLOW.
SPLI. SH!!
IT HURTS!! DAT'S VEWY PAINFUL!!

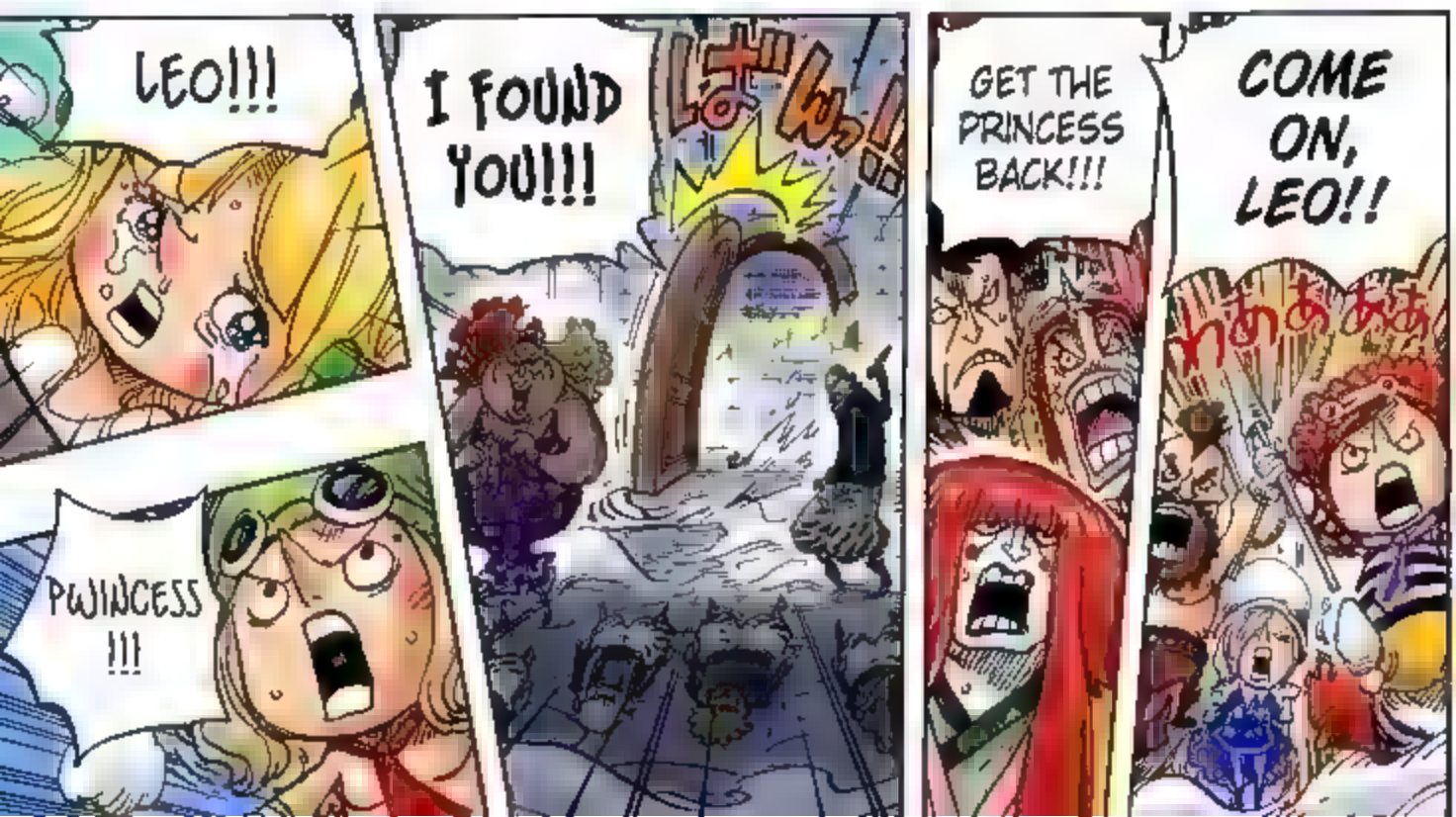

SO EVEN YOUR TEARS CAN HEAL WOUNDS.
OH!
AHAAA! I SEE NOW... ♡
HE'S... ALL BETTER!
WHUH ?!
HUH?! WHAT HAPPENED TO ME...?

SHED MORE OF THOSE TEARS OF HEALING, MY DEAR!!
NOOO !!!
THEN CRY!! CRY YOUR LITTLE EYES OUT!!
EEEK !!

I'M COMING!!!
...!!!
LEO, HURRY!!!
DAT HURTS!! HELP MEEEE!!
WAAAAHH!!!


SO THE TONTATTA PRINCESS HAS HEALING POWERS?!! NO WONDER THE BAD GUYS WANT HER!!
WHAT?! PWINCESS !!!
SHE'S INFLICTING TERRIBLE PAIN ON HER TO MAKE HER CRY!!
GIOLLA'S REALIZED THAT MANSHERRY'S TEARS HAVE HEALING POWER!!
どよ!!


SUGAR IS THERE TOO, ISN'T SHE?!
SHE IS.
NOOOOO !!!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!! THAT MEANS THE ENEMY HAS UNLIMITED NUMBERS !!!
HANG IN DERE, CUB!!
HURRY, LEO!!
THEY'RE USING THAT TO BRING THE DEFEATED OFFICERS BACK TO THEIR SENSES!!
OH, NO!!
THE HEAL-HEAL FRUIT HAS THE POWER TO HEAL THE WOUNDS OF LIVING THINGS.
...!!


LEO!!!
PWINCESS !!!
I FOUND YOU!!!
GET THE PRINCESS BACK!!!
COME ON, LEO!!
あああああ

IT'S TIME TO BEGIN ROUND TWO!!!
TOO LATE!! COME BACK TO ME, FELLOW OFFICERS!!!
YOU TAKE DOWN GIOLLA!!
MOVE, LEO!!
?!!
BEETLE UPPER-CUT!!!

ゴオ…!!!
WHAA-ART?!
SEW SEW SEW SEW!!
SEW SEW SEW!!
!!?
I'M GONNA SEW ALL OF YOU TOGEDDAH!!
HUH?! WHAT IS HAPPENING?!

REALLY ?!!

HE MADE IT! JUST IN TIME!!

WHEW..

HE STOPPED GIOLLA BEFORE SHE COULD REVIVE ANYONE!!

RAAAAH!!!

FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU

YAHOOO!!

PRINCESS MANSHERRY IS SAVED!!

SMILE FACTORY

TWAAAH !!!

どす!!

DID YOU GAIN WEIGHT AGAIN, PWINCESS?

JUST LIKE ALWAYS.

THE TONTATTA PRINCESS MANSHERRY IS SAVED.

ドキ♡

ドキの

ドキ♡

LEO... I WAS SO SCARED!

スドドドド

GYAAH !!!

HAUTE COUTURE !!

PATCH★ WORK !!!

ドドドオロロ

EEEK!♡ HE CAUGHT ME!!

ART... TAST...

...TIC.

JUST LIKE A PWINCE! ♡

SZOOOH

LEO! LEO CAME TO SAVE ME.. ♡

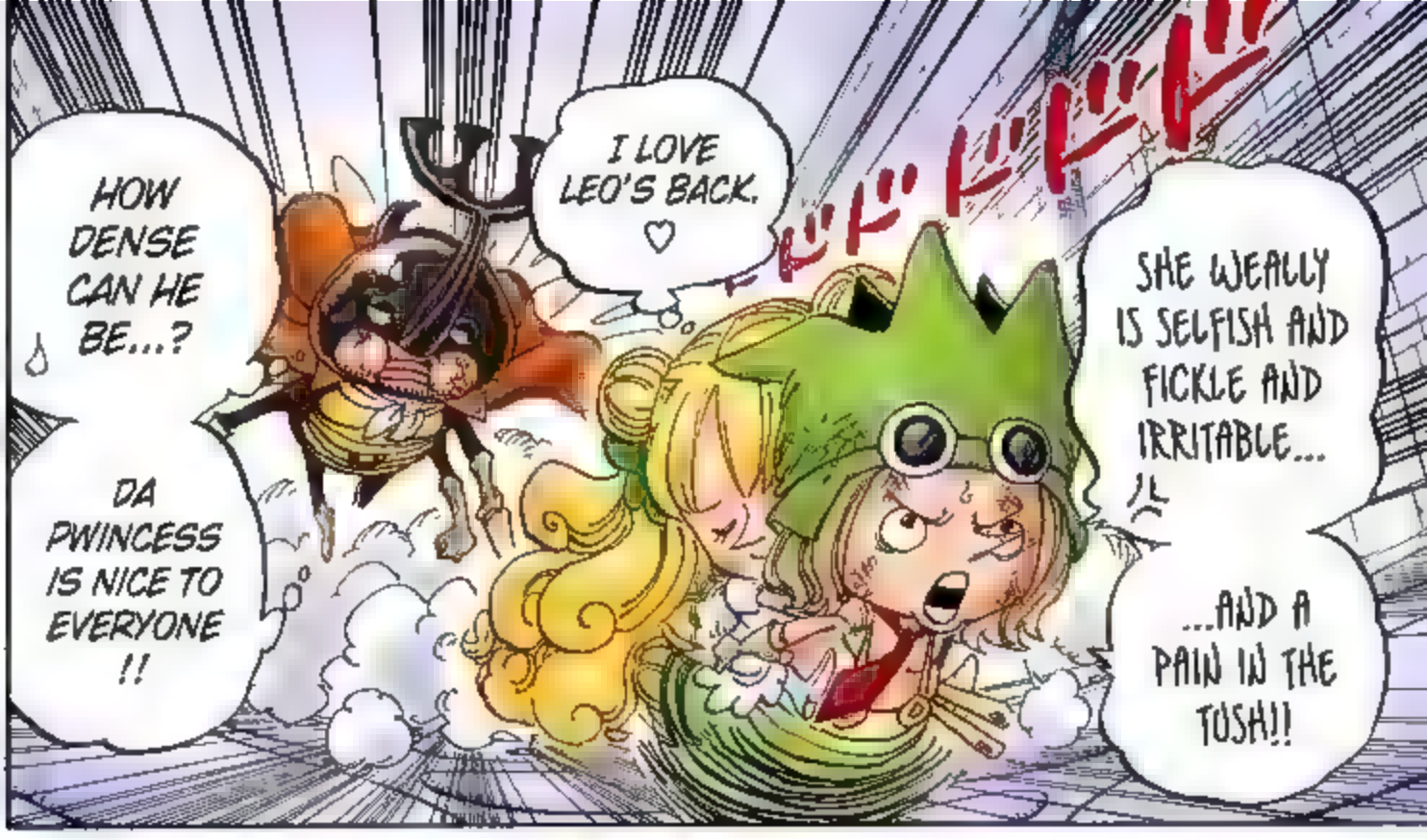
A...

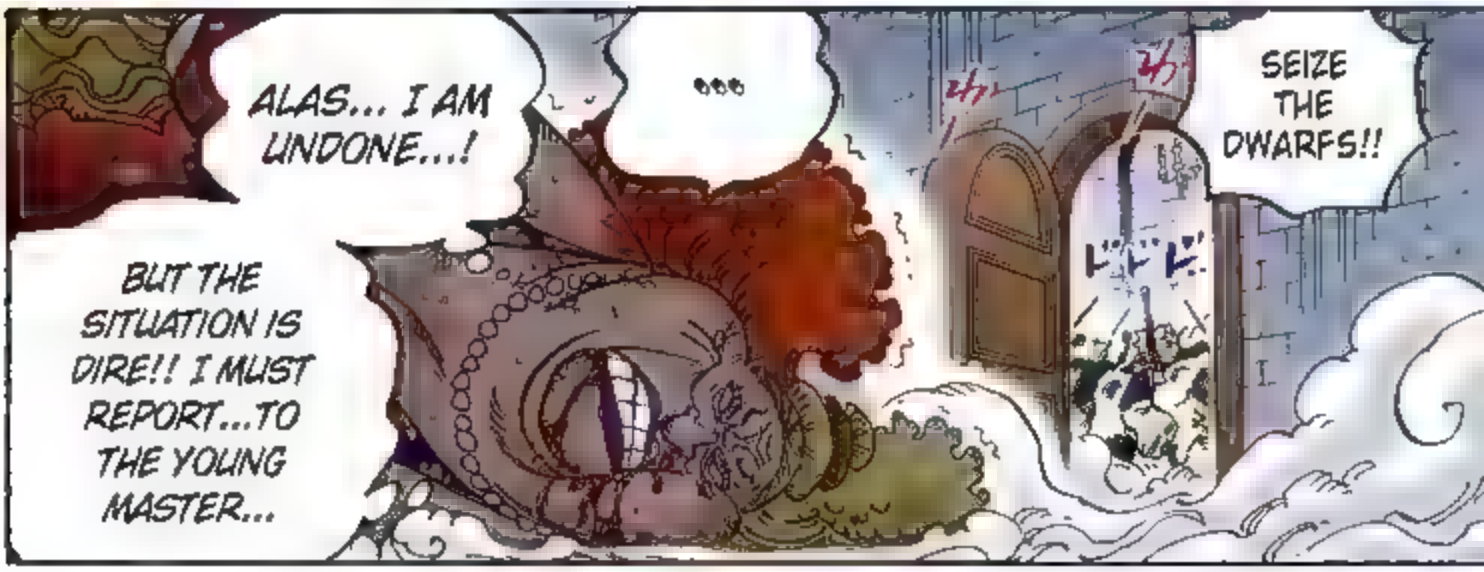
Chapter 775: TO RUSSIAN WITH LOVE

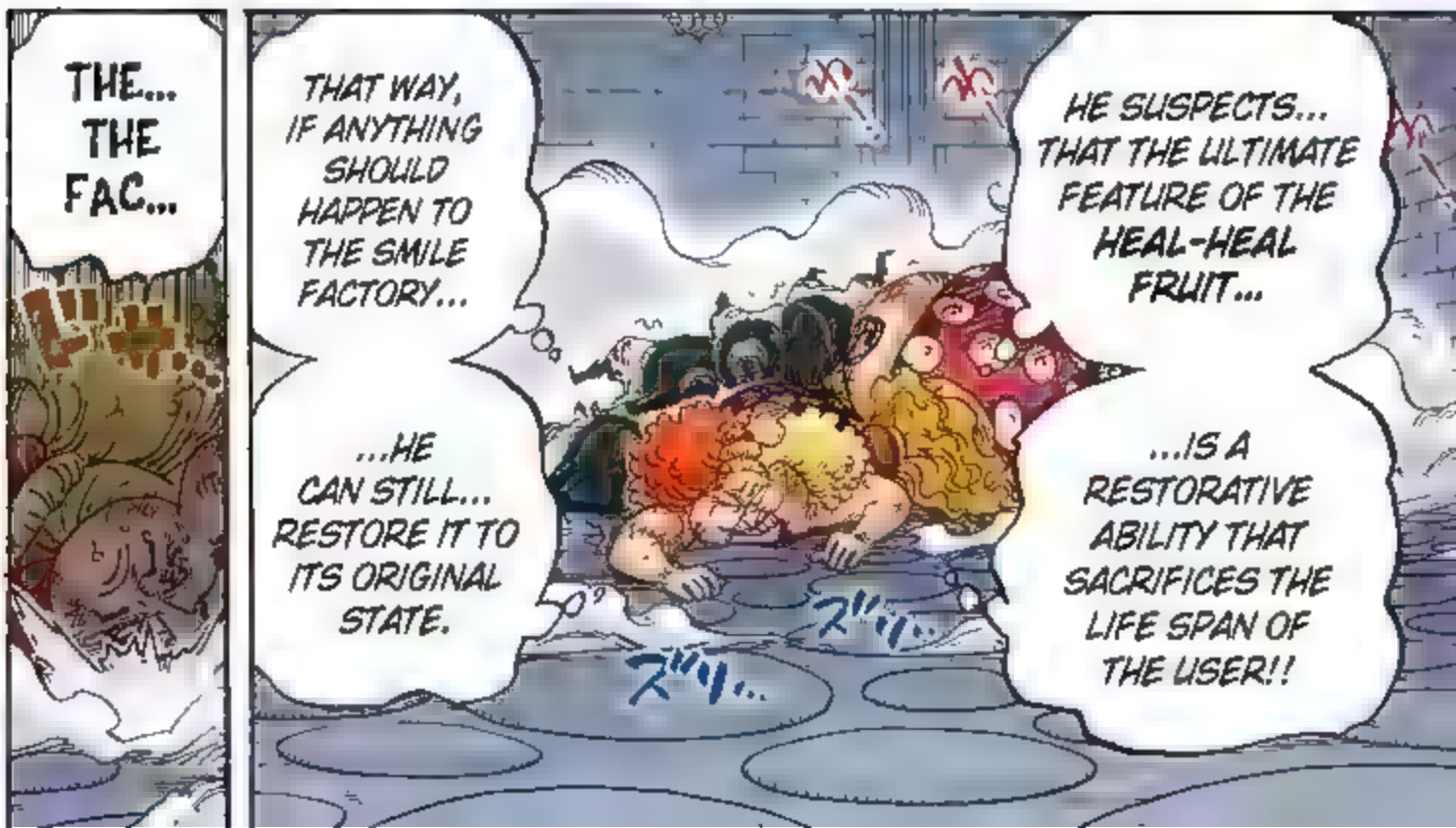
vol. 77

ONE PIECE

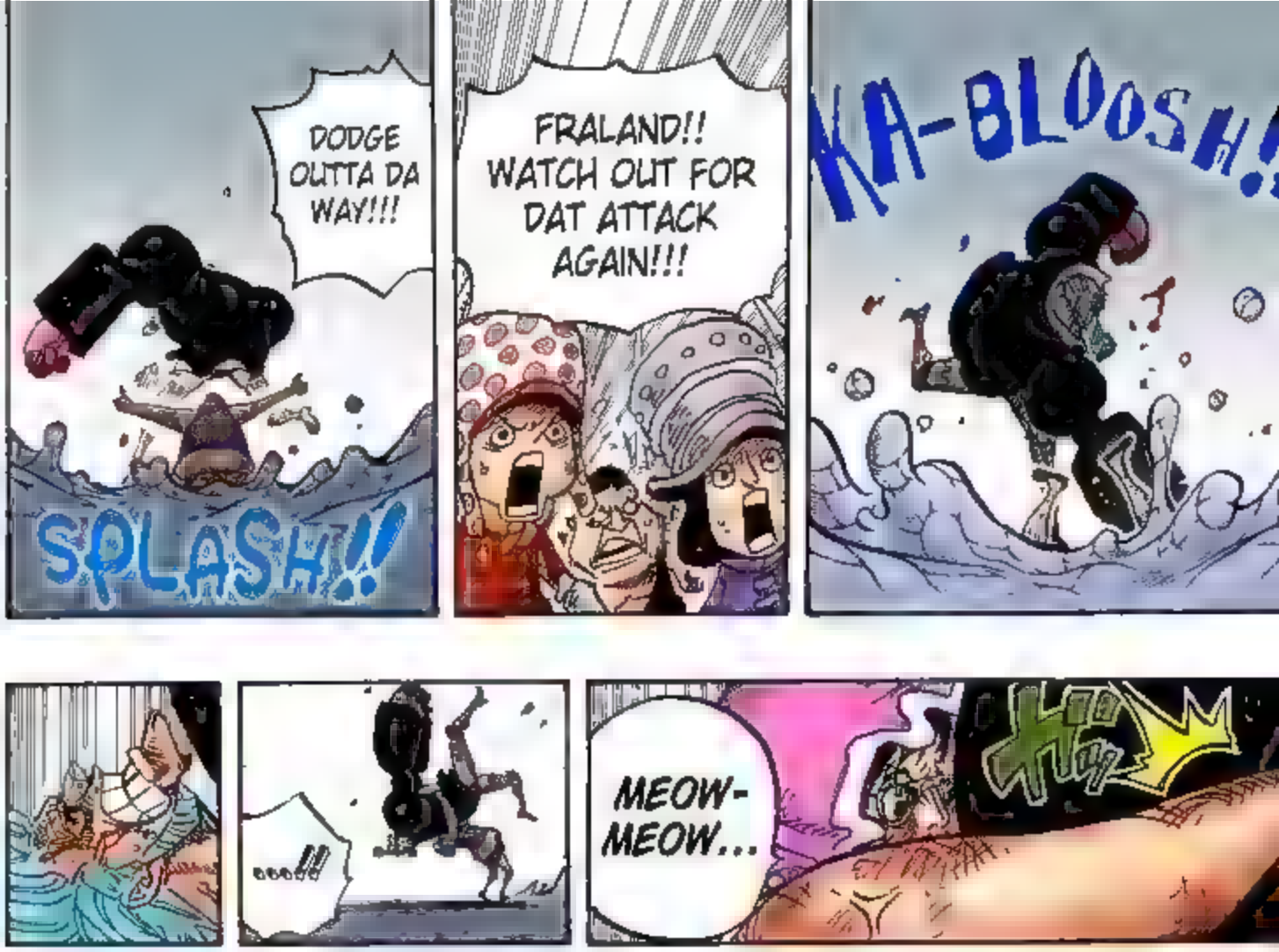
I HURT MY LEG. YOU CAN CARRY ME ON YOUR BACK NOW.♡
OR EVEN IN YOUR ARMS. ♡
LEO! ♡
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN FAST, PWINCESS! C'MON AND RUN WITH US!
WHY DON'T YOU JUST HEAL YOH OWN WOUNDS?!
GRRR
OH NO!! IT'S DA PWINCESS'S SELFISHNESS !!
JUST CARRY HER ALWEDDY! WE'RE IN A HURRY!!
DAT HURTS!!
ZONK!
?!!
ARRRGH! HOW CAN YOU TALK LIKE DAT?!
NO ONE ASKED YOU TO SAVE ME.
WHAT?! IT'S DA PWINCESS'S FICKLENESS !!
THEN I'M NOT ESCAPING.
HMPH!


HOW DENSE CAN HE BE...?
DA PWINCESS IS NICE TO EVERYONE !!
I LOVE LEO'S BACK. ♡
SHE WEALLY IS SELFISH AND FICKLE AND IRRITABLE...
...AND A PAIN IN THE TOSH!!

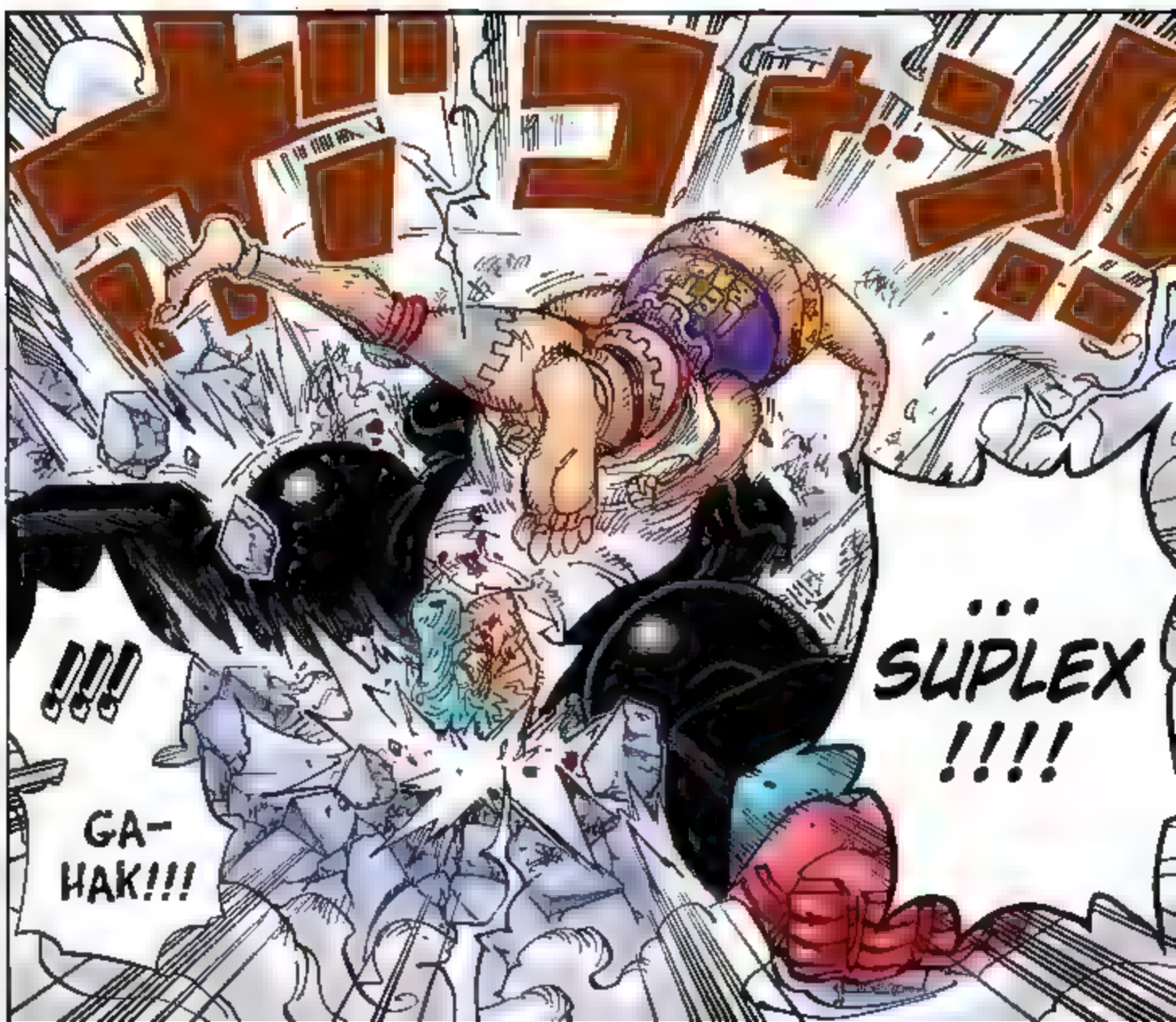

ALAS... I AM UNDONE...!
...
BUT THE SITUATION IS DIRE!! I MUST REPORT...TO THE YOUNG MASTER...
SEIZE THE DWARFS!!


THE... THE FAC...
THAT WAY, IF ANYTHING SHOULD HAPPEN TO THE SMILE FACTORY...
...HE CAN STILL... RESTORE IT TO ITS ORIGINAL STATE.
HE SUSPECTS... THAT THE ULTIMATE FEATURE OF THE HEAL-HEAL FRUIT...
...IS A RESTORATIVE ABILITY THAT SACRIFICES THE LIFE SPAN OF THE USER!!

YOU ARE... OUR LAST LINE OF DEFENSE, SEÑOR!!
FFFRARA-RANKY...
FRANKY VS. SEÑOR PINK
SMILE FACTORY
THE FACTORY IS IN PERIL!!
STRONG ...
WATCH OUT, SEÑOR !!
GUH...
!!!
... HAMMER !!!!


DODGE OUTTA DA WAY!!!
SPLASH!!
FRALAND!! WATCH OUT FOR DAT ATTACK AGAIN!!!
KA-BLOOSH!!

...!!
MEOW-MEOW...

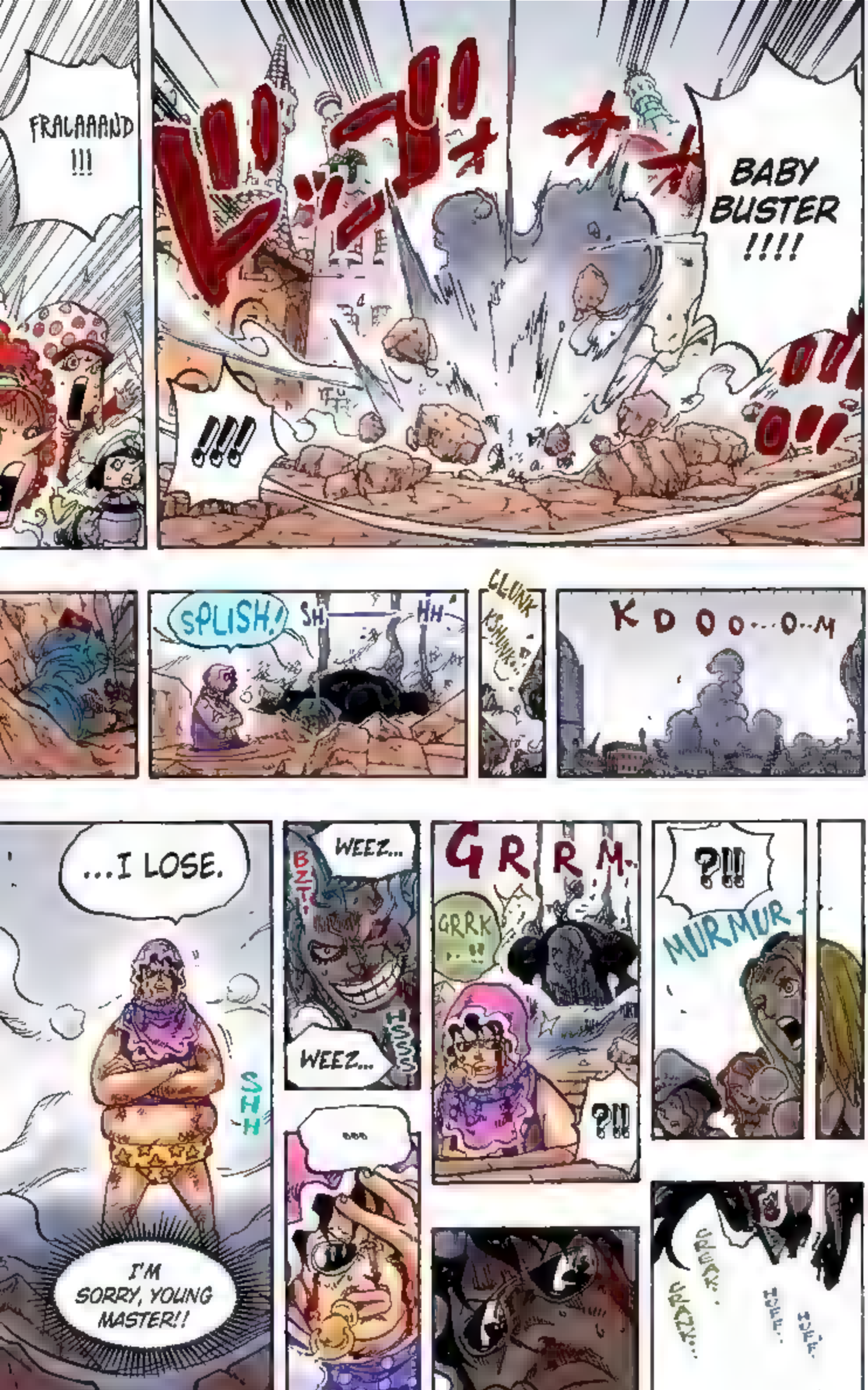

!!!
GA-HAK!!!
...SUPLEX!!!!

OH NO... THEY'RE BOTH AT THEIR LIMIT!!
THUMP
THUMP
HUFF ...!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
GRRF!!
WHY, SEÑOR?! YOU'VE ALSO TAKEN THE SAME PUNCH THIRTY TIMES...
?!!
SHUT UP, TONTATTAS !!
HUFF !!
HUFF... URGH...
Y-YOU COULD HAVE EASILY DODGED DAT ATTACK, FRALAND!!
YOU'VE TAKEN DA SAME MOVE OVER THIRTY TIMES NOW!! WHY...?
SO I AIN'T GONNA BOTHER WITH DODGING HIS ATTACKS!! I'LL TAKE EVERYTHING HE'S GOT...
THAT'S WHAT MY STRONG-STYLE MEANS!!!
...AND STILL WIN!!!
...A MAN DOESN'T TAKE HIS GLASS OFF THE TABLE!!!
WHEN YOU'RE OFFERED DRINKS AT THE BAR..
LISTEN, THIS GUY'S A REAL MAN...
HUH?! YOU MEAN...

YEAAAH!! FRALAND!!!
I AIN'T GONNA LET YOU GO BACK INTO SLAVERY !!!
...!!
I KNOW YOU'RE WORRIED... BUT THIS IS A MAN'S FIGHT!!
JUST STAND BACK AND WATCH ME WIN!!!
PLEASE, SOMEONE HAS TO POINT OUT HOW FAR AWAY YOU ARE!!
SEÑOR, YOU'RE TOO FAR!!
I AIN'T A SPRING CHICKEN NO MORE... SO THE NEXT MOVE'S GONNA SETTLE THIS!!
BA-M!
HEH HEH... THAT JUST GOT ME TIPSIER THAN ANY DIVE BAR I'VE EVER BEEN IN, KID.
DON'T FORGET WHAT YOU JUST SAID!!!
!
...THEN LET'S SEE YOU SURVIVE THIS ONE!!
AND IF A MAN NEVER GOES BACK ON HIS WORD...
YOU KNOW WHAT I'M GETTIN' AT, DON'T YA?!!
YOU JUST SAID YOU'D TAKE EVERYTHING I'VE GOT!!

...!!
!!
I'LL TAKE YOUR FINAL ATTACK WITH EVERYTHING I'VE GOT!!!
IF YOU SHOULD HAPPEN TO GET BACK TO YOUR FEET...
...THEN I LOSE!!
WHAT'S HE GONNA DO?!
AAAH!! HE'S SWIMMING RIGHT UP DA SIDE OF DA TOWER!!!
YOU'RE ON!!!
!!!

I ALSO GOT A SON NAMED GIMLET.
RUSSIAN ?
IF I JUST KEEP FLYIN', I COULD SEE RUSSIAN AGAIN...
IT'S A MEAN-LOOKIN' SKY TODAY.
WHAT? YOU KNEW THAT?!
YOUR BACK'S STILL FLESH AND BLOOD, RIGHT, CYBORG?!
CHUPA!
WAIT, WHAT ARE YOU TALKIN' ABOUT?!
BUT IT'S TOO BAD I GOT GRAVITY TO DEAL WITH.
MEOW-MEOW SUPLEX !!!
NOW SHUDDUP BEFORE YOU BITE YOUR TONGUE!!!
AAAAHH !!!


FRALAAAND !!!
BABY BUSTER !!!!
!!!
SPLISH!
SH HH
CLUNK
KSHUNK..
KDOO...O..M
...I LOSE.
I'M SORRY, YOUNG MASTER!!
SHH
WEEZ...
BZT!
HSSS
WEEZ...
GRRM..
GRRK ..!!
?!!
?!!
MURMUR
GREAK..
CRAK..
HUFF..
HUFF..

...UNDER A HAIL OF RAIN LIKE THIS...

...WERE DARK NIGHTS...

ドォォォ

EEEK!

BOY, IT'S REALLY COMING DOWN, ISN'T IT? HA HA HA...

I LOVE THE RAIN.

BUT THAT'S OKAY WITH ME.

OH... I WORK AT A... BANK.

WHAT DO YOU DO?

A BANK EMPLOYEE !!

PIRATES!! I HATE 'EM TO DEATH!!

WHAT DO I HATE?

FRANKY IRON BOXING !!!!

!!!!

...AND THE DAY YOU STOPPED SMILING...

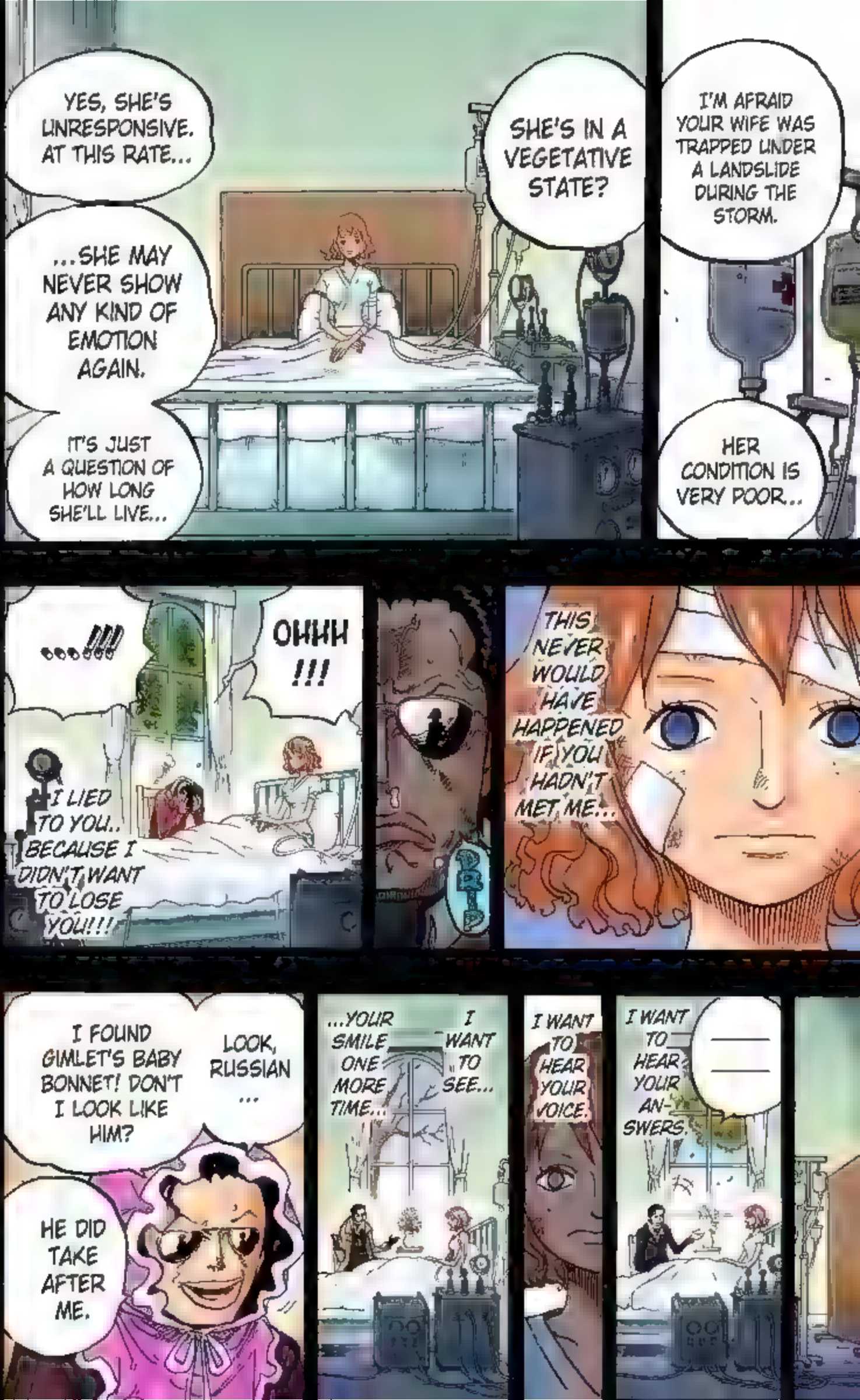
THE FIRST DAY I MET YOU...

...RUSSIAN !!

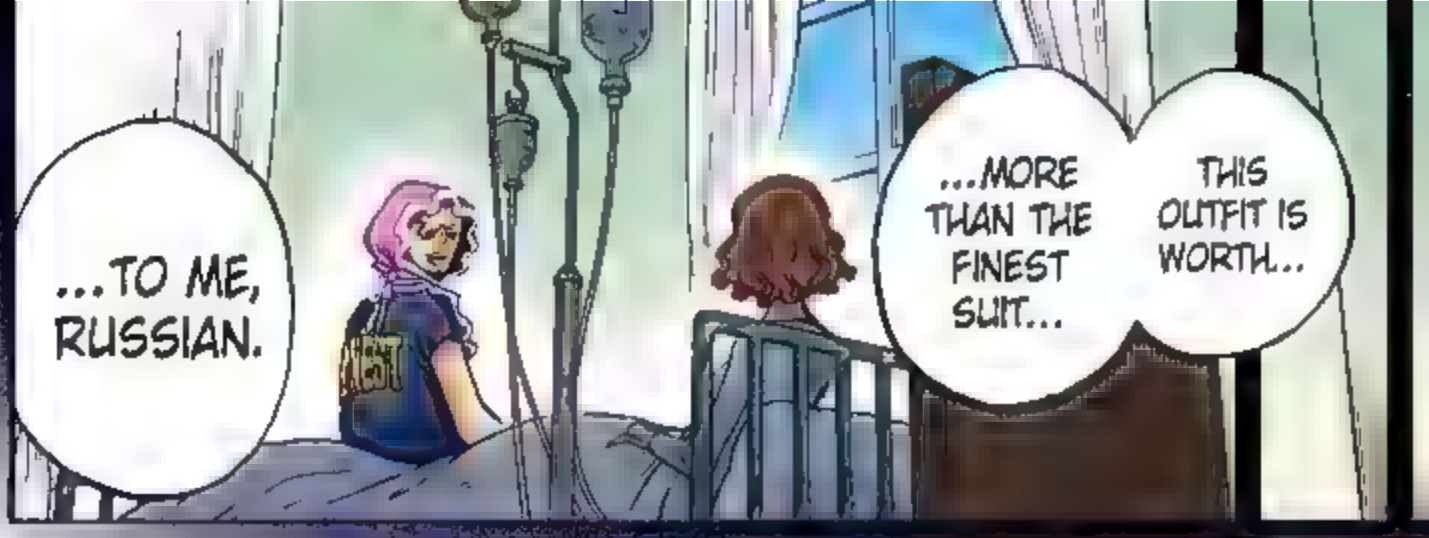
NOW I REMEMBER ...

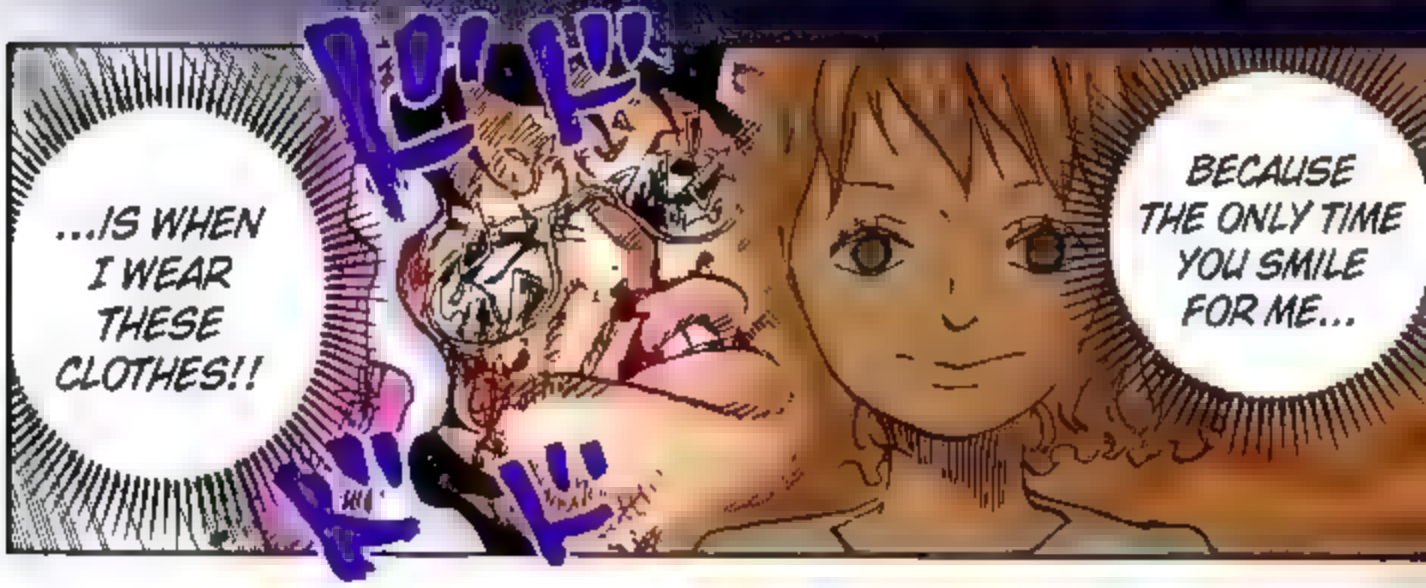
WHAT'S HIS NAME?
GIMLET!
WHAT A LOVELY NAME!
I KNOW...
RMBL RMBL...
KRAKK!!
... DEAD ?!
WHAT? GIMLET'S ...
FLUMP..
WHERE WERE YOU...?

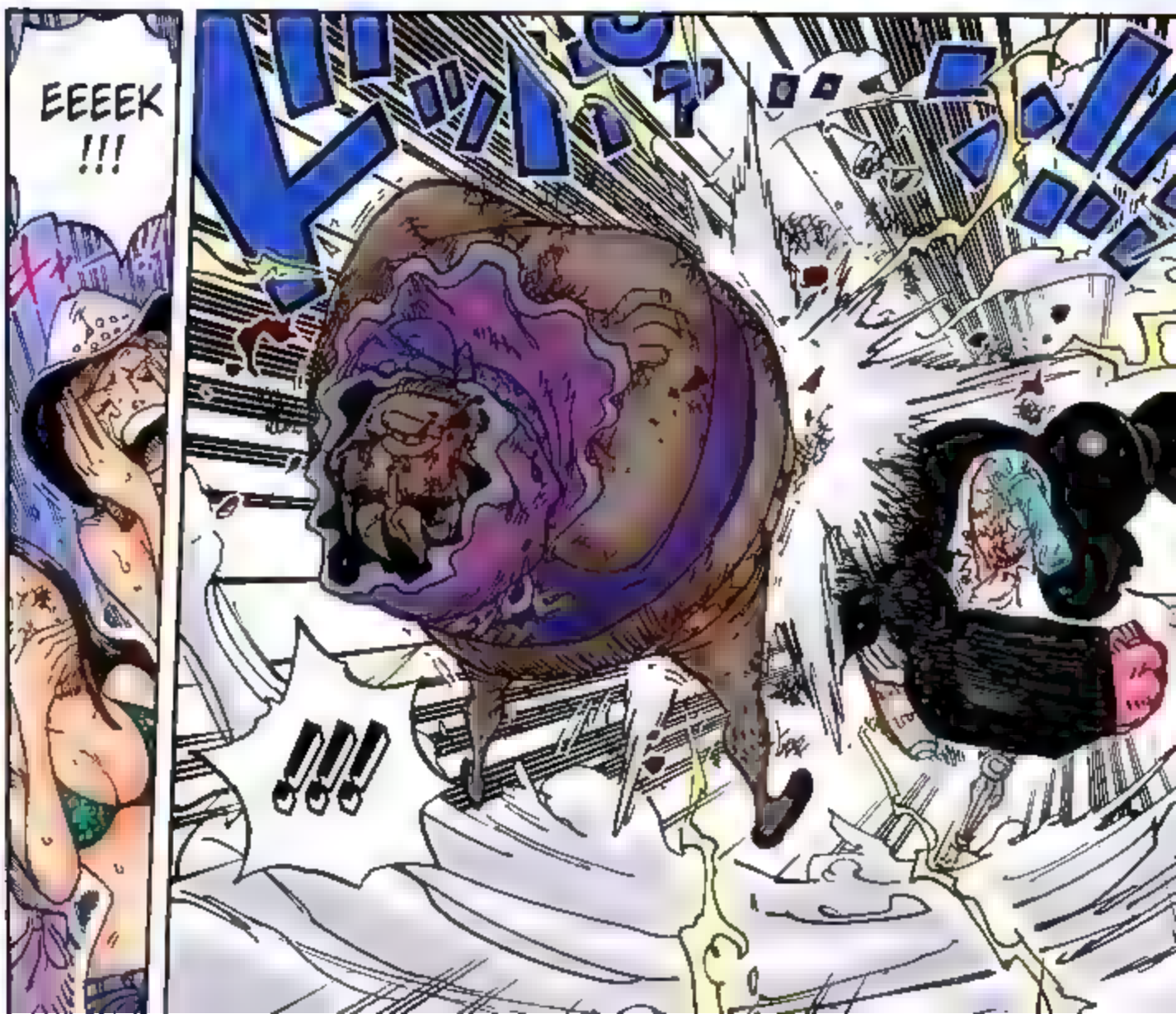
GIMLET...
HE CAME DOWN WITH A SUDDEN FEVER. WE RUSHED TO THE HOSPITAL...
...BUT IT WAS TOO LATE...
EXACTLY A WEEK AGO...
THE DAY YOU JUST DISAP-PEARED.
WHAT IS YOUR REAL JOB?! WHERE DID OUR MONEY COME FROM?! YOU DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE A FATHER!!!
I CALLED THE BANK, OVER AND OVER!!
THEY SAID YOU DIDN'T WORK THERE!!
YOU LIAR.
?!
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND, RUSSIAN! THE REASON I CAN'T TELL YOU THE TRUTH IS...
RUSSIAN!! WHERE ARE YOU?!
STOP FOLLOWING ME!!!
WAIT, RUSSIAN!! IT'S TOO STORMY OUT!!!
SLAM!!
HOW DARE YOU TREAT ME LIKE A FOOL!!!
バチ!!


YES, SHE'S UNRESPONSIVE. AT THIS RATE...
...SHE MAY NEVER SHOW ANY KIND OF EMOTION AGAIN.
IT'S JUST A QUESTION OF HOW LONG SHE'LL LIVE...
SHE'S IN A VEGETATIVE STATE?
I'M AFRAID YOUR WIFE WAS TRAPPED UNDER A LANDSLIDE DURING THE STORM.
HER CONDITION IS VERY POOR...
...!!!
OHHH !!!
I LIED TO YOU.. BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO LOSE YOU!!!
BEEP
THIS NEVER WOULD HAVE HAPPENED IF YOU HADN'T MET ME...
I FOUND GIMLET'S BABY BONNET! DON'T I LOOK LIKE HIM?
LOOK, RUSSIAN ...
HE DID TAKE AFTER ME.
...YOUR SMILE ONE MORE TIME...
I WANT TO SEE...
I WANT TO HEAR YOUR VOICE.
I WANT TO HEAR YOUR AN-SWERS.
_____
_____

HUH?
!
SORRY, THAT WAS A BAD JOKE... BETTER NOT LET ANYONE SEE ME LIKE THIS...
MURMUR
MURMUR
AAAH
GYAA
UH, MR. PINK?!
EEEK!!
PANIC!
MURMUR
MURMUR
ANYONE WOULD LOSE THEIR MIND AFTER THAT!!
GYA HA HA HA
EEEK
YOU SHOULDN'T LAUGH AT HIM. FIRST HE LOST HIS SON...
...THEN HIS WIFE WAS IN AN ACCIDENT!
PERVERT COMING THROUGH! WHAT A CREEP!!
LOOK, IT'S A PERVERT!
GYA HA HA
WHAT'S GOING ON WITH YOU?!
UHA HA HA! PINK, MY MAN!!
YOUR FASHION SENSE!


...TO ME, RUSSIAN.
...MORE THAN THE FINEST SUIT...
THIS OUTFIT IS WORTH...


...IS WHEN I WEAR THESE CLOTHES!!
BECAUSE THE ONLY TIME YOU SMILE FOR ME...

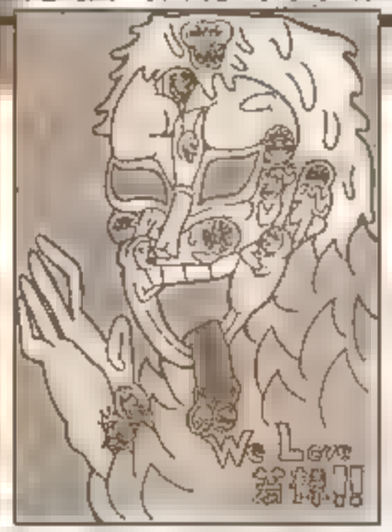

EEEEK !!!

FRALAND !!!
SEÑOR !!!
ドサァ・・・!!
...!!
WIPE..
WIPE...
...AS YOU CRY, BROTHER?
WHAT ARE YOU THINKIN' BACK ON...
HUFF HUFF...
YOU'RE A MESS...
...ABOUT THE WOMAN NAMED "RUSSIAN."
...LET'S SHARE SOME DRINKS, AND YOU CAN TELL ME...
SEÑOR !!
IF WE SHOULD EVER CROSS PATHS AGAIN...
FRALAND !!
WINNER OF THE SMILE FACTORY BATTLE: FRANKY
77「スマイル」(完)

（島根県　アガロンさん）

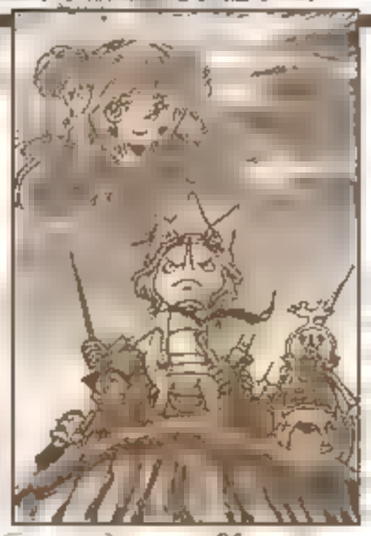
一味と白ひげ、
ペーパークラフト!!

（福岡県　山本亮&京子さん）



浮世絵風、
ファミリーの体で若の顔!!

（埼玉県　西山猛さん）



ワガママ姫を
救うのれす!!

（茨城県　岡田雅代さん）

トンタッタのリズムで
ヴィオラのダンス♪

（兵庫県　エイトさん）

ドンキホーテファミリー
大集合〜!!

（鹿児島県　YUIさん）

揺るがない絆を
切り絵で表現!!

（神奈川県　りこりん♪さん）

絵の具の力作!! あたたかさが
にじみ出て最高だ!! 大賞〜!!!

大賞〜!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

（北海道　nyamさん）

3人の男の運命、今決着の時!!

（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）

セニョ〜〜〜〜〜ル!!! 言葉はいらねェ!!

マンガ関係

〒119-0163　東京都神田支店
郵便私書箱66号集英社JC ONE PIECE
「SBS!!ウソップギャラリー海賊団」係まで

アニメ関係

〒178-8567　東京都練馬区東大泉2-10-5
東映アニメーション企画営業部
「ONE PIECE」係まで

マンガ関係、尾田に〜〜〜!!
アニメはアニメ関係者
誰にでも届くぞ〜!!

ウソップ様より告知

[ONE PIECE.com]で
「ウソップギャラリー海賊団」が
カラーで見れるぞ!!
惜しくもコミックスに載れなかった
クルー達の作品も厳選公開だ!!

ワンピース ドットコム　検索

■編集協力／現代書院

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
77巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2015, 2017

初版発行　　2015年
デジタル版発行　2017年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

尾田栄一郎

フィギュアスケートの選手や
バレリーナの回転に
「サイクロン式」を採用すると
飛ぶか、埋まるよね
肛門に「サイクロン式」を搭載すると、
すごい回転でアレが飛び出し、便秘解消だね。
サイクロン式77巻!!!
始まりゅりゅギュルル
ルルルルあああぁ…!!!

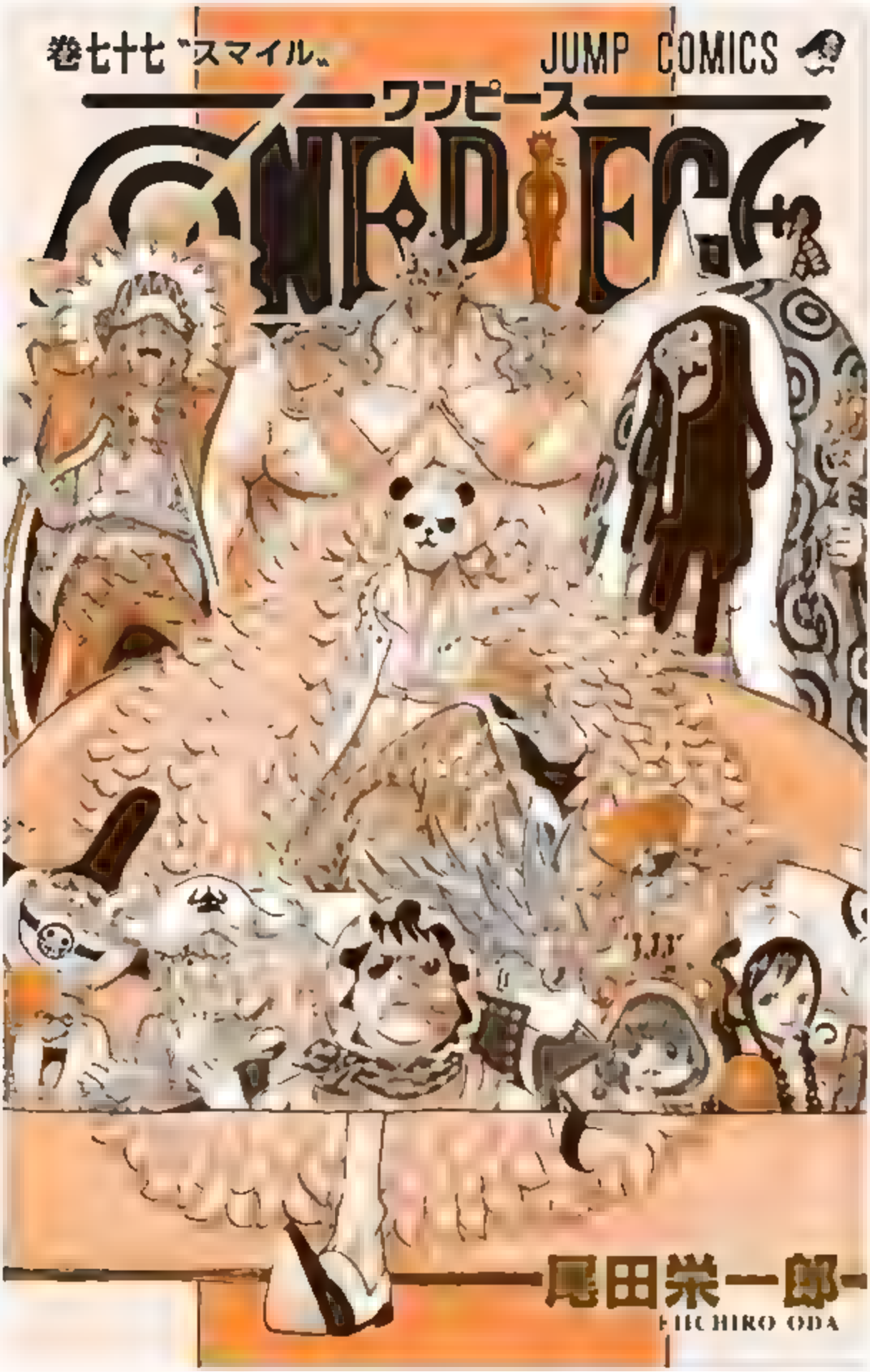
ONE PIECE
ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。



本体・表紙

巻七十八 "悪のカリスマ"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

There's no law that says a factory uniform

can't look like this!!!

All you need is courage (and funding)!!
Let the brave and gallant volume 78 begin!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2015

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

巻七十八 〝悪のカリスマ〟

尾田栄一郎

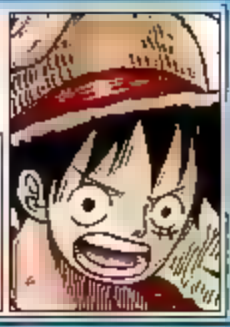
Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味

TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー

「トリノ王国」で〝強い薬〟の研究に励み再合流を果たす。

【船医 懸賞金50円】

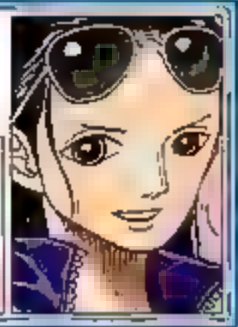
Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ



海賊王を夢見る青年。2年の修業を経て仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す！

【船長 懸賞金4億円】

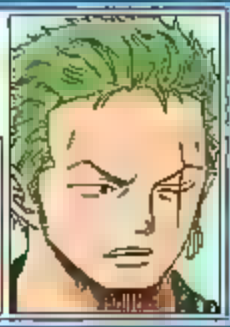
Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン



革命軍のリーダーで、ルフィの父・ドラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流。

【考古学者 懸賞金8000万円】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ



クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす。

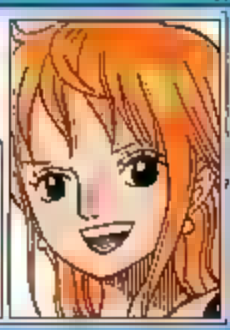
【戦闘員 懸賞金4億2000万円】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で、自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流。

【船大工 懸賞金4400万円】

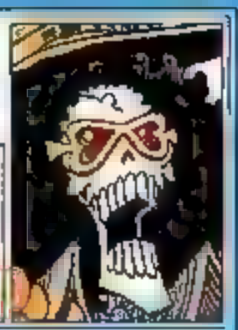
Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて、新世界の天候を学び 合流。

【航海士 懸賞金1600万円】

Brook
ブルック



手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流。

【音楽家 懸賞金3300万円】

Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて、〝狙撃の王様〟になる為、ヘラクレスノの教えを受け合流。

【狙撃手 懸賞金3000万円】

Shanks
シャンクス

〝四皇〟の一人、〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて ルフィを待つ。

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて 新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流。

【コック 懸賞金7700万円】

足の兵隊からこの国の「闇」を知り、小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。仲間達がＤＱＦ幹部達を食い止める中、遂にドフラミンゴと対峙したルフィとローは、直接対決に臨む!!そこで明かされるローとコラソン、ドフラミンゴの過去…。コラソンの本懐を遂げるため、ドフラミンゴに立ち向かうローだったが、右腕を切り落とされて!? 一方、各戦いも大詰めを迎え、各個撃破するルフィ軍団!!残る敵はあと僅か……。

The story of ONE PIECE 1»78

Donquixote Pirates
・ドンキホーテ海賊団・

Donquixote Doflamingo
ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ
【Joker〝ジョーカー〟】

王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男。

【王下七武海 海賊】

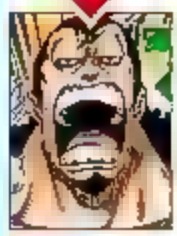
最高幹部 ヴェルゴ

幹部 モネ

ハイエナのベラミー
【元ベラミー海賊団組長】

リク・ドルドヨ
【ドレスローザ元闘王】

レベッカ
【剣闘士(リク王の妻)】



キュロス
【レベッカの父】

ピーカ軍

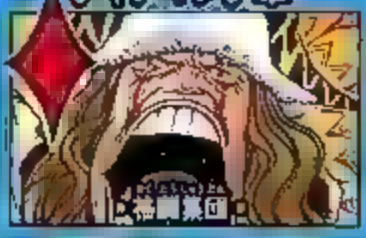
・特攻部隊・

グラディウス

バッファロー

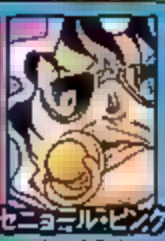
ベビー5

ディアマンテ軍

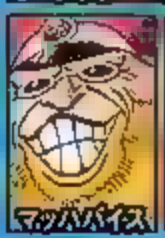


・格闘集団・

ラオG



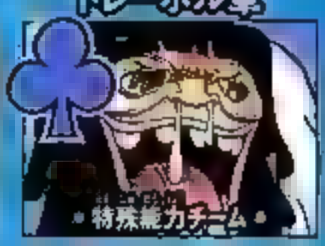
セニョール・ピンク



マッハバイス

デリンジャー

トレーボル軍



・特殊能力チーム・

シュガー

ヴァイオレット

ジョーラ

ヴィオラ
【元第二王女・レベッカの祝母】

Sabo
サボ

エース・ルフィの義兄弟。かつて天竜人に撃たれ、死亡したと思われていた。

【革命軍 参謀総長】

Corazón
コラソン

ドフラミンゴの実弟で、ローの病気を治そうとするが、兄の手により命を落とす。

【ドンキホーテファミリー 元幹部】

Fujitora
藤虎(イッショウ)

白目の刀の使い手。青雉が去った後の大将の一人。

【海軍本部大将】

Trafalgar.Law
トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者。ルフィと同盟を結ぶ。

【王下七武海(懸賞) 海賊】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はPH島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ。四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを捕らえる為、ドレスローザに潜入した一行は、片ノ

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.78

〝悪のカリスマ〟

CONTENTS

第776話 〝コロシアムの英雄〟 ―― 007

第777話 〝ゾロvs.ピーカ〟 ―― 027

第778話 〝TACTICS No.5〟 ―― 047

第779話 〝最期のケンカ〟 ―― 066

第780話 〝ハートの呪縛〟 ―― 087

第781話 〝本懐〟 ―― 103

第782話 〝悪のカリスマ〟 ―― 123

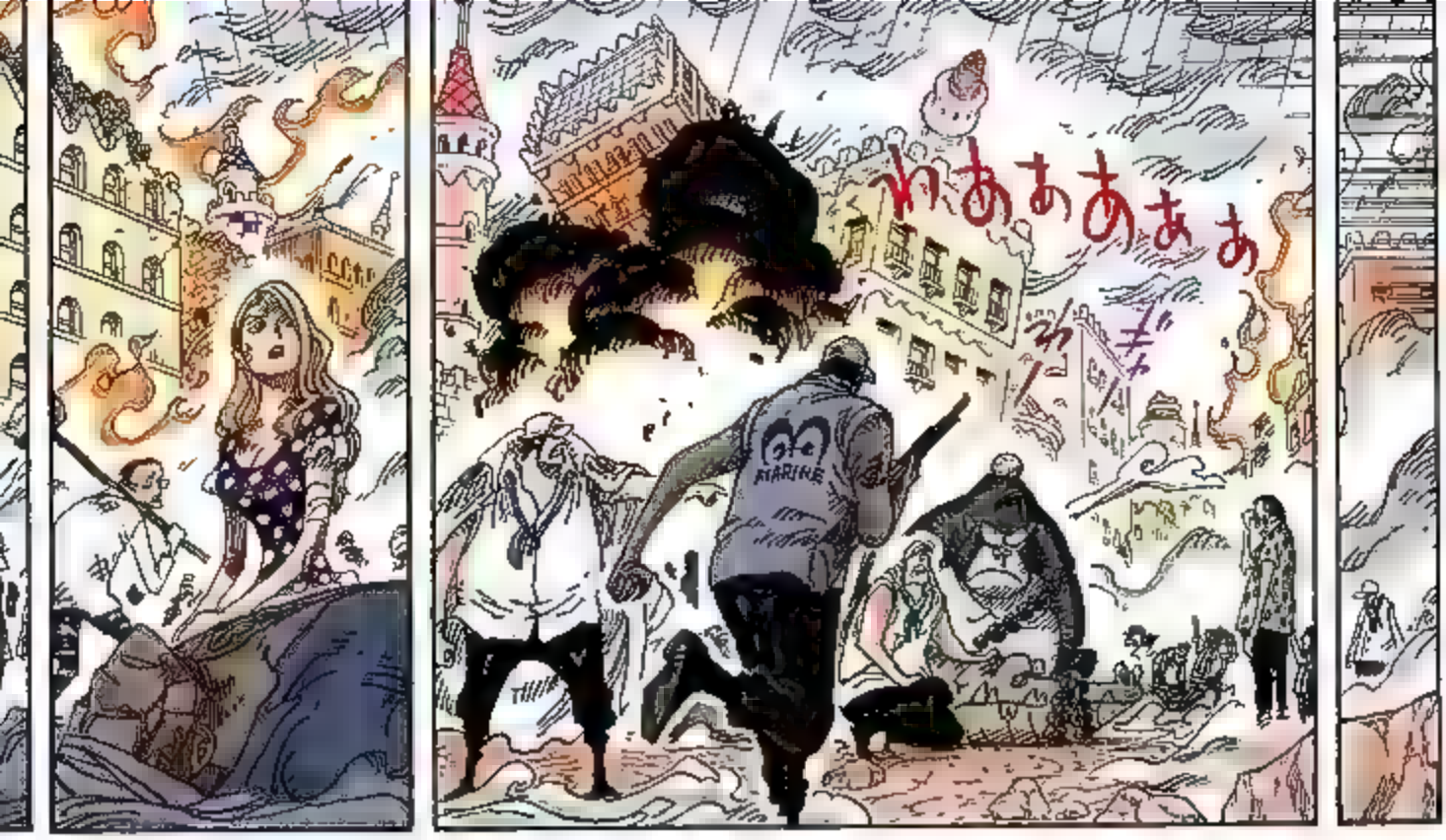
第783話 〝邪魔だ〟 ―― 143

第784話 〝ギア4〟 ―― 162

第785話 〝足が折れても〟 ―― 183

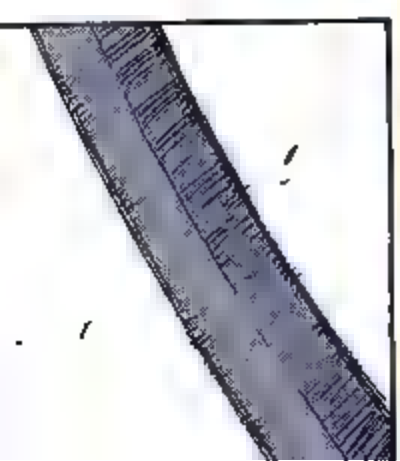
Chapter 776:
HERO OF THE COLISEUM

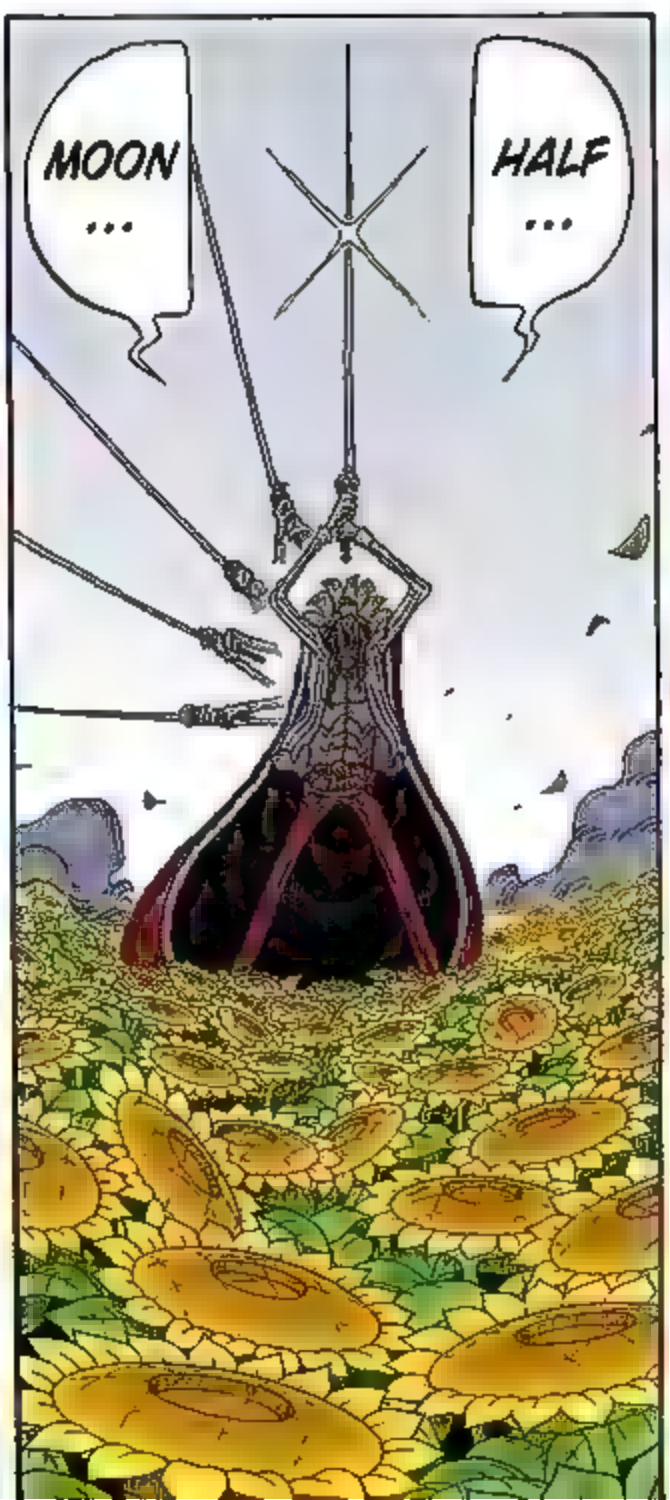
SMILE
THIS PLACE HAS TORTURED YOU TONTATTAS LONG ENOUGH.
オオオ…
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
SMILE FACTORY, DRESSROSA
YOU READY, GUYS?!
READY!!
…DOWN TO THE GROUND !!!
TEAR THIS DESPICABLE FACTORY…
…!!
THE REST IS IN YOUR HANDS, LUFFY.
CLANK!!
RAH
RAH
うおおおおお
YAAAAH !!!
THANK YOU, FRALAND!!


わあああああ
MARINE

HERE COMES MORE!!

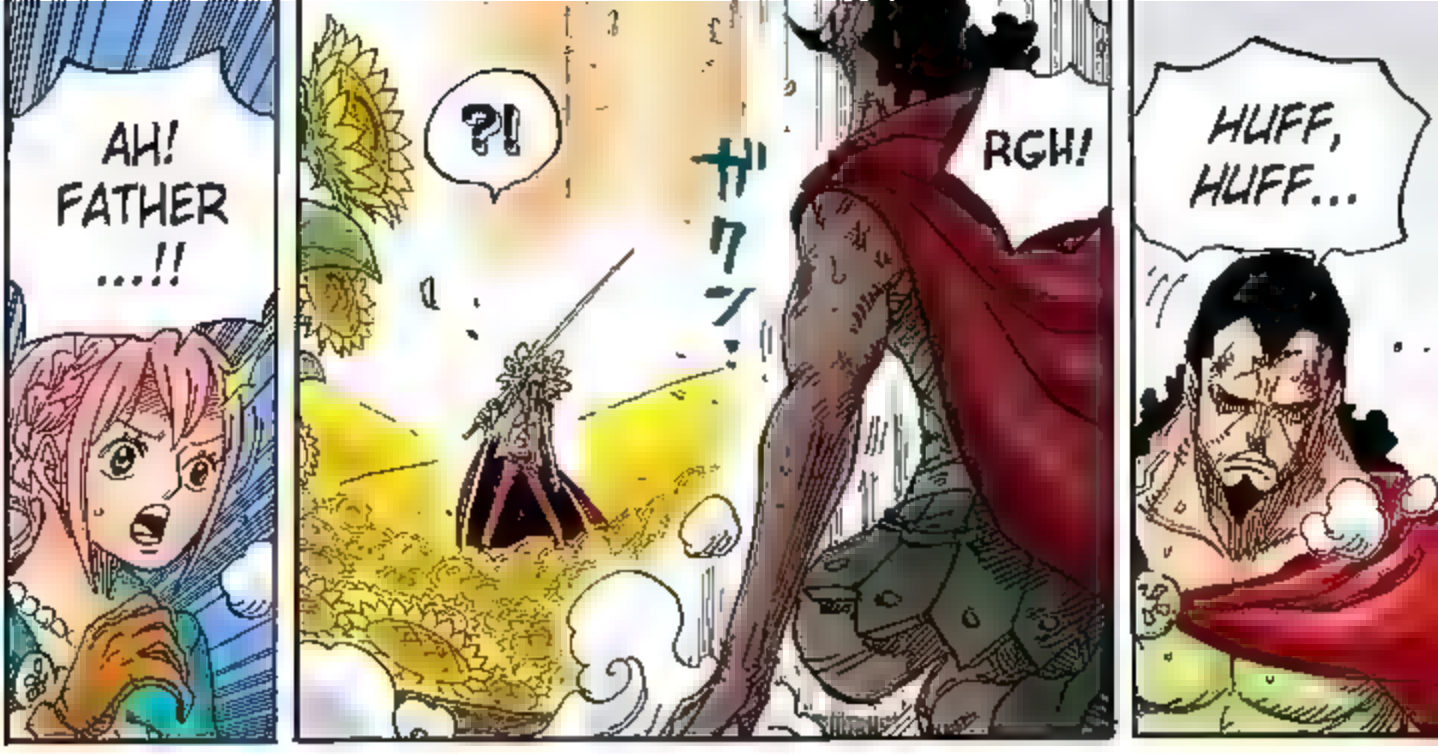
I'M READY!!

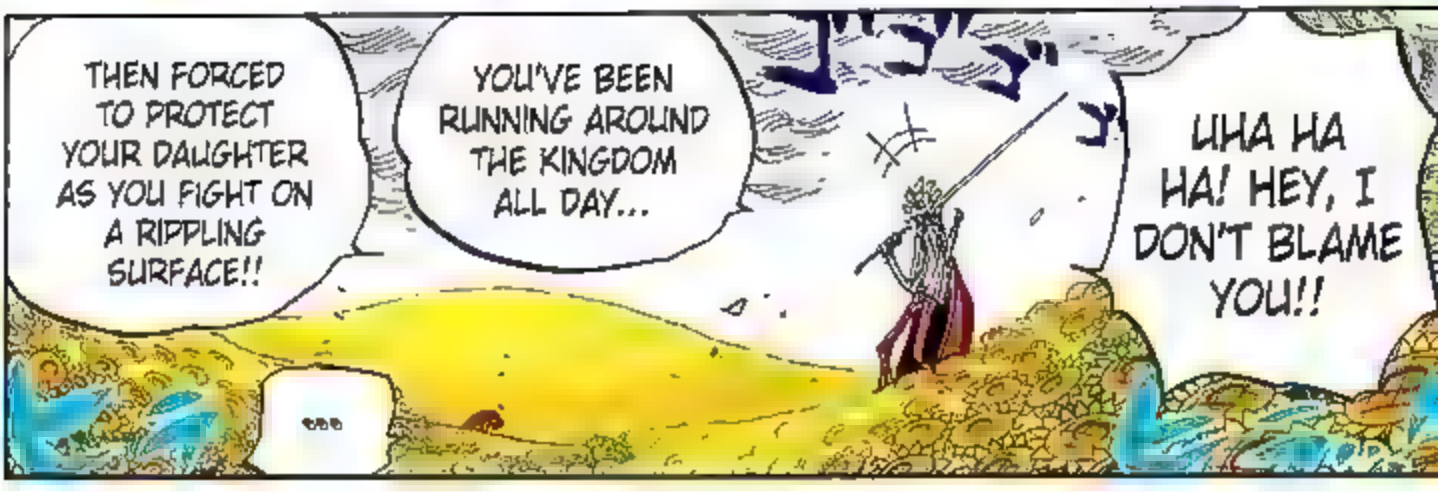



MOON ...
HALF ...

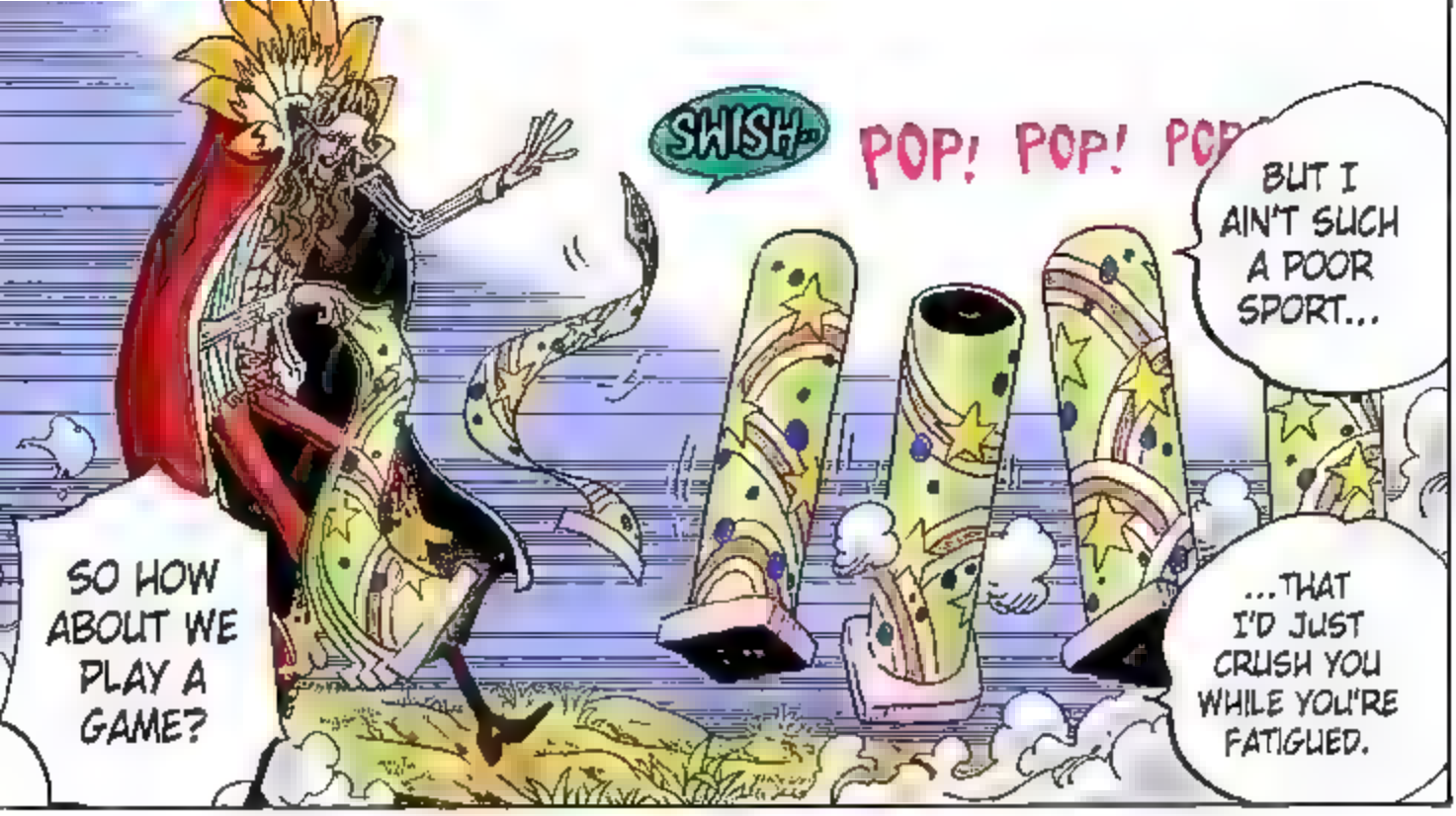
PALACE PLATEAU
KABOOM!!
わあああああああああ

DID YOU REALLY THINK...
...I WAS JUST SOME GENIUS MATADOR, RIPPLING IN THE WIND?!
DON'T ASSUME YOU'LL ALWAYS BE THE GREATEST GLADIATOR IN THE COLISEUM'S HISTORY!!
I HAVE SHEER, UNDENIABLE TALENT!!!
THE CURRENT HERO OF THE COLISEUM...
...IS THE GREAT DIAMANTE!!!
!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT TITLES!!
SWISH!!
BUT I CAN BE A BIT ELUSIVE!!
UHA HA HA HA!!
FOURTH STEP, FLOWER FIELD
KYROS VS. DIAMANTE
...GLAIVE!!!
!!!
?!!!
UHA HA HA HA!!
...!!
WHAT'S WRONG, KYROS?! JUST A MINUTE AGO...
...YOU WERE SO SPUNKY AND FULL OF RAGE!! UHA HA HA HA!!
URGH!!
AAAH!!

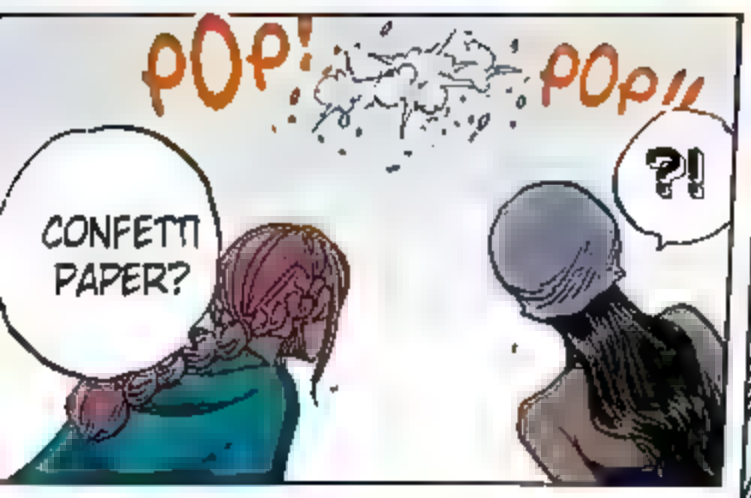

AH! FATHER ...!!
?!
ガクン
RGH!
HUFF, HUFF...

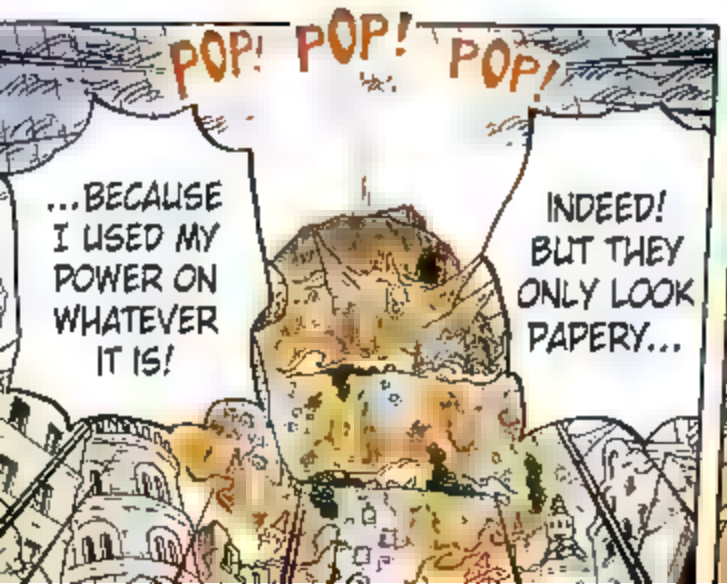

THEN FORCED TO PROTECT YOUR DAUGHTER AS YOU FIGHT ON A RIPPLING SURFACE!!
YOU'VE BEEN RUNNING AROUND THE KINGDOM ALL DAY...
UHA HA HA! HEY, I DON'T BLAME YOU!!

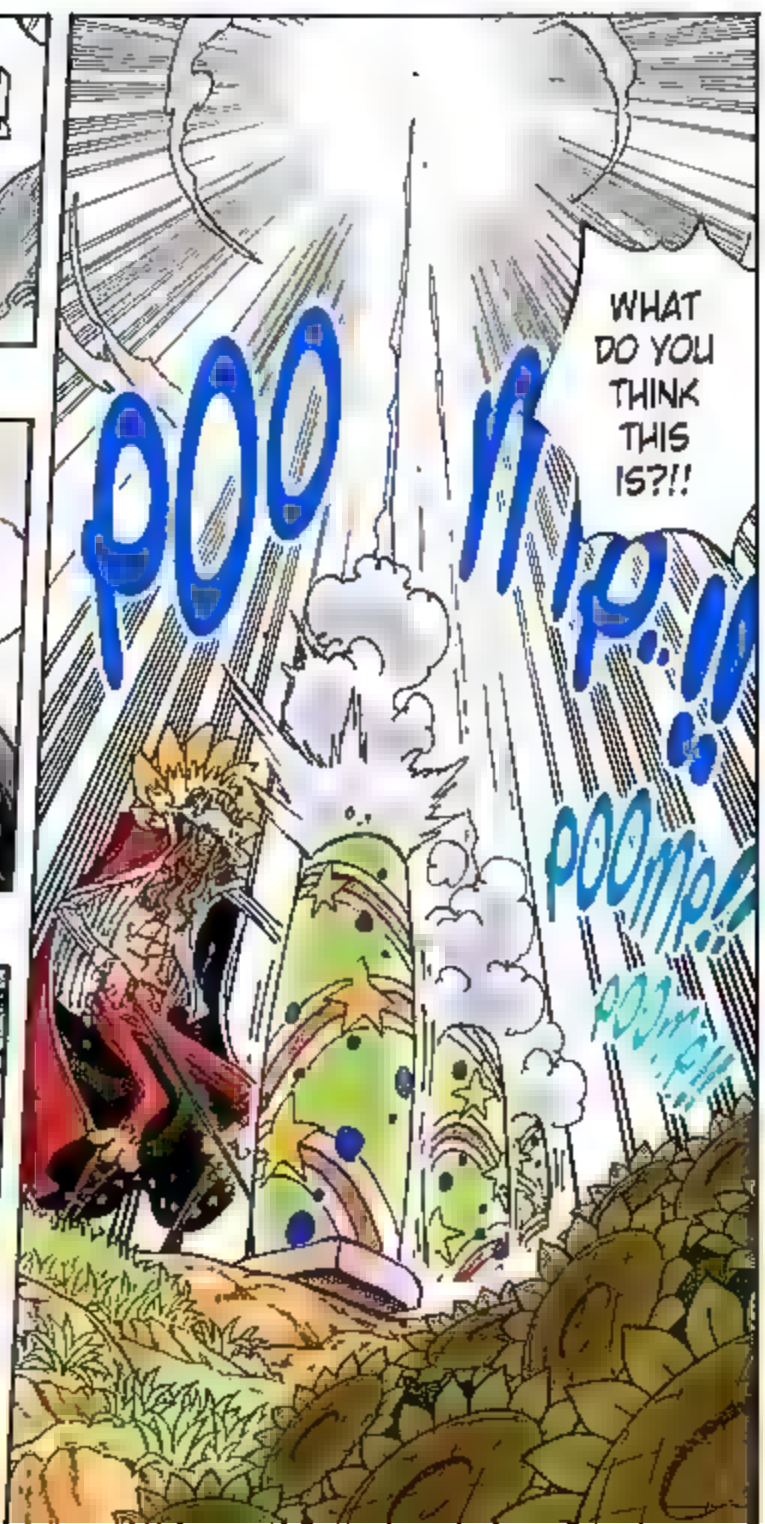
UHA HA! ALL RIGHT, THEN...
I WON'T FEEL GUILTY ABOUT ATTACKING YOUR WEAK POINT!!
I GAVE THAT LEG FOR THE SAKE OF MY SAVIOR!! IT IS A POINT OF PRIDE!!!
YOU DO NOT NEED TO PATRONIZE ME FOR MY SINGLE LEG.
AND ALL ON ONE LEG? A NORMAL MAN WOULD HAVE BEEN IMMOBILIZED AGES AGO!!
I WOULD NOT CHARGE INTO BATTLE IF I WAS GOING TO USE THAT AS AN EXCUSE!!


SWISH
POP! POP! POP
BUT I AIN'T SUCH A POOR SPORT...
SO HOW ABOUT WE PLAY A GAME?
...THAT I'D JUST CRUSH YOU WHILE YOU'RE FATIGUED.

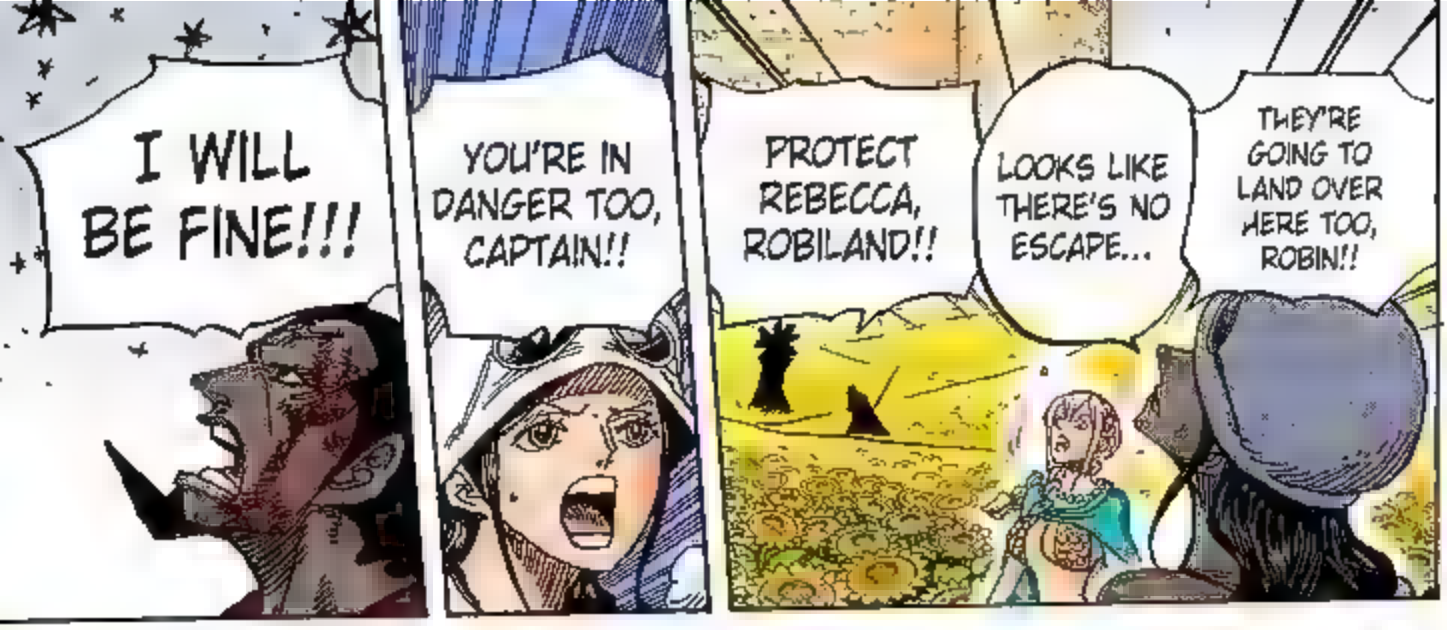
?!

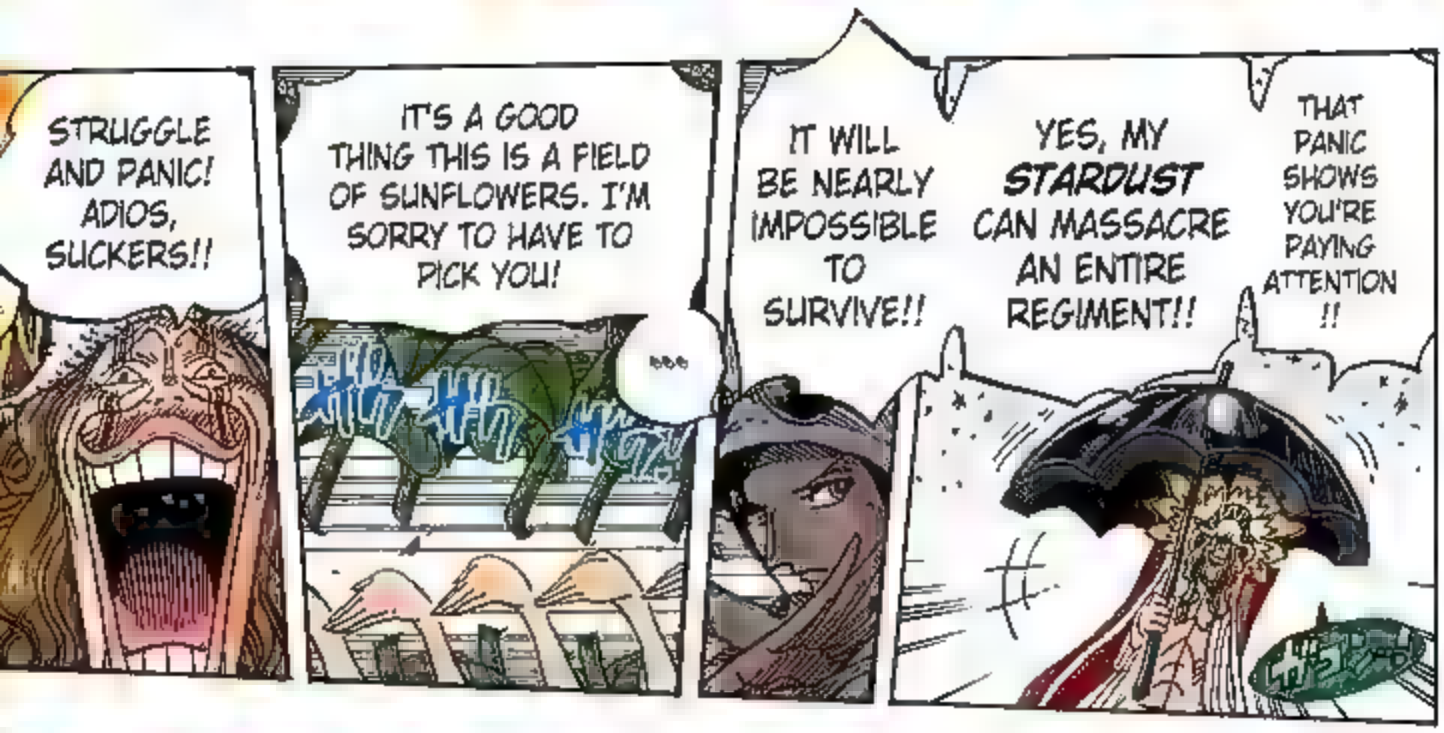

POP!
POP!!
?!
CONFETTI PAPER?

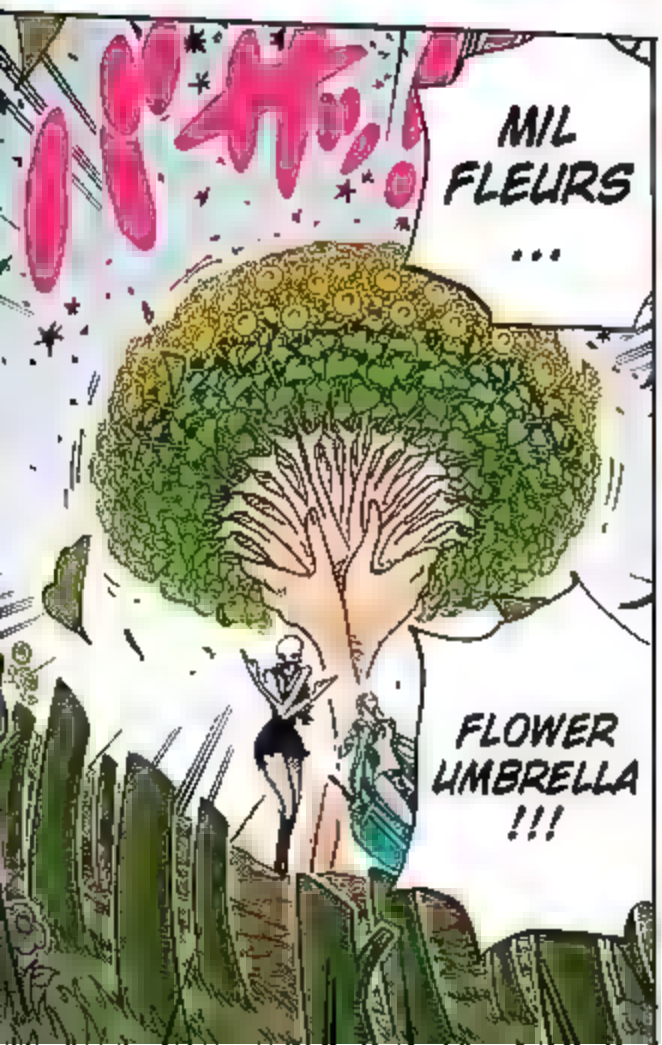

POP!
POP!
POP!
...BECAUSE I USED MY POWER ON WHATEVER IT IS!
INDEED! BUT THEY ONLY LOOK PAPERY...


POOF!!
POOF!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK THIS IS?!!

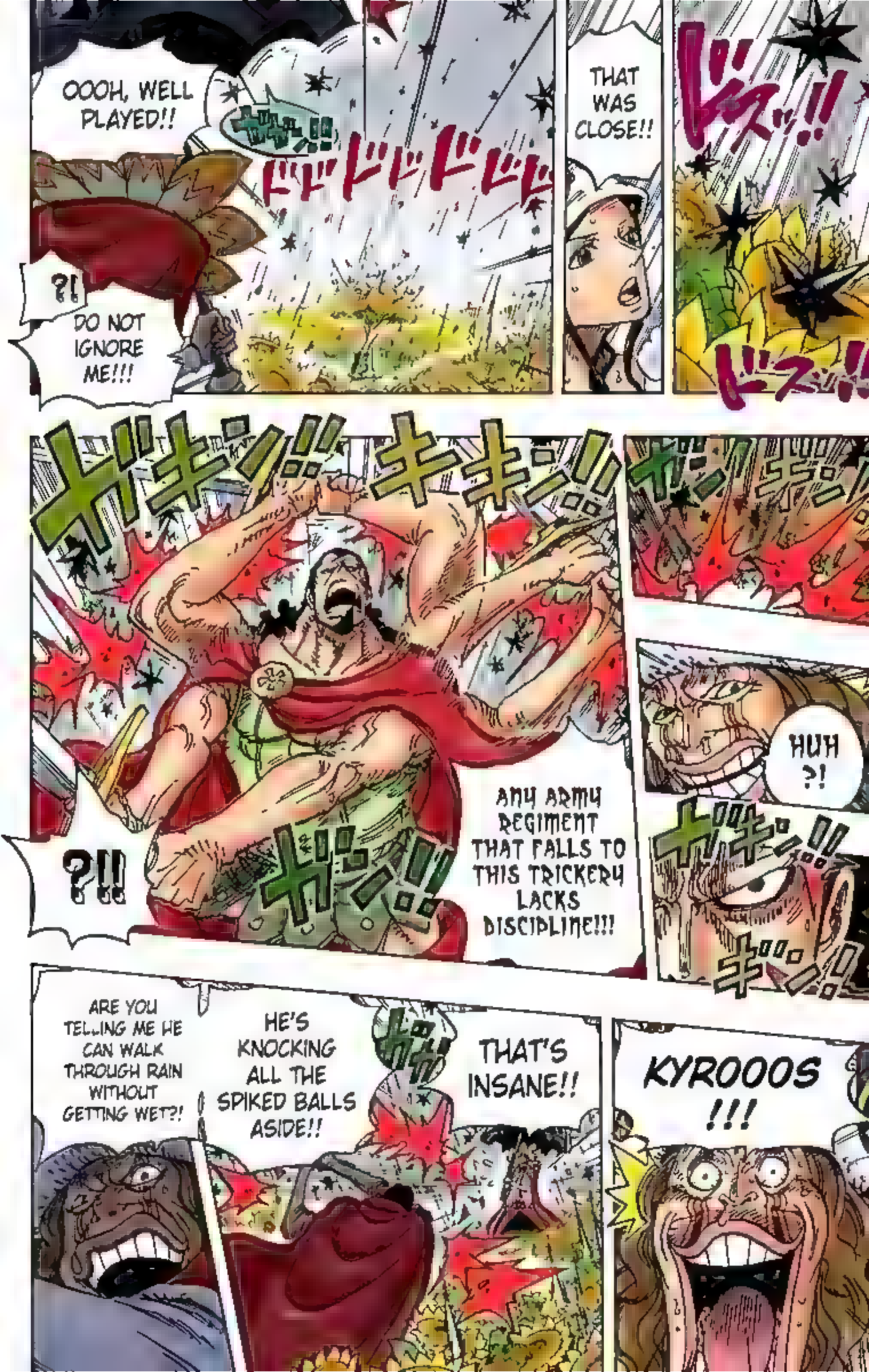
RIPPLE RELEASE !!!
GO ON, GUESS WHAT THE CONFETTI IS!!
I'M ABOUT TO REMOVE MY POWER!!
SPIKED METAL BALLS !!!
?!!
IT'S ACTUALLY ...
GAZE UPON THIS BEAUTEOUS SIGHT!! IT'S LIKE FALLING STARDUST!!!
!!!

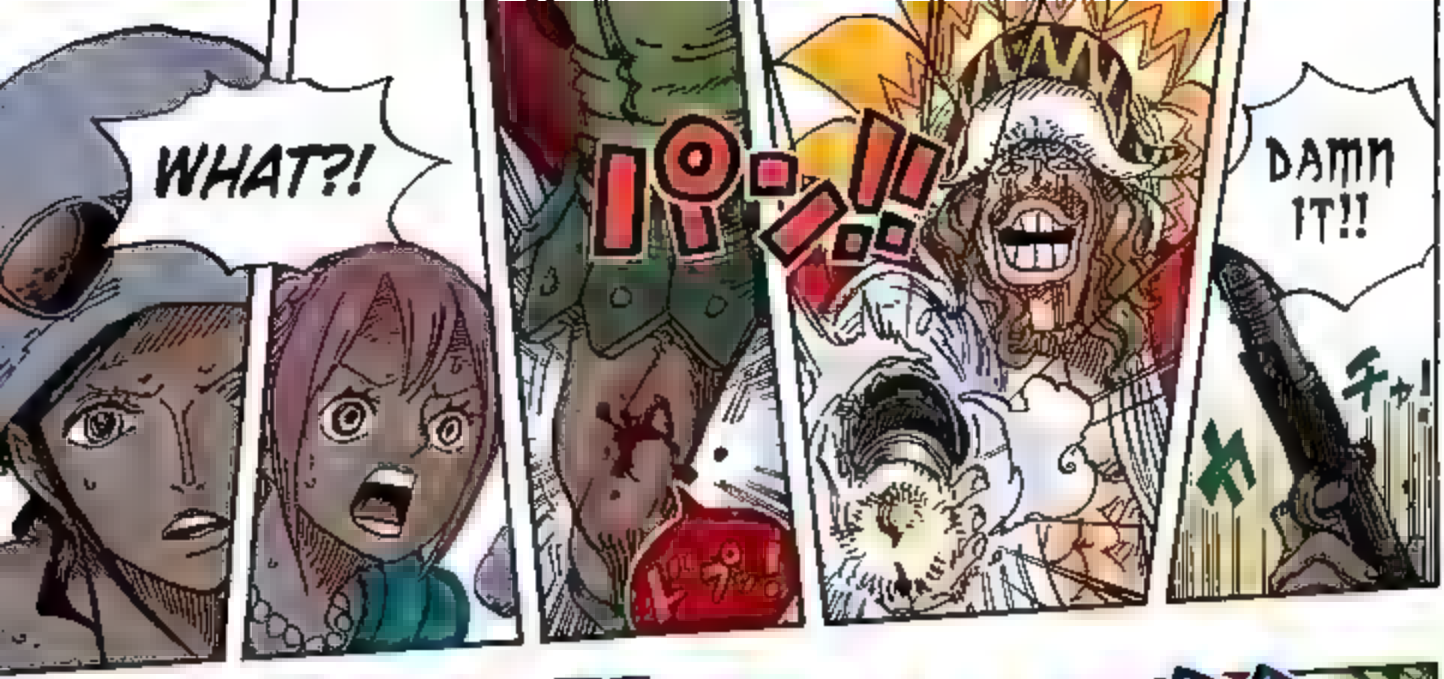

I WILL BE FINE!!!
YOU'RE IN DANGER TOO, CAPTAIN!!
PROTECT REBECCA, ROBILAND!!
LOOKS LIKE THERE'S NO ESCAPE...
THEY'RE GOING TO LAND OVER HERE TOO, ROBIN!!

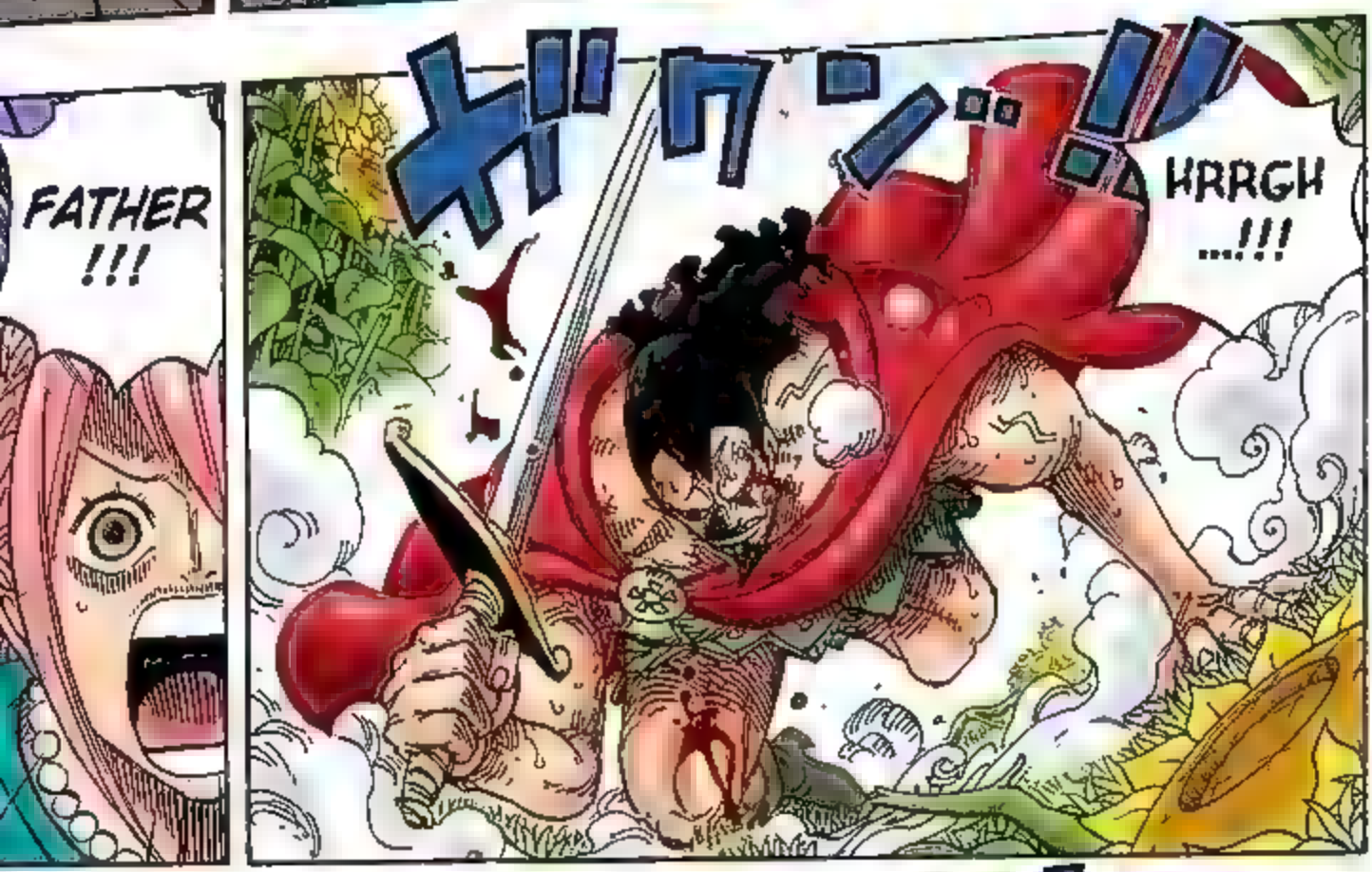

STRUGGLE AND PANIC! ADIOS, SUCKERS!!
IT'S A GOOD THING THIS IS A FIELD OF SUNFLOWERS. I'M SORRY TO HAVE TO PICK YOU!
...
IT WILL BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE TO SURVIVE!!
YES, MY STARDUST CAN MASSACRE AN ENTIRE REGIMENT!!
THAT PANIC SHOWS YOU'RE PAYING ATTENTION !!

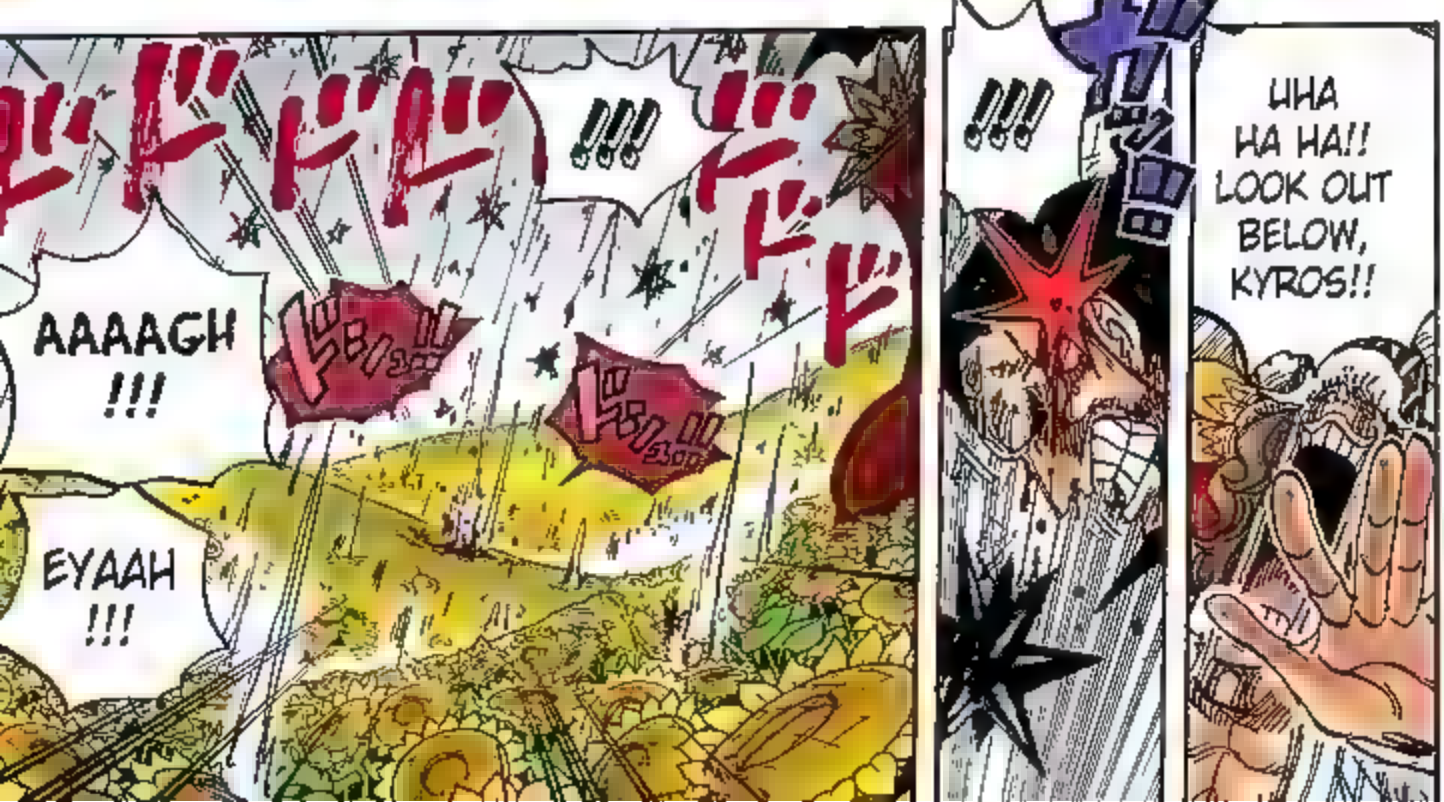

MIL FLEURS ...
FLOWER UMBRELLA !!!

DEATH ENJAMBRE !!!
!!


OOOH, WELL PLAYED!!
?!
DO NOT IGNORE ME!!!
THAT WAS CLOSE!!
ANY ARMY REGIMENT THAT FALLS TO THIS TRICKERY LACKS DISCIPLINE!!!
?!!
HUH ?!
ARE YOU TELLING ME HE CAN WALK THROUGH RAIN WITHOUT GETTING WET?!
HE'S KNOCKING ALL THE SPIKED BALLS ASIDE!!
THAT'S INSANE!!
KYROOOS !!!

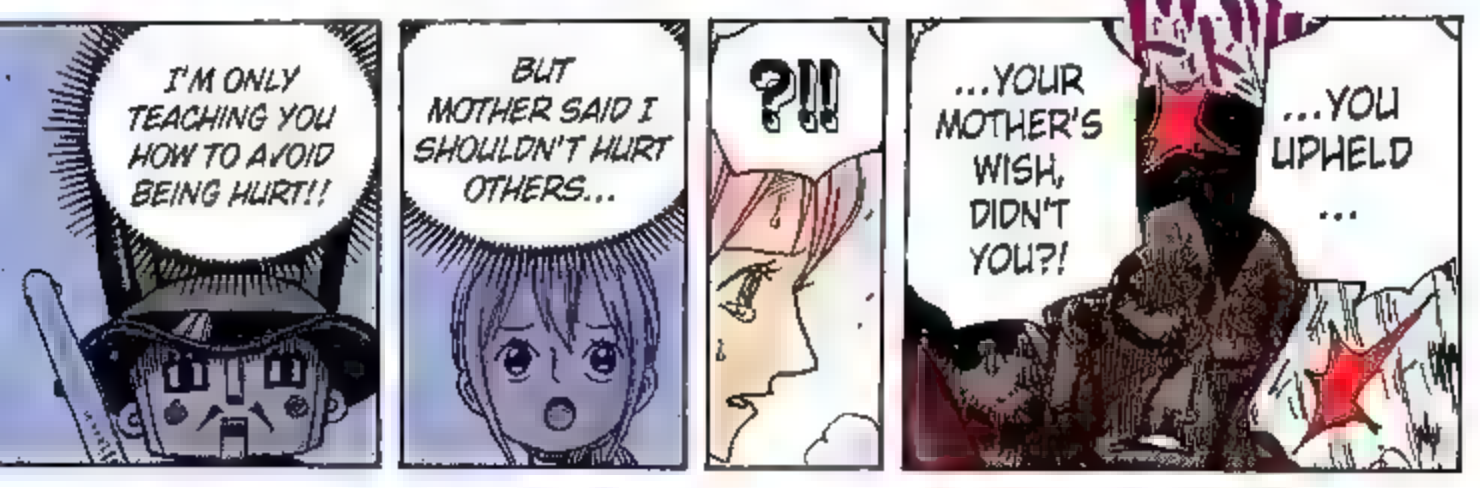

WHAT?!
DAMN IT!!

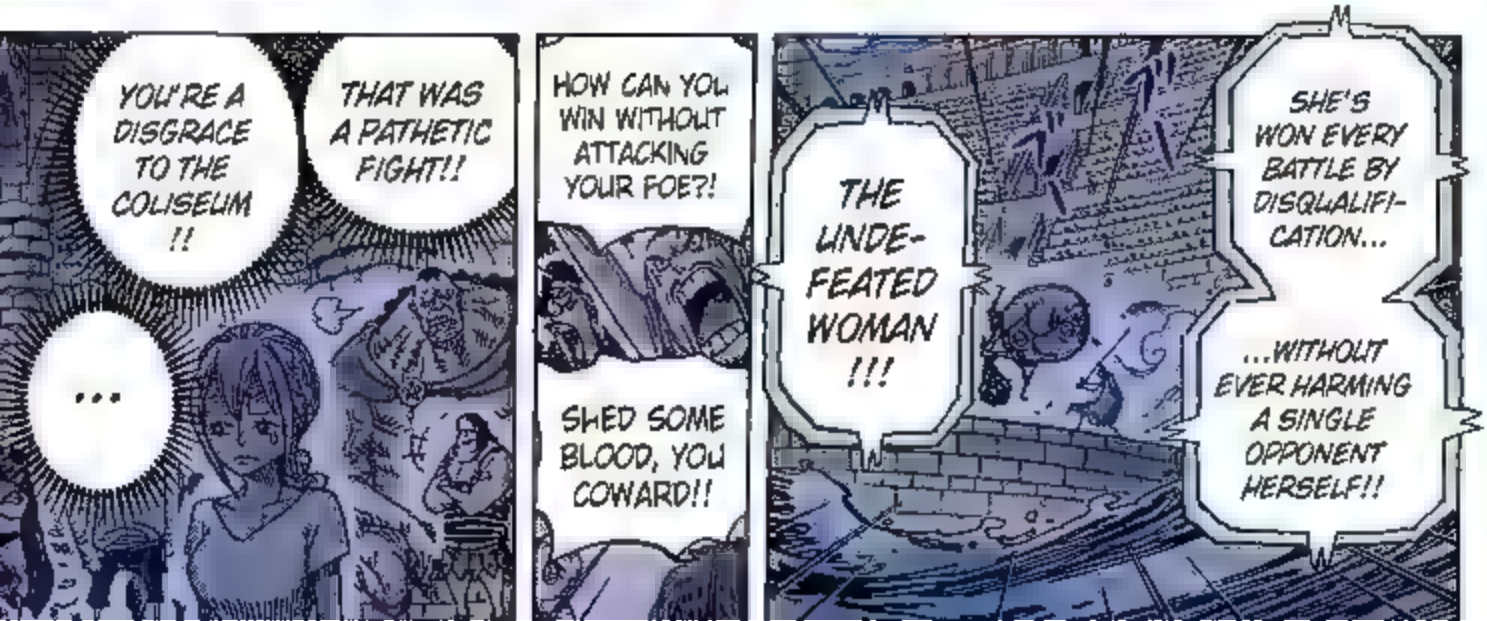

FATHER !!!
HRRGH ...!!!


AAAAGH !!!
EYAAH !!!
HHA HA HA!! LOOK OUT BELOW, KYROS!!

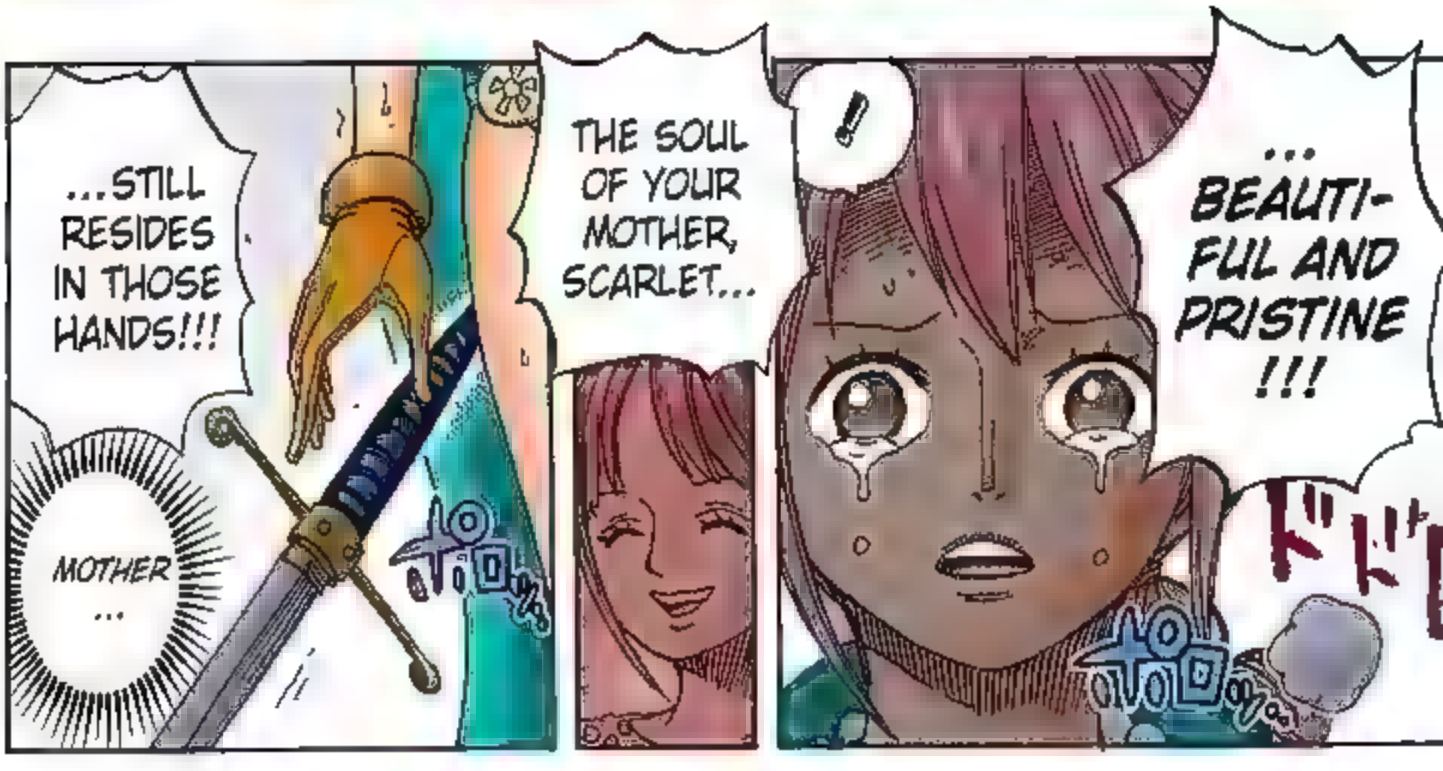
YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS!!!
DAMN YOU, DIAMANTE !!!
NO, REBECCA! THE PROJECTILES ARE STILL FALLING!!
UHA HA HA, WHAT A KLUTZ! WHO FALLS AT SUCH A CRUCIAL MOMENT?!
YOU WON'T GET AWAY WITH THIS, DIAMANTE!! YOU CHEAP COWARD!!!
FATHERRR !!!
RRGH !!
!!
LET ME GO, ROBIN!! I HAVE TO GET HIM!!
HOW LONG WILL IT LAST?! THE UMBRELLA'S NEARLY BROKEN!!
UHA HA HA! THAT'S RIGHT, REBECCA!! MAKE ME DAU!! COME AND FIGHT!!!
COME, AND I'LL FINISH YOU OFF JUST LIKE YOUR MOTHER!!!

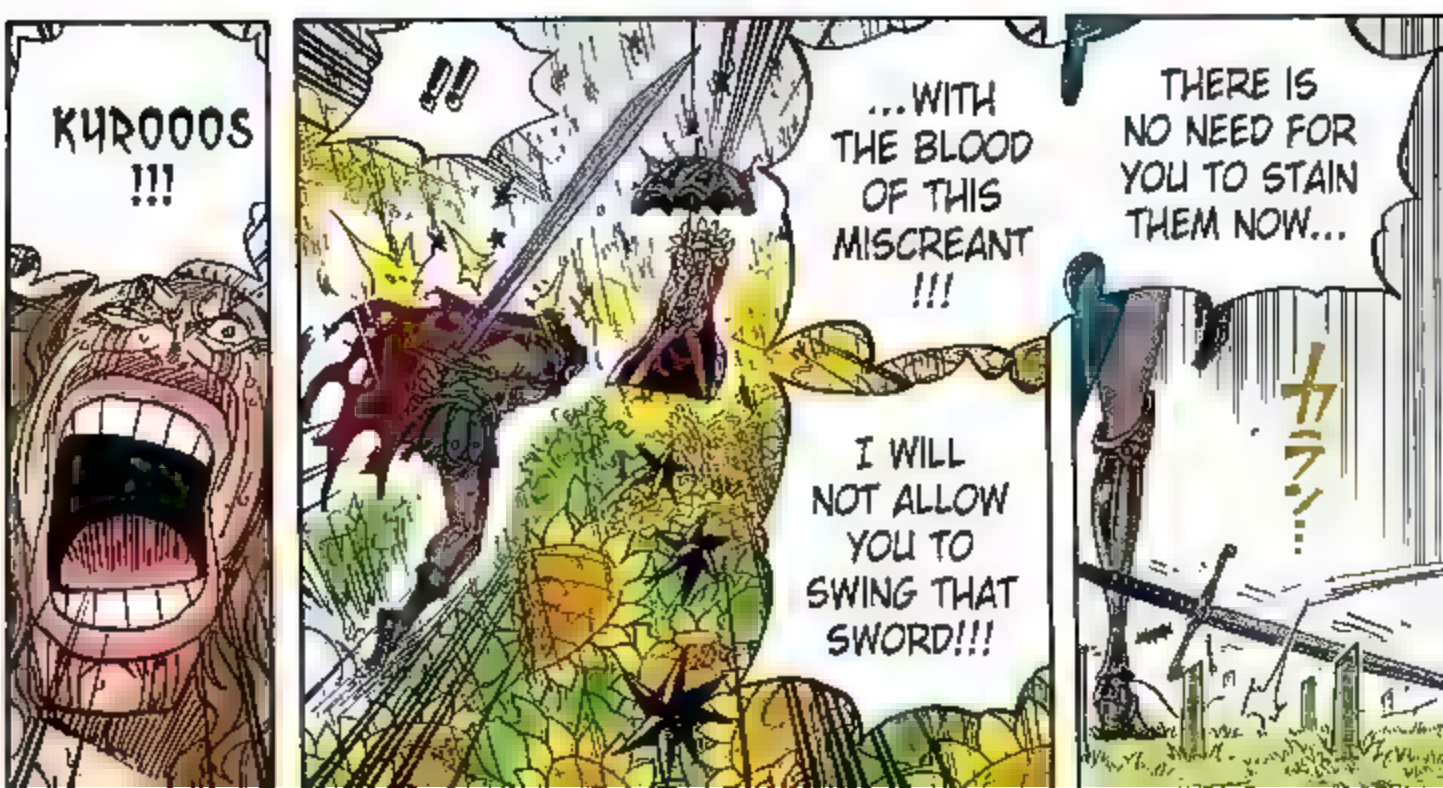
?!!
THIS IS MY FIGHT, REBECCA !!!
COME UNDER THE UMBRELLA, FATHER!! YOU'LL DIE!!!
NO WAY ...
FOR TEN... LONG YEARS...
PUT DOWN... YOUR SWORD!!!


I'M ONLY TEACHING YOU HOW TO AVOID BEING HURT!!
BUT MOTHER SAID I SHOULDN'T HURT OTHERS...
?!!
...YOUR MOTHER'S WISH, DIDN'T YOU?!
...YOU UPHELD ...


YOU'RE A DISGRACE TO THE COLISEUM !!
THAT WAS A PATHETIC FIGHT!!
...
HOW CAN YOU WIN WITHOUT ATTACKING YOUR FOE?!
SHED SOME BLOOD, YOU COWARD!!
THE UNDE-FEATED WOMAN !!!
SHE'S WON EVERY BATTLE BY DISQUALIFI-CATION...
...WITHOUT EVER HARMING A SINGLE OPPONENT HERSELF!!

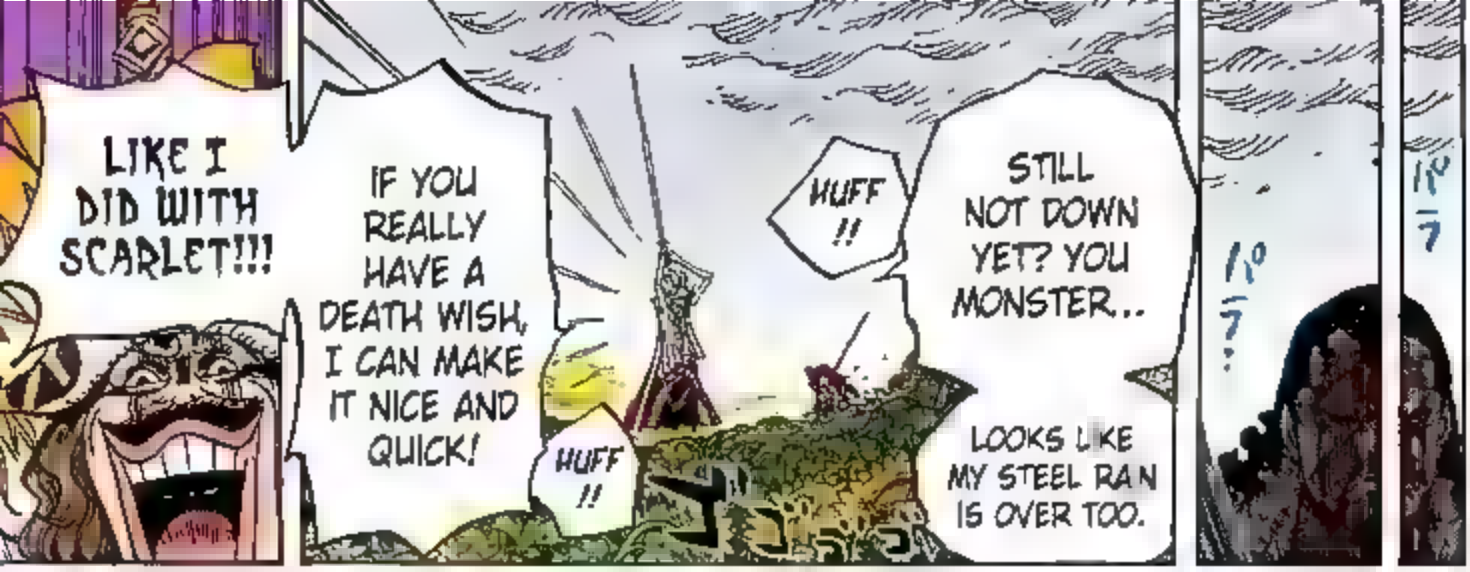
DESCEN-DANT OF EVIL!!
FAMILY OF TRAITORS !!
DIE, REBECCA !!
YOU FOUGHT IN THE COLISEUM, AND YET...
...!!!
...YOU DID NOT HARM OTHERS!! YOUR HANDS ARE STILL...

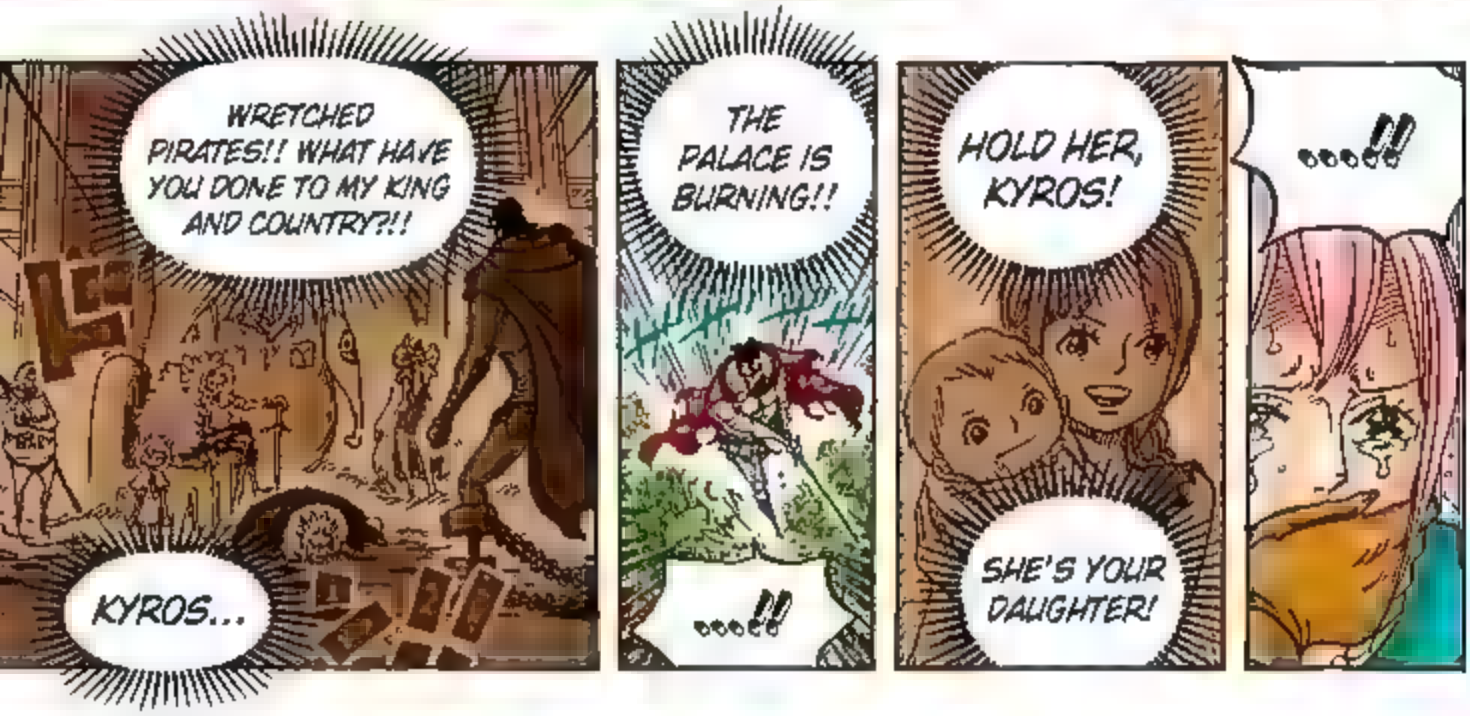

...STILL RESIDES IN THOSE HANDS!!!
MOTHER ...
THE SOUL OF YOUR MOTHER, SCARLET...
!
... BEAUTI-FUL AND PRISTINE !!!

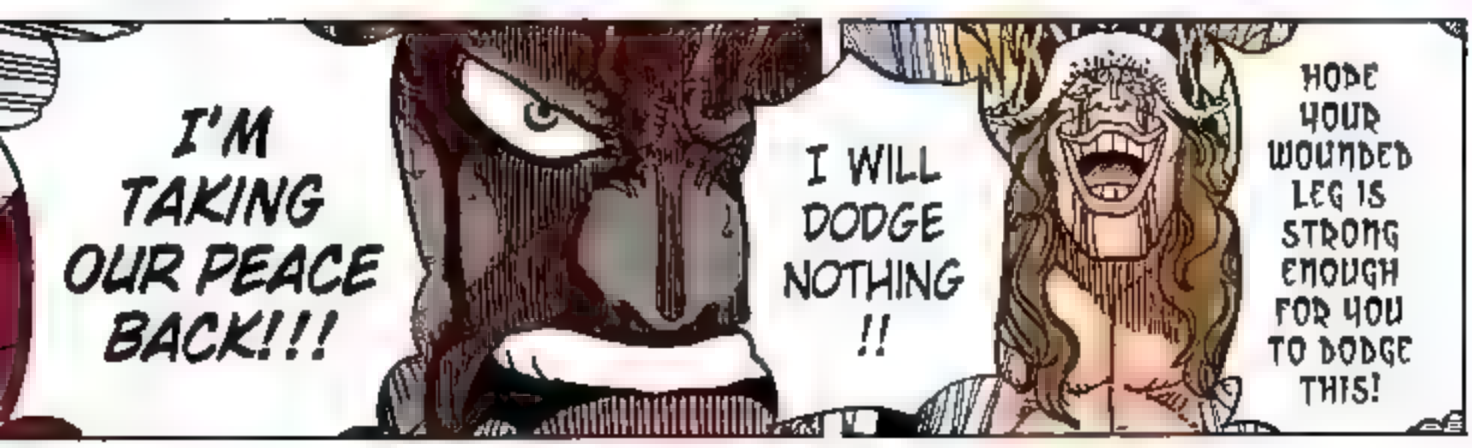

KYROOOS !!!
!!
...WITH THE BLOOD OF THIS MISCREANT !!!
I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO SWING THAT SWORD!!!
THERE IS NO NEED FOR YOU TO STAIN THEM NOW...
カラン...

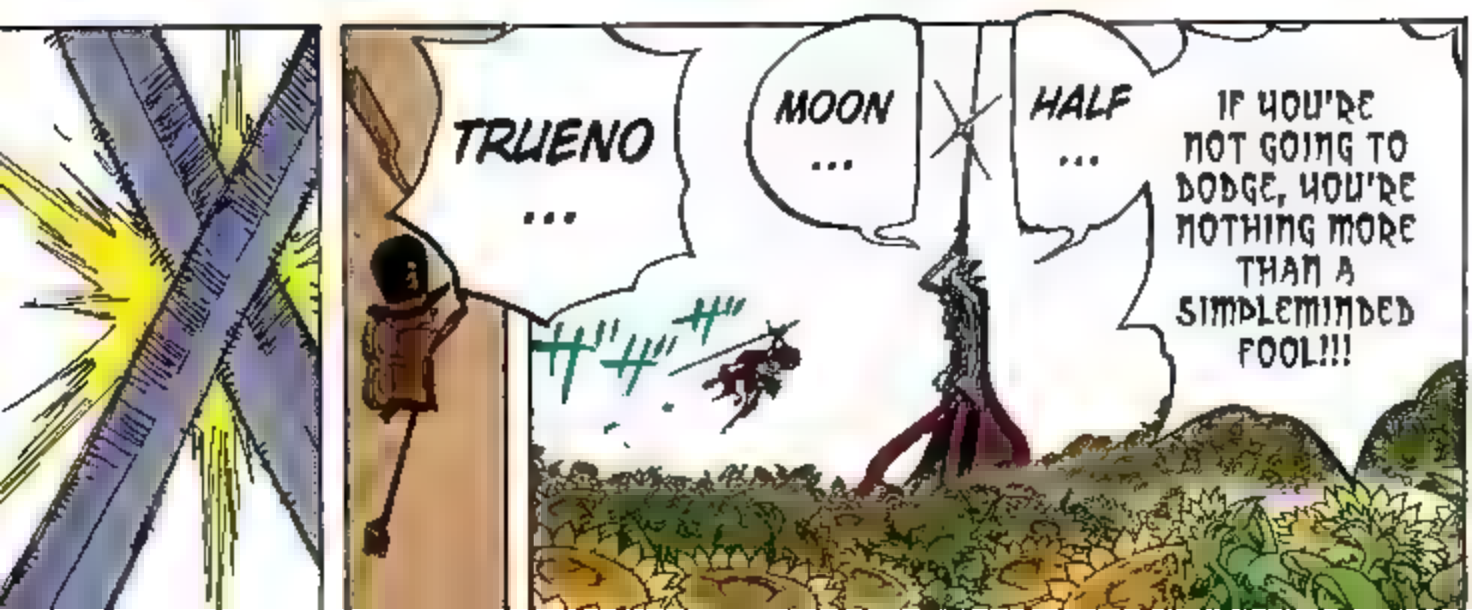
WHAT IS YOUR BODY MADE OF, SOLID STEEL?!!
NO, HE MUST BE INSANE!! HE'S SOLID STUPIDITY!!!
MY PAIN IS PROOF OF MY HUMANITY!! YOU WOULD NOT UNDERSTAND THAT!!!
?!
WHOEVER YOU ARE...
?!!
IT'S ME!!!
KYROS !!!
YOU WOULD NOT UNDERSTAND THE DESPAIR OF BEING FORGOTTEN BY YOUR LOVED ONES!!!
I CANNOT EVEN FEEL THE WARMTH ...
...LEAVING YOUR DYING BODY.
THE PAIN OF NOT BEING ABLE TO FEEL ANYTHING THAT YOU TOUCH!!!
?!!

COMPARED TO THE RAIN OF TRAGEDY YOU HAVE INFLICTED UPON DRESSROSA..
...THIS DOES NOT EVEN COUNT AS PAIN!!!
IF I AM "SOLID" ANYTHING...
...THEN I AM THIS COUNTRY'S SOLID RAGE.
...HERE TO VANQUISH YOU!!!!
WHERE IS HIS POWER COMING FROM?!!
SHIVER!!
THE GLORY OF YOUR PRIME WAS TWO DECADES AGO!!
...!!
DON'T OVERLOOK THE TRUE STRENGTH OF MY SWORD SKILL!!!
!!!


LIKE I DID WITH SCARLET!!!
IF YOU REALLY HAVE A DEATH WISH, I CAN MAKE IT NICE AND QUICK!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
STILL NOT DOWN YET? YOU MONSTER..
LOOKS LIKE MY STEEL RAN IS OVER TOO.


WRETCHED PIRATES!! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO MY KING AND COUNTRY?!!
KYROS...
THE PALACE IS BURNING!!
...!!
HOLD HER, KYROS!
SHE'S YOUR DAUGHTER!
...!!

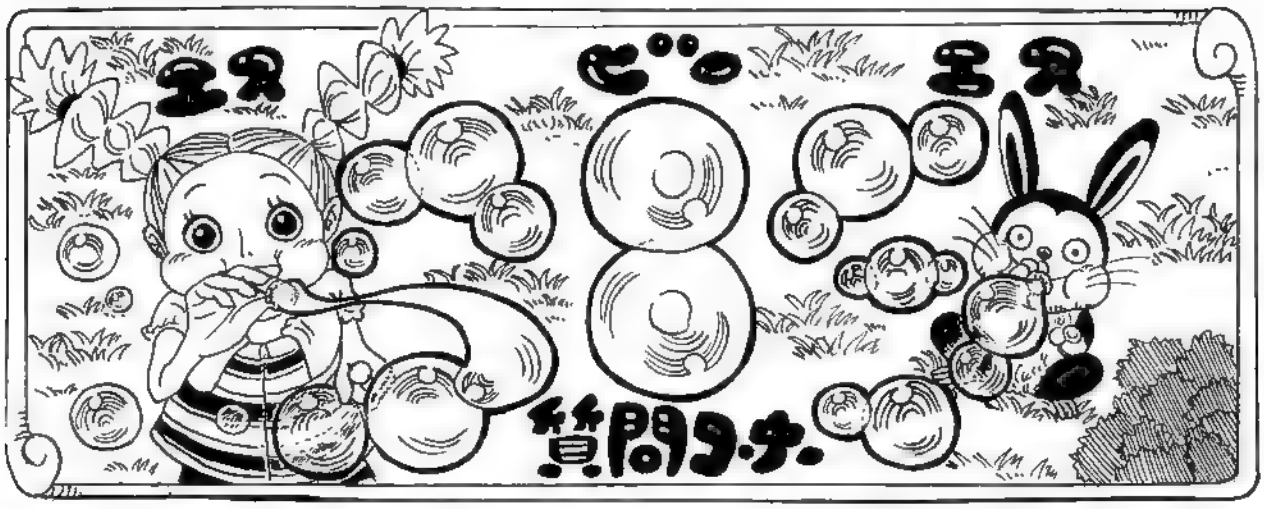

I'M TAKING OUR PEACE BACK!!!
I WILL DODGE NOTHING !!
HOPE YOUR WOUNDED LEG IS STRONG ENOUGH FOR YOU TO DODGE THIS!


TRUENO ...
MOON ...
HALF ...
IF YOU'RE NOT GOING TO DODGE, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A SIMPLEMINDED FOOL!!!

...
BASTARDO
!!!!

!!
?!!

SBS Question Corner



(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: Odacchi… I was cleaning up my room today and found a note that Cora left here, years ago… Just looking at it made me start thinking about him… *Sniff!* I'm sending it along, because I want you to see it.

--Mirucle

A: Waaaah! (cries) Oh, Cora!! The SBS...
Wait, the SBS already started!!

Q: When I chug a carbonated beverage, I get a tummy ache. What should I do?

--Dog Lover

A: I think you should not chug it.

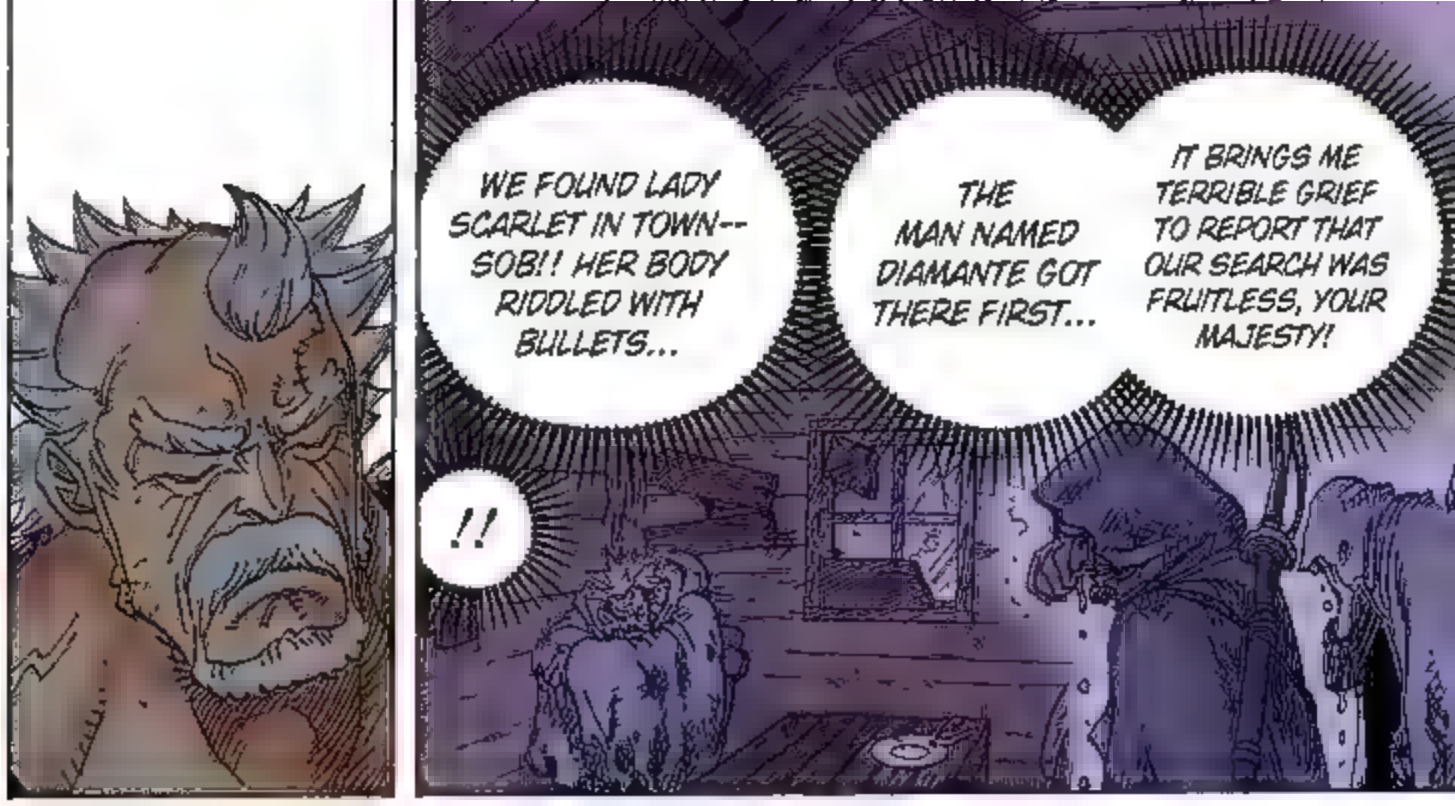
Q: I want to make Pandaman's parents…so I designed them for you! Please make this official!!!

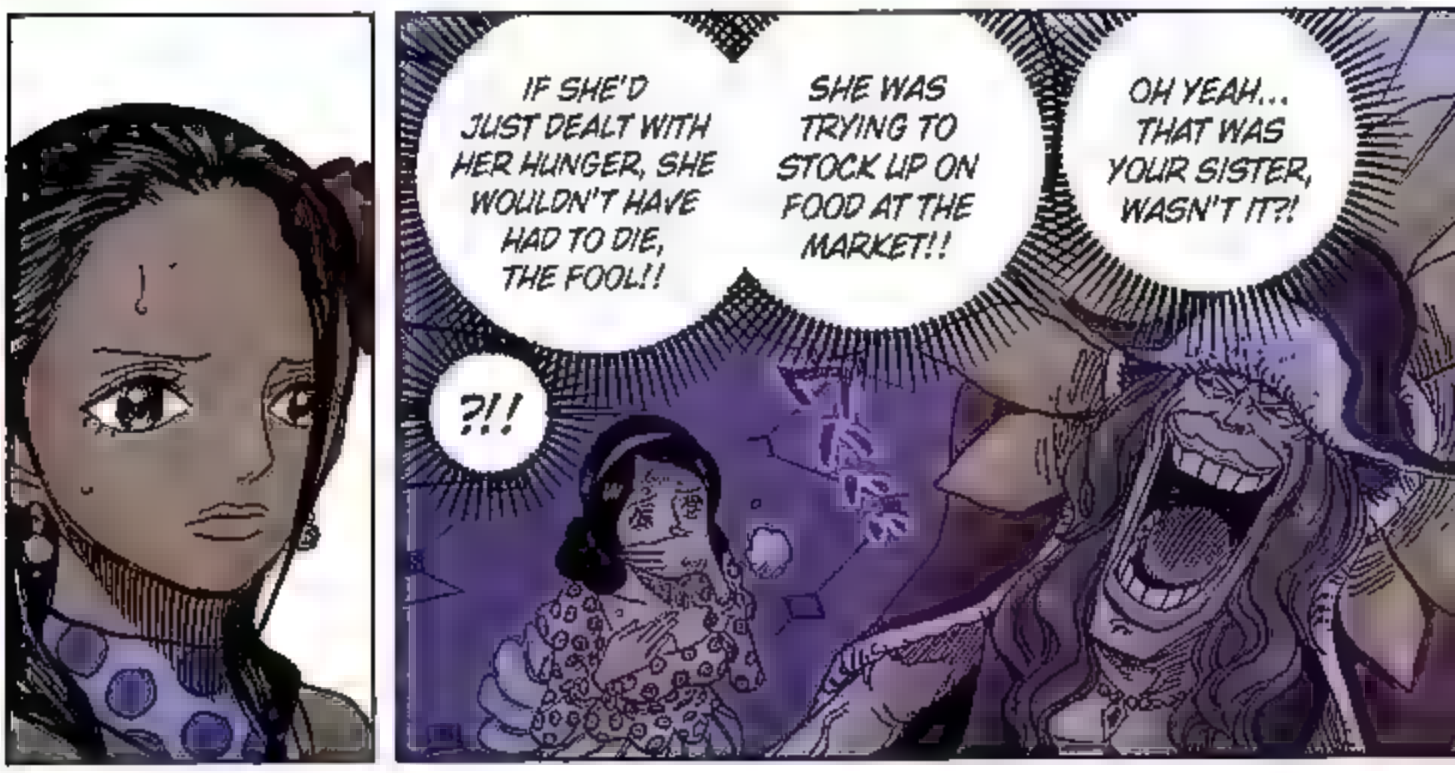
--Kanahasa

A: I'm very disturbed by the fact that his mother's body is obviously male. Thanks for the letter. (^ ^)
Also, rejected.

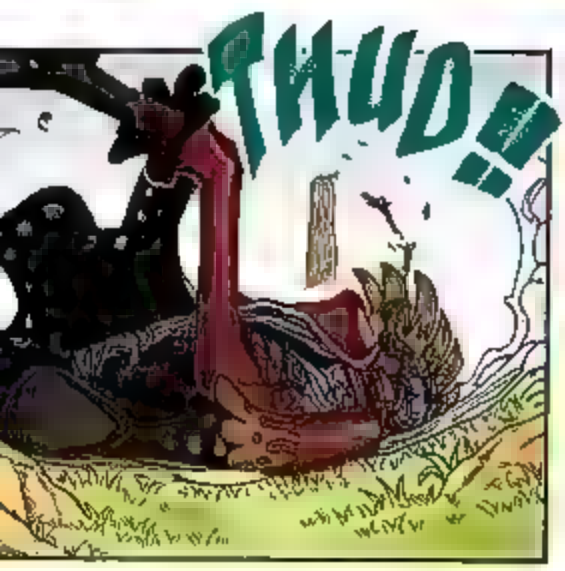
Chapter 777:
ZORO VS. PICA

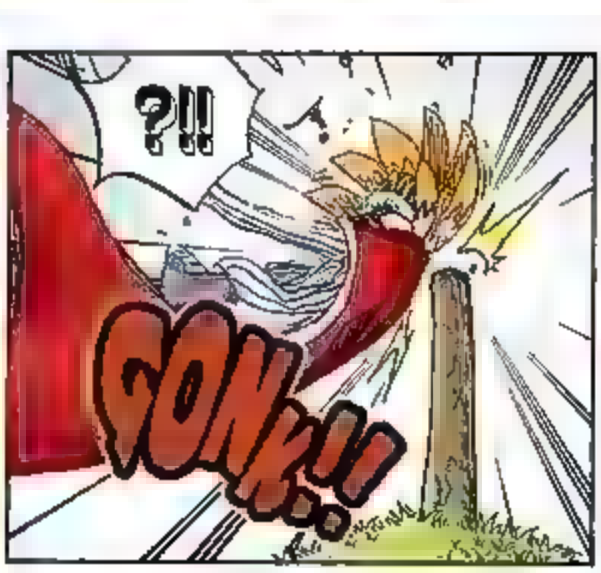
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 22: "A BIG MESS OF APOLOGIES,
UNDERSTANDINGS AND REUNIONS"


WE FOUND LADY SCARLET IN TOWN-- SOB!! HER BODY RIDDLED WITH BULLETS...
THE MAN NAMED DIAMANTE GOT THERE FIRST...
IT BRINGS ME TERRIBLE GRIEF TO REPORT THAT OUR SEARCH WAS FRUITLESS, YOUR MAJESTY!
!!

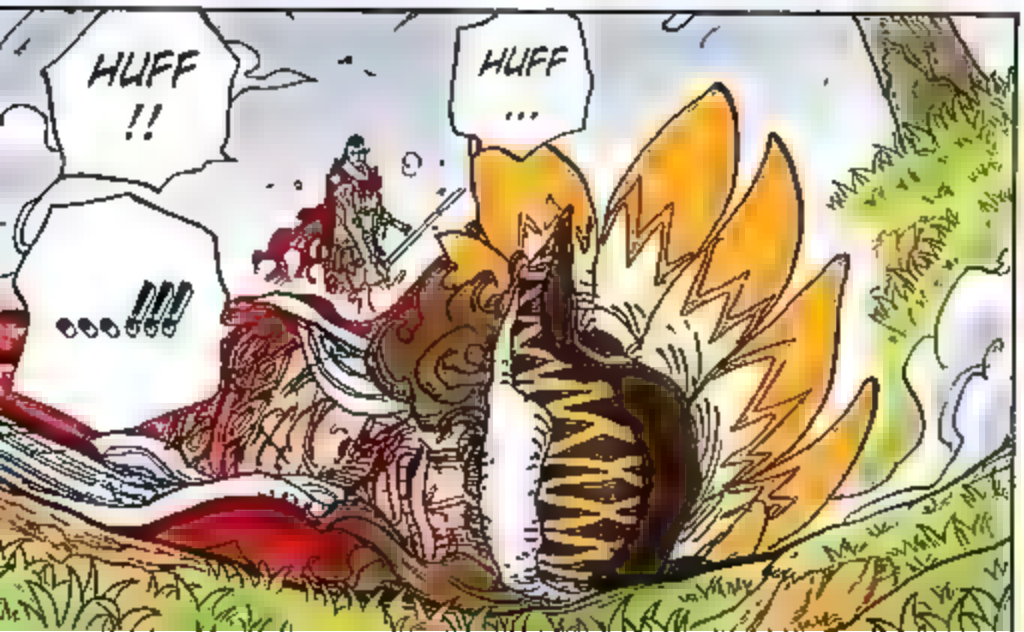

IF SHE'D JUST DEALT WITH HER HUNGER, SHE WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO DIE, THE FOOL!!
SHE WAS TRYING TO STOCK UP ON FOOD AT THE MARKET!!
OH YEAH... THAT WAS YOUR SISTER, WASN'T IT?!
?!!

DO NOT RUSH TO HARM YOURSELF !!
YOU MUSTN'T, PRINCESS!!
LET GO OF ME, TANK!!
WE WILL REMAIN IN THE PALACE TO ENSURE YOUR PROTECTION !!!

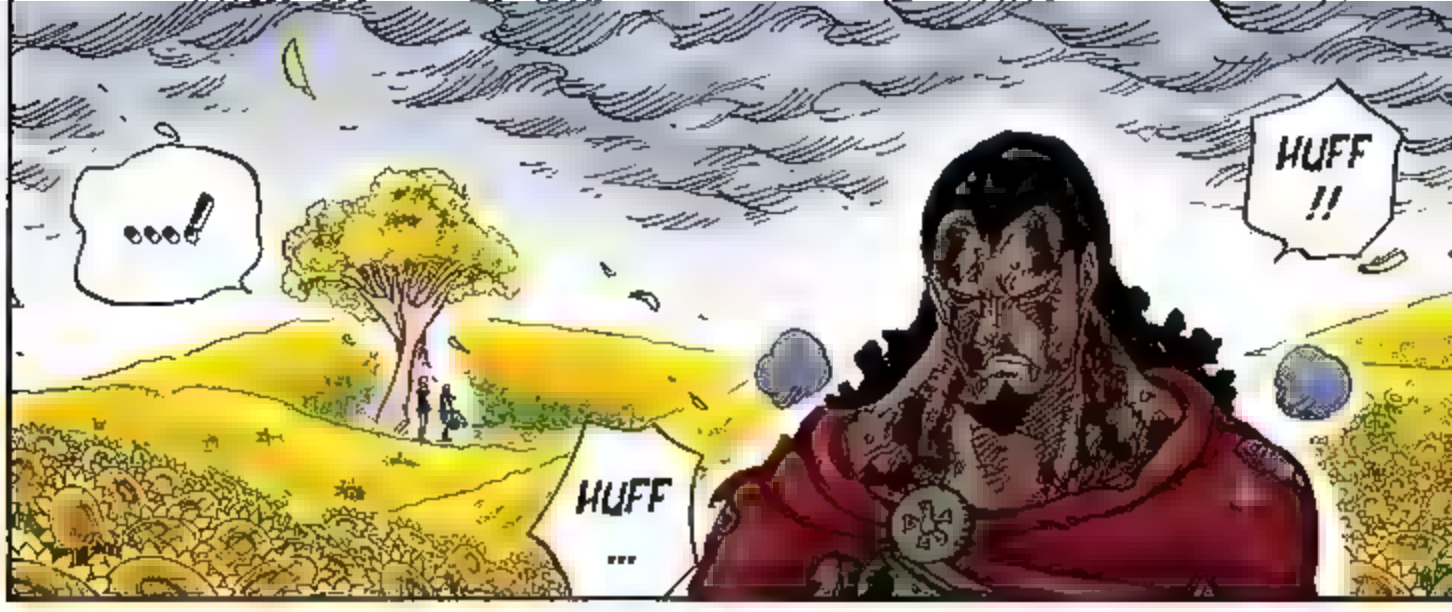

THUD!!

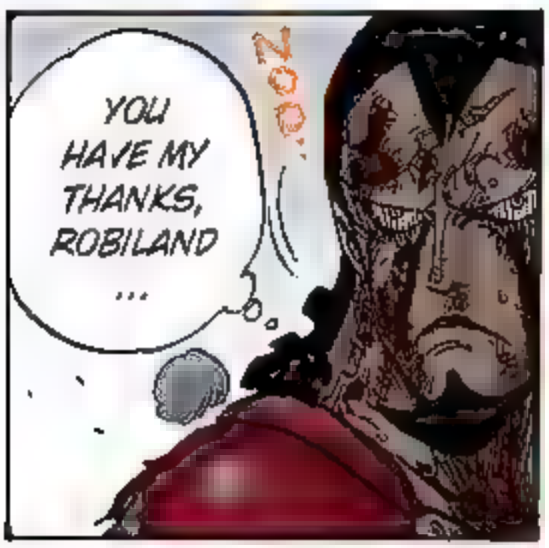

?!!
GONK!!

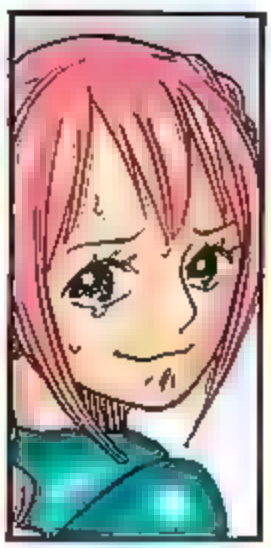
URGH...


HUFF !!
...!!!
HUFF ...

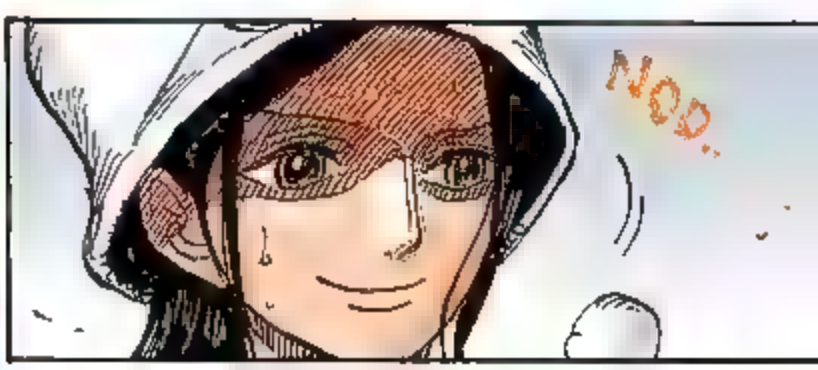
SLUMP...!

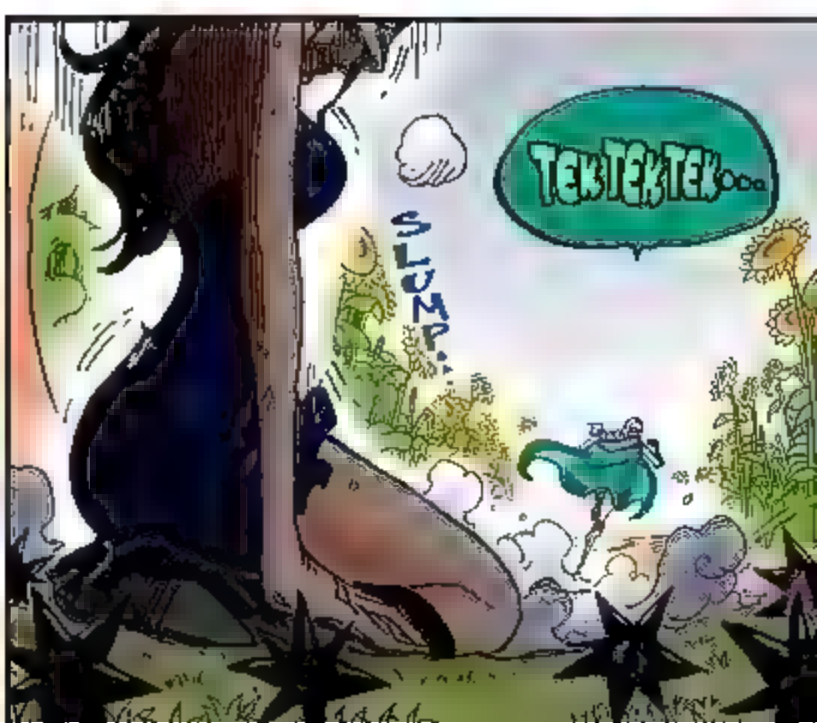

...!
HUFF ...
HUFF !!


YOU HAVE MY THANKS, ROBILAND ...
ZOO.

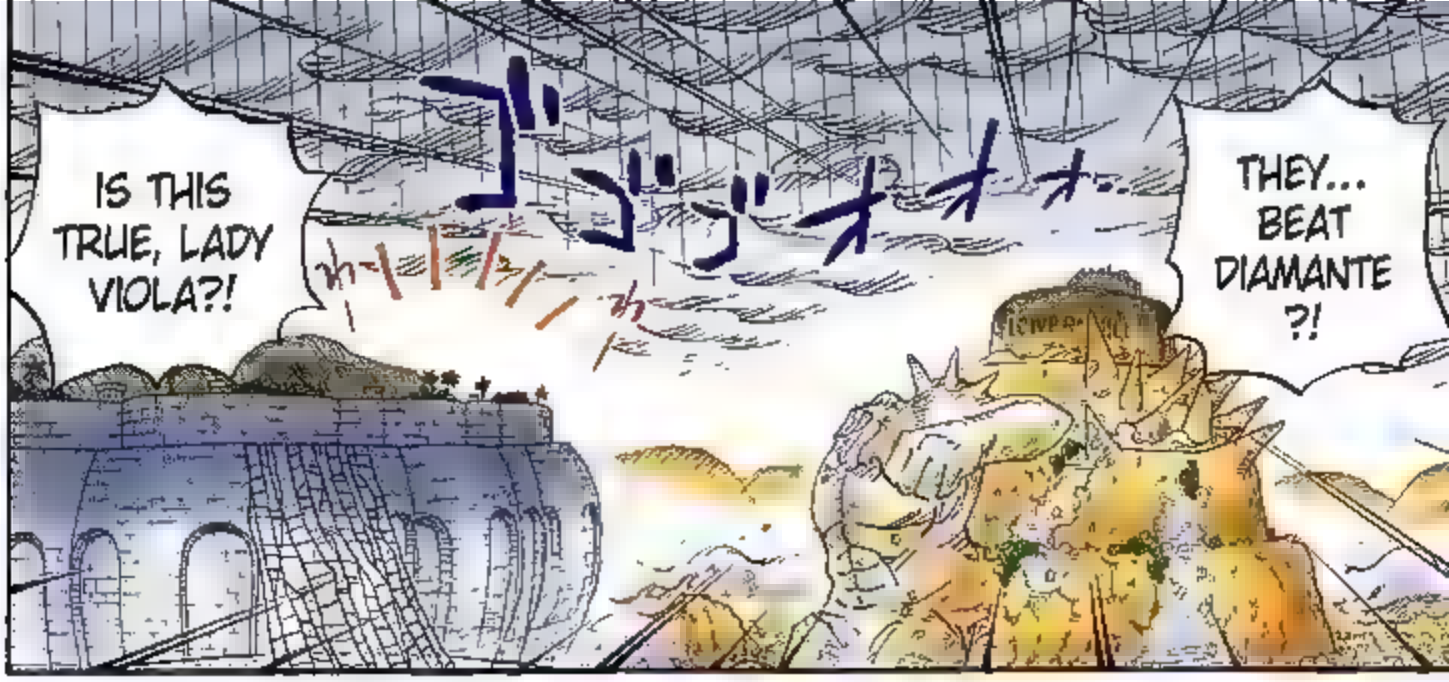


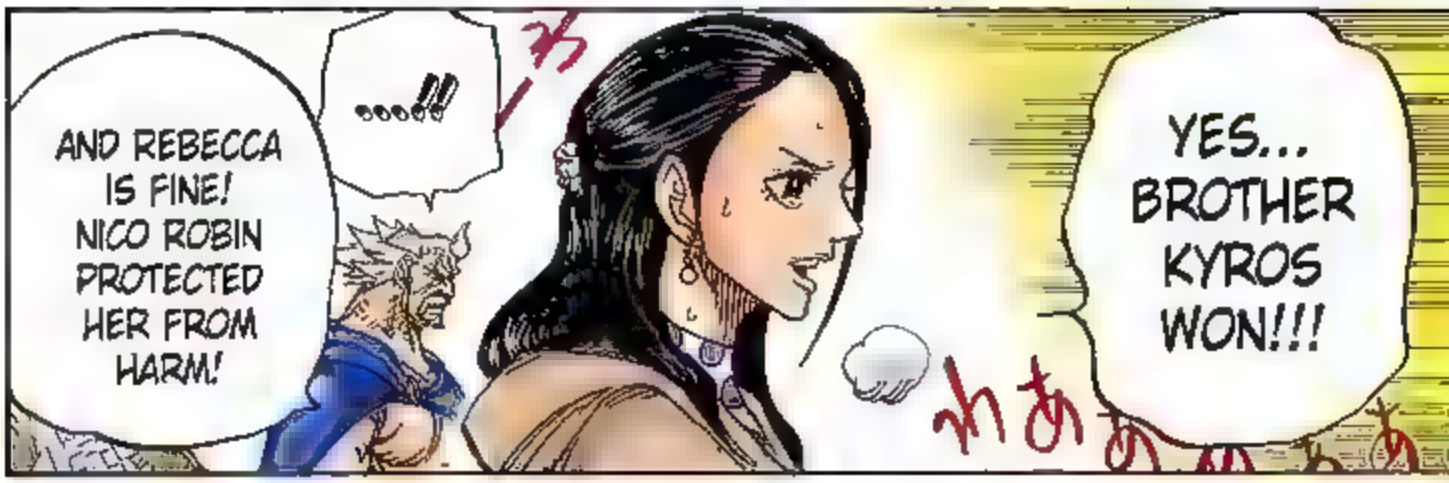
FLUP.
FLUP.
...

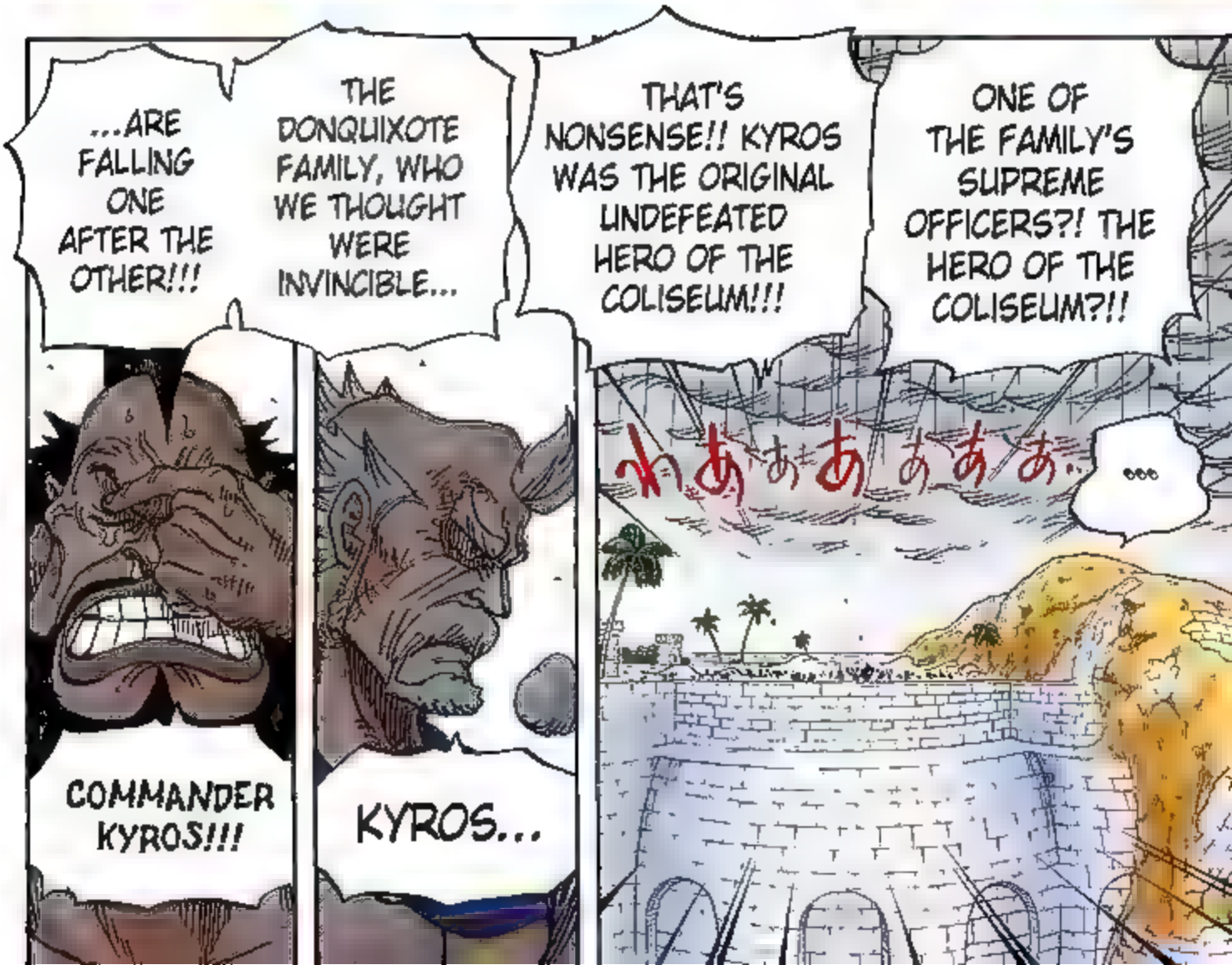

NOD.

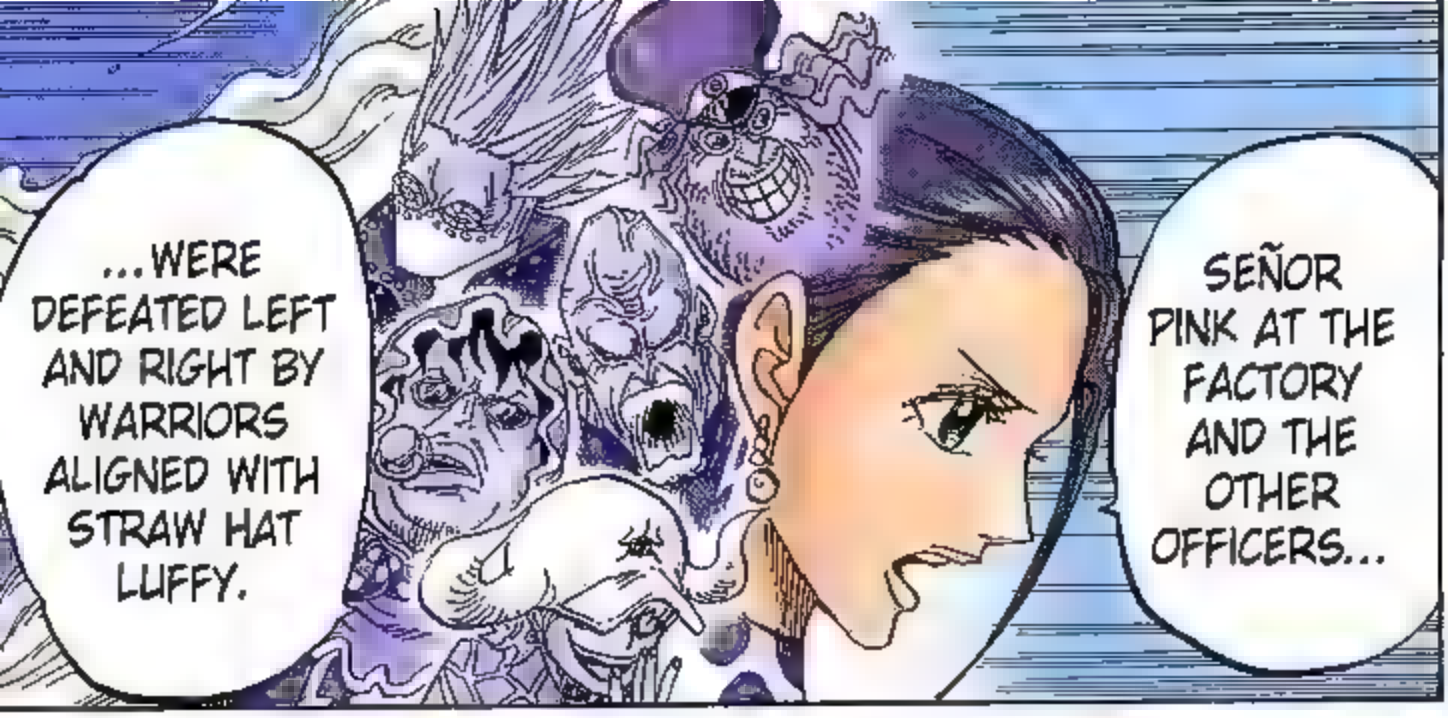

TEK TEK TEK...
SLUMP.

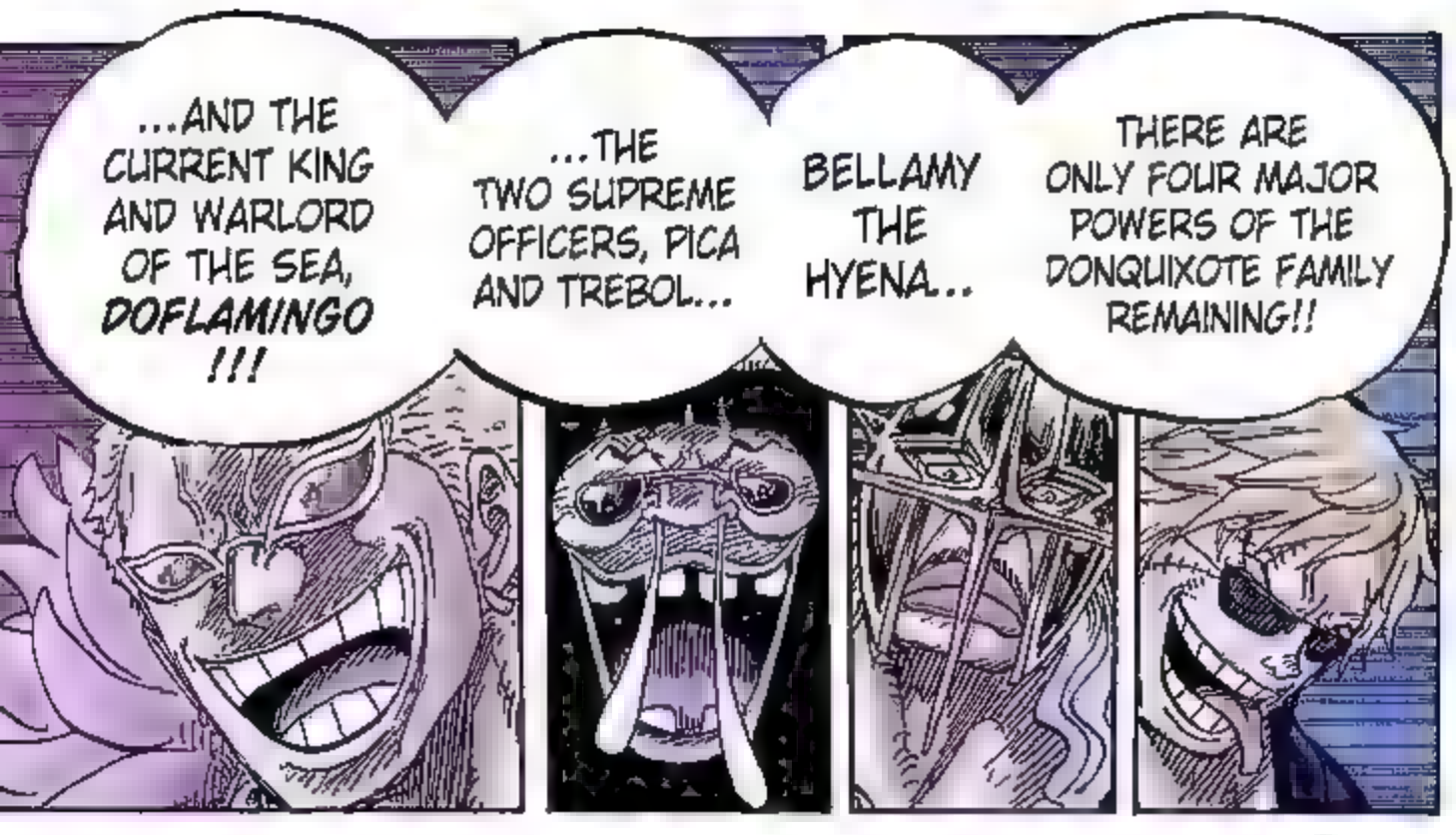
HUFF, HUFF... FATHER, WE NEED TO PATCH YOU UP!!
DRIP!
DRIP!
ROLL...
HUH ?!
I WILL ALWAYS ...
...BE AT YOUR SIDE!!!

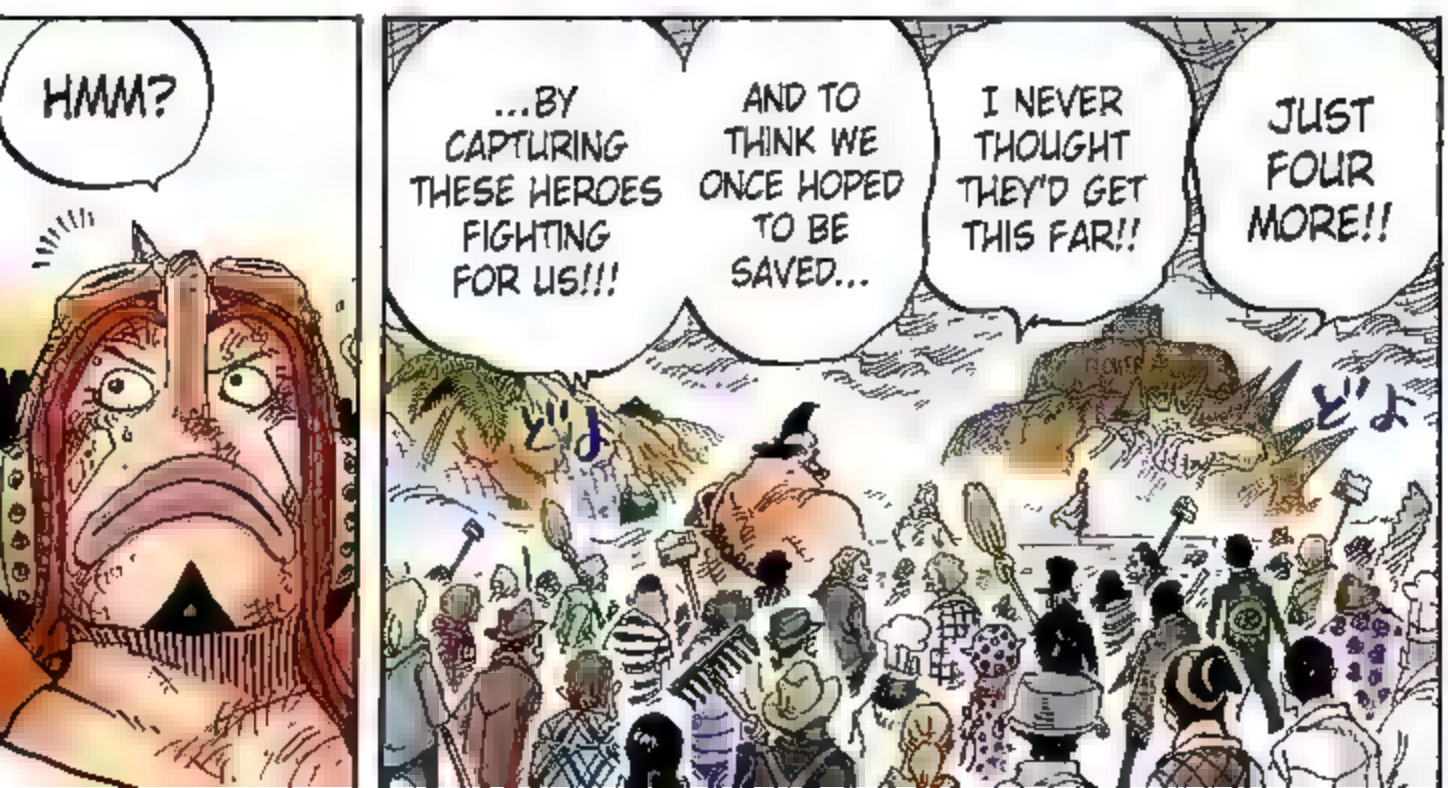

IS THIS TRUE, LADY VIOLA?!
ゴゴゴゴオオ…
THEY... BEAT DIAMANTE ?!

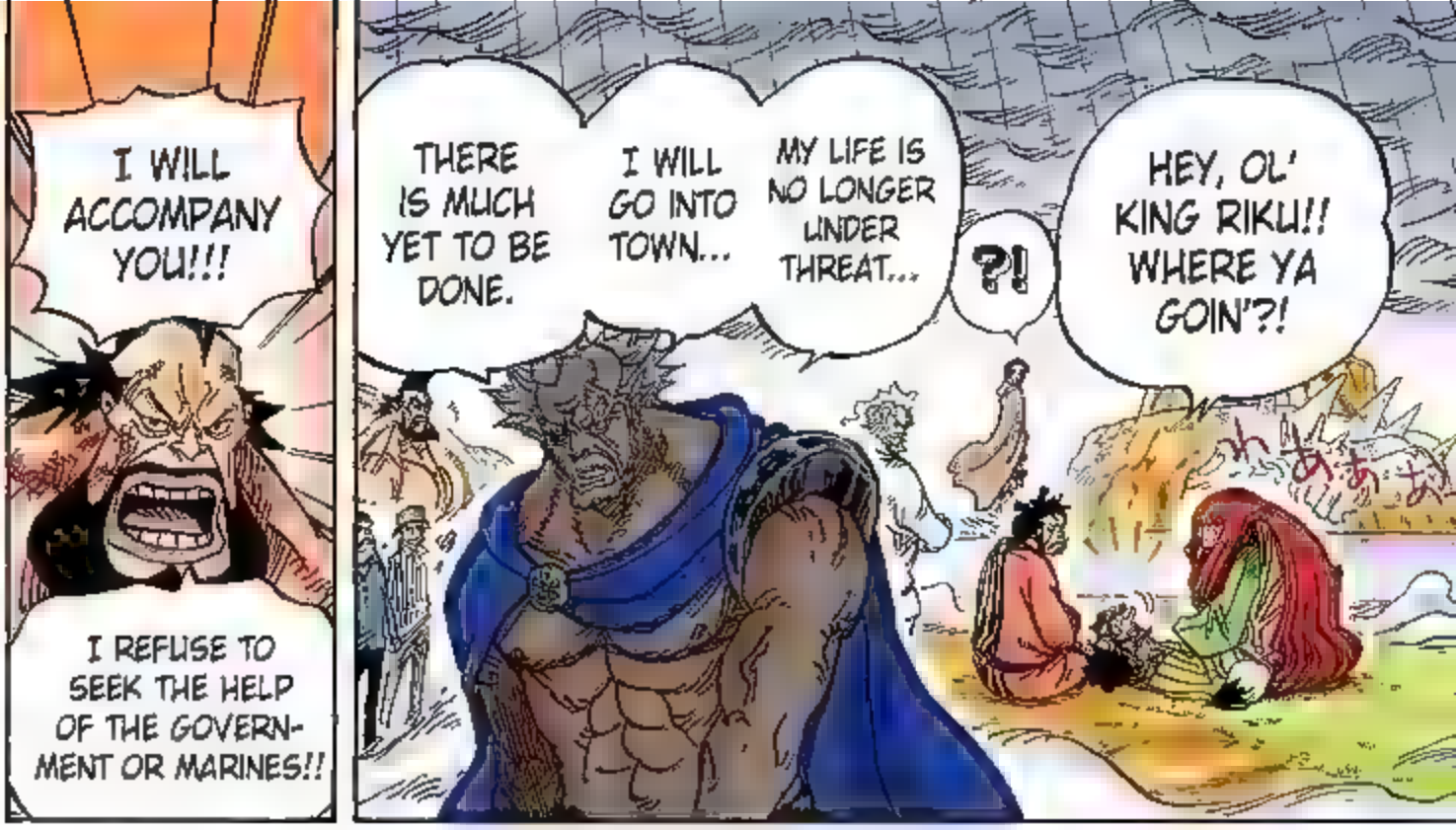

AND REBECCA IS FINE! NICO ROBIN PROTECTED HER FROM HARM!
…!!
YES... BROTHER KYROS WON!!!
わあああ

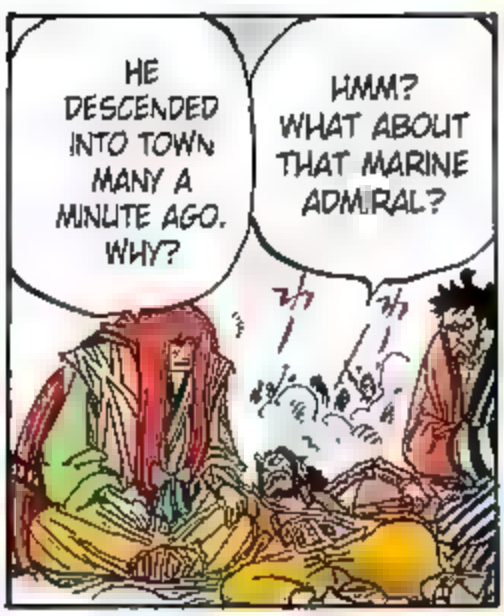

...ARE FALLING ONE AFTER THE OTHER!!!
THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY, WHO WE THOUGHT WERE INVINCIBLE...
THAT'S NONSENSE!! KYROS WAS THE ORIGINAL UNDEFEATED HERO OF THE COLISEUM!!!
ONE OF THE FAMILY'S SUPREME OFFICERS?! THE HERO OF THE COLISEUM?!!
COMMANDER KYROS!!!
KYROS...
わあああああ…
…


...WERE DEFEATED LEFT AND RIGHT BY WARRIORS ALIGNED WITH STRAW HAT LUFFY.
SEÑOR PINK AT THE FACTORY AND THE OTHER OFFICERS...


...AND THE CURRENT KING AND WARLORD OF THE SEA, DOFLAMINGO !!!
...THE TWO SUPREME OFFICERS, PICA AND TREBOL...
BELLAMY THE HYENA...
THERE ARE ONLY FOUR MAJOR POWERS OF THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY REMAINING!!


HMM?
...BY CAPTURING THESE HEROES FIGHTING FOR US!!!
AND TO THINK WE ONCE HOPED TO BE SAVED...
I NEVER THOUGHT THEY'D GET THIS FAR!!
JUST FOUR MORE!!
ど
ど

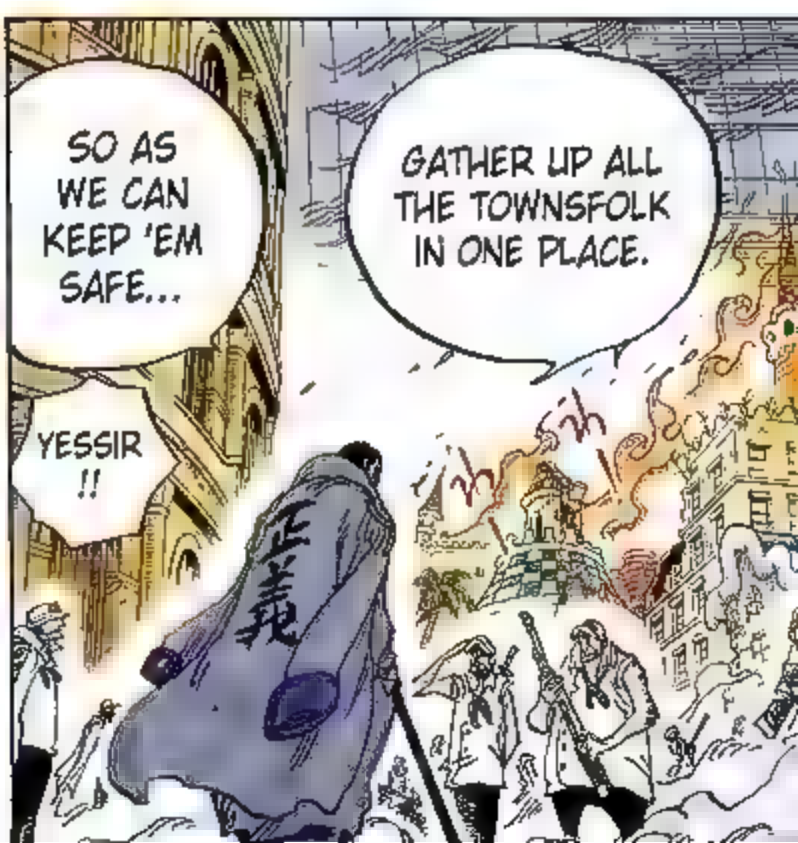

I WILL ACCOMPANY YOU!!!
I REFUSE TO SEEK THE HELP OF THE GOVERNMENT OR MARINES!!
THERE IS MUCH YET TO BE DONE.
I WILL GO INTO TOWN...
MY LIFE IS NO LONGER UNDER THREAT...
?!
HEY, OL' KING RIKU!! WHERE YA GOIN'?!


HE DESCENDED INTO TOWN MANY A MINUTE AGO. WHY?
HMM? WHAT ABOUT THAT MARINE ADMIRAL?

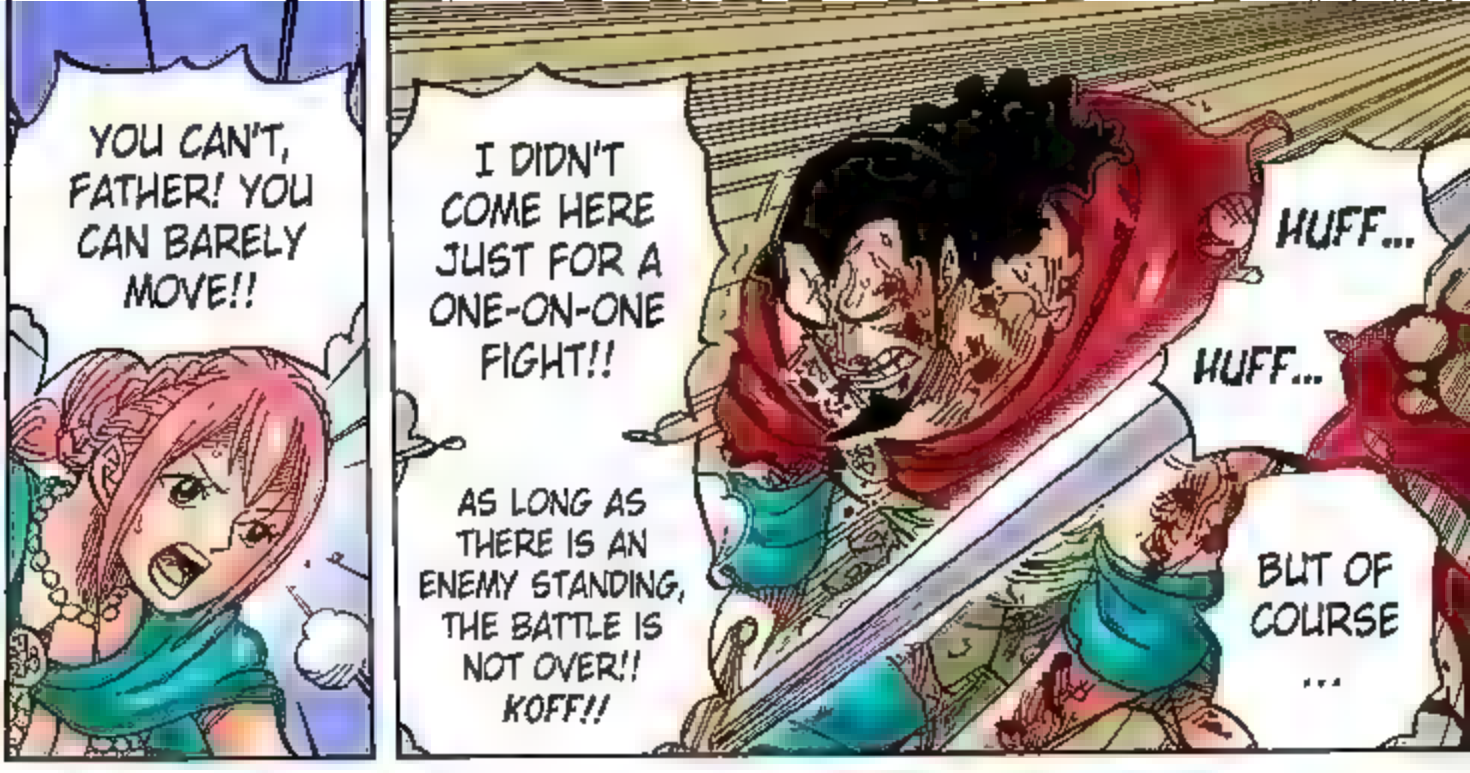
THEY'RE ALL IN DESPAIR... NO ONE ELSE THINKS THERE'S ANY ESCAPE FROM THIS GAME!!!
WE'VE GOTTA TELL THE TOWN THAT THERE'S STILL HOPE!!
LET'S GO TOO!!

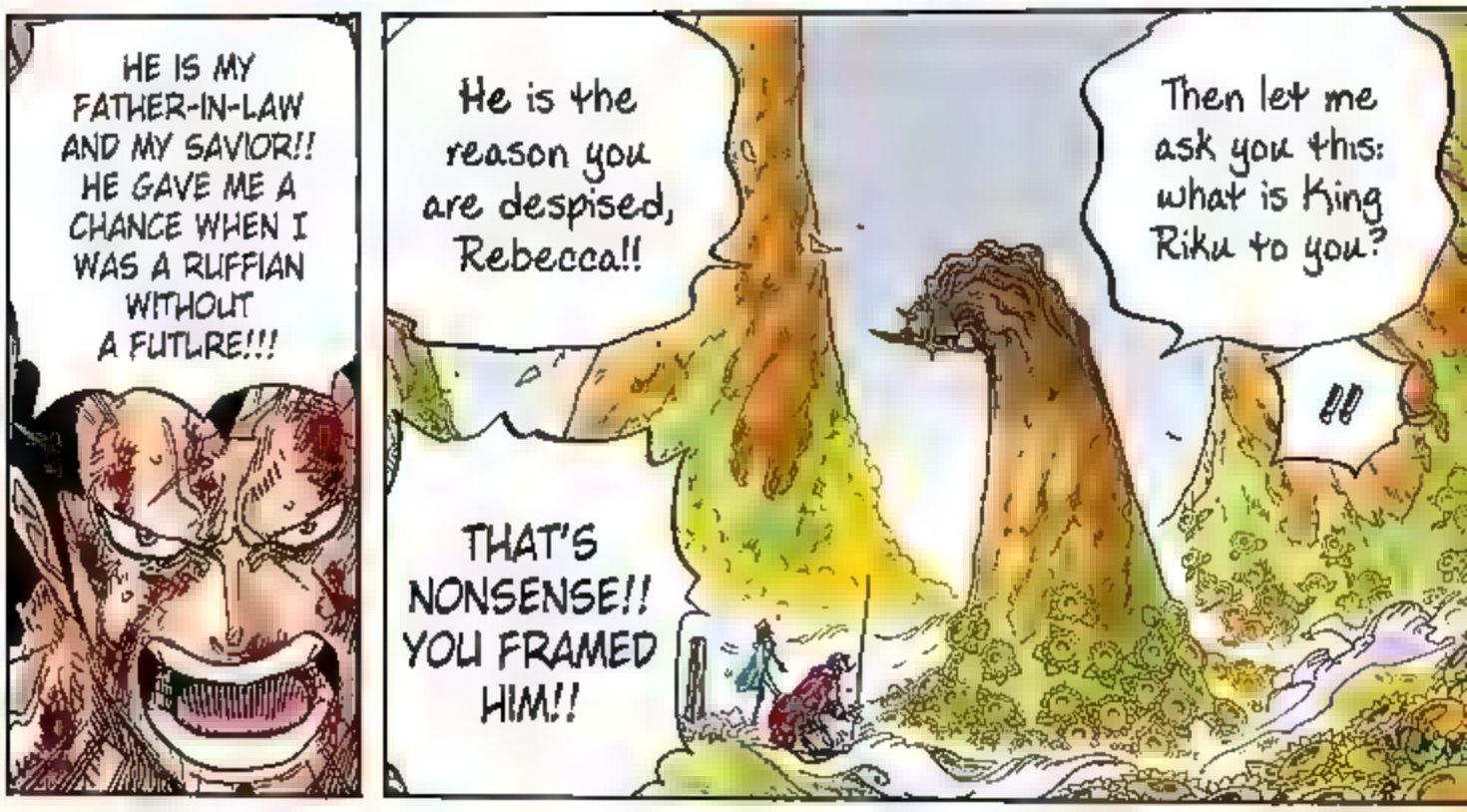
NEW PALACE PLATEAU
KSDAM!
BRUP!
BRUPP!

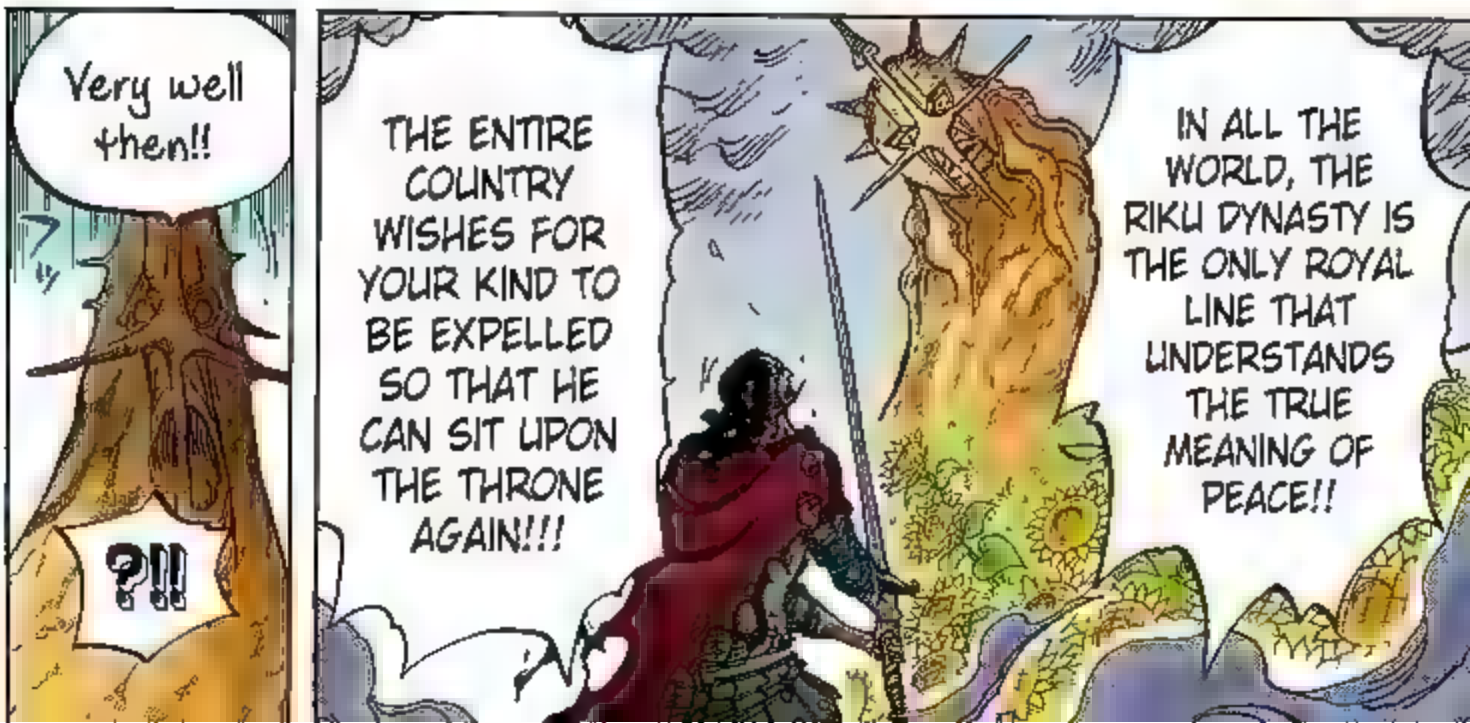
...


SO AS WE CAN KEEP 'EM SAFE...
GATHER UP ALL THE TOWNSFOLK IN ONE PLACE.
YESSIR !!
正義

FLOWER HILL, FOURTH STEP
FATHER, WHAT'S THAT SHAKING ...?
?
ズズズ
AAAH !!
?!!
AAAH !!
REBECCA !!
!!
BUT I THOUGHT ZORO STOPPED HIM..
Diamante... You're a miserable wreck!!
...
IT'S PICA !!!


YOU CAN'T, FATHER! YOU CAN BARELY MOVE!!
I DIDN'T COME HERE JUST FOR A ONE-ON-ONE FIGHT!!
AS LONG AS THERE IS AN ENEMY STANDING, THE BATTLE IS NOT OVER!! KOFF!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
BUT OF COURSE ...


HE IS MY FATHER-IN-LAW AND MY SAVIOR!! HE GAVE ME A CHANCE WHEN I WAS A RUFFIAN WITHOUT A FUTURE!!!
He is the reason you are despised, Rebecca!!
THAT'S NONSENSE!! YOU FRAMED HIM!!
Then let me ask you this: what is King Riku to you?
!!


Very well then!!
?!!
THE ENTIRE COUNTRY WISHES FOR YOUR KIND TO BE EXPELLED SO THAT HE CAN SIT UPON THE THRONE AGAIN!!!
IN ALL THE WORLD, THE RIKU DYNASTY IS THE ONLY ROYAL LINE THAT UNDERSTANDS THE TRUE MEANING OF PEACE!!

WHAT? HE DISAP-PEARED!
ボッコォン!!
?!!
WHOA, WHAT TH' HECK WHUZZAT?!
NOW HE'S DOWN ON THE THIRD STEP!!
ボコォン!!
DAMN!!
I'M SUPPOSED TO BE HIS OPPONENT!!
SECOND STEP
DOES HE EVEN WANT TO FIGHT?!!
I CAN'T TAKE HIM OUT WHEN HE'S HIDING IN THE EARTH!!
YOU BETTER BE READY NEXT TIME YOU'RE WITHIN MY RANGE!!
AAAAGH!!
?!

WHAT?! HE'S ATTACKING THE INJURED!!
PLEASE, SIR PICA, NO!!!
AAAGH !!!

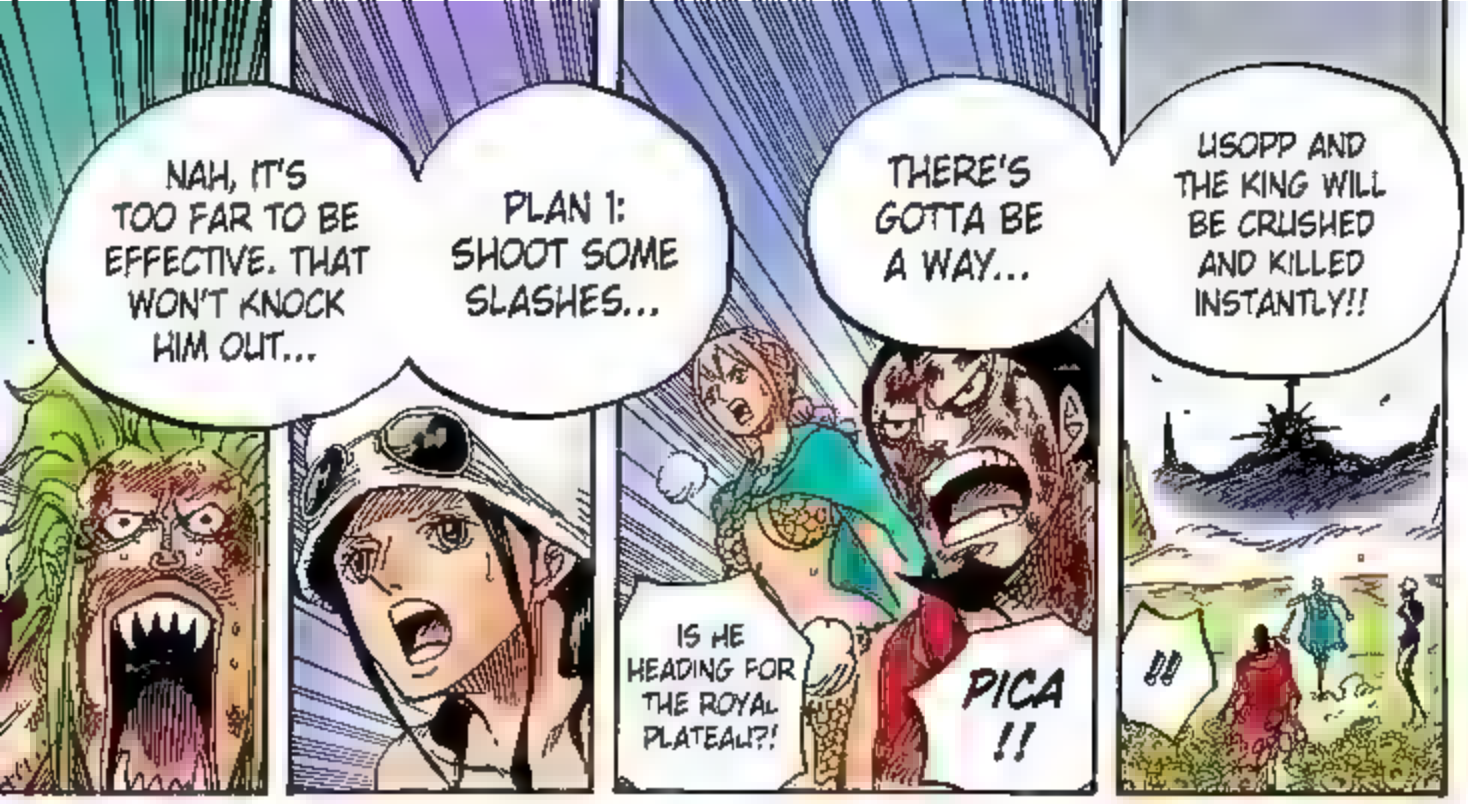
WATCH OUT!!!
HUH ?!
You have betrayed us, Baby 5.
?!

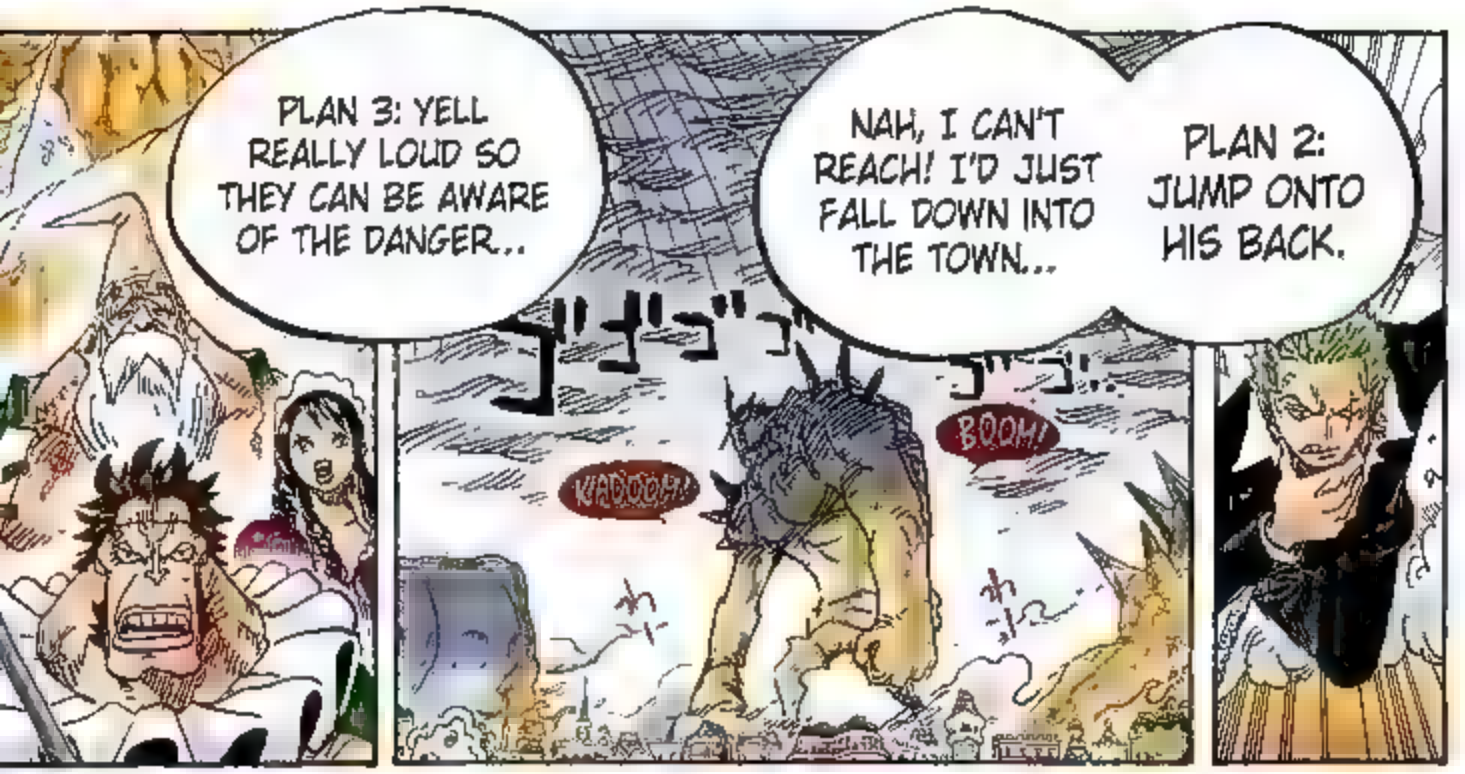
CHARLE-STONE!!!
AAAH !!
STONE MILL!!!
URGH !!!
AAH !!
SAI !!!
KNOCK IT OFF ALREADY!! QUIT GOING AFTER THE WEAKENED TARGETS!!!
GAHK !!
HRGH !!
UNGH!

ONE-SWORD STYLE ...
BITE STONE !!!
ガッ!!
!!
Riddle me this...
Say, Roronoa Zoro!
ZUUU
DEMON HORSE!!!
!!!

Do you know who's on...
...the former Royal Plateau?
?!!
The former king.
?!
IT'S THE KING, RIGHT?!!
!!
It's all an eyesore. Dofy is the only king here...
?!
...the samurai, and God Usopp!!!
As well as other important royal figures of the past...
SO WHAT?!
It seems the people of this country want Riku returned to power.
?!
?

ボコッ!!
BRUP..!
GRRK..!
This kingdom belongs to Donquixote!!
!!
RUN FOR IT!! RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!!
ズ!! ズ' ズ"
あああああああ!!
IT'S ON THE MOVE!!
WHOA, DON'T TELL ME... ARE YOU GOING AFTER THE KING?!!
THIS AIN'T GOOD! ONE SOLID PUNCH FROM HIM..
ガシャン!!
DAMN.. I FELL RIGHT INTO HIS TRAP!!
...COULD SMASH THAT ENTIRE ROYAL PLATEAU TO RUBBLE!!
SO I COULDN'T CHASE YOU!!
AND THAT'S WHY YOU PUSHED ME BACK INTO THIS CORNER.


NAH, IT'S TOO FAR TO BE EFFECTIVE. THAT WON'T KNOCK HIM OUT...
PLAN 1: SHOOT SOME SLASHES...
THERE'S GOTTA BE A WAY...
USOPP AND THE KING WILL BE CRUSHED AND KILLED INSTANTLY!!
IS HE HEADING FOR THE ROYAL PLATEAU!?!
PICA !!
!!


PLAN 3: YELL REALLY LOUD SO THEY CAN BE AWARE OF THE DANGER..
NAH, I CAN'T REACH! I'D JUST FALL DOWN INTO THE TOWN...
PLAN 2: JUMP ONTO HIS BACK.
KABOOM!
BOOM!

NAH, I DON'T HAVE A SNAIL ON ME.
...TO TELL THEM TO ESCAPE!!
PLAN 4: USE A TRANS-PONDER SNAIL...
NAH, THEY CAN'T HEAR ME AT THIS DISTANCE.
BOOM!
BLAM!

AAAGH !!!

HELLLLD !!

ゴゴ

ゴゴ

LET'S GO WITH THAT ONE.

ドン!

PLAN 5...

オオオ...

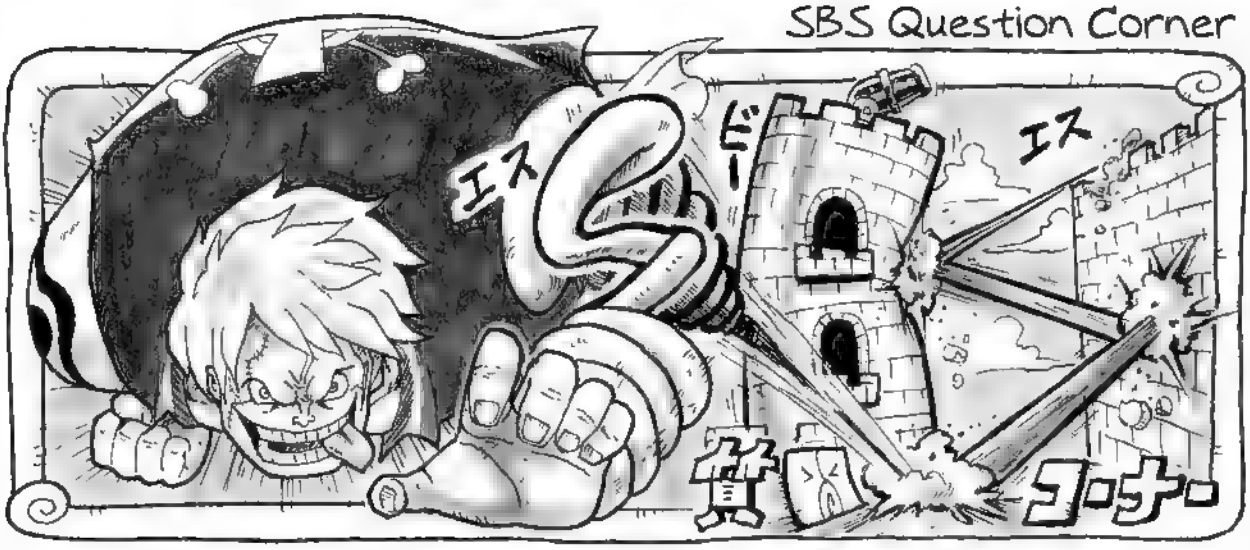
FLY THROUGH THE AIR AND CUT HIM DOWN!!

ズシン!

ズシン!

...

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: Here's a question for you, Odacchi. Why is it that so many characters in *One Piece* have mothers who are unknown or deceased?

--Kon'iro

A: I see. Well, the answer is simple. The antonym of **"adventure"** is **"mother."** *Please do not write this on a test.

Q: The Gimlet who appears in Chapter 755 has to be named after the gimlet cocktail, right?! Are you a fan of Raymond Chandler, Oda Sensei? Or do you just like alcoholic beverages? (laughs)

--Law's Second Assistant

A: Yes, that's where I got the name. This is actually a tricky one to explain in full. It's a bit of wordplay on a famous line about gimlets in Chandler's classic hardboiled novel, *The Long Goodbye*. So I figured, if I'm going to do a hardboiled bit, I needed to get that name in there. You should look it up, if you're curious. Gimlet's mother "Russian" also came from a cocktail. Also, while I am from the alcohol-producing region of Kyushu, I draw a story about pirates, and I love hardboiled fiction...I cannot handle my liquor.

Q: I noticed that Robin's breasts have grown very large. Later on, I noticed that Nami's breasts are large too. Why are their breasts so large? Is that what you like, Mr. Oda? This question is from two 10-year-olds.

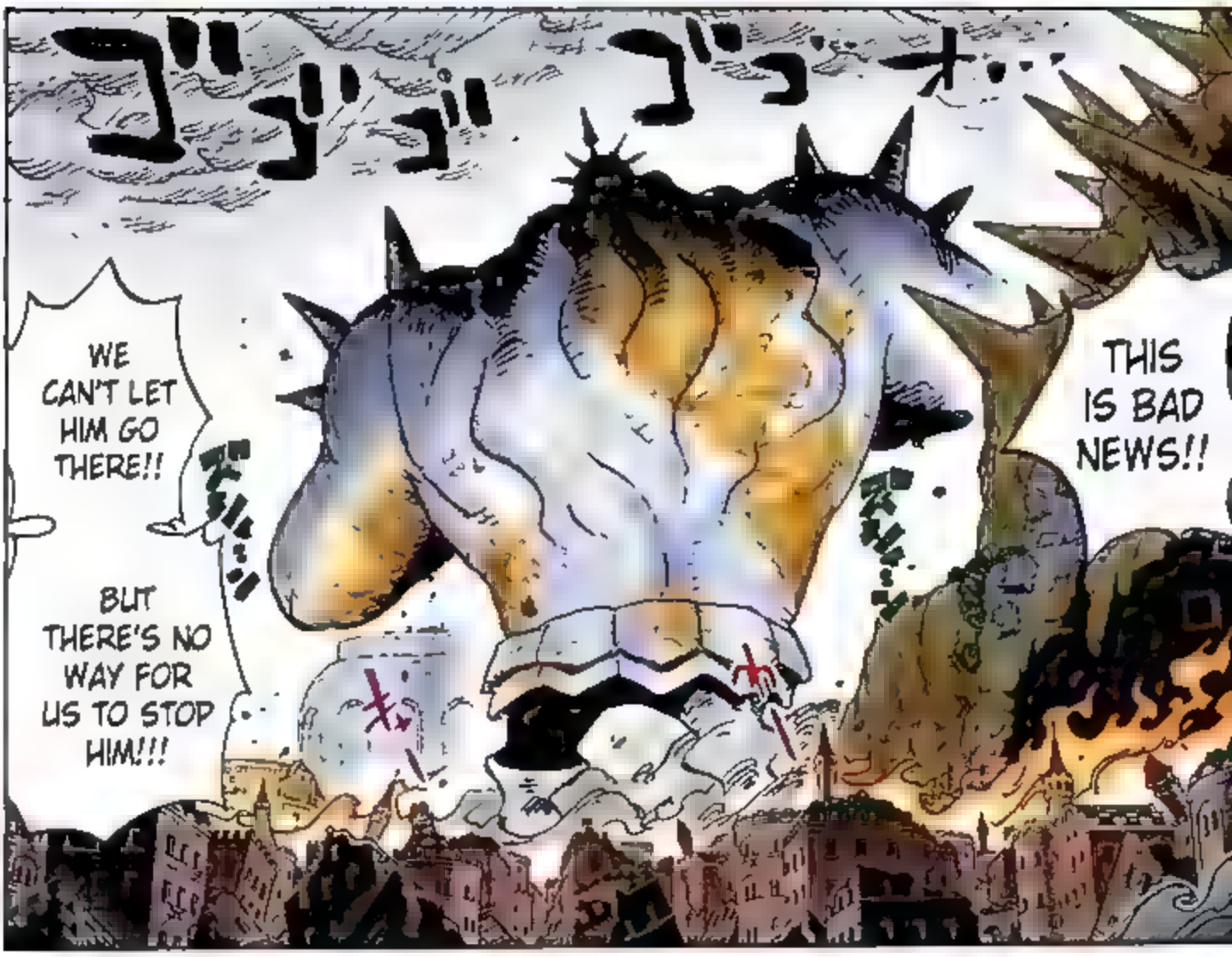
--Sakucchan & Yuzu

A: I'll say it a million times: I'm drawing the dreams of boys everywhere. People of the world! Grow big boobs!

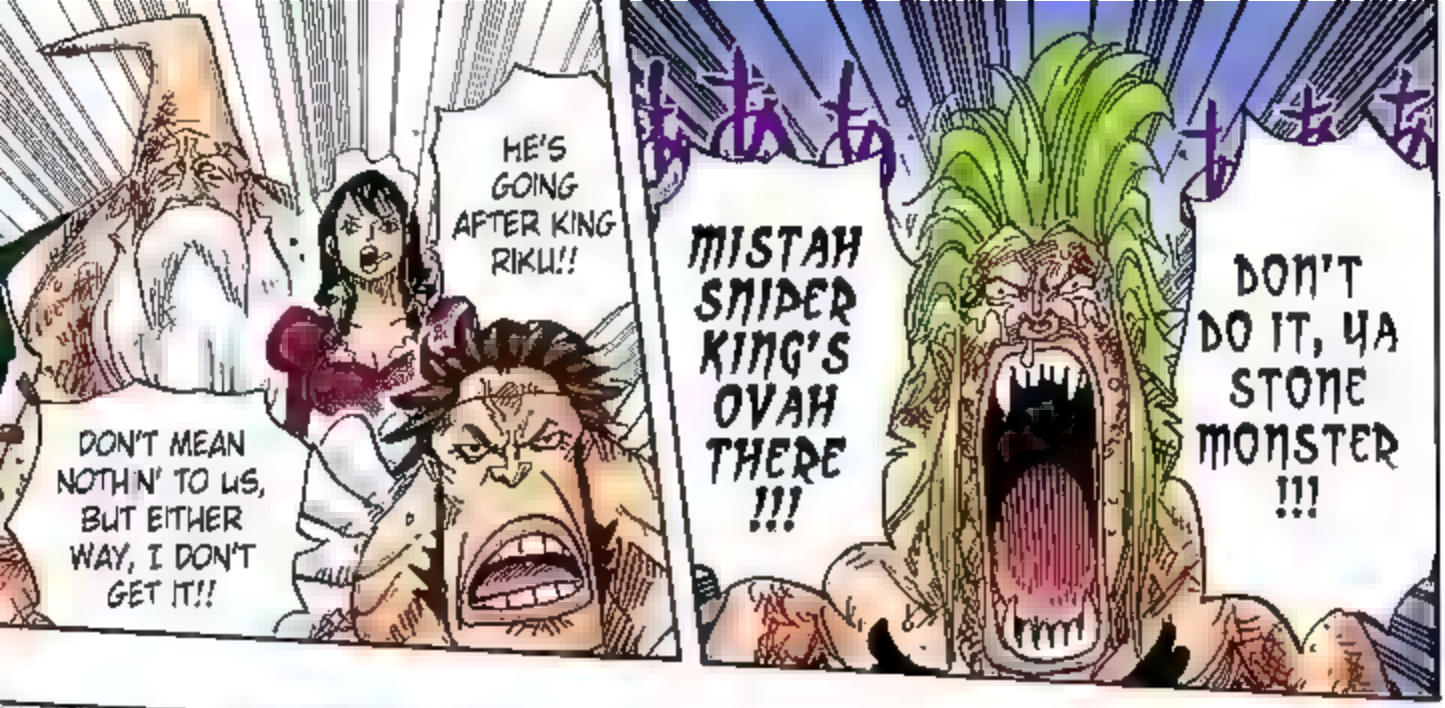
Chapter 778:
TACTICS NO. 5

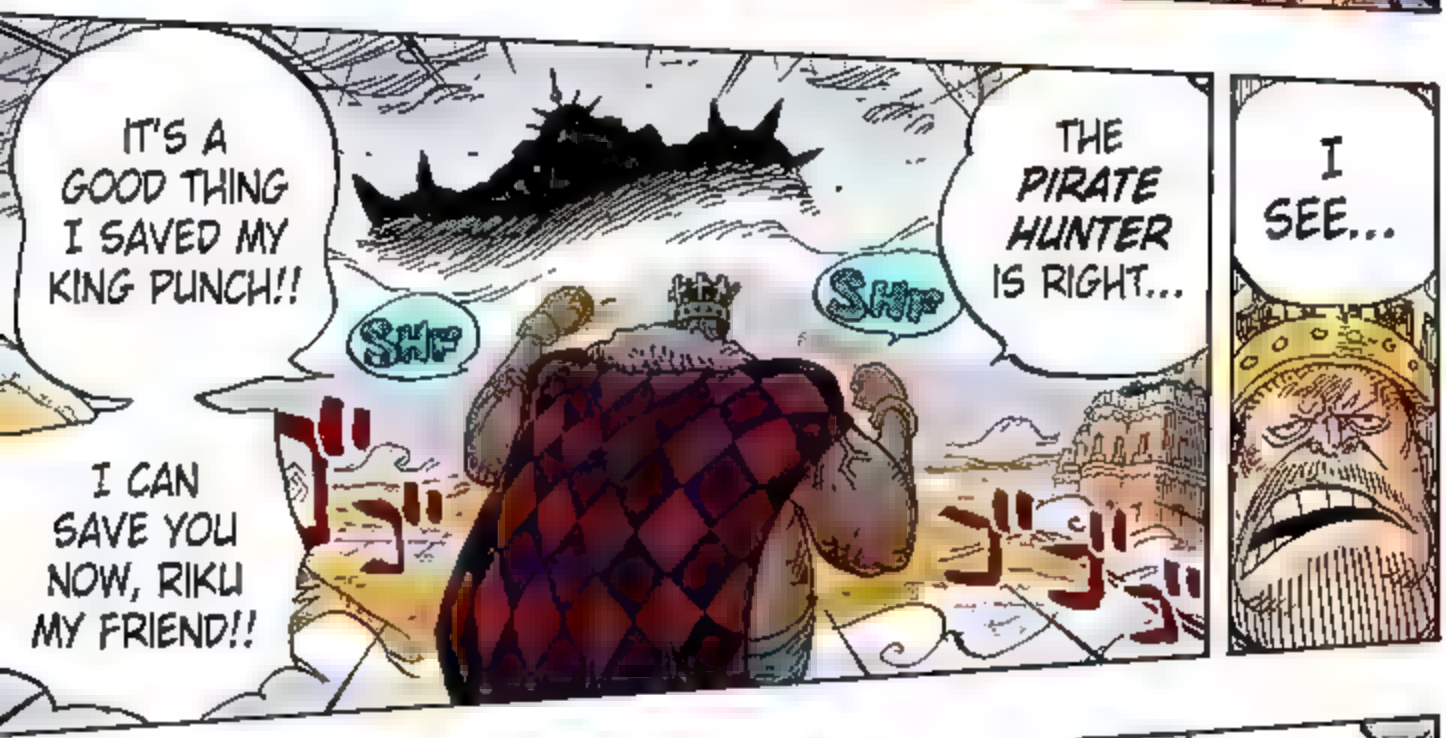
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 23: "OH YEAH, WE FOUND THIS IN THE RUINS"

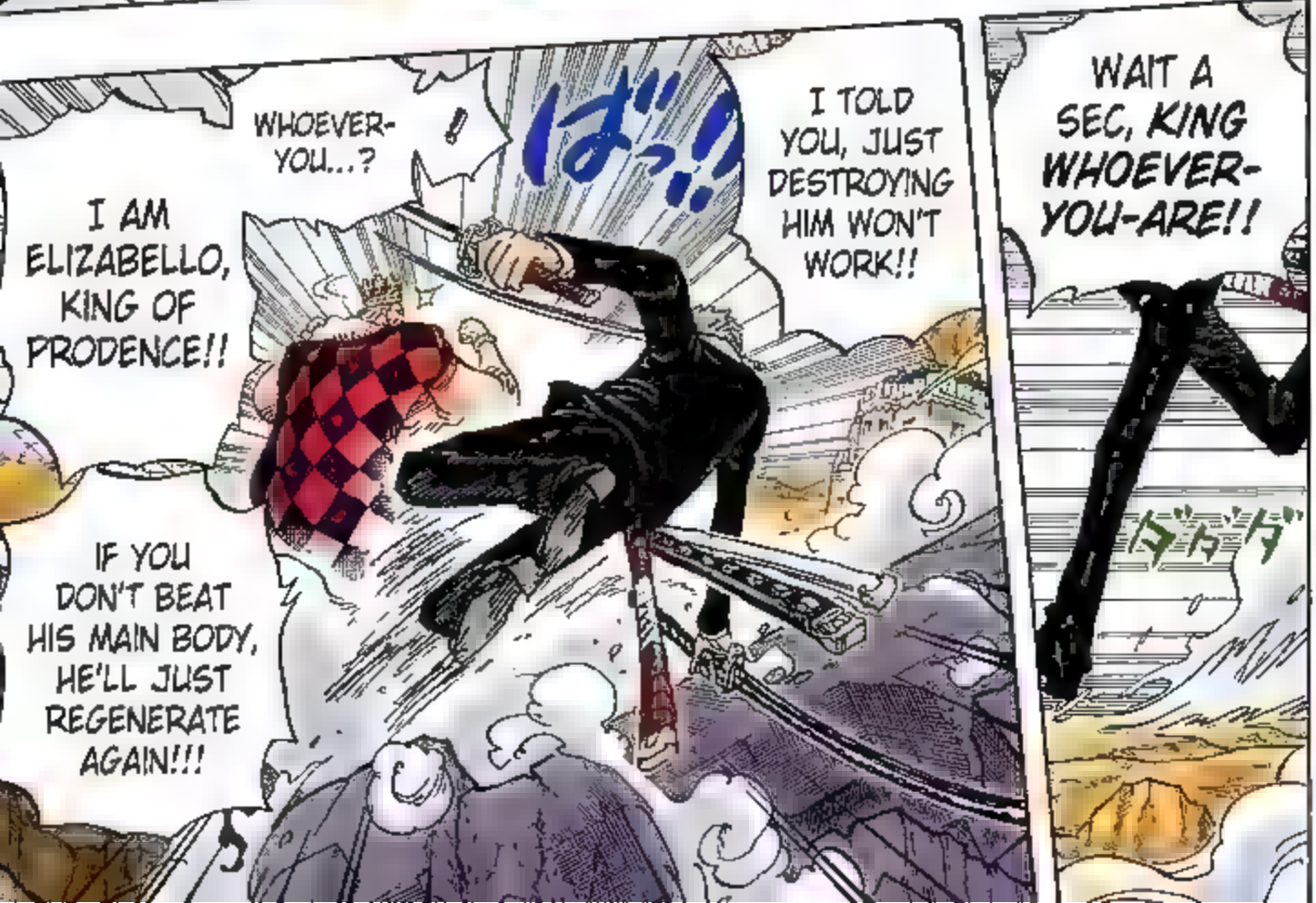
GRAND-FATHER !!
ゴゴゴ
IS HE AFTER KING RIKU?!!
PICA !!!
オオ…
…!!

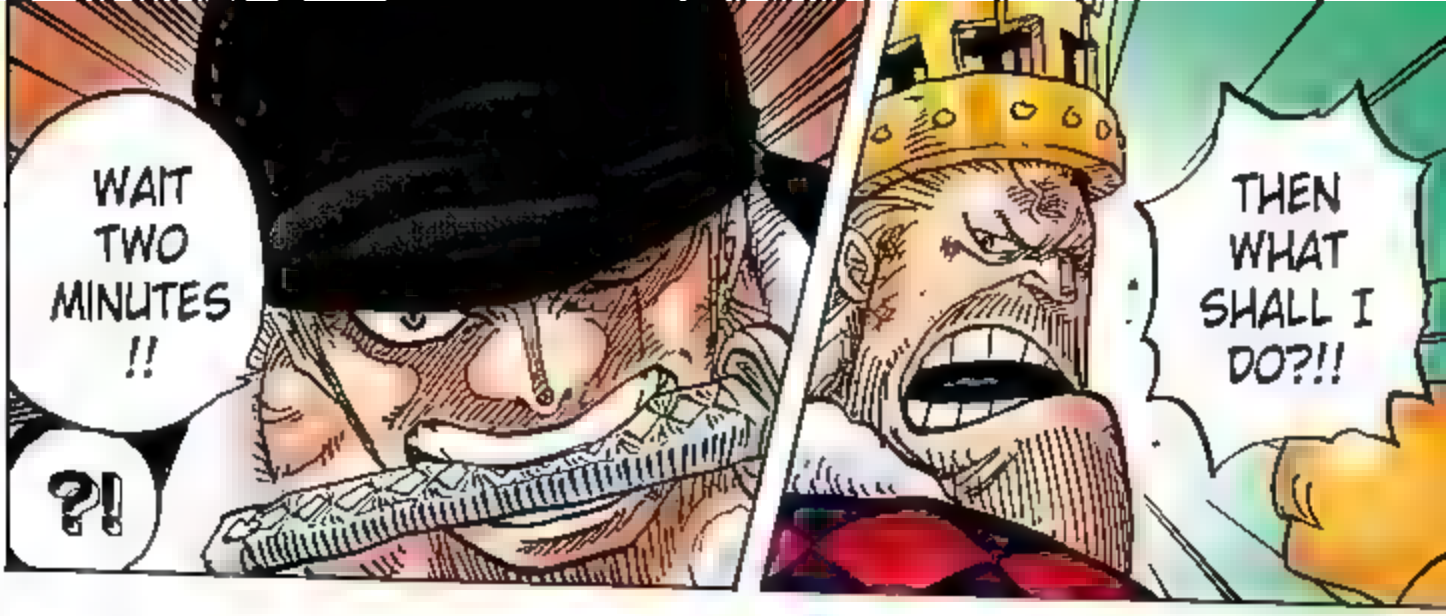

ゴゴゴ
ゴゴオ…
WE CAN'T LET HIM GO THERE!!
BUT THERE'S NO WAY FOR US TO STOP HIM!!!
THIS IS BAD NEWS!!

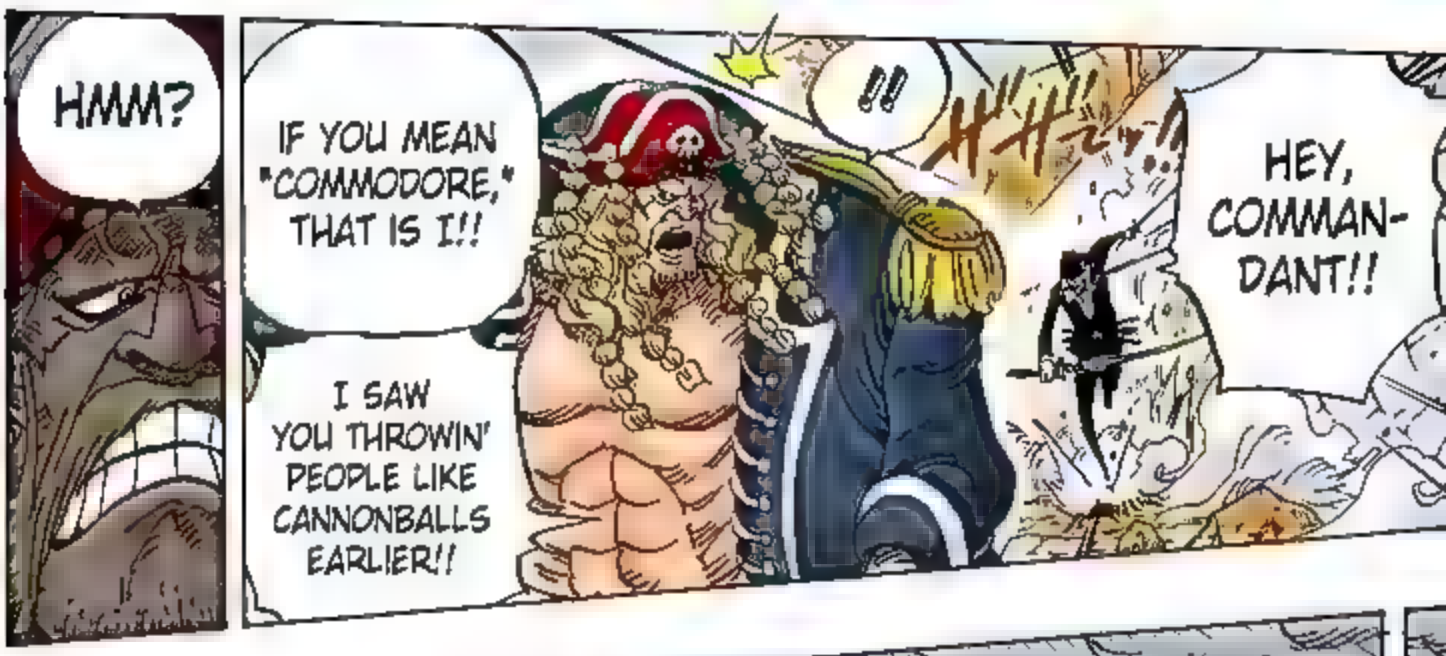
GET 'EM !!!
オオオオ
YEAH, SIR PICA!!!

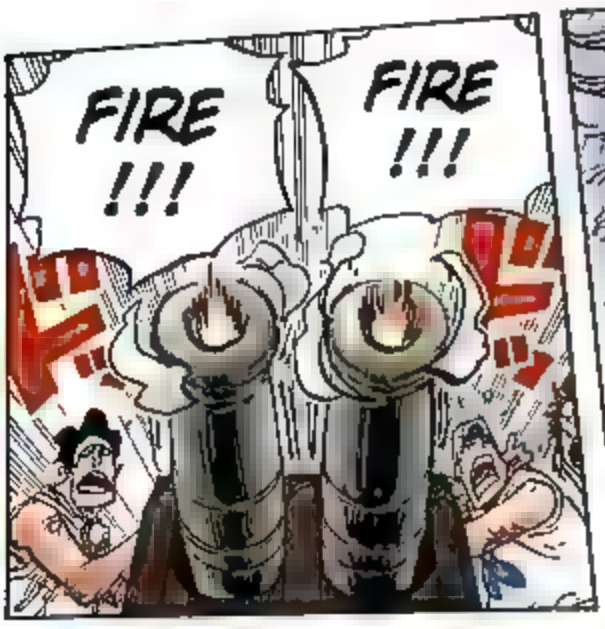

HE'S GOING AFTER KING RIKU!!
DON'T MEAN NOTH'N' TO US, BUT EITHER WAY, I DON'T GET IT!!
MISTAH SNIPER KING'S OVAH THERE !!!
DON'T DO IT, YA STONE MONSTER !!!

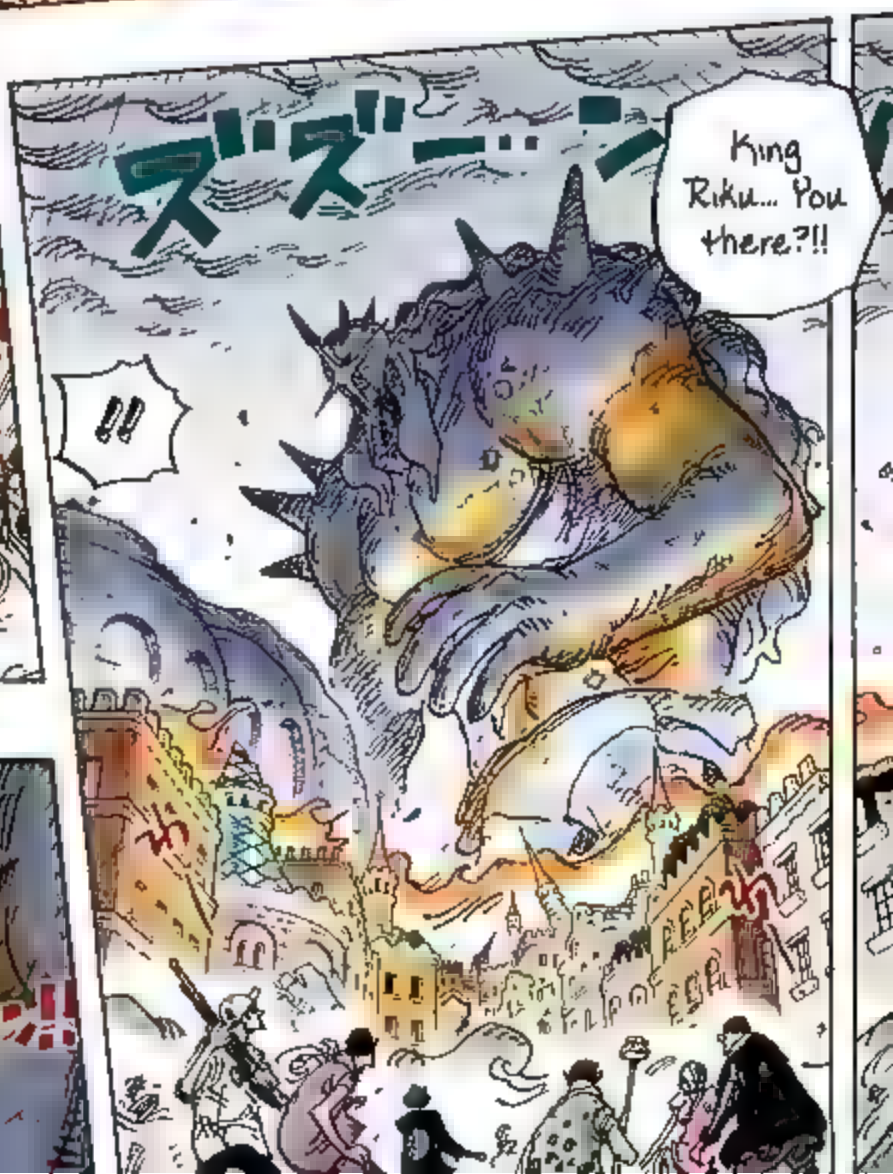

IT'S A GOOD THING I SAVED MY KING PUNCH!!
I CAN SAVE YOU NOW, RIKU MY FRIEND!!
SHF
SHF
THE PIRATE HUNTER IS RIGHT...
I SEE...


WHOEVER-YOU...?
I AM ELIZABELLO, KING OF PRODENCE!!
IF YOU DON'T BEAT HIS MAIN BODY, HE'LL JUST REGENERATE AGAIN!!!
I TOLD YOU, JUST DESTROYING HIM WON'T WORK!!
WAIT A SEC, KING WHOEVER-YOU-ARE!!

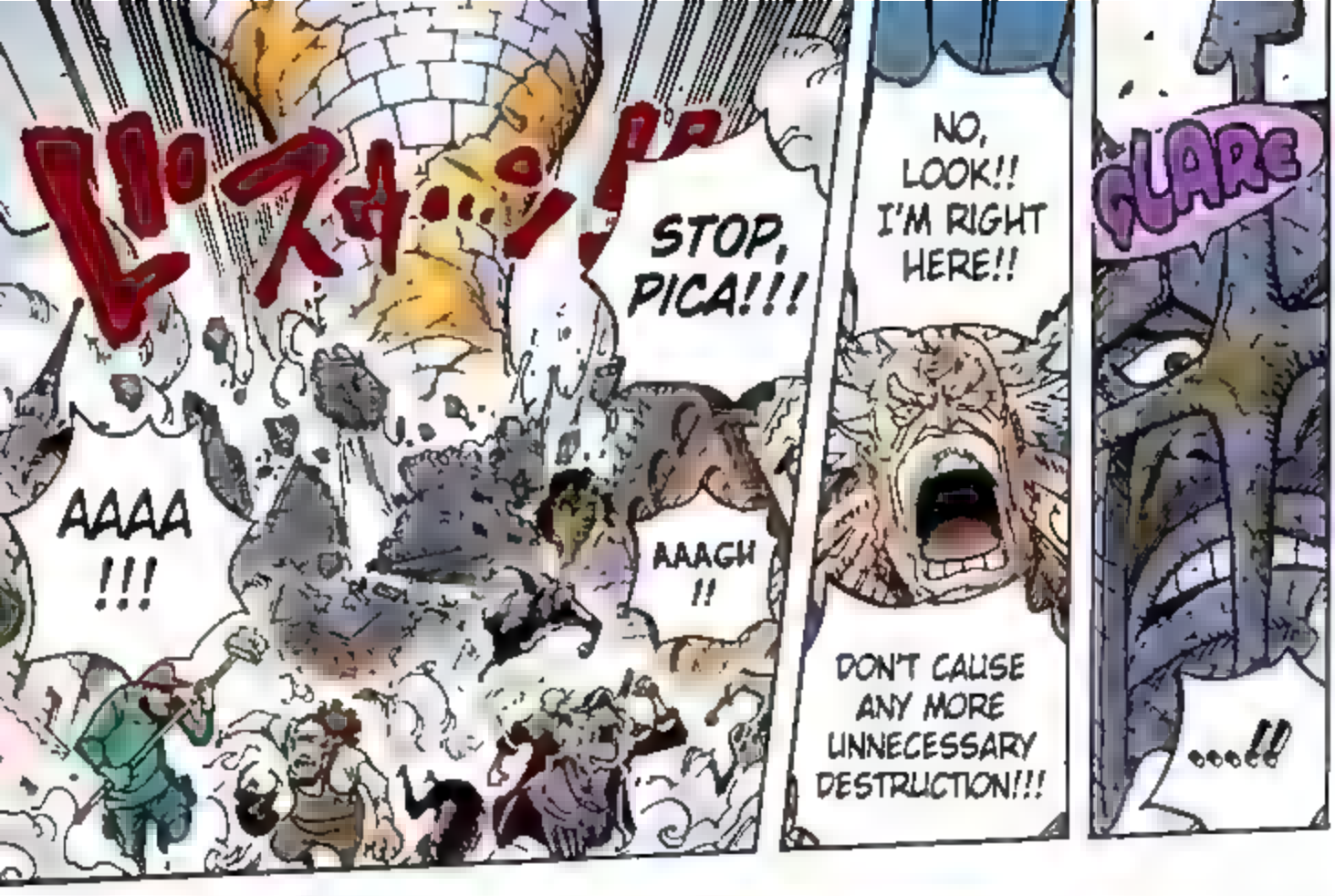

WAIT TWO MINUTES !!
?!
THEN WHAT SHALL I DO?!!

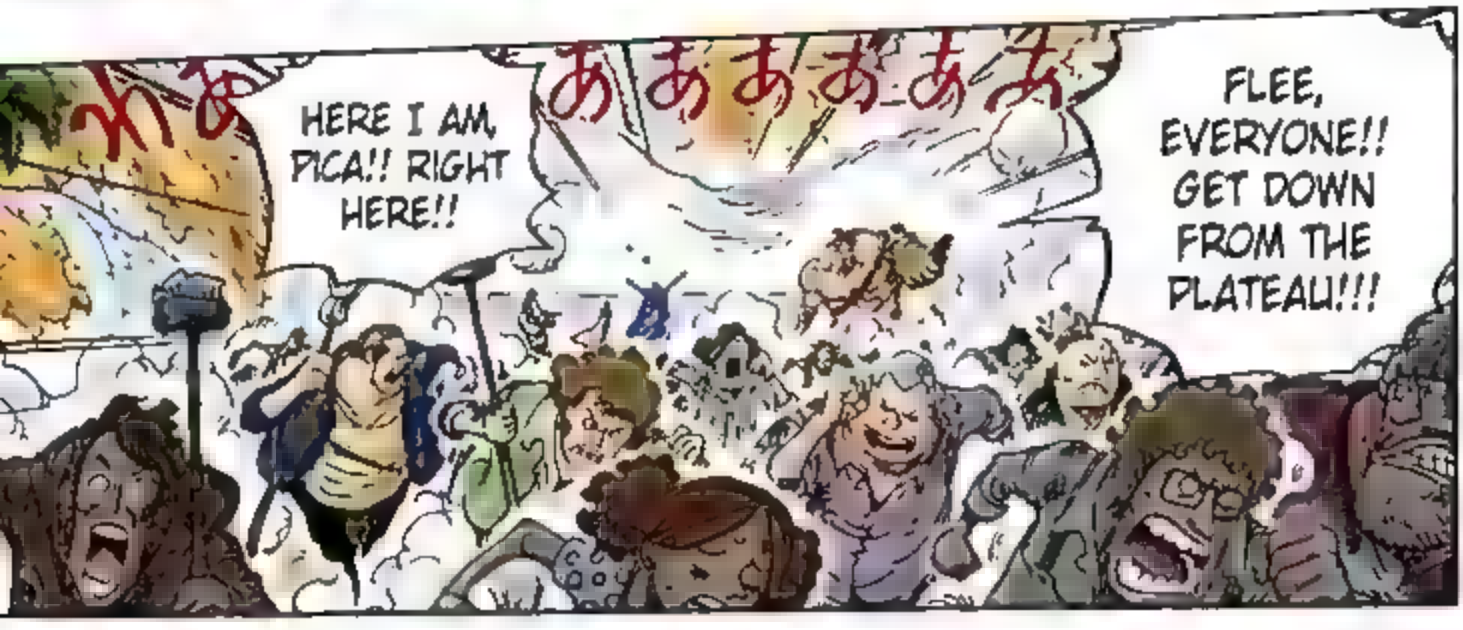

HMM?
IF YOU MEAN "COMMODORE," THAT IS I!!
I SAW YOU THROWIN' PEOPLE LIKE CANNONBALLS EARLIER!!
!!
HEY, COMMAN-DANT!!

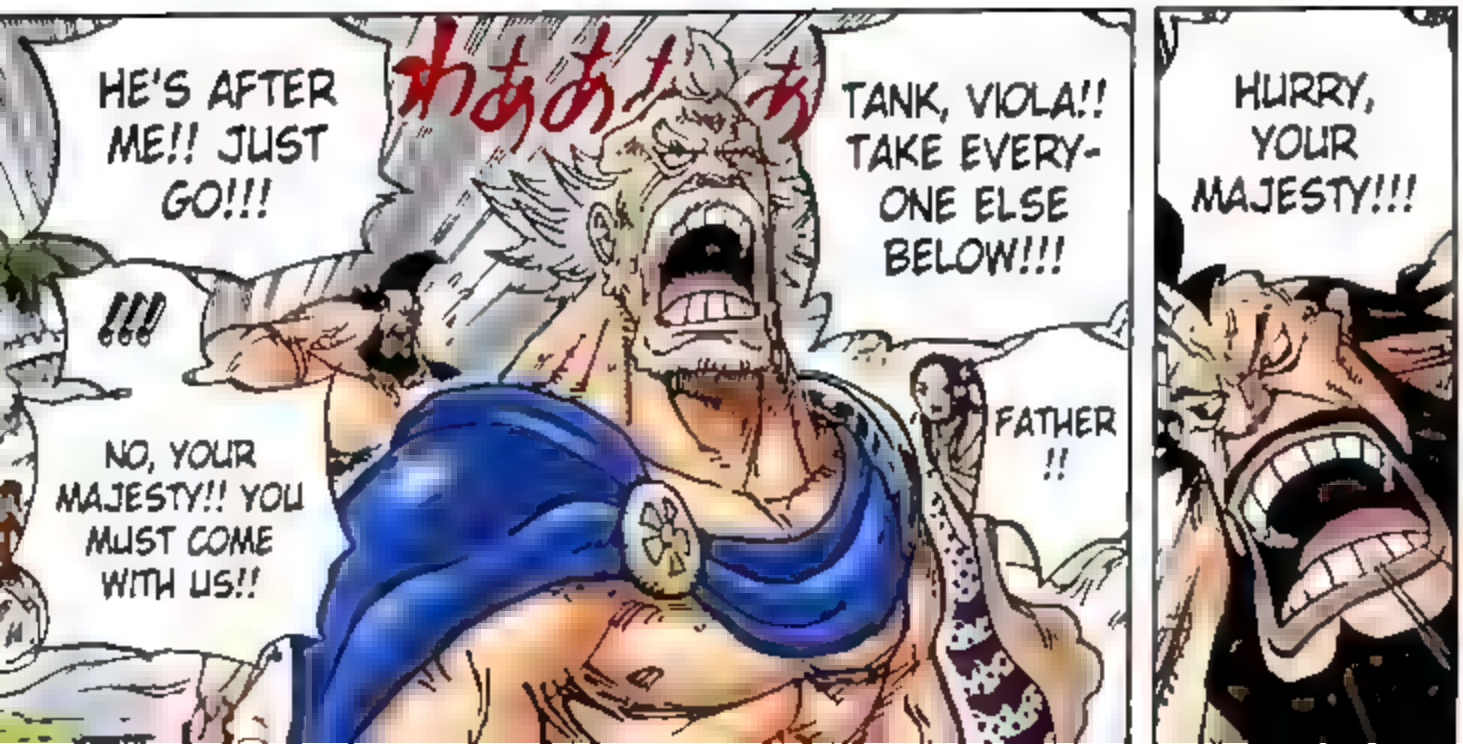

FIRE !!!
FIRE !!!


King Riku... You there?!!
!!

!







GLARE

...!!

NO, LOOK!! I'M RIGHT HERE!!

DON'T CAUSE ANY MORE UNNECESSARY DESTRUCTION!!!

STOP, PICA!!!

AAAGH !!

AAAA !!!

FLEE, EVERYONE!! GET DOWN FROM THE PLATEAU!!!

HERE I AM, PICA!! RIGHT HERE!!

HURRY, YOUR MAJESTY!!!

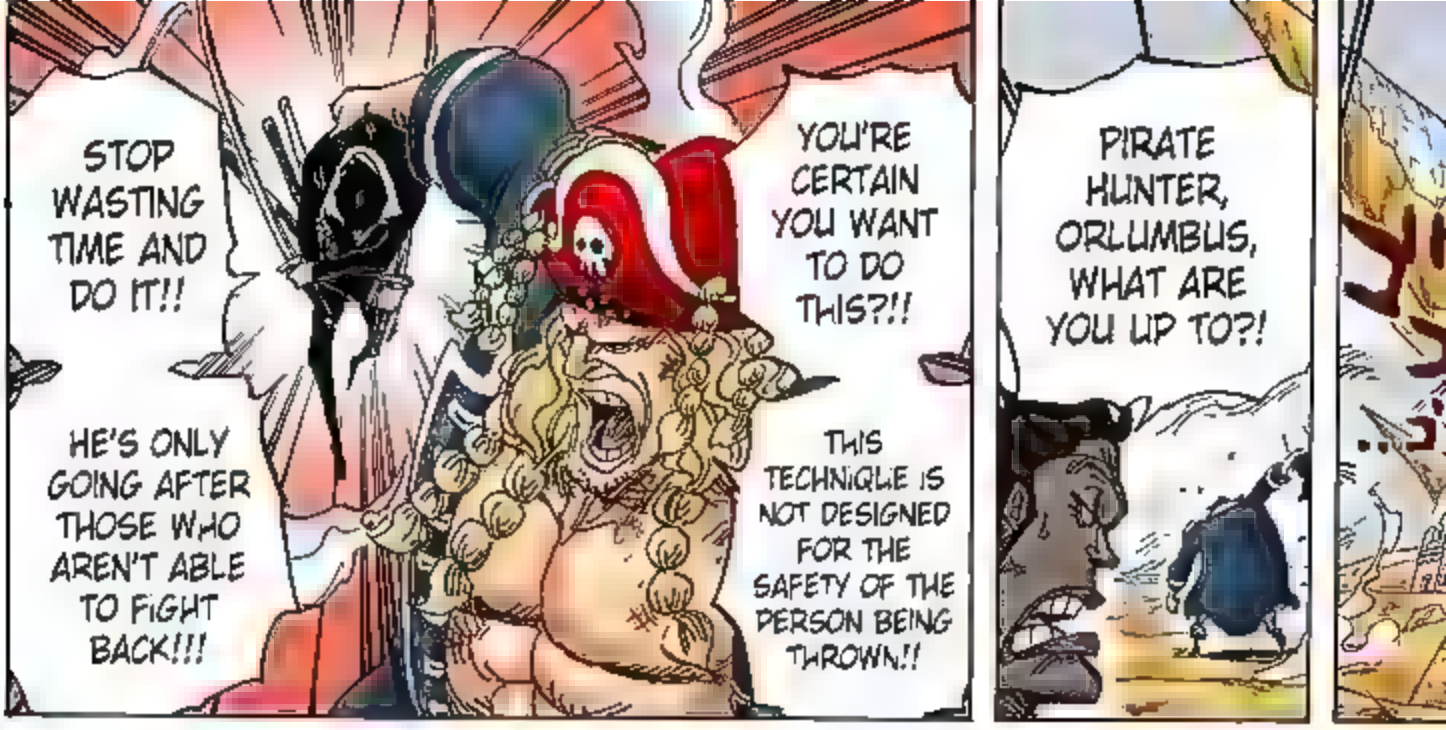
TANK, VIOLA!! TAKE EVERY-ONE ELSE BELOW!!!

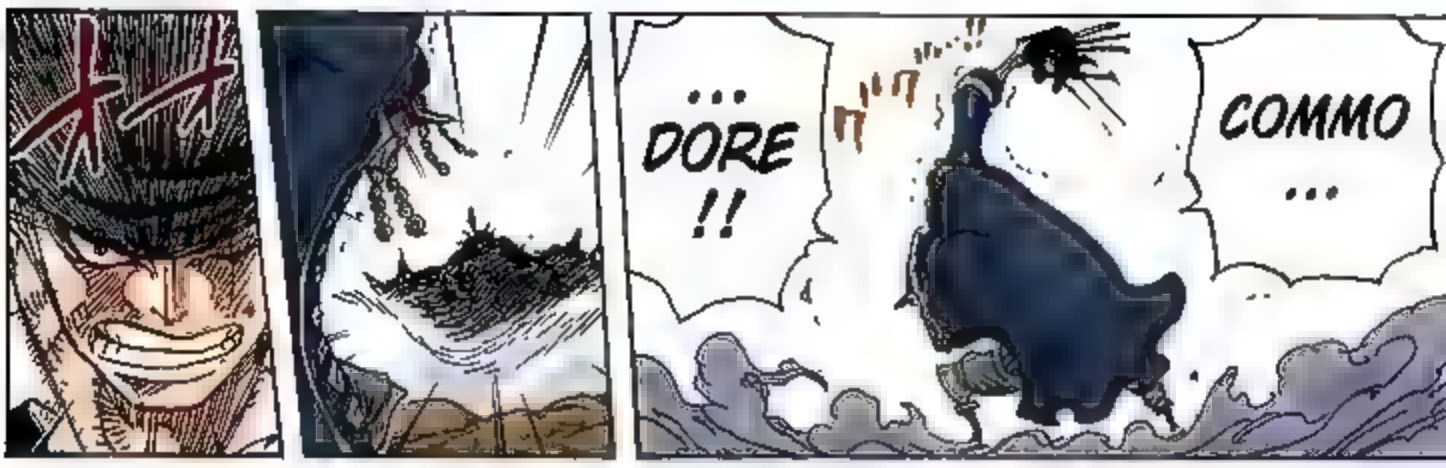
FATHER !!

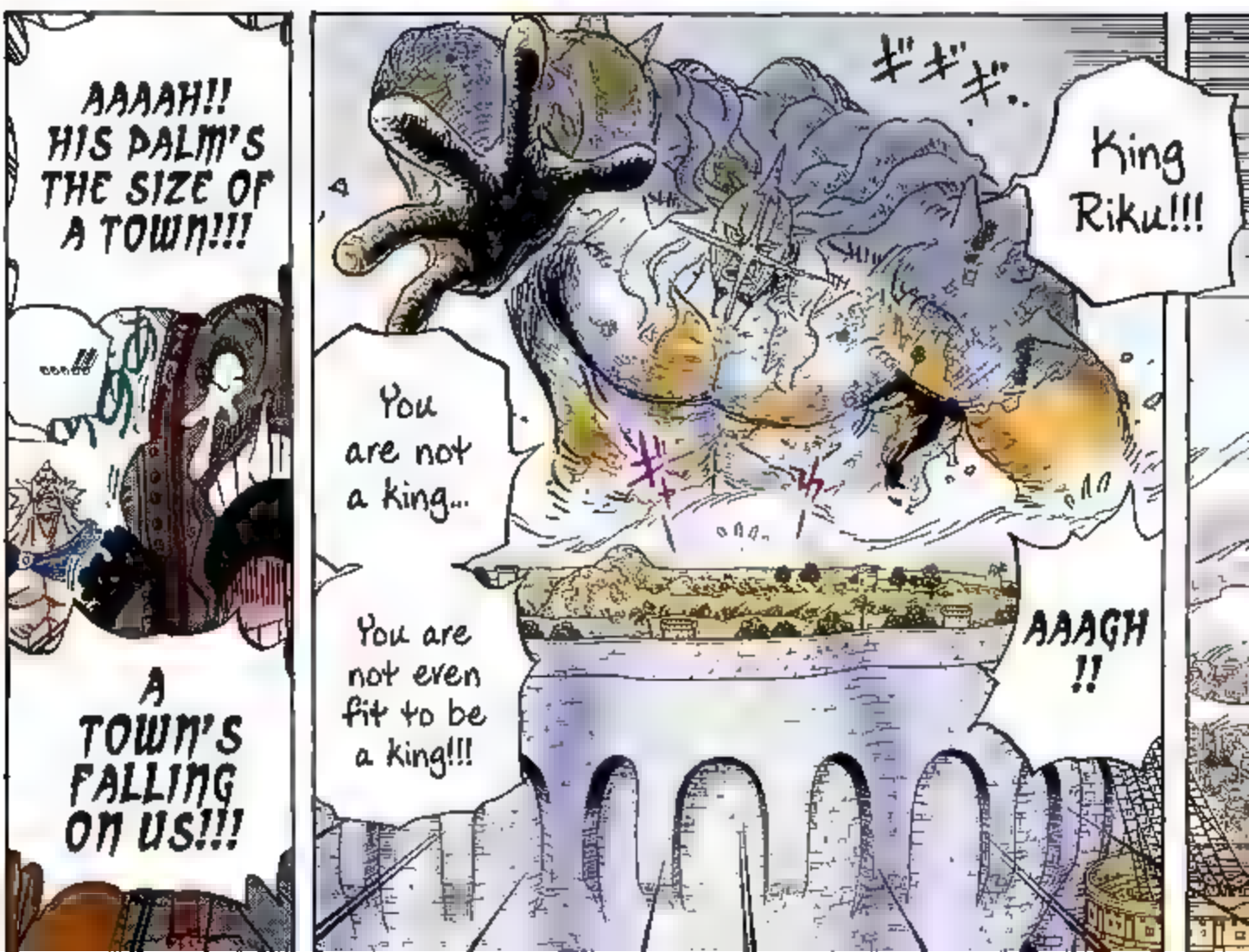
HE'S AFTER ME!! JUST GO!!!

!!!

NO, YOUR MAJESTY!! YOU MUST COME WITH US!!


STOP WASTING TIME AND DO IT!!
HE'S ONLY GOING AFTER THOSE WHO AREN'T ABLE TO FIGHT BACK!!!
YOU'RE CERTAIN YOU WANT TO DO THIS?!!
THIS TECHNIQUE IS NOT DESIGNED FOR THE SAFETY OF THE PERSON BEING THROWN!!
PIRATE HUNTER, ORLUMBUS, WHAT ARE YOU UP TO?!


...
DORE
!!
COMMO
...


AAAAH!! HIS PALM'S THE SIZE OF A TOWN!!!
A TOWN'S FALLING ON US!!!
ギギギ..
King Riku!!!
You are not a king...
You are not even fit to be a king!!!
AAAGH !!

ヴギギ…
KILLER BOWLING !!!!
ズ…
ズズ
オオ!!!

BUT AT LEAST I DID WHAT I MUST *TO REMAIN HUMAN!!!*

?!

...THEN I CHOOSE DEATH!! THERE IS NO FUTURE FOR A NATION OF *SLAUGHTER!!!!*

IF MURDER IS THE ONLY MEANS FOR ME TO LIVE...

A THOUSAND OF THOSE MAKE A *CHILIAD WORLD!!* SET THAT TO THE POWER OF THREE, AND...

VEE-VEE-VEE... NINE MOUNTAINS AND EIGHT SEAS...

...MAKE ONE WORLD!!

...failed to protect your Kingdom from its fate?!!

...!!

Nonsense!! Have you forgotten the fact that your pacifism...

So you think the people love you again, after their ten-year mistake was corrected?

...

SECRET ART!!

THREE SWORD STYLE...

THERE'S NOTHING I CAN'T CUT!

RVEE-VEE-VEE!

This is why saints never leave their mark on history!!

Pikya-lala...

YOUR MAJESTY!! YOU ARE THE ONLY KING FOR US!!

I WILL NEVER SIT ATOP THE THRONE AGAIN.

YOU ARE CORRECT... I WAS HELPLESS TO PROTECT MY KINGDOM!!

KING RIKU!!

AAAH!!

Because they all die, just like you!!!

...!!

One who cannot crush his foes is not fit to be a king!!!

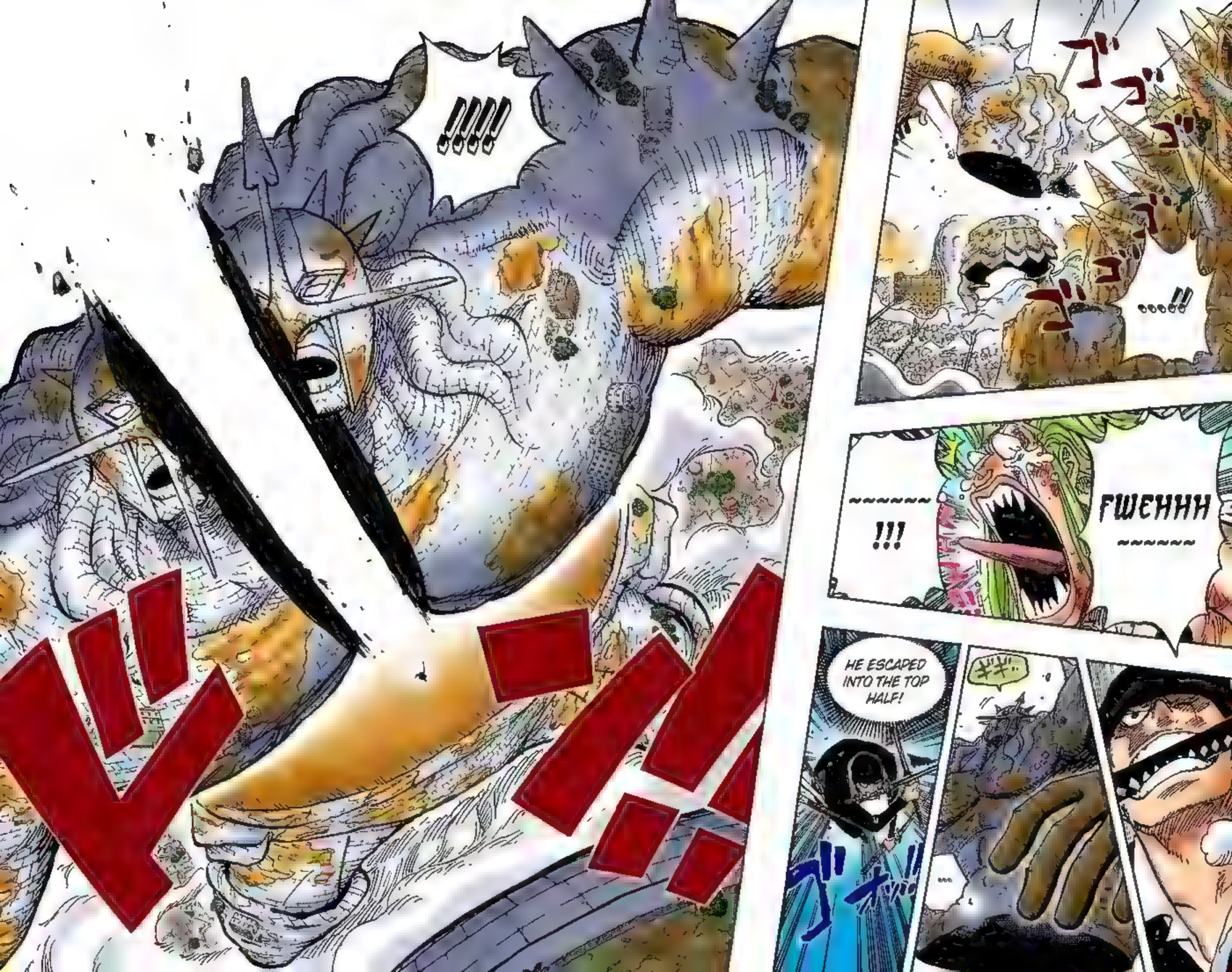
A country is bound together by military might!

TRICHILIO-COSM!!!!

?!!

THE BILLION-FOLD WORLD...

?!!


ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
...!!
FWEHHH
~~~~~~
~~~~~~
!!!
HE ESCAPED INTO THE TOP HALF!
ギギ
...
!!!!

DA-DAN!!
SH—HH
CRIK...
COME ON OUT, PICA!!
IN THE AIR, HE CAN'T ESCAPE INTO THE GROUND.
?!
Do you really think you've won?!!
Rrgh.. He's trapped me!!
!!!
IT NEVER GETS SPLIT!!!
ZOROOO !!!
SH—HH
DEAD STONE...
MOVING STONE...
THE REAL BODY ALWAYS STAYS IN ONE OF THE REMAINING PIECES!!

?!!!

THREE THOU-SAND WORLDS !!!!

Do you really think that by cutting stone... you can defeat me?!!

!!!

I am invincible when infused with Haki!!!

...YOUR HAKI'S GREATER THAN MINE.

?!

THAT'S ASSUMING ...

NOTHING I CANNOT CUT...

NINE MOUNTAINS, EIGHT SEAS...

Once I slam you to the ground, you're finished!!!

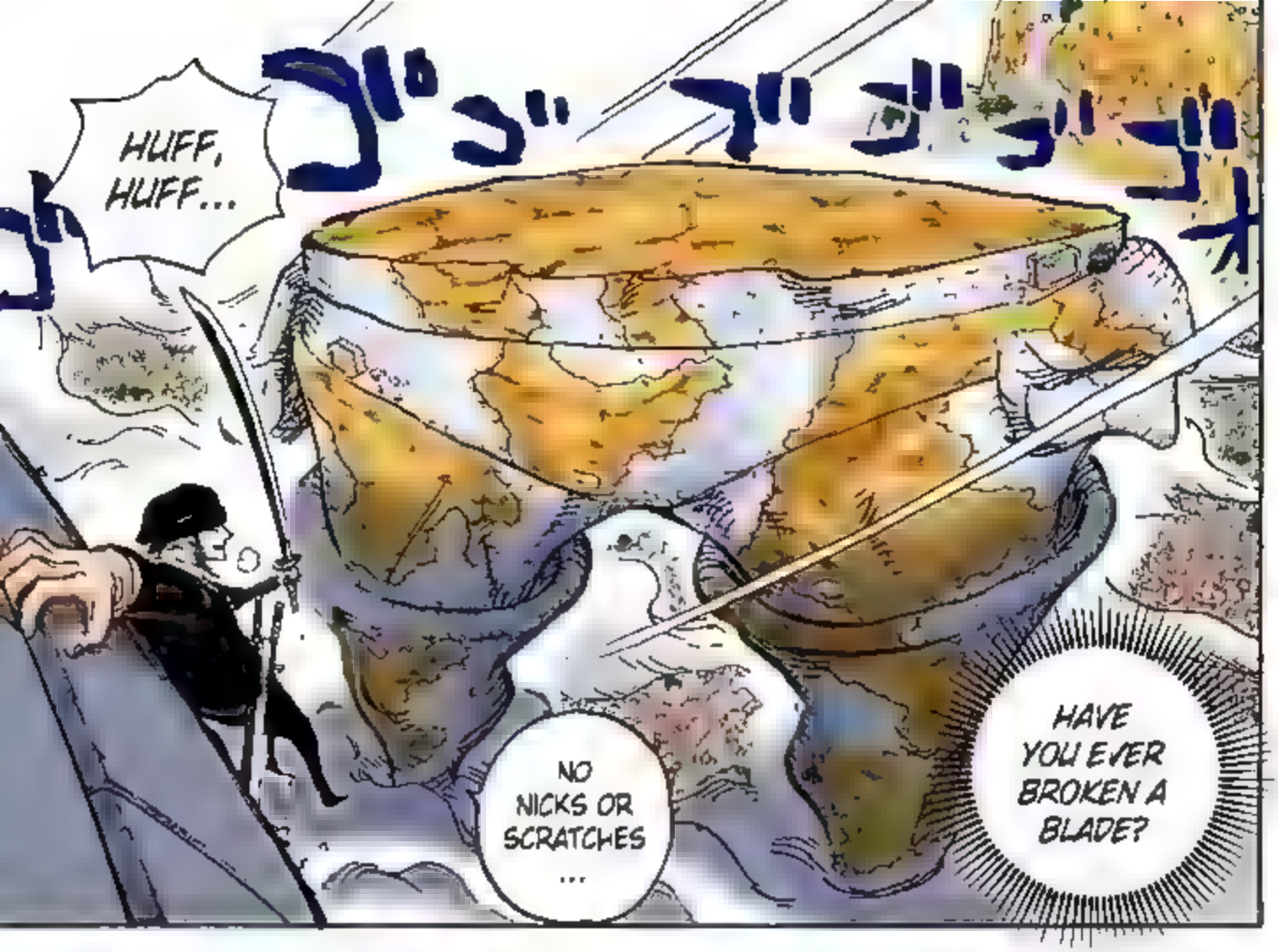
DOROOO !!!
QUIT MAKIN' TROUBLE FOR THOSE ON THE STRAIGHT AND NARROW!!!
GRBL!!!
WE'RE GONNA DIEEEE !!!
?!!
BWAAH!!! THE REMAINS ARE FALLING DOWN ON US!!!
BULGE!
SAVE ME, BOWOOO!!!
HUFF, HUFF...!!
TA-TUP!

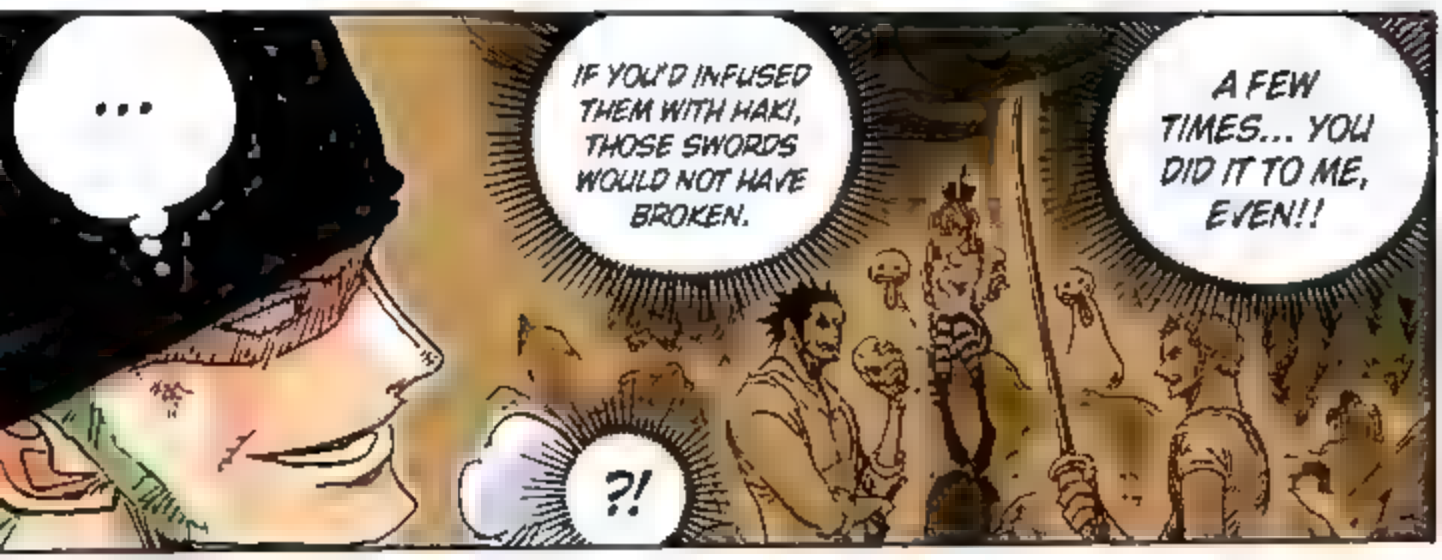
KIIING PUUUNCH !!!
?!!
?!!
...!!
...!!
BUBBLE
SOLID EXECUTION.
...TO BE A GLORIFIED STONE-SWEEPER?! I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!
YOU THINK MY KING PUNCH IS ONLY FIT...
HUFF... THAT COCKY LITTLE PUNK...

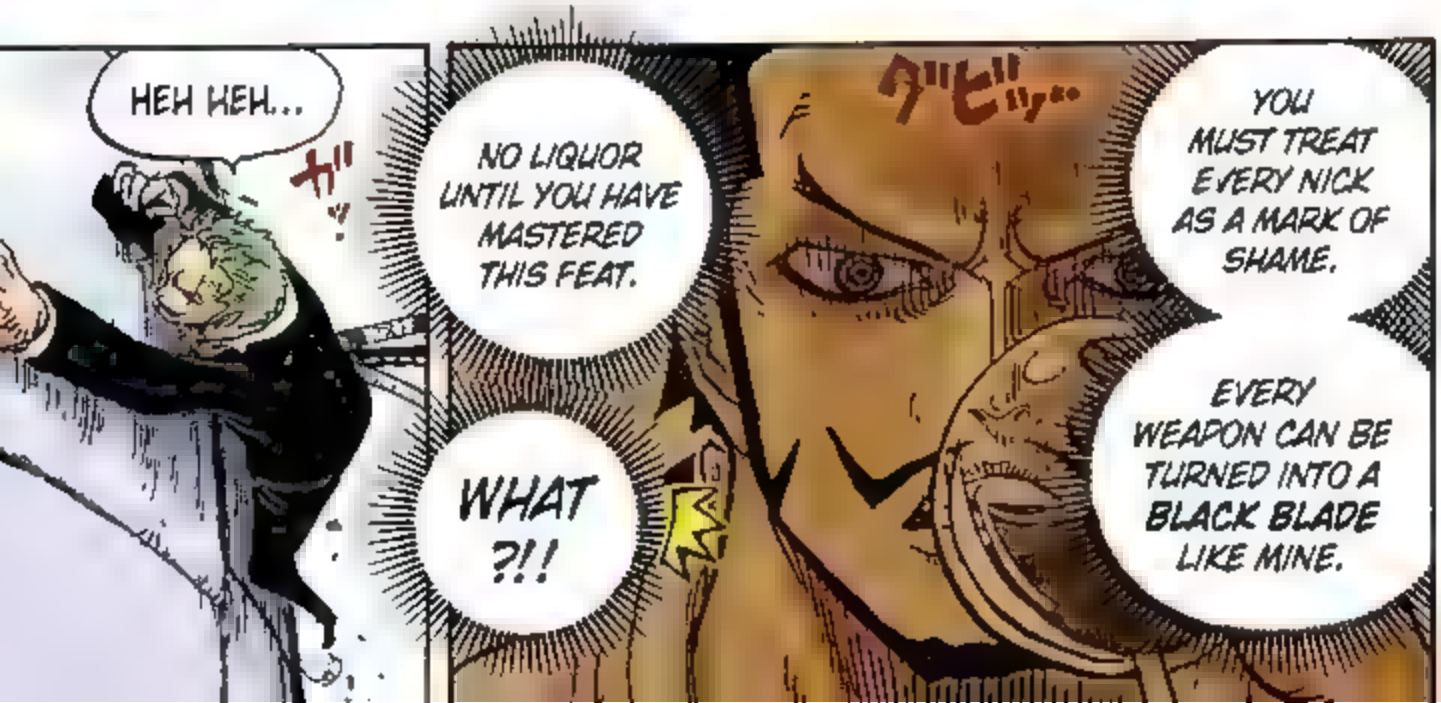
Chapter 779: HIS FINAL BATTLE

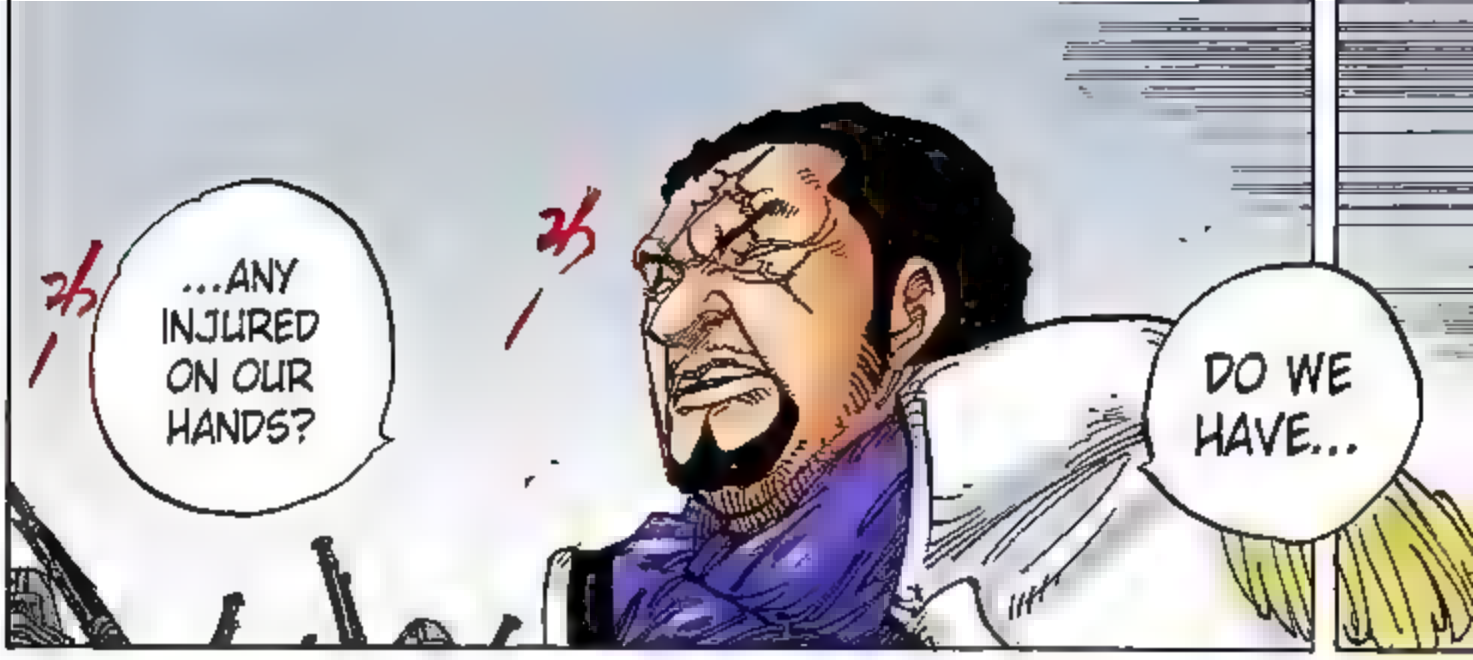
vol. 78

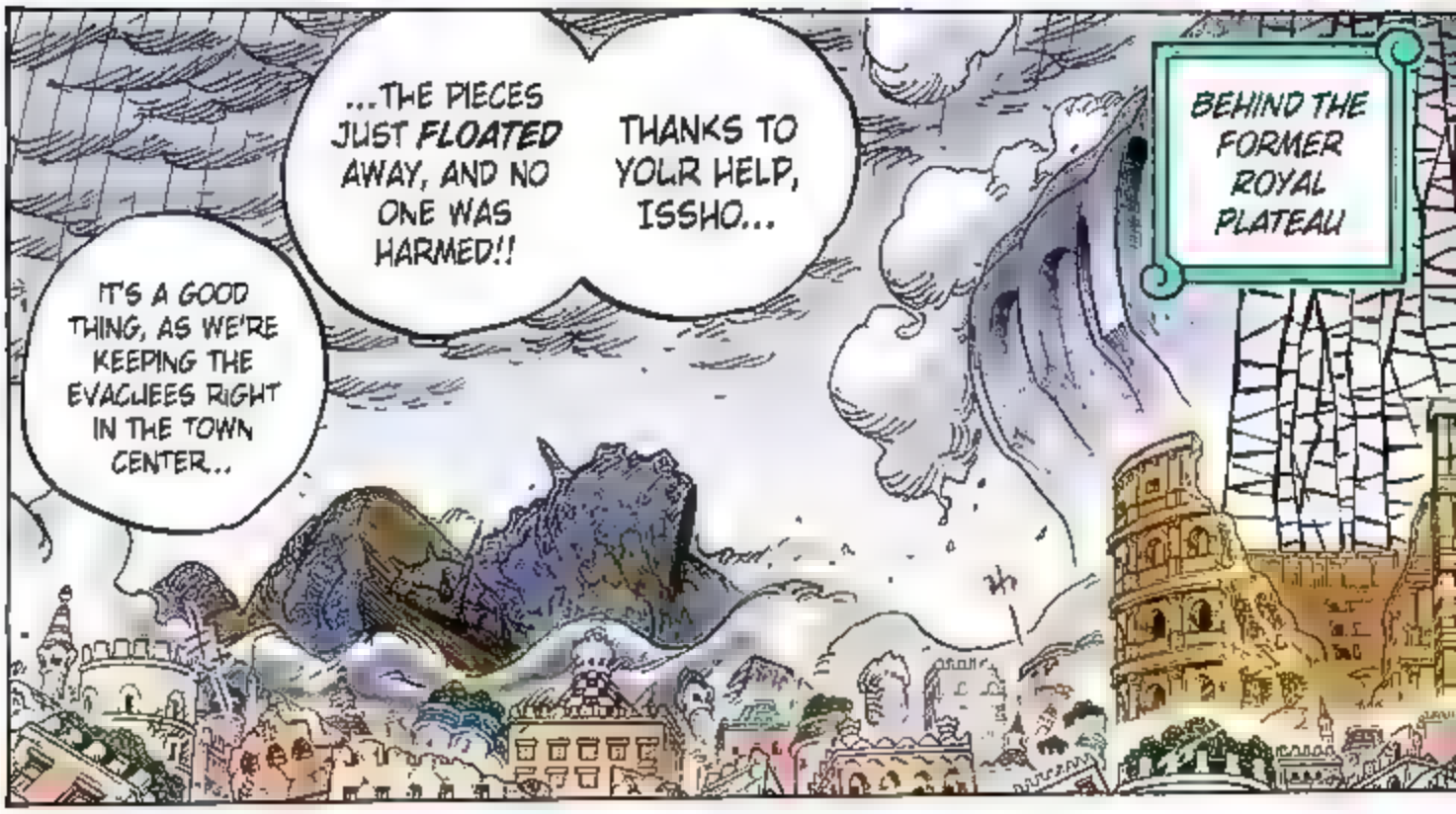
ONE PIECE

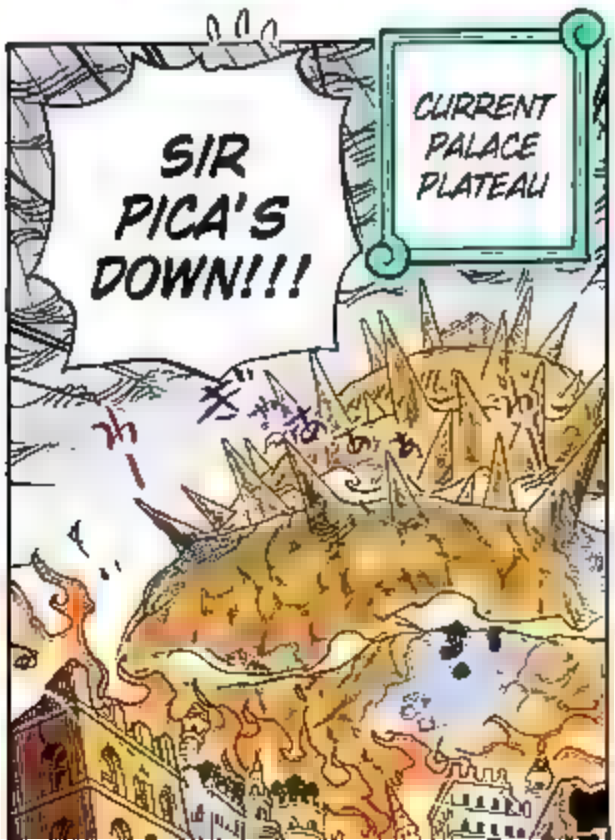

HUFF, HUFF...
NO NICKS OR SCRATCHES ...
HAVE YOU EVER BROKEN A BLADE?


...
IF YOU'D INFUSED THEM WITH HAKI, THOSE SWORDS WOULD NOT HAVE BROKEN.
A FEW TIMES... YOU DID IT TO ME, EVEN!!
?!

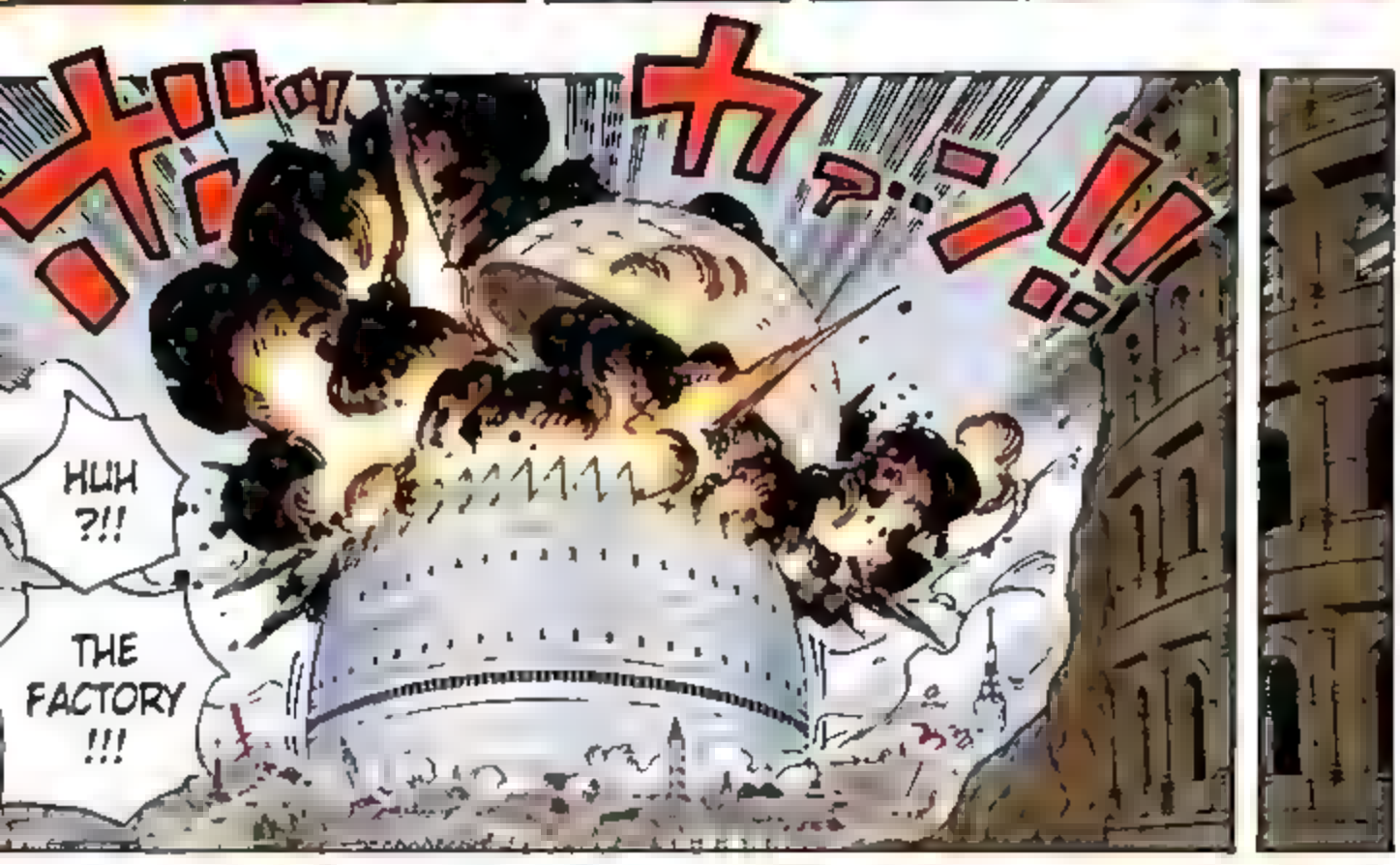

HEH HEH...
NO LIQUOR UNTIL YOU HAVE MASTERED THIS FEAT.
WHAT ?!!
YOU MUST TREAT EVERY NICK AS A MARK OF SHAME.
EVERY WEAPON CAN BE TURNED INTO A BLACK BLADE LIKE MINE.

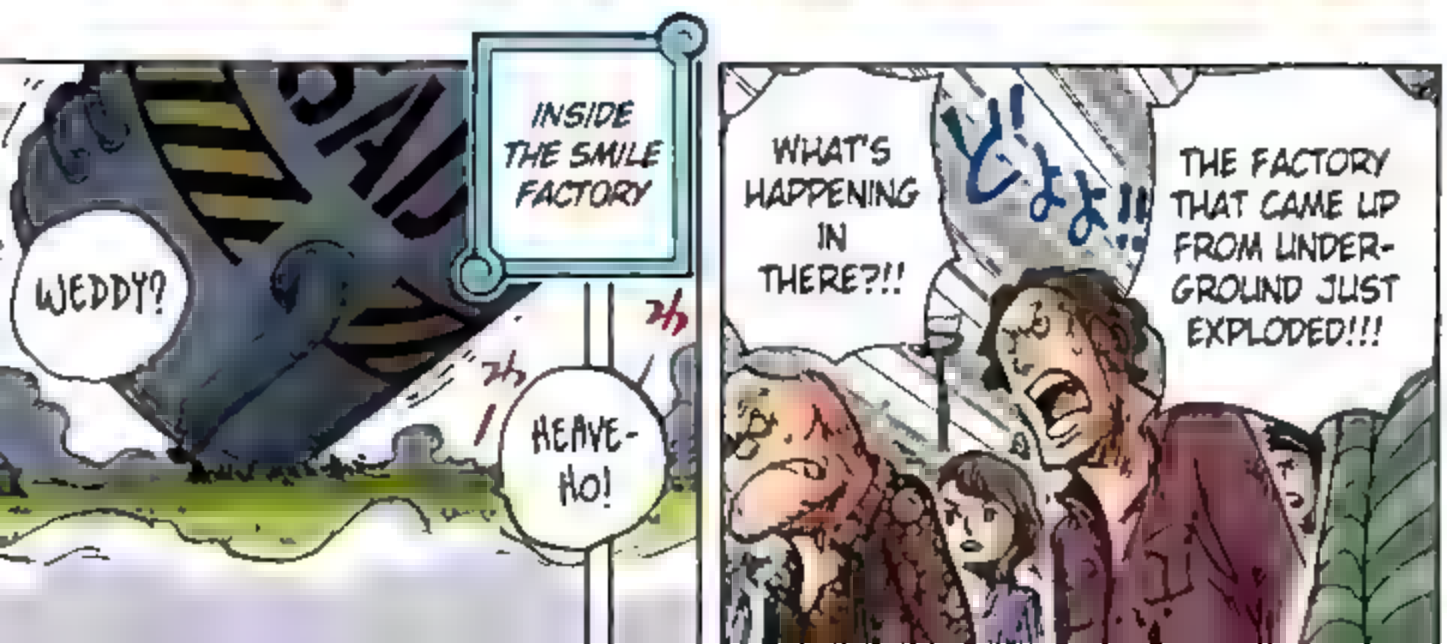

...ANY INJURED ON OUR HANDS?
DO WE HAVE...


BEHIND THE FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
...THE PIECES JUST FLOATED AWAY, AND NO ONE WAS HARMED!!
THANKS TO YOUR HELP, ISSHO...
IT'S A GOOD THING, AS WE'RE KEEPING THE EVACUEES RIGHT IN THE TOWN CENTER...


CURRENT PALACE PLATEAU
SIR PICA'S DOWN!!!

PORT TOWN ACACIA
DID YOU SEE THAT?! THE GIANT STONE STATUE WAS SPLIT IN TWO!!
DOES THAT MEAN ONE OF THE SUPREME OFFICERS GOT BEAT?!





THAT MUCH POWER, AND HE CHOSE *NOT* TO ENTER THE TOURNAMENT? SUCH HUMILITY HE MUST POSSESS!!

AND GARP'S GRANDSON HAS HIM AS A...HENCH-MAN?!

FWEHHHH !!!

WELL, I GUESS IT'S ALL RIGHT, SINCE WE SAVED KING RIKU IN THE END...

HEH HEH!!

ボッ

カァーン!!

HUH ?!!

THE FACTORY !!!

THE FACTORY THAT CAME UP FROM UNDER-GROUND JUST EXPLODED!!!

どよよ!!

WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THERE?!!

INSIDE THE SMILE FACTORY

WEDDY?

HEAVE-HO!

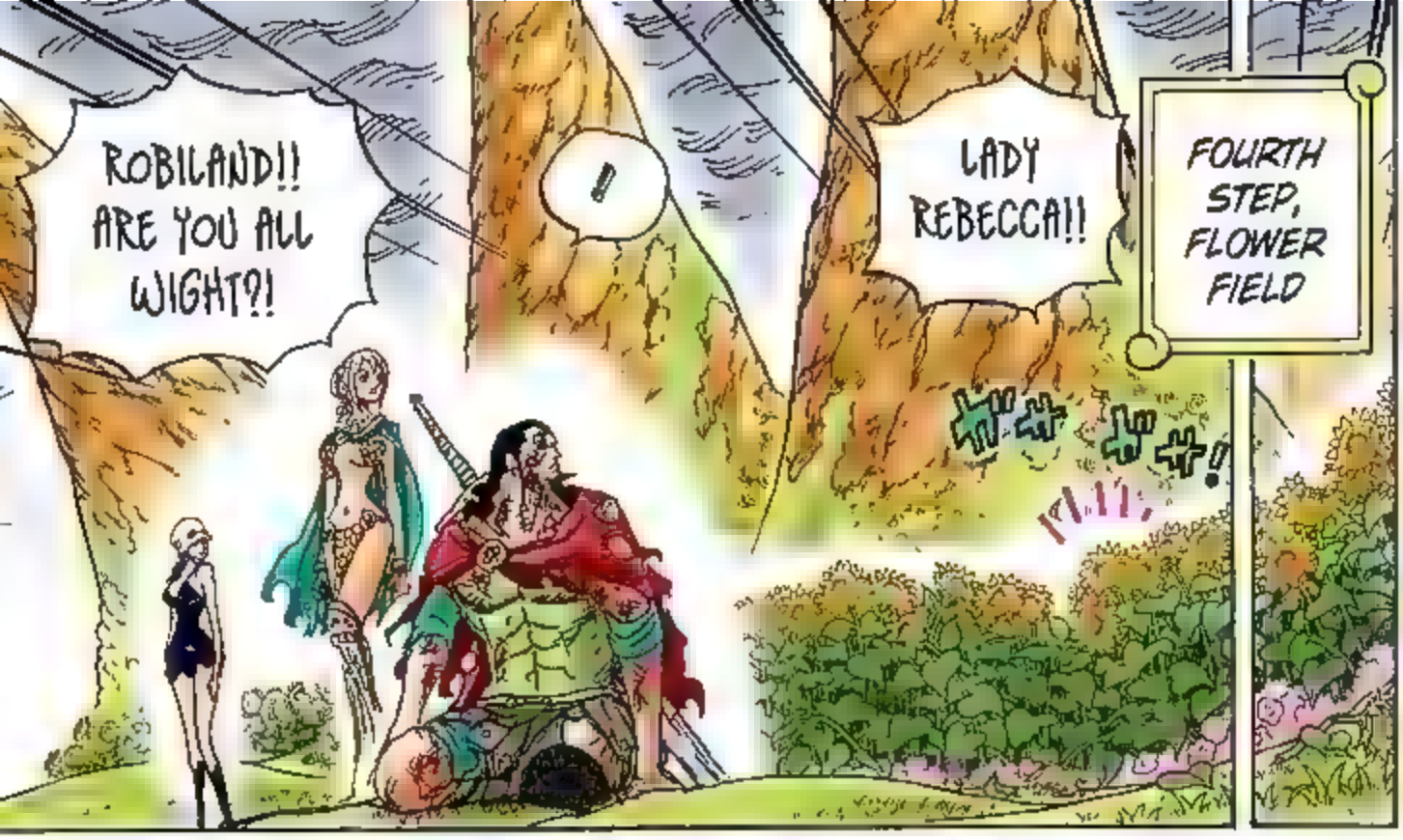
どひゃん!!
RAAAH !!!
THROW !!!

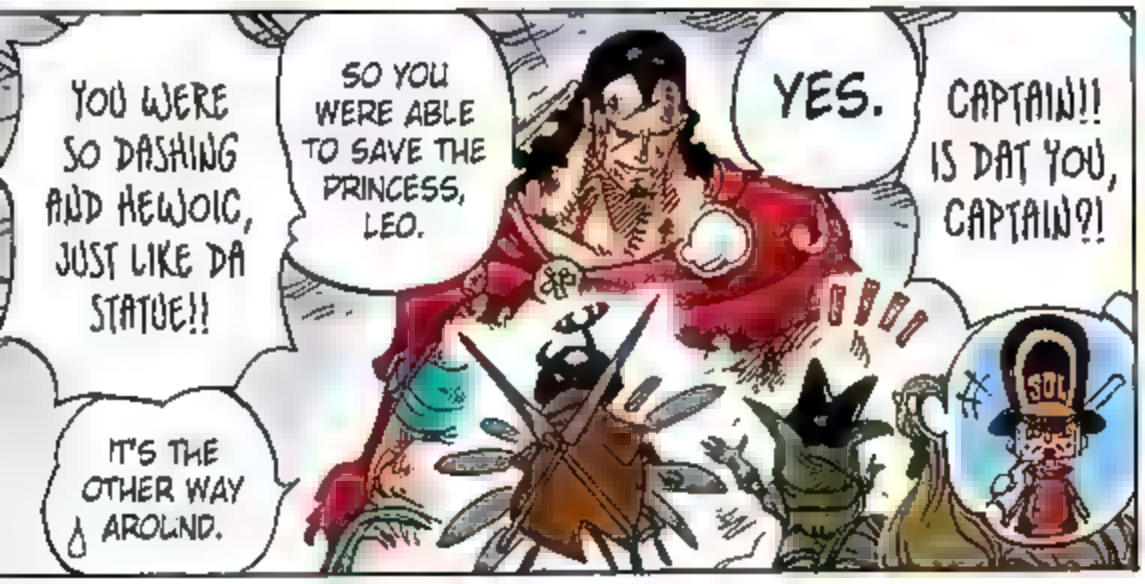
ドロッカーン
BLOW IT ALL UP!! DESTROY DA FACTORY DAT TORMENTED US!!!
おおおおおおおおおお!!

TAKE MEAGER SOLACE IN THE FACT THAT WE STILL HAVE MANSHERRY!!!

ゴゴゴ..
おおお おおお..
UM, HEY, PICA'S DOWN...
BUT WE CAN STILL BRING THE DEFEATED BACK AND RESTORE THE FACTORY!!
...AND THE FACTORY'S BLOWIN' UP, DOFY! BEH HEH HEH HEH!

おおおお
WE'LL NEVAH BE TWICKED INTO SLAVERY AGAIN!!!


ROBILAND!! ARE YOU ALL WIGHT?!
!
LADY REBECCA!!
FOURTH STEP, FLOWER FIELD

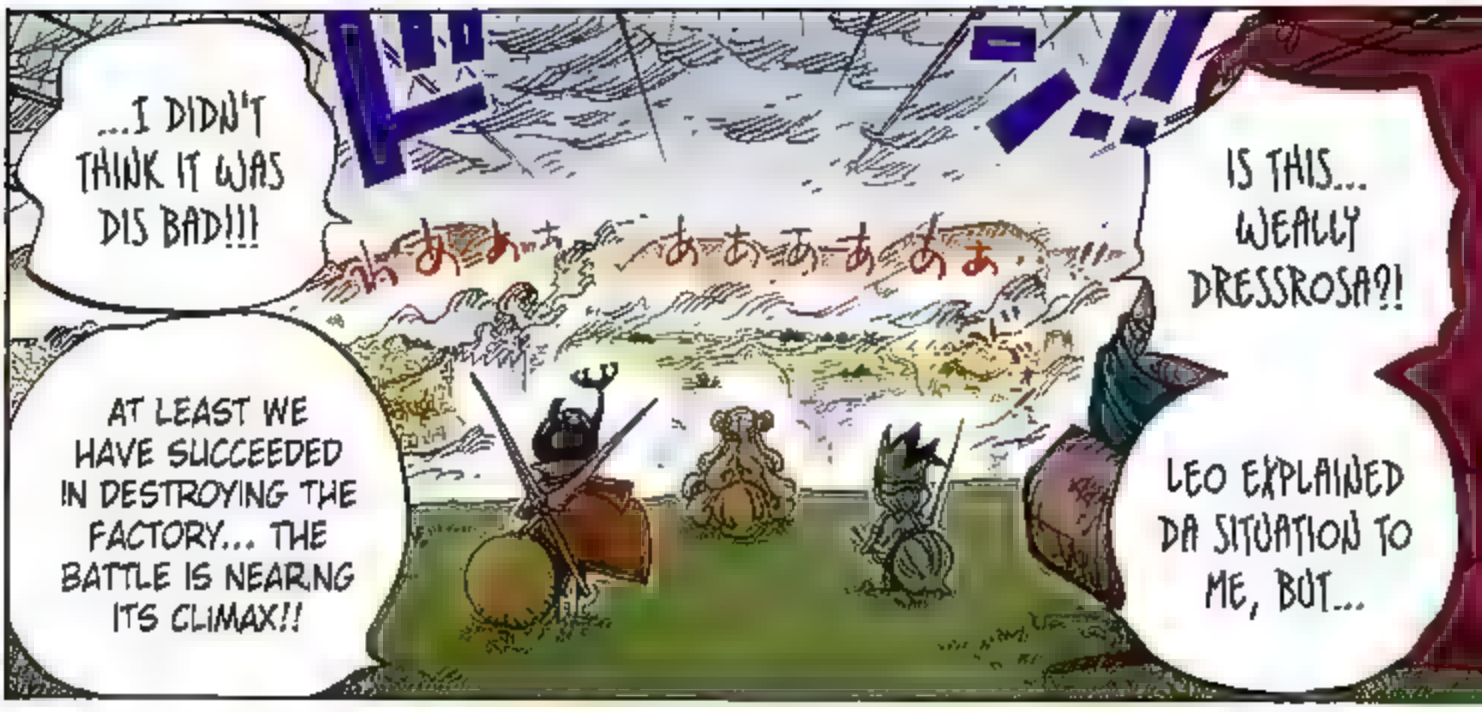

YOU WERE SO DASHING AND HEWOIC, JUST LIKE DA STATUE!!
SO YOU WERE ABLE TO SAVE THE PRINCESS, LEO.
YES.
CAPTAIN!! IS DAT YOU, CAPTAIN?!
IT'S THE OTHER WAY AROUND.

OH!!

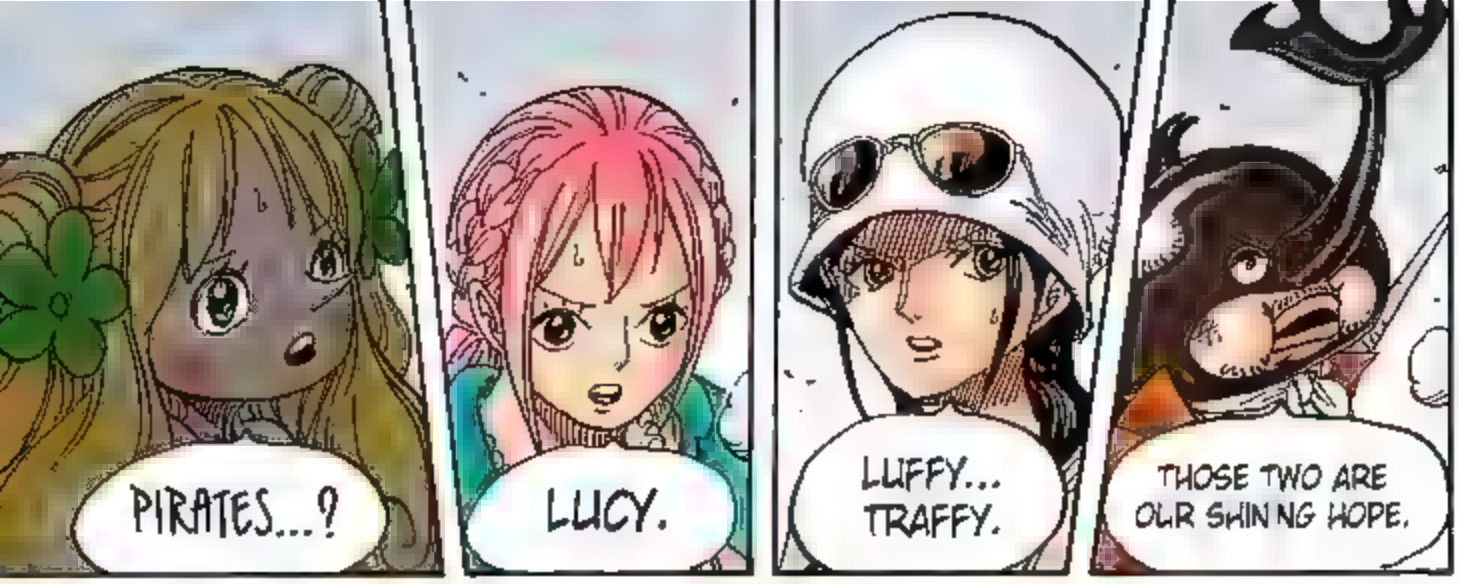
YOU MUST BE PRINCESS MANSHERRY. I HAVE HEARD ABOUT YOUR POWERS...
NO... HEAR ME OUT.
!
...BUT THERE MUST BE A LIMIT TO THEIR USE. DO NOT USE THEM ON ME.

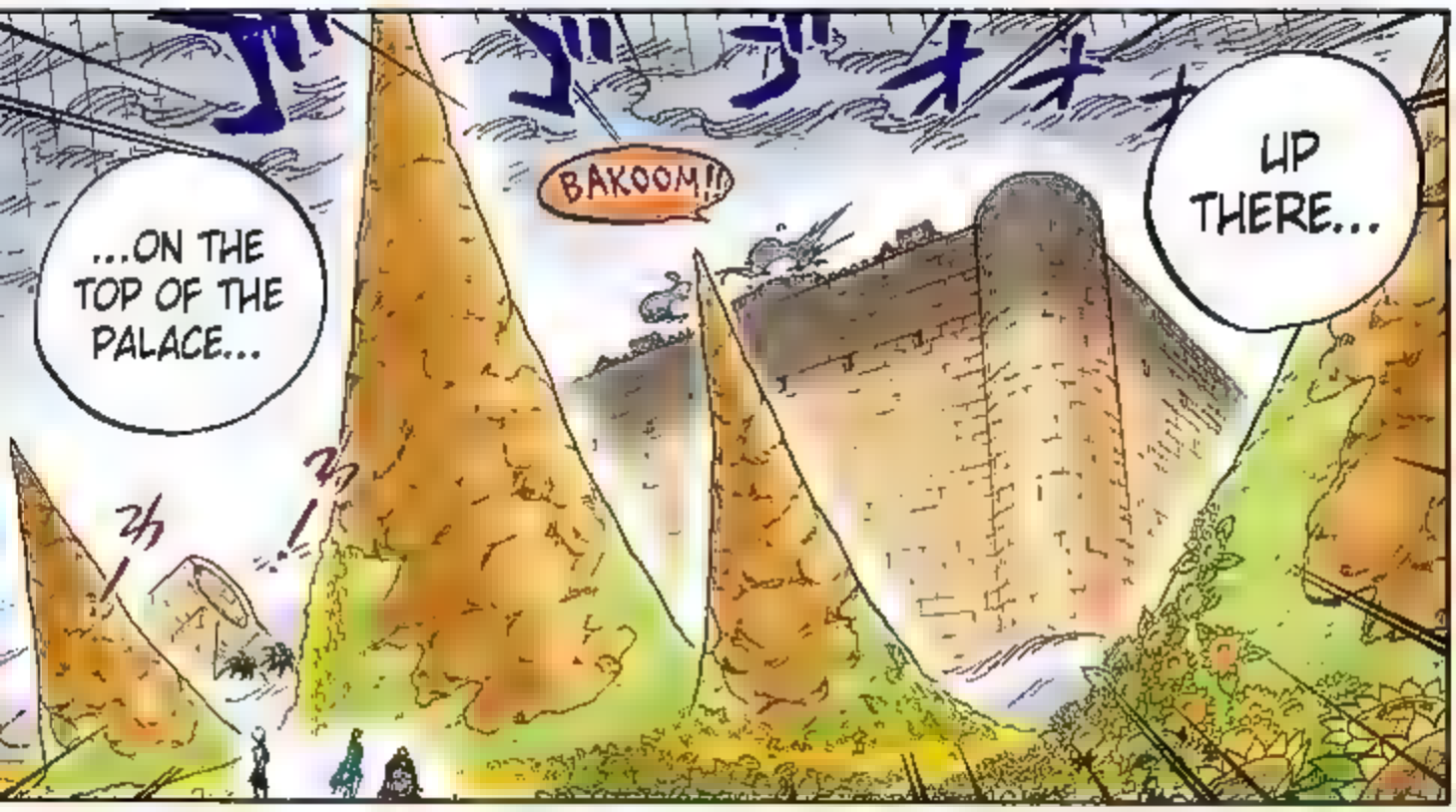
しゅ!
OH, YOU'RE SO TERRIBLY HURT!!
I WILL HEAL YOU AT ONCE!!

...OH!! HUH?!
IF YOU CAN USE YOUR POWERS TO HELP...THERE ARE COUNTLESS PEOPLE IN THIS LAND WHO NEED THEM.
I AM FINE AND STILL CONSCIOUS... MORE IMPORTANTLY, YOU ARE SAFE. IT MUST HAVE BEEN A TERRIBLE TIME.
BUT YOU'RE BLEEDING ALL OVER!!


...I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS DIS BAD!!!
AT LEAST WE HAVE SUCCEEDED IN DESTROYING THE FACTORY... THE BATTLE IS NEARING ITS CLIMAX!!
IS THIS... WEALLY DRESSROSA?!
LEO EXPLAINED DA SITUATION TO ME, BUT...

OUR HOPE CURRENTLY RESTS IN THE HANDS OF A PIRATE CREW!!
LUFFYLAND... LAWLAND...
AS LONG AS HE IS AROUND, THERE CAN BE NO RESPITE...
...OR IT WILL FALL BACK INTO TRAGEDY AND DESPAIR...
EITHER THIS LAND WILL BE RETURNED TO KING RIKU...


PIRATES...?
LUCY.
LUFFY... TRAFFY.
THOSE TWO ARE OUR SHINING HOPE.

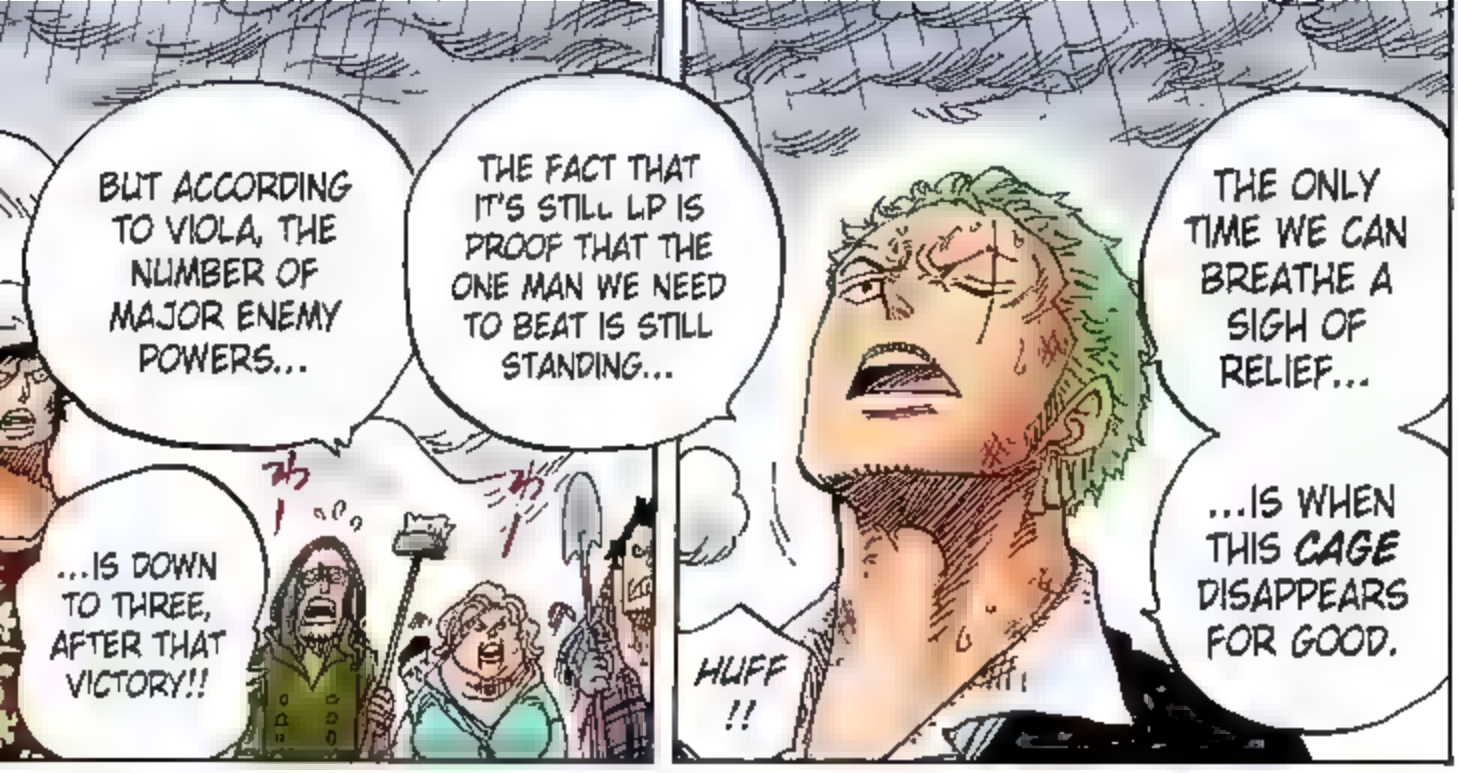

...ON THE TOP OF THE PALACE...
BAKOOM!!
UP THERE...

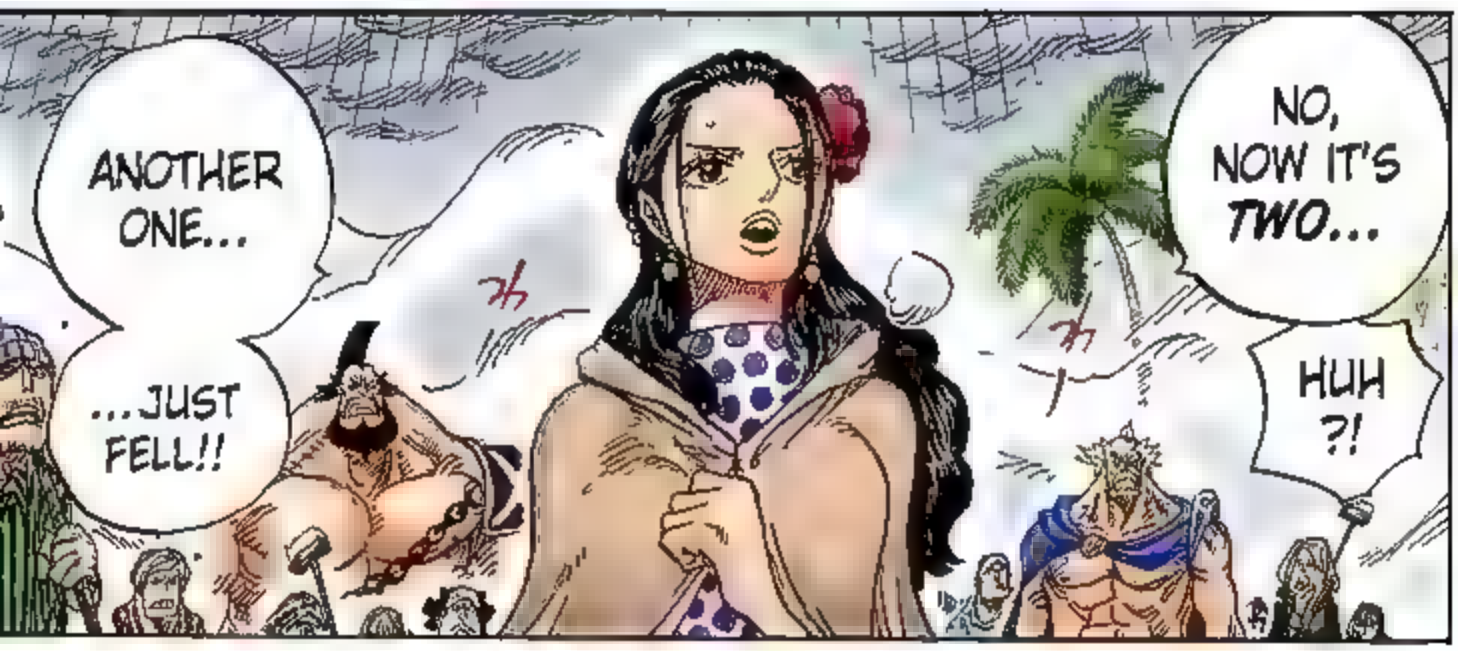
I'M FREEING SOME OF THE STRAGGLING PRISONERS OF THE COLISEUM.
...!
THERE'S TOO MUCH DISTANCE TO REACH YOU!

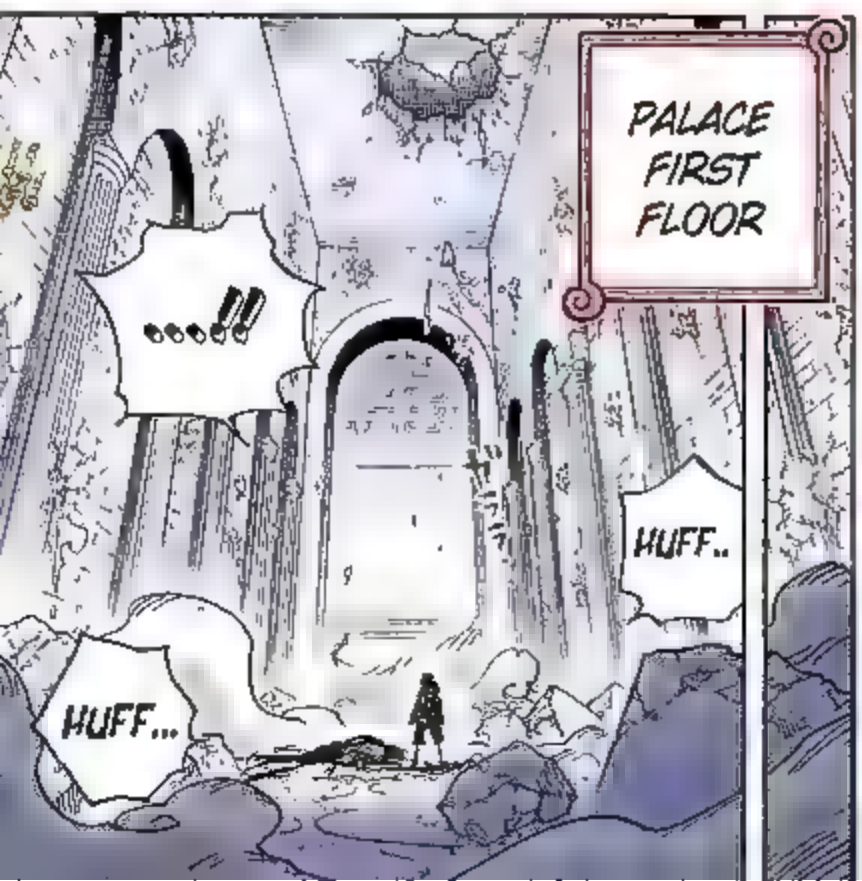
CAN YOU MAKE IT, SABO? WHERE ARE YOU?
IT'S LOOKING A BIT UGLY IN HERE.

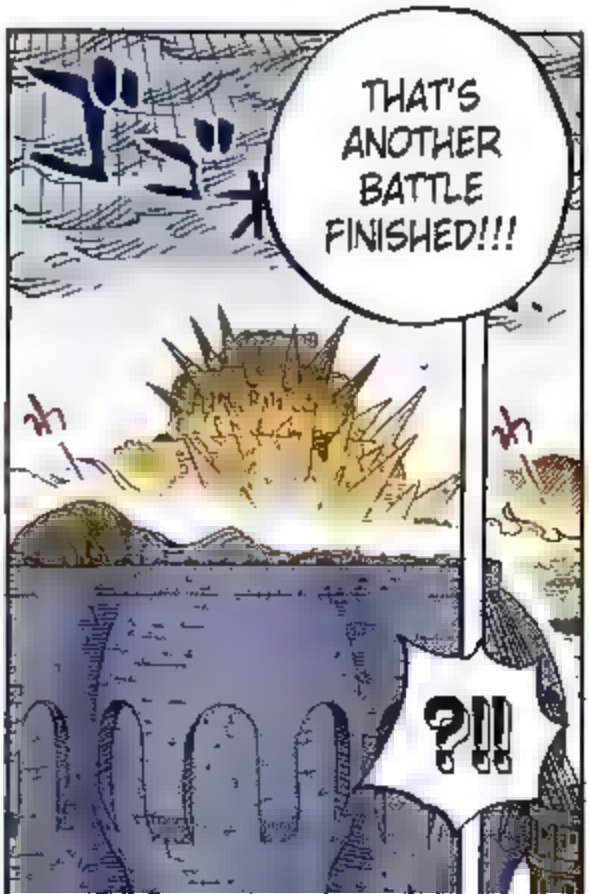
OUTER TOWER INTERIOR, BELOW THE PALACE
I JUST GOT INSIDE OF THE OUTER TOWER.

I'M ON MY WAY!!!
GOOD GRIEF!
SINCE WHEN WERE YOU INCAPABLE OF HANDLING THINGS ON YOUR OWN?
LUFFY COULD BE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE!
I WOULDN'T BE CALLING IF THIS WAS WITHIN MY POWER!
ZORO, GIMME YOUR HAND!!
FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
I'M FINE, I DIDN'T GET HIT...
THANKS, PIRATE!! I COULDN'T BELIEVE MY EYES WHEN YOU CUT THAT GIANT STATUE WITH JUST A SWORD!
BRILLIANT WORK, SIR ZORO!!
ZOROOO!! THANK YOU, I THOUGHT WE WERE GONERS!!!
WAIT, WAIT, ALL OF YOU!!
HNNNG !!


BUT ACCORDING TO VIOLA, THE NUMBER OF MAJOR ENEMY POWERS...
THE FACT THAT IT'S STILL UP IS PROOF THAT THE ONE MAN WE NEED TO BEAT IS STILL STANDING...
...IS DOWN TO THREE, AFTER THAT VICTORY!!
HUFF !!
THE ONLY TIME WE CAN BREATHE A SIGH OF RELIEF...
...IS WHEN THIS CAGE DISAPPEARS FOR GOOD.


ANOTHER ONE...
...JUST FELL!!
NO, NOW IT'S TWO...
HUH ?!

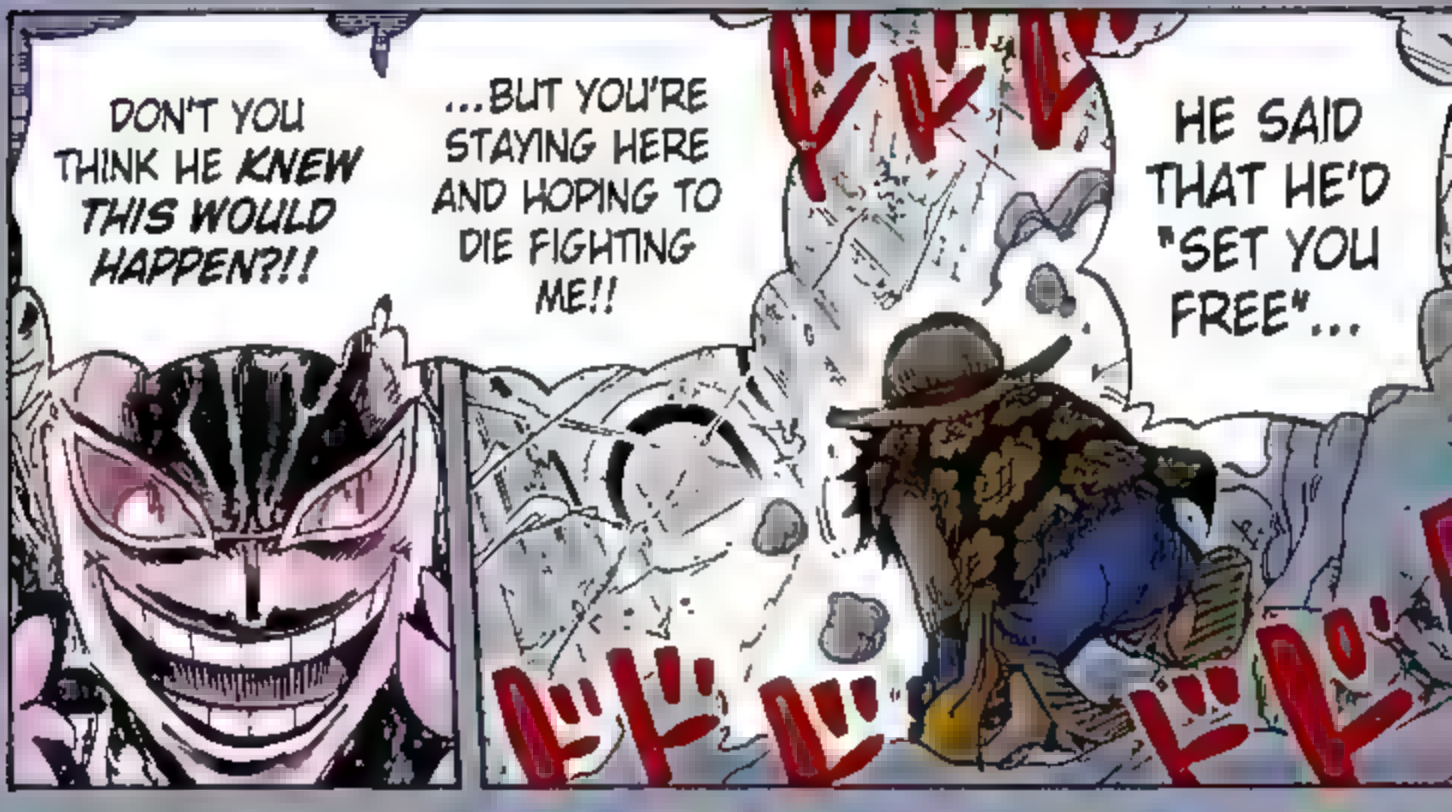

PALACE FIRST FLOOR
...!!
HUFF..
HUFF...

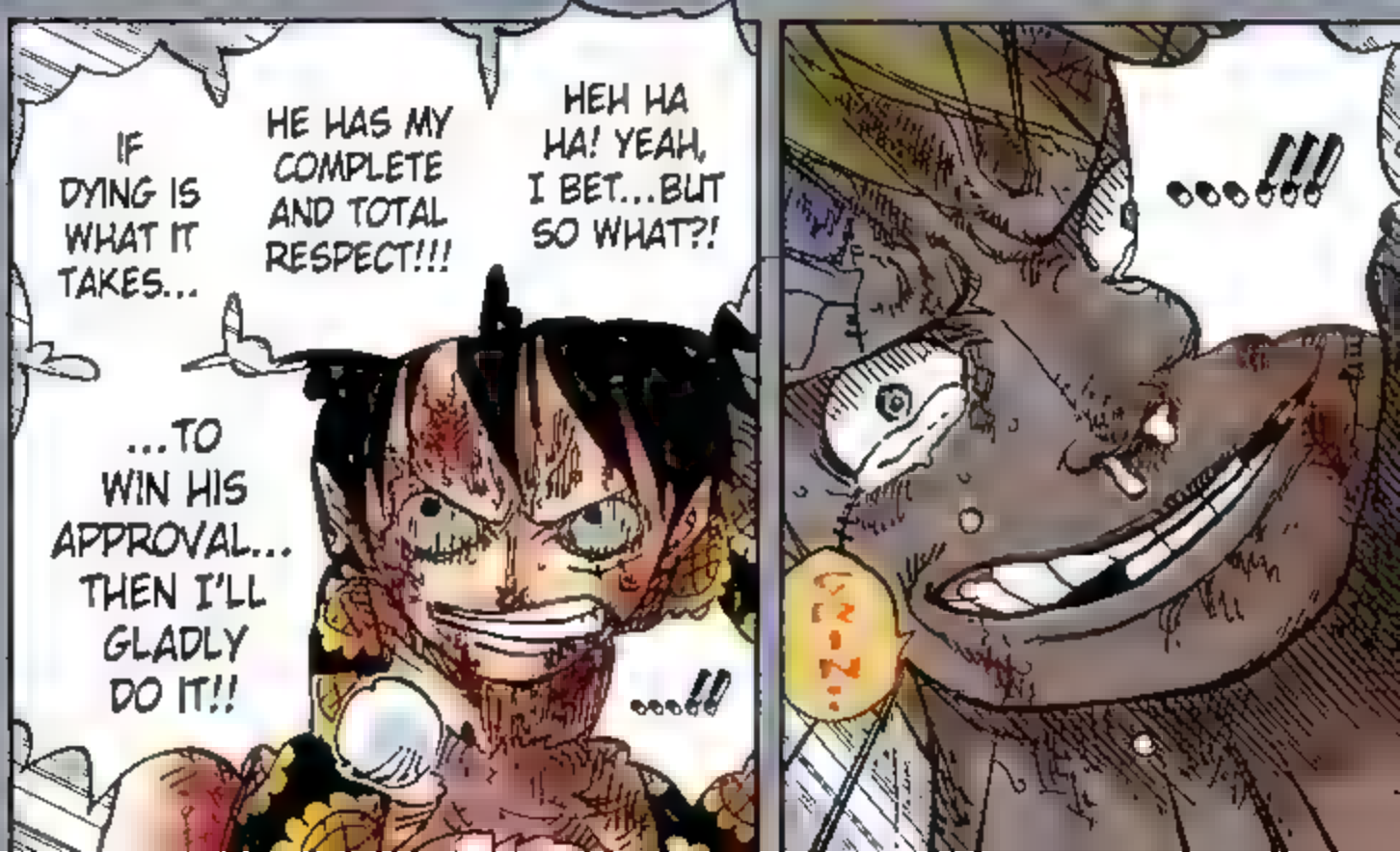

THAT'S ANOTHER BATTLE FINISHED!!!
?!!

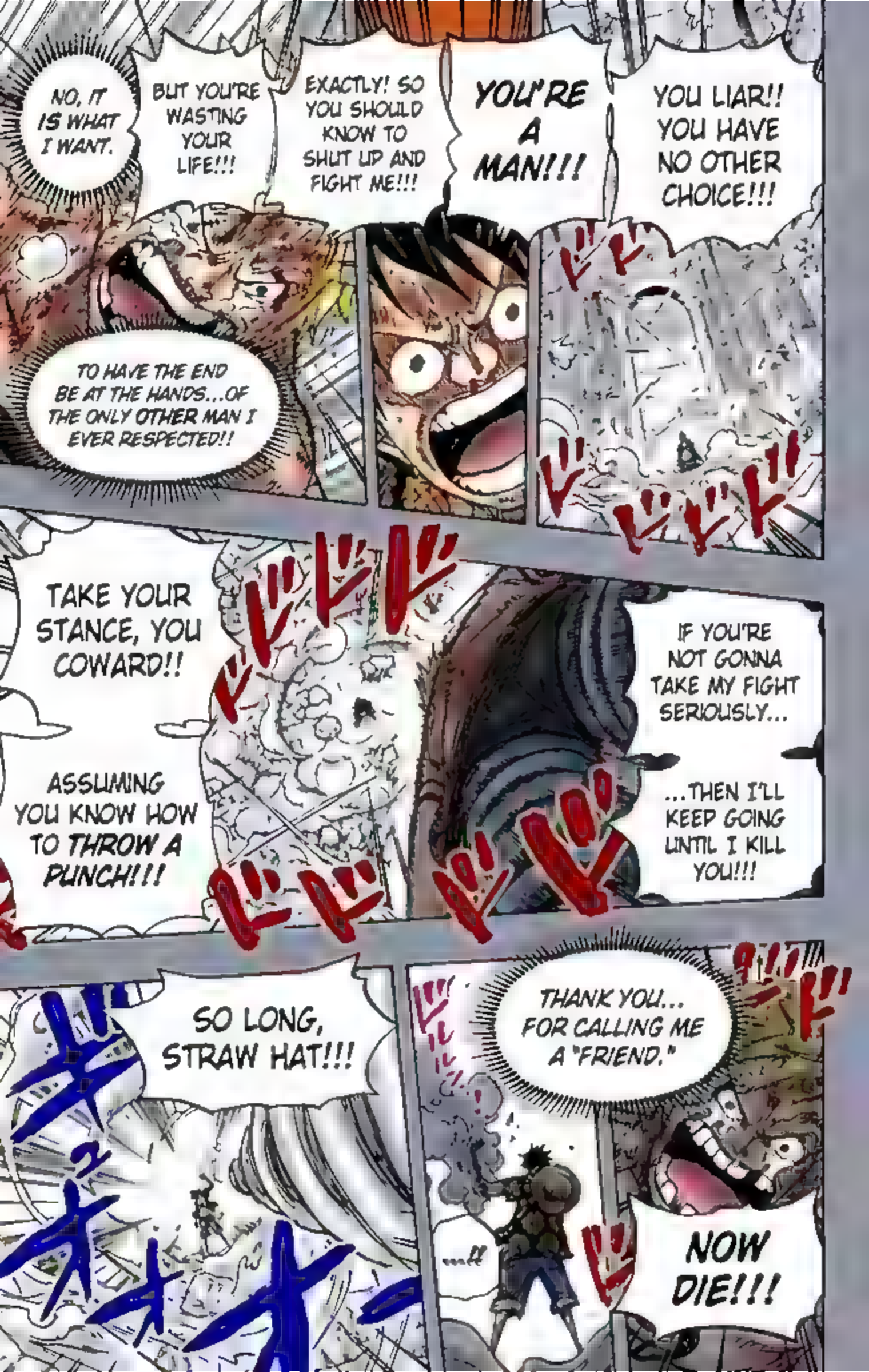
HUFF !!
HUFF ...
WEEZ ...
KNOCK IT OFF BELLAMY!!
YOU'RE GOING TO KILL YOURSELF DOING THAT!!!
YOUR BODY'S FALLING APART!!
KOFF !!
HUFF !!
HUFF ...

...AT LEAST THAT MIGHT ENSURE THAT DOFLAMINGO REMEMBERS ME!!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
EVEN IF I DIE, AS LONG AS I TAKE YOU DOWN WITH ME...
THERE'S NO WORTH IN RISKING YOUR LIFE FOR HIS SAKE!!!
!!
HUFF ...
HUFF !!
?!!
BWUFP !!!
THAT'S FOR ME TO DECIDE !!!

HUFF !!
DOFLAMINGO SAID--!!
URGH !!!


DON'T YOU THINK HE KNEW THIS WOULD HAPPEN?!!
...BUT YOU'RE STAYING HERE AND HOPING TO DIE FIGHTING ME!!
HE SAID THAT HE'D "SET YOU FREE"...


IF DYING IS WHAT IT TAKES...
HE HAS MY COMPLETE AND TOTAL RESPECT!!!
HEH HA HA! YEAH, I BET...BUT SO WHAT?!
...TO WIN HIS APPROVAL... THEN I'LL GLADLY DO IT!!
...!!
...!!!
GRIN!


NO, IT IS WHAT I WANT.
BUT YOU'RE WASTING YOUR LIFE!!!
EXACTLY! SO YOU SHOULD KNOW TO SHUT UP AND FIGHT ME!!!
YOU'RE A MAN!!!
YOU LIAR!! YOU HAVE NO OTHER CHOICE!!!
TO HAVE THE END BE AT THE HANDS...OF THE ONLY OTHER MAN I EVER RESPECTED!!
TAKE YOUR STANCE, YOU COWARD!!
ASSUMING YOU KNOW HOW TO THROW A PUNCH!!!
IF YOU'RE NOT GONNA TAKE MY FIGHT SERIOUSLY...
...THEN I'LL KEEP GOING UNTIL I KILL YOU!!!
SO LONG, STRAW HAT!!!
THANK YOU... FOR CALLING ME A "FRIEND."
...!!
NOW DIE!!!

FFFH ...

FFFH ...

GRK!

...!!

I UNDER-STAND THAT I CHOSE THE WRONG MAN TO IDOLIZE...

HUFF !! HUFF ...

DRIP.

DRIP

...AND HOW PITIFUL THAT MAKES ME!!

IF I'M GONNA BE AN IDIOT...

!!!!

THANK YOU...

...!!

HUFF ...

...!!

HEH HEH HEH HEH...

I HEAR A WILD BEAST HOWLING.

HE BETTER GET UP HERE SOON.

OH, HE'LL BE SO SURPRISED, LAW...

...YOUR DEAD BODY...

ONCE HE SEES...

DOFLA-MINGOOO !!!!

...THROUGH TO ITS END!!!

...I'VE GOTTA SEE THAT CHOICE...

SBS Question Corner

(Saeka, Kumamoto)

Q: Hello. How are you? I am fine. I have a question about my beloved one-piece. I can't decide between flower print or plain. I mean, flowers are nice, but I'm wondering if going with plain will make me look more like a grown-up lady. What do you think is better, Mr. Oda?

--The Invincible Haru-Haru

A: Good question. In my case, I prefer to go out on trips in a nice frilly one-piece with a flower design. Seems like I often wind up down at the police station answering questions for some nice policemen, but other than that, I'm fine, thanks for asking! I just love a good one-piece dress!

Q: Here's a question, Odacchi. In Chapter 762 of Volume 76, when Law stabs Cora, I spotted Crocodile's face on his copy of the newspaper. What kind of article was it?

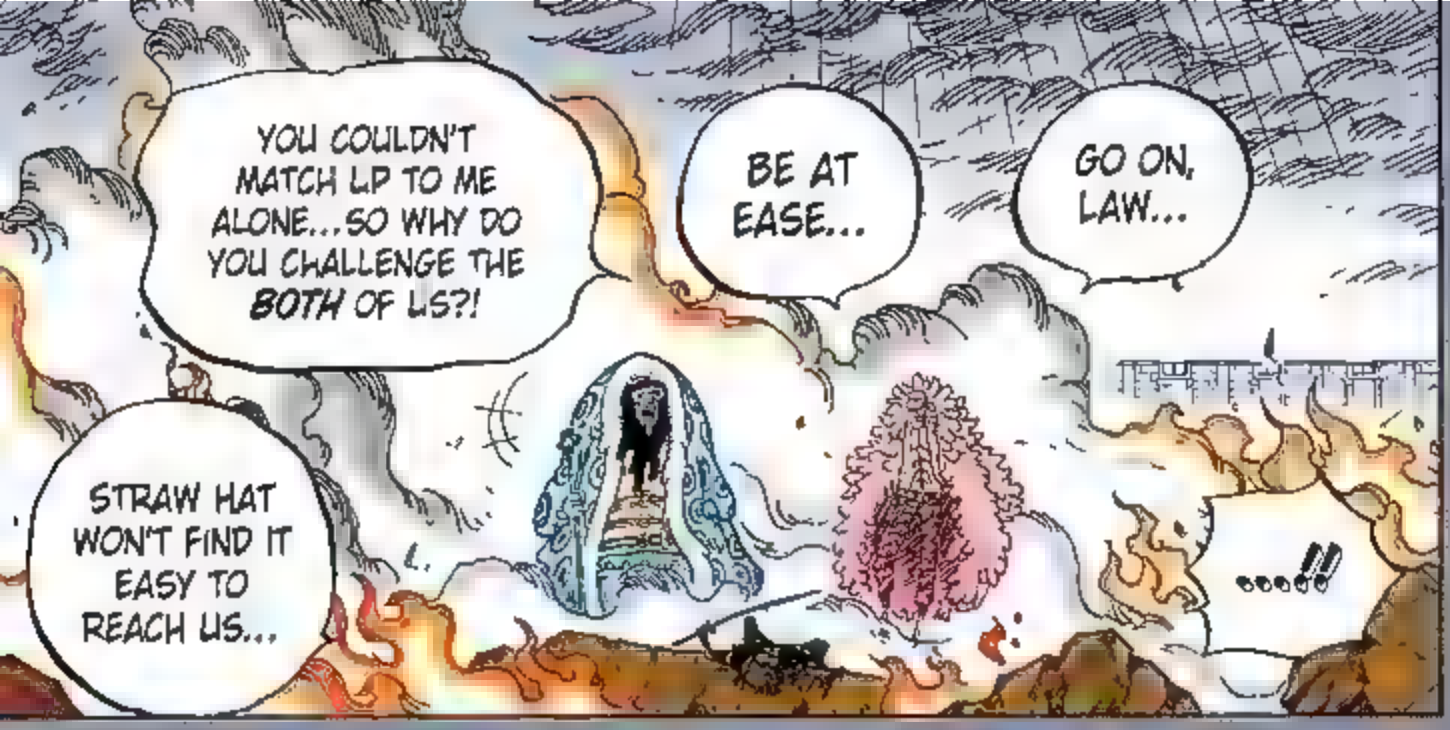
--Yamamoto/Sugiyama/Hori

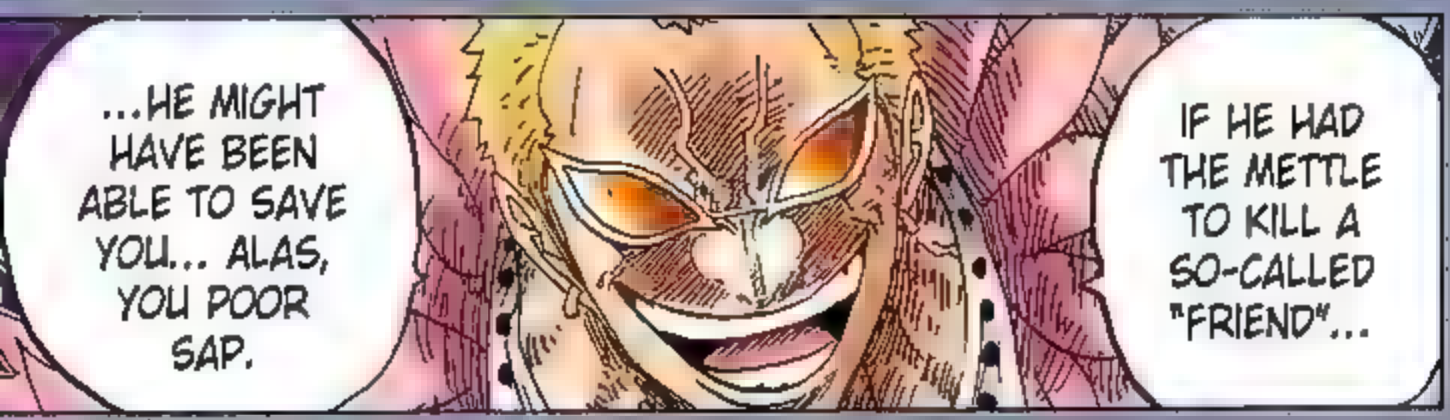
A: Nice job spotting that. Indeed, it is Crocodile. This happened 16 years ago, when Law was 10 and Doflamingo was 25. Crocodile was 30 at this time. When he was younger, he blew up quick, just like Luffy, but he joined the Seven Warlords fairly early on, in his early twenties. After that, he challenged Whitebeard and lost. While he stayed quiet after that, his ambitions were turning on Alabasta instead, and this is when he started hunting pirates as a Warlord. So the article in the paper is actually a story about his heroic exploits saving the country!

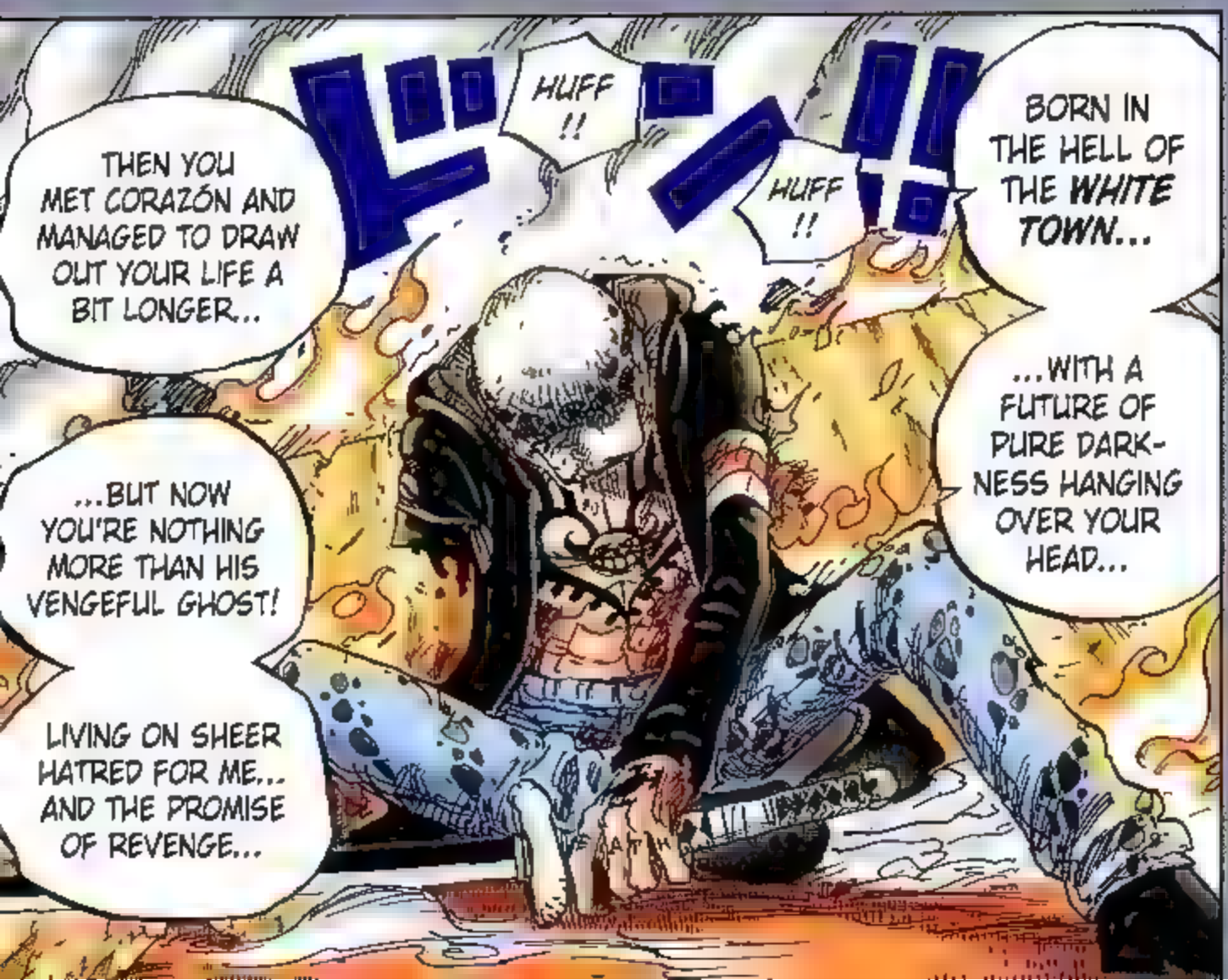
Chapter 780:
THE HEART CURSE

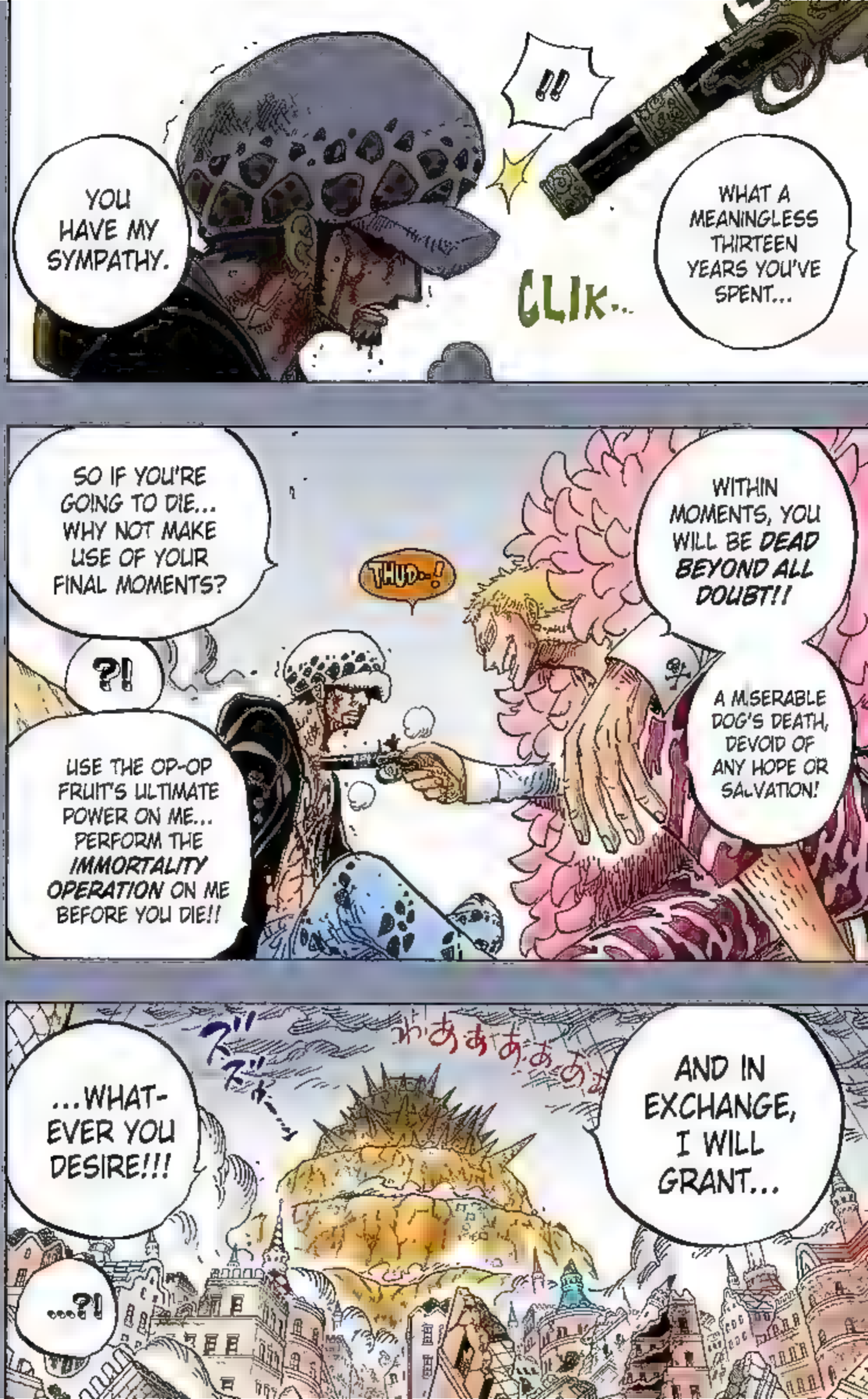
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 24: "SANK THE RUINS DOWN NEXT TO THE PORT"

THE PALACE, SEVERAL MINUTES AGO
!!
ボォ…ン!
STICKY LAUNCHER !!
ONCE HE SEES...YOUR DEAD BODY...
ドクン..!!
OH, HE'LL BE SO SURPRISED, LAW ..
BEH HEH HEH HEH!! HE'S STILL ALIVE!!
HEY! HEY, LAW! DON'T KNOW WHEN TO GIVE UP, DO YA?! EH?!
KOFF !!
KOFF...


YOU COULDN'T MATCH LP TO ME ALONE...SO WHY DO YOU CHALLENGE THE *BOTH* OF US?!
BE AT EASE...
GO ON, LAW...
STRAW HAT WON'T FIND IT EASY TO REACH US...
...!!

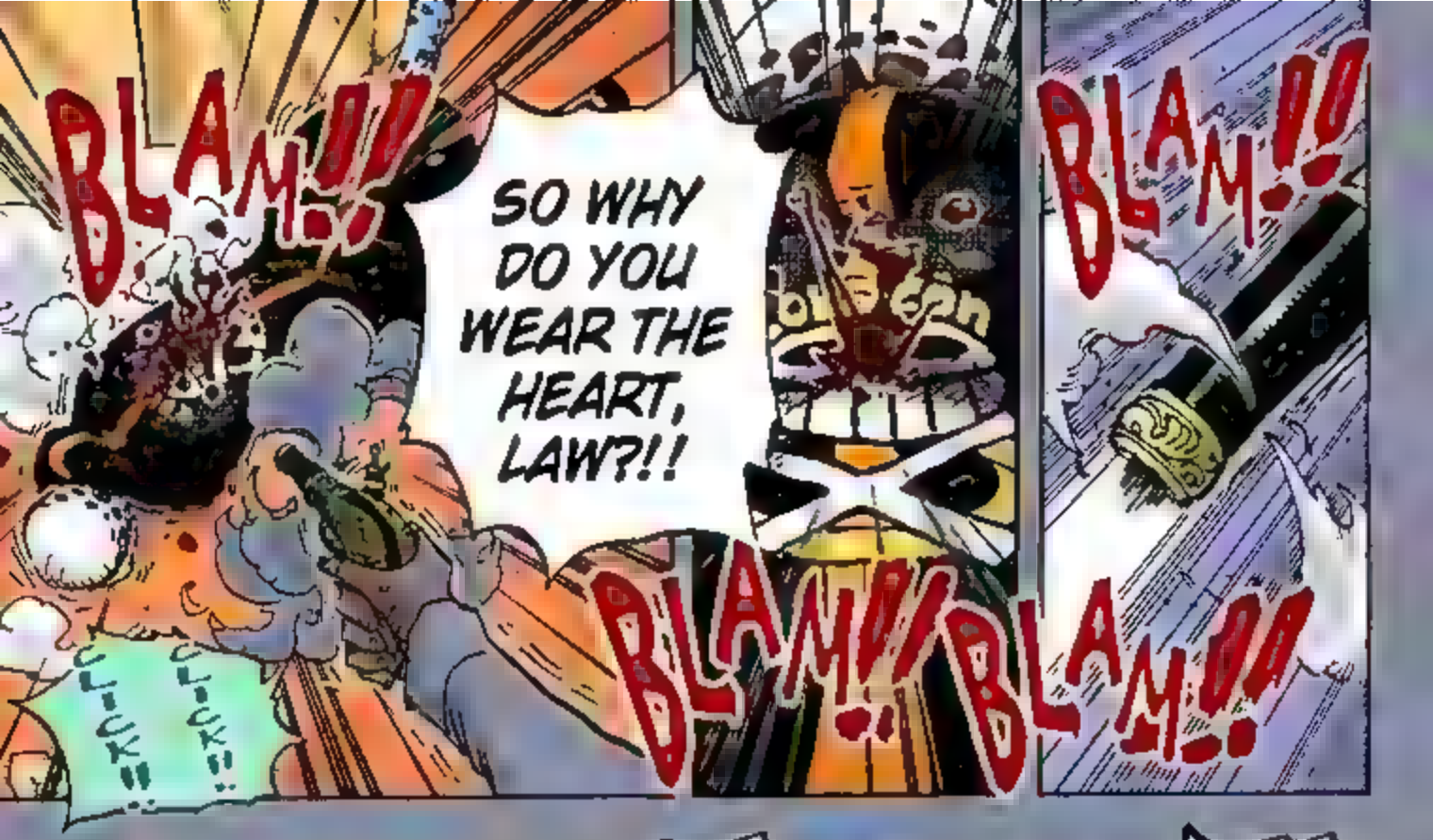

...HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SAVE YOU... ALAS, YOU POOR SAP.
IF HE HAD THE METTLE TO KILL A SO-CALLED "FRIEND"...

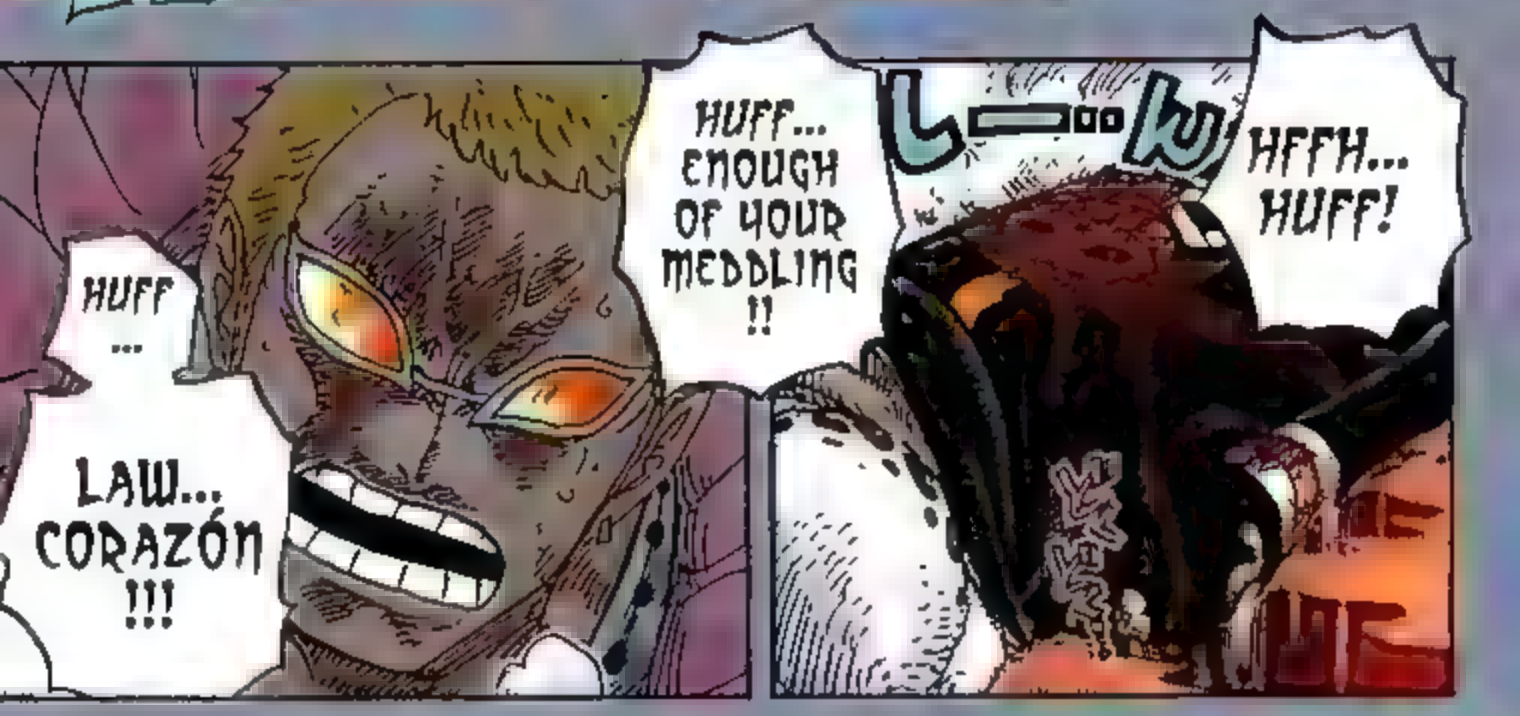

HUFF !!
HUFF !!
THEN YOU MET CORAZÓN AND MANAGED TO DRAW OUT YOUR LIFE A BIT LONGER...
...BUT NOW YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN HIS VENGEFUL GHOST!
LIVING ON SHEER HATRED FOR ME... AND THE PROMISE OF REVENGE...
BORN IN THE HELL OF THE *WHITE TOWN*...
...WITH A FUTURE OF PURE DARK-NESS HANGING OVER YOUR HEAD...

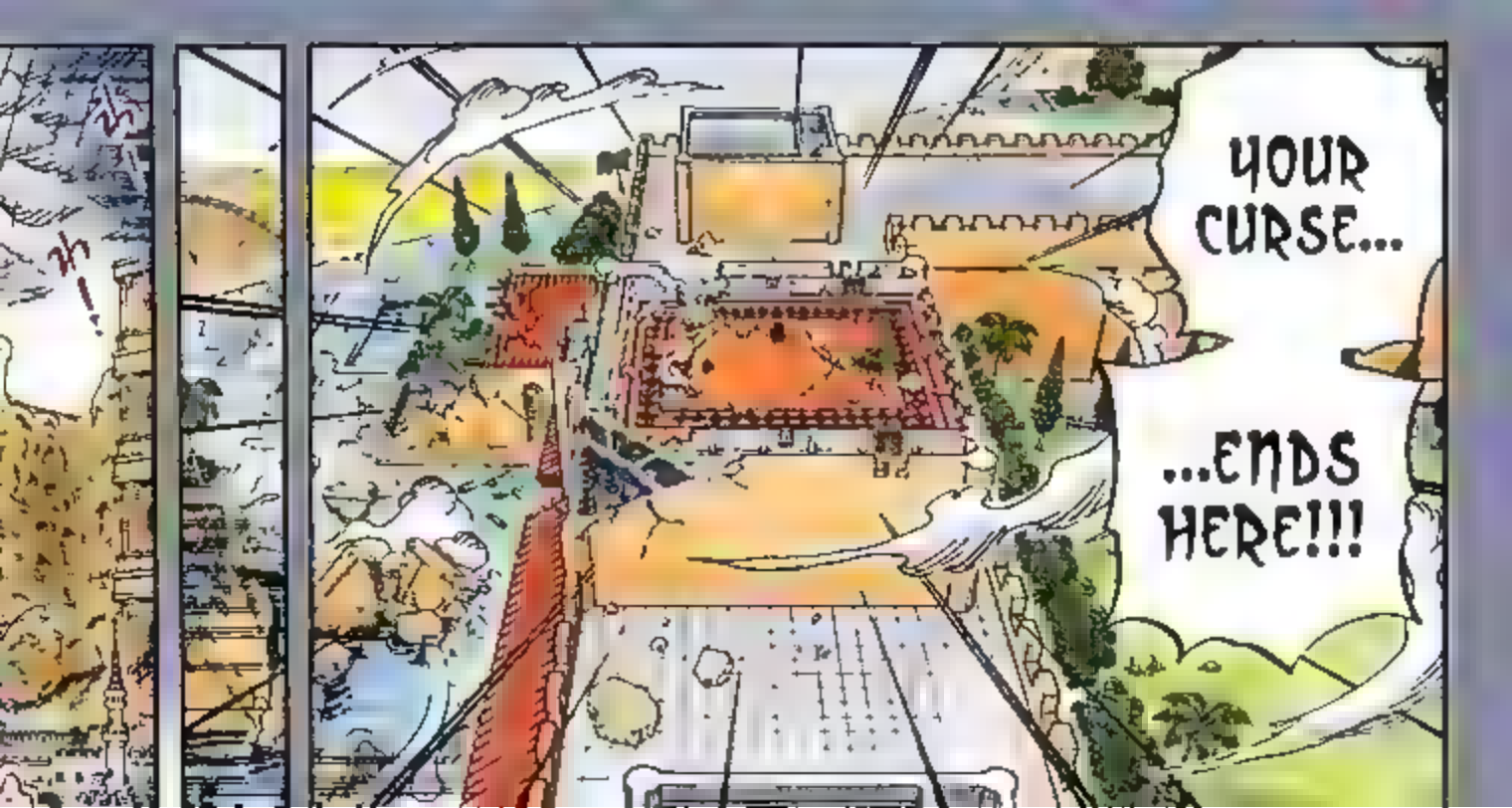

WHAT A MEANINGLESS THIRTEEN YEARS YOU'VE SPENT...
!!
CLIK...
YOU HAVE MY SYMPATHY.
WITHIN MOMENTS, YOU WILL BE DEAD BEYOND ALL DOUBT!!
A MISERABLE DOG'S DEATH, DEVOID OF ANY HOPE OR SALVATION!
THUD...!
SO IF YOU'RE GOING TO DIE... WHY NOT MAKE USE OF YOUR FINAL MOMENTS?
?!
USE THE OP-OP FRUIT'S ULTIMATE POWER ON ME... PERFORM THE IMMORTALITY OPERATION ON ME BEFORE YOU DIE!!
AND IN EXCHANGE, I WILL GRANT...
...WHAT-EVER YOU DESIRE!!!
...?!

ALL RIGHT... I'M IN!!
!!
HUFF!
IT BENEFITS THE BOTH OF US...
HUFF!
ANYTHING?! IF YOU'RE BEING HONEST, THAT'S A TOUGH DEAL TO PASS UP.
SNAP!!
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO DOESN'T SEE WHAT'S GOING ON, DOFLAMINGO.
THEN GO AND KISS THE BUTT OF EVERY LAST PERSON IN THIS COUNTRY.
I WANT YOU TO BRING CORA BACK TO LIFE, RIGHT NOW!!
!!!
BEH HEH HEH!! HE KNOWS WHAT'S GOOD FOR HIM!!
AND NOW DOFY GETS ETERNAL LIFE?!
YOUR FUTURE IS ALREADY DETER--
TUG
YOU CAN'T STOP THEM.. AND YOU CAN'T GET CAESAR BACK!!!
?!!
THE STRAW HAT CREW HAS PERFORMED COUNTLESS MIRACLES ON THEIR WAY HERE!!
HA HA

!!!
BL A M!!!
BA M!!
CORAZON
AND YOU NAMED YOUR CREW THE HEART PIRATES!!
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY WITH THAT?!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
THAT SYMBOL ON YOUR BACK.
"CORAZŌN."
URGH !!!
...!!!
BLAM!! BLAM!!
!!!
YOU WON'T EVEN SIT ON THE HEART THRONE!!!
BLA!!
WHAT ARE YOU INSINUAT-ING?!!
BLAM!!


BLAM!!
SO WHY DO YOU WEAR THE HEART, LAW?!!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
CLICK!!
CLICK!!

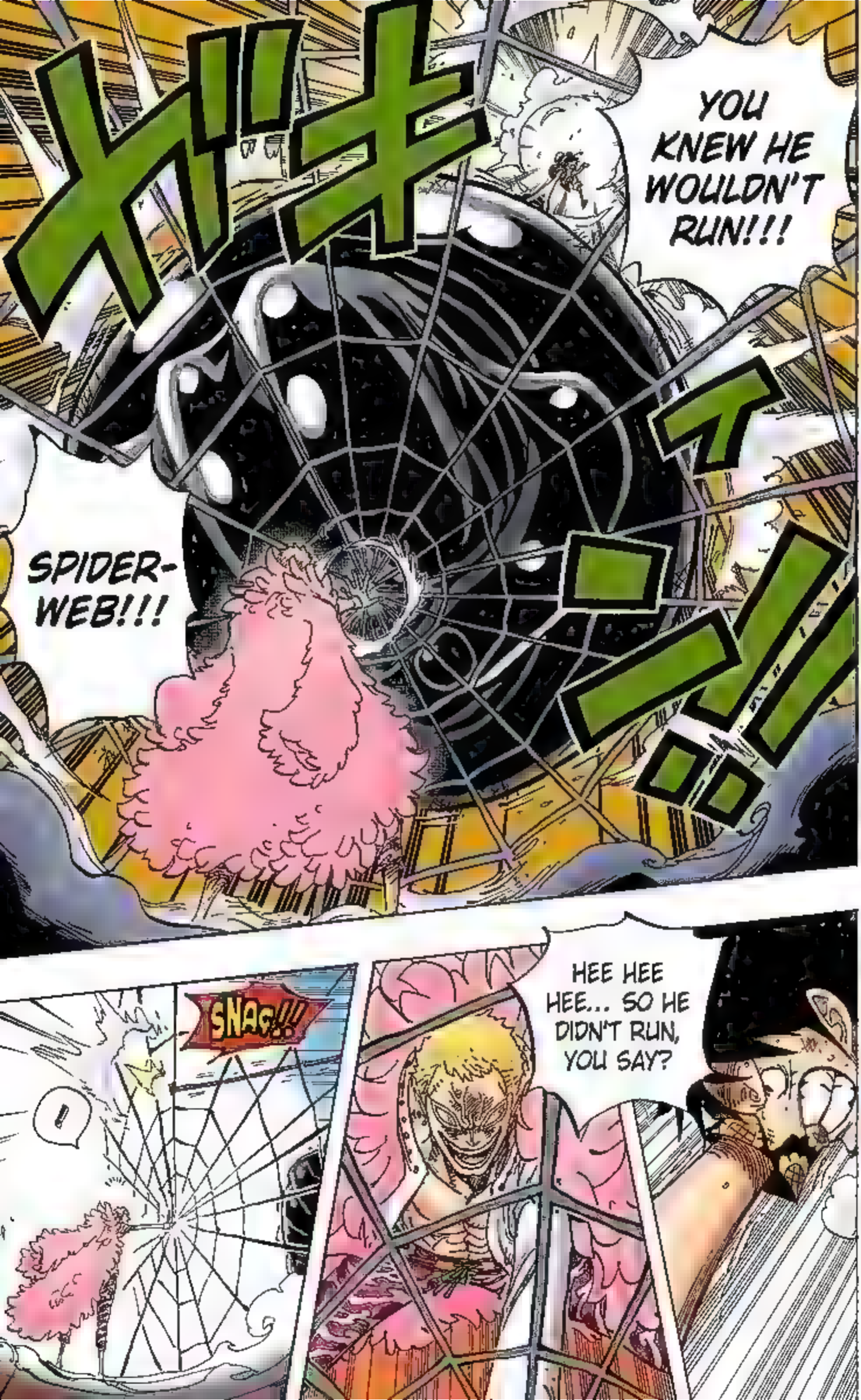

HUFF...
LAW... CORAZÓN !!!
HUFF... ENOUGH OF YOUR MEDDLING !!
HFFH... HUFF!


YOUR CURSE...
...ENDS HERE!!!

SO WILL WE!!!
わあああ
WAIT, YOUR MAJESTY!! I WILL JOIN YOU!!!
FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU, BACK IN THE PRESENT
わあああ
WE CAN LIMIT THE NUMBER OF CASUALTIES FURTHER!!
わあああああ!
DESCEND INTO TOWN!!
...!!
ゴゴオオ..
THAT'S TREBOL AND DOFLAMINGO.
IT'S TRUE THAT THE WORST OF THE FAMILY...
...ARE DOWN TO JUST TWO NOW.

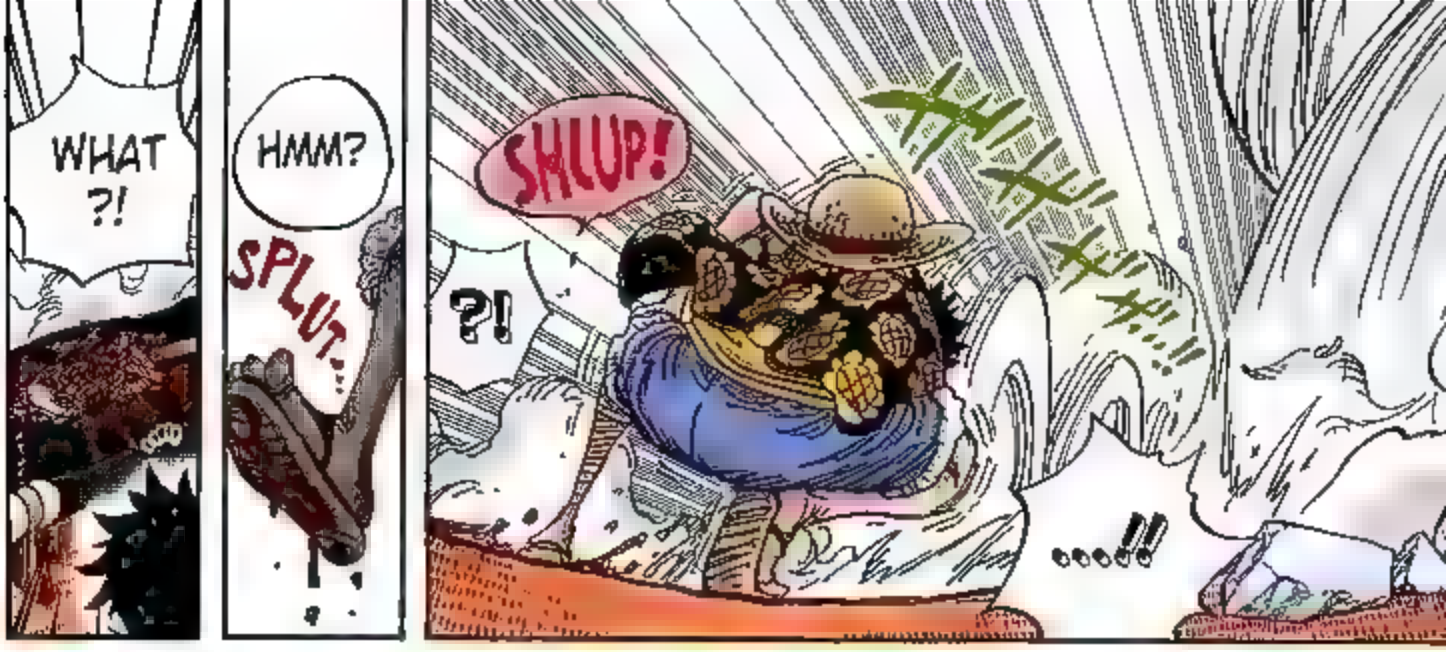
BUT...
?!
...WE'VE LOST A LOT OF STRENGTH TOO.
?!
!!!!

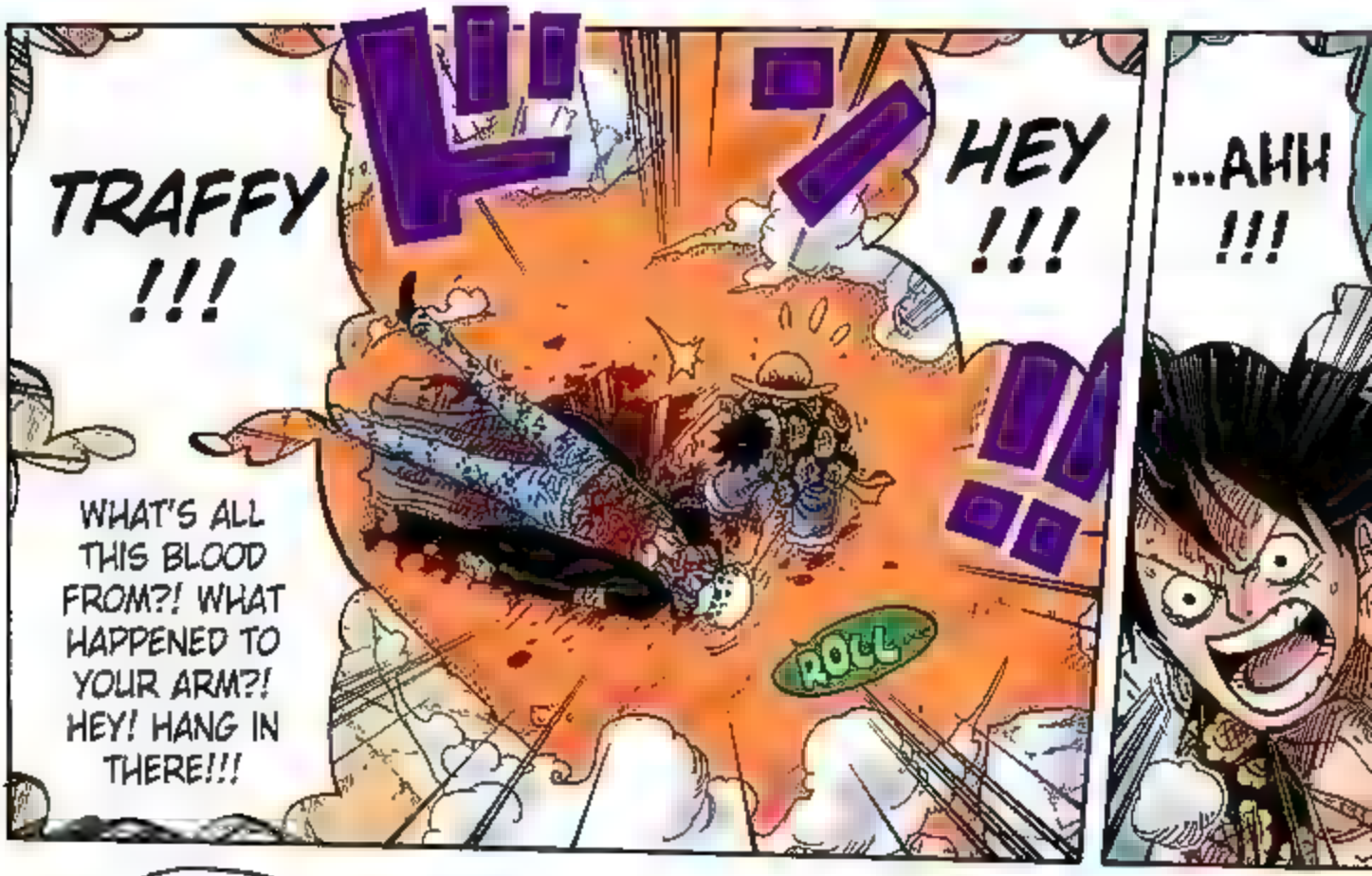
DOFLA-MINGOOO !!!
SO IS BELLAMY FINALLY FREE...
...NOW THAT I'VE RELEASED HIM?
TOOK YOU LONG ENOUGH, STRAW HAT!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
PFFP!!
DON'T PLAY DUMB!! YOU KNEW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN!!!

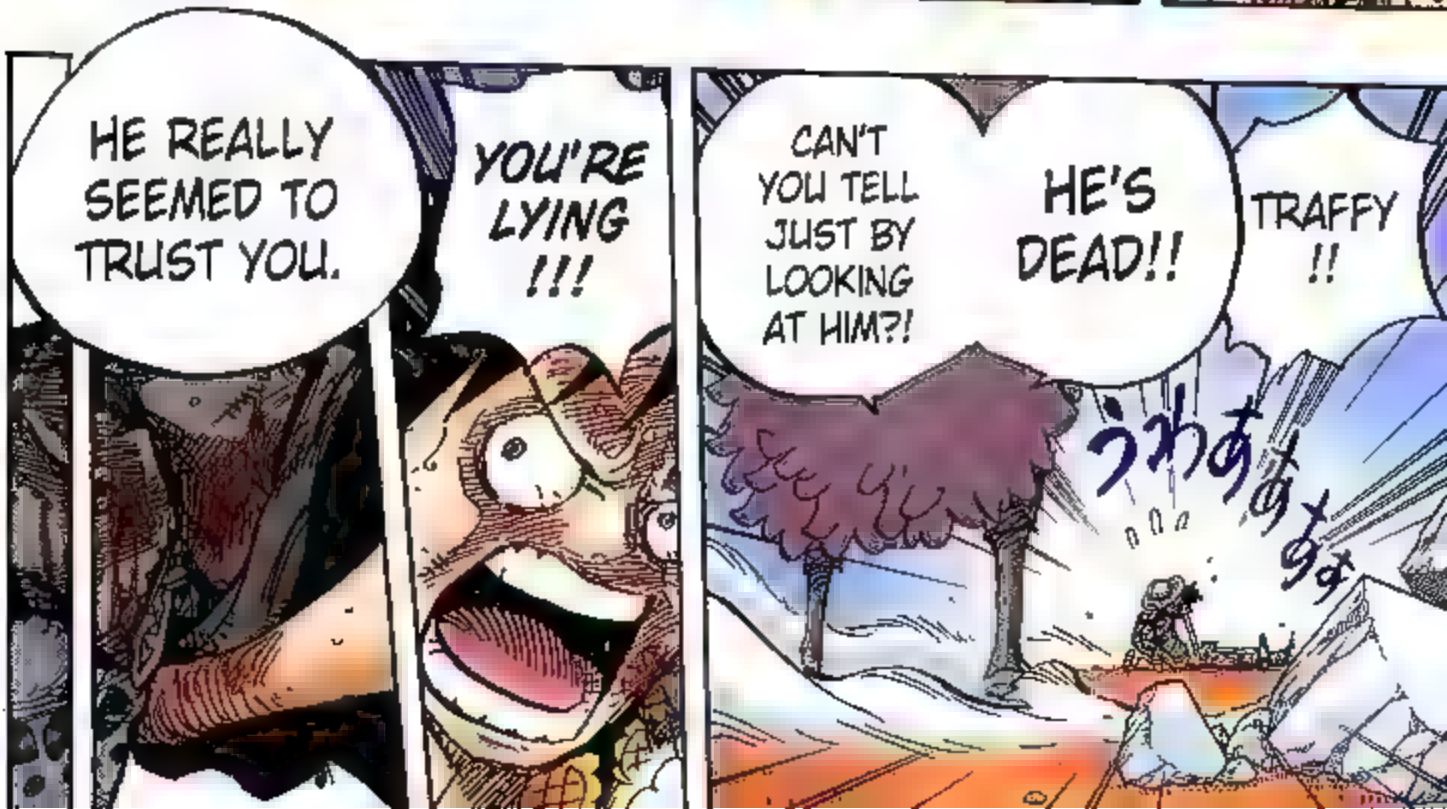

YOU KNEW HE WOULDN'T RUN!!!
SPIDER-WEB!!!
SNAG!!
!
HEE HEE HEE... SO HE DIDN'T RUN, YOU SAY?

!!
ZIP!!
ガチン!!
RUBBER-RUBBER...
ドルルン!!
ドルルン!!
HAWK ...
... GATLING !!!!
ZWIP!!
!!

!!
HMM ?!
BREAK-WHITE!!
WHOA !!

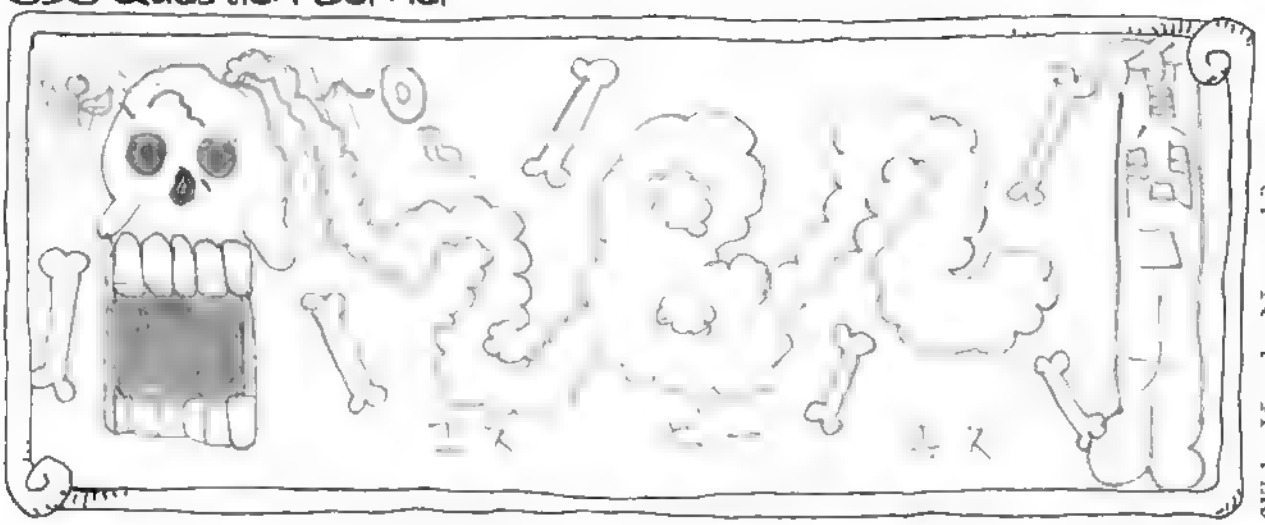

WHAT ?!
HMM?
SPLUT...
SHLUP!
?!
...!!


TRAFFY !!!
HEY !!!
...AHH !!!
WHAT'S ALL THIS BLOOD FROM?! WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR ARM?! HEY! HANG IN THERE!!!
ROLL


HE REALLY SEEMED TO TRUST YOU.
YOU'RE LYING !!!
CAN'T YOU TELL JUST BY LOOKING AT HIM?!
HE'S DEAD!!
TRAFFY !!
うわああああ

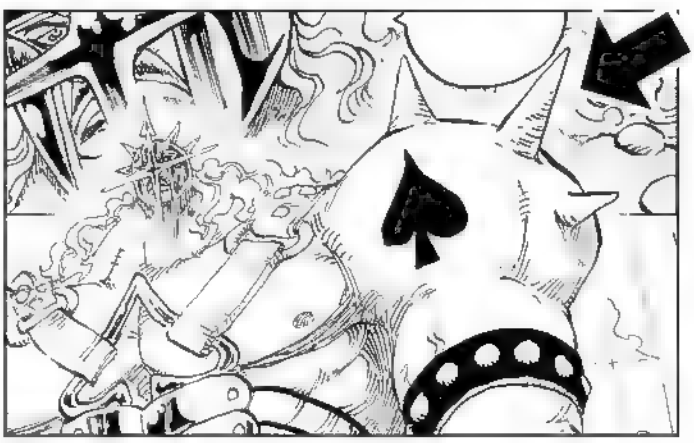
...ACTUALLY SHRINKING ?!
IS THE WALL OF STRINGS...
WHAT ?!!
JUST LOOK...SEE IT MOVING, BIT BY BIT?!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!
どいよっ!
WATCH OUT! GET BACK!!
HUH ?!
HOW DARE YOU!!!
HEE HEE HEE!! YOU DIDN'T SEEM ALL THAT STRONG BASED ON OUR FIGHT...AND NOW YOU'VE GOT TO FIGHT THE TWO OF US.
I HEAR YOU'RE QUITE THE MIRACLE WORKER, STRAW HAT.
BEH HEH HEH!!
...!!
LISTEN CLOSELY, STRAW HAT...
?!
...THIS LITTLE GAME.
LET'S WRAP UP...

SBS Question Corner



(Waka Kanda, Nagasaki)

Q: What are those spike-like things on Pica's shoulders?
--No. 73



A: If you place a growing watermelon into a square container, it will eventually fill the space and result in a square watermelon. Pica wore shoulder protectors in that shape all throughout his growth spurt, so his shoulders just grew that way!!

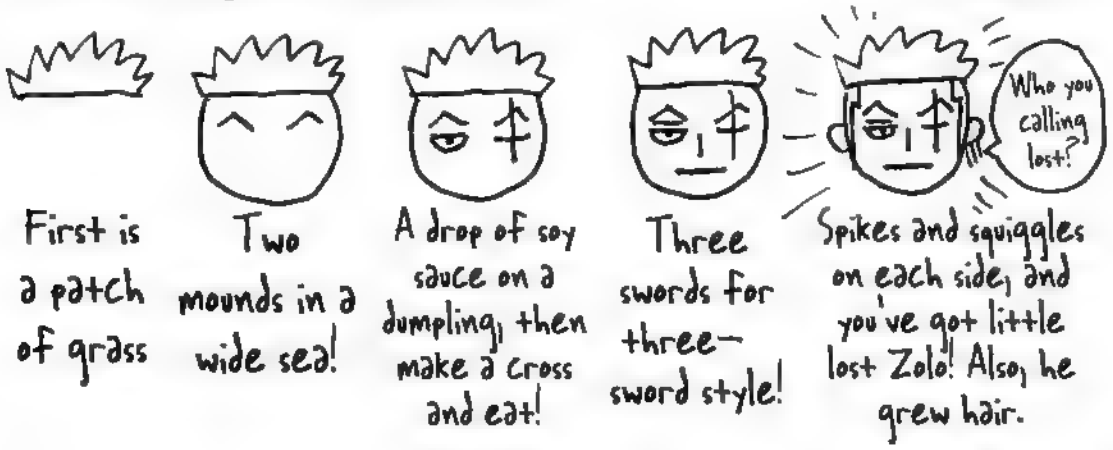
Q: Oda Sensei!! Buggy could pass right through the Birdcage, couldn't he?!
--Pick Me Man

A: True, that's a good point. Buggy's entire crew could be stuck in there, and he'd split and take off on his own! I like this drawing. ⬈

Q: I want Luffy and Doflamingo to fight and I want Luffy to win.
--From Taiichi in Iwate

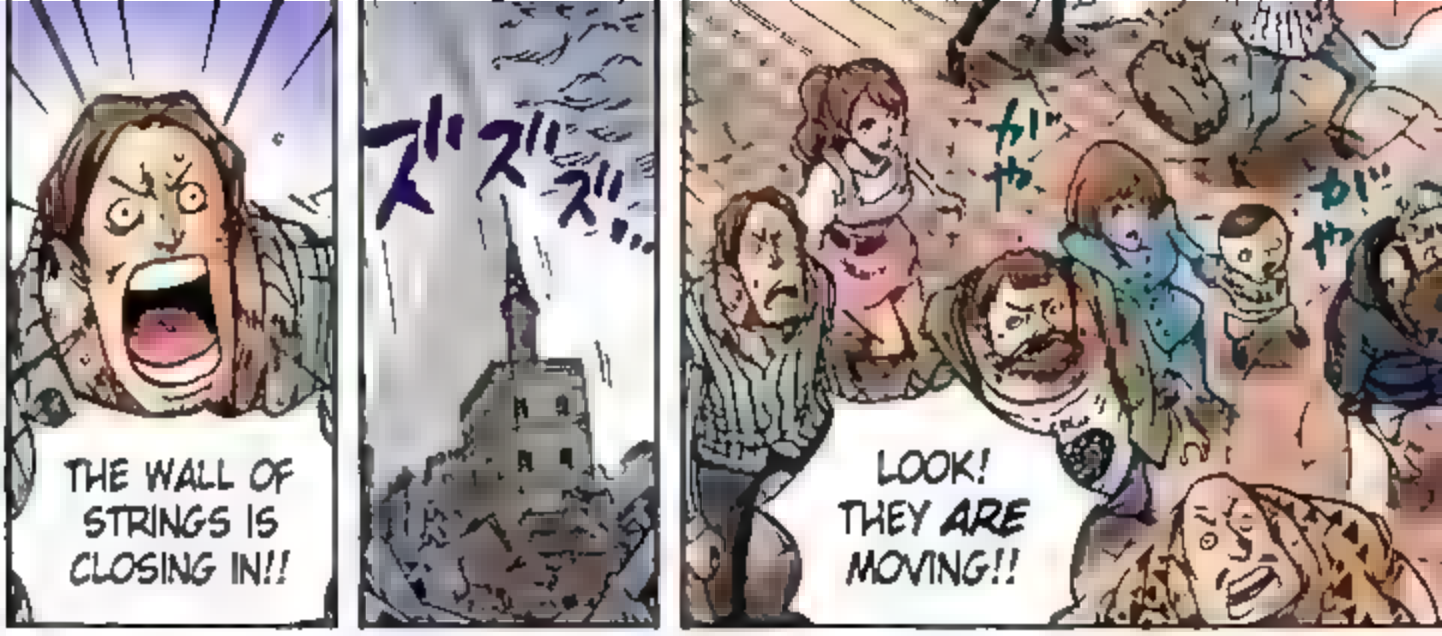
A: I agree!! Let's root him on together!

Q: Show me a simple way to draw Zolo!
--Kanahasa

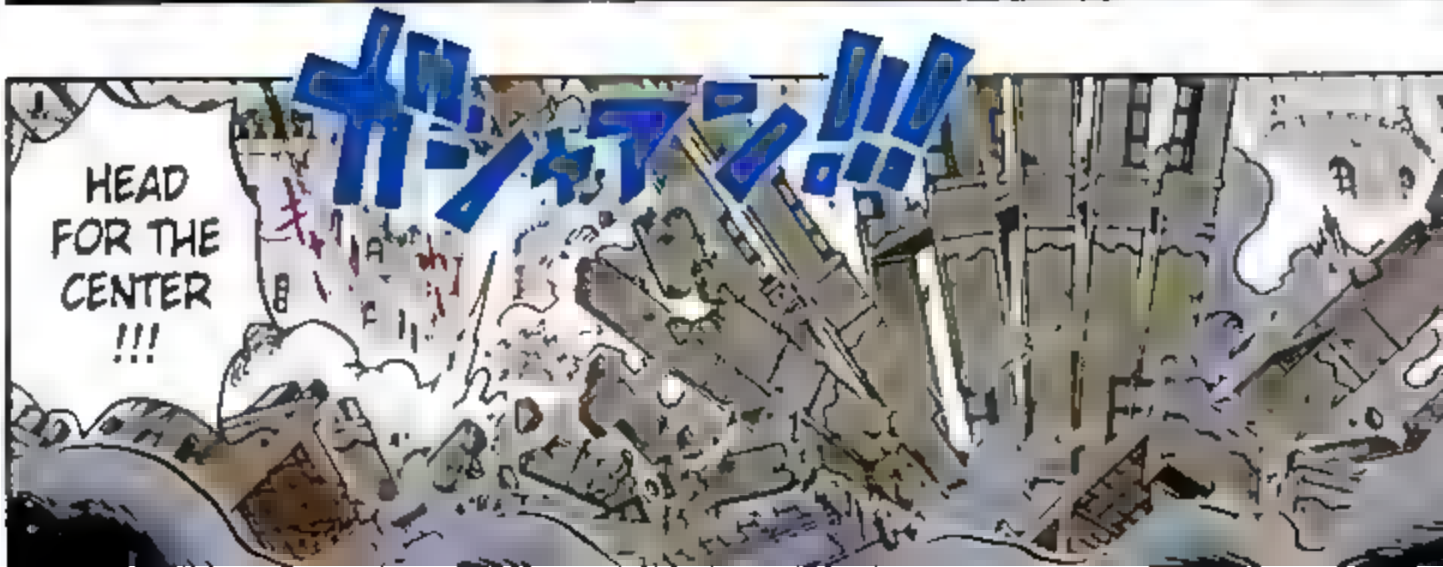


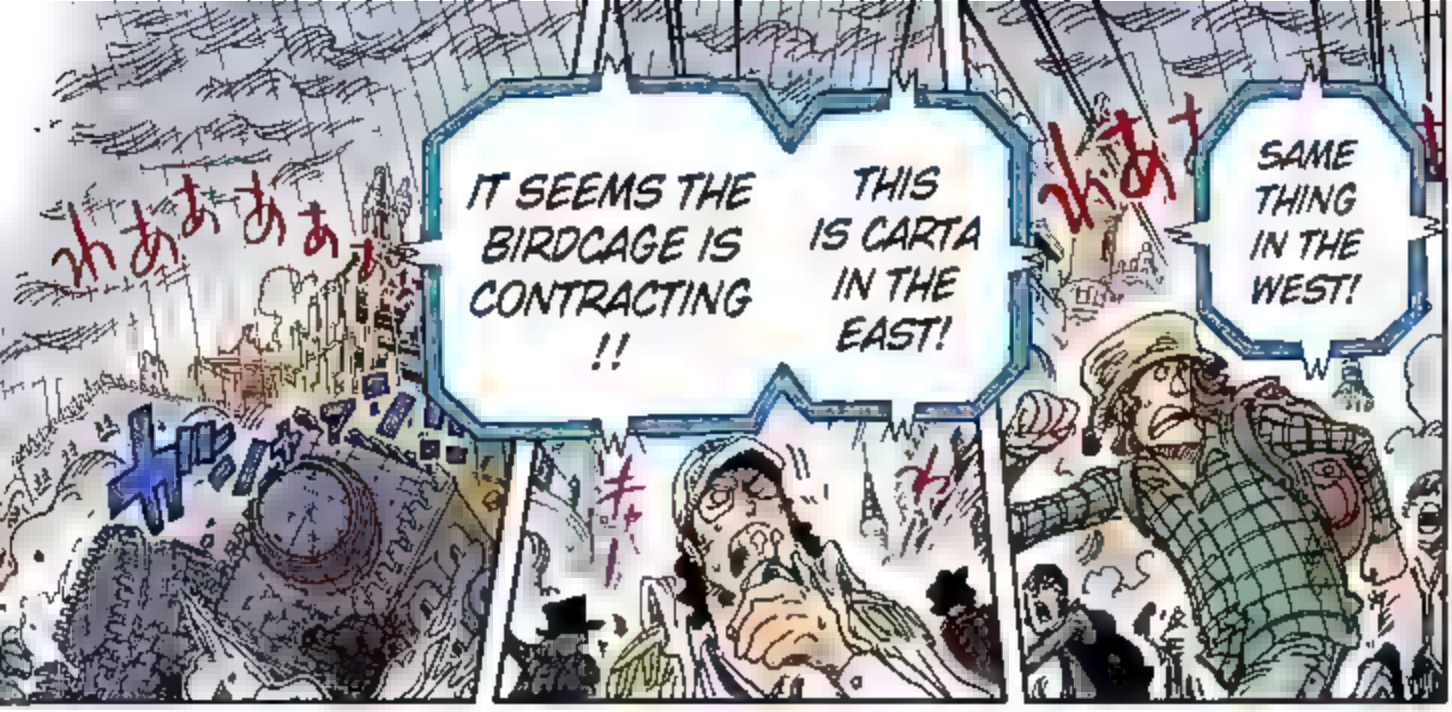
Chapter 781:
DESIRE

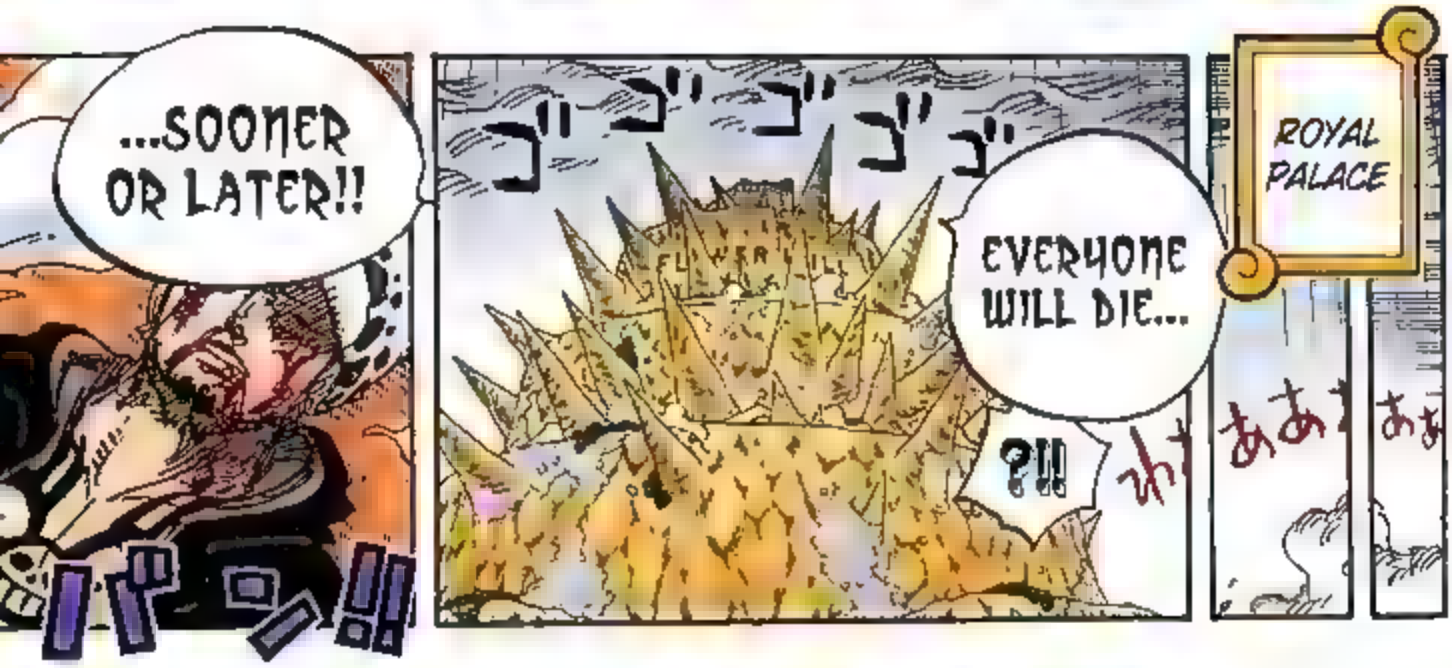
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 25: "NEW FISHING BOATS TO MAKE UP
FOR THE BUSTED ONES"


THE WALL OF STRINGS IS CLOSING IN!!
ズズズ!!
LOOK! THEY ARE MOVING!!
がや
がや

ズバーッ!!
RUN FOR IT!! THE EDGES OF TOWN AREN'T SAFE ANYMORE!!
!!!
わあああああ
EEEK !!


ドシャアン!!!
HEAD FOR THE CENTER !!!


IT SEEMS THE BIRDCAGE IS CONTRACTING !!
THIS IS CARTA IN THE EAST!
SAME THING IN THE WEST!


...SOONER OR LATER!!
EVERYONE WILL DIE...
?!!
ROYAL PALACE

THE GAME?! ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?!!
JUST HEAR ME OUT.
OH, PARDON ME. I DIDN'T LET YOU KNOW THAT THE TERMS OF THE GAME HAVE CHANGED!!
!!!

AS IT CLOSES, IT WILL EVENTUALLY SLICE THROUGH EVERYTHING IN THIS COUNTRY!!

FOLDING ITSELF UP LIKE AN UMBRELLA...

ズ ズ ズ ズ ズ ズ ズ!!

THE BIRDCAGE SURROUNDING THE CITY...IS SLOWLY BUT SURELY CLOSING IN.

HUH ?!!

わ あ ぁ あ ぁ あ ぁ あ あ あ…!!

?!!

IN, LET'S SAY...ONE HOUR.

ド

ゴ

IF THE CAGE NEVER STOPS SHRINKING, THEN...

SUCH COWARDLY MALICE!!

HASN'T HE HAD *ENOUGH?!!*

ズ ズ ズ ズ!!

WHAT'S HAPPENING HERE?!

WHAT'S WITH ALL THE SMOKE AND SHAKING?!

WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN?! WHAT CAN WE DO?! IS THE CAGE GONNA COME FOR US HERE?!!

SO TRAFFY'S DOWN?! AND THE BIRDCAGE IS SHRINKING ?!!

...!!

...!!

WAAH !!

IT'S THE WEAKEST WHO WERE EVACUATED AWAY FROM THE CENTER!! HURRY AND GET THEM!!

ズ ズ ズ!!

HURRY UP!! I DON'T WANNA DIE!!

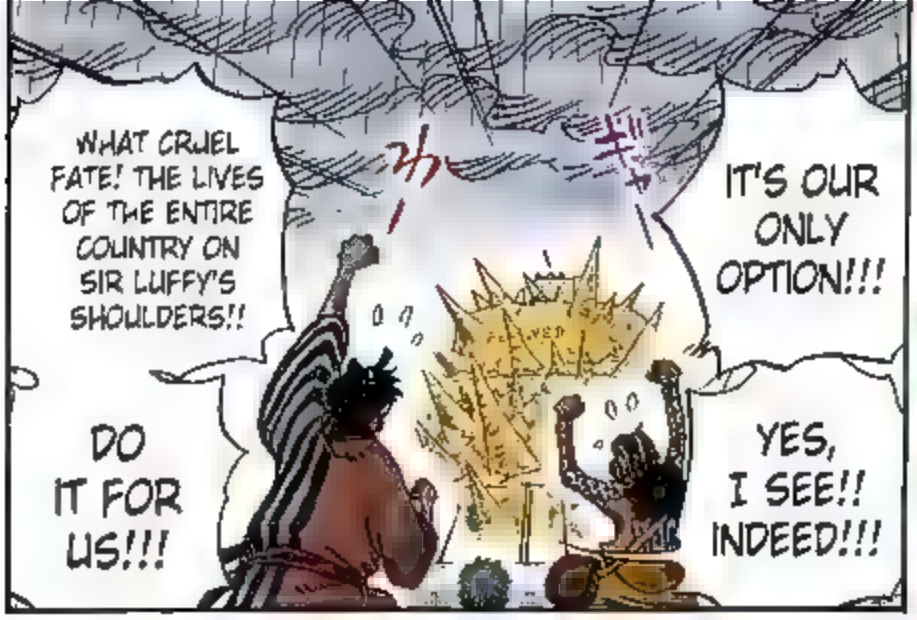
HEY, SOMEONE COME QUICK!!

AT LEAST UNTIE MY LEGS!!

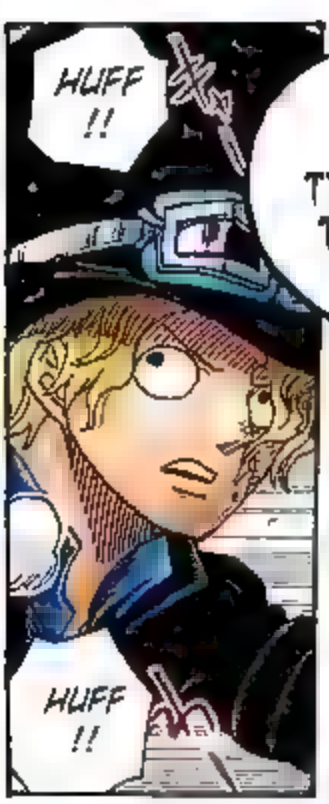
YESSIR !!

WE NEED TO RESCUE THOSE AT THE EDGES OF THE COUNTRY!!!

わ あ あ あ あ


WHAT CRUEL FATE! THE LIVES OF THE ENTIRE COUNTRY ON SIR LUFFY'S SHOULDERS!!
IT'S OUR ONLY OPTION!!!
DO IT FOR US!!!
YES, I SEE!! INDEED!!!

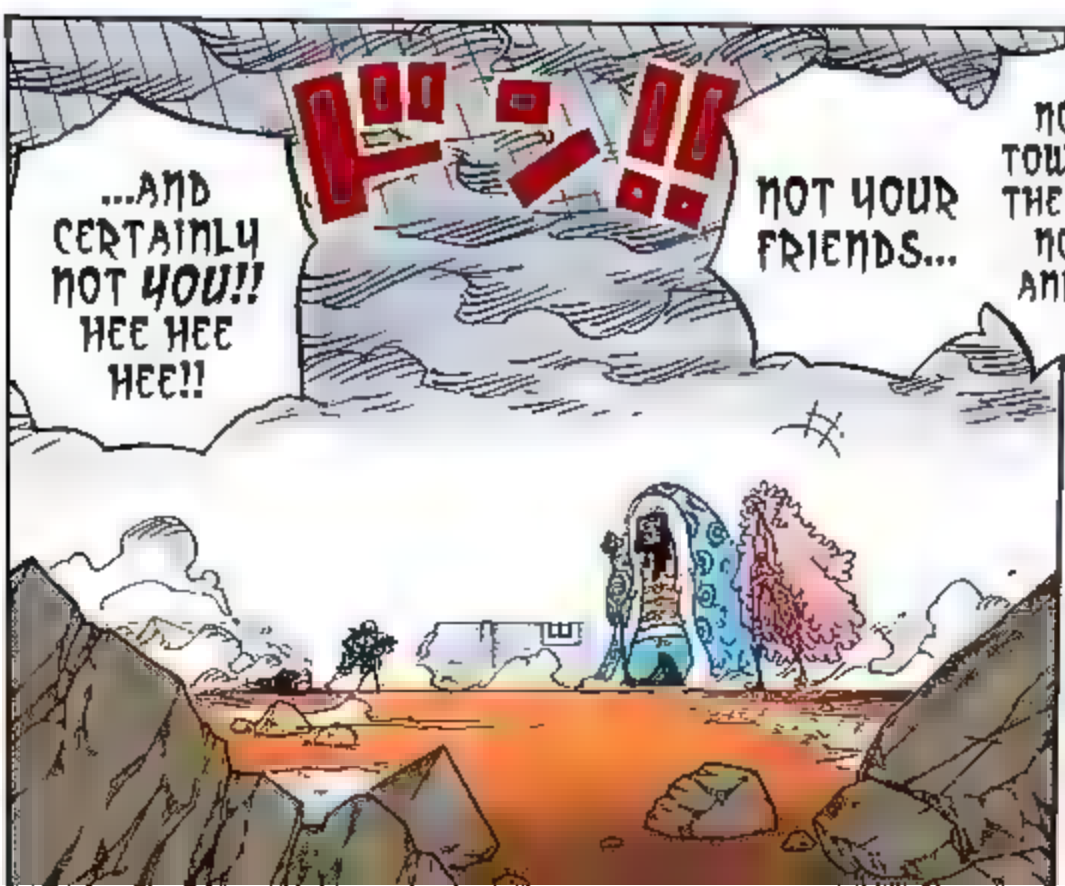
YOU GOTTA WHUP DOFLAMINGO !!!
HURRY UP, LUFFY!!!

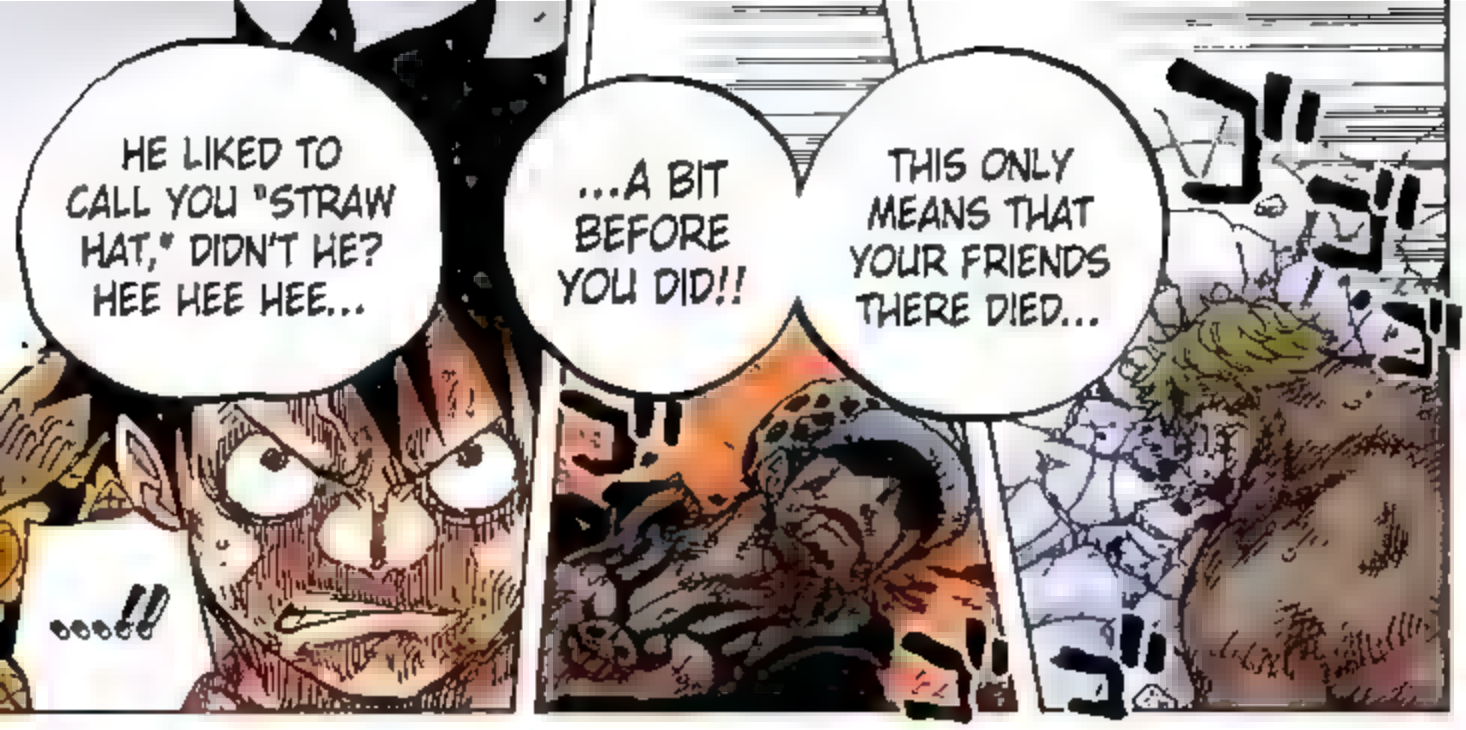

HUFF !!
HUFF !!

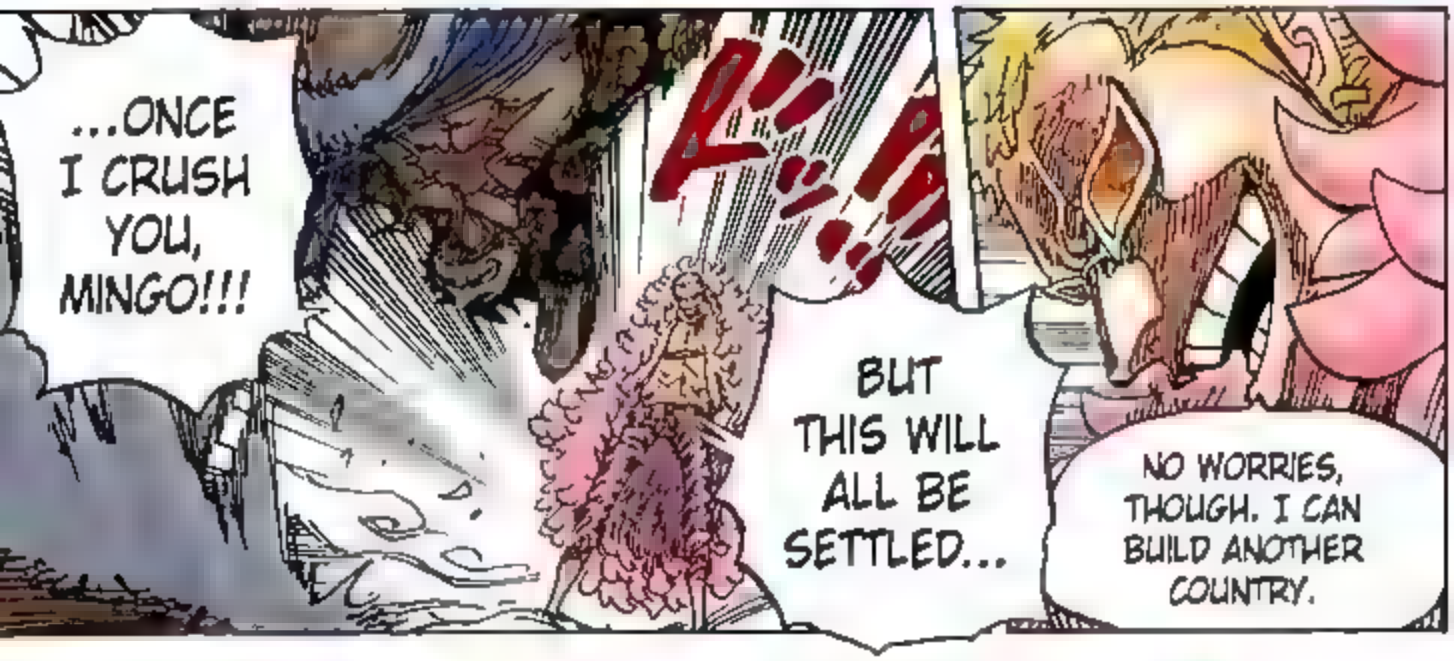
...IN SAVING THE LIVES OF THOSE WHO KNOW THIS COUNTRY'S SECRET!!!
...?!

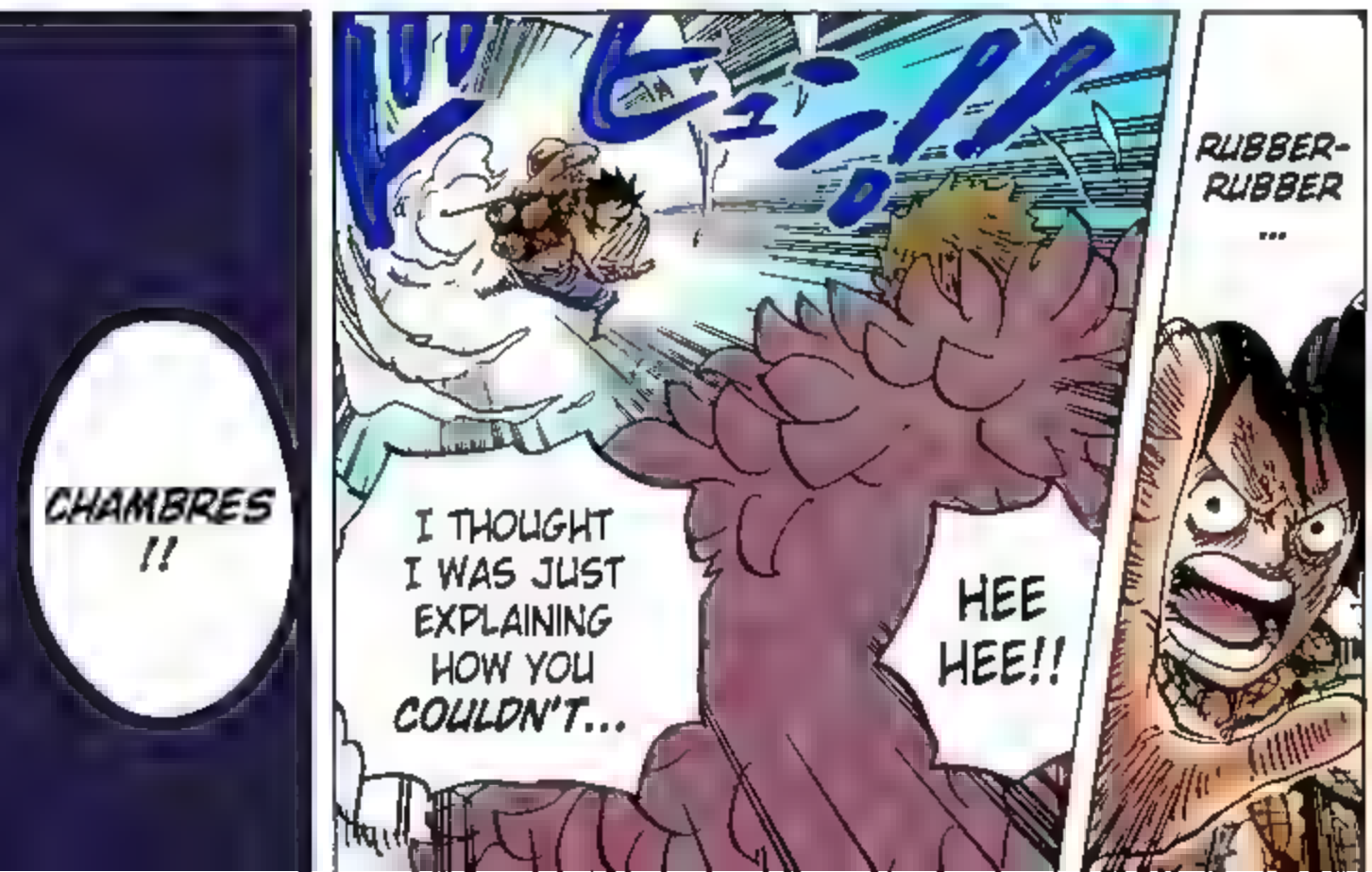
THERE IS NO BENEFIT TO ME...

HEE HEE HEE! I WILL NOT SPARE A SINGLE SOUL...


...AND CERTAINLY NOT YOU!! HEE HEE HEE!!
NOT YOUR FRIENDS...
NOT THE TOWNS, NOT THE PEOPLE, NOT THE ANIMALS...

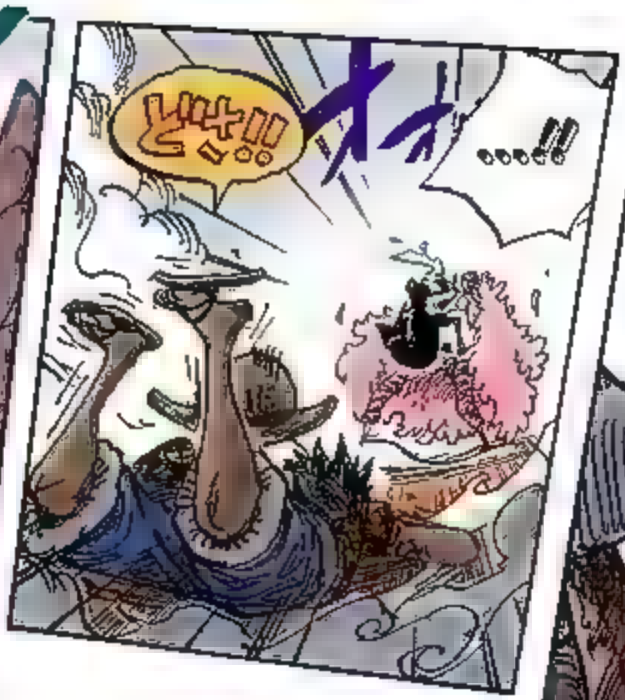

HE LIKED TO CALL YOU "STRAW HAT," DIDN'T HE? HEE HEE HEE...
...A BIT BEFORE YOU DID!!
THIS ONLY MEANS THAT YOUR FRIENDS THERE DIED...
...!!


...ONCE I CRUSH YOU, MINGO!!!
BUT THIS WILL ALL BE SETTLED...
NO WORRIES, THOUGH. I CAN BUILD ANOTHER COUNTRY.

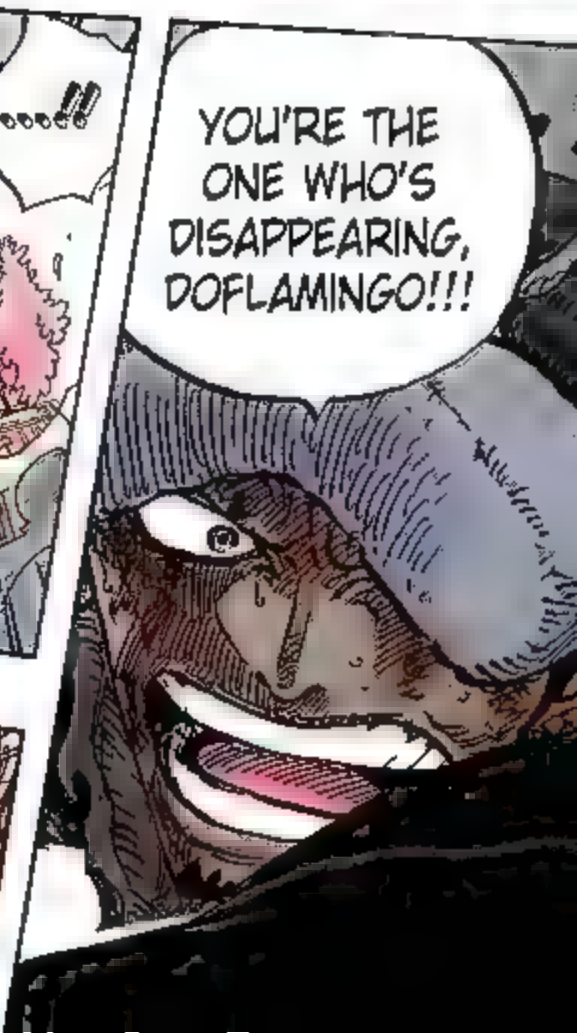

CHAMBRES !!
I THOUGHT I WAS JUST EXPLAINING HOW YOU COULDN'T...
HEE HEE!!
RUBBER-RUBBER ...

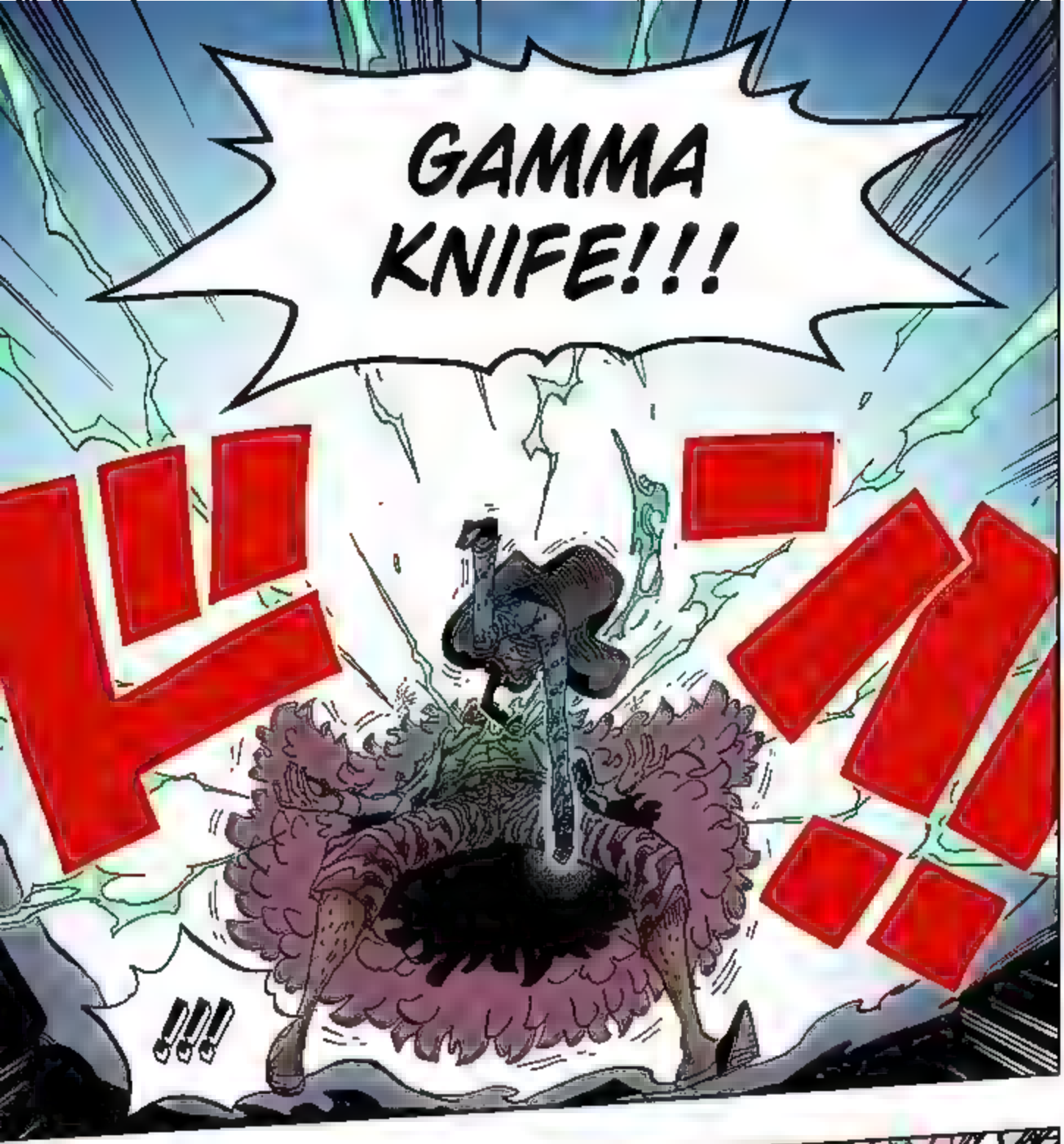
LAW !!!
VMM!!
!!!

!!...!!
THIS OPERATION WILL DESTROY YOUR BODY FROM THE INSIDE.


...!!

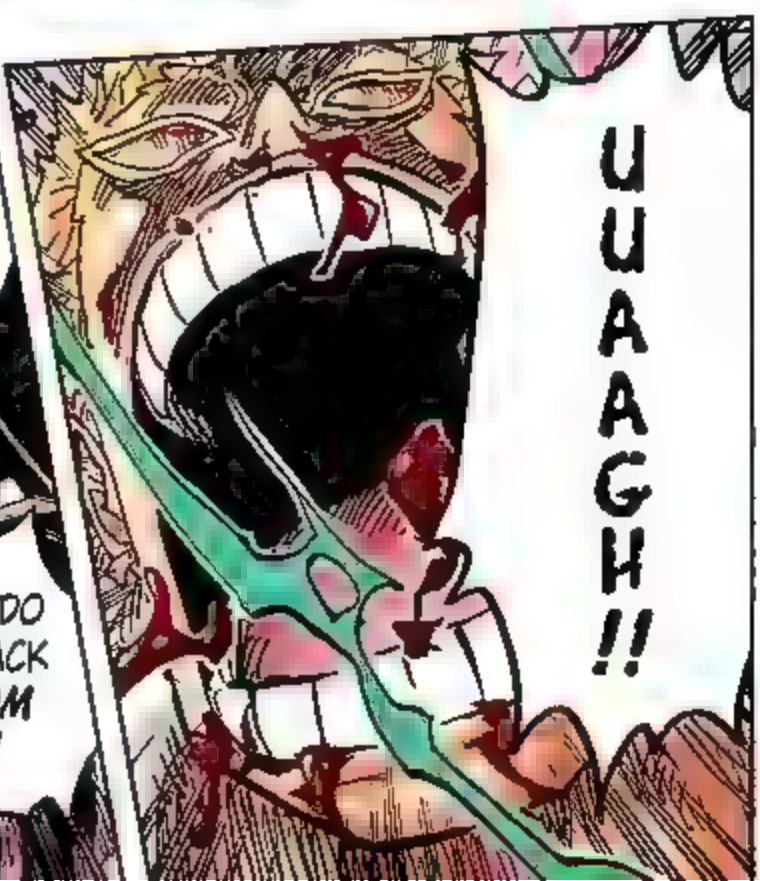
GO !!!

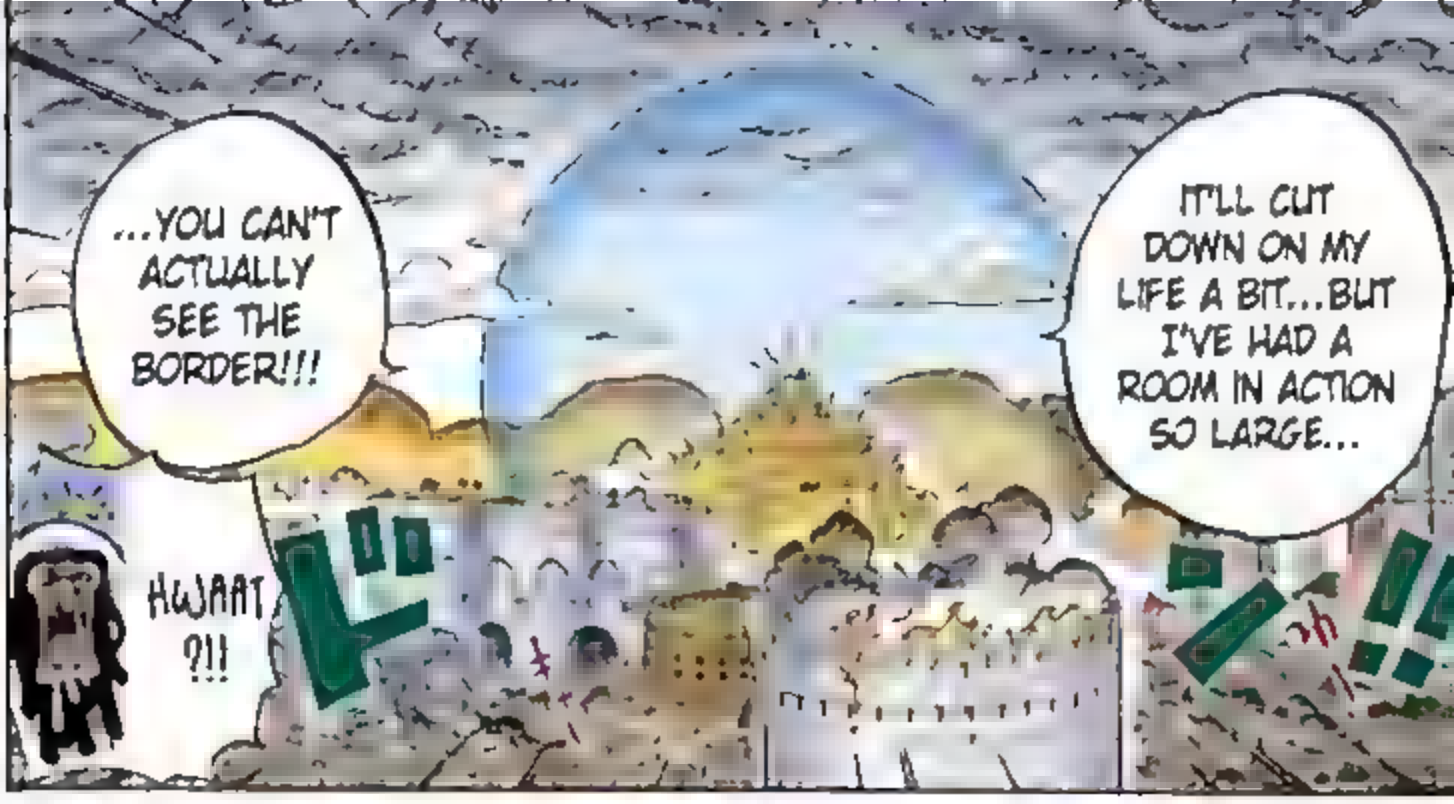

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S DISAPPEARING, DOFLAMINGO!!!

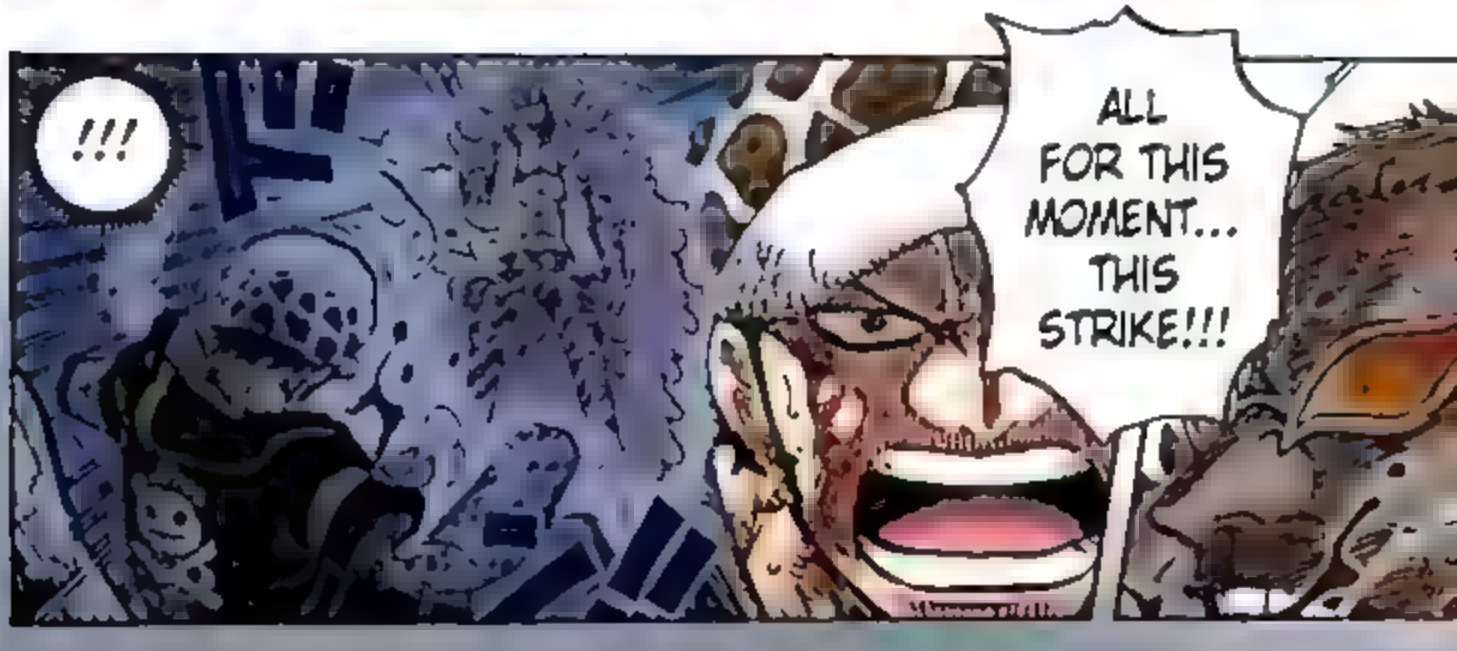

GAMMA KNIFE!!!
!!!

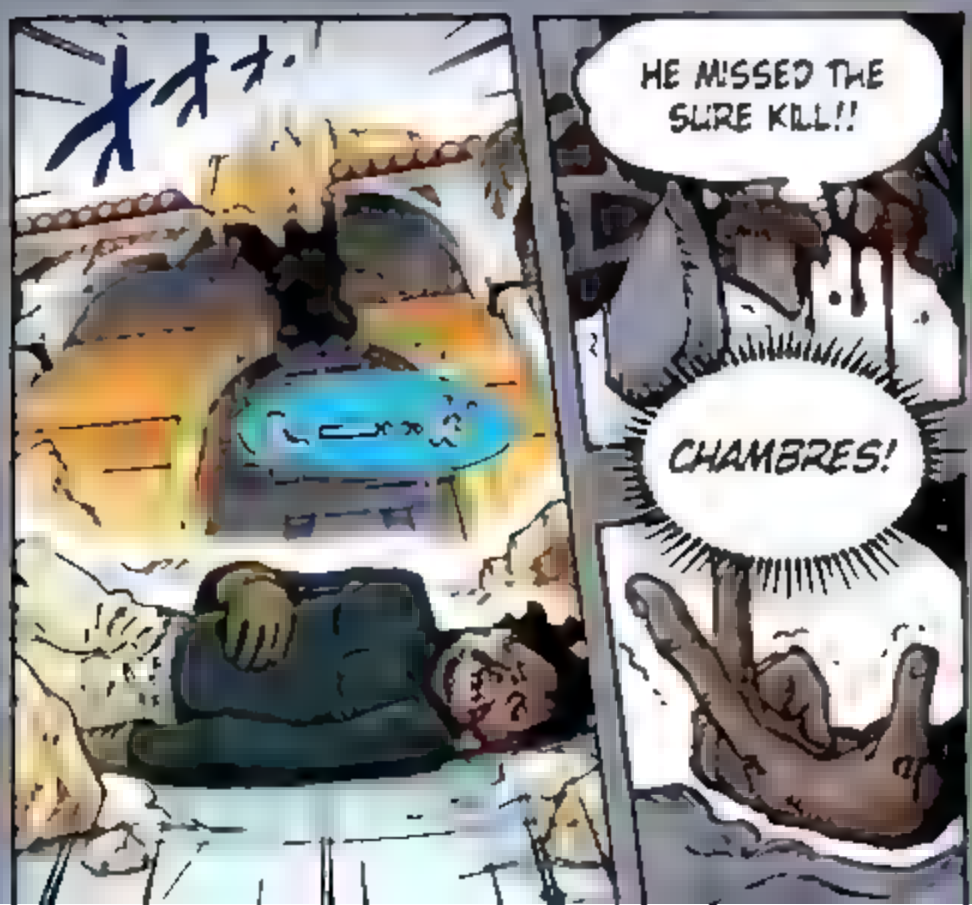
WE ARE WITHIN MY ROOM!!

HOW ARE YOU STILL ALIVE?!!
HOW CAN YOU DO AN OP-OP ATTACK WITHOUT ROOM DEPLOYED?!!


UUAAGH!!


...YOU CAN'T ACTUALLY SEE THE BORDER!!!
IT'LL CUT DOWN ON MY LIFE A BIT...BUT I'VE HAD A ROOM IN ACTION SO LARGE...
HWAAT ?!!


!!!
ALL FOR THIS MOMENT... THIS STRIKE!!!

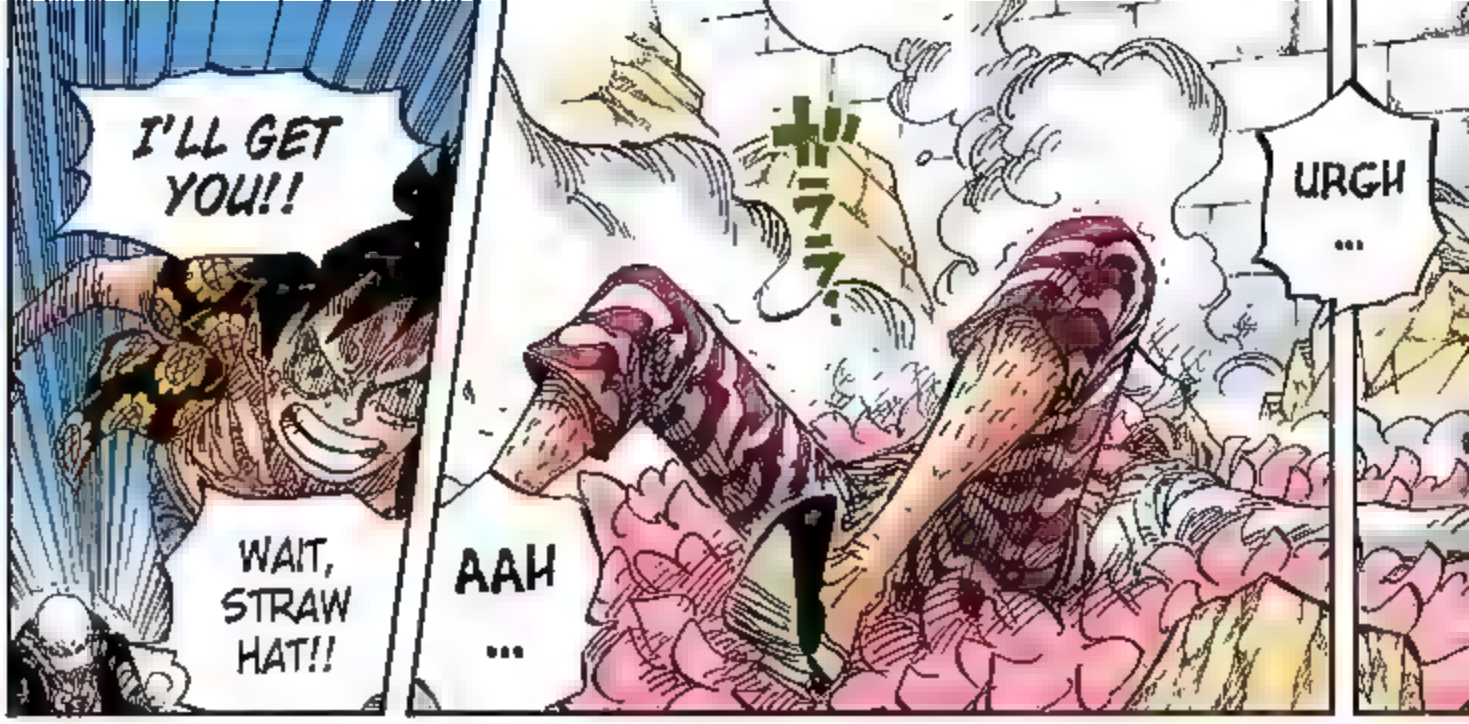

HE MISSED THE SURE KILL!!
CHAMBRES!

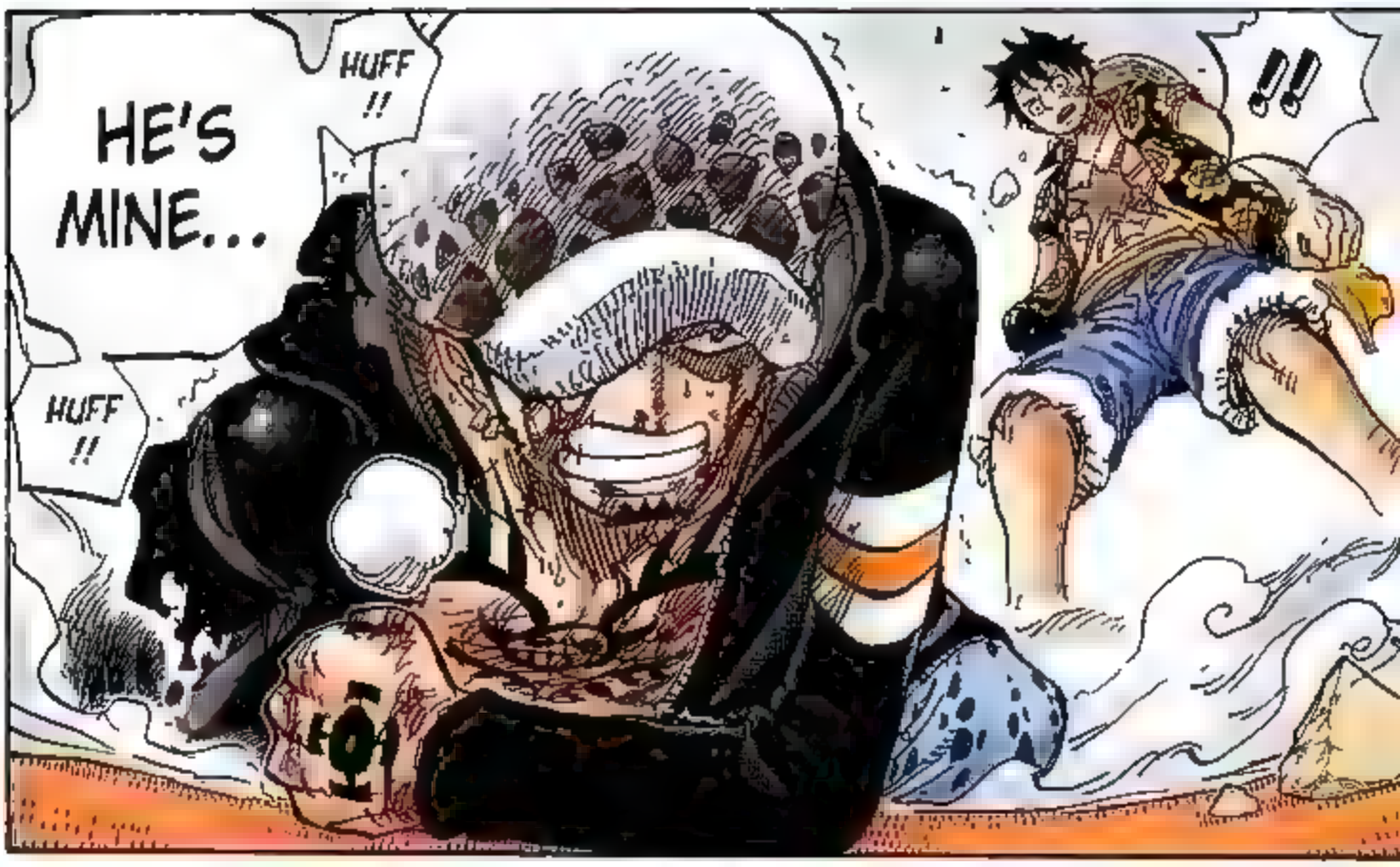
URGH !!!

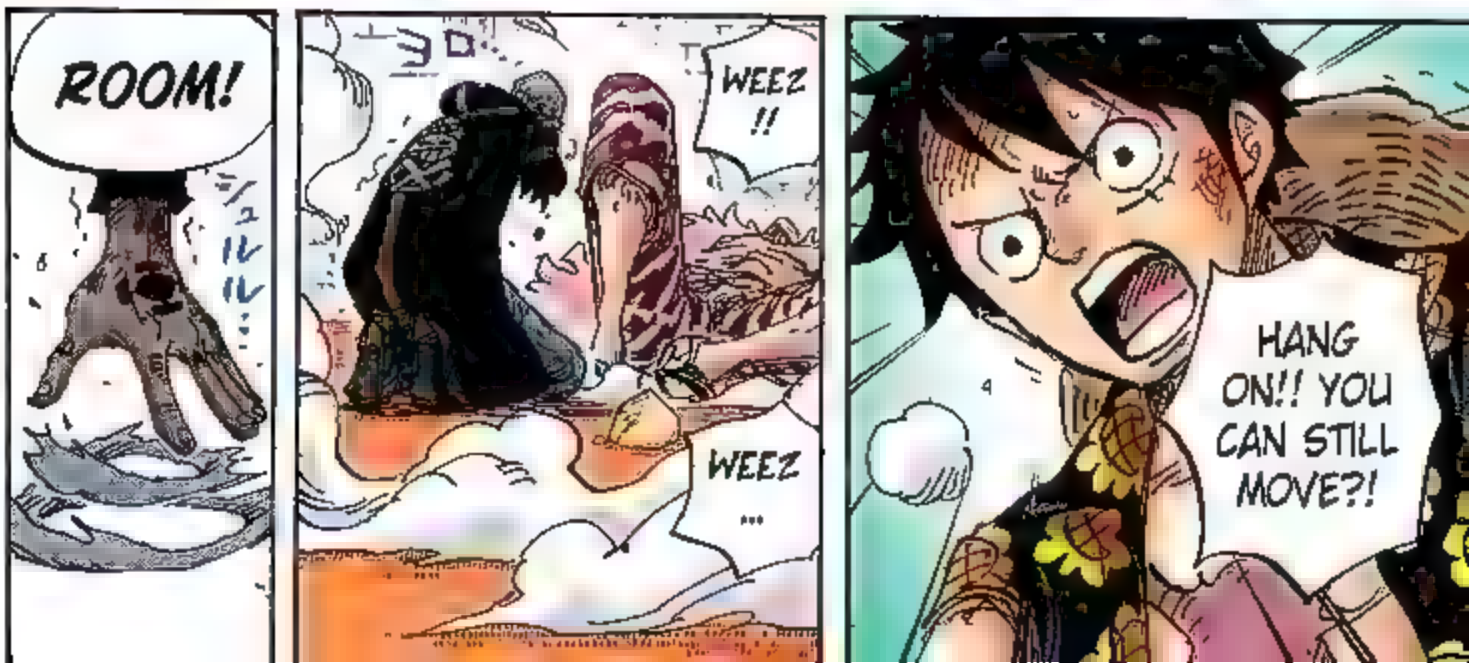
BLAM!!
HUFF!
...
HUFF !!
BLAM!!
BLAM!!
SORRY, BODY DOUBLE...
BLAM!!
BLAM!!!
BLAM!!
BLAM BLAM!
VMM!
THUMP!
UNG !!
WAIT! I'M ALIVE!
HOW DARE YOU!!!
LISTEN CLOSELY, STRAW HAT!!
HEY, TRAFFY !!!
BLAM!!
I'LL SET YOU BACK WHEN HE'S DONE.
THERE'S NO DEFENSE FROM WITHIN YOUR BODY!!!
...!!
DON'T TURN AROUND! I HAVE A PLAN!!
?!!

EVEN YOU CANNOT WITHSTAND THE EFFECTS OF THIS ATTACK!!!
GAHK !!
!!!
DOFY!! A KING NEVER FALLS TO HIS KNEES!!
RUBBER-RUBBER...
...LAW!!!
IT'S NO USE! EVEN IF YOU KILL ME, THERE'S NO SAVING YOU NOW...
YOU'VE REALLY... DONE IT NOW...
KOFF !!

JET STAMP !!!
OOFH !!!
DOFYYY !!!
!!!







URGH ...

AAH ...

I'LL GET YOU!!

WAIT, STRAW HAT!!

!!

HUFF !!

HE'S MINE...

HUFF !!

HANG ON!! YOU CAN STILL MOVE?!

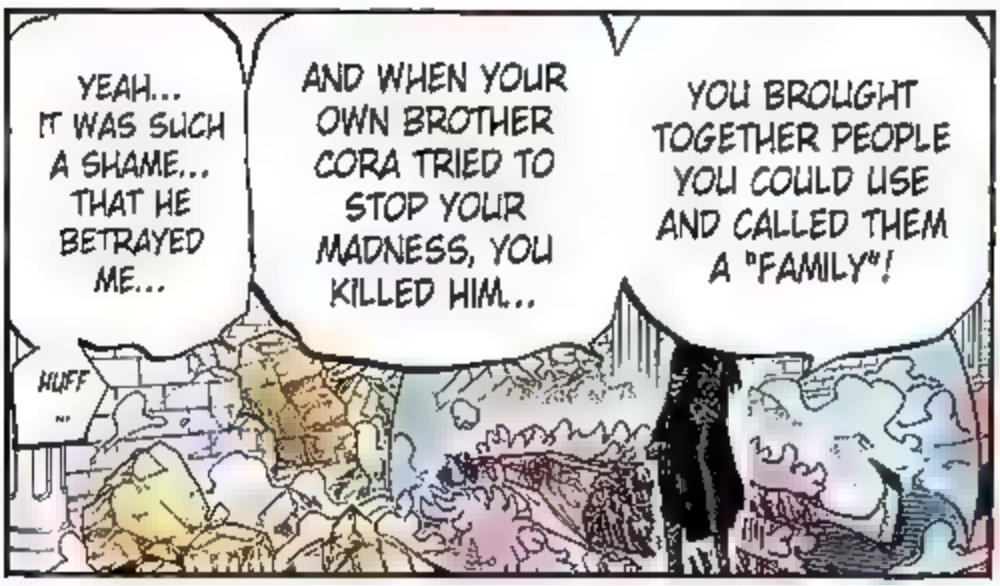
WEEZ !!

WEEZ ...

ROOM!

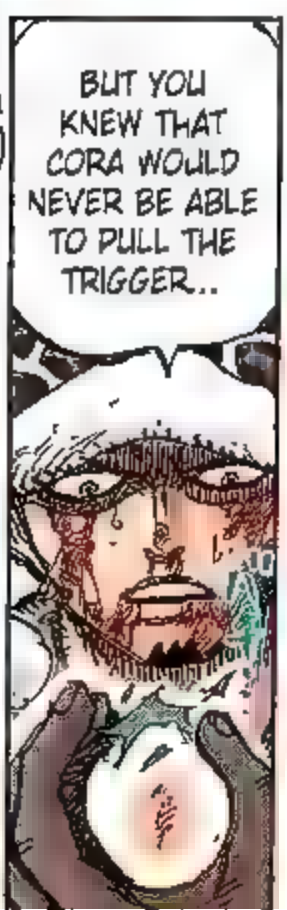
TAKE MY WORD FOR IT--I'M A DOCTOR.
URGH !!
THERE IS NO SAVING YOU NOW...
THE GAMMA KNIFE RUPTURES ORGANS WITHOUT ANY EXTERNAL WOUNDS...
DOFLA-MINGO.
!
...TO DOFY?!!
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE...
LAWWW !!!
BWOH !!!

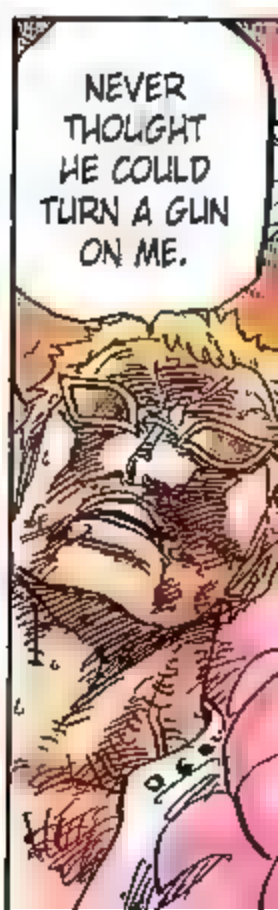
...
STAY OUT OF THIS!!!
BWOEHHH!!!
ベちょーん!!

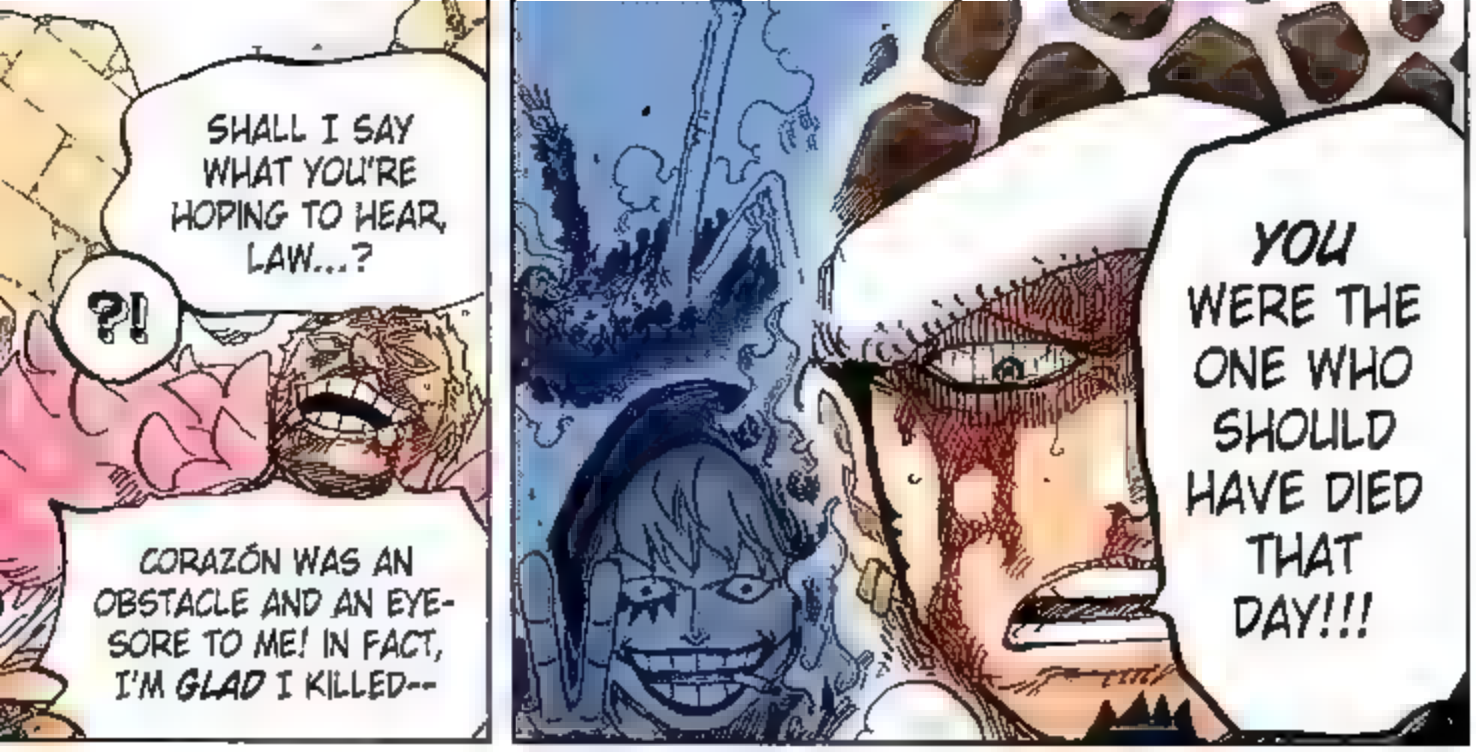

YEAH... IT WAS SUCH A SHAME... THAT HE BETRAYED ME...
AND WHEN YOUR OWN BROTHER CORA TRIED TO STOP YOUR MADNESS, YOU KILLED HIM...
YOU BROUGHT TOGETHER PEOPLE YOU COULD USE AND CALLED THEM A "FAMILY"!
HUFF ...

DRIP
DRIP.

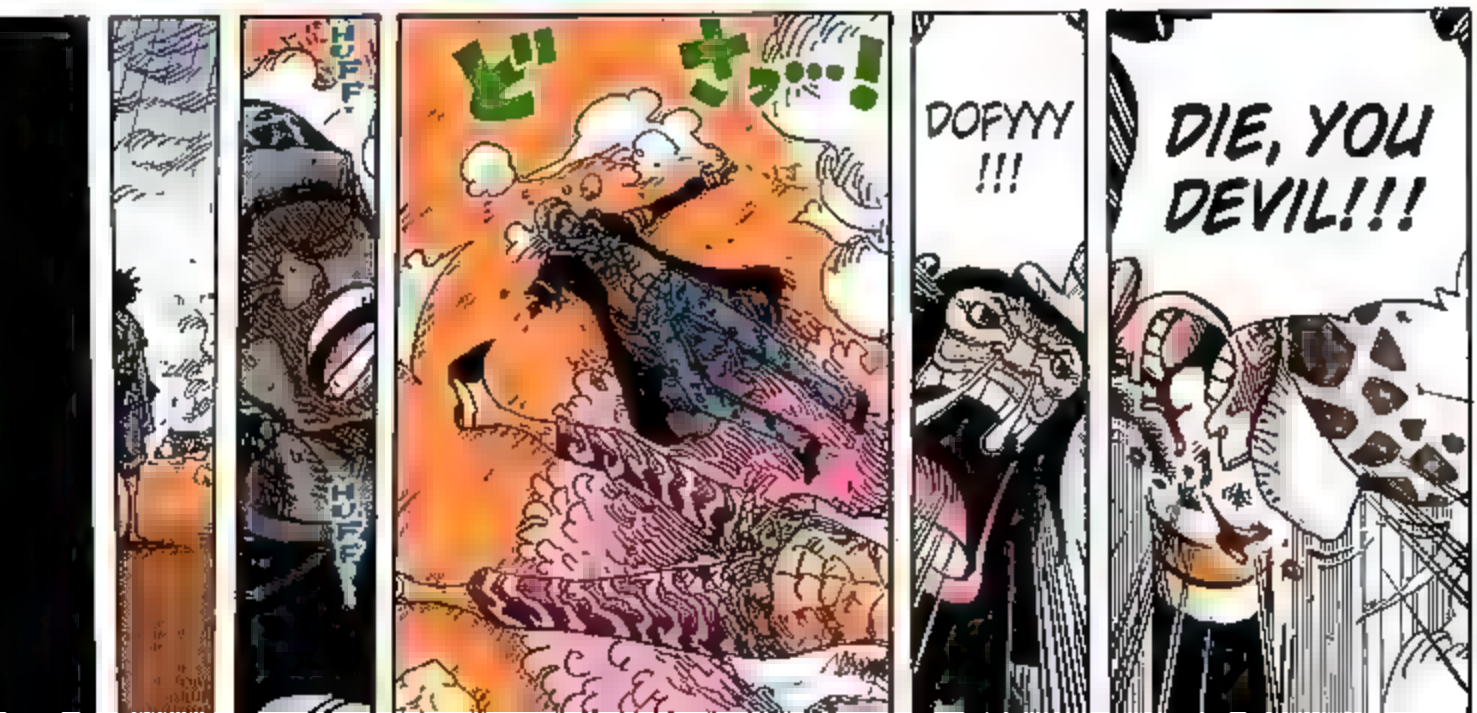
YOU AND ME...ARE BIRDS OF A FEATHER.
HEE HEE...HEE HEE! I BET YOU COULD... KOFF!!
BUT I COULD HAVE.
HEE HEE...
ZAP!
IN THIS ONE CASE, I'M FINE WITH THAT.

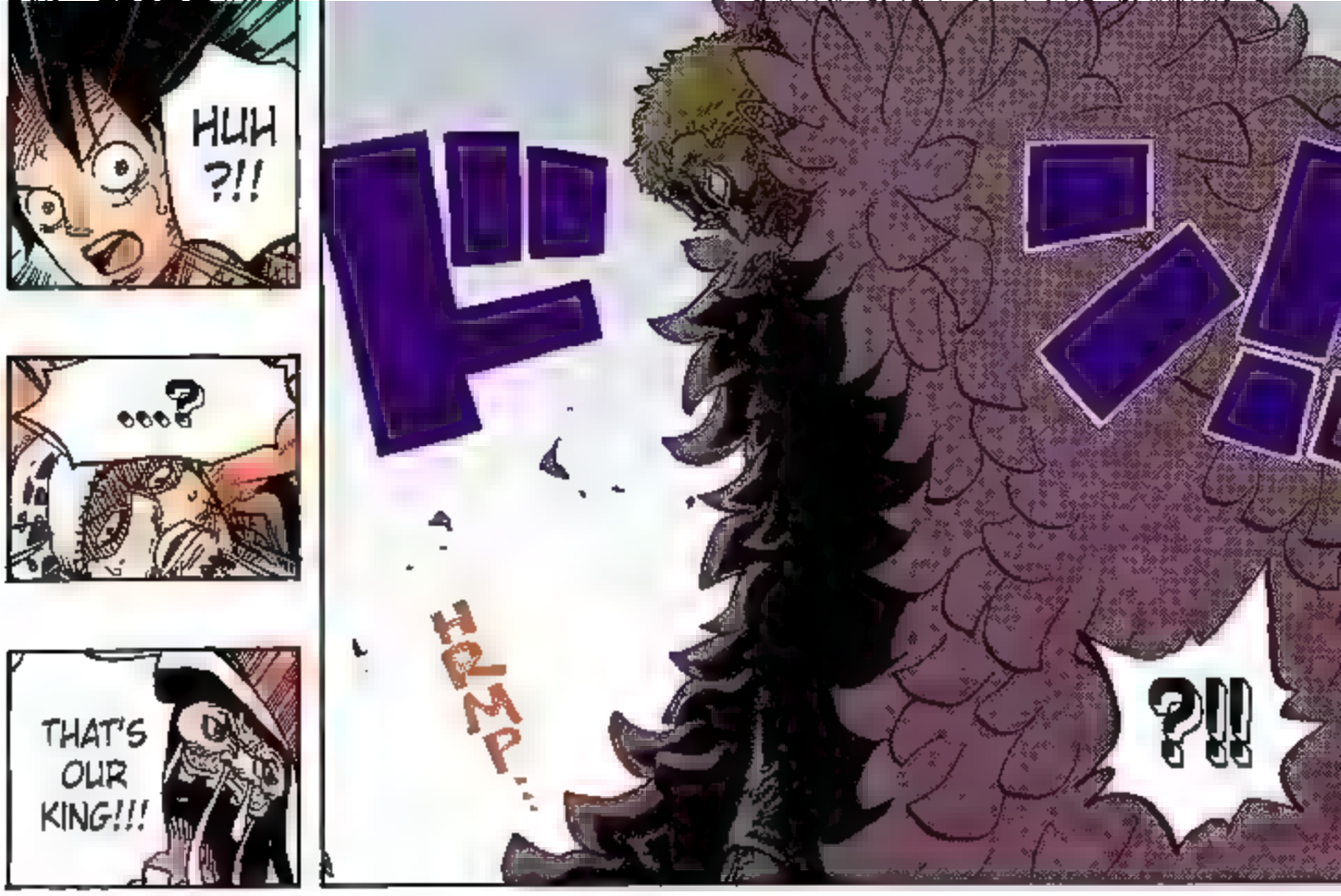

BUT YOU KNEW THAT CORA WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO PULL THE TRIGGER..

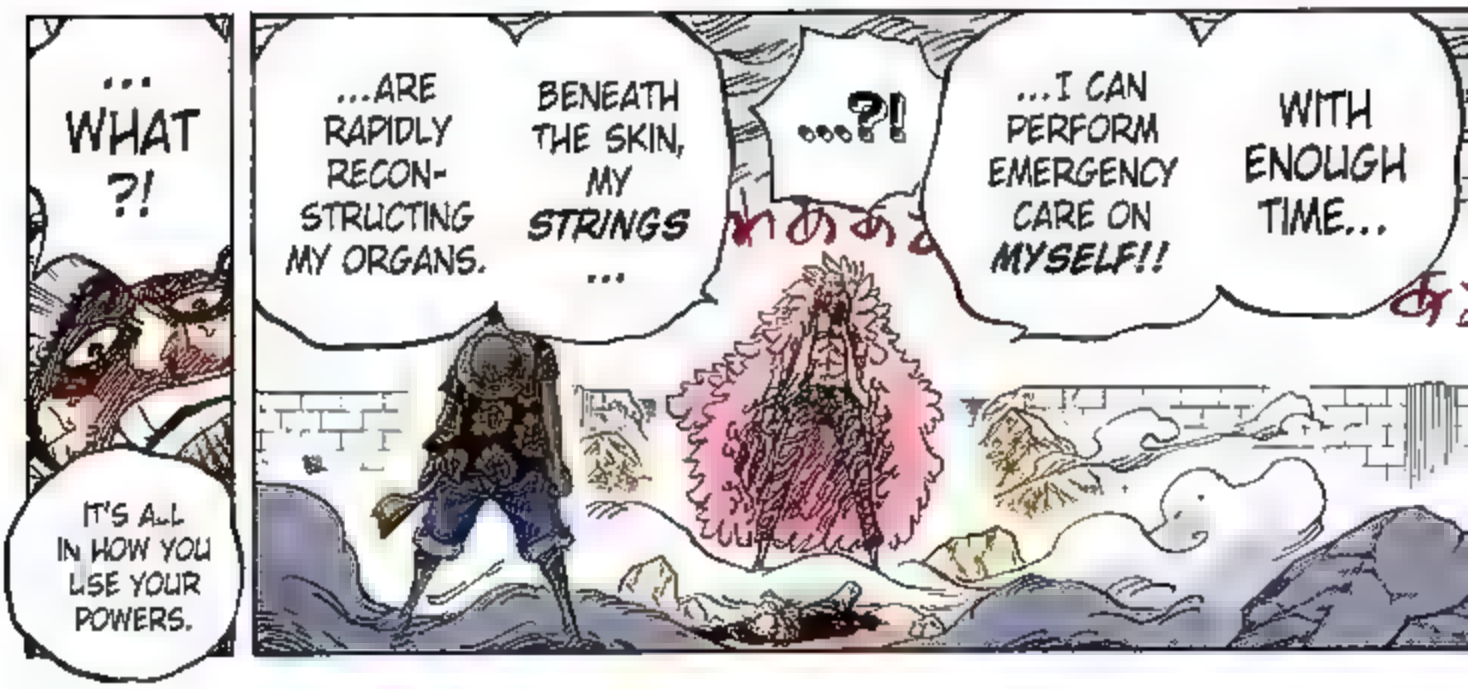

NEVER THOUGHT HE COULD TURN A GUN ON ME.

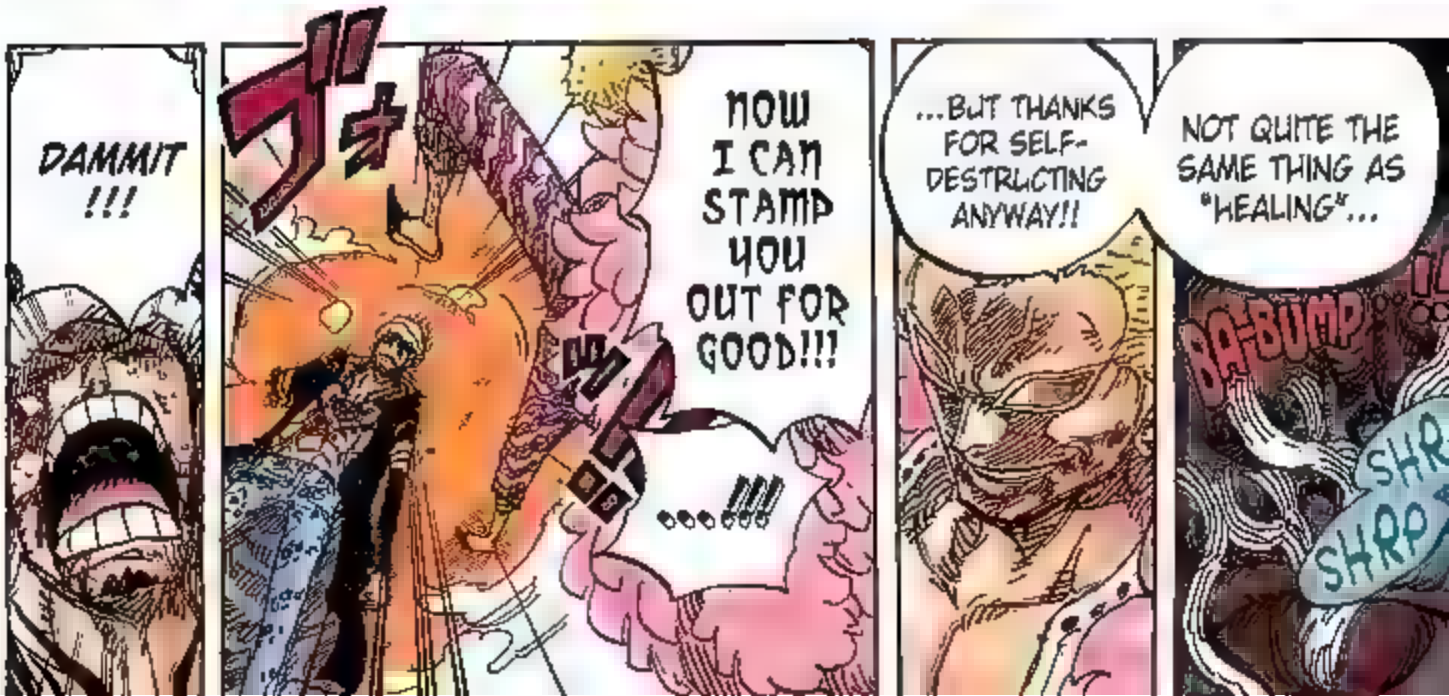

SHALL I SAY WHAT YOU'RE HOPING TO HEAR, LAW...?
?!
CORAZÓN WAS AN OBSTACLE AND AN EYE-SORE TO ME! IN FACT, I'M GLAD I KILLED--
YOU WERE THE ONE WHO SHOULD HAVE DIED THAT DAY!!!

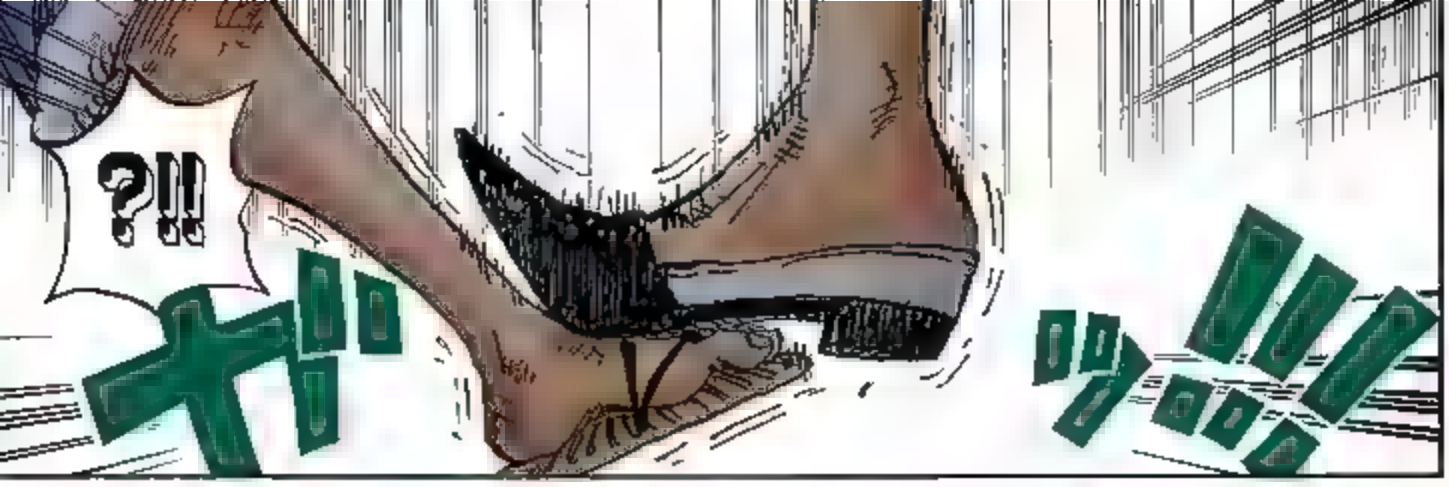
HRRG !!!
!!!
COUNTER-SHOCK!!!

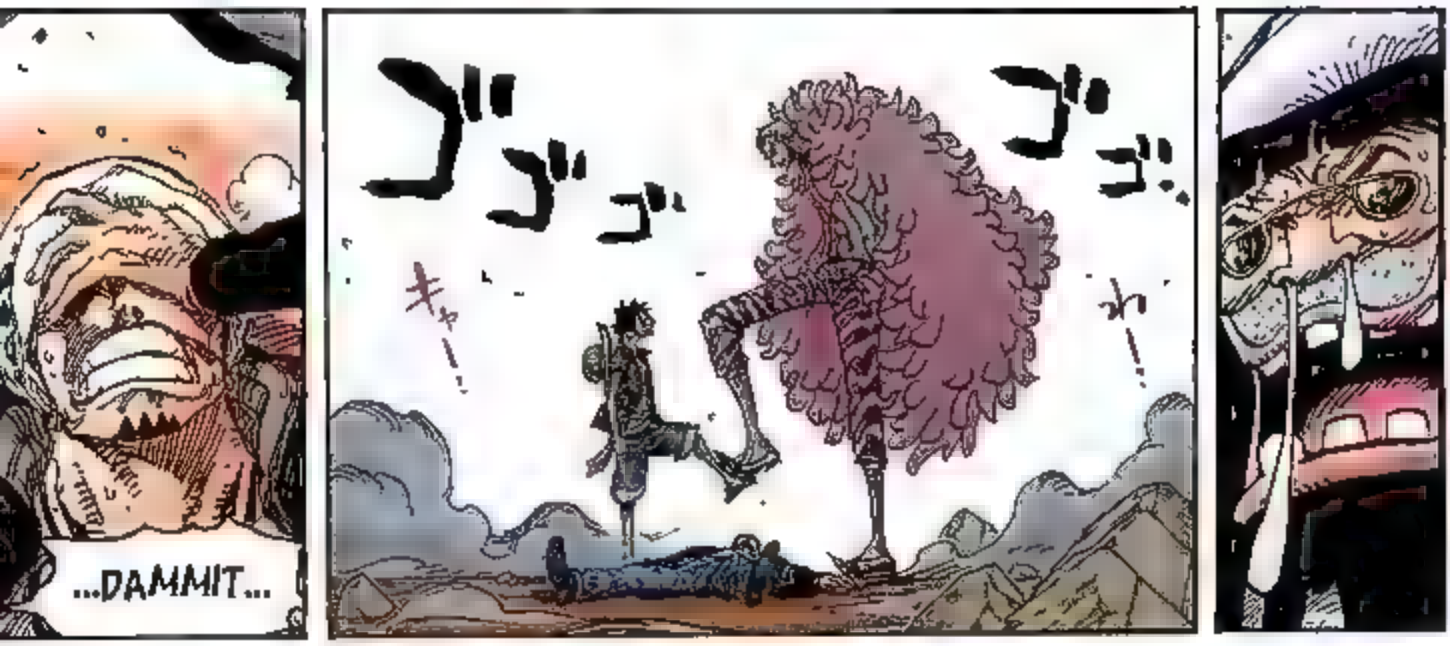

HUFF
HUFF
ど ぎっ…!
DOFYYY !!!
DIE, YOU DEVIL!!!

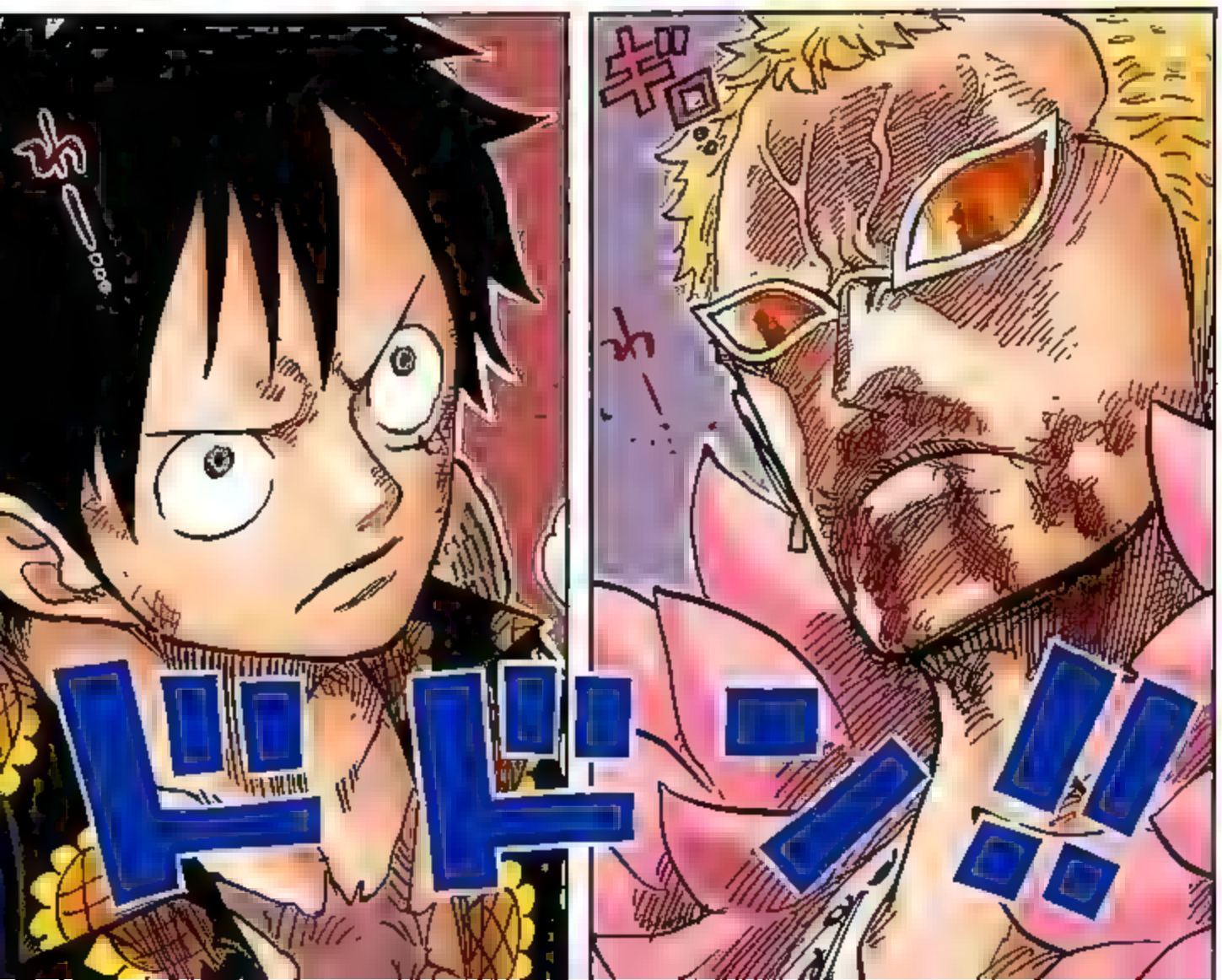

HUH ?!!
...?
THAT'S OUR KING!!!
?!!


...WHAT ?!
IT'S ALL IN HOW YOU USE YOUR POWERS.
...ARE RAPIDLY RECON-STRUCTING MY ORGANS.
BENEATH THE SKIN, MY STRINGS ...
...?!
...I CAN PERFORM EMERGENCY CARE ON MYSELF!!
WITH ENOUGH TIME...


DAMMIT !!!
NOW I CAN STAMP YOU OUT FOR GOOD!!!
...!!!
...BUT THANKS FOR SELF-DESTRUCTING ANYWAY!!
NOT QUITE THE SAME THING AS "HEALING"...
BA-BUMP
SHR
SHRP

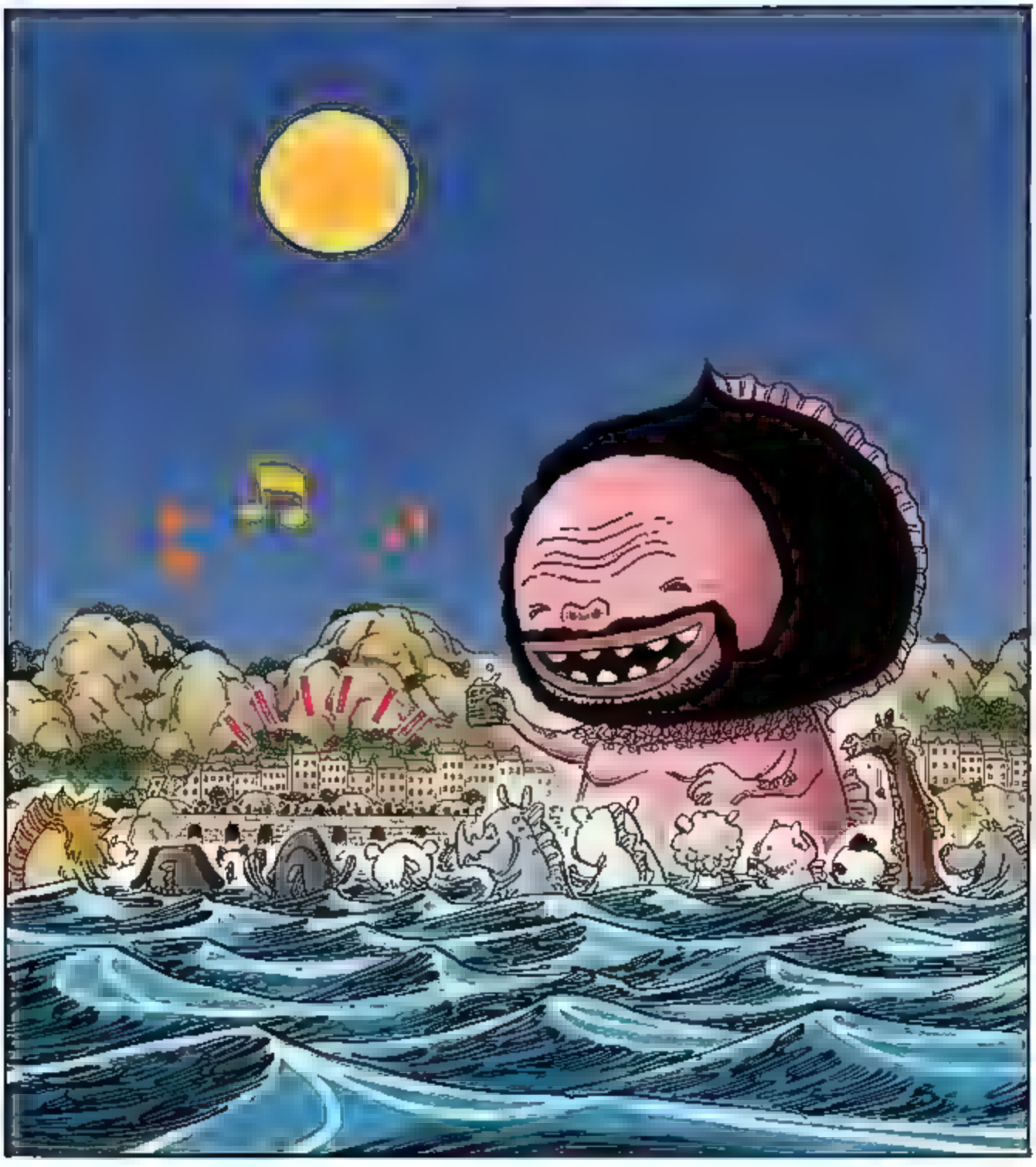

?!!


...DAMMIT...



Let's go for
PIRATE
FESTIVAL
ONEPIECE

Chapter 782: CHAMPION OF EVIL



THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 26: "TIME FOR A PARTY"

THAT'S ALL!!!

...TO SPLIT LAW'S SKULL.

I WAS GOING...

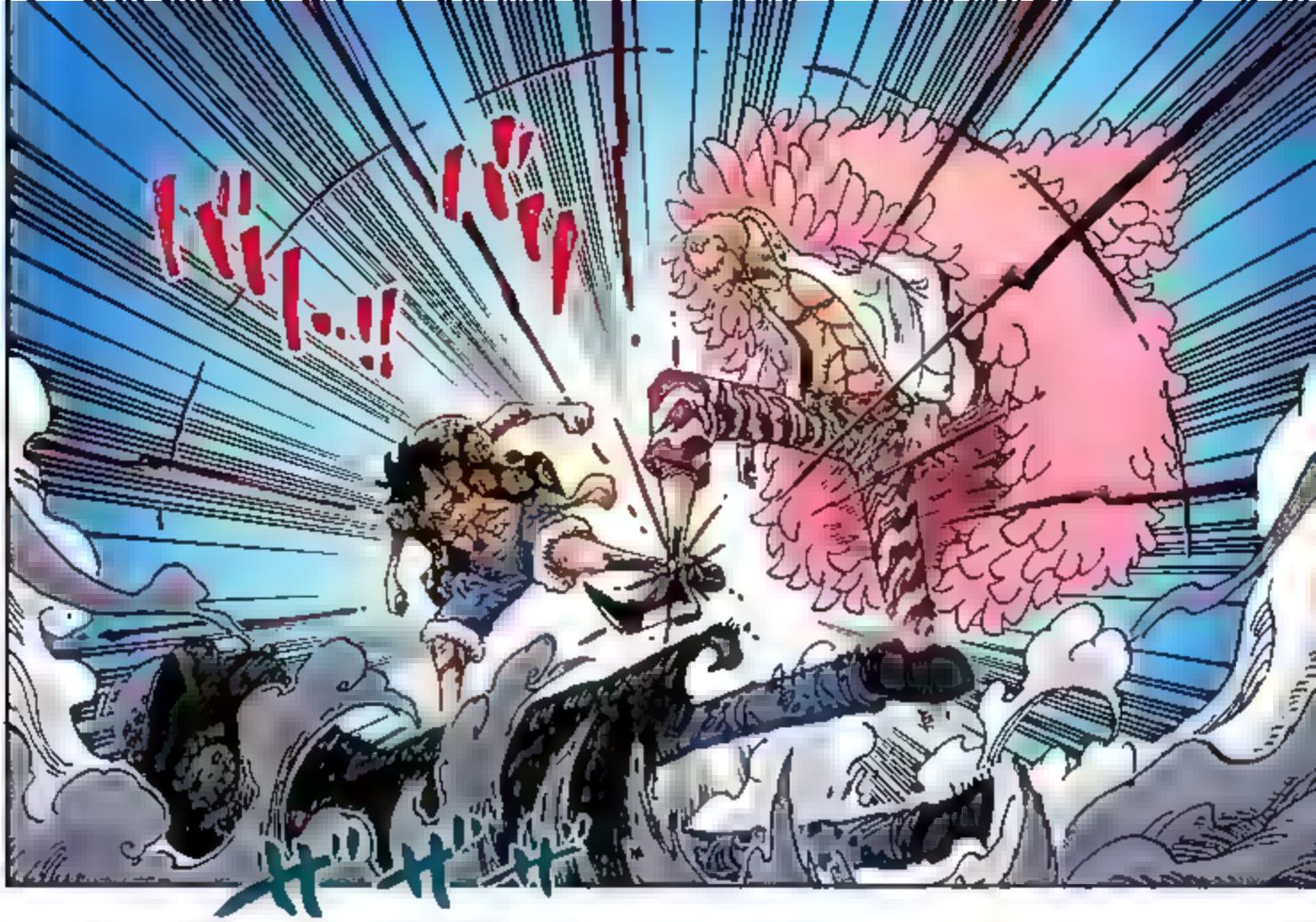
...!!

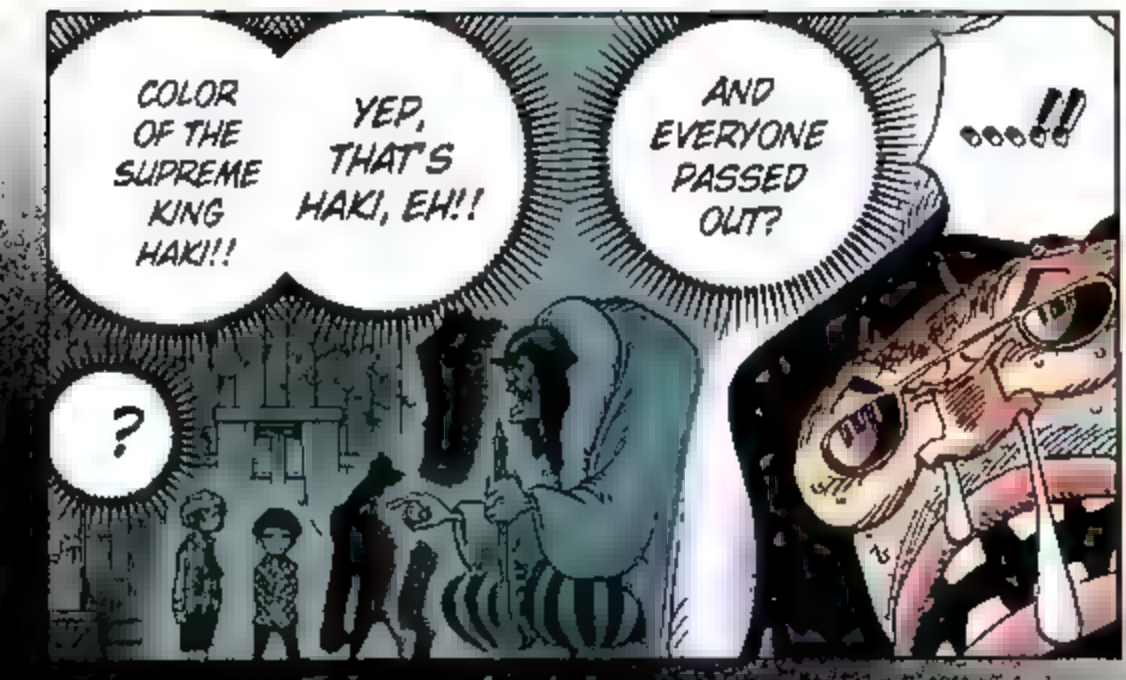
WHY DID YOU STOP ME?

...!!

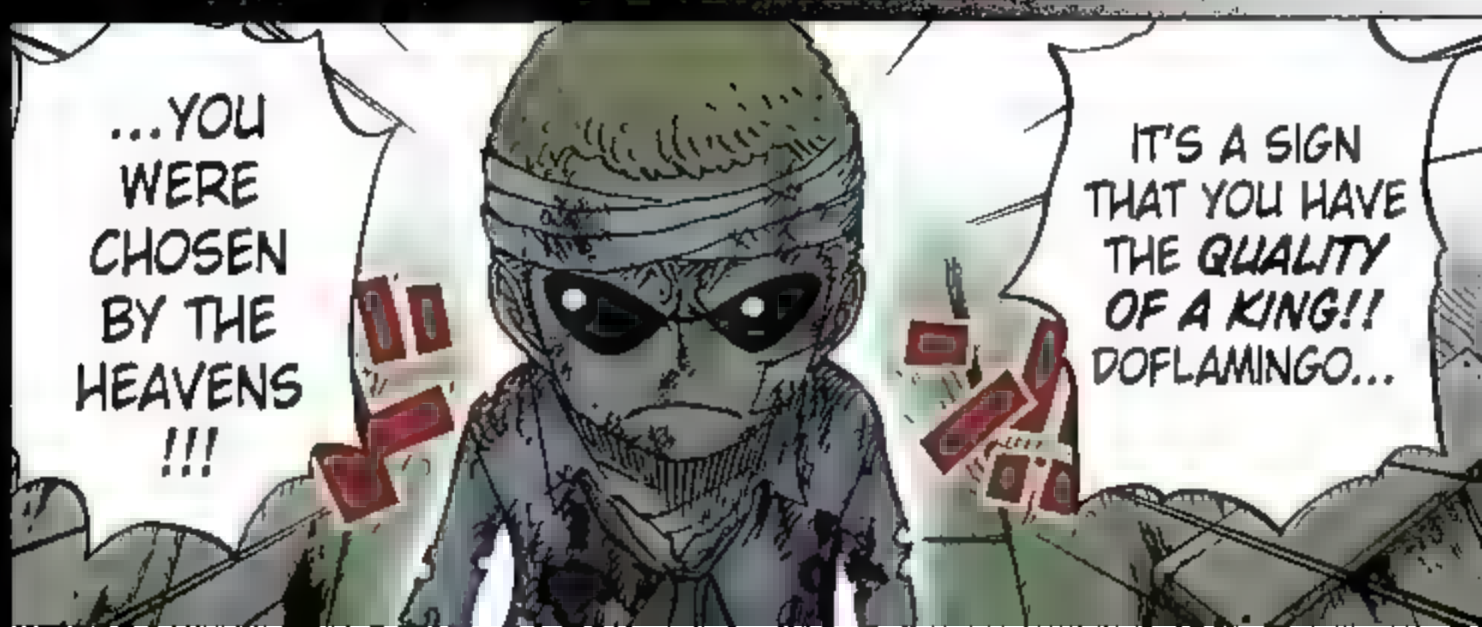
BWAAA?!! A COLLISION OF **SUPREME KING** HAKI?!!

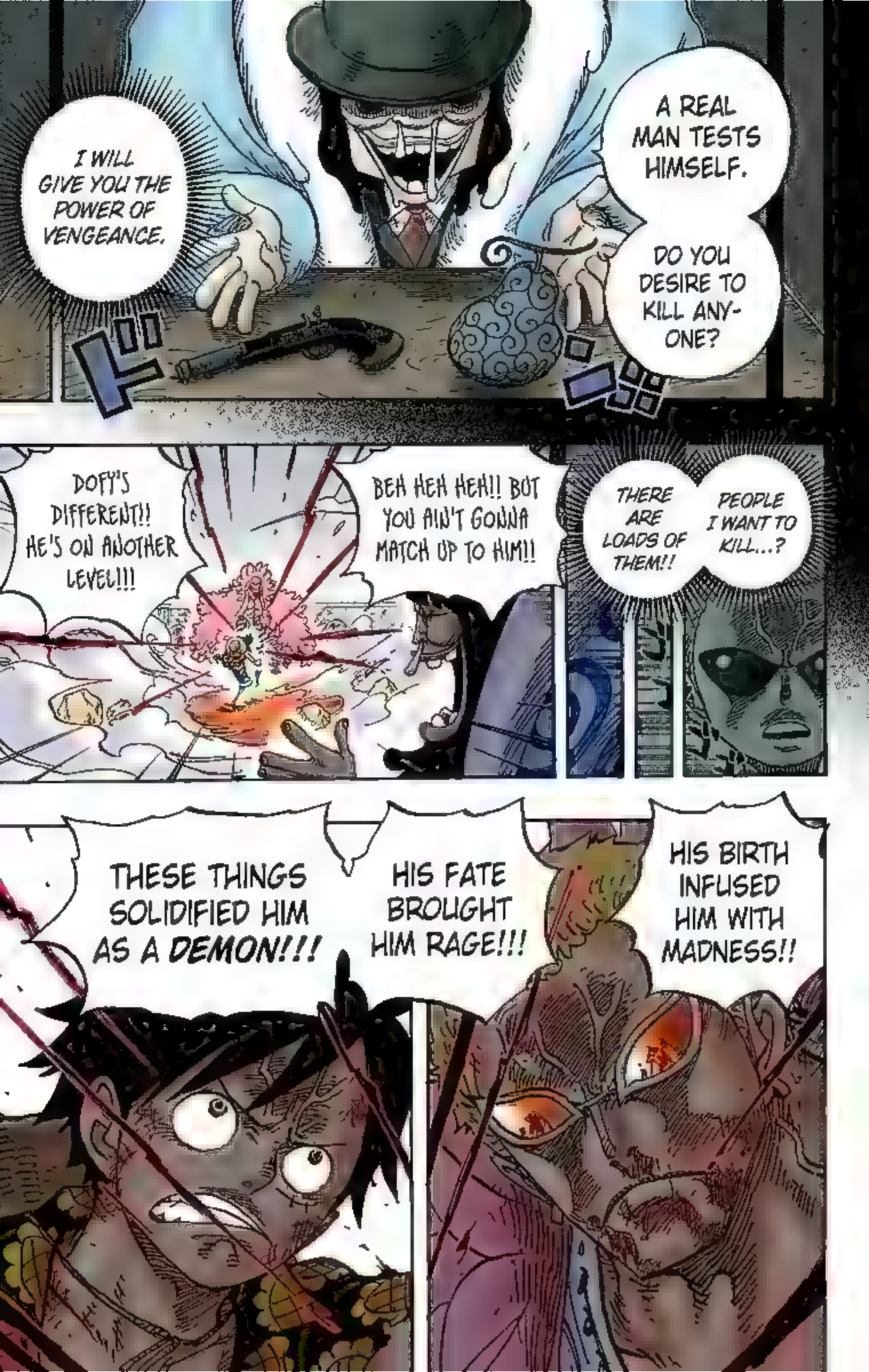
DOES HE HAVE THAT *TOO*?!!

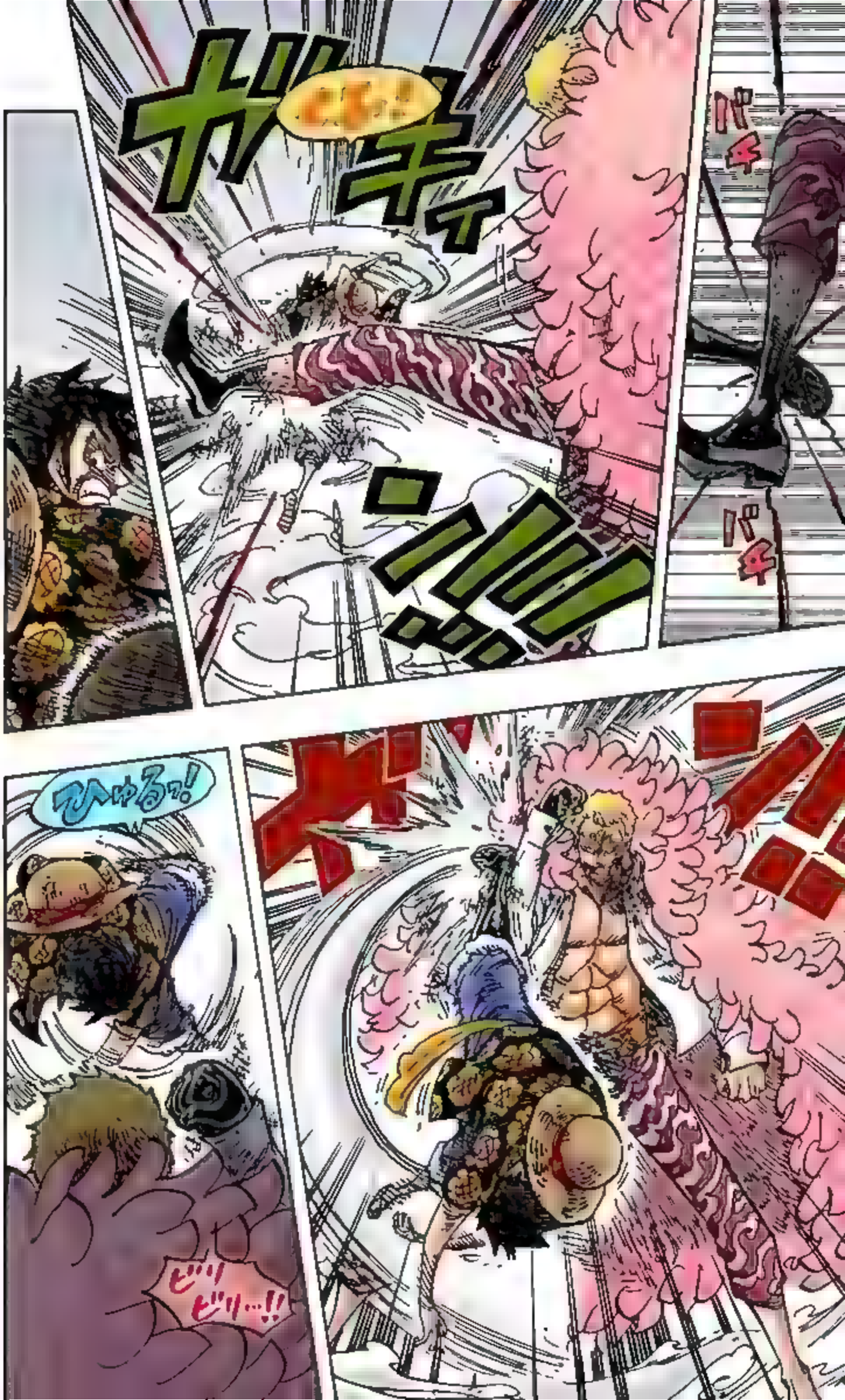



COLOR OF THE SUPREME KING HAKI!!
YEP, THAT'S HAKI, EH!!
?
AND EVERYONE PASSED OUT?
...!!

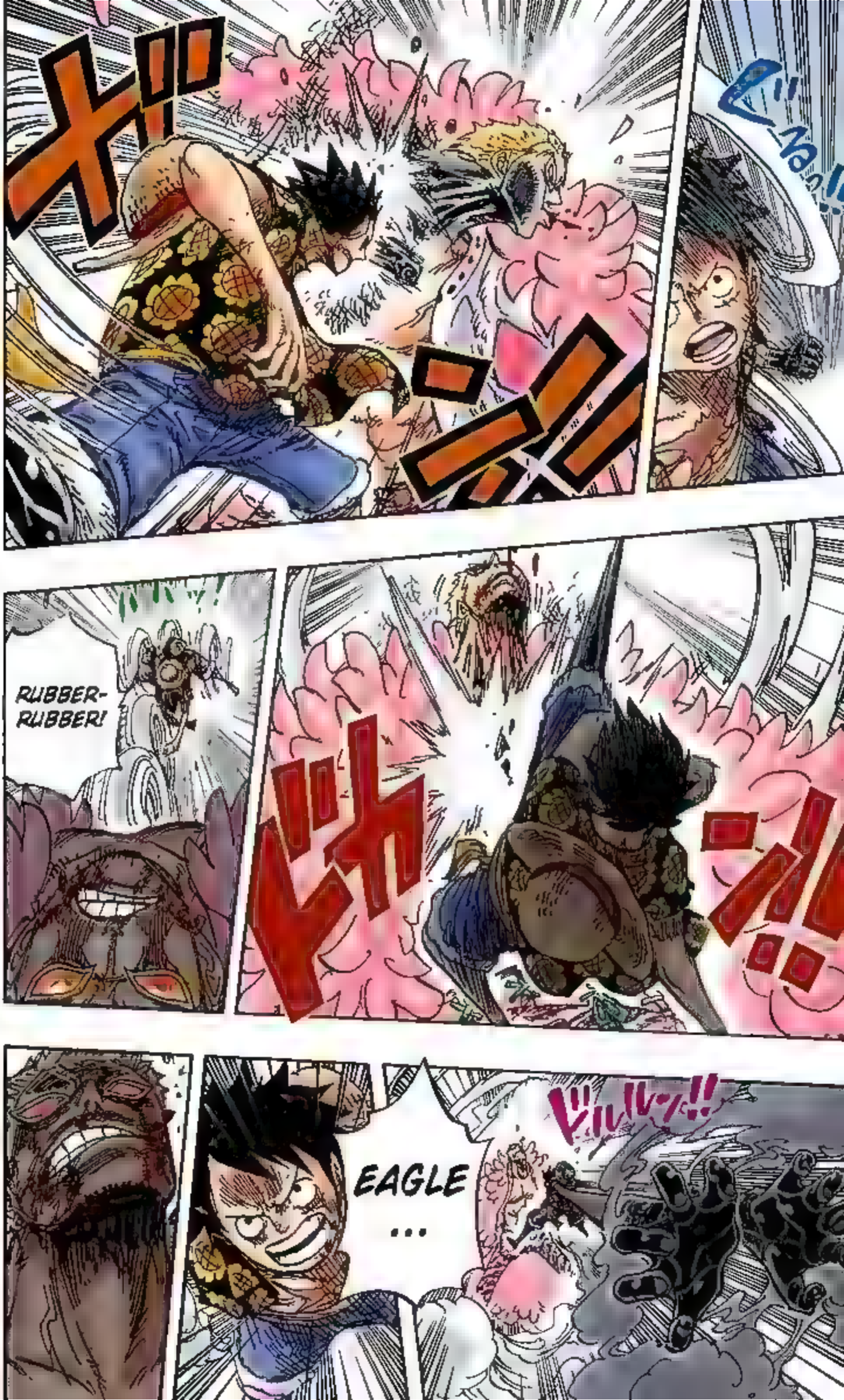
...!!!
STRAW HAT...I SHOULD HAVE KNOWN!!!


...YOU WERE CHOSEN BY THE HEAVENS !!!
IT'S A SIGN THAT YOU HAVE THE QUALITY OF A KING!! DOFLAMINGO...


I WILL GIVE YOU THE POWER OF VENGEANCE.
A REAL MAN TESTS HIMSELF.
DO YOU DESIRE TO KILL ANY-ONE?
DOFY'S DIFFERENT!! HE'S ON ANOTHER LEVEL!!!
BEH HEH HEH!! BUT YOU AIN'T GONNA MATCH UP TO HIM!!
THERE ARE LOADS OF THEM!!
PEOPLE I WANT TO KILL...?
THESE THINGS SOLIDIFIED HIM AS A DEMON!!!
HIS FATE BROUGHT HIM RAGE!!!
HIS BIRTH INFUSED HIM WITH MADNESS!!


ガキィ
パチ
パチ
ひゅるっ!
ビリ
ビリ…!!

ガーンッ!!!
ゴオ
ぐるっ!!
!!!

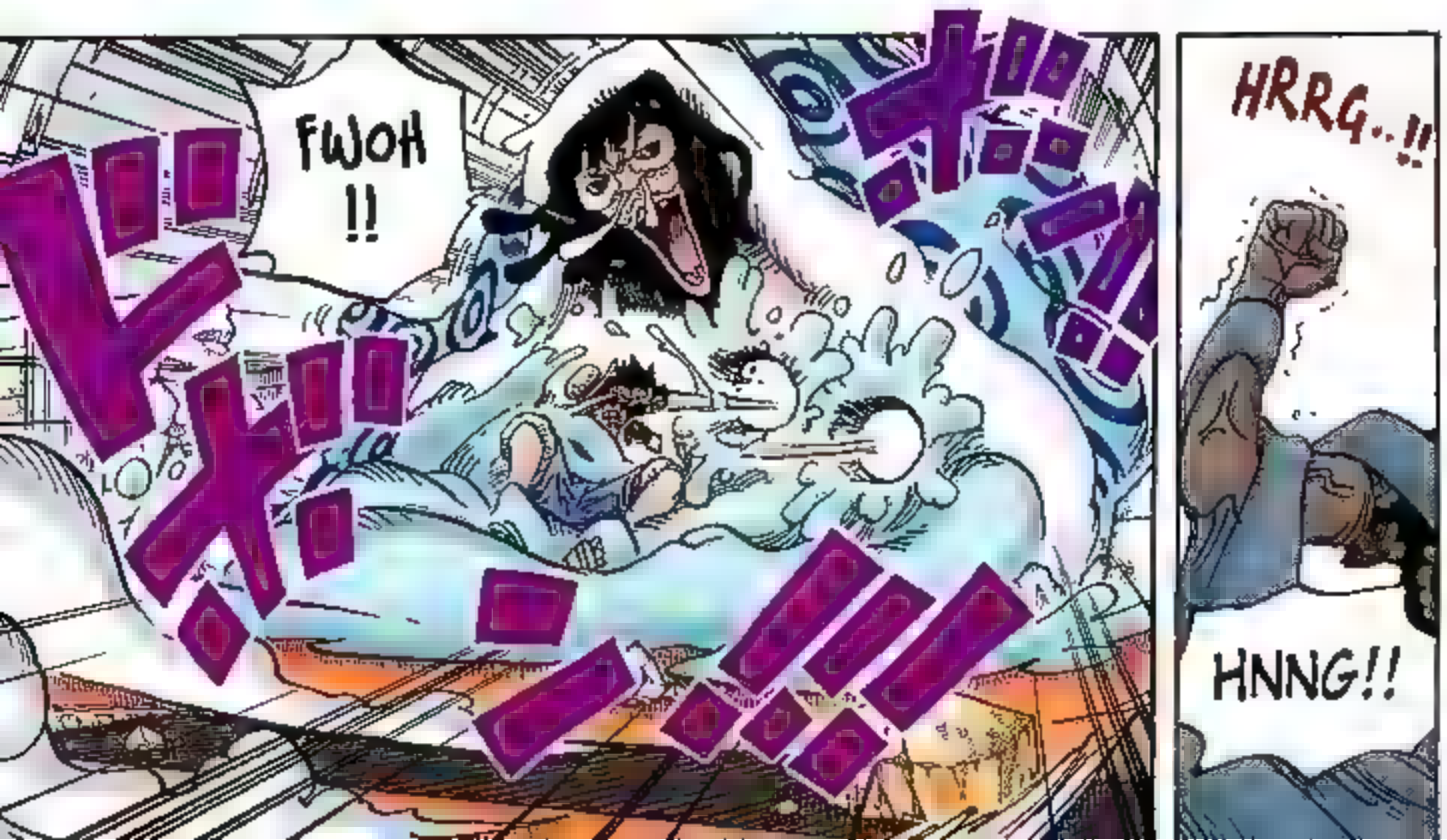

RUBBER-RUBBER!
EAGLE ...

ZWIP!!
BAZOOKA !!!
?!!
ドゴォーン!!!
!!
!!
ATHLETE !!

ベとーん!
!!
BEHHH HEH HEH!!
GAHH!!
WHAT IS THIS STUFF?!
UGH!!

HERE WE GO, DOFY! I GOT HIM STUCK!
DAMMIT!! LET ME GO!!
YOU FOOL!! DON'T START THINKIN' YOU ACTUALLY STAND A CHANCE OF WINNING!!!

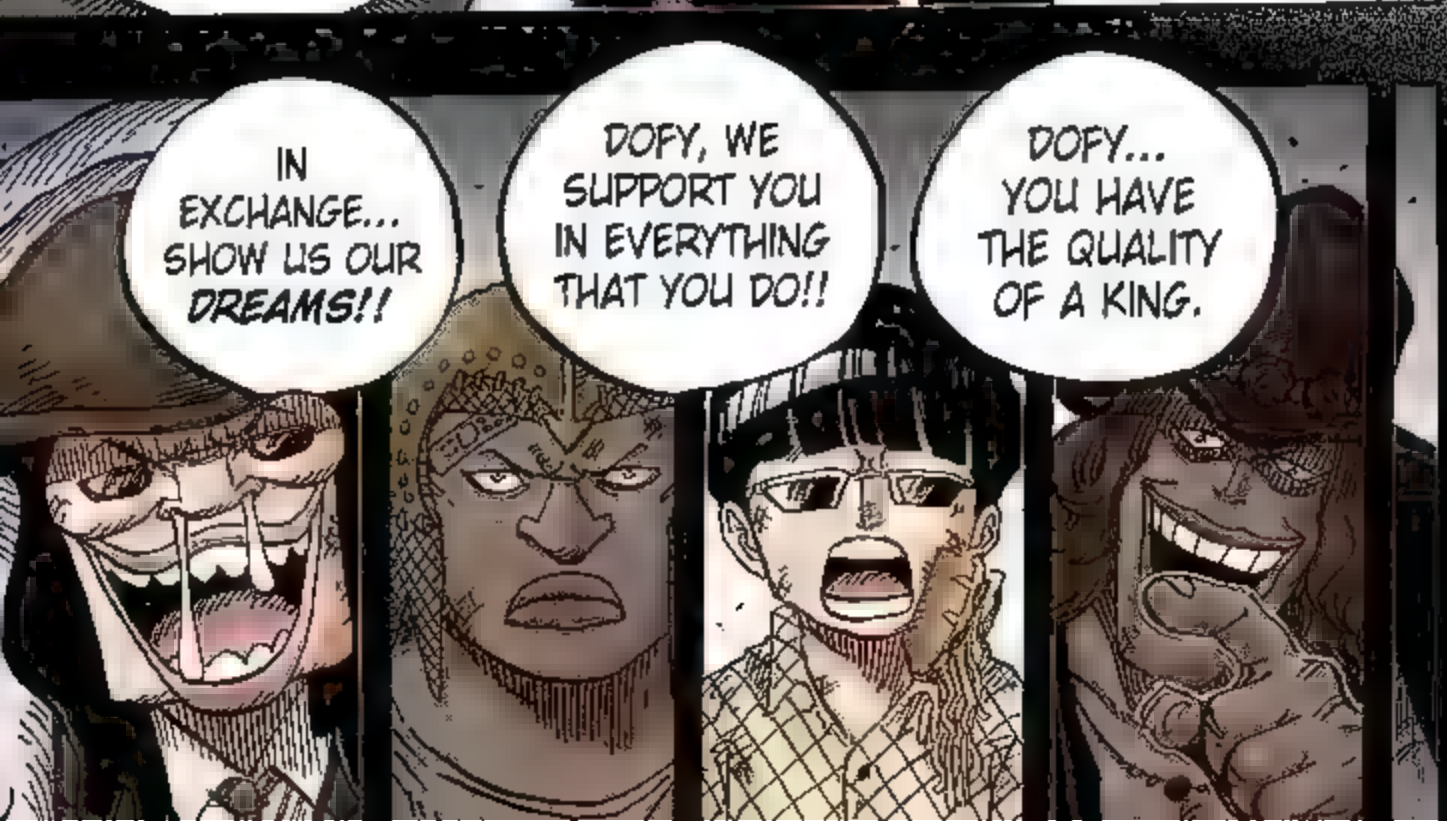
NO, I'M STICKY!!
UGH, THIS GUY'S SO GOOPY!!
FIGHT ME!! TRAFFY CAN'T EVEN MOVE AN INCH!!
HEY!! DON'T DO IT, MINGO!!
...!!
CRUSH LAW'S HEAD WHILE YOU'VE GOT THE CHANCE!!
!!!


FWOH !!
HRRG..!!
HNNG!!

YER WASTIN' YER TIME!!
BEH HEH HEH!
HUH?! WHAT THE HECK?! IF HE'S A LOGIA, MY ARMAMENT HAKI SHOULD HIT HIM!
AM I A LOGIA?! BUT THAT WON'T WORK ON ME!!
IT'S POINTLESS, RUBBER-BRAINS!!
HUFF... HE'S RIGHT, STRAW HAT... IT'S POINTLESS!!
HE'S ALL FOR SHOW! DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME ON HIM!!
!!
THE BIGGEST REASON I DIDN'T WANT TO SIT ON THE HEART THRONE... WAS BEING ASSOCIATED WITH THESE IDIOTS!!
SO YOUR MOUTH STILL WORKS...
HNNNG! WHY WON'T YOU DIE ALREADY?!!
STICK-STICKEM LAUNCHER!!!
THE SUPREME OFFICERS ARE THE CORNERSTONES OF THE FAMILY!!!
YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO HUMILIATE US!!!
STOP IT!!
I TOLD YOU, TRAFFY CAN'T MOVE!!

HOWEVER, BETWEEN THE CURRENT SUPREME OFFICERS AND HIM...
...THERE IS NO HIERARCHY OR DISTINCTION!! KNOW WHY?!
...!!
LISTEN UP, LAW... DOFY IS THE KING AND ABSOLUTE RULER AT ALL TIMES!!
MOVE IT, DOFY!! I'M GONNA TEACH THAT BRAT A LESSON!!!

EVEN THOUGH YOU BROUGHT THEM YOUR FATHER'S HEAD?!!
YOU WERE NEARLY KILLED IN SACRED MARIEJOIS?!
IT'S A MIRACLE YOU CAME BACK ALIVE THEN!
BECAUSE ONE DAY, THIRTY YEARS AGO, THE FOUR OF US STUMBLED ACROSS HIS LIMITLESS TALENT FROM HEAVEN...
...AND WE GAVE HIM POWER!! WE RAISED HIM AND SHAPED HIM INTO THE CHAMPION OF EVIL HE IS TODAY!!!


IN EXCHANGE... SHOW US OUR DREAMS!!
DOFY, WE SUPPORT YOU IN EVERYTHING THAT YOU DO!!
DOFY... YOU HAVE THE QUALITY OF A KING.

LISTEN, DOFY.
NO ONE CAN DEFY YOUR WILL.
YOU ARE A KING.
I TRIPPED AND FELL BECAUSE THE ROAD WAS SO BAD.
THE ROAD, HUH?! WHAT TOWN WAS THIS?!
SAY NO MORE.
AAGH !!
HOW'D YOU GET HURT?
SOME THUG BEAT ME UP... HE OUGHT TO DIE.
...YOU WILL BE KING OF THIS ENTIRE SEA!!!
AND ONE DAY...

...JUST LIKE A REAL FAMILY WOULD!!!
...
GAKPT!!
BUT THE FIVE OF US HAVE CARED FOR AND UPHELD THE FAMILY HONOR..
WE RAISED DOFY INTO A KING AND IMPRESSED HIS DIGNITY UPON THE HENCHMEN!!
EVEN AS THE SO-CALLED CHIEF OF STAFF...
...YOU LOOK LIKE NOTHING MORE THAN DOFLAMINGO'S CLOWNISH PUPPET TO ME!!
HUFF ...
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO REALLY THINK THAT, TREBOL.
NWAH ?!
BEH HEH! MY STICK-STICK IS FLAMMABLE, REMEMBER?!
...AND I ALREADY GOT HIM STICK-STUCK!!!
HE CAN'T DO A THING TO ME!!!
NONSENSE!! HE'S ON THE VERGE OF DEATH...
LAW'S DEPLOYING HIS ROOM!!
NO!! DON'T GET SUCKED IN, TREBOL!!
CUH...!! CUH...CUH...!!
CLOWNISH PUPPET?!!

PGYAAA !!!!

STER-BEN BLADE !!!!

I'M GONNA SKEWER YOU RIGHT THROUGH THE THROAT, EH!!!

NOW OPEN WIDE!!!

KOFF... I'M A CAPTAIN TOO...

...BOTH OF YOU TO STRAW HAT!!

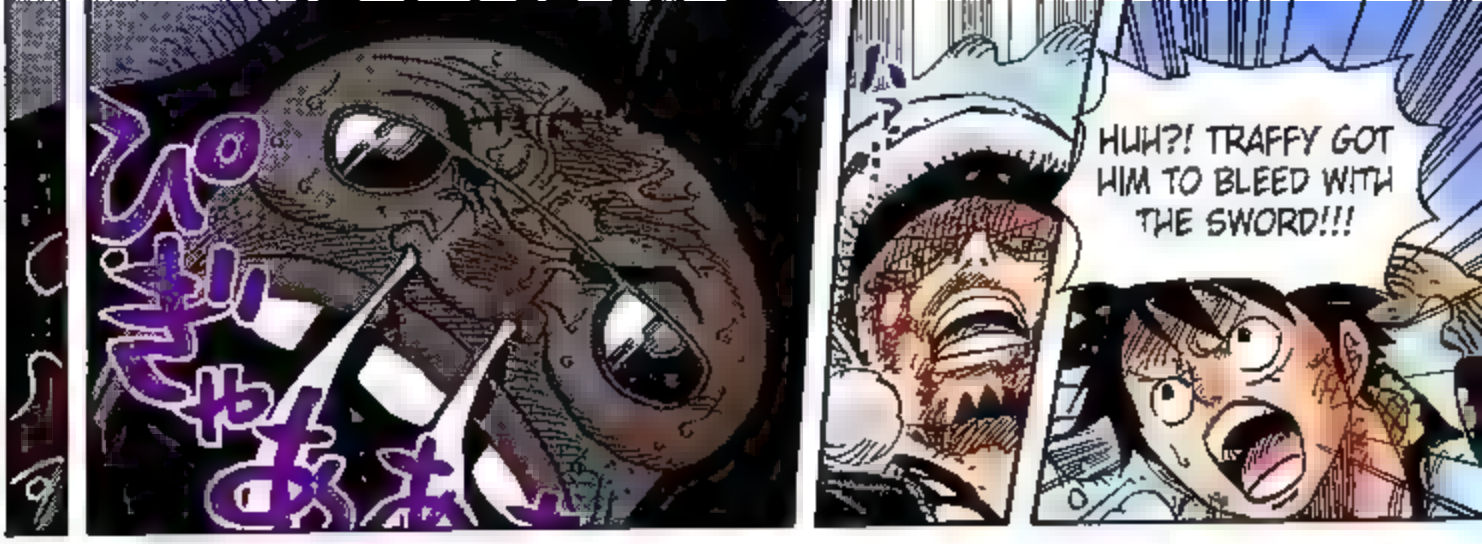
I WON'T HAVE MUCH DIGNITY... IF I HAVE TO LEAVE...

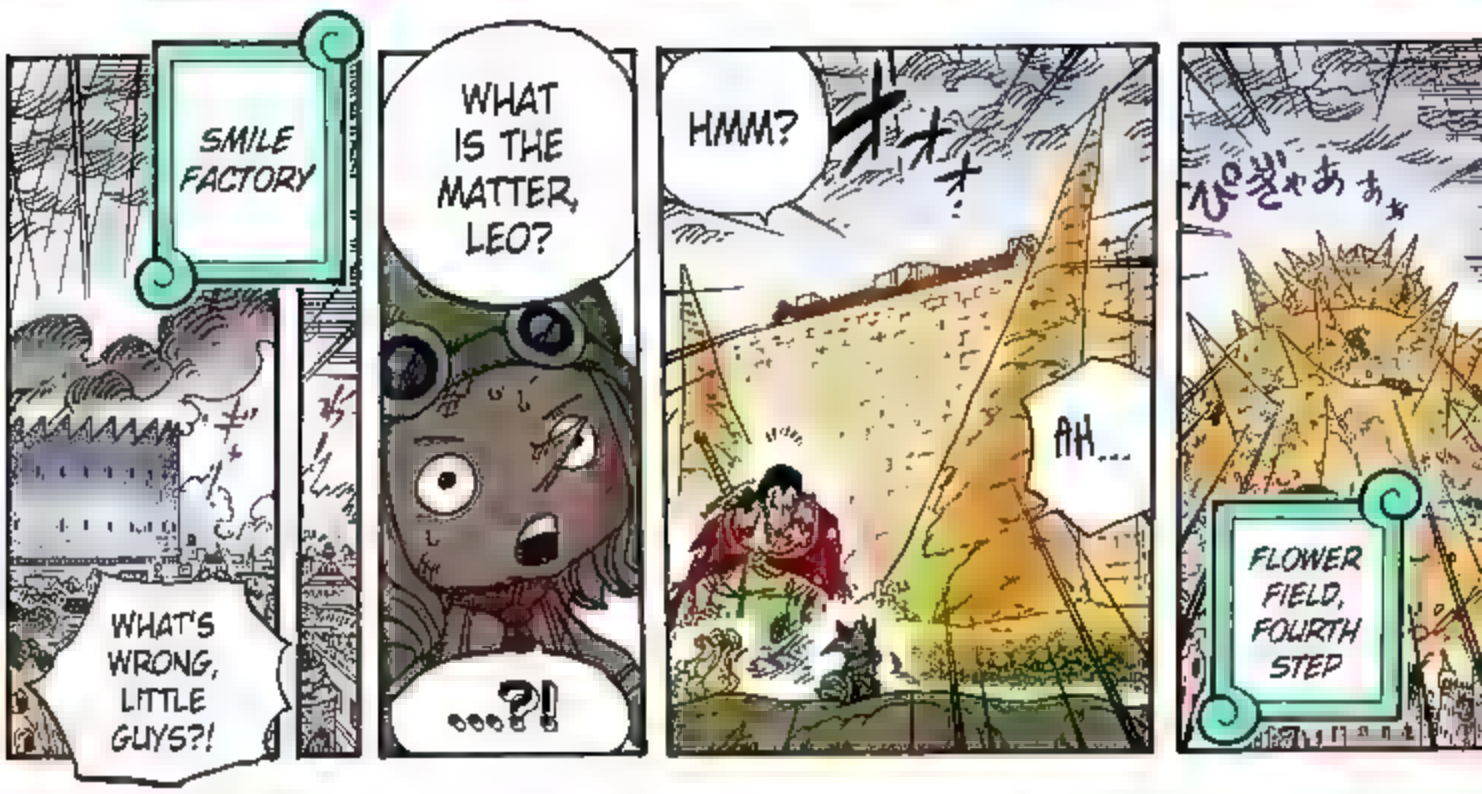
TAKT !!

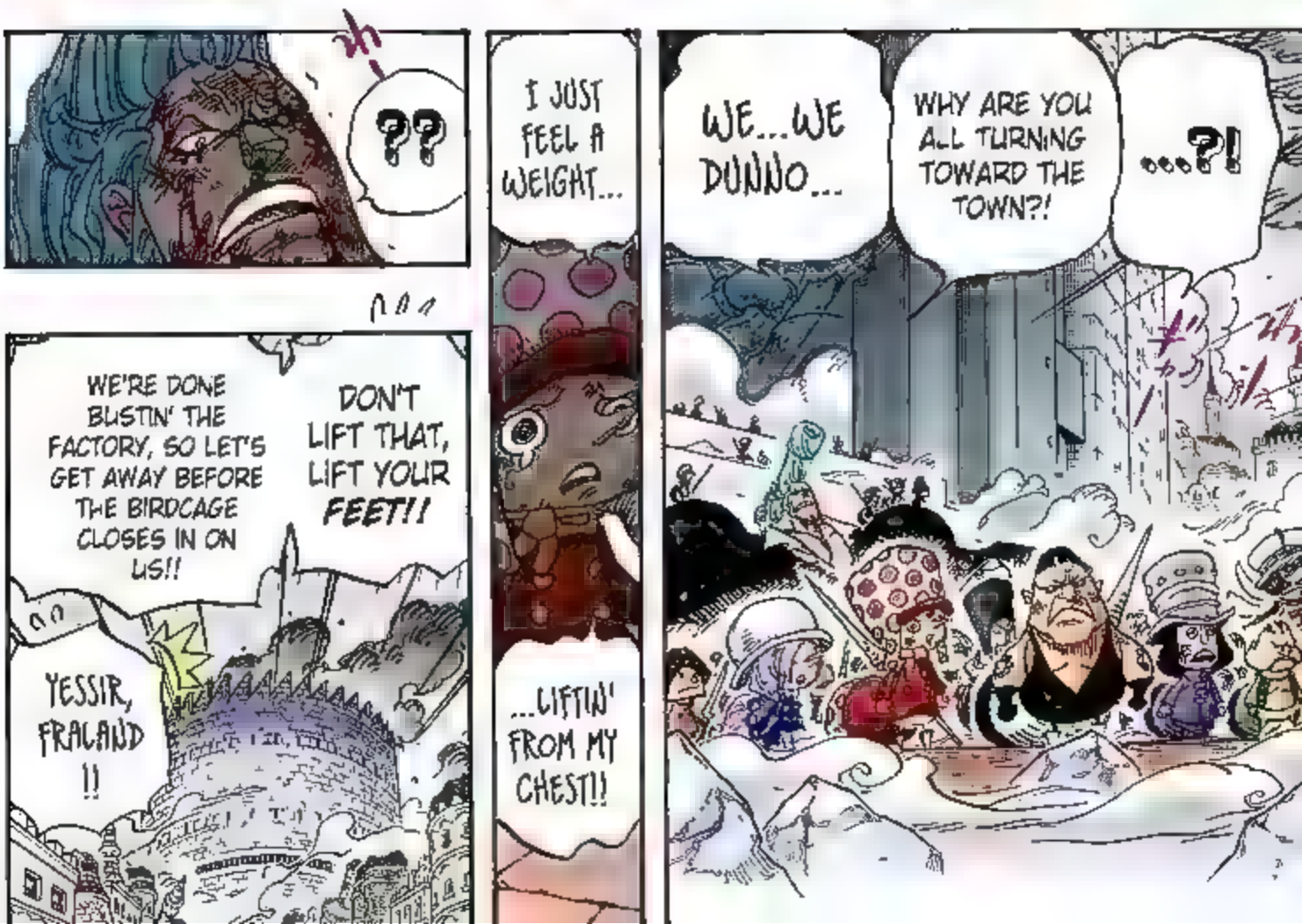
BING!

?!!!

HIS ARM ?!!

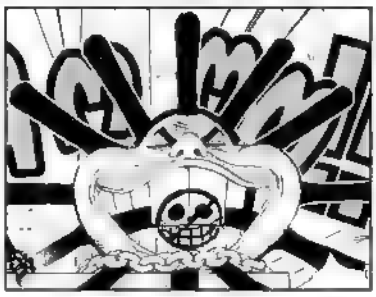

HUH?! TRAFFY GOT HIM TO BLEED WITH THE SWORD!!!


SMILE FACTORY
WHAT'S WRONG, LITTLE GUYS?!
WHAT IS THE MATTER, LEO?
...?!
HMM?
AH...
FLOWER FIELD, FOURTH STEP


??
WE'RE DONE BUSTIN' THE FACTORY, SO LET'S GET AWAY BEFORE THE BIRDCAGE CLOSES IN ON US!!
DON'T LIFT THAT, LIFT YOUR FEET!!
YESSIR, FRALAND !!
I JUST FEEL A WEIGHT...
...LIFTIN' FROM MY CHEST!!
WE...WE DUNNO...
WHY ARE YOU ALL TURNING TOWARD THE TOWN?!
...?!

THE PALACE ...
...AH...
A REALLY SCRAWNY GUY POPPED OUT!!
NO WONDER MY PUNCHES JUST PASSED RIGHT THROUGH HIM!!
...BWEH ...!!
...!!
YOU CLOWN...
DAMN...YOU... LAW!! WEEZ...
CRAP!! HE'S GOING TO LIGHT IT!!!
I'LL TAKE YOU DOWN WITH ME!!!
?!!

(Penae, Aichi)



Q: Does Buffalo style that crazy hair himself every morning?
--No. 73

A: It's a cowlick.

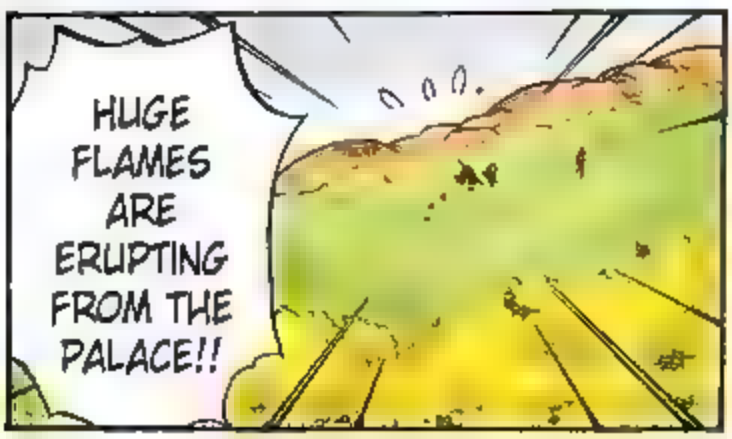
Q: The boy named Drie working in the pirate Barrels' crew is actually X. Drake of the Drake Pirates, right?! I figured it out from the X (pronounced "Diez") name, the scar on his chin, and their home in the North Blue. Does that mean Barrels is Drake's father?
--Kazuki from Hyogo

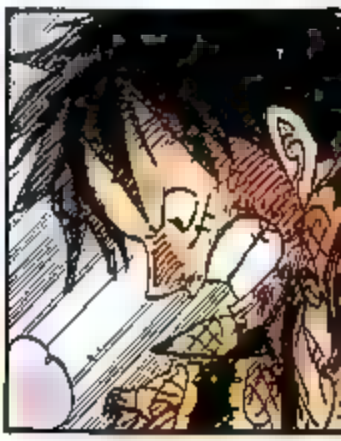
A: That's right!! Well spotted. X. Drake is one of the "Worst Generation" pirates who are stirring up the world alongside Luffy. His father Barrels was a Naval officer, and he grew up idolizing his pops and dreaming of being in the Navy. But something happened, and Barrels went pirate, turning into a terrible man who abused his son. At this time (13 and a half years ago) Drake was 19, and still following along because he believed in the father he remembered from his youth. He's a bit too big to be considered a "boy," but he looks younger than he is because he's so intimidated by his father. Through his fateful, accidental near miss with Law, he ends up taken in by the Navy, and he becomes a sailor. But through some quirk of fate, Drake moves up the ranks to an officer, and then leaves to become a pirate, just like his father!! What happened to him?! What is he thinking?! What's the big deal, mister?! After his appearance on the cover page story, it really makes you curious what X. Drake is going to do next!!

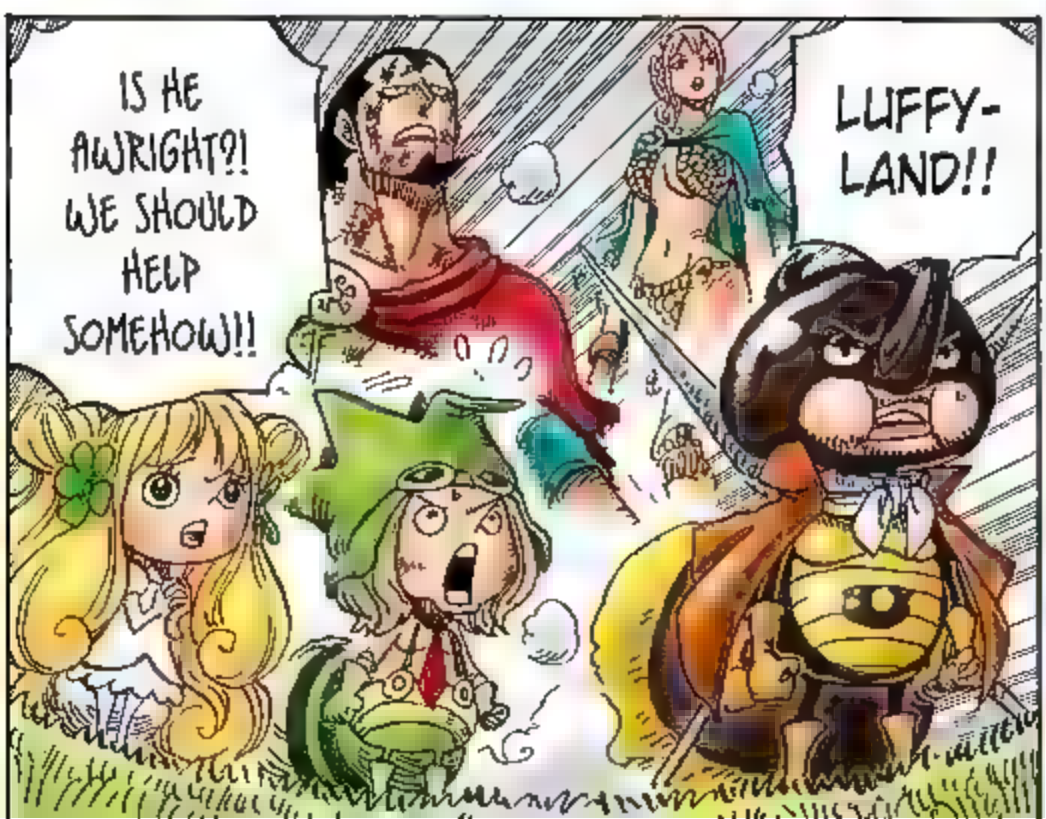
Chapter 783:
IN MY WAY

THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA,
VOL. 27: "I WADDA GO WIF YOU"

BAM!!
BAM!!
...!!
!!!!!

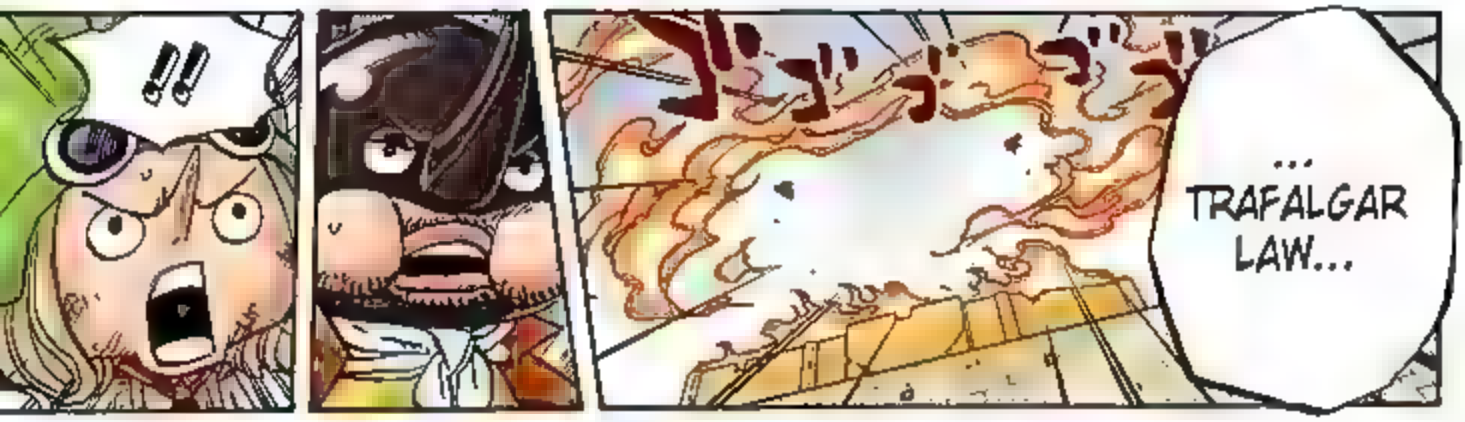

HUGE FLAMES ARE ERUPTING FROM THE PALACE!!




IS HE AWRIGHT?! WE SHOULD HELP SOMEHOW!!
LUFFY-LAND!!

LUFFY!! DOFLAMINGO !!

EVEN THE MAN WITH THE SAME SEVEN WARLORDS TITLE AS DOFLAMINGO ...
YES. TO BE HONEST, WE'D ONLY GET IN THE WAY!!
LOOK!!
NO, I FEEL IT WOULD BE BETTER...
...NOT TO INTERFERE !!


!!
...
TRAFALGAR LAW...

...IS IN THAT TERRIBLE STATE!!!
!!!
LAWLAND !!!

LUFFY!! SEND TRAFFY DOWN HERE!!

!!

ROBIN !!

THANKS A LOT!! TRAFFY'S ALREADY DONE HIS PART...

...TO PUT PRESSURE ON MINGO!!

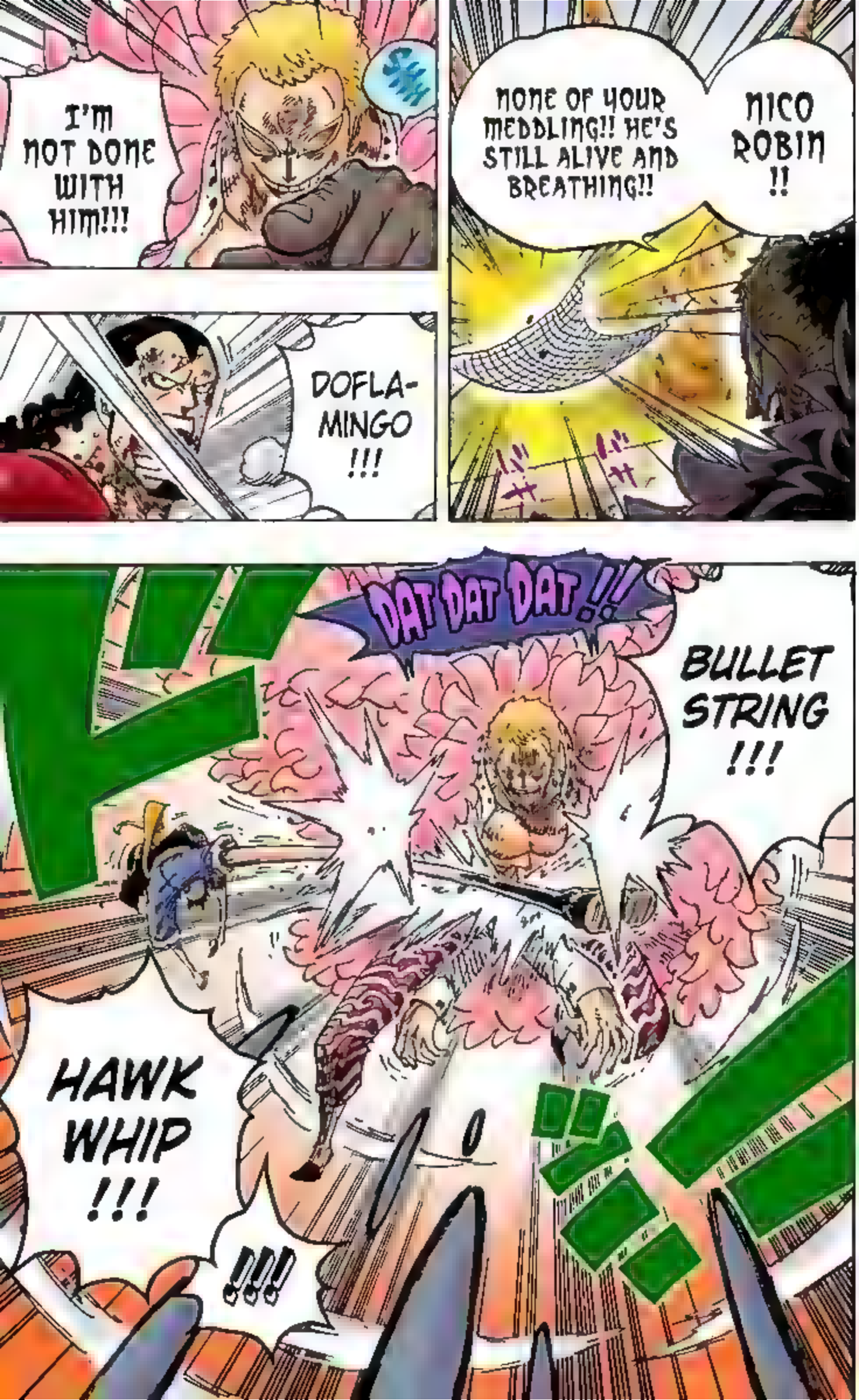
ぶんっ!!

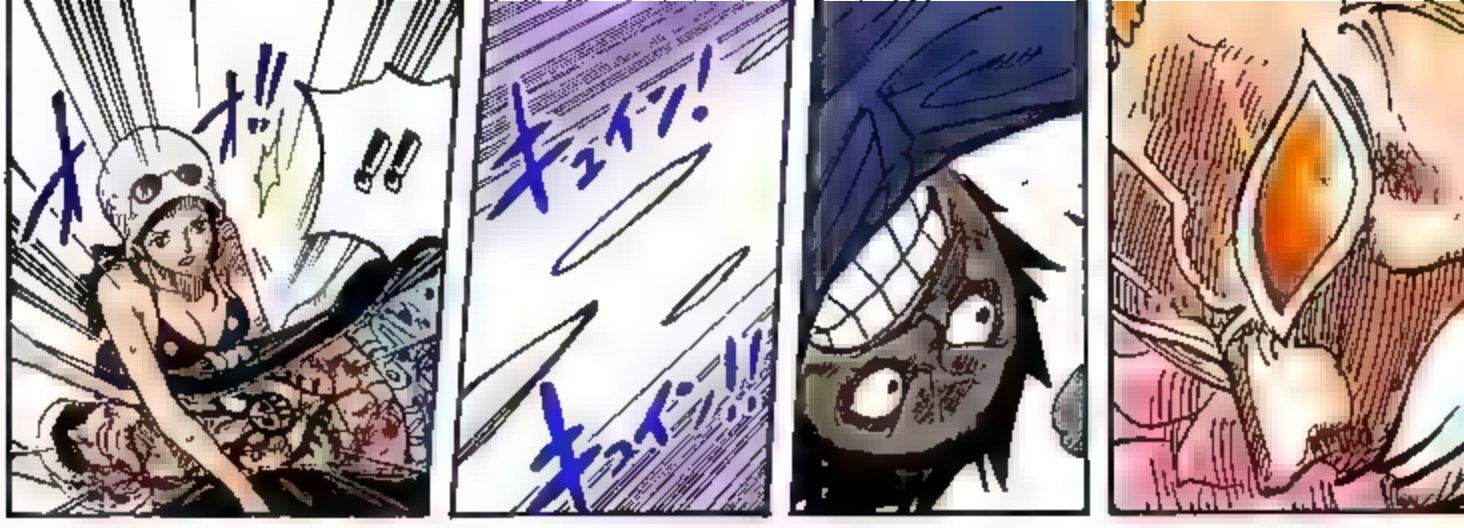
OH NO!!

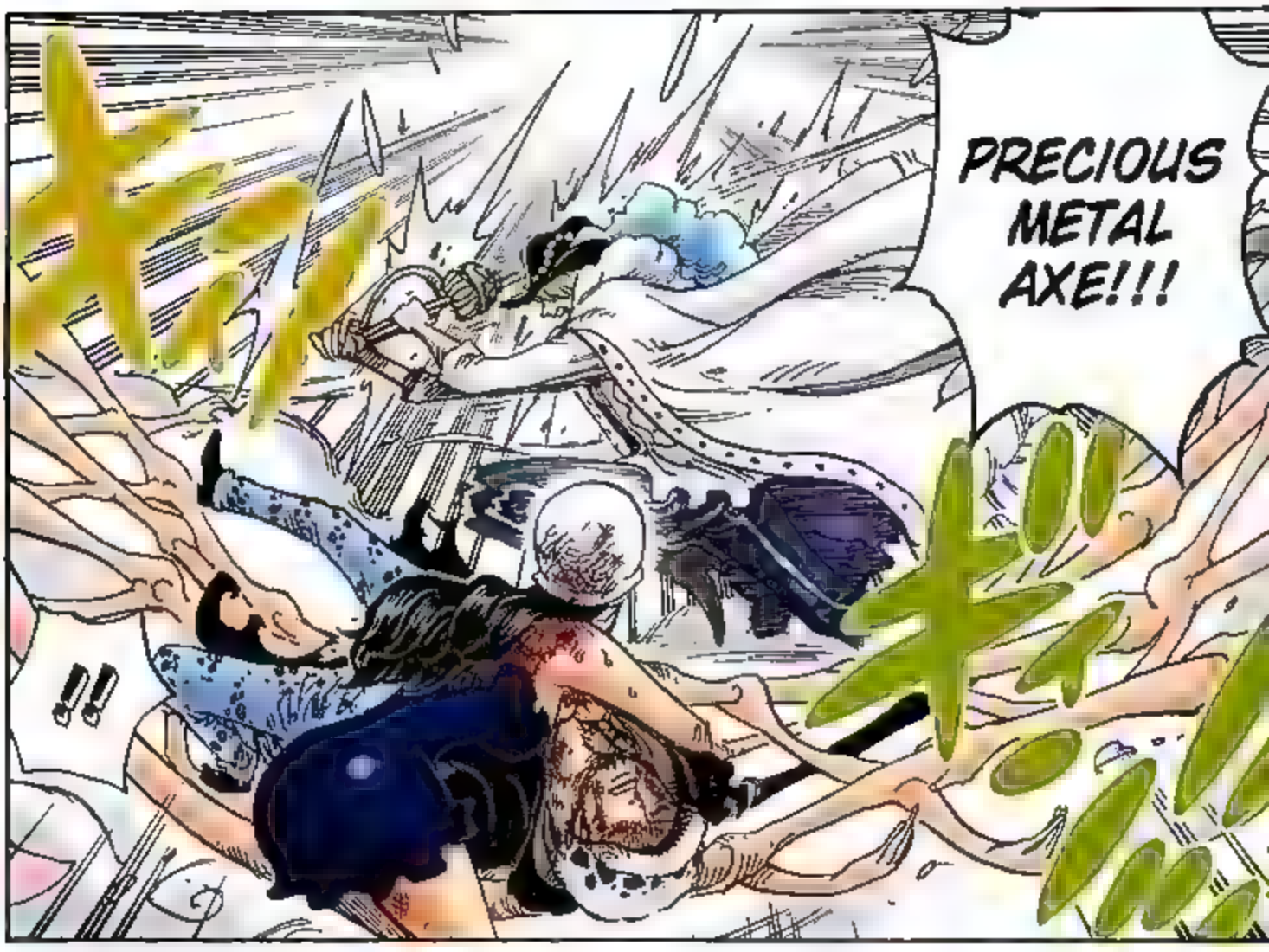
HIS ARM!!

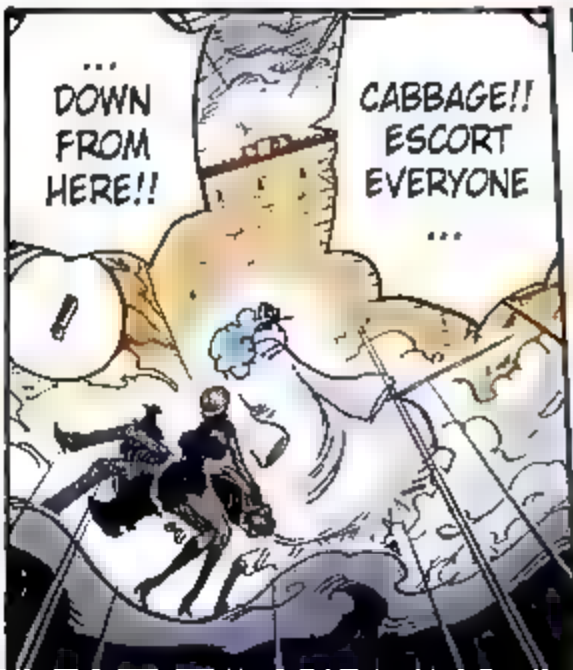
SPIDER NET!!

ばすっ!!

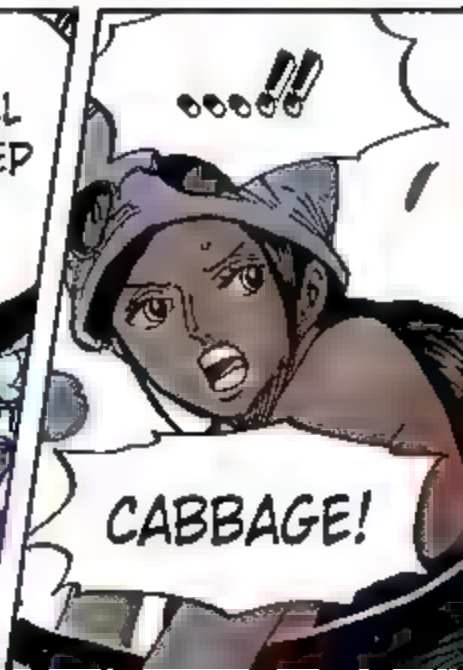

I'M NOT DONE WITH HIM!!!
SHH
NONE OF YOUR MEDDLING!! HE'S STILL ALIVE AND BREATHING!!
NICO ROBIN !!
DOFLA-MINGO !!!
DAT DAT DAT!!
BULLET STRING !!!
HAWK WHIP !!!
!!!

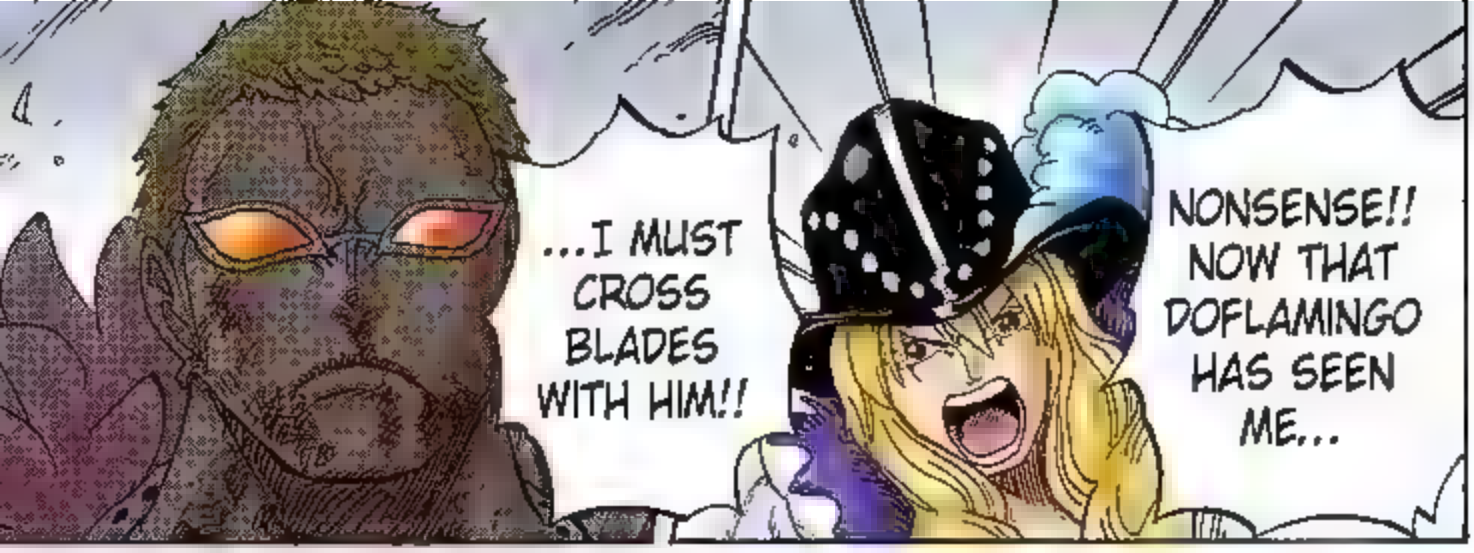

オ!!
!!
キュイン!
キュイン!!

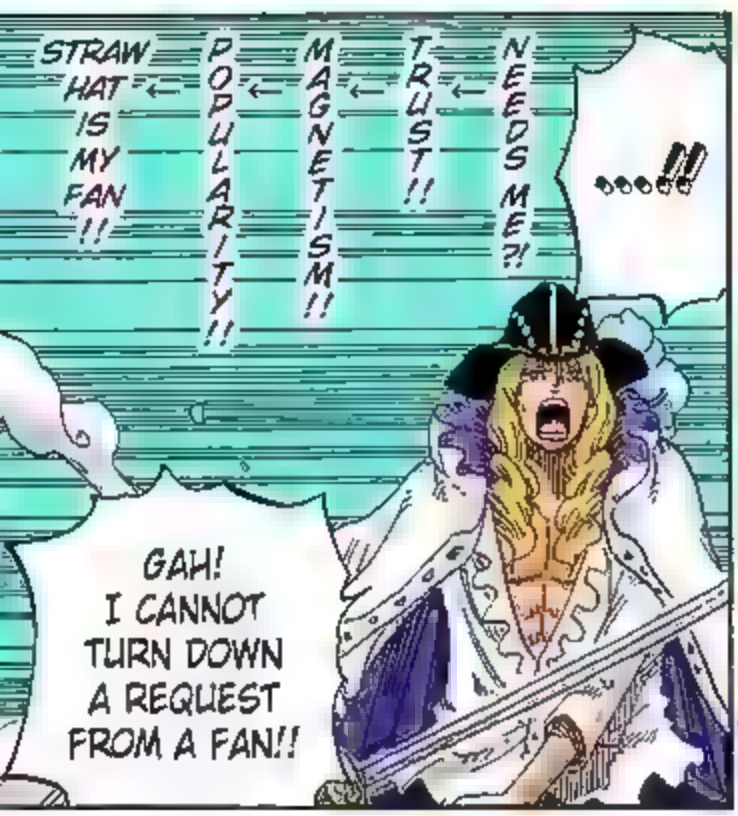

PRECIOUS METAL AXE!!!
!!


...
DOWN FROM HERE!!
CABBAGE!! ESCORT EVERYONE ...

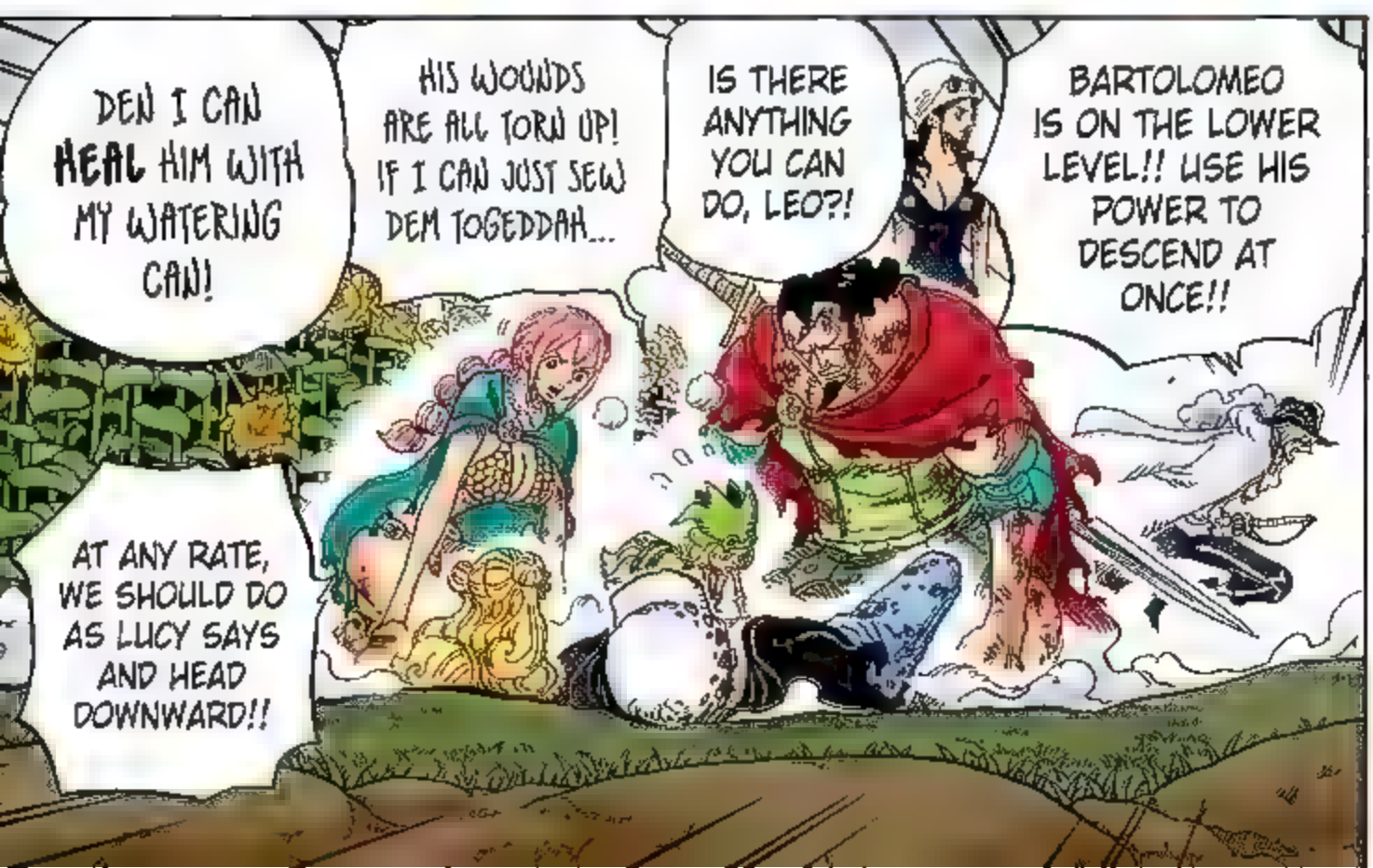
AND YOU STILL HAVEN'T FINISHED THIS FIGHT, STRAW HAT?!!
I FELL ASLEEP ...


...!!
CABBAGE!


...I MUST CROSS BLADES WITH HIM!!
NONSENSE!! NOW THAT DOFLAMINGO HAS SEEN ME...


STRAW HAT IS MY FAN!!
POPULARITY!!
MAGNETISM!!
TRUST!!
NEEDS ME?!
...!!
GAH! I CANNOT TURN DOWN A REQUEST FROM A FAN!!

I NEED YOU TO TAKE CARE OF THEM!!!
ば
?!!
ゎ!!


DEN I CAN HEAL HIM WITH MY WATERING CAN!
HIS WOUNDS ARE ALL TORN UP! IF I CAN JUST SEW DEM TOGEDDAH...
IS THERE ANYTHING YOU CAN DO, LEO?!
BARTOLOMEO IS ON THE LOWER LEVEL!! USE HIS POWER TO DESCEND AT ONCE!!
AT ANY RATE, WE SHOULD DO AS LUCY SAYS AND HEAD DOWNWARD!!

HEY!! BARTOLOMEO!! USE YOUR BARRIER TO MAKE STAIRS!!!

ARE YOU EVEN LISTENING ?!

...MUH... MUH... MIZTA... ZORO...!!!

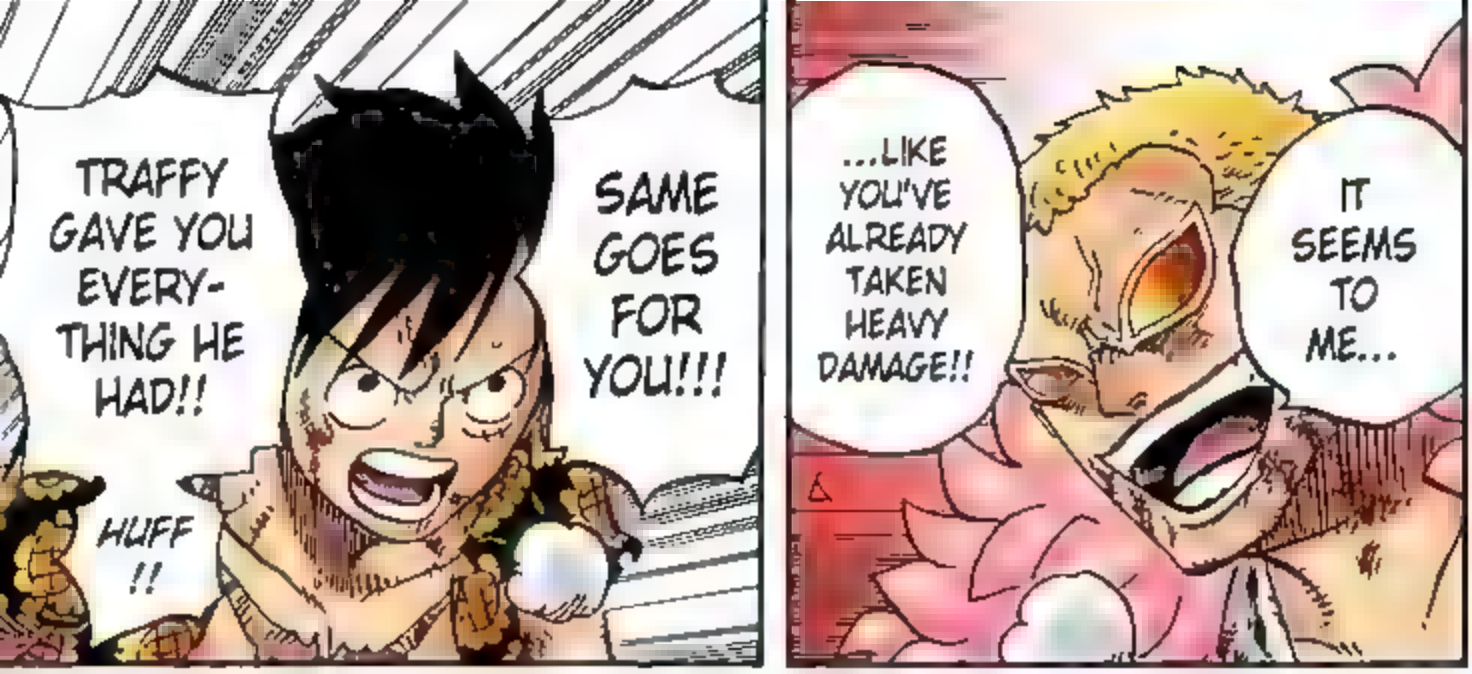
?!

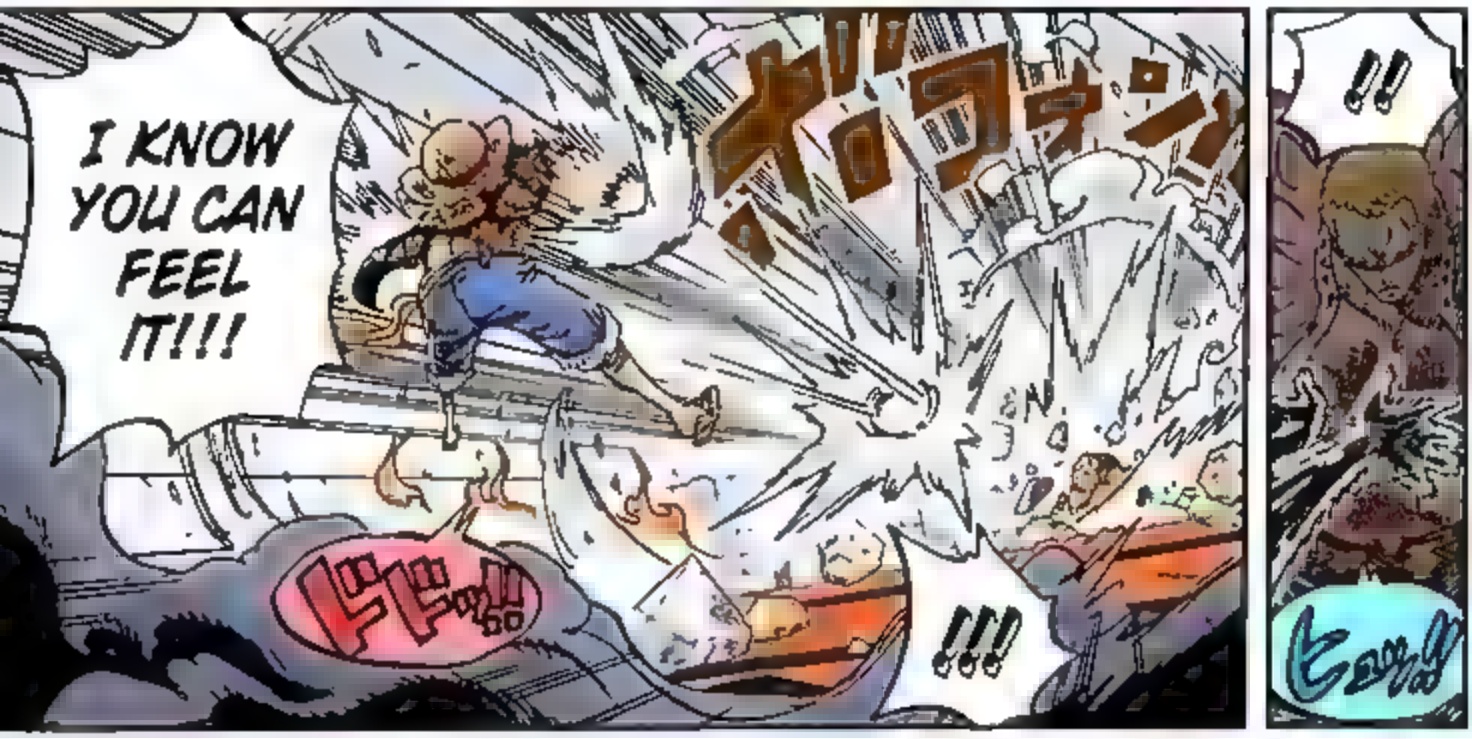
ENOUGH OF THIS NONSENSE, STRAW HAT!!

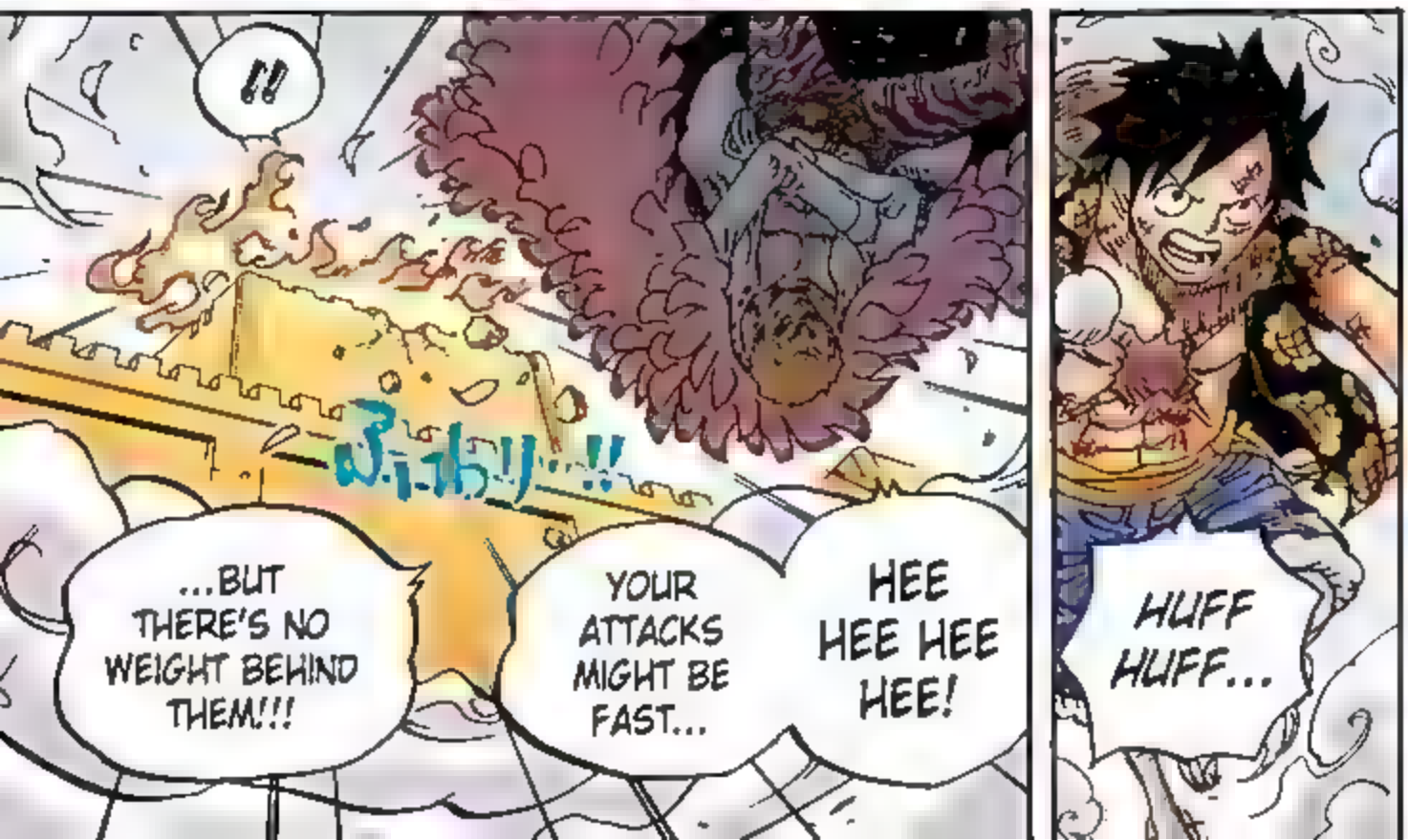
LAW'S SUFFERING IN HIS LAST MOMENTS OF LIFE.

WE SHOULD PUT HIM TO REST!!

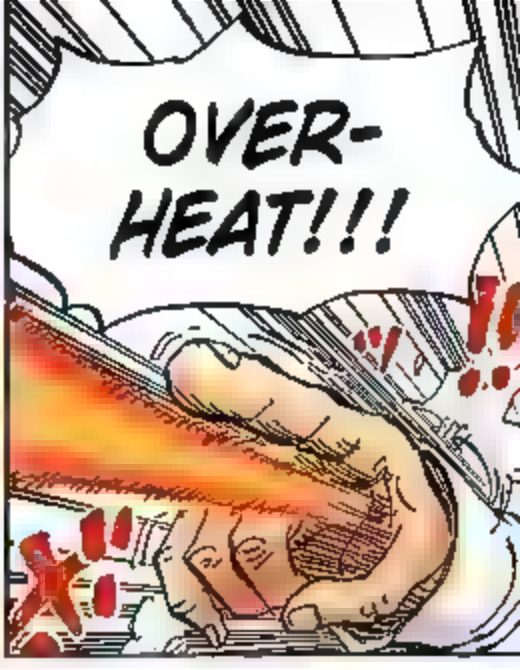
IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT, YOU'LL HAVE TO BEAT ME FIRST!!!

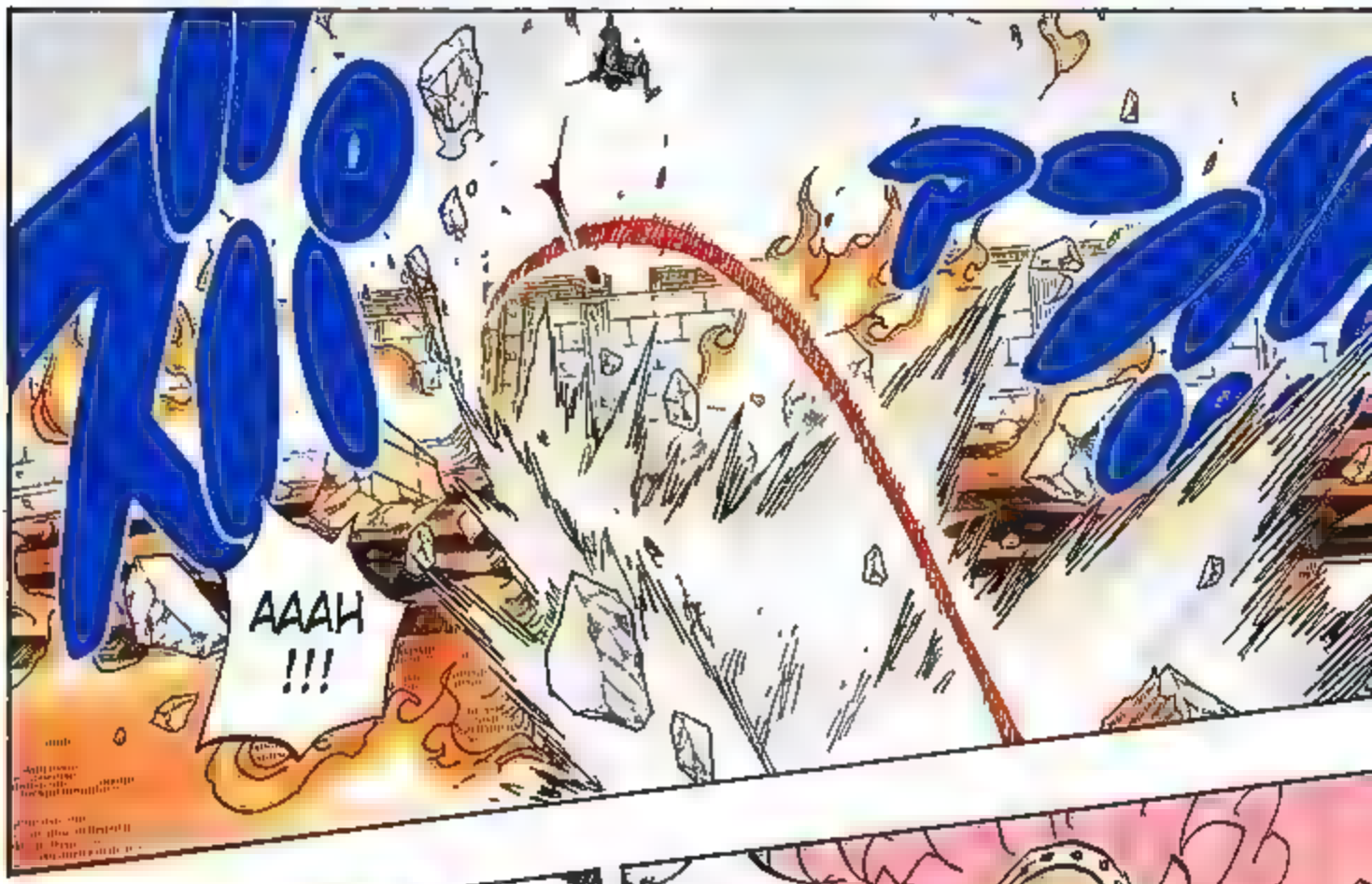

TRAFFY GAVE YOU EVERY-THING HE HAD!!
SAME GOES FOR YOU!!!
HUFF !!
...LIKE YOU'VE ALREADY TAKEN HEAVY DAMAGE!!
IT SEEMS TO ME...

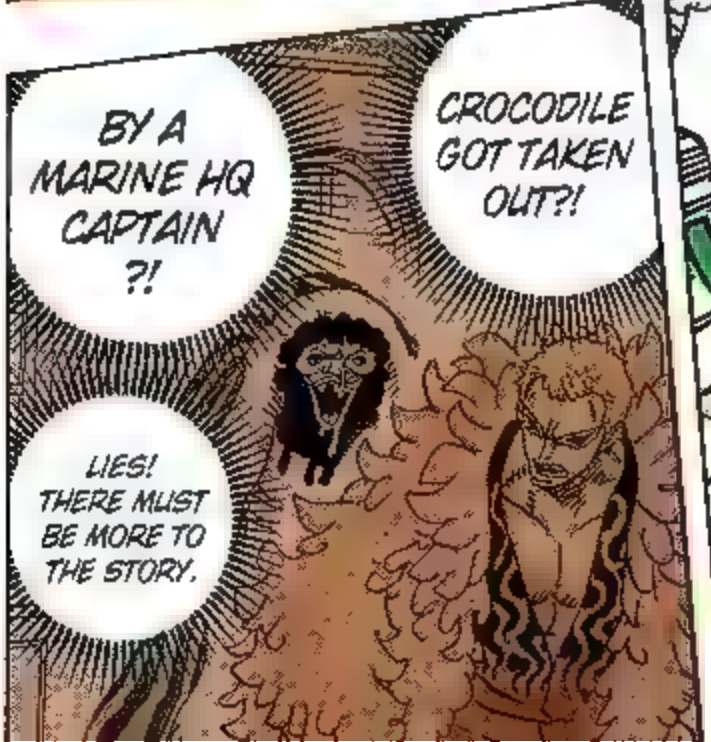

I KNOW YOU CAN FEEL IT!!!
ドゴォン
ドドッ!!
!!!
!!
Early

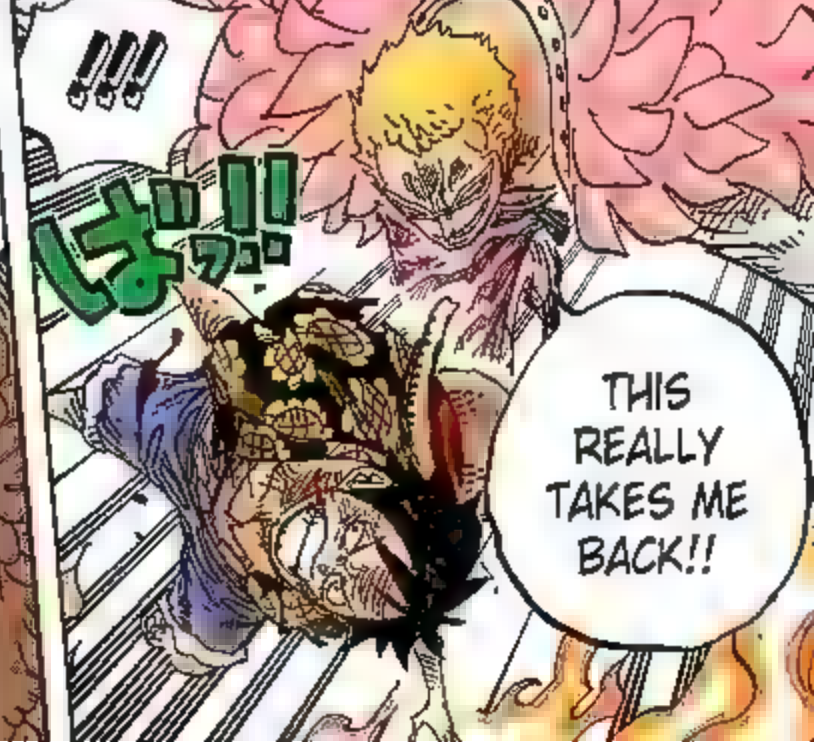

!!
ฟ้าผ่า!!
...BUT THERE'S NO WEIGHT BEHIND THEM!!!
YOUR ATTACKS MIGHT BE FAST...
HEE HEE HEE HEE!
HUFF HUFF...

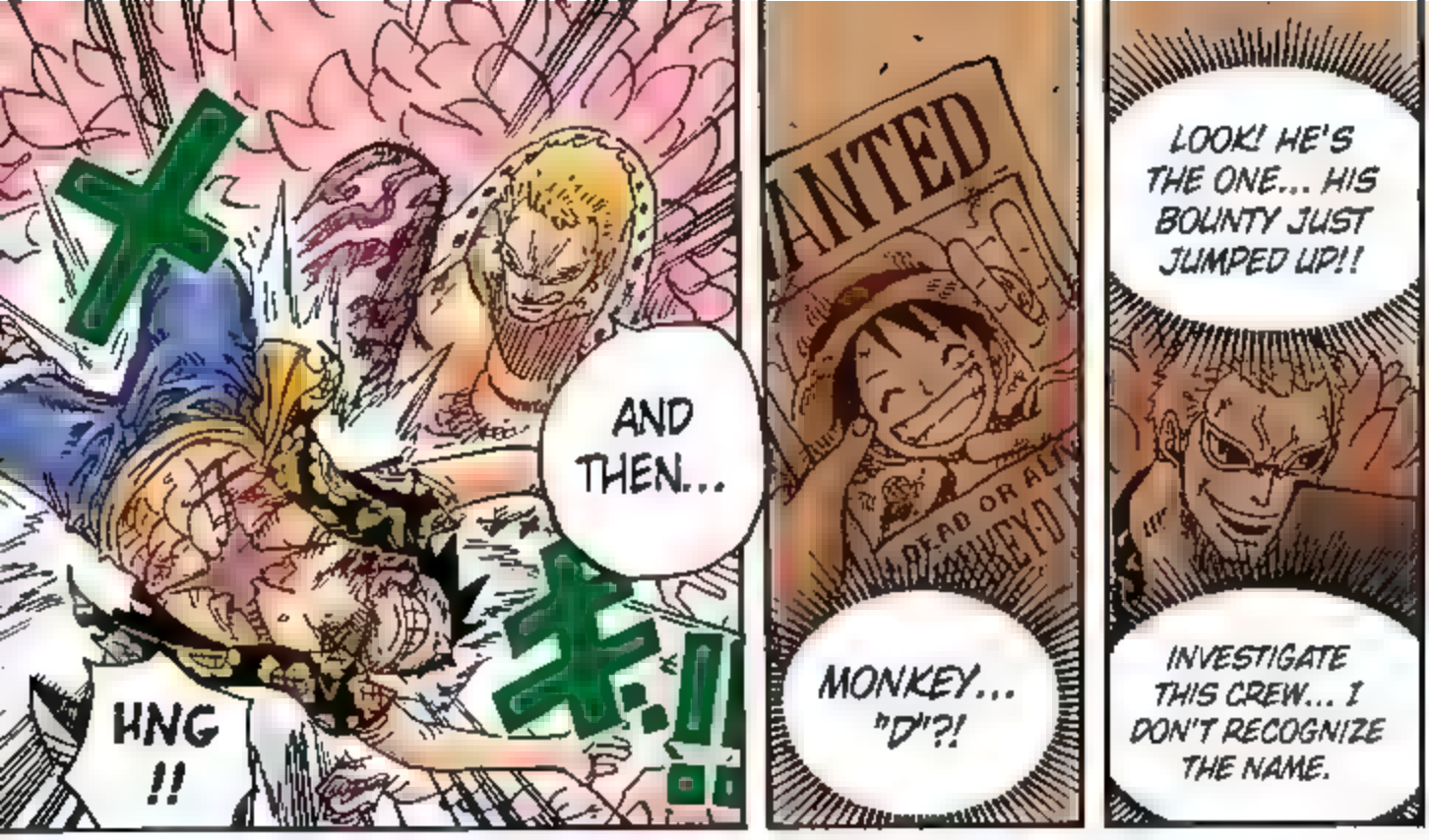
WHOA !!

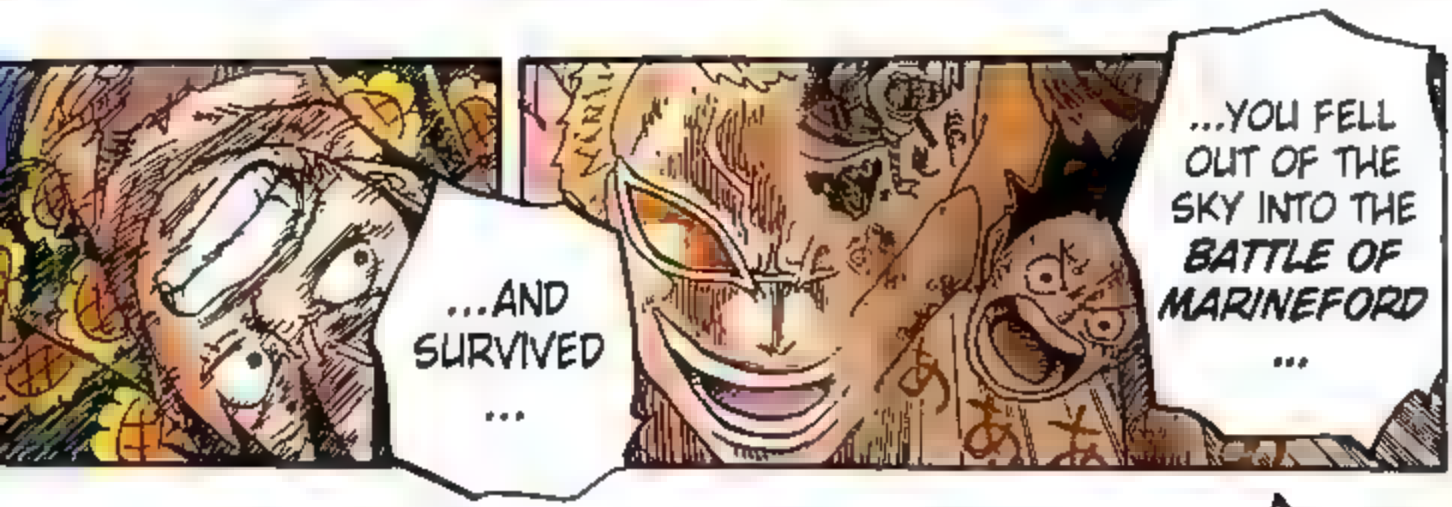

OVER-HEAT!!!


AAAH !!!


BY A MARINE HQ CAPTAIN ?!
CROCODILE GOT TAKEN OUT?!
LIES! THERE MUST BE MORE TO THE STORY.


!!!
THIS REALLY TAKES ME BACK!!


AND THEN...
HNG !!
ANTED
DEAD OR ALI
MONKEY... "D"?!
LOOK! HE'S THE ONE... HIS BOUNTY JUST JUMPED UP!!
INVESTIGATE THIS CREW... I DON'T RECOGNIZE THE NAME.


...AND SURVIVED ...
...YOU FELL OUT OF THE SKY INTO THE BATTLE OF MARINEFORD ...

!!!
OOF !!!
NOW YOU'VE COME THIS FAR!!!

...!!

SNAG!!

ZZIP!

ガラ

ガララ..!!

...!!

ガラ

CRAAA ...SH!!!

CLUNK CLUNK...

!!

...?!

I'VE LIVED THE PAST 13 YEARS... SO I COULD STRIKE DOFLAMINGO DOWN!!
!!
HUH?! WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
PUT ME DOWN... AND GO!!!
ガシィアーン!!
...WAIT !!
HMM? YOU'RE AWAKE, TRAFALGAR!
...THEN I WANT TO WATCH IT FROM HERE!!
IF HE'S GOING... TO WIN...
THE REST...IS IN STRAW HAT'S HANDS!!
I'VE DONE, HUFF... EVERYTHING I CAN.
...THEN I OUGHT TO BE KILLED ALONG WITH HIM!!!
?!
IF HE'S GOING TO LOSE HERE ANYWAY...

TRAFFY, THE CAPTAINS IN AN ALLIANCE STAND ON EQUAL GROUND!!
LUFFY IS HERE OF HIS OWN WILL. HE DOESN'T PARTICIPATE IN A FIGHT UNLESS HE WANTS TO.
...!!
SO LEAVE ME HERE!!
ボコォ…!!
I'M THE ONE...WHO GOT HIM INVOLVED IN THIS FIGHT!!!
SIGH...
I SUPPOSE I CAN'T CONVINCE YOU OTHER-WISE...
PLEASE.
LEAVE ME...
IF YOU DIE TODAY, IT WILL BE AFTER ME!!
...!!
THAT'S THE COM-PROMISE.
I CANNOT ALLOW YOU TO COMMIT SUICIDE...I WILL STAY.
ドカァ…!
ザクッ!!
CABBAGE !!
NICO ROBIN...GO AHEAD!!

OH...
HUH?
TAKE THIS...AND GO!!
ROBIN, I THINK BARTOLOMEO MADE THE STAIRS!!
MUH-MISS ROBIN!
ZOO
RUBBER-RUBBER ...
ZWIP!!
GRIZZLY MAGNUM !!!

WHO WILL BE THE FIRST VICTIM?

EVEN SUCKLING BABES... HEE HEE HEE!

THERE ARE BEDRIDDEN ELDERLY...

SOME OF THEM ARE HOBBLED...

...!!

THE ONE-HOUR LIMIT...IS THE AMOUNT OF TIME UNTIL THE BIRD-CAGE CLOSES ENTIRELY.

AUGH!!

ZIP!

NGFH !!!

YOU'RE WIDE OPEN!!!

AND AN HOUR FROM NOW...THERE WILL BE NO MORE VOICES!!

BY THE FIFTY-MINUTE MARK, THE LAND WILL BE AS RED AS A FLATTENED TOMATO!!

AFTER FORTY MINUTES...YOU'LL BE ABLE TO HEAR THE SCREAMS FROM HERE.

WITHIN THIRTY MINUTES...

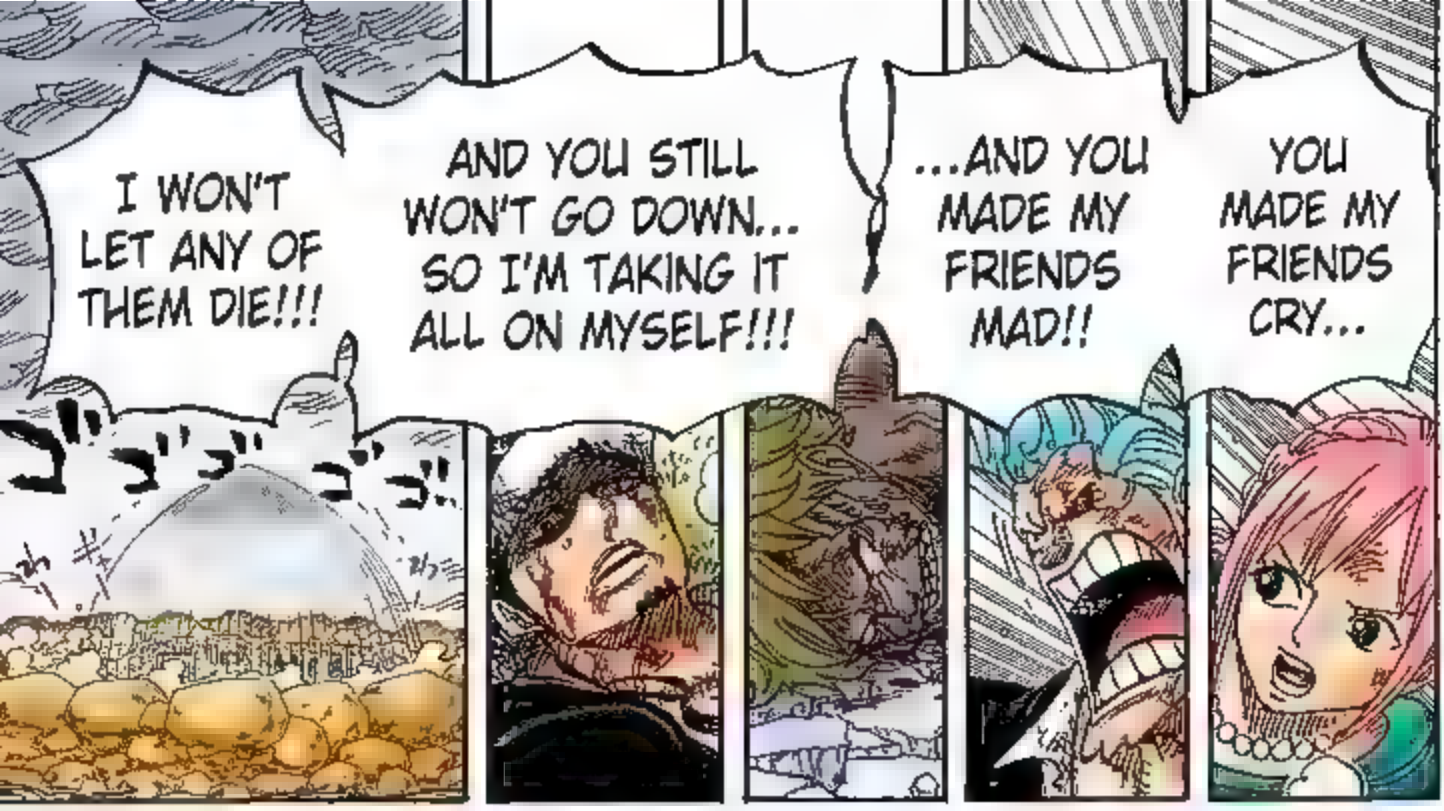
...THE DEAD WILL BEGIN TO MOUNT SOME-WHERE OR ANOTHER!!

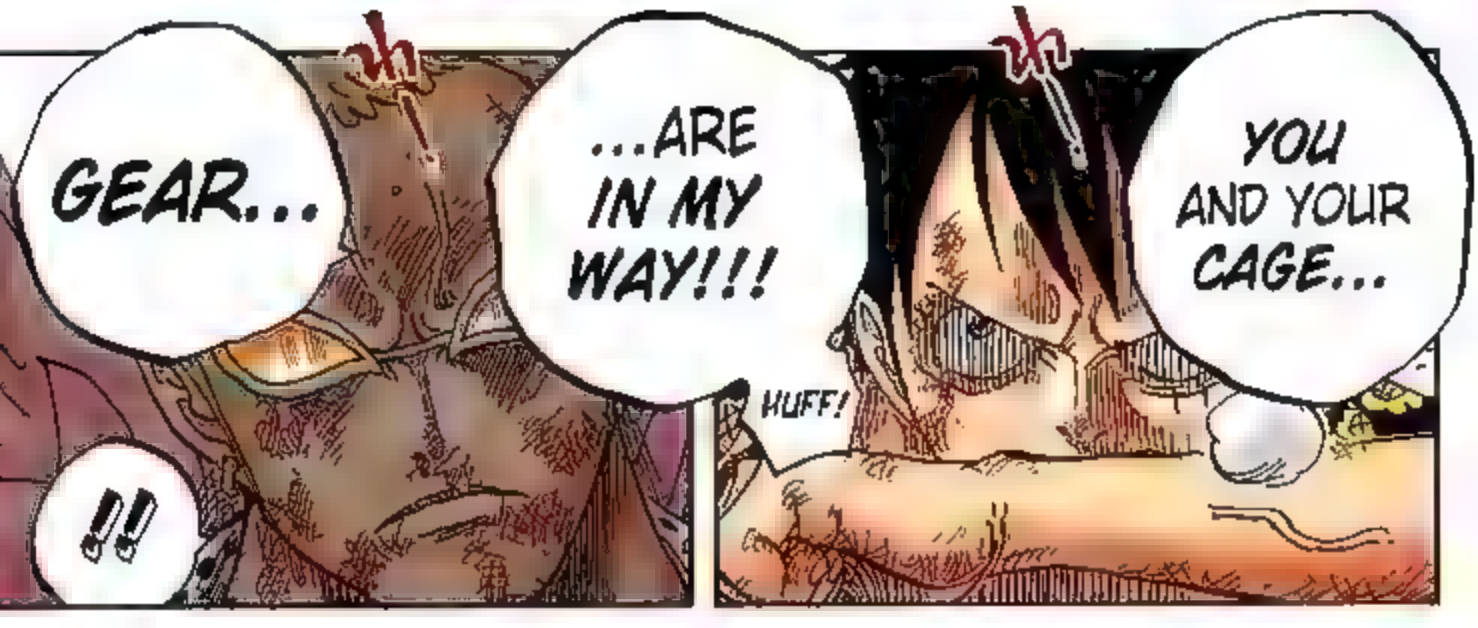
WHILE I'M SURE THE FATE OF DRESSROSA MEANS NOTHING TO YOU...

AND WHEN EXACTLY WERE YOU GOING TO BEAT ME?!

YOU'RE NOT GOING TO LET LAW'S ATTACKS GO TO WASTE?

...DRESSROSA WOULD STILL HAVE BEEN AT PEACE!!!
IF ONLY YOU HADN'T COME HERE...
...THE DEAD WILL CURSE YOU AS THEY LEAVE THE MORTAL COIL.
...!!
ALL THE TOYS IN THIS KINGDOM WERE ORIGINALLY HUMAN...
THE LIGHT AND DARKNESS HERE ARE POLAR EXTREMES.
YOU LIAR!! IT'S ALL A SHAM!!
?!
YOU'RE THE ONE IN MY WAY!!!
NO !!!
DOES THE PASSING PIRATE FANCY HIMSELF A HERO NOW?!
HEE HEE HEE! THERE ARE UNLUCKY SOULS IN EVERY COUNTRY! THERE'D BE NO END IF YOU DECIDED TO SAVE THEM ALL!
STOP GETTING IN MY WAY!!!


I WON'T LET ANY OF THEM DIE!!!
AND YOU STILL WON'T GO DOWN... SO I'M TAKING IT ALL ON MYSELF!!!
...AND YOU MADE MY FRIENDS MAD!!
YOU MADE MY FRIENDS CRY...


GEAR...
!!
...ARE IN MY WAY!!!
HUFF!
YOU AND YOUR CAGE...

FOUR.

Chapter 784: GEAR FOUR

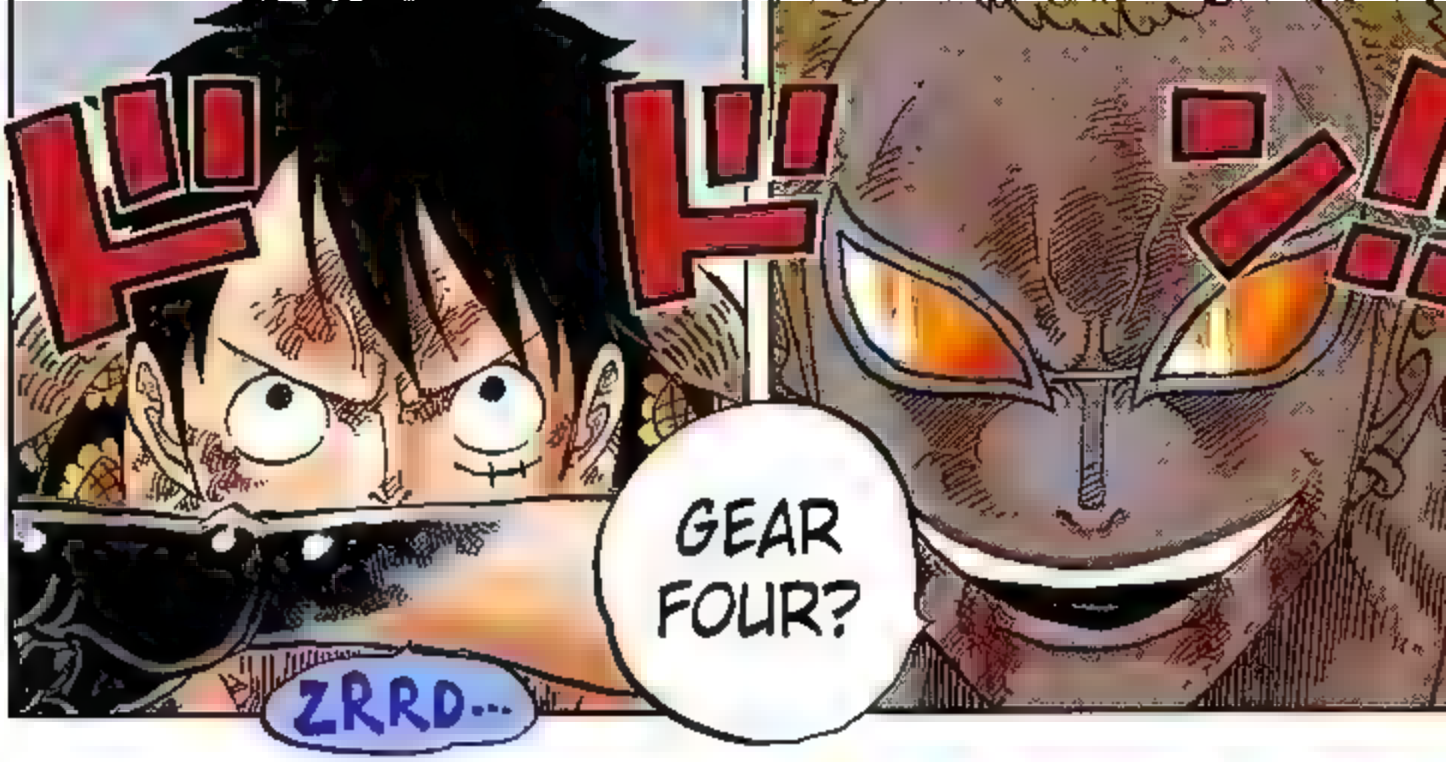
vol. 78

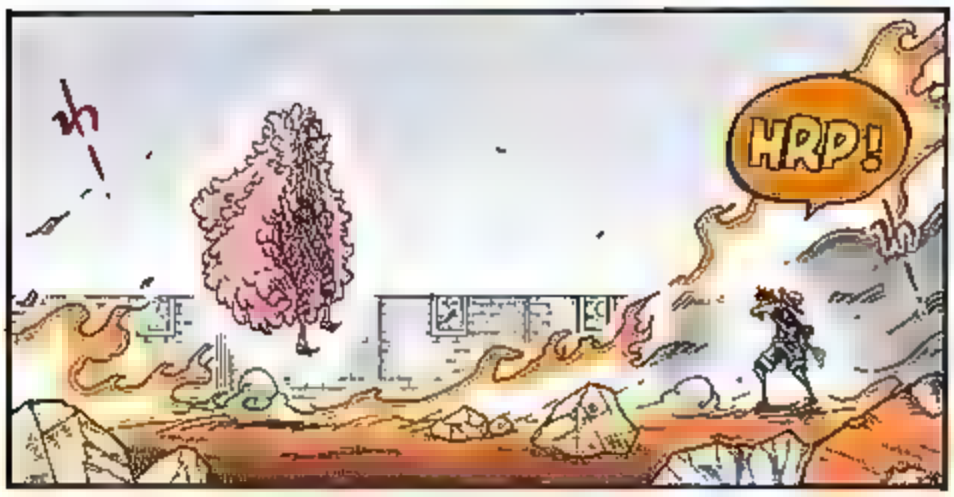
ONE PIECE

EEYAAA!!
RUN!! RUN TO THE CENTER OF TOWN!!!
AAAAH!!
ALL THE BUILDINGS TOO TOUGH TO CUT THROUGH...
...ARE BEING PUSHED TOWARD THE CENTER BY THE SHRINKING CAGE!!
OUR COUNTRY IS GETTING SMALLER AND SMALLER!!!
PALACE PLATEAU
THE BIRDCAGE IS SHRINKING?! SO THAT'S WHAT THE PANIC IS ABOUT!!
THAT'S THE TRUE TERROR OF THE BIRDCAGE... HONEY!
THIS IS AN EMERGENCY!! WAKE UP EVERYONE WHO'S FALLEN!! I'M NOT GONNA SIT AROUND AND WAIT FOR DEATH WITHOUT A FIGHT!!!
ALL RIGHT!!
EEEK!♡

THE CENTER OF ITS COMPRESSION MUST BE OVER THE PALACE...
LOOK ABOVE US! THE CENTER OF THE CAGE IS SLOWLY SHIFTING...
SHOULDN'T THIS BE THE SAFEST PLACE? IT'S THE CENTER OF THE KINGDOM!
...WHERE DOFLA-MINGO IS NOW!!
FORMER ROYAL PLATEAU
EVEN THIS PLATEAU WILL BE CUT TO PIECES IF THE FIGHT IS DRAWN OUT.
...JUST WHERE WE ARE HEADING?
SIR ZORO! CAN YOU TELL ME...
AHHHH!! HURRY, HACK!!
SLICE...!!
Palace
Present Location
EVENTUALLY, EVEN OUR LOCATION WILL BE DESTROYED...
WHAAAT ?!!
WE'RE GONNA STOP THAT THING...
IT'S OBVIOUS ...

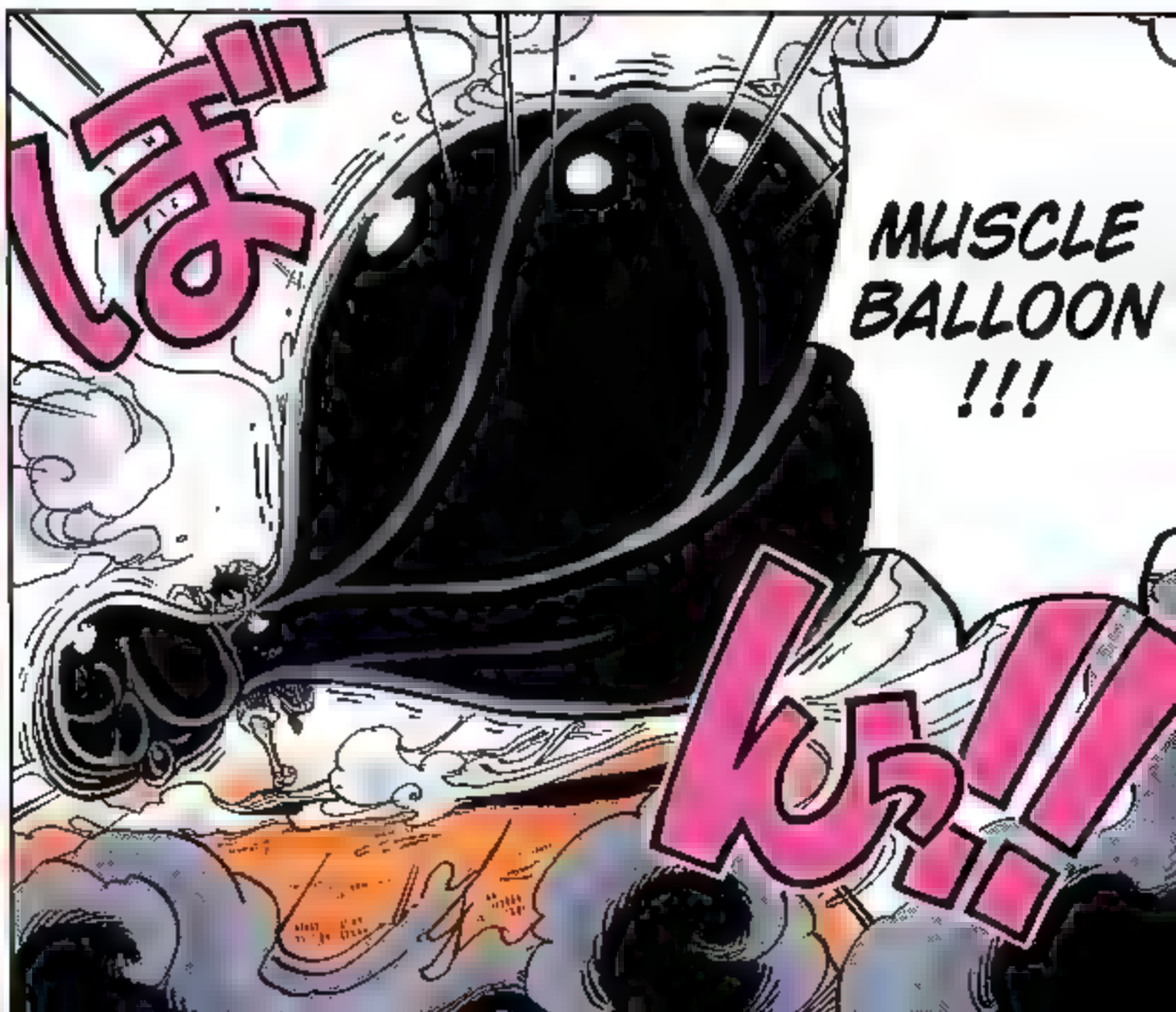
DWARFS? NOW I'VE SEEN EVERYTHING ...
FLOWER FIELD OUTSIDE THE PALACE
I HOPE THAT YOUR ARM CAN RECONNECT.
IF THE BLOOD FLOWS AGAIN...
...IT WILL RECOVER SOON, THEY SAID.
YEAH, I KNOW. I'M A DOCTOR.
I HAD AN EPIPHANY WHEN I SAW THE UNDERGROUND TRADING PORT...
EVEN IF DOFLAMINGO IS VANQUISHED IN THIS BATTLE...
...GREAT WAVES WILL SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.
...
YOU PEOPLE WILL BE THE "EYE OF THE STORM."
YEAH.
THAT'S THE PLAN.

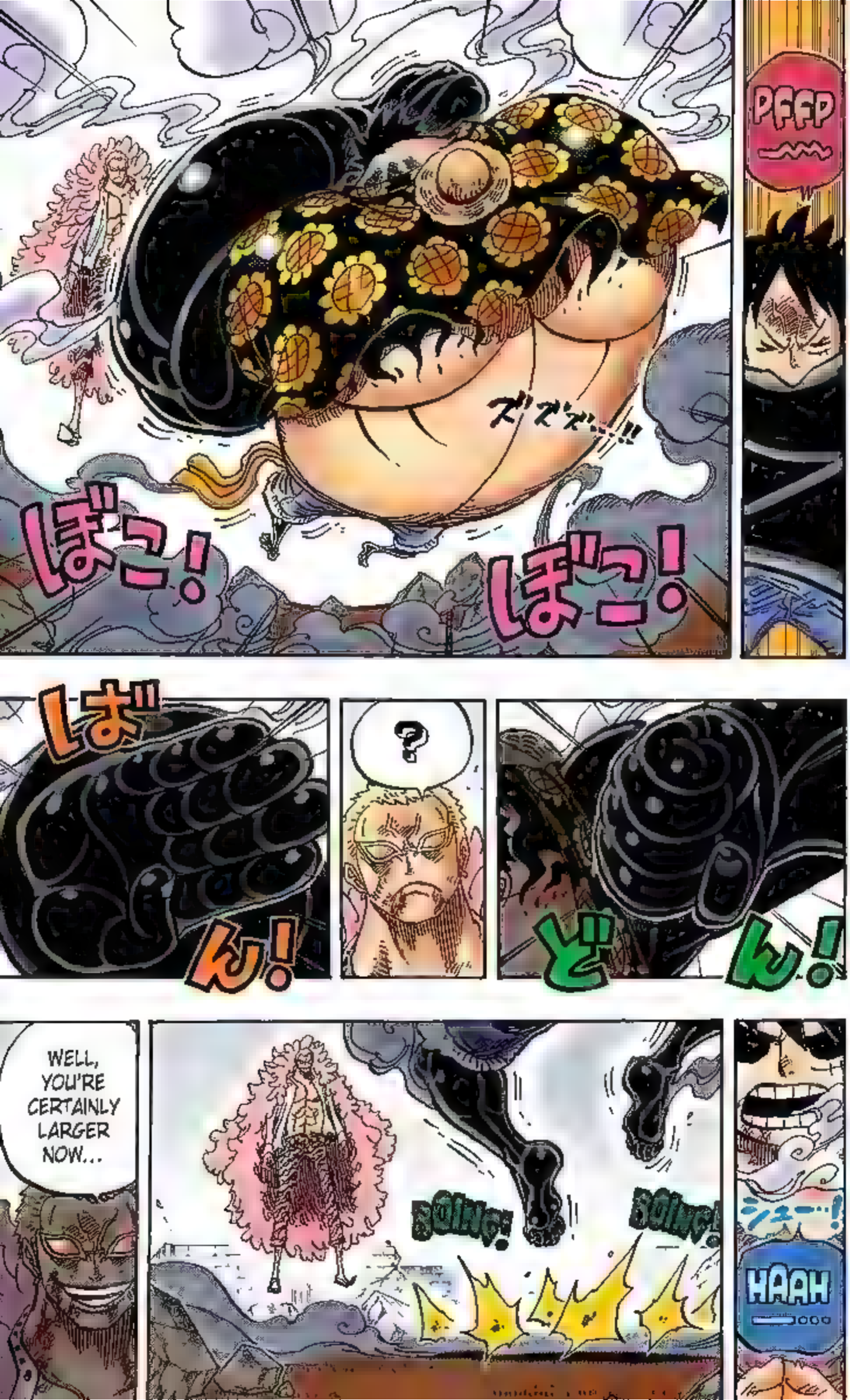

ドドン!!
GEAR FOUR?
ZRRD...


HRP!

HUF——FF

FLOP!


しぼ
MUSCLE BALLOON !!!
ん?!!


PFFP
ズズズ…!!
ぼこ!
ぼこ!
どん!
?
ばん!
シュー…!
HAAH
BOING!
BOING!
WELL, YOU'RE CERTAINLY LARGER NOW...

I THOUGHT YOU ACTUALLY HAD SOME PLAN UP YOUR SLEEVE!!

WHAT KIND OF JOKE IS THIS?! TAKE IT SERIOUSLY!

THE RUBBER'S ELASTICITY MEANS YOU CAN'T EVEN STAND PROPERLY ANYMORE?!

BOING BOING

IT *IS* A PLAN UP MY SLEEVE, AND I *AM* SERIOUS!!

ゴイン・ゴイン

IN ORDER TO OVERPOWER THEM, I NEEDED BOTH ***SIZE*** AND ***RESILIENCY*** !!!

FOR TWO WHOLE YEARS, I FOUGHT WILD ANIMALS...

...WHO WERE AS LARGE AS MONSTERS!!

YOU WON'T EVEN HAVE THE CHANCE TO STRIKE BACK!!

GRKK...

GRKK...!

GRKK...

JUST SHUT UP.

...

AND WHAT WILL RESILIENCY GIVE YOU?

ゴイン!

ゴイン!

ゴイン!

BOUNCE-MAN!!!

ゴイン!

GEAR FOUR!

!!

KONG...

RUBBER-
RUBBER...

!!

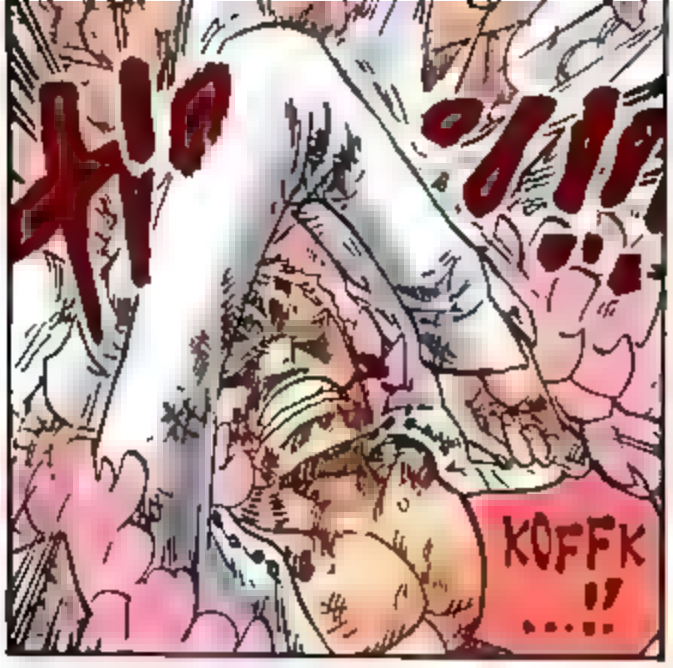
?!!!

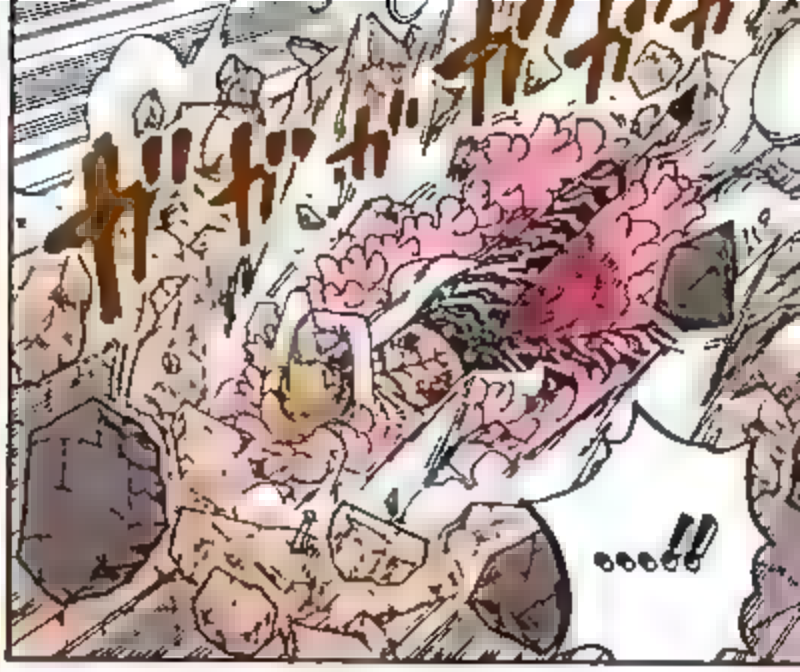
...GUN
!!!!

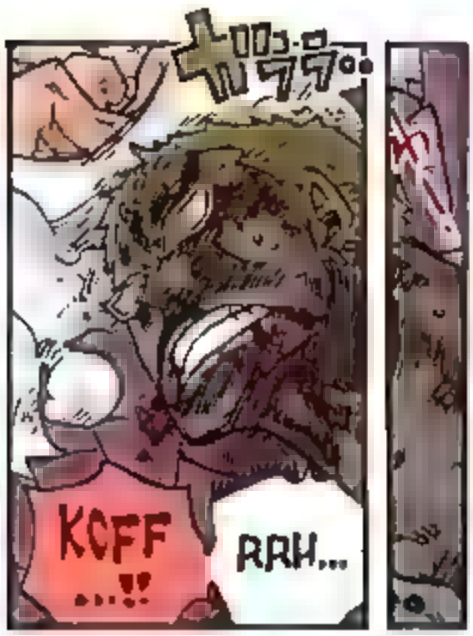
ゴゴゴ!!

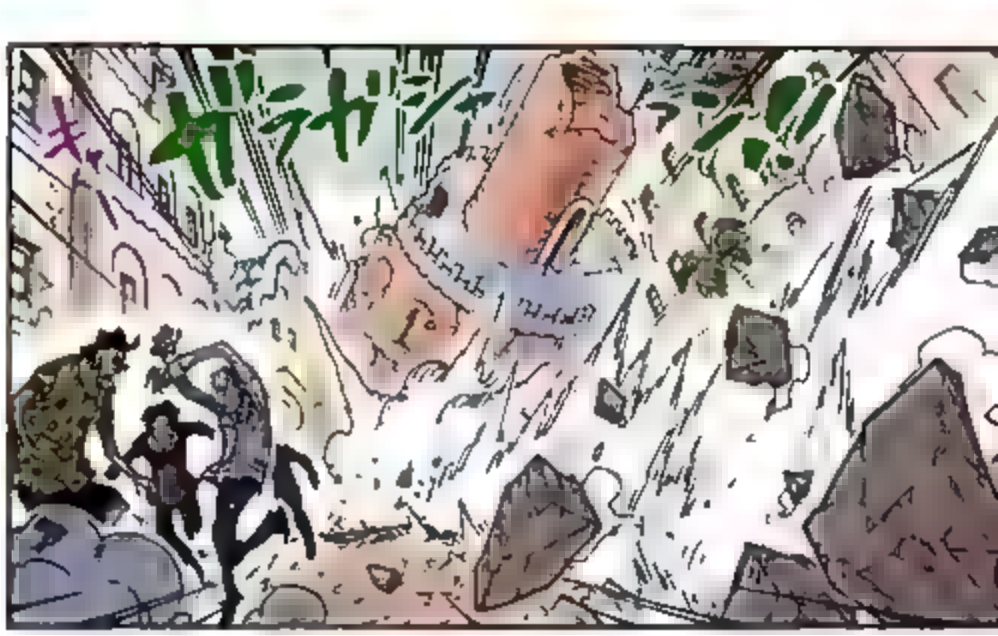
ギリ…

すぱっ!

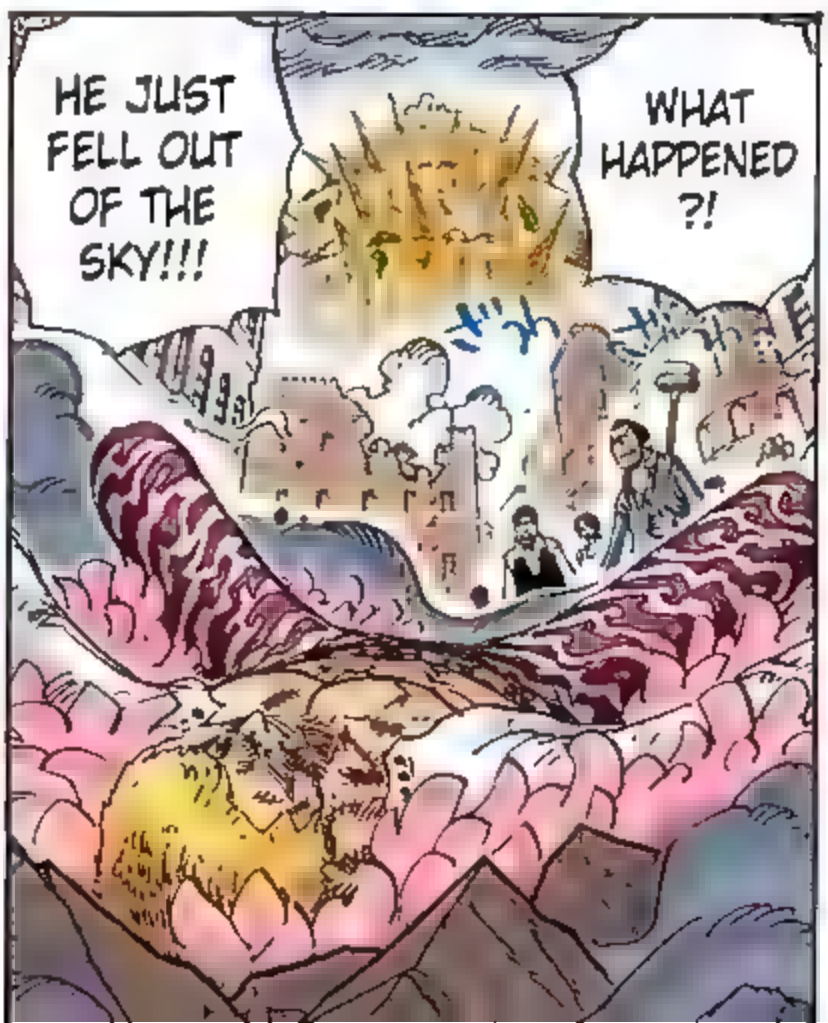

KOFFK
!!
...!!

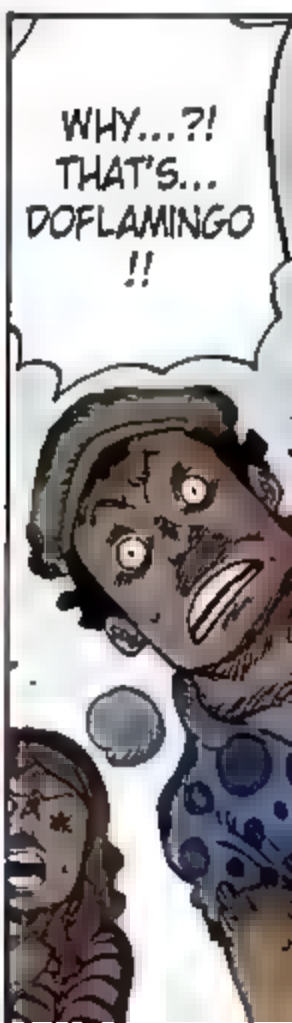

...!!


KOFF
...!!
RRH...



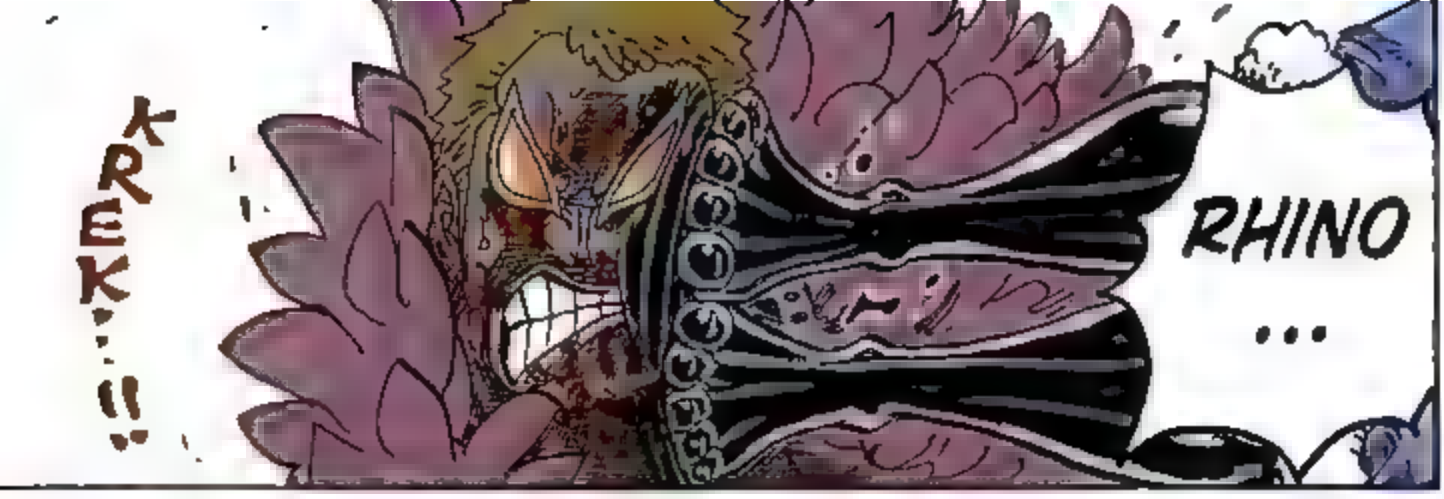
HUFF
!!
WEEZ
!!


HE JUST FELL OUT OF THE SKY!!!
WHAT HAPPENED ?!

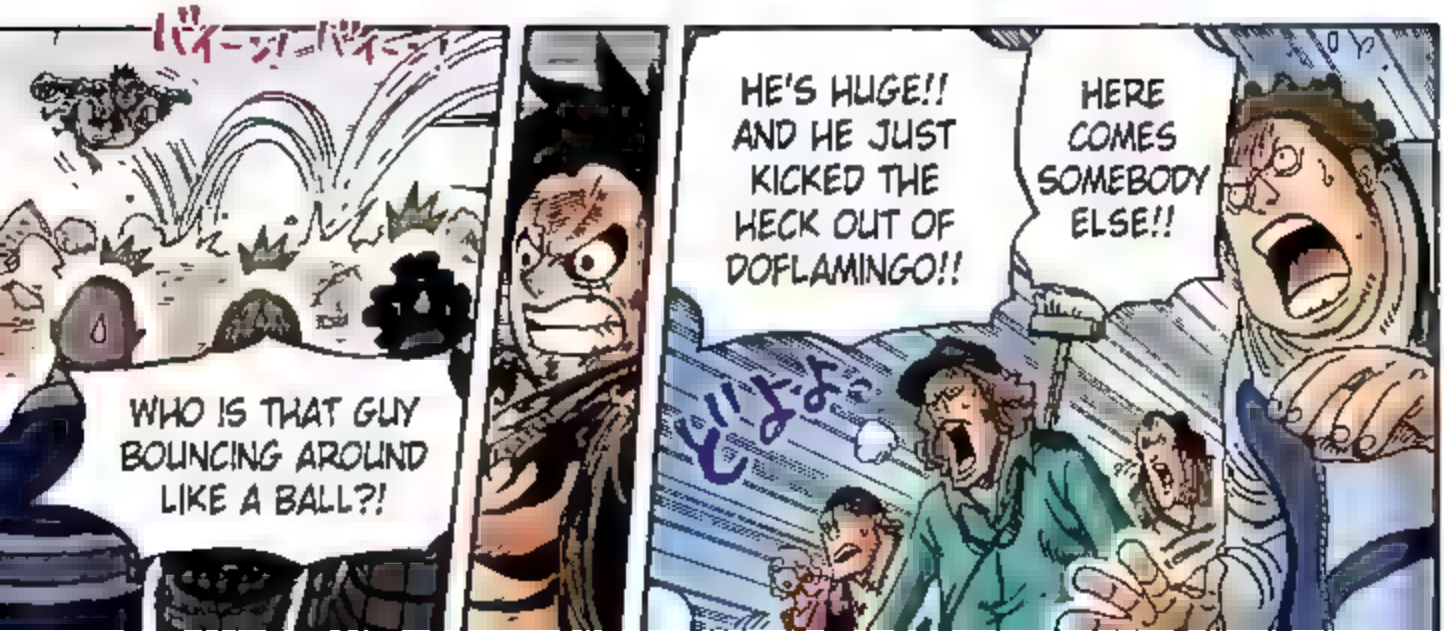

WHY...?! THAT'S... DOFLAMINGO !!

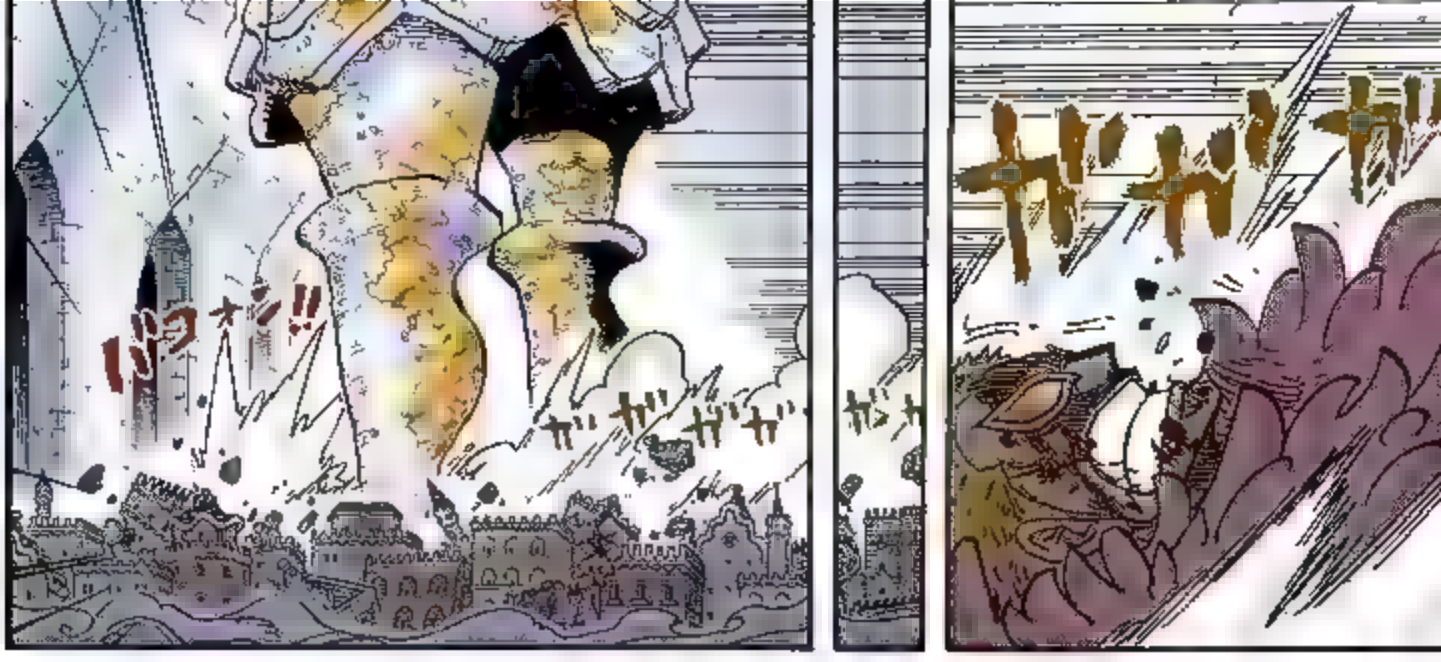
ギロ!
THAT'S WHAT I WANT TO KNOW!!
D-D-DOFLAMINGO !!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
ガラ...!!
!!
さわっ
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN! WE'RE SURROUNDED BY THE BIRDCAGE!!
RUN AWAY! HE'S GOING TO KILL US!!
AAAAH !!!
...!!
THE CENTER OF TOWN. WE REALLY THREW ME QUITE A WAYS. .

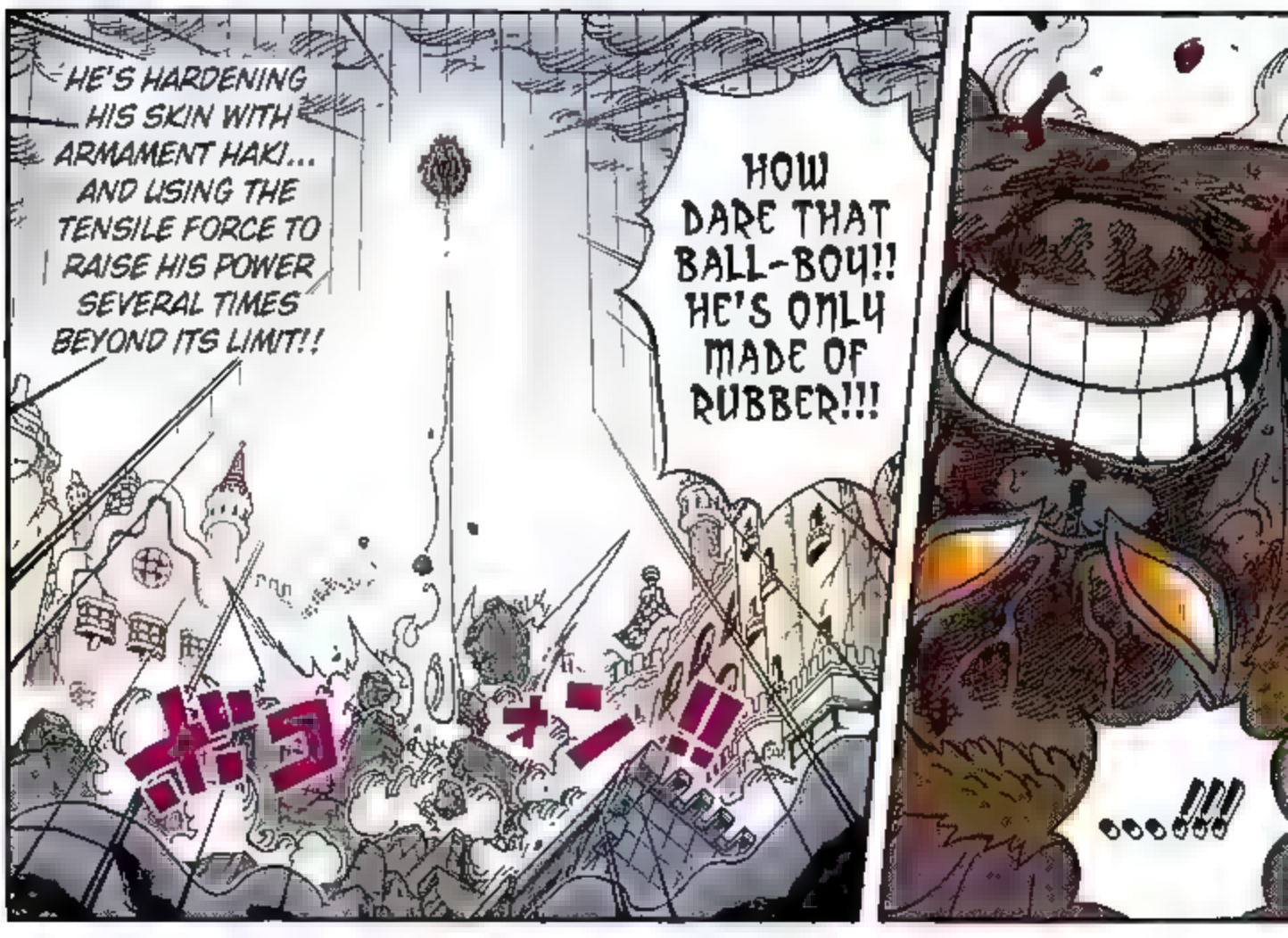
?!!
HE CAN USE HIS SPRINGINESS TO FLY?!!
?!
RUBBER-RUBBER !!
!!

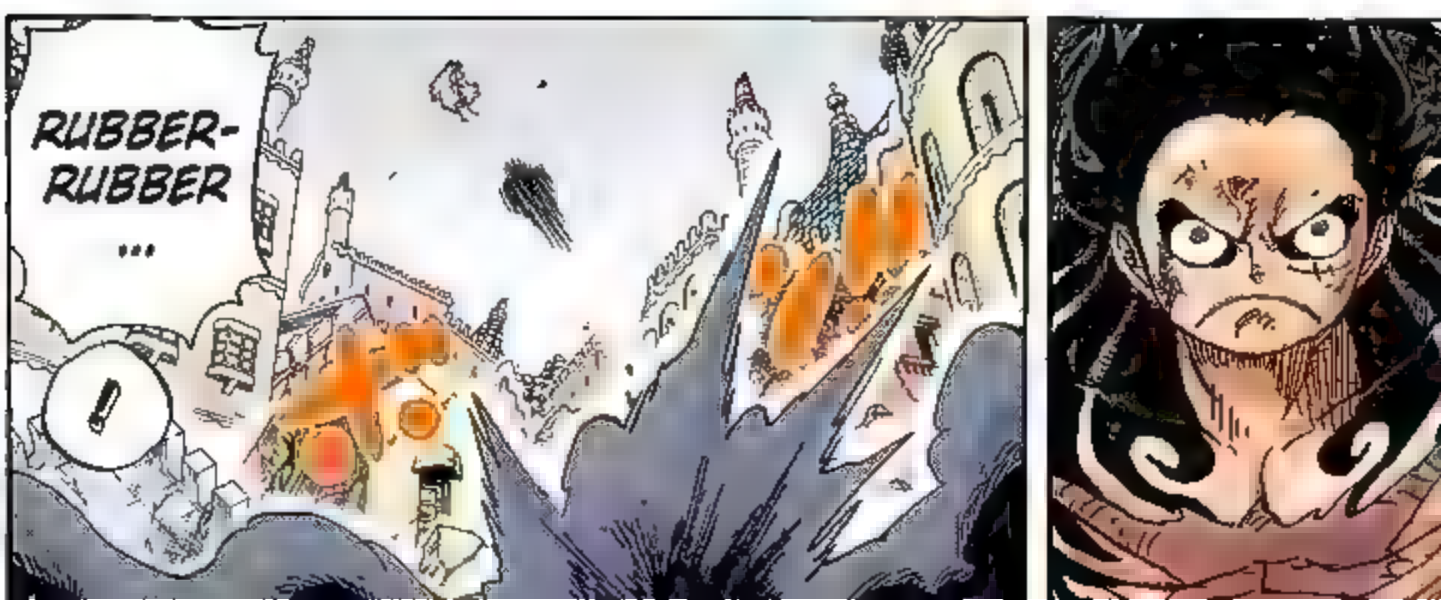

KREK!!!
RHINO
...

ドロッ
...
SCHNEIDER
!!!
?!!!


バイーン!バイーン!
WHO IS THAT GUY BOUNCING AROUND LIKE A BALL?!
HE'S HUGE!! AND HE JUST KICKED THE HECK OUT OF DOFLAMINGO!!
HERE COMES SOMEBODY ELSE!!
ぴよ


バコォン!!


HE'S HARDENING HIS SKIN WITH ARMAMENT HAKI... AND USING THE TENSILE FORCE TO RAISE HIS POWER SEVERAL TIMES BEYOND ITS LIMIT!!
HOW DARE THAT BALL-BOY!! HE'S ONLY MADE OF RUBBER!!!
バコォン!!
...!!!


RUBBER-RUBBER ...
!

ZHIP!!
CULVERIN !!!
ATHLETE !!!

..HE'S NOT SHRINK-ING!!

THIS TIME...

?!!

WHY ?!

KUNK!!!

RUBBER-RUBBER !!

KEEP CHASING HIM, PYTHON!!

ゴッ!

..HE'S STILL RUBBER ?!

EVEN WITH ARMA-MENT ...

ぐにょーん!

NO GOOD !!!

ばよーん?!!

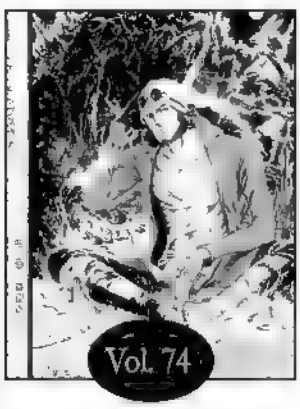
!!!!

CULVERIN !!!

SBS Question Corner

(Masamichi Kobayashi, Gunma)

A: Well, everyone, in the last volume I introduced an old submission to the (Japanese) fan art section, which was sent in by Mr. Horikoshi, who has grown up to draw *My Hero Academia* for *Shonen Jump*. This time, I got a report that one Nozomi Mori, whose fan art recently graced Volume 74, has just made a professional debut with a one-shot under the name Keidai Himuro in the pages of *Monthly Afternoon*. This is totally unrelated to *Jump*, however. Anyways, congrats! I hope you get serialized and make a great name for yourself in the sea of manga! Good luck!! (^ ^)



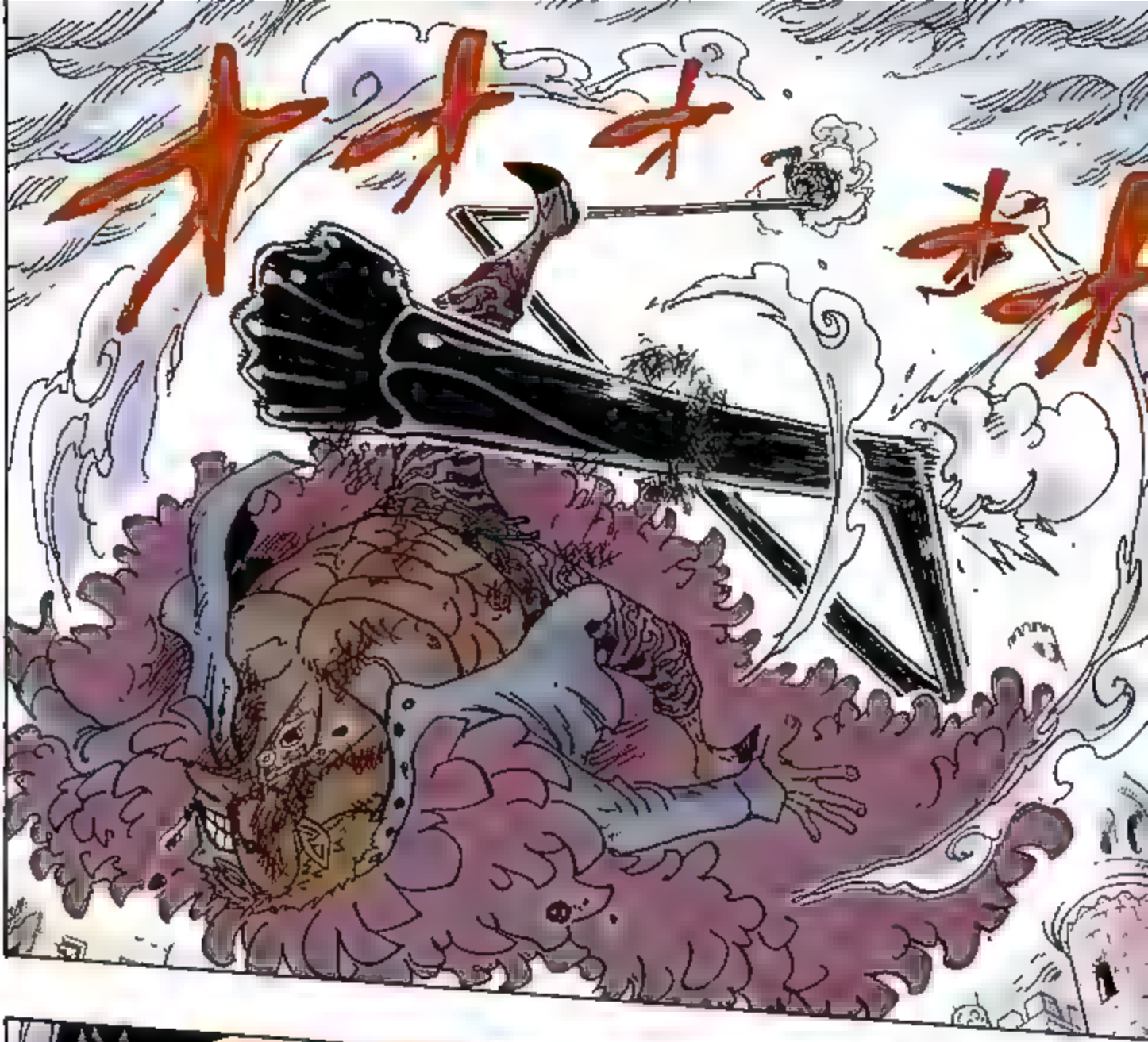
Q: Hello!! I was watching TV the other day, and learned that the real-life Japanese Navy, when it is out at sea, always serves curry on Fridays to maintain a sense of the days of the week. Does the Navy in *One Piece* have curry too? If that's the case, is Rika's curry super-sweet???

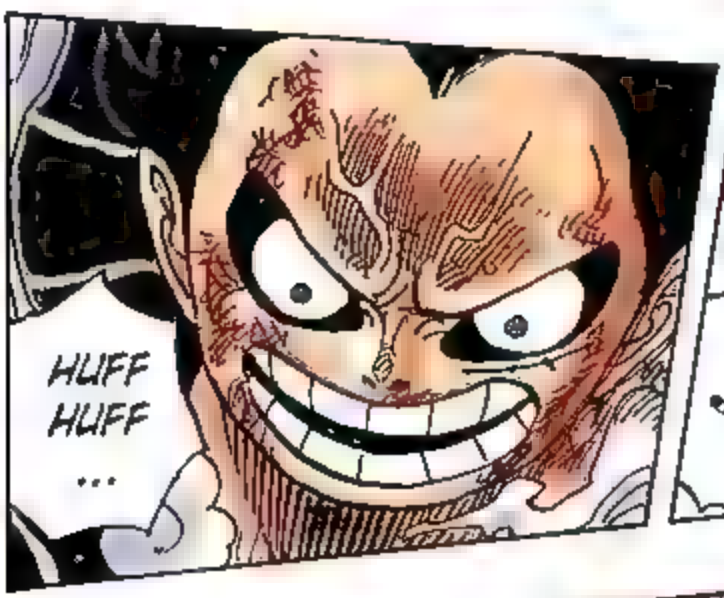
--Kagamin

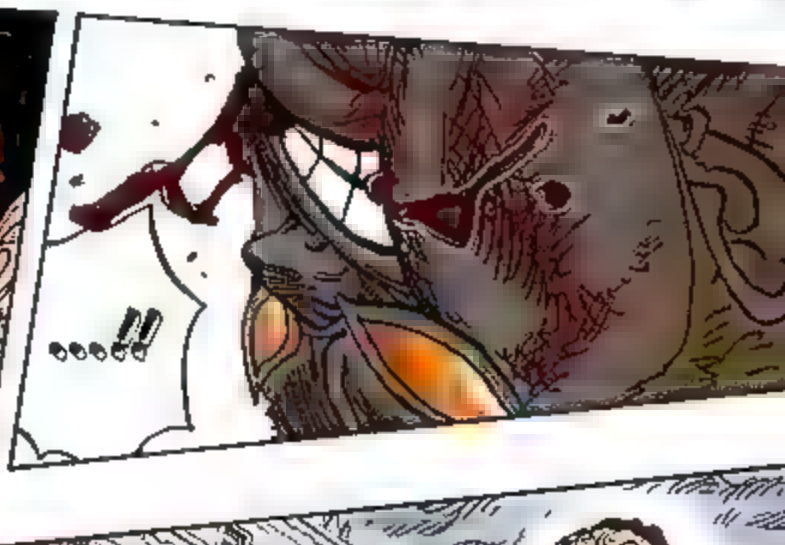
A: Yes, the Navy's curry is quite famous. The Navy in *One Piece* employs the same custom. Since it serves a purpose of providing extra nutrients that one day a week, I've heard that it's a delicious curry packed full of fresh seafood. It seems that the sweeter curry served at Rika's Naval Branch is quite popular. Well, that's it for this installment of the SBS! See you next volume!!

Chapter 785: ON BROKEN LEGS

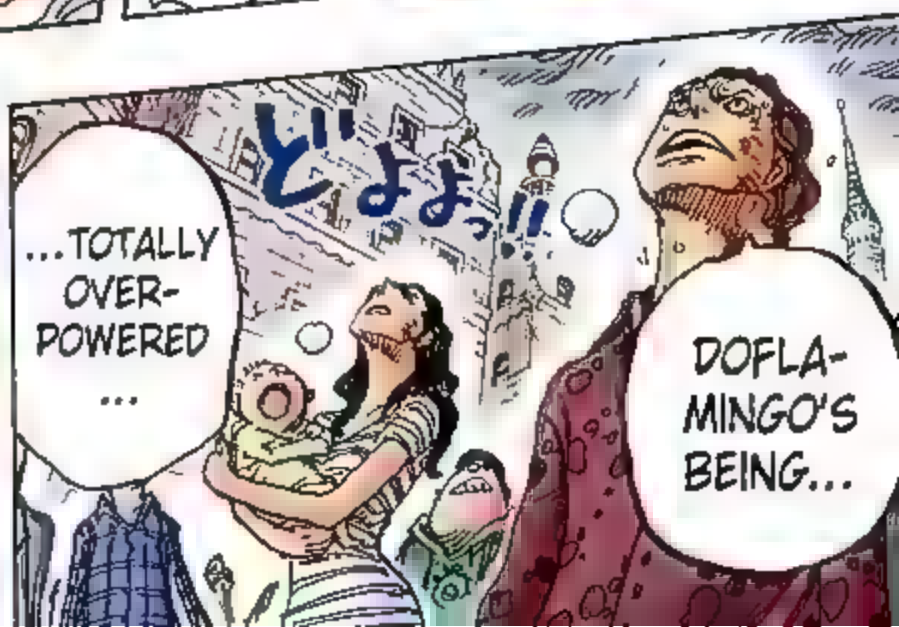
THE SOLITARY JOURNEY OF JINBE, KNIGHT OF THE SEA, FINAL VOLUME: "SETTING OFF WITH A NEW KIMONO AND SOME GIFTS"



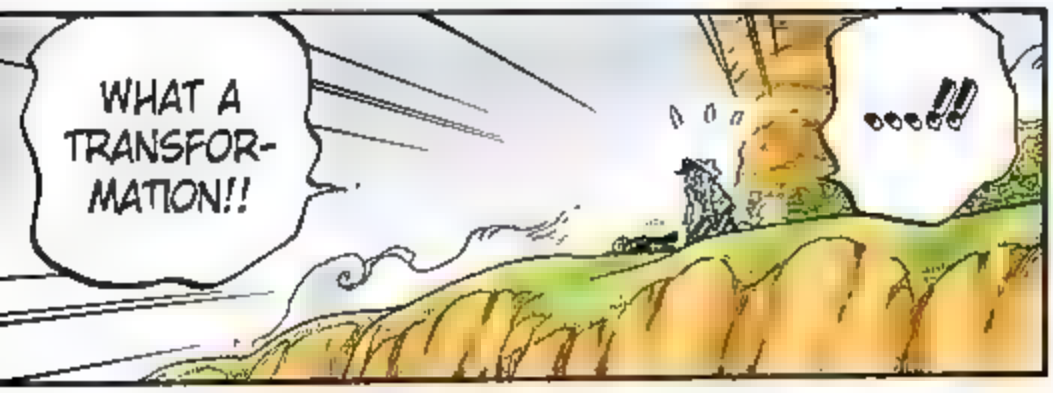

HUFF
HUFF
...

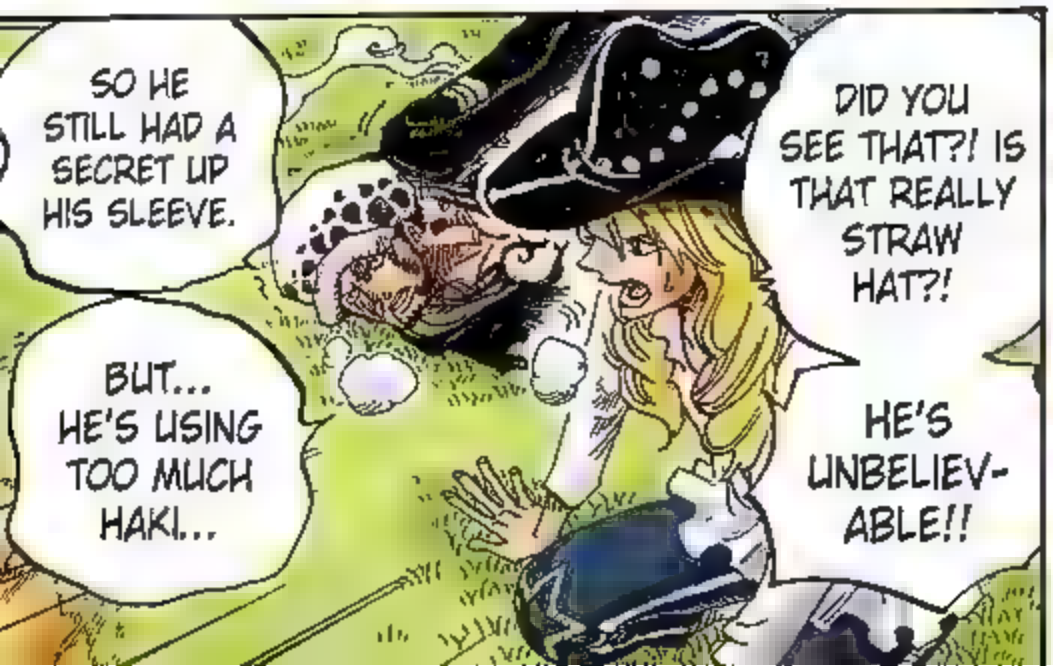

...!!

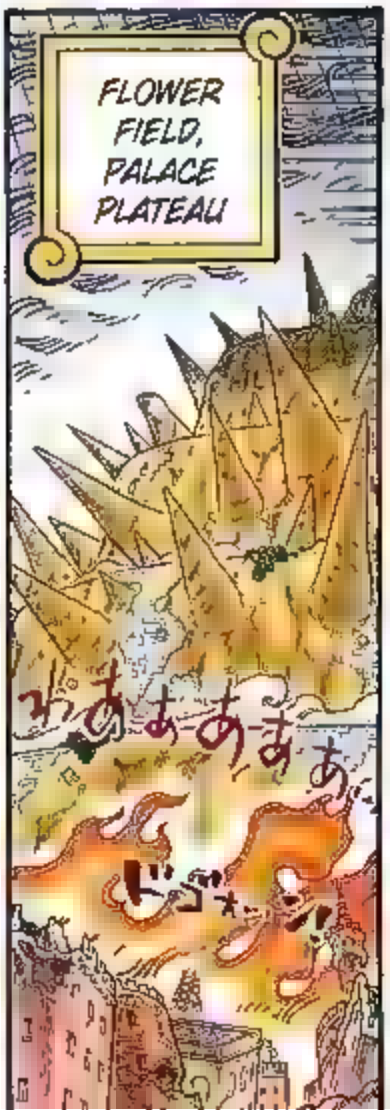
...BY A
RUBBER
BALL!!

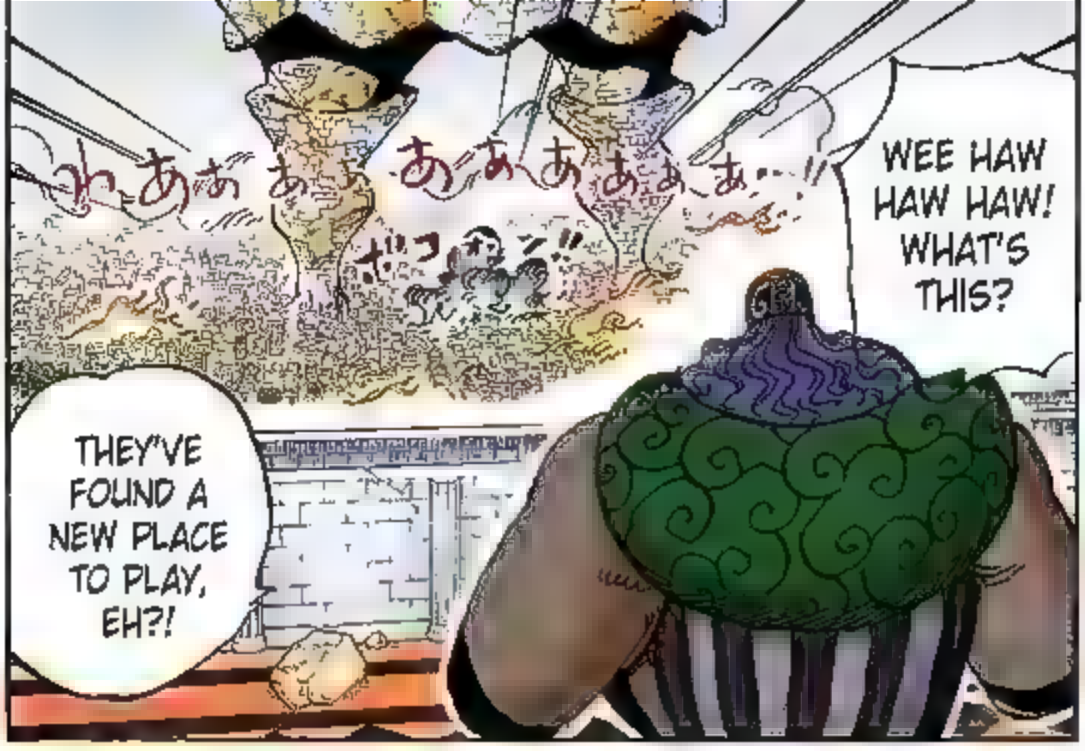

どよよっ!!
...TOTALLY
OVER-
POWERED
...
DOFLA-
MINGO'S
BEING...

KABOOM!!!
WHO IS THAT GUY?!!
WELL, WHO-EVER YOU ARE, KEEP GOING!!!

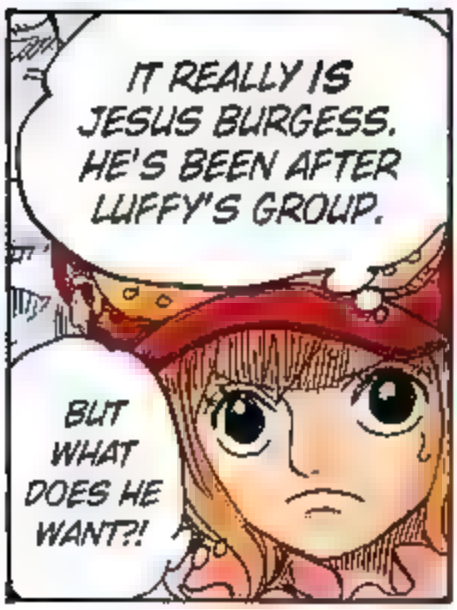

WHAT A TRANSFOR-MATION!!
...!!


SO HE STILL HAD A SECRET UP HIS SLEEVE.
BUT... HE'S USING TOO MUCH HAKI...
DID YOU SEE THAT?! IS THAT REALLY STRAW HAT?!
HE'S UNBELIEV-ABLE!!

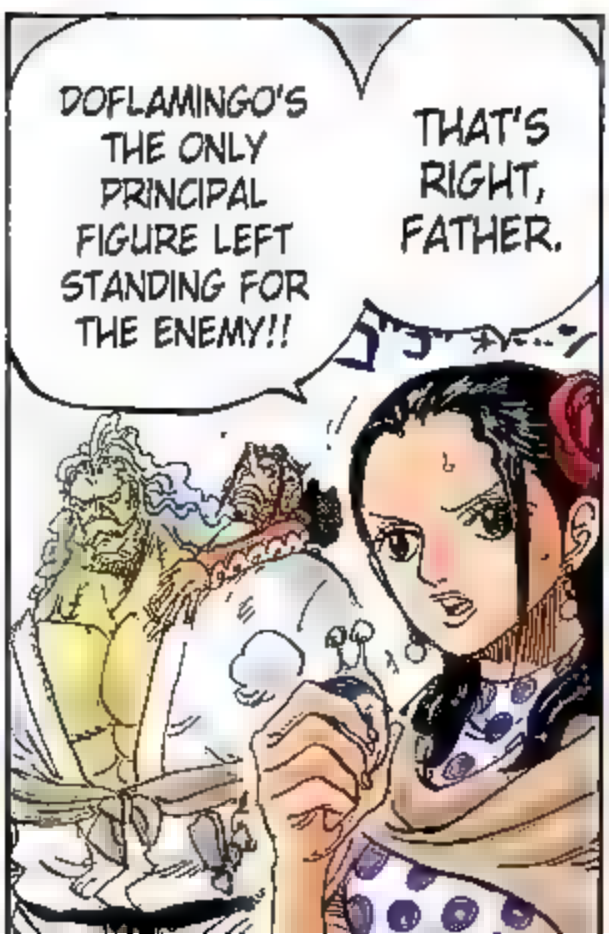

FLOWER FIELD, PALACE PLATEAU
ドゴォ


WEE HAW HAW HAW! WHAT'S THIS?
THEY'VE FOUND A NEW PLACE TO PLAY, EH?!

...!!

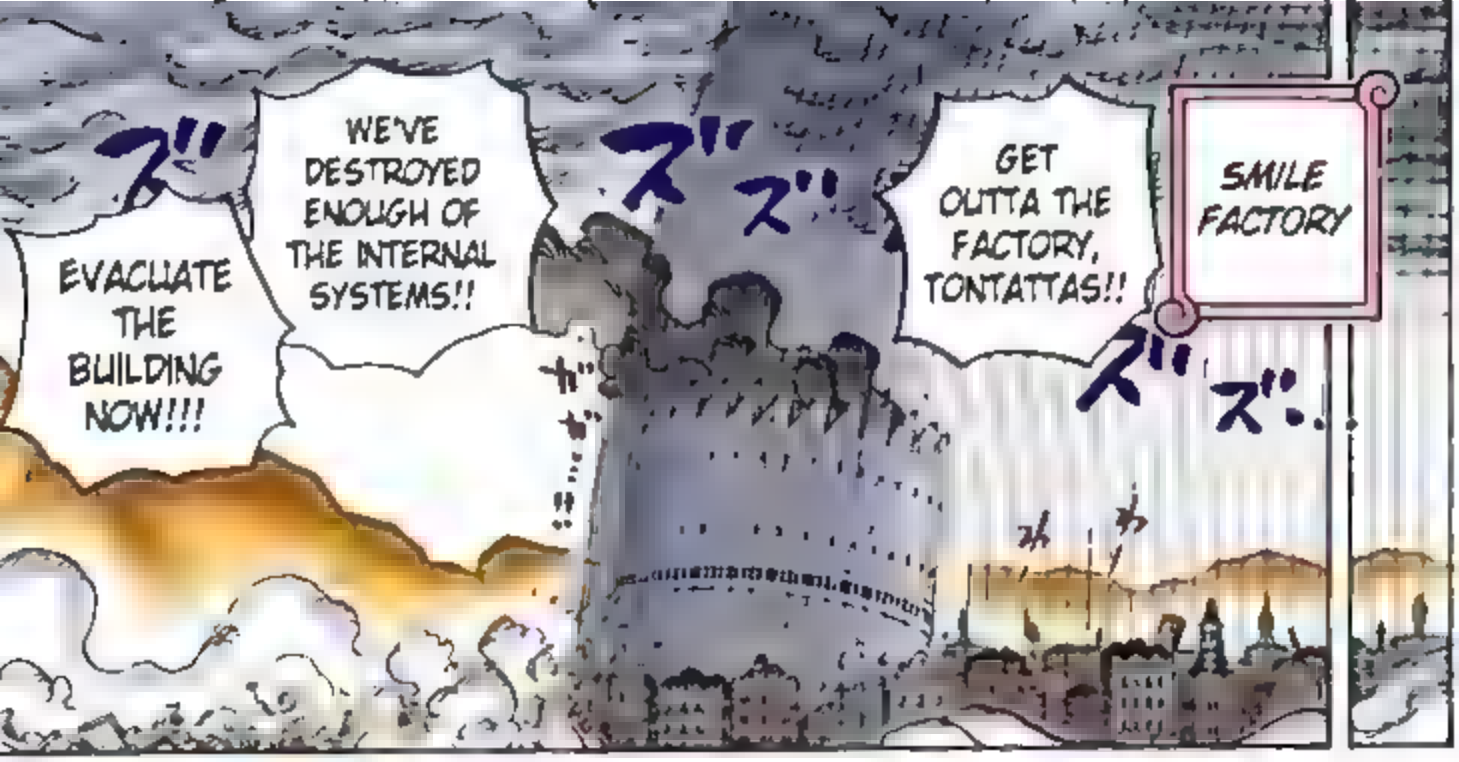

IT REALLY IS JESUS BURGESS. HE'S BEEN AFTER LUFFY'S GROUP.
BUT WHAT DOES HE WANT?!

SO DO I FOLLOW...OR WAIT HERE?!
...

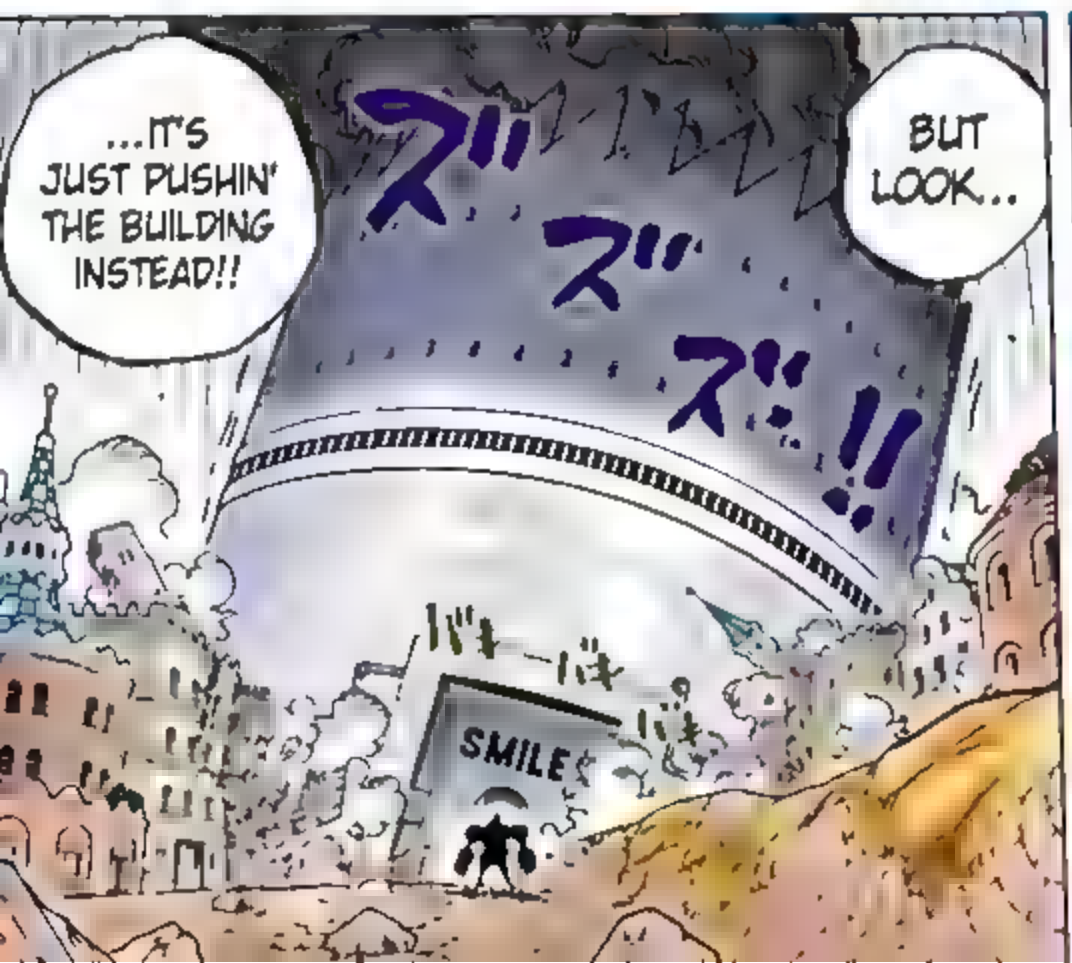

DOFLAMINGO'S THE ONLY PRINCIPAL FIGURE LEFT STANDING FOR THE ENEMY!!
THAT'S RIGHT, FATHER.

ALL THAT'S LEFT IS THE FINAL FIGHT BETWEEN LUFFY AND HIM, YES?

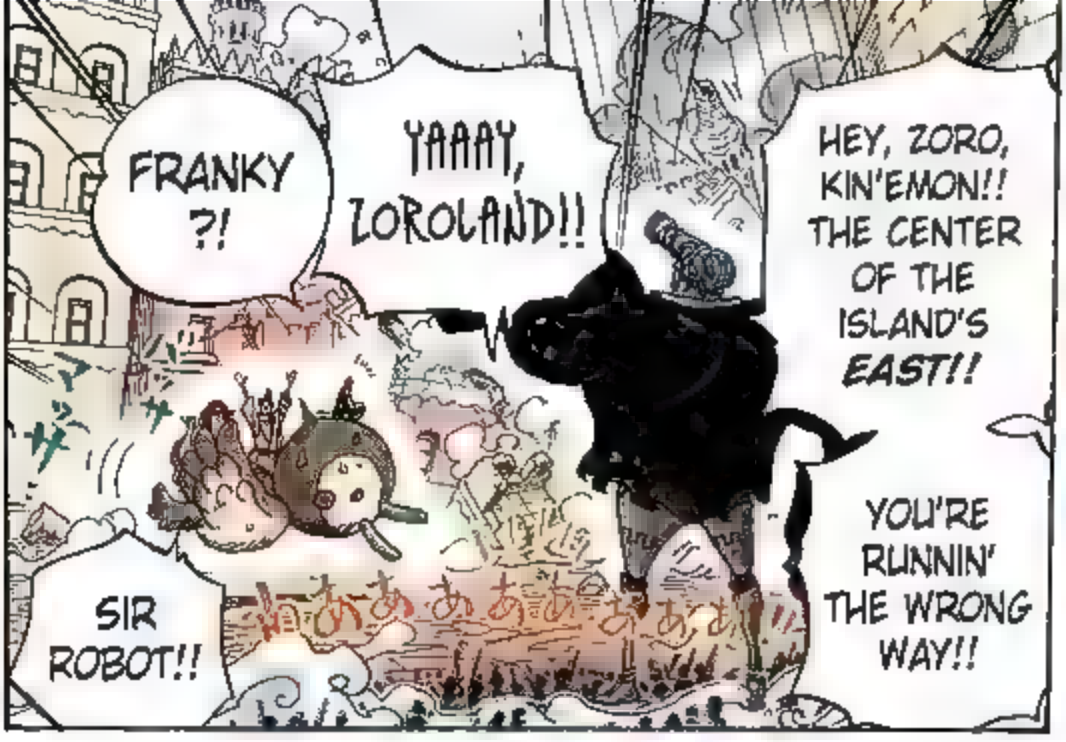
CORRIDA COLISEUM
VIOLA!


EVACUATE THE BUILDING NOW!!!
WE'VE DESTROYED ENOUGH OF THE INTERNAL SYSTEMS!!
GET OUTTA THE FACTORY, TONTATTAS!!
SMILE FACTORY

DA FACTORY IS MOVING!!

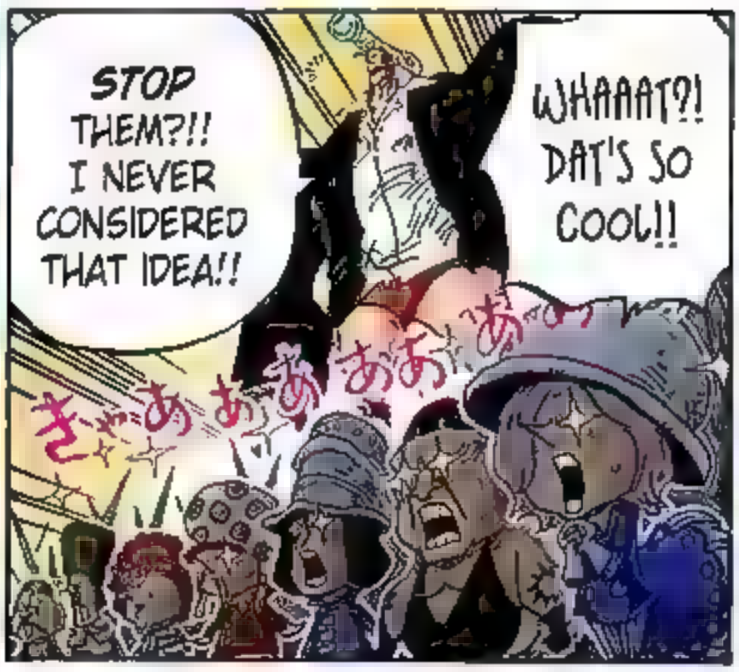

...IT'S JUST PUSHIN' THE BUILDING INSTEAD!!
BUT LOOK...
SMILE

THE OUTER WALLS OF THE FACTORY ARE SEASTONE, SO THEY'LL STAND STRONG...
...AGAINST HIS DEVIL-FRUIT STRINGS!!

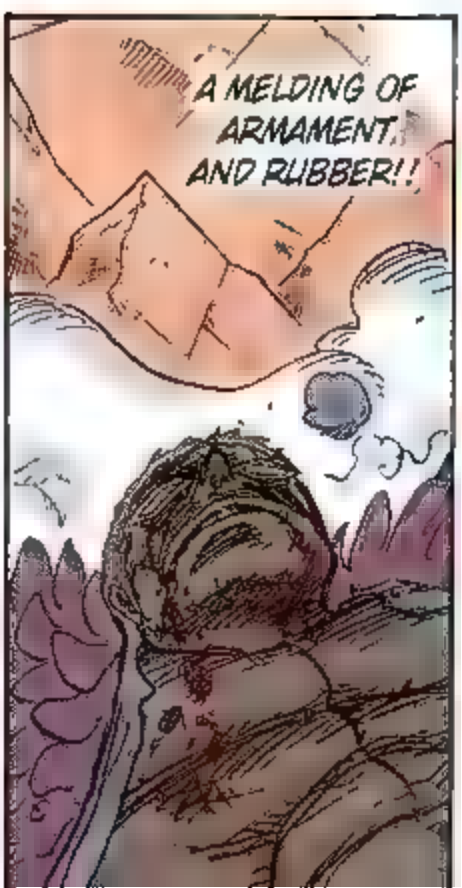

FRANKY ?!
YAAAY, ZOROLAND!!
HEY, ZORO, KIN'EMON!! THE CENTER OF THE ISLAND'S EAST!!
SIR ROBOT!!
あああああああ!!
YOU'RE RUNNIN' THE WRONG WAY!!

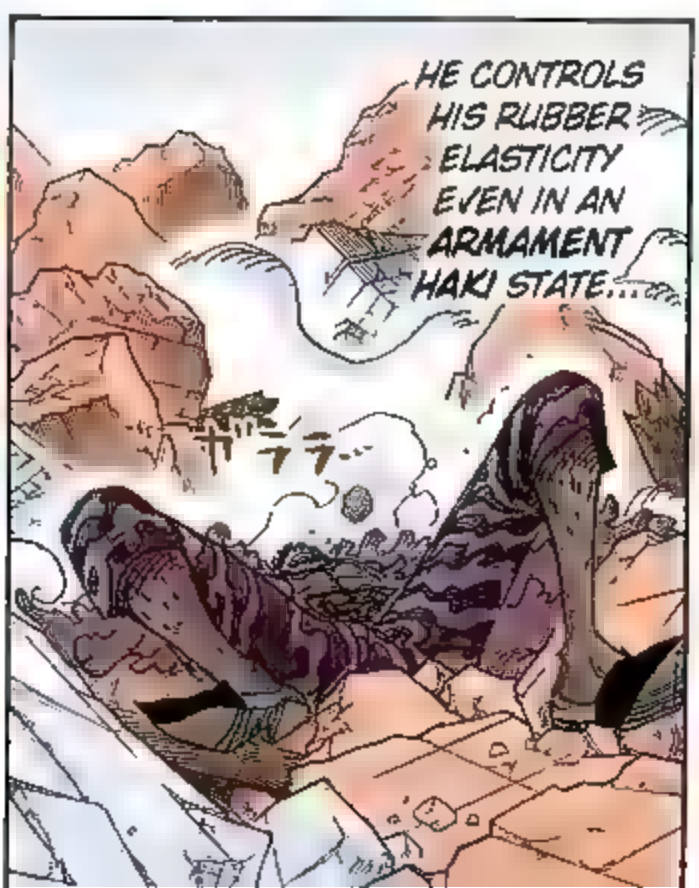
MM? WHAT'S THAT?
あ
あ

!
HMM? OH, RIGHT!!

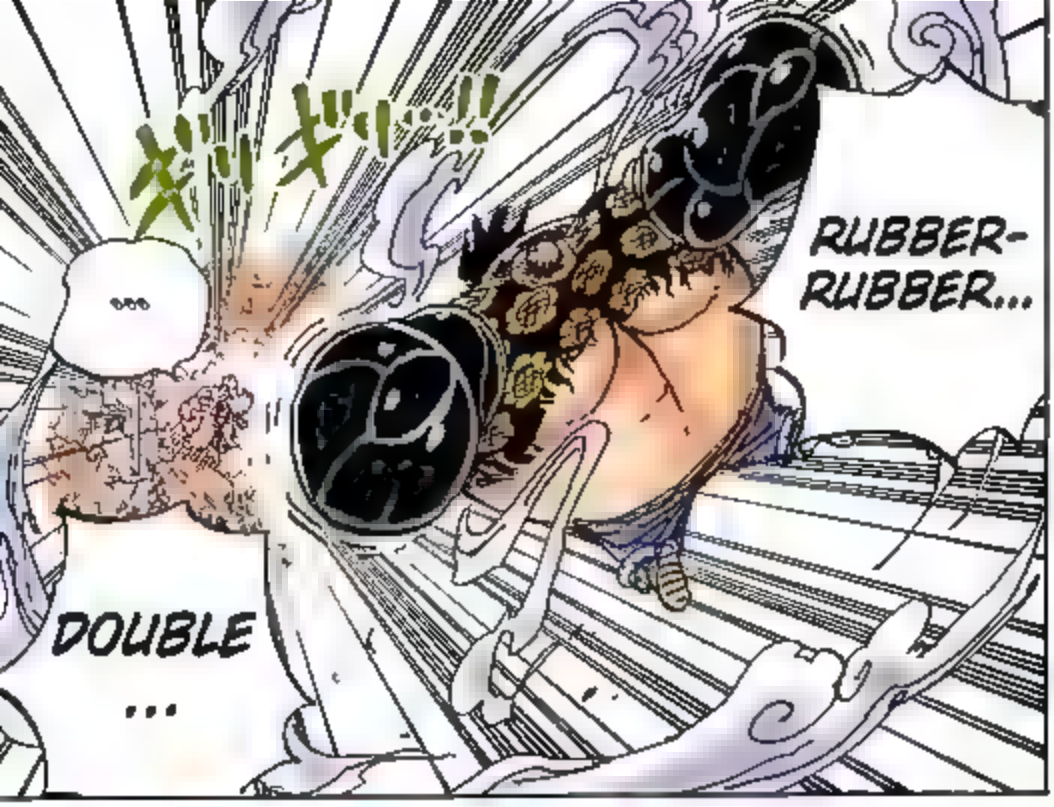

STOP THEM?!! I NEVER CONSIDERED THAT IDEA!!
WHAAAT?! DAT'S SO COOL!!
き あああああ

I'M GONNA STOP THE STRINGS!! IT MIGHT BUY US SOME TIME!!!
?!

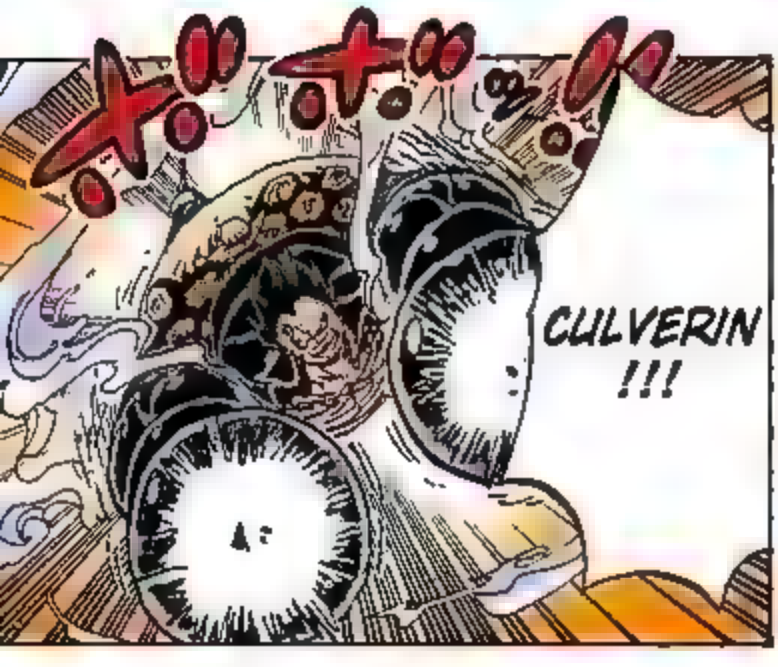

A MELDING OF ARMAMENT AND RUBBER!!

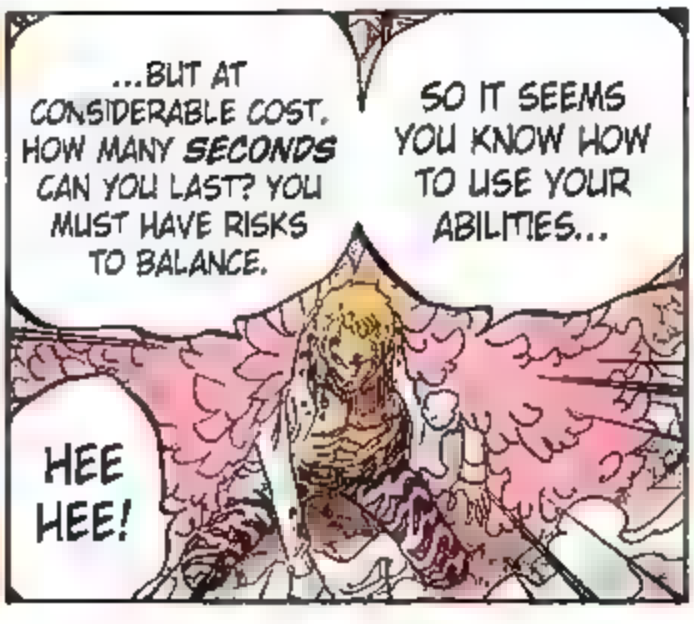

HE CONTROLS HIS RUBBER ELASTICITY EVEN IN AN ARMAMENT HAKI STATE...
ガラ…

TOWN CENTER, LUFFY VS. DOFLA-MINGO

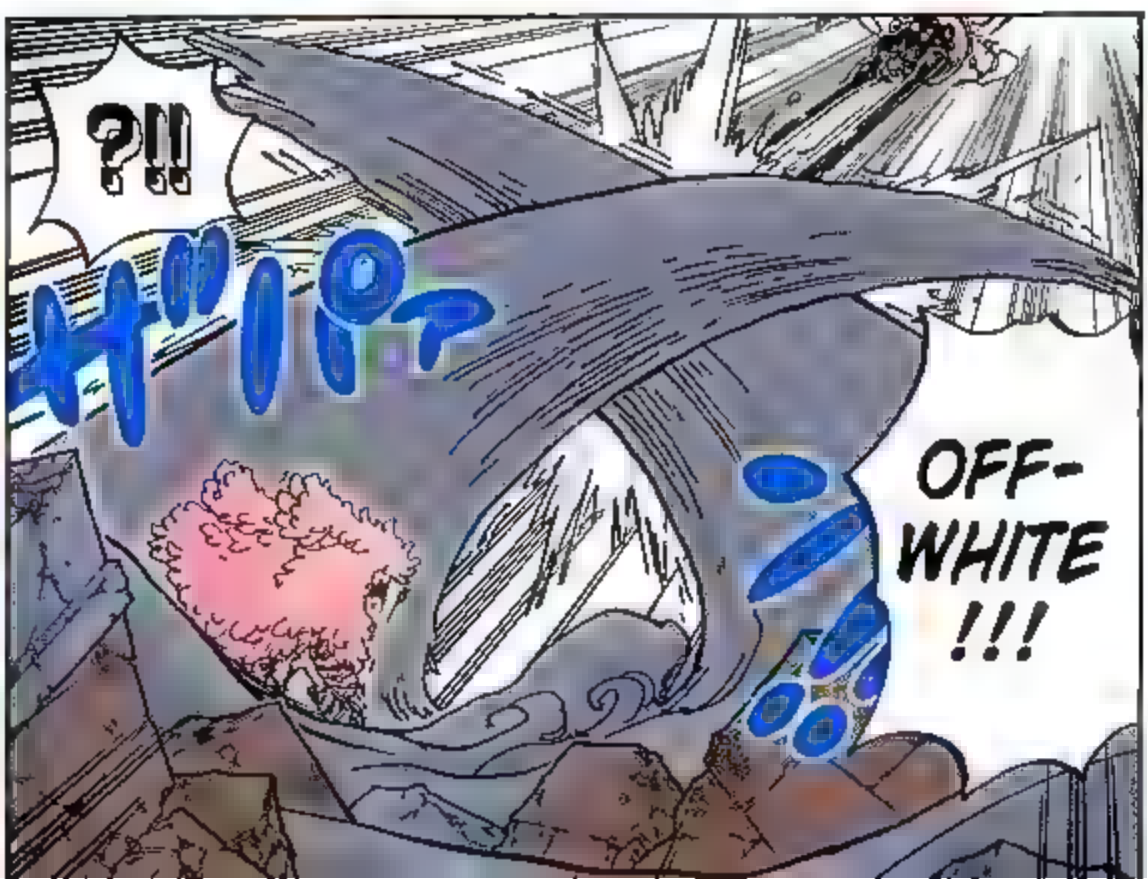

RUBBER-
RUBBER...
DOUBLE
...

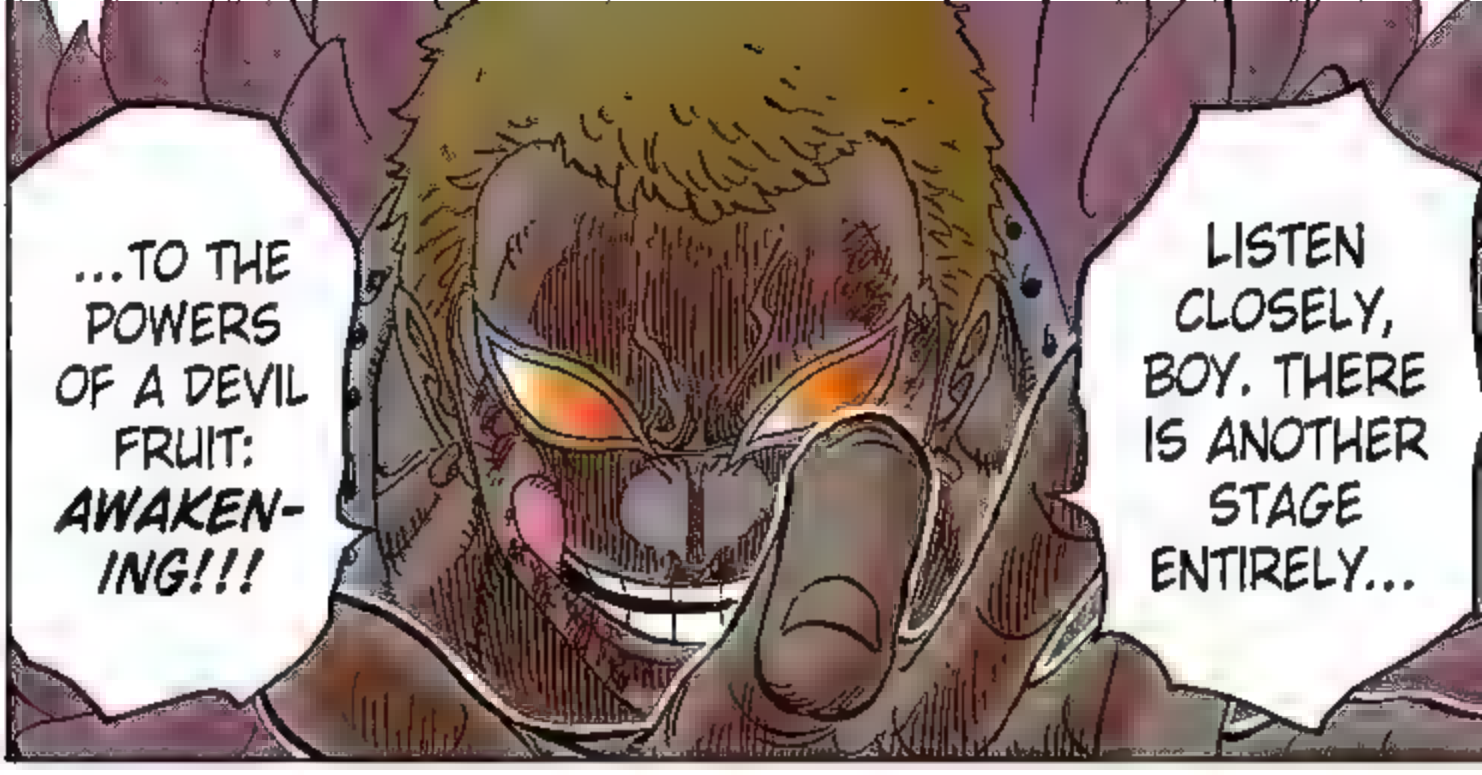
IF I DON'T HURRY, MY GEAR FOUR WILL RUN OUT OF TIME!!
HUFF
!!

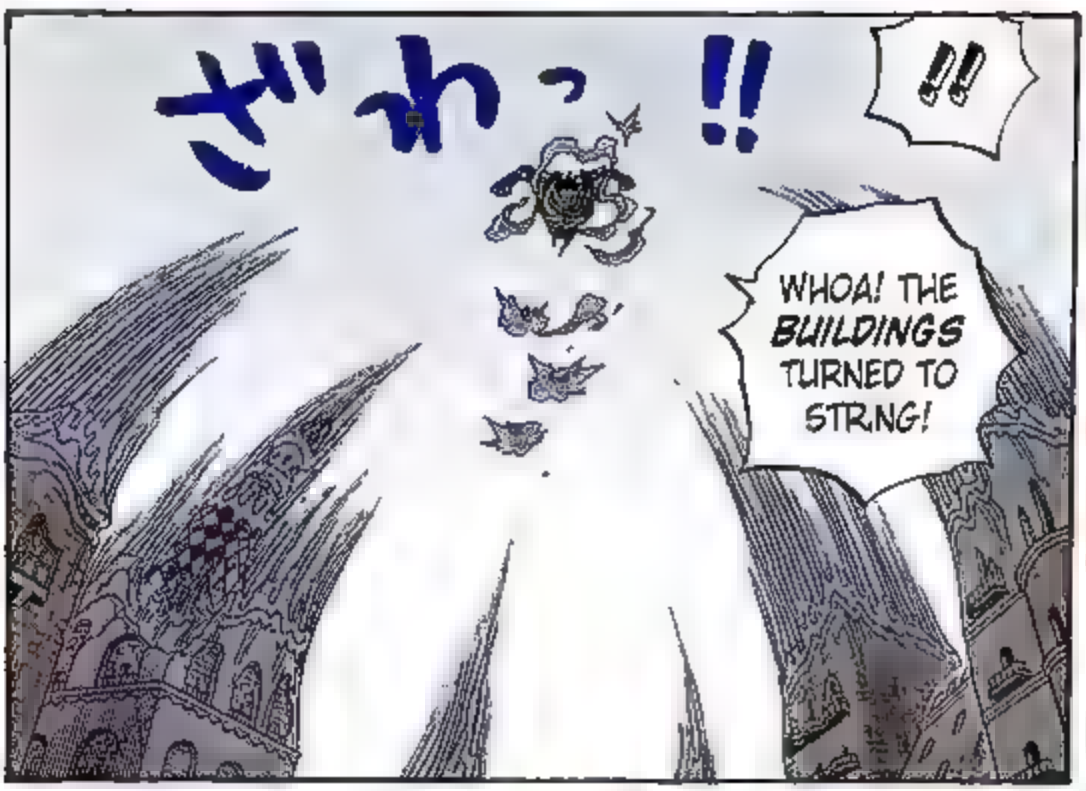

CULVERIN
!!!

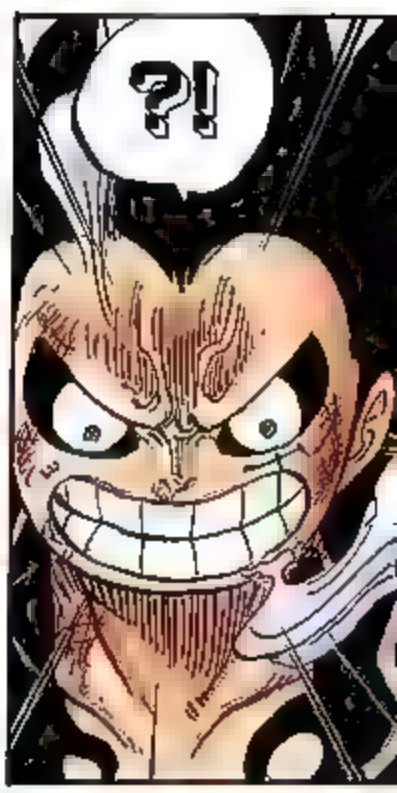

...BUT AT CONSIDERABLE COST. HOW MANY SECONDS CAN YOU LAST? YOU MUST HAVE RISKS TO BALANCE.
SO IT SEEMS YOU KNOW HOW TO USE YOUR ABILITIES...
HEE HEE!

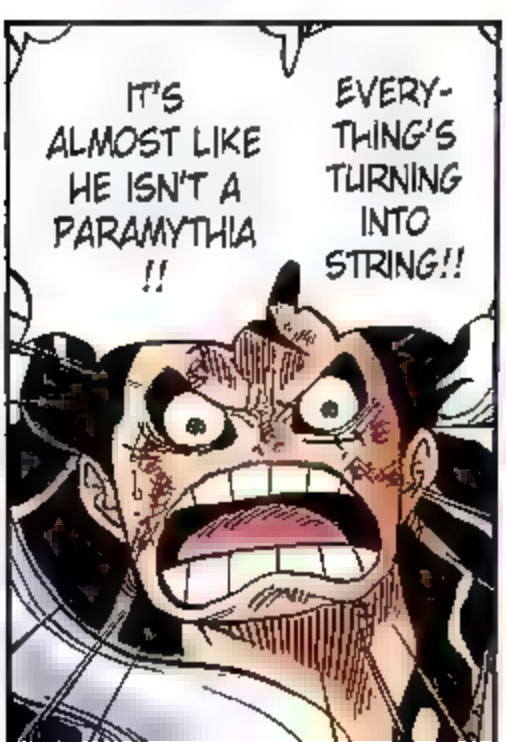
WHY DID THOSE STRINGS JUST POP OUT OF THE GROUND?!

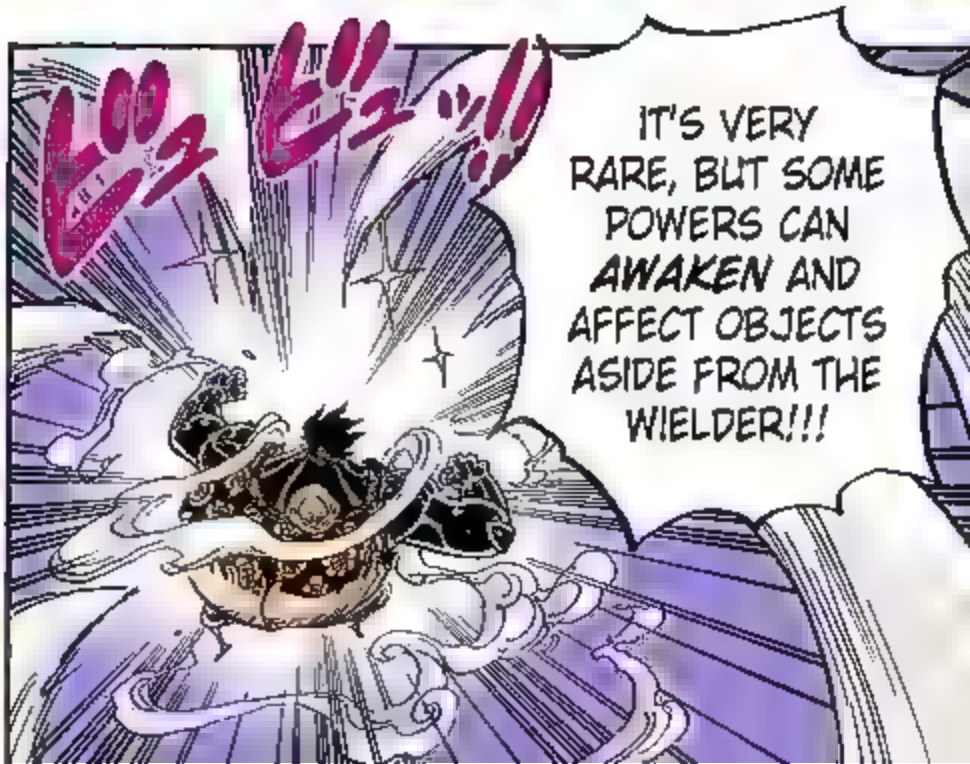

?!!
OFF-
WHITE
!!!


...TO THE POWERS OF A DEVIL FRUIT: AWAKEN-ING!!!
LISTEN CLOSELY, BOY. THERE IS ANOTHER STAGE ENTIRELY...

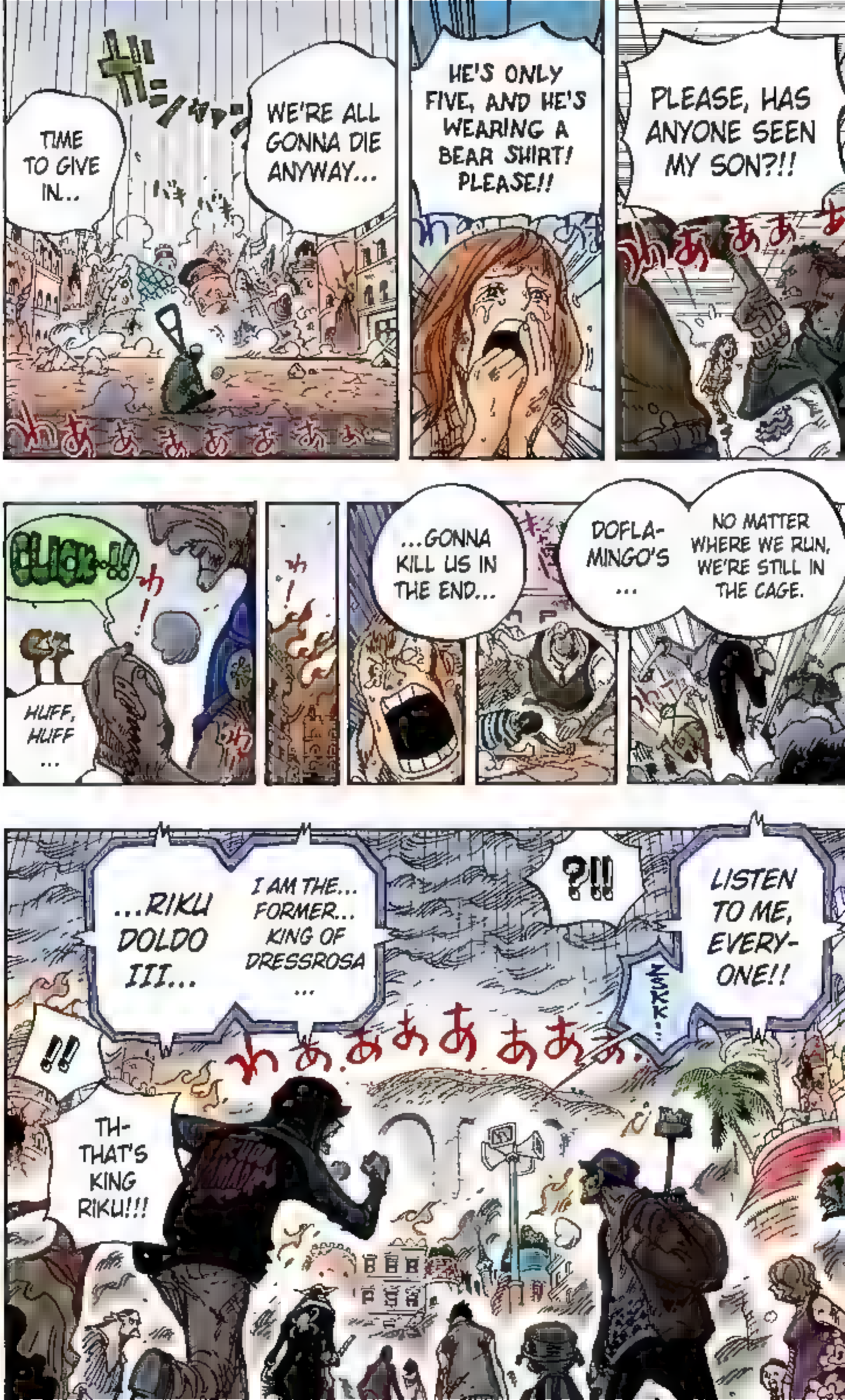

ざわっ!!
!!
WHOA! THE BUILDINGS TURNED TO STRING!

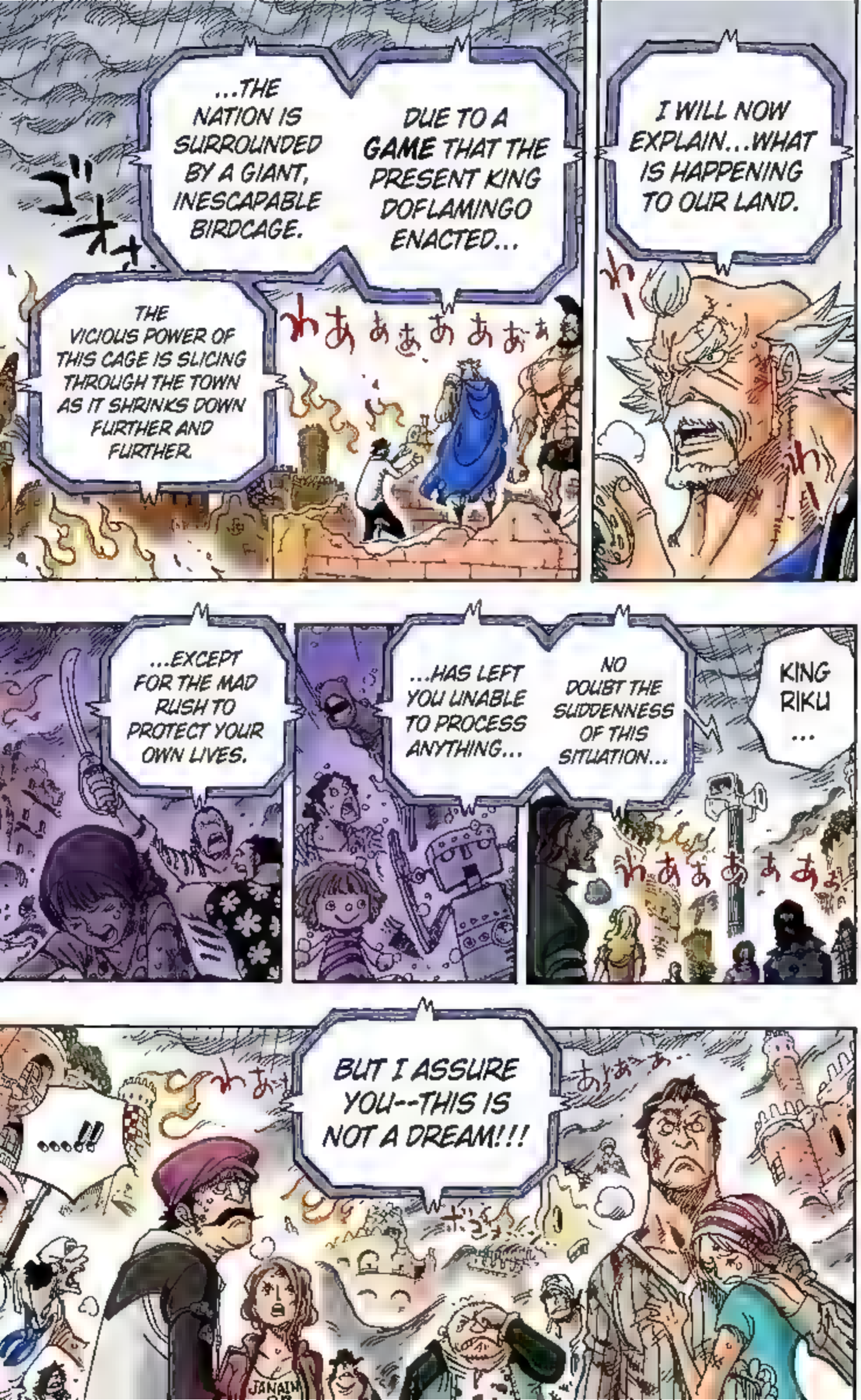

?!


IT'S ALMOST LIKE HE ISN'T A PARAMYTHIA !!
EVERY-THING'S TURNING INTO STRING!!

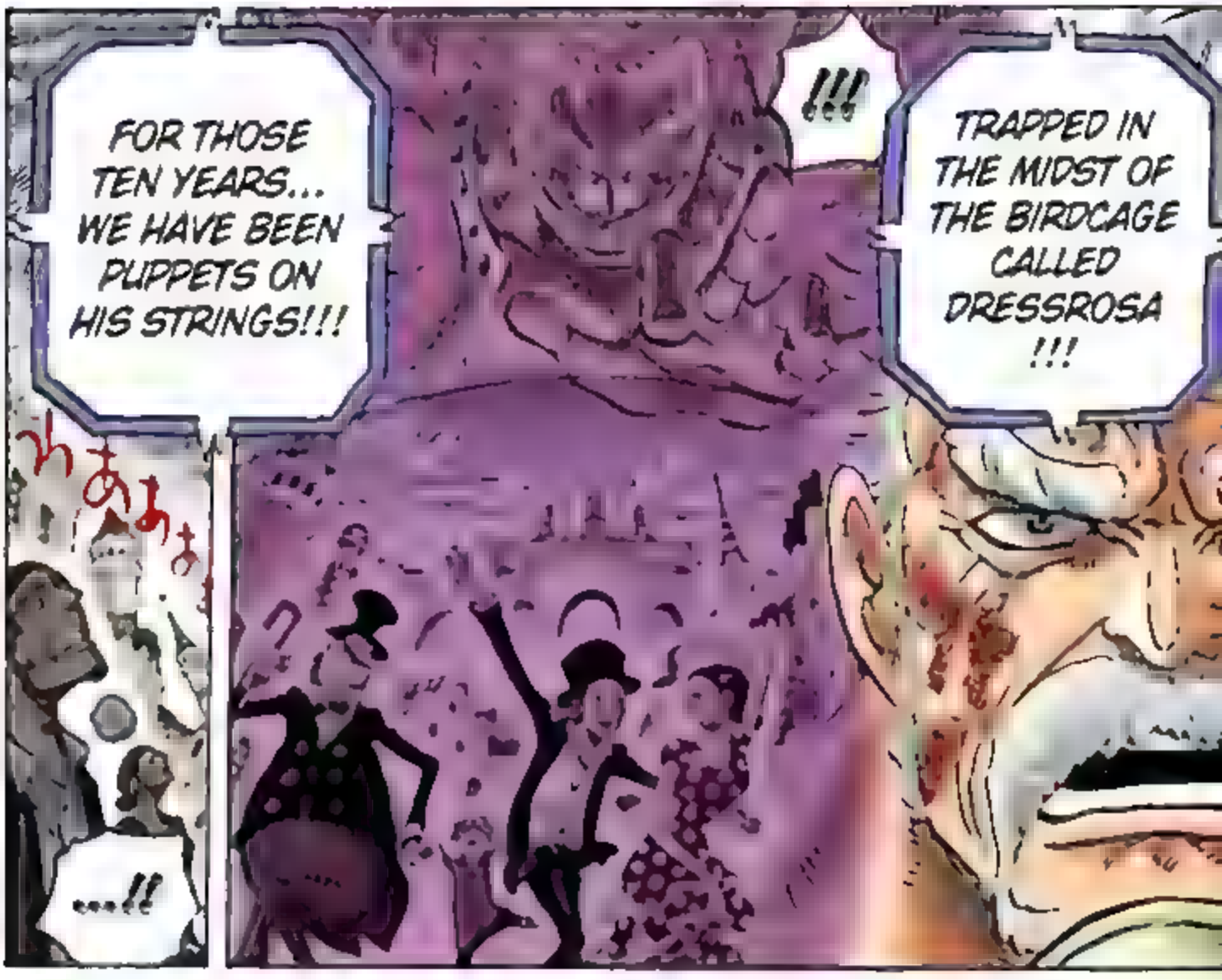

IT'S VERY RARE, BUT SOME POWERS CAN AWAKEN AND AFFECT OBJECTS ASIDE FROM THE WIELDER!!!

WATCH OUT--IT CUTS!!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ!!
ズズズズ…
AFTER TWENTY MINUTES …
HUFF… I CAN'T. I CAN'T RUN ANYMORE…
THE STRINGS WILL GET YOU!!
STAND UP, GRANDMA !!
HUFF !!
GRANDMA !!
OOF!
ドサッ
HUFF !!
ガシャン!!
THERE ARE STILL PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL!!
WE CAN'T MOVE THEM ALL!! SOMEONE, PLEASE HELP!!!
SOMEONE, LEND A HAND!!!
ゴォォ
NO NO NO! I CAN'T DO THAT!!
YOU GO ON AHEAD. LEAVE ME BEHIND!
THERE'S NO WAY FOR ME TO RUN ALL THE WAY TO THE CENTER OF TOWN…
I WON'T MAKE IT EITHER WAY…

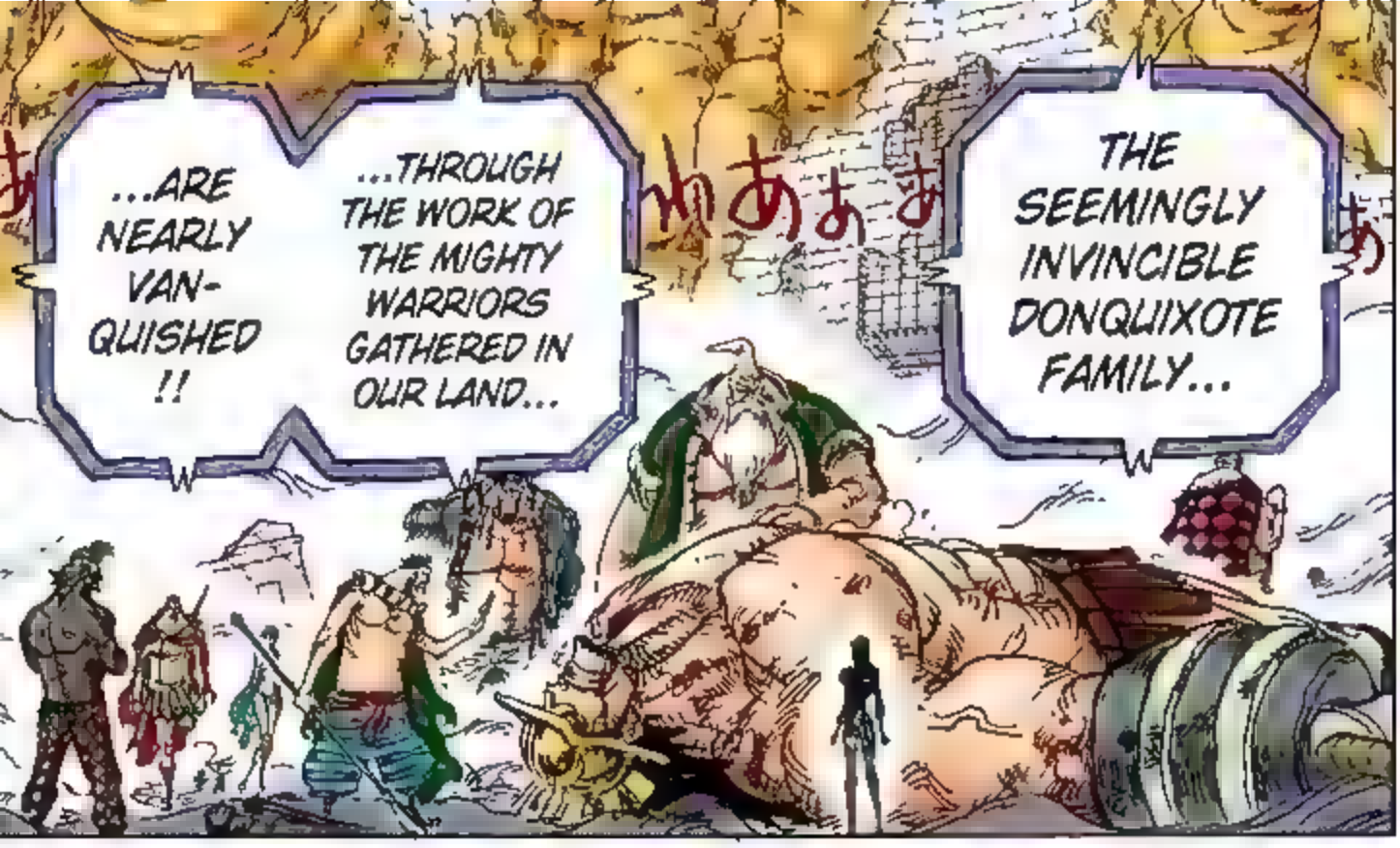

PLEASE, HAS ANYONE SEEN MY SON?!!
HE'S ONLY FIVE, AND HE'S WEARING A BEAR SHIRT! PLEASE!!
WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE ANYWAY...
TIME TO GIVE IN...
NO MATTER WHERE WE RUN, WE'RE STILL IN THE CAGE.
DOFLA-MINGO'S ...
...GONNA KILL US IN THE END...
CLICK..!!
HUFF, HUFF ...
LISTEN TO ME, EVERY-ONE!!
?!!
I AM THE... FORMER... KING OF DRESSROSA ...
...RIKU DOLDO III...
!!
TH-THAT'S KING RIKU!!!

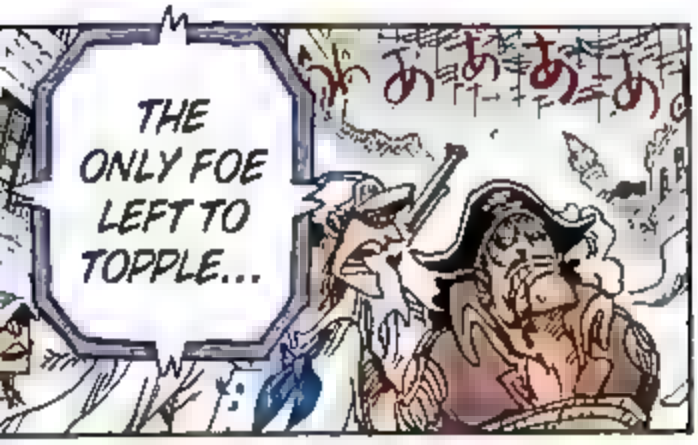

I WILL NOW EXPLAIN...WHAT IS HAPPENING TO OUR LAND.
DUE TO A GAME THAT THE PRESENT KING DOFLAMINGO ENACTED...
...THE NATION IS SURROUNDED BY A GIANT, INESCAPABLE BIRDCAGE.
ゴォォ
THE VICIOUS POWER OF THIS CAGE IS SLICING THROUGH THE TOWN AS IT SHRINKS DOWN FURTHER AND FURTHER.
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
NO DOUBT THE SUDDENNESS OF THIS SITUATION...
...HAS LEFT YOU UNABLE TO PROCESS ANYTHING...
...EXCEPT FOR THE MAD RUSH TO PROTECT YOUR OWN LIVES.
KING RIKU ...
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
BUT I ASSURE YOU--THIS IS NOT A DREAM!!!
...!!
あぁぁぁ
おっ
JANAIM

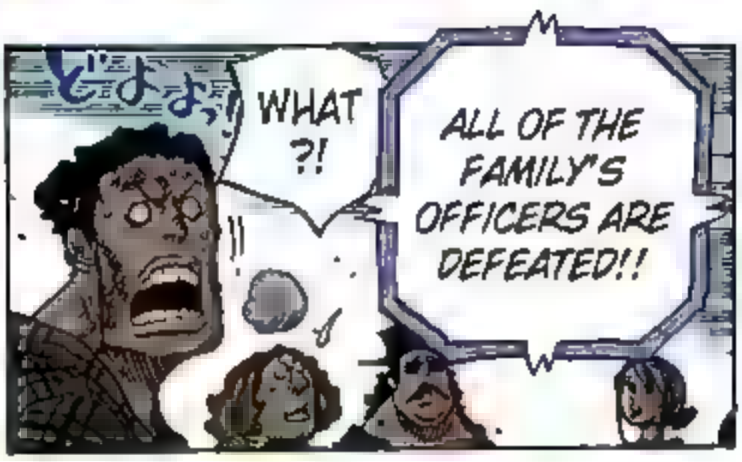
FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS... WE HAVE BEEN RULED OVER BY A PIRATE!
AND THIS IS NOT A TRAGEDY THAT BEGAN TODAY!!

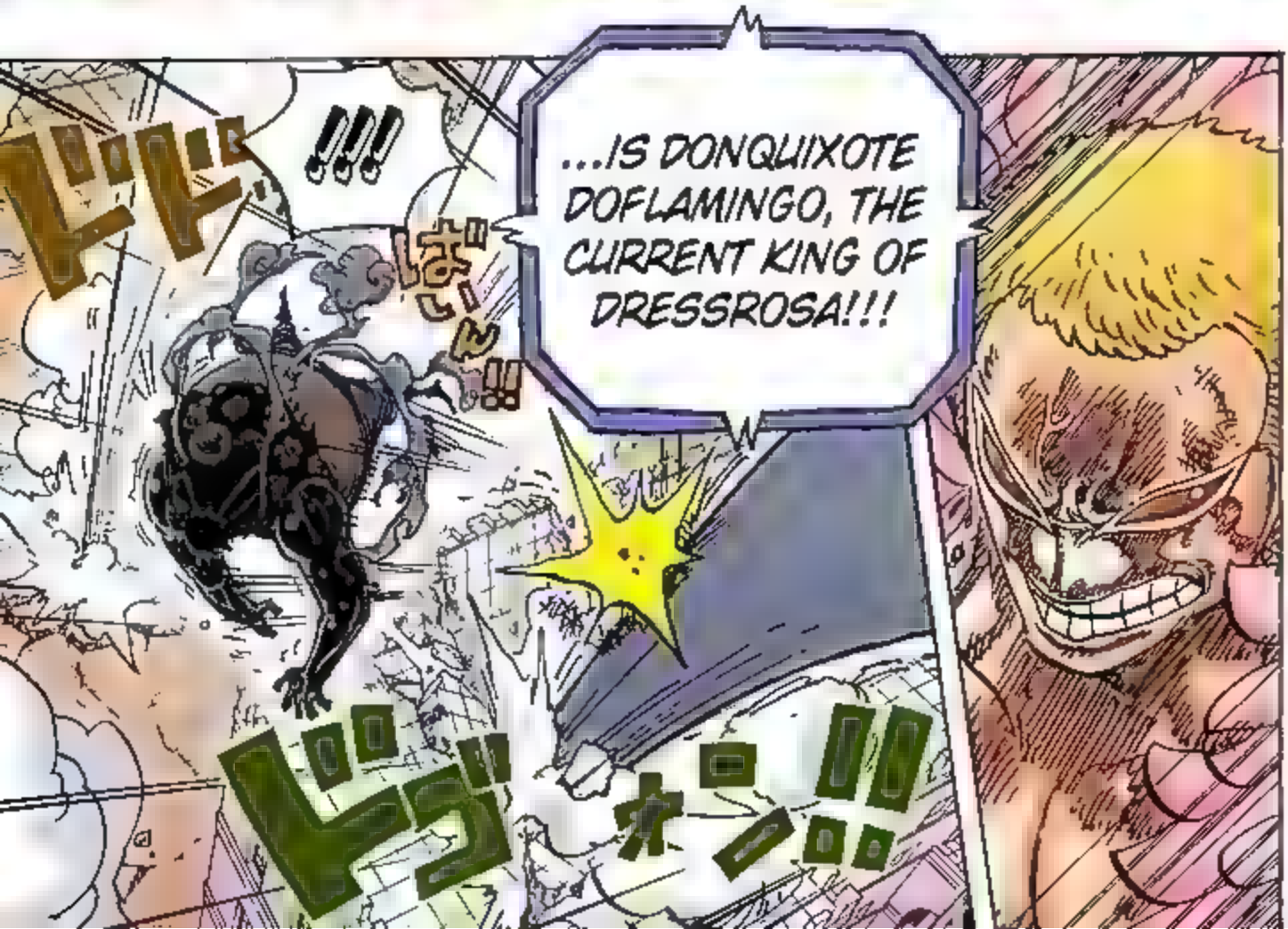

FOR THOSE TEN YEARS... WE HAVE BEEN PUPPETS ON HIS STRINGS!!!
...!!
!!!
TRAPPED IN THE MIDST OF THE BIRDCAGE CALLED DRESSROSA !!!

BUT VERY SOON, IT WILL BE OVER!!!
THIS IS OUR REALITY !!


THE SEEMINGLY INVINCIBLE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY...
...THROUGH THE WORK OF THE MIGHTY WARRIORS GATHERED IN OUR LAND...
...ARE NEARLY VAN-QUISHED !!

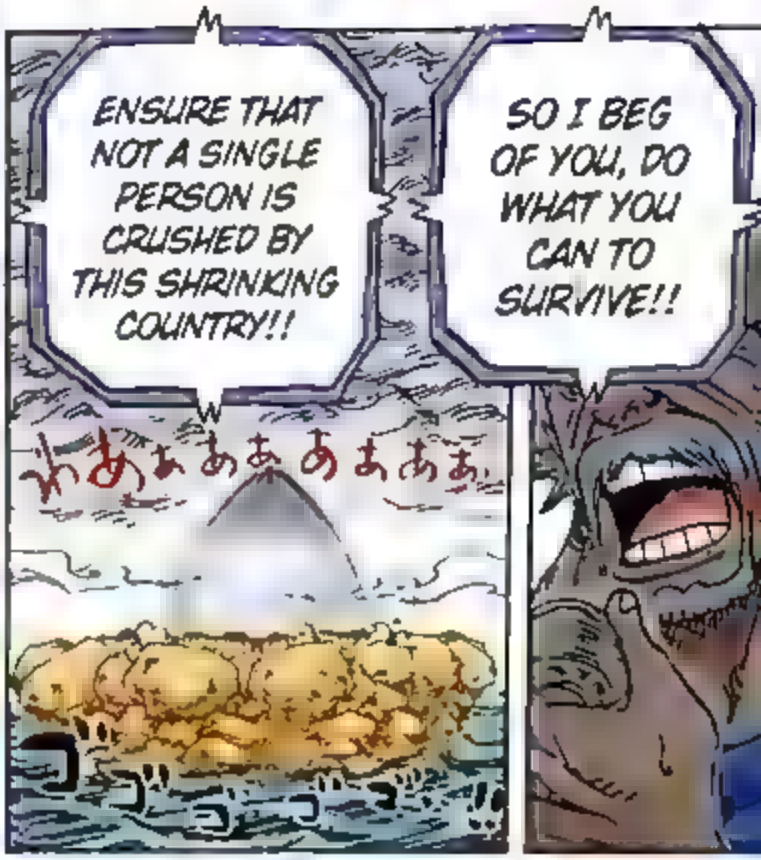

THE ONLY FOE LEFT TO TOPPLE...

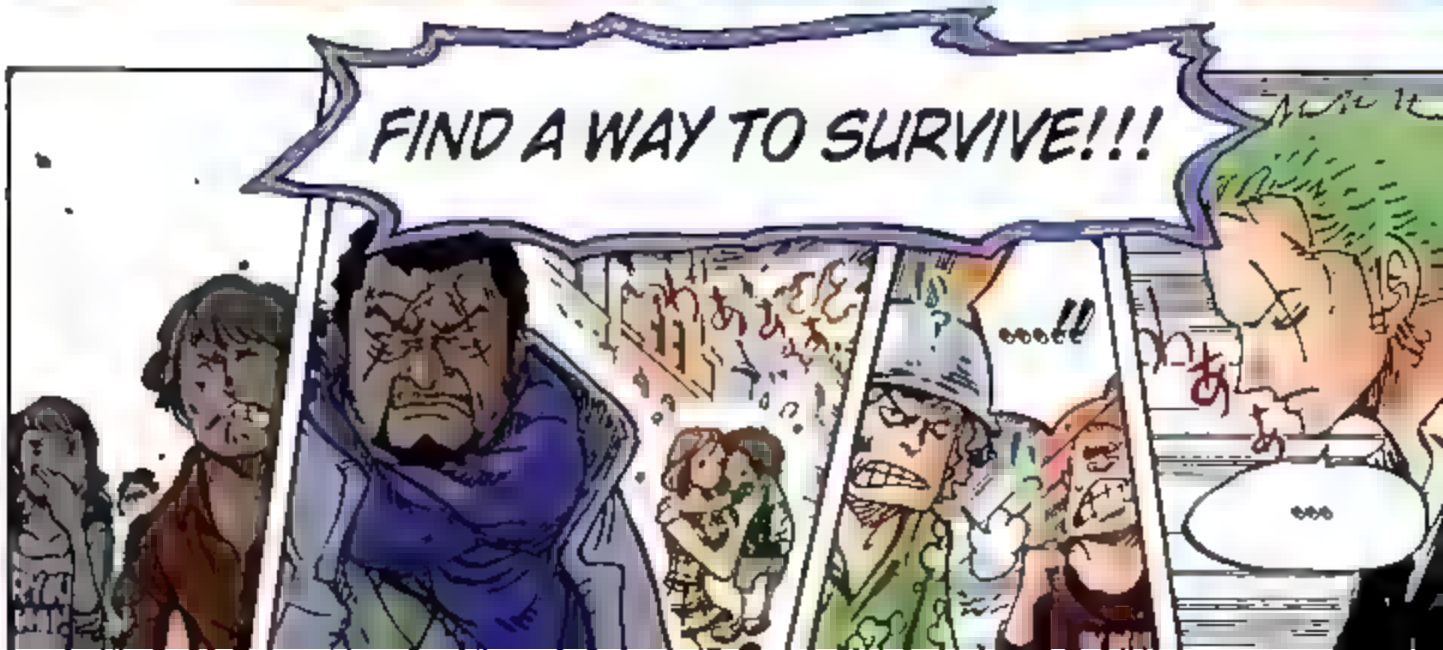

WHAT ?!
ALL OF THE FAMILY'S OFFICERS ARE DEFEATED!!


!!!
ばーん!!
...IS DONQUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO, THE CURRENT KING OF DRESSROSA!!!

BUT WHETHER HE WINS OR LOSES, IT WILL ONLY BE A MATTER OF MINUTES!!
I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE WILL DESTROY THIS BIRD-CAGE!!!
BATTLING HIM NOW IS THE PIRATE STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
バイーン
!!!

ON EMPTY LUNGS...ON BROKEN LEGS!!
JUST KEEP RUNNING !!!
あああああ!!
JUST A FEW MORE MINUTES...

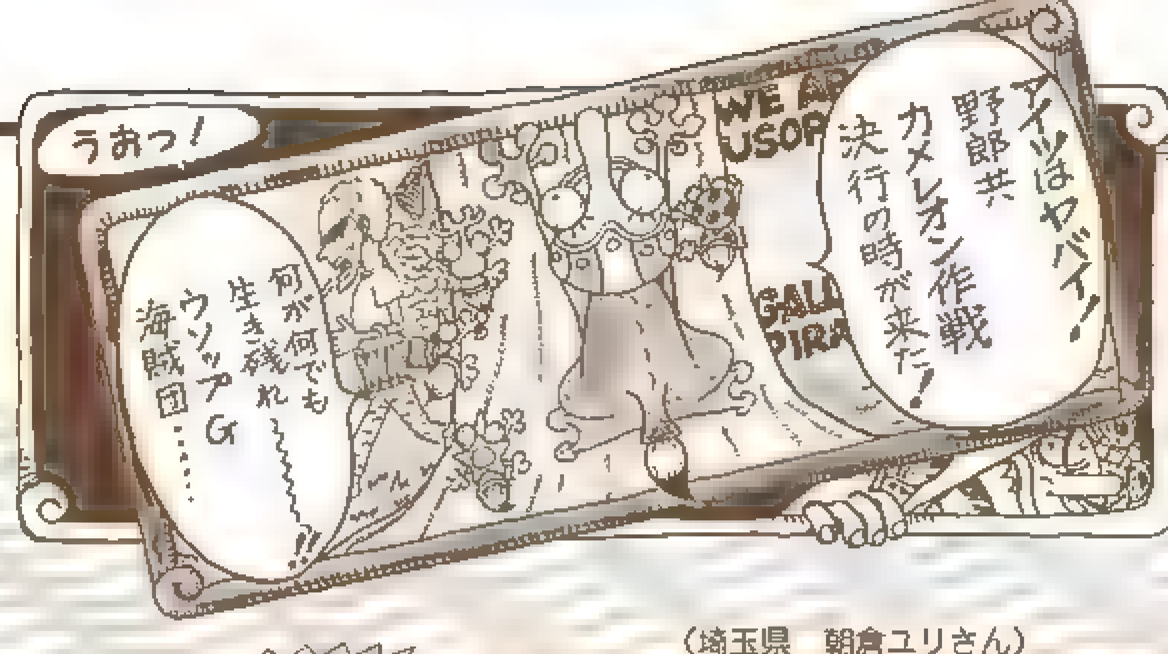

ENSURE THAT NOT A SINGLE PERSON IS CRUSHED BY THIS SHRINKING COUNTRY!!
SO I BEG OF YOU, DO WHAT YOU CAN TO SURVIVE!!
あああああああ
ゴゴゴゴ!!


FIND A WAY TO SURVIVE!!!
あああ
?!
...!!
あ
...

SO DO NOT GIVE UP!!!
THERE IS STILL HOPE !!!
I'M COMING, GRANDMA !!
OKAY ...
...LI'L MISSY !!!
TIME TO RUN...
AW-RIGHT ...
HOP...!
あああああ
CARRY THE INJURED!!
DO AS KING RIKU SAYS!!!
JUST LAST UNTIL THE FINISH!!!
RUN TO THE CENTER OF TOWN!!!

TIME FOR YOU TO DIE NOW!!
BILLOW-WHITE!!!
!!
AAAH! THE TOWN'S FULL OF STRINGS!!
HUFF, HUFF!
NO TIME LEFT!!!
!!!
OUTTA MY WAY!!!
ドカン!!
GRRK..GRRK..!!
THIS IS THE END!!!
RUBBER-RUBBER...
GRRK..GRRK..!!
ずぼっ!!

!!!!
LEO BAZOOKA !!!
?!!
78 "悪のカリスマ" (完)



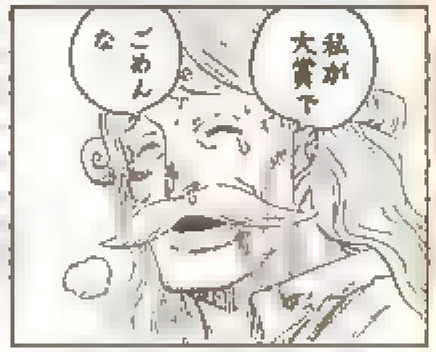
（大分県　五十代さん）

大賞だァ!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

（埼玉県　朝倉ユリさん）

負けジョーカー!! ローの思いがほとばしる!! 大賞だァ!!!

（大阪府　井上大暉さん）



違ってごめんな…(泣)

（福岡県　ミユウさん）

海賊アイドル始めましたー！・ナミ♡

（滋賀県　藍架さん）

傷つけない!! 優しい戦士レベッカ!!

（福岡県　山本亮&京子さん）

何ちゅう勢いのある絵!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

ルフィへの憧れを拳にのせて!!

（福岡県　松井富久美さん）

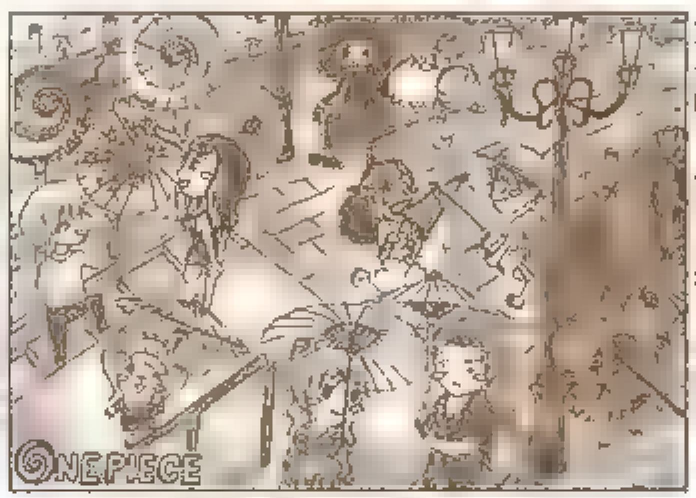
それぞれのプライベートルーム！

（福島県　クリッパーさん）

剣豪一人風呂…!!

（佐賀県　Mikaさん）

帰って来たメラメラの力!!



（千葉県　パピさん）

風流に傘さして歩こう！

応募されました文章・イラスト等の著作権は集英社に帰属し、[illegible]

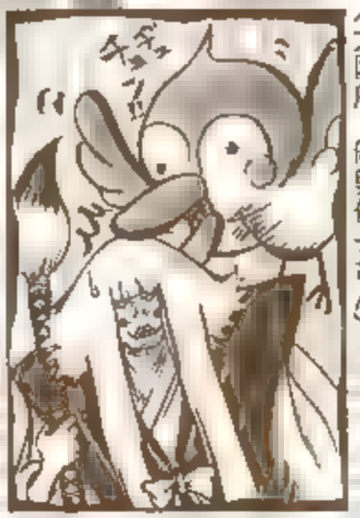
（千葉県　白玉粉さん）

そう、海賊人生は、ゲームのごとし!!

（徳島県　しぐれさりいサン）

クールなおれら～♪（特におれ様♪）

（大阪府　岡野優子さん）



出でよ抜け雀～っ!!

（福岡県　笹平真広さん）

かわいいとガメつくても許される!? ナミ!

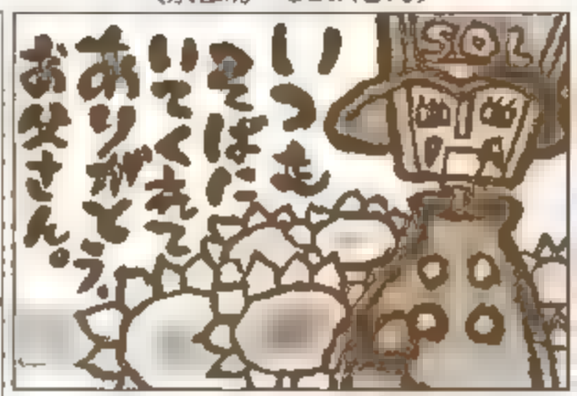
（神奈川県　岡田大さん）

サボ、それはからいやつだ。

（埼玉県　サボテンさん）

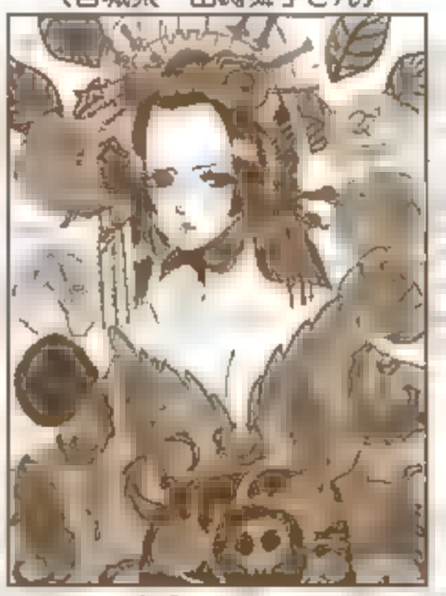
なんと!! ホルホル・ロー&ナルトドレスナミ立体化!!

（京都府　GD:Rさん）



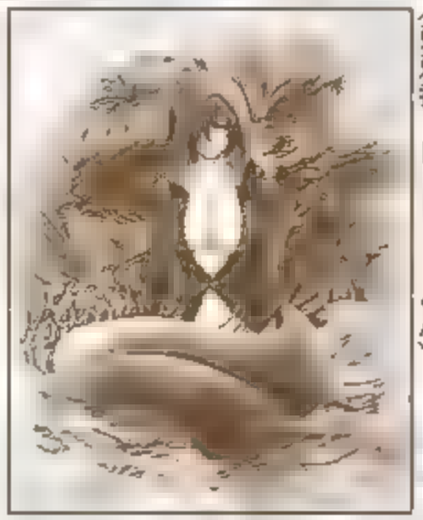
いい!! いい雰囲気!!

（宮城県　山崎舞子さん）



恋する女帝、ハンコック♡

（東京都　Ruinaさん）



マダム・シャーリー未来を読む女。

（大分県　目野貴士さん）

おお‥ おお‥ おおサンジ…!!

（埼玉県　西山猛さん）

ボーズGA決まったの"G"～!!!

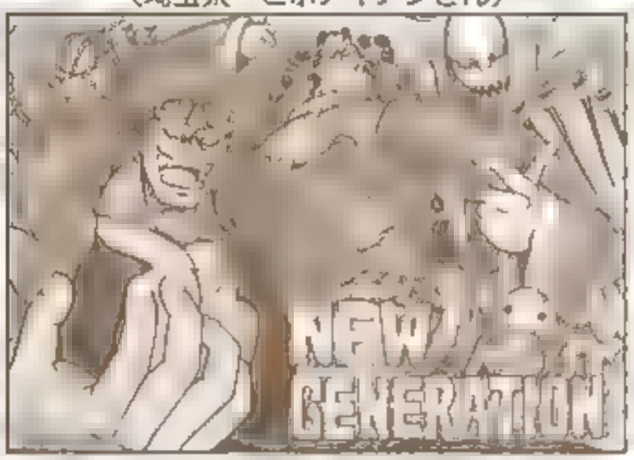
（愛知県　生波武さん）

まだまだ成長は未知のコンビ!!

（北海道　霧月さん）

全部は載らねェが、全611枚の大作!!

（埼玉県　ヒポアイアンさん）



コッチも強力な海賊同盟!!!

ウソップ様より告知

[ONE PIECE.com]で「ウソップギャラリー海賊団」がカラーで見れるぞ!! 惜しくもコミックスに載れなかったクルー達の作品も厳選公開だ!!

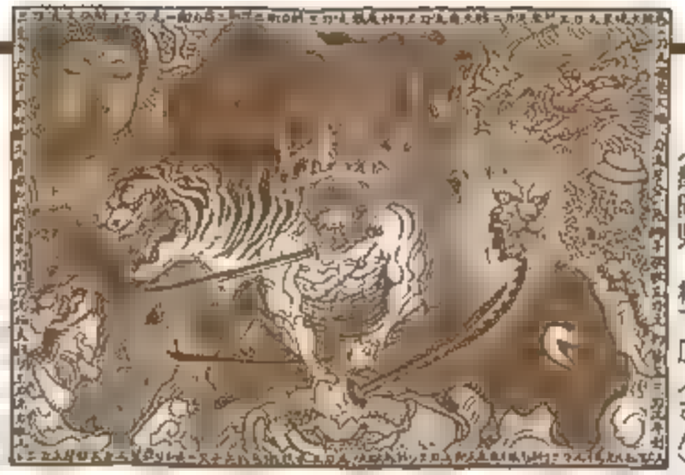
ワンピース ドットコム

（岡山県　森望さん（氷室優大））

見よ、これが氷室優大!!　プロの絵だ!!

（北海道　みいサン）

エースの人生、炎のごとし!!



（静岡県　松下広人さん）

刀から飛び出す猛獣達の気迫!!!　カッコいいぜ!!

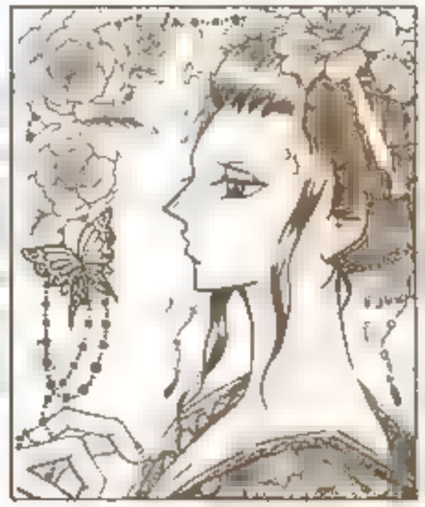
（広島県　田中彩瀬さん）

もしも一味が海賊じゃなかったらシリーズ!!

仲間と呼んでくれまづか!?

（群馬県　小林正道さん）

何でそのシーン知ってんだお前っ!!



（茨城県　かずみ屋さん）

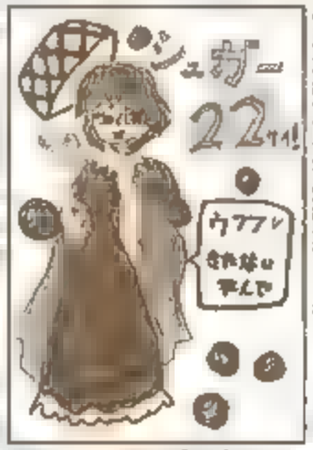
和のロビン。大人の香り♡

（石川県　I♡OPさん）

宇宙をまたにかける海賊!!

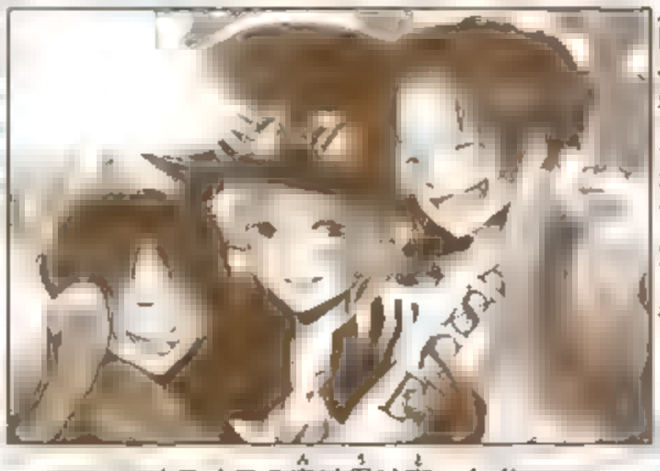
（島根県　吾川浩さん）

バコフィギュア4体!!　いい存在感!!



（茨城県　加藤緋葉さん）

ホビホビの実、食べてなかったら大人のシュガー!　美人だぜ♡



（広島県　かなやんサン）

メラメラの実は受け取った!!

（千葉県　Aya♡&あやママさん）

ママが作ってくれたんだと。兵隊さん!!

（神奈川県　野亂苦司さん）

男と男で、いつか飲もうぜ。

（鹿児島県　あまんちゅサン）

悲しみも喜びも共に!!　それが友達!!

（山形県　mami さん）

白い町から、遠い上がった男!!

（鳥取県　中原路さん）

今日も忙しい海賊キッチン!!

（東京都　金子奈津美さん）

まさかの
サングラスの下、大公開!!

（福岡県　木下祐樹さん）

花の名を持つ戦士。
マーガレット♡

（静岡県　前田芳美さん）

海の似合う、我らが船長!

（山形県　渚と空さん）

おしゃれなおれ達!!
（特におれ様）

（新潟県　L賀玲奈さん）

世界を相手に革命軍!! 休憩中。

（東京都　きゃすやサン）

好物食べて幸せ、味!!

（広島県　剛さん）

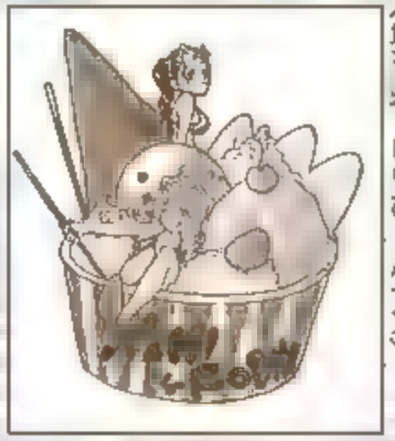
過去大賞者のウマさ!! ミホーク!!

（京都府　Kさん）

海洋とメリー号で、洋まみれの海散歩!

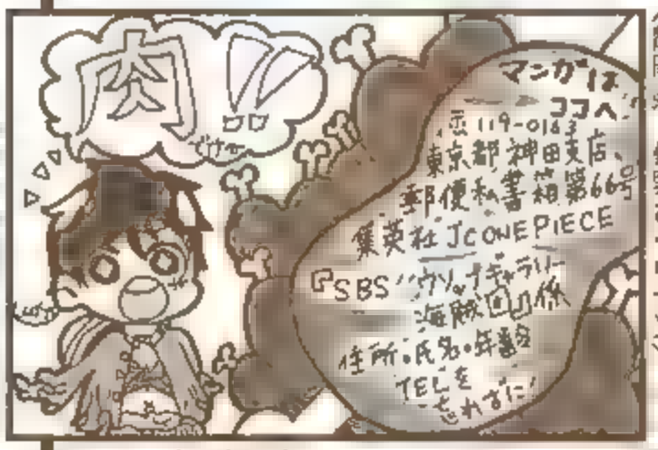
（千葉県　和道さん）

バカみたいに笑ってた日々!



（埼玉県　じりぴょんサン）

スイーツinスイート海賊♡



（静岡県　佐野さくらサン）

漫画関係こっちー!!

（岐阜県　ICCNカエルさん）

アニメ関係お手紙こっちー!!

UGK軍主要員
ウソップ様より注意点

必ずイラストや写真の裏に直接、住所・氏名（P.N）・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

■編集協力／現代書院

デジタルカラー版

ONE PIECE

78巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2015, 2017

初版発行　　2015年
デジタル版発行　2017年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

尾田栄一郎

工場の作業着が
こうであっちゃいけない
法律はない!!!
必要なのは勇気!!(と資金)
勇敢なる78巻始まるよー!!

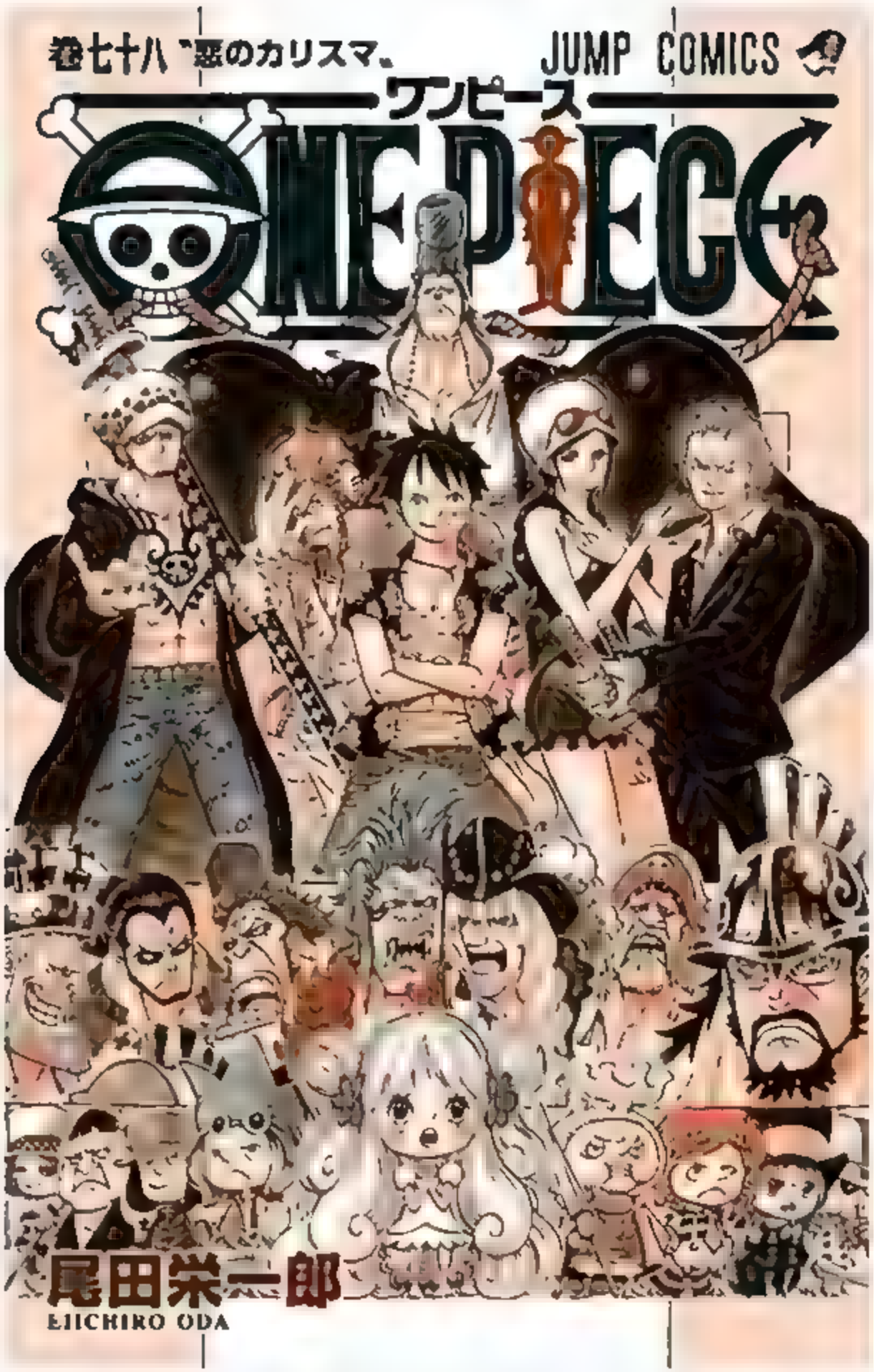
ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻七十六

尾田栄一郎

集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。



本体・表紙

巻七十九 "LUCY!!"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

People who put ♪ at the end of their sentences seem to be having more fun than necessary.
"We've started serving chilled noodles for the summer. ♪"
"I'm going to commit seppuku. ♪"
"I don't...want to...die. ♪"
When times are tough, add a musical note and blow away the blues. ♪
Volume 79...*is about to begin!* ♪ ♪

-Eiichiro Oda, 2015

Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

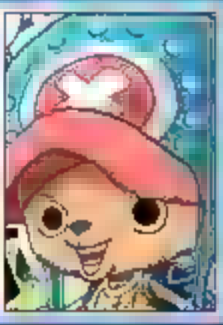
巻七十九

〝LUCY!!〟

尾田栄一郎

Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー



「トリノ王国」で、〝強い薬〟の研究に励み再合流を果たす

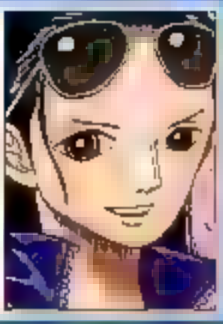
【船医　懸賞金50飯】

Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ

海賊王を夢見る青年　2年の修業を経て、仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す！

【船長　懸賞金4億飯】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン



革命軍のリーダーで ルフィの父・トラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て 合流

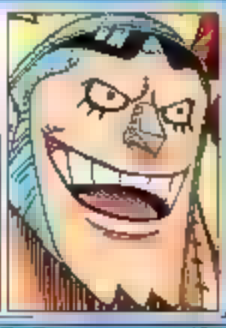
【考古学者　懸賞金8000万飯】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす

【戦闘員　懸賞金1億2000万飯】

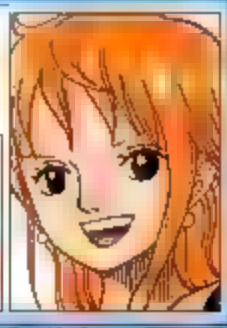
Franky
フランキー



「未来国バルノモア」で 自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流。

【船大工　懸賞金4400万飯】

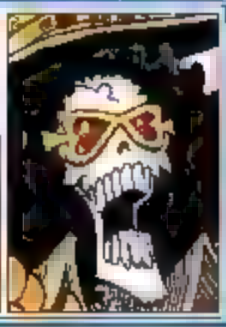
Nami
ナミ



天候を科学する国 小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて 新世界の天候を学び、合流

【航海士　懸賞金1600万飯】

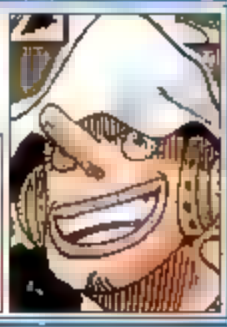
Brook
ブルック



手長族に捕まり見世物となるも、大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流

【音楽家　懸賞金3300万飯】

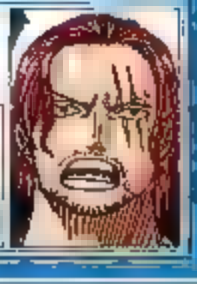
Usopp
ウソップ



ボーイン列島にて、〝狙撃の下僕〟になる為 ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【狙撃手・懸賞金3000万飯】

Shanks
シャンクス



〝四皇〟の一人、〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて ルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い 更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック　懸賞金7700万飯】

足の兵隊からこの国の「闇」を知り、小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。仲間達がＤＱＦ幹部達を撃破する中、島を覆っていた「島カゴ」が収縮を始め、このままでは島の全員が切り刻まれてしまう…。元凶・ドフラミンゴを倒すべく、ローとルフィは連携して戦うも、ローが戦線離脱。全てはルフィの手に委ねられた。ドフラミンゴの驚異の強さに対し、ルフィは「ギア４」を発動して、ドフラミンゴをぶっ飛ばすが……!?

The story of ONE PIECE 1»79

Donquixote Pirates

・トンキホーテ海賊団・

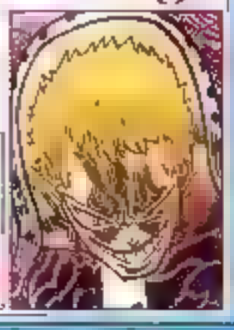
Donquixote Doflamingo

ドンキホーテ・ドフラミンゴ

【Joker 〝ジョーカー〟】

王下七武海の一人にして、闇の仲買人。〝ジョーカー〟の異名を持つ男

【王下七武海 海賊】



最高幹部 ヴェルゴ

幹部 モネ

ピーカ軍

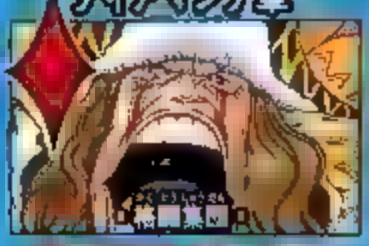
特攻部隊

グラディウス

バッファロー

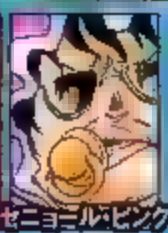
ベビー5

ディアマンテ軍

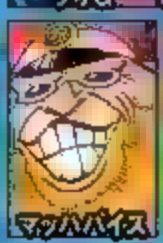


格闘集団

ラオG



セニョール・ピンク



マッハバイス

デリンジャー

トレーボル軍

特殊能力チーム

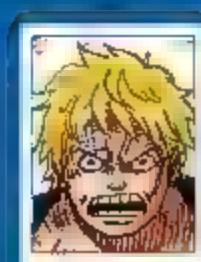
シュガー

ヴァイオレット

ジョーラ

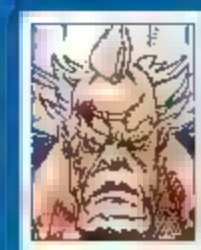
ヴィオラ

【元第二王女・レベッカの親戚】



ライエナのベッキー

【元ベッキー海賊団組長】

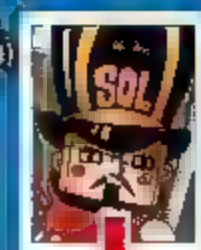


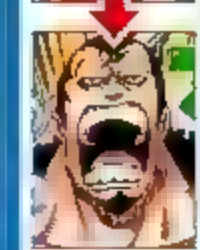
リク・ドルドス

【ドレスローザ元国王】

レベッカ

【剣闘士(リク王の弟)】





キュロス

【レベッカの父】

Sabo

サボ

エース、ルフィの義兄弟。かつて天竜人に撃たれ、死亡したと思われていた

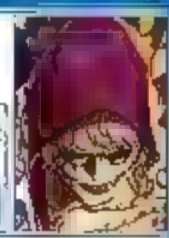
【革命軍 参謀総長】

Corazón

コラソン

ドフラミンゴの実弟で、ローの病気を消そうとするが、兄の手によりに命を落とす

【ドンキホーテファミリー 〝元幹部〟】



Fujitora

藤虎(イッショウ)

白刃の刀の使い手。青雉が去った後の大将の一人

【海軍本部大将】

Trafalgar.Law

トラファルガー・ロー

〝死の外科医〟の異名を持つ〝オペオペの実〟の能力者。ルフィと同盟を結ぶ

【王下七武海(智定) 海賊】

Story ・あらすじ・

2年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はPH島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ。四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを捕らえる為、ドレスローザに潜入した一行は、片ノ

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.79

〝LUCY!!〟（ルーシー）

CONTENTS

第786話 〝ギャッツ〟 007

第787話 〝4分前（ぷんまえ）〟 025

第788話 〝私（わたし）の戦（たたか）い〟 043

第789話 〝LUCY!!（ルーシー）〟 061

第790話 〝天（てん）と地（ち）〟 080

第791話 〝ガレキ〟 101

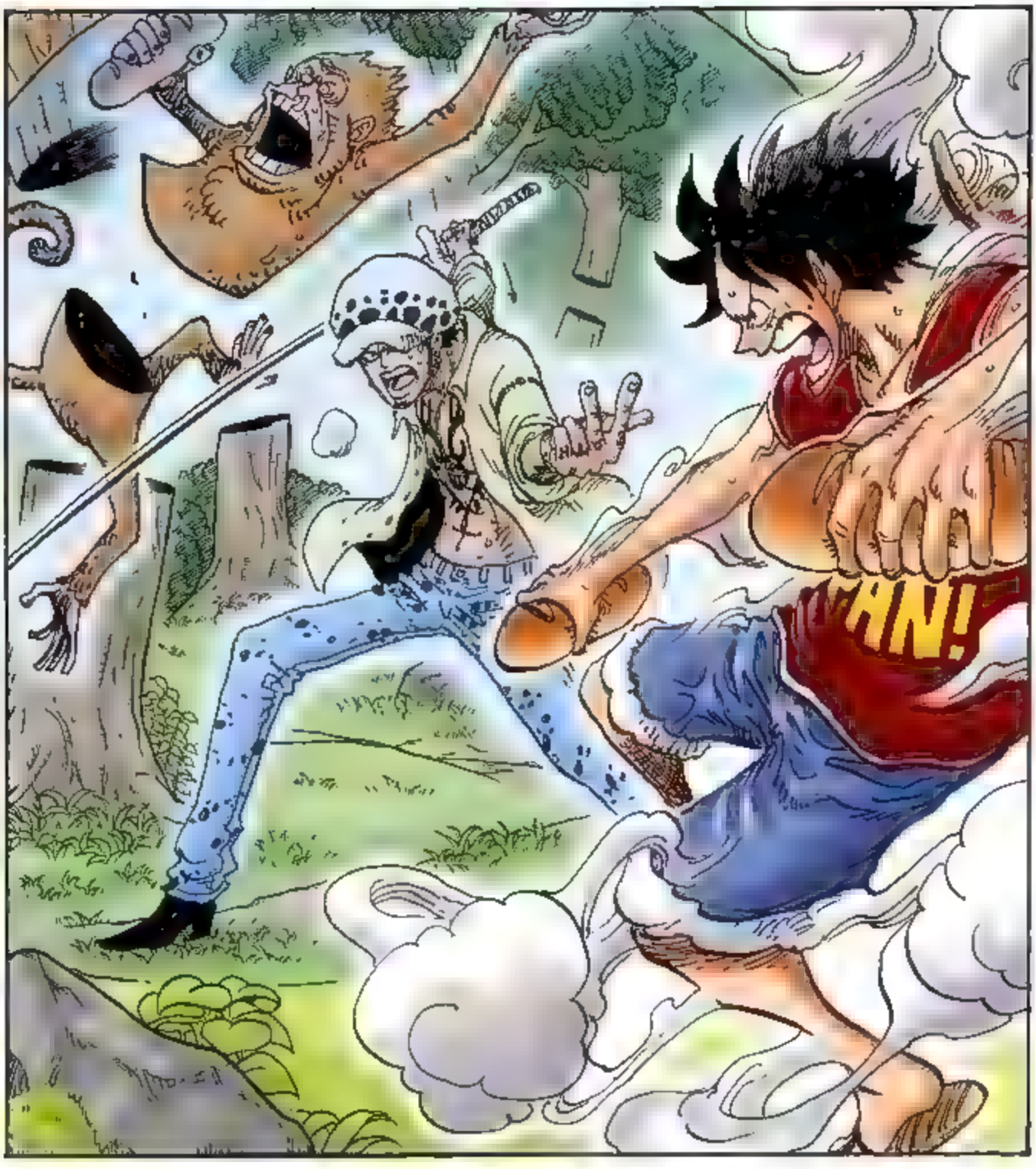
第792話 〝土下座（どげざ）〟 119

第793話 〝虎（とら）と犬（いぬ）〟 135

第794話 〝サボの冒険（ぼうけん）〟 151

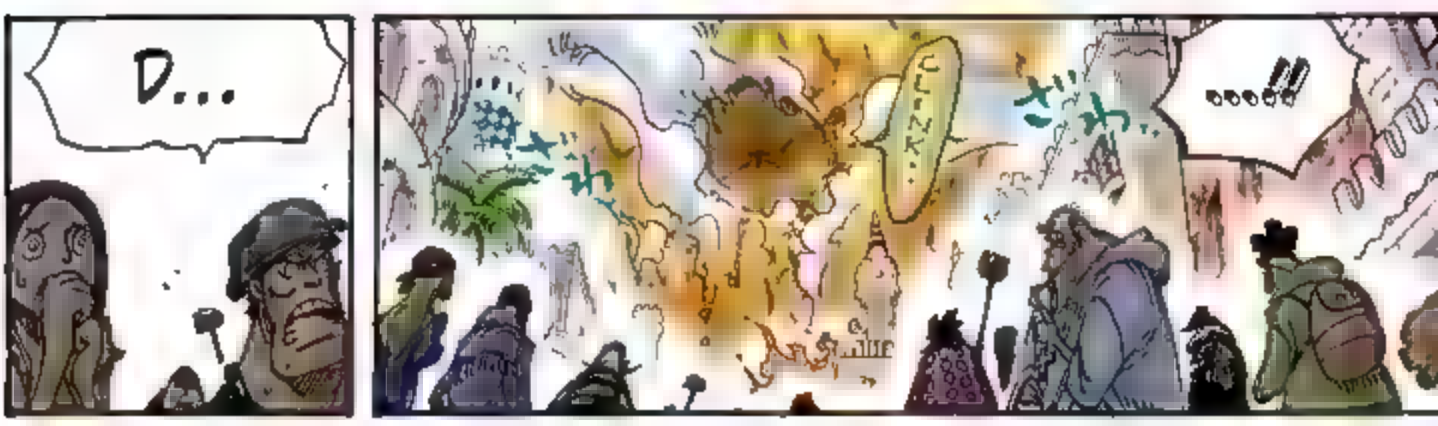
第795話 〝自殺（じさつ）〟 167

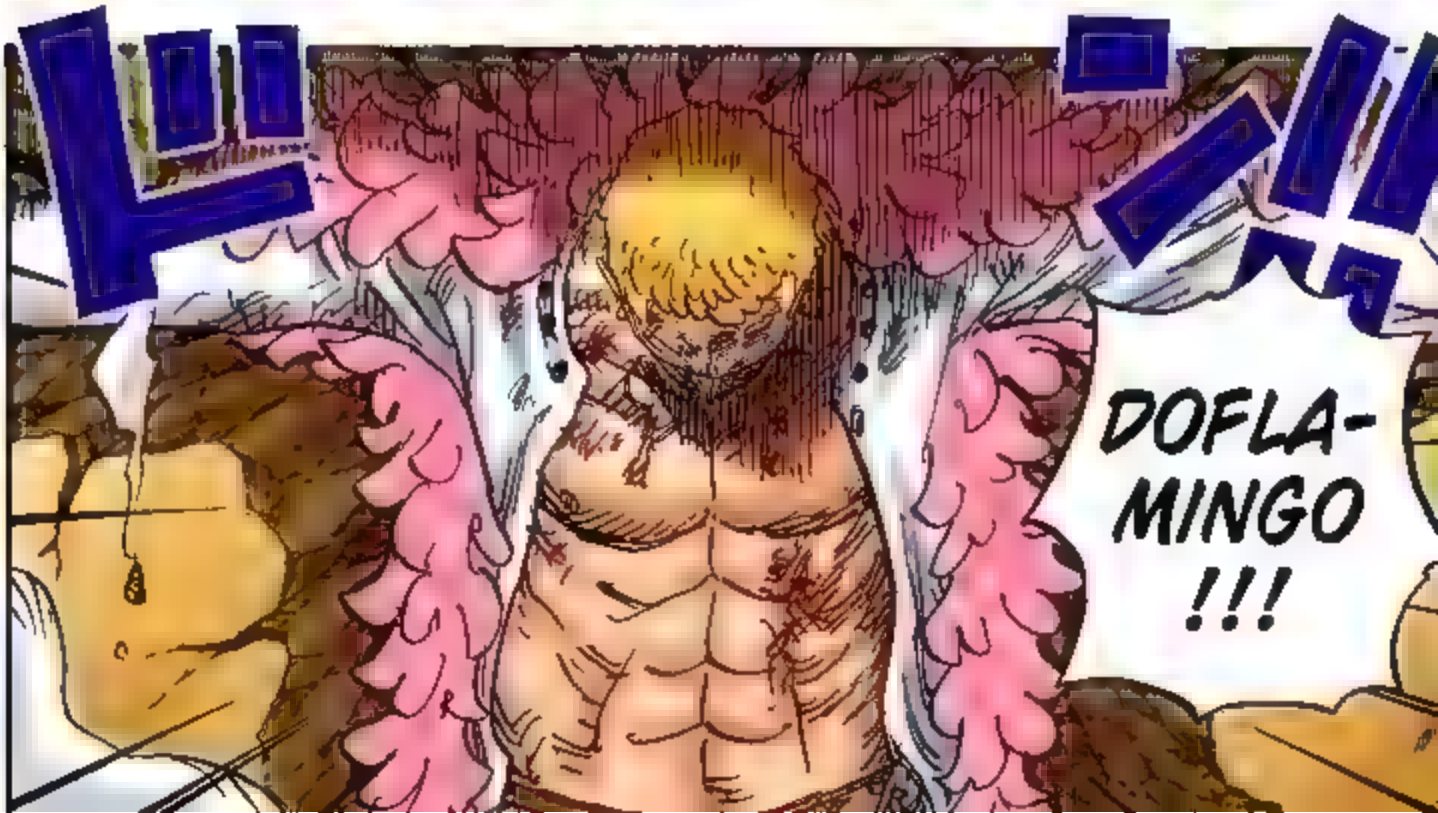
Chapter 786:
GYATS



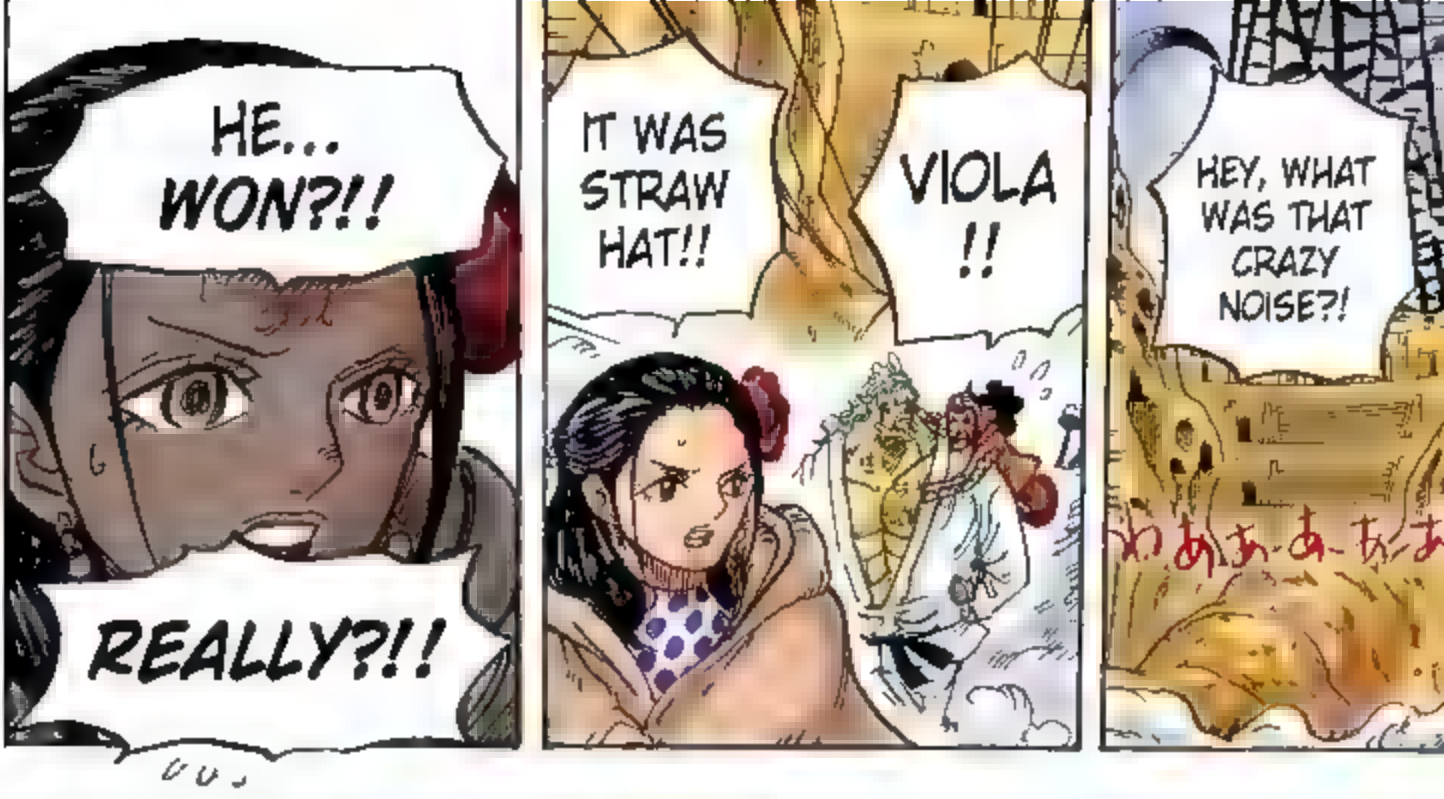
REQUEST: "LUFFY AND A MONKEY TRYING TO GET LAW TO EAT BREAD" BY GREEDY OFG

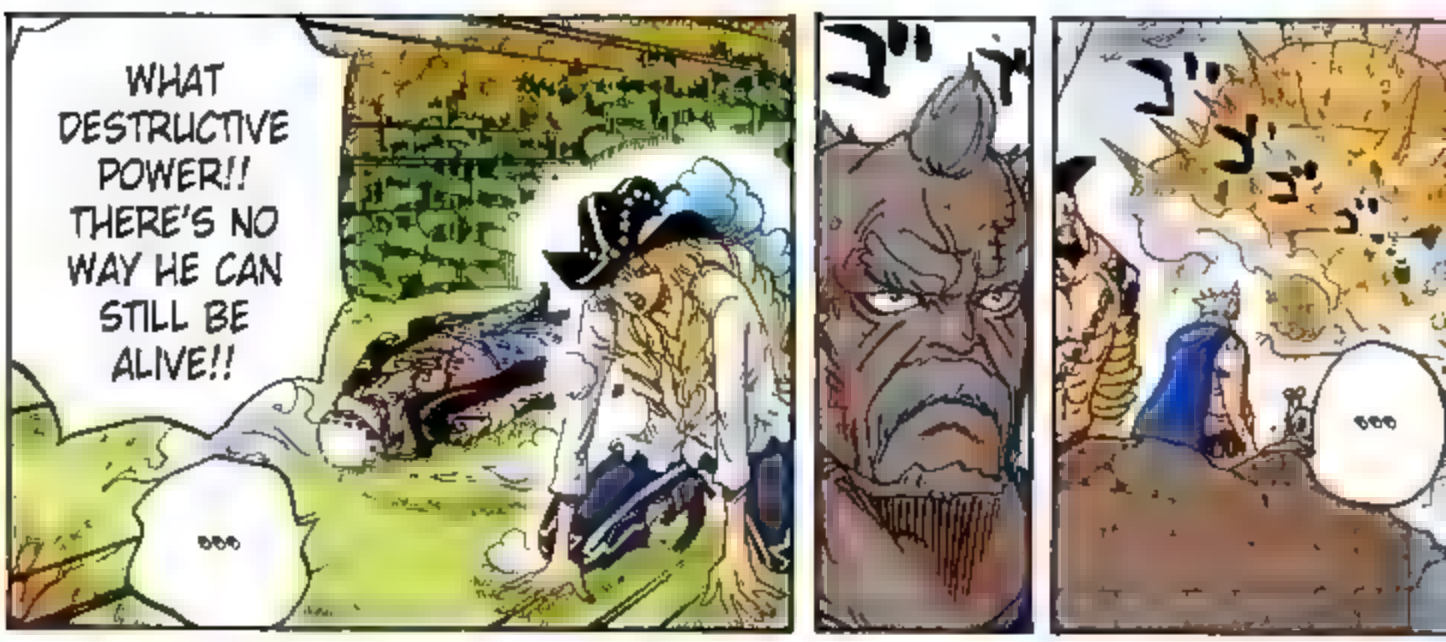
ゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ…
わあぁあぁぁぁぁ

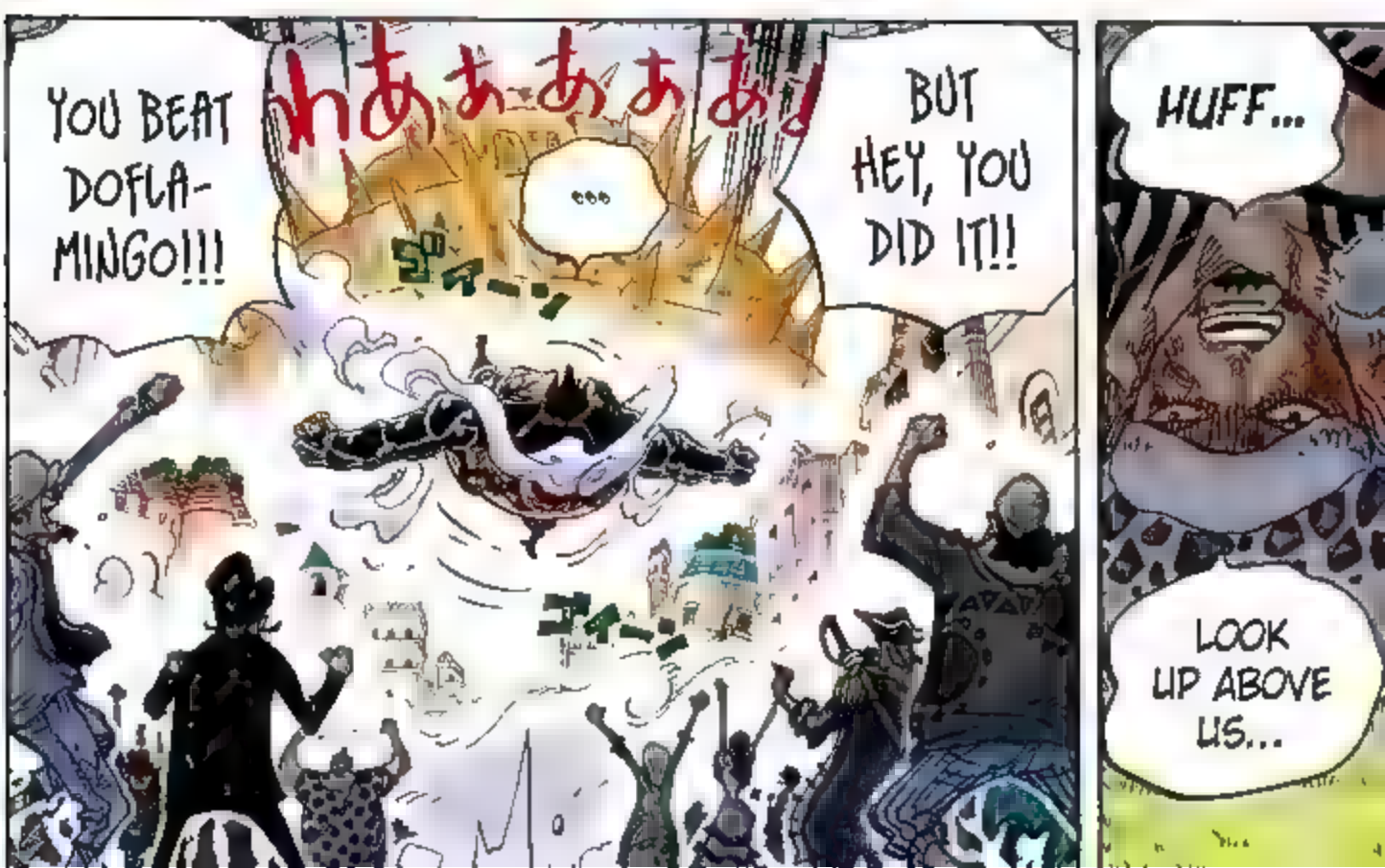


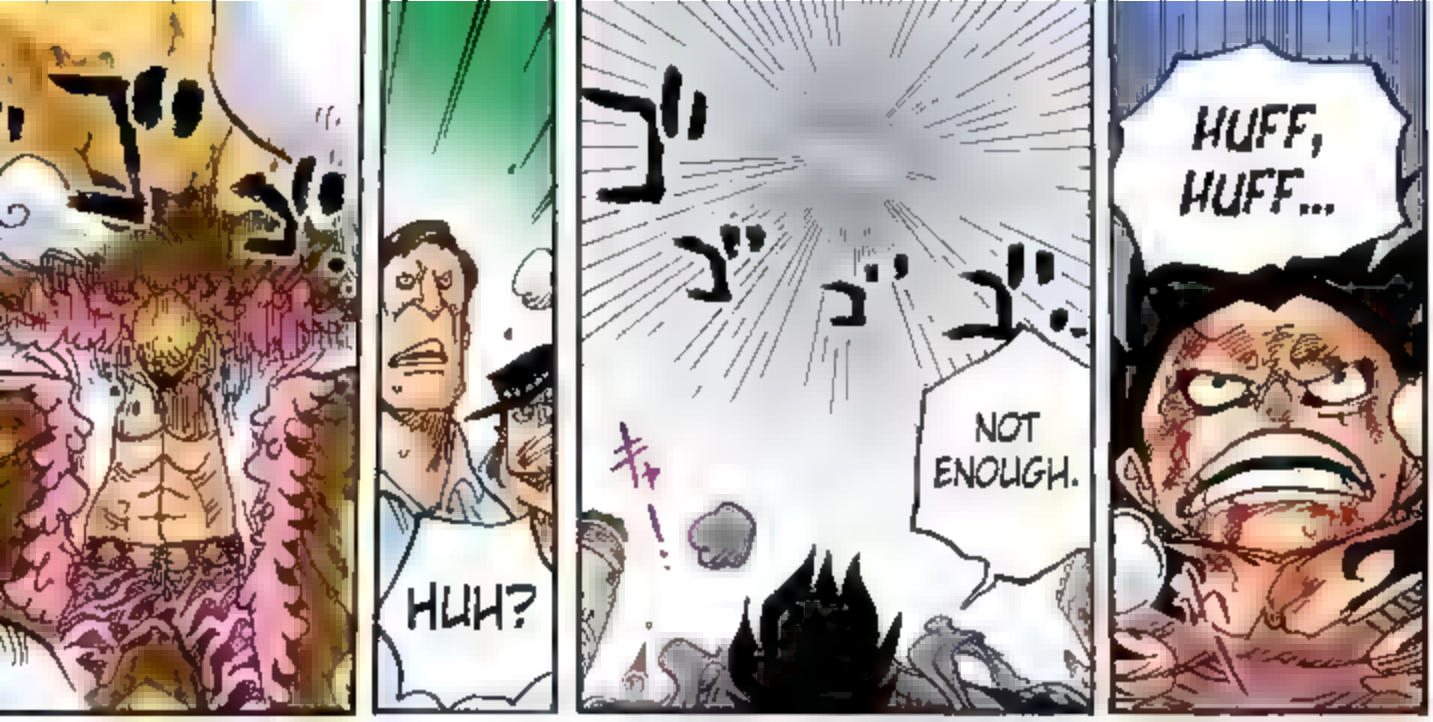


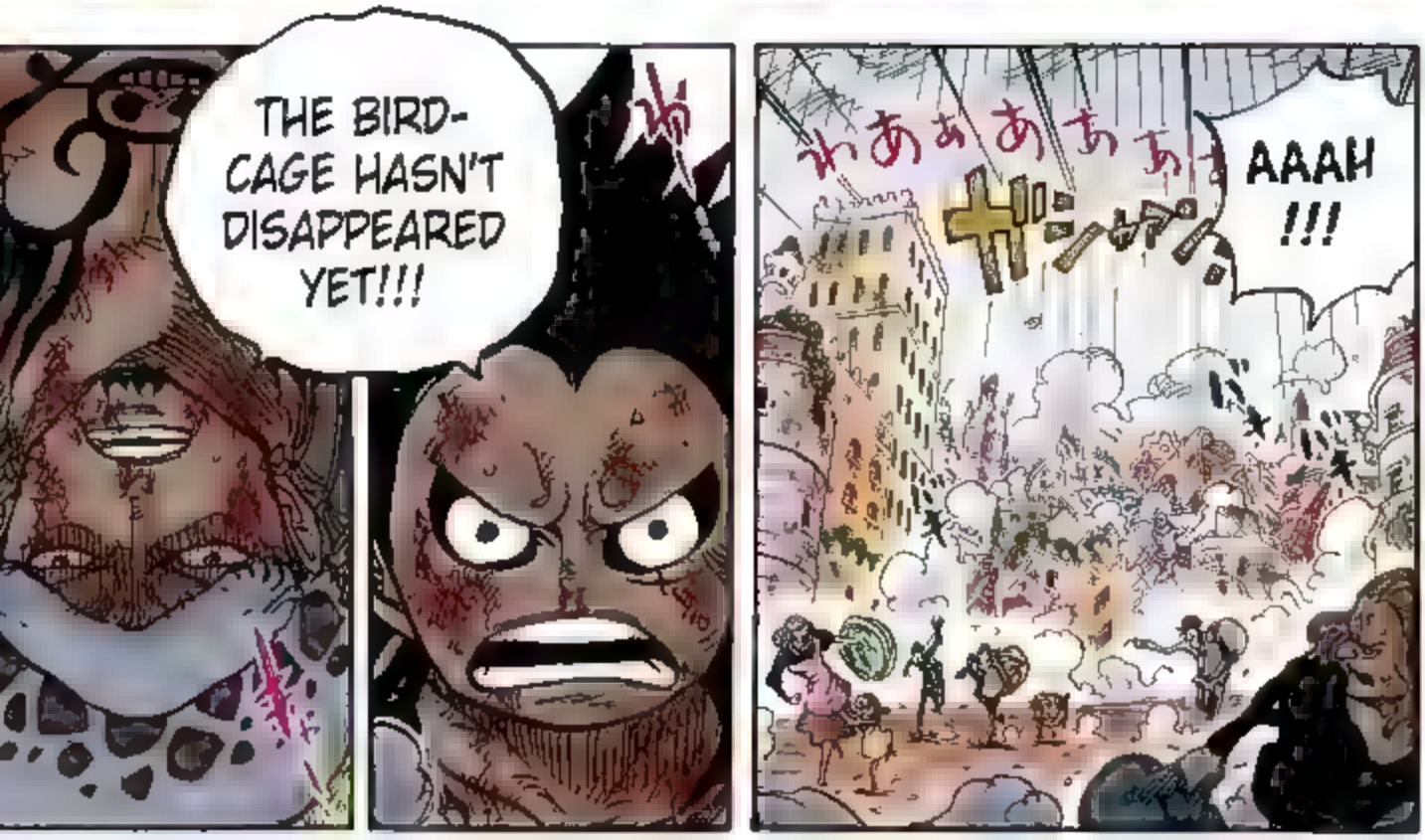
WAY TO GO, RUBBER BALL!!!
HE DID IT!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
...STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
YOU'RE THE PIRATE...
NO, I REMEMBER WHAT KING RIKU CALLED YOU...
WHY DOES HE KEEP BOUNCING AROUND THOUGH?! CAN'T HE STOP?!
AW, SHUDDUP.
BUT I HEARD HE WAS A 25-FOOT-TALL MONSTER!! HE CAN'T BE MORE THAN A DOZEN!
NOPE.
WEEZ WEEZ...
HUFF, HUFF... WEEZ!
YEAH.
HUH?
BUT HE LOOKS SCARIER AND ROUNDER THAN THE FACE IN THE PAPER! IS THAT REALLY HIM?!

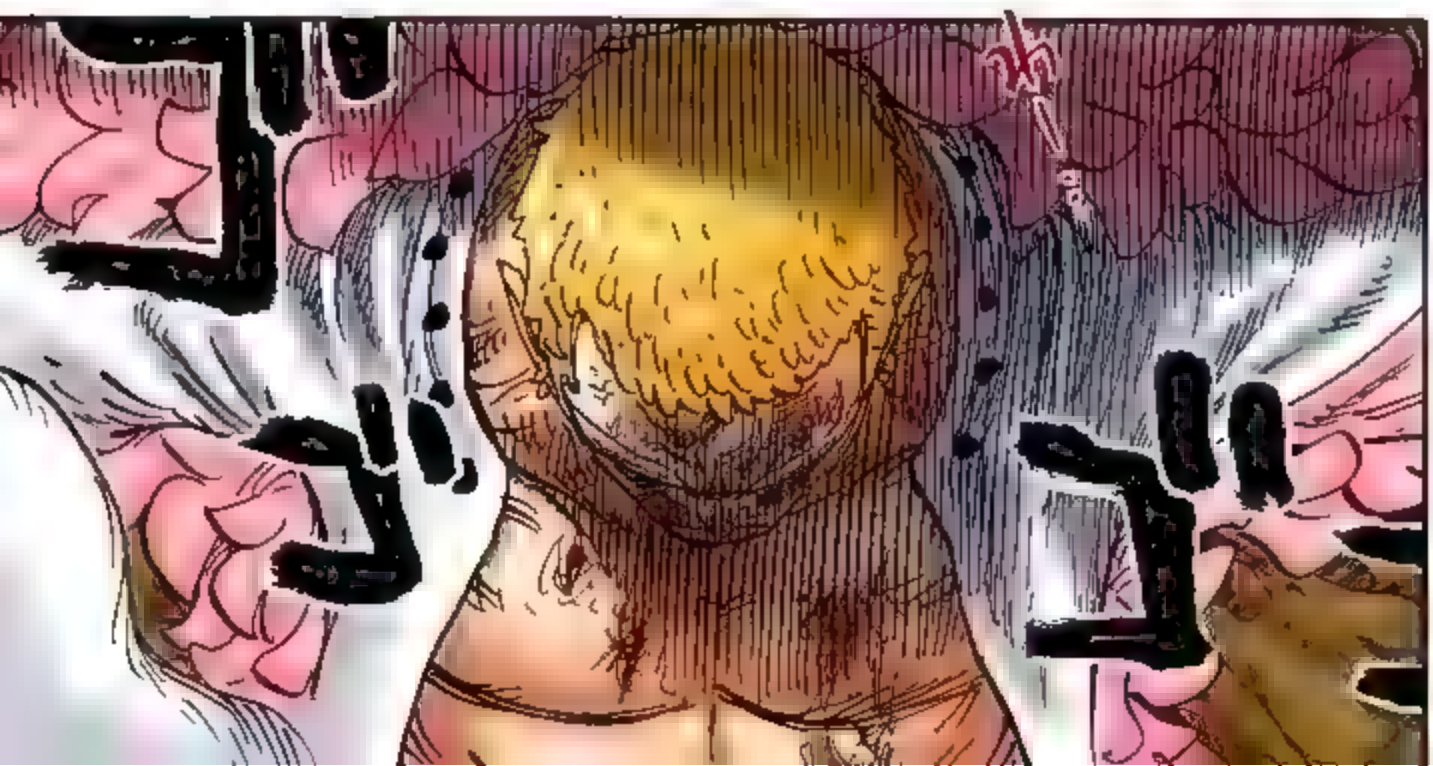

HE... WON?!!
REALLY?!!
IT WAS STRAW HAT!!
VIOLA !!
HEY, WHAT WAS THAT CRAZY NOISE?!
わあぁ-あ-あ-あ


WHAT DESTRUCTIVE POWER!! THERE'S NO WAY HE CAN STILL BE ALIVE!!
...
ゴ
ゴゴゴ
...

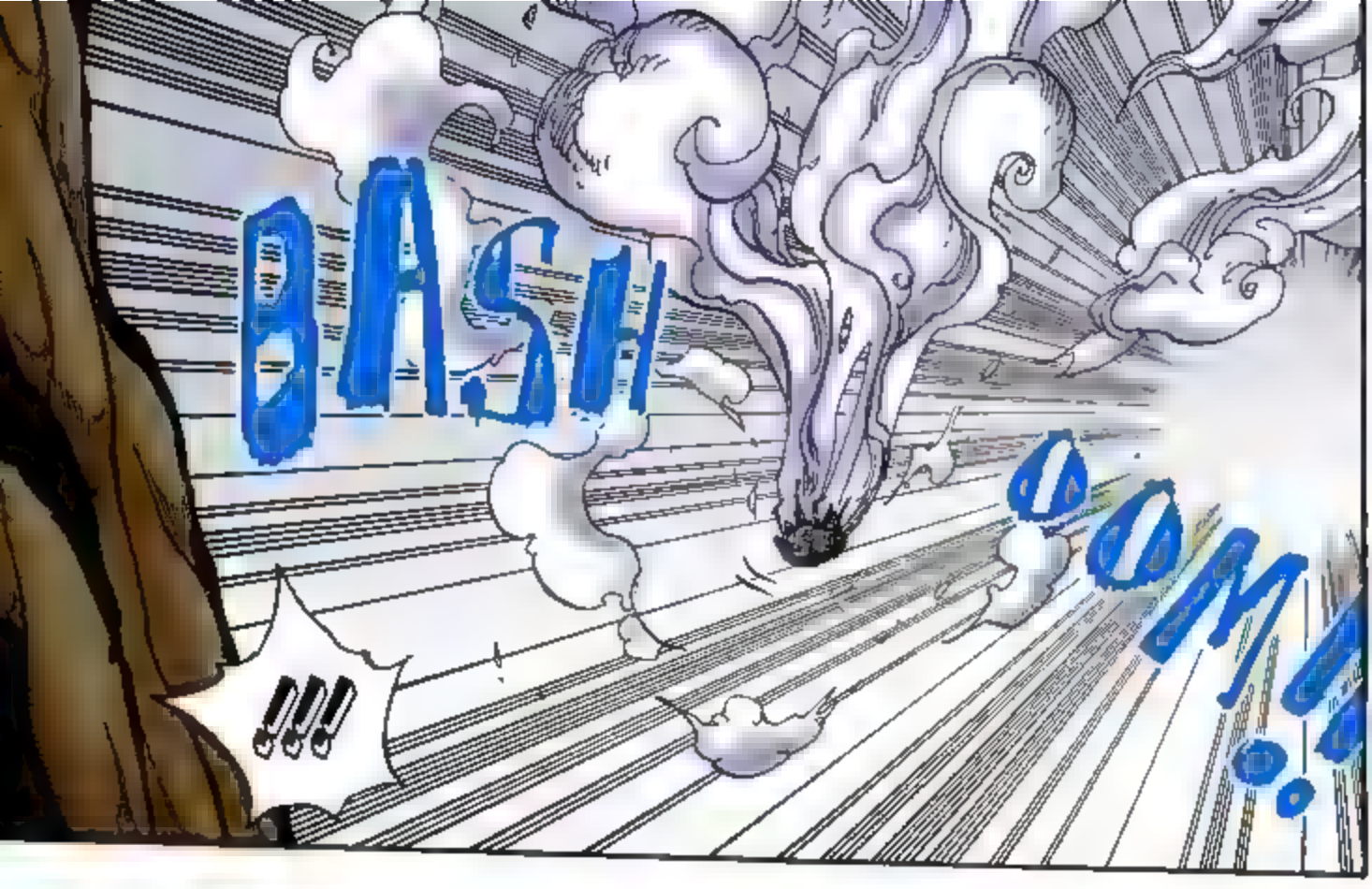

YOU BEAT DOFLA-MINGO!!!
わあぁ-あぁあ!
...
ゴォーン
BUT HEY, YOU DID IT!!
ゴォーン
HUFF...
LOOK UP ABOVE US...

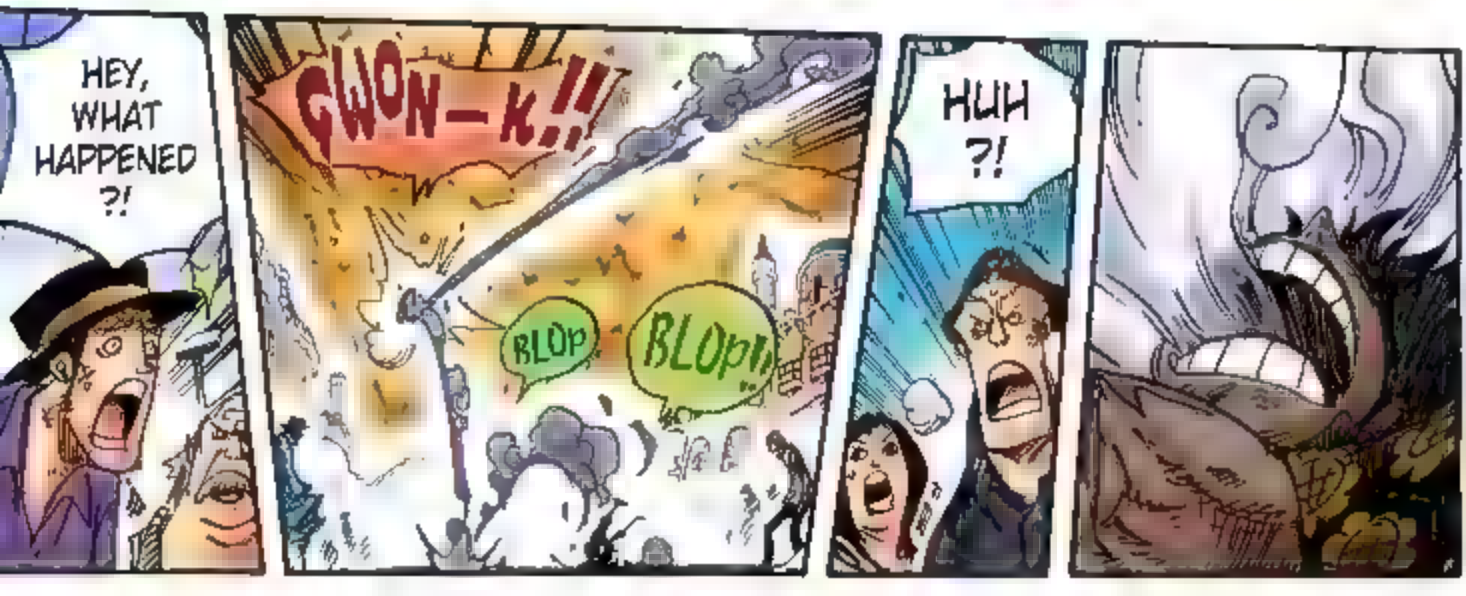

HUFF, HUFF...
NOT ENOUGH.
HUH?

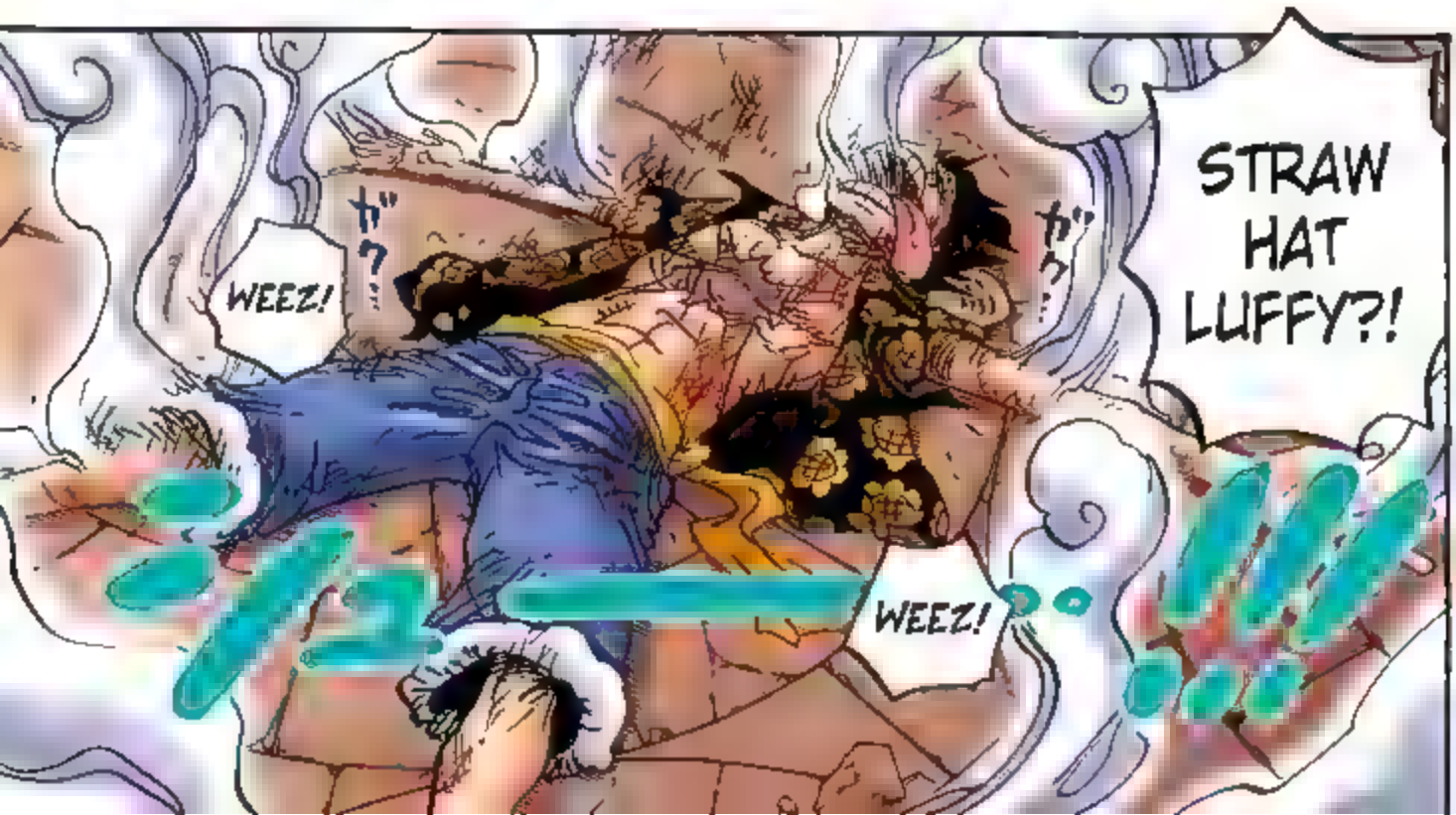

THE BIRD-CAGE HASN'T DISAPPEARED YET!!!
AAAH !!!

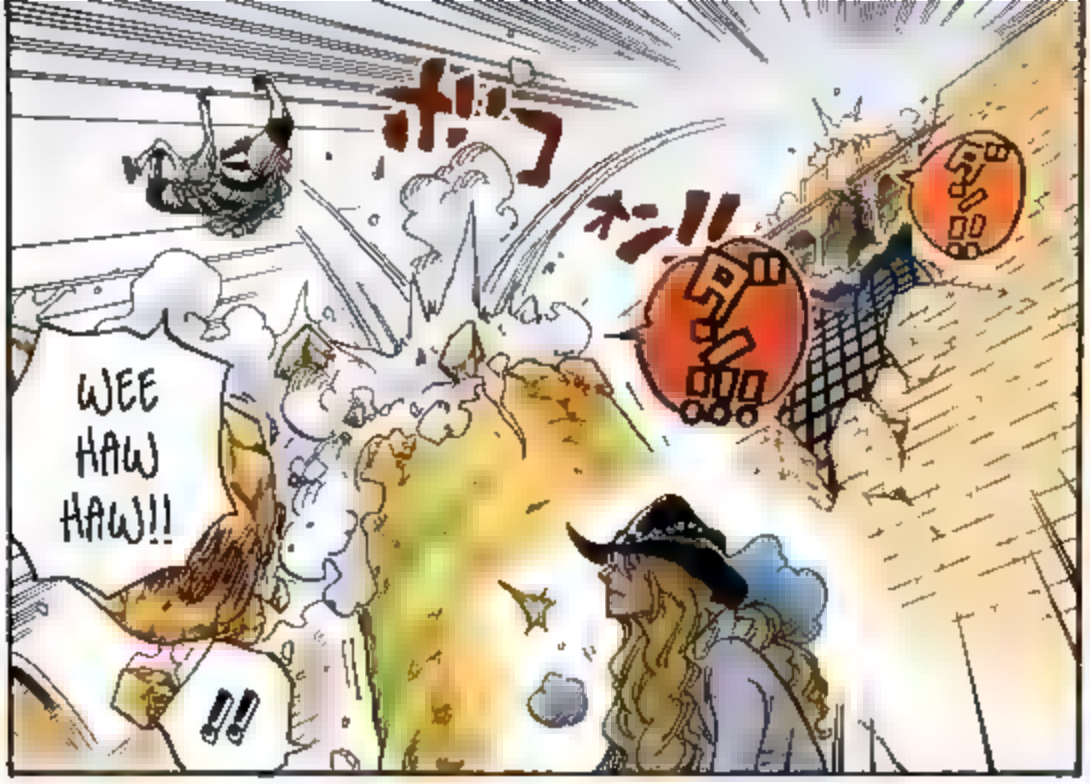


HUFF!!
ONE MORE !!!
ドヒュン!!
ドドドッ!!
ギリ…ギリ…!!
RUBBER-RUBBER!!!
オオォ!!
ギリ…ギリ…!!
シュー…ッ

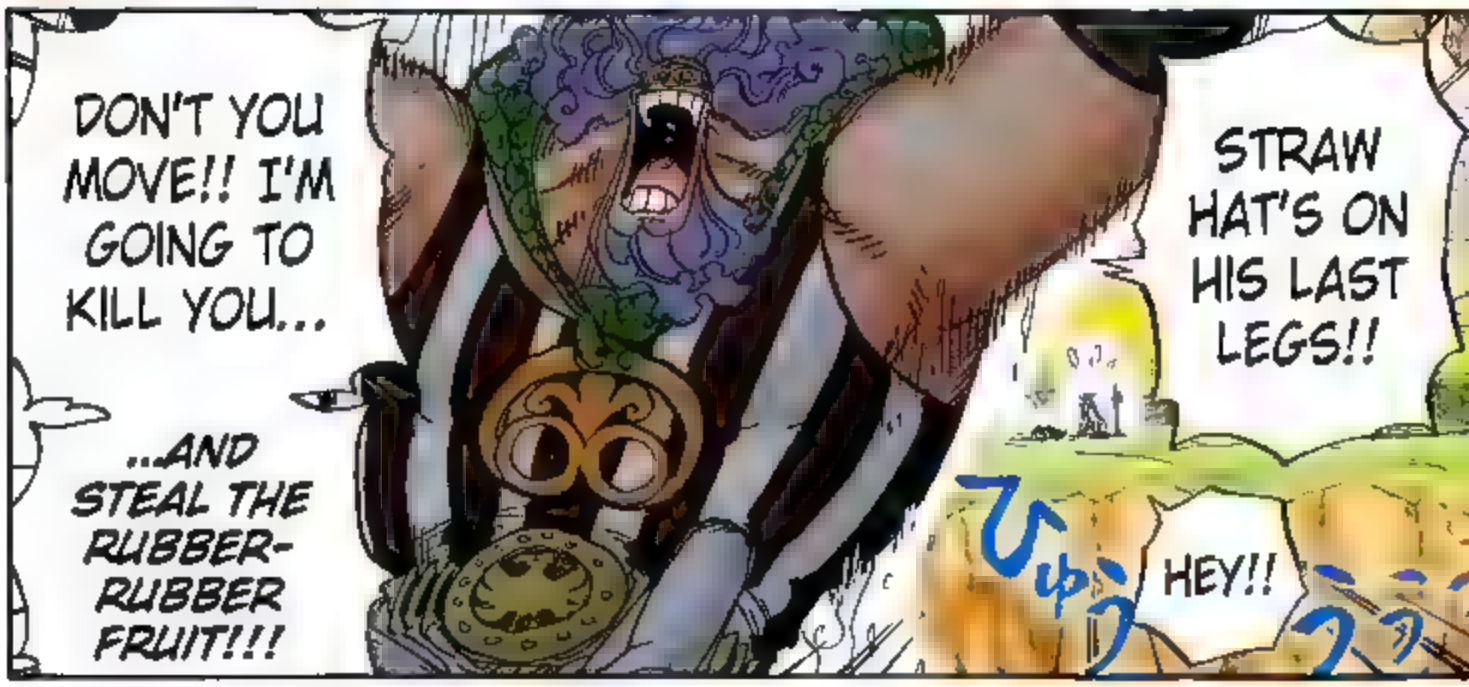

BASH
!!!
DOM!!

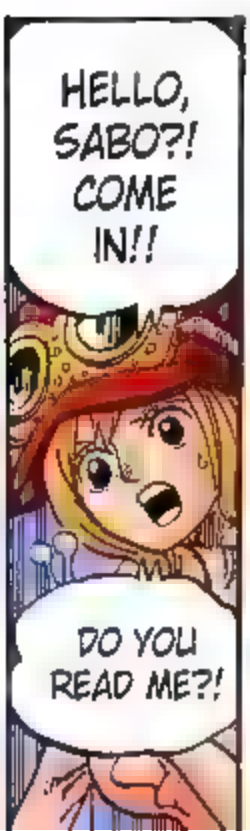

HEY, WHAT HAPPENED ?!
GWON-K!!
BLOP
BLOP!!
HUH ?!

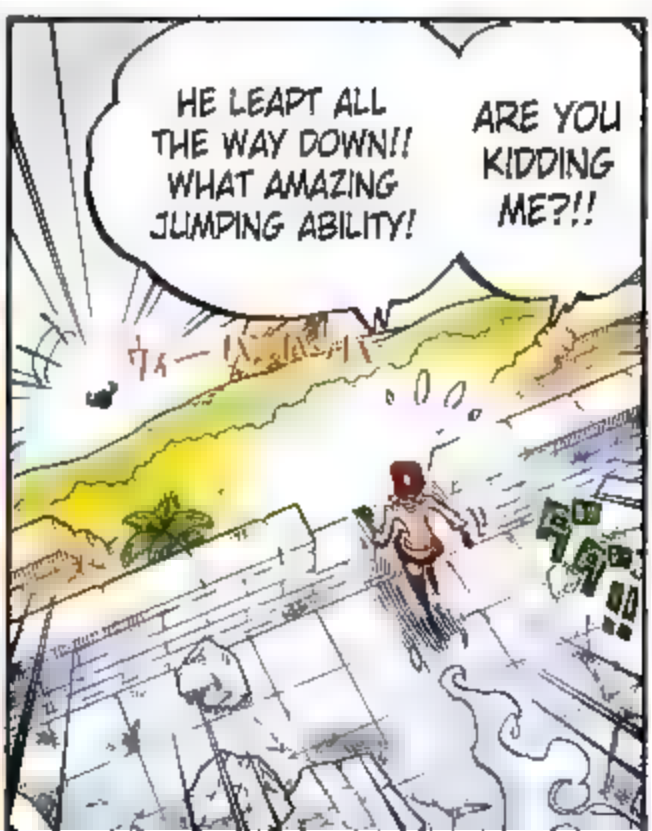

WEEZ!
ガク…
ガク…
STRAW HAT LUFFY?!
WEEZ!

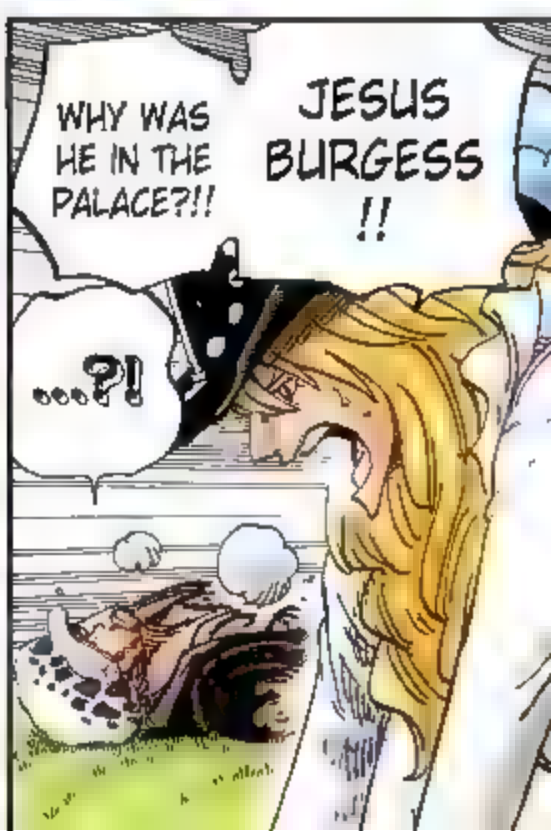

WEE HAW HAW!!
!!

WEE HAW HAW HAW!!!

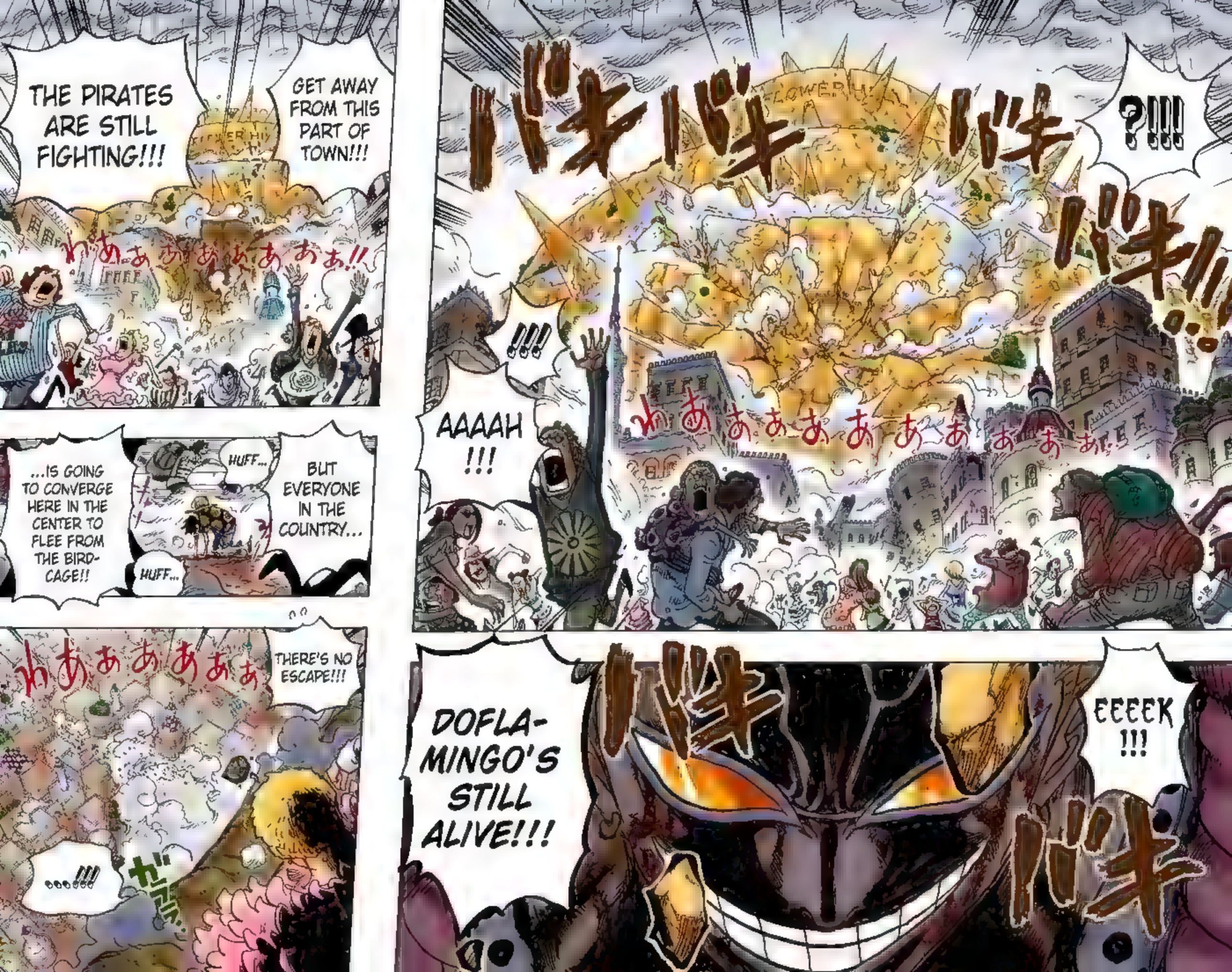

DON'T YOU MOVE!! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU...
...AND STEAL THE RUBBER-RUBBER FRUIT!!!
STRAW HAT'S ON HIS LAST LEGS!!
HEY!!

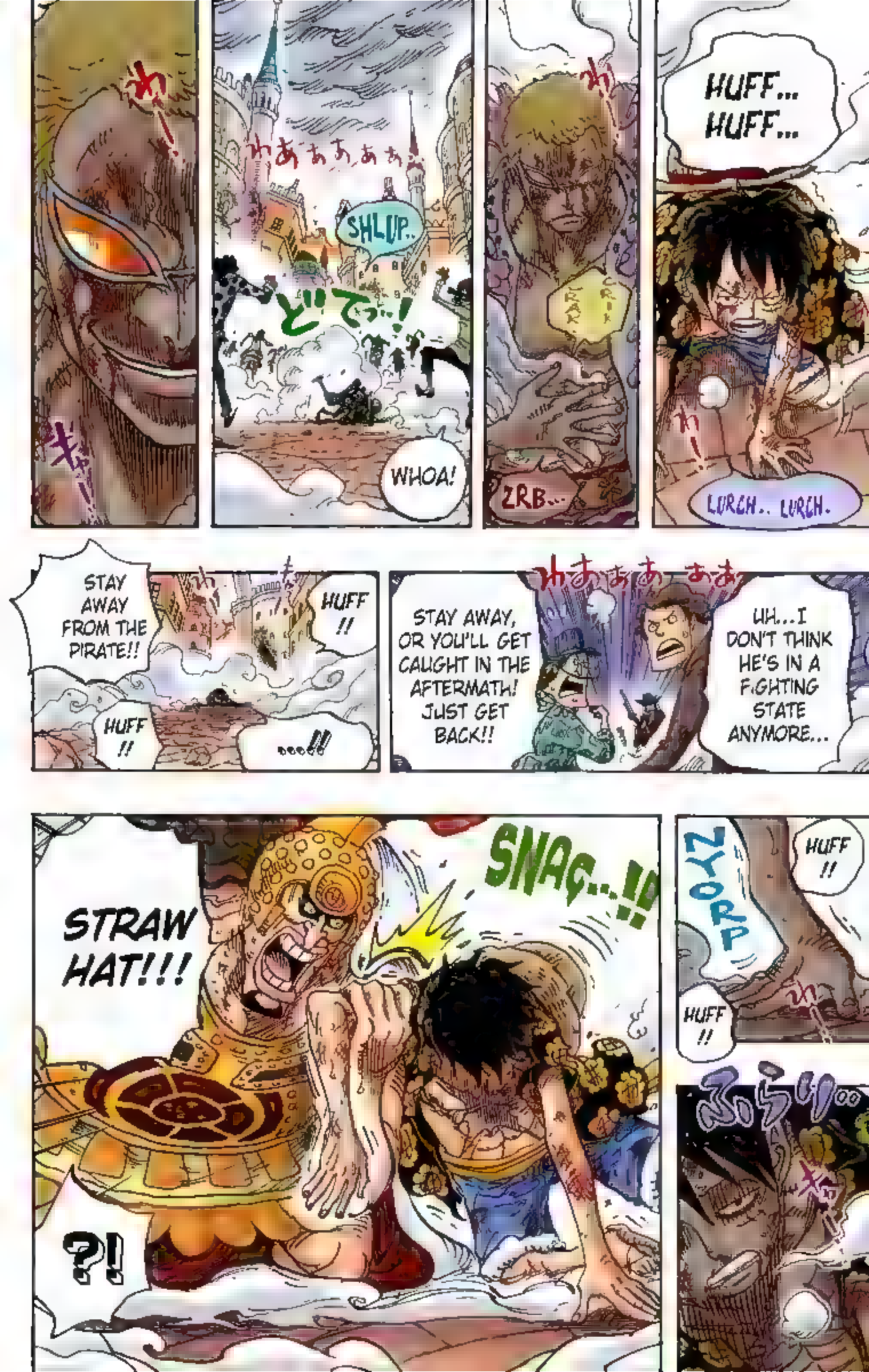

HELLO, SABO?! COME IN!!
DO YOU READ ME?!


HE LEAPT ALL THE WAY DOWN!! WHAT AMAZING JUMPING ABILITY!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!!


WHY WAS HE IN THE PALACE?!!
JESUS BURGESS !!
...?!

EYAAAH !!!
AAAH !!
!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!
WHAT THE-- ?!!
IT'S BURGESS THE CHAMPION !!!
NO, STAY BACK!!
HE'S A PIRATE TOO!!
WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HE'S PLOTTING!!
BUT KING RIKU SAID HE WAS OUR ONLY HOPE!!!
STILL, WE CAN'T TRUST HIM!! HE'S A PIRATE!!
WOBBLE ...
WOBBLE ..
...?!
HEY, TELL US! IS THE FIGHT OVER?!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
WHAT HAPPENED TO DOFLA-MINGO ...?
...
CRAK
CRAK
CRAK
CRAK!!!
?!!


?!!!
バキバキ
バキ
バキ!!
!!!
AAAAH !!!
わあああああああああ
EEEEK !!!
バキ
DOFLA-MINGO'S STILL ALIVE!!!
バキ
GET AWAY FROM THIS PART OF TOWN!!!
THE PIRATES ARE STILL FIGHTING!!!
わあああああああ!!
BUT EVERYONE IN THE COUNTRY...
HUFF...
...IS GOING TO CONVERGE HERE IN THE CENTER TO FLEE FROM THE BIRD-CAGE!!
HUFF...
THERE'S NO ESCAPE!!!
わあああああ
...!!!

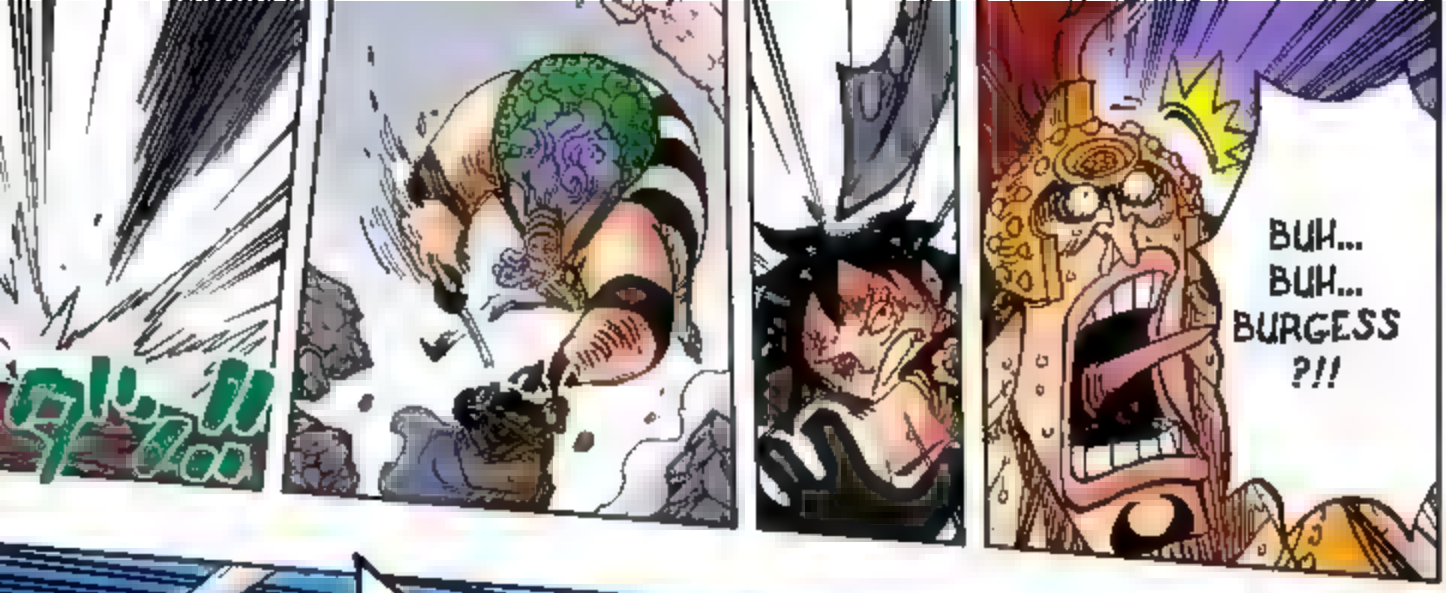

HUFF... HUFF...
LURCH.. LURCH.
ZRB...
SHLUP..
WHOA!
UH...I DON'T THINK HE'S IN A FIGHTING STATE ANYMORE...
STAY AWAY, OR YOU'LL GET CAUGHT IN THE AFTERMATH! JUST GET BACK!!
HUFF !!
STAY AWAY FROM THE PIRATE!!
HUFF !!
...!!
HUFF !!
NYORP
HUFF !!
SNAC...!!
STRAW HAT!!!
?!

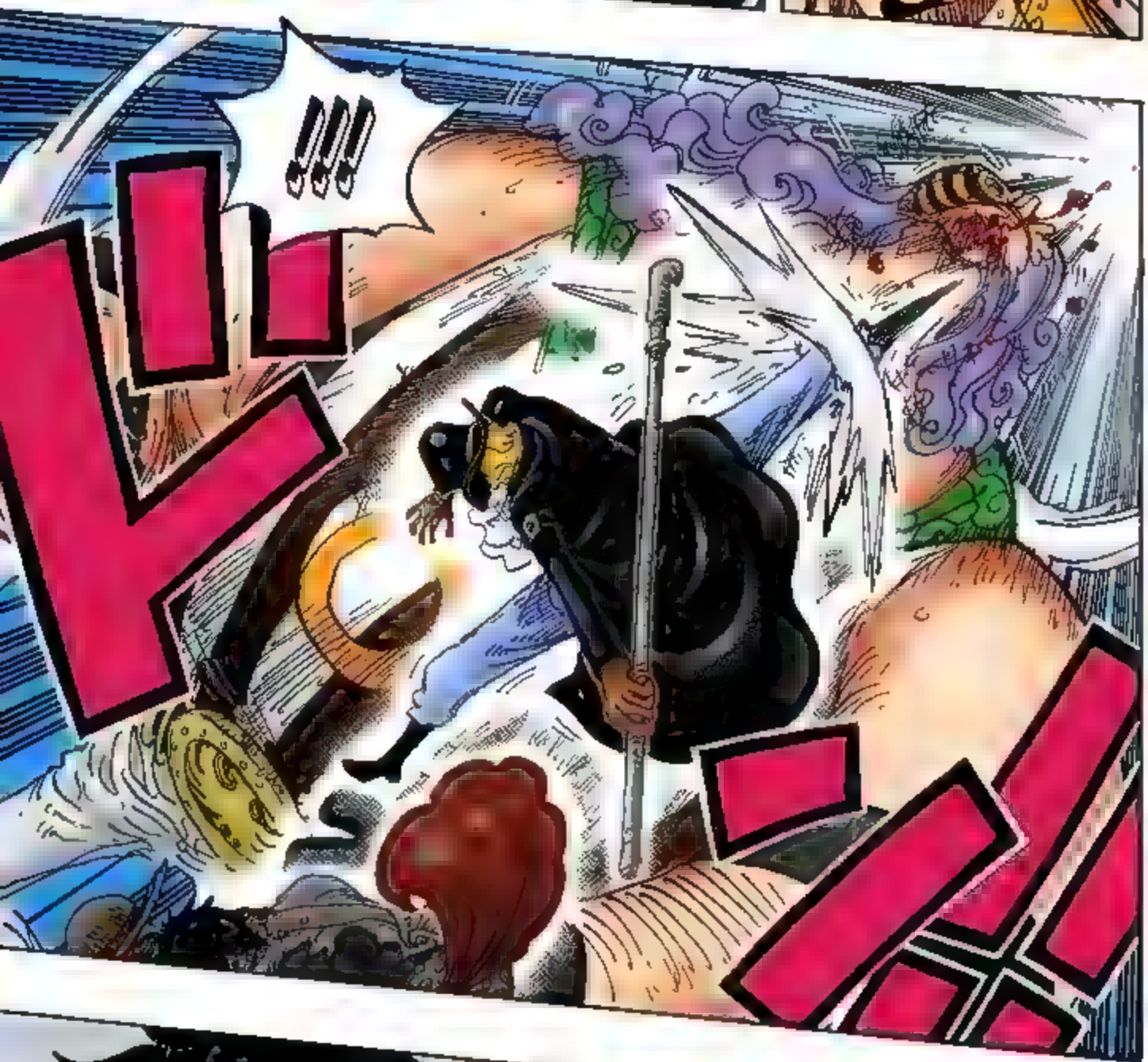
IT'S LUCY!! I HAVE TO ADMIT, I LIKE HIM TOO!!
I'M GYATS, THE COLISEUM ANNOUNCER!!
LUCY THE MYSTERY GLADIATOR WAS YOU ALL ALONG, WASN'T IT?!
?
DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?
IS THERE ANYTHING I CAN HELP YOU WITH FOR THIS BOUT?!!
DOFLAMINGO'S BEARING DOWN!! WHAT SHOULD WE DO?!
I KNEW IT!! YOU DON'T SEE LITTLE GUYS AS STRONG AS YOU VERY OFTEN!!
HUFF, HUFF...
YEAH.
I CAN RUN AROUND TO ESCAPE...BUT I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT HE'LL DO...DURING THAT TIME...
ONCE MY HAKI IS BACK...I CAN FINISH HIM OFF WITH ONE MORE MOVE!!!
GIVE ME...TEN MINUTES...
?!
AFTER DOING BOUNCE-MAN...I CAN'T USE HAKI FOR ANOTHER TEN MINUTES...
?

...YOU'LL FREE US FROM THE DANGER OF THE BIRD-CAGE?!!
LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT! IF WE BUY YOU TEN MINUTES...
AND THAT WILL SPELL...THE END OF HIS RULE?!
うわあああ
...!!
GOT IT!!!
I PROMISE !!!

RAAAHH !!!
TEN MINUTES!!! DID YOU ALL HEAR THAT?!!
WE NEVER DREAMED YOU'D ACTUALLY BE ABLE TO TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO!!
WE'RE SORRY, LUCY!! THAT BOUNTY ON YOUR HEAD WAS TOO TEMPTING BEFORE!!
WE WERE WRONG!!
THE ONES WHO *DIDN'T* LEND YOU THEIR HELP EARLIER!!
...?
THESE ARE THE TOURNAMENT GLADIATORS !!

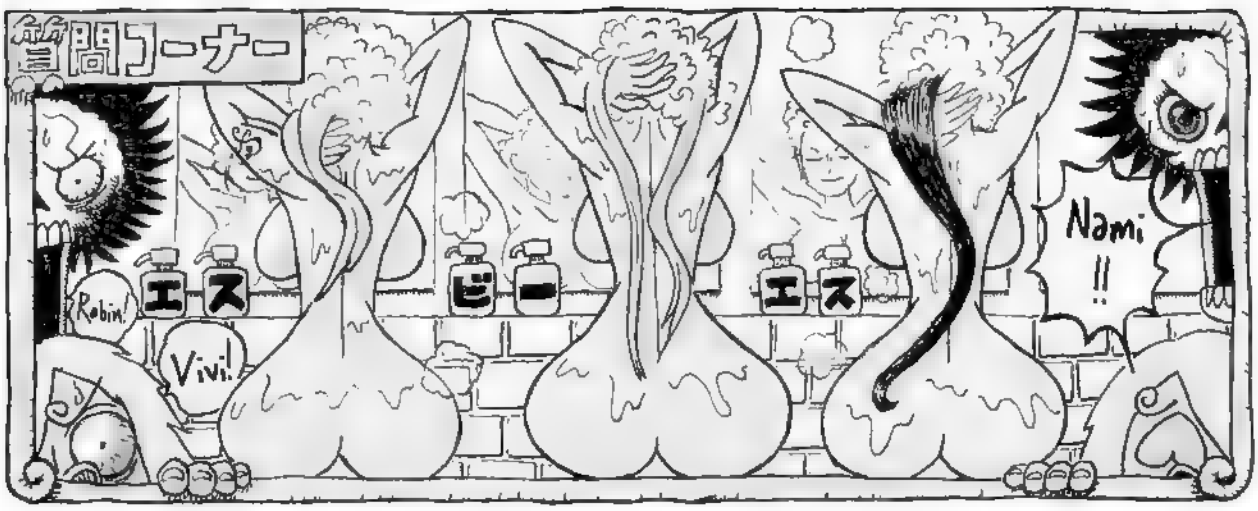
ウォオオオー
SORRY IF WE END UP BEATING HIM BEFORE YOU DO!!!
...AND PUT OUR LIVES ON THE LINE!!!
...WE WILL BELIEVE IN YOU...
AS A TOKEN OF OUR APOLOGY...
ドー
!!
MOBBLE.
MOBBLE.
!!
!!
CRAK
CRAK.
!
ALL RIGHT !!
GOOD! HALF OF YOU, COME WITH ME!!!
DIE, STRAW HAT!!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!!!
?!!


BUH...
BUH...
BURGESS
?!!


!!!
ド

SABO
!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Igarashi, Oita)

Q: Hey…Odacchi!! *Koff*… This ain't got nothin' to do with you, but…*huff*… In that alley back there to the right…I saw a weak ol' grandma who needed help! *Tek-tek-tek* (Odacchi runs off!)
…All right! \(^o^)/ Finally!

Start the SBS!★
Yay! I said it!

--Ayataro

A: ...? Hmm, that's weird. I looked all over and didn't find any grandmas...
Hey!! The SBS started without me!!
Damn, I got tricked! Still, I'm glad!! At least there were no..poor ol' grandmas in trouble...

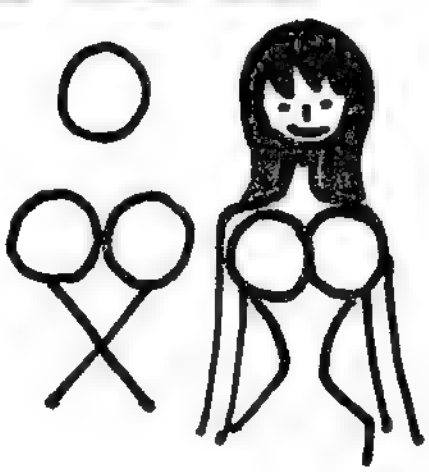
Q: In Japanese, "ni-ko" means "two objects." Is Nico Robin called Nico because she has two big boobs?

--Hiromu

A: No.

Q: It's nice to meet you. If you don't mind, could you tell me the secret to drawing the hourglass figures of the women in *One Piece?!* (Especially the boobs) Thank you!♡
--If There Is No Bread, Let Them Eat Roses

A: Yes. Hello. This is the special SBS drawing lesson. Just think of the female figure as three circles and one X. And now, goodbye.
(If this is the only figure you draw, your female readers will send you many criticisms. Try to remain strong and dedicated.)



Chapter 787:
FOUR MINUTES BEFORE

REQUEST: "ZORO AND BEARS WEARING HAPPI COATS AND HEADBANDS, BEATING TAIKO DRUMS" BY MASAO FROM GIFU

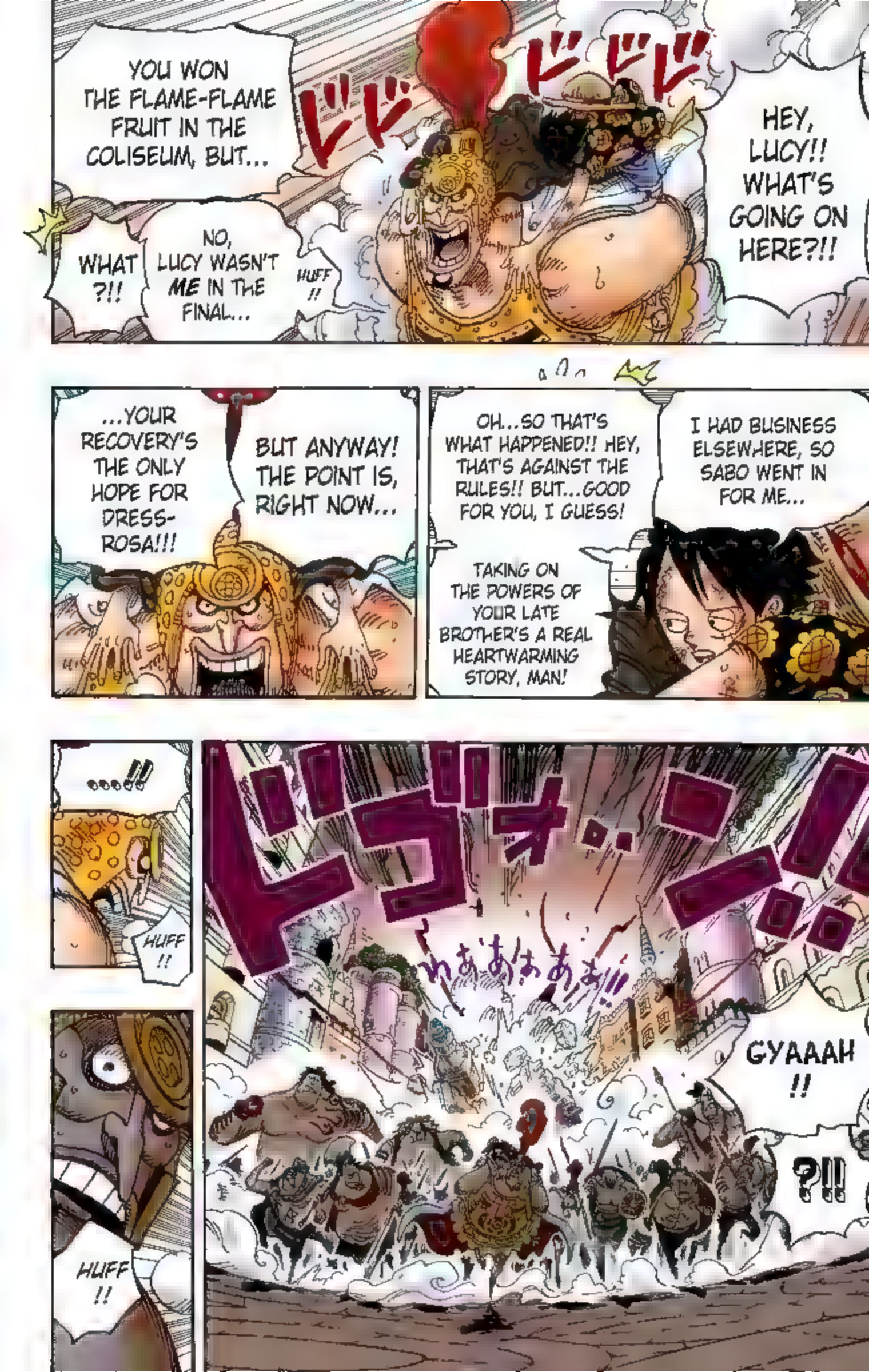
URGH!!
HEY! IT'S HIM!!
!!
OH! THE THREE-STAR WANTED MAN!!
...!!
IT'S THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF!!!
I'M SABO THE REVOLUTIONARY!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY IS MY BROTHER!
?!!
WHAT DO YOU WANT WITH HIM, BURGESS?!
URRRGH ...

YOU HEARD FIRE FIST ACE SAY IT, DIDN'T YOU?
...!!
WE'RE A TRIO OF BROTHERS!!
WHERE HAVE I HEARD THAT LINE BEFORE?!
STRAW HAT'S YOUR... BROTHER?
...WHICH WAS THE CATALYST FOR THE HORRENDOUS BATTLE OF MARINEFORD !!!
AFTER THE DUEL AT BANARO ISLAND, YOUR CREW TOOK ACE PRISONER ...
WHUH--?!!
BUT FROM NOW ON, I'VE GOT LUFFY'S BACK!!!
SO KEEP THAT IN MIND!!!
THAT WAS THE LIFE ACE CHOSE... I WON'T BLAME YOU FOR WHAT HAPPENED.

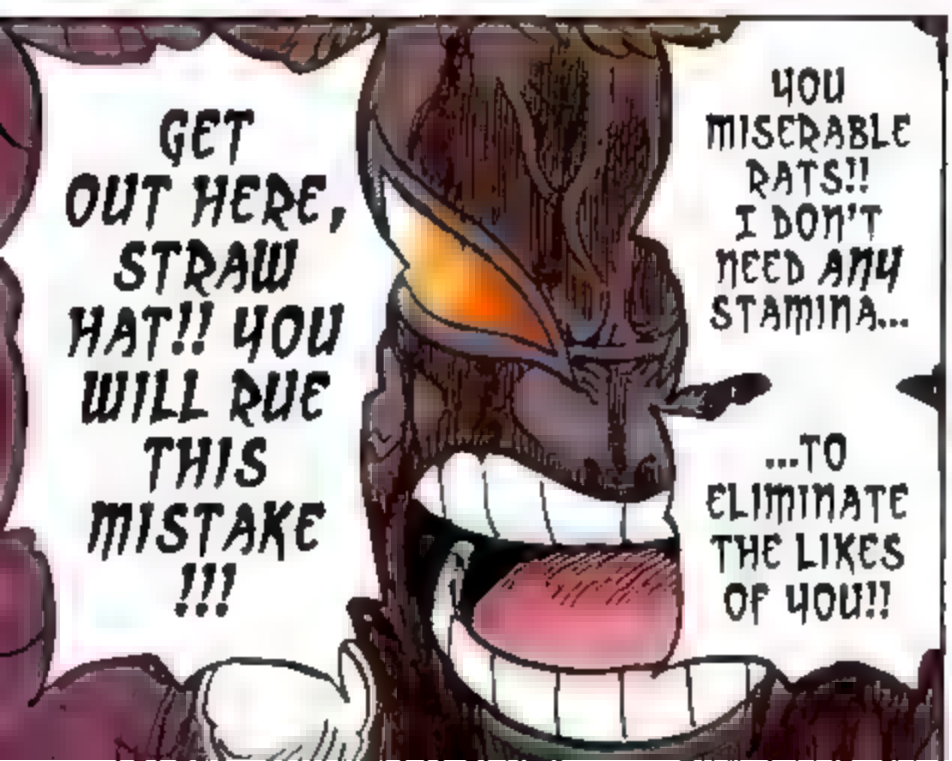
NOT EVEN PERSONALLY?
STAY OUT OF MY WAY!! I'VE GOT NO QUARREL WITH THE REVOLU-TIONARIES!!!
WEE HAW HAW HAW!! LIKE I CARE ABOUT HOW YOU'RE CONNECTED!!
HUH?!
FLAME-FLAME?!
I SEE...
IT WAS YOU!!
WHAT ...?!
!!!
I'LL BE FINE... CATS AND THE OTHERS WILL BUY ME SOME TIME.
I THINK I'LL HAVE MY HANDS FULL WITH BURGESS!!
DOFLAMINGO'S COMING FROM THE OTHER DIRECTION!!
IT'S GYATS !!
DON'T WORRY-- MINGO'S MINE!!!
HEH HEH! YOU'VE LEARNED TO CALL YOUR SHOTS! LEAVE THIS ONE TO ME THEN!!
HEY, LUFFY! YOU LOOK LIKE HELL, MAN!!
...?

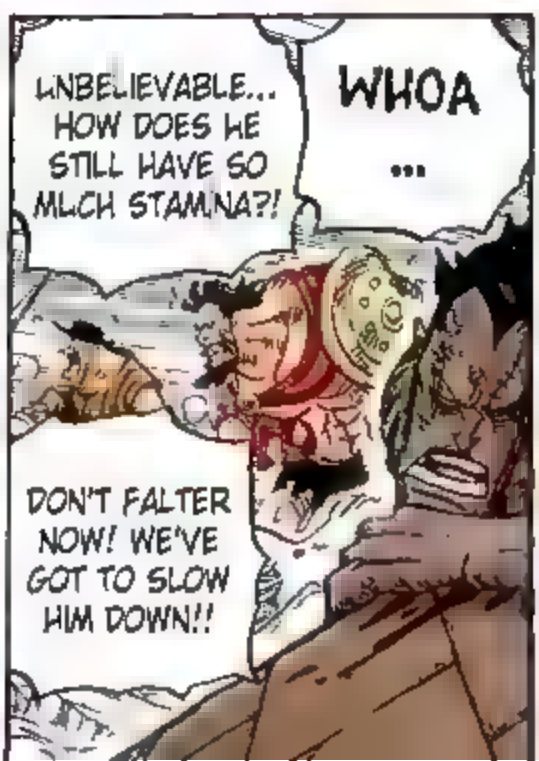
AND NO ONE ELSE CAN HAVE IT! IT'S OUR MEMENTO OF HIM.
HEH!
HUFF !!
SABO! SO YOU GOT... ACE'S FRUIT, HUH?
KEEP HIM SAFE, PETS!!
A'A'--!!
IT'S GYATS!! AND I WILL!!
...IS MINE !!!
THAT POWER...
キロク
LARIAT !!!
AAAGH !!
FWUM!!
GALLEON ...

FWUMM...
BURNING DRAGON CLAW FIST...
CAKK...!!
YEOWWW !!
.....!!
HE KNOCKED ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS' CREW RIGHT OFF HIS FEET!!
WOW...HE MUST BE THE NUMBER TWO MAN OF THE REVOLUTIONARIES FOR A REASON!!
SO YOU'VE SET YOUR SIGHTS ON ME NOW?!
THEN THE RUMORS WERE CORRECT...
YOU'RE HUNTING POWER USERS!!
FLAME DRAGON KING !!!!
DWAA !!!
!!!!


HEY, LUCY!! WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!!
ドドドドド
YOU WON THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT IN THE COLISEUM, BUT...
NO, LUCY WASN'T ME IN THE FINAL...
HUFF !!
WHAT ?!!
I HAD BUSINESS ELSEWHERE, SO SABO WENT IN FOR ME...
OH...SO THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED!! HEY, THAT'S AGAINST THE RULES!! BUT...GOOD FOR YOU, I GUESS!
TAKING ON THE POWERS OF YOUR LATE BROTHER'S A REAL HEARTWARMING STORY, MAN!
BUT ANYWAY! THE POINT IS, RIGHT NOW...
...YOUR RECOVERY'S THE ONLY HOPE FOR DRESS-ROSA!!!
ドゴォ…ン!!
わあああああ!!
GYAAAH !!
?!!
...!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!

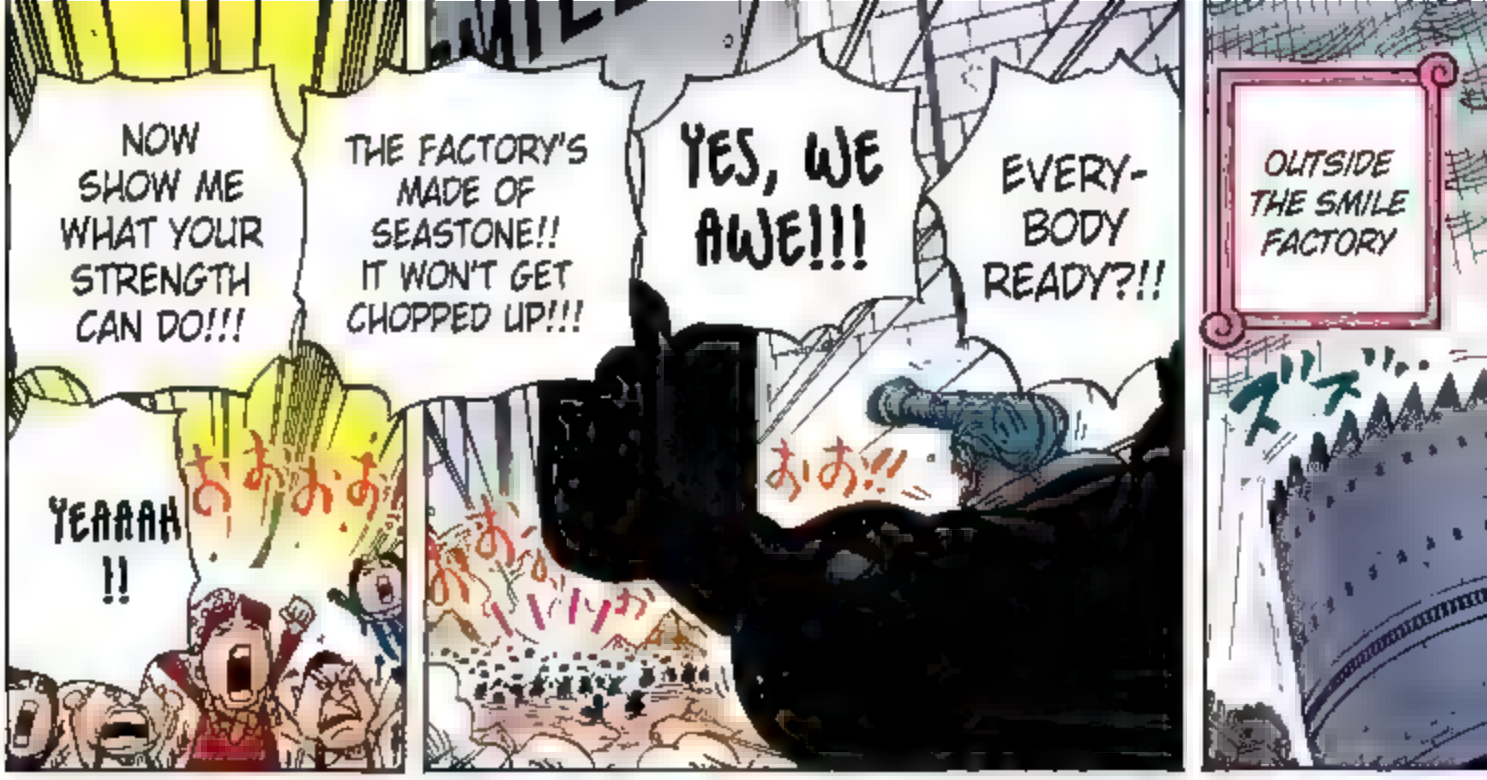
?!!!
HURP!
HURP...

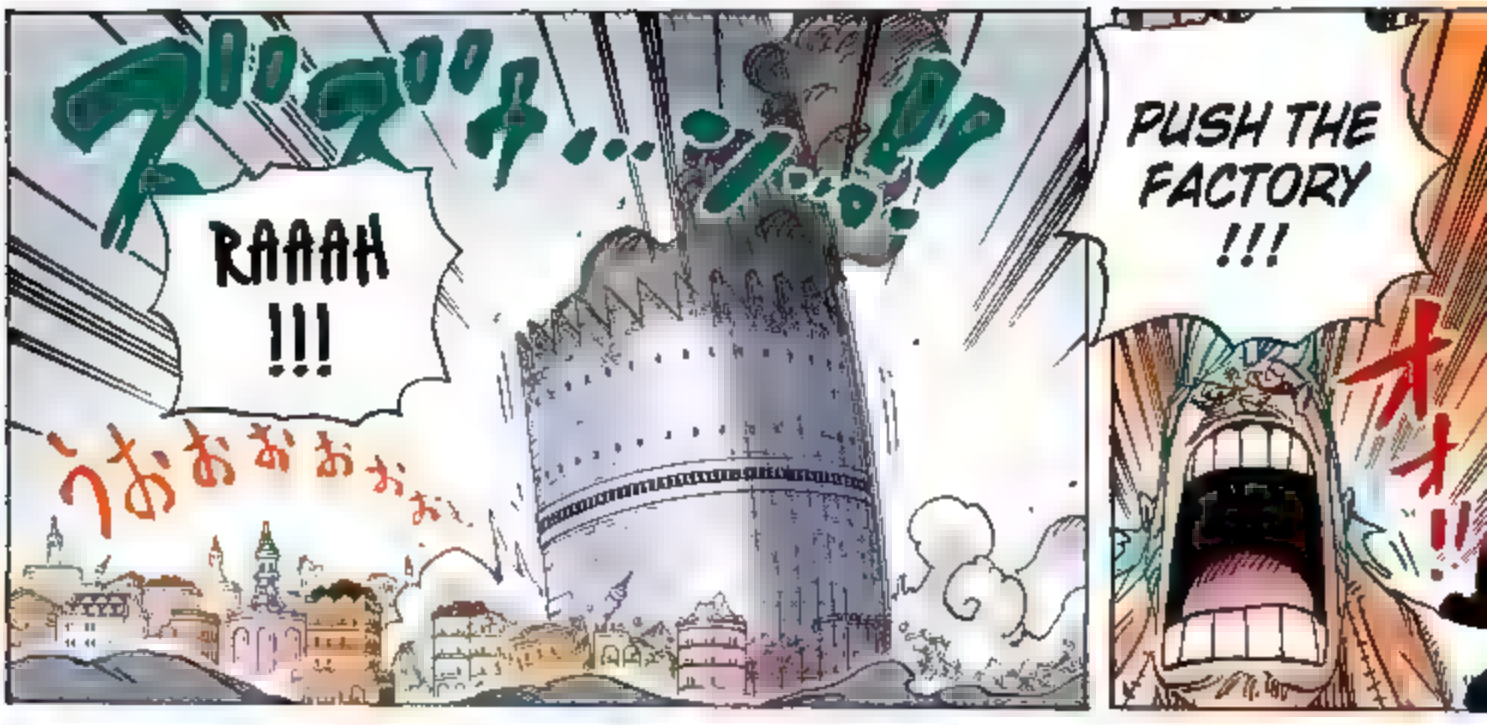

GET OUT HERE, STRAW HAT!! YOU WILL RUE THIS MISTAKE !!!
YOU MISERABLE RATS!! I DON'T NEED ANY STAMINA...
...TO ELIMINATE THE LIKES OF YOU!!


UNBELIEVABLE... HOW DOES HE STILL HAVE SO MUCH STAMINA?!
WHOA ...
DON'T FALTER NOW! WE'VE GOT TO SLOW HIM DOWN!!

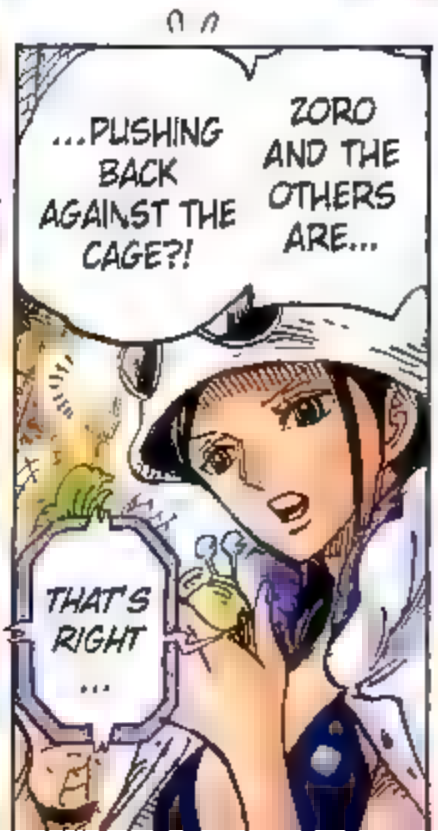
HURRY TO THE CENTER OF TOWN!! DON'T GET CUT TO RIBBONS BY THE BIRDCAGE!!!
GET AWAY FROM THE CENTER OF TOWN, OR YOU'LL BE CRUSHED BY THE BATTLE!!
BUT THAT PLACE IS A BATTLE-FIELD!!
WE'RE HEADING FOR THE TOWN CENTER!!
HEY, WHY ARE YOU RUNNING THE OTHER WAY?!!
AAAHH !!
?!!
HUH ?!!
WHERE DO WE GO THEN?!!
WHAT THE...?
...!!!

ZRD...!!
ARMAMENT ...
?!!
WHAT MADNESS IS THIS, SIR ZORO?!!
SURELY THIS IS NOT THE SORT OF THING THAT CAN BE JUST PUSHED BACK!!
HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?!
HUH?
RATHER THAN COMPLAINING ABOUT HOW IT'S IMPOSSIBLE...
HRRG..
HRRG..
...HOW ABOUT YOU TURN OFF YOUR IMAGINATION AND HELP!!
THIS IS ALL JUST THE POWERS OF ONE MAN... THE IDEA THAT IT'S UNSTOPPABLE IS ABSURD TO ME!!
...!!!


NOW SHOW ME WHAT YOUR STRENGTH CAN DO!!!
THE FACTORY'S MADE OF SEASTONE!! IT WON'T GET CHOPPED UP!!!
YES, WE AWE!!!
EVERY-BODY READY?!!
YEAAAH !!
おおお
おおおおお
おお!!
OUTSIDE THE SMILE FACTORY
ズズ


RAAAH !!!
うおおおおおお
PUSH THE FACTORY !!!
オオ!!

I DON'T KNOW... THE THOUGHT NEVER EVEN OCCURRED TO ME!!
IS IT EVEN POSSIBLE TO STOP IT?!
HEE HEE... I SEE! THIS IS JUST LIKE HIM...


...PUSHING BACK AGAINST THE CAGE?!
ZORO AND THE OTHERS ARE...
THAT'S RIGHT ...

PALACE PLATEAU, SECOND STEP
あああああ

AAAH !!!
DON'T TALK BACK!
EEEK !!
WHAT?! MOVE IT!!
HUH?!
WE'RE FOLLOWING THE YOUNG MASTER'S WISHES!!
SOUTH FACE OF THE PALACE PLATEAU
わあああああ

"FAMILY"?! YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE ANY OFFICERS ANYMORE!!!
わあああああ
THIS IS THE SAFEST PLACE IN THE KINGDOM!! LET US UP THERE!!

...BUT THE DON-QUIXOTE FAMILY!!!
THE NEW ROYAL PLATEAU IS OFF-LIMITS TO ANYONE...
STAY BACK, ALL OF YOU!!

HUH ?!!

BRRMFL !!!
...WILL BE WIPED CLEAN TO START ANEW...
BY THE YOUNG MASTER'S DECREE, THIS ENTIRE KINGDOM..
SILENCE! YOU'RE ALL ON DEATH ROW!!
CLIK!!

IT'S THE COLISEUM GLADIATORS !!!

BARTO-LOMEO !!

HAJRUDIN !!

...AND COMMANDER KYROS!!!

EVEN DON CHIN JAO...

AAAAGH !!!

OUTTA THE WAY, YA FINAL STRAGGLERS !!

?!!

GWAAAH !!!

ドドドドーン!!

NO REST FOR THE MENFOLK!! IF YOU'RE IN GOOD CONDITION, YOU'RE COMING WITH *US!!!*

HUH ?!!

YEAAAH!! YOU'VE SAVED US, SIR KYROS!!

EVERYONE GO NOW!! CLIMB UP THIS PLATEAU!! THIS IS THE CENTER OF THE BIRDCAGE!!!

DIS IS DA LIFE-PROLONGING MEASURE PWINCESS MANSHERRY CHOSE FOR DRESSROSA!!

?!

DON'TCHA WORRY ABOUT DAT!!

LIFE-PROLONG-ING?!

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN, LITTLE ONE?!

ME TOO... I THOUGHT MY WOUNDS PUT ME COMPLETELY OUT OF COMMISSION...

HOW AM I... EVEN ABLE TO STAND?

HUFF !!

PUSH !!!

PUSH !!!

HUFF !!

HUFF !!

?!

SHOW YOUR-SELF, STRAW HAT...

C'MON!! NOW IT'S OUR TURN!!!

ドゴーン!!

IT'S JUST NOT POSSIBLE !!!

UH...

IF HE WON'T SHOW HIMSELF... I'LL HAVE TO FORCE HIS HAND!

HEY!! DOFLA-MINGO!!

WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING?!!

THE BIRDCAGE IS SHRINKING FASTER!!!

AAAAH !!!

WHAT ?!

DON'T DO THIS!!!

NO, DOFLA-MINGO ...

TIME UNTIL LUFFY'S HAKI RECOVERS...

FOUR MINUTES !!!

YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!! WILL WE MAKE IT IN TIME?!!

RUN TO THE PALACE PLATEAU!!!

SAVE US!!

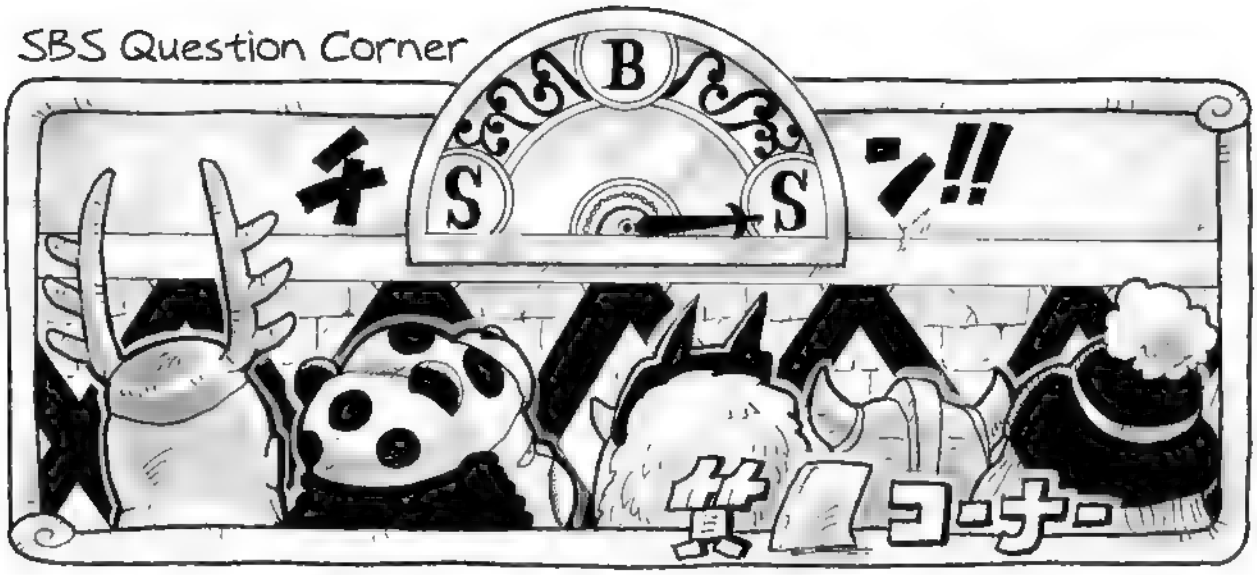
TIME REMAINING UNTIL THE BIRD-CAGE REACHES THE CENTER AND CAUSES GENOCIDE...

THREE MINUTES !!!

WE CAN'T OUTRUN IT ANY-MORE!!

SAVE US, KING RIKU!!!

SBS Question Corner



(Hippo Iron, Saitama)

Q: On page 39 of volume 74, there's a scene where Doflamingo's followers go quiet in the elevator. When I was a boy, my parents taught me to be silent in the elevator. Are they following the same lesson?

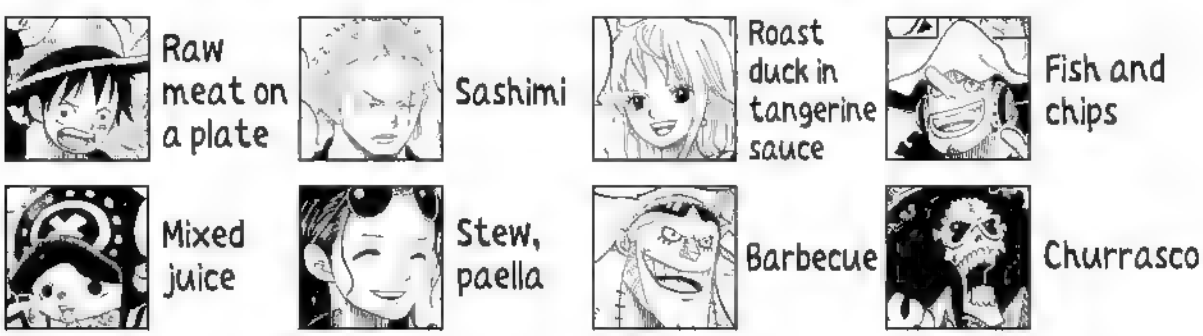
--Hiromu

A: Mmm, yes, they got quiet. What's up with that humorous pause, huh? If someone farted, that would pretty much be the perfect accident.

Q: The best cook on the Straw Hat Crew is obviously Sanji, but who else is good at cooking? What is everyone's specialty?

--I Made the Mantis Chicken

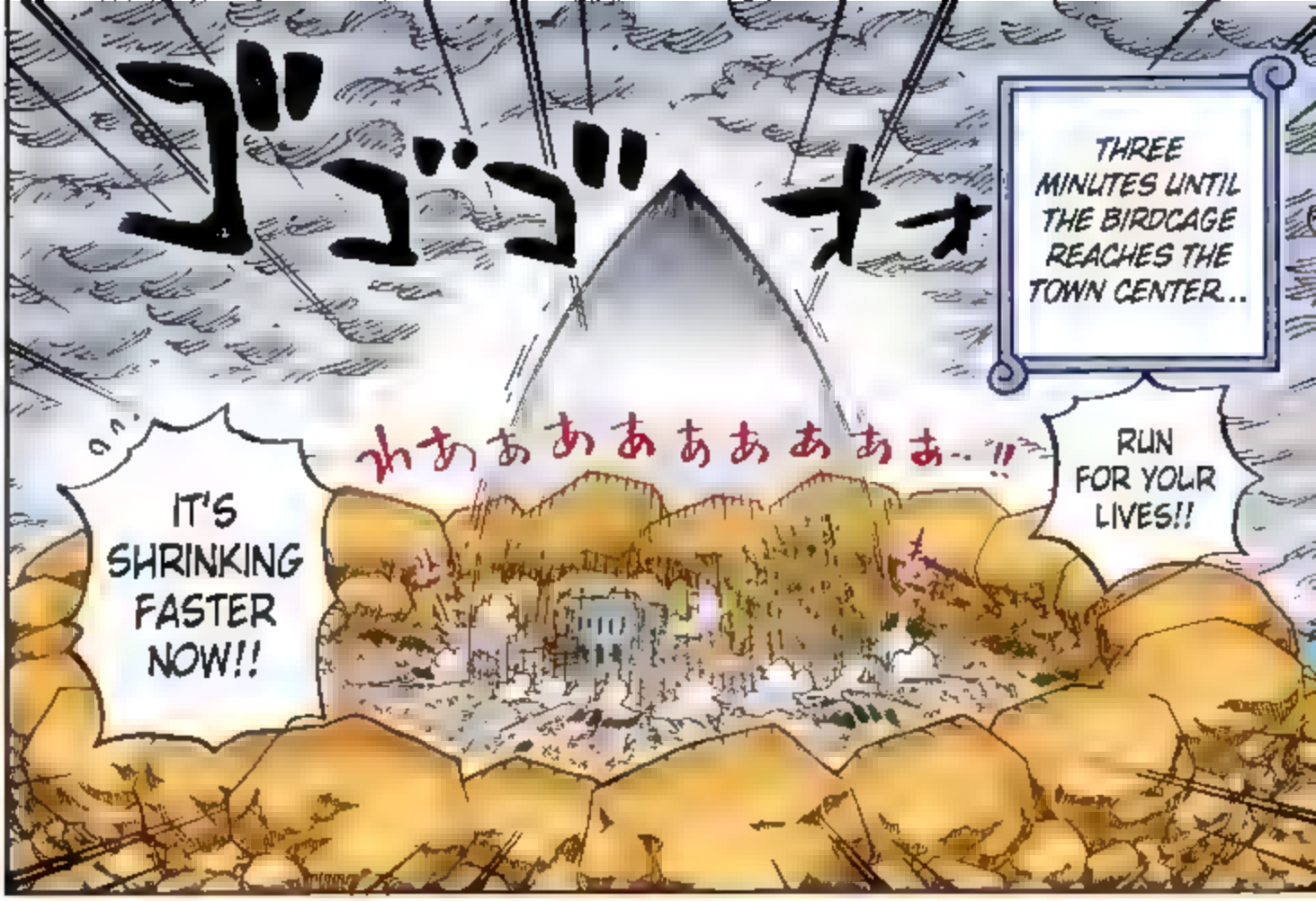
A: Here's the dish each member is good at making.

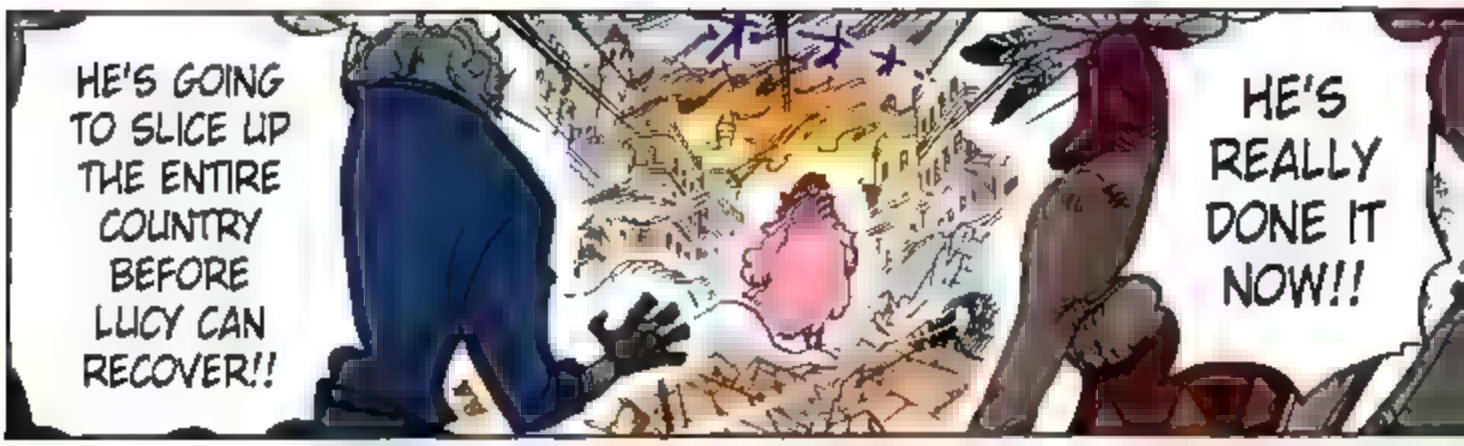


Sanji is most experienced with seafood, but he can cook pretty much anything. Due to their upbringing, the only decent cooks are Nami, Usopp and Robin. The others can't do much more than cut, burn, and mix. Even to her own crewmates, Nami charges for her food.

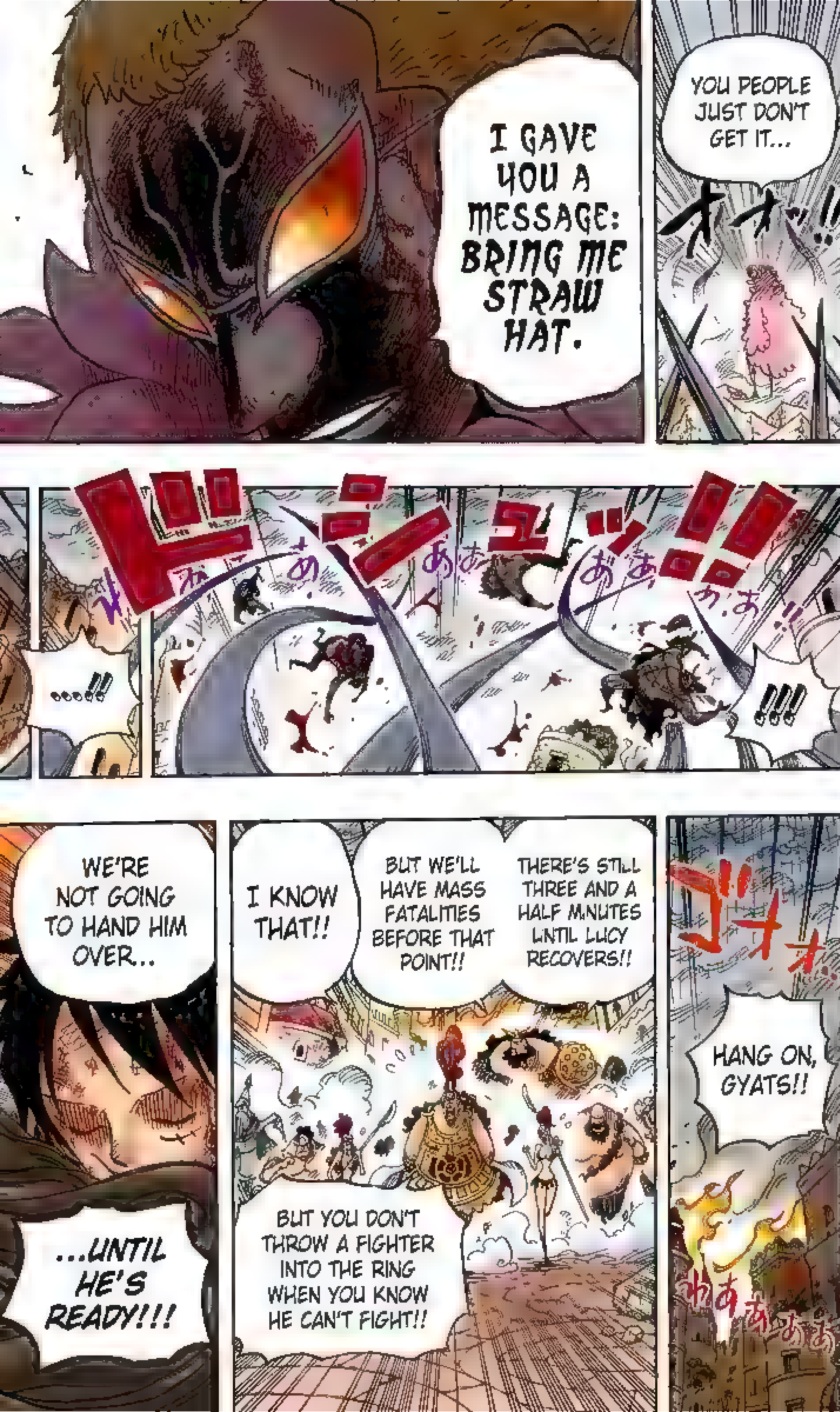
Chapter 788:
MY BATTLE

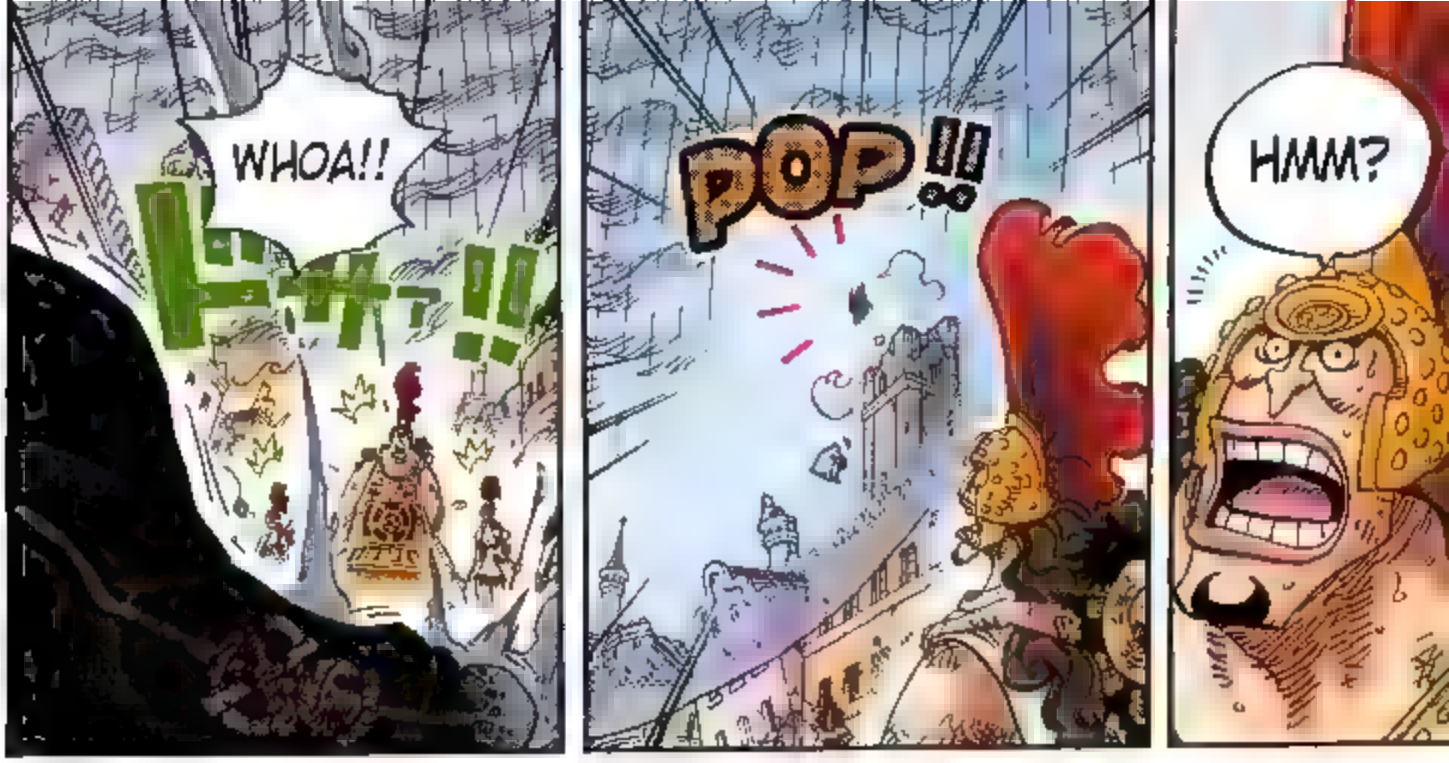
REQUEST: "PERONA GROOVING OUT TO BROOK'S CURSED SONG PERFORMANCE" BY MARRON PARFAIT FROM TOYAMA


ゴゴゴゴォォ
THREE MINUTES UNTIL THE BIRDCAGE REACHES THE TOWN CENTER..
IT'S SHRINKING FASTER NOW!!
わあああああああ..!!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!!

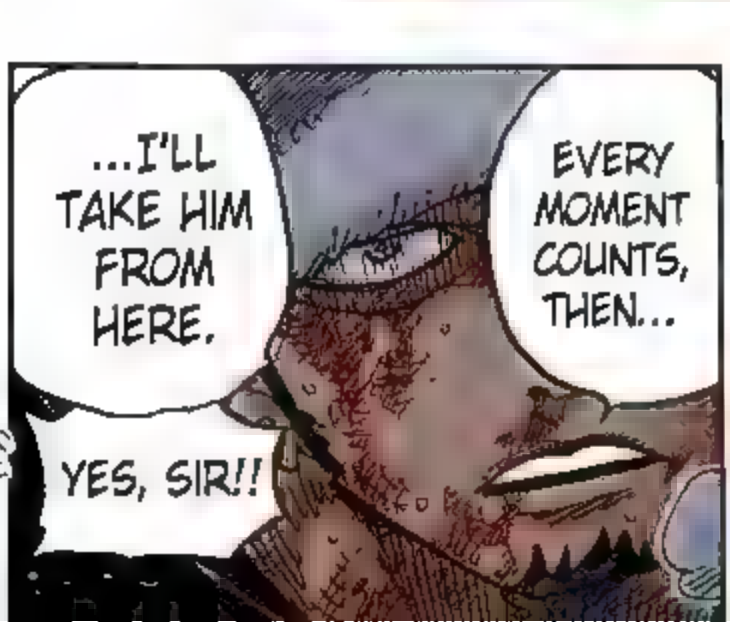

HE'S GOING TO SLICE UP THE ENTIRE COUNTRY BEFORE LUCY CAN RECOVER!!
HE'S REALLY DONE IT NOW!!

TAKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO AND ELIMINATE THE BIRD-CAGE!!!
WE'VE JUST GOTTA HANDLE THIS OUR-SELVES!!!


YOU PEOPLE JUST DON'T GET IT...
I GAVE YOU A MESSAGE: BRING ME STRAW HAT.
!!!
...!!
HANG ON, GYATS!!
THERE'S STILL THREE AND A HALF MINUTES UNTIL LUCY RECOVERS!!
BUT WE'LL HAVE MASS FATALITIES BEFORE THAT POINT!!
I KNOW THAT!!
BUT YOU DON'T THROW A FIGHTER INTO THE RING WHEN YOU KNOW HE CAN'T FIGHT!!
WE'RE NOT GOING TO HAND HIM OVER...
...UNTIL HE'S READY!!!


WHOA!!
POP!!
HMM?

DON'T YOU THINK YOU'RE RUNNING A BIT TOO FAR AWAY...?
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
TUH--!! TUH-TUH-TUH!! TRAFALGAR LAW!!!
DRIP DRIP DRIP
WUH-WULLA- WARLORD OF THE SEA!!!
IS HIS HAKI RETURNING TO HIM?!

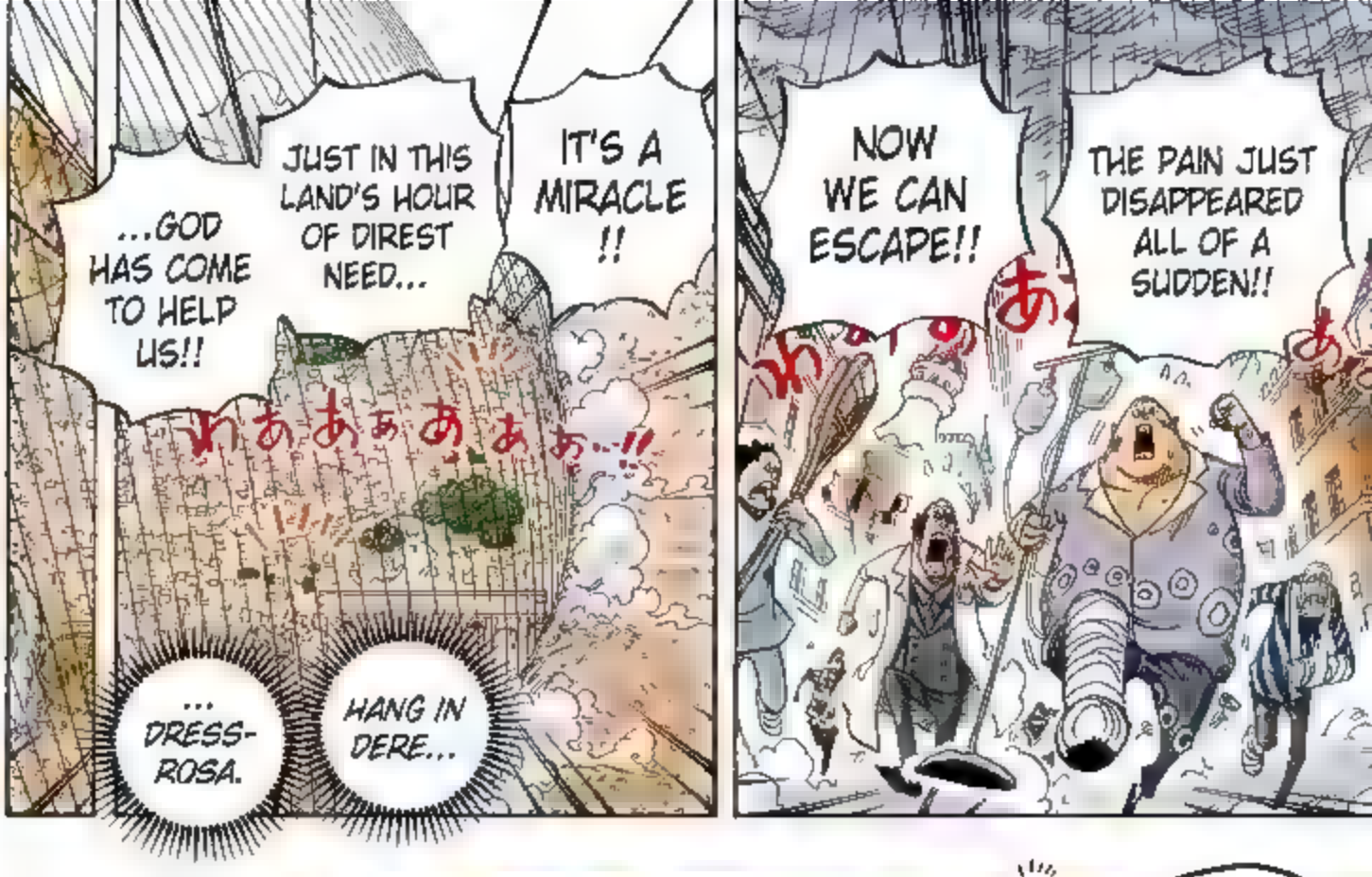

...I'LL TAKE HIM FROM HERE.
EVERY MOMENT COUNTS, THEN...
YES, SIR!!

HE TOLD US HE NEEDED TEN MINUTES, SO HE'S GOT, UH... THREE MINUTES, TWENTY SECONDS TO GO!!

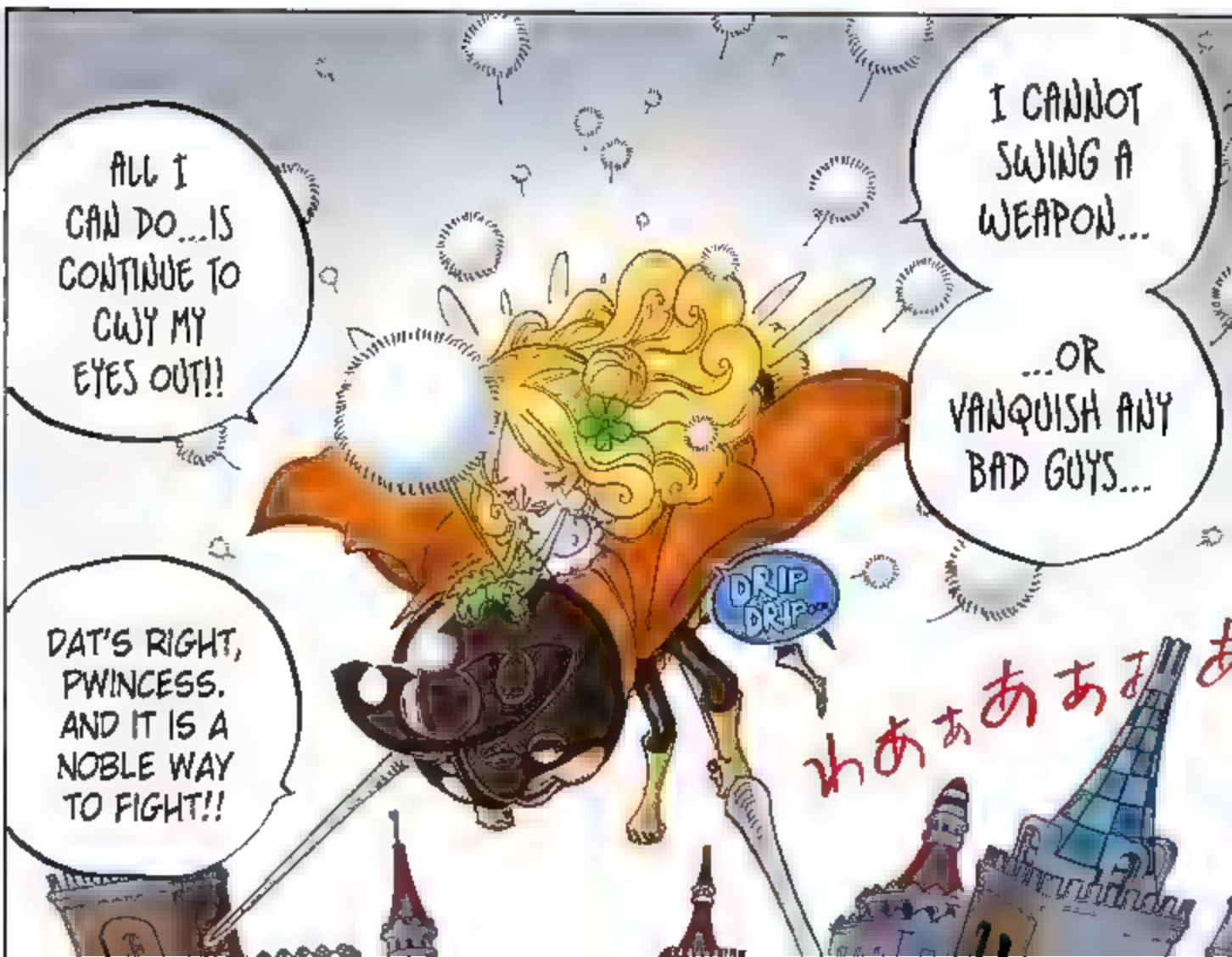
NOTHIN' CAN CUT THROUGH MY BARRIER !!!
LET'S DO THIS, YA WRETCHED SCUMBAGS !!
ジャキーン!!!
SEVIO IN THE SOUTHEAST
CENTER
FOLLOW MISTAH ZORO'S LEAD!!!
ビスゥーン
NOW PUSH!!!
うおおおおおおおおお!!
KIIING!!
HIYA HO HO!!
NWAAH!!

...FWOM PWINCESS MANSHERRY'S HEALING TEARS!
DEY'RE DANDELIONS MADE...
DAT'S WIGHT!!
DANDELIXIRS ?
オオオオオオ!!
BUT I JUST CAN'T!! WHY'D I HAVE TO SPRAIN MY ANKLE NOW, OF ALL TIMES?!
ｱｱｯ
HURRY UP!! JUST RUN FASTER!!
EEEK !!
HELP ME!! I'M GONNA GET SLICED TO BITS!!
おぉぉぉぉぉぉぉ
ｱｱｯ
ｱｱｯ
WAIT, HOW ARE YOU THAT FAST?! THAT MAKES NO SENSE!!
ﾋｭｰ!!
WHAT THE--?!! I CAN RUN!!
HASHI
HANG IN DERE.
!
KPAA...!

PWINCESS MANSHERRY IS SHEDDING TEARS OVA DA SUFFERING OF DRESSROSA, YOU SEE...
...HAS DA ABILITY TO PROVIDE MIWACULOUS HEALING TO PEOPLE OVA A WIDE AREA!!
DANDELIXIR FUZZ...
わあああ
IT HAS A LIMIT: DA HEALING ONLY LASTS A FEW MINUTES!!
BUT DERE'S ONE BIG FLAW IN DA ABILITY...
I'M SURE SHE'LL BE ABLE TA SAVE MANY LIVES DAT WAY!!
SO DIS IS ONLY A LIFE-PROLONGING MEASURE TO HELP US SURVIVE DESE FEW MINUTES!!
DAT'S WIGHT!! DEY'LL BE INJURED AGAIN WHEN DA TIME IS UP!!
MEANING THAT ALL THOSE WARRIORS WHO SHOULD BE OUT OF COMMISSION...
オオオ
オオオ

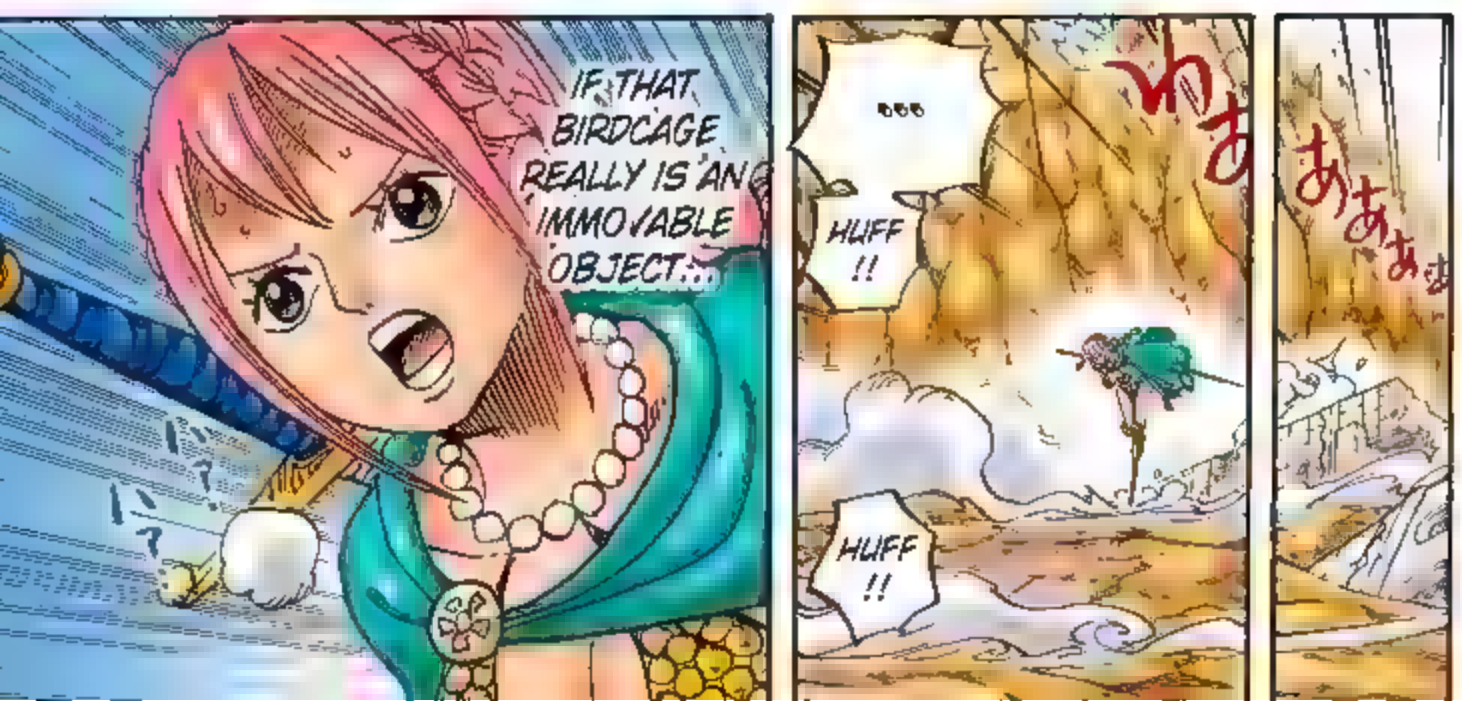

...GOD HAS COME TO HELP US!!
JUST IN THIS LAND'S HOUR OF DIREST NEED...
IT'S A MIRACLE !!
わぁぁぁぁぁ!!
... DRESS-ROSA.
HANG IN DERE...
NOW WE CAN ESCAPE!!
THE PAIN JUST DISAPPEARED ALL OF A SUDDEN!!
わぁ
あ

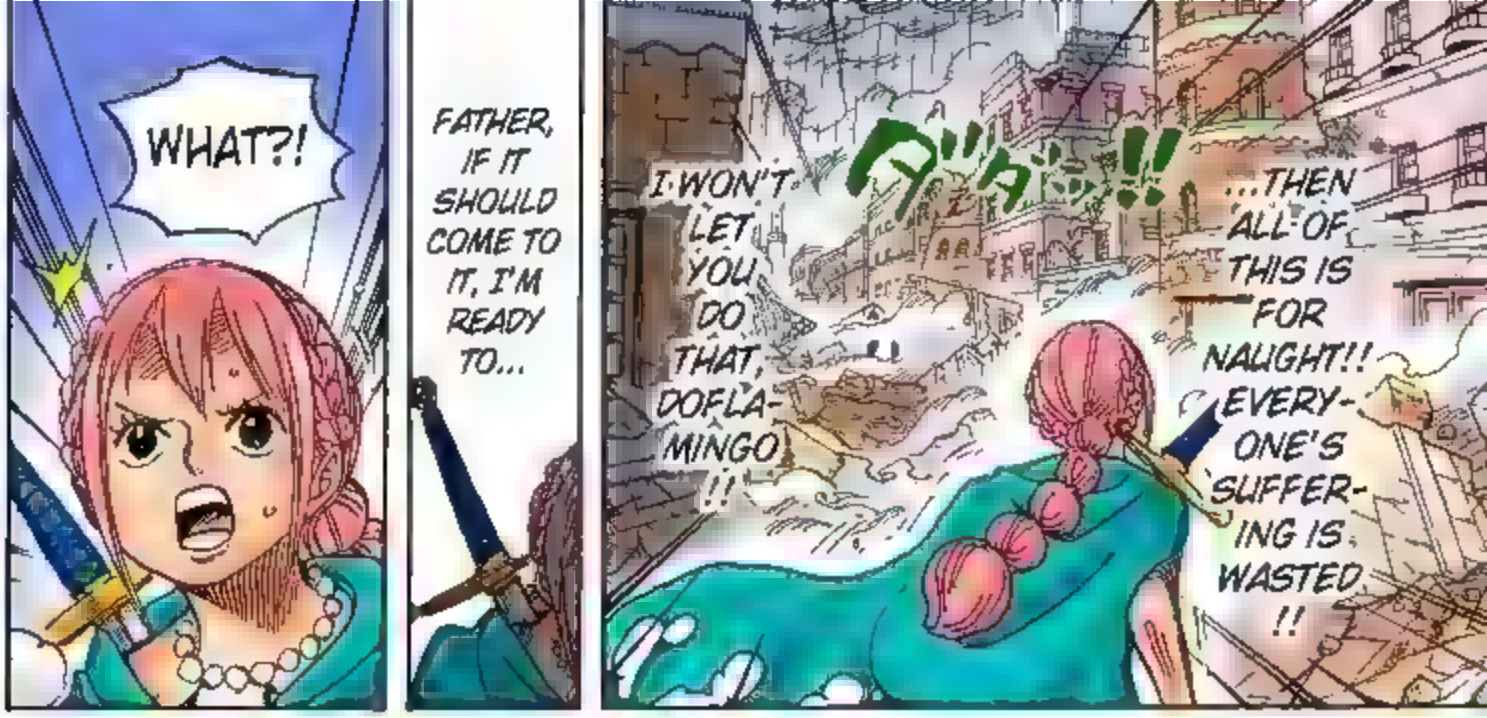
THIS...IS MY BATTLE!
YES, PWINCESS ...?
CUB...

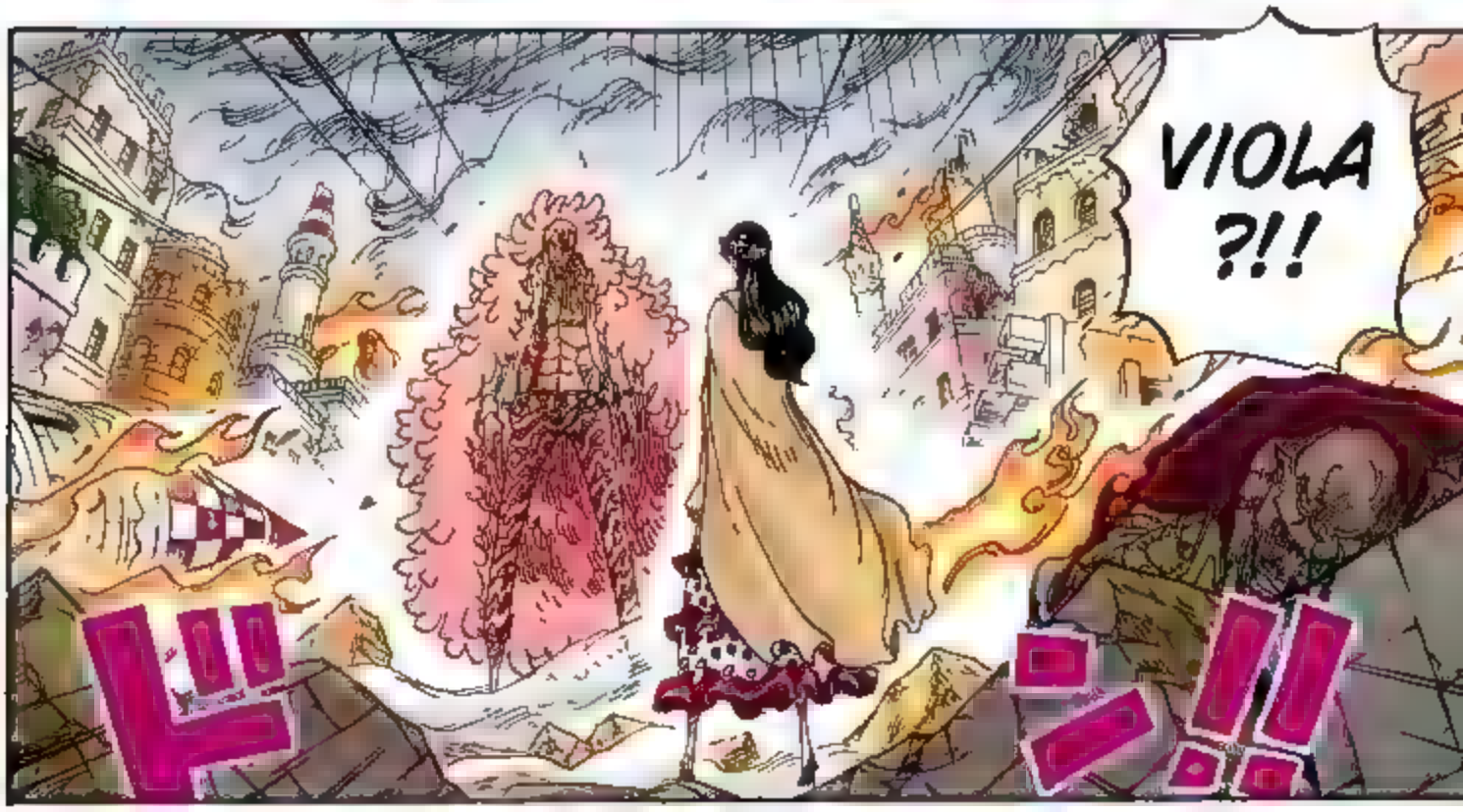

ALL I CAN DO...IS CONTINUE TO CWY MY EYES OUT!!
I CANNOT SWING A WEAPON...
...OR VANQUISH ANY BAD GUYS...
DRIP DRIP...
DAT'S RIGHT, PWINCESS. AND IT IS A NOBLE WAY TO FIGHT!!
わぁぁぁぁぁ

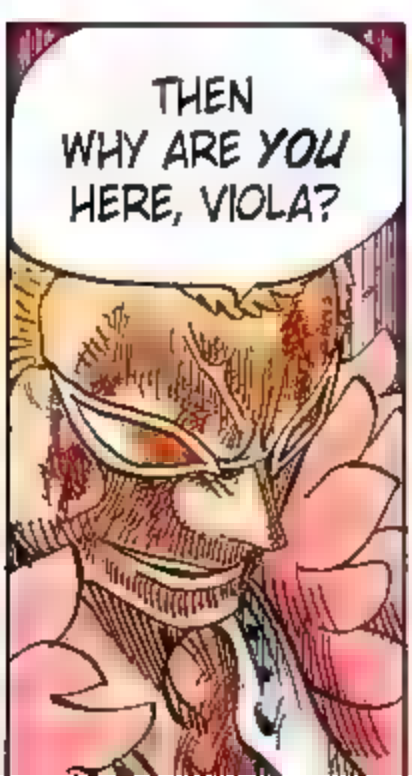
NO, ME!!
WHAT KIND OF RAP SHEET DOES HE HAVE?!!
AAAH, GOD USOPP! THE FIVE-STAR CONVICT!!
THAT'S HUNDREDTH-DEGREE HACK! WHAT'S UP?!
HEY, ALL OF YOU!! LISTEN TO ME!!
HOW ARE ALL THE WOUNDED SO HEALTHY?!

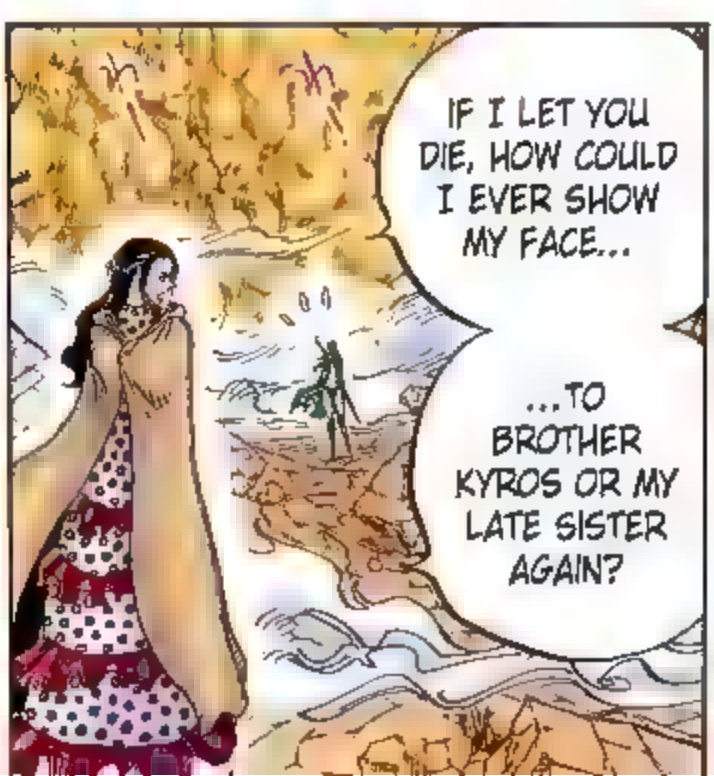
TRUST IN MY COMRADES !!!
DON'T TALK BACK TO ME!!!
IT'S GOD'S RIGHTEOUS FURY!!
TO WHERE THEY'RE PUSHING THE BIRD-CAGE?!
ANYONE STRONG ENOUGH TO HELP, GO EAST AND WEST!!
BUT THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN MOVE THAT THING...


IF THAT BIRDCAGE REALLY IS AN IMMOVABLE OBJECT...
...
HUFF !!
HUFF !!

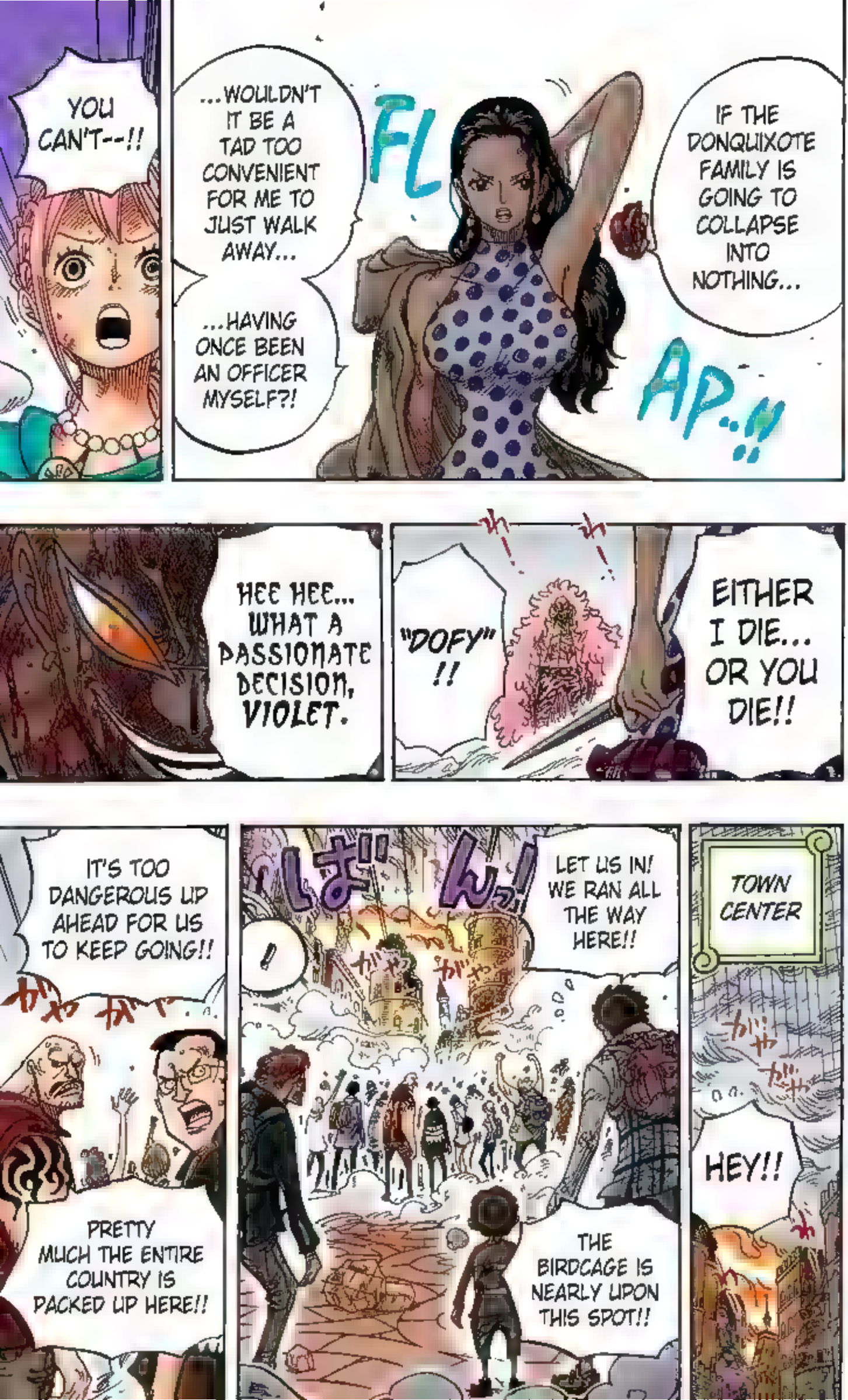

WHAT?!
FATHER, IF IT SHOULD COME TO IT, I'M READY TO...
I WON'T LET YOU DO THAT, DOFLAMINGO!!
ダッ!!
...THEN ALL OF THIS IS FOR NAUGHT!! EVERYONE'S SUFFERING IS WASTED!!

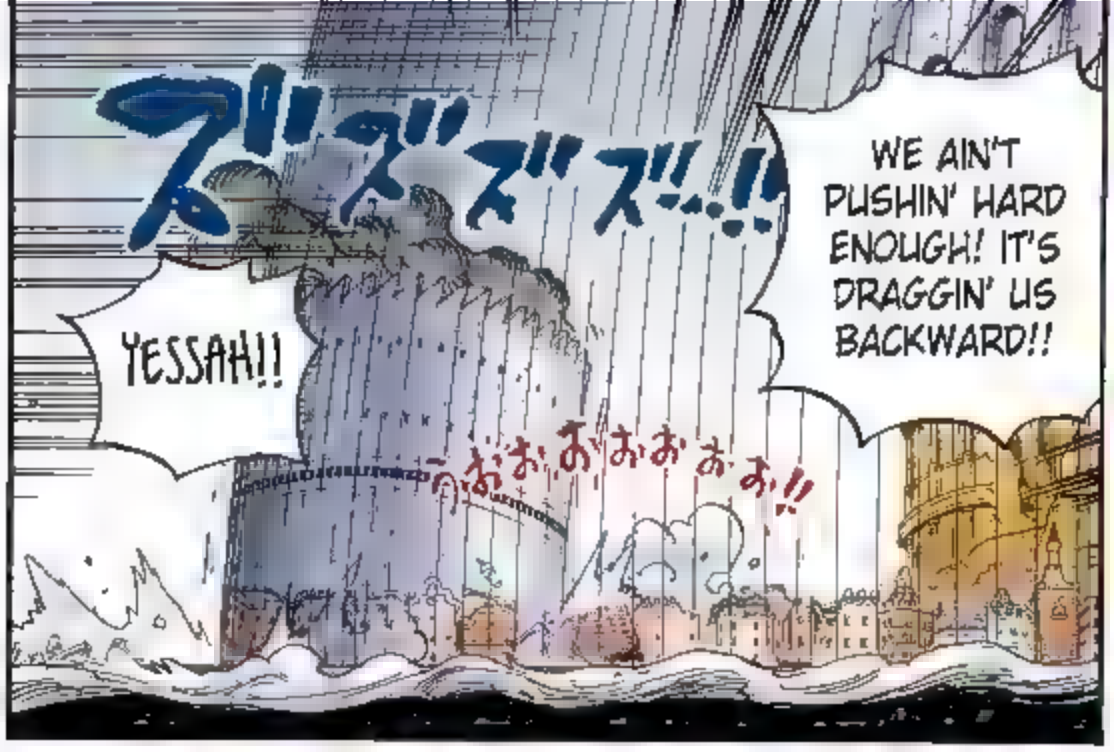

VIOLA ?!!


THEN WHY ARE YOU HERE, VIOLA?


IF I LET YOU DIE, HOW COULD I EVER SHOW MY FACE...
...TO BROTHER KYROS OR MY LATE SISTER AGAIN?

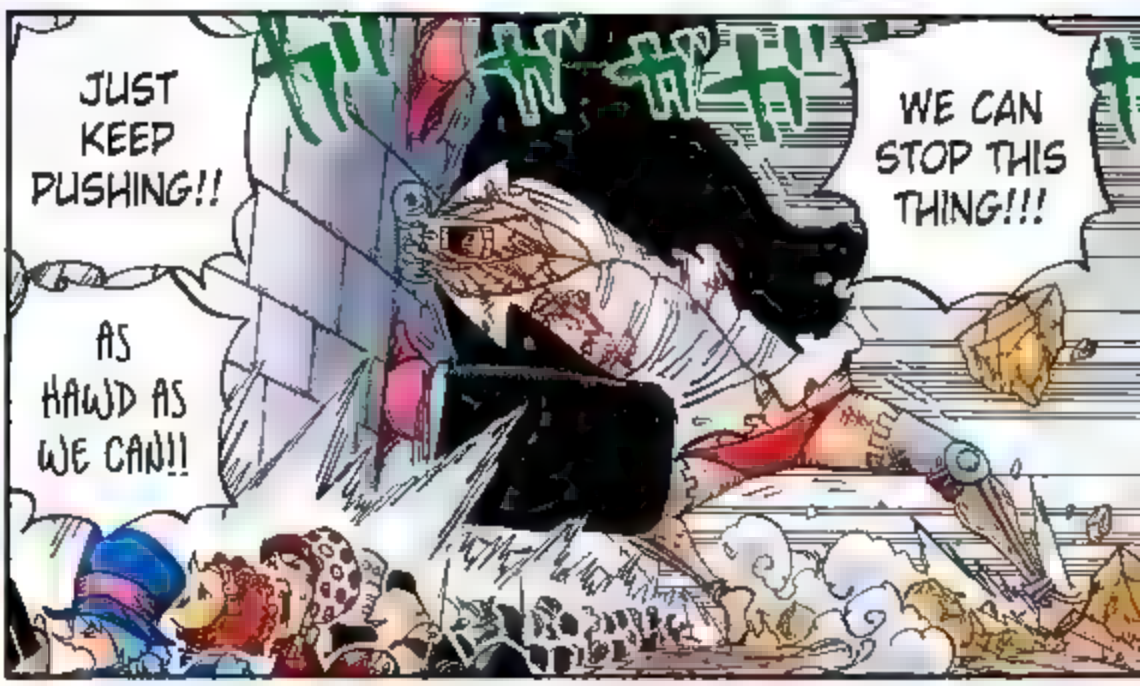
REBECCA!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
DON'T GET ANY STUPID IDEAS!

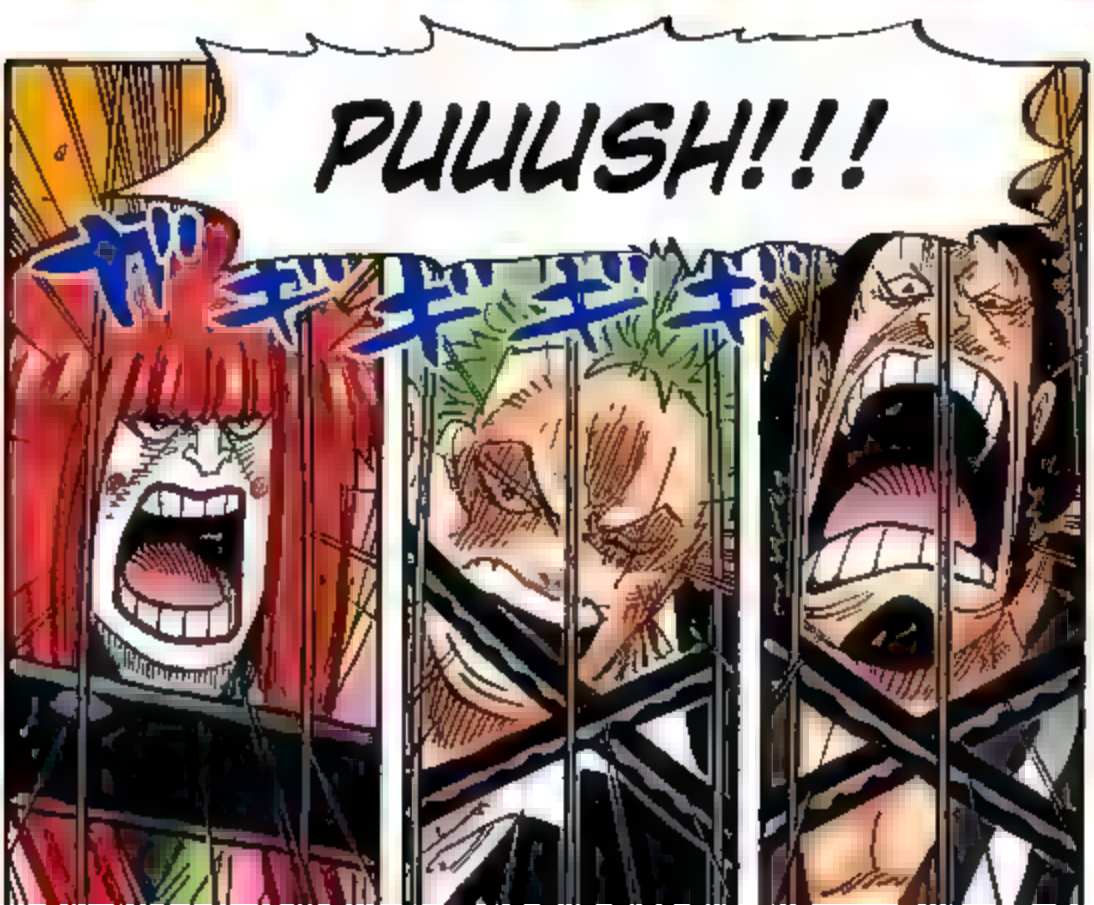

YOU CAN'T--!!
...WOULDN'T IT BE A TAD TOO CONVENIENT FOR ME TO JUST WALK AWAY...
...HAVING ONCE BEEN AN OFFICER MYSELF?!
FL
IF THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY IS GOING TO COLLAPSE INTO NOTHING...
AP..!!
HEE HEE... WHAT A PASSIONATE DECISION, VIOLET.
"DOFY" !!
EITHER I DIE... OR YOU DIE!!
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS UP AHEAD FOR US TO KEEP GOING!!
PRETTY MUCH THE ENTIRE COUNTRY IS PACKED UP HERE!!
しばんっ!
LET US IN! WE RAN ALL THE WAY HERE!!
THE BIRDCAGE IS NEARLY UPON THIS SPOT!!
TOWN CENTER
HEY!!


ズ"ズ"ズ"!!!
YESSAH!!
WE AIN'T PUSHIN' HARD ENOUGH! IT'S DRAGGIN' US BACKWARD!!
おおおおおお!!

SOUTHWEST, SMILE FACTORY
おおおおお

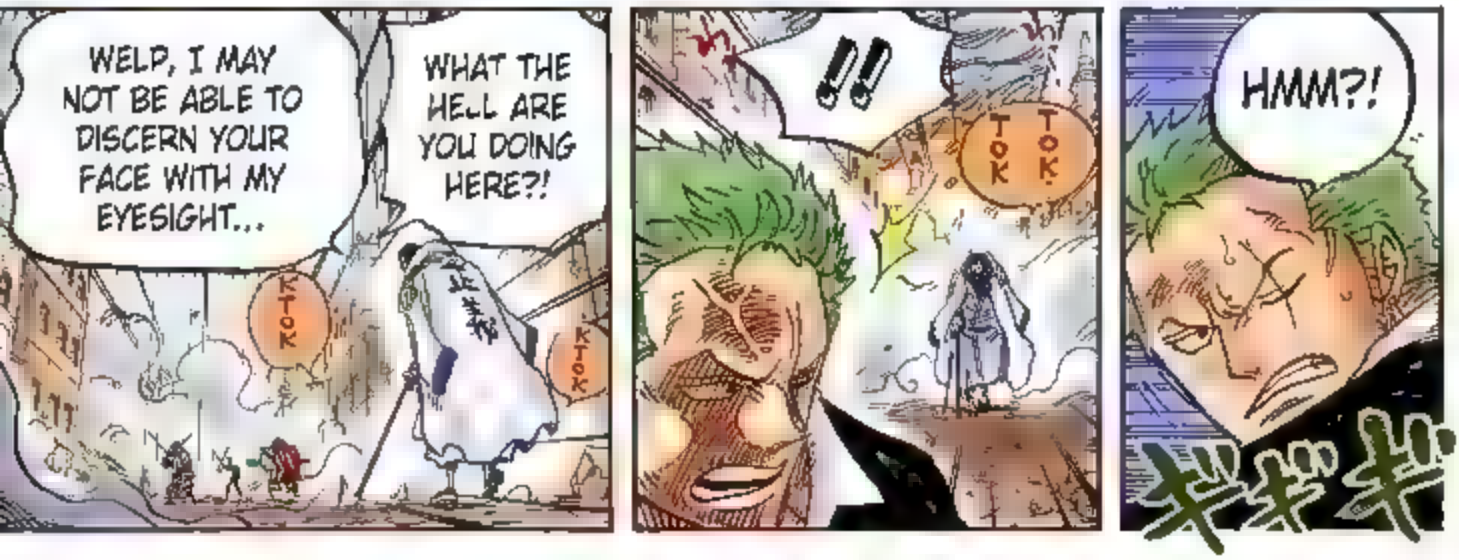
RAAAH !!!

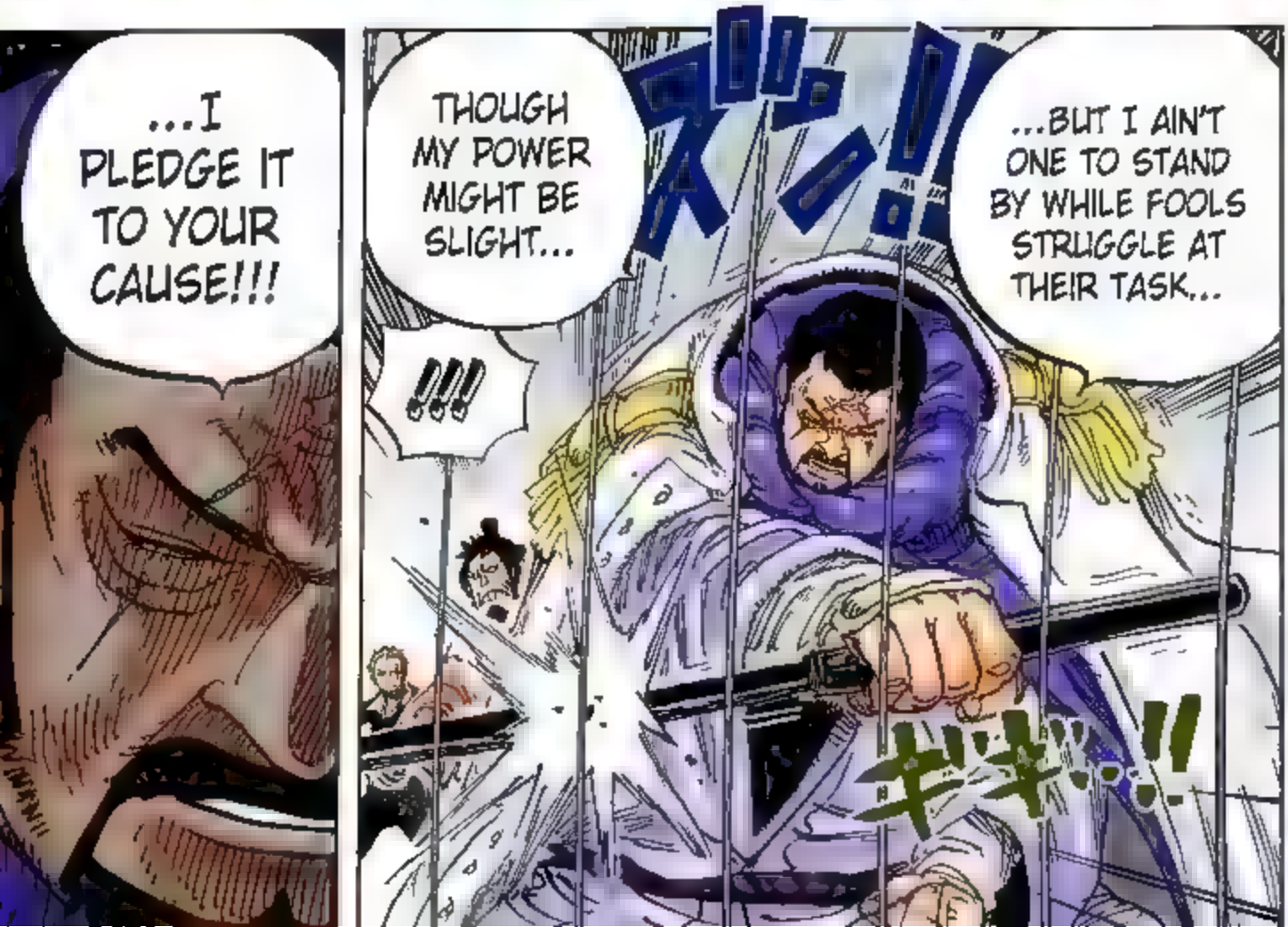

JUST KEEP PUSHING!!
AS HAWD AS WE CAN!!
WE CAN STOP THIS THING!!!


PUUUSH!!!

BEYOND THE FACTORY, AT THE EDGE OF THE BIRDCAGE

HNN! NOW THAT YOU SAY IT, I DO BELIEVE IT TO BE THE CASE!!!
HOW GOES IT?!
THE PACE IS SLOWING DOWN...I THINK!!!
...!!!


WELP, I MAY NOT BE ABLE TO DISCERN YOUR FACE WITH MY EYESIGHT...
KTOK
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
KTOK
!!
TOK
TOK
HMM?!


...I PLEDGE IT TO YOUR CAUSE!!!
THOUGH MY POWER MIGHT BE SLIGHT...
!!!
...BUT I AIN'T ONE TO STAND BY WHILE FOOLS STRUGGLE AT THEIR TASK...

COMBINE YOUR STRENGTH!!!

WE'RE NOT GONNA GET SLICED UP WITHOUT A FIGHT!!

SHUT UP AND GET ON WITH IT!!

HEY, YOU WARRIORS!! LET US PUSH WITH YOU!!!

THERE THEY ARE!!!

HMM ?!

...IN PUSHING BACK THE CAGE!!!

ALL UNITS, ASSIST WHOMEVER YOU CAN...

LET US JOIN YOU!!!

THE MARINES !!

IF YOU CAN'T USE HAKI, GO INSIDE THE FACTORY!!

YESSIR !!

PUUUSH!!!!

?!!

HERE GOES!!!

READY !!!

LET'S ALL PUSH TOGETHER !!

WE WANNA HELP PROTECT OUR OWN LAND!!

?!

CAN'T LET THESE BICEPS GO TO WASTE!!

ドスゥ...ン!!!

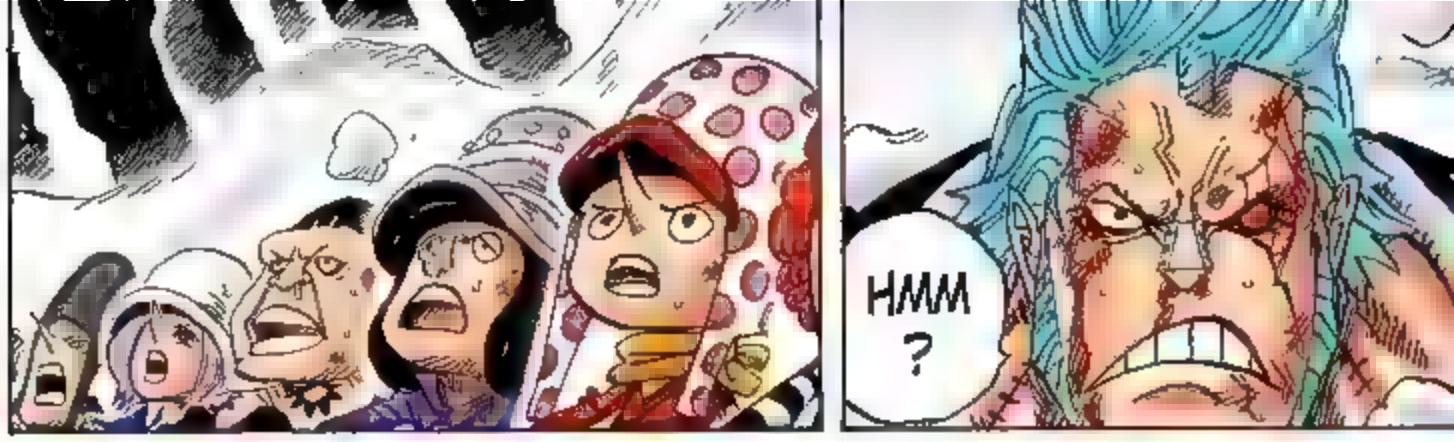
?!!

!!!

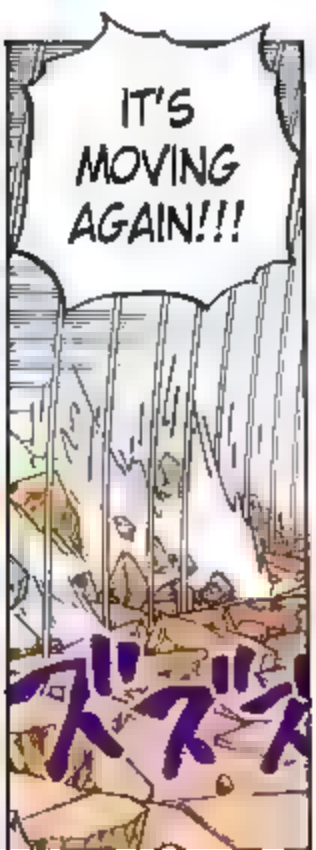
A REASSURING WAVE OF HELP!!

PUSH THE FACTORY!!

HERE THEY COME, OUT OF THE WOODWORK ...


HMM
?

...!!


IT'S MOVING AGAIN!!!

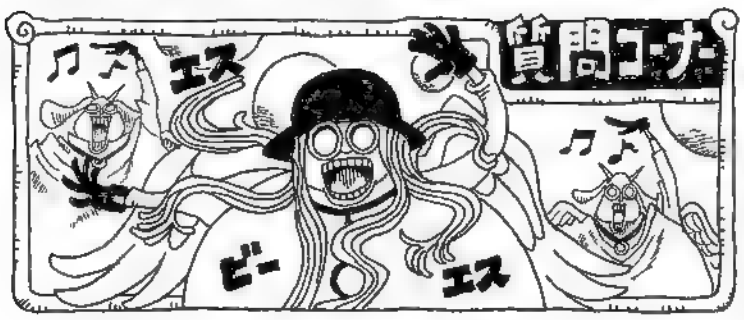
CLUNK..
CLUNK..

OH...

HUFF !!
HUFF !!
HEH HEH...

THE CAGE STOPPED !!!
YES!
!!
BUT FOR A MOMENT ...
DON'T STOP NOW!! KEEP PUSHING!! WE'VE GOT TO BUY TIME!!!
IF IT SHRINKS ANY FURTHER, WE'LL HAVE MORE AND MORE FATALITIES!!!
I KNEW IT!! I KNEW THE CAGE WUD STOP!!!
MISTAH DORO'S JUST DA BEST!!
TIME LEFT UNTIL LUCY'S RECOVERY: ONE MINUTE!!
THE BIRDCAGE'S PROGRESS SLOWS!!
VIOLA !!!
IS EVERYTHING SET?! HOW MUCH TIME UNTIL LUCY'S RECOVERY?!
LET'S SEE...

SBS Question Corner

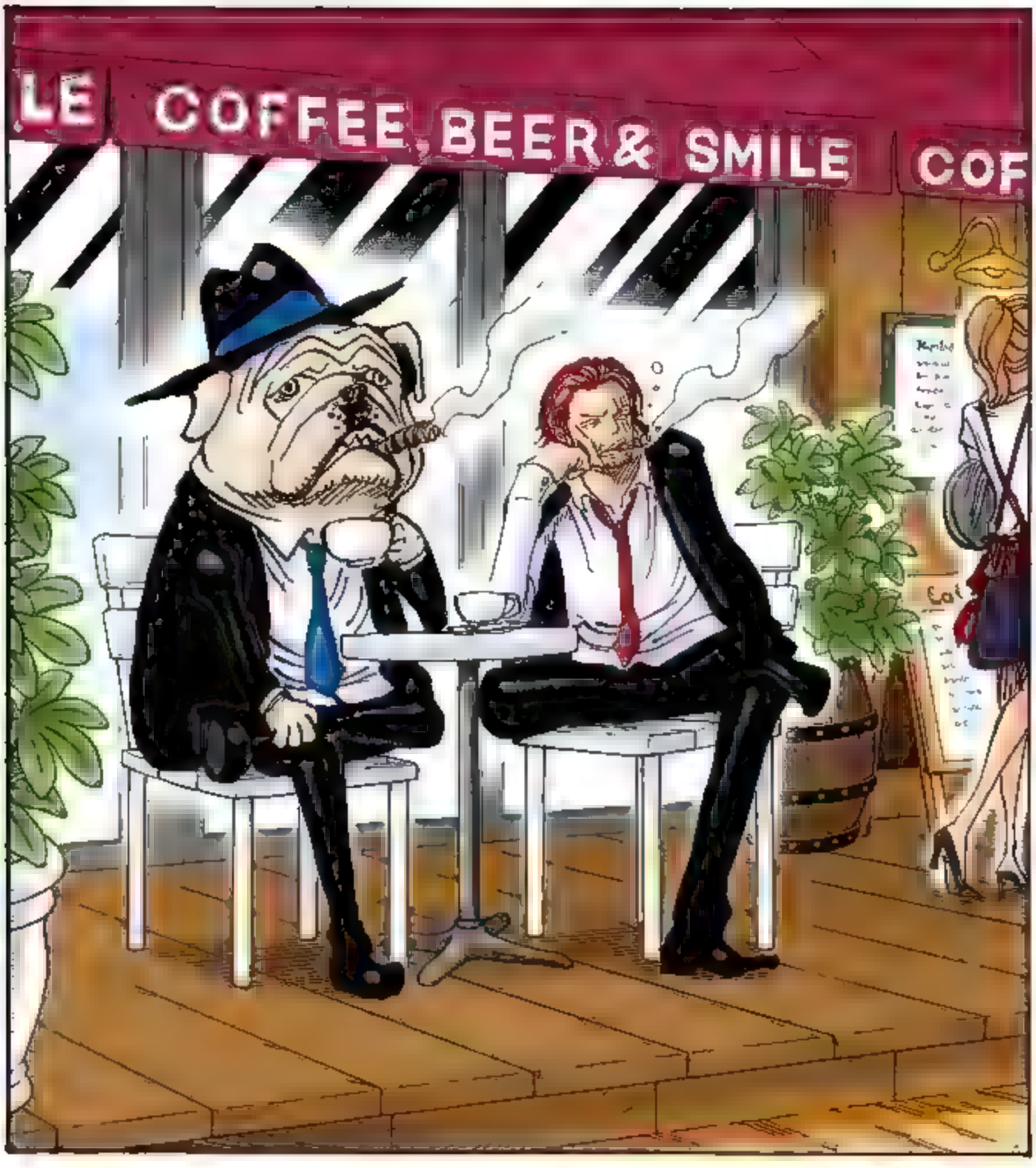


(Patrick, Osaka)

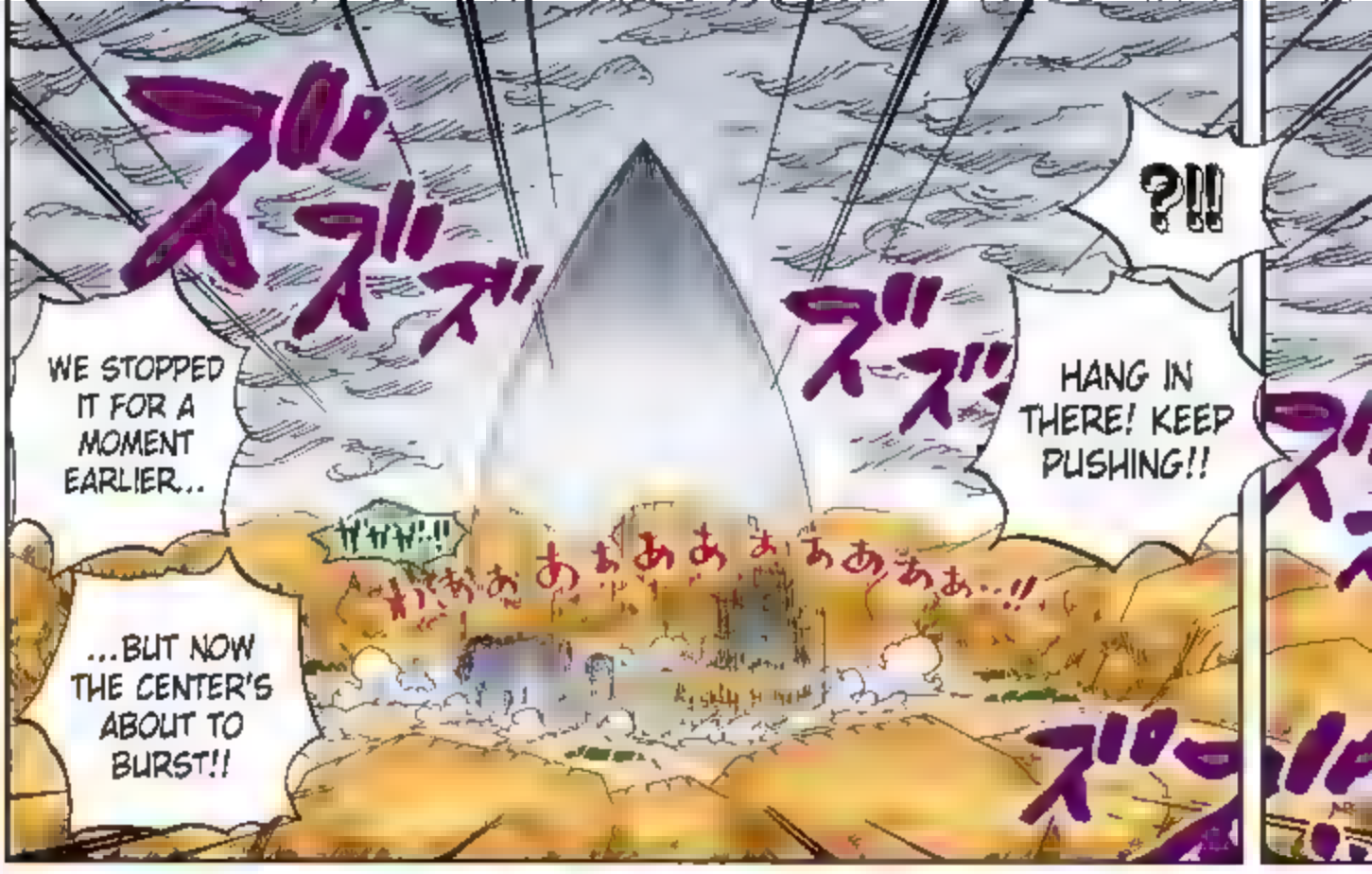
A: It's time for a game! This one comes from "Yucchan's Papa"! Thank you very much! Find the seven differences! Cover up the answers below so you don't see them.

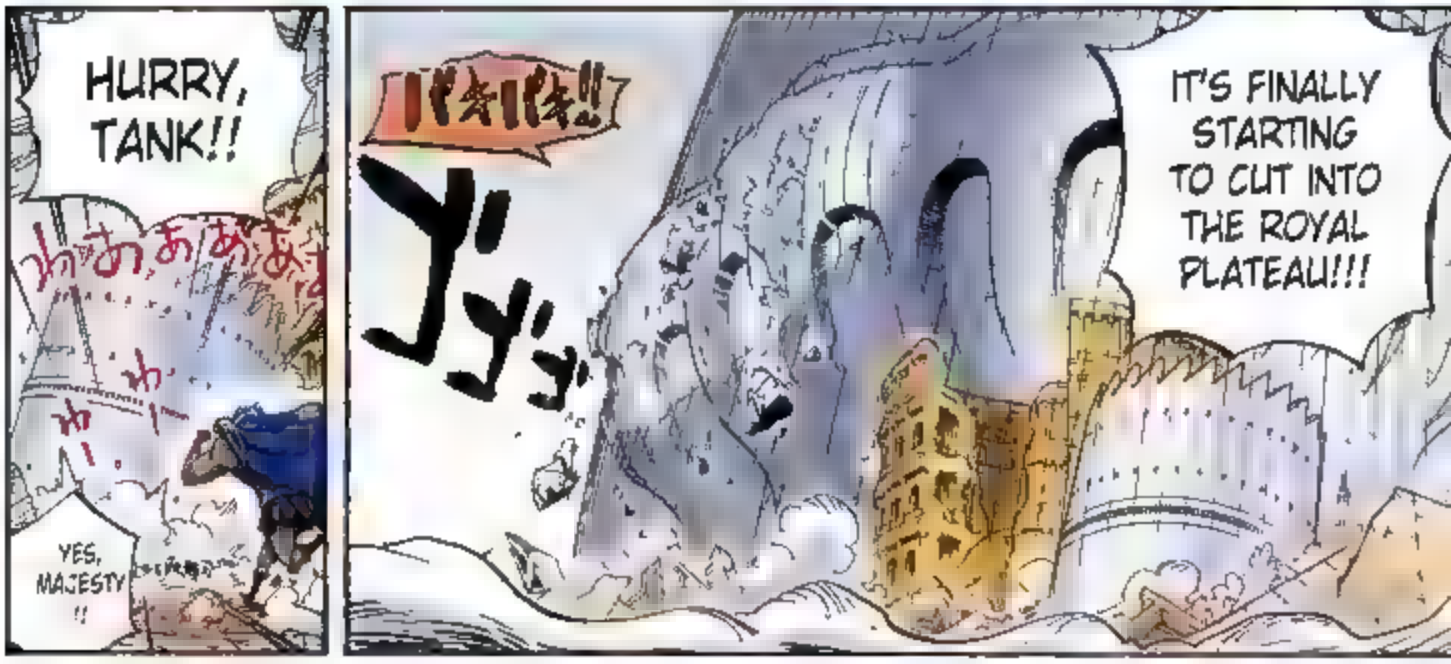
(1) Door frame (2) Door handle (3) Nami's belt (4) Sanji's cigarette
(5) Sanji's pants hem (6) Law's sword pattern (7) Chopper's mouth

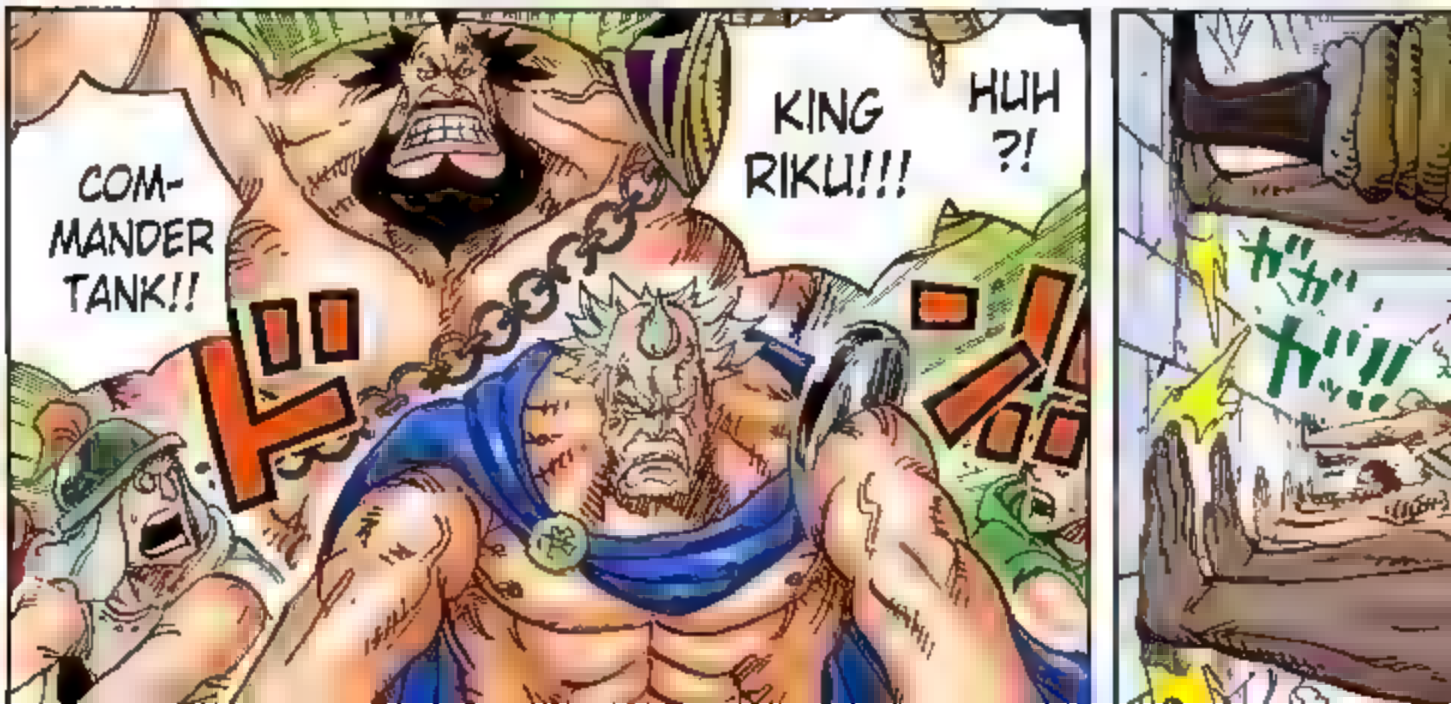
Chapter 789:
LUCY!!

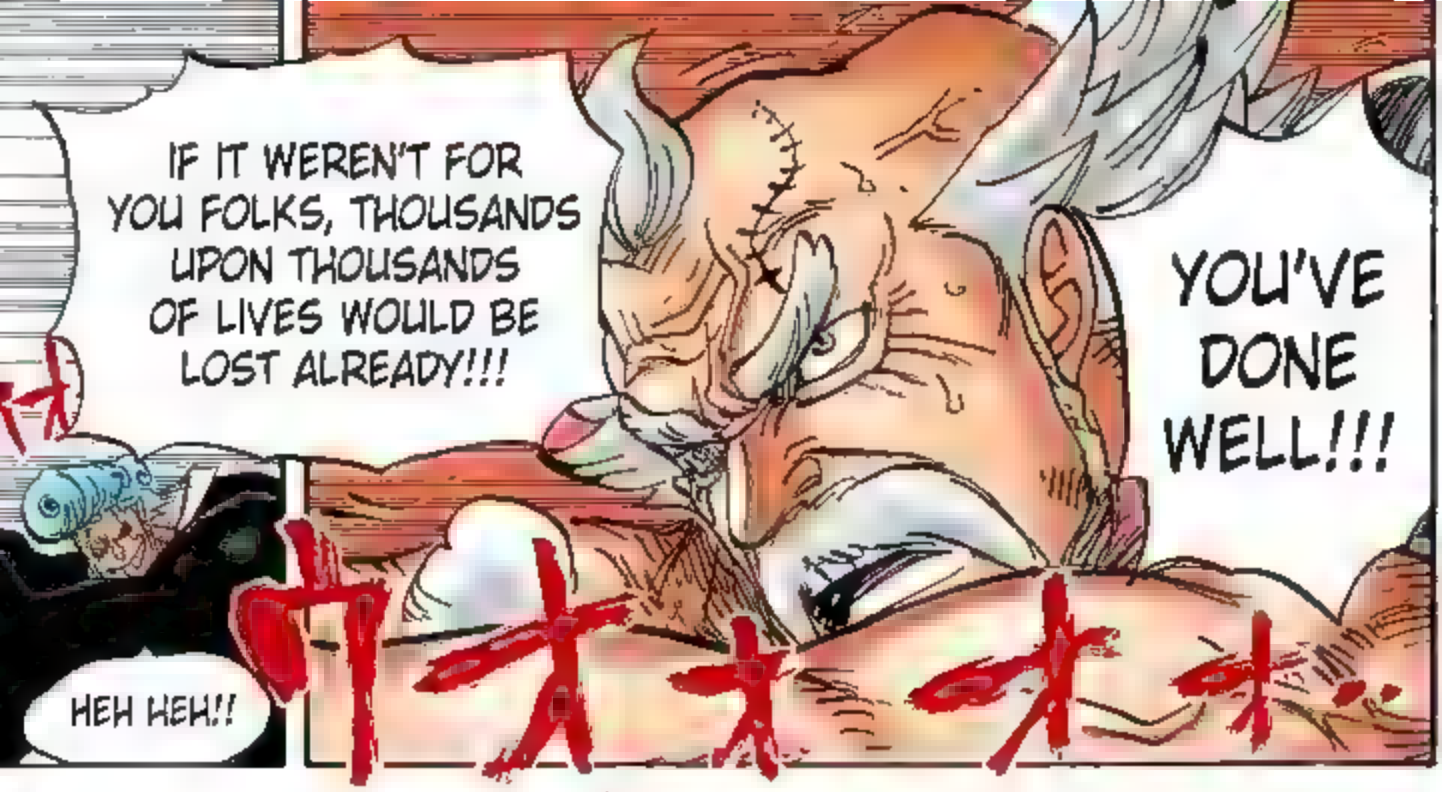


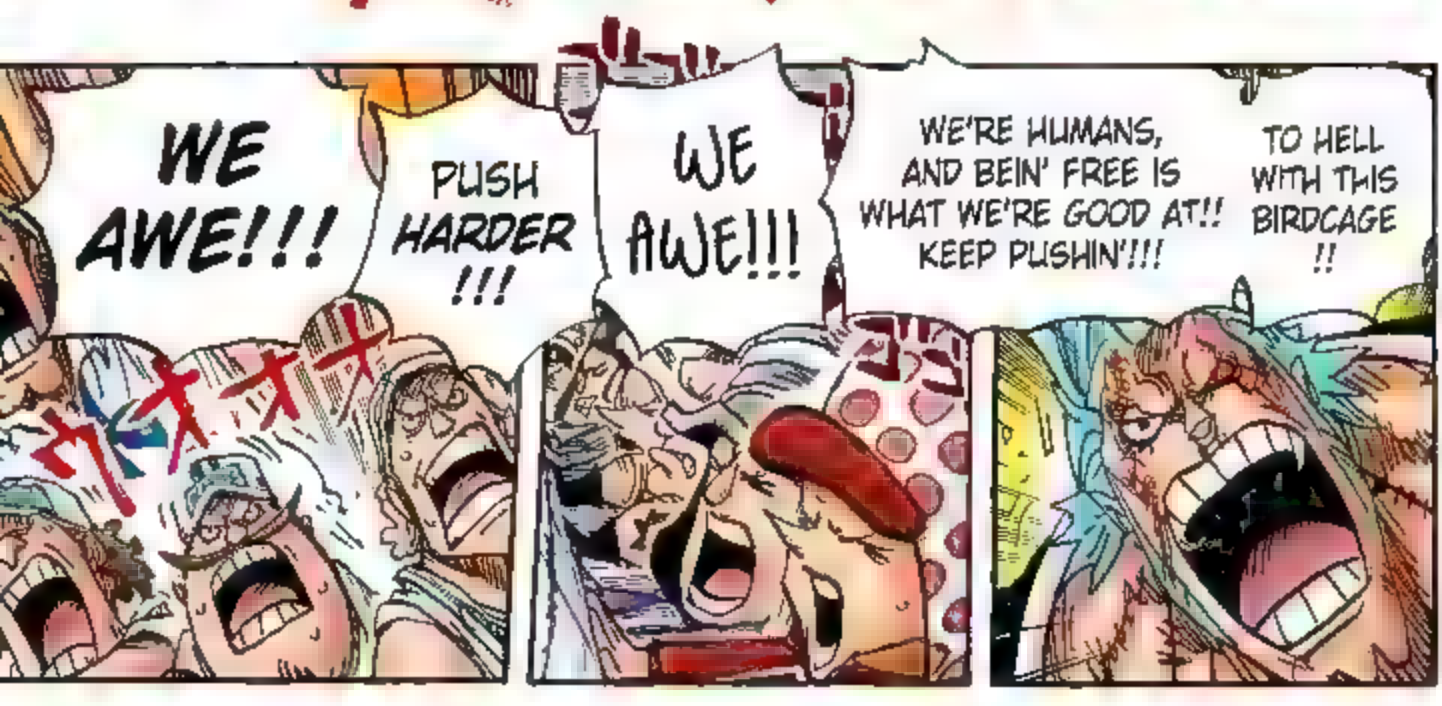
REQUEST: "SHANKS AND A BULLDOG CHILLING UNDER A CAFÉ TERRACE" BY YASSU FROM CHIBA

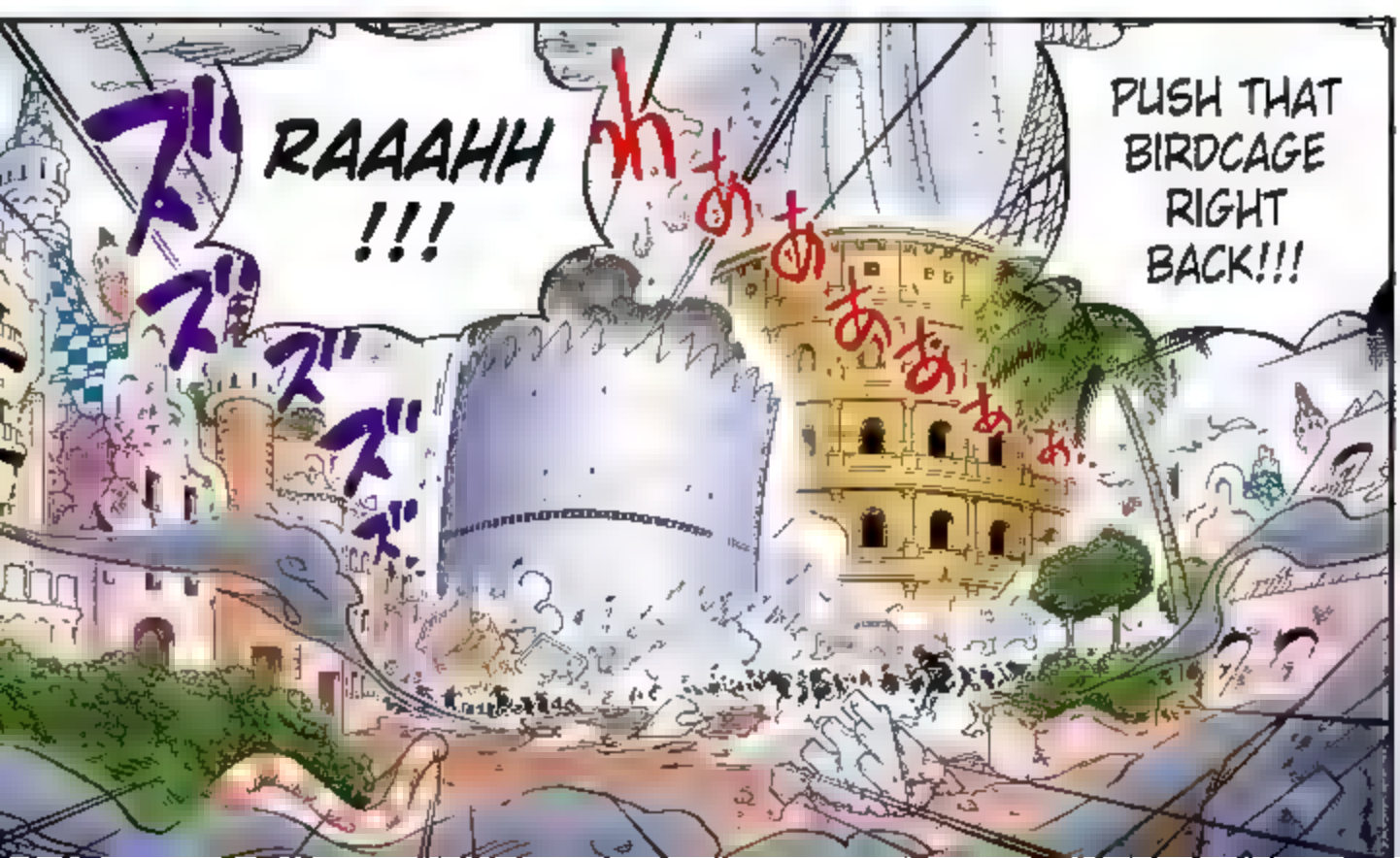

ズズズ
WE STOPPED IT FOR A MOMENT EARLIER..
?!!
HANG IN THERE! KEEP PUSHING!!
ガガガ..!!
...BUT NOW THE CENTER'S ABOUT TO BURST!!


HURRY, TANK!!
YES, MAJESTY!!
バキバキ!!
ゴゴゴ
IT'S FINALLY STARTING TO CUT INTO THE ROYAL PLATEAU!!!


COM-MANDER TANK!!
KING RIKU!!!
HUH ?!
ドドド
ガガガ!!

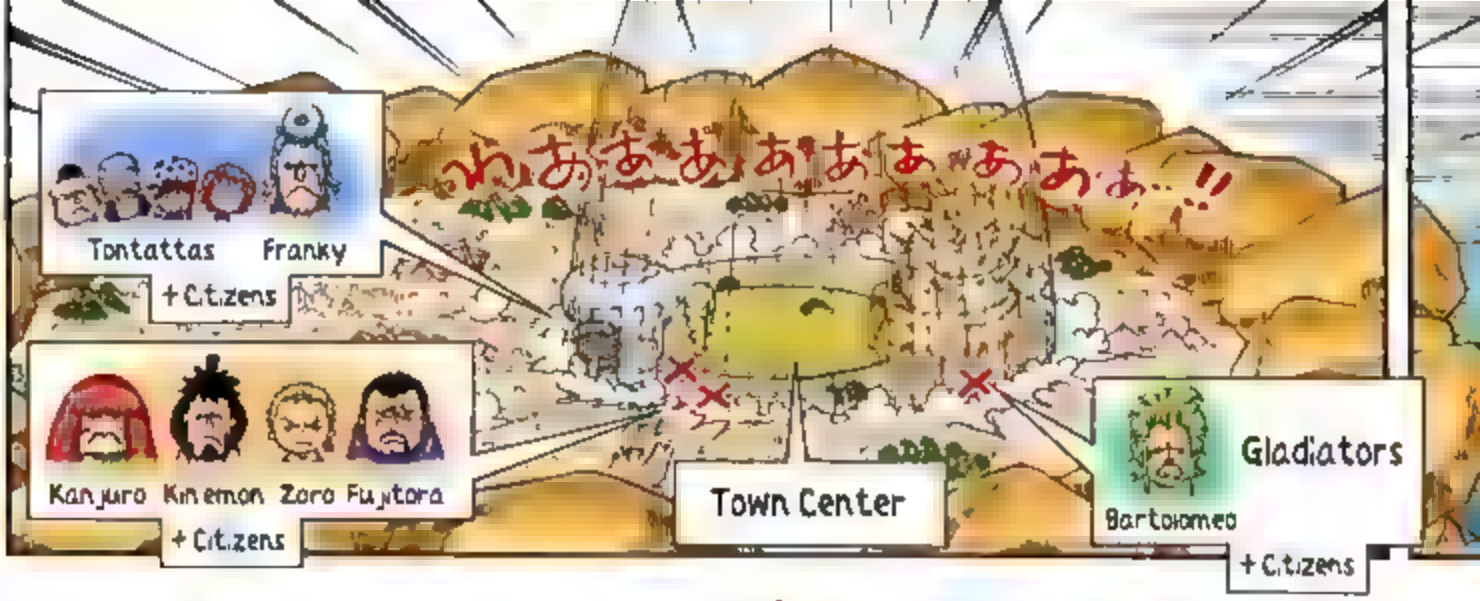

IF IT WEREN'T FOR YOU FOLKS, THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF LIVES WOULD BE LOST ALREADY!!!
YOU'VE DONE WELL!!!
HEH HEH!!
ゴオオオ…

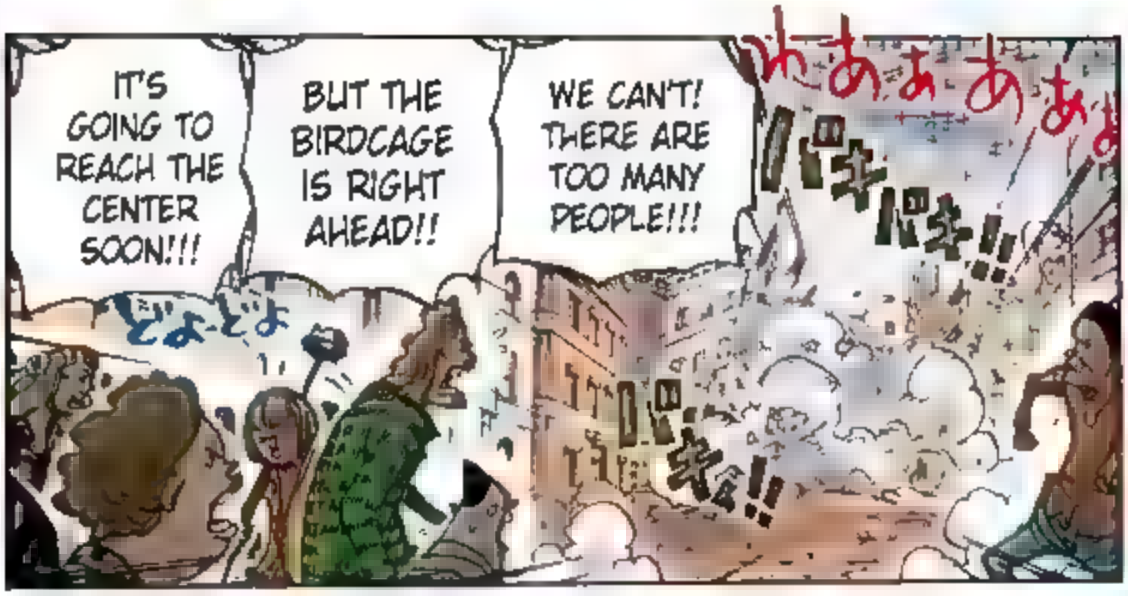

WE AWE!!!
PUSH HARDER !!!
WE AWE!!!
WE'RE HUMANS, AND BEIN' FREE IS WHAT WE'RE GOOD AT!! KEEP PUSHIN'!!!
TO HELL WITH THIS BIRDCAGE !!
ゴオオオ


RAAAHH !!!
ズズズズズ
あああああ
PUSH THAT BIRDCAGE RIGHT BACK!!!

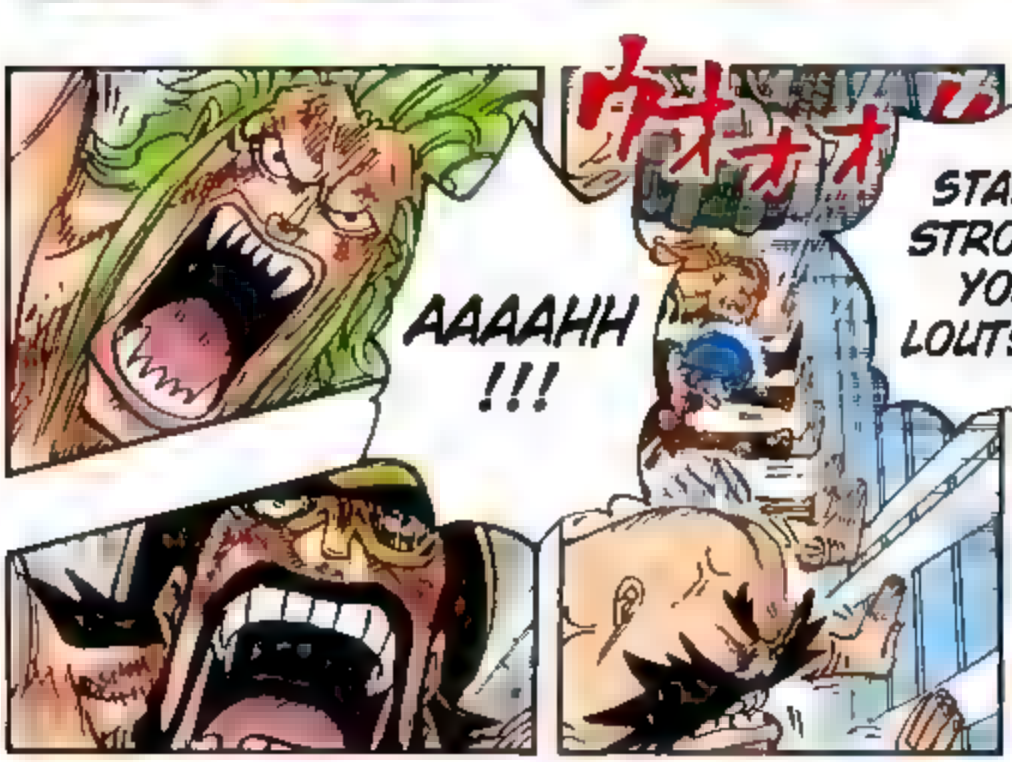
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
STOP IT, VIOLA!!
ああああ
!!!
HMPH !!
...YOU SERVED IN MY FAMILY.
FOR TEN YEARS...
!!
I DO NOT PUNISH MY PEOPLE FOR FAILURE.
!
VIOLET...
...TO MAKE ME HESITATE TO KILL YOU?!!
TUG!
DID YOU REALLY THINK THAT WOULD BE ENOUGH...

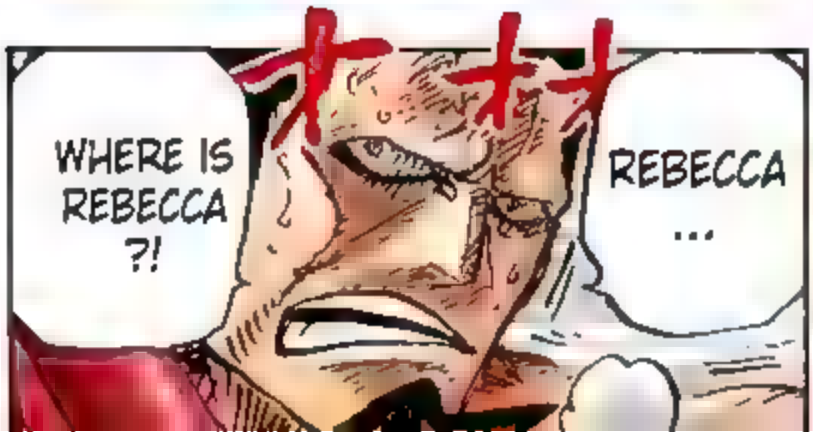
AH!!
BUT...
...I WILL NEVER FORGIVE BETRAYAL!!
?!!
UH...!!
VIOLA...
I CAN'T CONTROL... MY BODY!!
STOP THIS!!
LEAVE REBECCA OUT OF IT!!
KILL HER!!
!!
NO...NO! WHAT AM I DOING?!
...!!!
REBECCA!!
VIOLA...
...I DON'T WANT TO DO THIS!!!

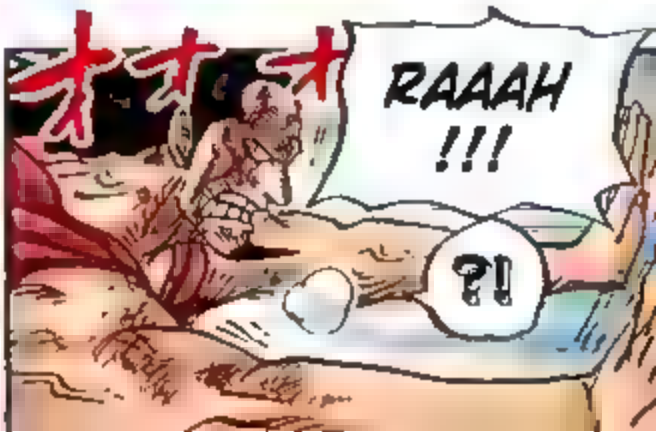

Tontattas
Franky
+Citizens
Kanjuro
Kinemon
Zoro
Fujitora
+Citizens
Town Center
Bartolomeo
Gladiators
+Citizens


IT'S GOING TO REACH THE CENTER SOON!!!
BUT THE BIRDCAGE IS RIGHT AHEAD!!
WE CAN'T! THERE ARE TOO MANY PEOPLE!!!

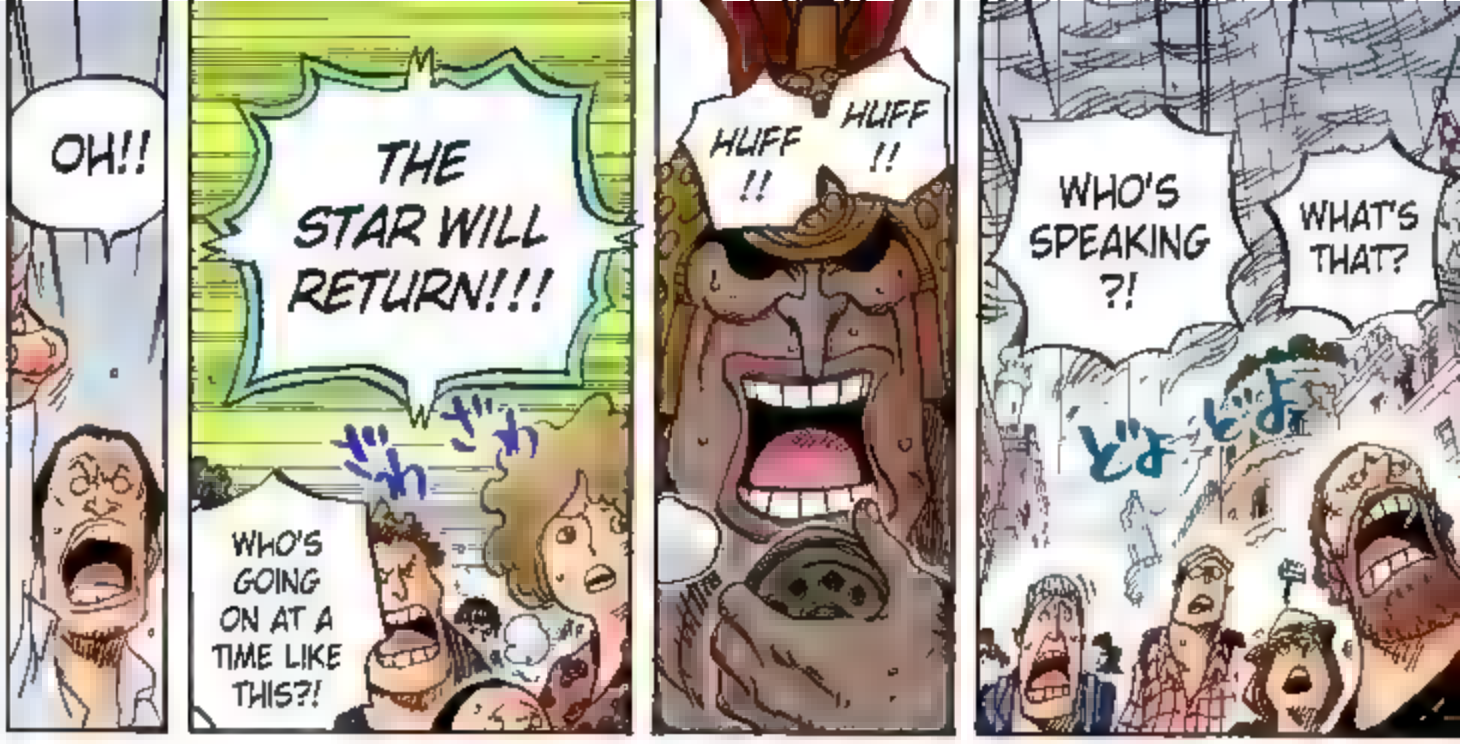
GO FARTHER INTO THE TOWN!!

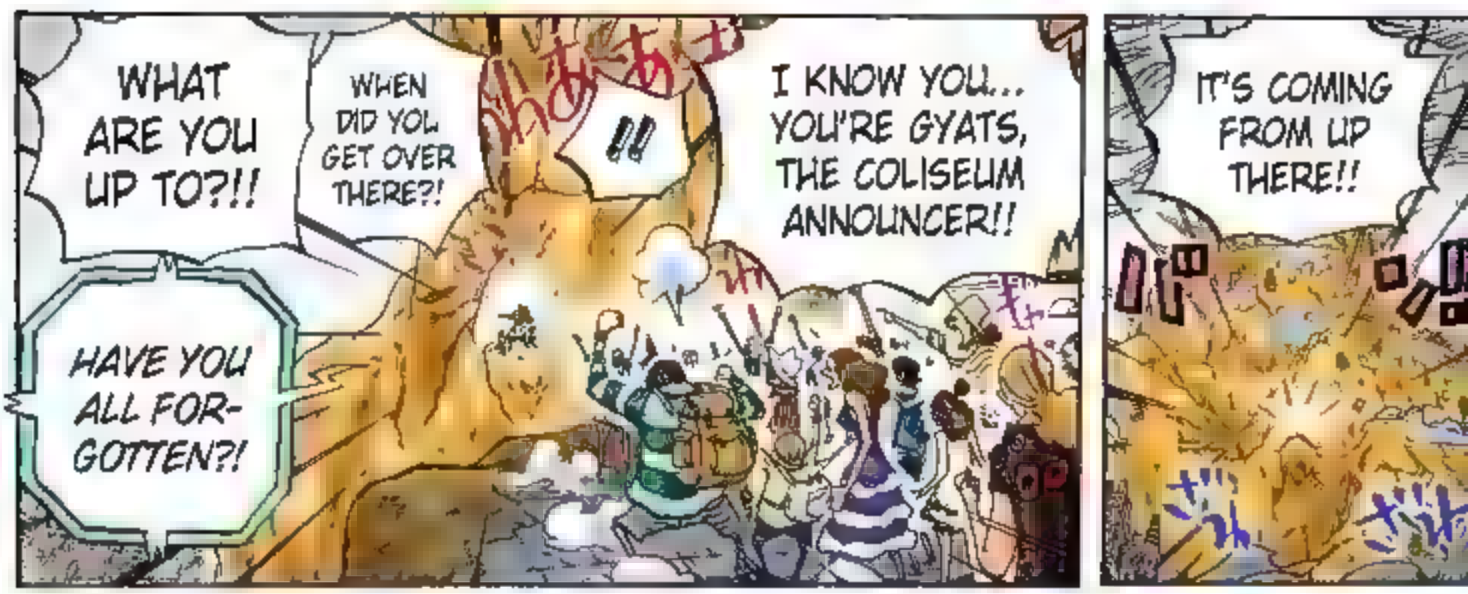

AAAAHH !!!
STAND STRONG, YOU LOUTS!!!

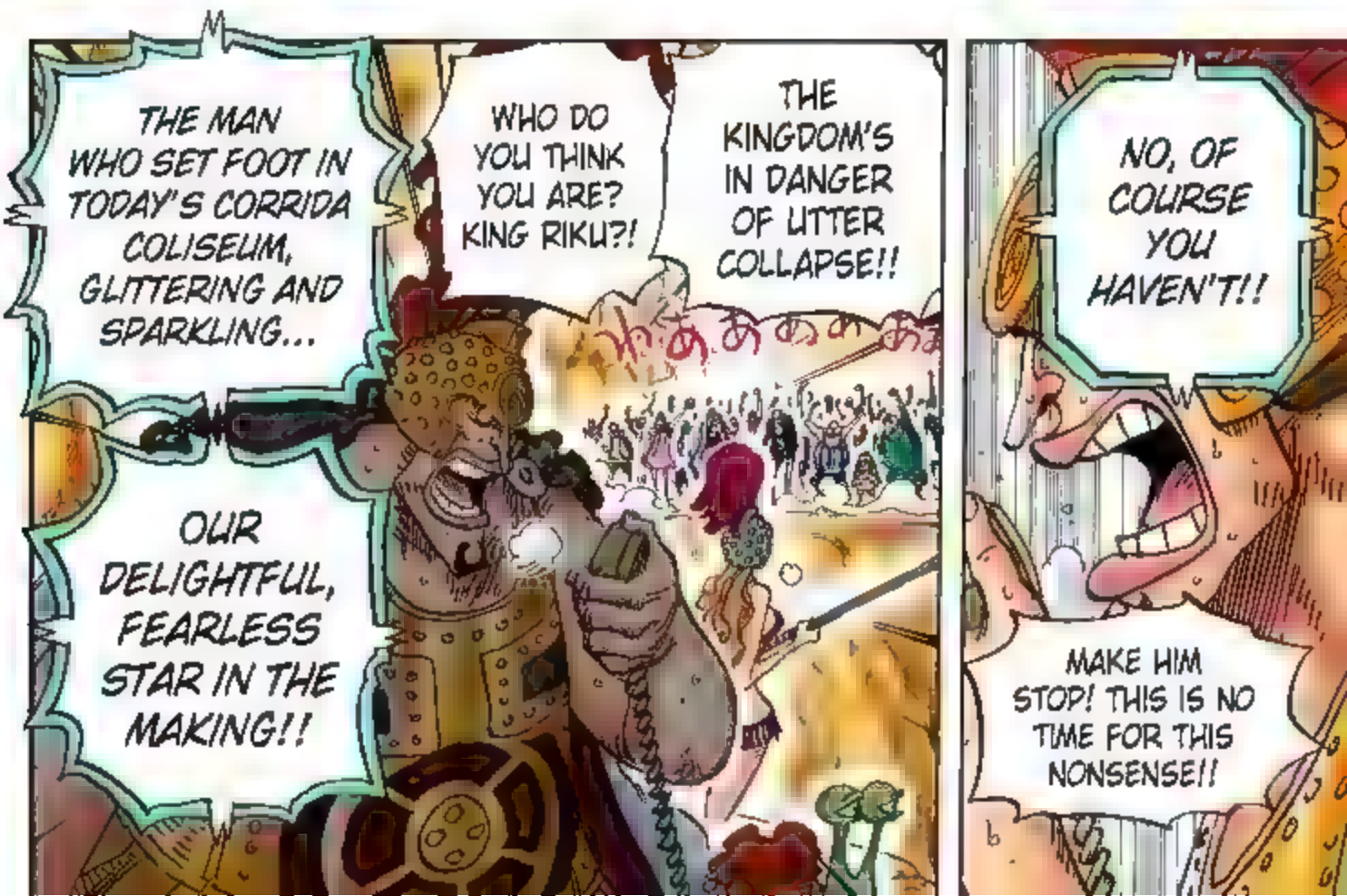

WHERE IS REBECCA ?!
REBECCA ...


RAAAH !!!
?!

IT'S READY!!
GOOD!!
STOP THE CAGE !!!
PWEASE BE SAFE...
LET AS MANY BE SAFE AS POSSIBLE!!
FWUH
CLICK
LISTEN, EVERYONE !!!
IT'S JUST A LITTLE BIT LONGER !!!
?!!
CRAK
CRAK
?!!

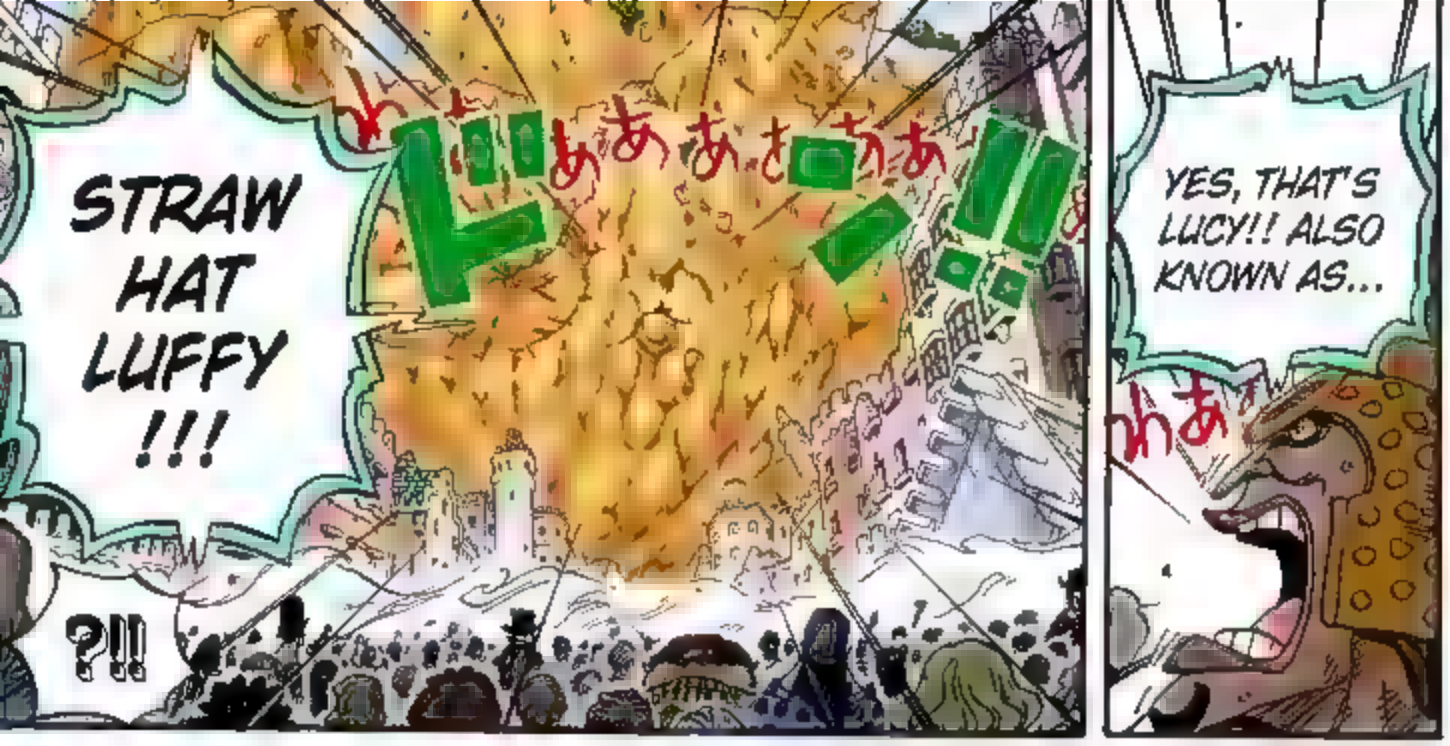

OH!!
THE STAR WILL RETURN!!!
WHO'S GOING ON AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
WHO'S SPEAKING ?!
WHAT'S THAT?

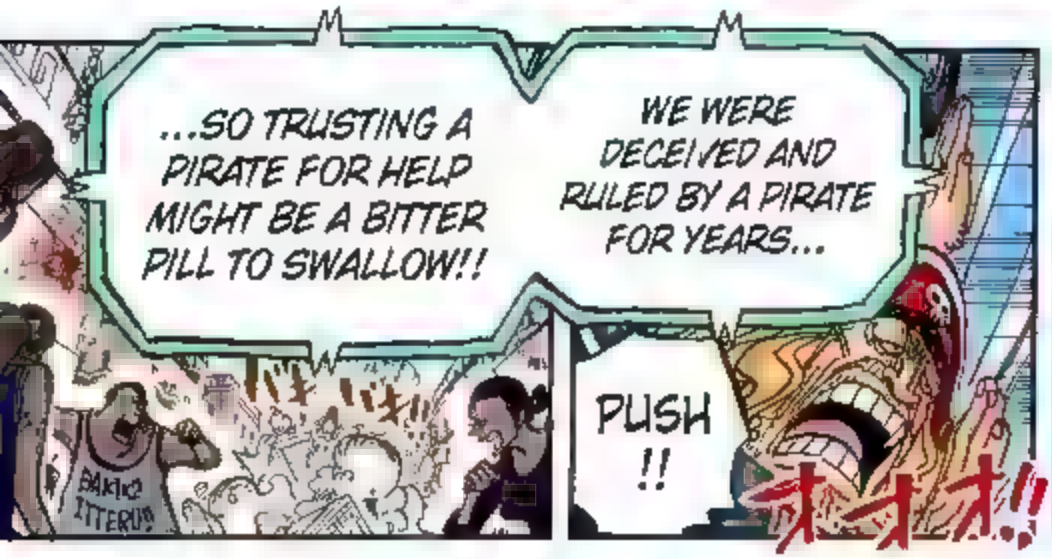

WHAT ARE YOU UP TO?!!
WHEN DID YOU GET OVER THERE?!
!!
I KNOW YOU... YOU'RE GYATS, THE COLISEUM ANNOUNCER!!
HAVE YOU ALL FOR-GOTTEN?!
IT'S COMING FROM UP THERE!!


THE MAN WHO SET FOOT IN TODAY'S CORRIDA COLISEUM, GLITTERING AND SPARKLING...
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? KING RIKU?!
THE KINGDOM'S IN DANGER OF UTTER COLLAPSE!!
OUR DELIGHTFUL, FEARLESS STAR IN THE MAKING!!
NO, OF COURSE YOU HAVEN'T!!
MAKE HIM STOP! THIS IS NO TIME FOR THIS NONSENSE!!

...GAR LAW!!!
HE'S GONE!! WHAT?! WHERE DID HE GO?!
SAY, TRAFAL...
...ABOUT ME?!
HE SAID "STAR"! IS HE TALK-ING...
?!
WELL, I SHAN'T FORGET HIM!!
おおおお
?!
HE FELLED A GIANT WHOSE HEAD SPLIT THE CLOUDS ABOVE!!
わ!
HE TAMED THE DREADED KILLER BULL WHO STRUCK FEAR IN THE HEARTS OF ALL!!
THE LITTLE GLADIATOR WHO BROUGHT LIFE TO THE COLISEUM-- NO, TO DRESSROSA ITSELF!!!
I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE LIKE...
おおおおおおおお
ズズー
HE CRUSHED DON CHIN JAO, THE LIVING LEGEND HIMSELF!!

I'M PRETTY SURE HE WAS...
I WAS IN THE STANDS!!
WE SAW IT ON THE MONITOR IN TOWN!
...OF THIS MAN, WHOSE FIGHTS ARE SO FREE-SPIRITED, SO THRILLING!!!
あああ
...IS LUCY !!!
HIS NAME ...
THAT'S HIM!
BUT...SO WHAT?! WHAT IS HE TRYING TO SAY?!
HELP ME, LUCY!!!
あああ
OH NO...
LUCY !!
I DON'T WANT TO CUT VIOLA DOWN...

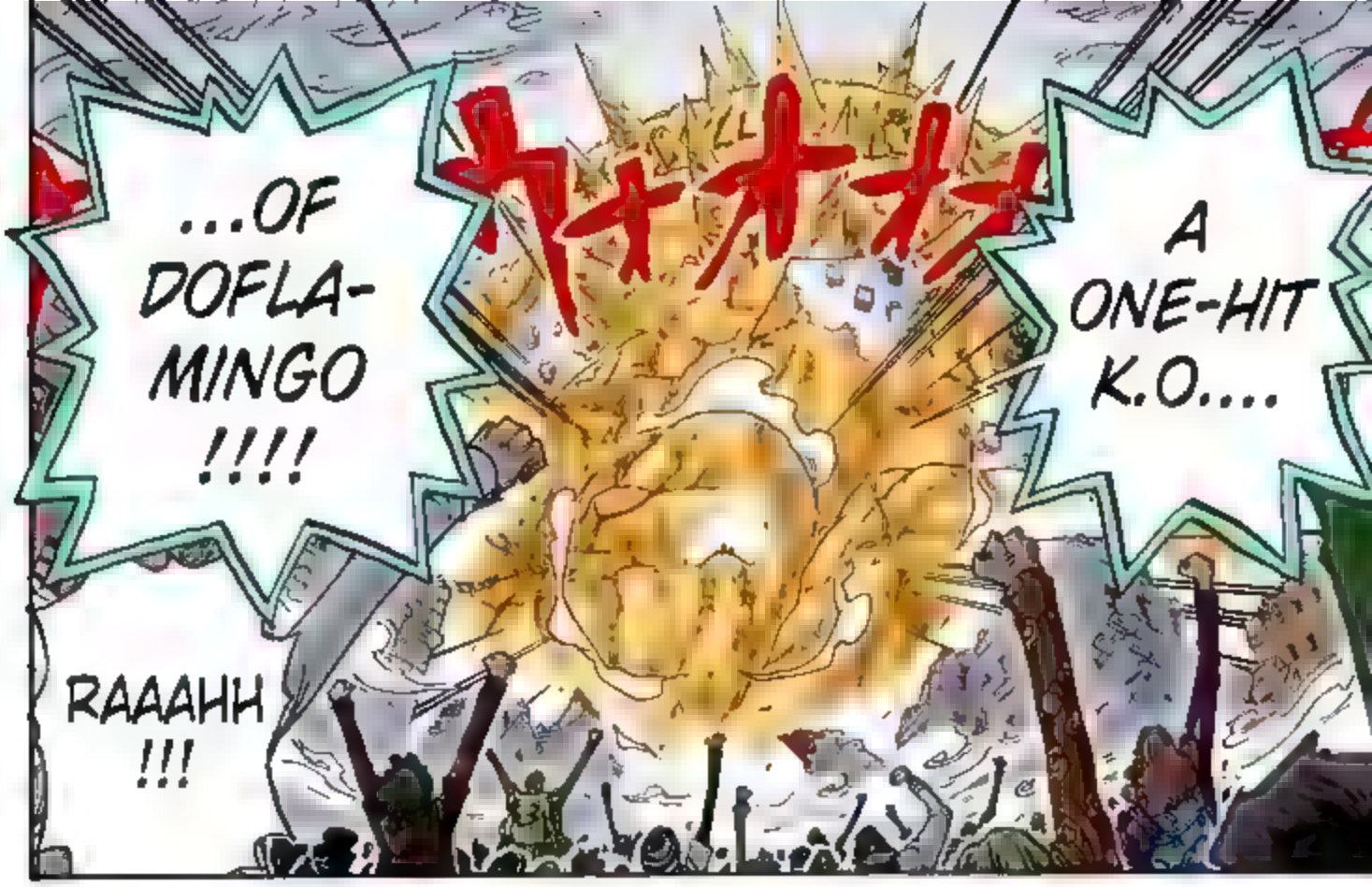

STRAW HAT LUFFY !!!
ドレあああああ!!!
?!!
YES, THAT'S LUCY!! ALSO KNOWN AS...
みあ

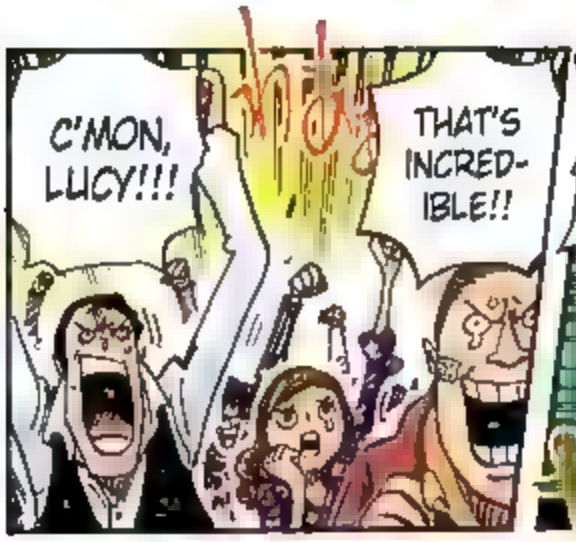

...SO TRUSTING A PIRATE FOR HELP MIGHT BE A BITTER PILL TO SWALLOW!!
WE WERE DECEIVED AND RULED BY A PIRATE FOR YEARS...
PUSH !!
オオオ!!

YOU MEAN BEHIND LUCY'S MASK WAS...?
HUH ?!!

...BUT TREMBLE WITH JOY, DRESSROSA !!
HE IS CURRENTLY OUT OF COMMISSION WITH INJURIES SUFFERED IN BATTLE...
THIS IS THE MAN THAT OUR TRUE KING RIKU CLAIMED WAS OUR ONLY HOPE!!
LUCY HAS MADE US AN IRONCLAD OATH!!!
あああああ

BUT THIS IS NOT LIKE THE HERO'S MASK THAT THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY WORE ON THAT NIGHT TEN YEARS AGO!!
...!!
みあ
あああ

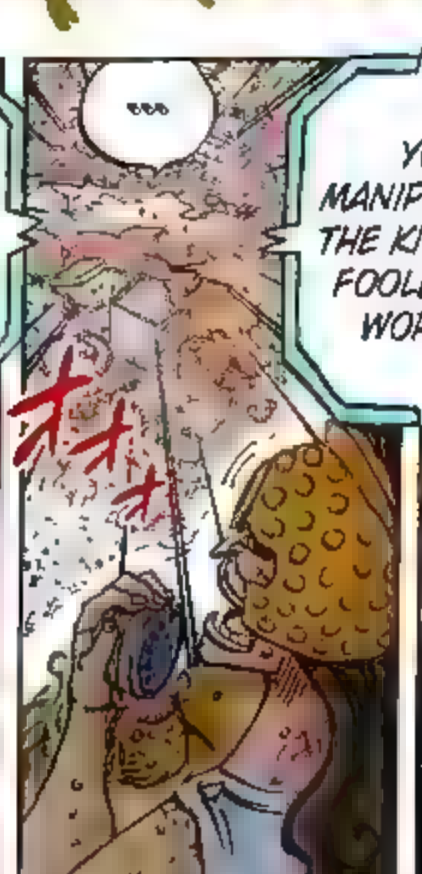

...OF DOFLA-MINGO !!!!
RAAAHH !!!
A ONE-HIT K.O....


C'MON, LUCY!!!
THAT'S INCRED-IBLE!!

WE WON'T LAST LONG IF YOU CAN'T MAKE GOOD ON THAT, LUFFY!!

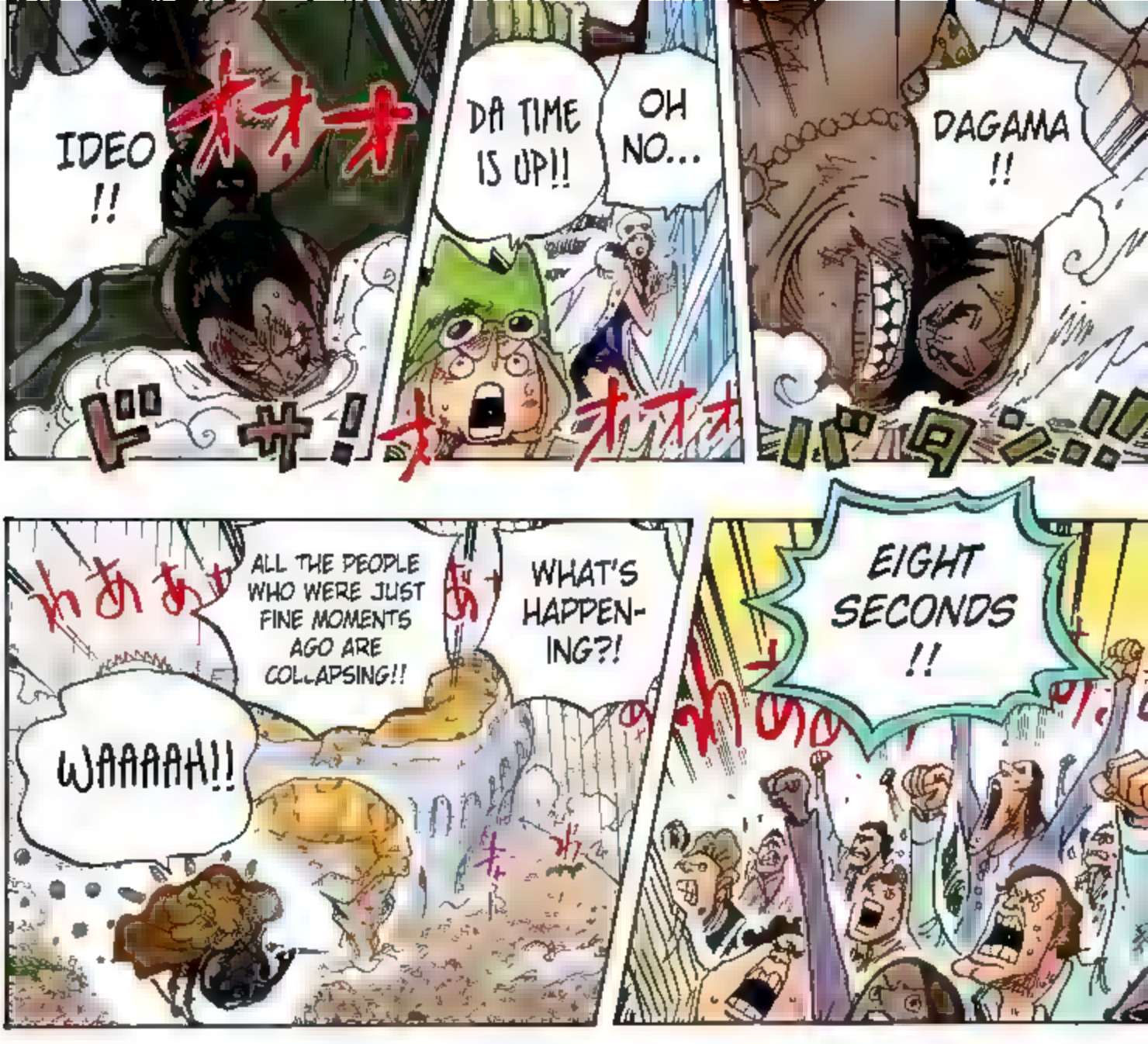
HEE HO HO, A BOLD CLAIM!!

THE FALSE KING!! AND THIS SHALL BE...
YOU STOLE THE THRONE THROUGH DECEIT...
GUATS ...


...
YOU MANIPULATED THE KING AND FOOLED THE WORLD!!

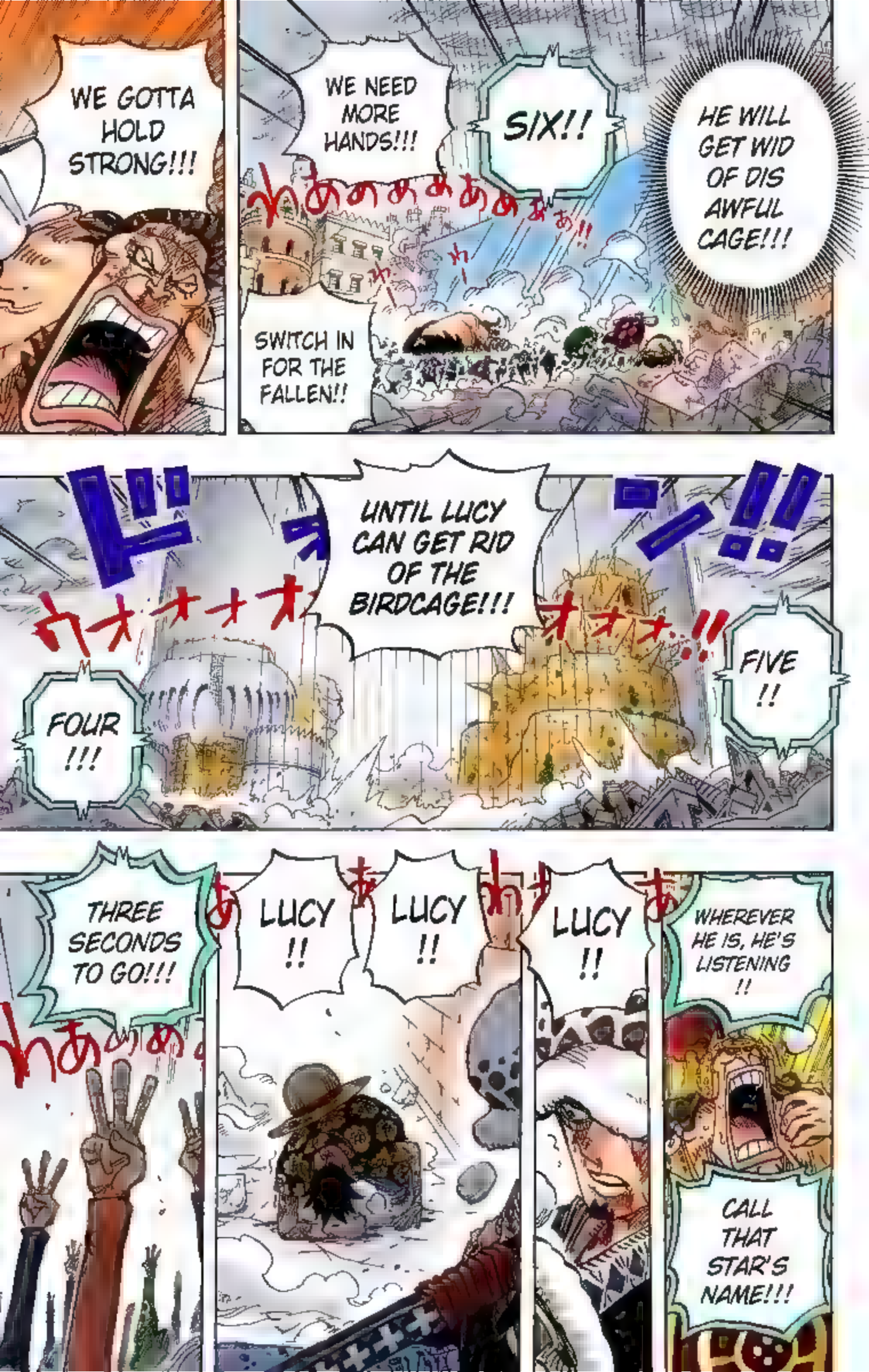
CAN YOU HEAR ME, DOFLA-MINGO?!!
...!!

YEAAAH !!!
LUCY, THE STAR OF THE COLISEUM ...
...YOUR EXECUTION STAND!!!!
I CAN SEE EVERYTHING!! COME AFTER ME, IF YOU MUST!!
JUST GET AWAY FROM LADY VIOLA AND REBECCA!!!
...TEN SECONDS !!!
AND IT WILL ONLY TAKE ANOTHER ...
...WILL RETURN !!!
AAAAH !!
HAJRUDIN !!
HUH ?!!
URGH !!
?!!

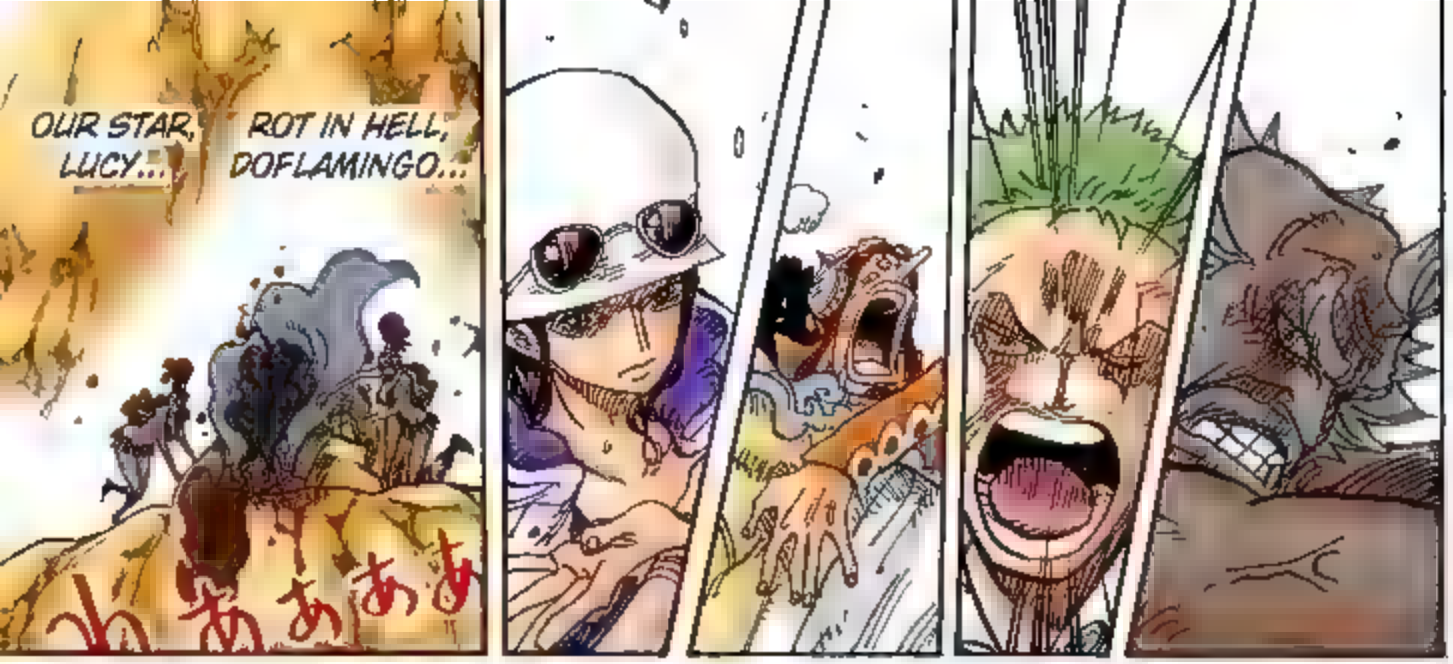

IDEO !!
オオオ
ドサ!
DA TIME IS UP!!
OH NO...
オオオ
DAGAMA !!
バコン!!

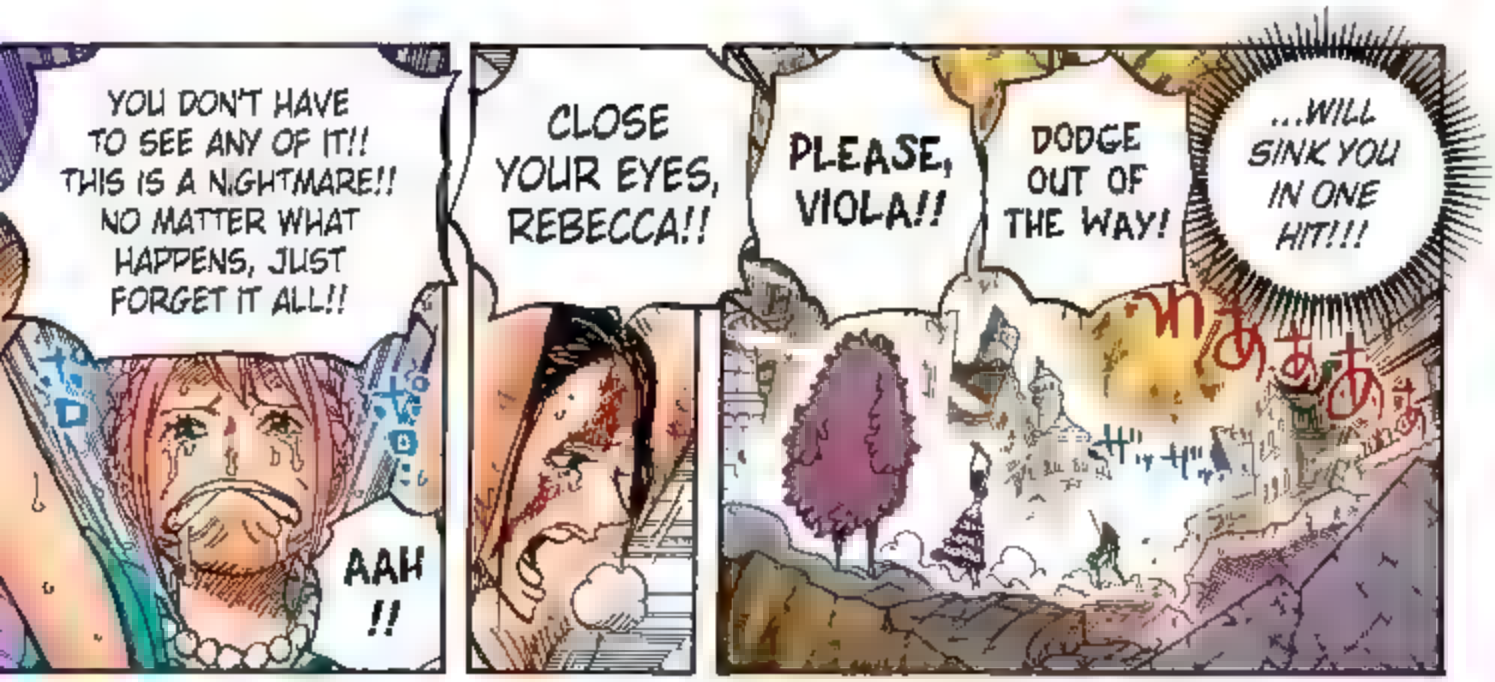
ああ
ALL THE PEOPLE WHO WERE JUST FINE MOMENTS AGO ARE COLLAPSING!!
WHAT'S HAPPEN-ING?!
WAAAAH!!
EIGHT SECONDS !!

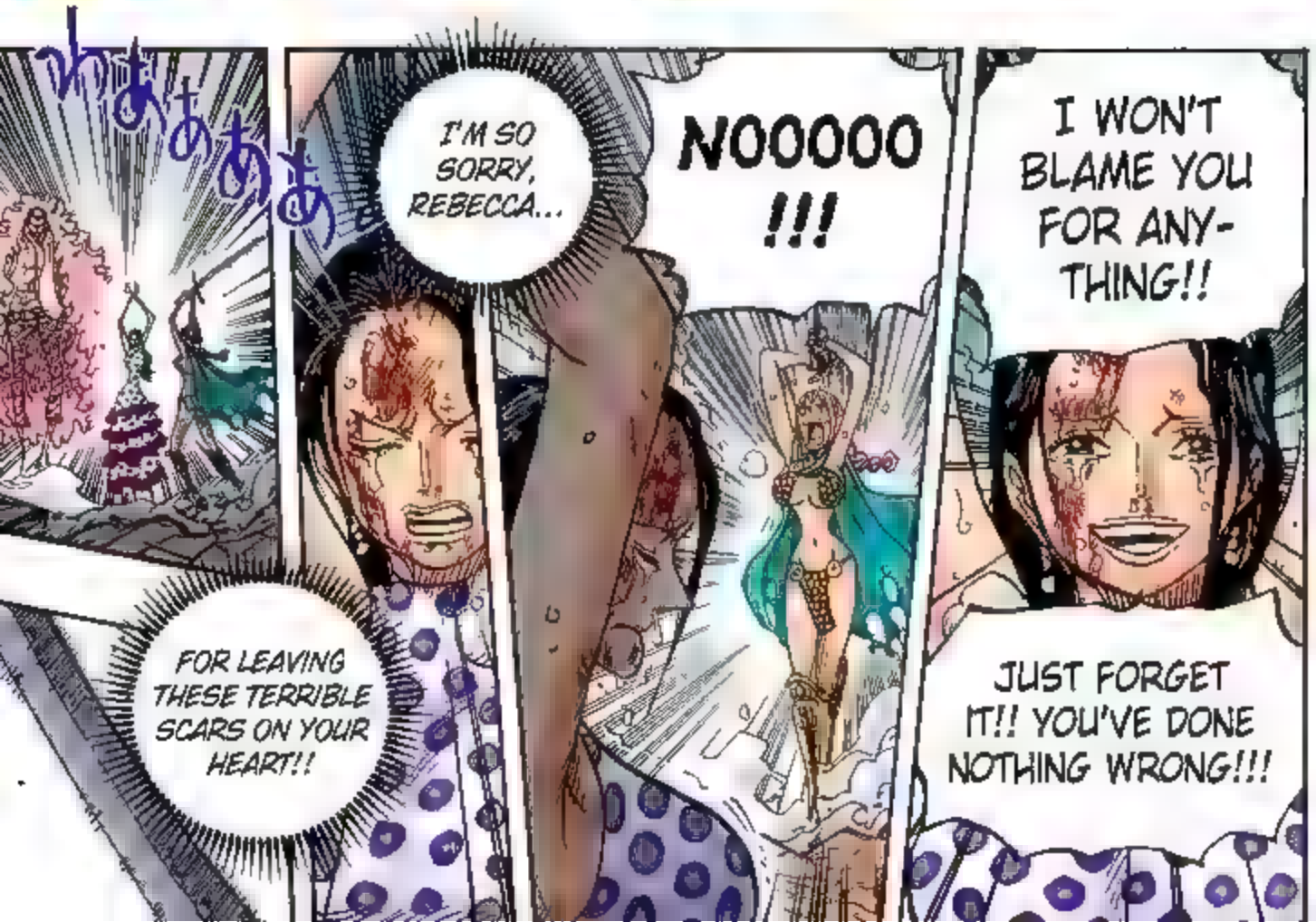
NO...NO, PWINCESS! IF IT WEREN'T FOR DA DANDELIXIRS, COUNTLESS FOLKS WOULD HAVE FALLEN PREY TO DA BIRDCAGE ALWEDDY!!
I GOT EVWYONE'S HOPES UP...ONLY TO DASH DEM AGAINST DA ROCKS!
YOU CWEATED A MIWACLE!! YOU'VE DONE YOUR PART!! DA REST IS UP TO LUFFYLAND!!
I'M SORRY, I'M SORRY!
DA ONES WHO WERE TOUCHED BY DA DANDELIXIRS ARE OUT OF TIME!! IT WON'T WORK ON DEM AGAIN!
MY POWAHS AREN'T GOOD ENOUGH!!


WE GOTTA HOLD STRONG!!!
WE NEED MORE HANDS!!!
SIX!!
HE WILL GET WID OF DIS AWFUL CAGE!!!
SWITCH IN FOR THE FALLEN!!
UNTIL LUCY CAN GET RID OF THE BIRDCAGE!!!
FOUR !!!
FIVE !!
THREE SECONDS TO GO!!!
LUCY !!
LUCY !!
LUCY !!
WHEREVER HE IS, HE'S LISTENING !!
CALL THAT STAR'S NAME!!!

TWO !!
LUCY !!
?!!
ドス!!
LUCY !!
GYATS !!!
LUCY !!
ONE !!!
LUCY !!
THIS IS A FARCE ...
ZERO !!!
OJ KAN DEATH
ドーン!!


OUR STAR, LUCY...
ROT IN HELL, DOFLAMINGO...
あああ


YOU DON'T HAVE TO SEE ANY OF IT!! THIS IS A NIGHTMARE!! NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, JUST FORGET IT ALL!!
AAH !!
CLOSE YOUR EYES, REBECCA!!
PLEASE, VIOLA!!
DODGE OUT OF THE WAY!
...WILL SINK YOU IN ONE HIT!!!
あああ

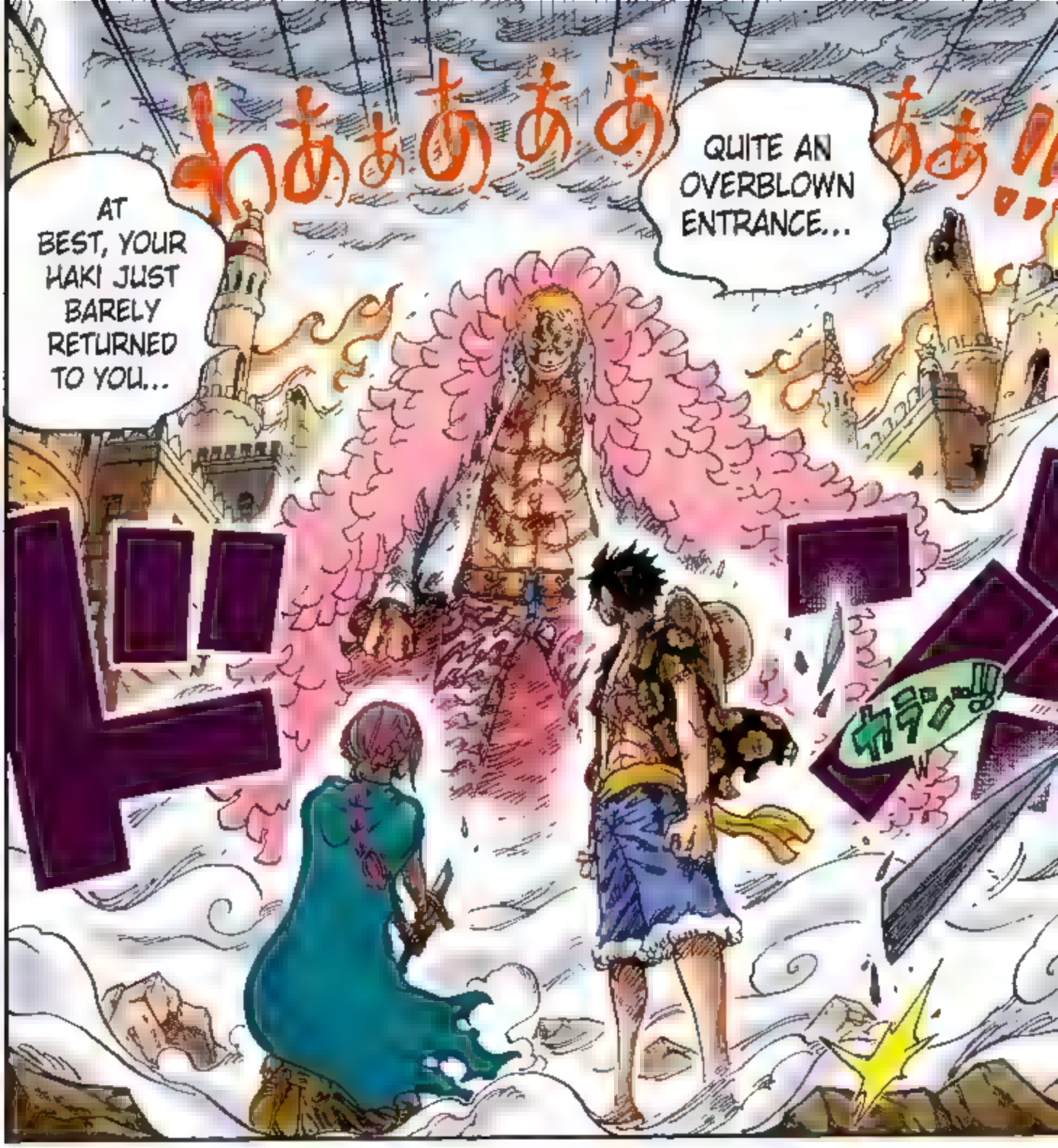

あああ
I'M SO SORRY, REBECCA...
NOOOOO !!!
I WON'T BLAME YOU FOR ANY-THING!!
FOR LEAVING THESE TERRIBLE SCARS ON YOUR HEART!!
JUST FORGET IT!! YOU'VE DONE NOTHING WRONG!!!

?!!
HRAAA !!!
...!!
...!!
...?!
STRAW HAT!
LOOZYYY !!!!
THERE HE IS!!!
GO.
...!!
IT'S LUCYYYY !!!!

Chapter 790: HEAVEN AND EARTH

vol.79
ONE PIECE

LUCY HAS MADE HIS ENTRANCE!!!
...!!
STRAW HAT...
HUFF, HUFF...



わあぁあああああ!!

QUITE AN OVERBLOWN ENTRANCE...

AT BEST, YOUR HAKI JUST BARELY RETURNED TO YOU...

ドン

カラン!!

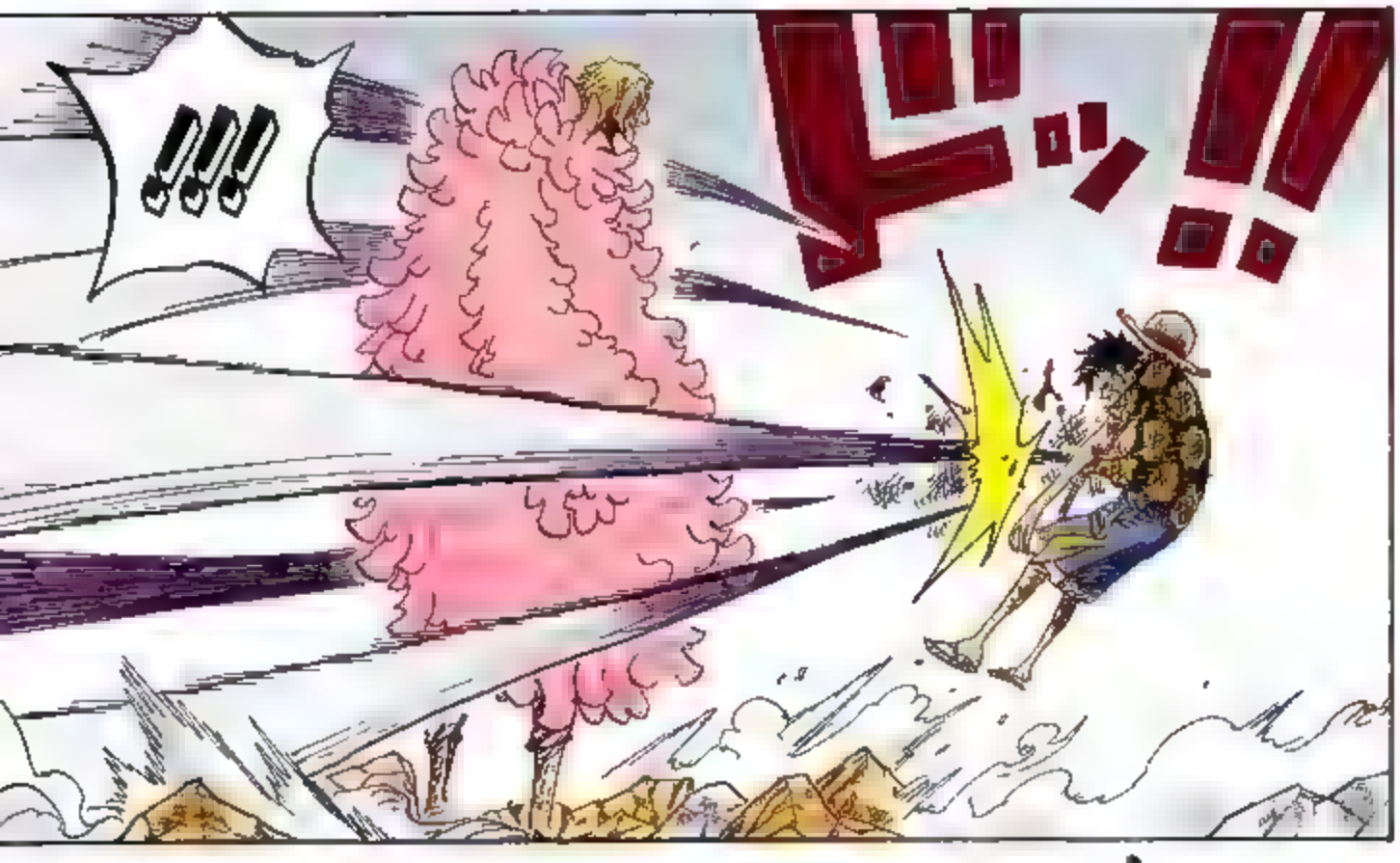
HUFF !!

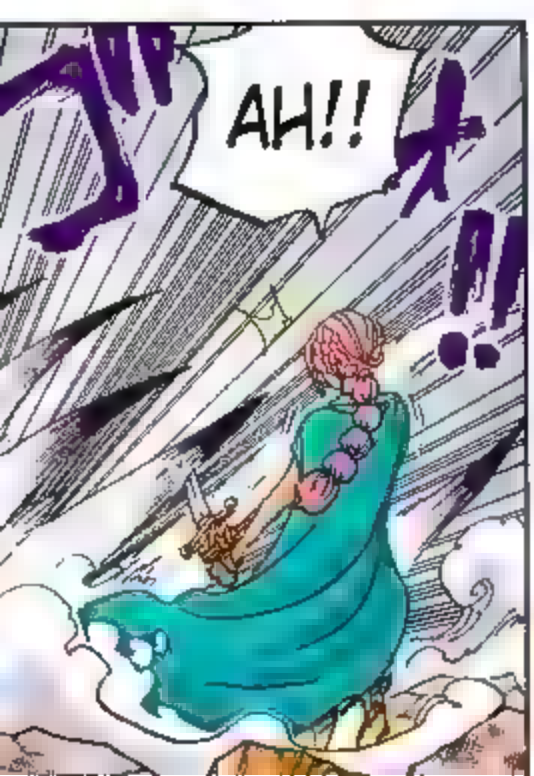
IT'S ALL YOU CAN DO...

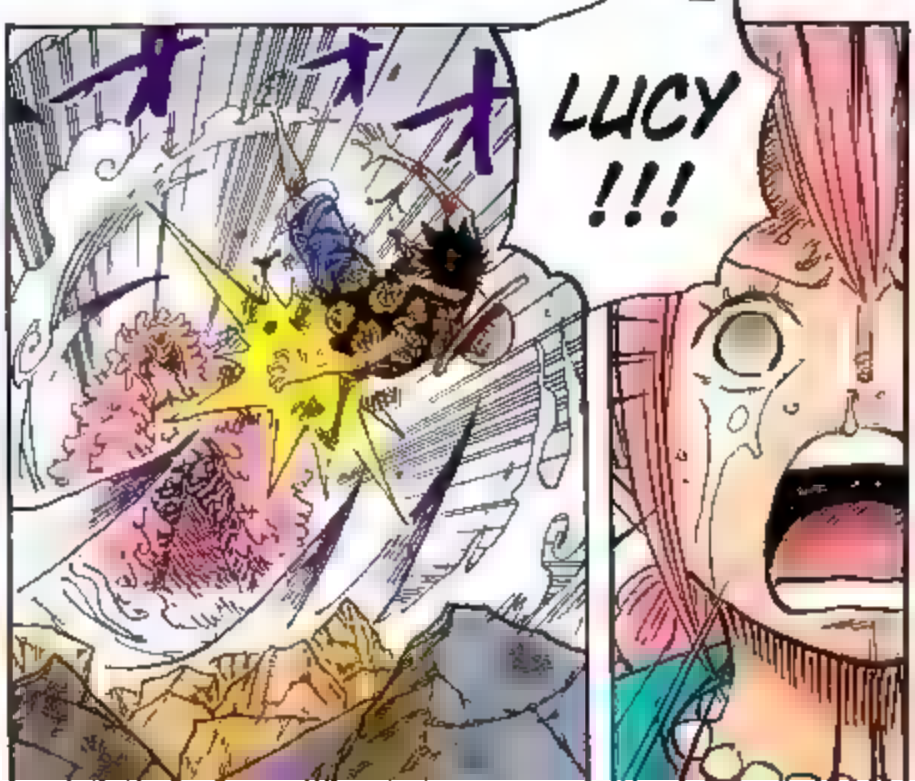
...TO STAND, ISN'T IT?

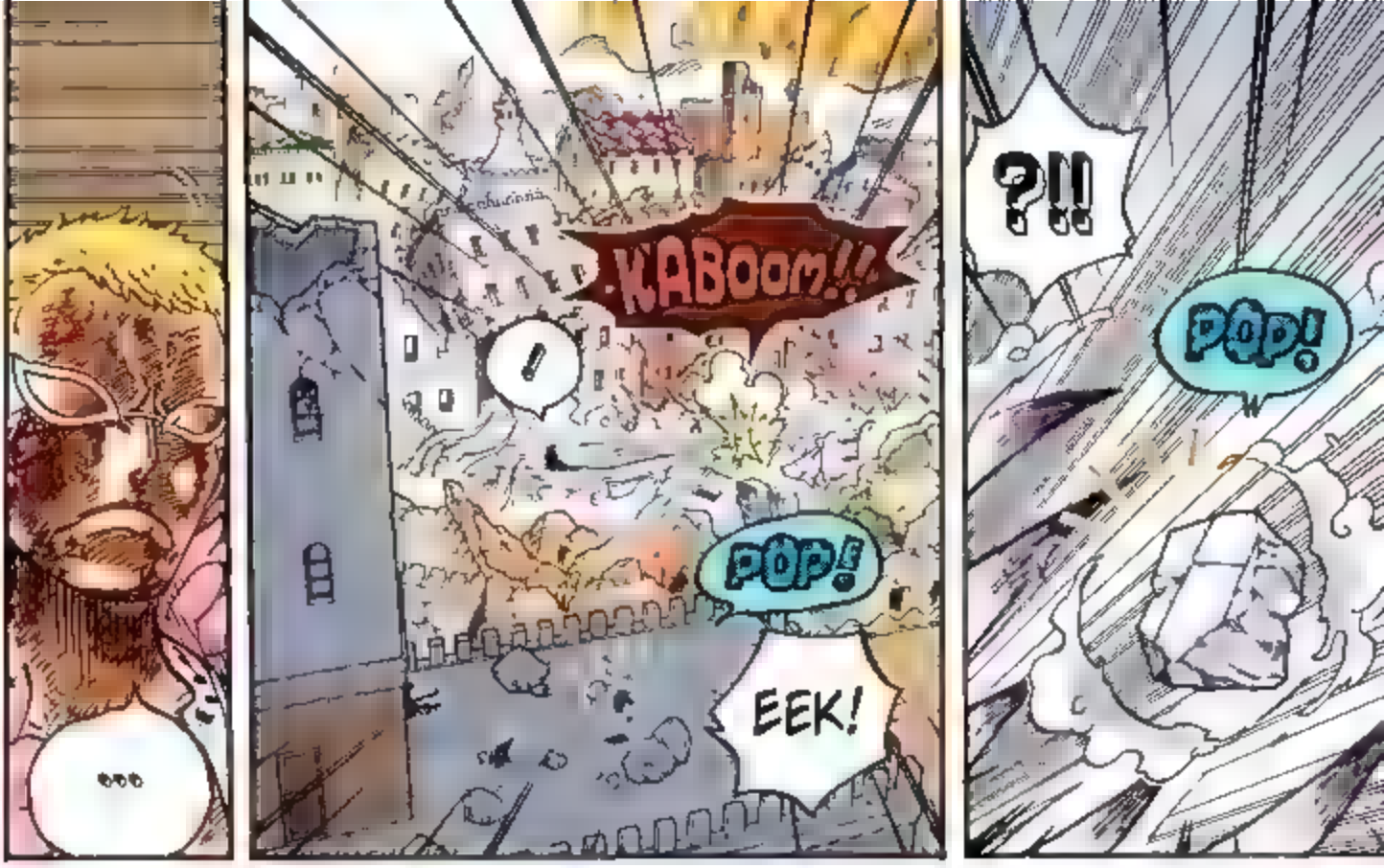
HUFF !!

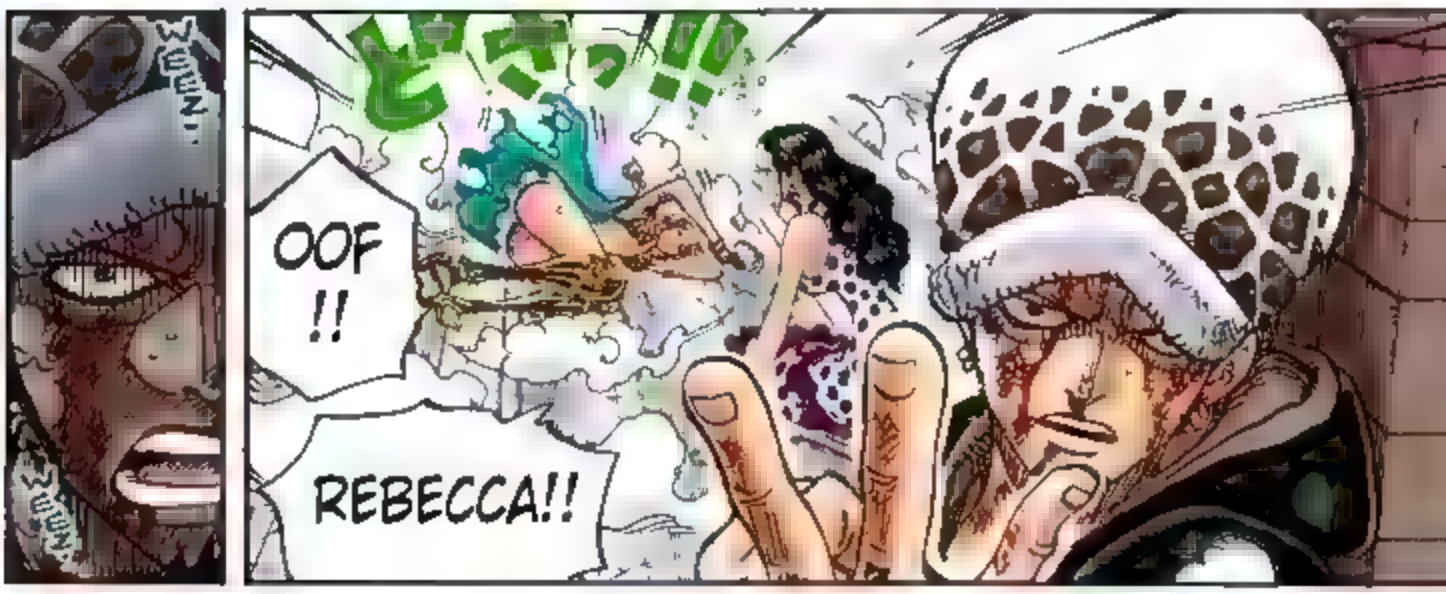
HUFF !!
...FOR YOU!!!
HUFF !!
SAME GOES ...

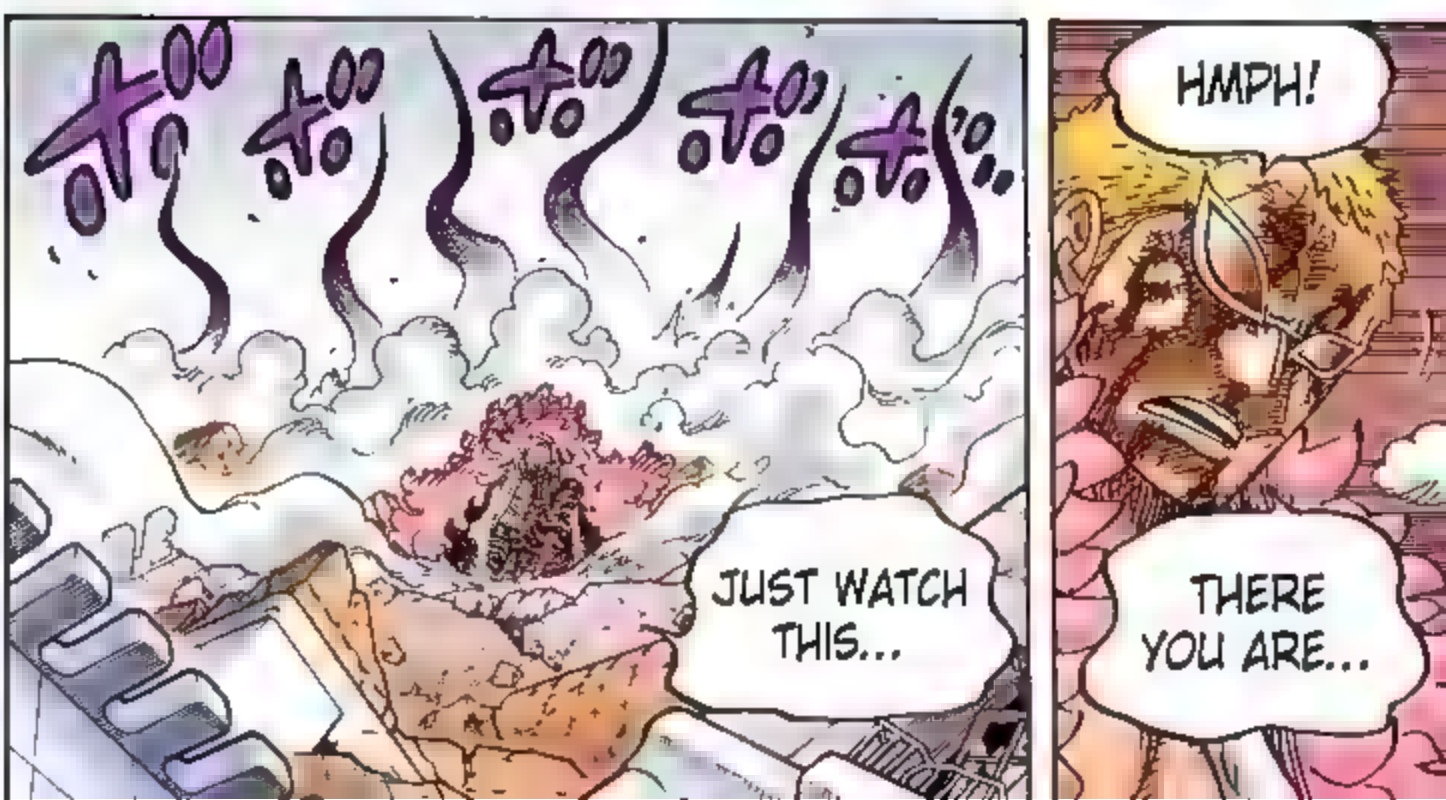

!!!
ドン!!


AH!!
!!


LUCY !!!

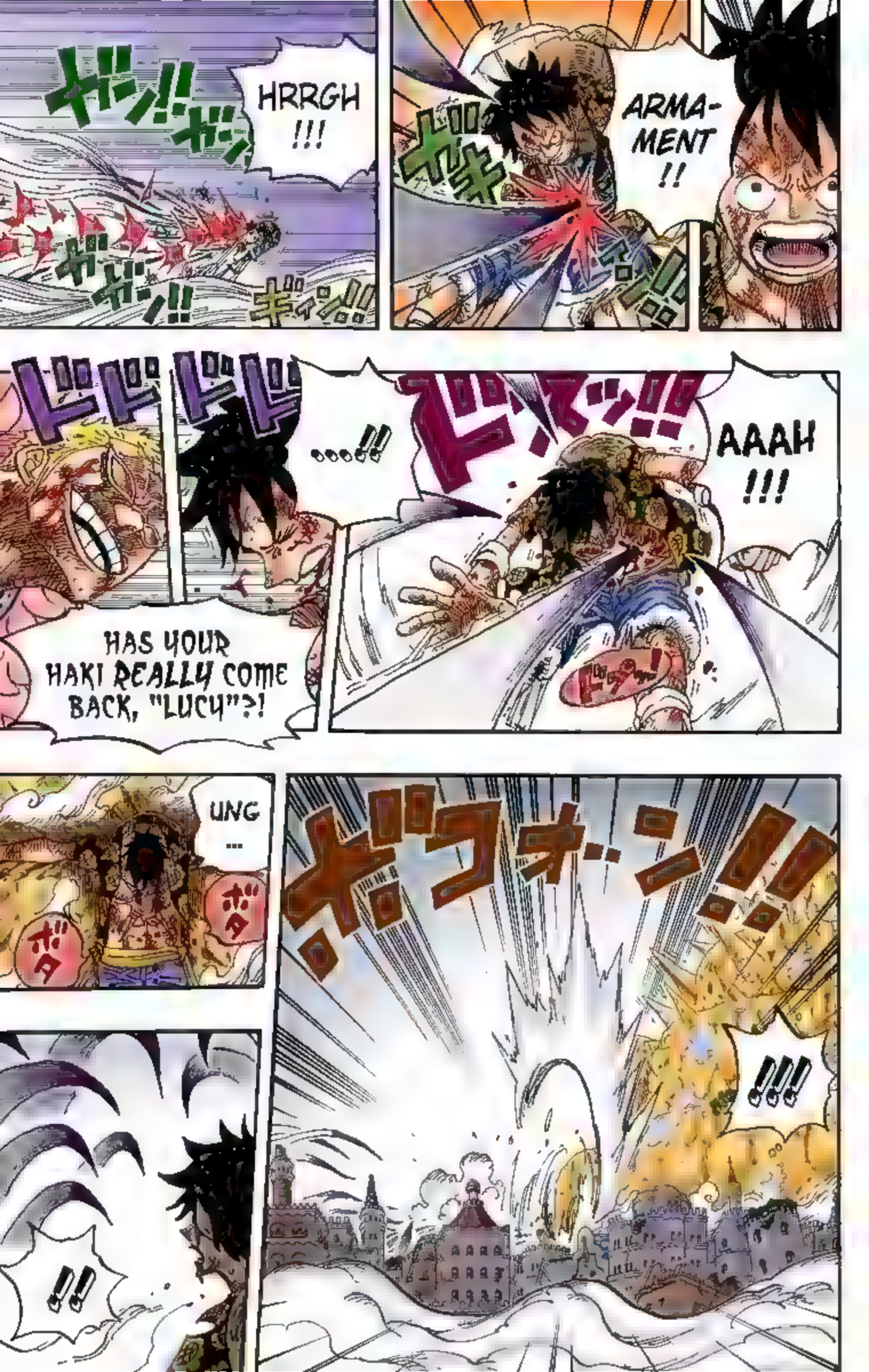

...
KABOOM!!
POP!
EEK!
?!!
POP!


WEEN
どさっ!!
OOF !!
REBECCA!!
WEEN


JUST WATCH THIS...
HMPH!
THERE YOU ARE...

EVER
...
...
WHITE
!!!
?!!
LUCY!!
THE ENTIRE TOWN TURNED... INTO STRINGS !!!
...!!

THOUSAND ARROWS...
バサッ...
ACK !!
SHOOP!
FLAPPING ...
...
THREAD !!!


HRRGH !!!
ARMA-MENT !!
HAS YOUR HAKI REALLY COME BACK, "LUCY"?!
...!!
AAAH !!!
UNG ...
!!!
!!

ビガガガガ!!
?!!
AAAAHH !!
ゴゴゴゴ
LUCY !!!
HURRY UP, LUCY!!!
NO, THE BIRDCAGE AIN'T GONE YET...
ウオオオ!!
DID LUCY WIN?!
AND THAT HUGE DUST CLOUD!!
WHAT A SOUND!!
わあああああああ

YOU PULLED THROUGH BY THE SKIN OF YOUR TEETH AGAIN, LUFFY.
わあああああ
KSHUNK..!!
UGH... MY BODY'S MOVING... ON ITS OWN!!
HRP!!
カラ
...!!
わあああああああ
...!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR SPECIAL KONG GUN?
YOU'RE A TOUGH ONE, I'LL GIVE YOU THAT. MAYBE I SHOULD JUST SKEWER YOU..
HUFF !!
THAT'S THE THING! LISTEN TO THIS, RAYLEIGH...
HUFF !!
TMP... TMP...
IN THAT CASE, YOU BETTER THINK OF A DIFFERENT METHOD. THE PROBLEM WITH GEAR FOUR..
...IS THAT IT PLACES TOO MUCH STRAIN ON YOUR BODY.
HA HA HA! SOUNDS LIKE TROUBLE.
THERE WAS AN EVEN BIGGER ONE THIS TIME, AND THE MOVE DIDN'T WORK!!

ENOUGH OF THIS!!!
...I WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO SLAUGHTER THEM ALL!!
IF ONLY THEY'D ALL BEHAVED THEM-SELVES AND DANCED ON MY STRINGS INSIDE THE CAGE...
HUFF, HUFF...
HUFF, HUFF...
DANCE ...?
CAGE ...?
HURRY, LUFFY!!
あああああ
THE ROYAL PLATEAU'S BEIN' SLICED UP!!
SNAP!!!
SNAP!!
GEAR FOUR !!!!
SNAP SNAP!!
...
THERE YOU GO...

AND HOW MANY SECONDS CAN YOU LAST...
...WITH WHAT LITTLE STAMINA YOU HAVE LEFT?!
ドゥ!!
ドゥ!!
ドドゥ!!
?!!
YOU BROKE MY STRINGS!!
RRRH!!
HEE HEE HEE!!
ズズズ...
HUFF... SO IS THIS THE POINT WHERE YOU SHOW ME YOUR ONE-HIT K.O.?!
YOU'VE GOT GUTS TO CHALLENGE ME TO A MIDAIR BATTLE!!
ヒュン ヒュン!!

HEE HEE HEE!!
I DON'T LIKE YOU STANDING ABOVE ME!!
YOU TRY TO TRAP EVERY-THING WITHIN YOUR OWN HANDS.
HUFF!
HUFF ...
...SO THAT YOU CAN CONTROL EVERY-ONE...

THEN BLAME YOUR BLOOD!! YOU WERE BORN TO BE HUMAN REFUSE AND HELPLESS PUPPETS!!
I'M NOT LIKE YOU HUMANS !!!
AND IT'S SUFFOCATING ME!!!
I'D LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY, BOY!!!
SPIDER-WEB!!!
GRK GRK--
GRK GRK
I'M GOING TO KICK YOUR ASS AND BE FREE!!!
!
CHOMP!
RUBBER-RUBBER ...

ギ
ギ
ギ
ギィ
ー!!

GOD-
THREAD
!!!

ドド

ビ
ビビビオン!!

ビ
ビッ!!

KING
...

GRRK..!!

?!!

KONG
...

GRRK..!!

GRRK...!!

ズ!!

SIXTEEN
HOLY
BULLETS
!!

IF YOU
WON'T
FOLLOW,
YOU MUST
DIE.

IN ONE AREA...

...ARE KNOWN AS...

.. THE PEOPLE OF THE D. .

...

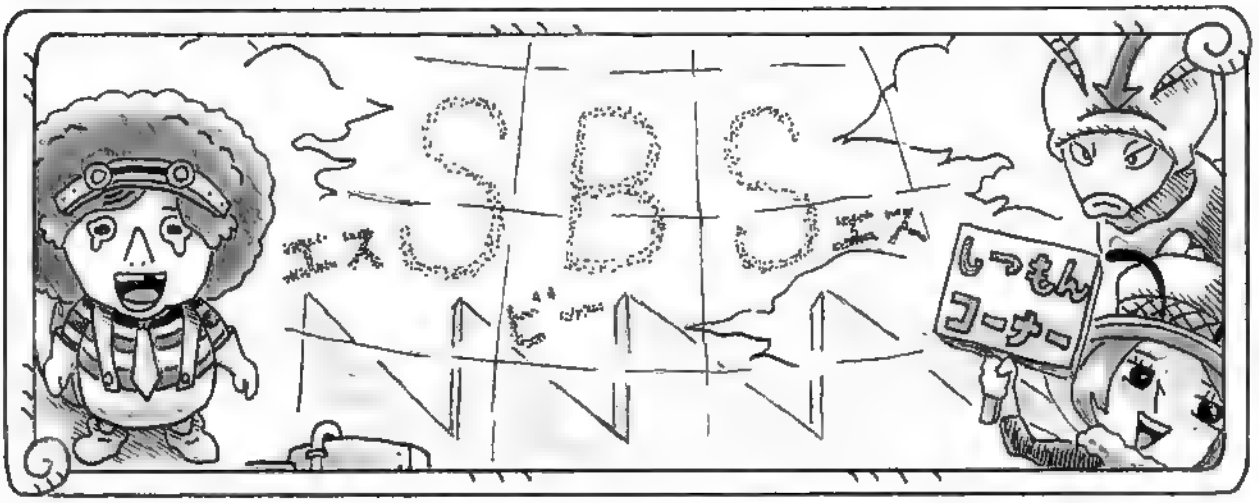
...THE ENEMIES OF THE GODS.

CLANG-!!

GUN !!!!

!!!!

SBS Question Corner

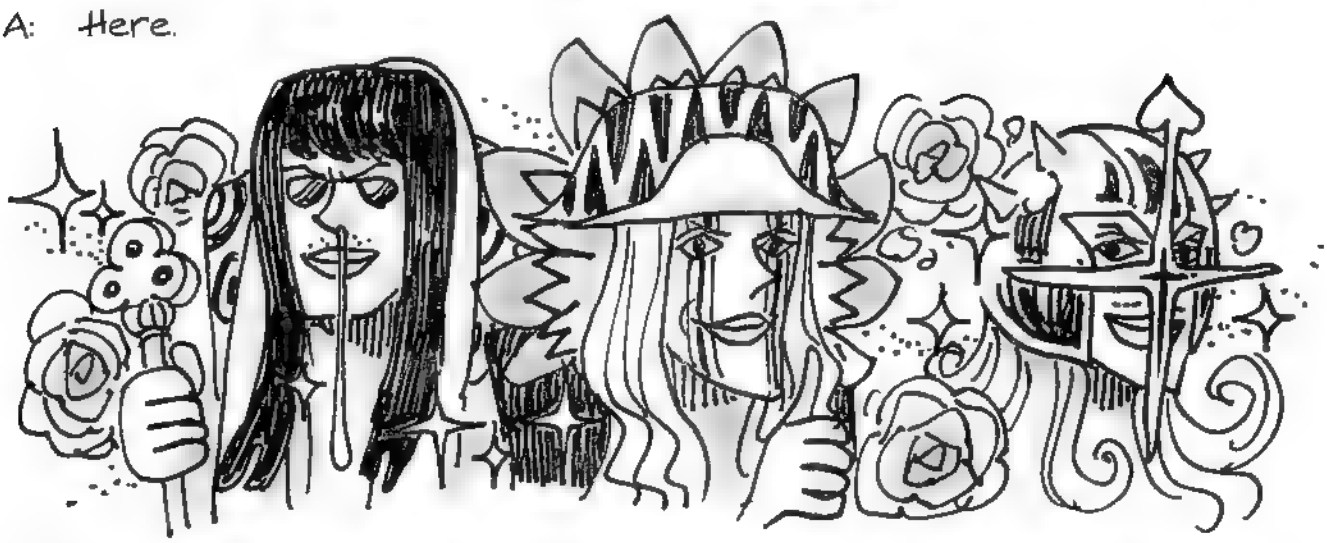


(Masamichi Kobayashi, Gunma)

Q: Odacchi!! Here's an idea: what would the three Don Quixote supreme officers, Trebol, Diamante and Pica, look like if they got hit by Sanji's Parage Shot?!

--Softball Fool ⑪

A: Here.



Q: Is it just me, or do the Devil Fruit Powers of the officers on Doflamingo's side all have powered-up versions of the Baroque Works officers?
Ton-Ton -> Kilo-Kilo, Stick-Stick -> Wax-Wax, Arms-Arms -> Dice-Dice, Pop-Pop -> Boom-Boom

--Taoka S43

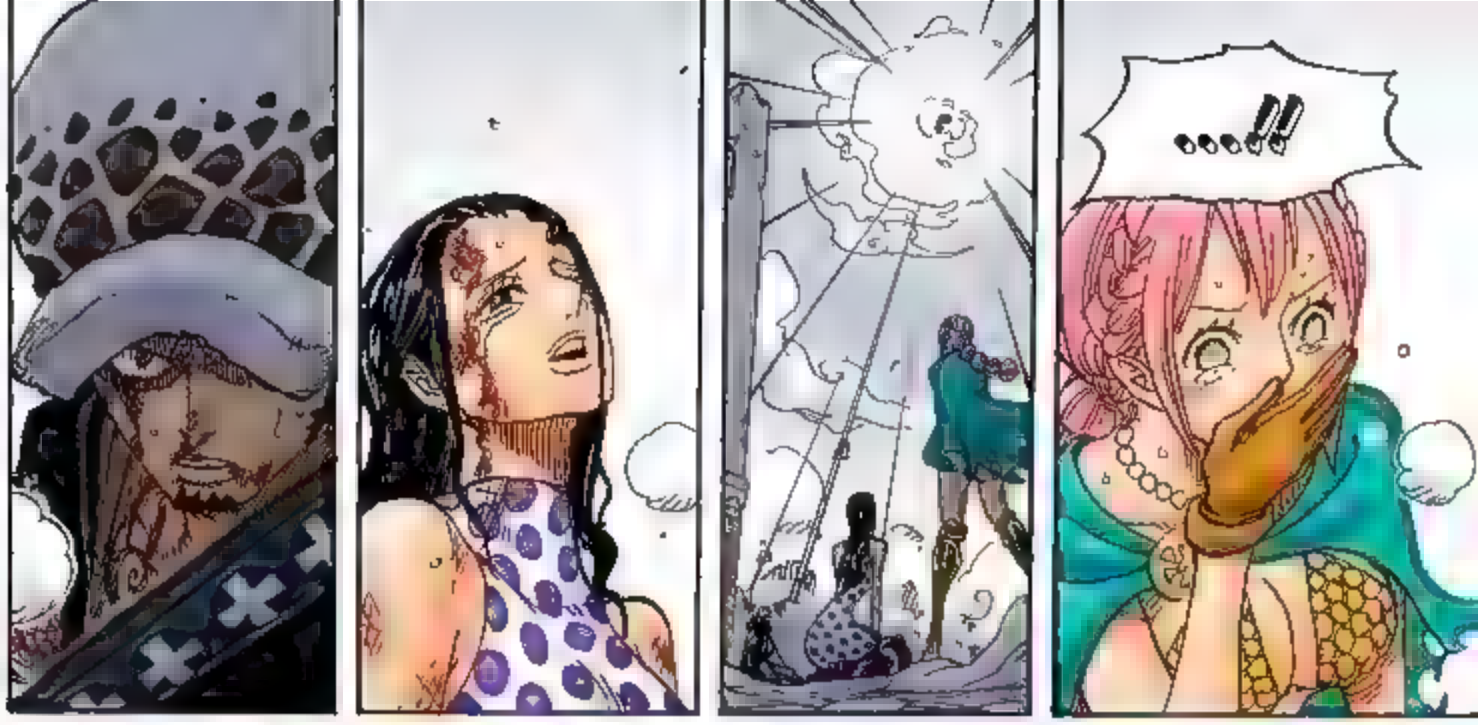
A: There are indeed higher-powered versions of others, but at present it's only these four.

There are some other fruit which might seem to be related, but in those cases, the rules that determine their powers work in slightly different ways. Also, the strength of powers does not correlate to character strength. You never know how every fight will turn out.

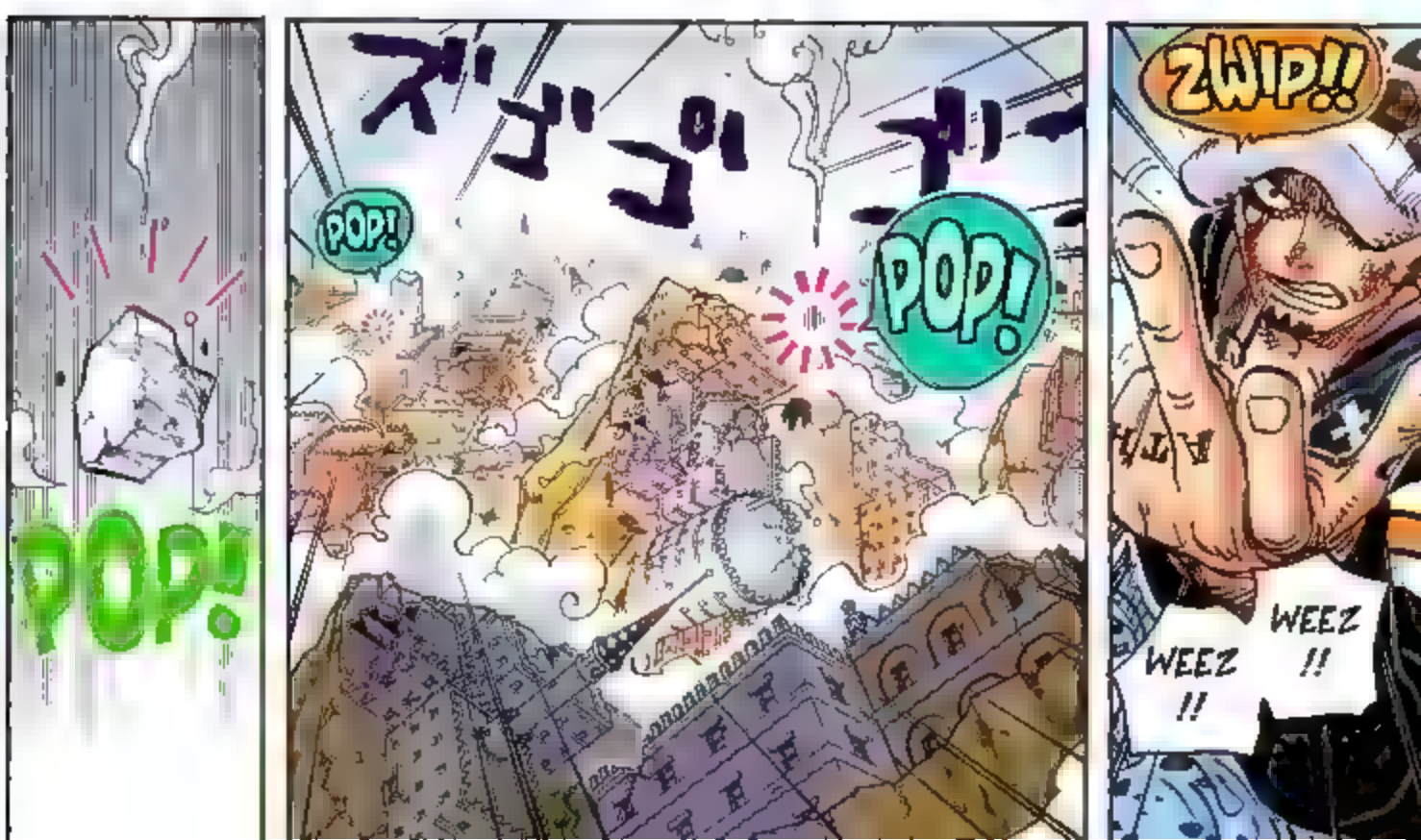
Chapter 791:
RUBBLE

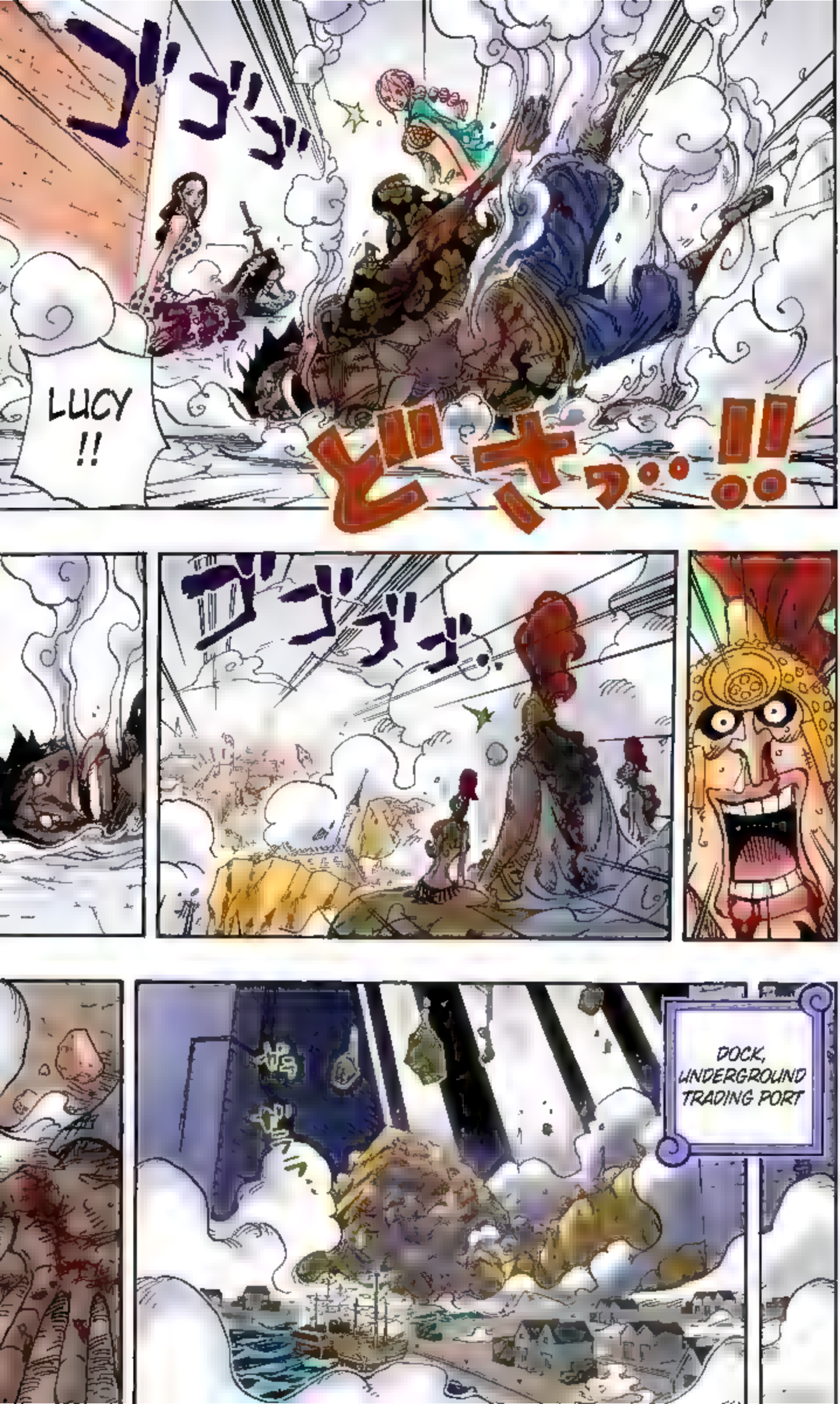
REQUEST: "PLEASE DRAW CHOPPER, SANJI AND TWO MICE BAKING BREAD" BY SHINORITA FROM ITABASHI

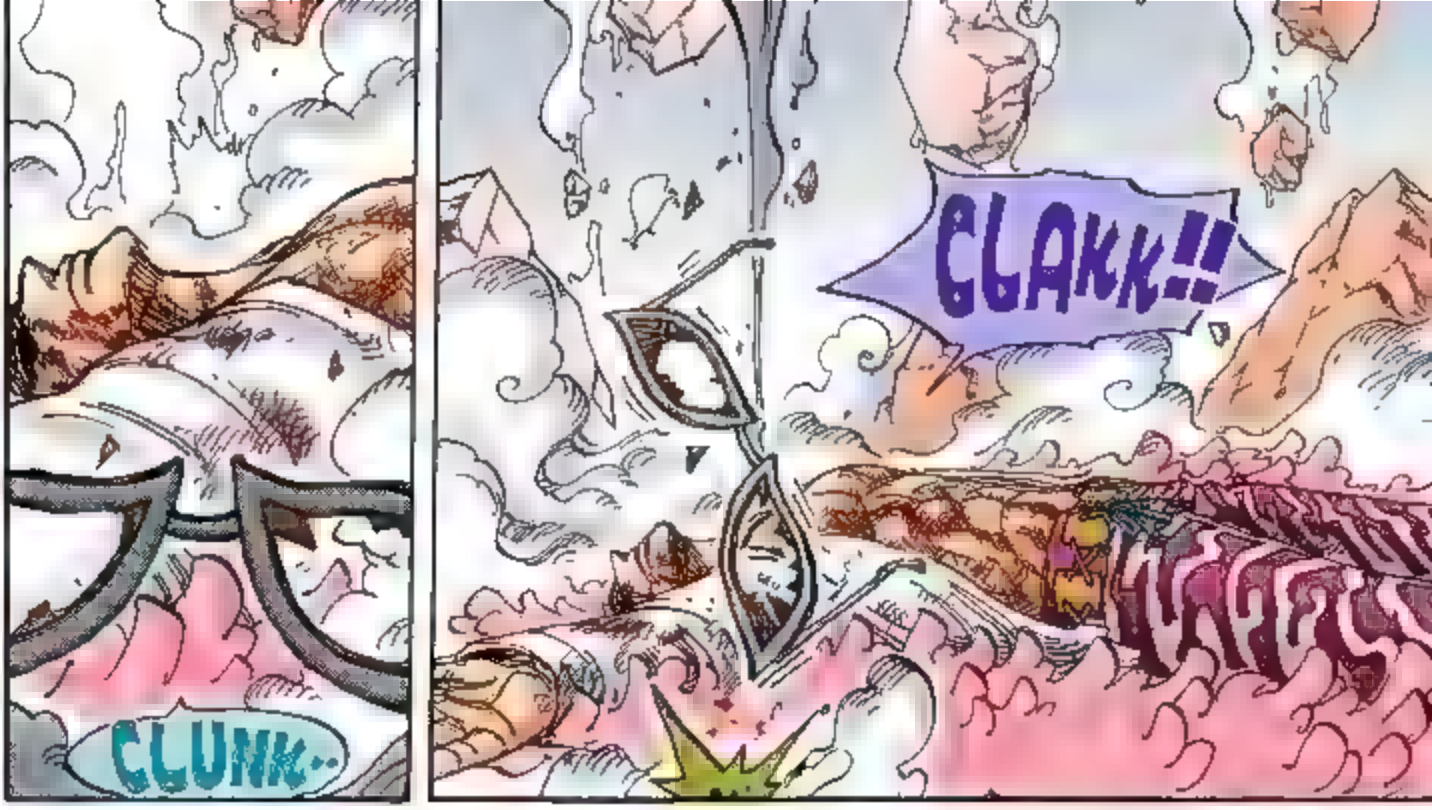
バ
ン!!
ガラガラ
ゴゴゴゴォ…!!!
ガラガラ
TOWER HILL
HUFF !!
ド
ン!!
ドゴォ…ン!!


...!!

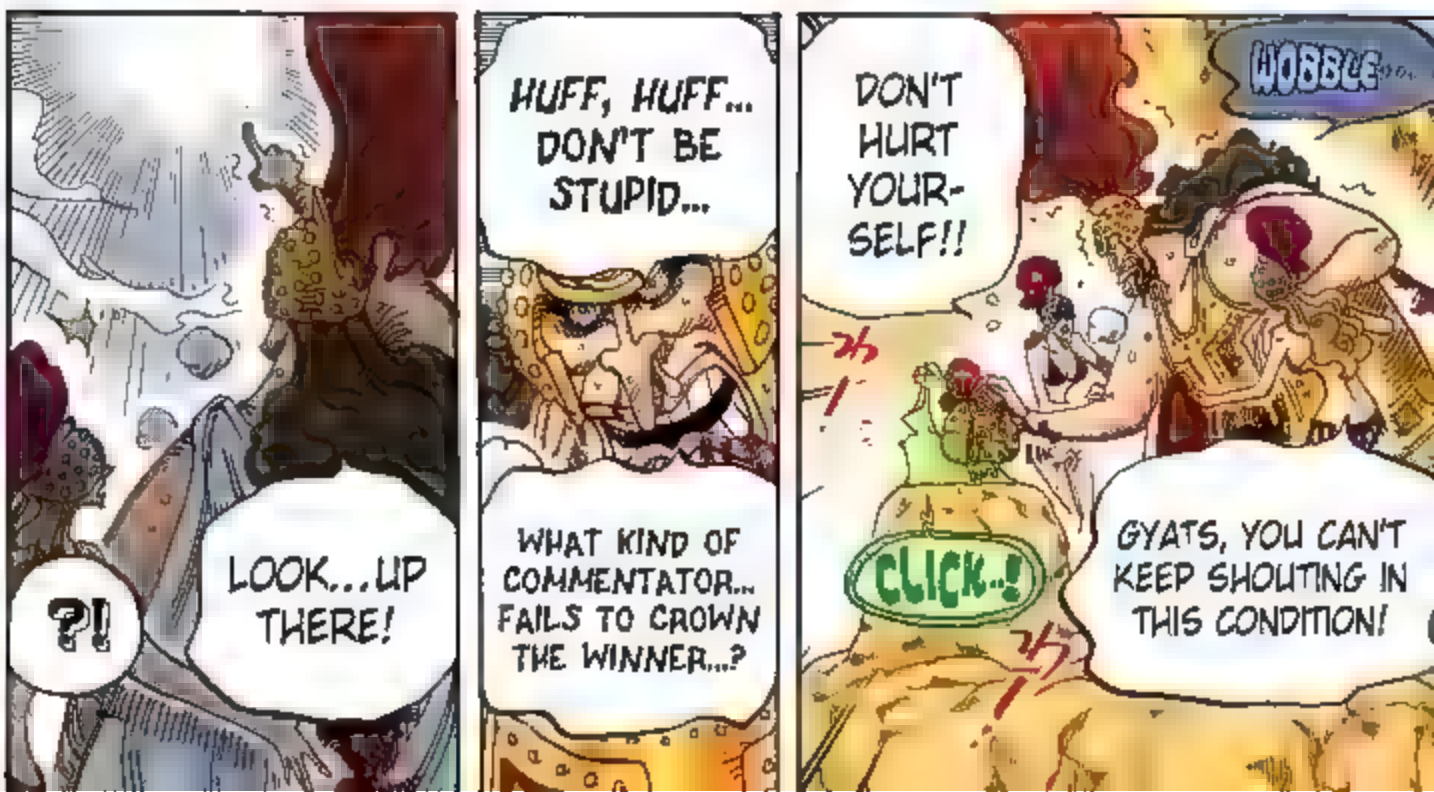
!!!
ぼろ..!!

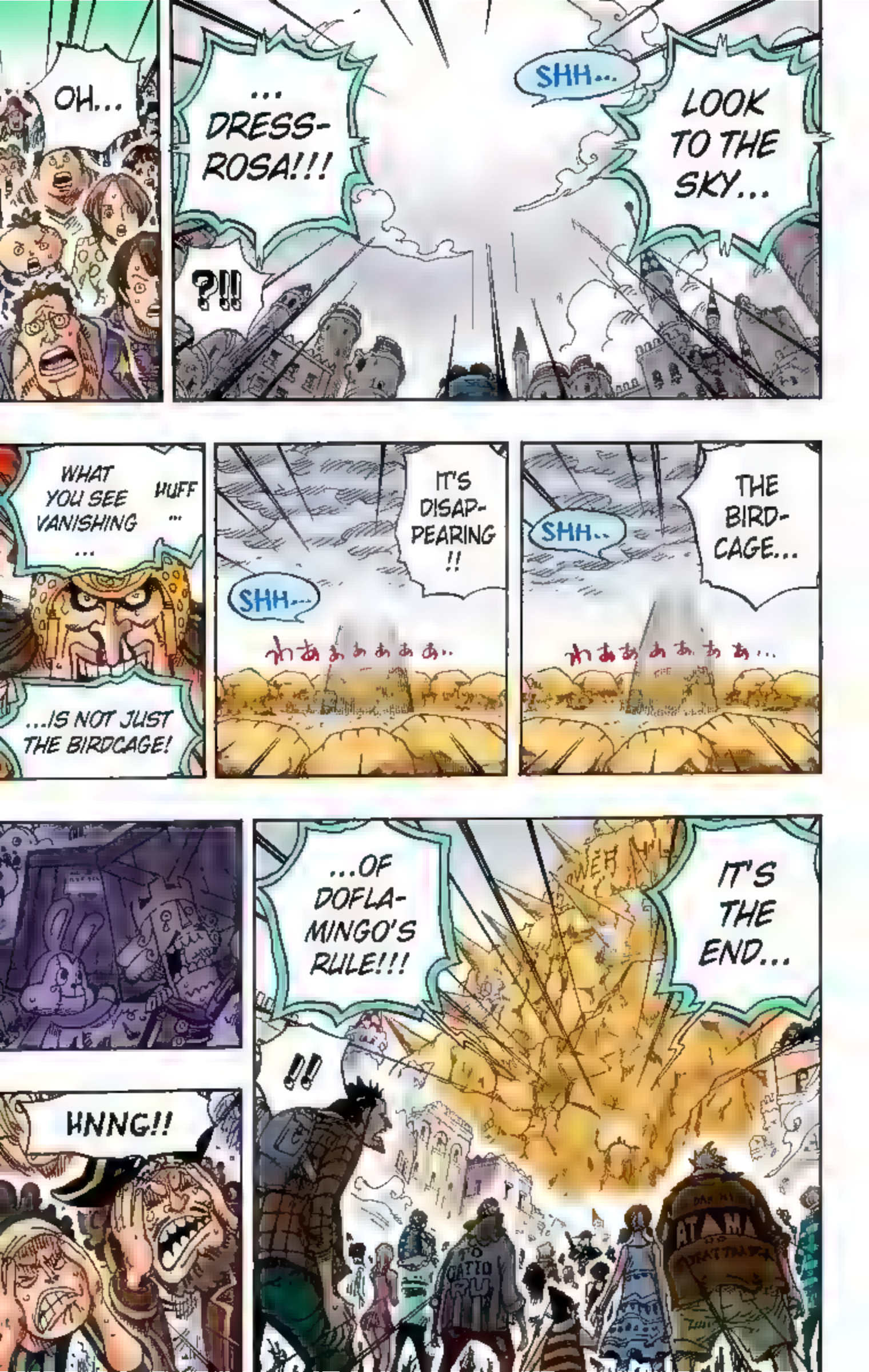

POP!
POP!
POP!
ZWIP!!
WEEZ !!
WEEZ !!

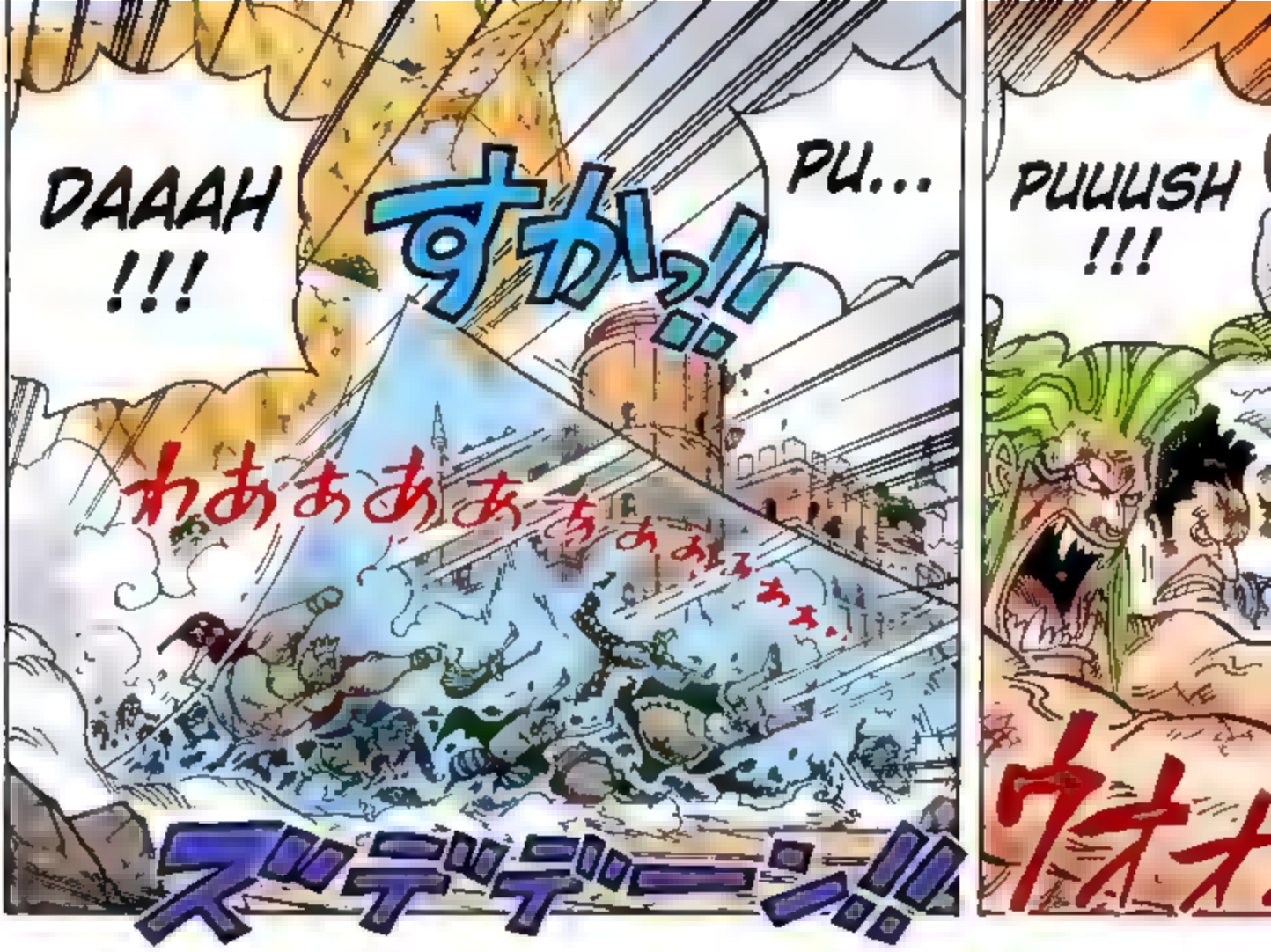

ゴゴゴ
LUCY !!
どさっ…!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
DOCK, UNDERGROUND TRADING PORT

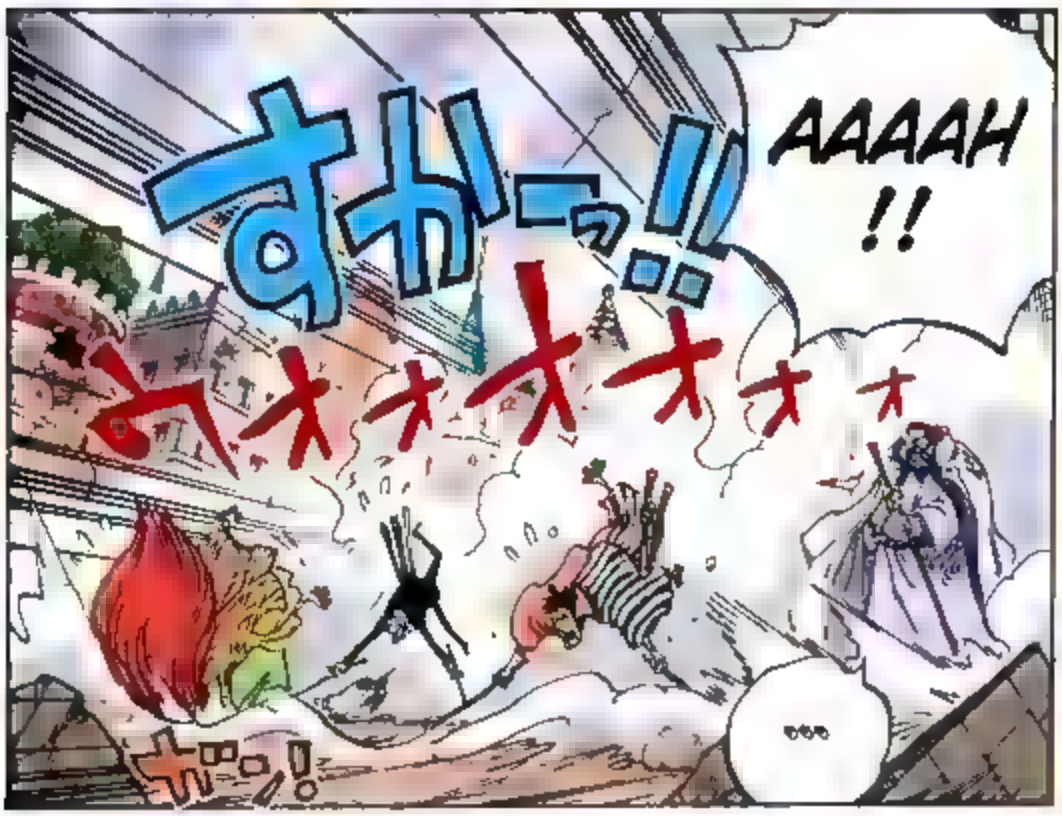

CLUNK..
CLAKK!!

TELL US, GYATS!!!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED?!
...
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
THERE'S NO ONE IN THE SKY!!


?!
LOOK...UP THERE!
HUFF, HUFF... DON'T BE STUPID...
WHAT KIND OF COMMENTATOR... FAILS TO CROWN THE WINNER...?
DON'T HURT YOUR-SELF!!
WOBBLE
CLICK..!
GYATS, YOU CAN'T KEEP SHOUTING IN THIS CONDITION!


OH...
...DRESS-ROSA!!!
?!!
SHH...
LOOK TO THE SKY...
WHAT YOU SEE VANISHING ...
HUFF ...
...IS NOT JUST THE BIRDCAGE!
SHH...
IT'S DISAP-PEARING !!
わあああああ..
SHH..
THE BIRD-CAGE...
わあああああ...
HNNG!!
...OF DOFLA-MINGO'S RULE!!!
!!
IT'S THE END...

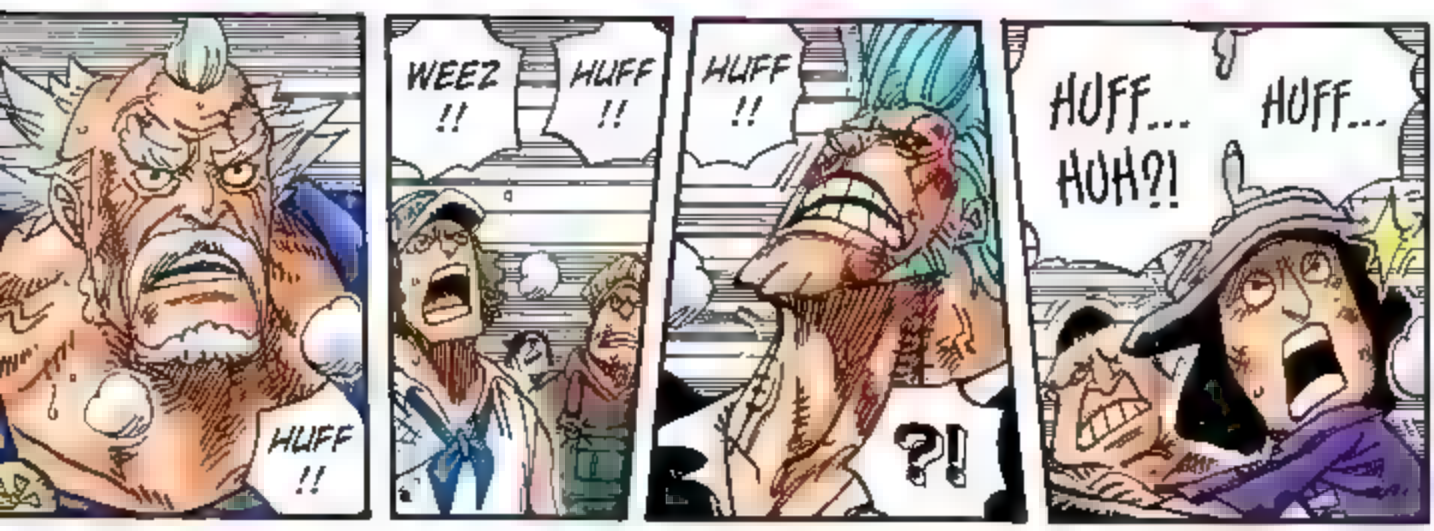

DAAAH !!!
すかっ!!
PU...
わあああああああああ
ズデデーン!!
PUUUSH !!!
ウオオ

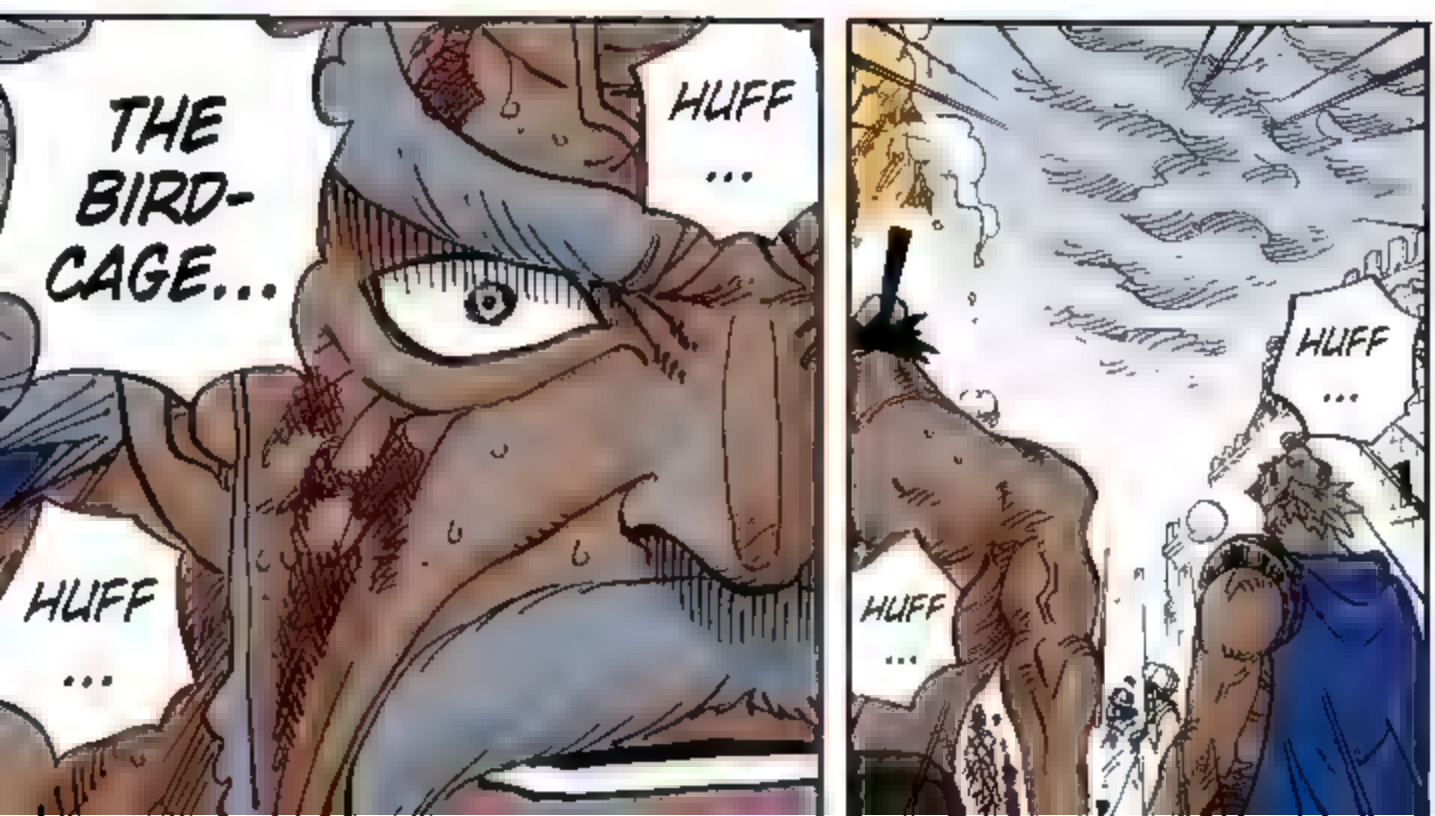

すかーっ!!
AAAAH !!
ウオオオオオ
ホロ!

JUST ONE MORE HEAVE...

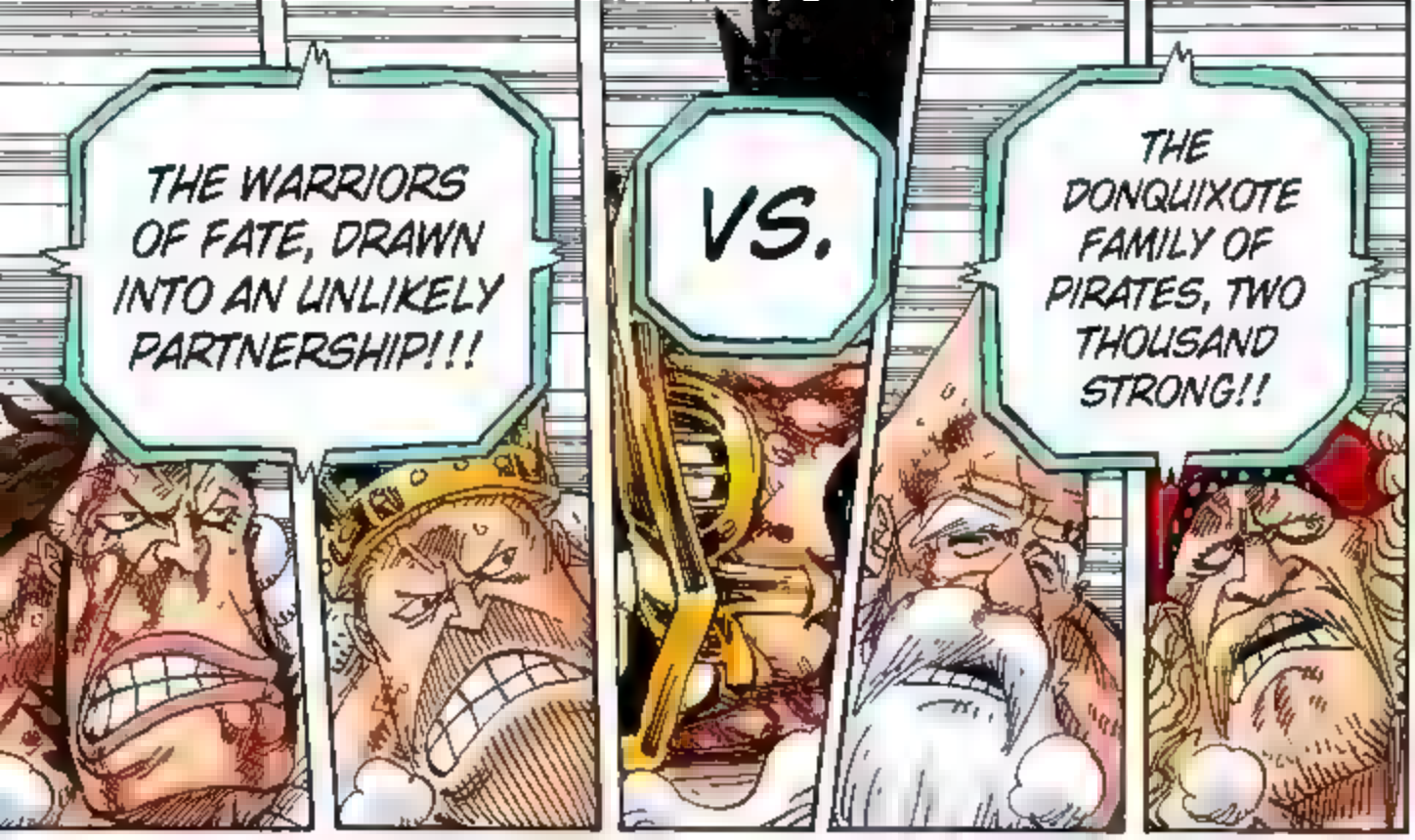
RAAAH !!!
AAAAH !!!

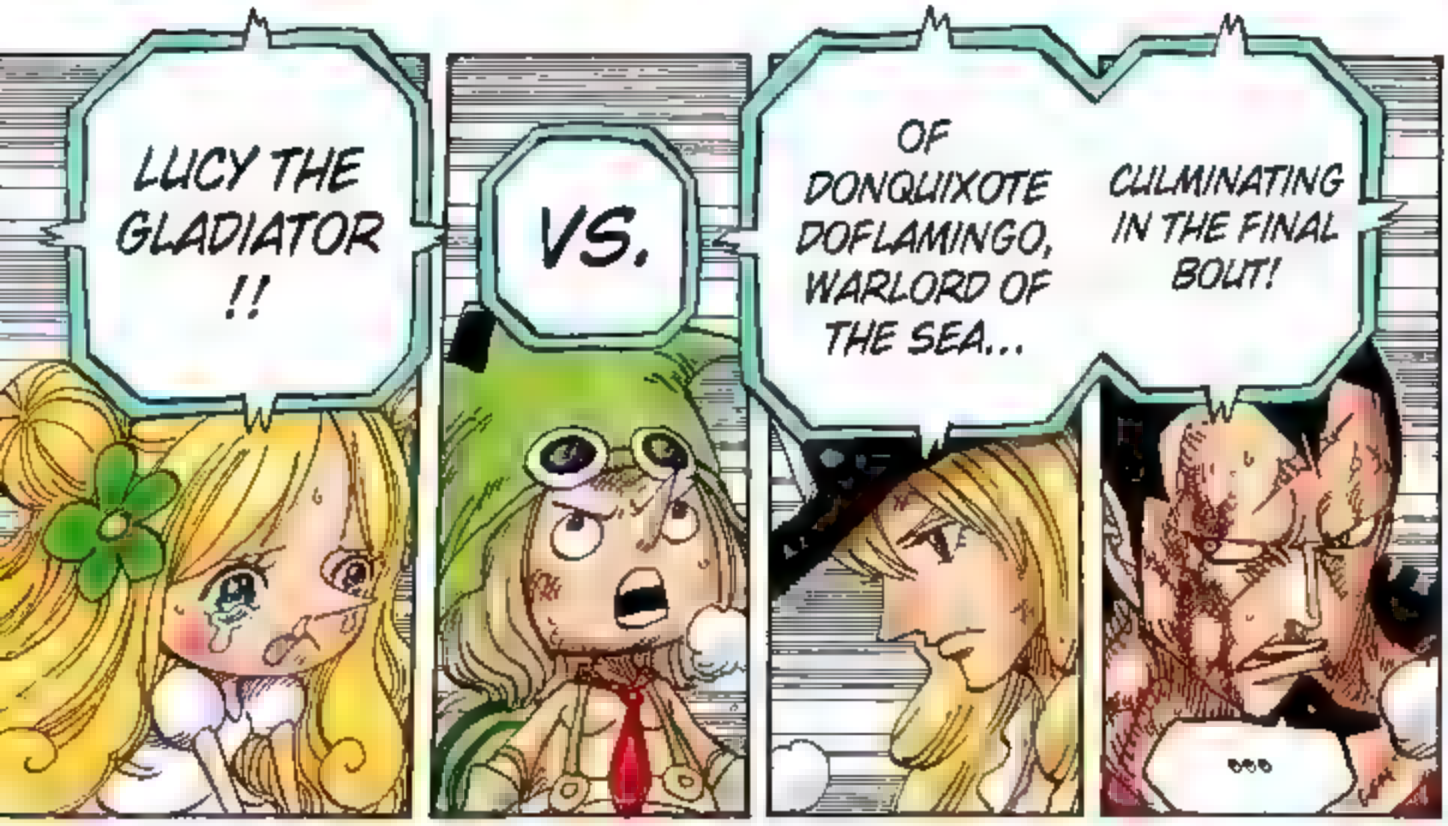
?!!
すかっ!
WAAAH !!
わあああああああ
ドスゥゥ…ン!!!
DA FACTOWY!!



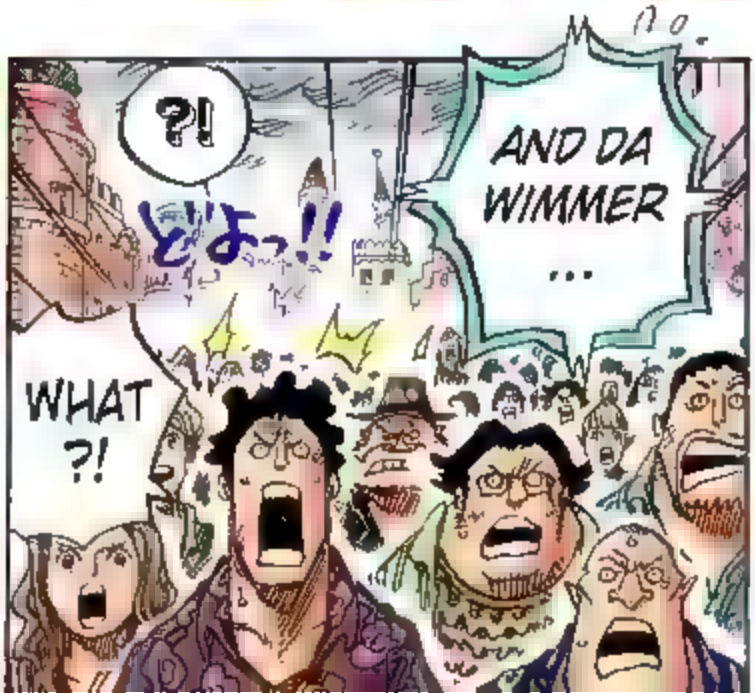


AND THE SCENE YOU'RE WITNESSING BEYOND THE CAGE...
...IS NOT JUST A DICED-UP TOWN...
ガラガラ!!
AHA... THEN SIR LUFFY IS VICTORIOUS AT LAST...?!
HUFF ...
THE STRINGS... ARE GONE!!
A LAND OF FREEDOM !!
ゴォォォ...
BUT A PLACE DEVOID OF MANIPULA-TION...
THE BIRDCAGE IS GONE!!
THE BATTLE FOR DRESS-ROSA!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
...WHICH MEANS ...
...


THE WARRIORS OF FATE, DRAWN INTO AN UNLIKELY PARTNERSHIP!!!
VS.
THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY OF PIRATES, TWO THOUSAND STRONG!!


LUCY THE GLADIATOR !!
VS.
OF DONQUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO, WARLORD OF THE SEA...
CULMINATING IN THE FINAL BOUT!
...

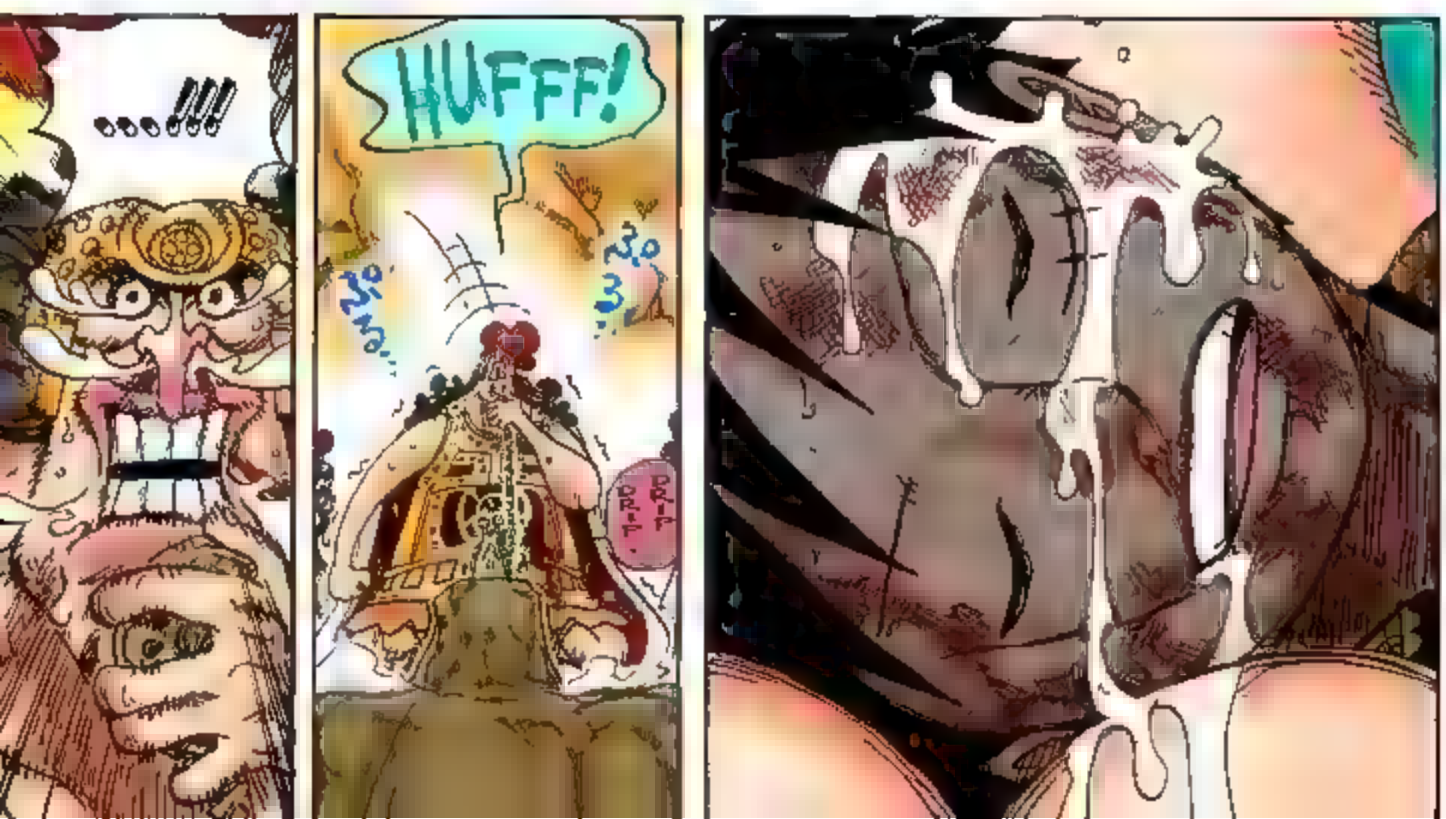
YOU MEAN "THE WINNER IS"?!
WA WIPPER IB!!
ざわざわ
WHAT'S HE SAYING?!


?!
どよっ!!
AND DA WIMMER ...
WHAT ?!

KEEP IT TOGETHER, GYATS!!
ばーん!!
GA WINGA IZ!!
HIC!
WHO GOES THERE?!!
OUT WITH IT ALREADY, GYATS!!
WA WIFFA...!!
わあ
W-WUFFA ...
W-WEWA...
OKAY, KNOCK IT OFF!!
I AM DONQUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO.
THE RIGHTFUL RULER OF THIS KINGDOM!!!

MARK MY WORD!
I WON'T LET THE TOY SOLDIER DIE!! SO STAY SAFE!!
REBECCA! DON'T CRY YET!!
SPLISH ...
SPLISH ...
SPLISH ...
ゴゴオ…
わあああ…
HNNG ...

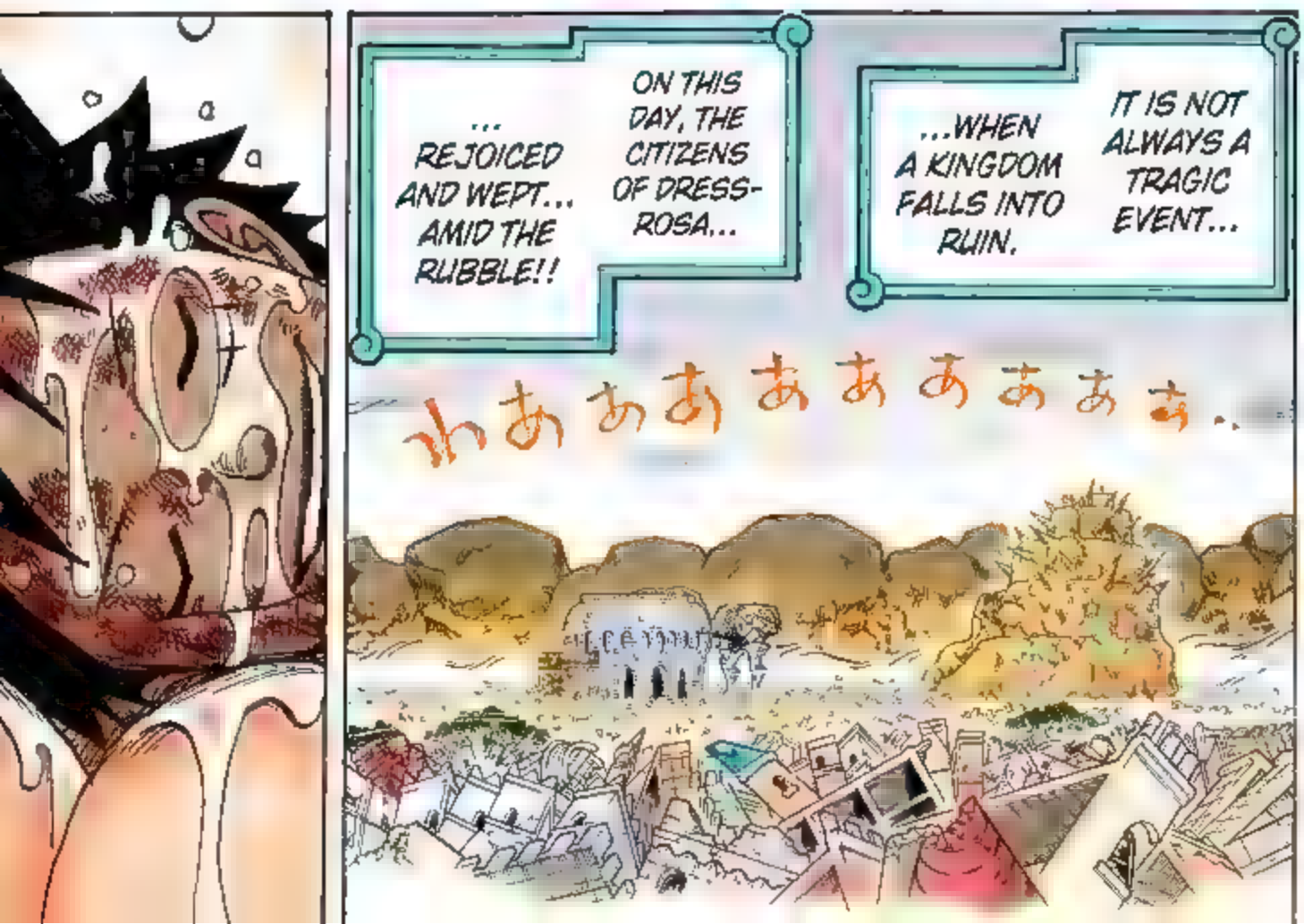
THE WINNER IS--!!!
THE WIM...
!!
...GONNA CRUSH DOFLAMINGO !!!
I'M TOTALLY ...
LUCY ...

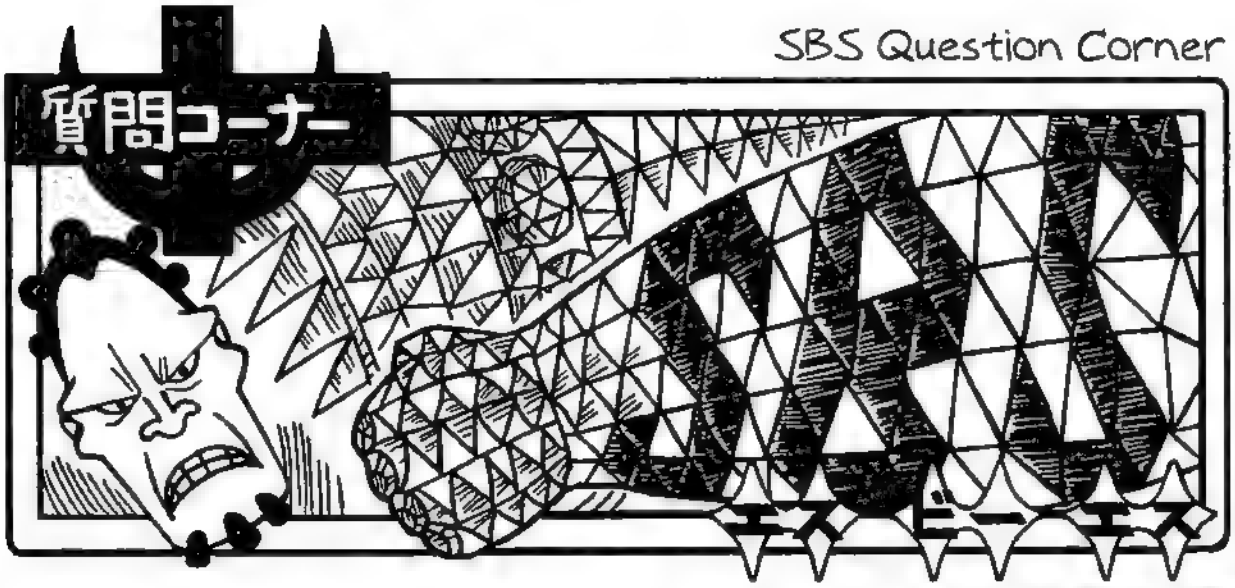

...!!!
HUFFF!
DRIP DRIP

LUUUU...
...CYYYY!!!!
WAAAH!!
WE DID IIIT!!!
HABLA GABBA BLOO!!!

...
EVEN A TOY MUST PROTECT THAT WHICH IS DEAR TO IT.
EVEN IF THESE TIN EYES CAN NO LONGER SHED TEARS OF THEIR OWN...
AND SO DA CAPTAIN HAS FOUGHT FOR TEN LONG YEARS!!
...
THIS BATTLE BEGAN TEN YEARS AGO!!
WE FIGHT TO RESTORE THE HONOR...
...OF THE DEPOSED KING RIKU ...
WE FIGHT...

うわあああ
うわあああ
...TO TAKE BACK OUR FREEDOM!!!
わあああああ

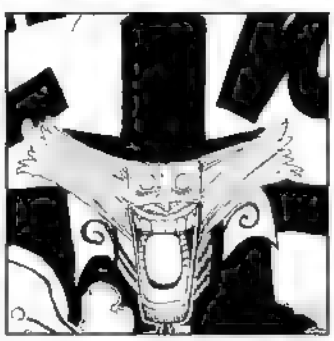

...REJOICED AND WEPT... AMID THE RUBBLE!!
ON THIS DAY, THE CITIZENS OF DRESS-ROSA...
...WHEN A KINGDOM FALLS INTO RUIN.
IT IS NOT ALWAYS A TRAGIC EVENT...
わあああああああ...



(Fujima, Fukuoka)

Q: Odacchi!! Hello, ha-ha. About Dr. Hiriluk's birthday, the word "doctor" in Japanese can be turned into the numbers 1, 4 and 8, so how about January 12th?

--Ha-P Haruka



A: Hiriluk? Now?! If you think you can just decide it that easily...**you're right!!** So that's settled.
(H)ey (E)veryone (L)isten (F)or a (S)econd!

It's HELFS time!!

You know how everyone comes up with the Birthdays on their own? That's totally fine, since to Be honest, I don't care aBout the characters' Birthdays. (There, I said it.) Anyway, I sat down with my editor and looked up all the Birthdays we've Got so far. The "Birthday calendar" is in the Back of this Book. Check it out! You'll find that...lots of them overlap!! Meanwhile, I've Gotten plenty of letters saying, "I don't share my Birthday with any characters."

So what that means is, let's fill the calendar!!

Let's make it so that everyone can say they share a Birthday with someone in One Piece. And let me Be clear.
I'm not Going to double-check!! You all have to fill in the Blanks using whatever twisted logic you can come up with. I will probably approve everything, just as I have so far.

Because I really don't care!!

The calendar is current as of October 2015, so it will Get more crowded with each successive volume. You can write in the characters yourself, and we'll Be putting a Birthday calendar up on One-Piece.com that will Be updated regularly, so if you want to come up with a character's Birthday, check out which dates are empty there Before you send them in. Thanks!

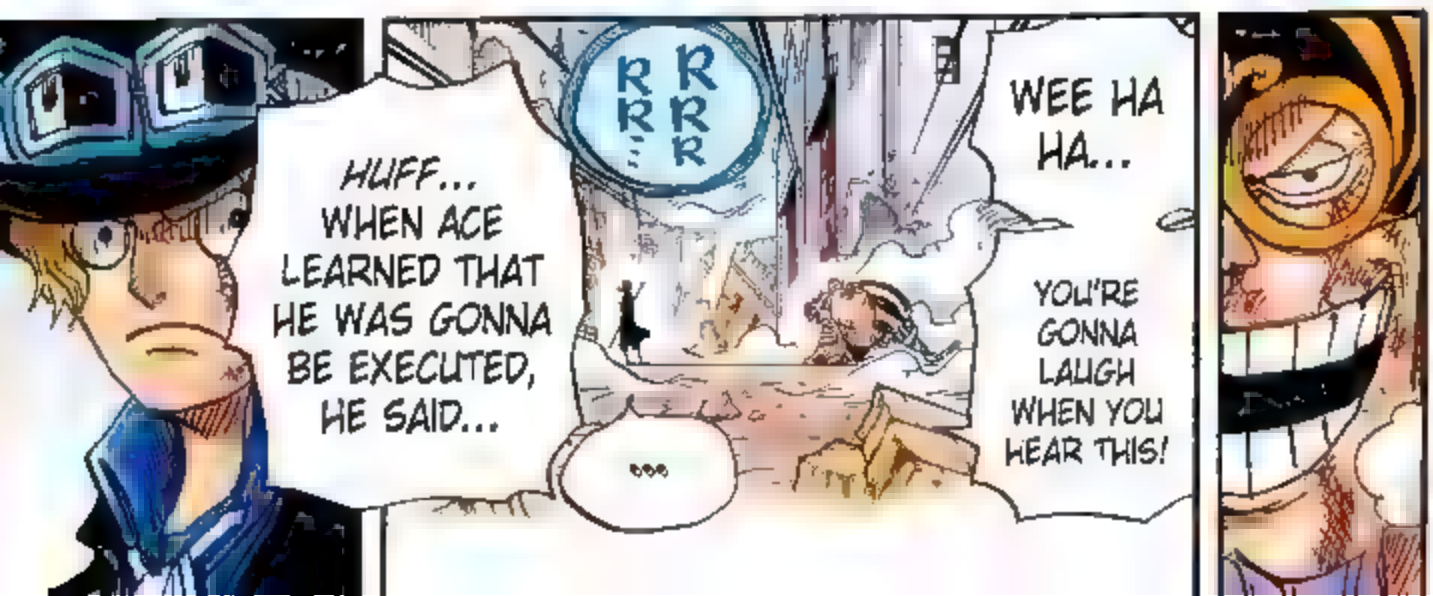
Chapter 792:
ON HANDS AND KNEES

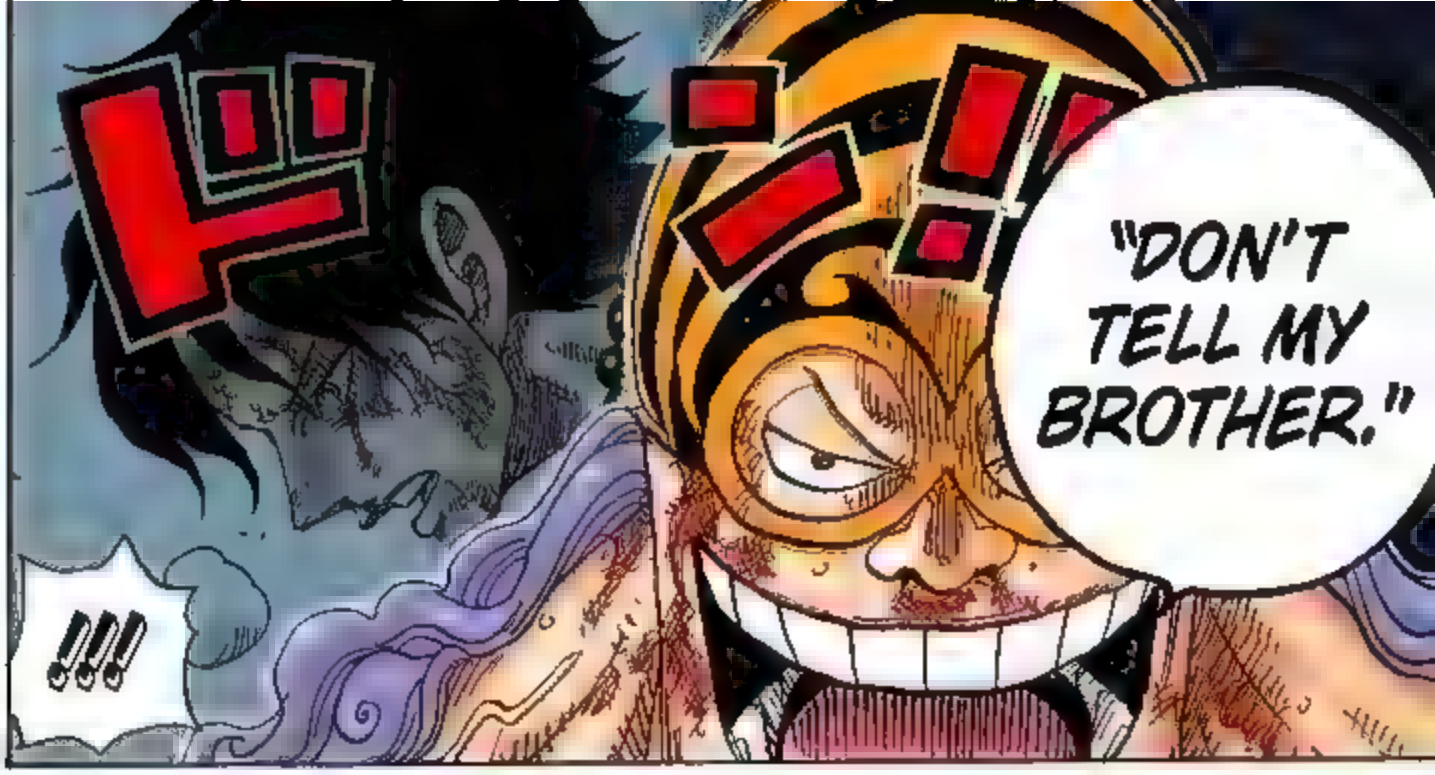
REQUEST: "LEO GETTING FIREFLIES TO WRITE HAPPY BIRTHDAY IN THE NIGHT SKY FOR MANSHERRY" BY HIRO MORITAKA FROM HYOGO

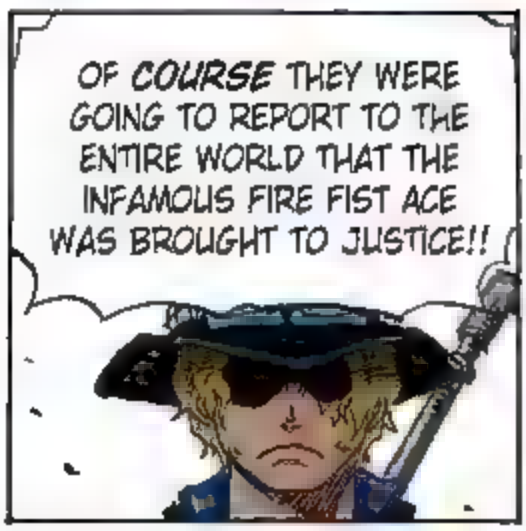
わあああああああ
わあああ
...!!
HUFF!
YOU AREN'T GOING...TO FINISH ME?!
NO NEED.
わあああ
...
I THINK IT'S ALL OVER NOW...
WEE... HA...HA!!
YOU'RE ALL TOO SOFT...YOU BROTHERS!!
?!
RRR RR!
RRR RR!

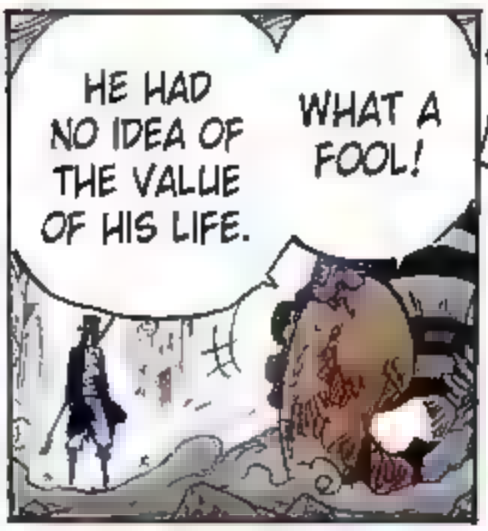
...
...AFTER OUR CAPTAIN DEFEATED HIM AT BANARO ISLAND?
YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT ACE SAID RIGHT BEFORE WE HANDED HIM TO THE MARINES...
RRR!
RRR!

RRR!
RRR!
I'M CALLING HIM NOW!
HAVE YOU CONTACTED THE COM-MANDER?!
THE MARINES ARE COMING SOON!!
HURRY UP! IT'S ALL OVER!!
UNDER-GROUND PORT
RRR!
RRR!
BUT HE WON'T PICK UP...
HE NEVER DOES UNLESS HE'S IN THE MOOD.
18


HUFF... WHEN ACE LEARNED THAT HE WAS GONNA BE EXECUTED, HE SAID...
RRR!
RRR!
...
WEE HA HA...
YOU'RE GONNA LAUGH WHEN YOU HEAR THIS!

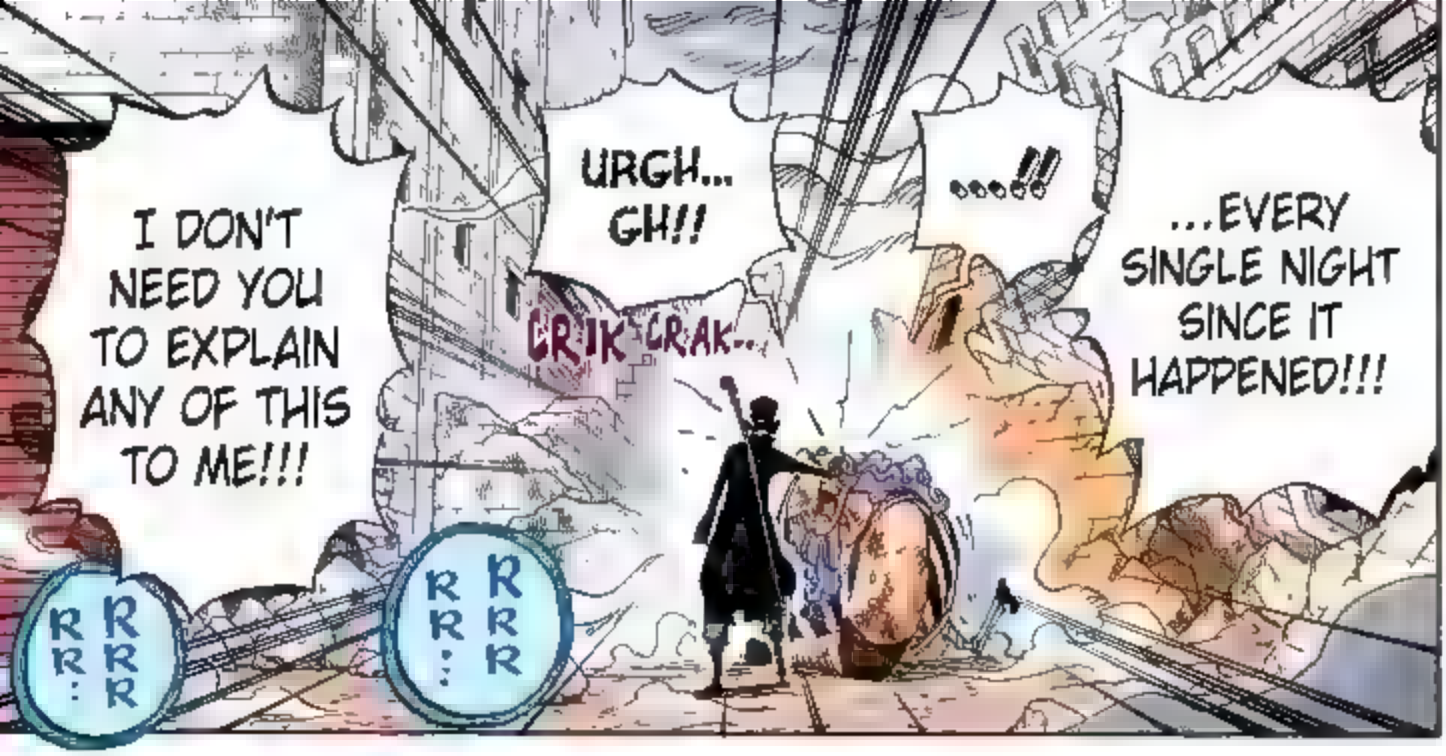

"DON'T TELL MY BROTHER."

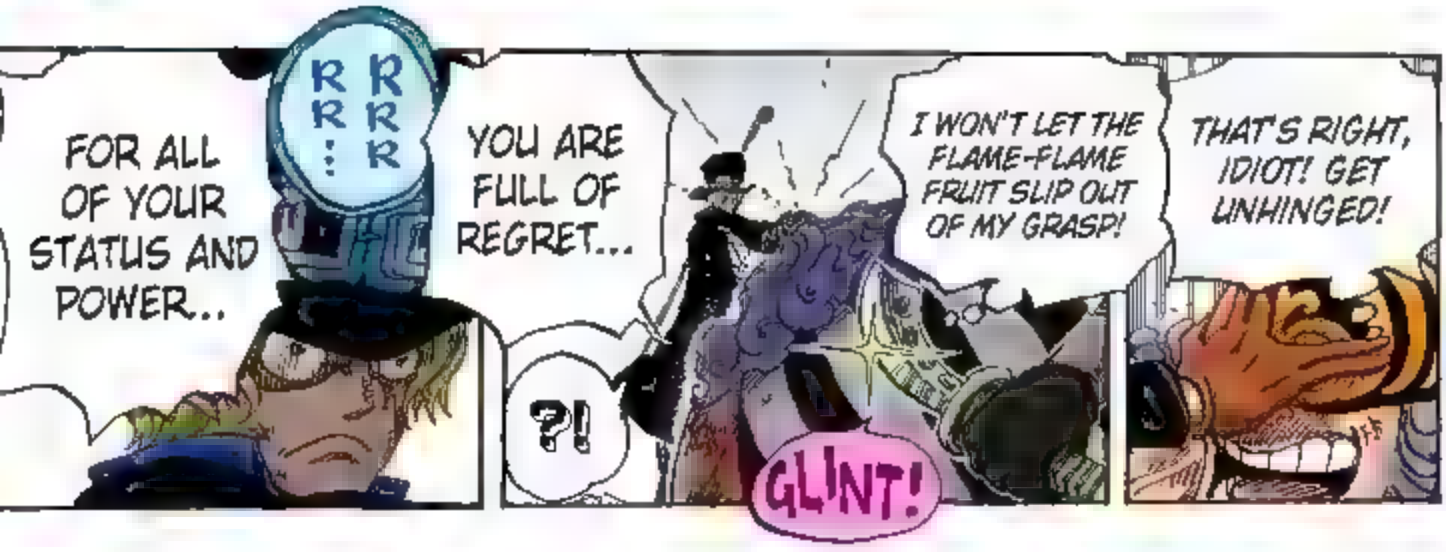

OF COURSE THEY WERE GOING TO REPORT TO THE ENTIRE WORLD THAT THE INFAMOUS FIRE FIST ACE WAS BROUGHT TO JUSTICE!!


HE HAD NO IDEA OF THE VALUE OF HIS LIFE.
WHAT A FOOL!

ENOUGH... STOP TALKING!!
I'VE SPENT TIME THINKING ABOUT HIS LAST THOUGHTS ON EARTH...

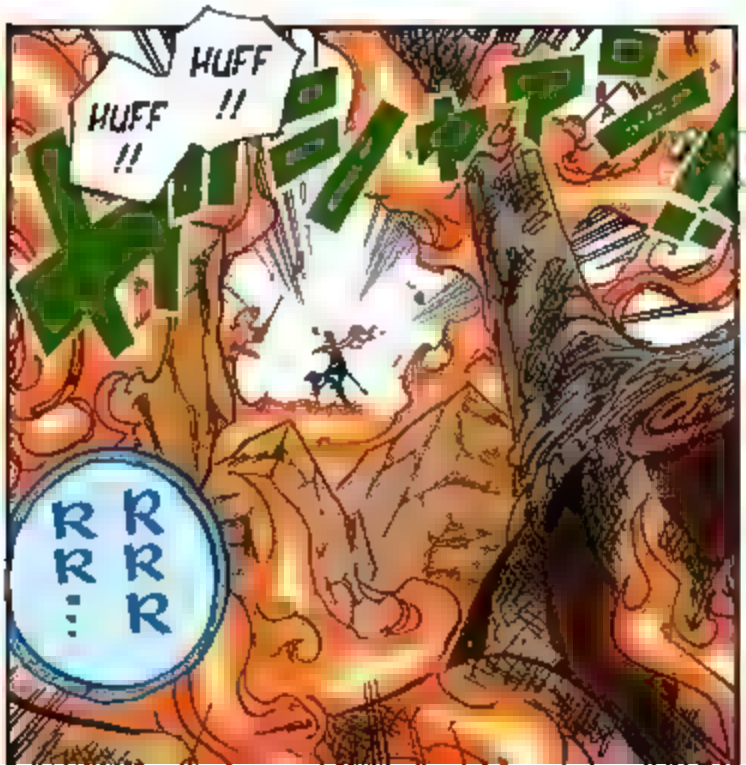
THE MILITARY MADE SURE TO GET 120 PERCENT OF WHAT HIS LIFE WAS WORTH--


I DON'T NEED YOU TO EXPLAIN ANY OF THIS TO ME!!!
URGH... GH!!
...!!
...EVERY SINGLE NIGHT SINCE IT HAPPENED!!!
GRIK GRAK...
RRR...
RRR...
RRR


FOR ALL OF YOUR STATUS AND POWER...
RRR...
RRR
YOU ARE FULL OF REGRET...
?!
I WON'T LET THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT SLIP OUT OF MY GRASP!
GLINT!
THAT'S RIGHT, IDIOT! GET UNHINGED!

I'VE HAD ENOUGH REGRETS!!!
DOT.
TOO BUSY TAKING A NAP, PERHAPS?!!
FOR SOME REASON, YOU WEREN'T THERE!!!
...YOU DID NOT GO TO YOUR BROTHER'S AID!!!
!!!

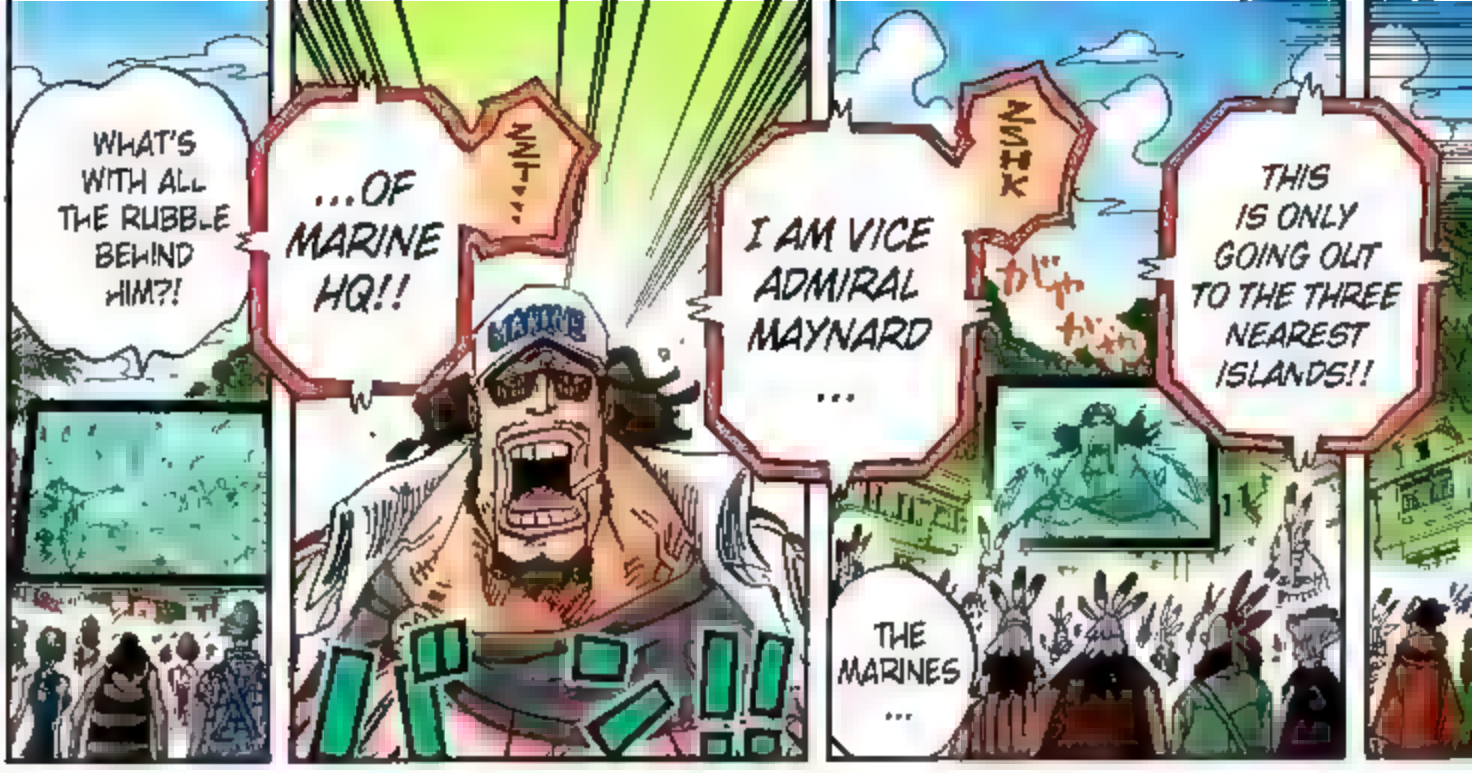
FIRE FIST !!!!
?!!!

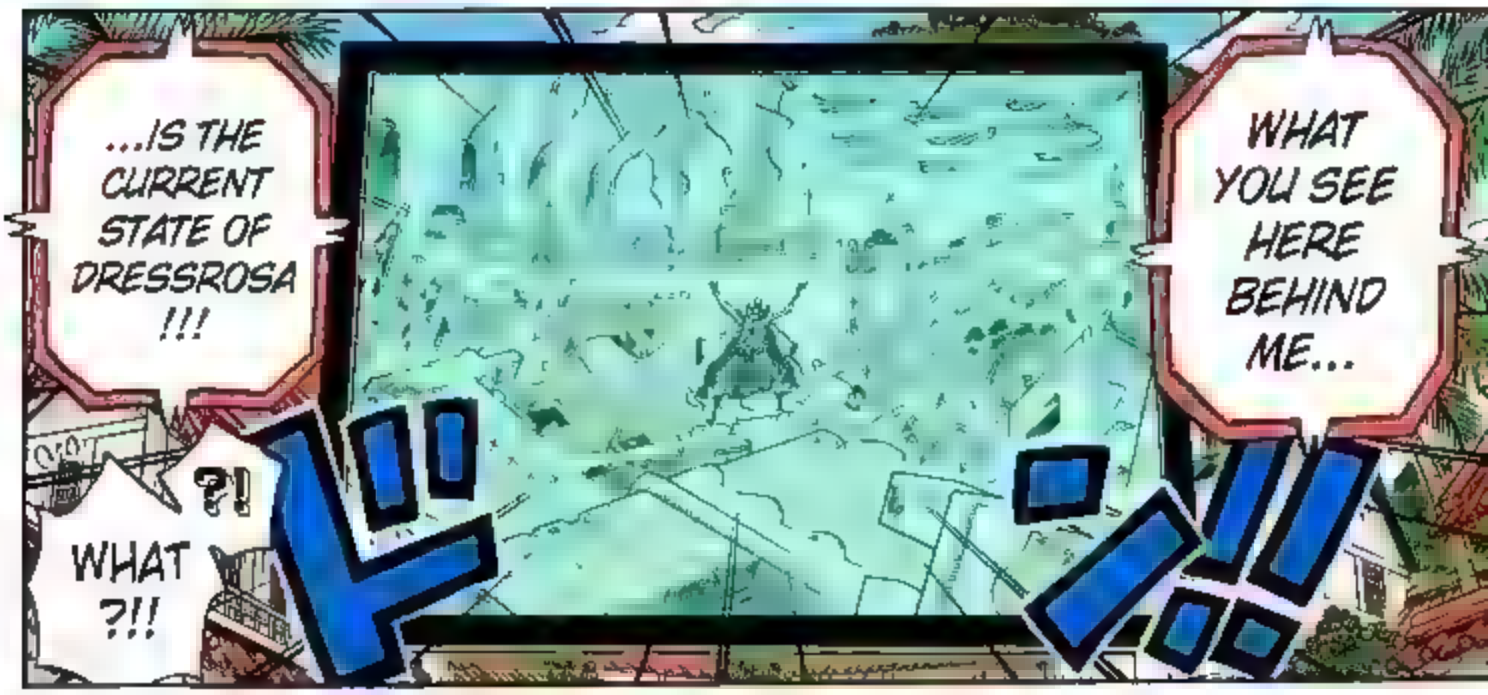

HUFF !!
HUFF !!
RRR... RRR

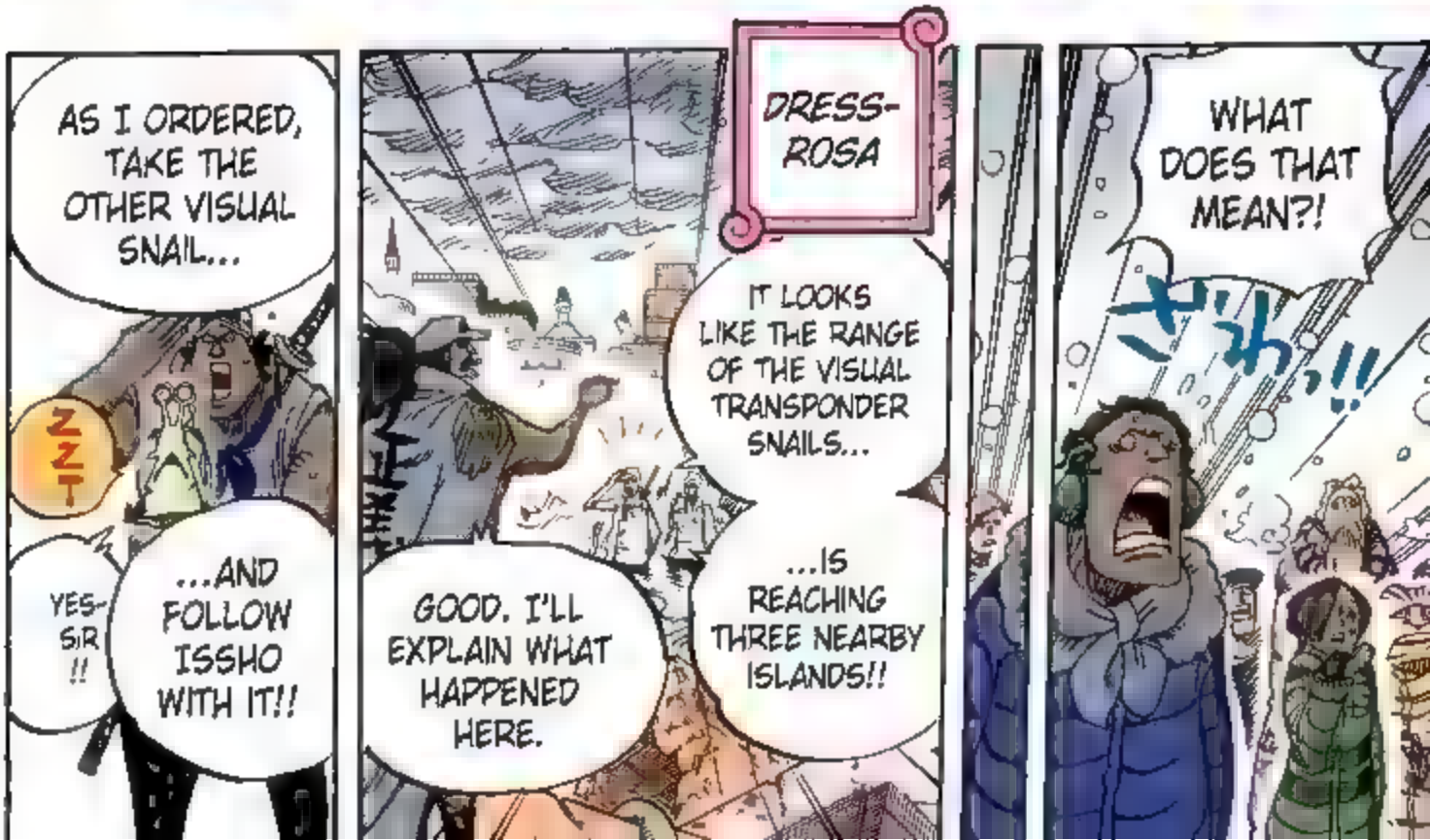
EEYAAAGH ...
...
RRR RR...
I WAS GONNA LET YOU GO...
...BUT ACE HERE SAID YOU DESERVED IT!!
RRR...
CLICK!!
HELLO, SABO?! WHERE IN THE WORLD ARE YOU?!
I SAW BURGESS MAKING HIS WAY AFTER LUFFY...
...SO I TRIED TO CALL YOU TO LET YOU KNOW, AND YOU NEVER PICKED UP!!
I SEE. I WASN'T BOTHERED.
YOU WHAT...?
DON'T WORRY-- THE MATTER'S SETTLED. MORE IMPORTANTLY...
DID YOU FIND THE LIST, KOALA?
ARGH! YES, I DID!
THEN CALL THE SHIP IN AND...
I ALREADY DID THAT!!
THEN LET'S MEET UP WITH HACK UNDER-GROUND NEXT.
WE'RE ALL HERE ALREADY! WE'RE JUST WAITING FOR YOU!
CLICK!
...
BOOP...
BOOP...
WHO SAID HE COULD HANG UP?! THAT WAS IMPORTANT!!
STOP TAKING IT OUT ON ME, KOALA!!

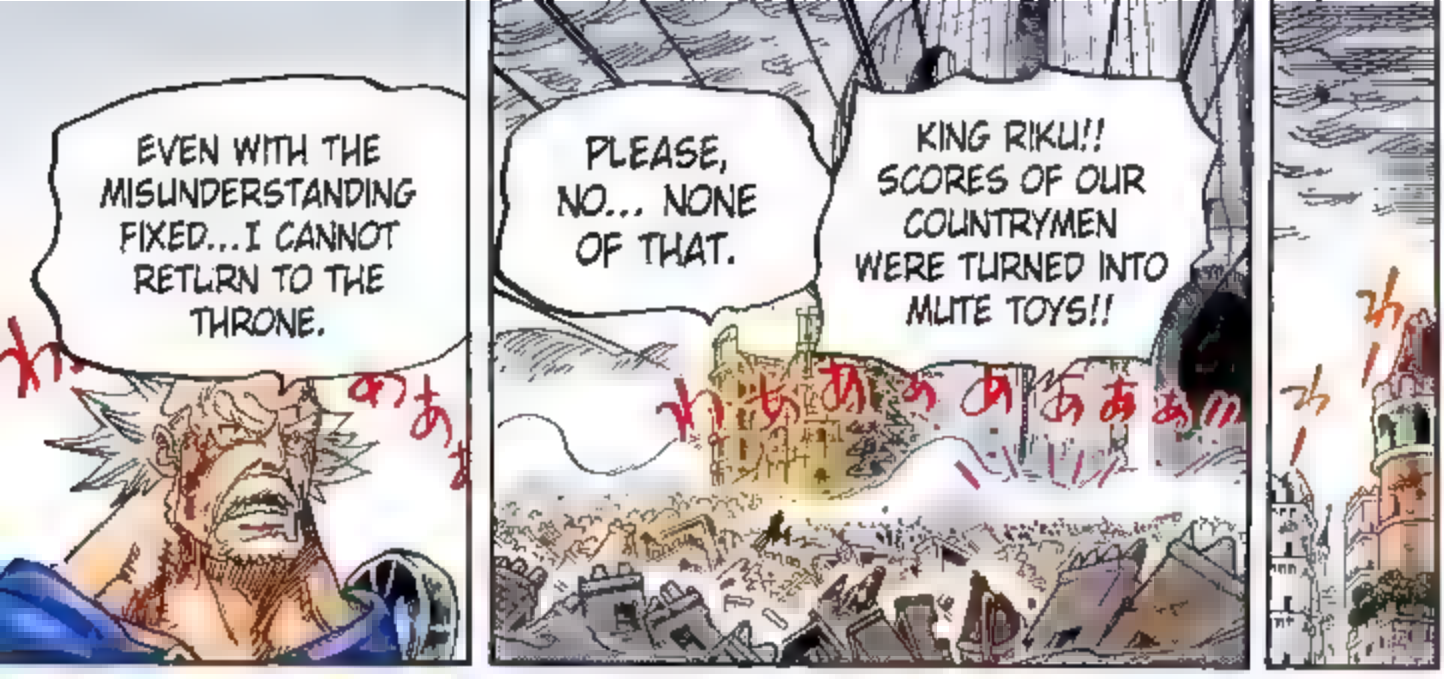
WE'VE GOT THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY HERE...
ばん!!
ばん!!
ゴオオ..
わあああぁ
...IN TOTAL...
EIGHT OFFICERS ...
ばん!!
ばん!!
ばん!!
ばん!!
AND THREE SUPREME OFFICERS ON TOP OF THAT.
BE CAREFUL WITH THEM!!
ん!!

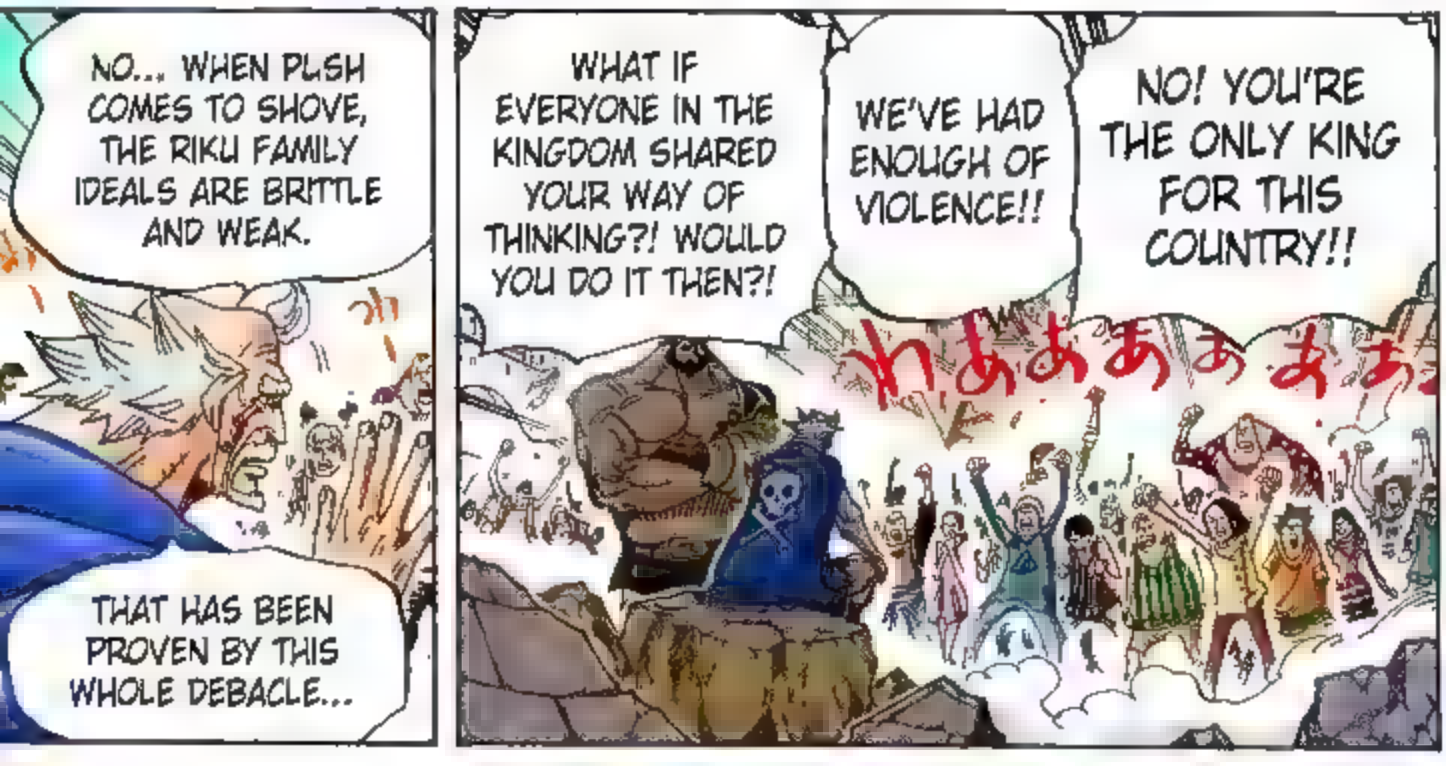
...TO ENSURE THEY'RE PROPERLY NEUTRALIZED AS YOU SUBDUE THEM!!
USE SEASTONE ...
YESSIR !!
NEARLY ALL OF THE OFFICERS HAVE DEVIL FRUIT POWERS!!
...WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO REPORT IN YET.
FOR SOME REASON, ISSHO SAID...
NO, ACTUALLY ...
HAVE WE CONTACTED HQ YET?!
SOMETHING FROM KING DOFLAMINGO?! I'M SCARED.
WHAT IS IT?!
THERE'S A BROADCAST COMING FROM DRESSROSA!!
ON THE NEARBY APPLENINE ISLAND
I'M SPEAKING TO YOU FROM DRESS-ROSA...


WHAT'S WITH ALL THE RUBBLE BEHIND HIM?!
...OF MARINE HQ!!
ZNT!!
I AM VICE ADMIRAL MAYNARD ...
ZSHK
がやがや
THIS IS ONLY GOING OUT TO THE THREE NEAREST ISLANDS!!
THE MARINES ...
バーン!!


...IS THE CURRENT STATE OF DRESSROSA !!!
WHAT ?!!
?!
WHAT YOU SEE HERE BEHIND ME...
ドン!!!


AS I ORDERED, TAKE THE OTHER VISUAL SNAIL...
ZZT
YES-SIR!!
...AND FOLLOW ISSHO WITH IT!!
DRESS-ROSA
IT LOOKS LIKE THE RANGE OF THE VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAILS...
...IS REACHING THREE NEARBY ISLANDS!!
GOOD. I'LL EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED HERE.
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?!
ざわ!!


EVEN WITH THE MISUNDERSTANDING FIXED...I CANNOT RETURN TO THE THRONE.
PLEASE, NO... NONE OF THAT.
KING RIKU!! SCORES OF OUR COUNTRYMEN WERE TURNED INTO MUTE TOYS!!

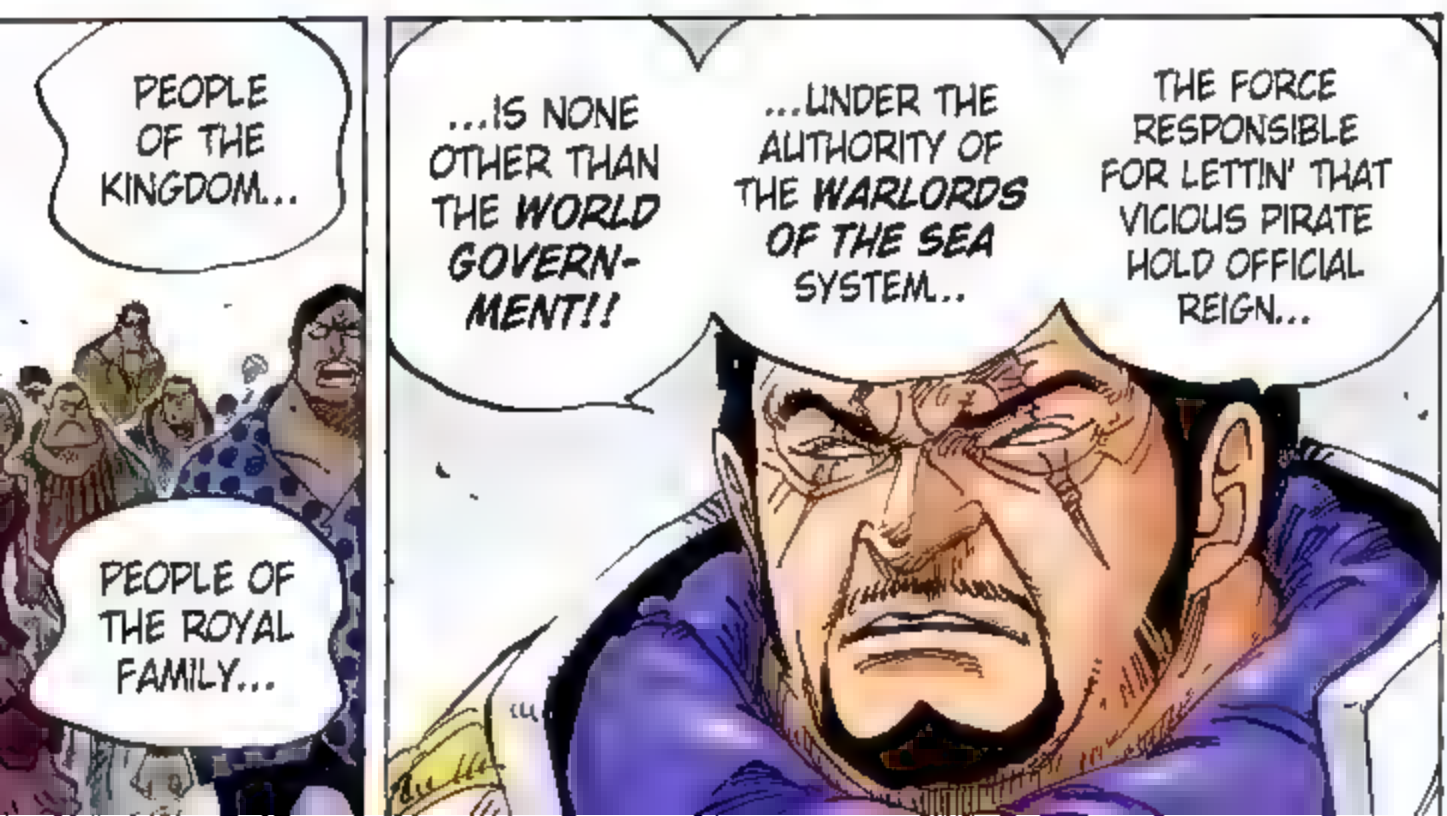

NO... WHEN PUSH COMES TO SHOVE, THE RIKU FAMILY IDEALS ARE BRITTLE AND WEAK.
THAT HAS BEEN PROVEN BY THIS WHOLE DEBACLE...
WHAT IF EVERYONE IN THE KINGDOM SHARED YOUR WAY OF THINKING?! WOULD YOU DO IT THEN?!
WE'VE HAD ENOUGH OF VIOLENCE!!
NO! YOU'RE THE ONLY KING FOR THIS COUNTRY!!

...!!!
IF IT CAUSES OUR LAND TO COLLAPSE...WELL, WE'RE WILLING TO RISK THAT!!!
WE WANT YOU TO BE THE *KING WHO WON'T FIGHT!* WE WANT YOU TO RESIST WAR!!
?!
WE DON'T CARE IF WE FALL INTO RUIN!!!

ELIZA-BELLO!!
GA HA HA! AS THE "FIGHTING KING," THAT STINGS A BIT!!
はっはっは
PLEASE, KING RIKU!!
...
KING RIKU!!
WE DON'T CARE IF WE'RE POOR... JUST MAKE DRESSROSA A LAND OF PEACE AGAIN!!
わあああああ..
I TOLD THEM THAT KING RIKU WOULD BE RETURNING! THEY'RE ALL OVERJOYED!!
BWA HA HA! I MADE SURE TO LET THEM ALL KNOW!
THE TRANSPONDER SNAILS FROM THE NEARBY KINGS ARE RINGING OFF THE HOOK!!
YOUR MAJESTY!! RETURN TO THE PALACE AT ONCE!!
?!
!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
ダッ
ダッ
...WHO STARED DOWN HIS NEIGHBORS TO MAKE SURE THEY DIDN'T WAGE WAR?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE OLD YOU, THE MAN WITH THE EVIL EYE...
LOOK HOW OLD YOU'VE GOTTEN IN JUST TEN YEARS!
WE'VE ALL BEEN WAITING FOR *HIM* TO COME BACK!!
IT'S THE KING OF PRODENCE!!
わあああ

...!!
YOU ARE RIKU DOLDO, KING OF MIRACLES !!!
...
COME BACK TO US.

...TAKE ALL THE BLAME FOR THE HELL DOFLAMINGO RAISED.
WE CAN'T GO HAVIN' YOU...
?!
GOOD KING RIKU!!
INDEED, INDEED...
FUJITORA !!


PEOPLE OF THE KINGDOM...
PEOPLE OF THE ROYAL FAMILY...
...IS NONE OTHER THAN THE WORLD GOVERN-MENT!!
...UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE WARLORDS OF THE SEA SYSTEM...
THE FORCE RESPONSIBLE FOR LETTIN' THAT VICIOUS PIRATE HOLD OFFICIAL REIGN...

THE FALL OF DOFLAMINGO, THE WORLD'S GREATEST BLACK MARKET BROKER.

THE FALSE PROSPERITY AND TRUE NATURE OF MIGHTY DRESSROSA.

どよ!!!

どよ

どよ!!

WHOA !!

PUT THAT IN AN ARTICLE!!

AND MARINE HQ ADMIRAL FUJITORA, PROSTRATING HIMSELF IN APOLOGY.

WE'VE GOTTA TELL EVERYONE!

わあああ

THERE'S MAJOR NEWS COMING OUT OF DRESS-ROSA!!!

...WAS FINALLY UNLEASHED UPON THE WORLD!!

THE MASSIVE INCIDENT TRAPPED WITHIN THE CAGE...

THAT PIRATE ALLIANCE JUST TOOK DOWN DOFLAMINGO THE HEAVENLY DEMON!!!

TRAFALGAR L.A.W

40,000,000

?!!

...ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERN-MENT!!!

ALLOW ME TO MOST HUMBLY APOLOGIZE ...

?!!

ZZ——T

WHAT ...?

WE HAVE DONE YOU... A TERRIBLE DISSERVICE !!!

WHAAAT?!!

SBS Question Corner

(Yumesan, Kyoto)

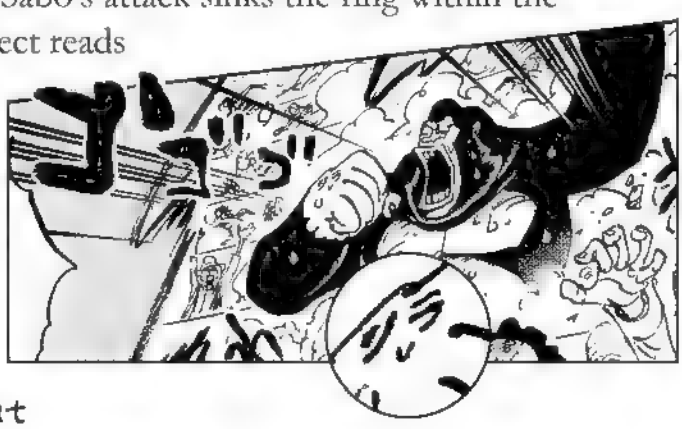
Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. Recently, I found out that the type of flower you are meant to give to show gratitude to your father on Father's Day is the sunflower. I didn't know that. And Kyros fought Diamante right in front of Rebecca at the sunflower field. So it wouldn't have worked at a cosmos field or tulip field. Right? Right?

--Three Chestnuts

A: Oooh. I didn't know this either. (laughs) It's carnations on Mother's Day, so Dad gets sunflowers! Why so huge?! (laughs) I've actually heard that other flowers are sent on that holiday, so I suppose there must be a number of different explanations. I like hearing that the "sunflowers" and "father" are linked, though.

Q: Hey, Oda! I found something really creative and cheeky! On the eighteenth page of Chapter 743, there's a scene where Sabo's attack sinks the ring within the coliseum… In Japanese, the sound effect reads "go-go-go" (ゴゴゴ) and then on the back of the gorilla's hand is a tiny "rira" (リラ). So the combination of the two reads *gorira*--"gorilla"! What a funky monkey!

--Kamiki



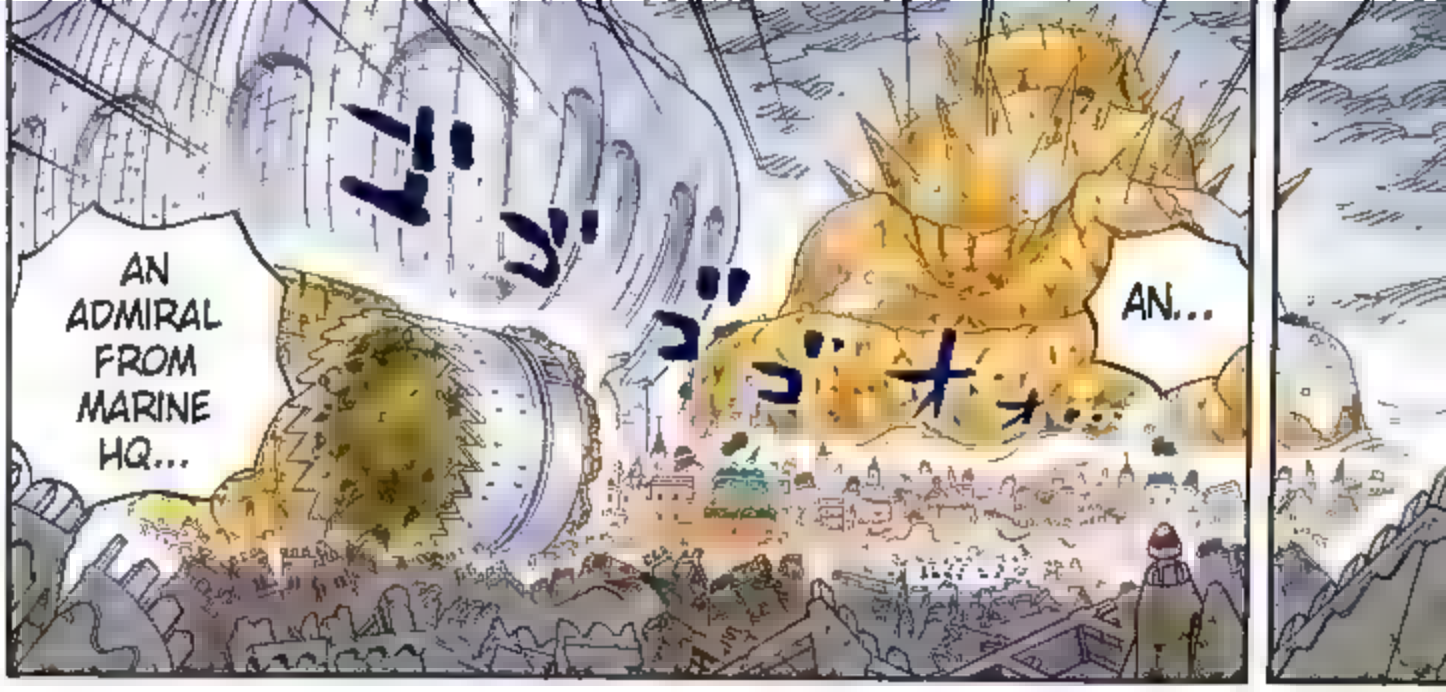
A: I'm actually kind of amazed you found that. I totally forgot about it. (laughs)

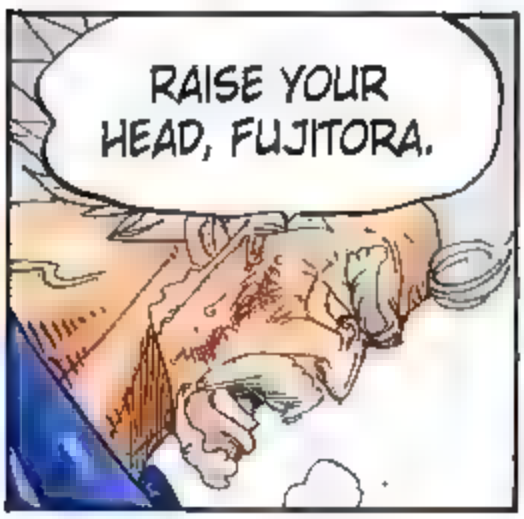
Q: I'm happy that Kyoros beated Daimante.

A: Yeah, I know! Wasn't that great?! I wish he hit his head on Scarlet's grave ten more times! Thanks for the letter, Taichi Nakajima!!

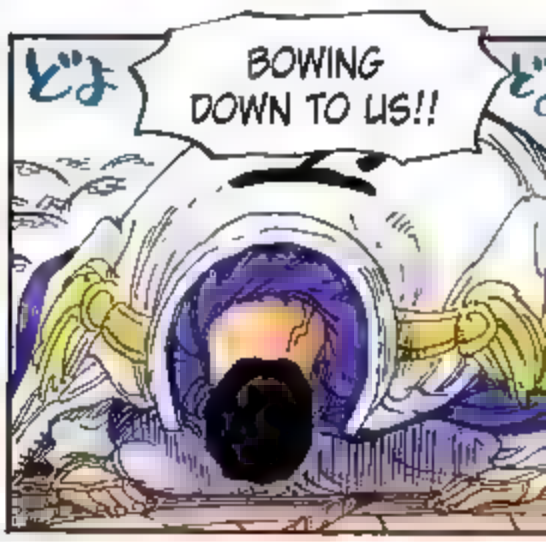
Chapter 793:
TIGER AND DOG

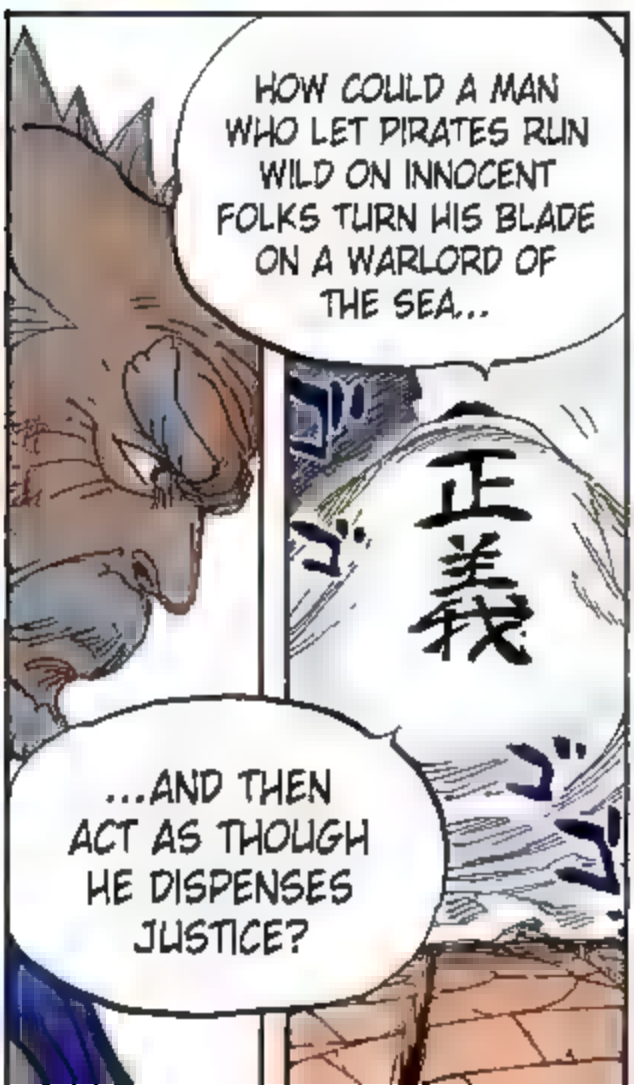
REQUEST: "CHOPPER CAN'T TELL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A TENGU, PINOCCHIO, AND USOPP"
BY HAZUKI ITO FROM FUKUSHIMA


AN ADMIRAL FROM MARINE HQ...
AN...

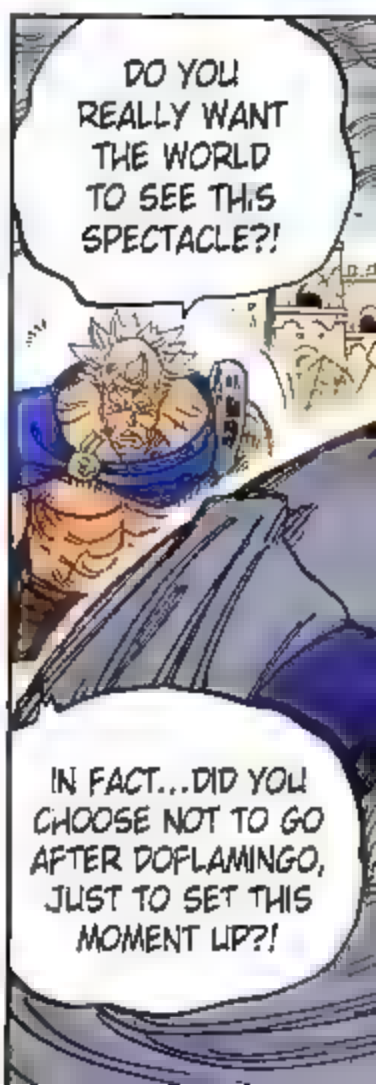

RAISE YOUR HEAD, FUJITORA.

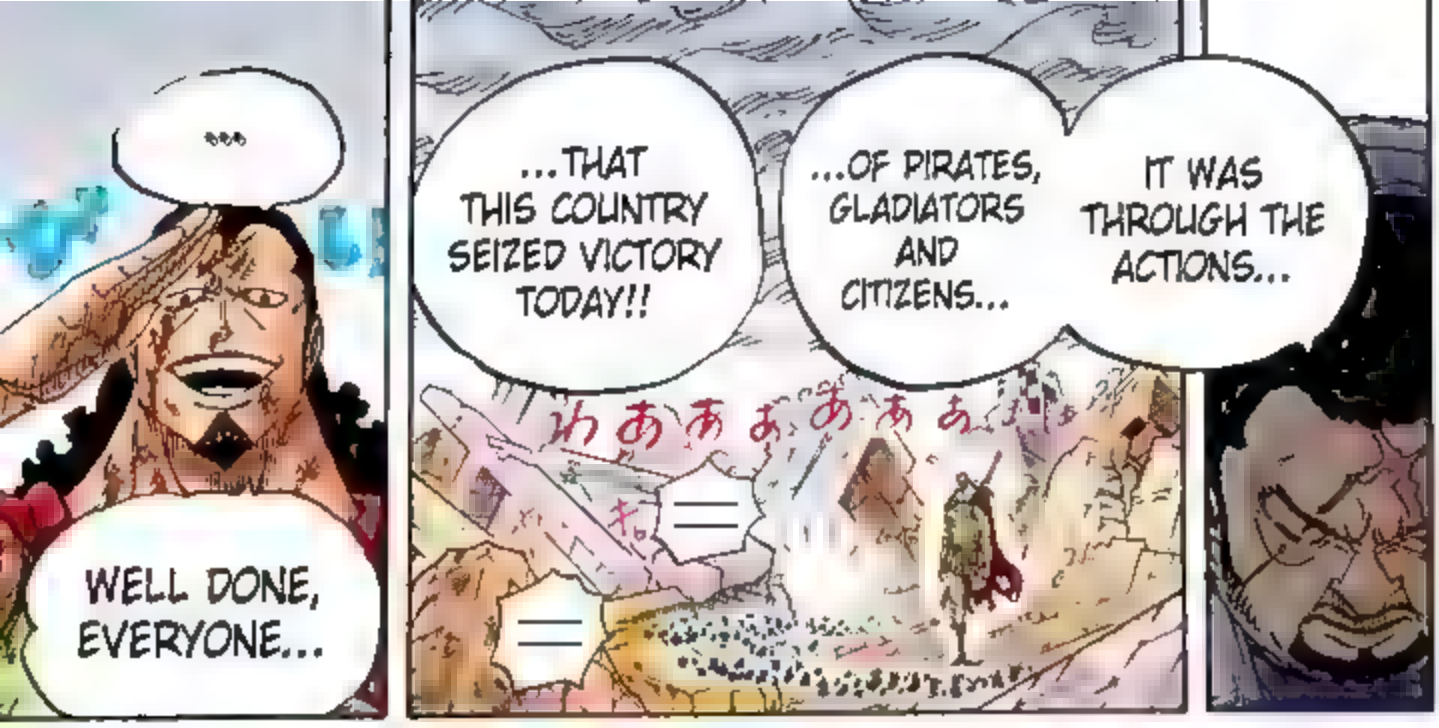
AND THERE'S A VISUAL TRANSPONDER SNAIL RECORDING IT ALL!
どよよ!

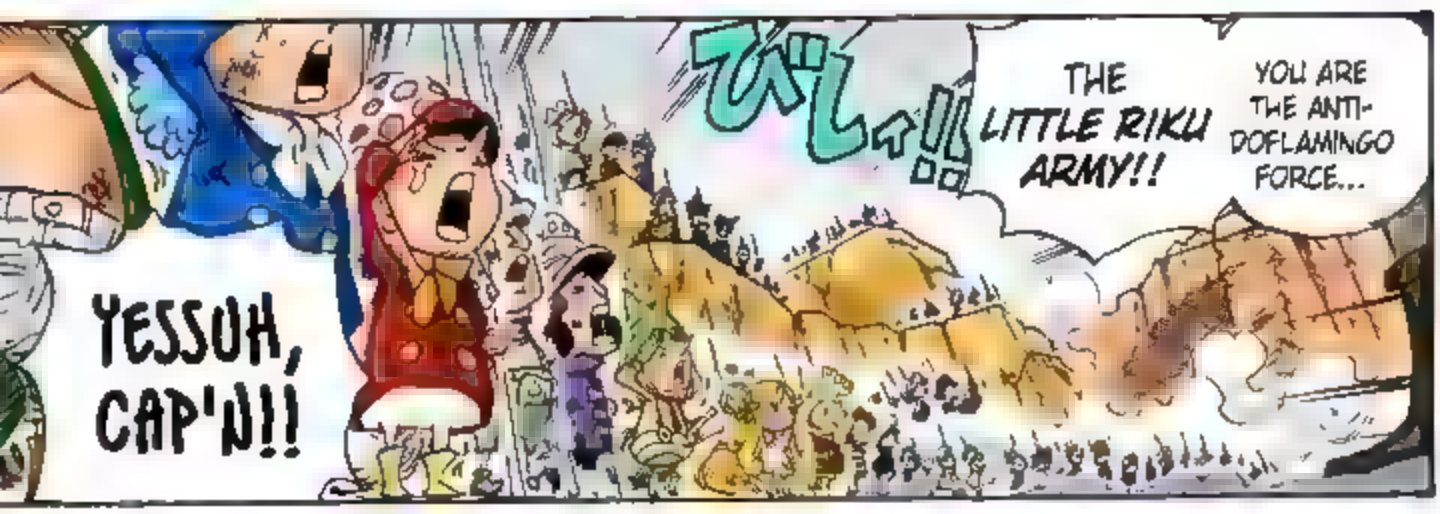

どよ
BOWING DOWN TO US!!


HOW COULD A MAN WHO LET PIRATES RUN WILD ON INNOCENT FOLKS TURN HIS BLADE ON A WARLORD OF THE SEA...
正義
...AND THEN ACT AS THOUGH HE DISPENSES JUSTICE?

WHAT I NEEDED WAS THE TRUTH!! SO I CHOSE TO LET *THEM*...
THAT WAS MY GAMBLE.
...DO ALL THE FIGHTIN'.

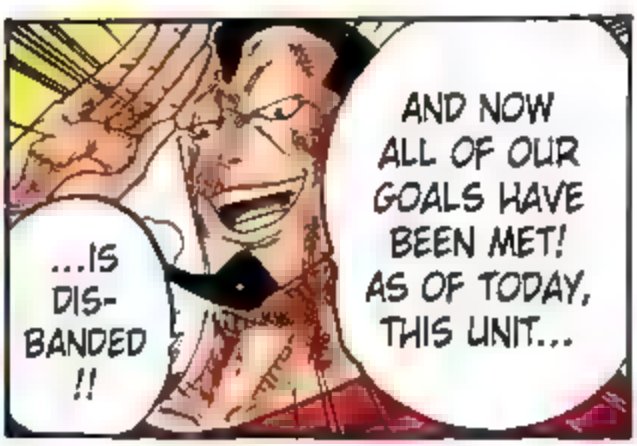

DO YOU REALLY WANT THE WORLD TO SEE THIS SPECTACLE?!
IN FACT...DID YOU CHOOSE NOT TO GO AFTER DOFLAMINGO, JUST TO SET THIS MOMENT UP?!


...
WELL DONE, EVERYONE...
...THAT THIS COUNTRY SEIZED VICTORY TODAY!!
...OF PIRATES, GLADIATORS AND CITIZENS...
IT WAS THROUGH THE ACTIONS...
わあああああ

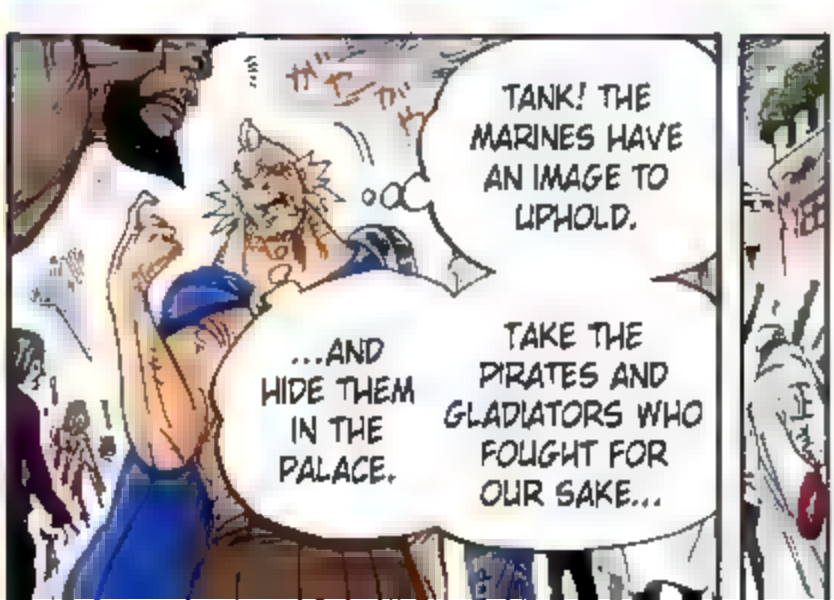

YESSUH, CAP'N!!
びし!!
THE LITTLE RIKU ARMY!!
YOU ARE THE ANTI-DOFLAMINGO FORCE...

HA HA! GO ON TO SEE KING RIKU IN THE PALACE NOW.
WE WILL!!
わあああ

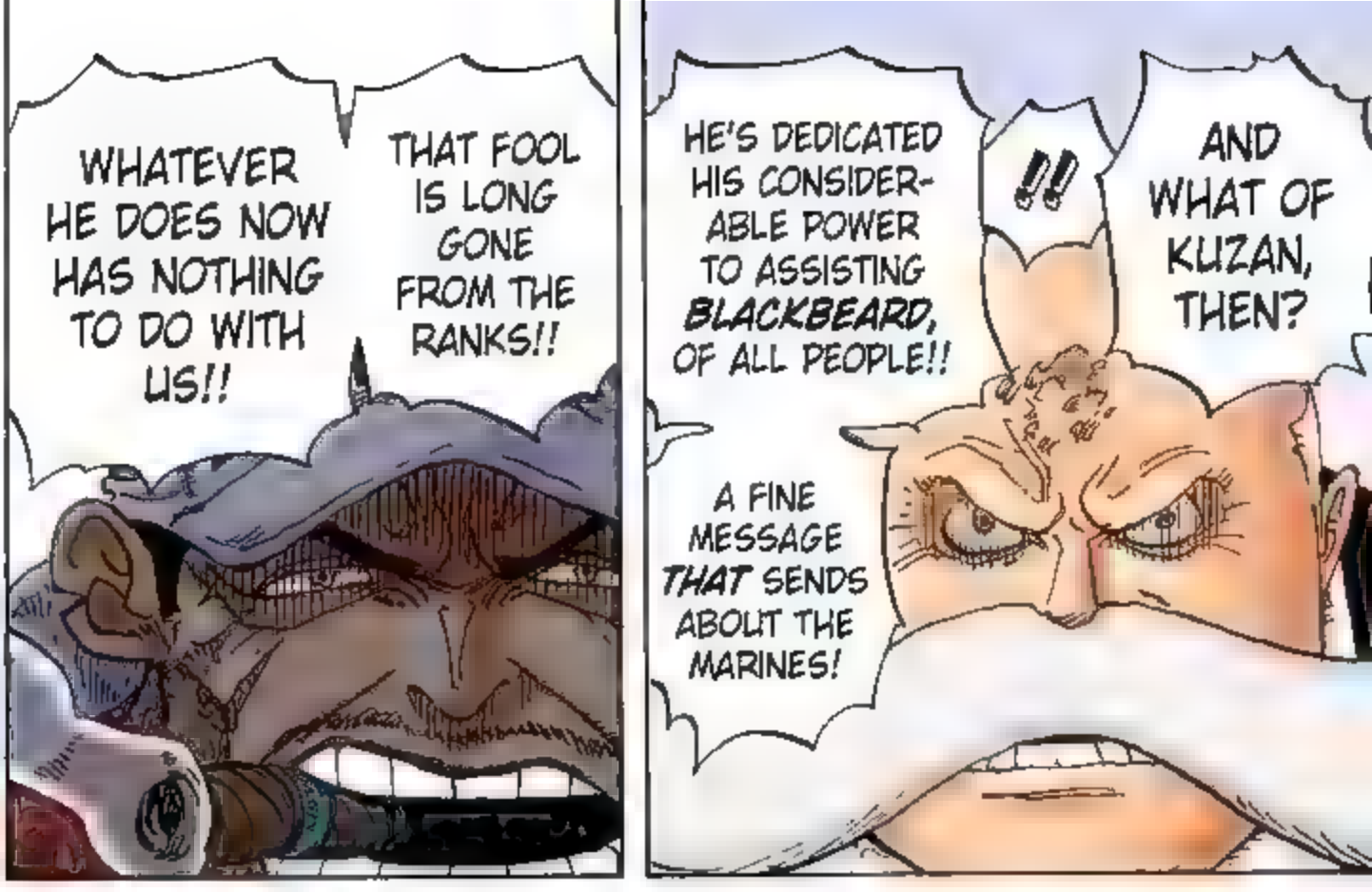
CAPTAAAIN !!
CAPTAIN !!
わあああ


AND NOW ALL OF OUR GOALS HAVE BEEN MET! AS OF TODAY, THIS UNIT...
...IS DIS-BANDED !!

AND SEND EVERYONE WHO'S LOST THEIR HOME TO THE PALACE AS WELL, IF YOU DON'T MIND!
WITH PLEASURE, YOUR MAJESTY!


TANK! THE MARINES HAVE AN IMAGE TO UPHOLD.
...AND HIDE THEM IN THE PALACE.
TAKE THE PIRATES AND GLADIATORS WHO FOUGHT FOR OUR SAKE...

THE RED LINE
SACRED MARIEJOIS
SO YOU'RE TELLIN' ME THAT THE WHOLE MISTAKEN MESS...
...ABOUT DOFLAMINGO LEAVING THE WARLORDS...
...WAS ON ORDERS FROM EVEN HIGHER THAN YOU ALL?
...
TELL ME, HOW DOES A RAT LIKE DOFLAMINGO...
...BEND THE WORLD TO HIS WILL?!
IF THIS KIND OF NONSENSE KEEPS HAPPENING ON MY WATCH...
...I'LL BE A LAUGHING-STOCK OF A FLEET ADMIRAL!!!
FLEET ADMIRAL OF THE MARINES SAKAZUKI (AKAINU)
I WANT YOU TO PUT AN END TO THIS AT ONCE!!!
...
DON'T TALK BACK TO US, SAKAZUKI.
YOUR HONOR IS A TRIFLING MATTER!!
THE MARINES ARE JUST THE OUTWARD FACE OF THE GOVERNMENT.
WE'VE PLACED THIS MATTER IN CIPHER POL'S HANDS!!
CIPHER POL...?
LET'S SPEAK HONESTLY, HERE! THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS' PUPPET HAS GONE RIGHT OVER YOUR HEADS!!
SHUT YOUR INSOLENT MOUTH, SAKAZUKI!
HIGHEST POWER OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT THE FIVE ELDERS


WHATEVER HE DOES NOW HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH US!!
THAT FOOL IS LONG GONE FROM THE RANKS!!
HE'S DEDICATED HIS CONSIDERABLE POWER TO ASSISTING BLACKBEARD, OF ALL PEOPLE!!
!!
AND WHAT OF KUZAN, THEN?
A FINE MESSAGE THAT SENDS ABOUT THE MARINES!

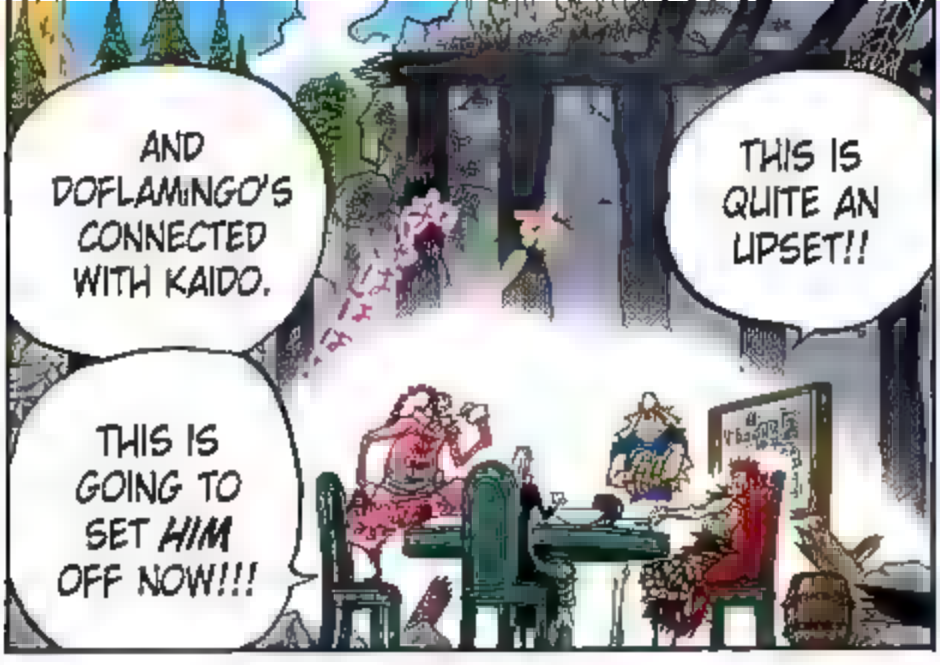
HUFF, HUFF...
I HAVE A REPORT!!
FLEET ADMIRAL SAKAZUKI!!
FIVE ELDERS !!
HUFF!
...!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!

...HAVE FALLEN TO THE PIRATE ALLIANCE OF STRAW HAT AND LAW!! DRESSROSA IS IN UTTER RUIN!!
?!!
ばMARINEぐっ!!
WARLORD OF THE SEA DONQUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO, AND HIS FAMILY...

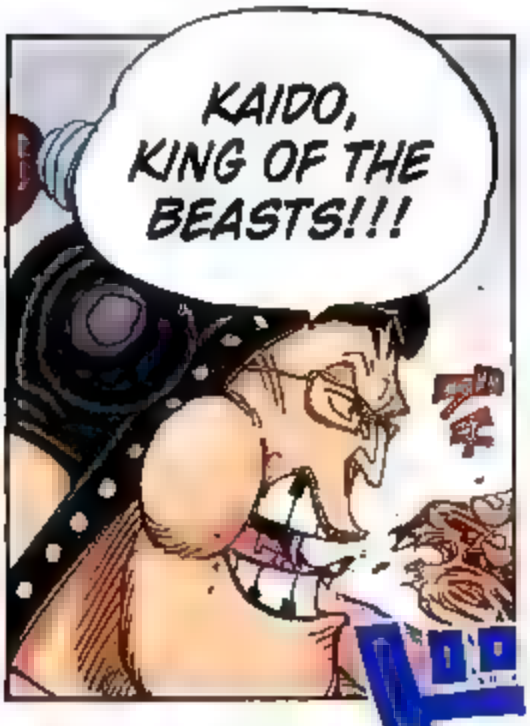
IT'S THAT DAMNED BOY!
ONCE AGAIN ...
WHAT ...?!
THE VIDEO AND INFORMATION SENT TO THOSE NEIGHBORING ISLES...
AND THERE'S ONE OTHER BIG STORY!
...!!
...SPREAD FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY...
JOKER HAS FALLEN !!!
わあああ
AROUND THE NEW WORLD
...LIKE A PARTICULARLY FIERCE WILDFIRE.
CAUSING CHAOS WHERE IT SWEPT...
READ ALL ABOUT IT!!
あ
EXTRA, EXTRA!!
ANNOUNCE OUR SURRENDER...
WE HAVE NO SOURCE FOR WEAPONS ANYMORE!!
YOUR MAJESTY !!
...

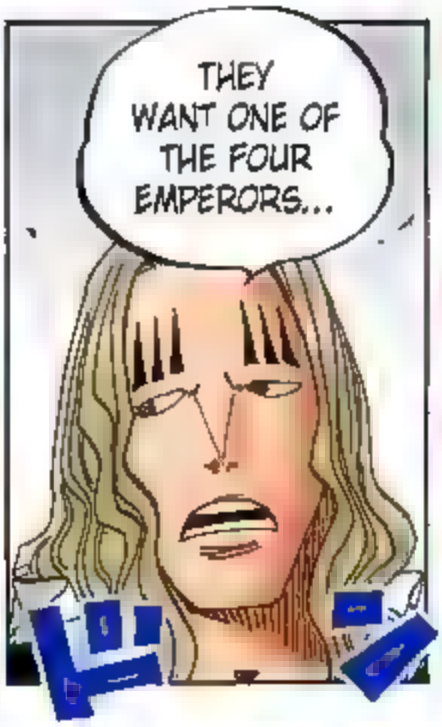
THE WAR'S COMING TO AN END!!!
BUT WE'VE ALREADY PAID THE MONEY!!
THE DEAL'S IN THE BOOKS!!
YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO US, JOKER!!!
THE WEAPONS MUST STILL BE IN DRESSROSA!!
DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT! THAT ADMIRAL'S DOWN THERE!!
MY DEVIL FRUIT DEAL'S FALLEN THROUGH!!
WHAT HAPPENS TO OUR SMILE TRANSACTION?!!
IF ONLY THEY HADN'T SHOWN UP!!!
*TSURU
CREAK..!!
WHAT'S UP, TSURU DOLL?!
YOU DIDN'T NEED TO SET SAIL.
THAT'S WHAT I'M SAYING, INSPECTOR GENERAL!!
THEN AGAIN, I SUPPOSE YOU HAVE BEEN ON THESE PIRATES' TRAIL FOR SOME TIME.
ON YOUR ORDERS!!
WANT A CRACKER ?

IN A CERTAIN TOWN
SOME OLD GRANDMA MADE OFF WITH MY PIZZA!!
TEK TEK
...
HMMM...
DOFLAMINGO, HUH? NOT BAD AT ALL.
NICE TO SEE MY RIVALS DOING WELL.
IN A CERTAIN SKY
HIGH PRIEST UROUGE!!
THERE'S SOMEONE HERE!!
DON'T BE STUPID! WHERE DO YOU THINK WE ARE?!
WE'RE RECOVERING FROM OUR WOUNDS ON THIS REMOTE CLOUD ISLAND SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOTHER--
...!!
?!!
IN A CERTAIN SEA
WELL, WELL, IT SEEMS OUR COMRADES ...
...ARE MAKING QUITE A NAME FOR THEMSELVES.
WE'RE TAKIN' CAESAR FOR OURSELVES, BOYS!!
YES, GODFATHER !!


AND DOFLAMINGO'S CONNECTED WITH KAIDO.
THIS IS QUITE AN UPSET!!
THIS IS GOING TO SET *HIM* OFF NOW!!!

...FOR THEM TO GET THE JUMP ON US...
WELL, IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG...

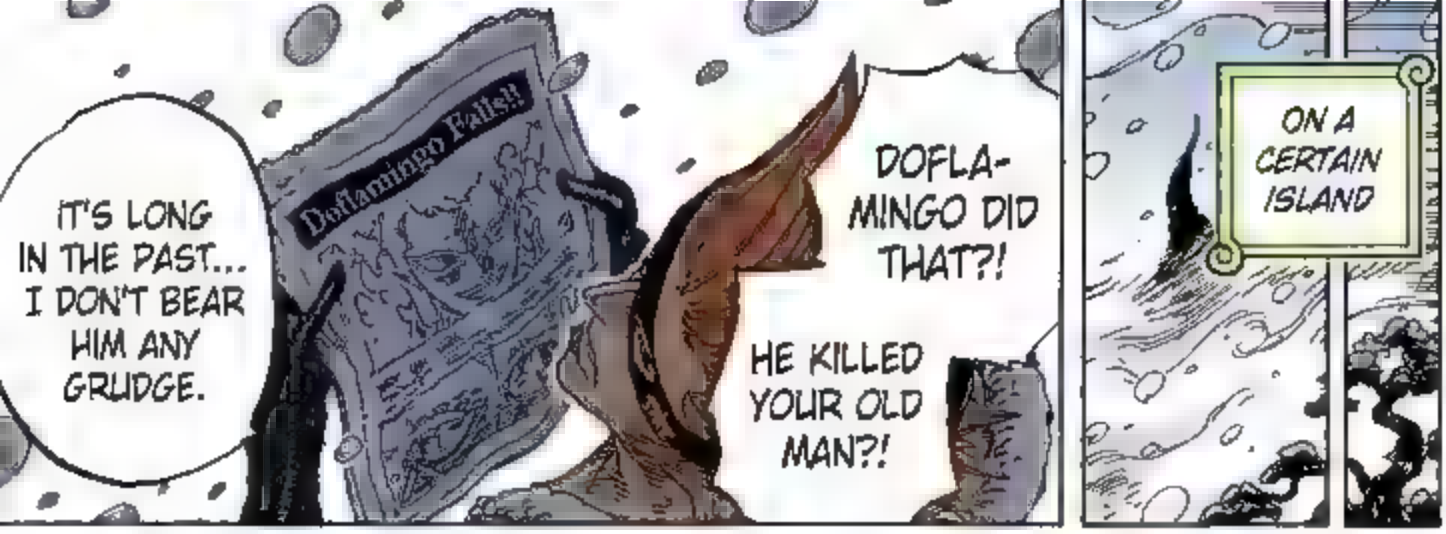

KAIDO, KING OF THE BEASTS!!!


THEY WANT ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS...

IF THAT WAS PART OF THEIR PLAN, IT MAKES THEIR GOAL CLEAR.

...IS ANOTHER EMPEROR, RED-HAIRED SHANKS!!!
FOR OUR GOAL...

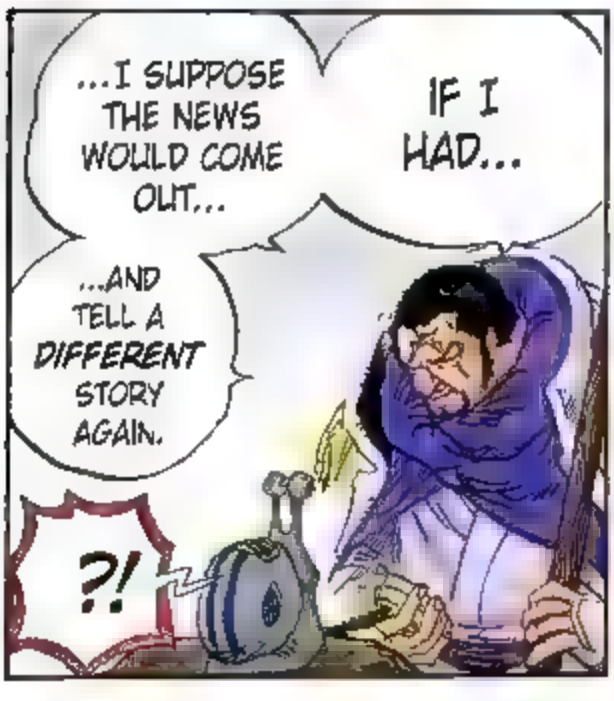
SAVES US THE TROUBLE OF WASTING STRENGTH ON *THEM.*
WELL, AT LEAST WE'RE NOT AFTER THE SAME THING.
ギャはははは!!

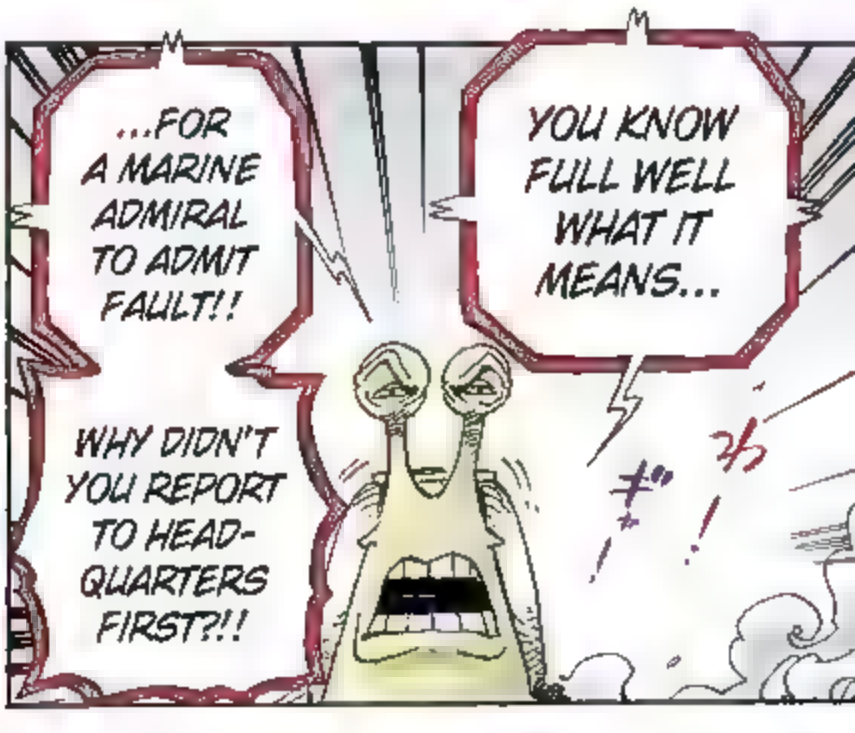

IT'S LONG IN THE PAST... I DON'T BEAR HIM ANY GRUDGE.
Doflamingo Falls!!
DOFLA-MINGO DID THAT?!
HE KILLED YOUR OLD MAN?!
ON A CERTAIN ISLAND

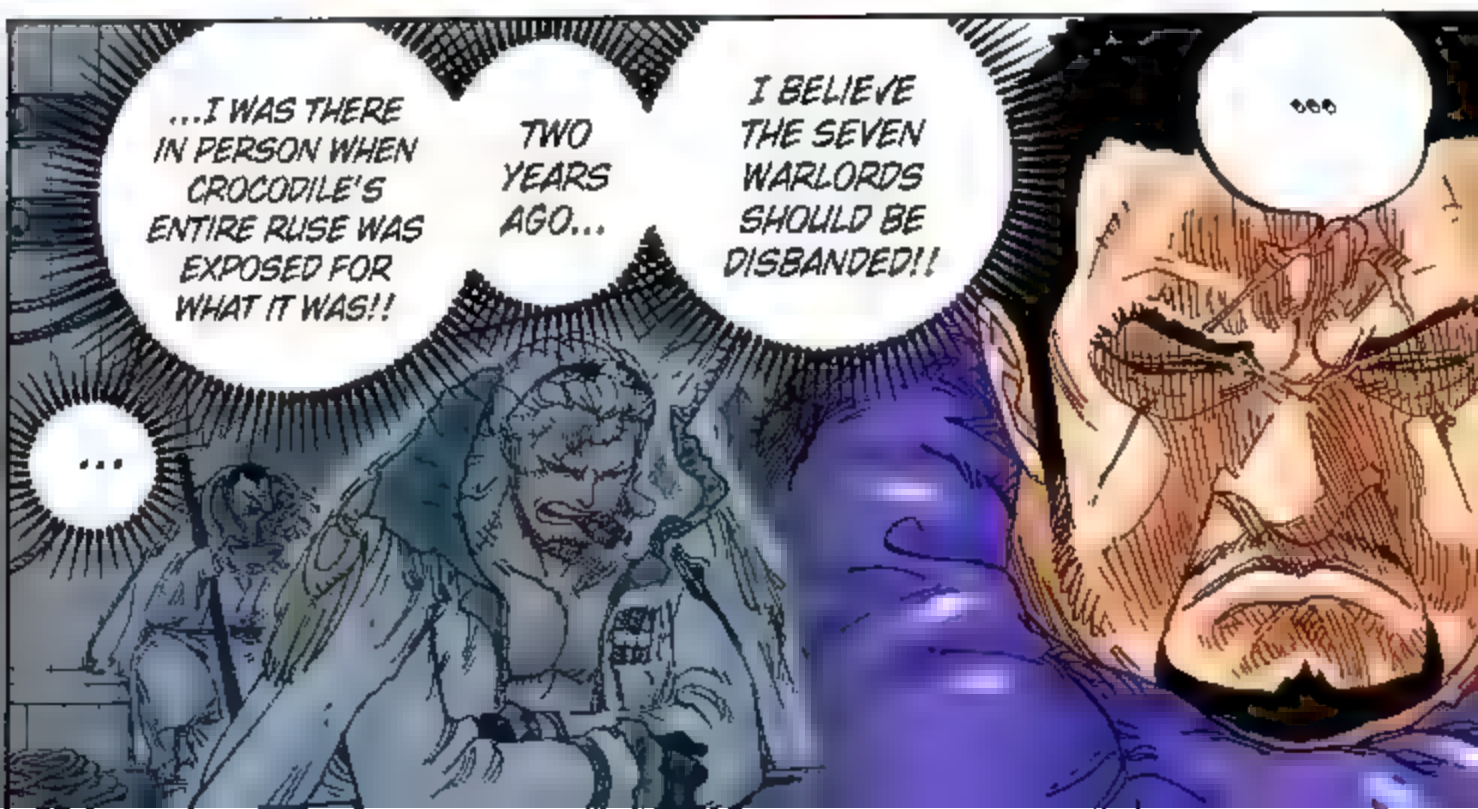
WE'VE GOTTA REPORT ON THIS BIG NEWS!!
ALL RIGHT, YOU'D BETTER HELP!!
DAMN, MAN... THAT'S COLD.
OH, HE'S REALLY GONNA SNAP!!
...

MASTER KAIDO!!!
THAT IDIOT JOKER WENT AND SCREWED IT ALL UP!!!
WHERE ARE YOU?!
WE CAN'T GET THAT SMILE NO MORE!!!

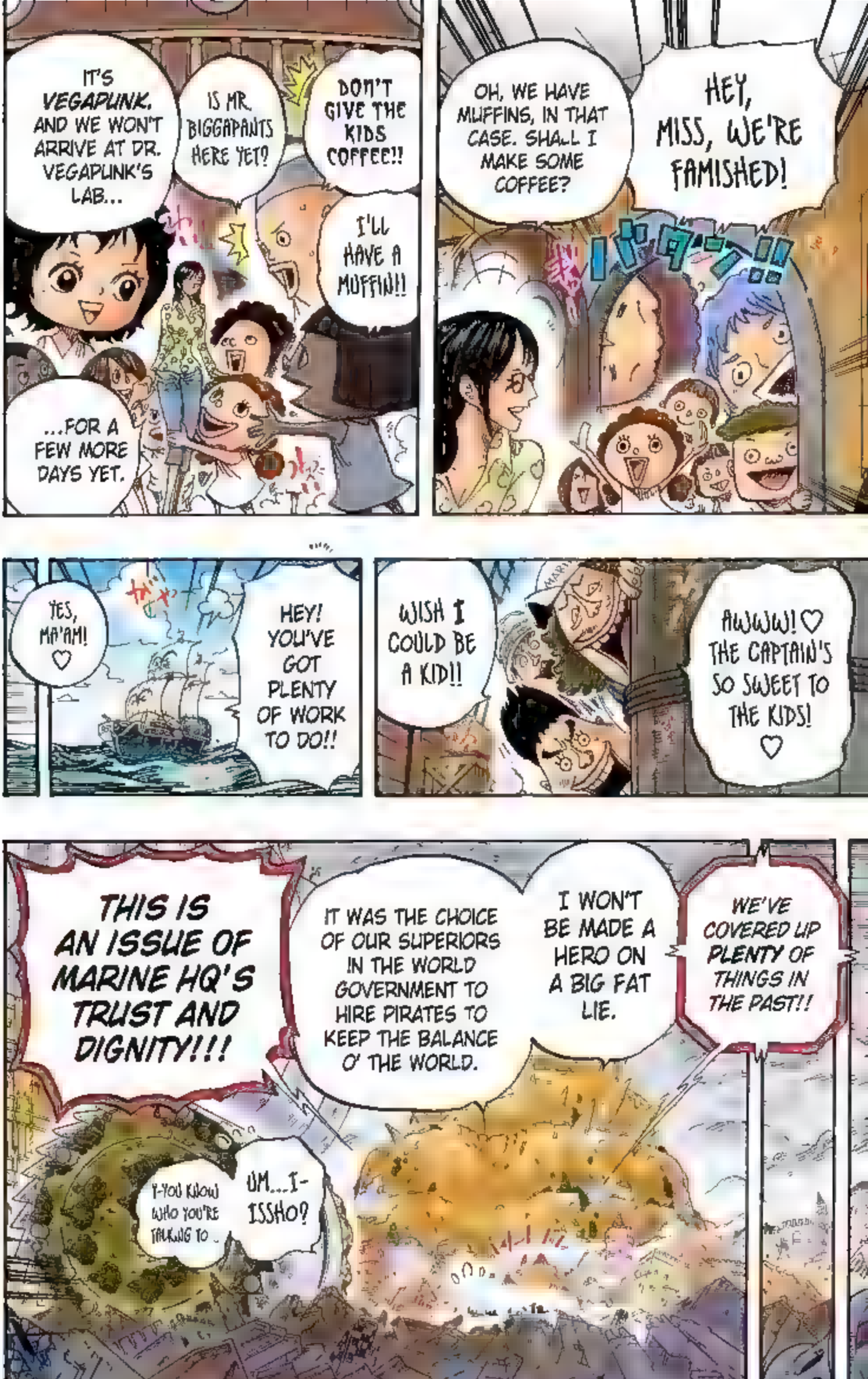
YEEEP !!
DON'T PLAY DUMB WITH ME, ISSHO!!!
AAAGH !!!
ヒック!!
DRESS-ROSA


...I SUPPOSE THE NEWS WOULD COME OUT...
IF I HAD...
...AND TELL A DIFFERENT STORY AGAIN.
?!


...FOR A MARINE ADMIRAL TO ADMIT FAULT!!
YOU KNOW FULL WELL WHAT IT MEANS...
WHY DIDN'T YOU REPORT TO HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST?!!


...I WAS THERE IN PERSON WHEN CROCODILE'S ENTIRE RUSE WAS EXPOSED FOR WHAT IT WAS!!
TWO YEARS AGO...
I BELIEVE THE SEVEN WARLORDS SHOULD BE DISBANDED!!
...
...

BUT THE GOVERNMENT REPORTED THAT HIS DOWNFALL WAS THE WORK OF THE MARINES.
IF ONLY I HAD A HIGHER RANK BACK THEN!!
...ALABASTA WOULD HAVE SUNK TO BEING A PIRATE NATION, JUST LIKE DRESSROSA IS NOW.
IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE STRAW HAT CREW...
THE MARINES WERE HELPLESS TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT!!
IT REMINDS ME OF OUR FRUSTRATION AFTER ALABASTA, TWO YEARS AGO...
ALMOST AS IF HE JUST RIGHTED THAT WRONG FOR US...
...
I'LL BE DAMNED...
FUJITORA REALLY WENT AND DID IT...
きゃはは
OH...WE HAVE MUFFINS, IN THAT CASE. SHALL I MAKE SOME COFFEE?
I SAID ASTONISHED NOT FAMISHED!!
HUH?!
I'M ASTONISHED.
I COULDN'T DO THE SAME THING, EVEN IF I HAD HIS RANK.


IT'S VEGAPUNK. AND WE WON'T ARRIVE AT DR. VEGAPUNK'S LAB...
IS MR. BIGGAPANTS HERE YET?
DON'T GIVE THE KIDS COFFEE!!
I'LL HAVE A MUFFIN!!
...FOR A FEW MORE DAYS YET.
OH, WE HAVE MUFFINS, IN THAT CASE. SHALL I MAKE SOME COFFEE?
HEY, MISS, WE'RE FAMISHED!
ドタ～!!
YES, MA'AM! ♡
HEY! YOU'VE GOT PLENTY OF WORK TO DO!!
WISH I COULD BE A KID!!
AWWW! ♡ THE CAPTAIN'S SO SWEET TO THE KIDS! ♡
THIS IS AN ISSUE OF MARINE HQ'S TRUST AND DIGNITY!!!
IT WAS THE CHOICE OF OUR SUPERIORS IN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT TO HIRE PIRATES TO KEEP THE BALANCE O' THE WORLD.
I WON'T BE MADE A HERO ON A BIG FAT LIE.
WE'VE COVERED UP PLENTY OF THINGS IN THE PAST!!
Y-YOU KNOW WHO YOU'RE TALKING TO
UM...I-ISSHO?

YOU'RE OUT OF LINE!!! YOU'VE CAUSED OUR JUSTICE TO LOSE ALL FACE!!!!

IF YOUR FACE IS ALL YOU CARE ABOUT, KEEP IT TUCKED AWAY WHERE IT WON'T GET HURT!!!

IF ADMITTIN' FAULT MEANS YOUR TRUST IS GONE, YOU DIDN'T HAVE NONE IN THE FIRST PLACE!!!

YEEEK !!!

HUFF !!

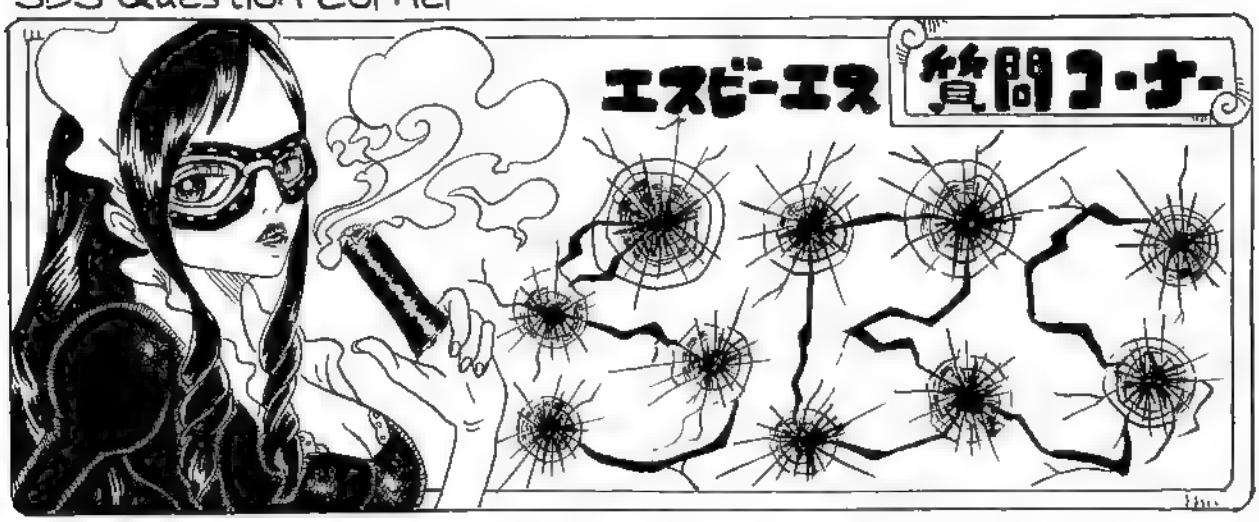
HUFF !!

YOU'RE GONNA MAKE THIS RIGHT, FUJITORA!

YOU WON'T SET FOOT IN ANY MARINE BASE IN THE WORLD UNTIL YOU'VE BROUGHT STRAW HAT AND LAW WITH YOU!!!

...THAT'S JUST WHAT I WANTED TO HEAR !!!!

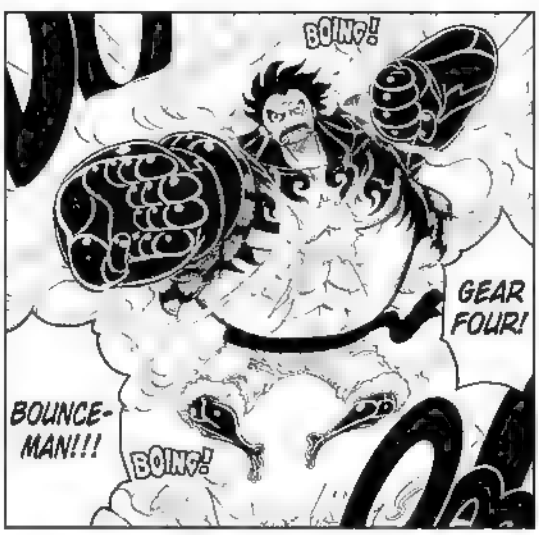
?!!



(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: Oda Sensei! Hello! I feel like Luffy's Gear Four pose is very similar to the Nio statues that stand outside Buddhist temples. Is there a deeper meaning to this very cool pose? I am thinking of using it the next time we have a marital spat.

--Sanadacchi



A: So this letter is from a husband. Personally, if you have a fight with your wife, I recommend Fujitora's "bowing on hands and knees" pose. (laughs) You are correct that I used the Nio statue pose! I came up with a number of different power-ups based on various cultures around the world, but I decided to go with something that displayed the strength of ancient Japan. I really want to see Gear Four in the anime and figures.

It's King Riku

Q: Guess what I found, Oda Sensei. There are people in Chapter 785 wearing shirts with messages from the dialogue written on them. Does this mean that Doflamingo was importing the latest fashion straight from Fish-Man Island?

--The Self-Sacrificing Swordsman

Isn't it?!

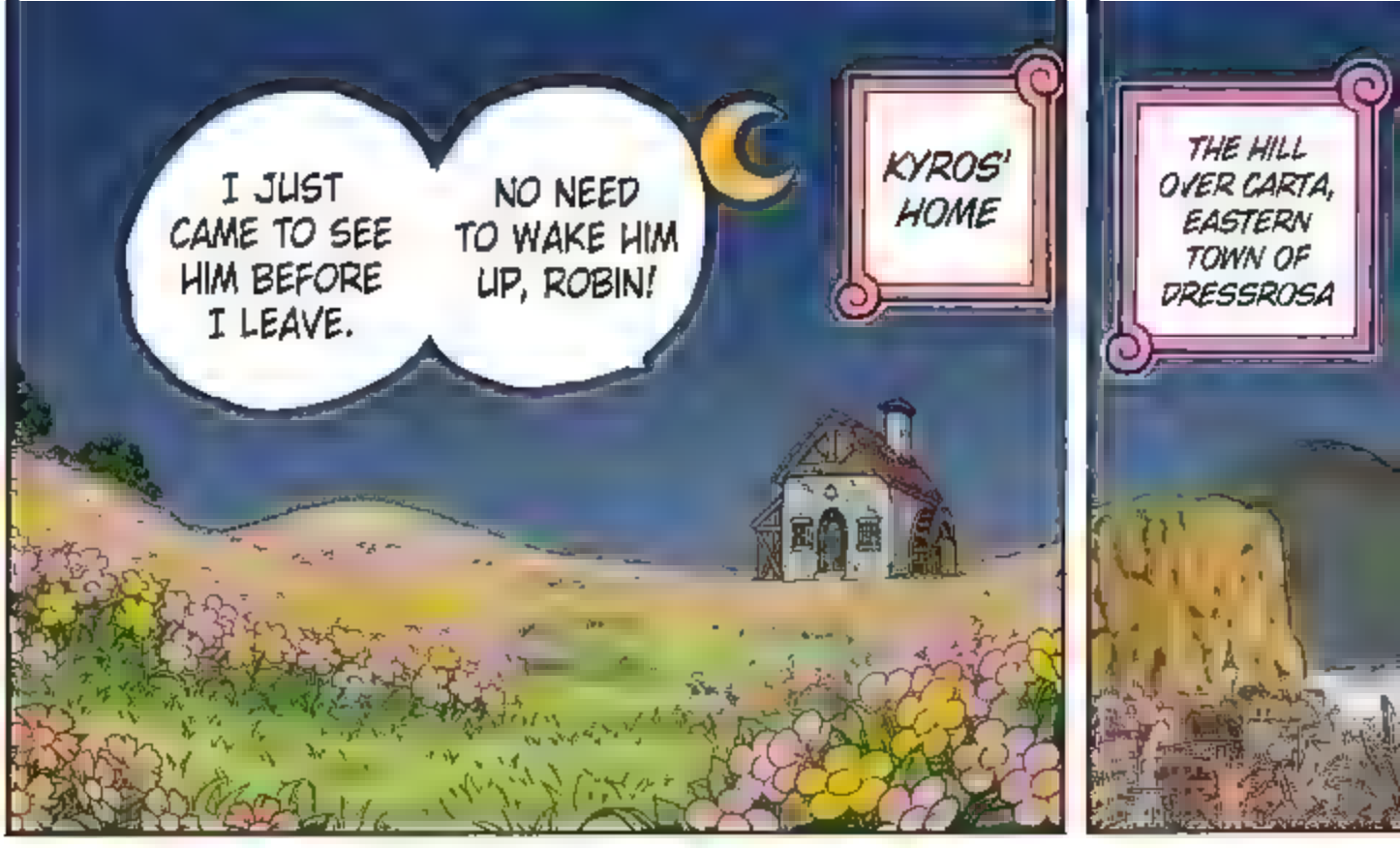
A: Spotted again. It's the return of the "narrative description" shirts. Yes, the ultra-chic NDS brand has made its way from Fish-Man Island to Dressrosa. I'm sure there are more out there. Look for them yourself! My personal favorite is the "ATAMANOTOGATTAKO" (Kid With the Pointy Head) series.

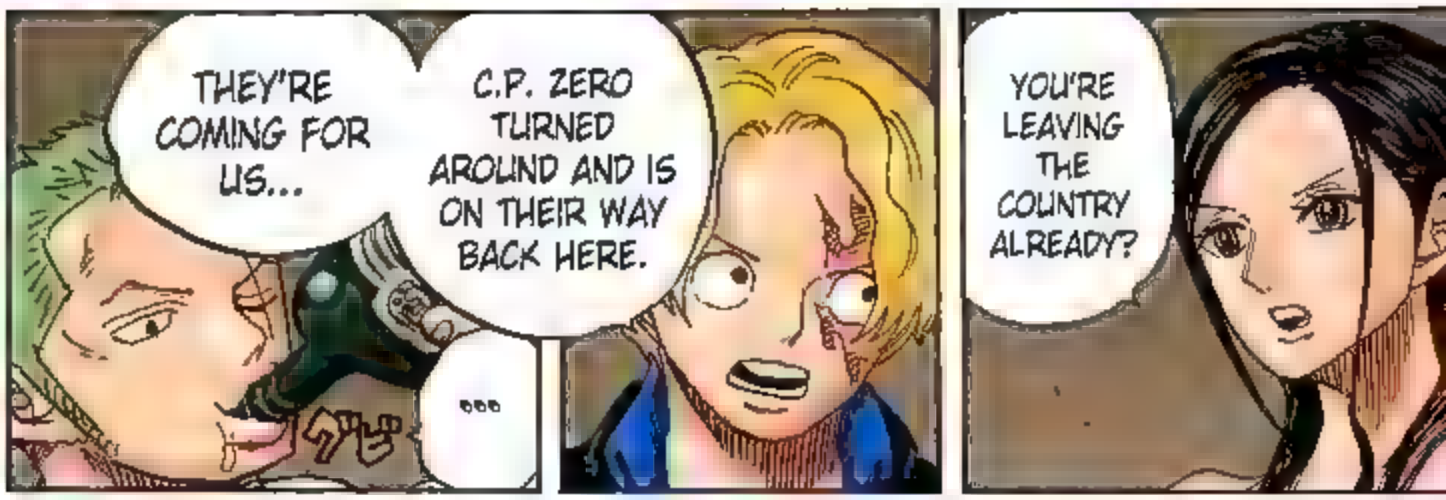
Got it!

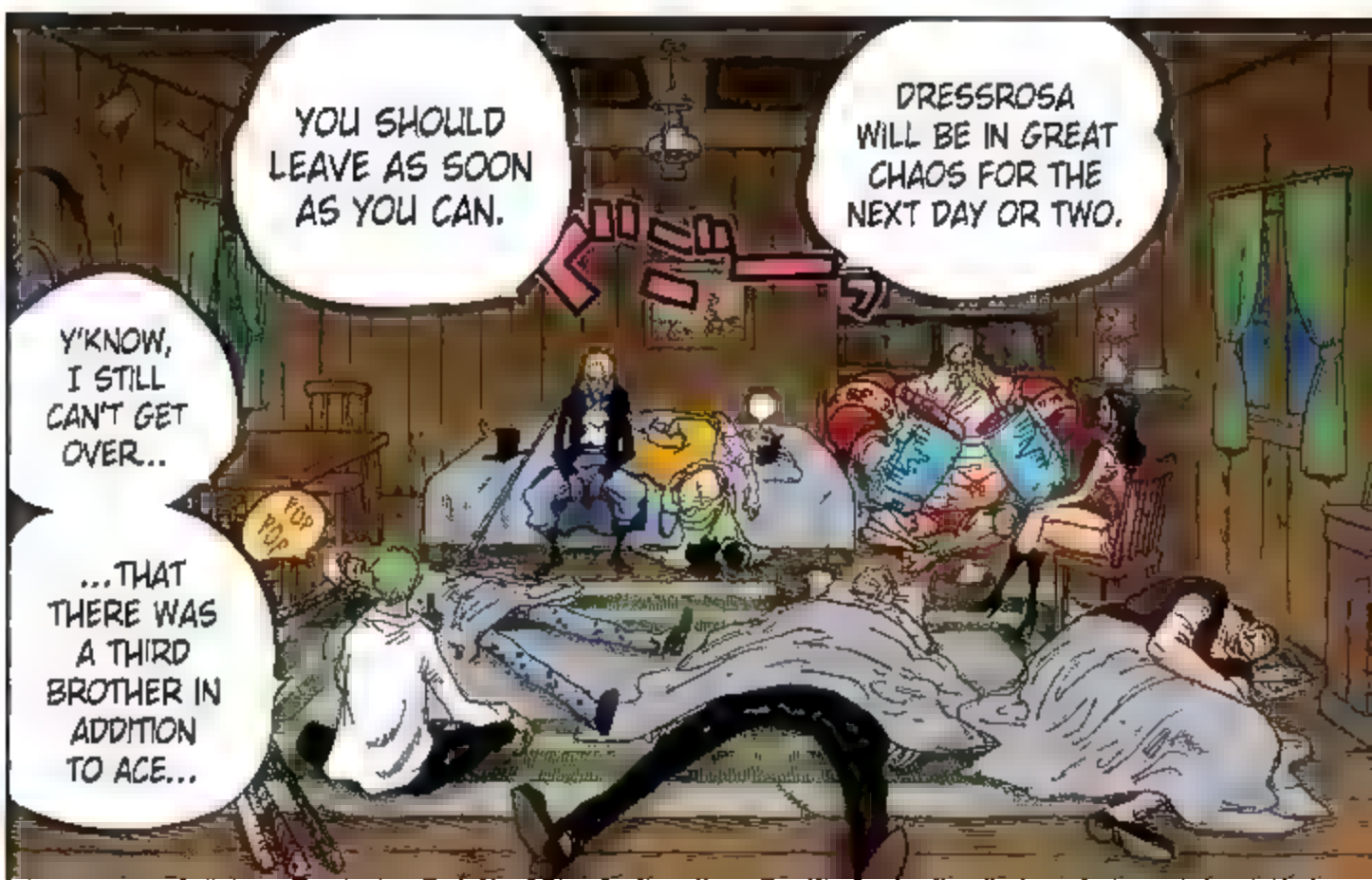
Survive!!

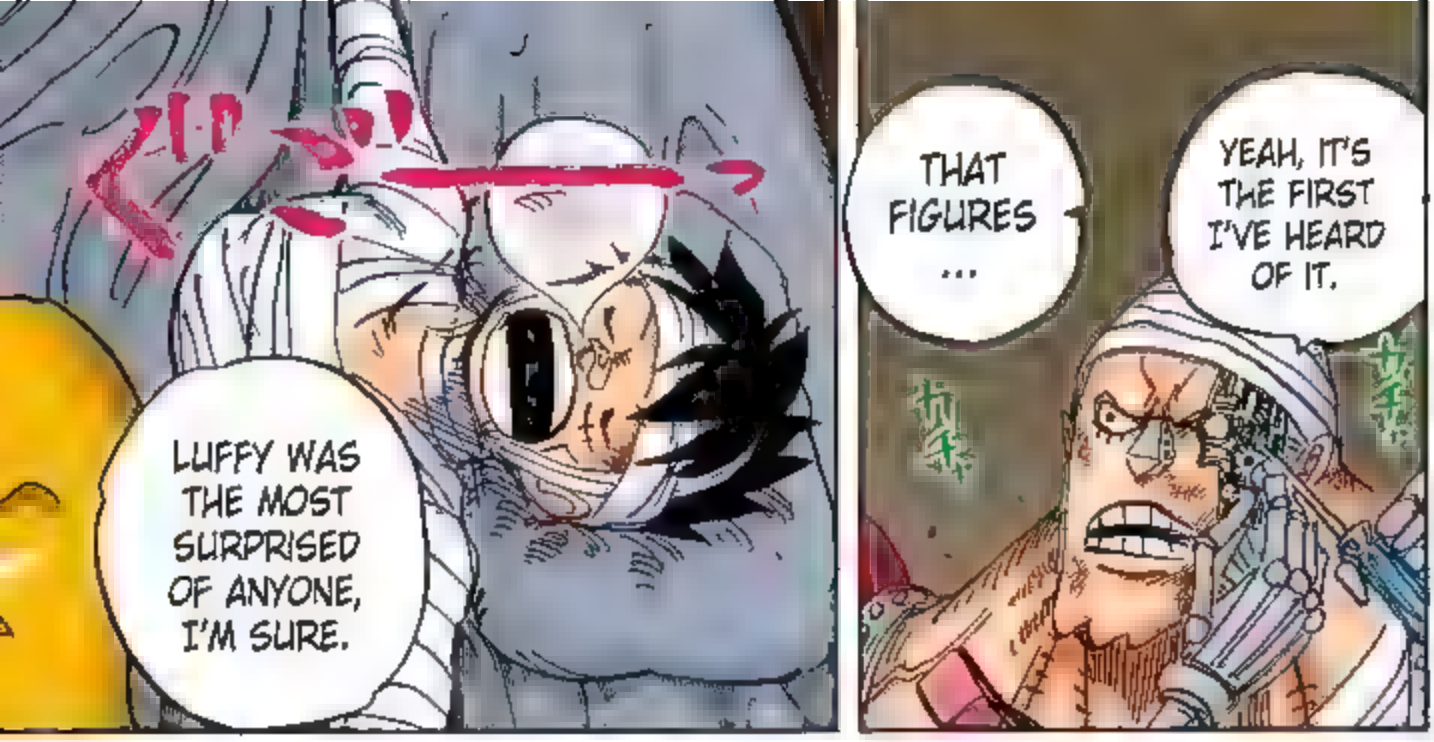
Chapter 794: SABO'S ADVENTURE

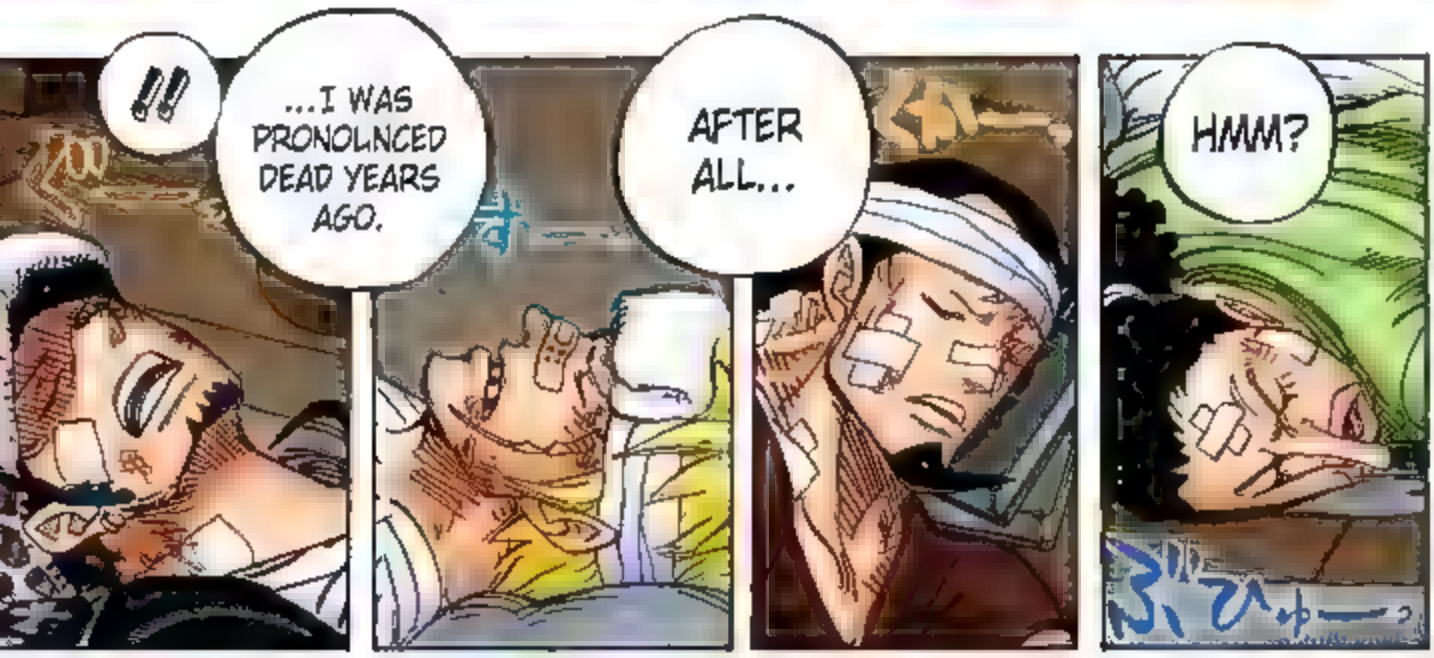
REQUEST: "DOFLAMINGO LENDS A FLAMINGO HIS SHADES" BY FOREST RESIDENT FROM TOCHIGI

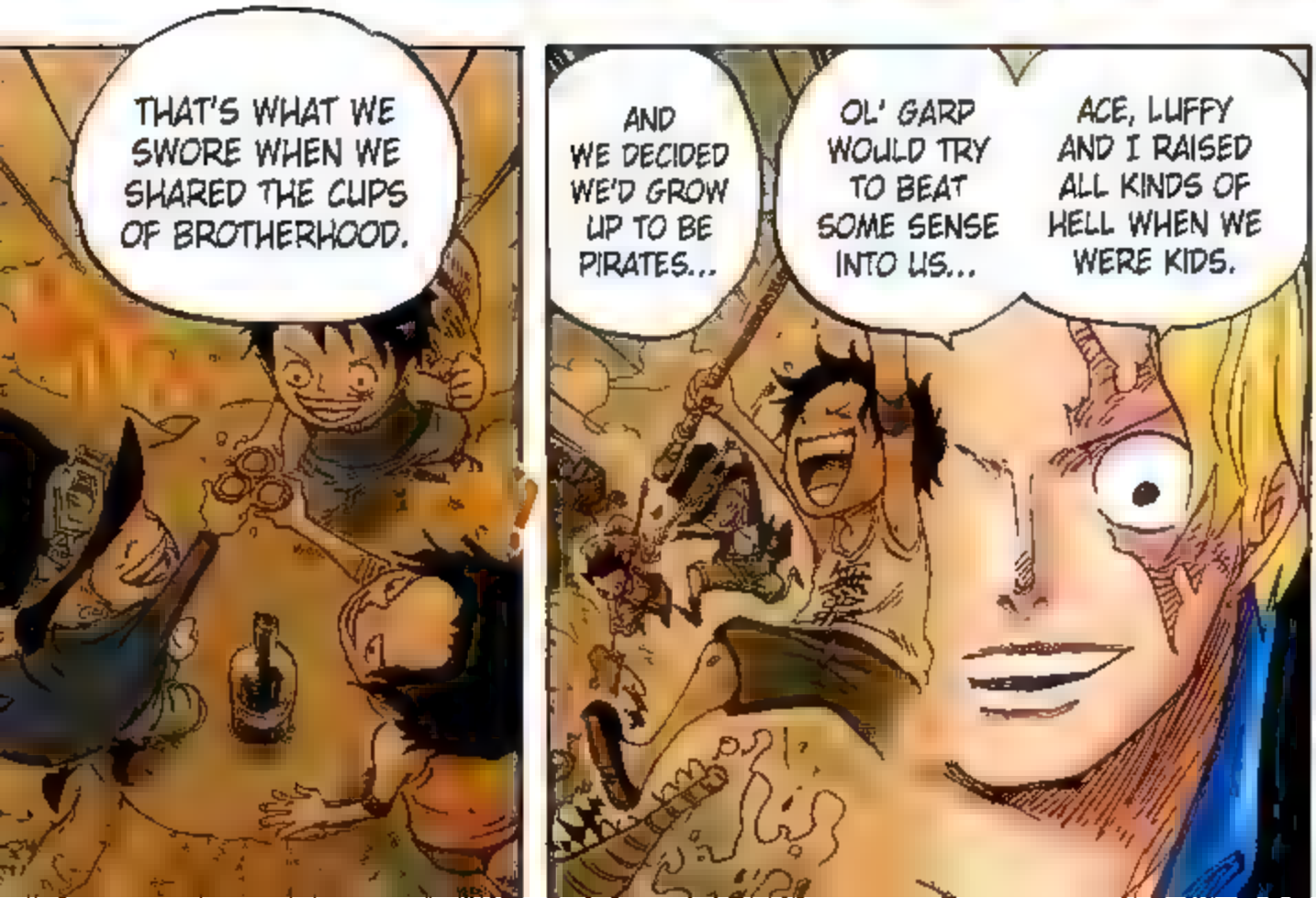

I JUST CAME TO SEE HIM BEFORE I LEAVE.
NO NEED TO WAKE HIM UP, ROBIN!
KYROS' HOME
THE HILL OVER CARTA, EASTERN TOWN OF DRESSROSA

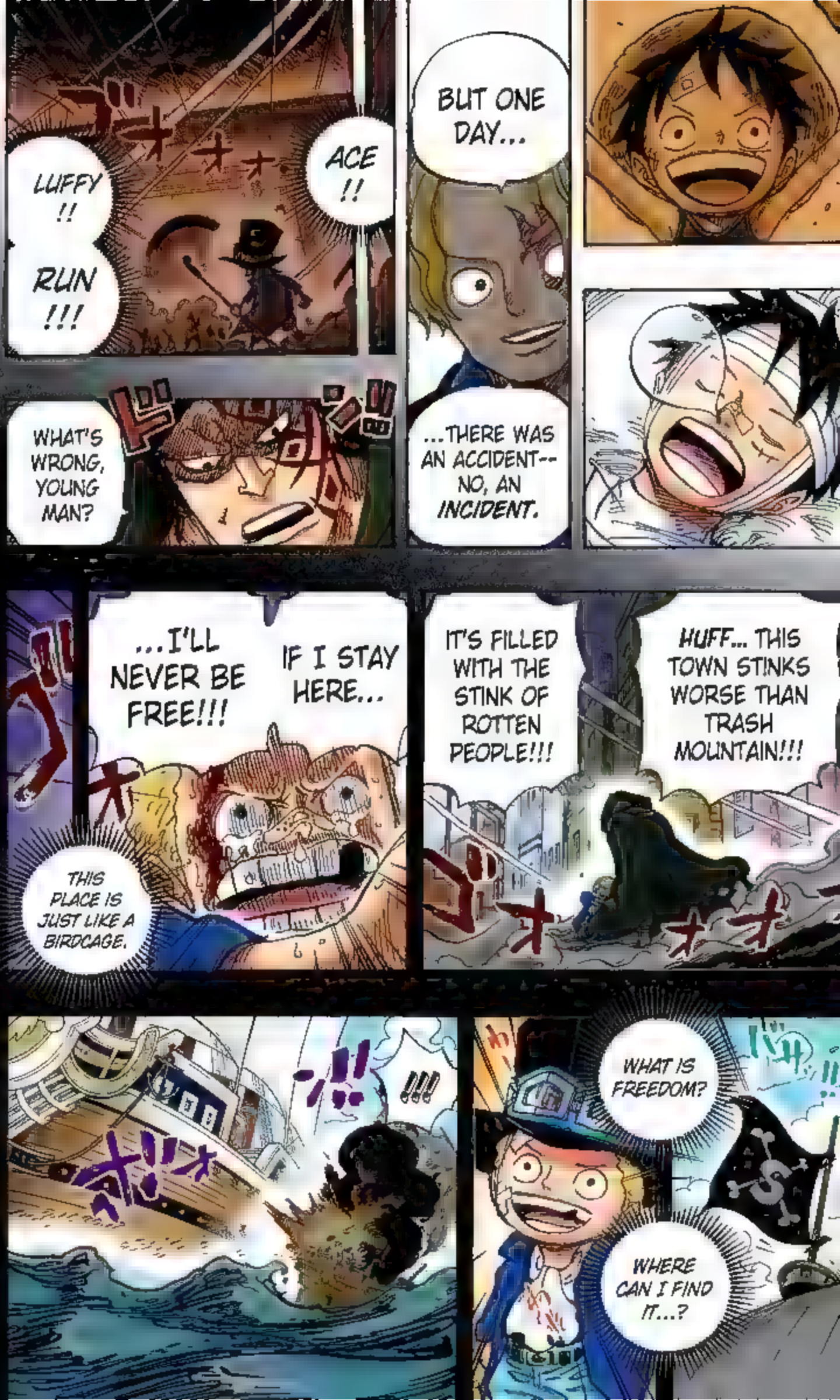

THEY'RE COMING FOR US...
C.P. ZERO TURNED AROUND AND IS ON THEIR WAY BACK HERE.
...
YOU'RE LEAVING THE COUNTRY ALREADY?

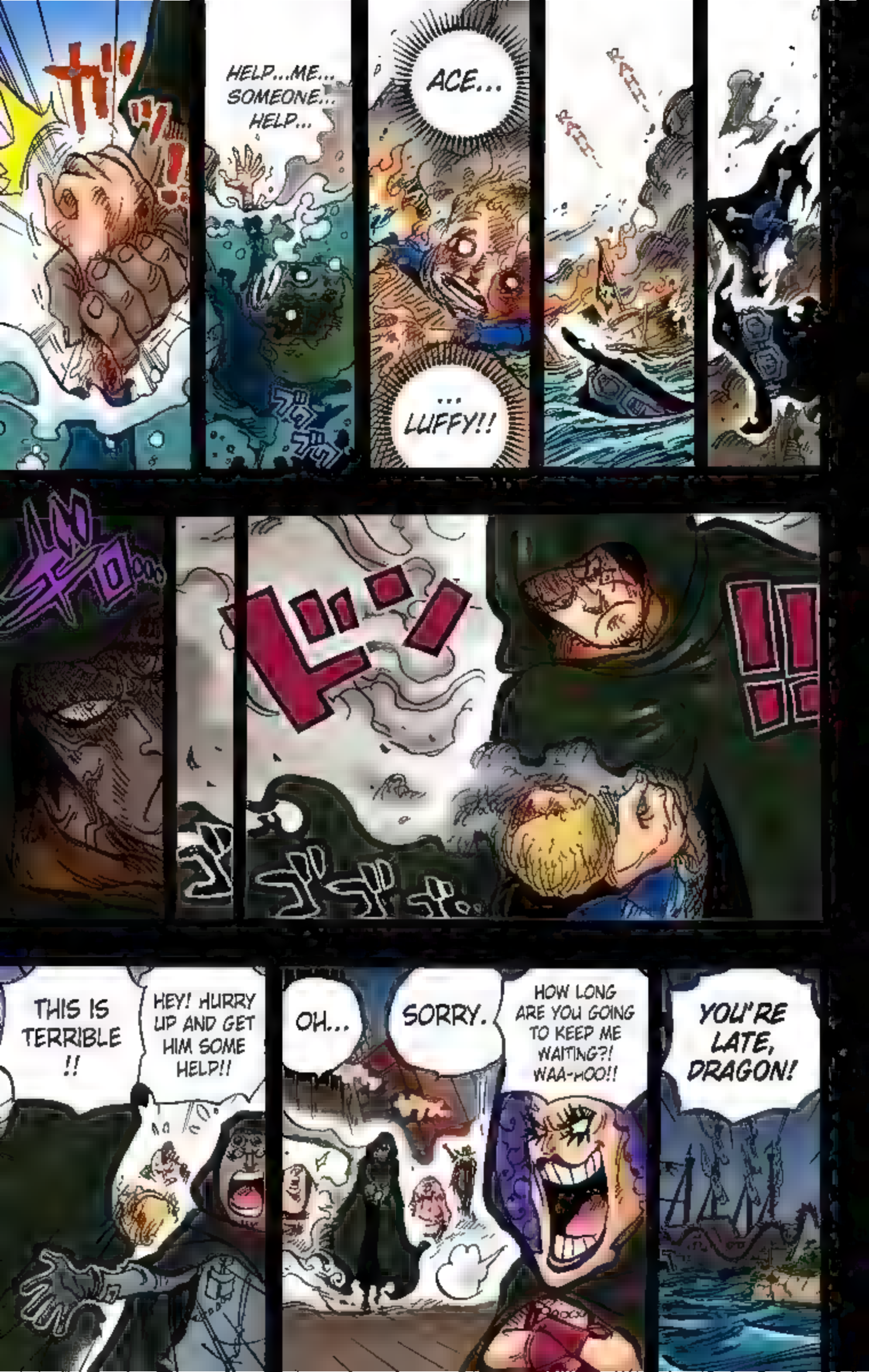

YOU SHOULD LEAVE AS SOON AS YOU CAN.
DRESSROSA WILL BE IN GREAT CHAOS FOR THE NEXT DAY OR TWO.
Y'KNOW, I STILL CAN'T GET OVER..
POP POP
...THAT THERE WAS A THIRD BROTHER IN ADDITION TO ACE...


LUFFY WAS THE MOST SURPRISED OF ANYONE, I'M SURE.
THAT FIGURES ...
YEAH, IT'S THE FIRST I'VE HEARD OF IT.


!!
...I WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD YEARS AGO.
AFTER ALL...
HMM?

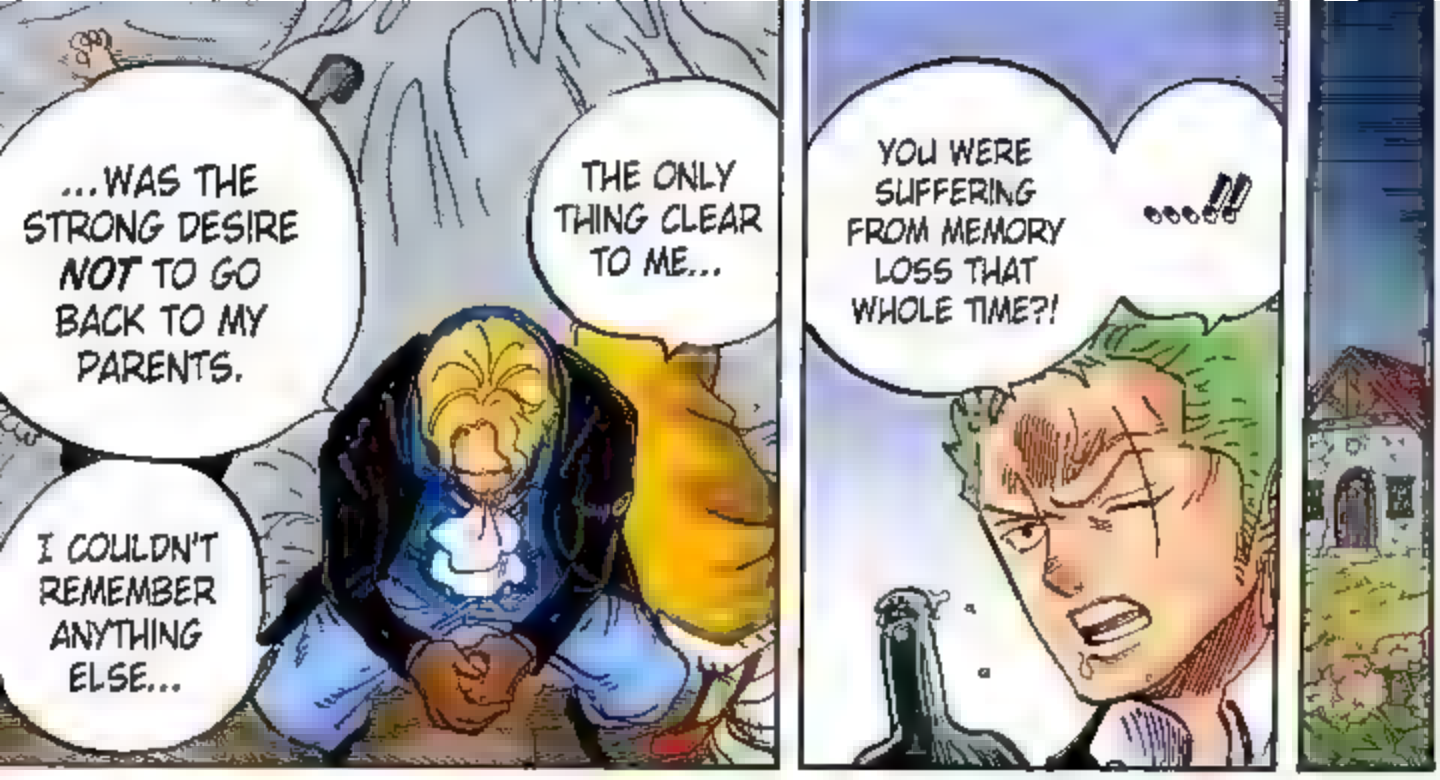

THAT'S WHAT WE SWORE WHEN WE SHARED THE CUPS OF BROTHERHOOD.
AND WE DECIDED WE'D GROW UP TO BE PIRATES...
OL' GARP WOULD TRY TO BEAT SOME SENSE INTO US...
ACE, LUFFY AND I RAISED ALL KINDS OF HELL WHEN WE WERE KIDS.

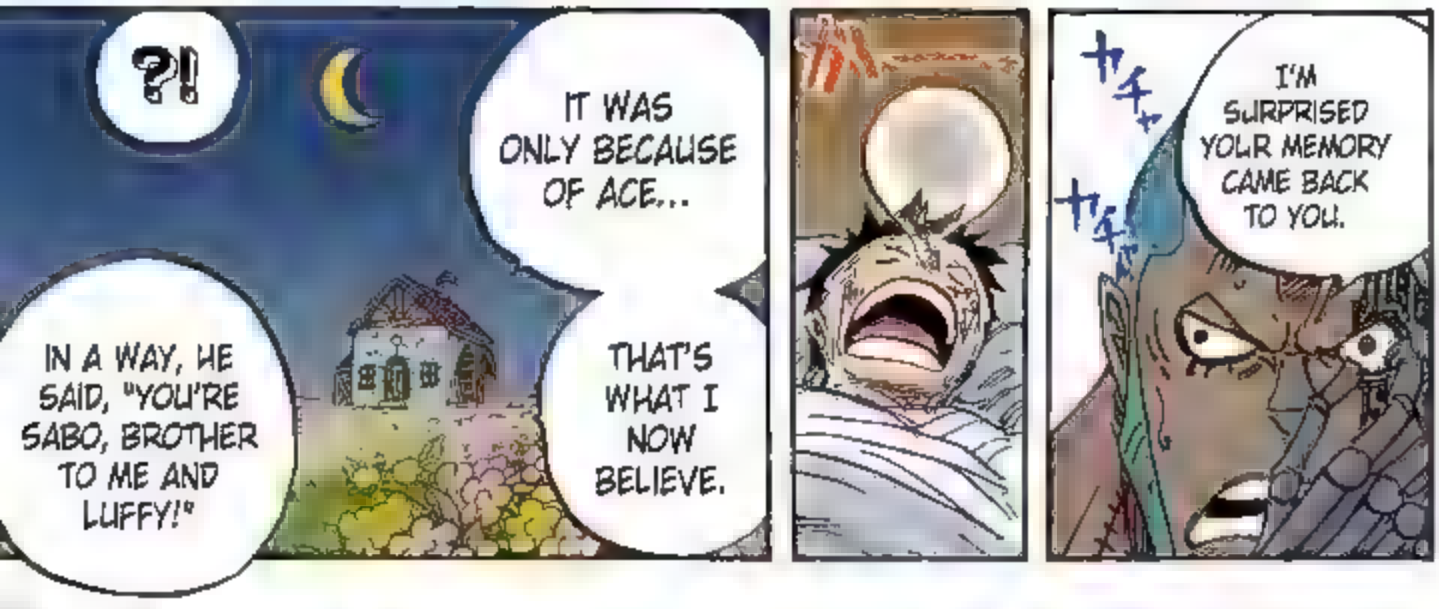

ゴオオオ
ACE !!
LUFFY !!
RUN !!!
BUT ONE DAY...
...THERE WAS AN ACCIDENT-- NO, AN INCIDENT.
WHAT'S WRONG, YOUNG MAN?
...I'LL NEVER BE FREE!!!
IF I STAY HERE...
THIS PLACE IS JUST LIKE A BIRDCAGE.
IT'S FILLED WITH THE STINK OF ROTTEN PEOPLE!!!
HUFF... THIS TOWN STINKS WORSE THAN TRASH MOUNTAIN!!!
WHAT IS FREEDOM?
WHERE CAN I FIND IT...?

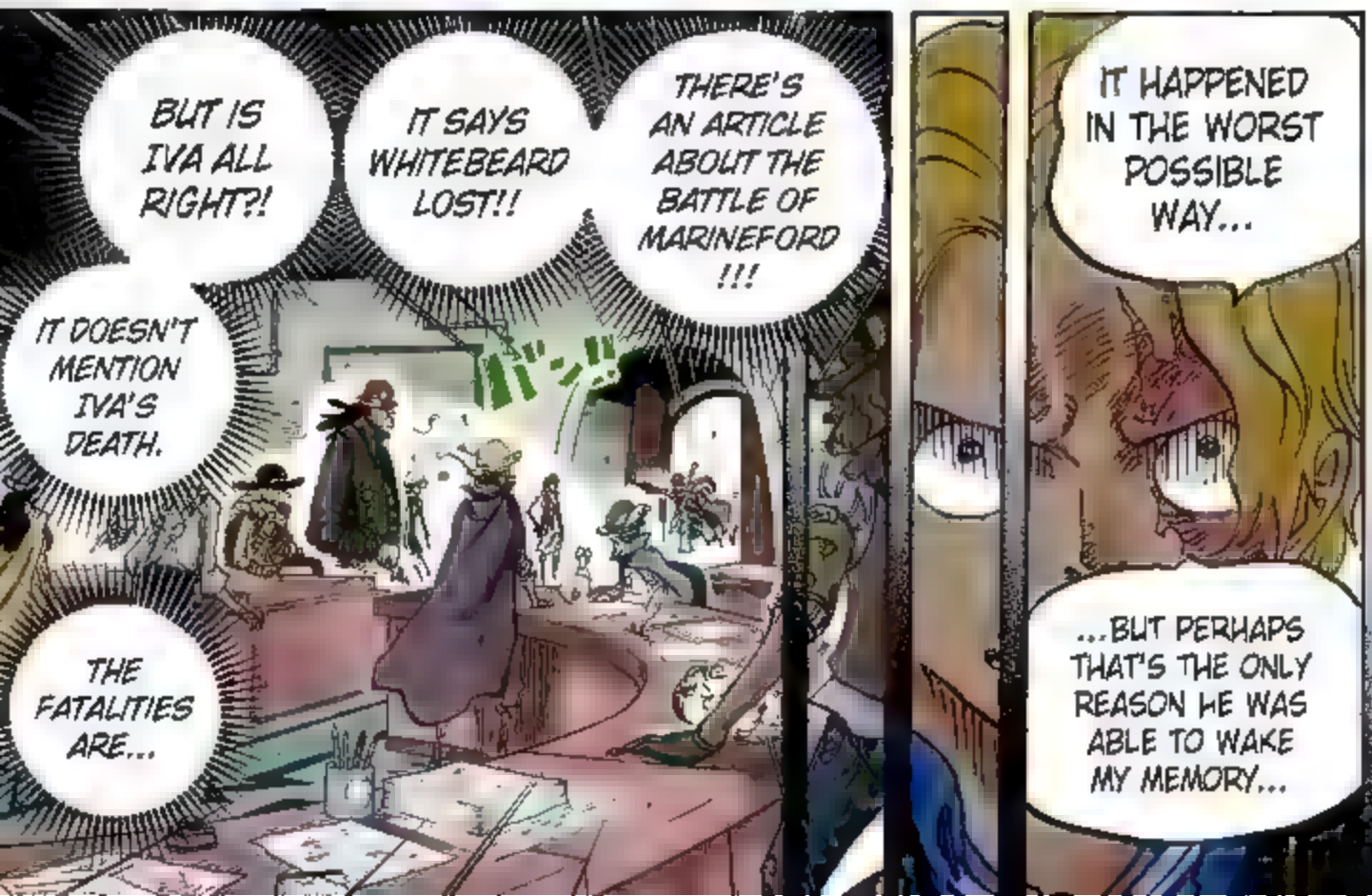


RAHH...
RAHH...
ACE...
... LUFFY!!
HELP...ME... SOMEONE... HELP...
YOU'RE LATE, DRAGON!
HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO KEEP ME WAITING?! WAA-HOO!!
SORRY.
OH...
HEY! HURRY UP AND GET HIM SOME HELP!!
THIS IS TERRIBLE !!

...BUT HE'S NOT QUITE... RIGHT.
HIS WITS HAVE RETURNED TO HIM...
HUH?
IT SAYS "SABO" ON YOUR BELONGINGS... IS THAT YOUR NAME?
SABO? NO IDEA...
YES. HE DOESN'T EVEN REMEMBER HIS OWN NAME...
HIS MEMORY ...
...WON'T RETURN?!
I DON'T WANT TO GO BACK!! JUST TAKE ME SOMEWHERE ELSE... ANYWHERE!!
HUH ...?
NO, DON'T !!!
THEN LET'S LOOK FOR HIS PARENTS AND SEND HIM BACK HOME.
WELL, IT'S CLEAR THAT HE'S OF GOA KINGDOM NOBLE STOCK...


...WAS THE STRONG DESIRE NOT TO GO BACK TO MY PARENTS.
THE ONLY THING CLEAR TO ME...
I COULDN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ELSE...
YOU WERE SUFFERING FROM MEMORY LOSS THAT WHOLE TIME?!
...!!


?!
IT WAS ONLY BECAUSE OF ACE...
THAT'S WHAT I NOW BELIEVE.
IN A WAY, HE SAID, "YOU'RE SABO, BROTHER TO ME AND LUFFY!"
I'M SURPRISED YOUR MEMORY CAME BACK TO YOU.


BUT IS IVA ALL RIGHT?!
IT SAYS WHITEBEARD LOST!!
THERE'S AN ARTICLE ABOUT THE BATTLE OF MARINEFORD !!!
IT DOESN'T MENTION IVA'S DEATH.
THE FATALITIES ARE...
IT HAPPENED IN THE WORST POSSIBLE WAY...
...BUT PERHAPS THAT'S THE ONLY REASON HE WAS ABLE TO WAKE MY MEMORY...

IS THIS TRUE?! STRAW HAT LUFFY IS YOUR...SON?!!
AND BIGGEST OF ALL...LOOK AT THIS, DRAGON!
BA-BUMP..
HMM? OH, YES.
BA-BUMP..
FLAP!
WHAT ?!!
I'M GONNA BE A PIRATE...
AND FIRE-FIST ACE!!!
WHITE-BEARD OF THE FOUR EMPERORS !!!
BA-BUMP..
RAH!
RAH!
THUMP!!..
BAM!!
I'M GONNA BECOME A GREAT PIRATE AND SHOW THEM ALL!!!
OHH
BA-BUMP!!
BA-BUMP..
Fire-Fist Ace Dead
BA-BUMP..
BA-BUMP..
I'M GONNA BE A PIRATE...
SABO?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
RA!
RAH!
THUMP!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
BA-BUMP..
HUFF...
SHVR
SHVR
HUFF !!
BA-BUMP..
BA-BUMP!!

RATTLE-RATTLE-
THAT'S RIGHT.
IF YOU EXCHANGE CUPS, IT MAKES YOU BROTHERS.
BA-BUMP..
IT SAYS HERE...THAT AKAINU TORE RIGHT THROUGH ACE'S BODY!!
DRIP DRIP
HEY, YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS?
BA-BUMP..
RAH RAH
HUFF !!
DRIP DRIP
DRIP
HUFF!
THE MAN WHO DIED HERE... ISN'T SOME UNFAMILIAR PIRATE...
あぁ
SABO !!
AAAHH !!!
HEY, SABO!!
HE'S NOT SOME DANGEROUS ELEMENT OF THIS AGE OF PIRACY WE SEEK TO CURB!!!
BA-DUMP...!!!
... BROTHER !!!
ACE IS MY...

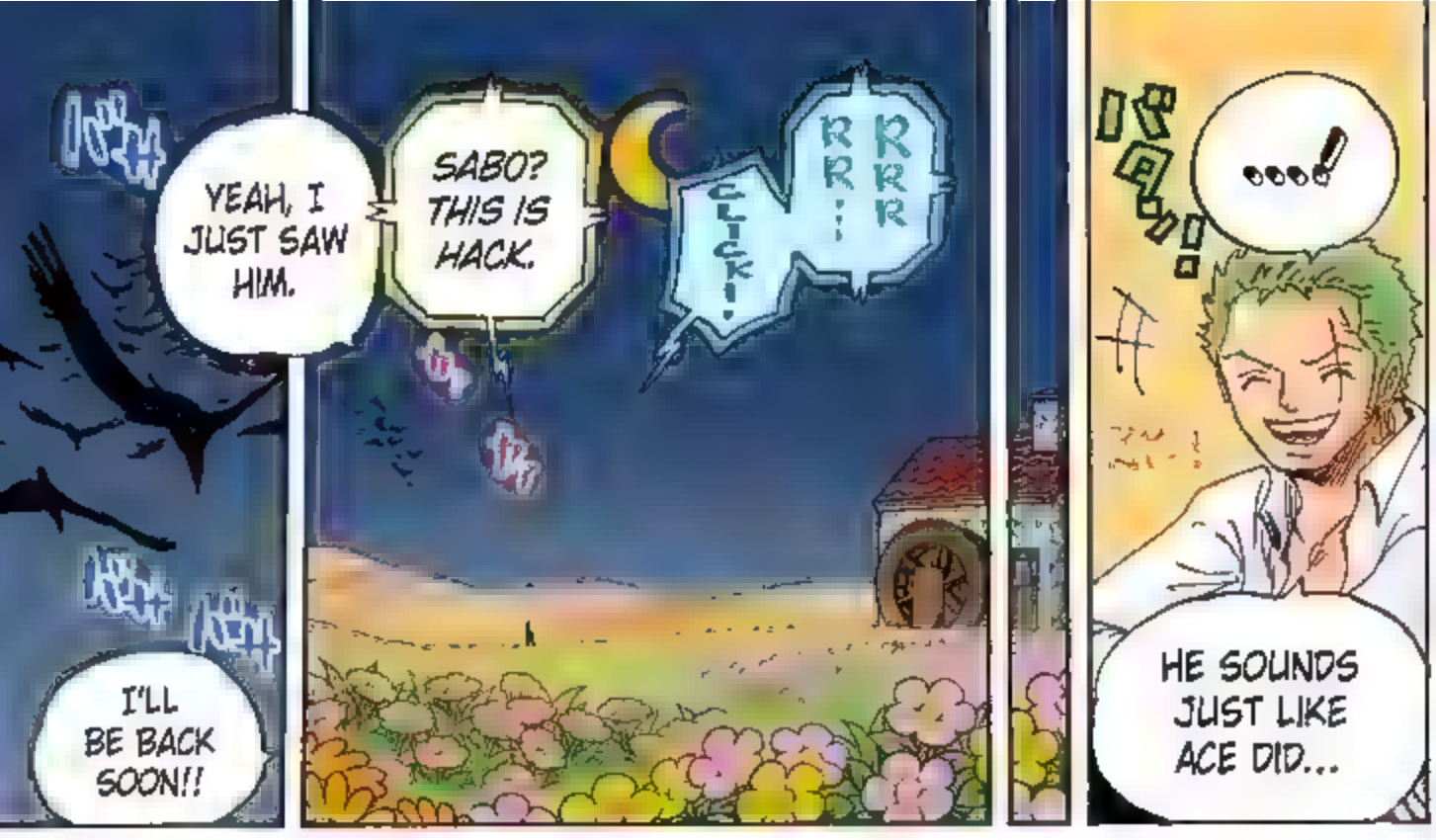
OH, THANK GOOD-NESS!!
THE COM-MANDER'S AWAKE!!
PCP!
I'LL NEVER LET ANYONE BEAT ME!!!
I WILL NEVER RUN AWAY!!!
DID YOUR BEBORY COME BAGK?! ARE YOU LEEBING US?!
YOU HAD A TERRIBLE FEVER, SABO--UNDER FOR THREE WHOLE DAYS! WE WERE WORRIED.
WAAAH!! I THOD YOU WERE GODDA DIE, ZABOOO!!
IS DRAGON AROUND? I WANT TO TALK WITH HIM.
NO...I'M NOT QUITTING THE REVOLU-TIONARIES!
PLUS ...
THERE'S A DEVIL FRUIT THAT I ABSOLUTELY MUST GET MY HANDS ON...
I HAVE A REQUEST OF THE ARMY.
DRESS-ROSA, TWO YEARS LATER

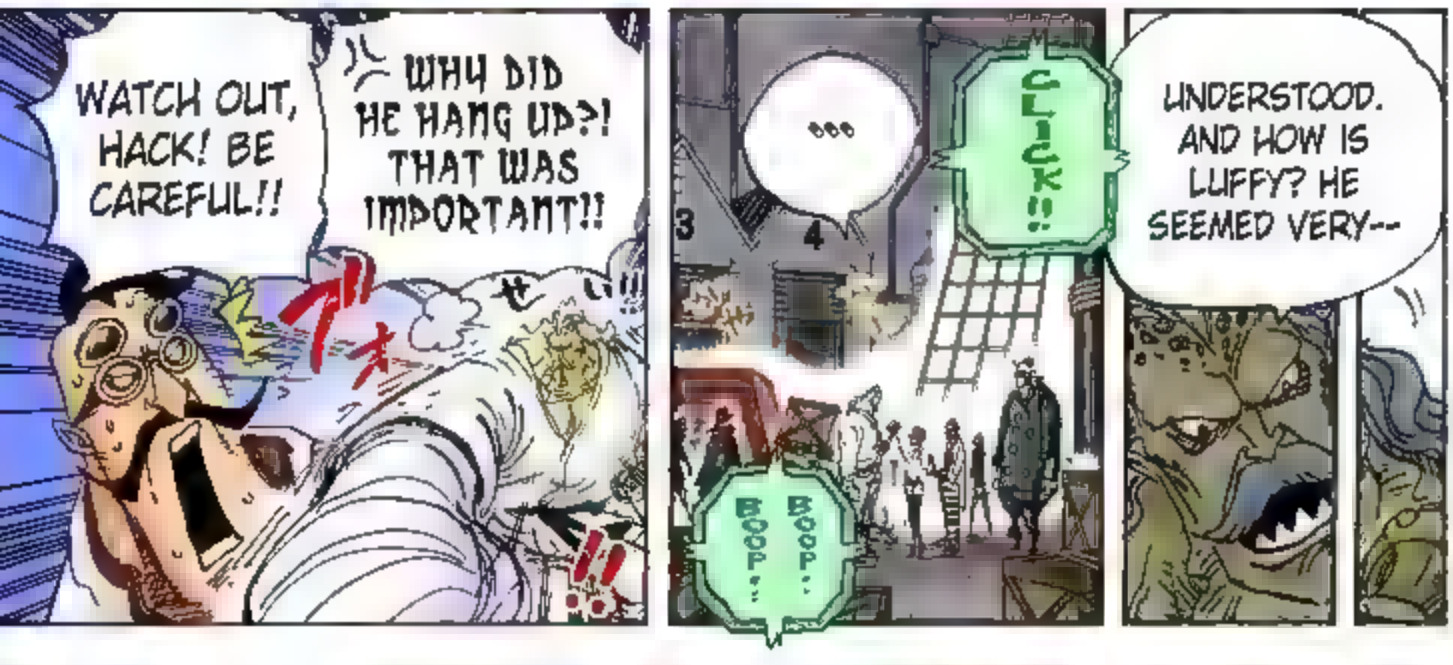
WHO SAID YOU COULD TALK TA MISTAH LUFFY LIKE THAT?!!
SAY WHAT, NOW?!!
..STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
?!
...THAT FLAME-FLAME FRUIT...
I WON'T LET YOU HAVE...
カリン..
AND I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU'RE CALLING ME "LUFFY"! LOOK AT THIS BEARD!!
MY NAME IS LUCY!!
AS IF I WOULDN'T RECOGNIZE MY OWN BROTHER IN DISGUISE...
...THEN THAT MAKES YOU MY ENEMY! THAT'S A MEMENTO OF ACE!!
HUH?! WHAT DO YOU MEAN, "IT'S ME"?! LISTEN, IF YOU WANT THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT...
LUFFY, IT'S ME!
?!
?!
...!!
...AND MY OTHER BROTHER WHO DIED EVEN LONGER AGO...
BROTHER?! LISTEN HERE!! THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO CALL ME BROTHER ARE ACE...

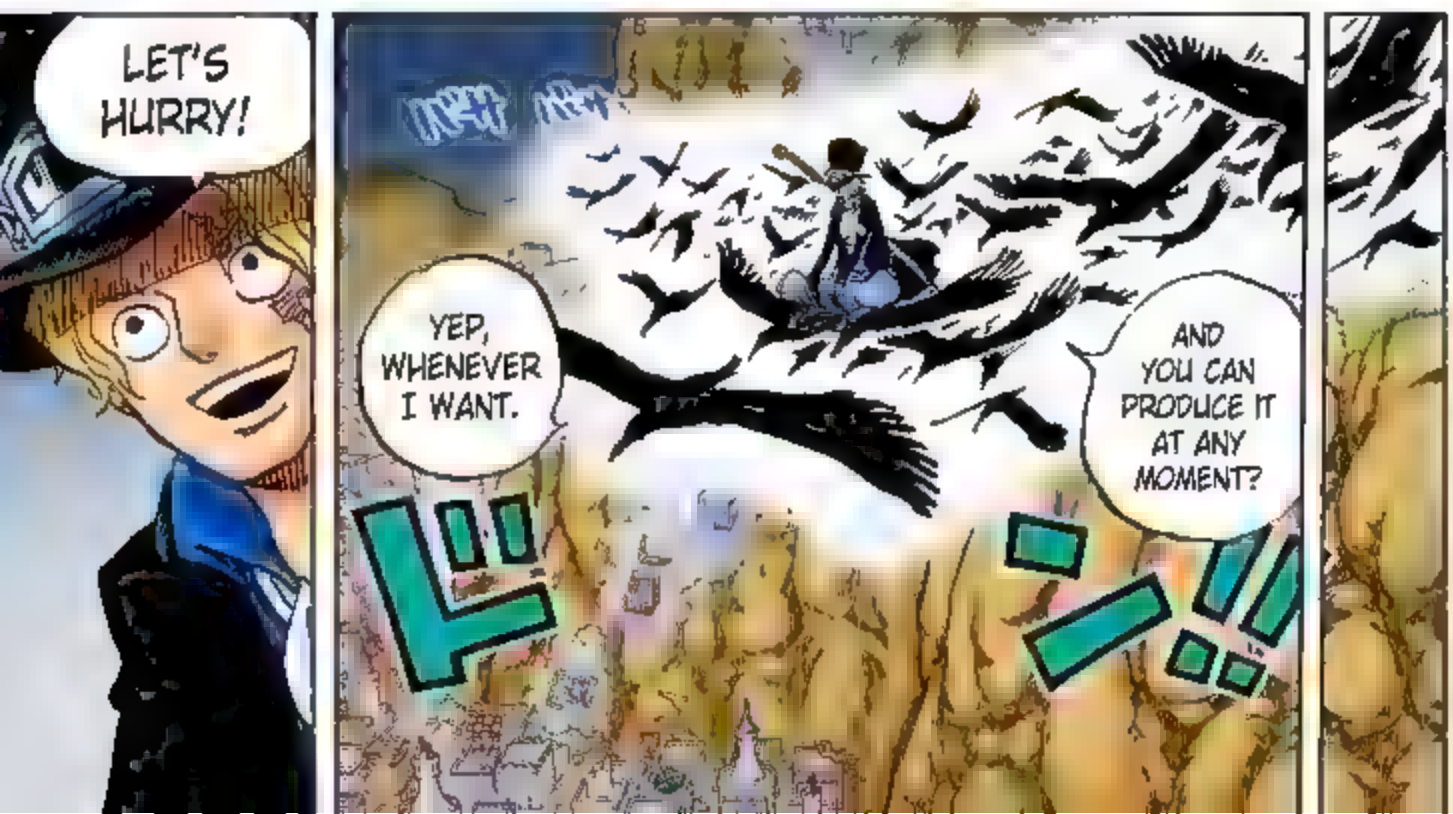
NO WAY !!!
THE VERY SAME WHO ONCE STOLE DADAN'S BOOZE...SO WE COULD SHARE CUPS.
SABO ?!!
...!!
SABOOOO !!!
URBF!
LUFFY !!
?!
THANK YOU!
WHAH KUH BOM DA FLUBBA AHH GA UEAAHH!!
BWAT HADDA GUG THOD YUZA DEAH!!!
BWAH!
...?

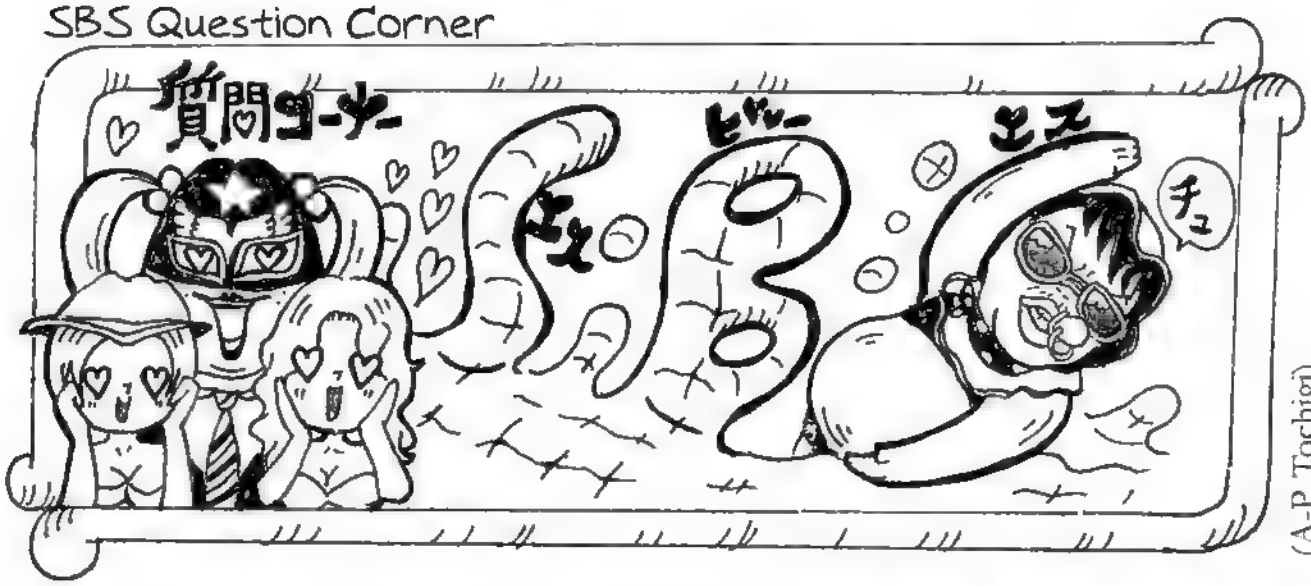
BUH SABO!! I...
I ZAW ACE DIE BEFOE MY EYEZ!!!
!!!
...!!!
I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE ALIVE!!!
I NEARLY LOST TWO BROTHERS WITHOUT BEING ABLE TO DO A THING ABOUT IT!!!
...!!!
YES, ACE IS DEAD...BUT AT LEAST YOU'RE STILL ALIVE!!
THANK YOU FOR BEING ALIVE, LUFFY!!!
...!!!
...!!!
IF YOU HAD DIED AS WELL...I WOULD HAVE BEEN ALL ALONE FOR GOOD!!
KCHUNK.. !!

YEAH!!! GOOD IDEA!!!
...!!
NOD!!
NOD!!
!
WOULD YOU LET ME EAT...
...THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT?
I GOT A GOOD LOOK AT HIM!
ALREADY ?
WELL... SO LONG!
ごが
IT'S THE ONLY ANSWER !!!
YEAH, PAL! YOU BET!!
BEAP
TAKE GOOD CARE OF HIM!!
WELL, I'M SURE LUFFY WILL CONTINUE TO BE A HAND-FUL, BUT...
I HAD IT MADE.
HERE, THIS IS LUFFY'S VIVRE CARD.
RIP!
HERE, I'LL TAKE A LITTLE PIECE.
HUH? WHEN DID YOU DO THIS...?


YEAH, I JUST SAW HIM.
I'LL BE BACK SOON!!
SABO? THIS IS HACK.
CLICK!
RRR... RRR
...!
HE SOUNDS JUST LIKE ACE DID...


WATCH OUT, HACK! BE CAREFUL!!
WHY DID HE HANG UP?! THAT WAS IMPORTANT!!
...
CLICK!!
BOOP... BOOP...
UNDERSTOOD. AND HOW IS LUFFY? HE SEEMED VERY--


LET'S HURRY!
YEP, WHENEVER I WANT.
AND YOU CAN PRODUCE IT AT ANY MOMENT?



(A-P, Tochigi)

Q: Oda Sensei… N-nice to…ugh! *Flop!* As a matter of fact…I've fallen ill with a terrible case of Loving-Cora-Itis. So can you tell me Cora's height and his favorite and least favorite foods? I'm so obsessed, I can't find a boyfriend.

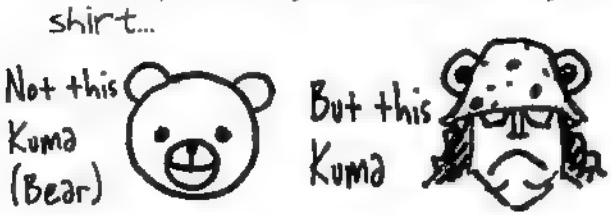
--Maiden in Love

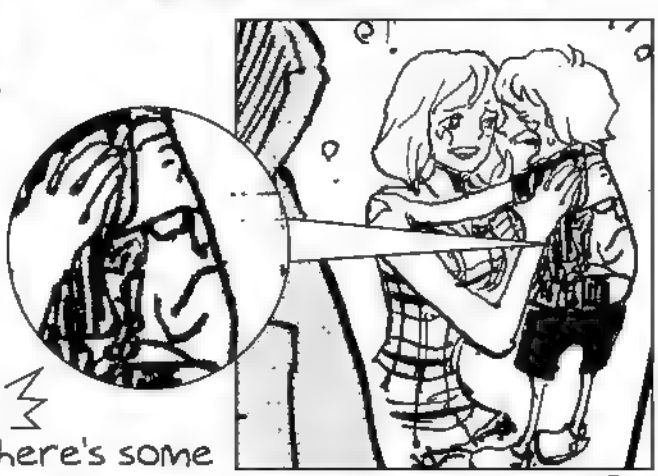
A: That sounds awful. I'll write you a prescription. Take the following medications: "Nine-foot-seven," "Likes: lettuce, cabbage, pickled plums," "Dislikes: bread, pizza." Please take care.

Q: Hiya, Odacchi!! Wait, so the kid wearing the "bear" shirt in Chapter 785 of Volume 78 was **wearing that bear?!!**

--Bartholomew Kuma, Age 12

A: Yes. Well, I suppose I should explain this. (laughs) In Chapter 785 of the previous volume, there's a mother looking for her child amid the chaos. He's wearing a "Bear shirt," she says. At the end of the chapter, Fujitora helps mother and son find each other, and if you look closely at his shirt...





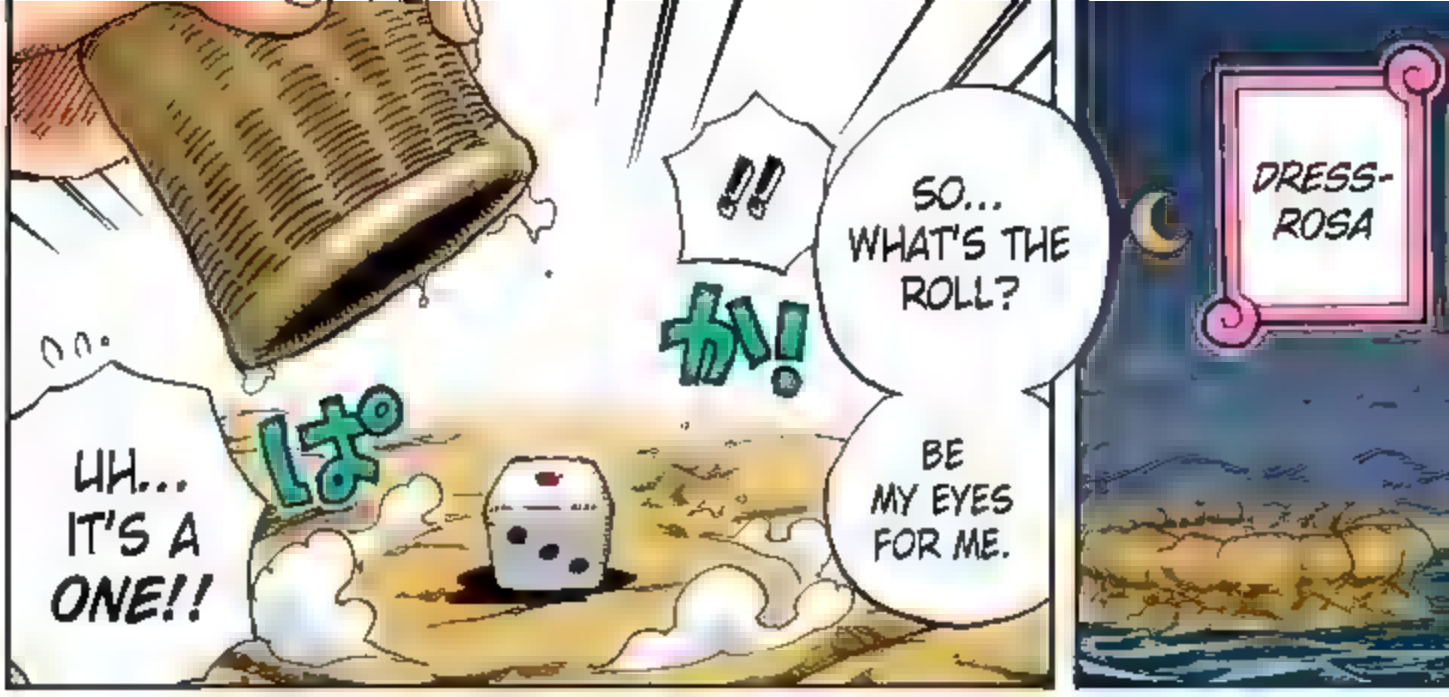
You will see that it was all a bit of a joke since "kuma" means "Bear" in Japanese. So let's all end the SBS by letting this mother and son hear it. Ready, set...

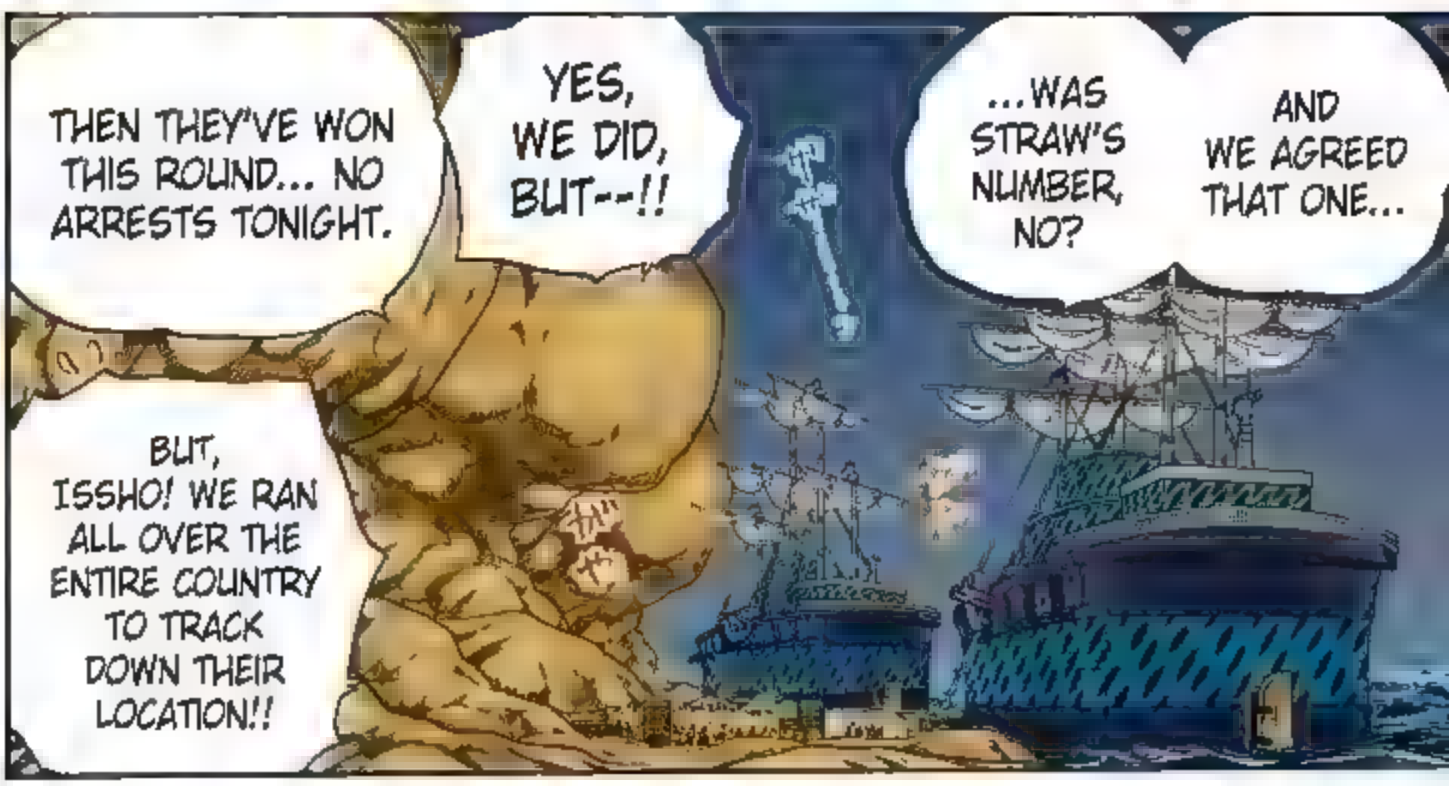
You mean that "Bear"?!!

See you again next volume!! There's some more stuff at the end, so check it out.

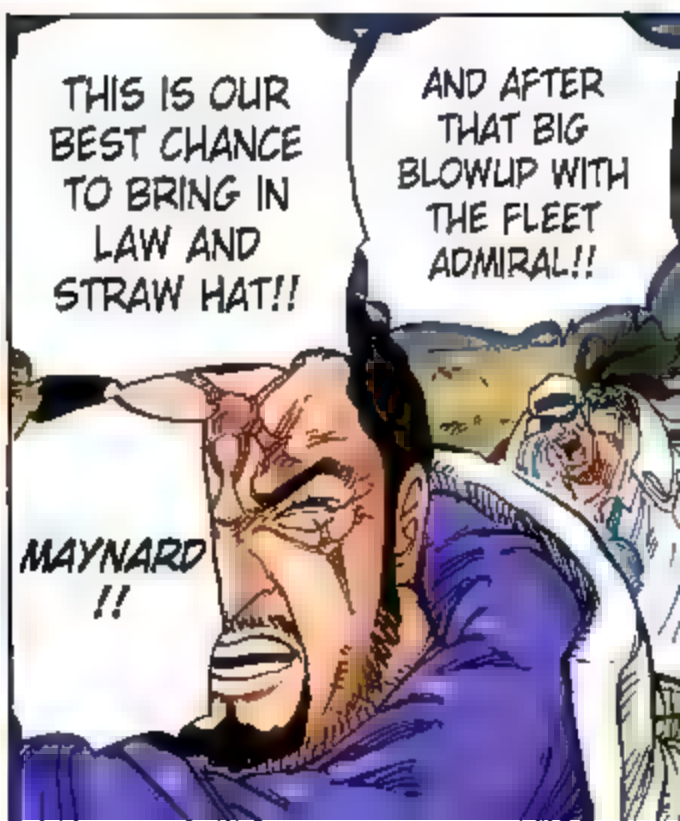
Chapter 795:
SUICIDE

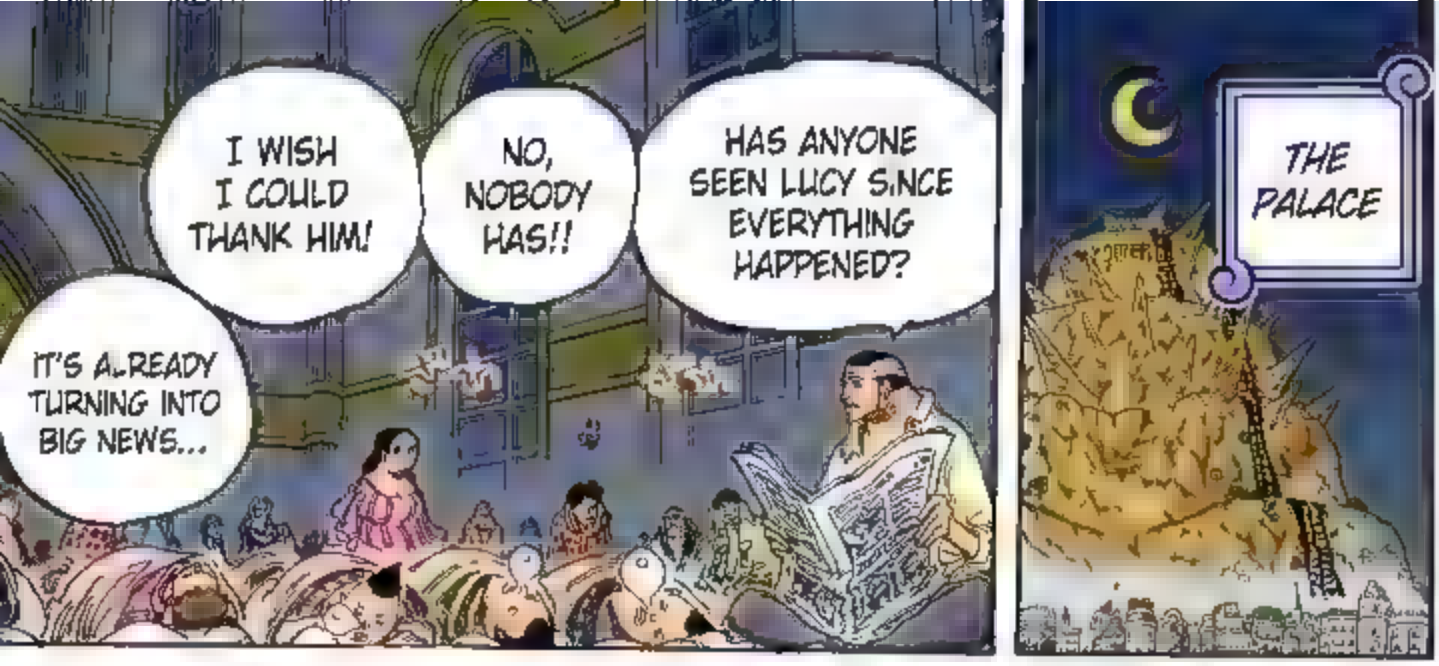
REQUEST: "NAMI GIVING AN UGLY GORILLA A MAKEOVER"
BY SAYAMAKKO T.K. FROM SAITAMA


!!
か!
SO... WHAT'S THE ROLL?
BE MY EYES FOR ME.
DRESS-ROSA
UH... IT'S A ONE!!

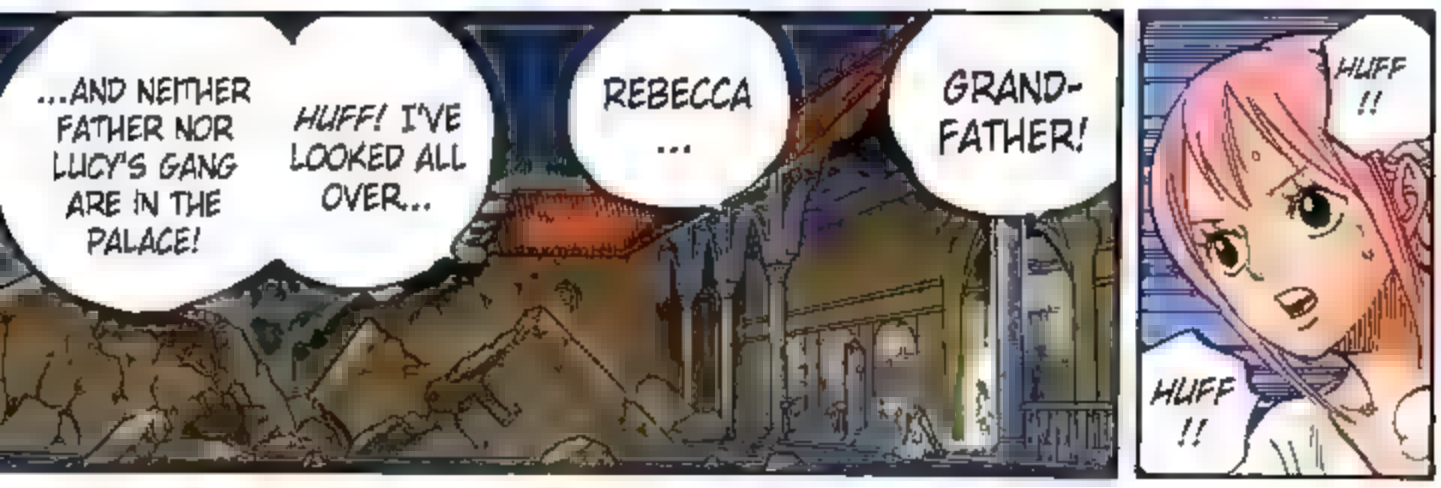

THEN THEY'VE WON THIS ROUND... NO ARRESTS TONIGHT.
YES, WE DID, BUT--!!
...WAS STRAW'S NUMBER, NO?
AND WE AGREED THAT ONE...
BUT, ISSHO! WE RAN ALL OVER THE ENTIRE COUNTRY TO TRACK DOWN THEIR LOCATION!!

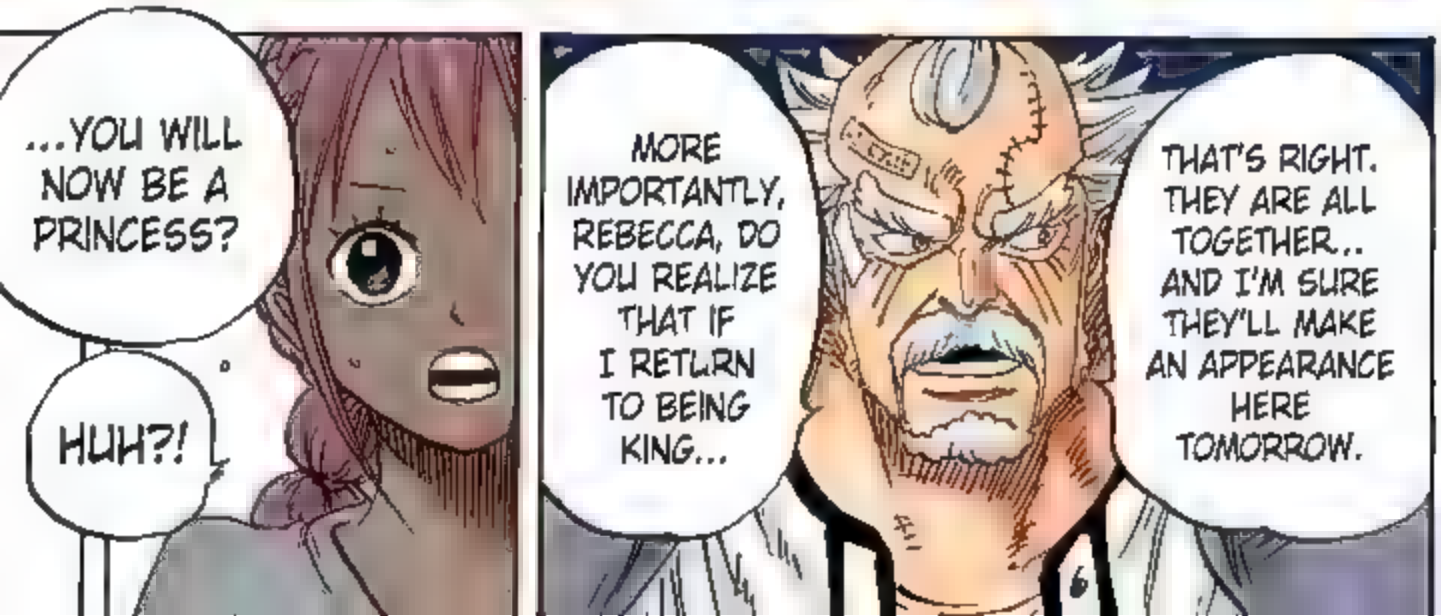
...AND THEN QUIBBLE WITH THE RESULT AFTER THE ROLL. IT'S UNBECOMIN'...
A MAN DOESN'T THROW THE DICE...
OH, COME ON!!


THIS IS OUR BEST CHANCE TO BRING IN LAW AND STRAW HAT!!
AND AFTER THAT BIG BLOWUP WITH THE FLEET ADMIRAL!!
MAYNARD !!


I WISH I COULD THANK HIM!
NO, NOBODY HAS!!
HAS ANYONE SEEN LUCY SINCE EVERYTHING HAPPENED?
IT'S ALREADY TURNING INTO BIG NEWS...
THE PALACE

...IT DOESN'T CHANGE THE FACT THAT THEY'RE OUR SAVIORS.
...OR CRIMINALS ...
WHETHER THEY'RE PIRATES...

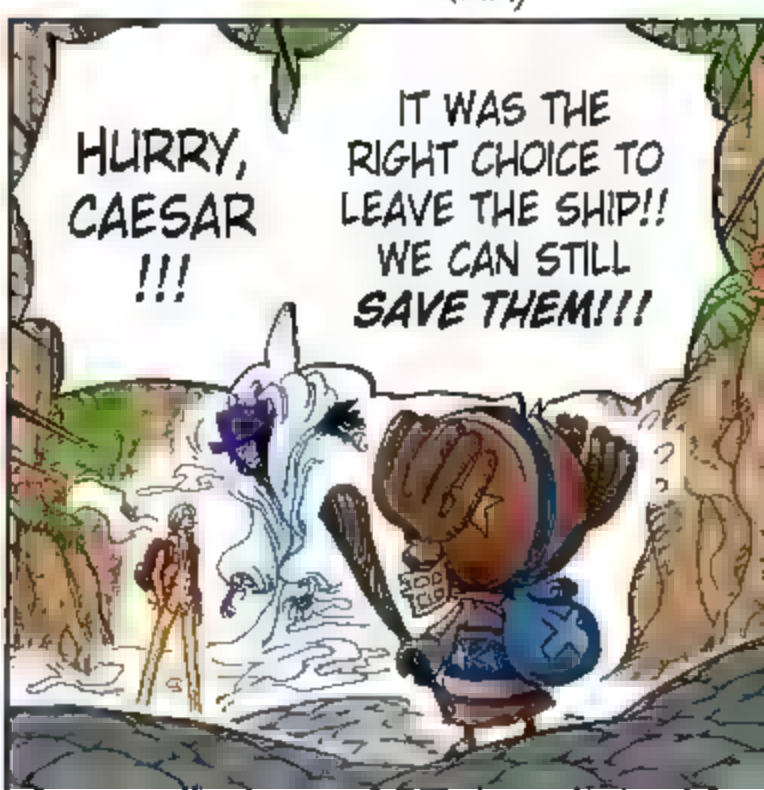

...AND NEITHER FATHER NOR LUCY'S GANG ARE IN THE PALACE!
HUFF! I'VE LOOKED ALL OVER...
REBECCA ...
GRAND-FATHER!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!


...YOU WILL NOW BE A PRINCESS?
HUH?!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, REBECCA, DO YOU REALIZE THAT IF I RETURN TO BEING KING...
THAT'S RIGHT. THEY ARE ALL TOGETHER.. AND I'M SURE THEY'LL MAKE AN APPEARANCE HERE TOMORROW.

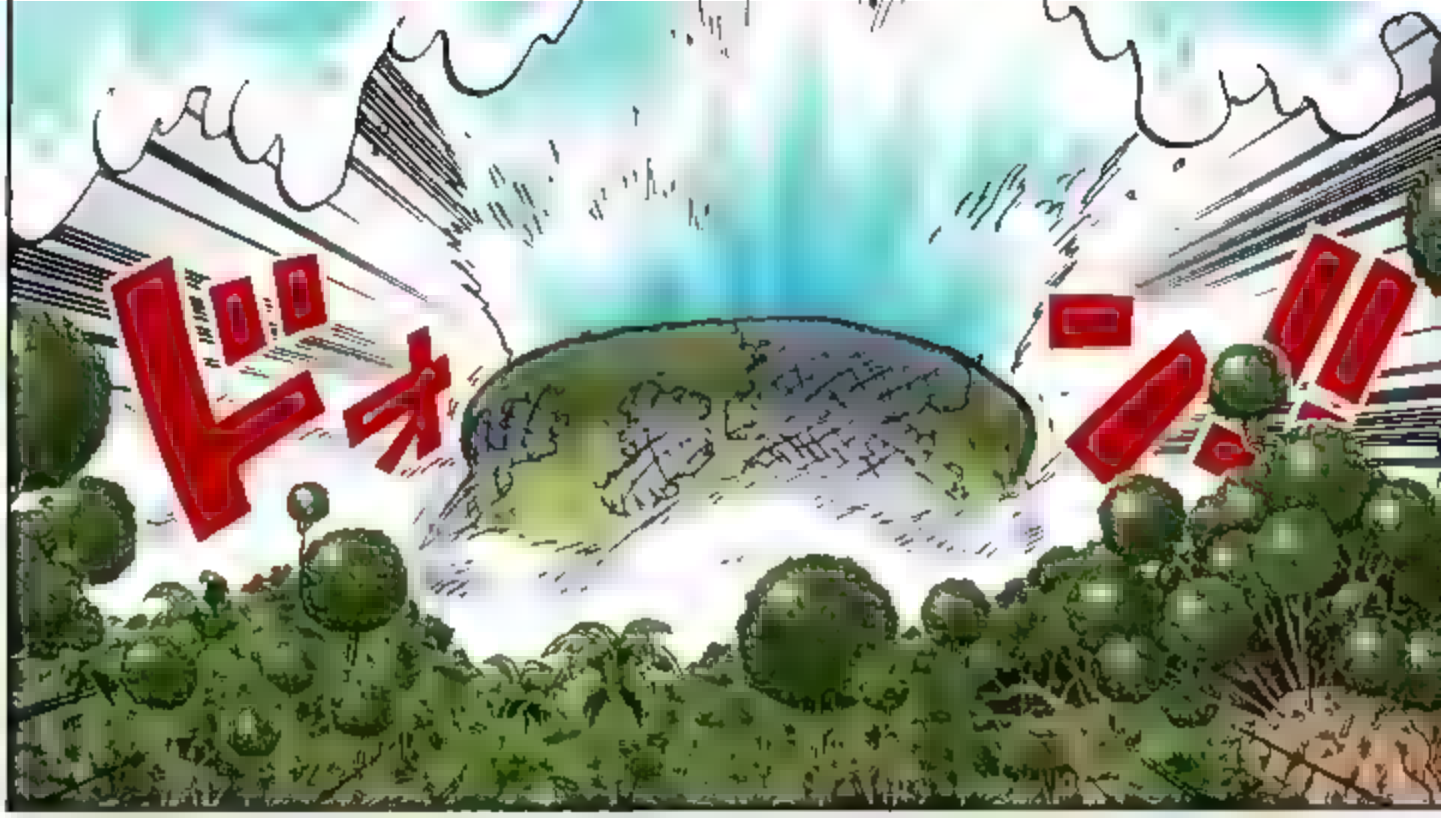
THE NEXT DAY, NEW WORLD, ON THE SUNNY (TWIRLY HAT PIRATES)
AFTER ALL WE DID TO FINALLY ESCAPE FROM BIG MOM'S SHIP...
...HOW DID WE WIND UP BACK IN TROUBLE ?!

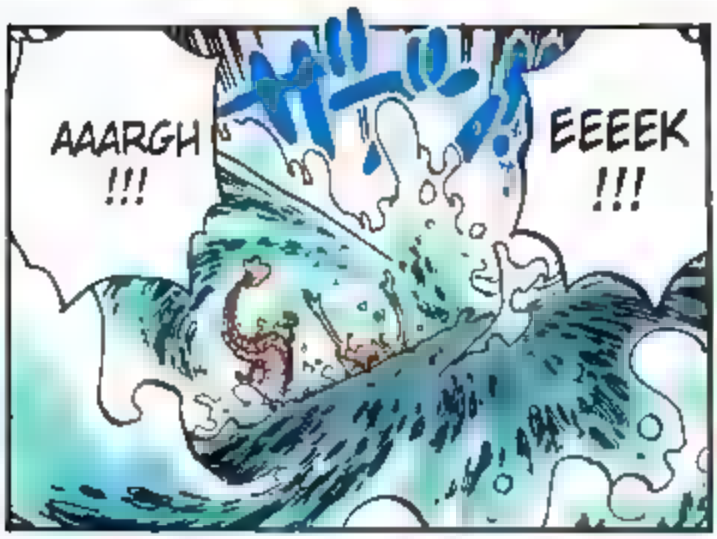
SHUT UP AND DO AS I SAY!!! ARE YOU GONNA OBEY, OR DO I HAVE TO CRUSH YOUR HEART?!!
I TOLD YOU WE SHOULD HAVE PLAYED NICE AND WAITED ON THE SHIP!! BUT NO, YOU HAD TO RUSH FORWARD!!
LUB DUB LUB DUB
I'LL DO IT!!! BUT YOU'RE GONNA PAY!!!

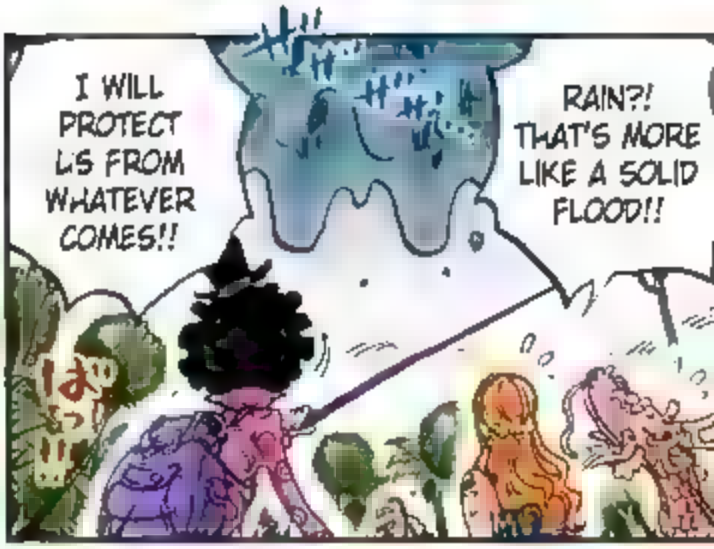
IF EVERYONE DIES, I'M GOING TO HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE!!! SO HURRY!!!
YOU DARE ORDER ME TO HURRY?
フルフルフルフル

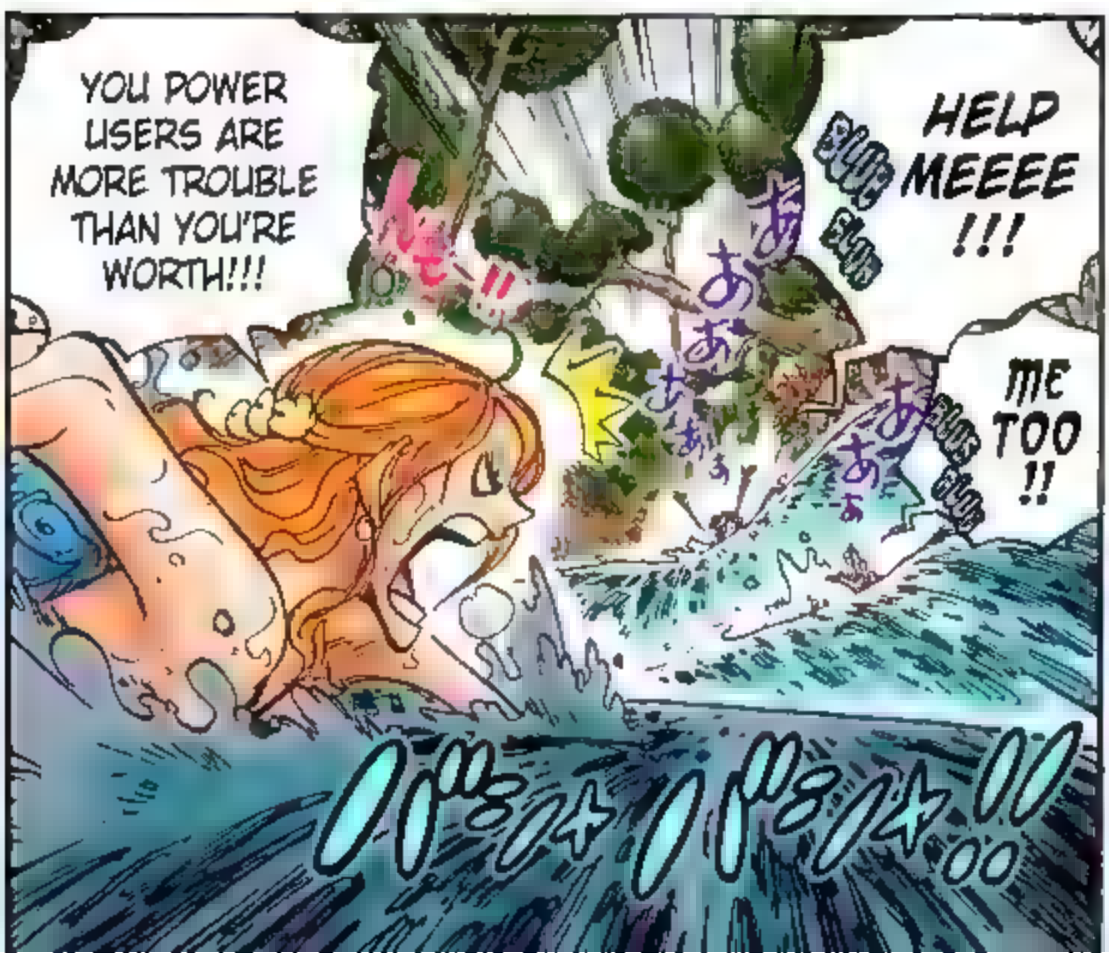

HURRY, CAESAR !!!
IT WAS THE RIGHT CHOICE TO LEAVE THE SHIP!! WE CAN STILL SAVE THEM!!!

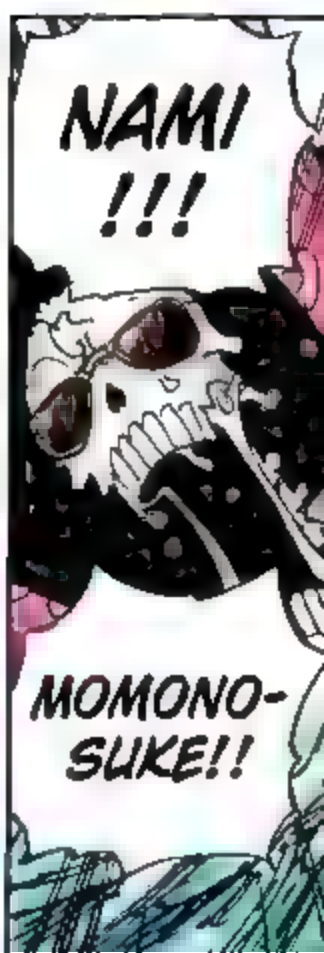
EEEK !!
YO HO HO! OH DEAR, WE'VE SPLIT OFF!
WE WERE TOO DISTRACTED BY THE MYSTERY GIRL!
IT'S SO HARD TO RUN ON THIS GROUND!!
HUFF, HUFF!
ONAMI!! THEY'RE CATCHING UP!!
WATCH OUT, ME!!
WATCH OUT, NAMI!!
HUFF !!
OH!!
EEYAAAGH
HERE COMES A RAIN-RUPTION!!! FIND COVER!!!
?!!
TEE HEE.
THIS IS A SPECIAL--
HAD ENOUGH, INTRUDERS?!! WHERE DID YOU HIDE THE WOMAN?!
ANSWER ME!! HOW DID YOU GET ONTO THIS ISLAND?!!

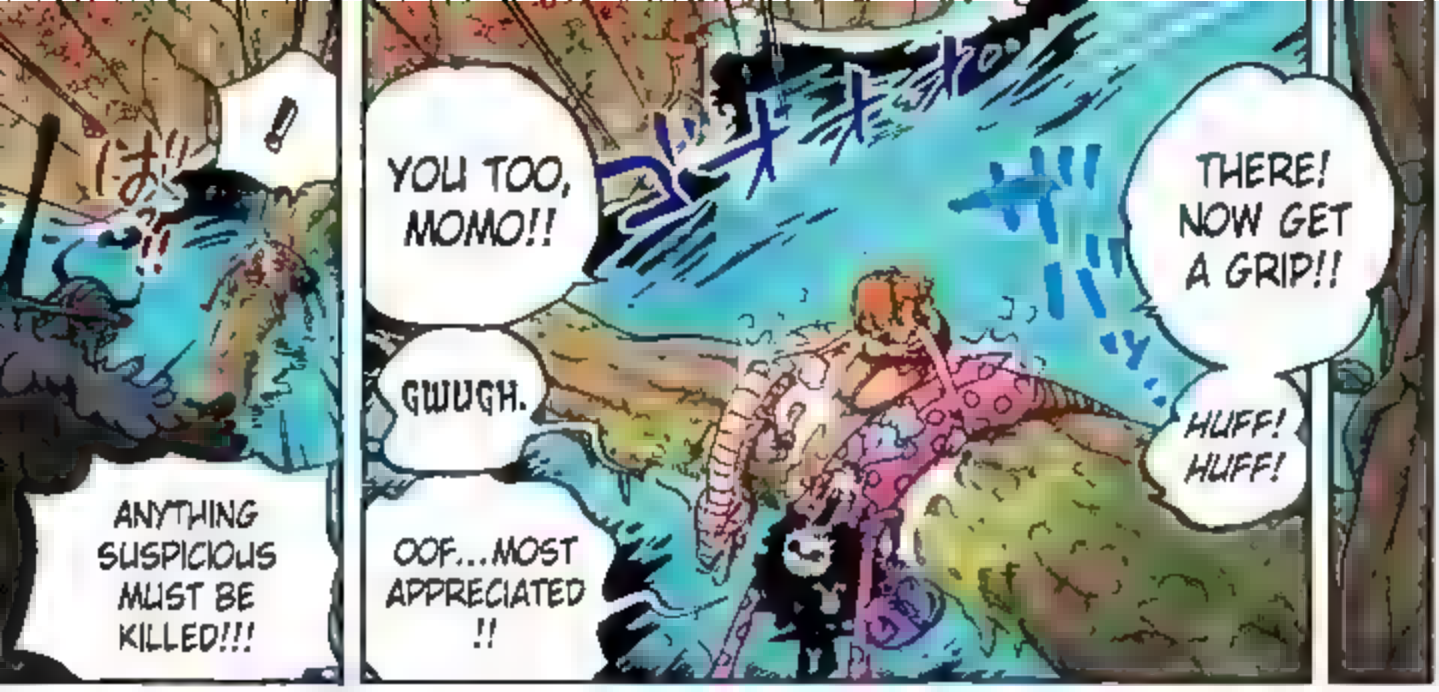

ドォーン!!

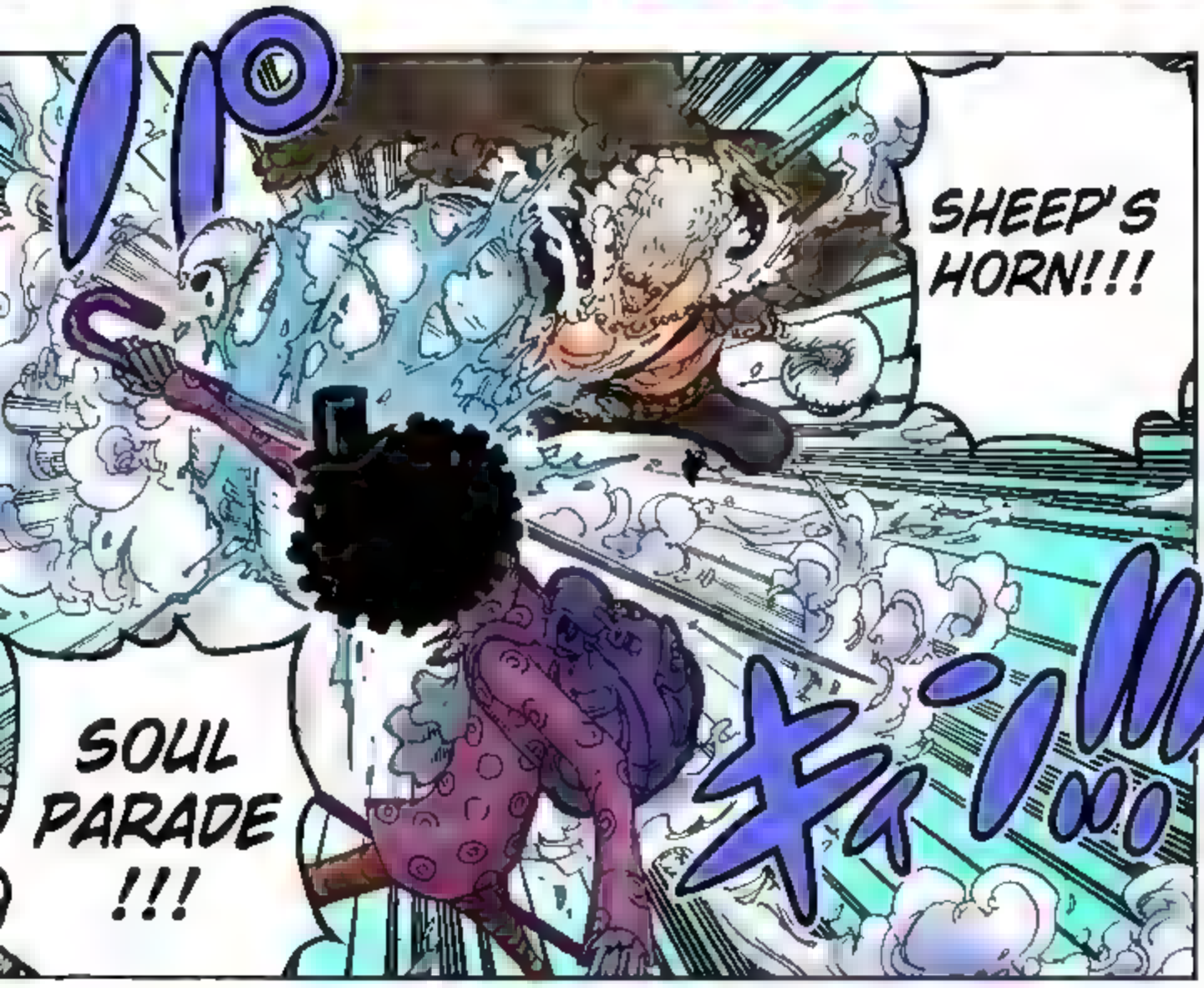

AAARGH !!!
EEEEK !!!

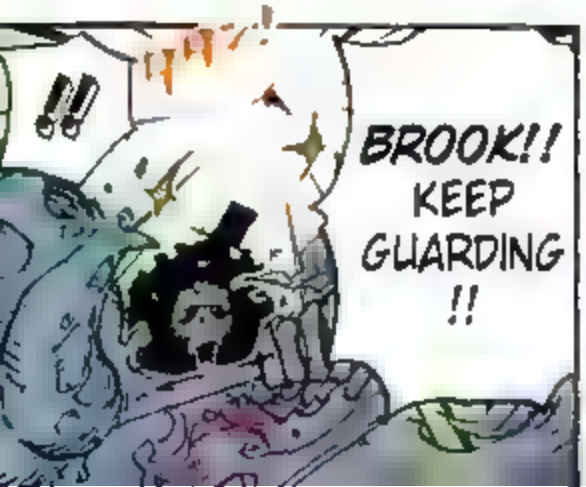

I WILL PROTECT US FROM WHATEVER COMES!!
RAIN?! THAT'S MORE LIKE A SOLID FLOOD!!

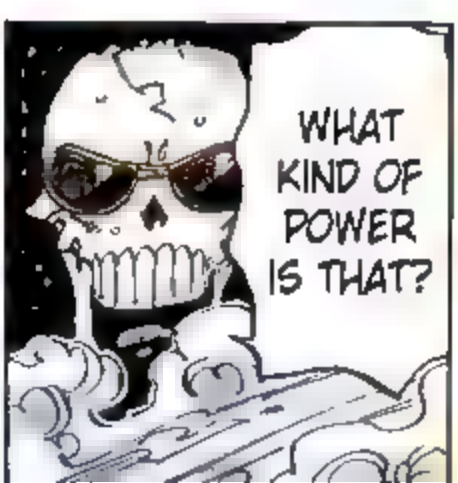

YOU POWER USERS ARE MORE TROUBLE THAN YOU'RE WORTH!!!
HELP MEEEE !!!
ME TOO !!

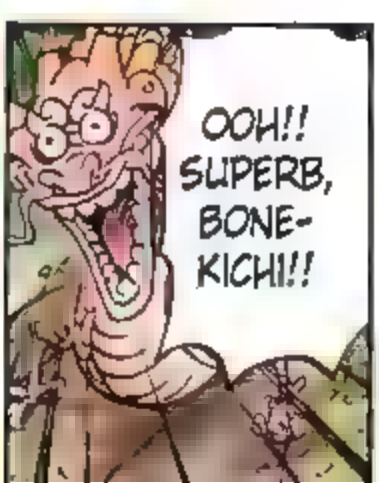

NAMI !!!
MOMONOSUKE!!

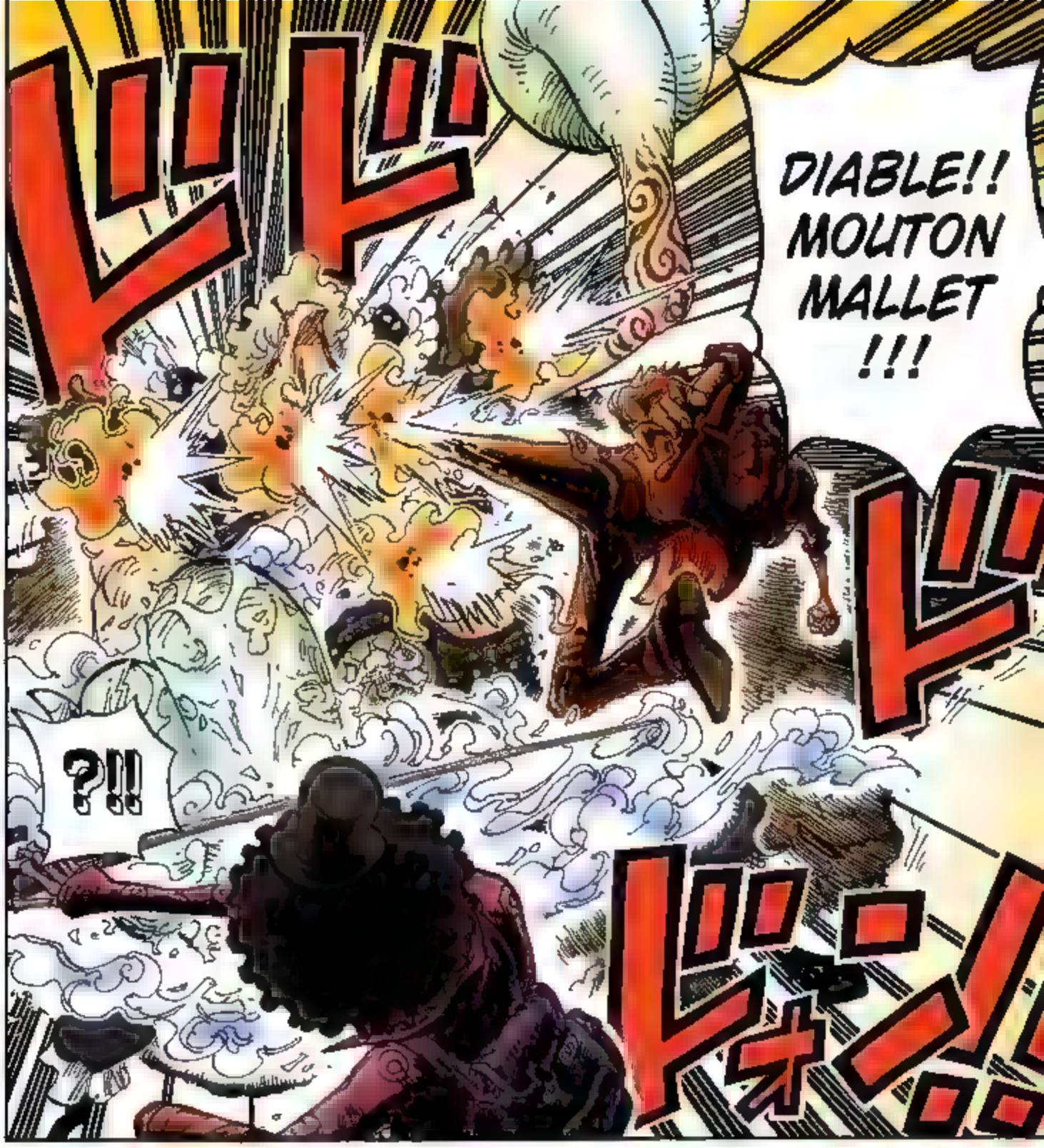

!
ANYTHING SUSPICIOUS MUST BE KILLED!!!
YOU TOO, MOMO!!
GWUGH.
OOF...MOST APPRECIATED !!
THERE! NOW GET A GRIP!!
HUFF! HUFF!


SHEEP'S HORN!!!
SOUL PARADE !!!

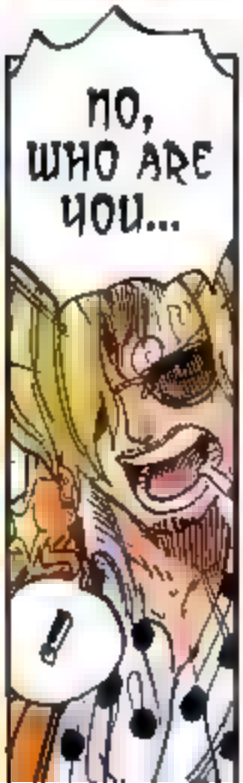

!!
BROOK!! KEEP GUARDING !!

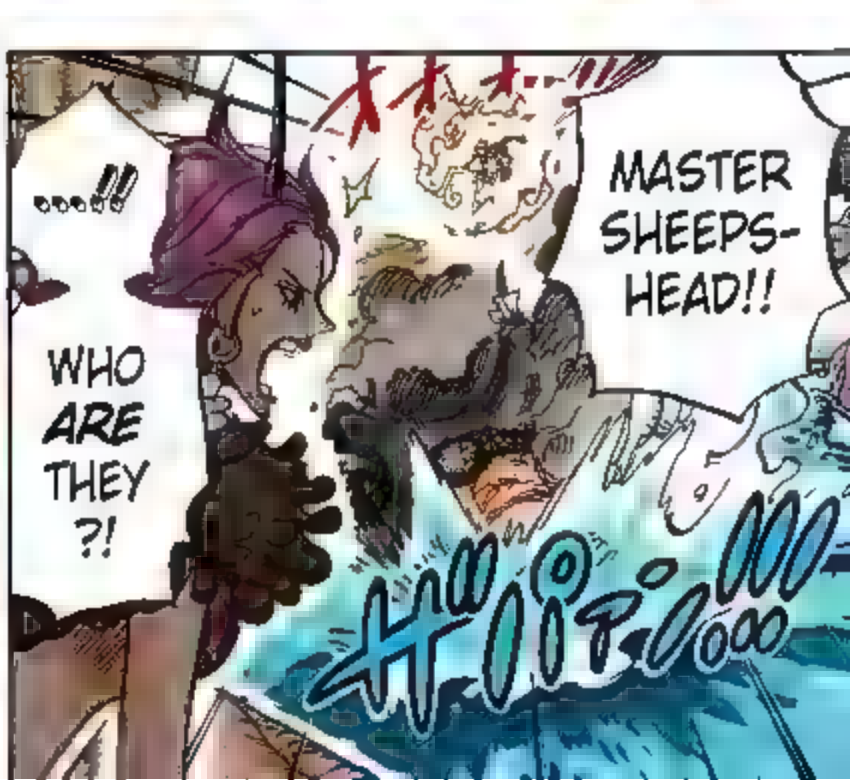

WHAT KIND OF POWER IS THAT?

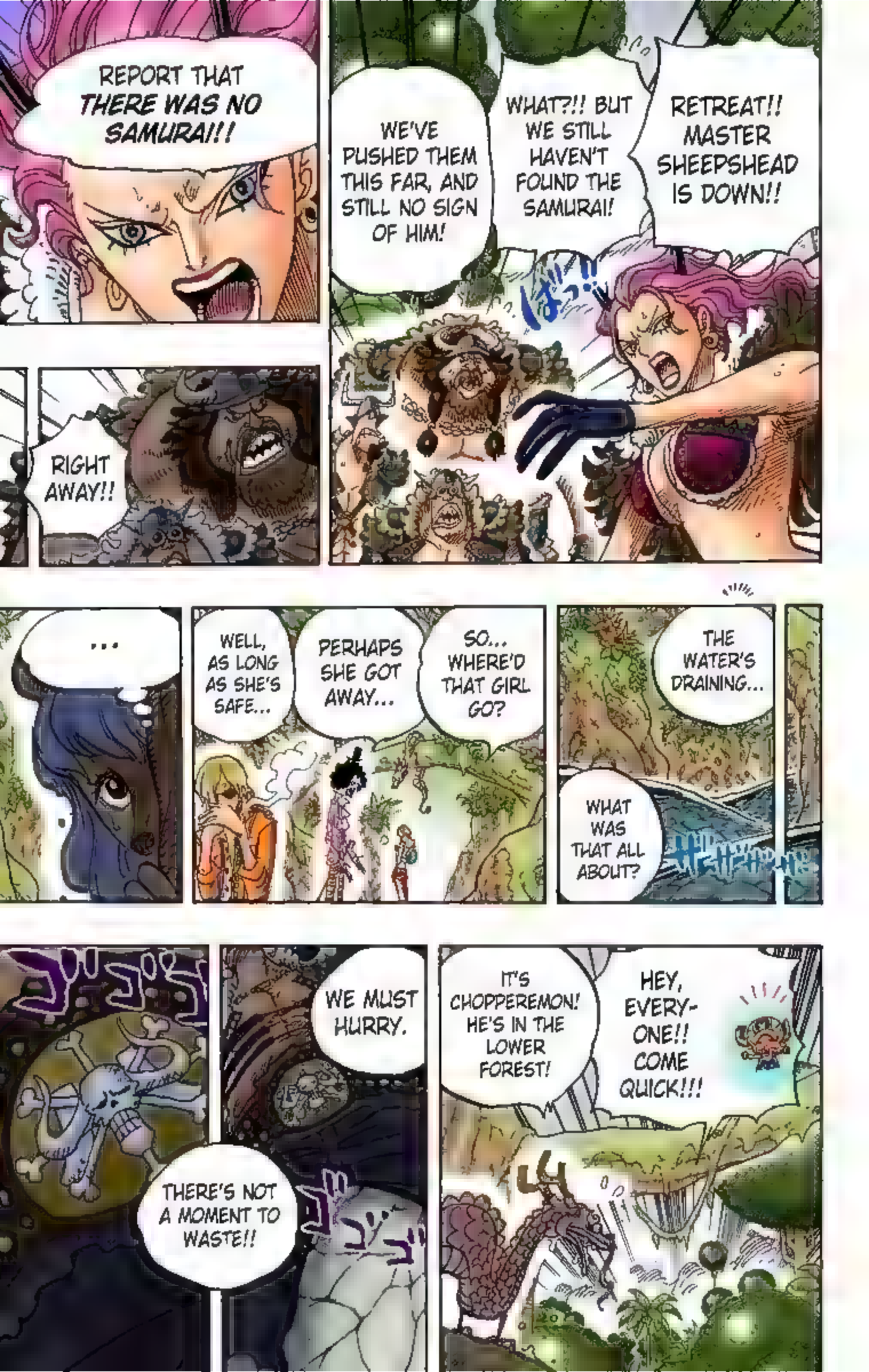

OOH!! SUPERB, BONE-KICHI!!


DIABLE!! MOLTON MALLET !!!
?!!

DEH-HEH.♡
WHAT?! CREEP!!

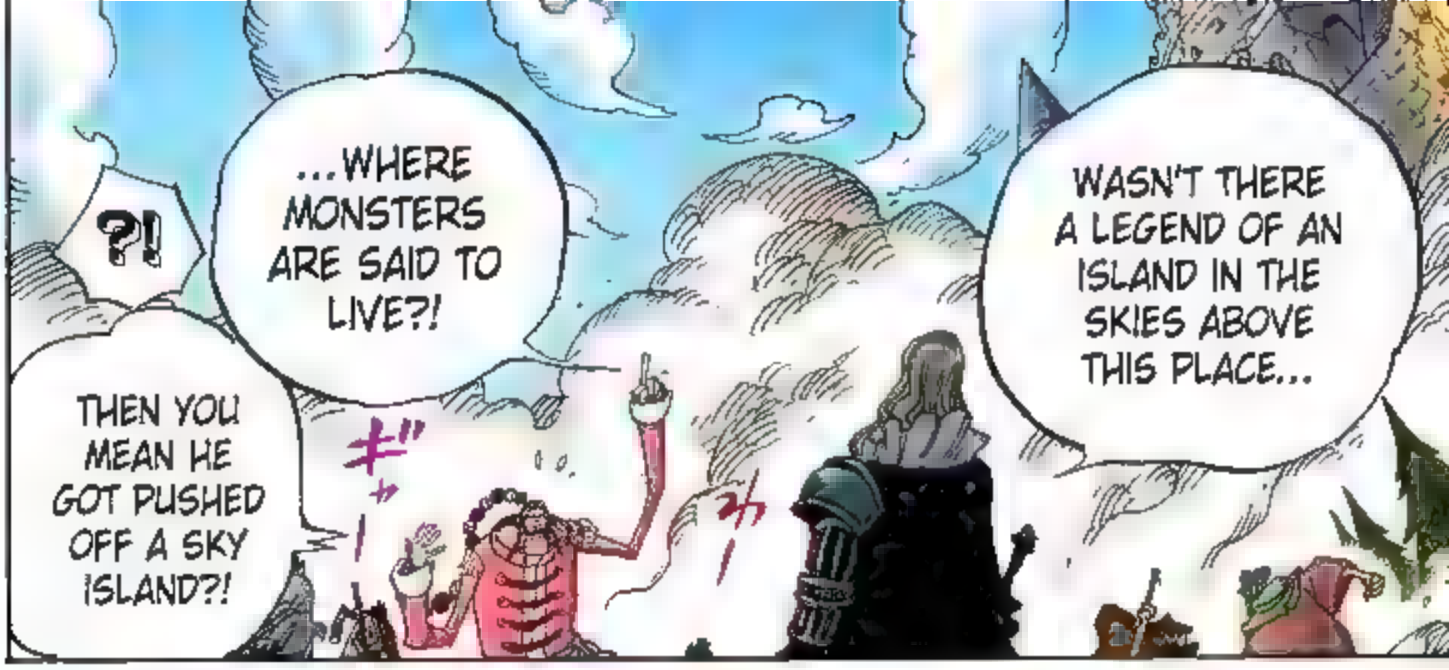

NO, WHO ARE YOU...
!


...!!
WHO ARE THEY ?!
MASTER SHEEPS-HEAD!!


REPORT THAT THERE WAS NO SAMURAI!!
WE'VE PUSHED THEM THIS FAR, AND STILL NO SIGN OF HIM!
WHAT?!! BUT WE STILL HAVEN'T FOUND THE SAMURAI!
RETREAT!! MASTER SHEEPSHEAD IS DOWN!!
ばっ!!
RIGHT AWAY!!
...
WELL, AS LONG AS SHE'S SAFE...
PERHAPS SHE GOT AWAY...
SO... WHERE'D THAT GIRL GO?
THE WATER'S DRAINING...
WHAT WAS THAT ALL ABOUT?
ゴゴゴ
WE MUST HURRY.
THERE'S NOT A MOMENT TO WASTE!!
IT'S CHOPPEREMON! HE'S IN THE LOWER FOREST!
HEY, EVERY-ONE!! COME QUICK!!!

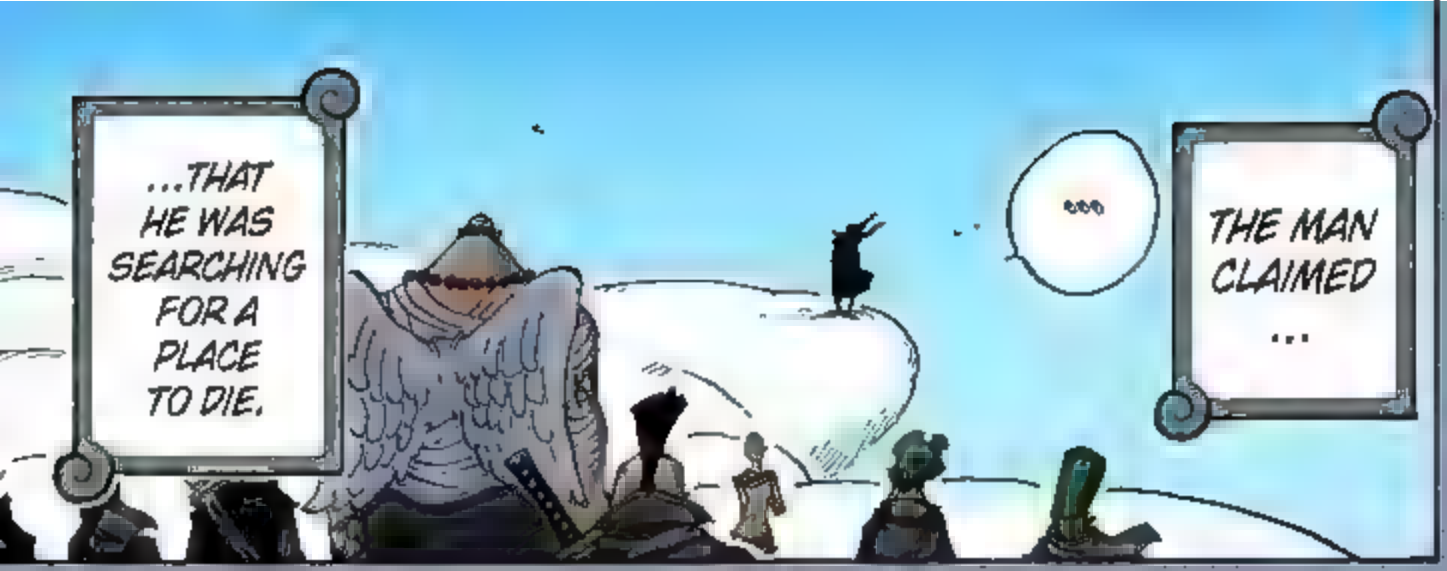
HIDEOUT OF THE KID PIRATES
?!!
WHAT WAS THAT SOUND?!
AN EARTH-QUAKE?!!
GYAAAA!!
ENEMY ATTACK?!!

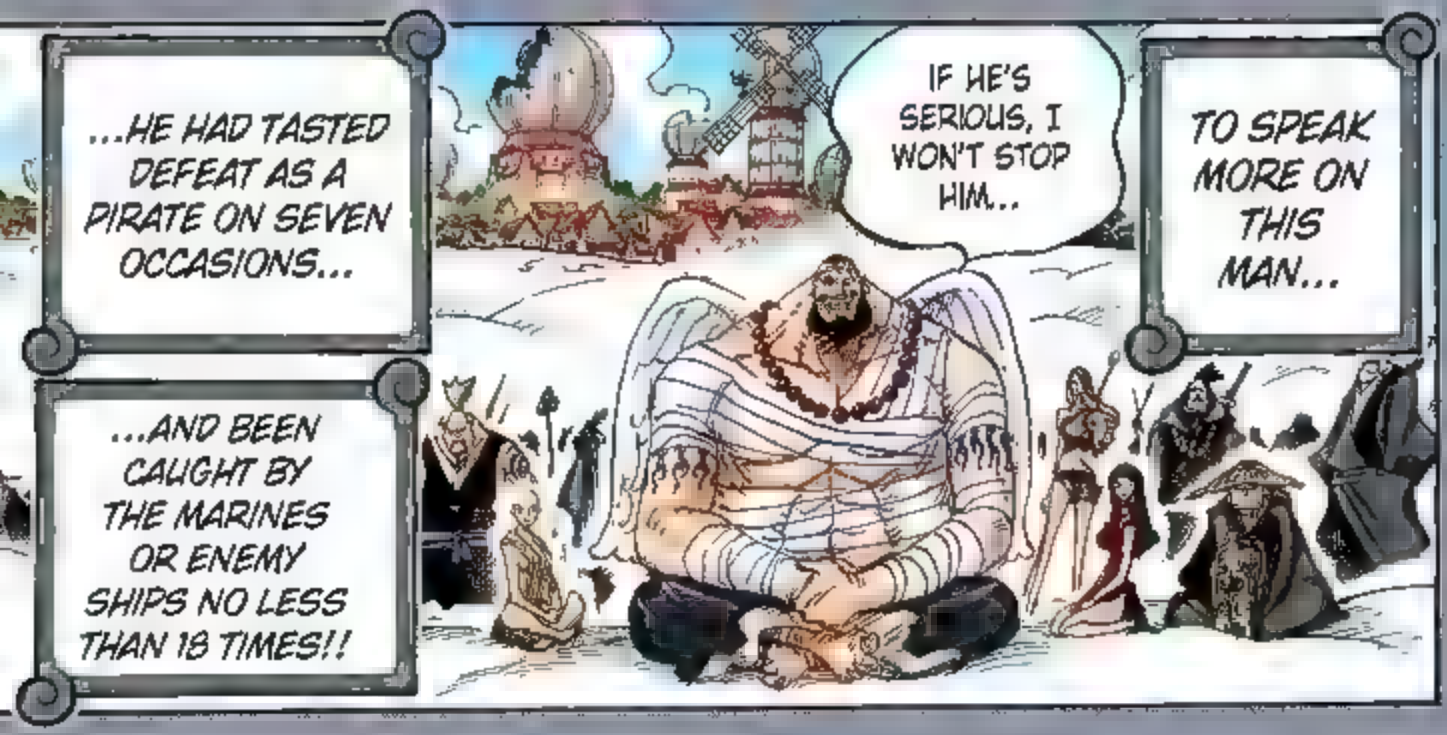
WHAT HAPPENED?! REPORT!!
GRAB YOUR WEAPONS !!!
IT'S OVER THERE!!
IT LOOKS LIKE SOMETHING FELL FROM THE SKY!!
IT'S A HUGE HOLE, CAPTAIN !!
ばっ
IT'S IN THE SHAPE OF A PERSON!!!
WHERE'D IT FALL FROM?!!
THE STRONG LIVE...AND THE WEAK DIE!
THAT IS THE ONLY RULE OF THIS WORLD.
WHAT HAPPENED TO 'EM.. AND WHO DID IT?!!

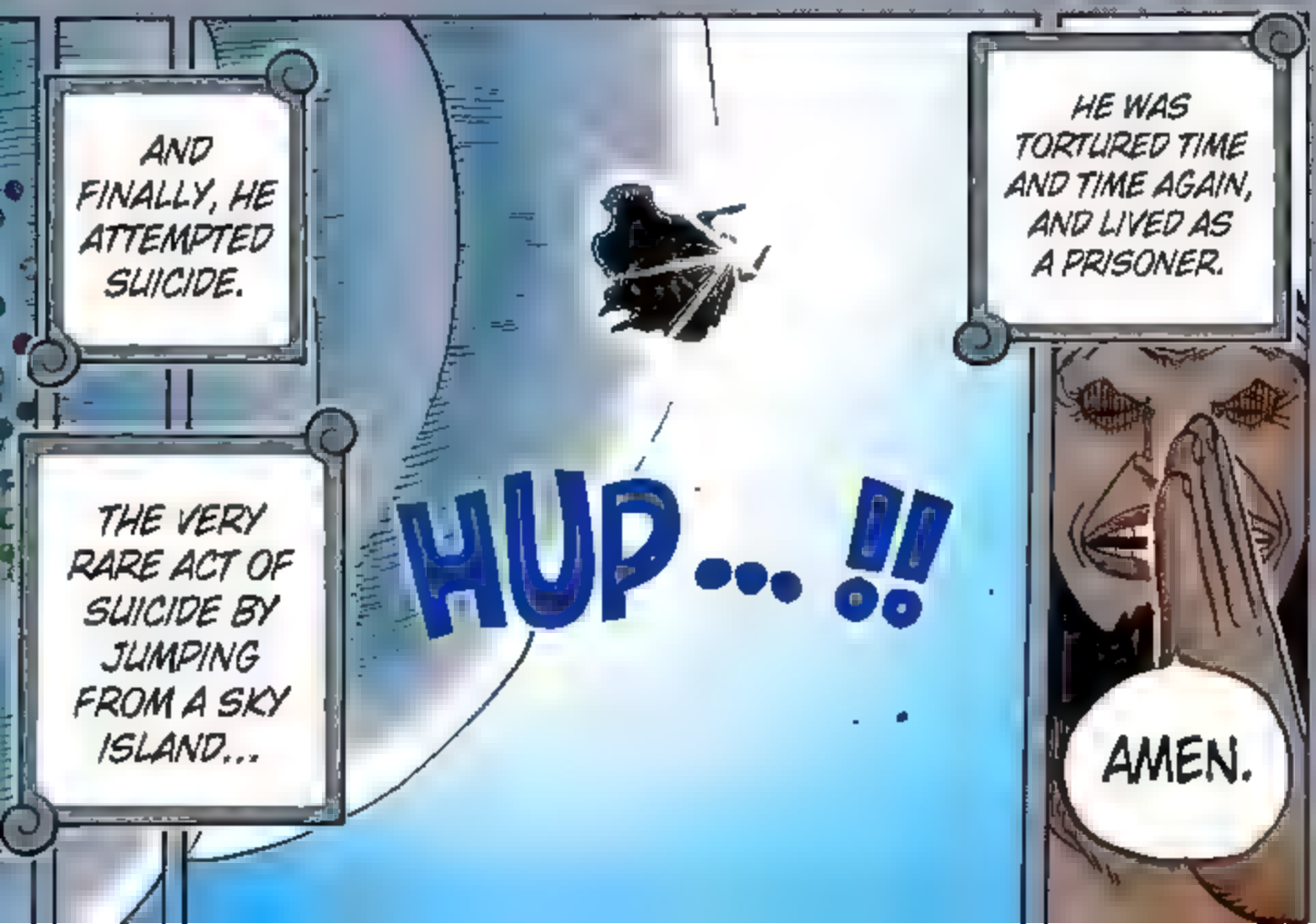

?!
...WHERE MONSTERS ARE SAID TO LIVE?!
WASN'T THERE A LEGEND OF AN ISLAND IN THE SKIES ABOVE THIS PLACE...
THEN YOU MEAN HE GOT PUSHED OFF A SKY ISLAND?!

YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME... WHO DID THIS?!!
CAPTAIN!! THE IMPACT JUST CAPSIZED ONE OF OUR SHIPS!!

A FEW MINUTES EARLIER, AT THE RUINED SKY ISLAND, BALLOON TERMINAL
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
LET'S JUST IGNORE HIM, HOLINESS!!
HE'S BIG TROUBLE!
BUT WE'RE 30,000 FEET IN THE AIR!


...THAT HE WAS SEARCHING FOR A PLACE TO DIE.
...
THE MAN CLAIMED ...


...HE HAD TASTED DEFEAT AS A PIRATE ON SEVEN OCCASIONS...
...AND BEEN CAUGHT BY THE MARINES OR ENEMY SHIPS NO LESS THAN 18 TIMES!!
IF HE'S SERIOUS, I WON'T STOP HIM...
TO SPEAK MORE ON THIS MAN...


AND FINALLY, HE ATTEMPTED SUICIDE.
THE VERY RARE ACT OF SUICIDE BY JUMPING FROM A SKY ISLAND...
HUP... !!
HE WAS TORTURED TIME AND TIME AGAIN, AND LIVED AS A PRISONER.
AMEN.

TO REPEAT, THIS IS A MAN WHO CHALLENGED THE MARINES AND FOUR EMPERORS AND WAS CAUGHT 18 TIMES-- AND ENDURED OVER A THOUSAND TORTURES.
WHEN PUT UNDER THE GUILLOTINE, THE BLADE CRACKED...
WHEN HE WAS HANGED, THE ROPE SNAPPED.
HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH FORTY TIMES.
HMM ?
KSHUNK
MEAN-ING...
ULTIMATELY, HE SANK NINE DIFFERENT PRISON VESSELS.
WHEN SKEWERED, THE SPEAR BROKE.
...TO THE PRESENT.
AND BACK...

...WERE ABLE TO KILL HIM!!
HEY! WHAT JUST HAPPENED ?!
ドゴォン!!
NONE OF THESE PEOPLE...
AAAGH !!!
!!!
...HE HIMSELF !!
WHO IS THAT MONSTER ?!
AND THAT INCLUDED ...
I JUST DON'T DIE...
?!!
AND HIS NAME IS...
DAMN... WHAT A SPLITTING HEADACHE!!
HIS HOBBY IS "SUICIDE."

I GUESS...THERE'S NO CHOICE BUT TO GO THROUGH WITH IT!!!

...!!

DAMN IT ALL... HURRY UP, JOKER!! PREPARE FOR THE FINAL BATTLE!!!

LET THIS DREARY WORLD BE DESTROYED!!! LET'S START THE GREATEST WAR THIS PLANET HAS EVER SEEN!!!

OLD WHITE-BEARD DID IT RIGHT...

KAIDO, KING OF THE BEASTS.

I SURVIVED AGAIN...

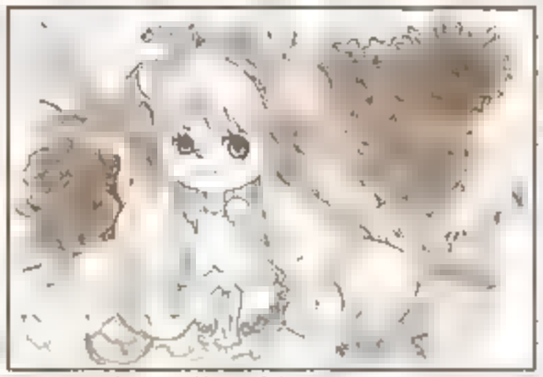
...THIS PIRATE IS SAID TO BE THE STRONGEST CREATURE ALIVE!!!

LAND, SEA AND AIR--OUT OF EVERY LIVING THING IN THE WORLD...

PEOPLE SAY, "IN A ONE-ON-ONE FIGHT, ALWAYS BET ON KAIDO."

（島根県　吾一浩さん）

3兄弟の紙製ハコフィギュア！



（千葉県　tonyさん）

植物達と小人の王女マンシェリー♡

（奈良県　本本孝久さん）

あいつのモノマネ、チョパラミンゴ！

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

叫ぶ!! ギャッツ!!!

（東京都　Kiyoさん）

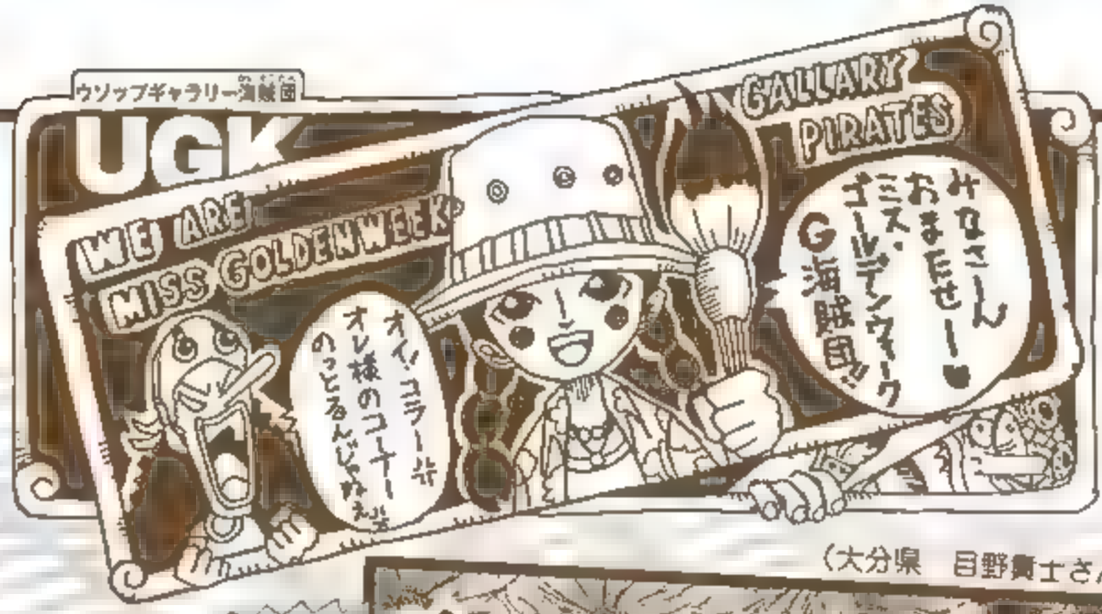
雲と羊とわたあめで、
みんな仲良くもふもふタイム！

（埼玉県　ひぼアイアンさん）

大迫力の〝ギア4〟!!

（愛知県　雨☆ナミィさん）

兄二人、ここにいる!!!



（大阪府　パトリックさん）

（大分県　目野貴士さん）

大賞だァ!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

（鹿児島県　YUIさん）

大剣豪になる男!!
切り絵が似合う！

（栃木県　碧豆さん）

幸せになれ！ ベビー5!!

この芸術作品は何だ!?
美しきバンコックに大賞だァ!!

（香川県　かずはサン）

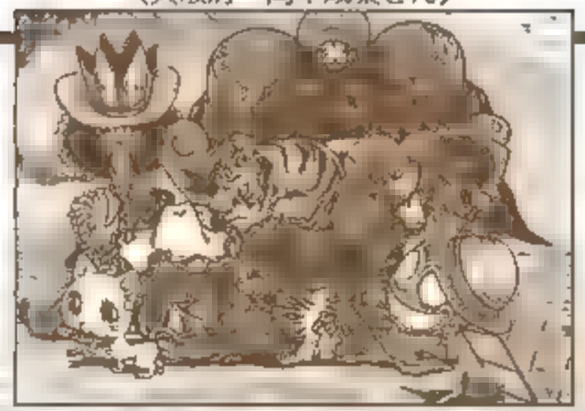
悪の華！
ドフラミンゴ!!

（岐阜県　みさきサン）

最悪の世代、
紅一点ボニー!!

（愛知県　しょうこサン）

ファミリーに拾われた
強力姉妹！



（大阪府　岡本成集さん）

動物フィギュアの天才、
朝隈俊男のONE PIECE!!

（山形県　坊さん）

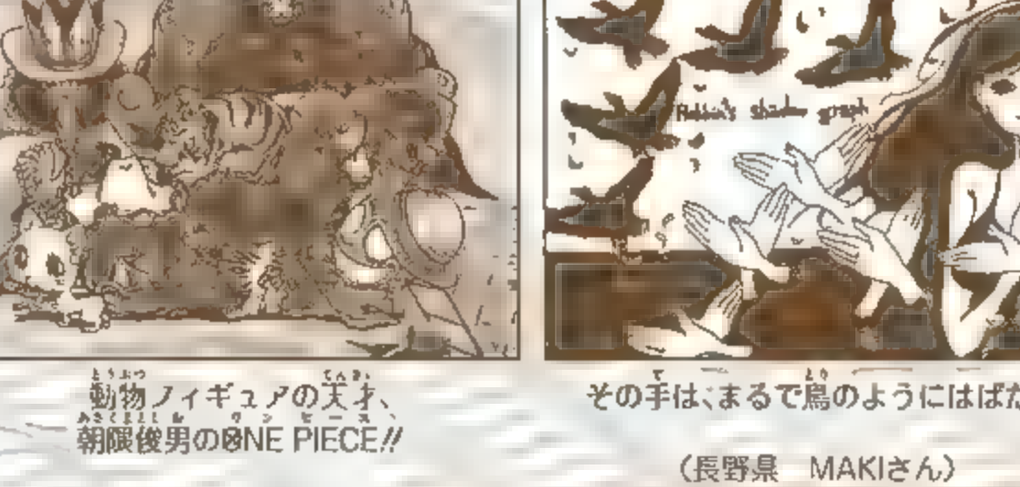
その手は、まるで鳥のようにはばたく！

（鳥取県　中原路さん）

トンジットとシェリー。
何とも優しい絵じゃないか。

（長野県　MAKIさん）

半月かかったアイシングクッキー♡
んまほー♡



（神奈川県　菅原広人さん）

誰が勝つのか。干支競争!!

（長野県　原山涼さん）

クライマックス！
ドレスローザ!!

（愛知県　ややサン）

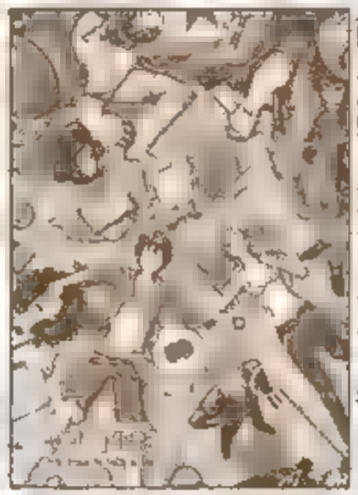
波と遊ぶナ…
海辺のナミ!!

（長崎県　沢田菜々子さん）

運命に勝ち、生きる男。
ロー!!

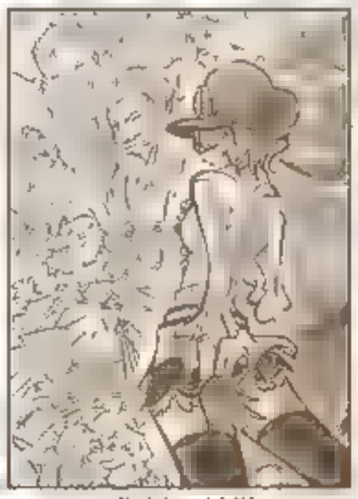
（群馬県　小林正道さん）

シリさえも
ハードボイルド!!



（鹿児島県　ボクオオクボさん）

みんなでうとうと。
ある日のあたり前。



（愛知県　みどりサン）

魚人は友達!!
革命軍コアラ!!

ウソップ様より告知

[ONE PIECE.com]で「ウソップギャラリー海賊団」がカラーで見れるぞ!!
惜しくもコミックスに載れなかったクルー達の作品も厳選公開だ!!

ワンピース ドットコム　検索

（埼玉県　西山猛さん）

堂々たる雄姿!!サイ&ブー。

（新潟県　フロランタンさん）

フェルトで作ったトンタッタが
ウソランドのフェルト作製！

（大阪府　KAEDEさん）

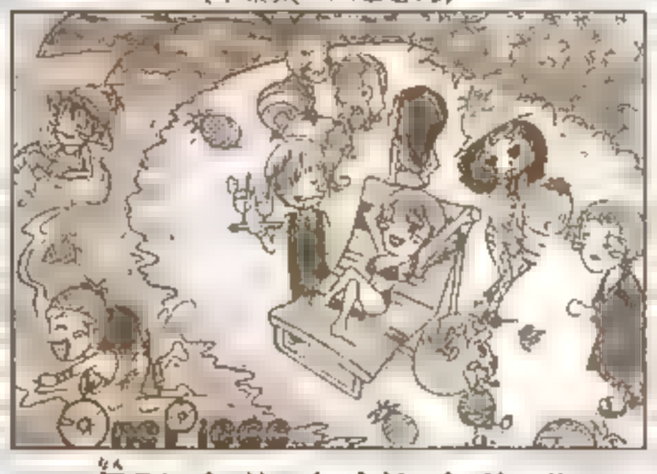
何とも味わい深い青キジとキャメル♡

（兵庫県　金田早恵さん）

ステンドグラス！うめ〜!!

（滋賀県　中西瑠以人さん）

美貌の陰にひそむキバ。
ナミ&ロビン。



（千葉県　パピさん）

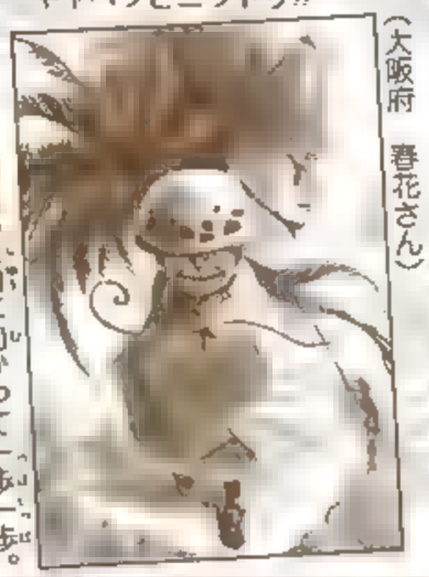
何でもパーリー！パインパーリー!!

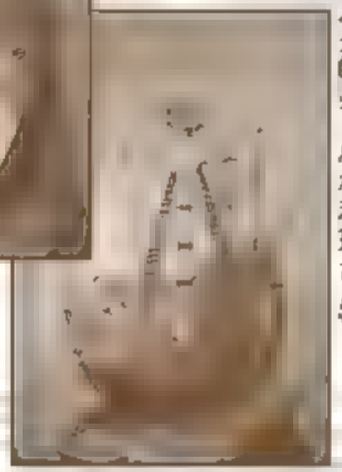
（京都府　りゅーちんサン）

仲悪いけどいいコンビ!!
キャベツとニワトリ!!

（大阪府　春花さん）

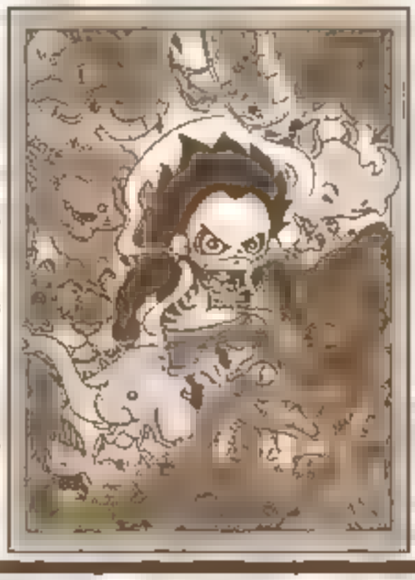
ロー。自由に向かって一歩一歩。





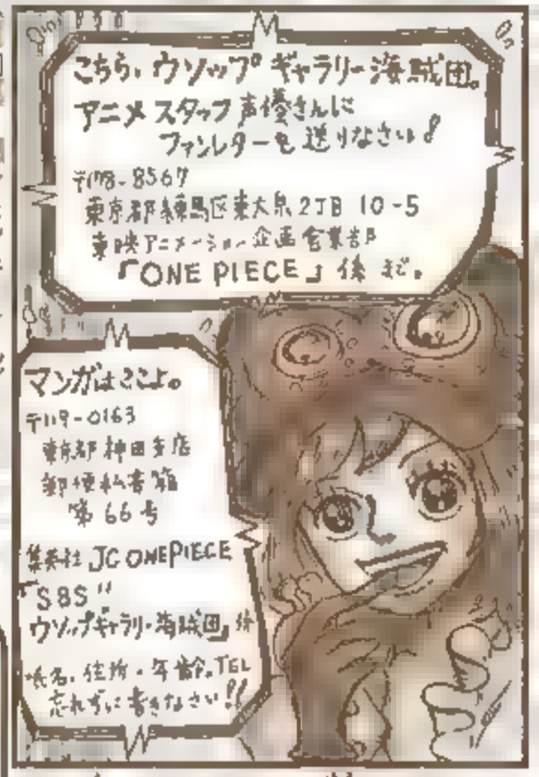
（長崎県　小林利玖さん）

おじいちゃんが本気で作ったサニー号!!
すげー!!



（石川県　ー♡OPさん）

修業の全てが力に変わる!!



（[illegible]知[illegible]☆モンキーさん）

こちら、ウソップギャラリー海賊団。
アニメスタッフ声優さんに
ファンレターも送りなさい！
〒178-8567
東京都練馬区東大泉2丁目10-5
東映アニメーション企画営業部
「ONE PIECE」係 まで。

マンガはここよ。
〒119-0163
東京都神田支店
郵便私書箱
第66号
集英社 JC ONEPIECE
「SBS」
ウソップギャラリー海賊団 係
氏名、住所、年齢、TEL
忘れずに書きなさい!!

絵は「マンガ」の方だぞ！
どしどし来い!!

UGK[illegible]委員長
ウソップ様より注意点

必ずイラストや写真の裏に**直接**、住所・氏名（P.N.）・年齢・電話番号を書き込んでくれ!!

Check birthdays at a glance!

ONE PIECE CHARACTER BIRTHDAY REFERENCE LIST!!

A special list so you can see who was born on what day easily!!

March	1 Minorhinoceros	2 Sanji, San Juan Wolf	3 Galdino (Mr. 3), Hina	4 Masira, [illegible]	5 [illegible], [illegible]	6 Jaguar D. Saul, Saturn
7 Minozebra	8 Zambai	9 Franky, Shanks, Dracule Mihawk	10 Sentomaru, Satori, [illegible]	11 Spandam, [illegible]	12 [illegible]	13 [illegible]
14 [illegible], Smoker	15	16 [illegible]	17	18	19 Scratchmen Apoo, Atmos	20 Sabo, Shiki
21 Lieutenant Spacey	22	23	24 Thatch	25 [illegible]	26 [illegible]	27
28	29 Catarina Devon, Shalria	30 Mamaosan	31 Baskerville			

April	1 Usopp, Kashii	2 Zeff, Jinbe	3 Brook, Porchemy, [illegible]	4 Shirahoshi, Foxy	5 Yamakaji, [illegible] Monster	6 Edward Newgate, Speed Jil, Jean Bart
7	8 Clover, Megalo	9 Caesar Clown, Marguerite, [illegible], York	10 Forest Boss	11	12	13 Morgan
14 Hody Jones	15 [illegible]	16 Stronger	17	18 [illegible]	19	20 Blueno
21	22 [illegible]	23 Kalifa	24	25	26	27
28 [illegible]	29 Ms. Golden Week	30				

January	1 Portgas D. Ace, Daz Bones (Mr. 1), [illegible]	2 Peeply Lulu	3 Iceburg, Aisa	4 Crocus, [illegible]	5 Strawberry	6 Camie, Tilestone
7 [illegible]	8 Emporio Ivankov	9 Pickles	10 Eustass Kid, Otohime	11 [illegible]	12 [illegible]	13 Icarus Much
14 Sweetpea	15 [illegible]	16	17 Capone Bege	18 Splash & Splatta	19 Spandine	20
21	22	23	24	25	26 Nero	27 Lola
28	29	30	31 [illegible]			

February	1 Buggy, [illegible]	2 Killer, Nefertari Vivi	3 Brownbeard, [illegible], [illegible]	4 [illegible], Haruta, [illegible]	5 Vista, Blamenco	6 Nico Robin, Nico Olvia, Blondie
7	8 [illegible], Gonbe	9 Bartholomew Kuma, Wadatsumi, [illegible]	10 Masazaki	11	12 Little Oars Jr.	13
14	15 Charlotte Linlin, [illegible]	16 [illegible]	17	18	19	20 Kumadori
21	22 Jerry, Hamburg	23 [illegible]	24 [illegible]	25	26	27
28 Woop Slap	29					

ONE PIECE CHARACTER BIRTHDAY REFERENCE LIST PART 2!!

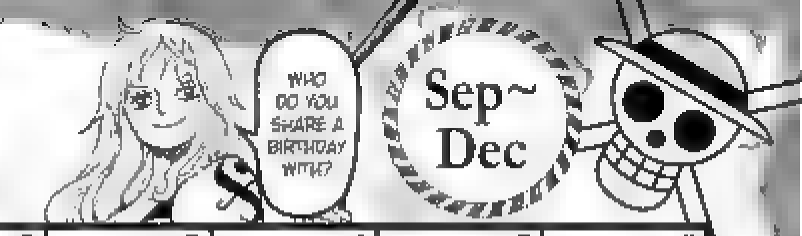
July	1	2	3	4	5	6
		Left Minister	Nami Neptune	Caribou		Lucky Roux Namute
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rak	Daruma Pavlic		Kamakiri Ranba			
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Corazon Rocinante	Helmeppo Seto	Hammone			
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		Richie				
28	29	30	31			
	Kaku					

August	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Urouge Aphelandra	Yasopp	Marshall D. Teach Inazuma	Earth Boss Amazon	Vasco Shot Gannon Octopako	Sodomu & Gomora Blenheim
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bellamy Kaku	Bugge Hatchan	Wapol Hack Vegapunk	Isshin Tsuntora Gedatsu Hatton	Duval		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Bentham Boundary Dr Tsukimi	Sakazuki		Wyper	Motobaro	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Vander Decken IX			Corgi		Monet
28	29	30	31			
Hanayabu		Curly Dadan	Cavendish			

May	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Kaido Capote	Monkey D. Garp Caribou	Arlong	Ishiu	Monkey D. Garp Arlong Black Hill Lab	Eneru
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Shakuyaku	Sengoku Kong	Jeracies			Silvers Rayleigh Kuby
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				Gorilla	Andre John Giant	Conis
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Decalvan Bros.	Chon		Big Bun		
28	29	30	31			
			Lacuna			

June	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Charlos Moda	Rob Lucci Chimney Lonz	Masse	Lipoida	Jabra	Karma Momonga
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Perona	Saldeath Lacroix	Surume Rockstar	Dalton Portgaz D. Rouge	Shirou	Disco	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Amadonu
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Gyro		Reuboshi			
28	29	30				
Roswald	Jukuri	Lamy				

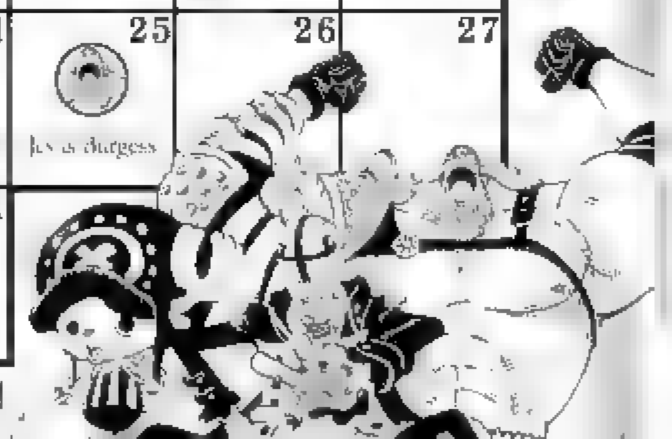
ONE PIECE CHARACTER BIRTHDAY REFERENCE LIST PART 3!!



September	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Jewelry Bonney Kiwi Delacuahi	Boa Hancock	Boa Sandersonia Bradnew Vegas	Kumacy Wanze	Crocodile Boa Marigold	Gecko Moria Squard Vasco
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Cabaji Rakuyo	Basil Hawkins Sharley	T Bone Berrygood	Montblanc Cricket	Conel	Hog
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Spon	Laboon Rindo		Devil Dias	Krieg	Shura
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Kuzan Pappag			Su			
28	29	30				
		Wato Pisaro				

October	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Krumde Mohji	Dorry Jonji	Yama	Oars Kalgara	Monkey D. Dragon Marco Van Ogre Kokoro	Trafalgar Law [illegible] Bartolomeo
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Doberman Pierre	Magellan Montblanc Noland Dosun	Den			Izo
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Haredas		[illegible]		Doc Q		Tyrannosaurus
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		Don Quixote Doflamingo	X. Drake	Kosa Karoo		
28	29	30	31			
		Domino Magura	Sherry Whitey Bay			

November	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Dalmatian		Carne	Kashigami	Fisher Tiger	Rouma
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Holly		Benn Beckman Albion Jalmack		Roronoa Zoro Jozu Zeo		Kingdew
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Porche				Bepo
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		Borsalino Yakon	Rai		[illegible]	
28	29	30				



December	1	2	3	4	5	6
					[illegible]	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
					Hogback Doguro	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Gantor		Tony Tony Chopper	Jesus Burgess		
28	29	30	31			
		Absalom	Gol D. Roger			

Look up your favorite character's birthday!!

■編集協力／現代書院

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
79巻

尾田栄一郎

©尾田栄一郎 2015, 2017

初版発行　　2015年
デジタル版発行　2017年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻売
尾田栄一郎
集英社

尾田栄一郎

文章の最後に〝♪〟をつける人は
必要以上に楽しそうです。
「冷やし中華始めました♪」
「拙者、切腹いたします♪」
「死にたくない♪」
辛い気分も音符つで吹き飛ばせ♪
79巻 始まるよー♪♪

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

巻八十 "開幕宣言"

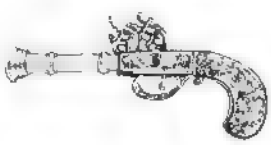
JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

There's a jump rope song that kids have been singing for ages.
I heard it recently and it really brought me back.
It goes, "The postal worker dropped some things ♪
Let's help him pick them up
One letter ♪ Two letters ♪ Three letters ♪ ... Ten letters ♪
Thank you sooo much ♪"
It's very cute. But is that one letter the only thing a postal worker loses?
Honesty ♪ Youth ♪ Friendship ♪ Freedom ♪
The gleam in his eyes ♪ His spirit of adventure ♪
Thank you sooo much (bawling) ♪
Let's get volume 80 started!!

-Eiichiro Oda, 2015



Eiichiro Oda began his manga career at the age of 17, when his one-shot cowboy manga **Wanted!** won second place in the coveted Tezuka manga awards. Oda went on to work as an assistant to some of the biggest manga artists in the industry, including Nobuhiro Watsuki, before winning the Hop Step Award for new artists. His pirate adventure **One Piece**, which debuted in **Weekly Shonen Jump** in 1997, quickly became one of the most popular manga in Japan.

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

Vol. 80
OPENING SPEECH

STORY AND ART BY
EIICHIRO ODA

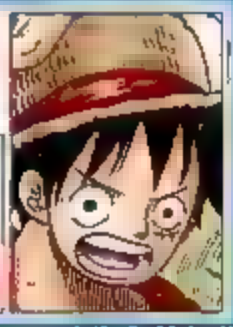
Straw Hat Crew・麦わらの一味・

TonyTony.Chopper
トニートニー・チョッパー

「トリノ王国」で、〝強い薬〟の研究に励み、再合流を果たす

【船医　懸賞金50】

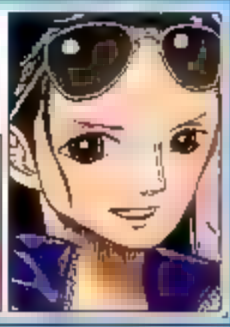
Monkey.D.Luffy
モンキー・D・ルフィ



海賊王を夢見る青年。2年の修業を経て、仲間と合流し、新世界を目指す！

【船長　懸賞金4億】

Nico Robin
ニコ・ロビン



革命軍のリーダーで ルフィの父・トラゴンが居るバルティゴを経て、合流

【考古学者　懸賞金8000万】

Roronoa Zoro
ロロノア・ゾロ

クライガナ島にて、己のプライドを捨てミホークに剣の教えを乞い、合流を果たす。

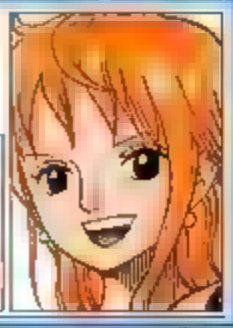
【戦闘員　懸賞金1億2000万】

Franky
フランキー

「未来国バルジモア」で 自身に改造を加え、〝アーマードフランキー〟となり合流

【船大工　懸賞金4400万】

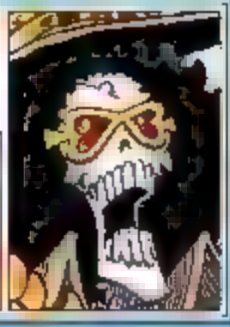
Nami
ナミ



人族を科学する国・小さな空島「ウェザリア」にて 新世界の天候を学び 合流

【航海士　懸賞金1600万】

Brook
ブルック



手長族に捕まり見世物となるも 大スター〝ソウルキング〟ブルックとして合流

【音楽家　懸賞金3300万】

Usopp
ウソップ

ボーイン列島にて〝狙撃の王様〟になる為、ヘラクレスンの教えを受け合流

【狙撃手　懸賞金3000万】

Shanks
シャンクス

〝四皇〟の一人、〝偉大なる航路〟後半〝新世界〟にて ルフィを待つ

【赤髪海賊団 船長】

Sanji
サンジ

「カマバッカ王国」にて、新人類拳法の使い手達と戦い、更なる成長を遂げ合流

【コック　懸賞金7700万】

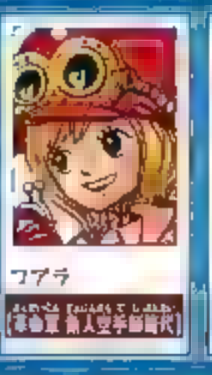
足の兵隊からこの国の「闇」を知り、小人族と共に自由を取り戻す戦いに参戦する事に。仲間達がＤＱＦ幹部達を撃破し、残すは元凶・ドフラミンゴのみ。ルフィは「ギア４」を発動、ドフラミンゴを激戦の末倒し、ドレスローザをドフラミンゴの支配から解放するのだった。一行が自由を取り戻す戦いに勝利した頃、ナミ達は謎の島で謎の敵に襲われていて…。そして「百獣のカイドウ」もその姿を遂に現し、世界に不穏な空気が流れ始める…。

The story of ONE PIECE 1〜80

・革命軍・

モンキー・D・ドラゴン
【革命軍 総司令官】

サボ
【革命軍 参謀総長】

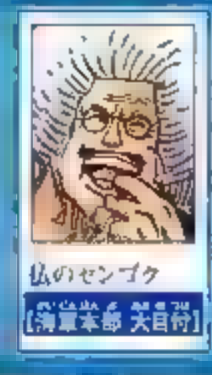

コアラ
【革命軍 魚人空手師範代】

ハック
【革命軍 兵士】

・海軍・

仏侠 イノショウト
【海軍本部大将】

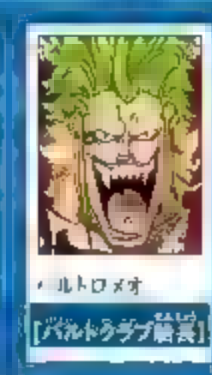
"人参課"つる
【海軍本部 中将】


仏のセンゴク
【海軍本部 大目付】

トラファルガー・ロー
【ハートの海賊団船長】

コラソン
【DOF ♥元幹部】

イデオ
【革命軍ＸＸＸ副ボクサー】

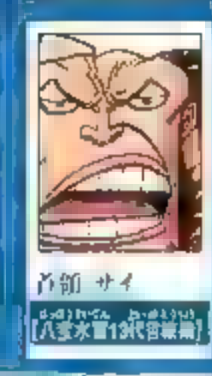

バルトロメオ
【バルトクラブ船長】

オオロンブス
【ゴンタリア大都団理事】

キャベンディッシュ
【美しき海賊団船長】

トキ
【ドンキーク海賊団 副長】

トイルディン
【巨人傭兵】


百頭 サイ
【八宝水雷1代官総隊】

レオ
【トンチッカ島トンツ兵団兵長】

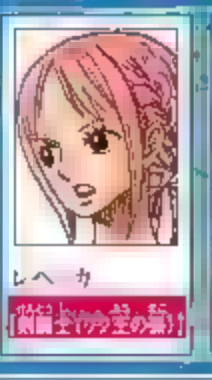
マンシェリー
【ジョーカー】

ハイエナのヘラミ
【元ベラミー海賊団船長】

・ドレスローザ・

リク・ドルト３世
【ドレスローザ国王】

キュロス
【レベッカの父】


レベッカ
【闘士ひめ王の娘】

ヴァイオレット
【リク王の次女】

孤火の新兵もん
【ワノ国の侍】

ダイちカン！郎
【ワノ国の侍】

Story ・あらすじ・

２年の修業を経て、シャボンディ諸島に再集結を果たした麦わらの一味。彼らは魚人島を経て、遂に最後の海、〝新世界〟へと辿り着く!!

麦わらの一味はＰＨ島で偶然再会したローの提案で、四皇を倒す為の「海賊同盟」を結ぶ。四皇と繋がるドフラミンゴを捕らえる為、ドレスローザに潜入した一行は、片↗

ーワンピースー

ONE PIECE

vol.80

〝開幕宣言〟

CONTENTS

第796話 〝兵隊さんの決意〟 —— 008

第797話 〝レベッカ〟 —— 029

第798話 〝ハート〟 —— 047

第799話 〝親と子〟 —— 065

第800話 〝子分盃〟 —— 083

第801話 〝開幕宣言〟 —— 101

第802話 〝ゾウ〟 —— 118

第803話 〝登象〟 —— 137

第804話 〝象の背の国の冒険〟 —— 151

第805話 〝ミンク族〟 —— 169

第806話 〝右腹の砦にて〟 —— 187

※今巻はストーリーの構成上、
11話収録されています。

Hereafter, 80 volumes will start.

Chapter 796: SOLDIER'S CONVICTION

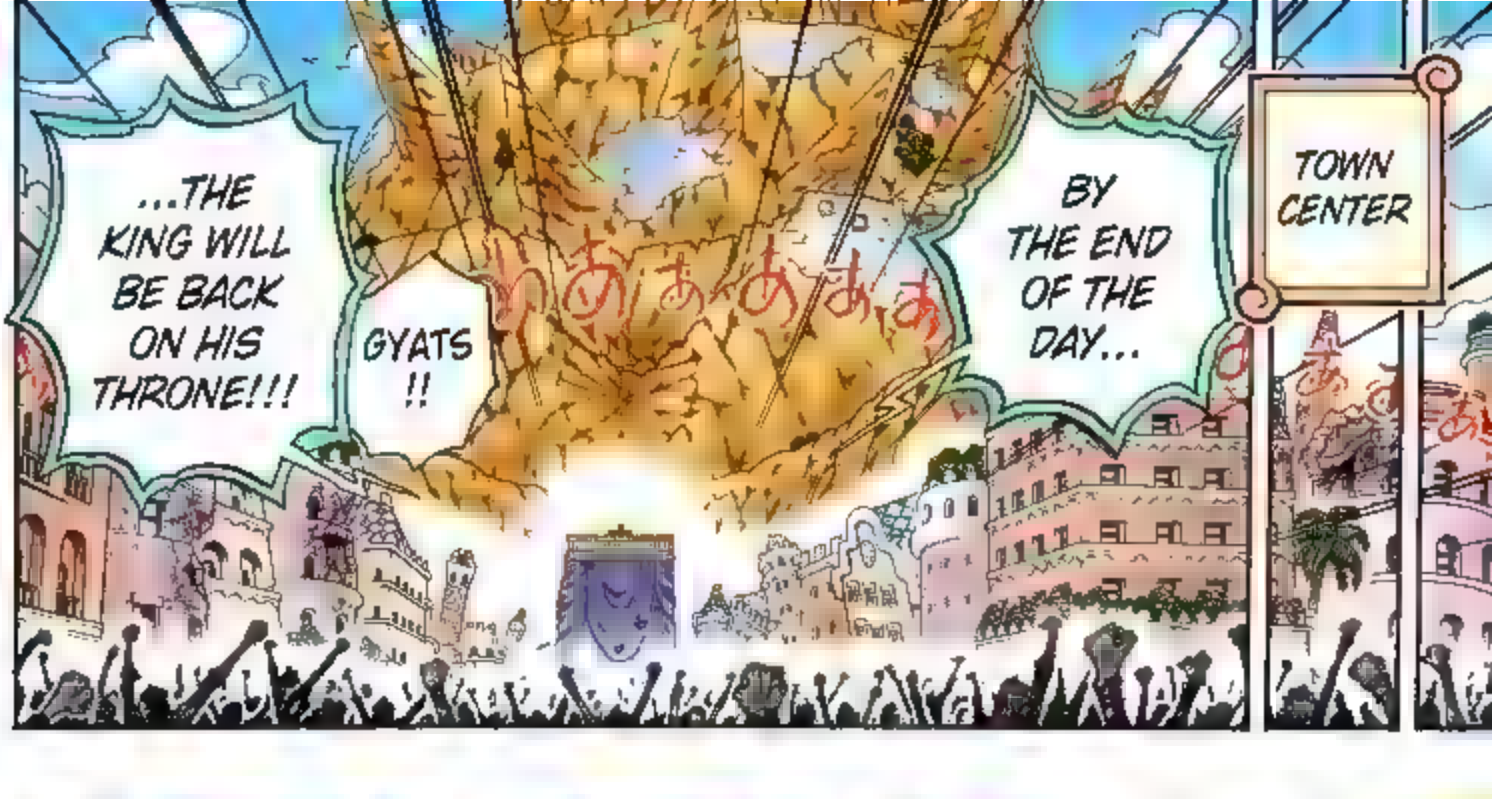
vol.80

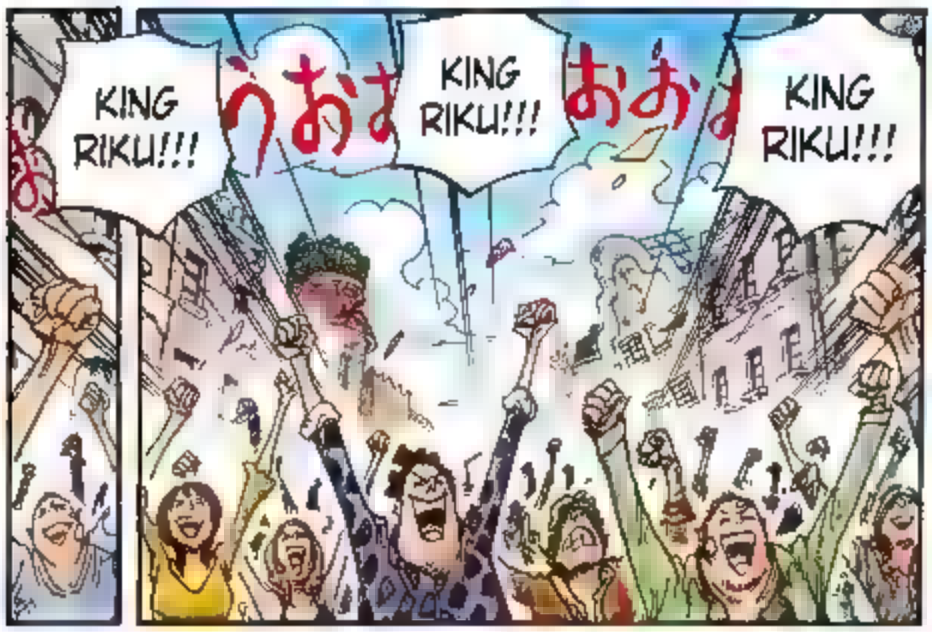
ONE PIECE

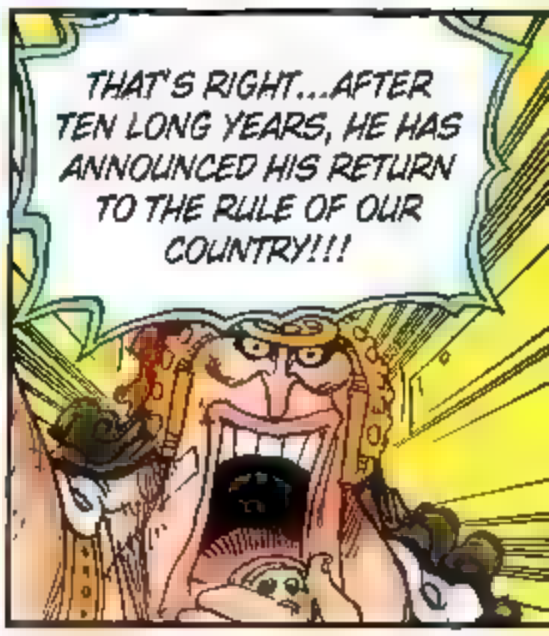
SOUTHERN SHORE OF DRESSROSA
SO STRAW HAT LUFFY IS STILL IN THE COUNTRY?!
THREE DAYS SINCE THE FIGHT'S CONCLUSION
YES, WE'VE GOT CONFIRMA-TION.
HE'S GRAVELY WOUNDED...
SHUT UP, YOU OLD CRACKER-HEAD!
CLEARLY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL POST HAS NO RESPONSIBILITIES WHATSOEVER.
ISSHO !!
NOW, ADMIRAL FUJITORA...WHY AREN'T YOU SEIZING THE PIRATES?
BWA HA HA! GLAD I'M NOT THE FLEET ADMIRAL ANYMORE!
I HEARD ABOUT YOUR APOLOGY AND THE CLASH WITH SAKAZUKI!!
MARINE HQ VICE ADMIRAL "GREAT ADVISOR" TSURU
MARINE HQ INSPECTOR GENERAL SENGOKU THE BUDDHA
ピピ!!!

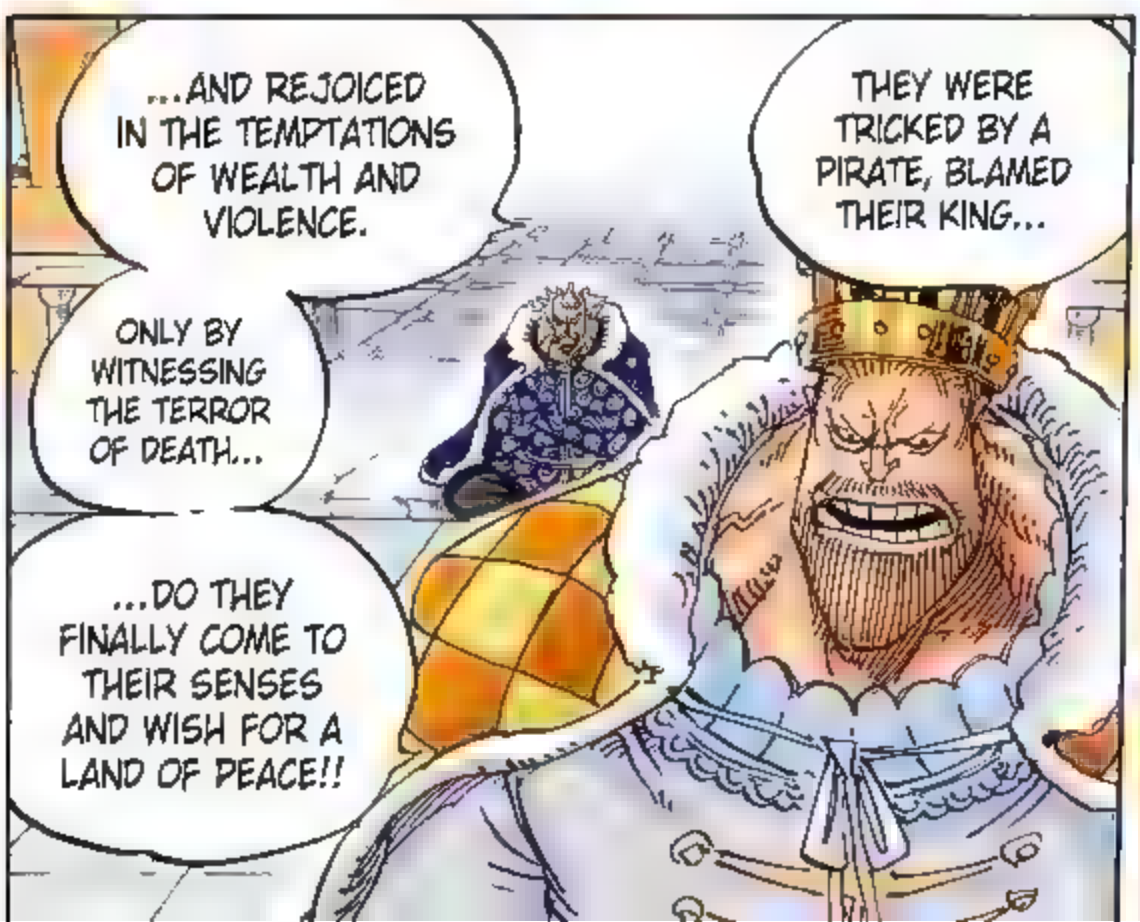
OR LET HIM WALK, AS THE HERO OF THE COUNTRY?
SHH...
SLURP
THE INJURED PIRATE WHO SAVED THE NATION--DO WE VIEW HIM AS AN ENEMY?
YOU SUPPOSE A FELLA GETS SAVED BY THE DIE TWO DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT HAVIN' SOMETHIN' ON HIS SIDE?
!!
はは
THIS IS DAY THREE... NO FOUL PLAY IN THIS ROLL.
THIS IS NO LAUGHING MATTER!!
ドン!!
WITH DICE?!!
IS THAT HOW YOU MADE YOUR DECISION?!
HERE--YOU MAKE TODAY'S ROLL FOR ME...
!
ANYTHING OTHER THAN A ONE...AND I'LL HAVE STRAW HAT AND LAW ROUNDED UP ON THE DOUBLE.
OTSURU...
?!
BUT THIS ISLAND IS STILL UNDER MY JURISDICTION... KINDLY ALLOW ME TO DO THIS MY WAY.
I APPRECIATE YOU COMIN' TO ESCORT THE HEAVENLY DEMON FOR ME!!
RIGHT AWAY, SIR!
HEY, YOU! I'LL HAVE SOBA NOODLES TOO!

I'M LOOKING FOR DANDE-DONORS FWOM DA MAWEENS!!
YOU'RE BACK AGAIN...
AHH...
YES, I AM.
DANDE-DONORS, PWEASE!
TWEAT HER WITH WESPECT, YOU WAPSCALLIONS!!
I AM MANSHERRY OF DA TONTATTAS.
WHAT A RARE SIGHT!
WHY, AREN'T YOU JUST DARLING.
YOU MUST BE DWARFS!
...BUT I JUST WANTED TO HELP HEAL EVERYONE I COULD, IN SECRET!!
...TO ANYONE BUT DA ROYAL FAMILY WHILE HERE IN DWESSWOSA...
AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TA SHOW OURSELVES...
HMM... AND HOW WILL YOU DO THAT?
SHE IS OUR PWINCESS!!
LADY MANSHERRY IS DA DAUGHTER OF DA CHIEF TONTA!

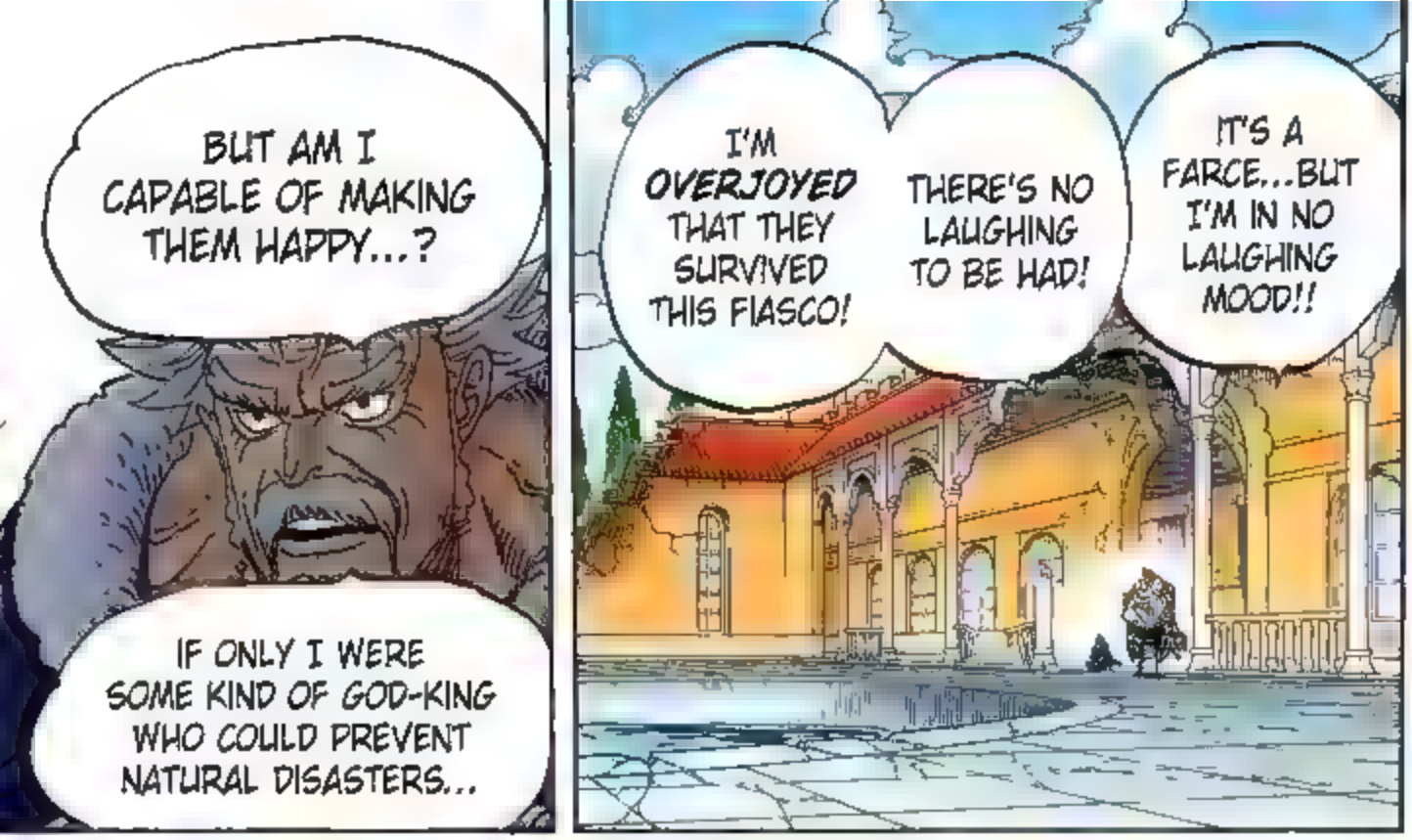

...THE KING WILL BE BACK ON HIS THRONE!!!
GYATS !!
うおおおおお
BY THE END OF THE DAY...
TOWN CENTER

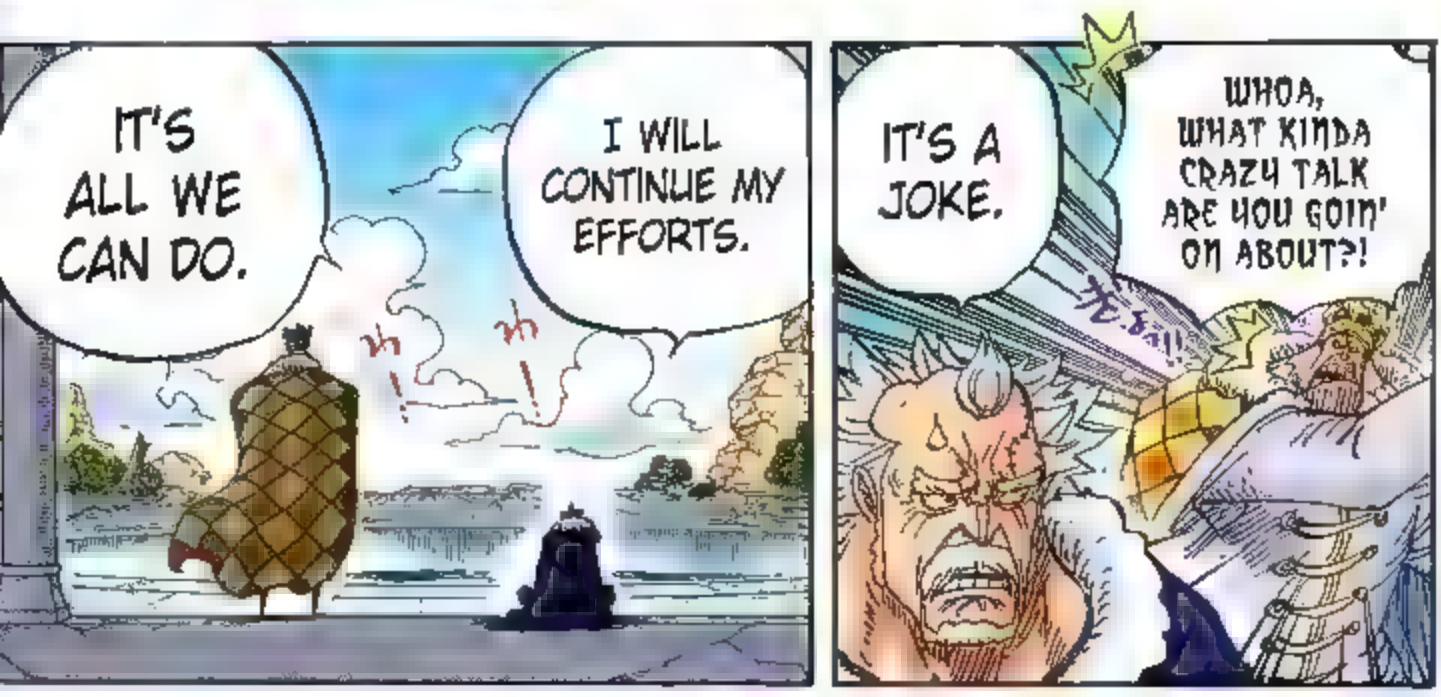

KING RIKU!!!
うおお
KING RIKU!!!
おお
KING RIKU!!!

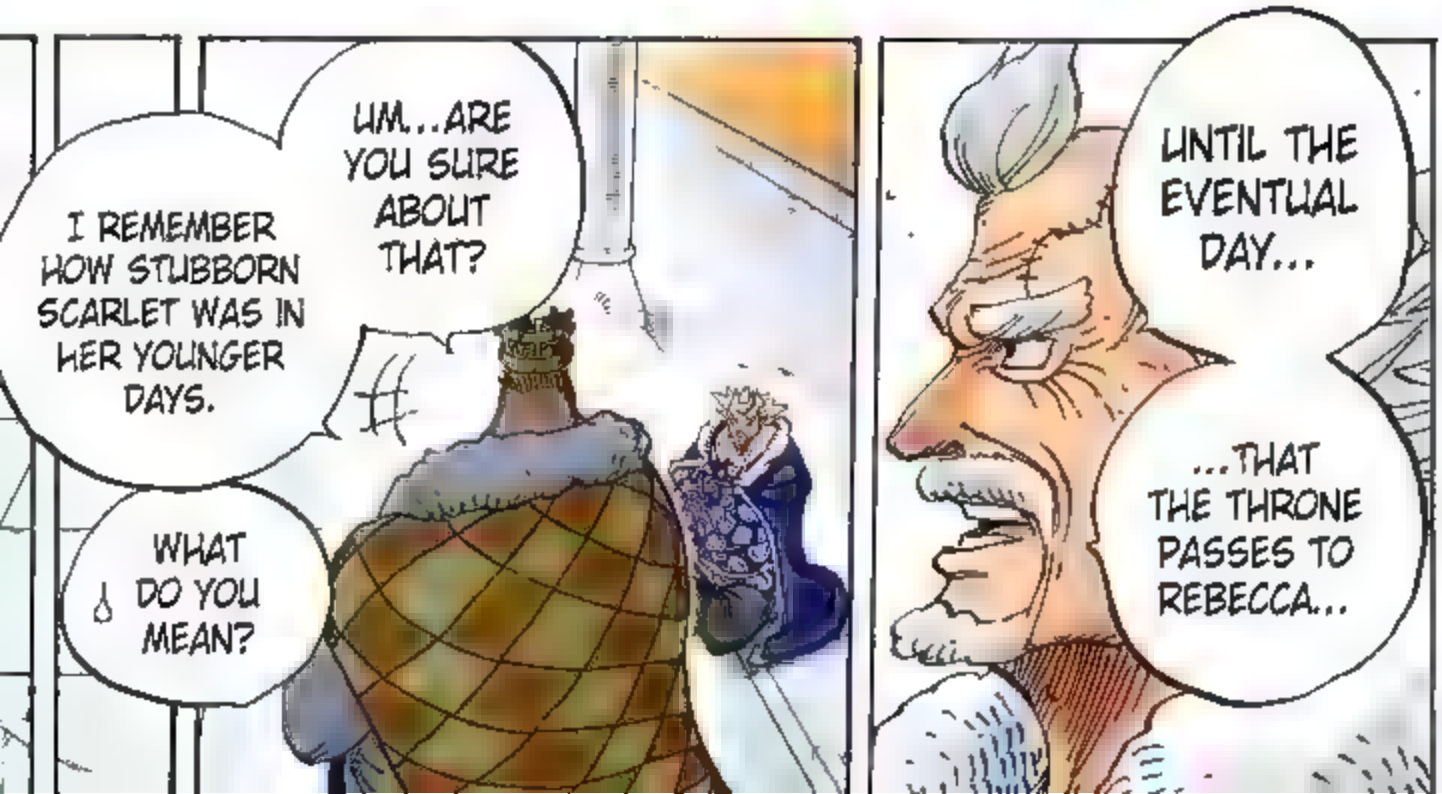

THAT'S RIGHT...AFTER TEN LONG YEARS, HE HAS ANNOUNCED HIS RETURN TO THE RULE OF OUR COUNTRY!!!

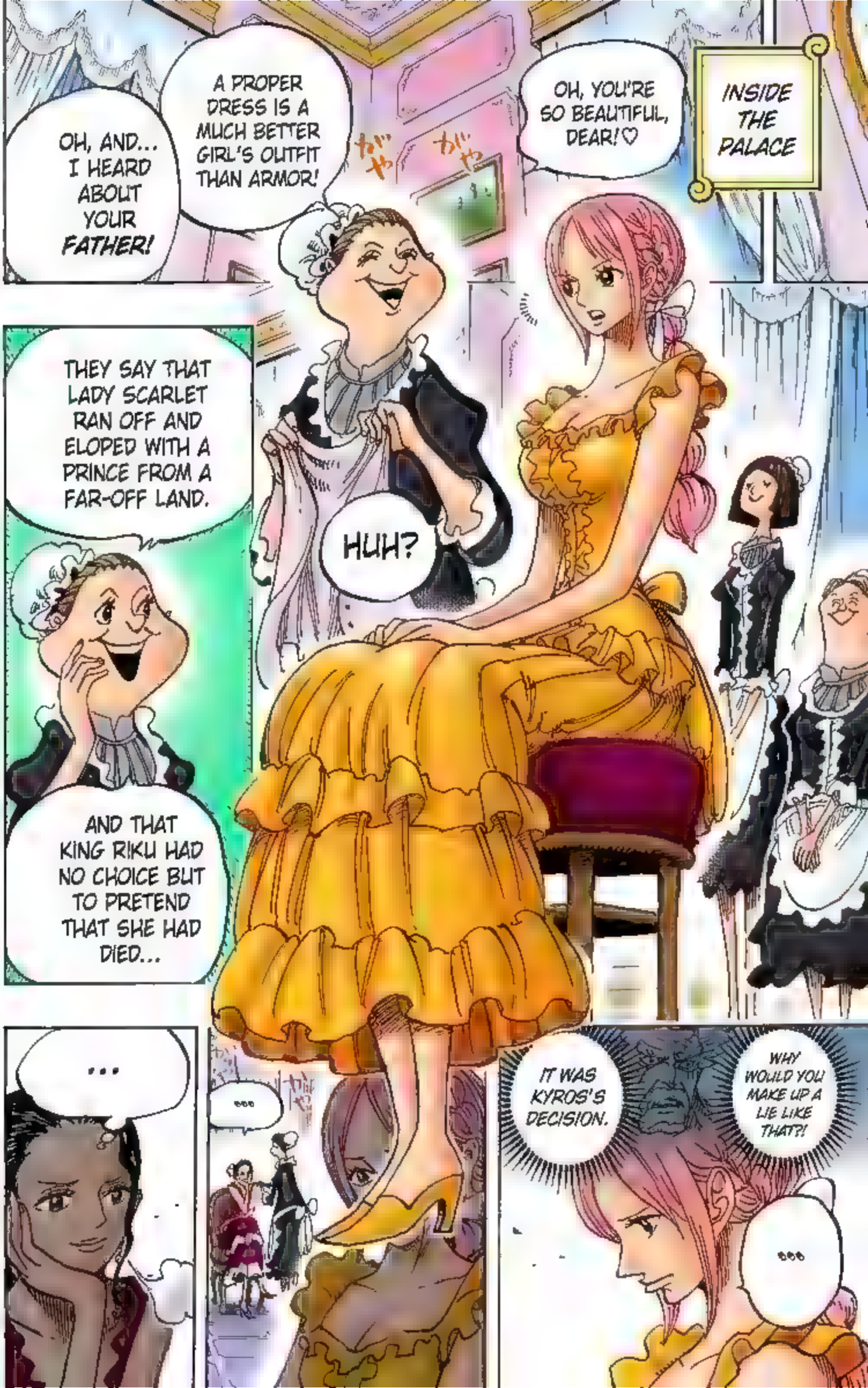

...AND REJOICED IN THE TEMPTATIONS OF WEALTH AND VIOLENCE.
ONLY BY WITNESSING THE TERROR OF DEATH...
...DO THEY FINALLY COME TO THEIR SENSES AND WISH FOR A LAND OF PEACE!!
THEY WERE TRICKED BY A PIRATE, BLAMED THEIR KING...

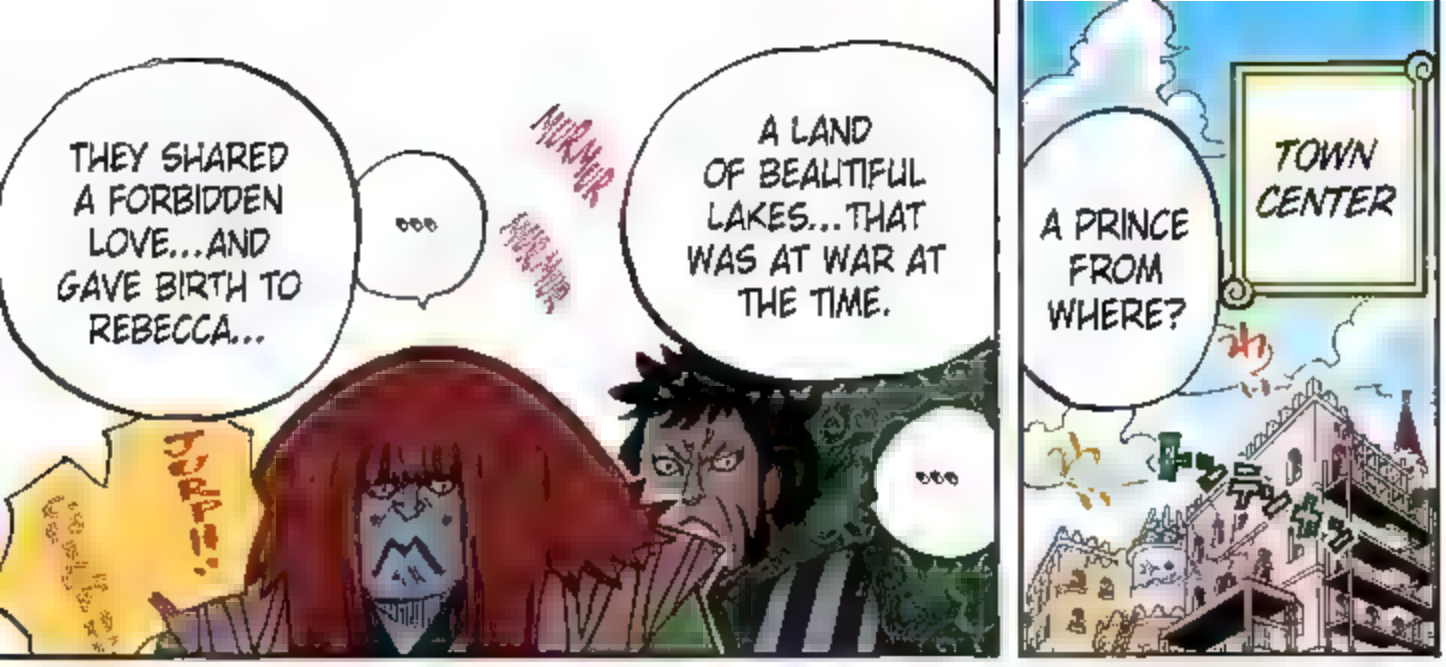
...
わあああ
THE NATION IS MAD.

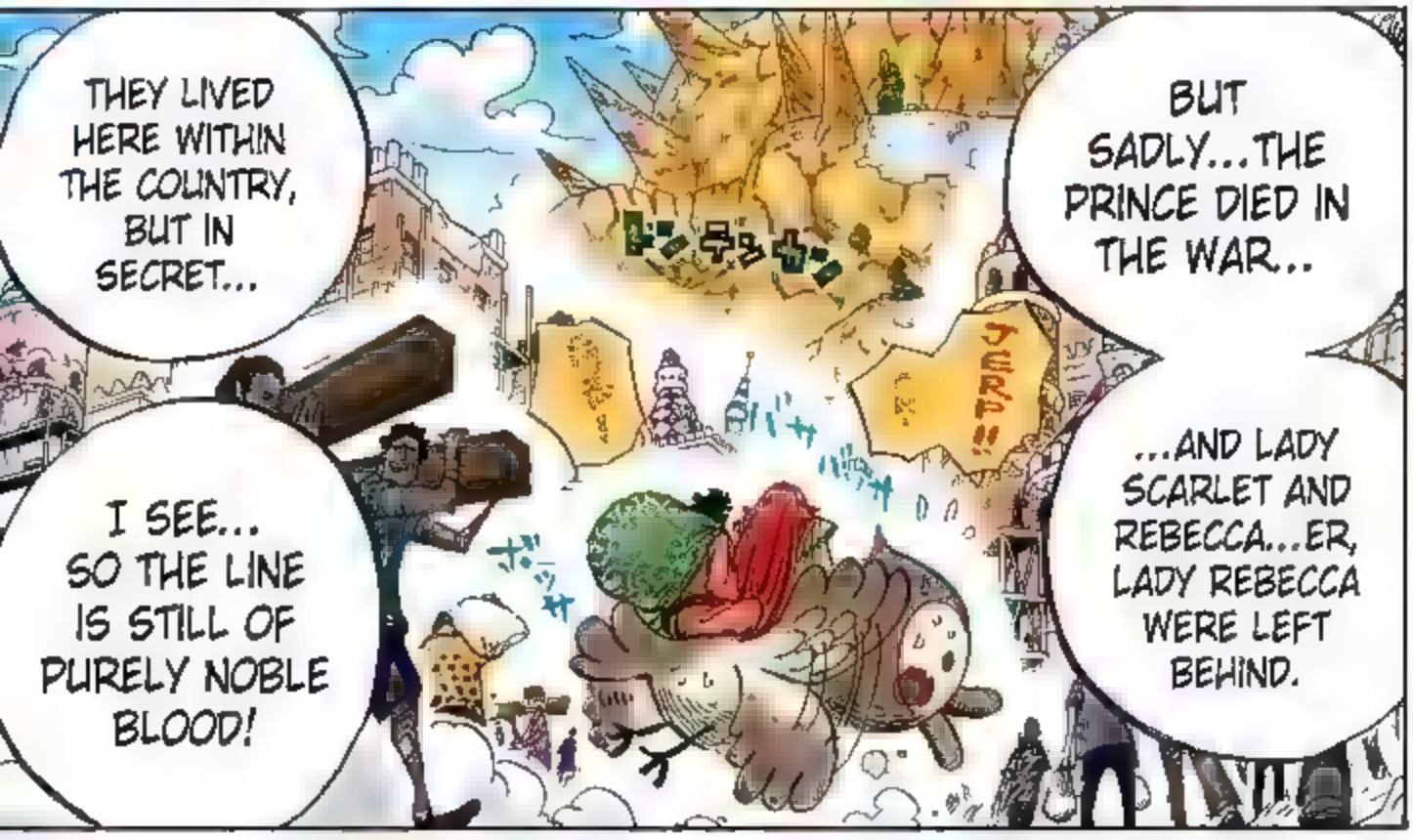

BUT AM I CAPABLE OF MAKING THEM HAPPY...?
IF ONLY I WERE SOME KIND OF GOD-KING WHO COULD PREVENT NATURAL DISASTERS...
I'M OVERJOYED THAT THEY SURVIVED THIS FIASCO!
THERE'S NO LAUGHING TO BE HAD!
IT'S A FARCE...BUT I'M IN NO LAUGHING MOOD!!

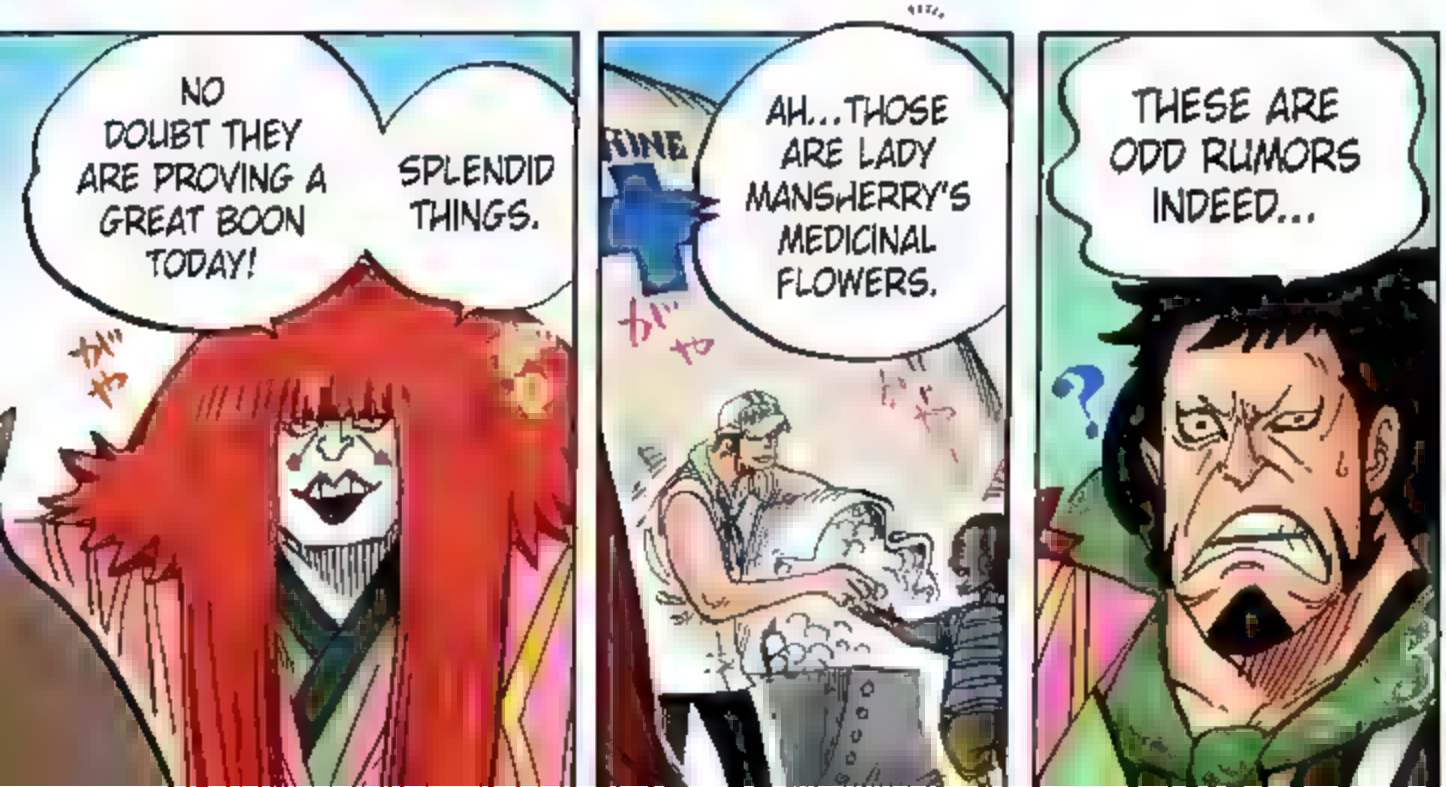

IT'S ALL WE CAN DO.
I WILL CONTINUE MY EFFORTS.
IT'S A JOKE.
WHOA, WHAT KINDA CRAZY TALK ARE YOU GOIN' ON ABOUT?!

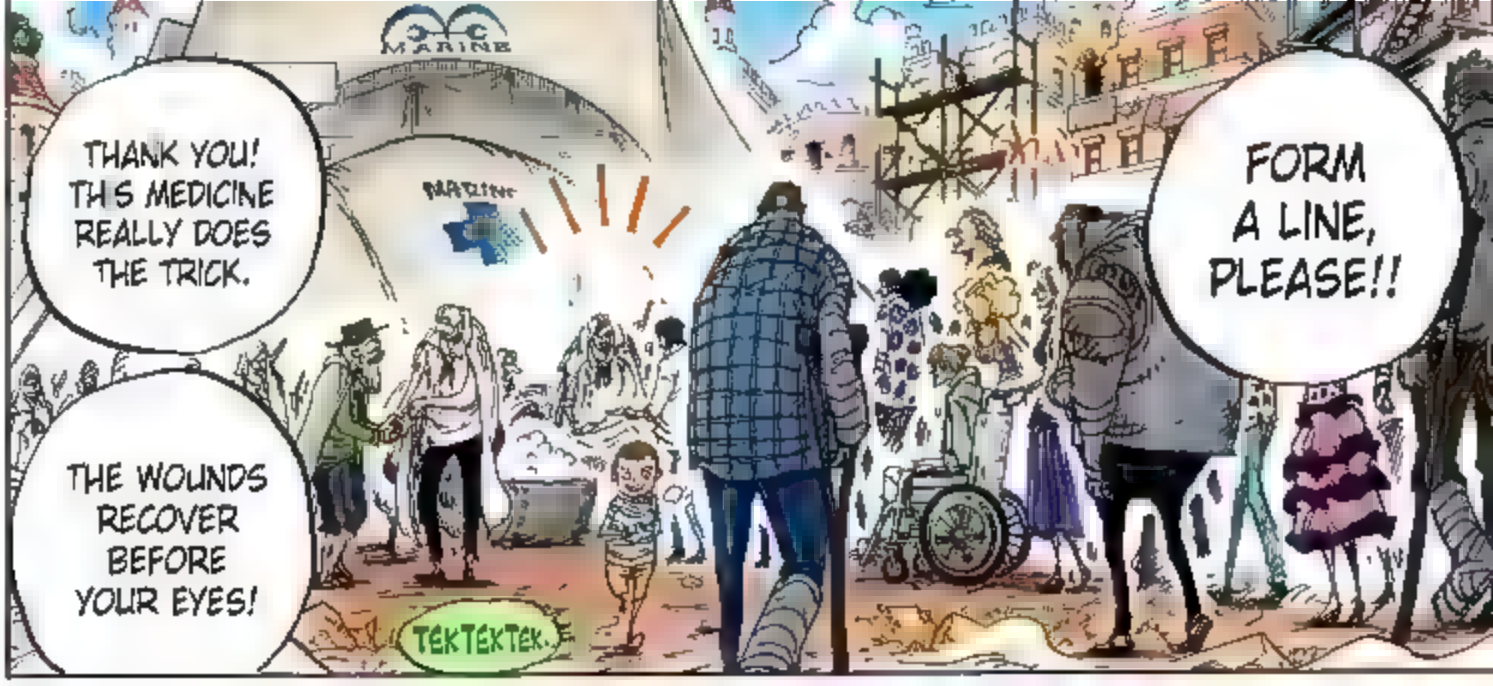

I REMEMBER HOW STUBBORN SCARLET WAS IN HER YOUNGER DAYS.
UM...ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THAT?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
UNTIL THE EVENTUAL DAY...
...THAT THE THRONE PASSES TO REBECCA...


INSIDE THE PALACE
OH, YOU'RE SO BEAUTIFUL, DEAR!♡
A PROPER DRESS IS A MUCH BETTER GIRL'S OUTFIT THAN ARMOR!
OH, AND... I HEARD ABOUT YOUR FATHER!
HUH?
THEY SAY THAT LADY SCARLET RAN OFF AND ELOPED WITH A PRINCE FROM A FAR-OFF LAND.
AND THAT KING RIKU HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO PRETEND THAT SHE HAD DIED...
...
...
WHY WOULD YOU MAKE UP A LIE LIKE THAT?!
IT WAS KYROS'S DECISION.
...


THEY SHARED A FORBIDDEN LOVE...AND GAVE BIRTH TO REBECCA...
...
MURMUR
A LAND OF BEAUTIFUL LAKES...THAT WAS AT WAR AT THE TIME.
...
JURA!!
TOWN CENTER
A PRINCE FROM WHERE?


THEY LIVED HERE WITHIN THE COUNTRY, BUT IN SECRET...
I SEE... SO THE LINE IS STILL OF PURELY NOBLE BLOOD!
BUT SADLY...THE PRINCE DIED IN THE WAR...
...AND LADY SCARLET AND REBECCA...ER, LADY REBECCA WERE LEFT BEHIND.
JURA!!

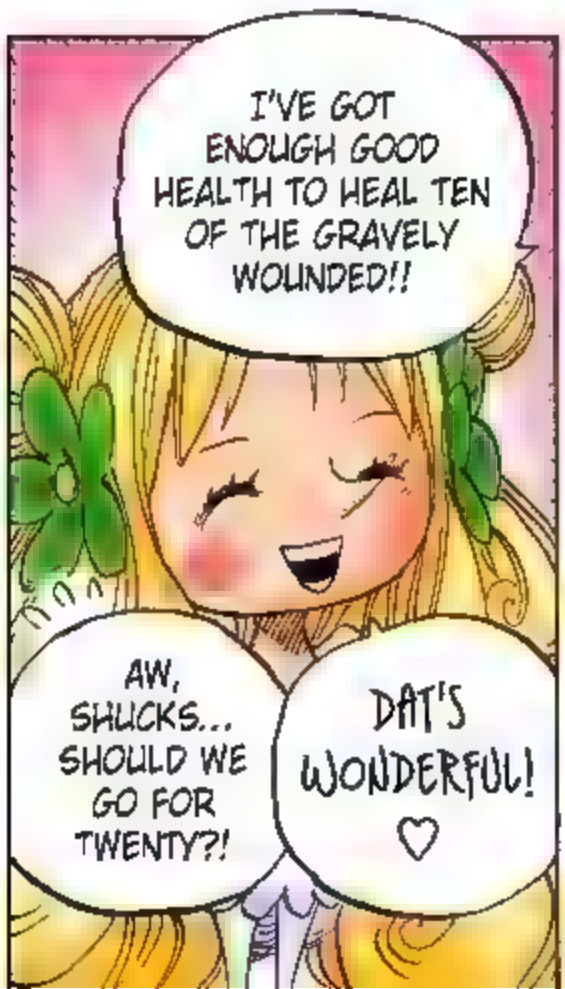

NO DOUBT THEY ARE PROVING A GREAT BOON TODAY!
SPLENDID THINGS.
AH...THOSE ARE LADY MANSHERRY'S MEDICINAL FLOWERS.
THESE ARE ODD RUMORS INDEED...
?


MARINE
THANK YOU! THIS MEDICINE REALLY DOES THE TRICK.
THE WOUNDS RECOVER BEFORE YOUR EYES!
FORM A LINE, PLEASE!!
TEKTEKTEK.

JUST LIKE MAGIC!
WOW, IT'S ALL BETTER!

GLOW...!
SSP...

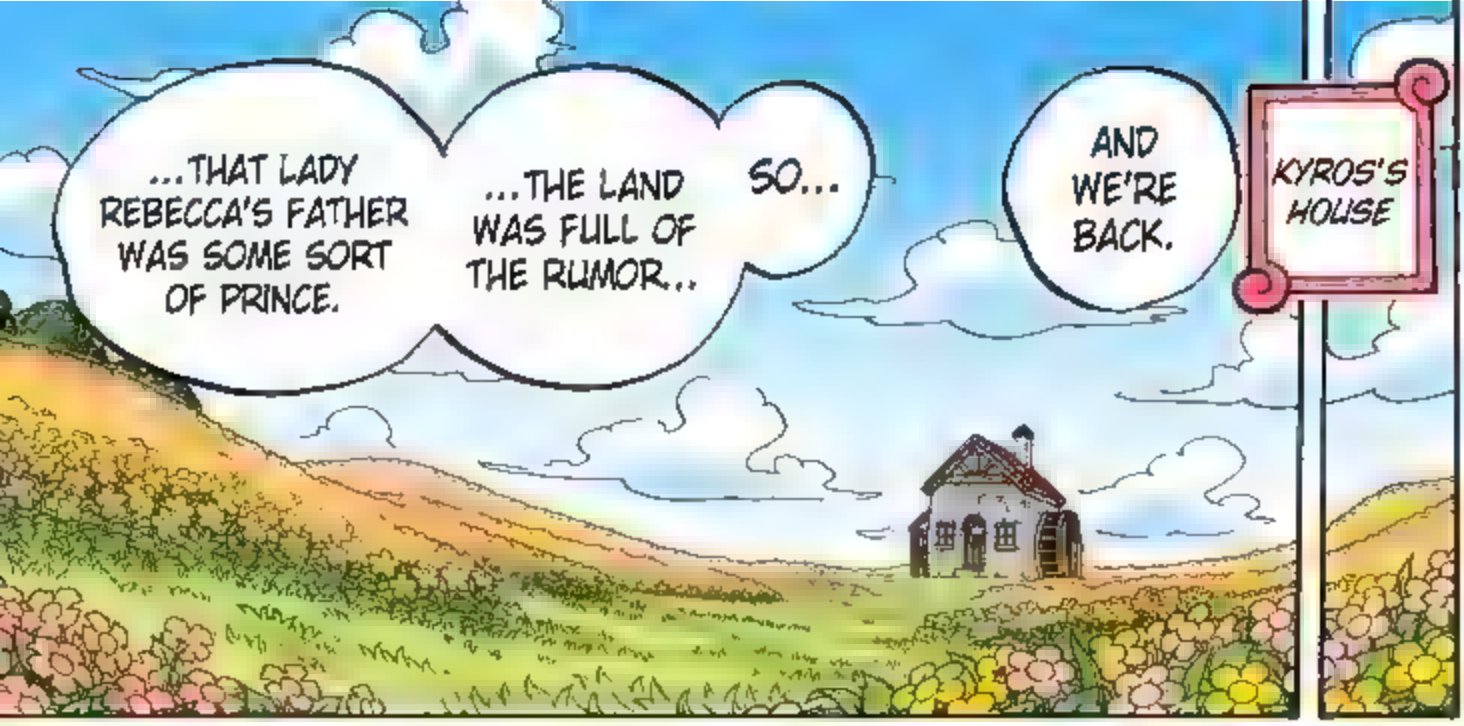
I'LL PUT IT ON MY HEAD WOUND TODAY...

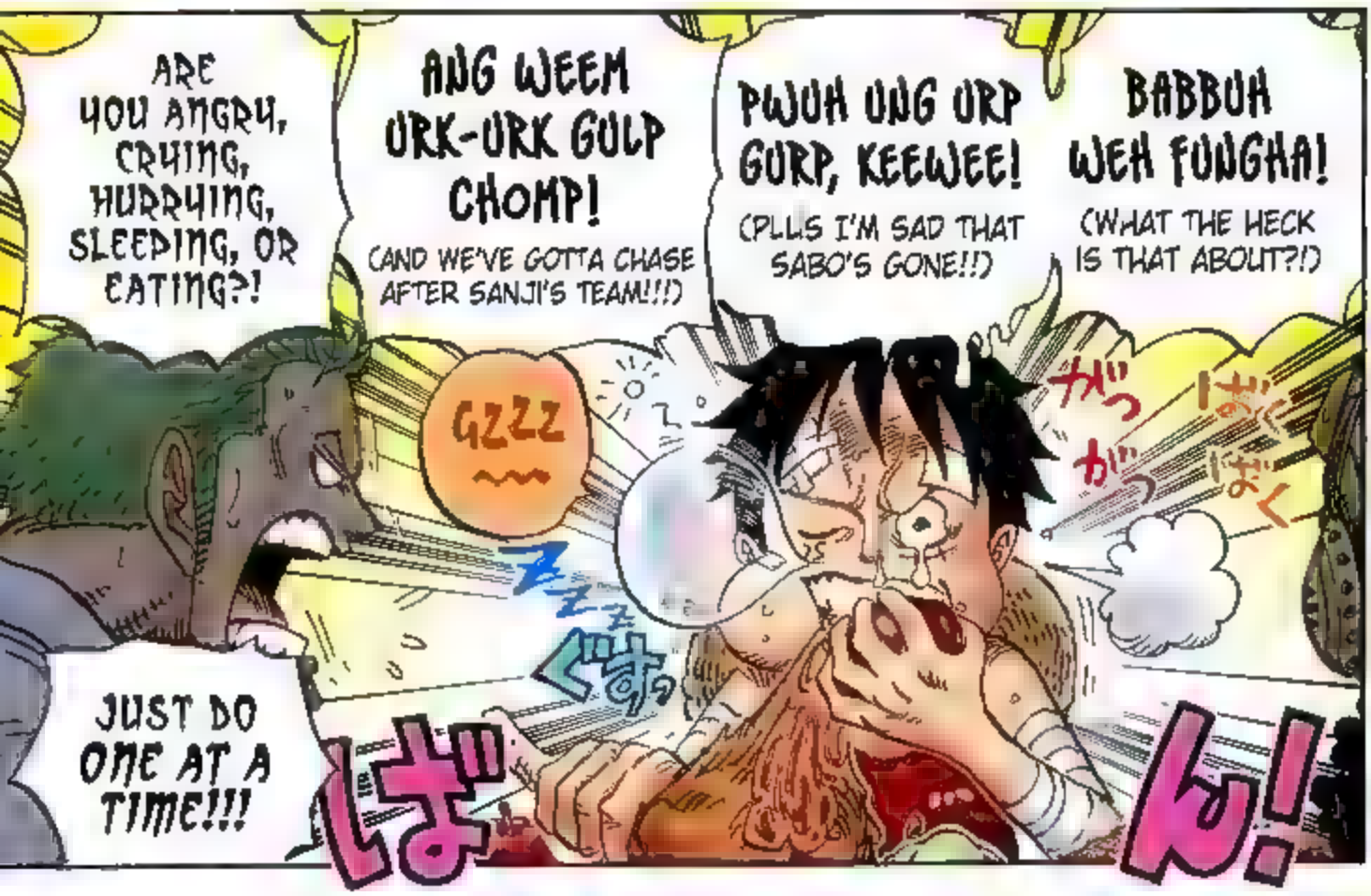

I'VE GOT ENOUGH GOOD HEALTH TO HEAL TEN OF THE GRAVELY WOUNDED!!
AW, SHUCKS... SHOULD WE GO FOR TWENTY?!
DAT'S WONDERFUL! ♡

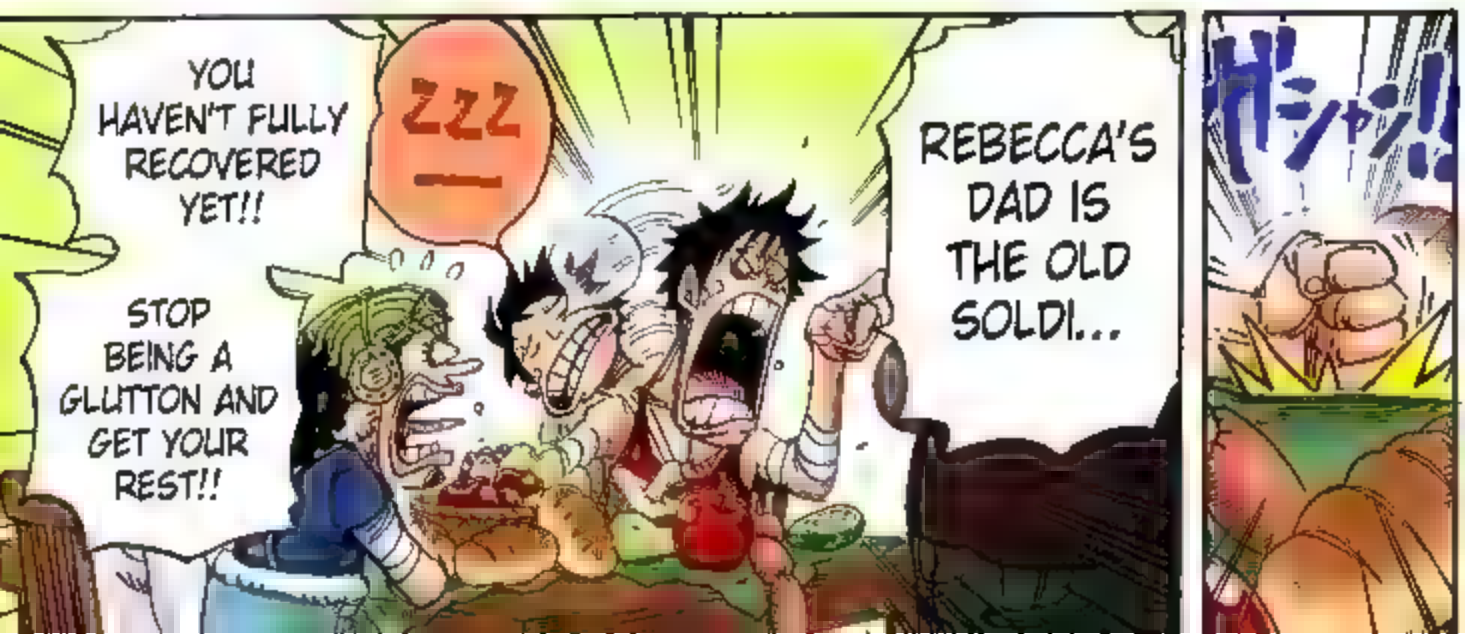
DRAW SOME FROM ME TOO, THEN.

I SEE. SO YOU CAN USE "DONORS" TO ENHANCE YOUR HEALING ABILITY.
NYURRM
WHAT A FASCINATING POWER THE HEAL-HEAL FRUIT CONTAINS...

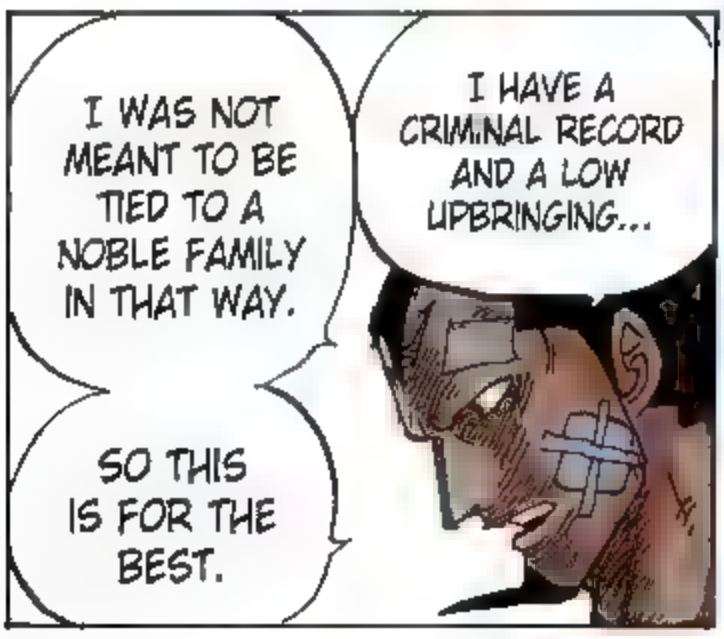
MARINE TENT
MARINE

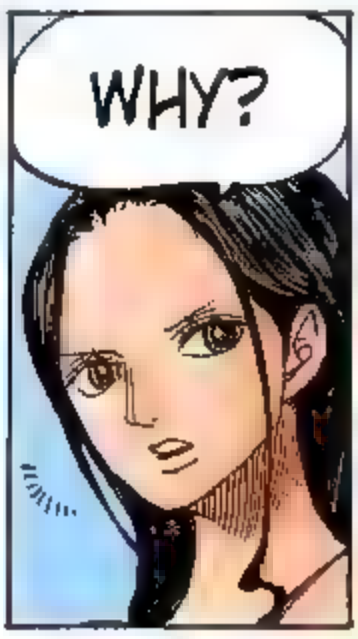

...THAT LADY REBECCA'S FATHER WAS SOME SORT OF PRINCE.
...THE LAND WAS FULL OF THE RUMOR...
SO...
AND WE'RE BACK.
KYROS'S HOUSE


ARE YOU ANGRY, CRYING, HURRYING, SLEEPING, OR EATING?!
ANG WEEM URK-URK GULP CHOMP!
(AND WE'VE GOTTA CHASE AFTER SANJI'S TEAM!!!)
PWUH UNG URP GURP, KEEWEE!
(PLLS I'M SAD THAT SABO'S GONE!!)
BABBUH WEH FUNGHA!
(WHAT THE HECK IS THAT ABOUT?!)
GZZZ
JUST DO ONE AT A TIME!!!


YOU HAVEN'T FULLY RECOVERED YET!!
STOP BEING A GLUTTON AND GET YOUR REST!!
ZZZ
REBECCA'S DAD IS THE OLD SOLDI...
ガシャ!!

...ARE SOME OF THE ROYAL FAMILY, AND SOME OF THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY WHO DISCOVERED THE FACTS.
THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO KNOW ABOUT THE TRUTH OF REBECCA'S BIRTH...
HUH?!
I WAS THE ONE WHO STARTED THAT RUMOR...
THE ONLY THING THE COUNTRY KNOWS ABOUT IS HER MOTHER.

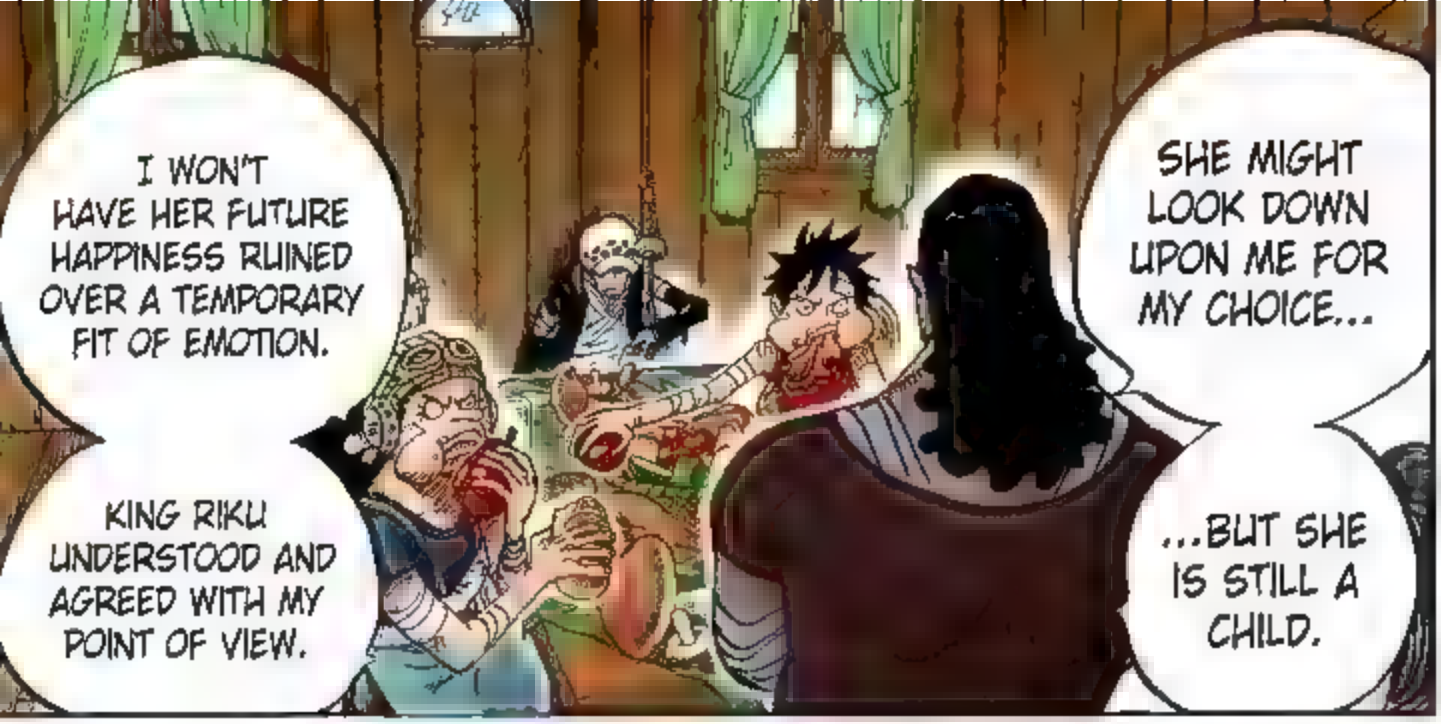

I WAS NOT MEANT TO BE TIED TO A NOBLE FAMILY IN THAT WAY.
I HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD AND A LOW UPBRINGING...
SO THIS IS FOR THE BEST.

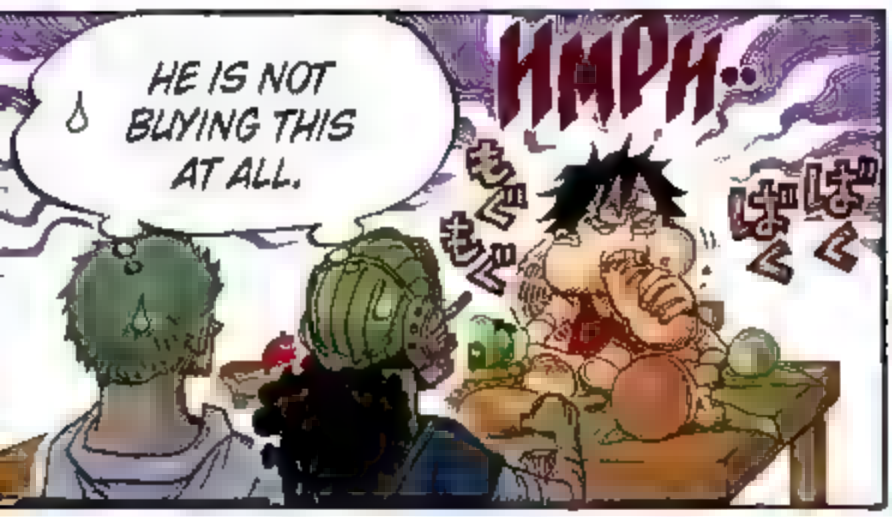

WHY?

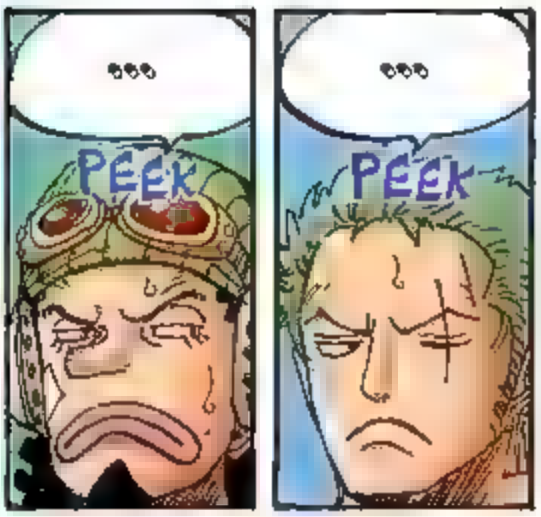
I SPREAD THE RUMOR BEFORE IT COULD BE REVEALED THAT I AM HER FATHER.
?

...DETAILING THE TRUTH OF MY LIFE...
I SENT HER A LETTER..

DOES REBECCA KNOW ABOUT THIS?!
HOW CAN THAT BE FOR THE BEST?!


I WON'T HAVE HER FUTURE HAPPINESS RUINED OVER A TEMPORARY FIT OF EMOTION.
KING RIKU UNDERSTOOD AND AGREED WITH MY POINT OF VIEW.
SHE MIGHT LOOK DOWN UPON ME FOR MY CHOICE...
...BUT SHE IS STILL A CHILD.


HE IS NOT BUYING THIS AT ALL.
HMPH..
もごもご
ばん

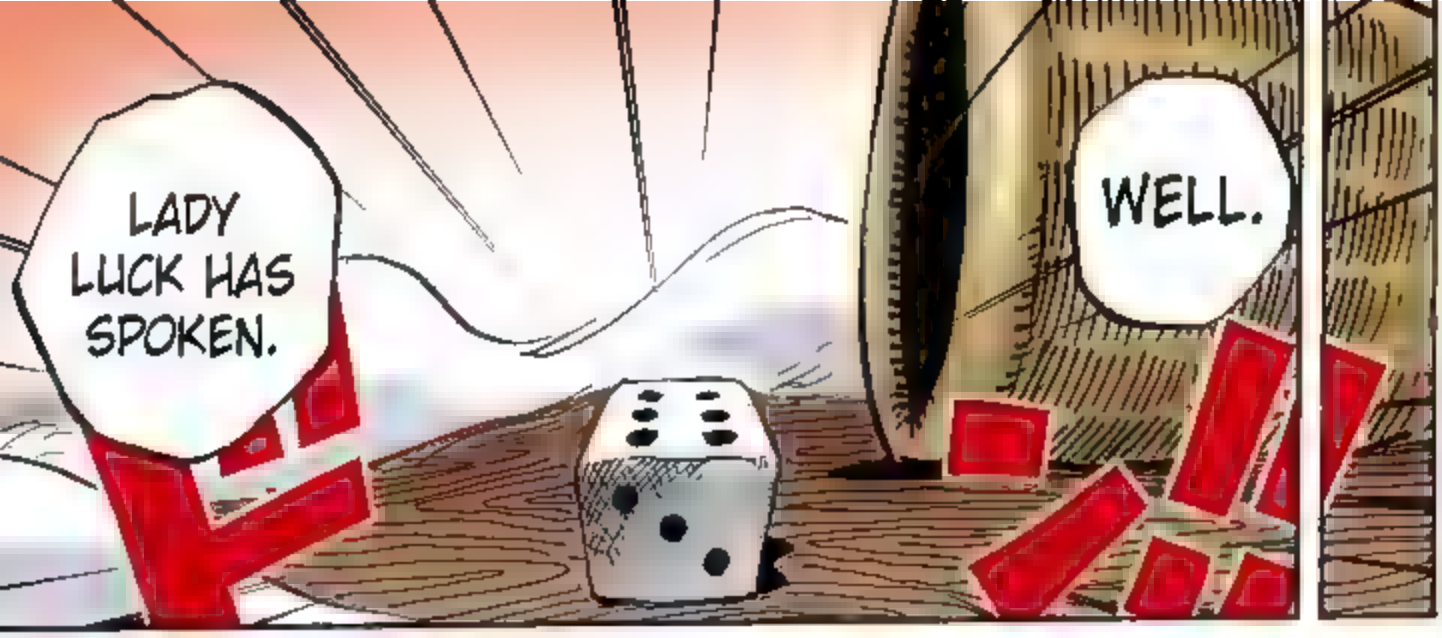

...
PEEK
...
PEEK

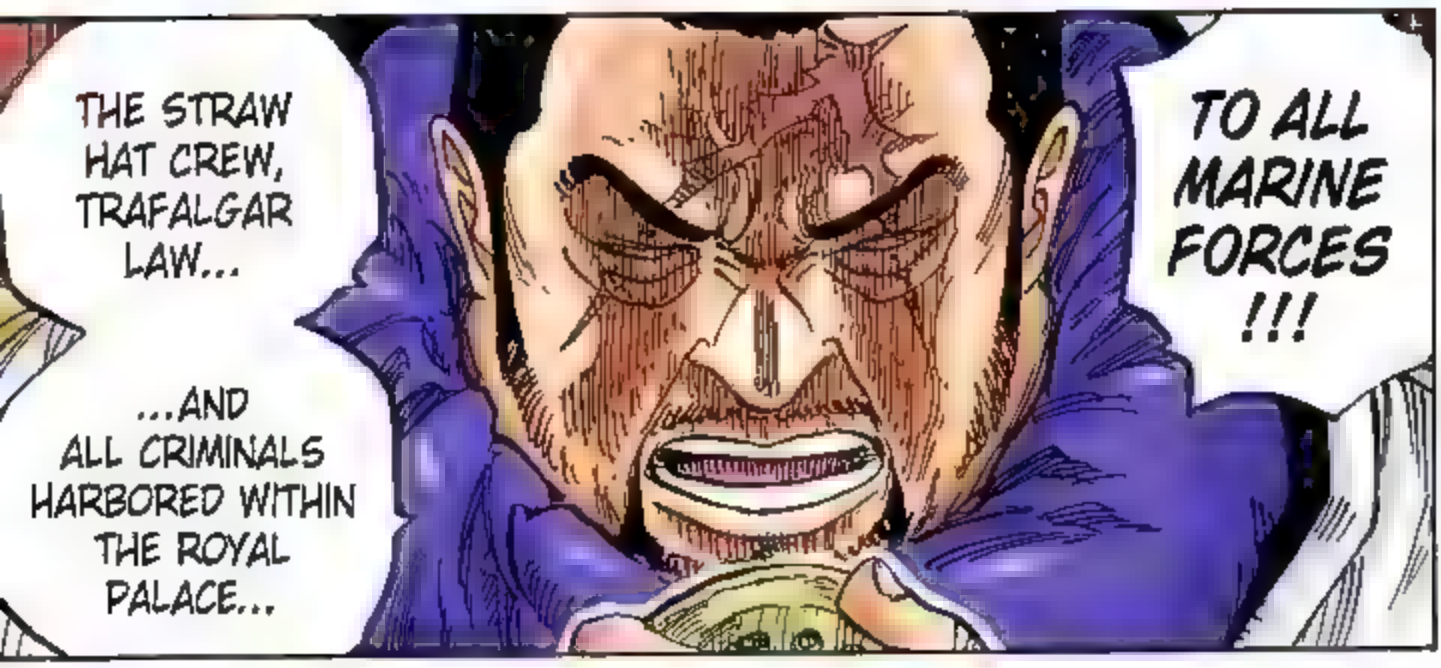
WHOA, MISTAH LUFFY'S AWAKE! G'MORNING, SIR!!!
ばん!!
MISTAH ZORO!!
ギャアアア
SIR KYROS!! DIS IS LEO.
CAPTA... UM!

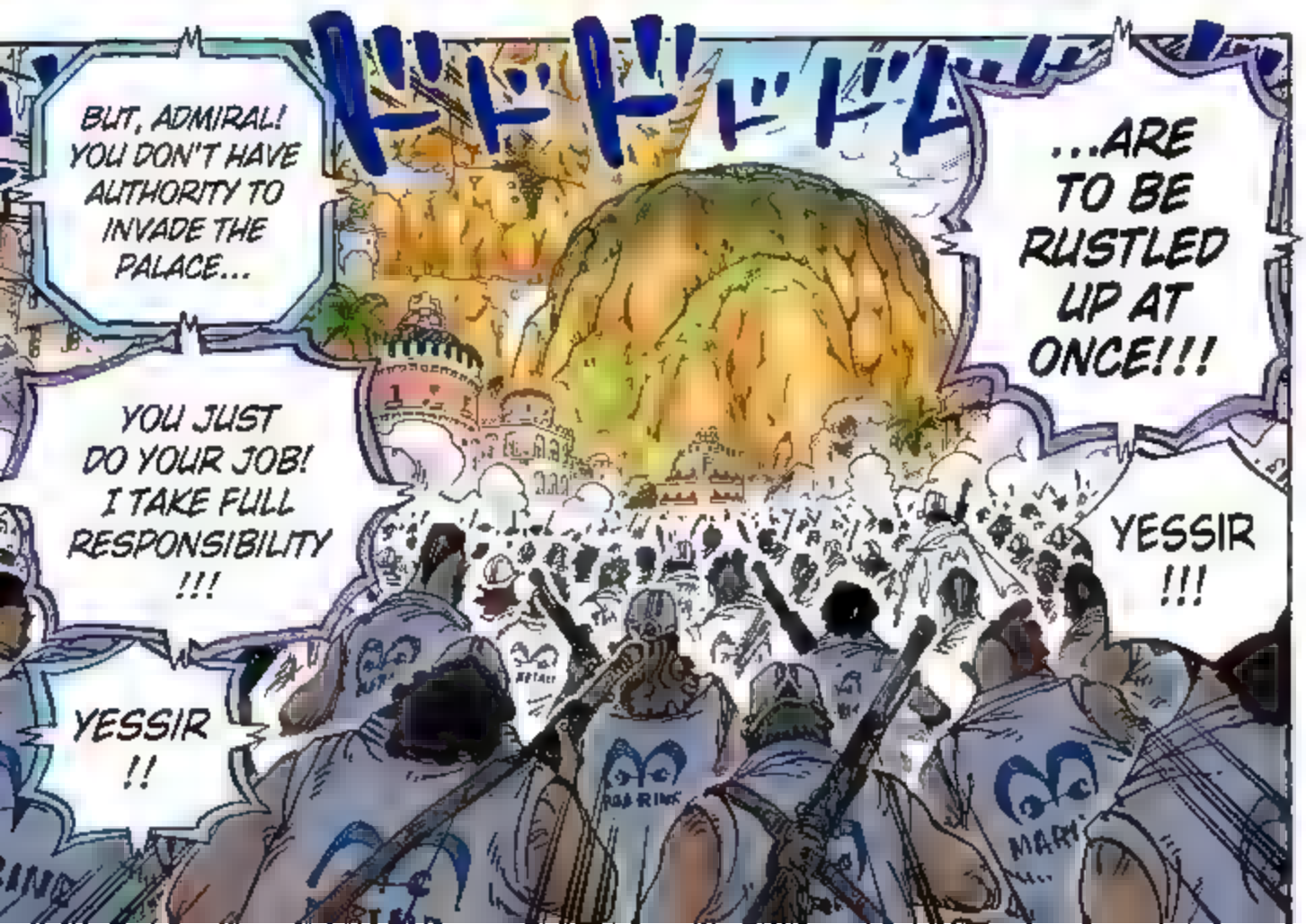
ダダダダ

RRR RRR

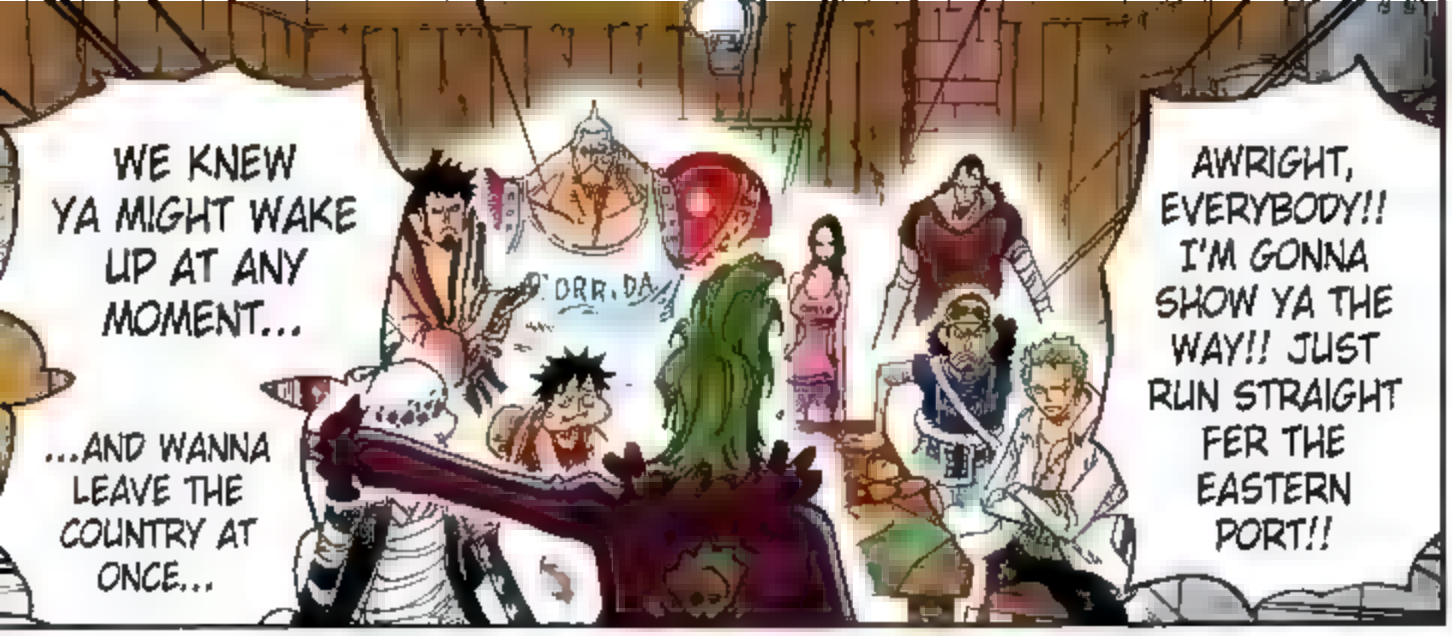
IF I EVER HAPPEN TO SEE THE WHOLE STRAW HAT ALL-STARS LINEUP AT ONCE, I THINK I MIGHT JUS' GO BLIND!!
ナーミ!!
GWOAAAH!! FIVE WHOLE MEMBERS O' THE STRAW HAT CREW IN ONE PLACE! I CAN BARELY EVEN SEE!!
JUST SAY WHAT YOU CAME TO SAY, DAMMIT!!!
IT'S LIKE A LASER BEAM OF AWESOME-NESS!!
THERE'S VICE ADMIRAL TSURU, THE GREAT ADVISOR..
...AND SENGOKU, THE PREVIOUS FLEET ADMIRAL!!
THERE'S MOVEMENT FROM THE MARINE TENT!!
I THINK THIS SPOT MIGHT BE IN DANGER SOON!!!
OH... DA MARINES ARE ON DA MOVE!!
WHAT IS IT, LEO?!
?!!
SENGOKU ...
WHAT ARE LEGENDARY FIGURES LIKE THEM DOING HERE?! JUST GO HOME!!
TSURU AND SENGOKU?!

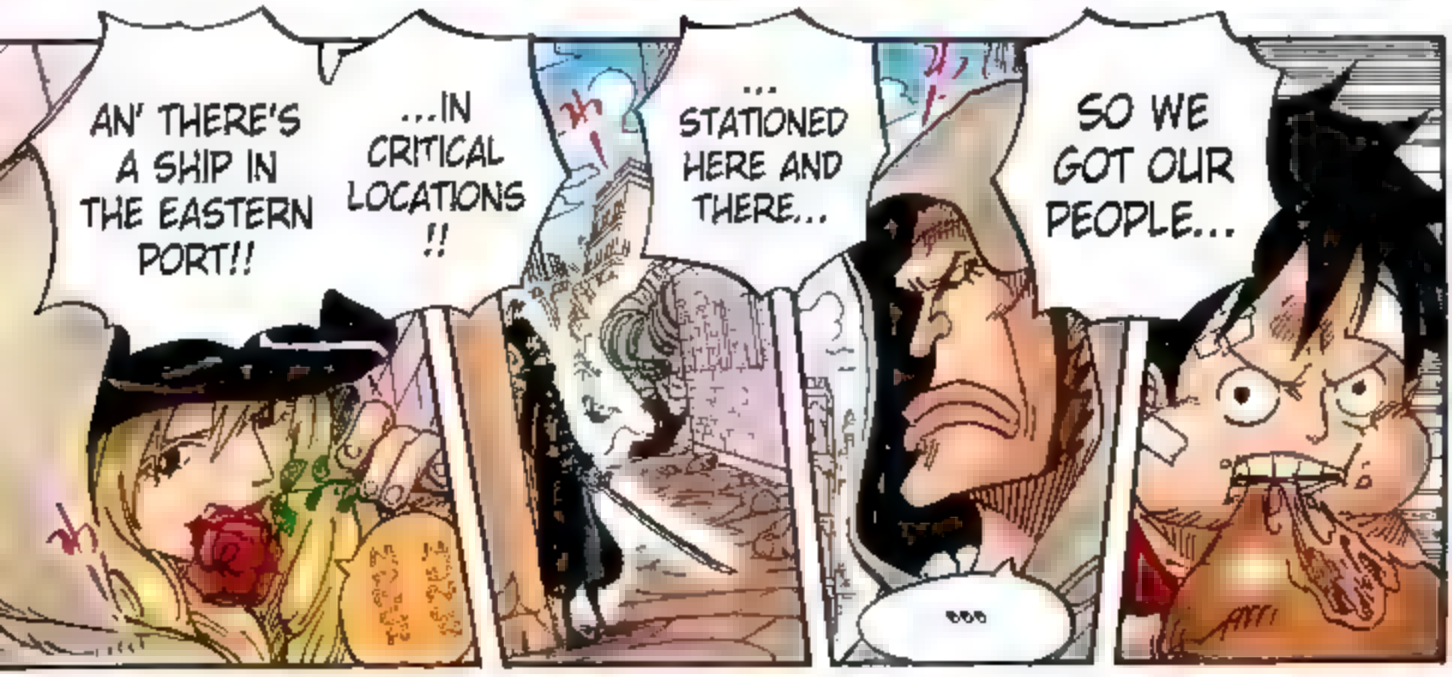

LADY LUCK HAS SPOKEN.
WELL.


THE STRAW HAT CREW, TRAFALGAR LAW...
...AND ALL CRIMINALS HARBORED WITHIN THE ROYAL PALACE...
TO ALL MARINE FORCES !!!


BUT, ADMIRAL! YOU DON'T HAVE AUTHORITY TO INVADE THE PALACE...
ドドドドド...
...ARE TO BE RUSTLED UP AT ONCE!!!
YOU JUST DO YOUR JOB! I TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY !!!
YESSIR !!
YESSIR !!!

INDEED! IT WAS A MYSTERY WHY THE ENEMY CHOSE NOT TO ATTACK.
WE WERE ONLY WAITING FOR SIR LUFFY TO WAKE.
BUT WHY NOW?! WE'VE BEEN READY TO ESCAPE FOR DAYS!
AAAAGH! IT'S FINALLY HAPPENING !!
THE MARINES ARE COMING!!
ALL WE'RE MISSING IS A BOAT.
ざわあああ
ドドドドドド
OF COURSE. JUST AS YOU SAID, SIR KYROS!!
MISTAH ROOSTER, DEY'RE HEADING TO DA PALACE TOO! DA GLADIATORS ARE IN TWOUBLE!!
WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO FOR A SHIP?!
LEO!! HAVE YOU DONE WHAT I ASKED FOR?!
...JUST IN CASE THEY PULLED SOMETHIN' LIKE THIS!! NO SWEAT!!
WE'RE ARRESTING PIRATES!!
MAKE WAY!!
GOTCHA! THANKS FOR THE CONCERN, LITTLE GUY!!
WHAT?! EVEN LUCY?!
WE'VE HAD OUR EYE OUT FOR THE MARINES...

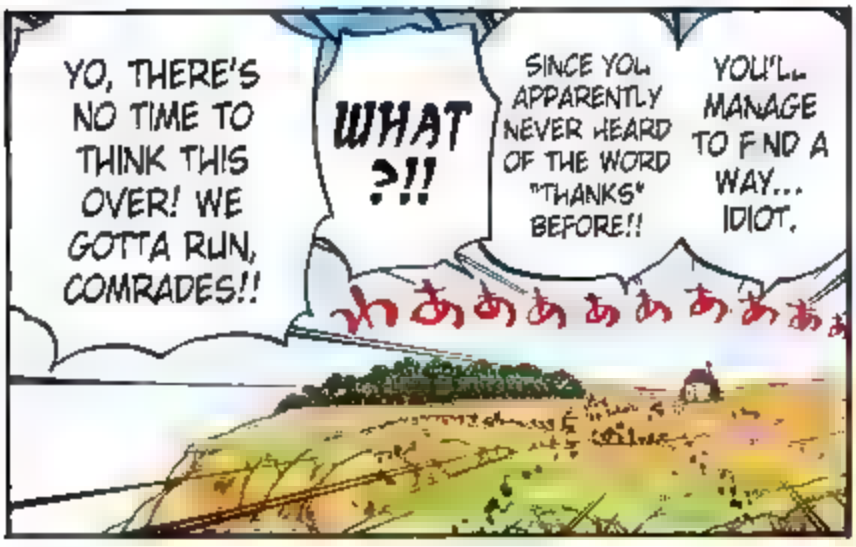

WE KNEW YA MIGHT WAKE UP AT ANY MOMENT...
...AND WANNA LEAVE THE COUNTRY AT ONCE...
AWRIGHT, EVERYBODY!! I'M GONNA SHOW YA THE WAY!! JUST RUN STRAIGHT FER THE EASTERN PORT!!


AN' THERE'S A SHIP IN THE EASTERN PORT!!
...IN CRITICAL LOCATIONS !!
... STATIONED HERE AND THERE...
SO WE GOT OUR PEOPLE...

YOU THINK WE'LL JUST ROLL OVER AN' LET 'EM HAUL IN OUR LEADER?!!
YOU BET! WE'RE A TEAM THAT FOUGHT FER THE SAME SIDE!!
CLICK!!
HERE THEY COME!! SEIZE THEM!!!
?!!

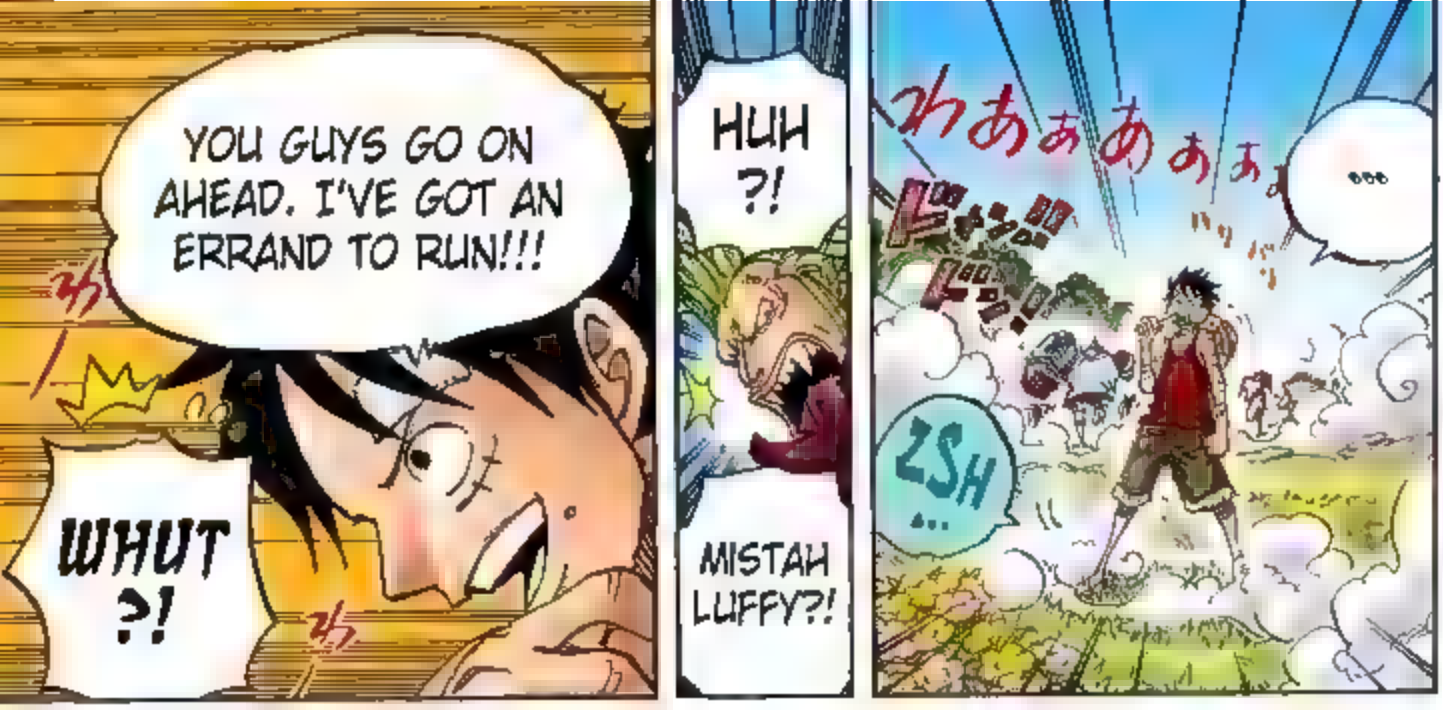
THAT'S REAL NICE OF YA!!
WE ALREADY SENT THE SUNNY AHEAD, SO WE NEEDED A RIDE!!

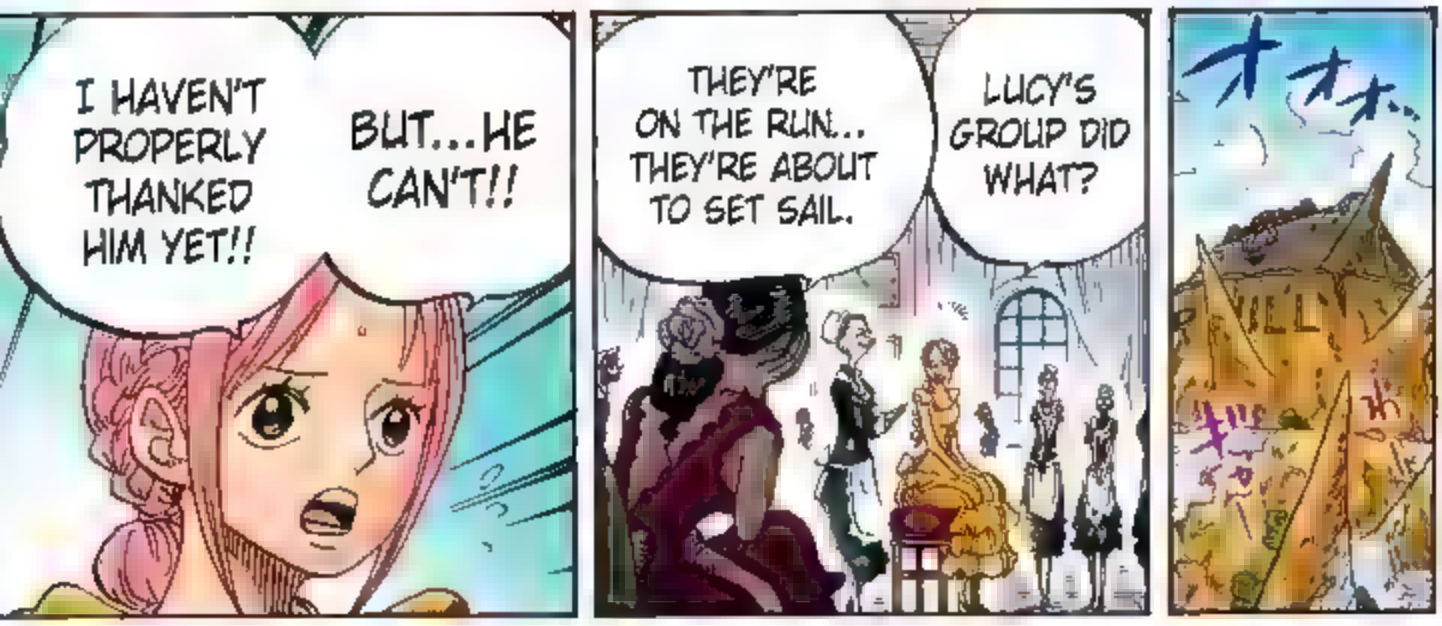
NOW I'VE LOST MY PLACE TO DIE!!
WHY DIDN'T YOU ABANDON ME?
TRAFALGAR !!
GREAT, THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR!!
AND RUN, IF I NEED TO!
STRAW HAT SAID YOU WERE A FRIEND, SO I MOVED YOU, THAT'S ALL. DROP DEAD RIGHT ON THE SPOT, FOR ALL I CARE!!
CAN YOU STAND, BELLAMY?!

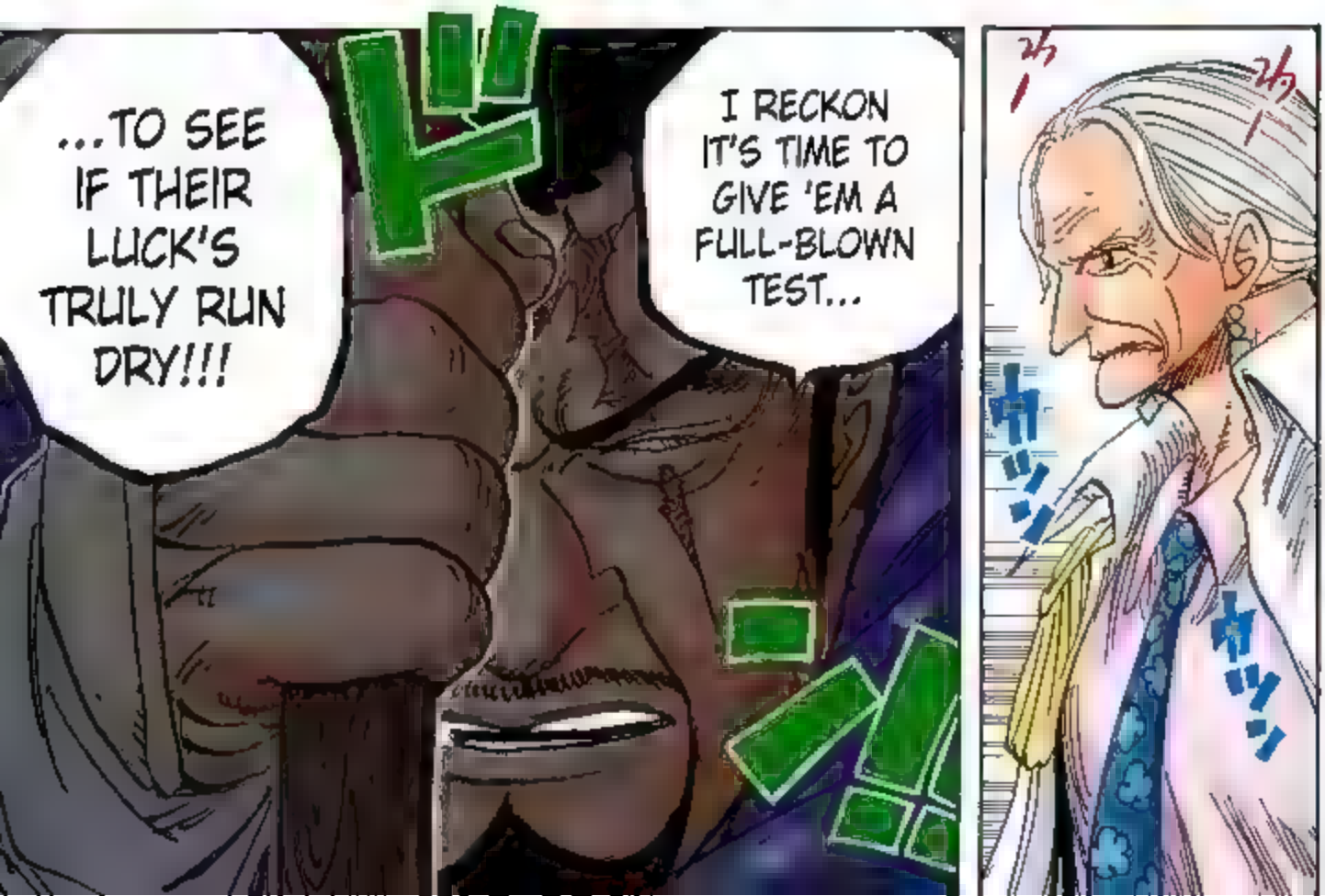

YO, THERE'S NO TIME TO THINK THIS OVER! WE GOTTA RUN, COMRADES!!
WHAT ?!!
SINCE YOU APPARENTLY NEVER HEARD OF THE WORD "THANKS" BEFORE!!
YOU'LL MANAGE TO F ND A WAY... IDIOT.
あああああああああ

WHY WOULD I BOTHER DYING AGAINST THE STUPID MARINES?!
THANKS TO THOSE DWARFS, I GOT FIXED UP LIKE I WAS NEVER HURT!!

MAKE SURE YOU DON'T GET CUT OFF FROM THE GROUP!!!
WE DON'T WANNA RUN INTA FUJITORA!!
DAMMIT !!
THIS WAY, FOLKS!!
FIRE !!


YOU GUYS GO ON AHEAD. I'VE GOT AN ERRAND TO RUN!!!
WHUT ?!
HUH ?!
MISTAH LUFFY?!
ZSH...
...

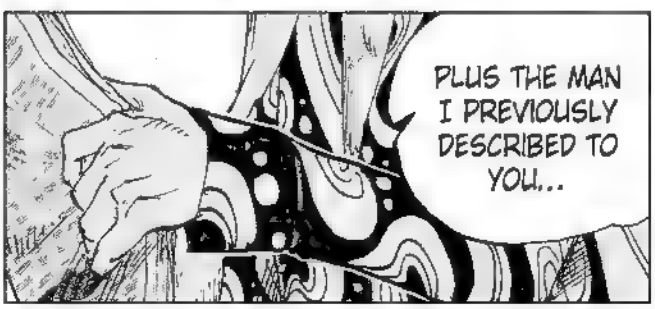

I HAVEN'T PROPERLY THANKED HIM YET!!
BUT...HE CAN'T!!
THEY'RE ON THE RUN... THEY'RE ABOUT TO SET SAIL.
LUCY'S GROUP DID WHAT?


...TO SEE IF THEIR LUCK'S TRULY RUN DRY!!!
I RECKON IT'S TIME TO GIVE 'EM A FULL-BLOWN TEST...

質問コーナー SBS Question Corner

(Fujima, Fukuoka)

Q: Hello, Odacchi. I'll be frank with you. When Brannew mentions the "man previously described" in Chapter 700, Volume 70, who is he talking about? Is it someone we've already seen?



--Someone who wants Odacchi to say "Start the SBS"

A: Aww, what a nice pen name. What's that? You want me? To start the...? Oh!! It already started!!! Okay, let's go.
Yes, the final warlord shall be revealed in this very book. Check out Chapter 802, scream your lungs out, and look forward to what this character does in the future.

Q: What does the "SOL" on the one-legged soldier's hat mean?

--Takaaki T.

A: It's short for "Soldier."

Q: Can you turn into Hentai Kamen (Pervert Mask), Odacchi?

--Takaaki T.

A: I can.

Q: Why is Corazon's fruit called the Calm-Calm Fruit?

--Takaaki T.

A: Because that is the adjective that describes no wind and quiet waves on the sea.

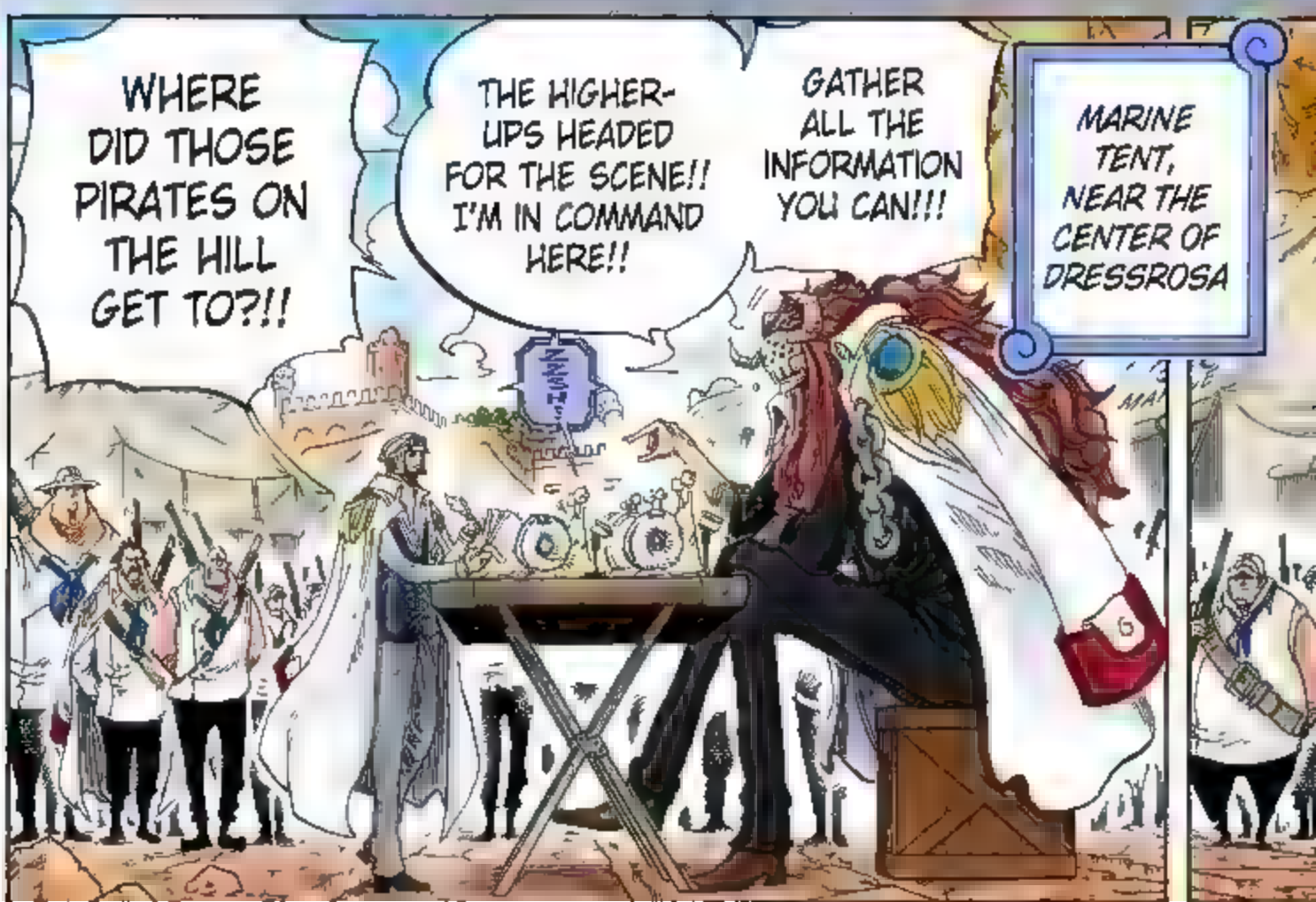
©Keishu Ando/Shueisha

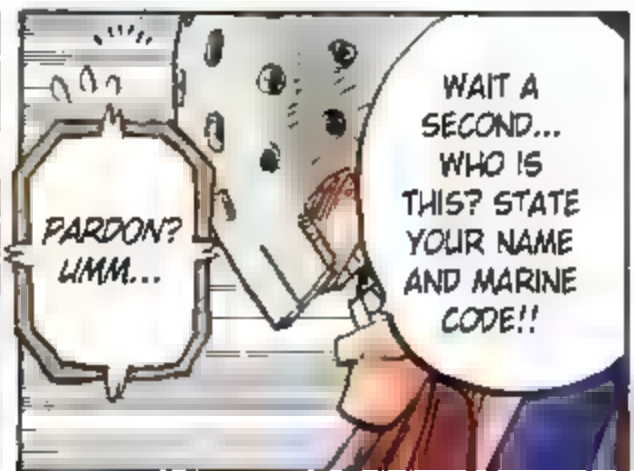
Chapter 797:
REBECCA

REQUEST: "MEMBERS OF G-5 CELEBRATING SMOKER'S RETURN TO DUTY WITH A COTTON CANDY PARTY" BY SHEENA FROM AICHI

WE'LL BE WAITING IN THE EASTERN PORT!!!
BUT IF IT'S CRUCIAL, GET IT DONE QUICK!!
GOT IT!!!
WE DON'T HAVE TIME, MAN!!
HEY, LUFFY !!!

IT'S COOL HOW YA MESSED IT UP THOUGH!!
MISTAH ZORO, THAT WAY'S SOUTH!!


WHERE DID THOSE PIRATES ON THE HILL GET TO?!!
THE HIGHER-UPS HEADED FOR THE SCENE!! I'M IN COMMAND HERE!!
GATHER ALL THE INFORMATION YOU CAN!!!
MARINE TENT, NEAR THE CENTER OF DRESSROSA



RIGHT THIS WAY, EVERYONE !!!

MOST LIKELY, THE PIRATES ARE ON THE RUN FOR THE EASTERN PORT!!

WE SHOULD HAVE LOOKOUT TROOPS AT EACH PORT, HOWEVER!!

GET IN CONTACT WITH THE EASTERN PORT!!

EASTERN PORT

THIS IS THE MARINE LOOKOUT TEAM IN THE EASTERN PORT! OVER!!

EVERYTHING IS UNDER CONTROL, SIR! OVER!!

UNDER CONTROL?! THAT CAN'T BE TRUE!!!

THE PIRATES ARE ON THEIR WAY!!

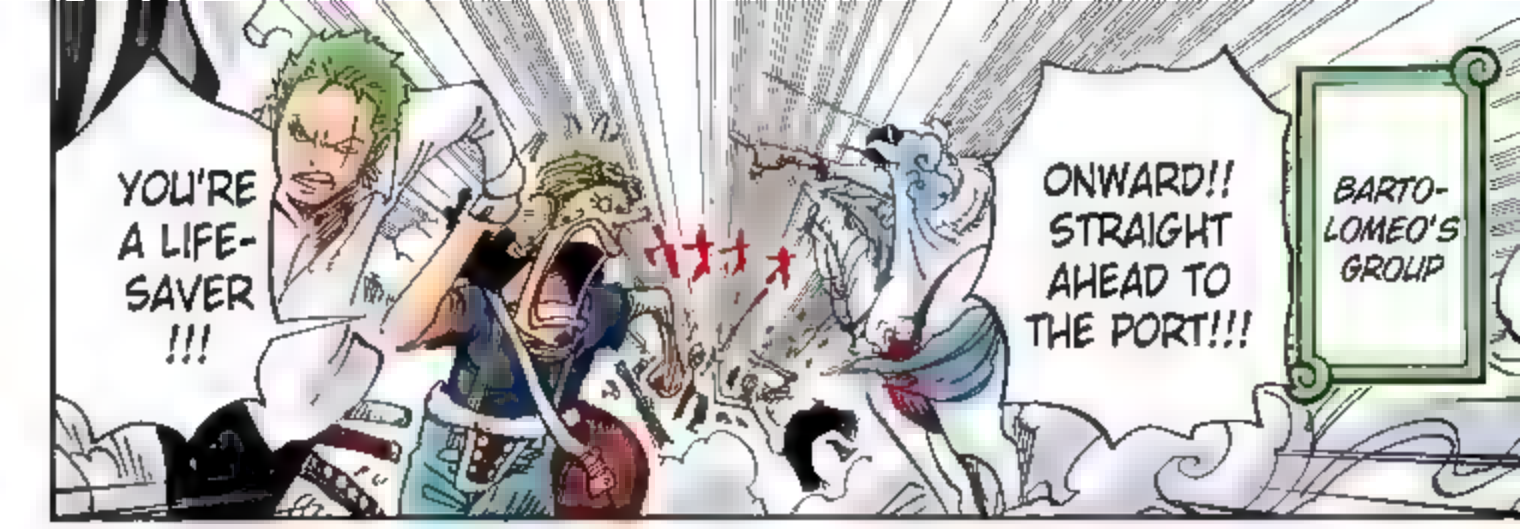
NO NEED FOR BACKUP! WE'RE ALL FINE HERE NOW, THANK YOU! OVER!!

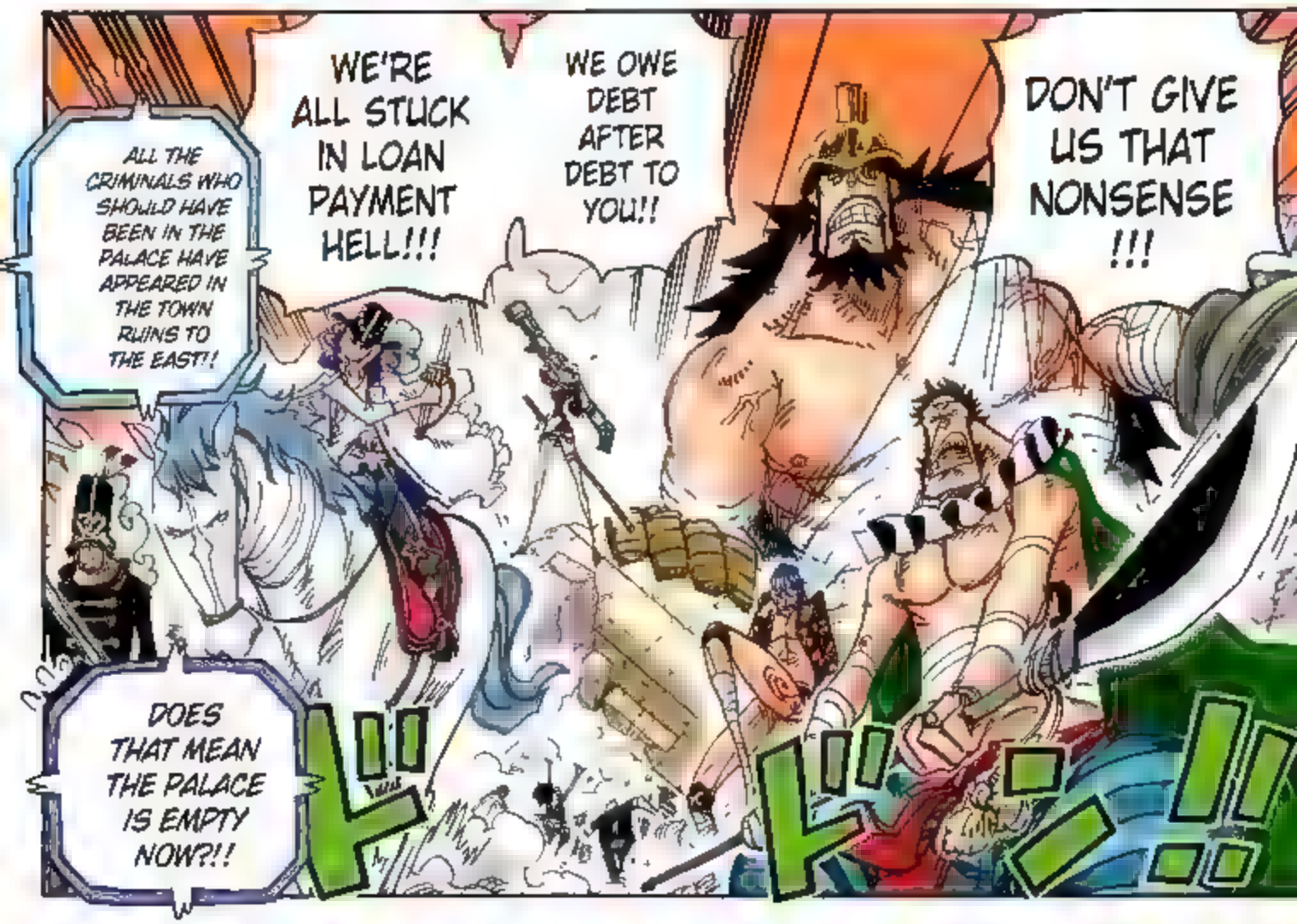
WAIT A SECOND... WHO IS THIS? STATE YOUR NAME AND MARINE CODE!!

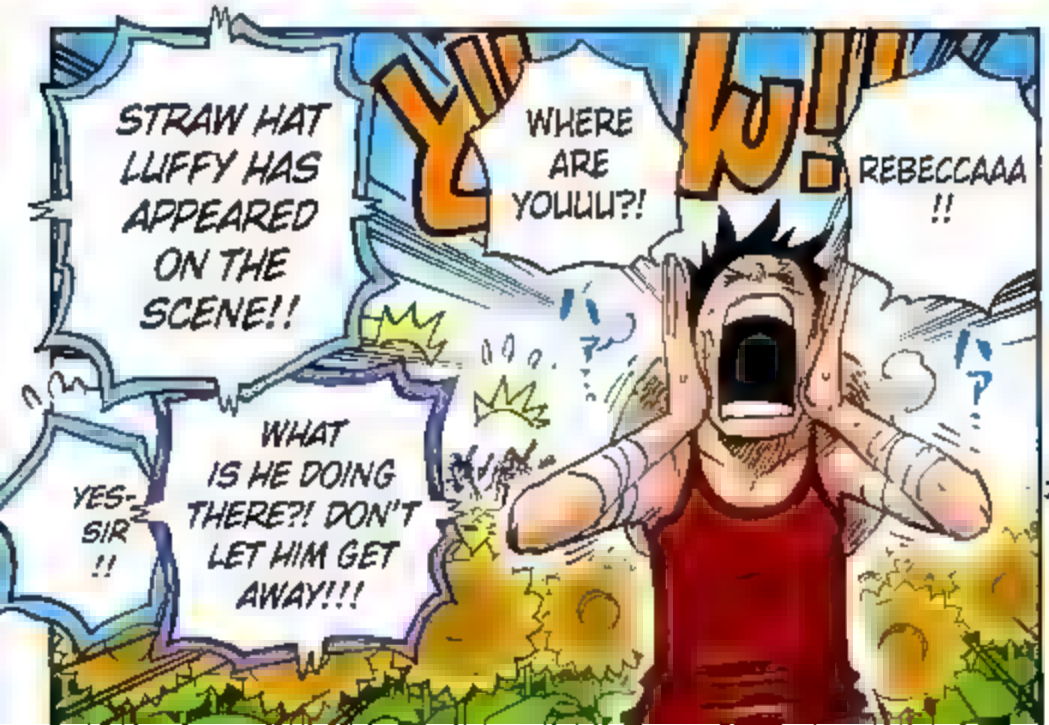
PARDON? UMM...

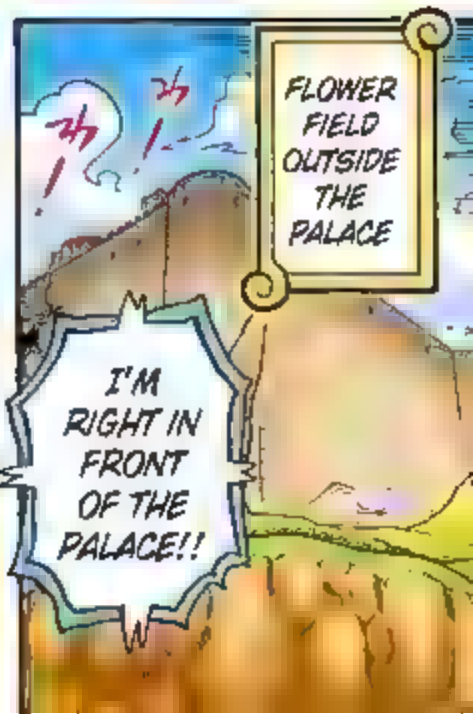
IT'S TOO LATE!! THEY'VE ALREADY TAKEN OVER THE EASTERN PORT!!

SEND A TEAM TO THE EAST!!!

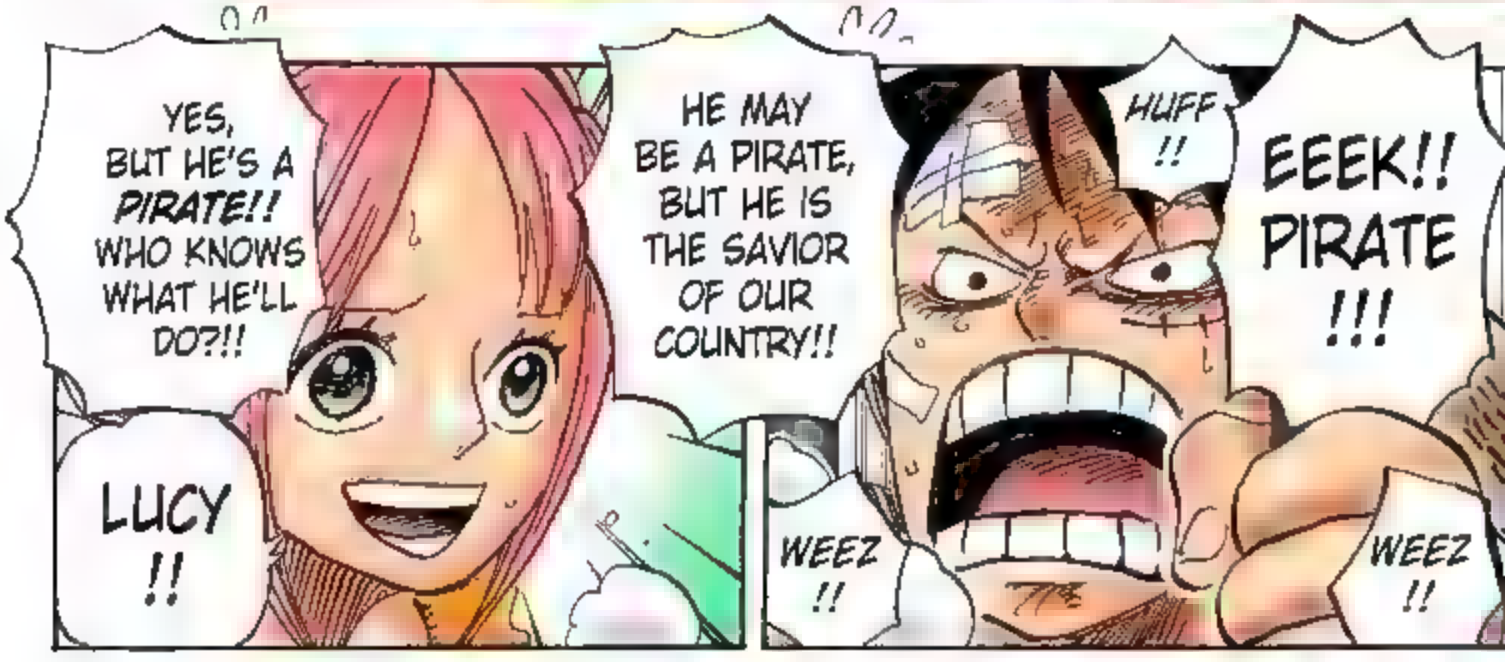

YOU'RE A LIFE-SAVER !!!
ONWARD!! STRAIGHT AHEAD TO THE PORT!!!
BARTO-LOMEO'S GROUP


ALL THE CRIMINALS WHO SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN THE PALACE HAVE APPEARED IN THE TOWN RUINS TO THE EAST!!
WE'RE ALL STUCK IN LOAN PAYMENT HELL!!!
WE OWE DEBT AFTER DEBT TO YOU!!
DON'T GIVE US THAT NONSENSE !!!
DOES THAT MEAN THE PALACE IS EMPTY NOW?!!
ドド!!
ドドン!!


STRAW HAT LUFFY HAS APPEARED ON THE SCENE!!
WHERE ARE YOUUU?!
ドド!!
REBECCAAA !!
YES-SIR !!
WHAT IS HE DOING THERE?! DON'T LET HIM GET AWAY!!!


FLOWER FIELD OUTSIDE THE PALACE
I'M RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE PALACE!!

IS HE CALLING ME...?
REBECCA, GET OUT HERE!!
UM..WHO IS THAT OUTSIDE?
REBECCAAAA !!
THERE YOU ARE!!
LADY REBECCA! YOU MUSTN'T SPEAK TO THAT PIRATE!
LUCY, I'M UP HERE!!
!
AH!!
わあああ
CAPTURE STRAW HAT!!!
IT IS TIME TO ANNOUNCE THE RIKU DYNASTY'S RETURN TO THE THRONE.
OF COURSE! AT ONCE!
IT IS THE MOMENT I HAVE AWAITED FOR YEARS!!
TANK, WILL YOU CALL VIOLA AND REBECCA HERE? WE MUST GO DOWN INTO TOWN.
PALACE COURT-YARD
YES, YOUR MAJESTY.



REBECCA !!!!

LUCY !!!

EEEK !!!

EEEK!! PIRATE !!!

HUFF !!

WEEZ !!

WEEZ !!

HE MAY BE A PIRATE, BUT HE IS THE SAVIOR OF OUR COUNTRY!!

YES, BUT HE'S A *PIRATE!!* WHO KNOWS WHAT HE'LL DO?!!

LUCY !!

THANK GOODNESS! I NEVER GOT TO SAY THA--

SHUT UP!! THAT'S NOT WHY I'M HERE!!!

?!

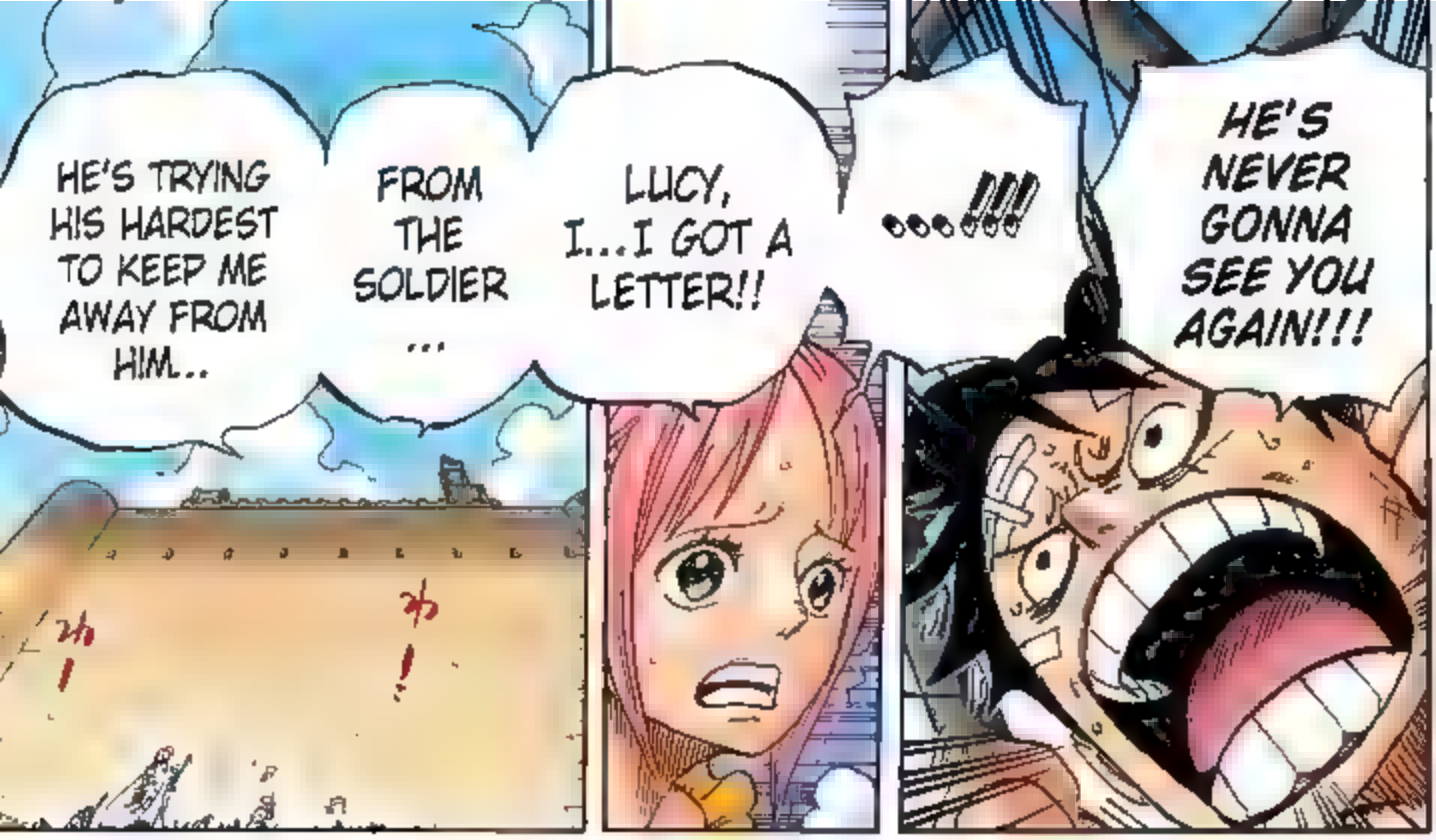
ARE YOU OKAY WITH THIS?!!

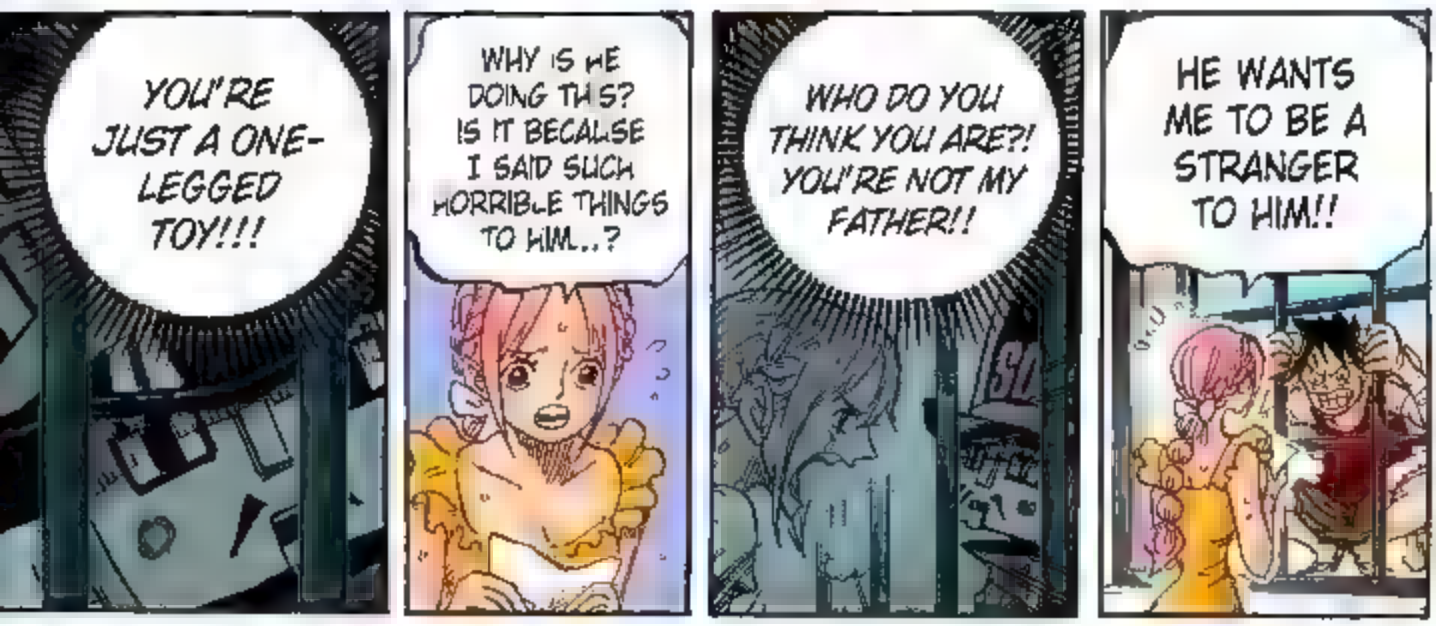
HUH ...?

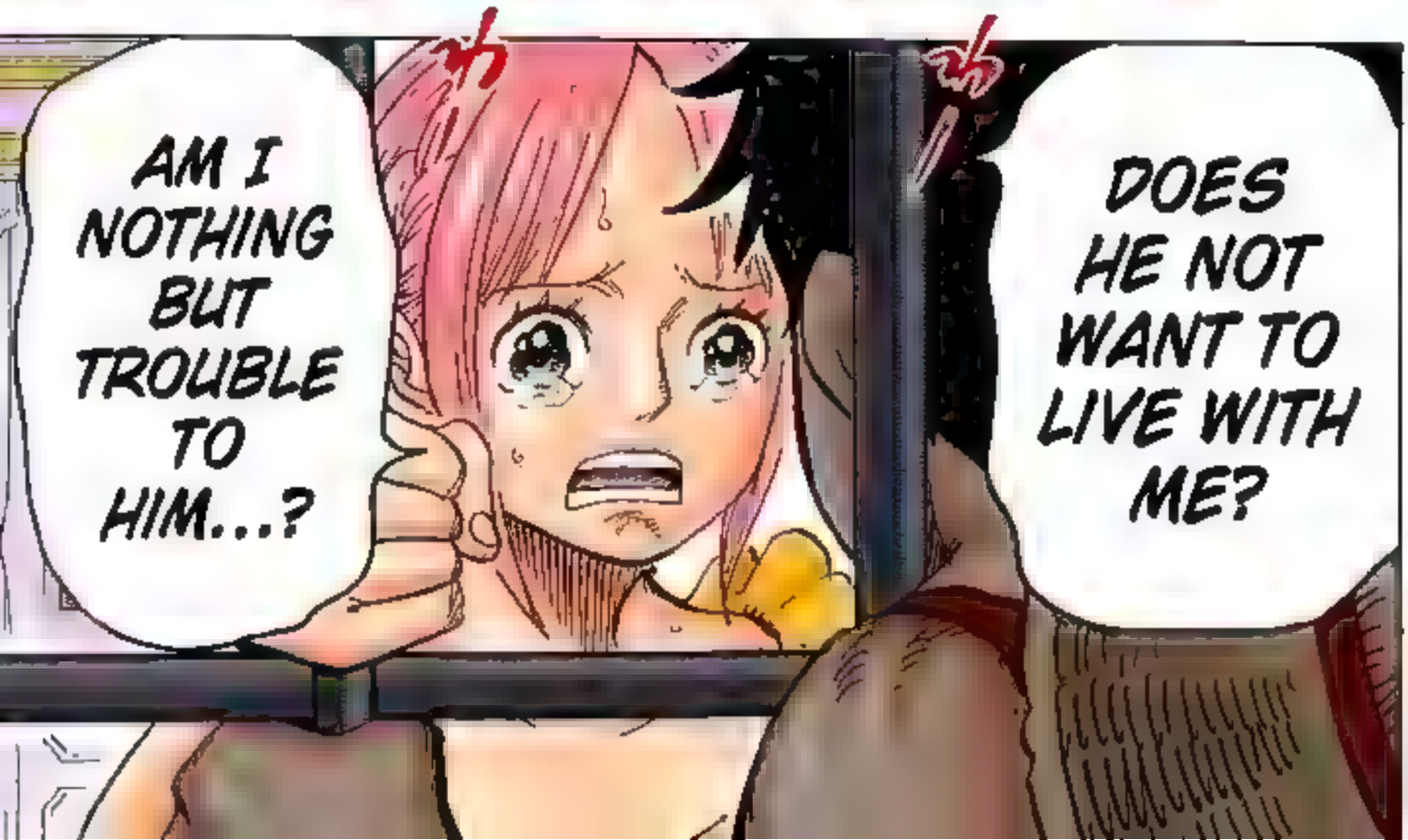
ABOUT THE SOLDIER !!!

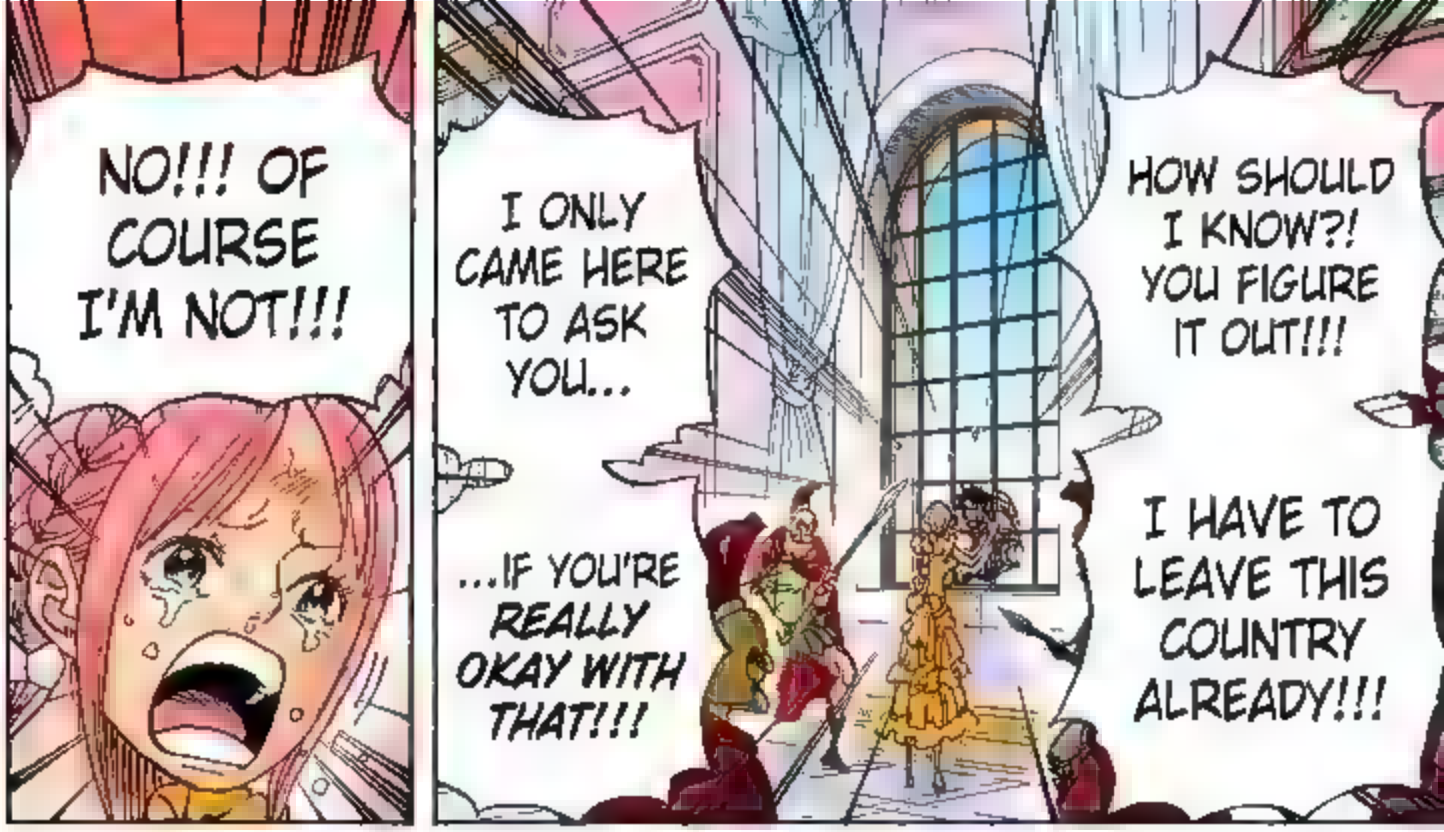
ドキッ!!

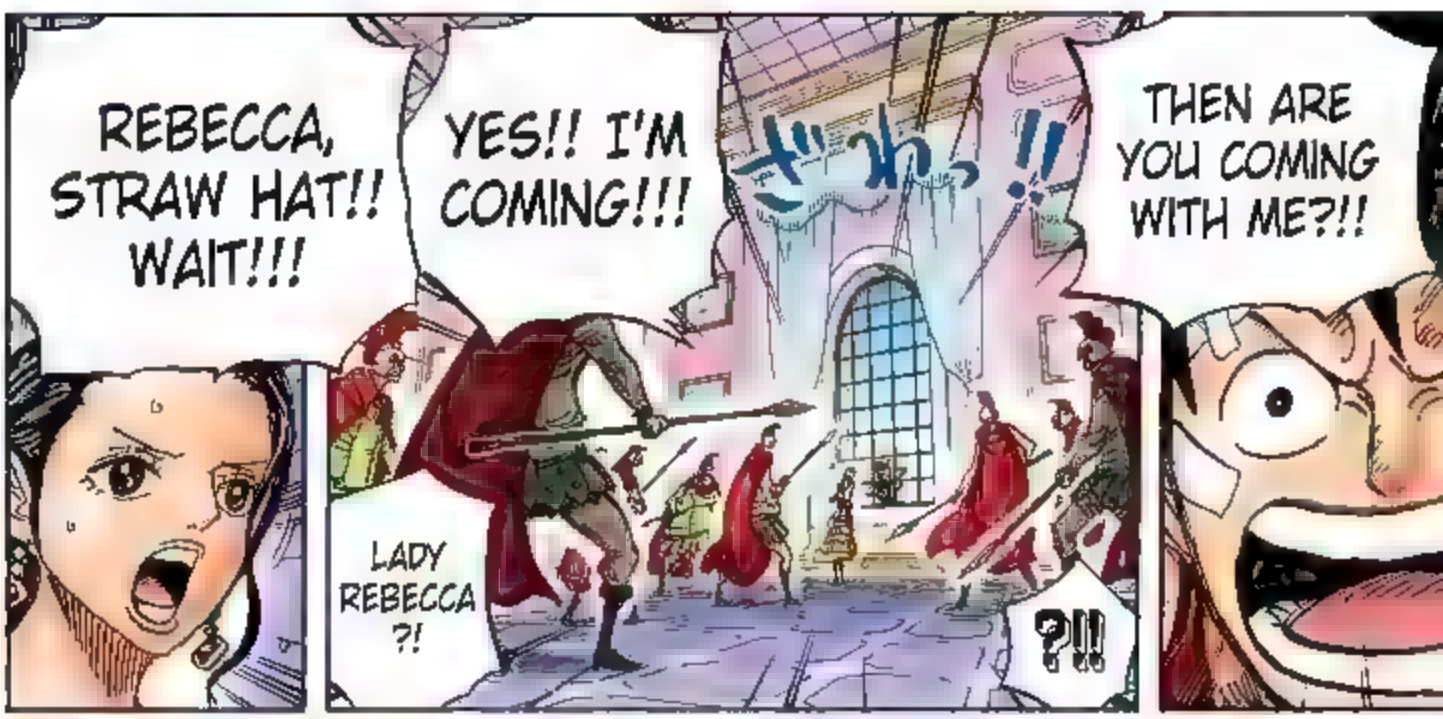
!!!

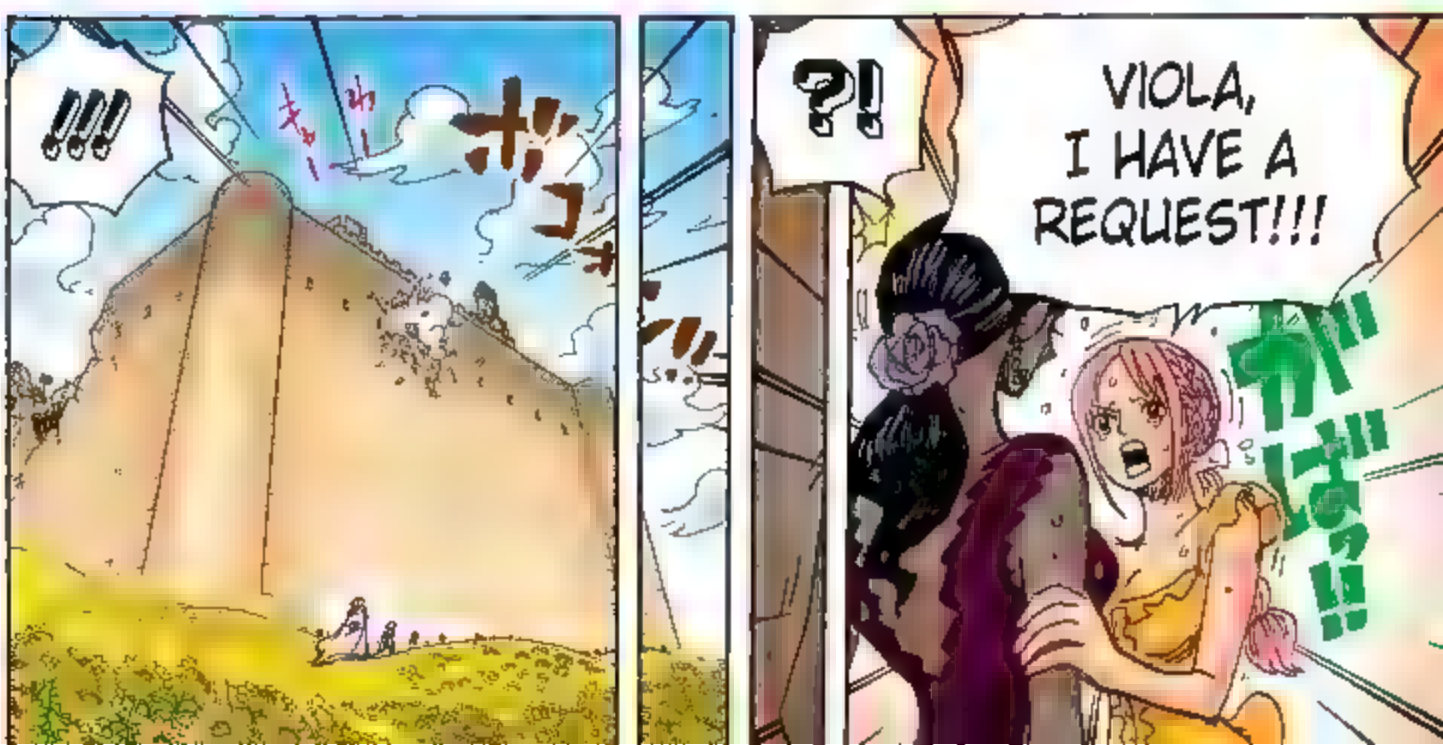

HE'S TRYING HIS HARDEST TO KEEP ME AWAY FROM HIM..
FROM THE SOLDIER ...
LUCY, I...I GOT A LETTER!!
...!!!
HE'S NEVER GONNA SEE YOU AGAIN!!!

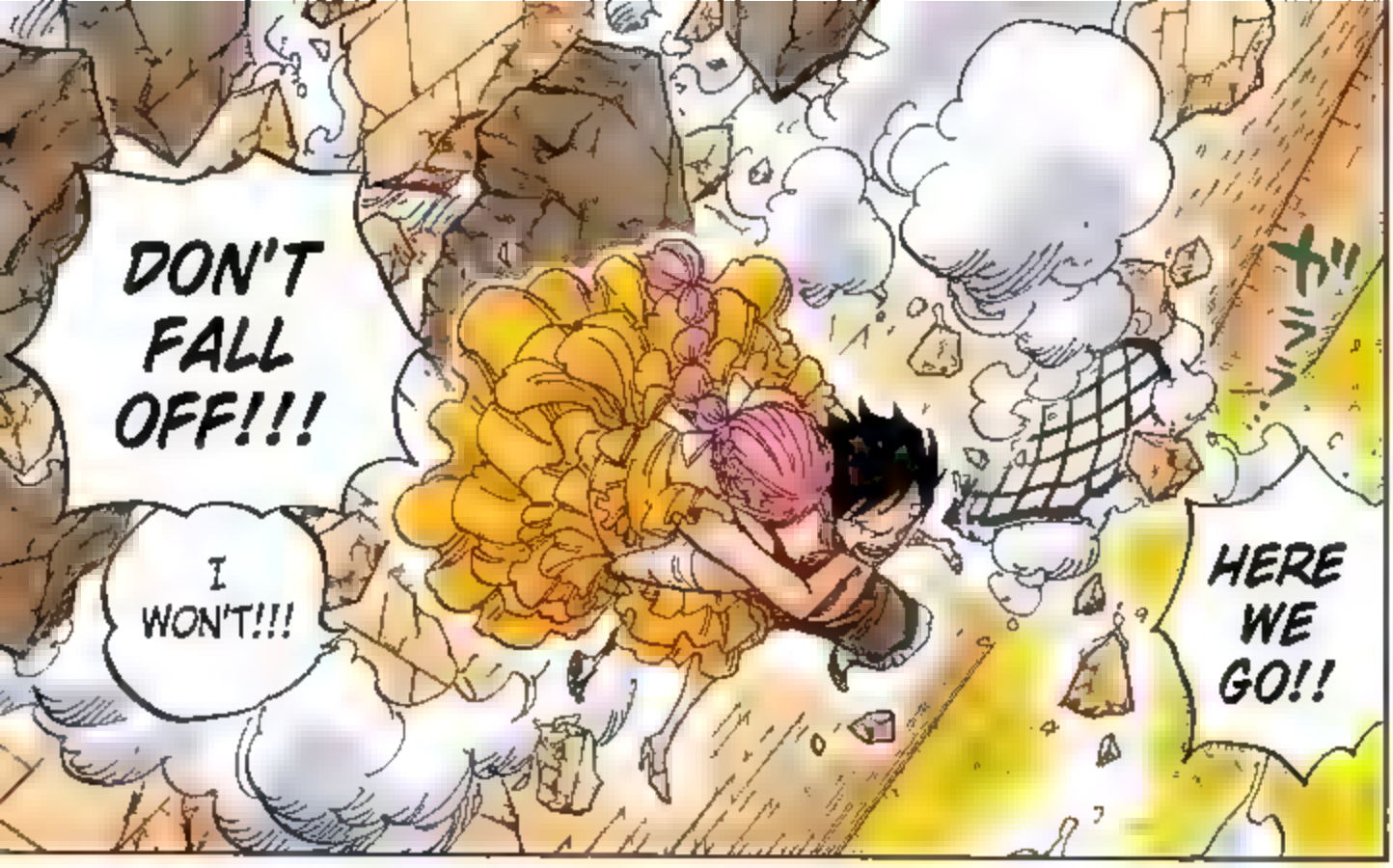

YOU'RE JUST A ONE-LEGGED TOY!!!
WHY IS HE DOING THIS? IS IT BECAUSE I SAID SUCH HORRIBLE THINGS TO HIM..?
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?! YOU'RE NOT MY FATHER!!
HE WANTS ME TO BE A STRANGER TO HIM!!

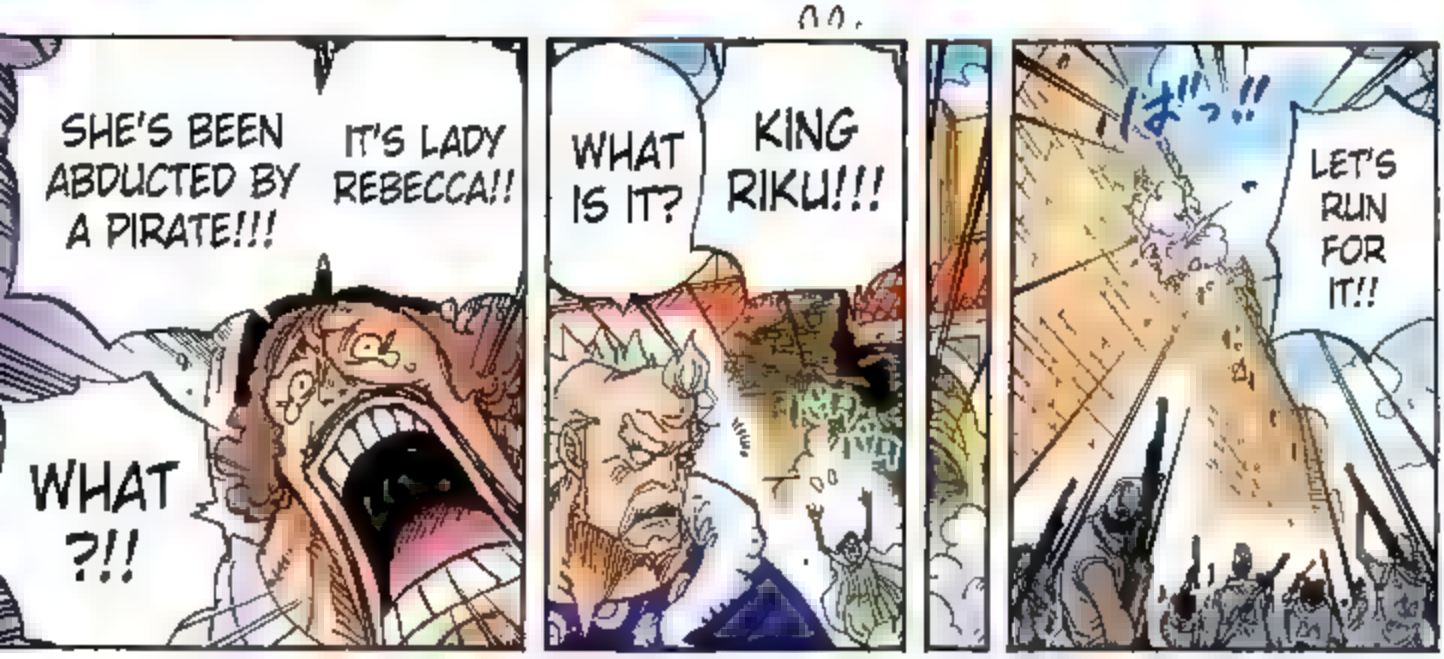

AM I NOTHING BUT TROUBLE TO HIM...?
DOES HE NOT WANT TO LIVE WITH ME?

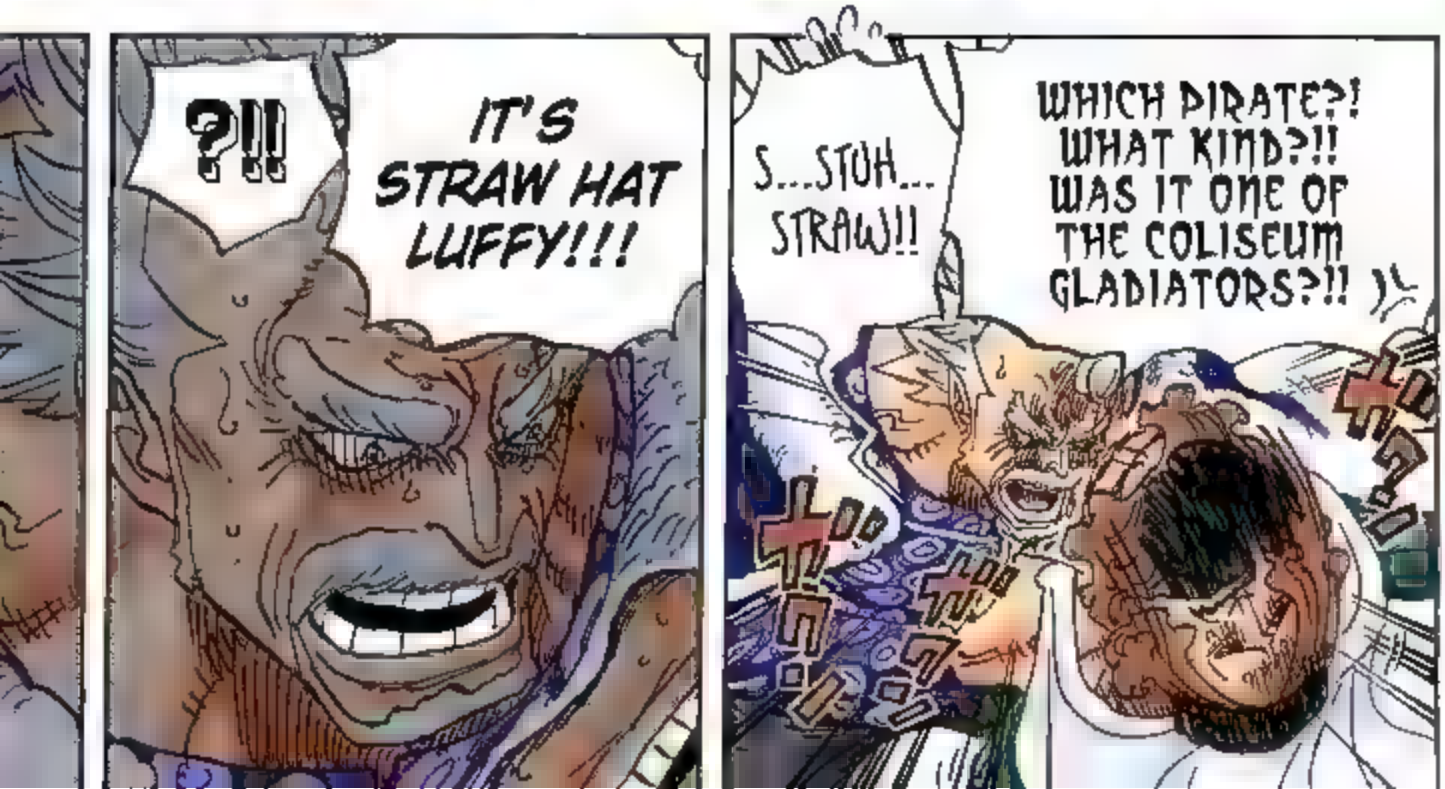

NO!!! OF COURSE I'M NOT!!!
I ONLY CAME HERE TO ASK YOU...
...IF YOU'RE REALLY OKAY WITH THAT!!!
HOW SHOULD I KNOW?! YOU FIGURE IT OUT!!!
I HAVE TO LEAVE THIS COUNTRY ALREADY!!!

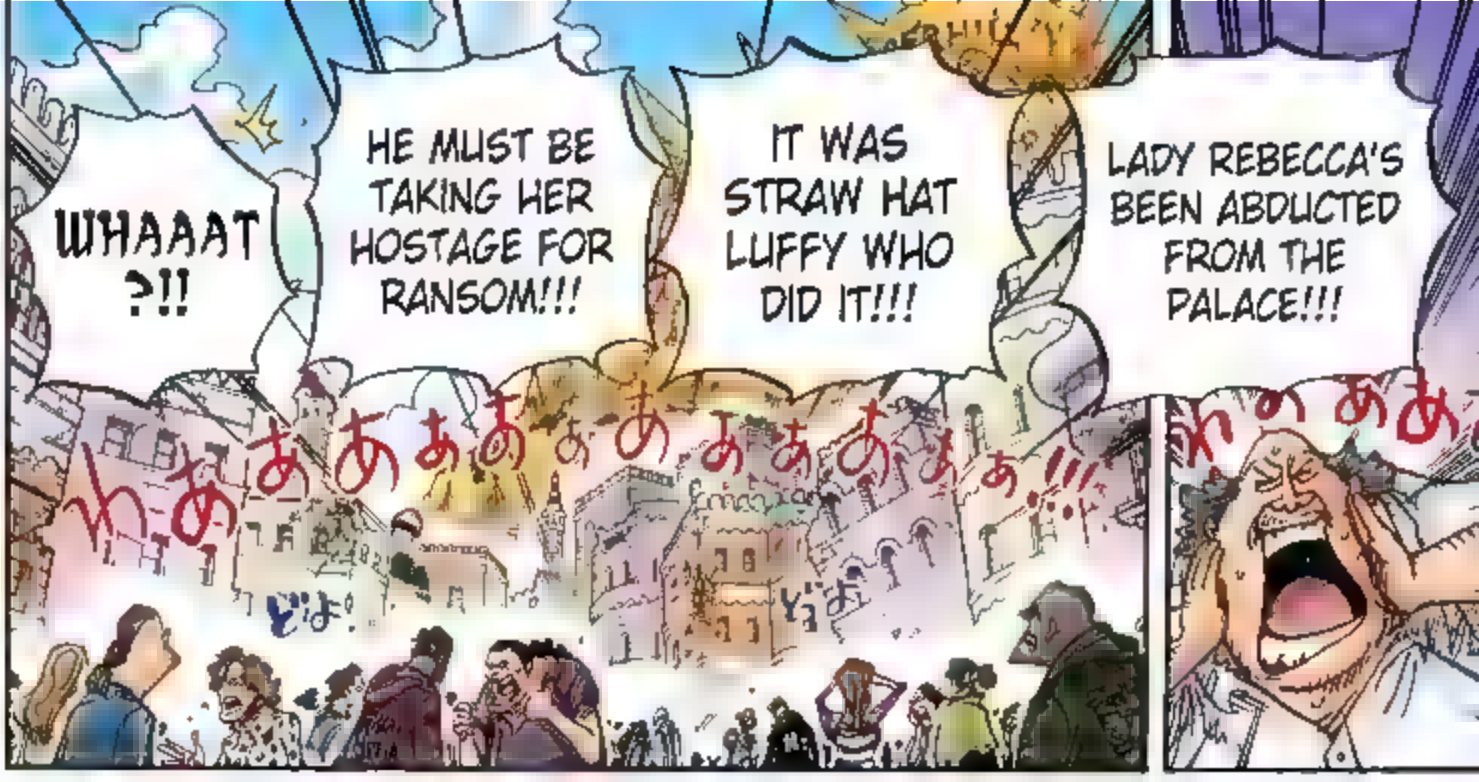

REBECCA, STRAW HAT!! WAIT!!!
YES!! I'M COMING!!!
LADY REBECCA ?!
?!!
THEN ARE YOU COMING WITH ME?!!

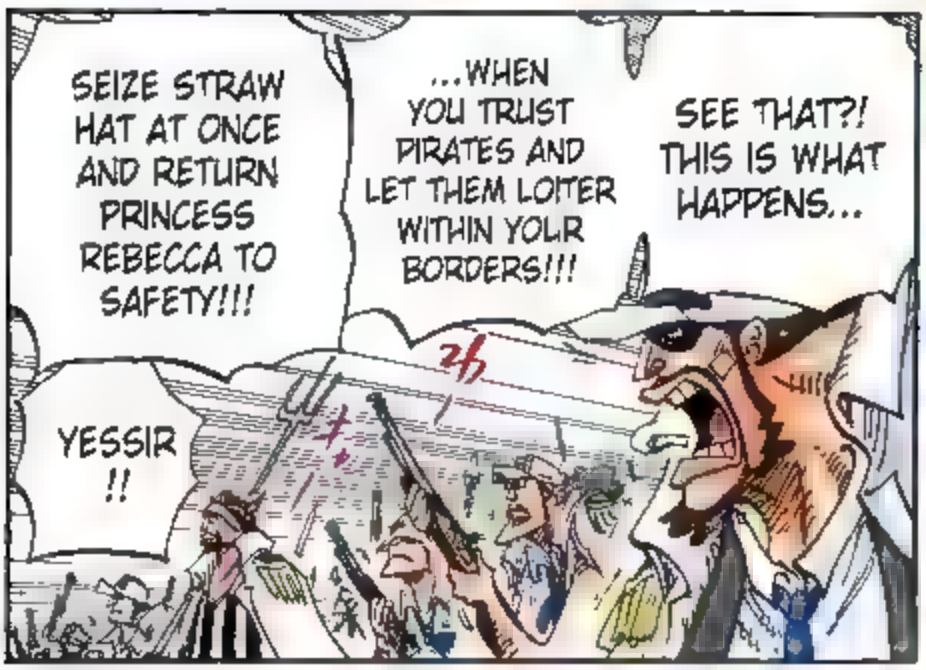

!!!
?!
VIOLA, I HAVE A REQUEST!!!


DON'T FALL OFF!!!
I WON'T!!!
HERE WE GO!!


SHE'S BEEN ABDUCTED BY A PIRATE!!!
IT'S LADY REBECCA!!
WHAT ?!!
WHAT IS IT?
KING RIKU!!!
ばっ!!
LET'S RUN FOR IT!!


?!!
IT'S STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
S...STUH... STRAW!!
WHICH PIRATE?! WHAT KIND?!! WAS IT ONE OF THE COLISEUM GLADIATORS?!!

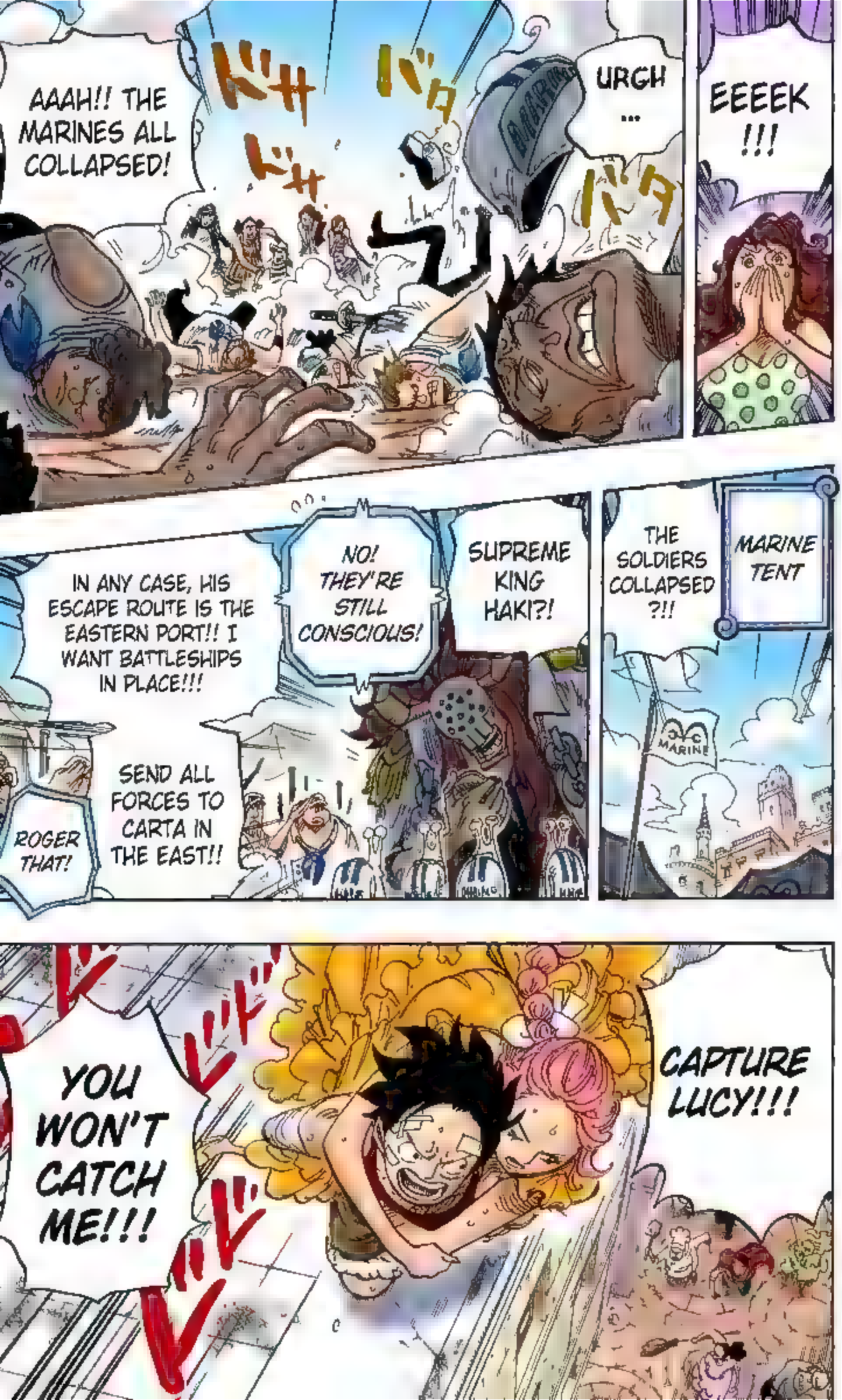

WHAAAT ?!!
HE MUST BE TAKING HER HOSTAGE FOR RANSOM!!!
IT WAS STRAW HAT LUFFY WHO DID IT!!!
LADY REBECCA'S BEEN ABDUCTED FROM THE PALACE!!!
わあああああああああ!!!

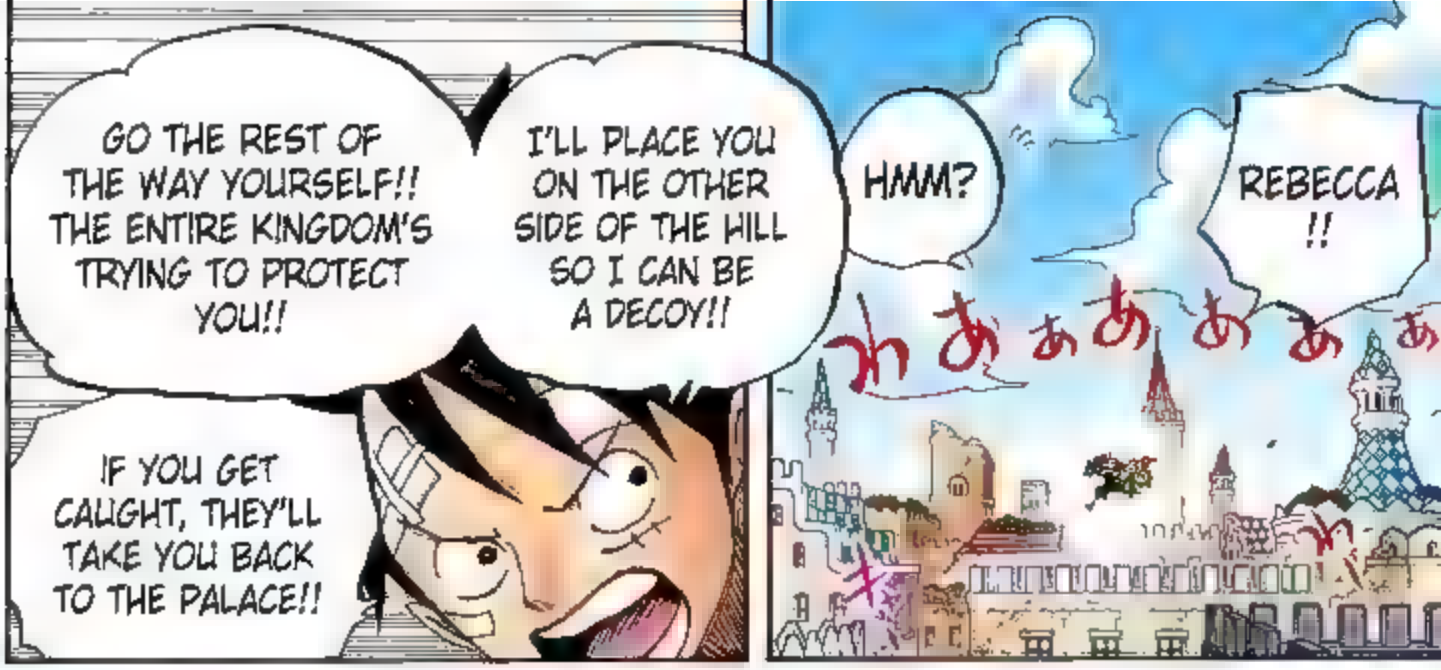

SEIZE STRAW HAT AT ONCE AND RETURN PRINCESS REBECCA TO SAFETY!!!
...WHEN YOU TRUST PIRATES AND LET THEM LOITER WITHIN YOUR BORDERS!!!
SEE THAT?! THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS...
YESSIR !!

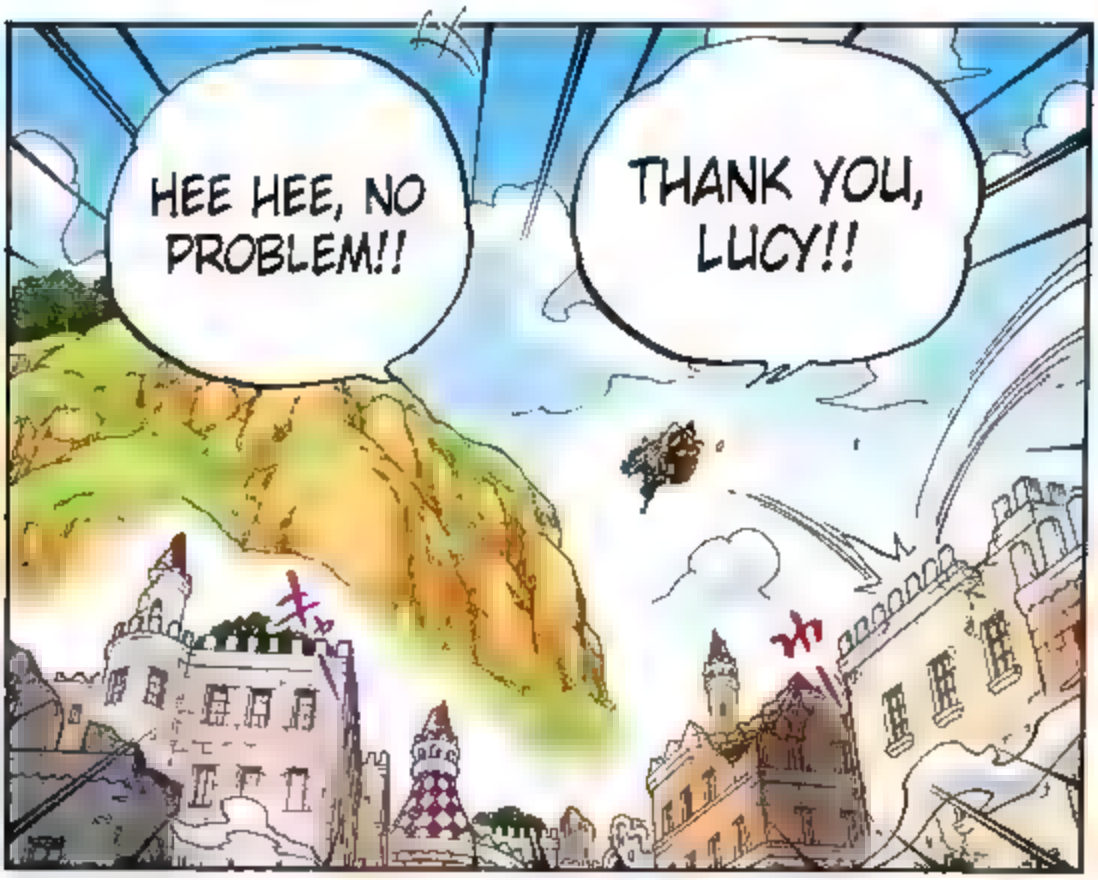
CAN THIS BE?!! LUCY?! THE SHEER CHUTZPAH OF IT ALL!!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, GYATS?!
BUT I STILL LOVE YOU, MAN!!

HUH ?!!
パスッ
PASOOM!!
PAFOOM!!

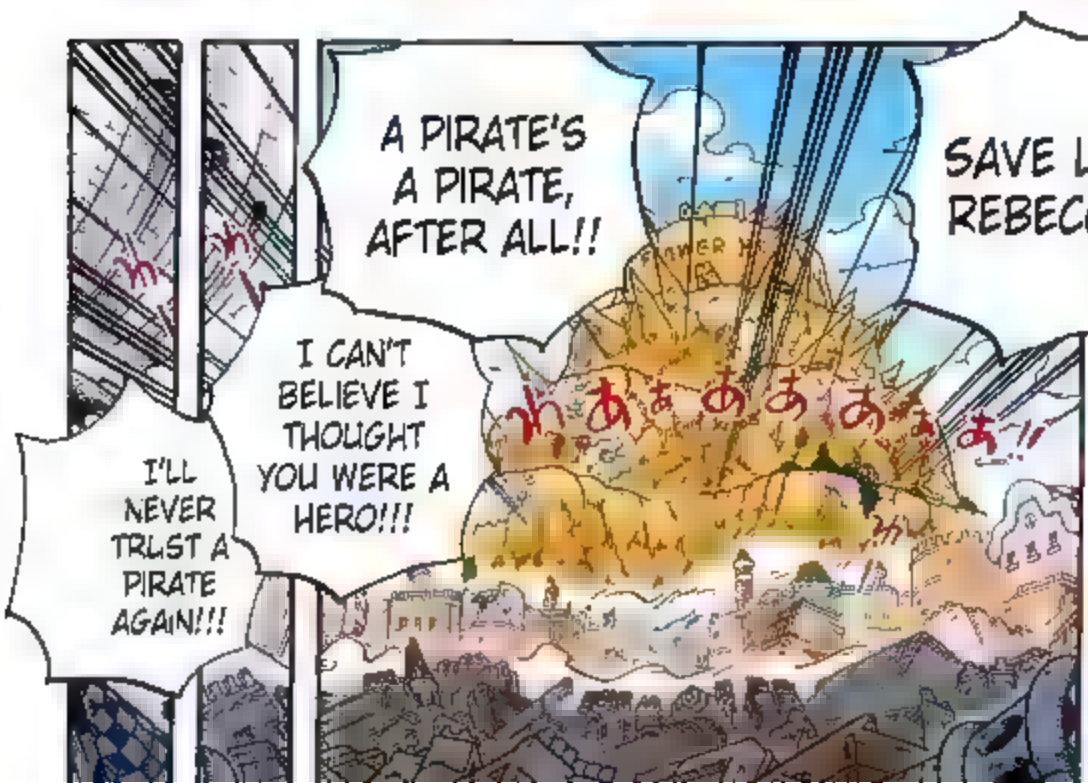
THERE HE IS!! TAKE AIM, SPECIAL SNIPER SQUAD!!!
CHA-CHAK!!

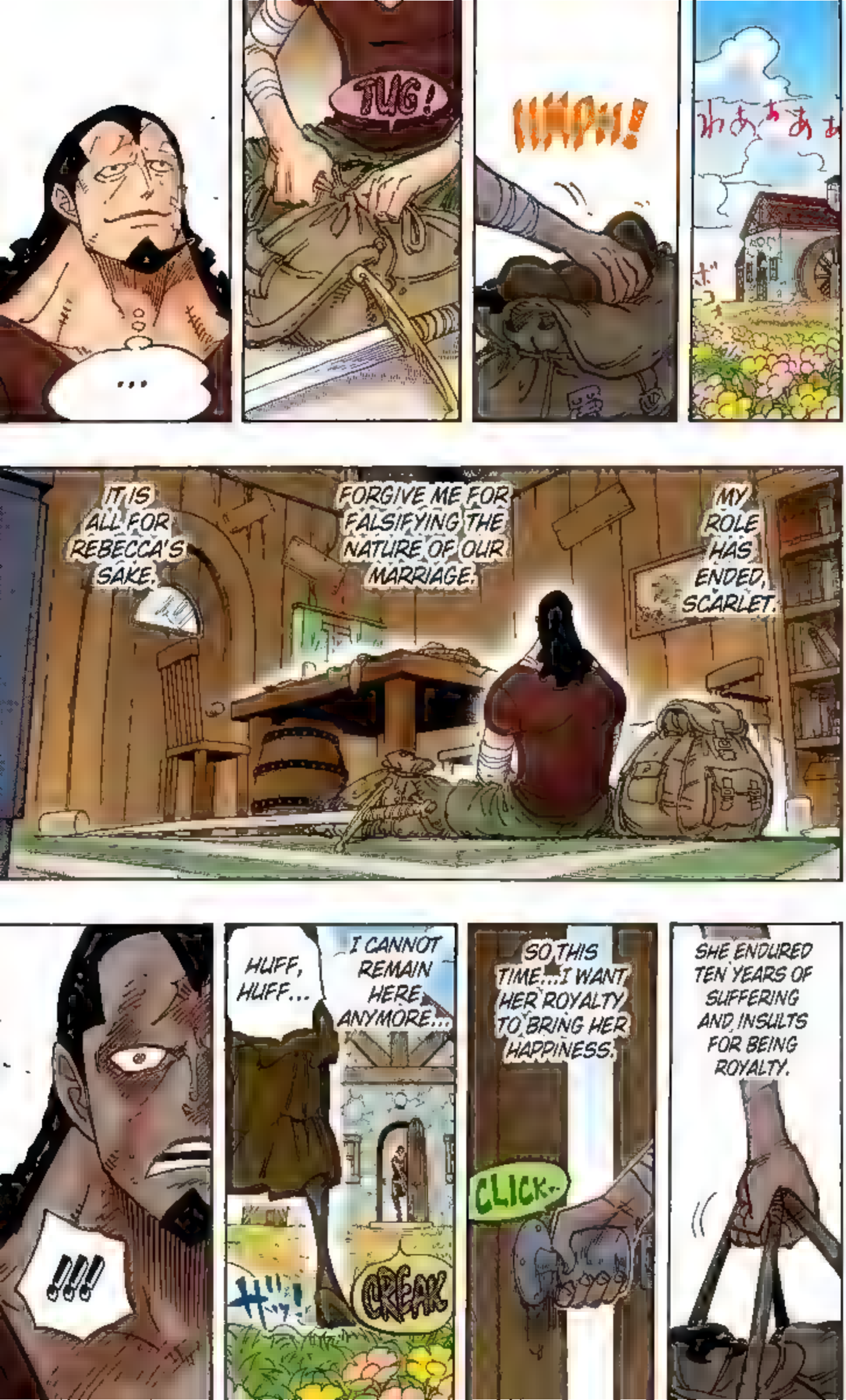

AAAH!! THE MARINES ALL COLLAPSED!
URGH ...
EEEEK !!!
IN ANY CASE, HIS ESCAPE ROUTE IS THE EASTERN PORT!! I WANT BATTLESHIPS IN PLACE!!!
NO! THEY'RE STILL CONSCIOUS!
SUPREME KING HAKI?!
ROGER THAT!
SEND ALL FORCES TO CARTA IN THE EAST!!
THE SOLDIERS COLLAPSED ?!!
MARINE TENT
MARINE
YOU WON'T CATCH ME!!!
CAPTURE LUCY!!!


GO THE REST OF THE WAY YOURSELF!! THE ENTIRE KINGDOM'S TRYING TO PROTECT YOU!!
I'LL PLACE YOU ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE HILL SO I CAN BE A DECOY!!
IF YOU GET CAUGHT, THEY'LL TAKE YOU BACK TO THE PALACE!!
HMM?
REBECCA !!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ

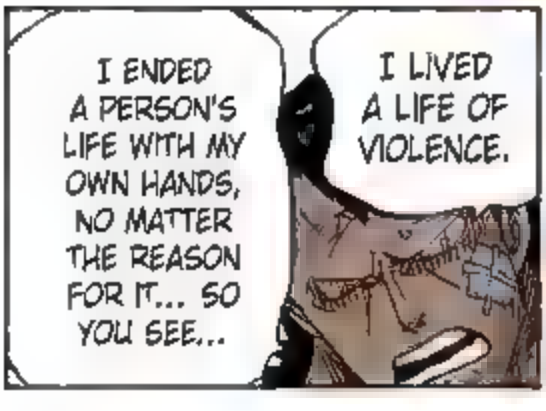

HEE HEE, NO PROBLEM!!
THANK YOU, LUCY!!

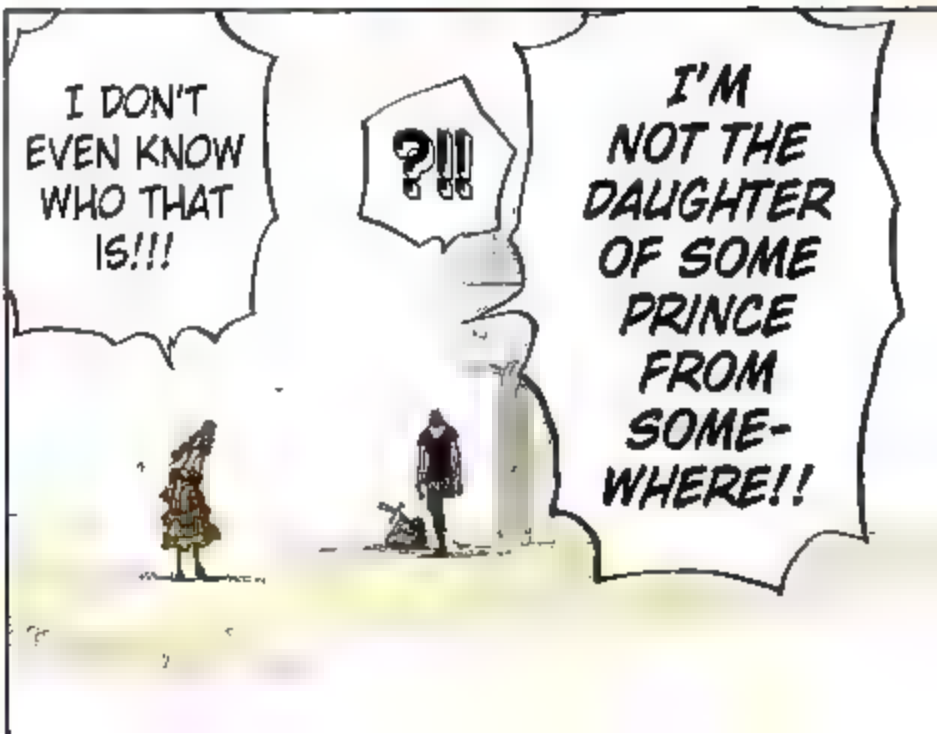
OKAY, I UNDER-STAND!! THANK YOU!!


A PIRATE'S A PIRATE, AFTER ALL!!
SAVE LADY REBECCA!!
THERE HE IS!! CAPTURE LUCY!!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE I THOUGHT YOU WERE A HERO!!!
I'LL NEVER TRUST A PIRATE AGAIN!!!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ!!



わあああ
ボコォ
UMPH!
TUG!
...
MY ROLE HAS ENDED, SCARLET.
FORGIVE ME FOR FALSIFYING THE NATURE OF OUR MARRIAGE.
IT IS ALL FOR REBECCA'S SAKE.
SHE ENDURED TEN YEARS OF SUFFERING AND INSULTS FOR BEING ROYALTY.
SO THIS TIME...I WANT HER ROYALTY TO BRING HER HAPPINESS.
CLICK..
I CANNOT REMAIN HERE ANYMORE...
HUFF, HUFF...
CREAK
!!!





REBECCA!!!

...!!

YOU SHOULDN'T LIE LIKE THAT!!

!!

...!!

OH... ABOUT THE LETTER? IT'S NOT A LIE...

IT'S TRUE. YEARS AGO...I WAS A MAN OF NO VALUE...

I LIVED A LIFE OF VIOLENCE.

I ENDED A PERSON'S LIFE WITH MY OWN HANDS, NO MATTER THE REASON FOR IT... SO YOU SEE...

I'M NOT THE DAUGHTER OF SOME PRINCE FROM SOME-WHERE!!

?!!

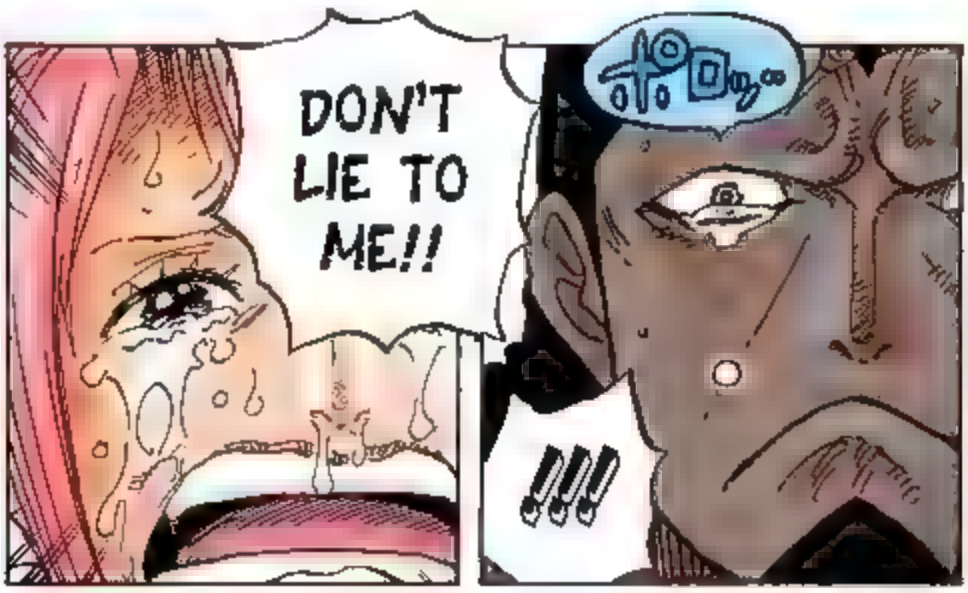
I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHO THAT IS!!!

I DON'T CARE IF YOU KILLED *HUNDREDS* OF PEOPLE...

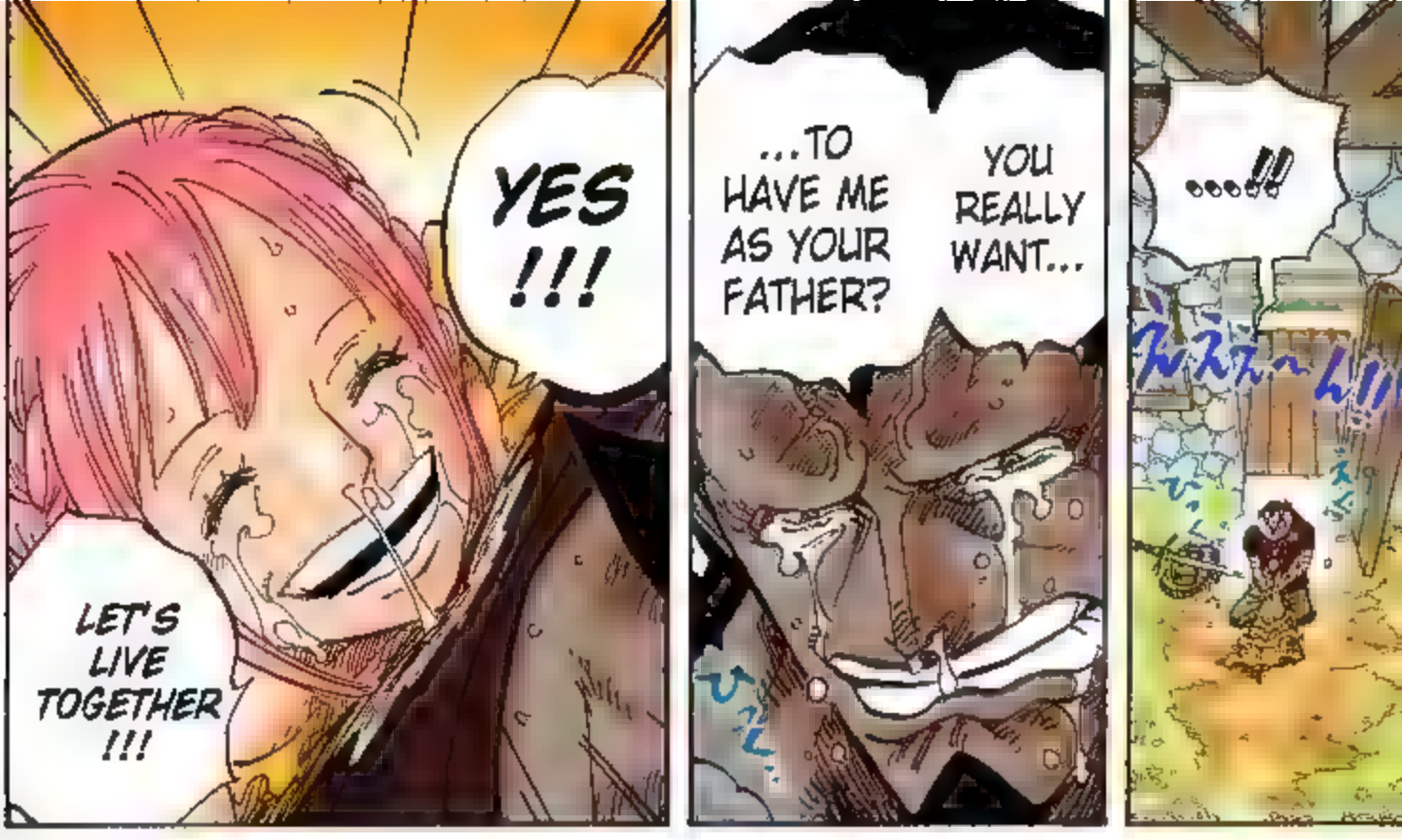
...AND YOUR HANDS WERE BLACK WITH BLOOD... I ONLY HAVE ONE FATHER!!

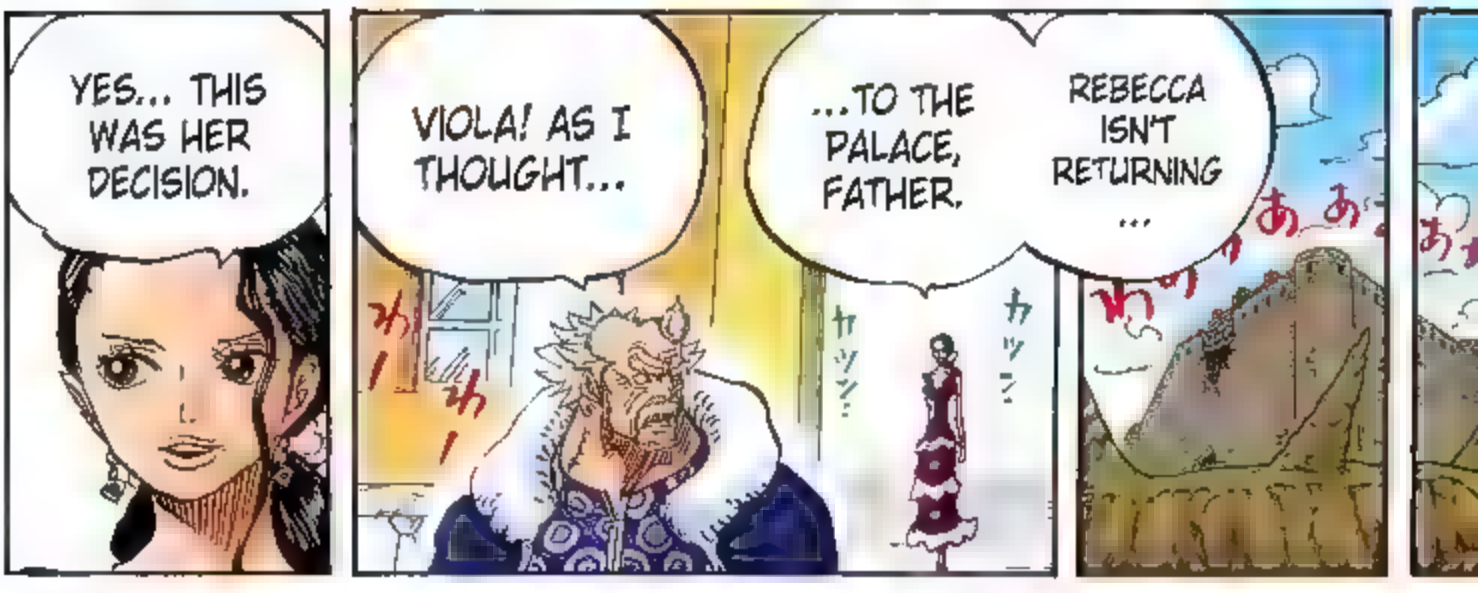
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF KYROS !!!

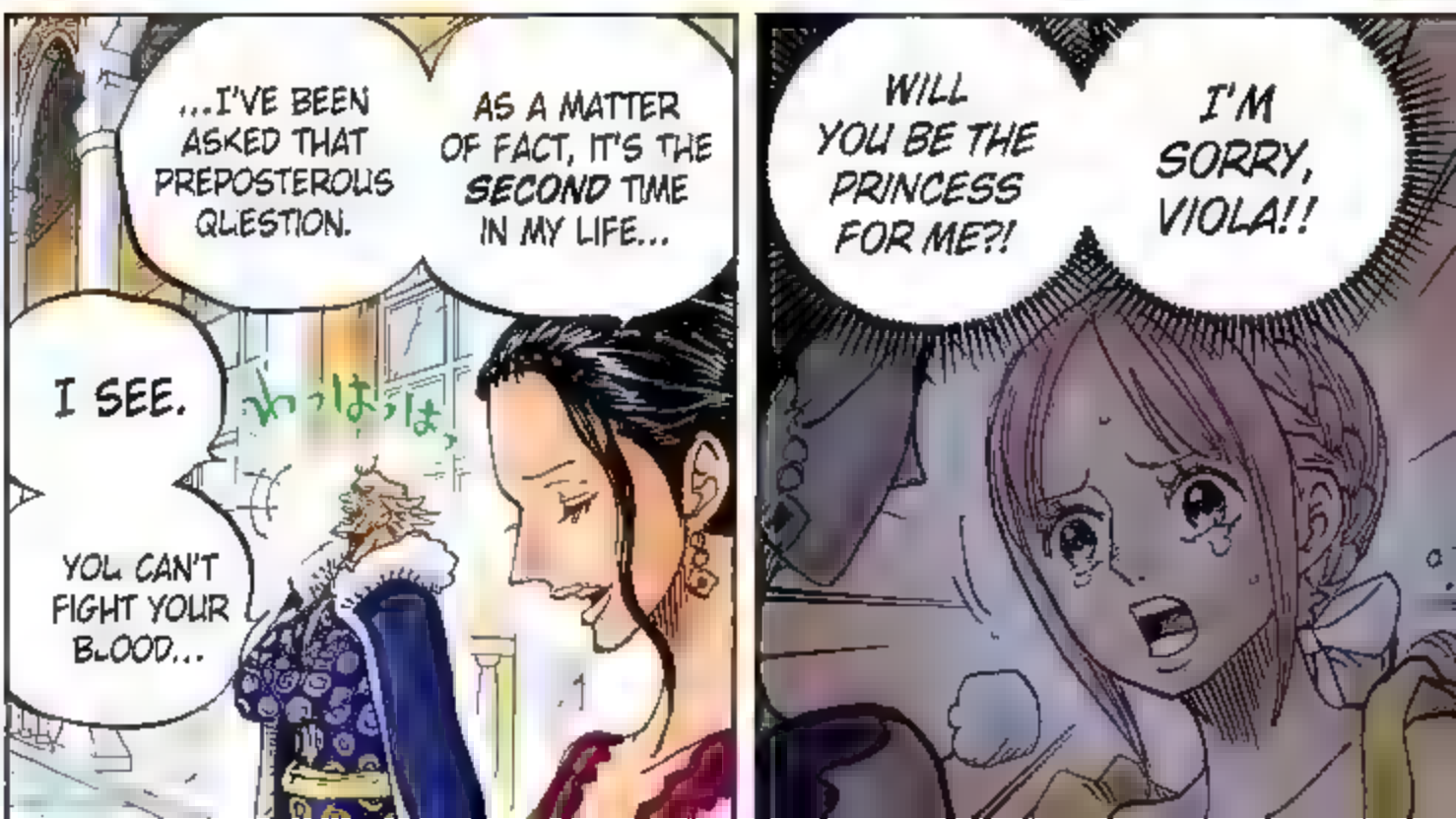
UNTIL THE DAY THAT YOU ARE FINALLY HAPPY...

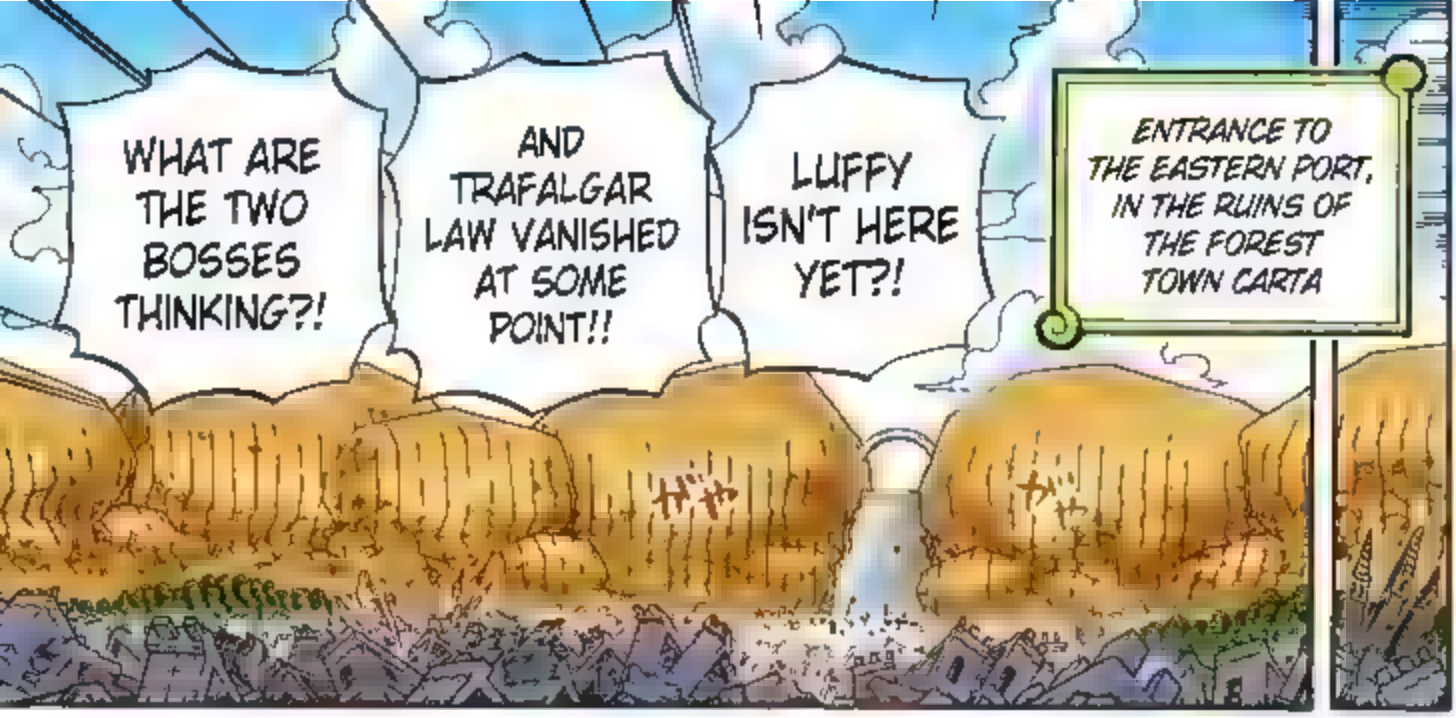

DON'T LIE TO ME!!
!!!

JUST BE AT MY SIDE, SOLDIER!!
わぁぁぁぁん!!
ボコォーン
かばっ!!
...I WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE!!!


YES !!!
LET'S LIVE TOGETHER !!!
...TO HAVE ME AS YOUR FATHER?
YOU REALLY WANT...
...!!

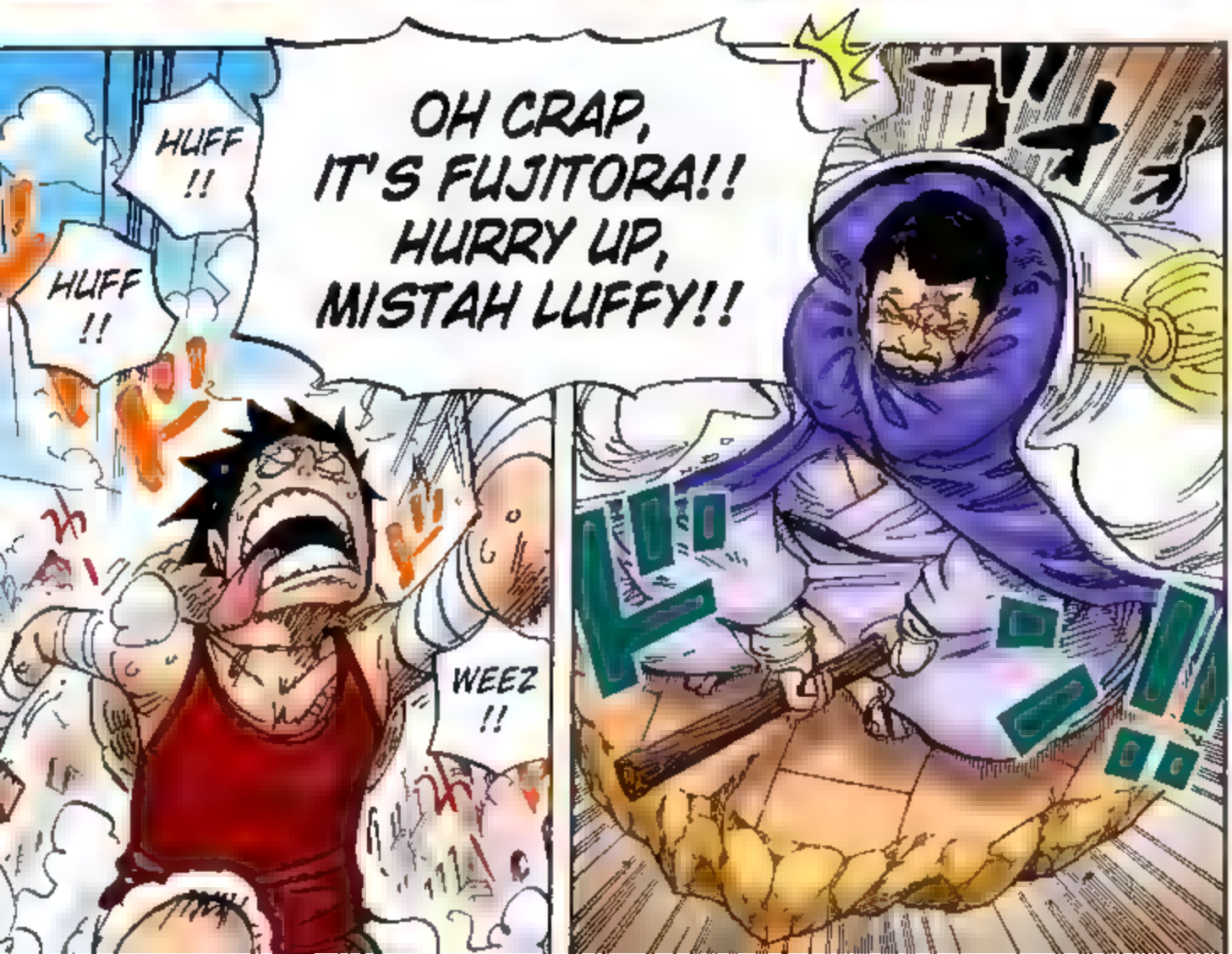

YES... THIS WAS HER DECISION.
VIOLA! AS I THOUGHT...
...TO THE PALACE, FATHER.
REBECCA ISN'T RETURNING ...


...I'VE BEEN ASKED THAT PREPOSTEROUS QUESTION.
AS A MATTER OF FACT, IT'S THE SECOND TIME IN MY LIFE...
I SEE.
YOU CAN'T FIGHT YOUR BLOOD...
WILL YOU BE THE PRINCESS FOR ME?!
I'M SORRY, VIOLA!!

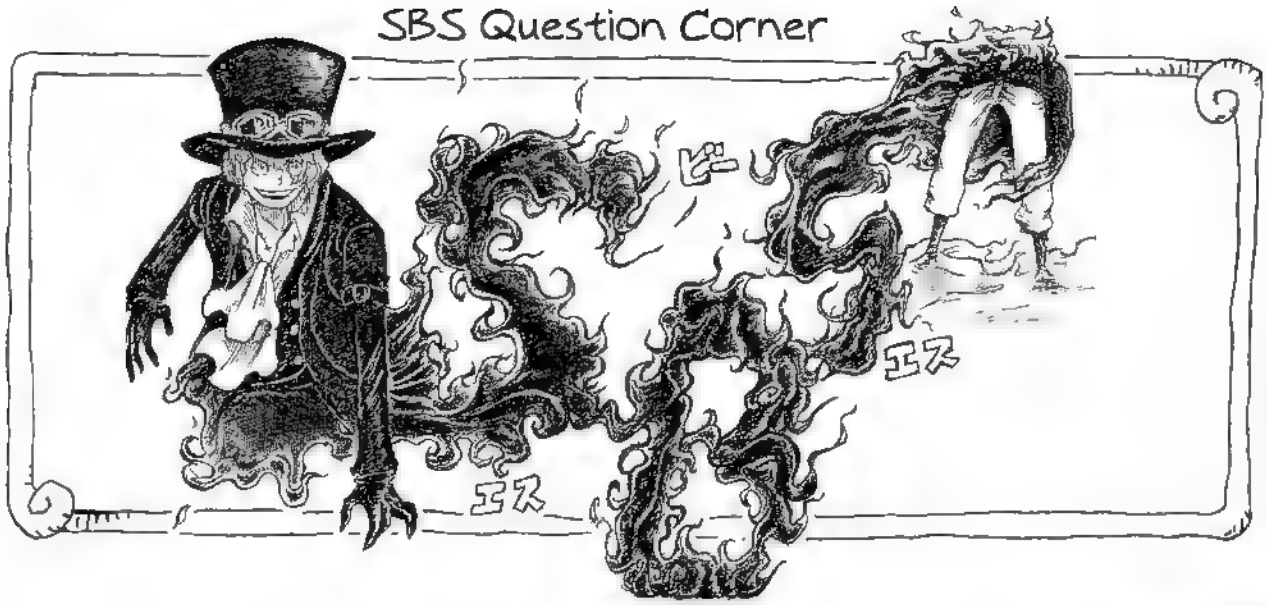

WHAT ARE THE TWO BOSSES THINKING?!
AND TRAFALGAR LAW VANISHED AT SOME POINT!!
LUFFY ISN'T HERE YET?!
ENTRANCE TO THE EASTERN PORT, IN THE RUINS OF THE FOREST TOWN CARTA

!!!

HMM?
I MEAN, EVEN WE GOT OUR LIMITS...
...ON WHO WE CAN STOP FOR 'EM...


OH CRAP, IT'S FUJITORA!! HURRY UP, MISTAH LUFFY!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
WEEZ !!

SBS Question Corner



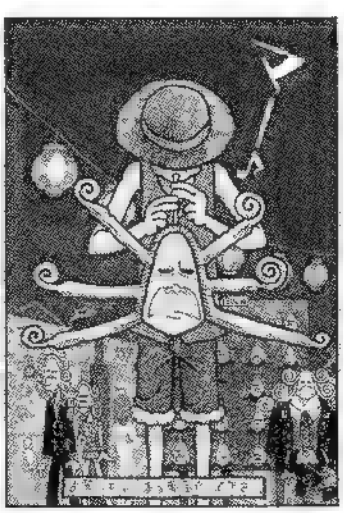
(Sasaaki, Okinawa)

Q: Ever since I started watching *One Piece,* I've been wondering why Sanji calls Nami "Nami-san," and Robin "Robin-chan" in Japanese? Robin's the older one, so she should get more respect!! Is there a deep meaning to this?!

--Miracle ♪

A: I've never really thought that deeply about it. Recently, one of my staff members asked an interesting question. He said that as women get older, they like to be treated as though they're younger, and they like to be treated older when they're young. He asked if Sanji realized that, and was acting accordingly. So I said, "Y-yes. Absolutely."

Q: I have a report to make! I was once printed in the fan art section of Volume 19 under the name "YapotPapi." Well, now I've made my debut as a manga artist, although my area is in educational manga, not entertainment.

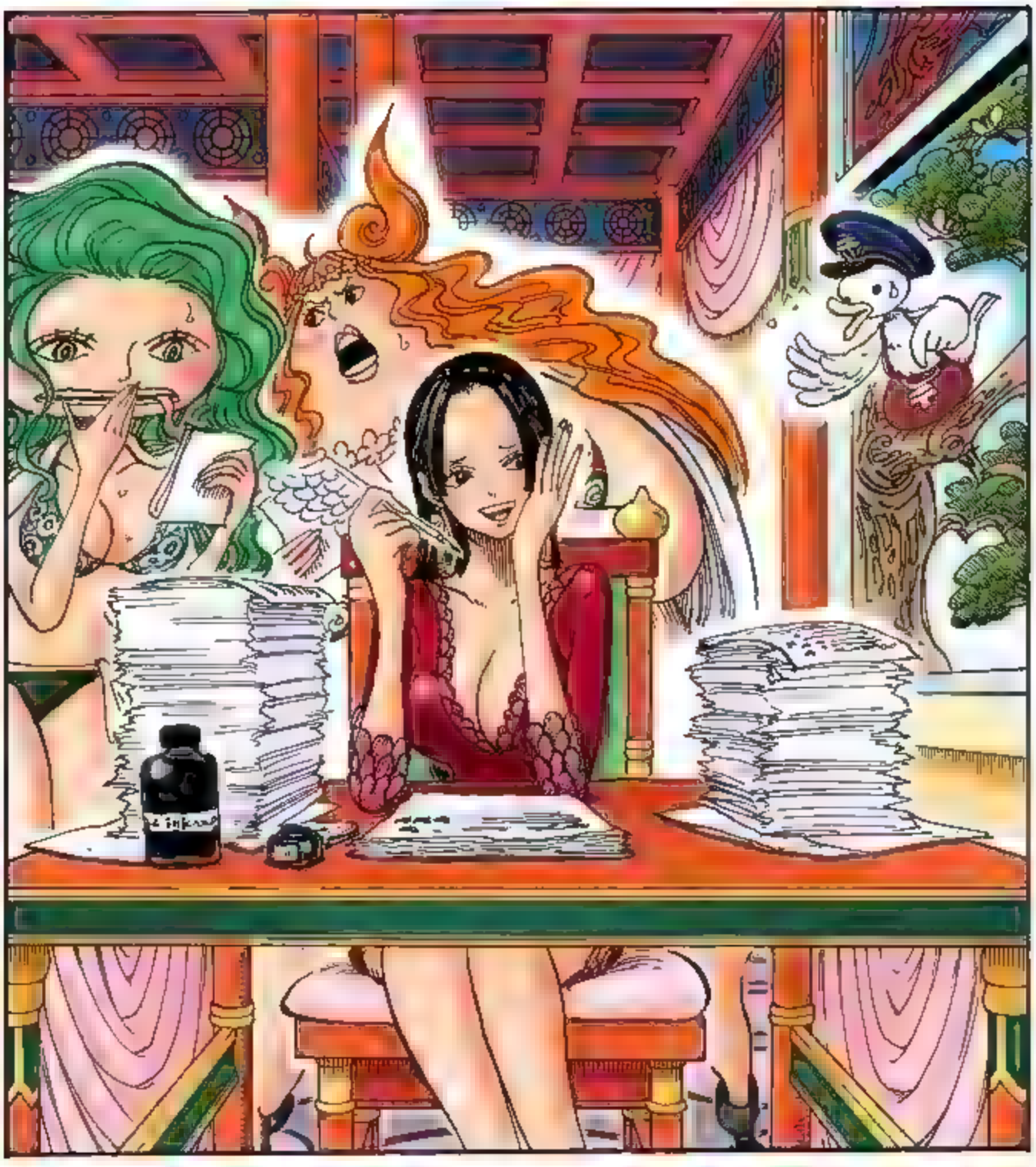


(YapotPapi, Miyagi)

--Takuma Takahashi

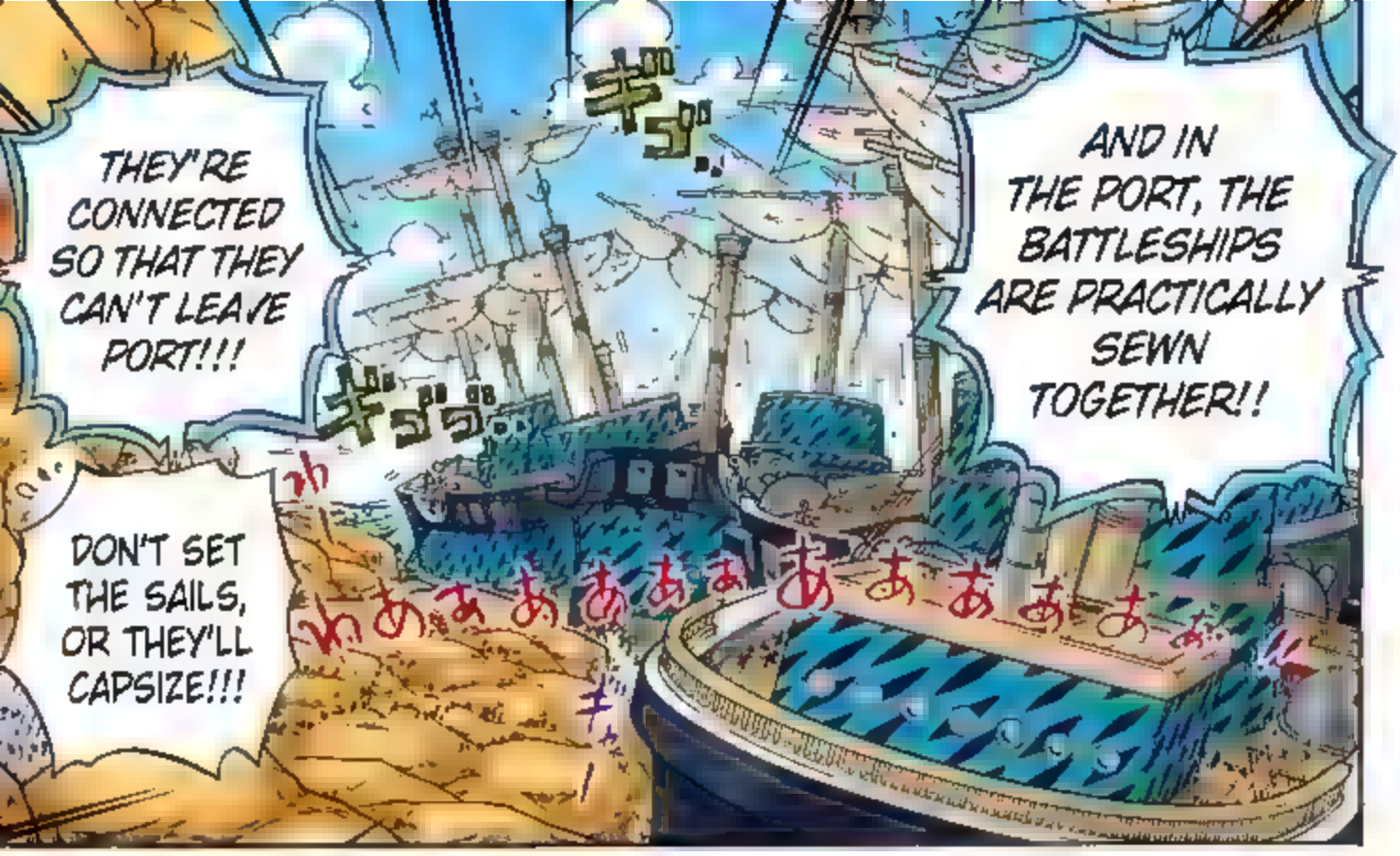
A: Ooh, another one! It's wonderful to see your readers grow up like this after 18 years of being in this business! So if you happen to spot the book on the left (Mysteries of the Dinosaurs, Takuma Takahashi) in the store and you want to learn more about dinosaurs, check it out! Find our crewmate's book!

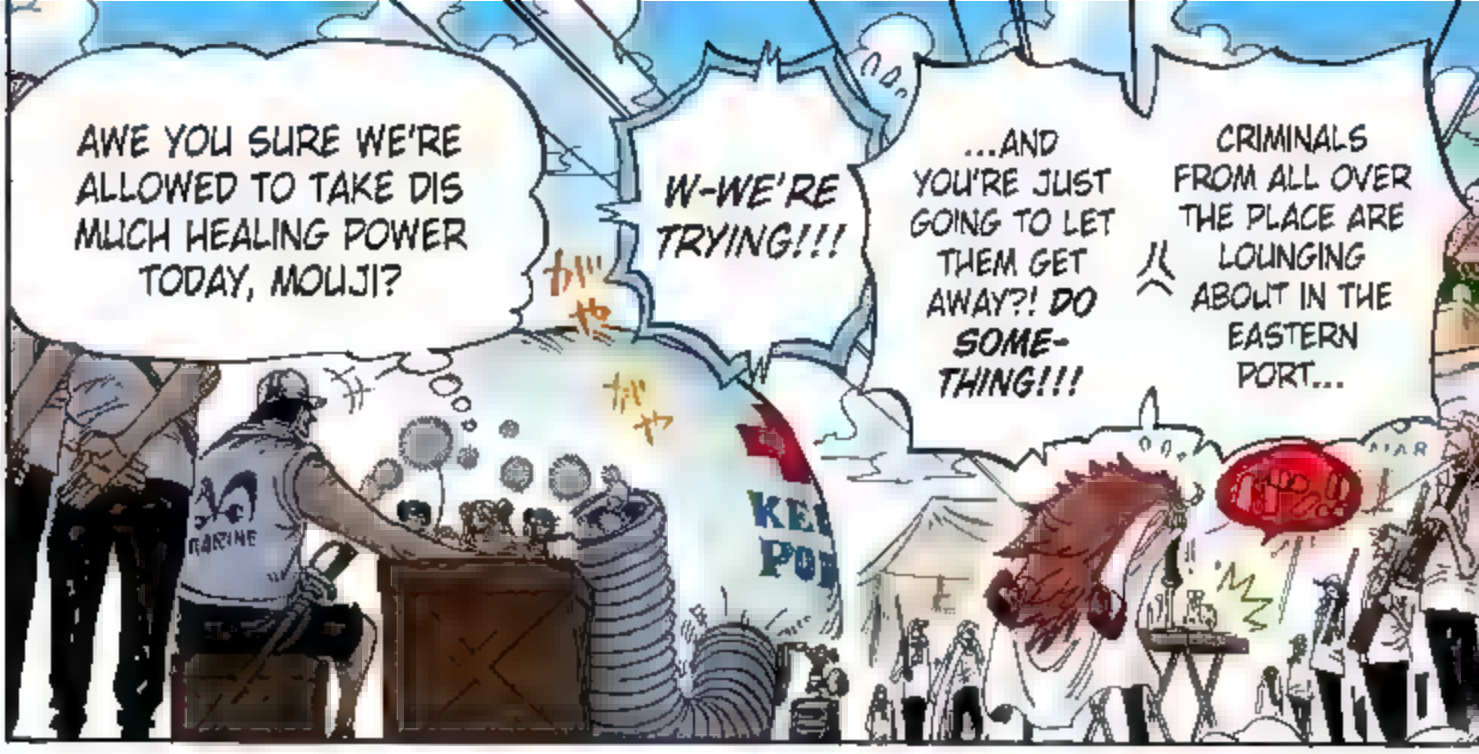
Chapter 798:
HEART

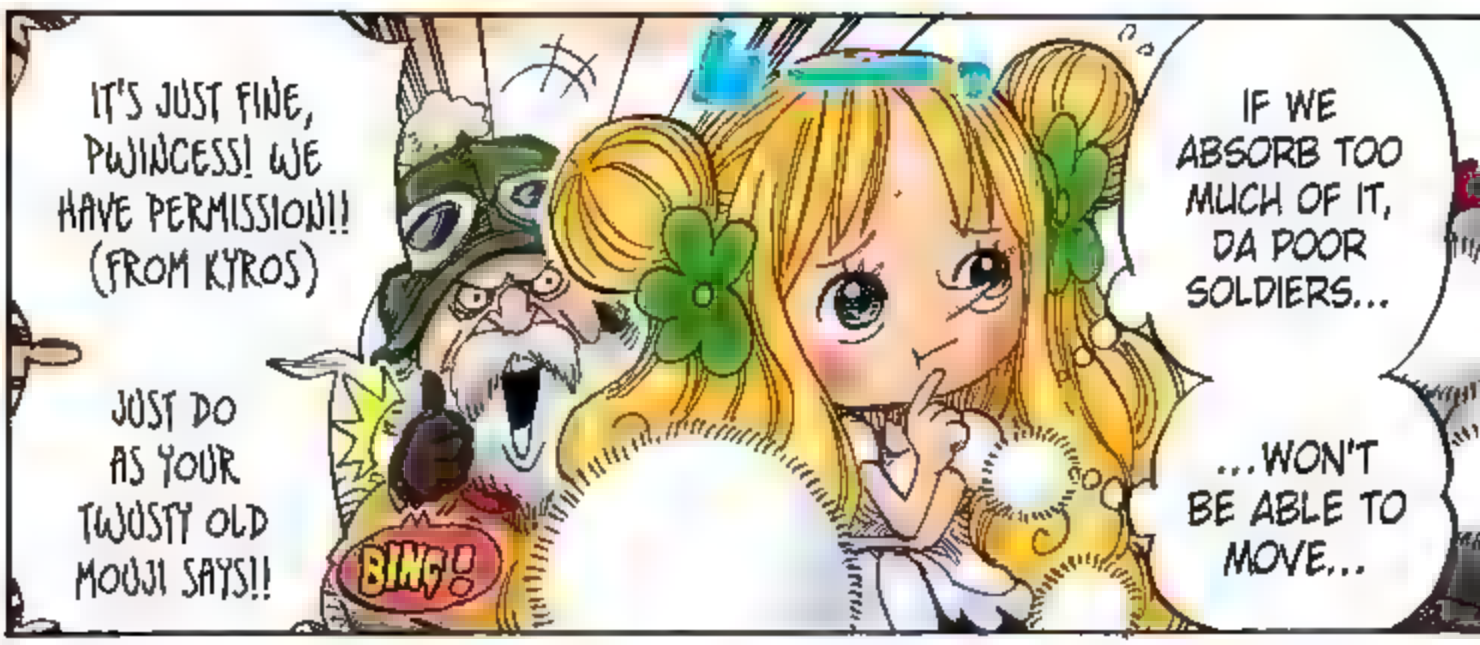


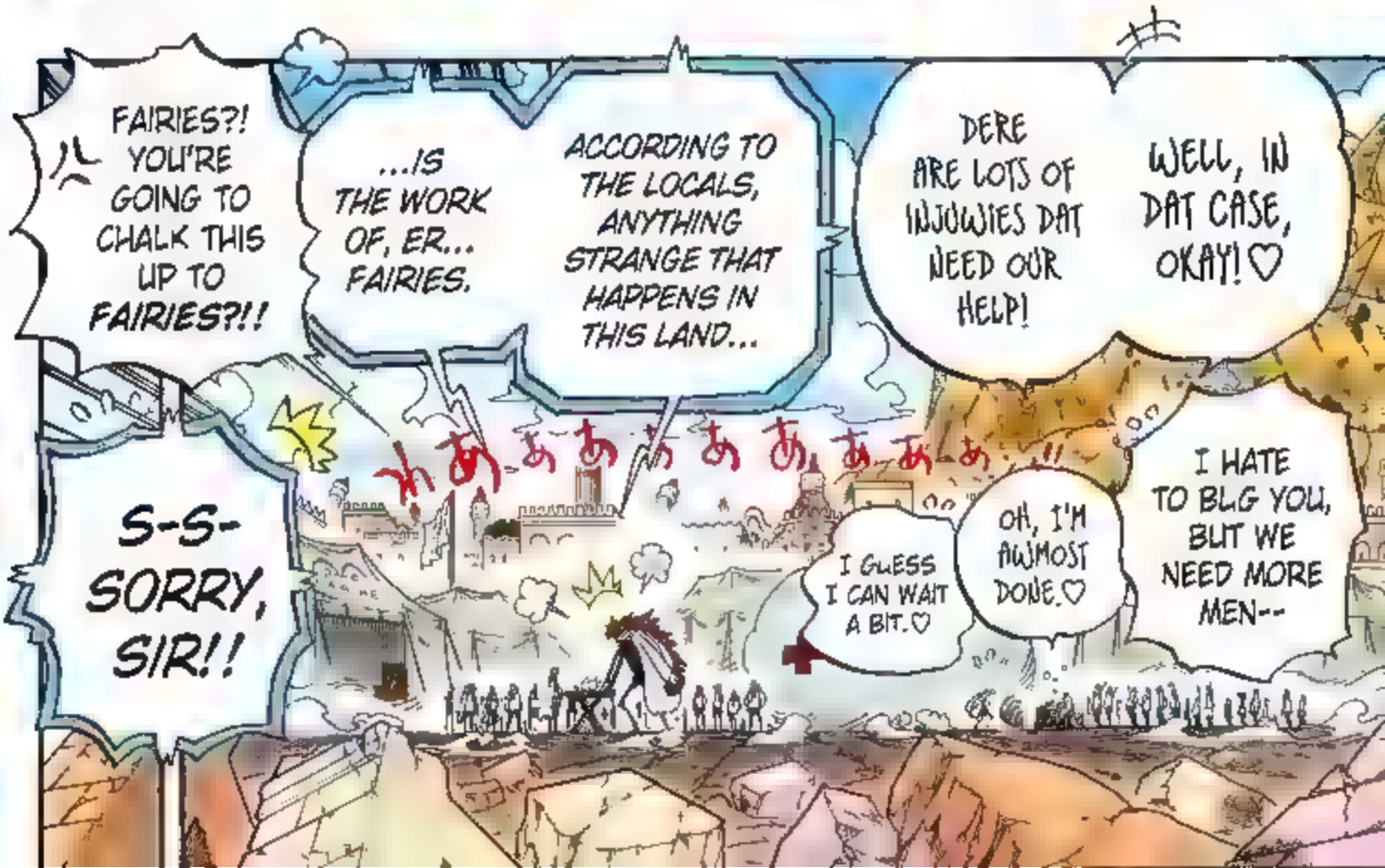
REQUEST: "HANCOCK WRITES A LETTER TO LUFFY"
BY LHAMS FROM SAITAMA

HEY!! WHAT HAPPENED TO THE REINFORCE-MENTS TO THE EASTERN PORT?!!
WELL, SIR, MOST OF OUR UNITS ARE NON-FUNCTIONING RIGHT NOW!!!
?!!
OUR RIFLES ARE MISSING BULLETS AND GUNPOWDER !!
SEARCH FOR WEAPONS!!!
SWORDS, PISTOLS, AXES, SPEARS, KNIVES...
ALL OF OUR WEAPONS HAVE JUST... VANISHED!!
SOMEONE MUST HAVE STOLEN THEM!!!
DEH HEH HEH!


THEY'RE CONNECTED SO THAT THEY CAN'T LEAVE PORT!!!
AND IN THE PORT, THE BATTLESHIPS ARE PRACTICALLY SEWN TOGETHER!!
DON'T SET THE SAILS, OR THEY'LL CAPSIZE!!!
ギシ
ギシ
ギシ

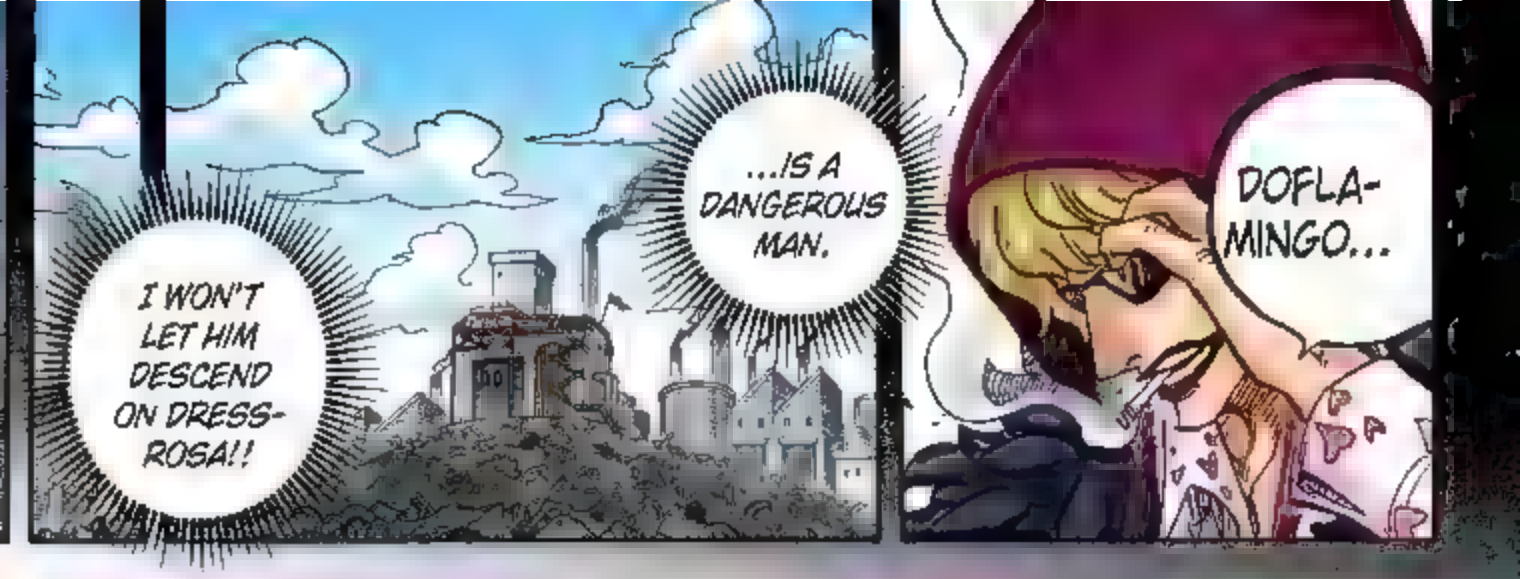

AWE YOU SURE WE'RE ALLOWED TO TAKE DIS MUCH HEALING POWER TODAY, MOUJI?
W-WE'RE TRYING!!!
...AND YOU'RE JUST GOING TO LET THEM GET AWAY?! DO SOME-THING!!!
CRIMINALS FROM ALL OVER THE PLACE ARE LOUNGING ABOUT IN THE EASTERN PORT...
MARINE

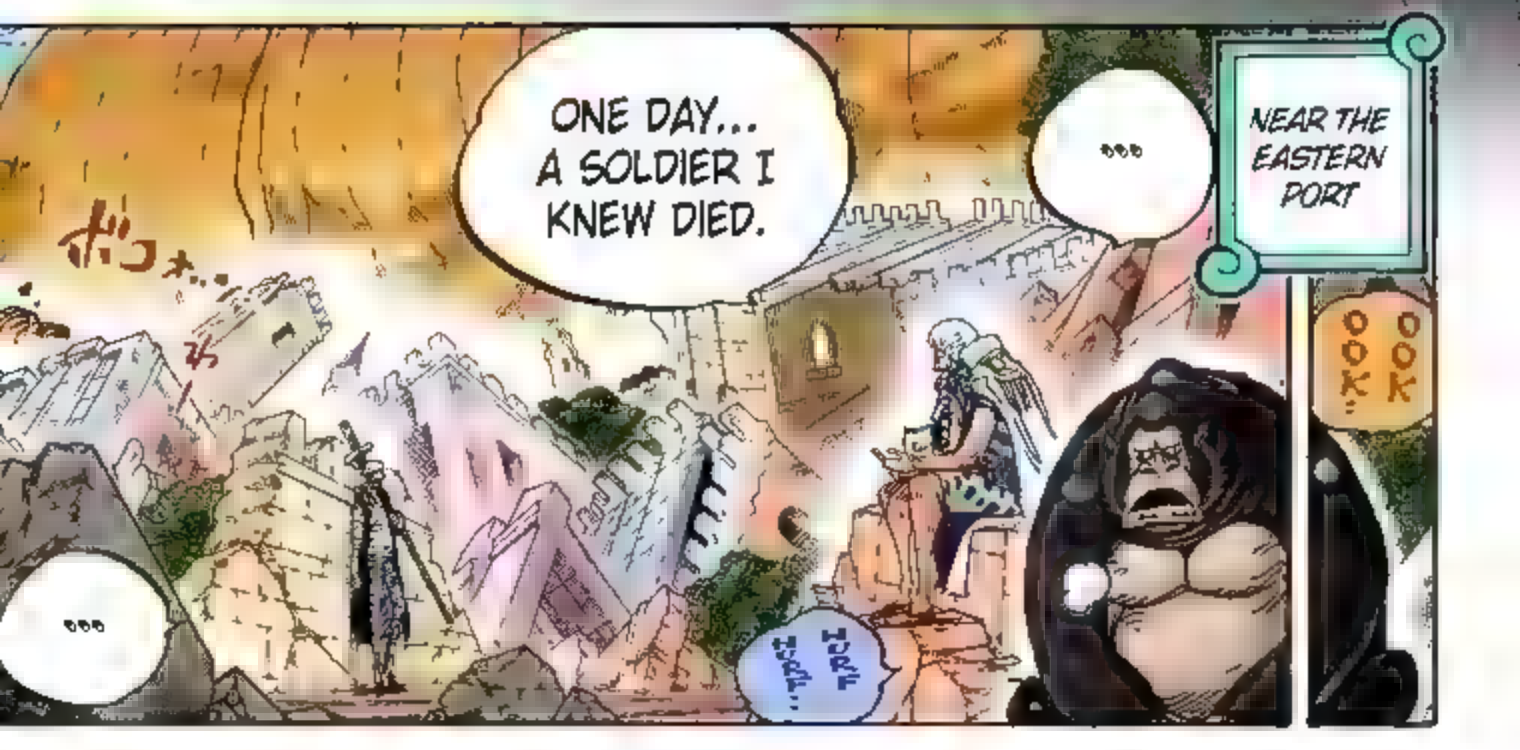

IT'S JUST FINE, PWINCESS! WE HAVE PERMISSION!! (FROM KYROS)
JUST DO AS YOUR TWUSTY OLD MOUJI SAYS!!
BING!
IF WE ABSORB TOO MUCH OF IT, DA POOR SOLDIERS...
...WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE...


FAIRIES?! YOU'RE GOING TO CHALK THIS UP TO FAIRIES?!!
...IS THE WORK OF, ER... FAIRIES.
ACCORDING TO THE LOCALS, ANYTHING STRANGE THAT HAPPENS IN THIS LAND...
DERE ARE LOTS OF INJUWIES DAT NEED OUR HELP!
WELL, IN DAT CASE, OKAY!♡
S-S-SORRY, SIR!!
I GUESS I CAN WAIT A BIT.♡
OH, I'M AWMOST DONE.♡
I HATE TO BUG YOU, BUT WE NEED MORE MEN--

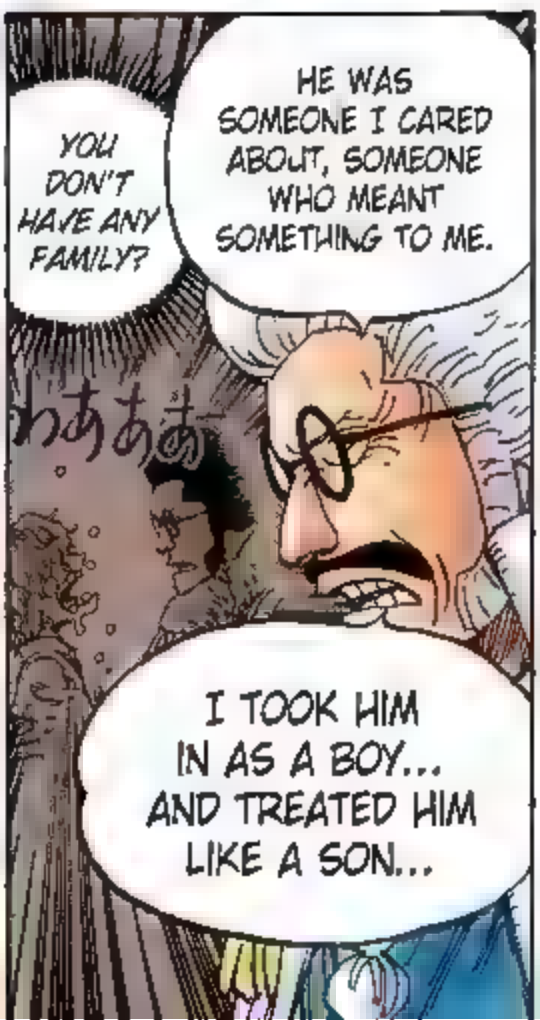
THEY'RE ALREADY FIGHTING!!
THE PORT MUST BE THAT WAY!! HUFF, HUFF!!
ドゴォーン!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!
RAAAH !!!
JUST HOLD OUT UNTIL MISTAH LUFFY AND TRAFALGAR ARRIVE!!
ENTRANCE TO THE EASTERN PORT
NAH. JUST TALK...
SAY... WANT A CRACKER?
CLAK..
CLAK..
IS THAT BARRIER OF YOURS GONNA WORK?
CLAK..
CLAK..
IT'S INVINCIBLE! THAT'S WHAT MAKES IT A BARRIER!!

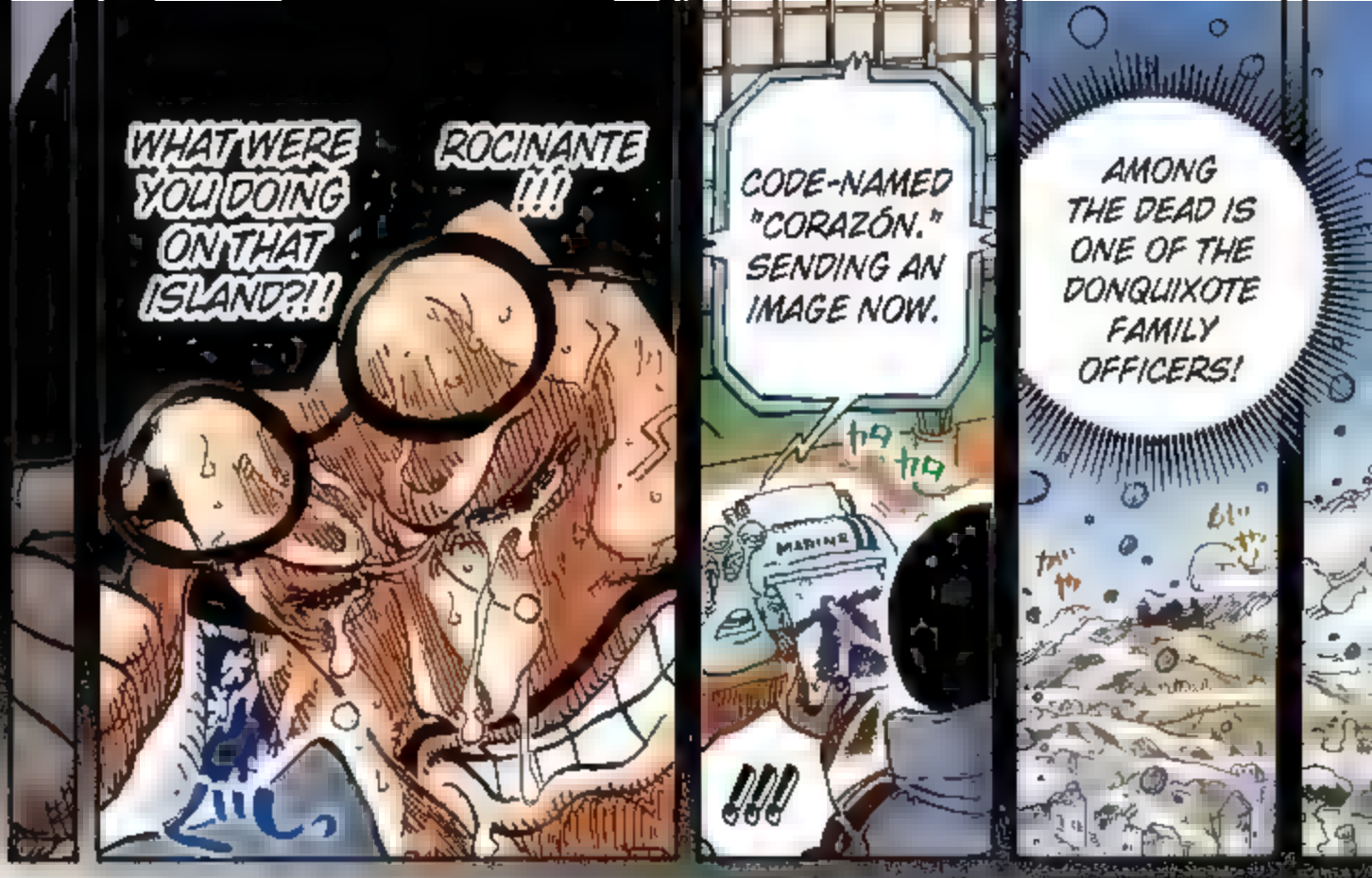
SO THE WHITE TOWN HAD A SURVIVOR.
A BOY WITH WHITE LEAD DISEASE?!
CRUNCH!!
...
...WHEN HE WAS THE BOY'S AGE.
IT'S JUST LIKE WATCHING MY BROTHER...
...
HE DESPISES EVERYTHING ABOUT THE WORLD!!
YES, I UNDER-STAND...
THE ONLY REASON I'M HERE IS TO STOP MY BROTHER.
...
IT'S A SHAME, BUT THERE'S NO MEANS OF CURING WHITE LEAD DISEASE...
DON'T FAVOR HIM TOO MUCH, OR YOU'LL GIVE YOUR POSITION AWAY.

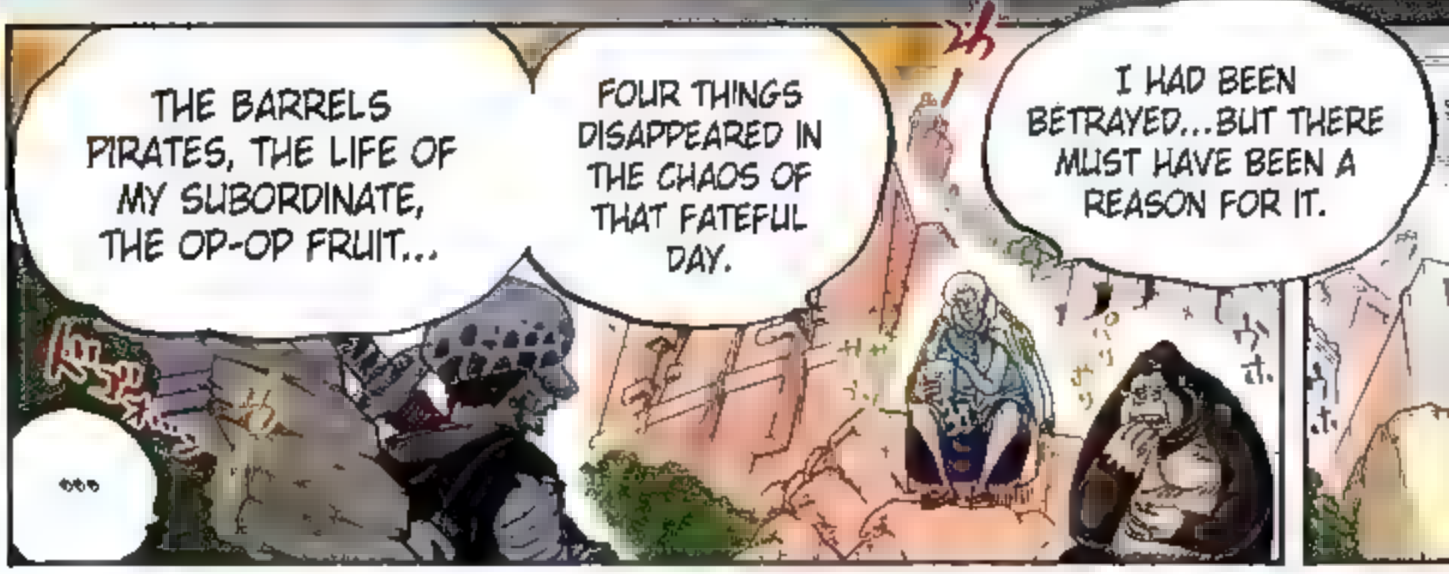

I WON'T LET HIM DESCEND ON DRESS-ROSA!!
...IS A DANGEROUS MAN.
DOFLA-MINGO...


ONE DAY... A SOLDIER I KNEW DIED.
...
NEAR THE EASTERN PORT
OOK OOK.
HUFF HUFF...
...

BUT THERE WAS ONE TIME, JUST ONCE IN HIS LIFE, THAT HE LIED TO ME.
HE WAS AS HONEST AND UPRIGHT A PERSON AS I EVER KNEW... AND A VALUABLE, TRUSTWORTHY SUBORDINATE.
THIS IS MINION ISLAND...
...

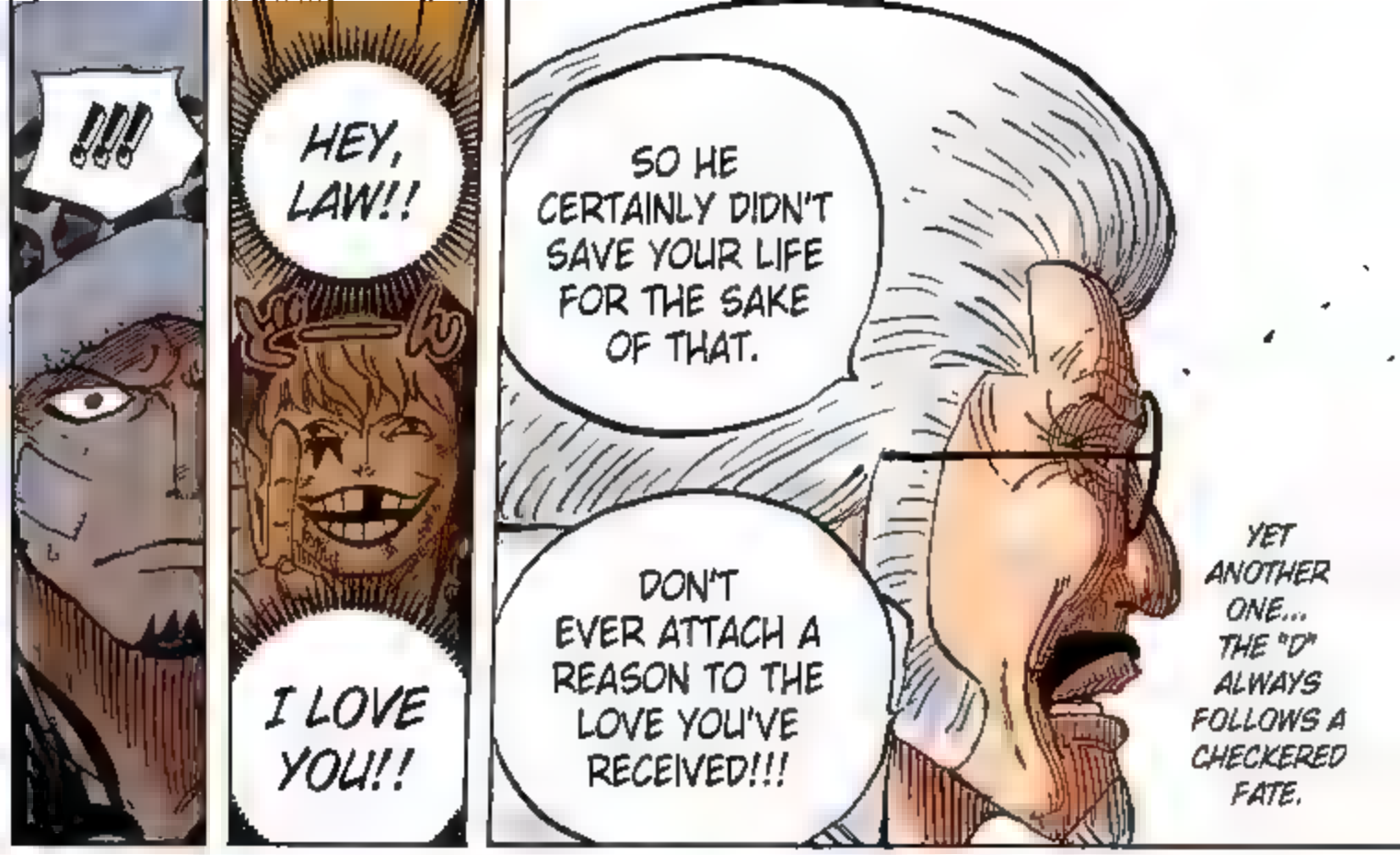

YOU DON'T HAVE ANY FAMILY?
HE WAS SOMEONE I CARED ABOUT, SOMEONE WHO MEANT SOMETHING TO ME.
I TOOK HIM IN AS A BOY... AND TREATED HIM LIKE A SON...

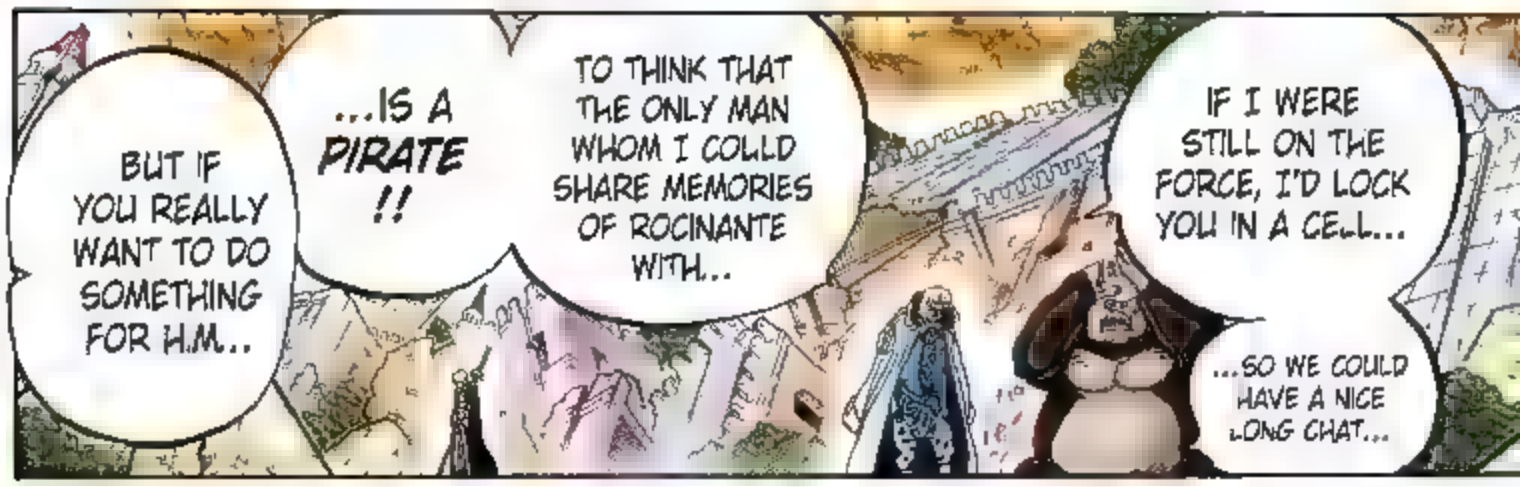

WHAT WERE YOU DOING ON THAT ISLAND?!!
ROCINANTE !!!
CODE-NAMED "CORAZÓN." SENDING AN IMAGE NOW.
MARINE
!!!
AMONG THE DEAD IS ONE OF THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY OFFICERS!

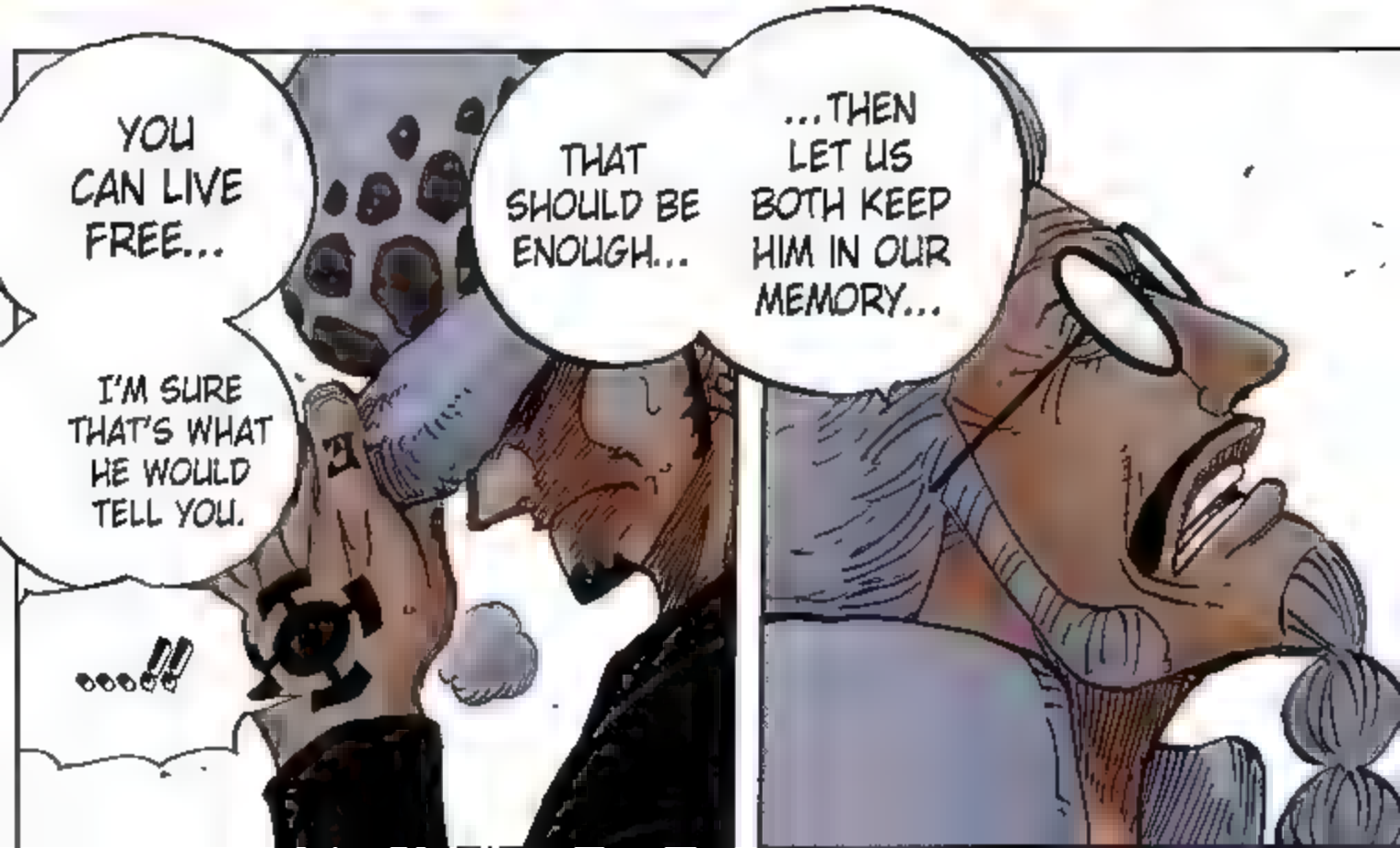

THE BARRELS PIRATES, THE LIFE OF MY SUBORDINATE, THE OP-OP FRUIT...
FOUR THINGS DISAPPEARED IN THE CHAOS OF THAT FATEFUL DAY.
I HAD BEEN BETRAYED...BUT THERE MUST HAVE BEEN A REASON FOR IT.
...

IT WAS ME.
THAT'S RIGHT...
AND...A BOY WITH WHITE LEAD DISEASE WHO WAS WITH THE DONQUIXOTE FAMILY AT THE TIME.

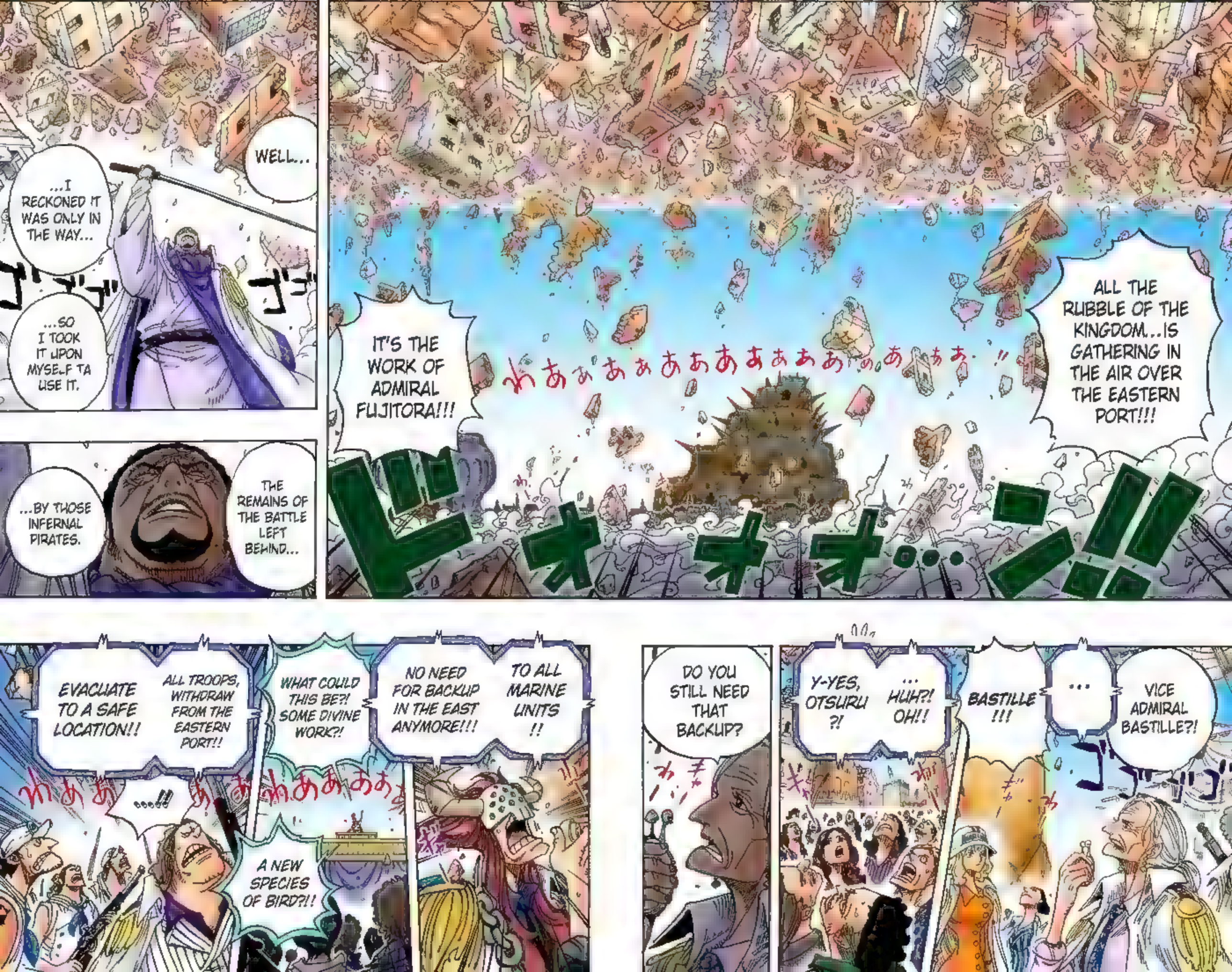
...AND ULTIMATELY DIED, TO KEEP YOU ALIVE?
AND ROCINANTE WENT AFTER THE OP-OP FRUIT...
I JUST WANT TO KNOW EXACTLY WHY HE DIED!
AND WERE YOU THE REASON WHY ROCINANTE LEFT HIS POST FOR HALF A YEAR?
AS I THOUGHT.
YEAH... HE WAS TAKING ME AROUND TO DIFFERENT HOSPITALS.
SO I LIVED MY LIFE IN ORDER TO STRIKE DOWN DOFLAMINGO FOR HIM!!!
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT! WE WERE SUPPOSED TO ESCAPE TOGETHER!! IN THE END...
...I GOT BOTH MY LIFE AND MY HEART FROM HIM!! I OWE HIM EVERYTHING!!!
I COULDN'T SAY.
ZSH
BUT AT THE VERY LEAST, I'M CERTAIN ROCINANTE DIDN'T KNOW...
IT'S MY HIDDEN NAME... JUST LIKE STRAW HAT'S!!
...!!
SAY, DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE "D"?
BUT I DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS THE "D" WAY OF LIFE THAT CORA WANTED FOR ME.
!!
"D"?


!!!
HEY, LAW!!
I LOVE YOU!!
SO HE CERTAINLY DIDN'T SAVE YOUR LIFE FOR THE SAKE OF THAT.
DON'T EVER ATTACH A REASON TO THE LOVE YOU'VE RECEIVED!!!
YET ANOTHER ONE... THE "D" ALWAYS FOLLOWS A CHECKERED FATE.


BUT IF YOU REALLY WANT TO DO SOMETHING FOR H.M...
...IS A PIRATE !!
TO THINK THAT THE ONLY MAN WHOM I COULD SHARE MEMORIES OF ROCINANTE WITH...
IF I WERE STILL ON THE FORCE, I'D LOCK YOU IN A CELL...
...SO WE COULD HAVE A NICE LONG CHAT...


YOU CAN LIVE FREE...
I'M SURE THAT'S WHAT HE WOULD TELL YOU.
...!!
THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH...
...THEN LET US BOTH KEEP HIM IN OUR MEMORY...

WHAT'S THAT?!
OOK OOK!!
?!!
THE RUBBLE IS FLYING INTO THE SKY!!!
IT LOOKS LIKE--!!
OOK!! OOK!!
HIYA HO HO! NOW THAT'S A WIDE-RANGE ATTACK!
IS HE USING THAT...
...AS A WEAPON?!
OHMY-GAHH !!!
ARE YOU KIDDIN' ME?!


ALL THE RUBBLE OF THE KINGDOM...IS GATHERING IN THE AIR OVER THE EASTERN PORT!!!
IT'S THE WORK OF ADMIRAL FUJITORA!!!
わあああああああああああああ!!
ドオオオ…ン!!
WELL...
...I RECKONED IT WAS ONLY IN THE WAY...
...SO I TOOK IT UPON MYSELF TA USE IT.
THE REMAINS OF THE BATTLE LEFT BEHIND...
...BY THOSE INFERNAL PIRATES.
VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE?!
...
BASTILLE!!!
...HUH?! OH!!
Y-YES, OTSURU?!
DO YOU STILL NEED THAT BACKUP?
TO ALL MARINE UNITS!!
NO NEED FOR BACKUP IN THE EAST ANYMORE!!!
WHAT COULD THIS BE?! SOME DIVINE WORK?!
A NEW SPECIES OF BIRD?!!
ALL TROOPS, WITHDRAW FROM THE EASTERN PORT!!
EVACUATE TO A SAFE LOCATION!!
...!!

STRAW HAT!!
BUT...NO ONE COULD SURVIVE THAT!!!
...TO SUBDUE THE PIRATES WITH THAT DISPLAY?!
DOES HE MEAN...
DON'T INTERFERE WITH ISSHO!!
...!!
WE GODDA SAVE DA USOLANDERS !!
DIS IS NOT DA TIME TA BE SHOCKED!!
WHAAAAA !!!
LUCY!!
SO THE PLAN TO ESCAPE IS ALL FOR NOTHING!!
AHA !!!
EVERYONE, HURRY TO THE SHIP!!!
GAR LAW !!!
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?! WE'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU, TRAFAL...
LISTEN! IT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE YOU'RE SITUATED, YOUR FATE W'LL BE THE SAME!! GET THE SHIP MOVING!!!
HUFF !!
HUFF !!

HURRY UP, MAN!!! JUST LEAP STRAIGHT ONTA THE BOAT!!!
WOOO!! MISTAH LUFFY!!!
HERE HE COMES!!
AVOID FUJITORA OVER THERE AND JUST DODGE PAST HIM!!!
WE'RE ALL HERE!! JUST RUN!!!
EVERYONE, TO THE SHIP!! STRAW HAT AND LAW ARE HERE!!
WEEZ, WEEZ!!
HUFF, HUFF !!
I'M GONNA SOCK YOU!!!
?
DO YOU RECOGNIZE ME?!!
...
SO THERE YOU ARE, STRAW HAT...
HUFF !!
DODGE ?
HUFF !!
HEY!! OLD GAMBLER MAN!!!

WHO SAYS I HAVE TO RUN..

SHRRP

...TO BEAT YOU "SOMEDAY" ANYMORE.

IT'S NOT AN OPTION..

?!!

WHUT ?

THAT PATTERN ENDED TWO YEARS AGO!!!

...JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE AN ADMIRAL ?!!

IF I DON'T BEAT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU...

...OR AN EMPEROR OF THE SEA!!!

I DON'T CARE IF YOU'RE A MARINE ADMIRAL...

...I'LL NEVER BE THE PIRATE KING !!!!

?!!!

!!!

BWOEH?!!

(Michi Nakahara, Tottori)

Q: Odacchi, I'll give you a nudie mag if you answer my question! Sanji will not allow people to leave food scraps behind, but what if a woman does it?

--Smoker's Cigar

A: He'd probably eat the scraps off the dish once he took it away. Now where's my nudie mag?

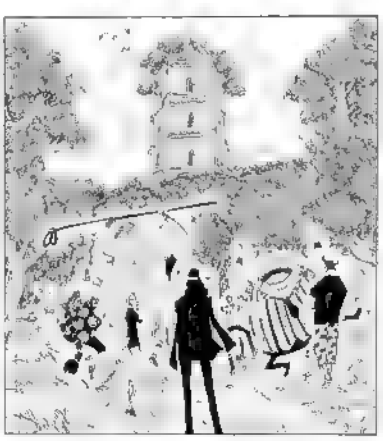
Q: When Robin blooms more hands, there are petals in the air all around her. What type of flower are those petals from?

--One Piece Fanatic

A: That's quite a question. They just "fluff" out of nowhere and make her moves look graceful and elegant, so they're called Fluffflowers. They just fluff into being. Now where's my nudie mag?

Q: Hi, Mr. Oda. I wanted to ask you something. The cover of Chapter 518 is called the homeland of CP9, but it reminds me quite a bit of the eastern tower on Jiangxinyu Island in my hometown of Wenzhou, China. Did you model it on that?

--Haowii, Friend of Shrimp



A: Oooh, that is the very tower. Having grown up in the kung-fu movie generation, I wanted CP9's training ground to be a Chinese-looking locale, and I think that's how I arrived at that image. I figured I was choosing a place in a far-off land, so the thought that a One Piece reader is there too brings me great joy. Thanks for the letter.

Chapter 799: FATHER AND SONS

REQUEST: "SABO CRACKS WALNUTS FOR HUNGRY SQUIRRELS" BY NODA SKYWALKER FROM OSAKA

ドドォーン!!

!!!

HERE COMES A KICK AND PUNCH!!!

ドルル!!

ドギャ!!

GONNA PUNCH YA NOW!!!

ゴォ!!

ドカァン!!

I'M GONNA KICK YA!!!

EEHAAGH! IS THIS REALLY THE TIME FOR A SERIOUS FIGHT?!!

SHALL WE GO TO HIS AID?!!

ドカーン!!

GAAAH !!!

I'LL STOMP YOU INTO THE GROUND!!!

ズズーン!!!

...BUTT !!!

ボコォン!!

HEAD ...

ベコォン!!

I APPRECIATE YOUR SPIRIT, YOUNGSTER.. BUT--!!

HUFF !!

I CAN TELL YOU'VE GOT THE STRENGTH TO BACK YOUR WORDS!

ガオ!!

HUFF !!

I'M NOT RUNNING AWAY ANYMORE !!!

ベコォン!!

WHOA !!

...WHY IS HE FIGHTING THAT WAY?! IT MAKES NO SENSE!!

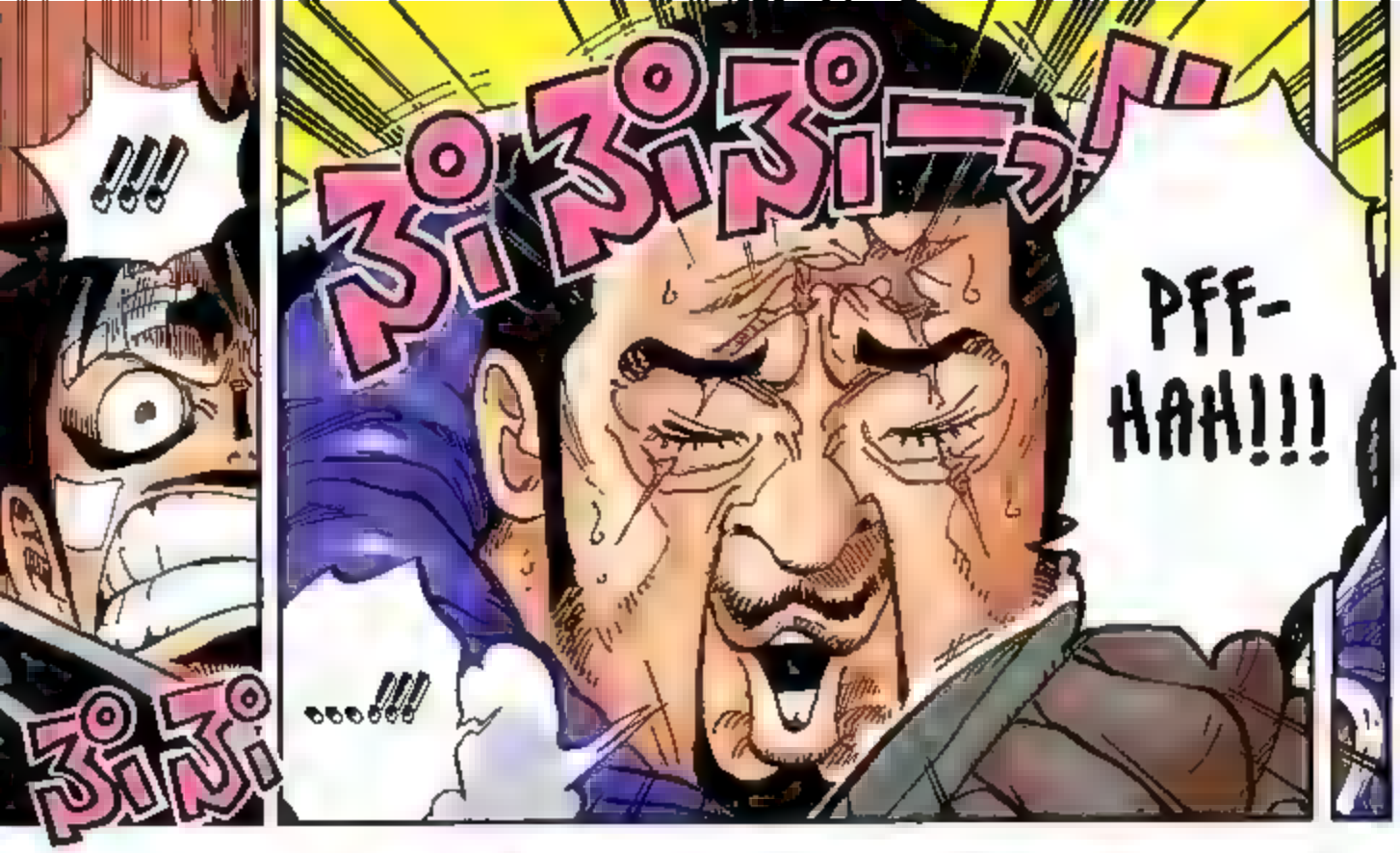
ゴォ!!

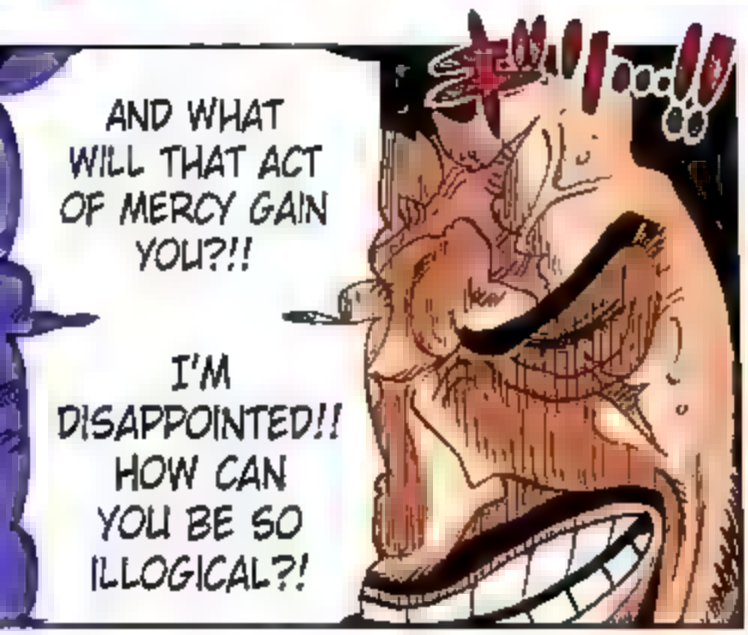
I AGREE WITH LUFFY'S STATEMENT, BUT...

IS THAT MEANT TO BE SYMPATHY?!
...DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOIN'?! CALLIN' OUT YOUR MOVES AHEAD OF TIME!!
WHAT IN TARNATION ...
I'M AN ADMIRAL OF MARINE HQ, CALLED A "MONSTER" FAR AND WIDE!!
ガキィン!!!

BUT IF YOU WANTED TO GET MY GOAT, MISSION ACCOMPLISHED! YOUR HEAD WILL FLY FROM YOUR SHOULDERS IN A MINUTE!!!
I DON'T TAKE KINDLY TO THIS DISPLAY OF PITY... DOES IT BOTHER YOU TO HAVE A BLIND MAN ON THE BATTLEFIELD?

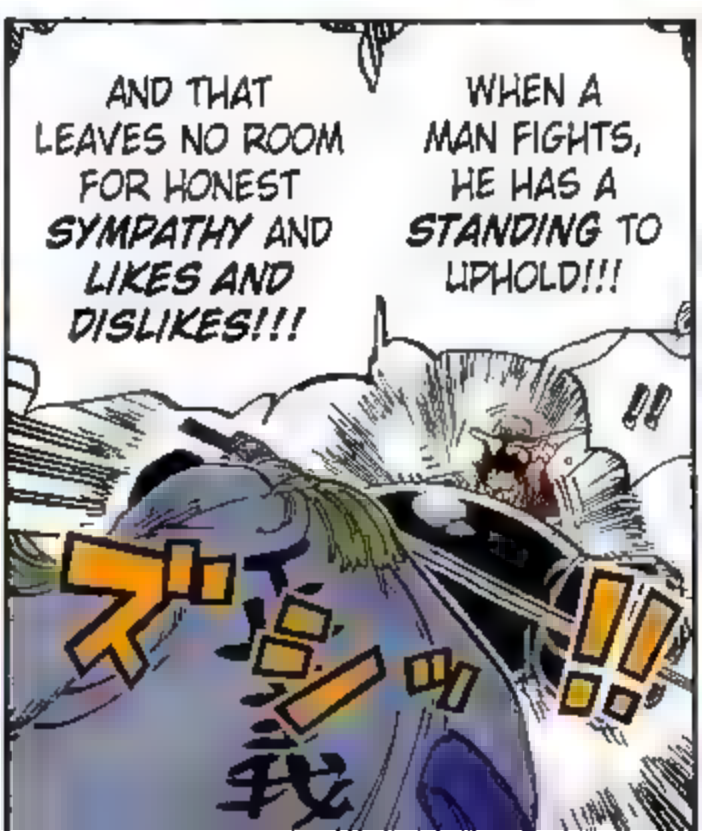
?!!
I DON'T THINK YOU'RE THAT BAD OF A GUY, OLD MAN!!!
...!!!
SHUDDUP!!! I CAN'T JUST WHUP YOU WITHOUT SAYING ANYTHING...
...WHEN I ALREADY KNOW YOU CAN'T SEE!!!


!!!
ぷぷぷぷーっ!!
PFF-
HAH!!!
ぷぷぷ
...!!!


AND WHAT WILL THAT ACT OF MERCY GAIN YOU?!!
I'M DISAPPOINTED!! HOW CAN YOU BE SO ILLOGICAL?!

WHAT ARE YOU LAUGHING ABOUT?!!
I'M GONNA KICK YOU!!!

...!!!


AND THAT LEAVES NO ROOM FOR HONEST SYMPATHY AND LIKES AND DISLIKES!!!
WHEN A MAN FIGHTS, HE HAS A STANDING TO UPHOLD!!!

GRAVITY BLADE!

LOOK CLOSER!! WHO WOULD DARE TO DOCK THEIR SHIP...

WAIT, ISN'T THERE ONLY ONE SHIP IN THE...

...IN SUCH AN UNSTABLE LOCATION?!

WE GOT OUR OWN NEEDS TA SEE TO!!!

NEEDS ?!

NAH, MISTAH ZORO, YOU GOTTA TAKE IT EASY!!

PERFECT! WE'RE SWITCHING SPOTS, LUFFY!!

ゴゴゴゴゴ

THAT'S RIGHT! OUR SHIPS EXTEND OUT INTO THE MIST, THREE MILES AWAY!!

LOOK AT ALL OF 'EM!!!

HUH?! WHOA!! THERE'S A WHOLE LINE OF SHIPS!!!

USE THE YONTA MARIA FLEET'S CONNECTED BRIDGE TO CROSS THE SEA!!!

ドド

OOF!!!

?!!!

RAGING TIGER !!!!

IT'S STRAW HAT, HAJRUDIN !!

I'M TRYIN' MY UTMOST TO UP-HOLD MY STANDIN' OVER HERE!!!

ARE YOU REALLY THAT BIG OF A FOOL...?!

HUFF !!

HUFF !!

PUT HIM RIGHT ON THE SHIP!!!

GAAH!! LEGGO, GIANT!!!

IT'S FAR TOO LATE NOW, STRAW HAT.

HUFF HUFF...

PLEASE, YOU GOTTA STOP!!

NO, WAIT!! I'M STILL FIGHTING!!!

ARE'N'T YOU SUPPOSED TO BE A HERO, LUCY?!

GIVE REBECCA BACK, LUCY!!!

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MUCH THIS COUNTRY HURT HER?!

DON'T LET HER BE ANY MORE MISERABLE!!!

?!

HOLD YOUR HORSES, GOOD FOLK!!

STOP RIGHT WHERE Y'ARE!! I'LL HANDLE THIS!!

THERE'S NOTHIN' BUT CRIMINALS AHEAD!!

...YOUR LIFE WILL BE IN PERIL FROM THE FOUR EMPERORS NOW THAT YOU'VE ELIMINATED JOKER! YOUR FUTURE IS HELL!

DON'TCHA SEE IT? EVEN IF YOU ESCAPE FROM ME...

A BLACK SKY WITH NO ESCAPE... AN ENDLESS DOWNFALL O' RUBBLE THAT SINKS EVERY SHIP FLEEING TO SEA.

I MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SEE... BUT I KNOW IT'S THERE BEFORE YOUR EYES.

YOU CAN DO IT NEXT TIME! WE'VE GOT BUSINESS NOW!!

HEY, LET GO! I'M GONNA FIGHT!!

WE'RE GOING TO DRIVE THOSE PIRATES OFF OURSELVES !!!

MOVE IT, MARINES!! WE DON'T WANT YOUR HELP!!!

?!!

I CAN AT LEAST GUIDE YOU TO HELL MYSELF...

NOW ...

ズズズズ

SAW TOO MANY THINGS I DIDN'T CARE FOR..

I SHUT THESE LIDS ON MY OWN.

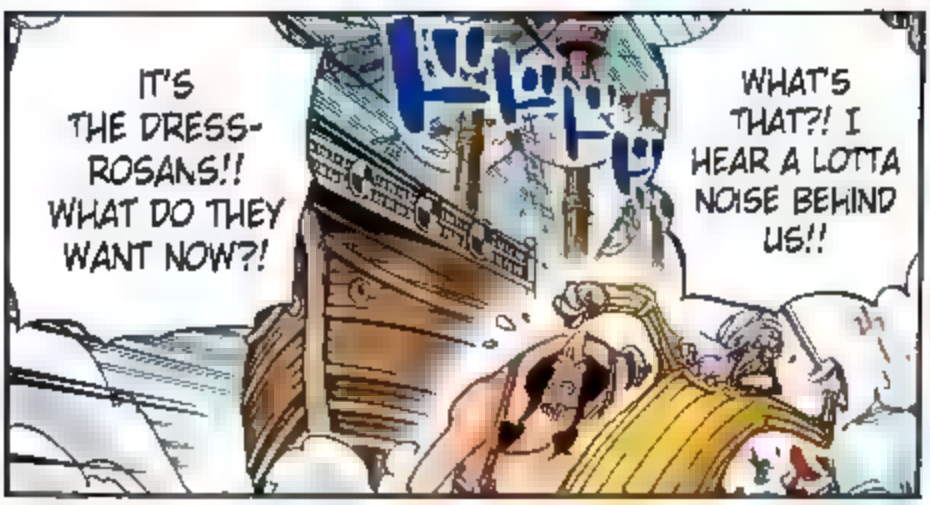
ゴゴゴゴ

わあああああ

...BUT I EARNED MY LACK OF SIGHT BY MY ACTIONS.

YOU SHOWED PITY FOR MY BLIND EYES...

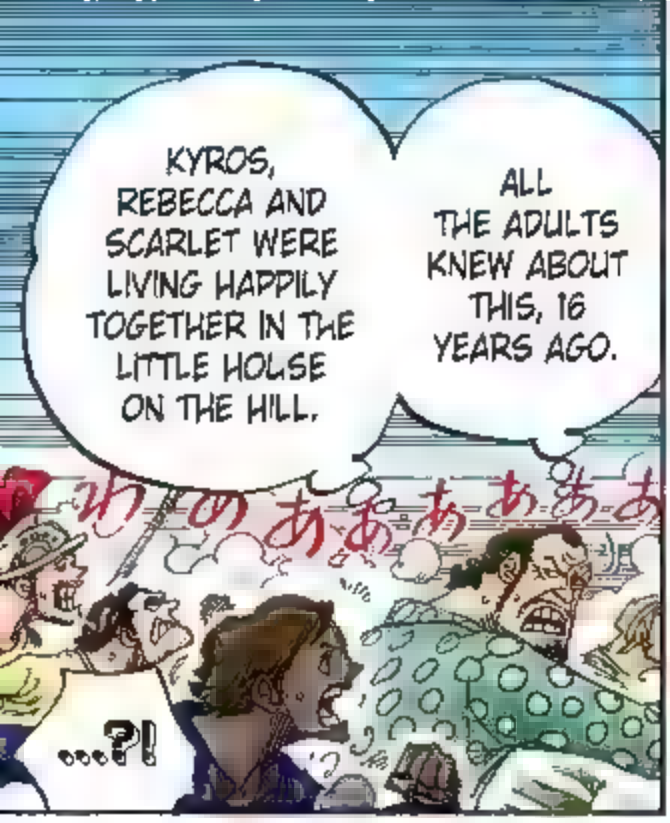
INTO YOUR BOATS, GANG!! WE'LL CHASE THEM OUT TO OPEN SEA!!
?!!
YOU BETTER WATCH OUT, LUCYYY!!!
KAKU 5

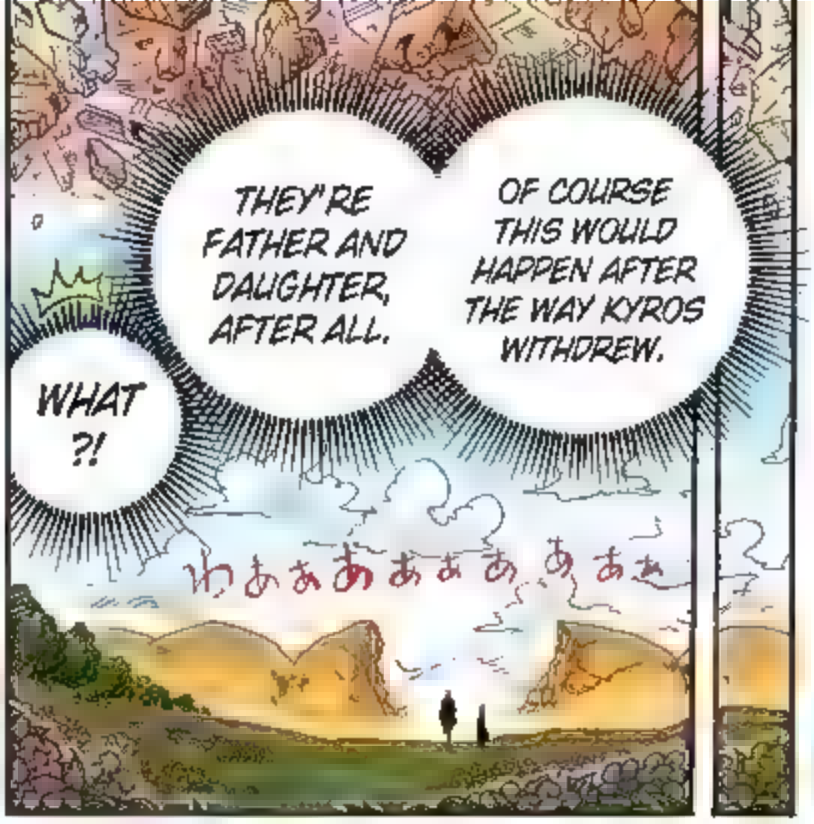

IT'S THE DRESS-ROSANS!! WHAT DO THEY WANT NOW?!
WHAT'S THAT?! I HEAR A LOTTA NOISE BEHIND US!!

HMM ...?!
THERE'S... NO ANGER IN THEIR EMOTION!!

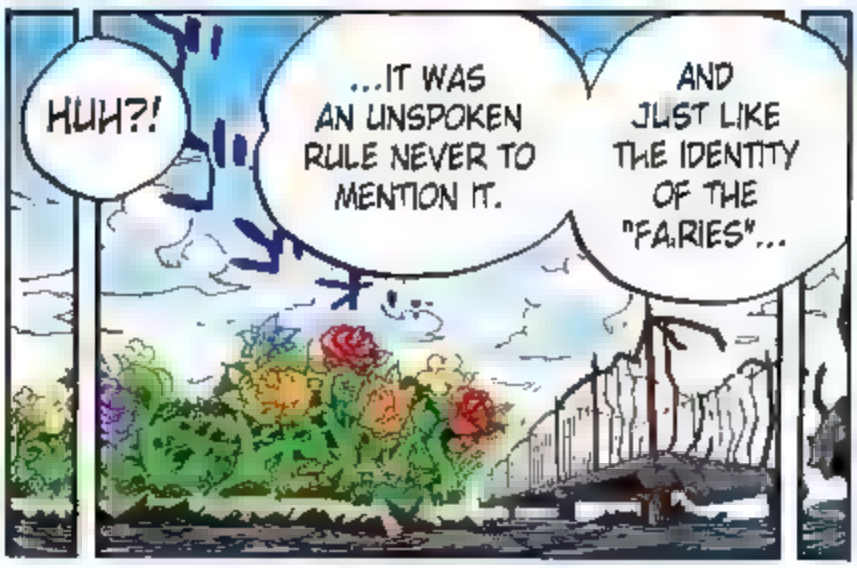
ARE YOU CRAZY?! WE ALL KNOW THAT ALREADY!!
?

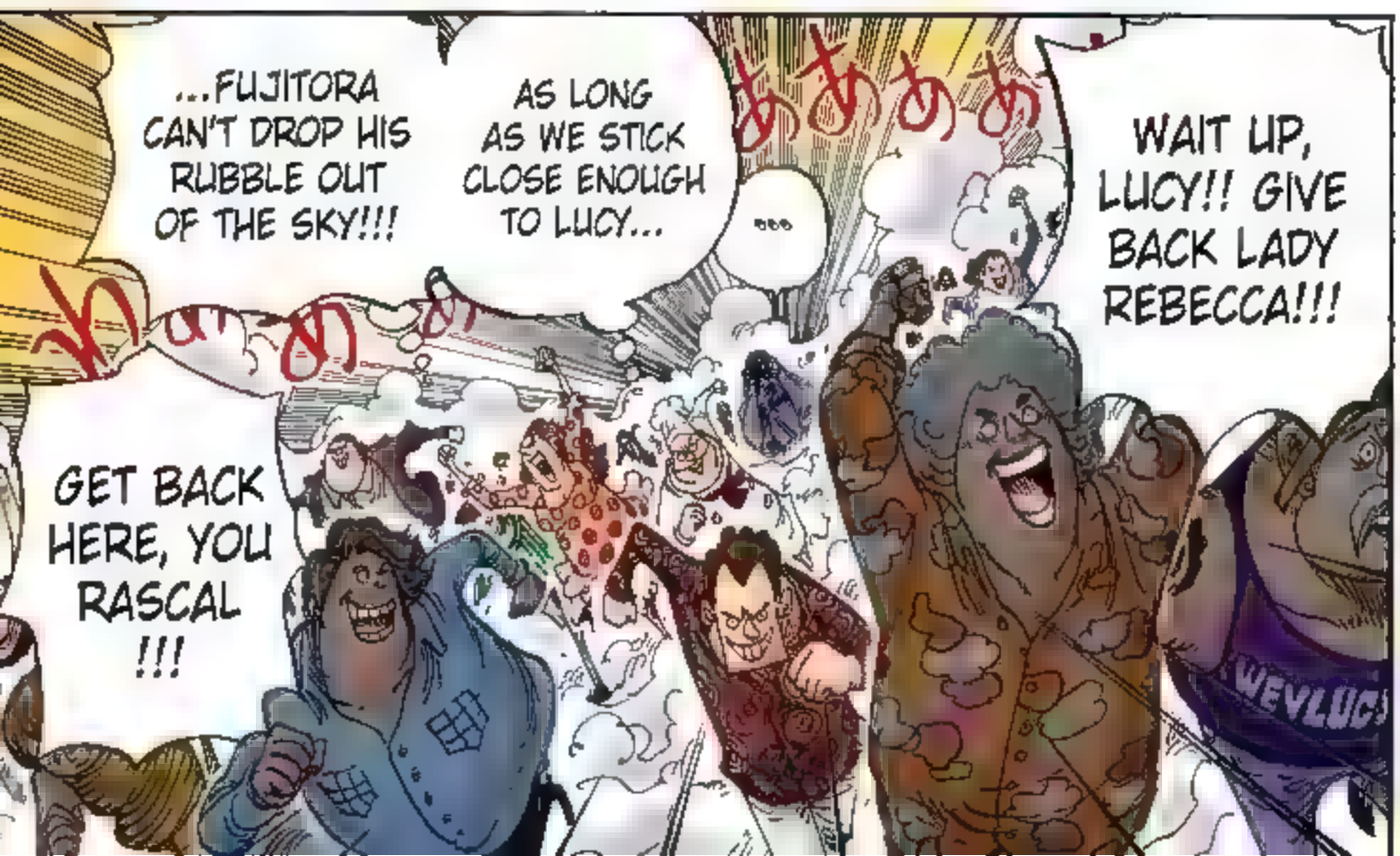
SHE'S WITH KYROS NOW!!
HEY, EVERYBODY!! REBECCA'S IN THE HOUSE ON TOP OF THE HILL!!
WAIT, LUCYYYY!!!


KYROS, REBECCA AND SCARLET WERE LIVING HAPPILY TOGETHER IN THE LITTLE HOUSE ON THE HILL.
ALL THE ADULTS KNEW ABOUT THIS, 16 YEARS AGO.
わのあああああ
...?!

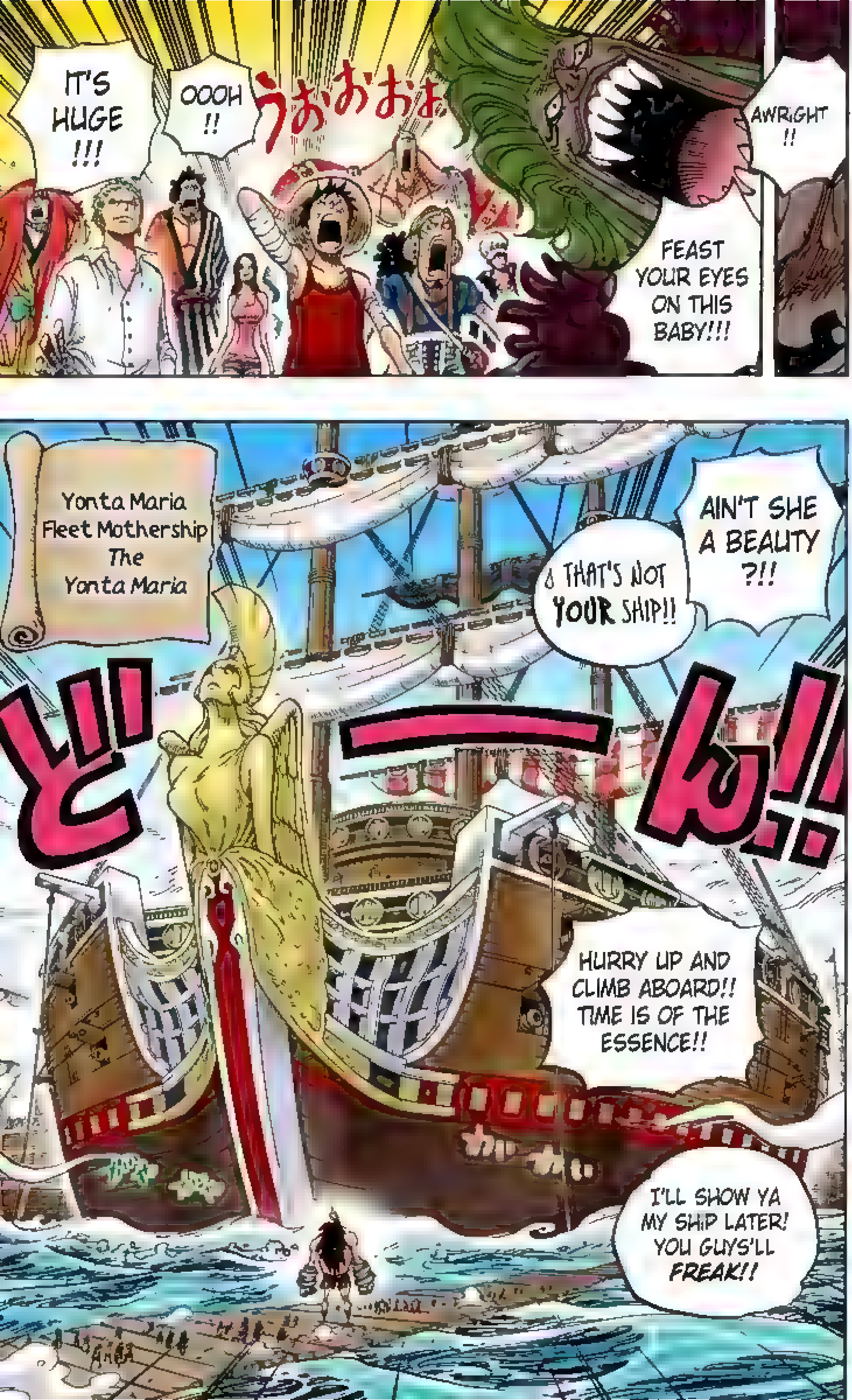

WHAT ?!
THEY'RE FATHER AND DAUGHTER, AFTER ALL.
OF COURSE THIS WOULD HAPPEN AFTER THE WAY KYROS WITHDREW.
わあああああああ

NOW RUN FASTER! WE DON'T WANT OUR COUNTRY'S SAVIORS TO GET AWAY!!!
...?!!

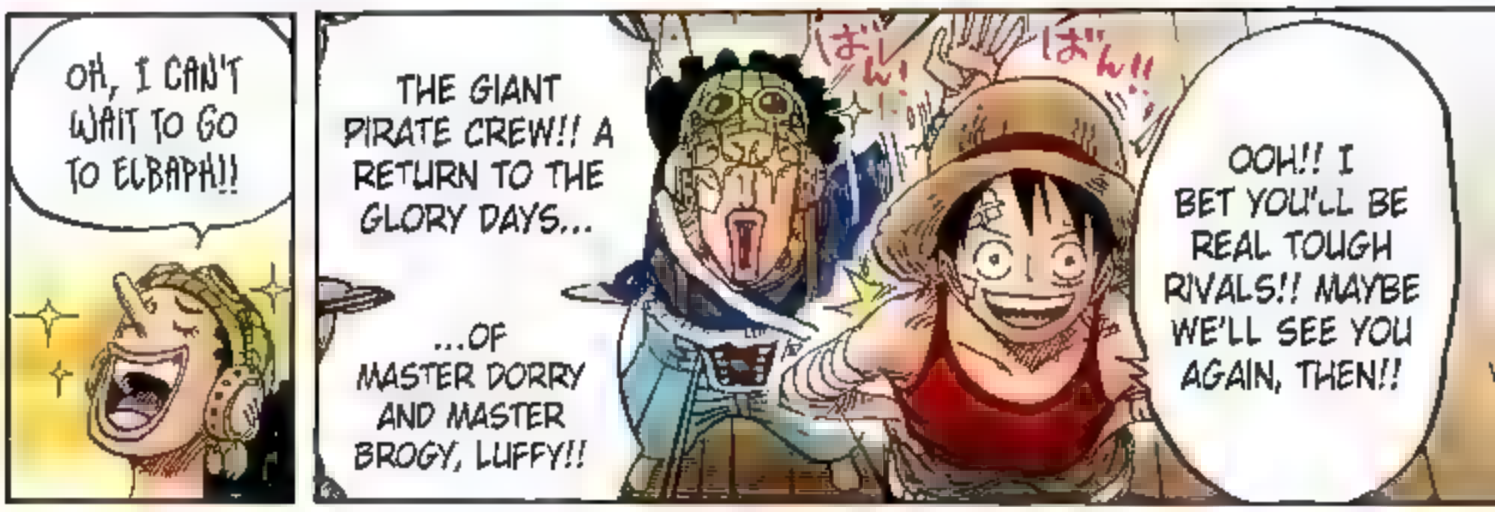

HUH?!
...IT WAS AN UNSPOKEN RULE NEVER TO MENTION IT.
AND JUST LIKE THE IDENTITY OF THE "FAIRIES"...


...FUJITORA CAN'T DROP HIS RUBBLE OUT OF THE SKY!!!
AS LONG AS WE STICK CLOSE ENOUGH TO LUCY...
...
WAIT UP, LUCY!! GIVE BACK LADY REBECCA!!!
GET BACK HERE, YOU RASCAL !!!
あああああ

わあああああぁ…
EVERYBODY SEEMS DETERMINED TO SAVE YOU! WHAT KIND OF MAN ARE YOU? WHAT COLOR'S YOUR HAIR? WHAT SHAPE YOUR EYES?
STRAW HAT LUFFY, HONEST TO A FAULT.
!!
NOW I WANT TO TAKE...A GANDER AT YOUR FACE...
I SUPPOSE...I SHOULDN'TA CLOSED THESE EYES.
WHAT FEATURES DO YOU WEAR?
TING!
HOW LONG IS HE GONNA KEEP THAT RUBBLE FLOATING LIKE THAT?!
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS ISSHO DOING?!
BUT NOW THE CITIZENS ARE IN THE PORT!
ALL TROOPS WITH-DRAWN!
WELL... THIS IS A BIND.
I RECKON IT MUST LOOK MIGHTY KIND.
わあああああ
...REFLECTS TOO WELL ON ME.
I DON'T SUPPOSE TH.S WEAPON OVERHEAD...


AWRIGHT!!
FEAST YOUR EYES ON THIS BABY!!!
OOOH!!
IT'S HUGE!!!
Yonta Maria Fleet Mothership The Yonta Maria
AIN'T SHE A BEAUTY?!!
THAT'S NOT YOUR SHIP!!
どーん!!
HURRY UP AND CLIMB ABOARD!! TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE!!
I'LL SHOW YA MY SHIP LATER! YOU GUYS'LL FREAK!!

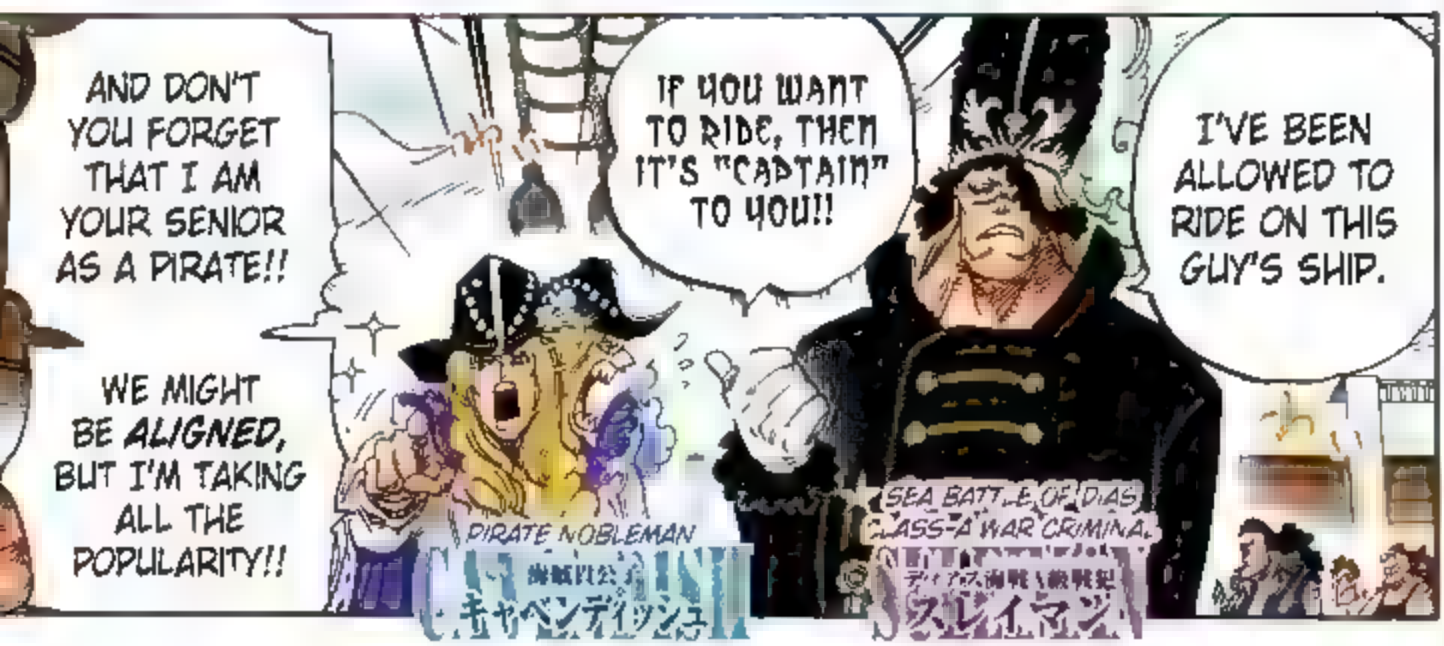
...AND REBUILD THE GIANT PIRATE CREW THAT ONCE SHOOK THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WORLD!!!
HUH?
STRAW HAT!! I HAVE FOUR FELLOW MERCENARY GIANTS!!
ONE DAY, WE WILL STAND ATOP ALL OF GIANTKIND...
GIANT MERCENARY
III. ハイルディン


OH, I CAN'T WAIT TO GO TO ELBAPH!!
THE GIANT PIRATE CREW!! A RETURN TO THE GLORY DAYS...
...OF MASTER DORRY AND MASTER BROGY, LUFFY!!
ばん!
ばん!!
OOH!! I BET YOU'LL BE REAL TOUGH RIVALS!! MAYBE WE'LL SEE YOU AGAIN, THEN!!

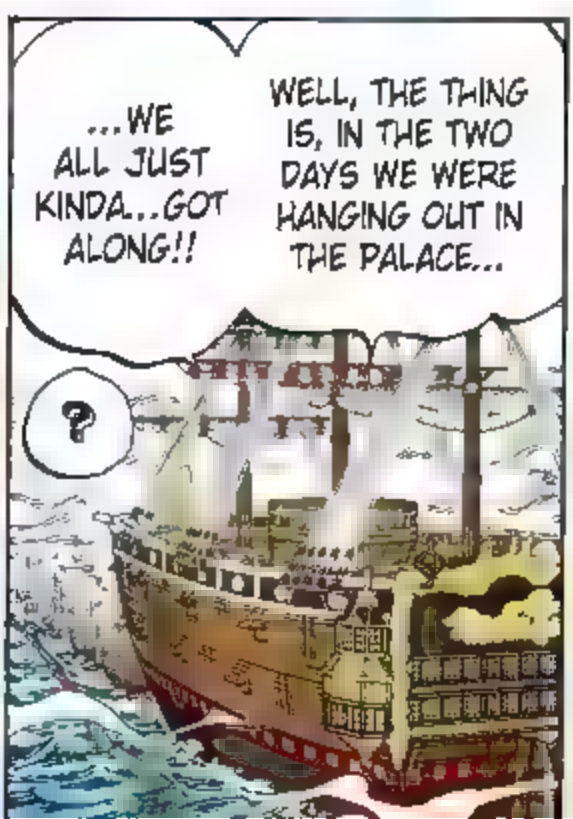
YA GOTTA LET US JOIN UP!!
LUFFYLAND!! WE HAVE DA CHIEF TONTA'S PERMISSION!!
JOIN ?
TONTATTA
小人族トンタッタ
ウレオ

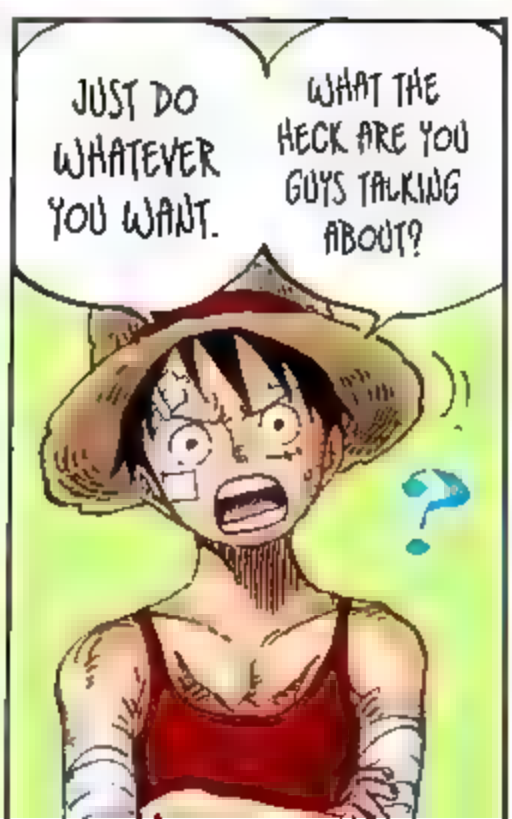
...OF 56 SHIPS IN ALL! THEY WILL SURELY BE AN AID TO YOU!
MY YONTA MARIA FLEET IS COMPOSED...
AID?
THE SAVAGE SURMOUNTER
狂戦士配下
オオロシブス

HEY, DON'T FORGET ABOUT US, BROTHERS!!
I'VE DECIDED TO JOIN UP WITH IDEO AND HEAD OUT TO SEA!!
...BUT I CAN'T IGNORE PIRATES AND STILL CALL MYSELF A "CHAMPION"!
I GOT NO MATCH AMONG NORMAL COMBATANTS ...
FORMER BOUNTY HUNTERS
LONGLEG JIAOLONGDO MARTIAL ARTIST
LONGARM XXX BOXER


AND DON'T YOU FORGET THAT I AM YOUR SENIOR AS A PIRATE!!
WE MIGHT BE ALIGNED, BUT I'M TAKING ALL THE POPULARITY!!
IF YOU WANT TO RIDE, THEN IT'S "CAPTAIN" TO YOU!!
I'VE BEEN ALLOWED TO RIDE ON THIS GUY'S SHIP.
PIRATE NOBLEMAN
SEA BATTLE OF DIAS CLASS-A WAR CRIMINAL

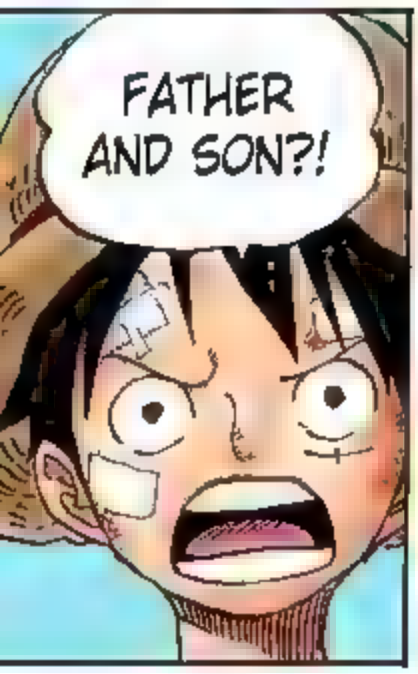
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN.
WE ARRIVED AT THIS ORDER BY DRAW NG LOTS.

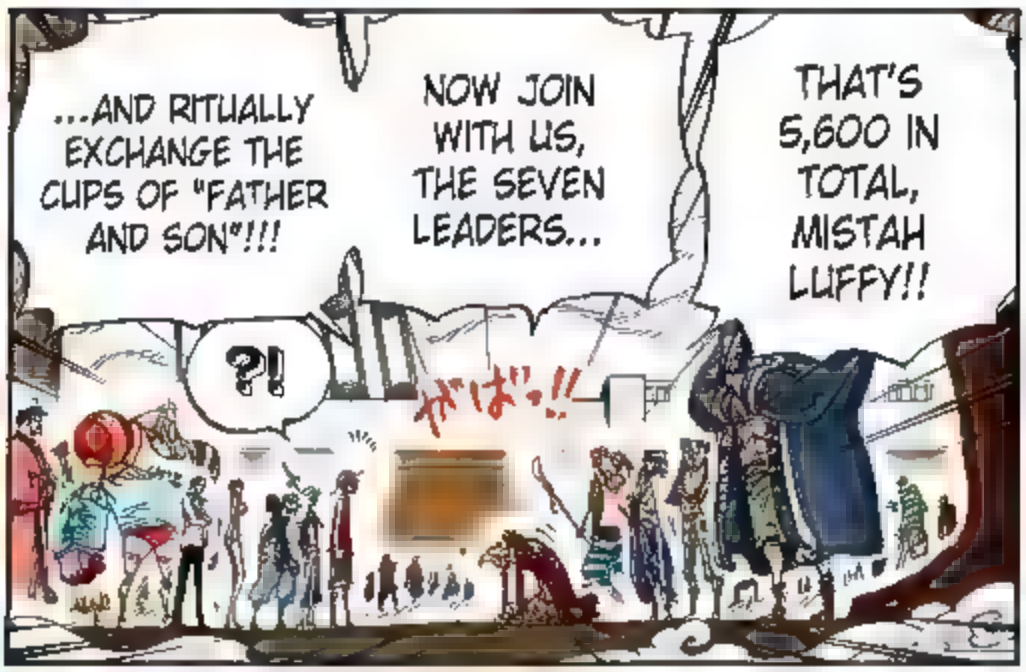

...WE ALL JUST KINDA...GOT ALONG!!
WELL, THE THING IS, IN THE TWO DAYS WE WERE HANGING OUT IN THE PALACE...
?

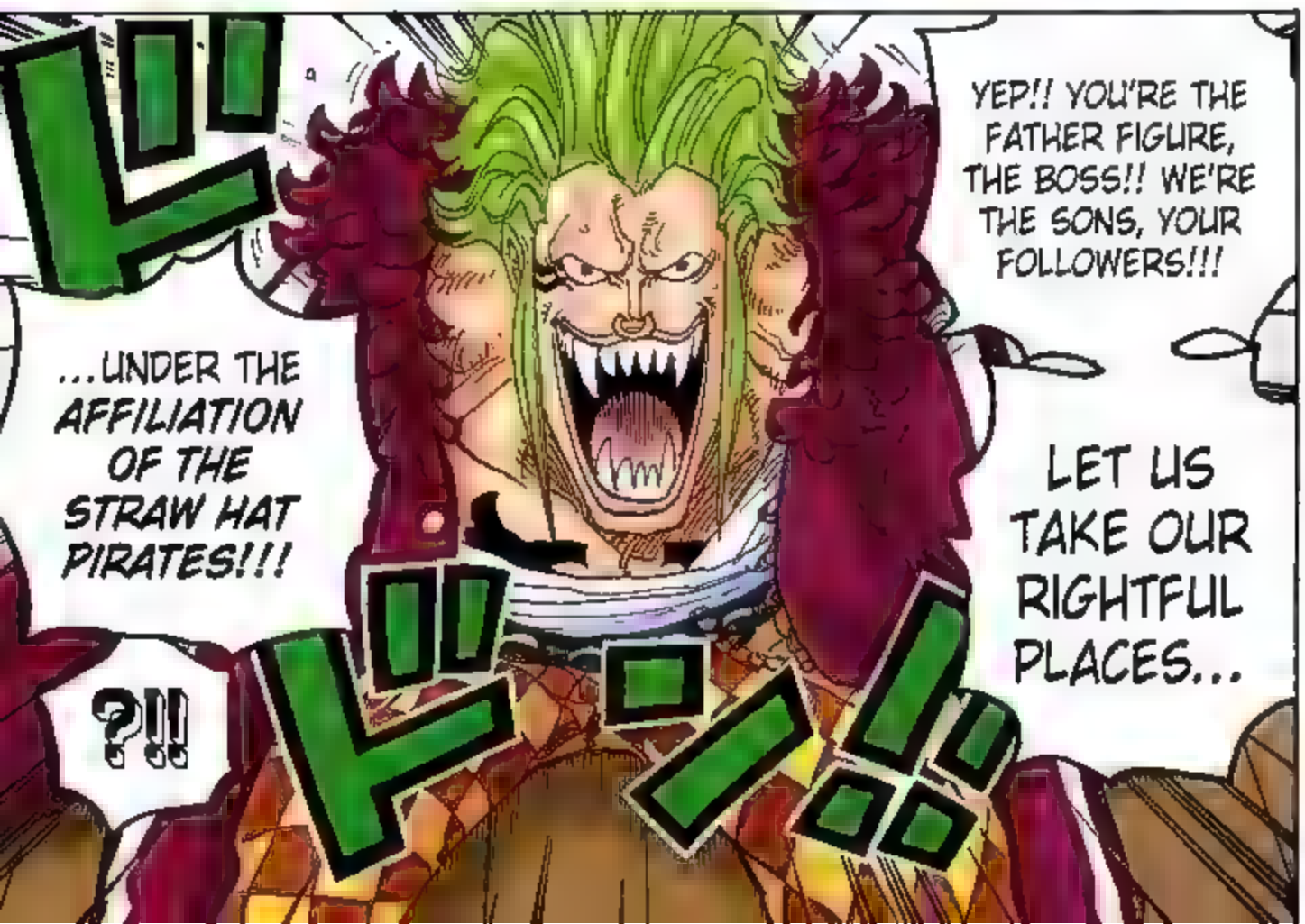

JUST DO WHATEVER YOU WANT.
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT?
?

FIRST, THE 75 MEMBERS OF THE BEAUTIFUL PIRATES, LED BY THEIR CAPTAIN, WHITE KNIGHT CAVENDISH!!
1
NEXT, LEADING THE 56 IN THE BARTO CLUB!! CAPTAIN MAN-EATER BARTO-LOMEO!!
2
DON SAI, THE 13TH CHIEFTAIN OF THE 1,000-STRONG HAPPOSUI ARMY!!!
3
IDEO, CANNON OF DESTRUCTION, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FOUR-MEMBER XXX GYM FIGHTING ALLIANCE!!!
4
LEO THE WARRIOR, COMMANDER OF THE 200 MEMBERS OF THE TONTA CORPS!!!
5
CAPTAIN HAJRUDIN OF THE FUTURE GIANT PIRATE CREW, STILL AT JUST FIVE MEMBERS!!
6

THE ADVEN-TURING PIONEER, ORLUMBUS !!!
AND I AM THE COMMODORE OF THE 4,300-MAN YONTA MARIA FLEET!!!


FATHER AND SON?!


...AND RITUALLY EXCHANGE THE CUPS OF "FATHER AND SON"!!!
NOW JOIN WITH US, THE SEVEN LEADERS...
THAT'S 5,600 IN TOTAL, MISTAH LUFFY!!
?!
ガば!!

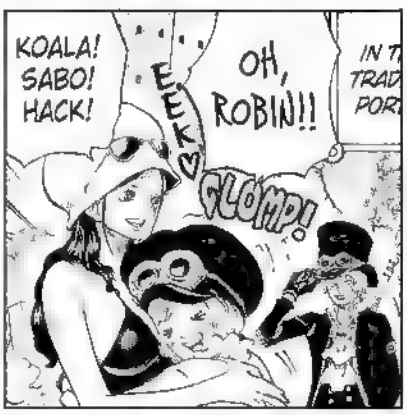

ドドドド
YEP!! YOU'RE THE FATHER FIGURE, THE BOSS!! WE'RE THE SONS, YOUR FOLLOWERS!!!
...UNDER THE AFFILIATION OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!!
LET US TAKE OUR RIGHTFUL PLACES...
?!!

SBS Question Corner

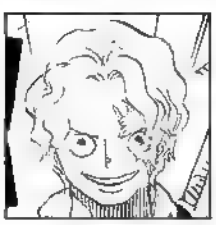
(Takahisa Fujimoto, Nara)

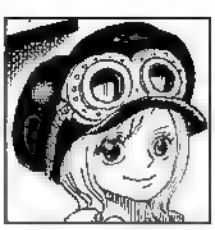
Q: I fell in love with Koala the moment that she hugged Robin! \(^o^)/
How exactly did Koala, Sabo and Hack come together?

--One Piece Fanatic

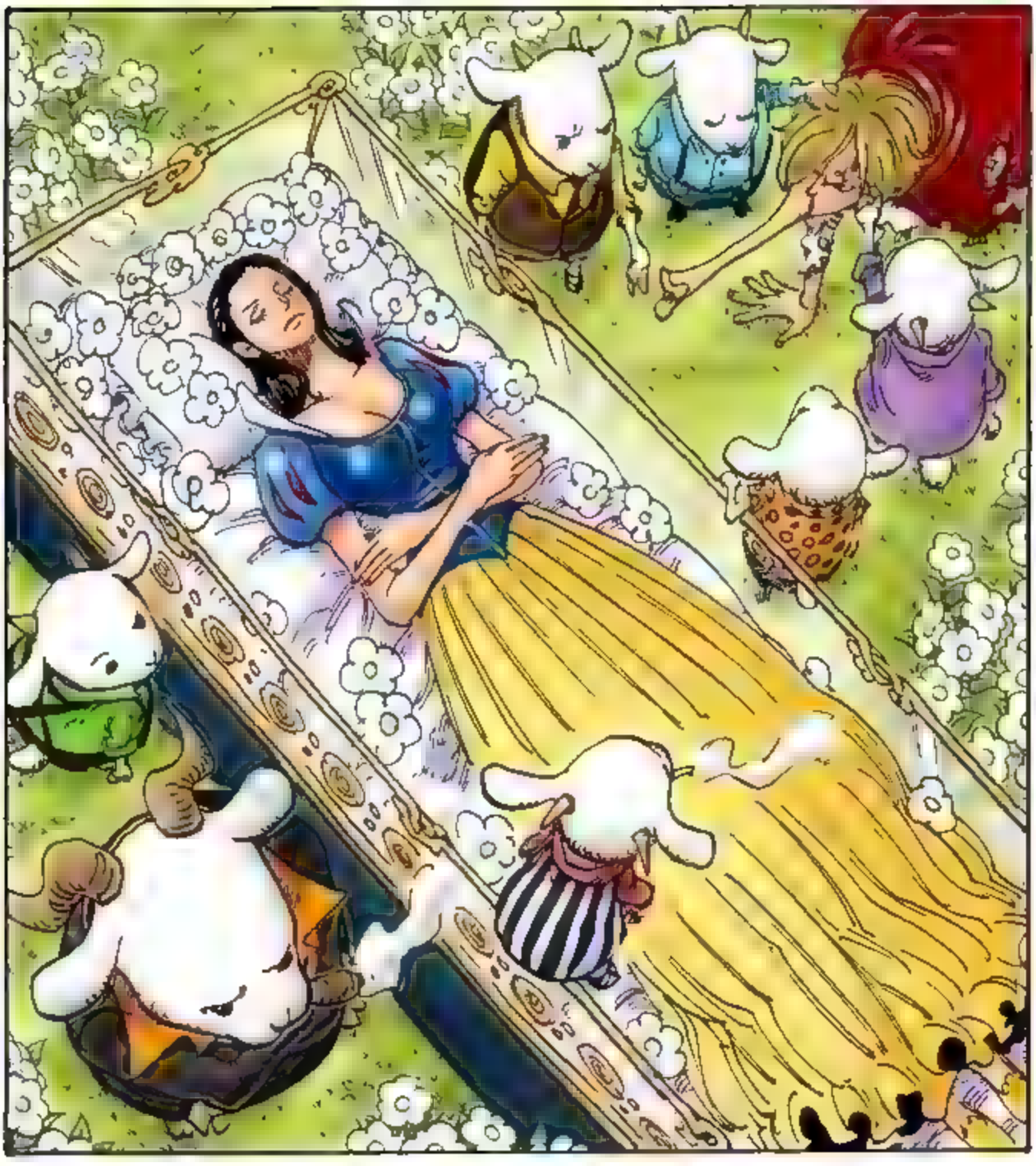


A: A lot of people seem curious about this, but that is three life stories to tell. It would never end if I got started on that. First, Sabo was ten years old when Dragon rescued him. As he met more revolutionaries and learned about what was happening in the world, their ideals resonated with his own. It was around that time that he met Hack, who was teaching fish-man karate to the orphans taken in by the Revolutionary Army. But while Sabo had no memory, he was already beyond the need for lessons in fighting. He took Dragon as his master, showed his skill in battle, and grew frightfully strong. When he was 13, a 14-year-old Koala joined the Revolutionaries through Hack's introduction. After some time, she learned fish-man karate from Hack and became an assistant instructor. Careful, watchful Hack and Koala were a good match for Sabo, and they were assigned various missions as a team. That's about the order of events that brought them together. There's a bit more elaboration in the anime, but there won't be time to tell the entire backstory, so go ahead and imagine it for yourself.





Chapter 800:
SONS' CUPS



REQUEST: "THE SEVEN GOATS DESPERATELY TRYING TO KEEP PRINCE SANJI FROM KISSING SNOW ROBIN" BY I FEEL LIKE LAW'S REACTIONS ARE GETTING MORE EXAGGERATED FROM SAITAMA

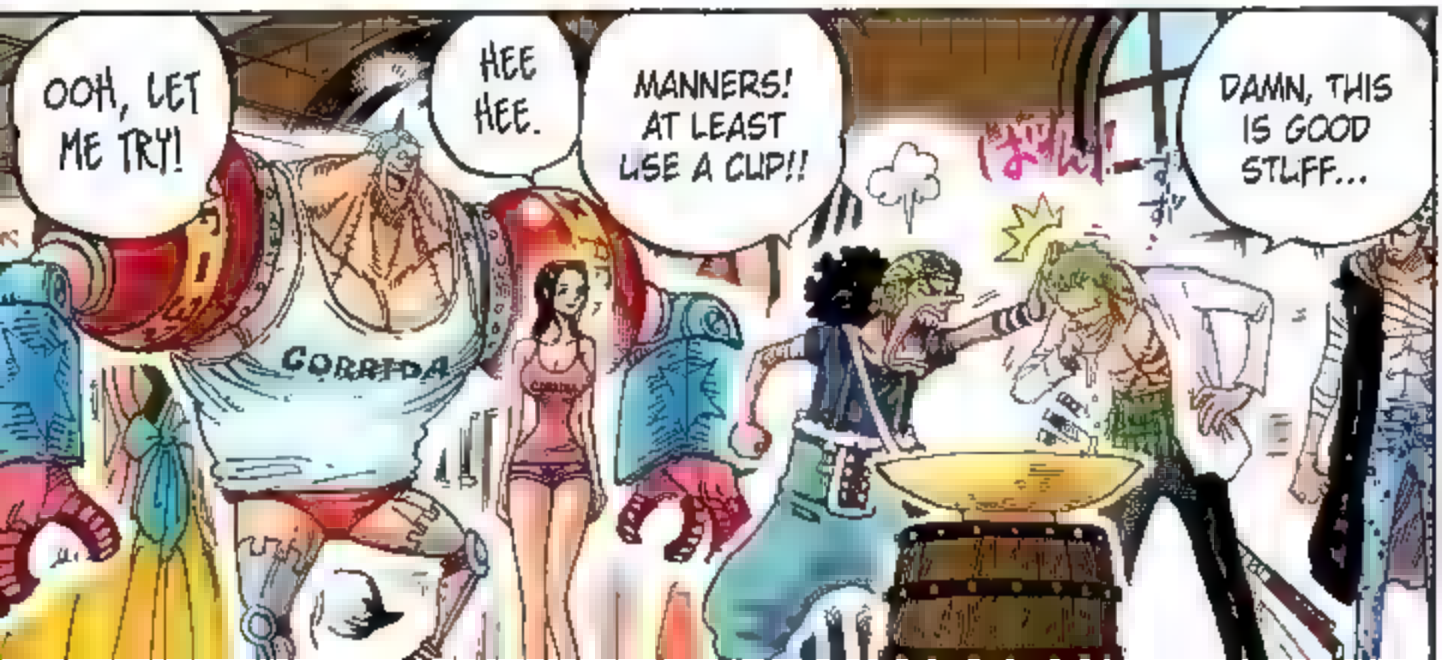
BUT IF I DRINK THIS STUFF...
...THEN I HAVE TO BE THE MASTER CAPTAIN ...
...OF THIS BIG FLEET, DON'T I?
EXZACKLY! WITH AN ARMADA OF 5,600 AT YER BECK AND CALL, YOU'LL BE ONE OF THE GREATEST OF PIRATES!!
AFTER ALL, YOU'RE GONNA BE THE PIRATE KING ONE DAY, MISTAH LUFFY !!!
EVEN THIS AIN'T ENOUGH FOR YOU TA CONQUER THE WORLD WITH!!
ゴゴオオォ...
ドドォーン!!!
I AIN'T DRINKING THIS!!
どーーん!!
WHA ...?!
I DON'T REALLY LIKE ALCOHOL ANYWAY...
IT AIN'T FOR THE FLAVOR, SIR!!
どよよっ!!
LISTEN CLOSE!! BECUZZA WHAT HAPPENED HERE, SOME BIG-TIME PLAYERS ARE GONNA BE CHASIN' Y'ALL!!
AN' YOU SAVED OUR LIVES-- WE OWE YA A DEBT, SEE...
FORGET IT. YOU'RE WASTING YOUR TIME WITH HIM.
?!
POUR THAT STUFF INTO A MUG, AND I'LL DRINK IT.
IT AIN'T FOR TASTE--IT'S A RITUAL!!
WHY, STRAW HAT?! HOW CAN THIS MUCH POWER NOT BE ENOUGH?!
EVEN THE STRONGEST OF MEN CANNOT MATCH THE POWER OF NUMBERS!!
THERE WILL COME A TIME WHEN YOU'LL NEED US!!!

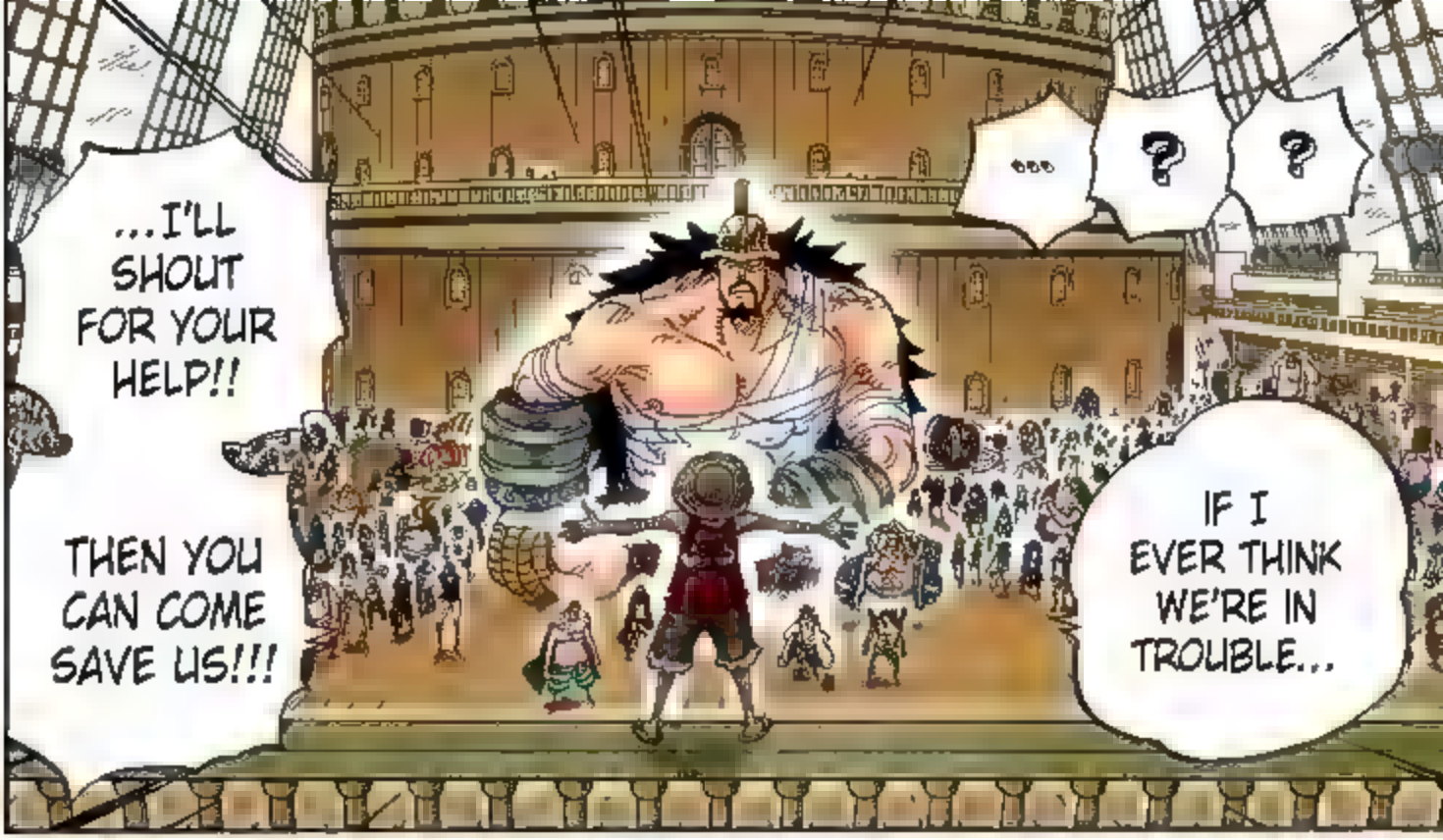
IT'LL CRAMP MY STYLE.
WHAAAT?!! WHY DOES HE LOOK SO UNHAPPY?!!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, ARE THEY GETTING READY FOR A PARTY BACK THERE?
HIS ATTENTION HAS MOVED TO THE FOOD!!!
ENOUGH NONSENSE, STRAW HAT!! I'M YOUR SENIOR AND A HUGE STAR!!
DON'T YOU SEE WHAT IT MEANS THAT I WILL AFFILIATE MYSELF WITH YOU?!
LET'S GRAB HIM AND POUR IT DOWN HIS THROAT.
YOU DISRESPECTIN' YOUR FOLLOWERS' POWER?! YOU'RE GONNA GET IT, SAVIOR!!
FOR BEING FOLLOWERS, YOU GUYS SURE HAVE A BAD ATTITUDE!!!

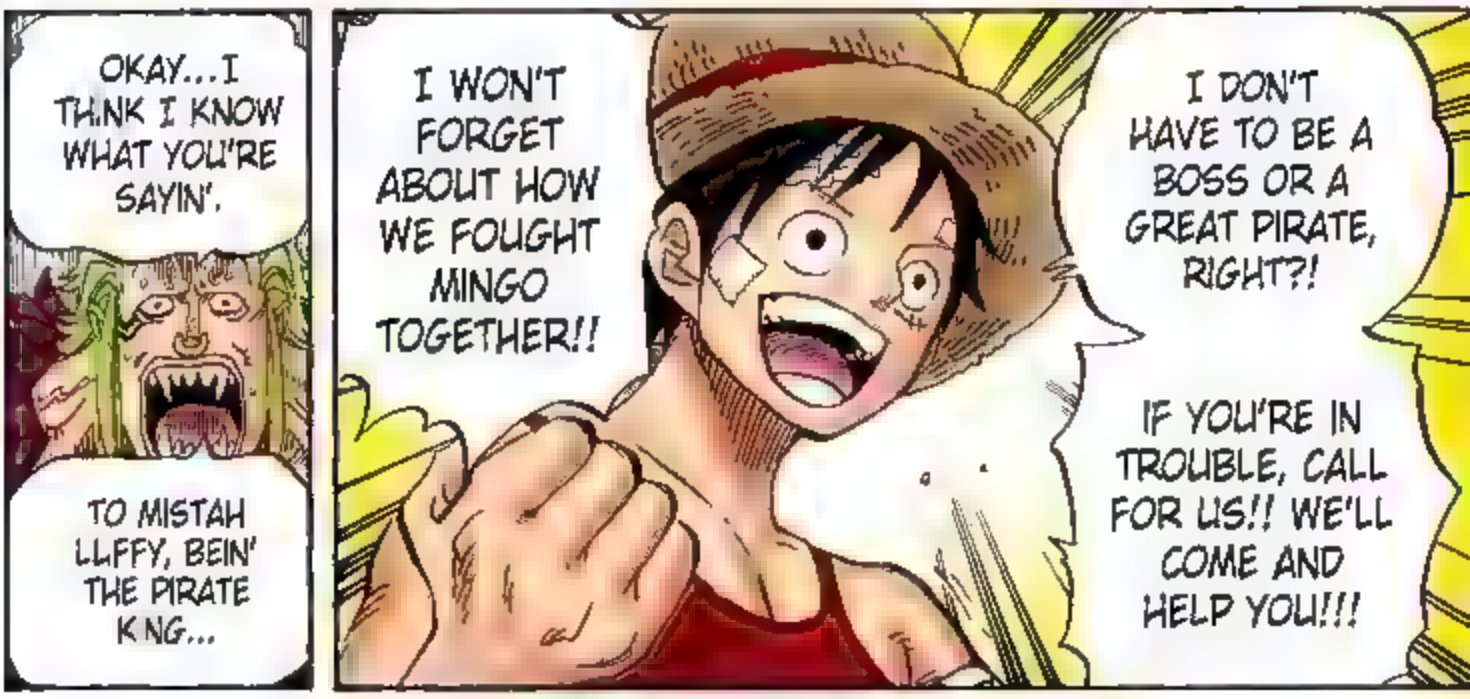
I DON'T WANNA BE SOME KIND OF BIG SHOT!!!
LISTEN, I JUST WANNA BE THE PIRATE KING, THAT'S ALL!!!
?!!
ドン

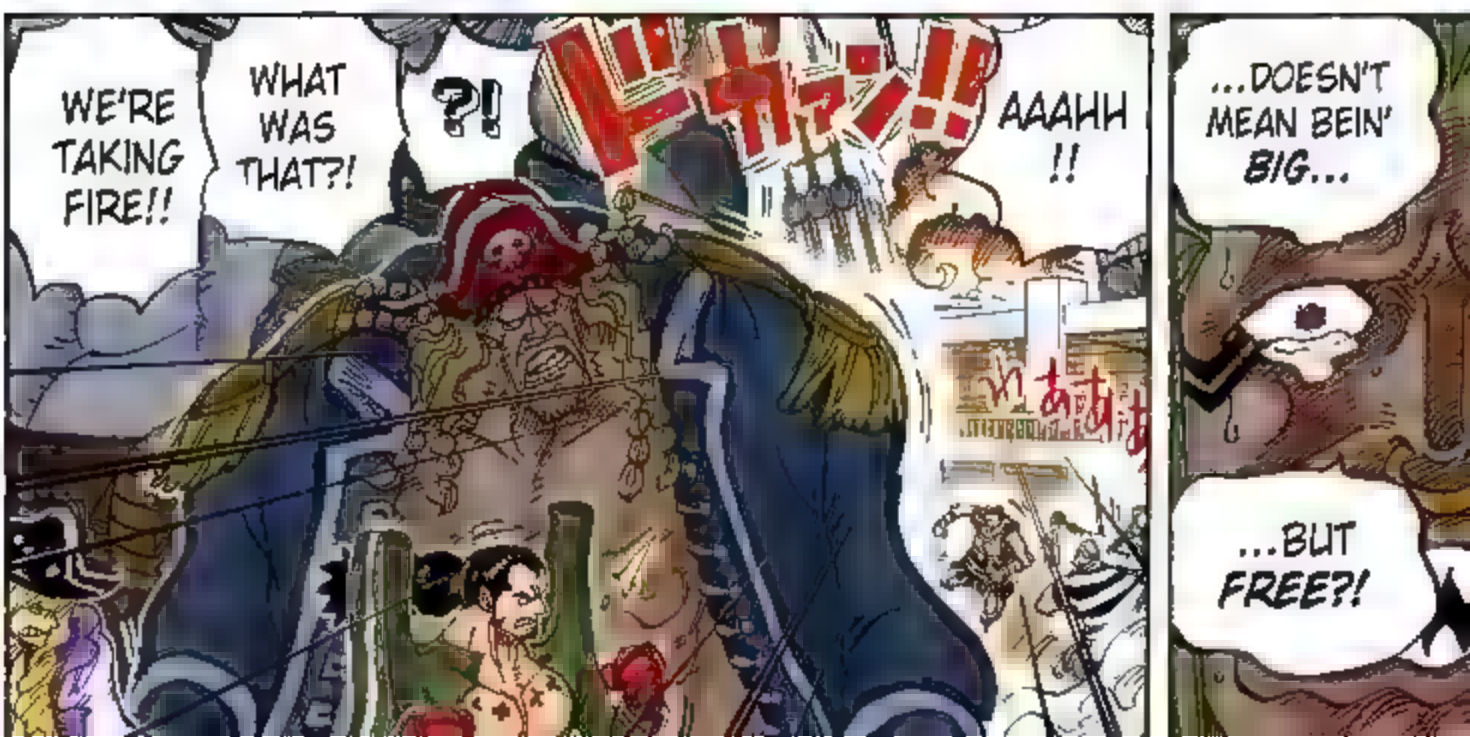
WHAT...?
WHAT THE HELL IS HE TALKING ABOUT...?

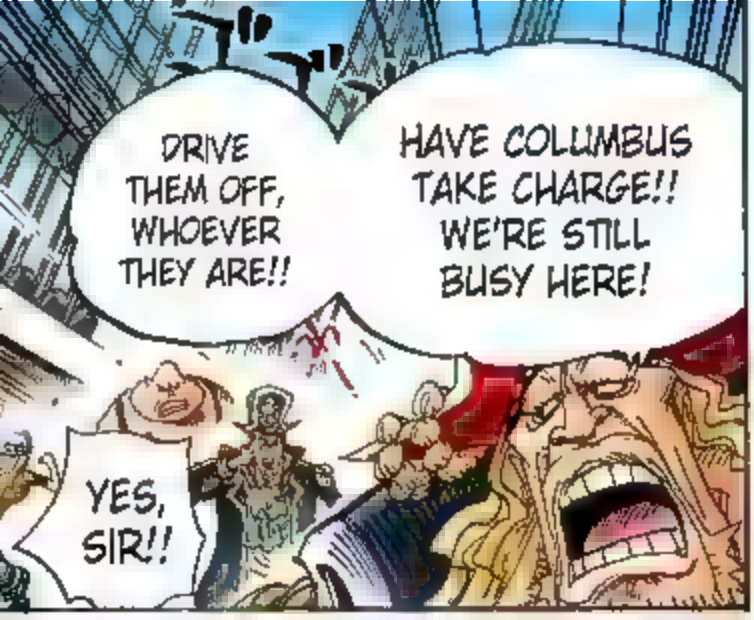
??

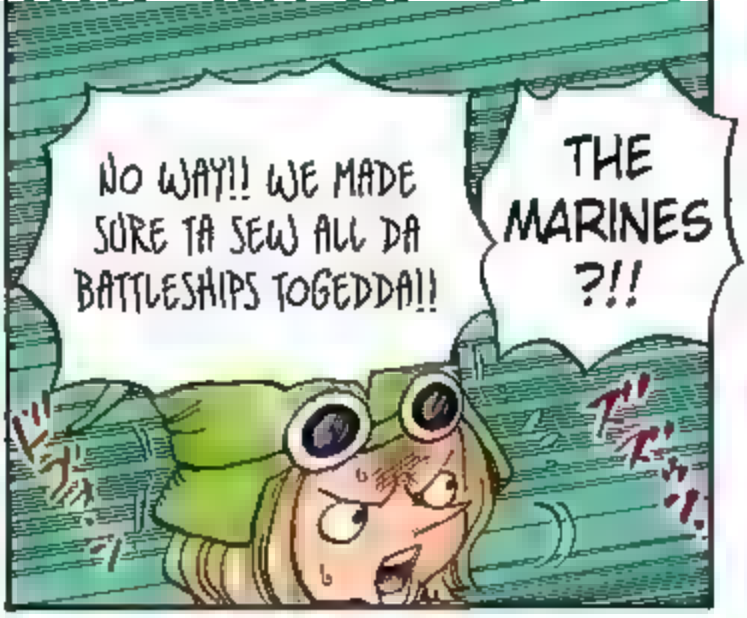

OOH, LET ME TRY!
HEE HEE.
MANNERS! AT LEAST USE A CUP!!
ばん!
DAMN, THIS IS GOOD STUFF...
CORRIDA

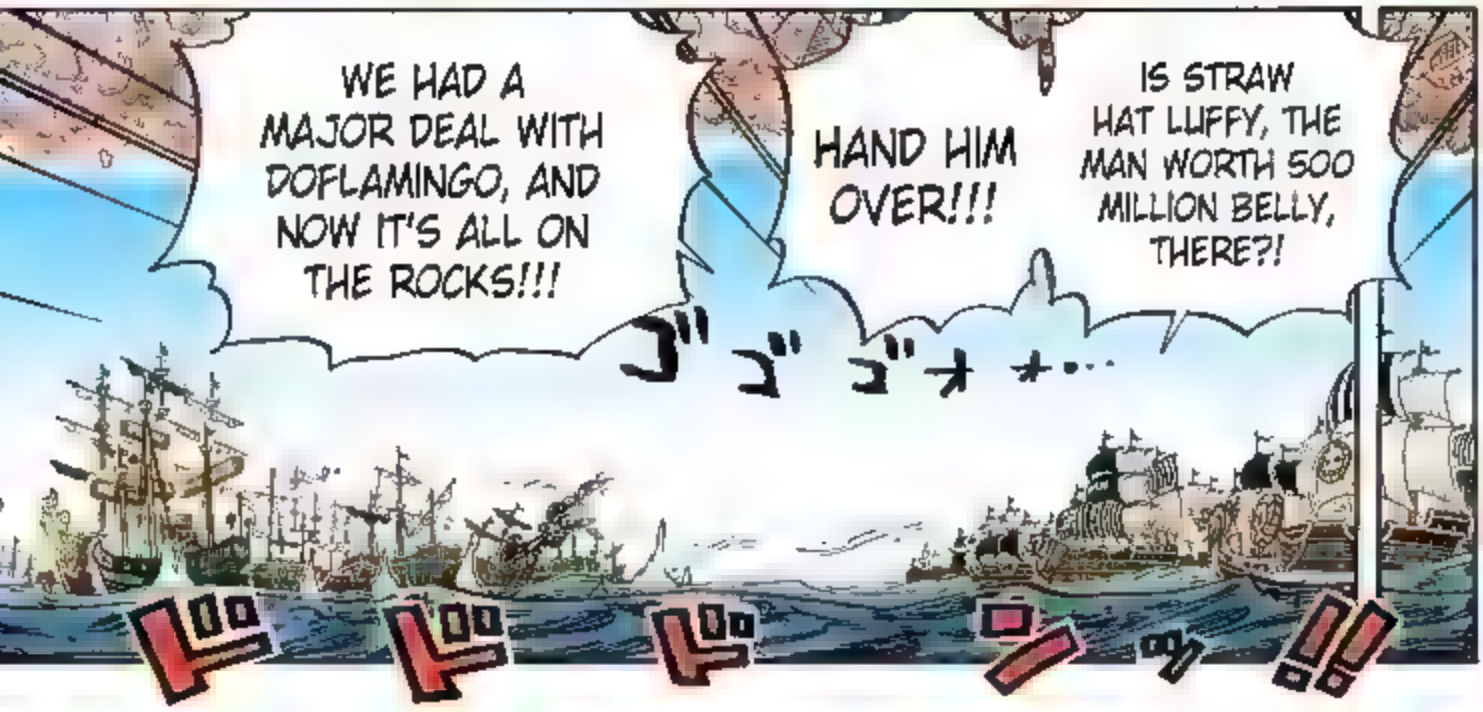

...I'LL SHOUT FOR YOUR HELP!!
THEN YOU CAN COME SAVE US!!!
...
?
?
IF I EVER THINK WE'RE IN TROUBLE...

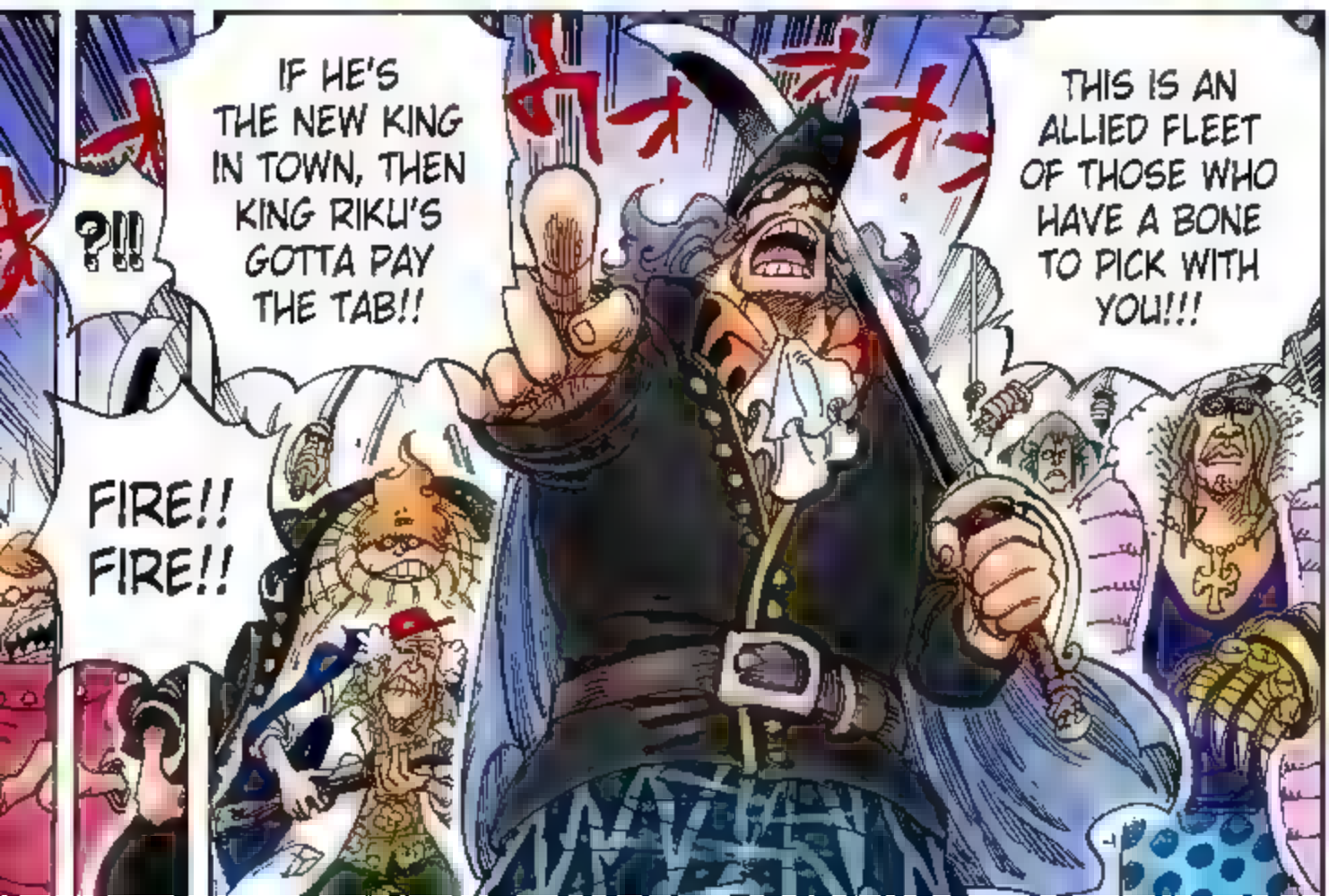

OKAY...I THINK I KNOW WHAT YOU'RE SAYIN'.
TO MISTAH LUFFY, BEIN' THE PIRATE KING...
I WON'T FORGET ABOUT HOW WE FOUGHT MINGO TOGETHER!!
I DON'T HAVE TO BE A BOSS OR A GREAT PIRATE, RIGHT?!
IF YOU'RE IN TROUBLE, CALL FOR US!! WE'LL COME AND HELP YOU!!!

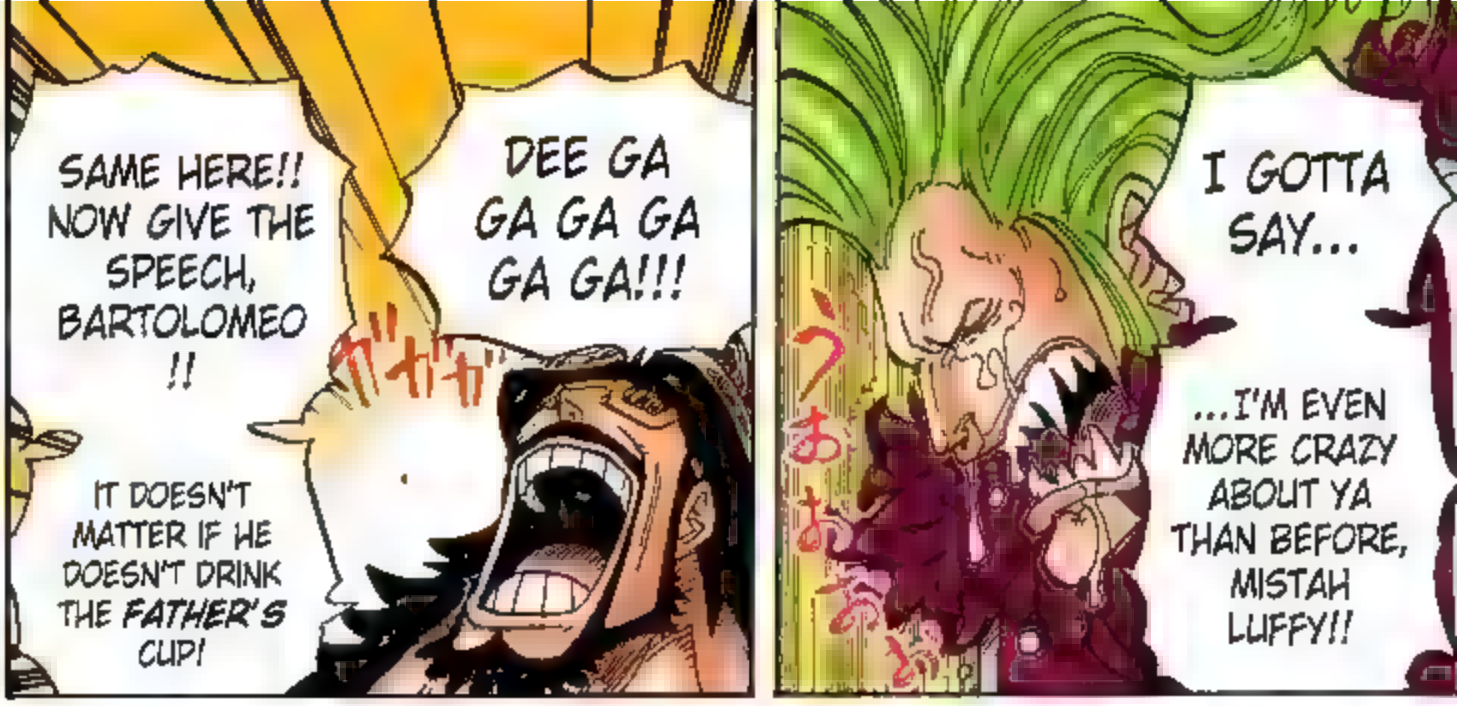

WE'RE TAKING FIRE!!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
?!
ドガァン!!
AAAHH !!
...DOESN'T MEAN BEIN' BIG...
...BUT FREE?!

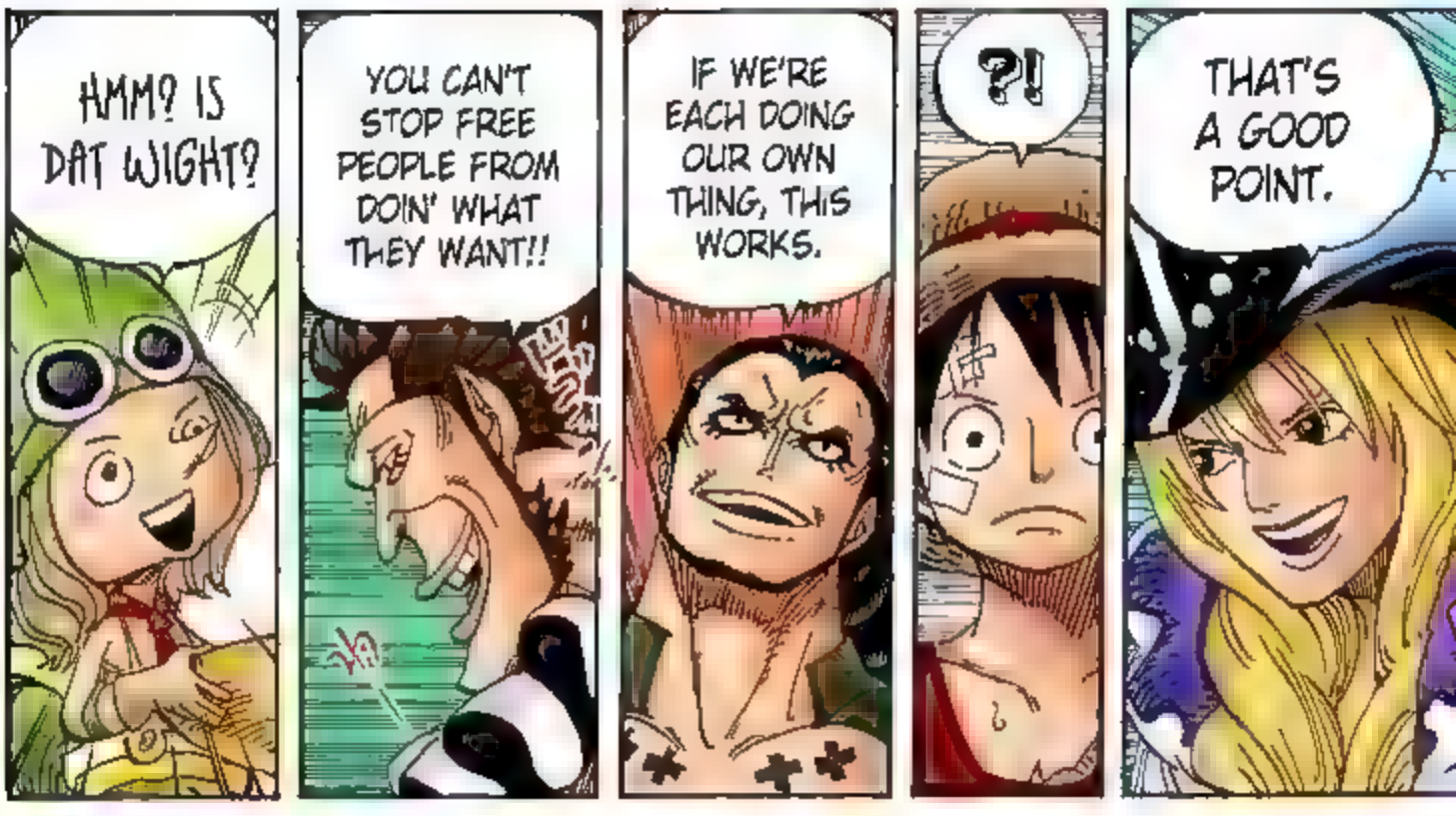

DRIVE THEM OFF, WHOEVER THEY ARE!!
HAVE COLUMBUS TAKE CHARGE!! WE'RE STILL BUSY HERE!
YES, SIR!!

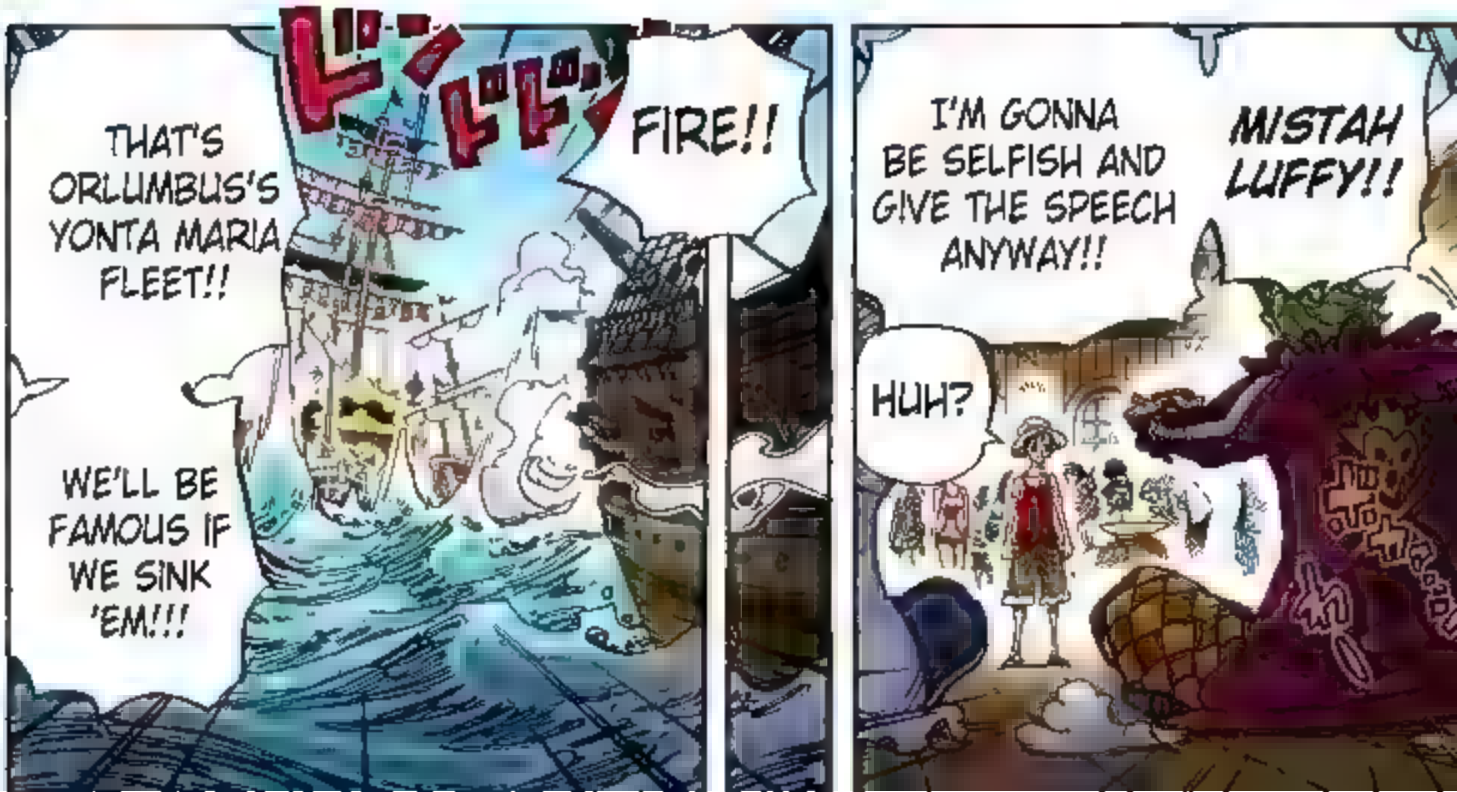

NO WAY!! WE MADE SURE TA SEW ALL DA BATTLESHIPS TOGEDDA!!
THE MARINES ?!!


WE HAD A MAJOR DEAL WITH DOFLAMINGO, AND NOW IT'S ALL ON THE ROCKS!!!
HAND HIM OVER!!!
IS STRAW HAT LUFFY, THE MAN WORTH 500 MILLION BELLY, THERE?!


?!!
IF HE'S THE NEW KING IN TOWN, THEN KING RIKU'S GOTTA PAY THE TAB!!
THIS IS AN ALLIED FLEET OF THOSE WHO HAVE A BONE TO PICK WITH YOU!!!
FIRE!! FIRE!!

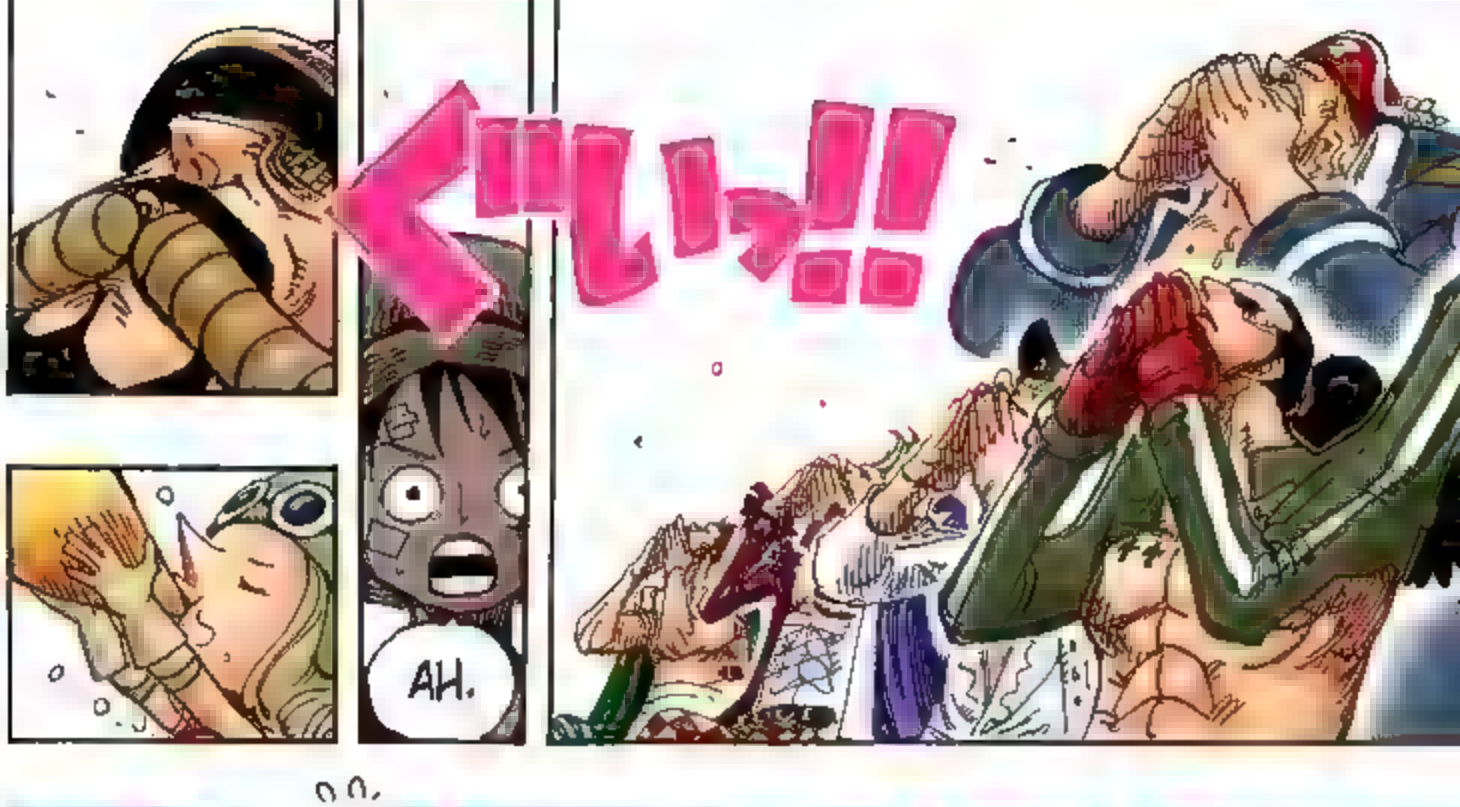

SAME HERE!! NOW GIVE THE SPEECH, BARTOLOMEO !!
DEE GA GA GA GA GA!!!
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF HE DOESN'T DRINK THE FATHER'S CUP!
I GOTTA SAY...
...I'M EVEN MORE CRAZY ABOUT YA THAN BEFORE, MISTAH LUFFY!!


HMM? IS DAT WIGHT?
YOU CAN'T STOP FREE PEOPLE FROM DOIN' WHAT THEY WANT!!
IF WE'RE EACH DOING OUR OWN THING, THIS WORKS.
?!
THAT'S A GOOD POINT.


THAT'S ORLUMBUS'S YONTA MARIA FLEET!!
ドドドドドド
FIRE!!
WE'LL BE FAMOUS IF WE SINK 'EM!!!
I'M GONNA BE SELFISH AND GIVE THE SPEECH ANYWAY!!
MISTAH LUFFY!!
HUH?

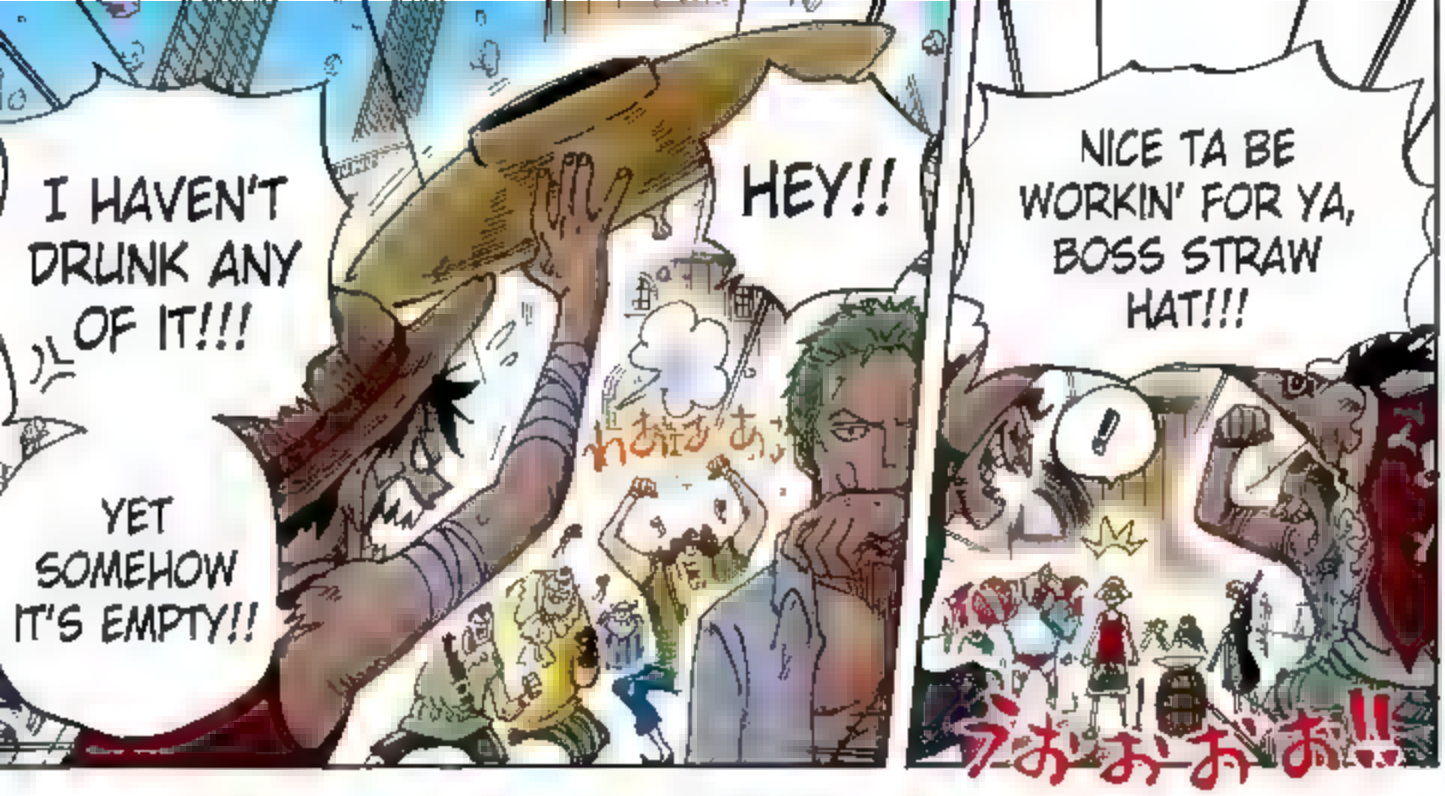
PEOPLE OF DRESSROSA, RETURN TO THE SHORE!! IT'S DANGEROUS HERE!!
BUT IF WE'RE NOT HERE, FUJITORA WILL ATTACK YOU!
FIRE!!
FIRE!!
?!!
WHOA!! THE RUBBLE JUST LANDED...
...ON TOP OF THE ENEMY FLEET!!!
...
THAT THERE'S A PARTING GIFT, STRAW HAT.
AND NOW, MISTAH LUFFY!!!
WHUP

AS FOLLOWERS, WE HEREBY SWEAR TO BECOME BOTH THE SHIELD AND SPEAR...
...OF OUR BOSS, MISTAH STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
IN RECOGNITION OF OUR DEBT TO YOU...
...WE SEVEN DO GIVE OUR LIVES TO TAKE THESE SONS' CUPS...
...AND DRINK THEM IN YOUR HONOR!!!
?!!
ドドドーン!!

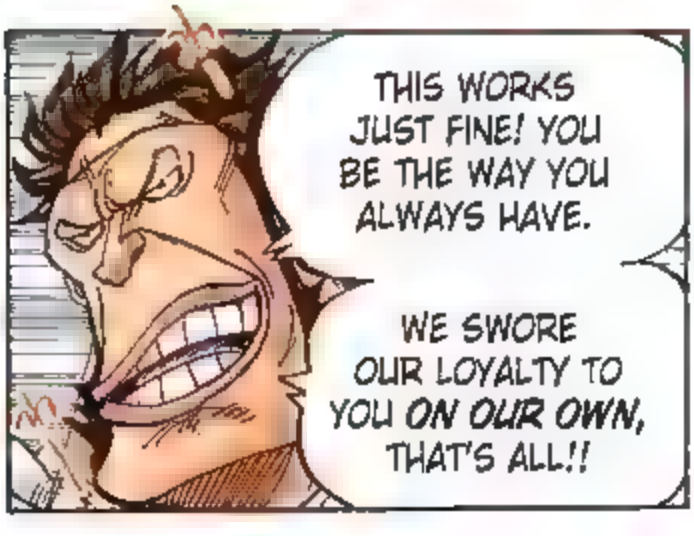

ぐびっ!!
AH.

WHAT ARE YOU GUYS DOING?!
AAAAH !!!
ボコォーン!!
ドゴゴ

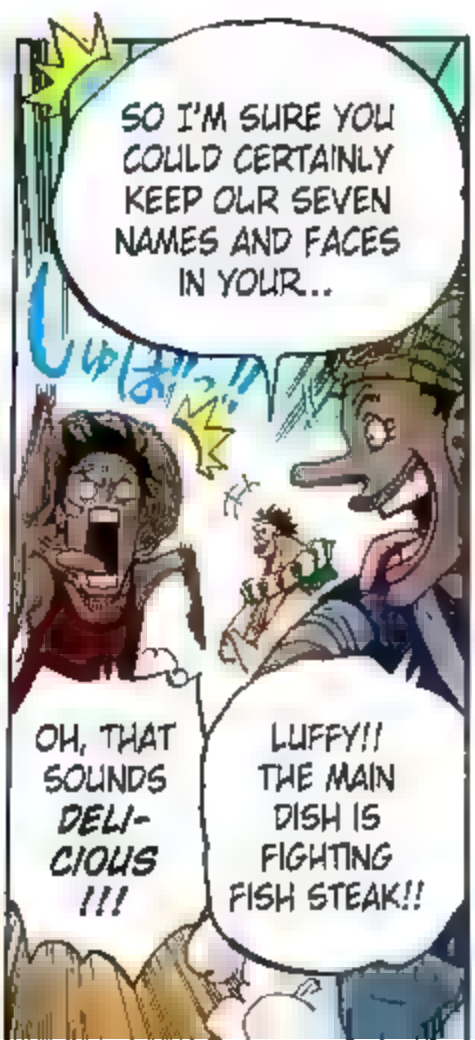
TIME TO CELEBRATE THE FOUNDING OF THE STRAW HAT FLEET, OVER 5,600 STRONG!!!
HEE HEE. WE CAN'T STOP THEM..
BWA HA HA! WHAT THE HECK ARE SONS' CUPS?!
PREPARE THE FEAST!!!
わぁぁぁ
IT'S ALL READY!!
OOOH... IT'S OFFICIAL!!
どよっ!!


I HAVEN'T DRUNK ANY OF IT!!!
YET SOMEHOW IT'S EMPTY!!
HEY!!
わおおお
NICE TA BE WORKIN' FOR YA, BOSS STRAW HAT!!!
うおおおお!!

AND IF ANYTHING HAPPENS, WE'LL RISK OUR LIVES TO GET THERE ON OUR OWN.
NO HARM IN HAVING FOLKS LIKE THAT ON YOUR SIDE, IS THERE?!
...!!


THIS WORKS JUST FINE! YOU BE THE WAY YOU ALWAYS HAVE.
WE SWORE OUR LOYALTY TO YOU *ON OUR OWN*, THAT'S ALL!!

OH MAN...I CAN'T EVEN STAND!! I'M SO OVER-WHELMED...
HOW LONG ARE YOU GONNA CRY DOWN THERE?
WE'RE GOING TO SET SAIL AND HAVE OUR PARTY, LEO. WHAT ABOUT YOU?
DON'T WORRY, I CAN CATCH A YELLOW CUB CAB TA TAKE ME HOME!!
I'LL JOIN DA PARTY!!


SO I'M SURE YOU COULD CERTAINLY KEEP OUR SEVEN NAMES AND FACES IN YOUR..
しゅぱっ!!
OH, THAT SOUNDS *DELI-CIOUS !!!*
LUFFY!! THE MAIN DISH IS FIGHTING FISH STEAK!!

SUNNY WITH A HIGH CHANCE OF FALLING RUBBLE...
ON THIS DAY, THE SEAS AROUND DRESSROSA ...
... EXPERIENCED A MOST UNCOMMON TYPE OF WEATHER.
VICE ADMIRAL BASTILLE! REPORT!!
THE RUBBLE'S FALLEN AT LAST!!
ARE THE STRAW HATS WIPED OUT THEN?!!
ER, ACTUALLY... IT'S ALL MISSING...
WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS ?!!

LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE GOTTEN AWAY SAFELY...
THAT'S GREAT... I HOPE I SEE LUCY AGAIN SOMEDAY.

HEE HEE!
IS MY HAND WARM?
...
!

YES...
IT'S VERY WARM...

HUH? ARE YOU CRYING AGAIN?
I...I AM NOT CRYING! THAT IS NONSENSE!!

I DON'T REALLY HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHASE Y'ALL...
I'M HOPIN' TA KEEP THIS UNDER WRAPS.
BUT FOR CLEANIN' UP THE GOV-ERNMENT'S MESS...

YOU HAVE...
...MY UTMOST THANKS !!!
わあああああ
ドドーン!!

...
ギク!!
I HEARD THAT.
AAH!!!

...LABELED THEMSELVES THE FOLLOWERS OF STRAW HAT LUFFY.

RAAAH !!!

SEVEN ODD AND MIGHTY WARRIORS...

GYA HA HA HA HA!!

ドンチャン♪

...A GREAT INCIDENT OF HISTORIC PROPORTIONS ...

AFTER THIS MOMENT, THEY WILL EACH GROW IN POWER, UNTIL THEY EVENTUALLY CAUSE...

わあああああ

BUT FOR THE MOMENT...

ドンチャン♪

ギャはははは

...THAT IS A STORY NO ONE YET KNOWS ABOUT.

... ENDS IN...

OUR FIGHT AGAINST THE MINGO FAMILY...

ALL RIGHT, YOU LOUTS!!

YEAAAH !!!!

わあああああ

VICTORY !!!!

ドンチャン♪

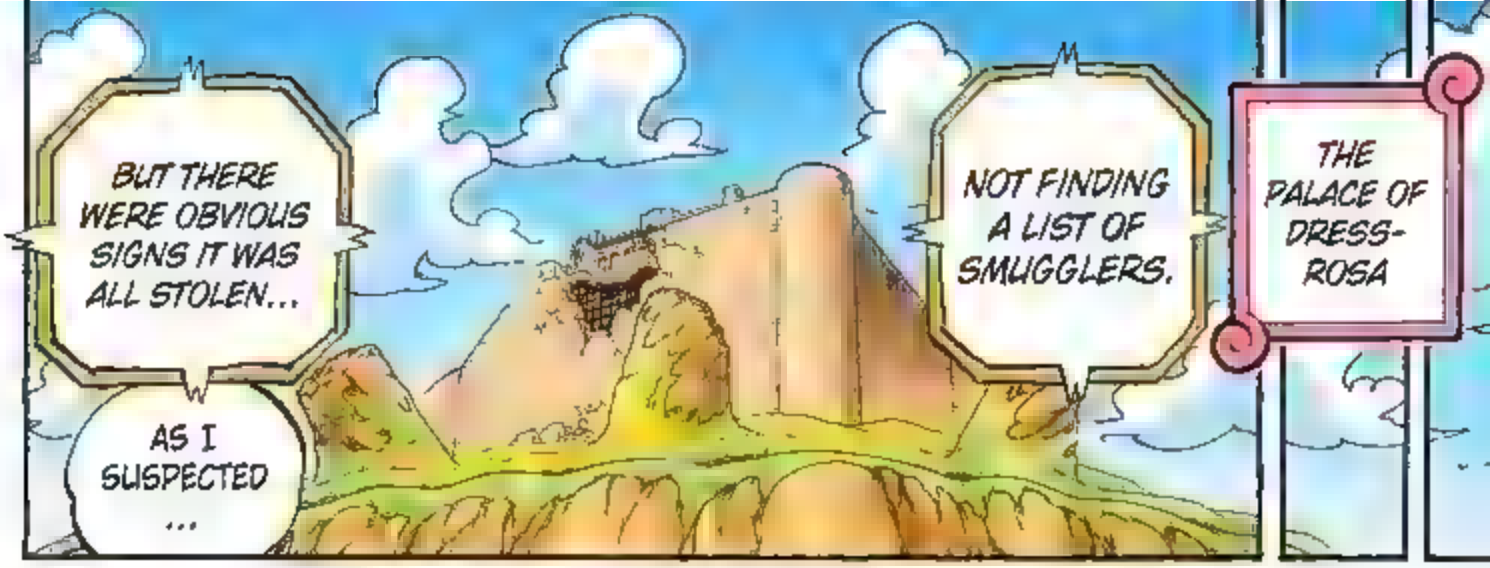
ドンチャン♪

...AND FORCES UNEXPECTED AND OUT OF THEIR CONTROL...

THROUGH THE VERY ODD PRACTICE OF SONS' CUPS...

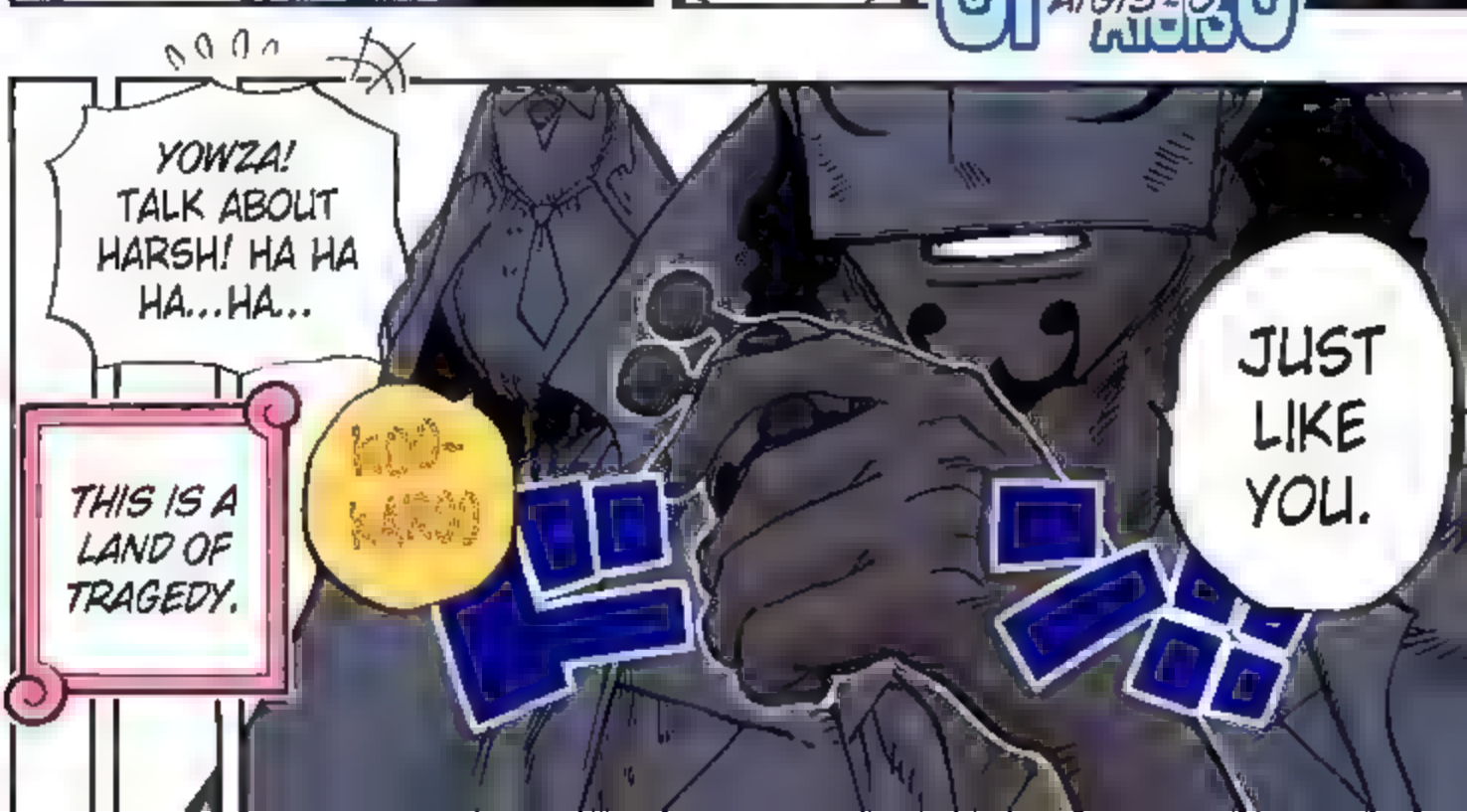
Chapter 801: OPENING SPEECH

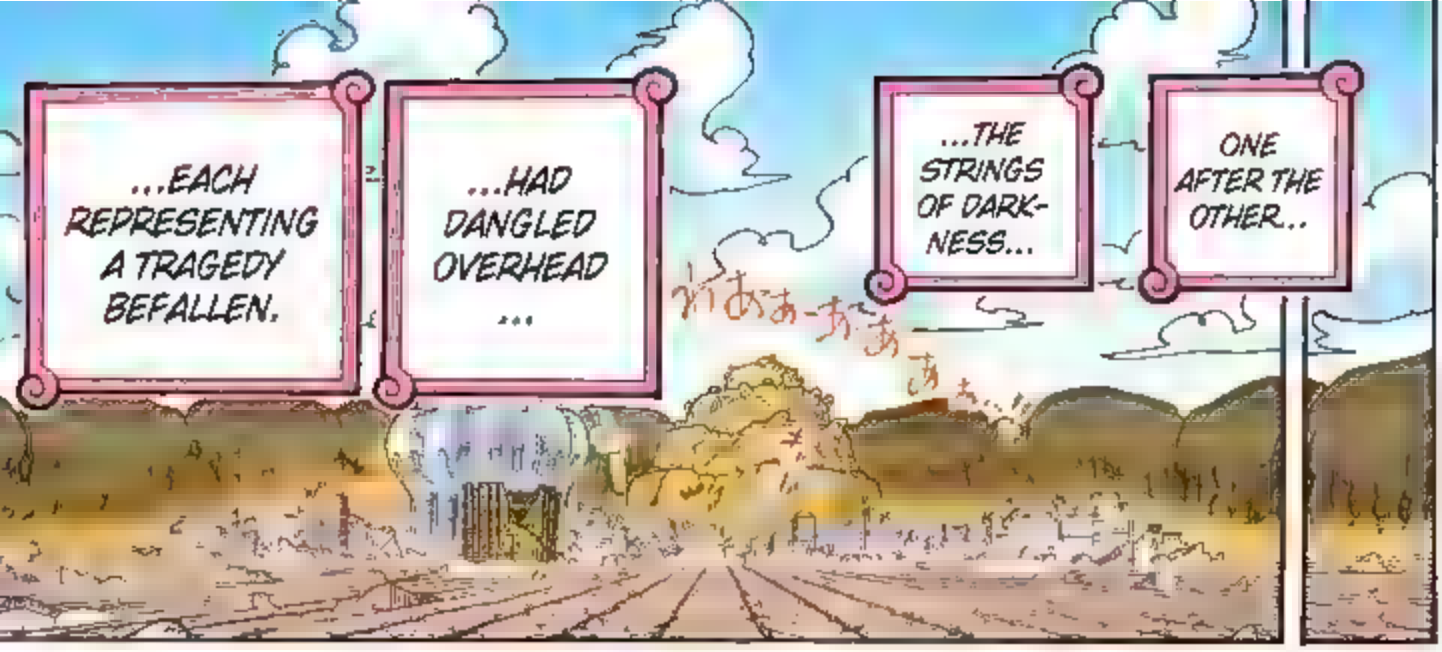
REQUEST: "CAVENDISH AND HIS HORSE FARUL CULTIVATING ROSES" BY SAKURA FROM CHIBA

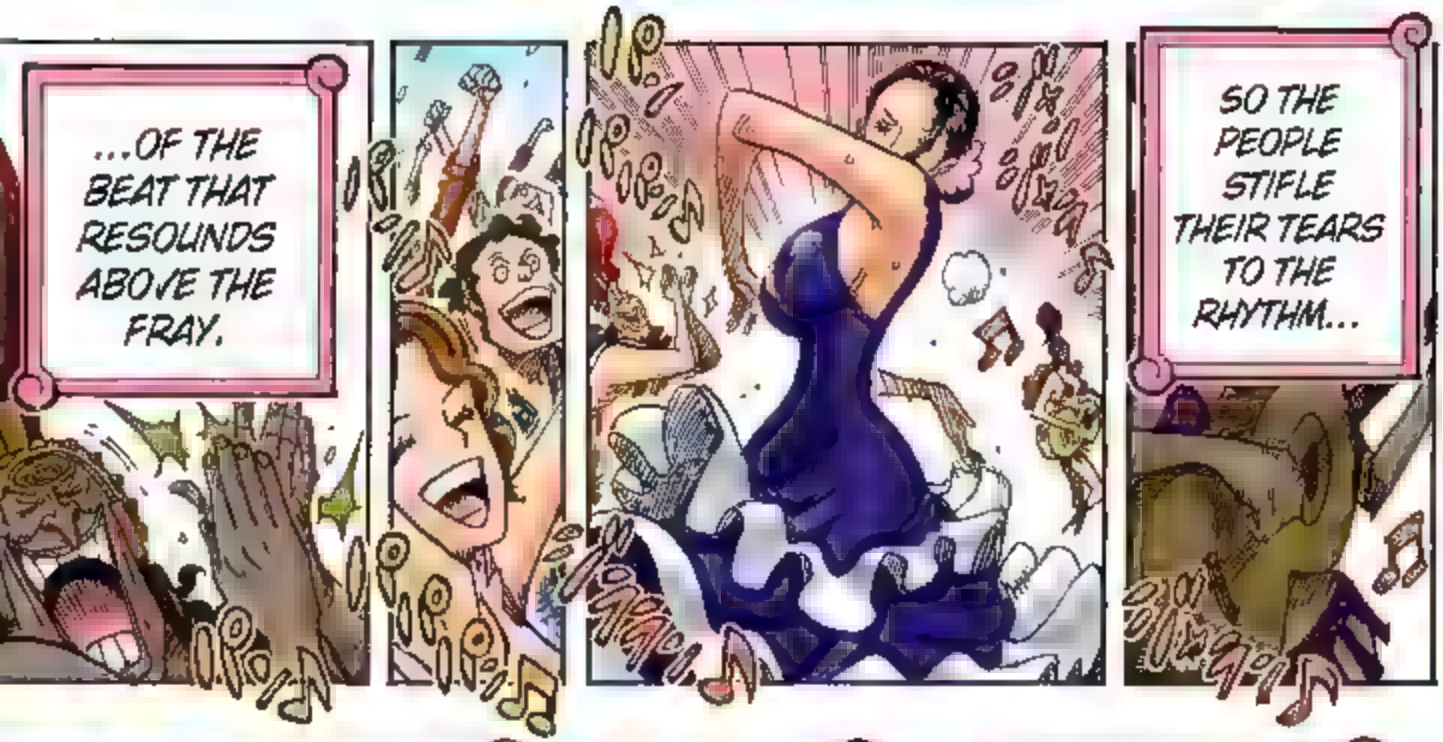

BUT THERE WERE OBVIOUS SIGNS IT WAS ALL STOLEN...
AS I SUSPECTED ...
NOT FINDING A LIST OF SMUGGLERS.
THE PALACE OF DRESS-ROSA

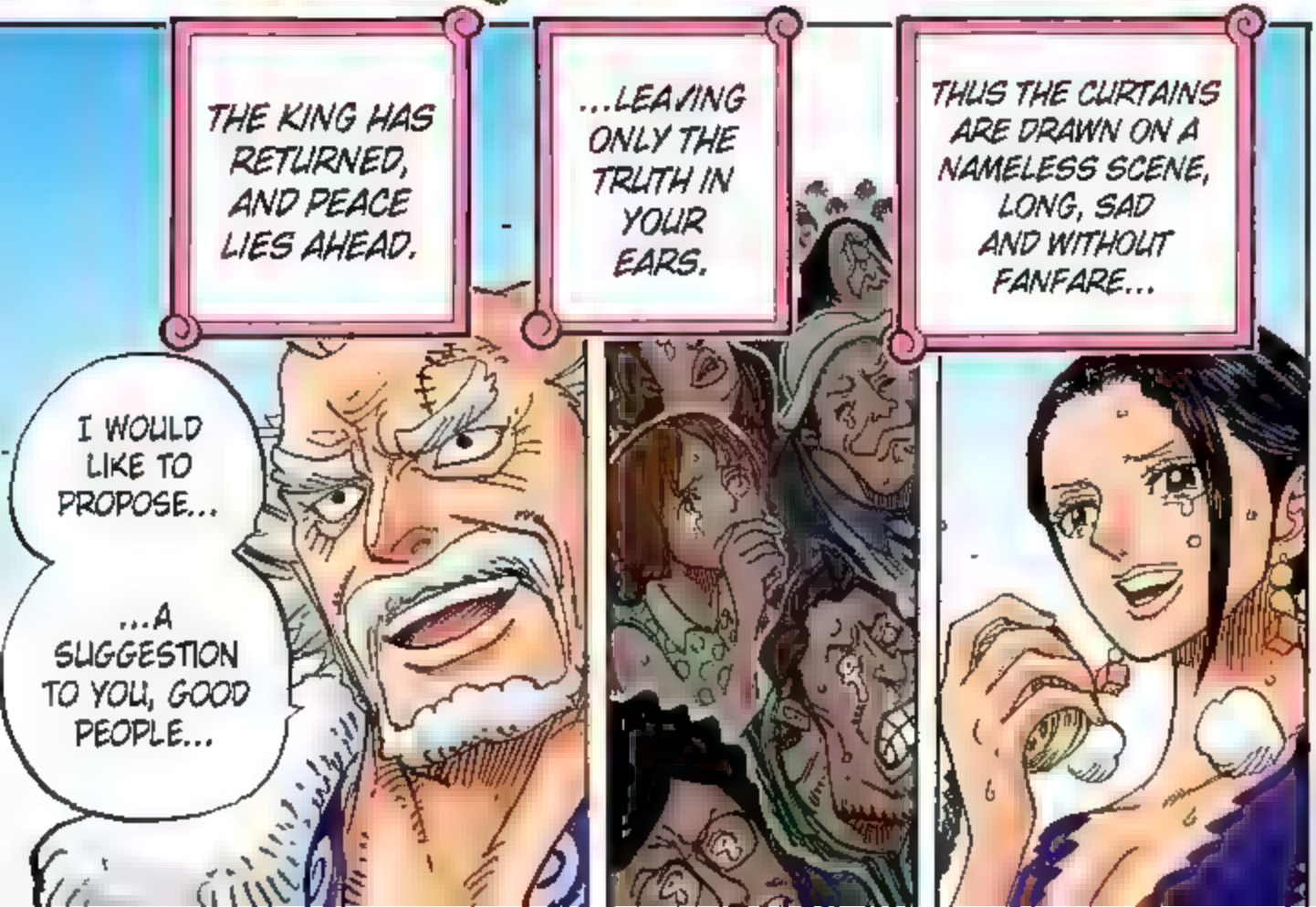
WE'RE DONE HERE. COME BACK.
YEAH... HAD TO BE THEM.
THE REVOLU-TIONARIES ?
CLICK!
THEY'RE AN OBNOXIOUS BUNCH...
YES! YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT, BOSS!!

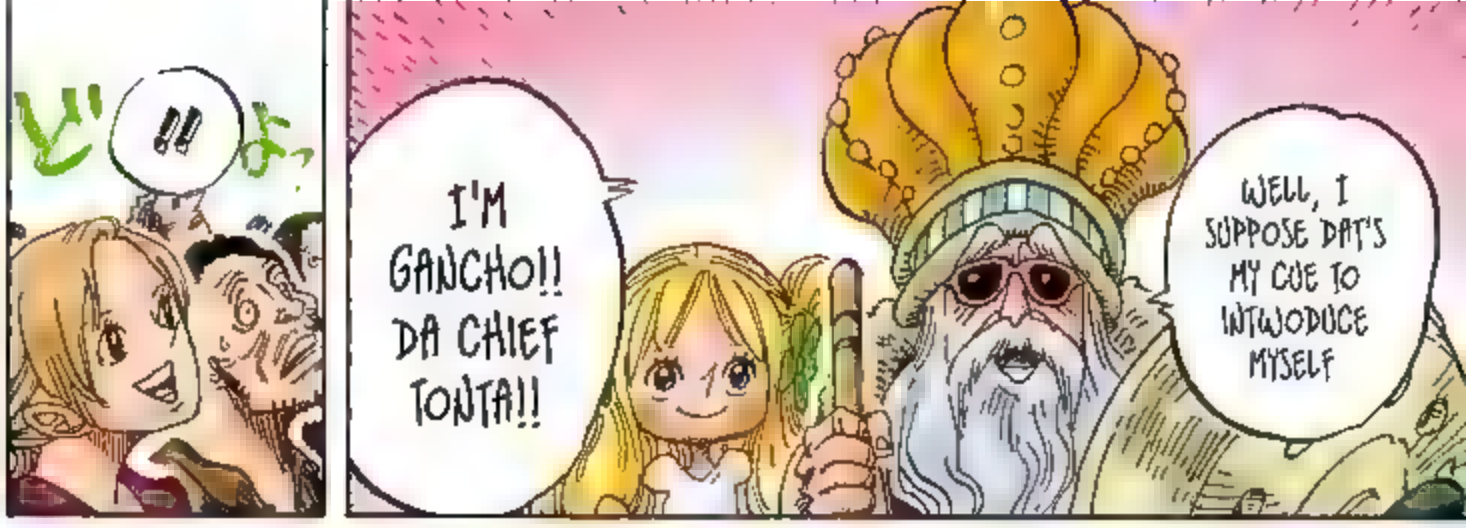
THAT'S A LOT OF MATERIAL-- THIS WAS AN ORGANIZATION AT WORK.
ALL OF THE MILITARY WEAPONS LEFT IN THE UNDERGROUND PORT WERE STOLEN AFTER THE INCIDENT CONCLUDED.
THE MARINES WERE ALARMED ABOUT IT TOO.
CIPHER POL "AIGIS" 0

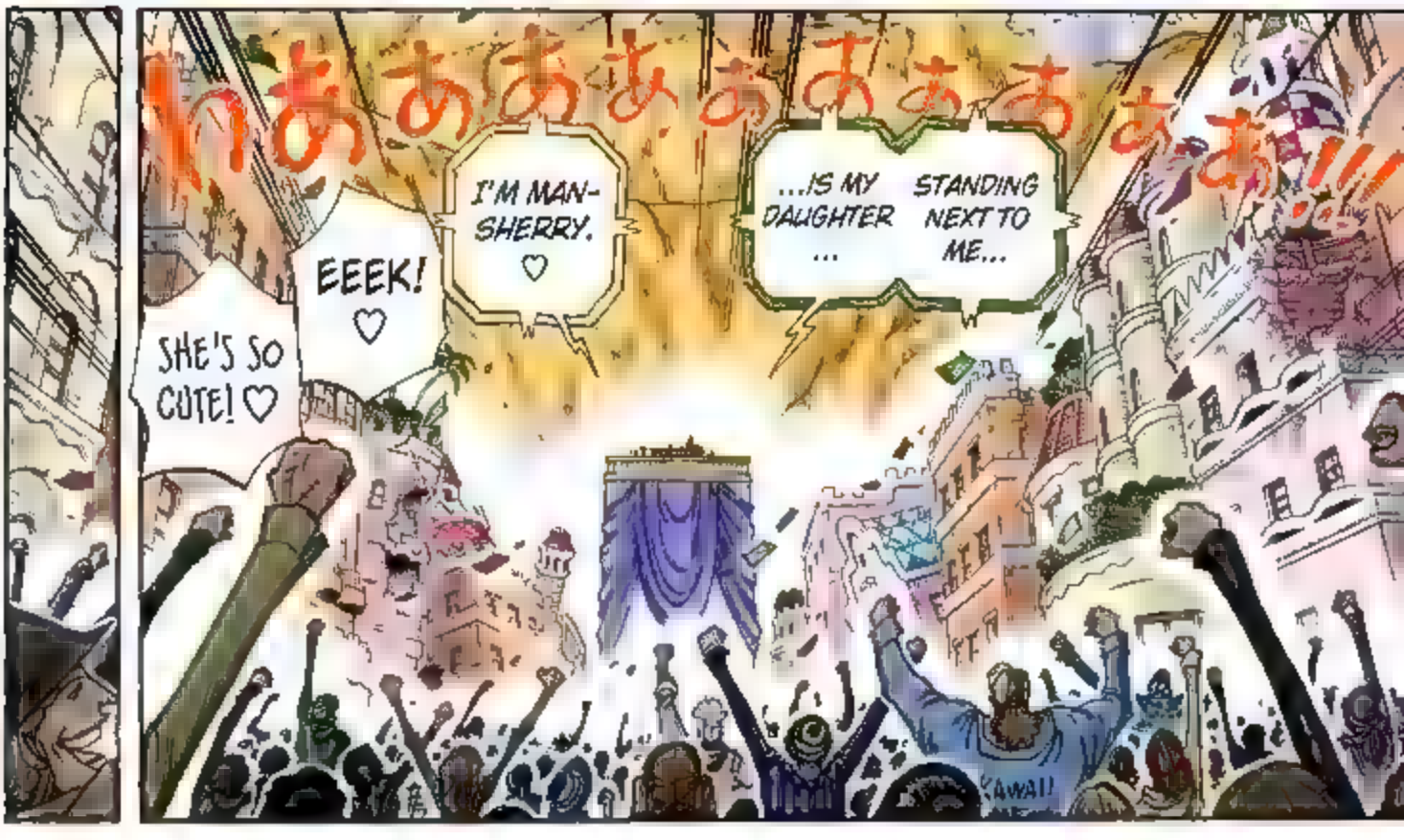

YOWZA! TALK ABOUT HARSH! HA HA HA...HA...
THIS IS A LAND OF TRAGEDY.
HO-HUM
JUST LIKE YOU.


...EACH REPRESENTING A TRAGEDY BEFALLEN.
...HAD DANGLED OVERHEAD ...
...THE STRINGS OF DARK-NESS...
ONE AFTER THE OTHER..


...OF THE BEAT THAT RESOUNDS ABOVE THE FRAY.
SO THE PEOPLE STIFLE THEIR TEARS TO THE RHYTHM...


THE KING HAS RETURNED, AND PEACE LIES AHEAD.
...LEAVING ONLY THE TRUTH IN YOUR EARS.
THUS THE CURTAINS ARE DRAWN ON A NAMELESS SCENE, LONG, SAD AND WITHOUT FANFARE...
I WOULD LIKE TO PROPOSE...
...A SUGGESTION TO YOU, GOOD PEOPLE...


!!
I'M GANCHO!! DA CHIEF TONTA!!
WELL, I SUPPOSE DAT'S MY CUE TO INTWODUCE MYSELF

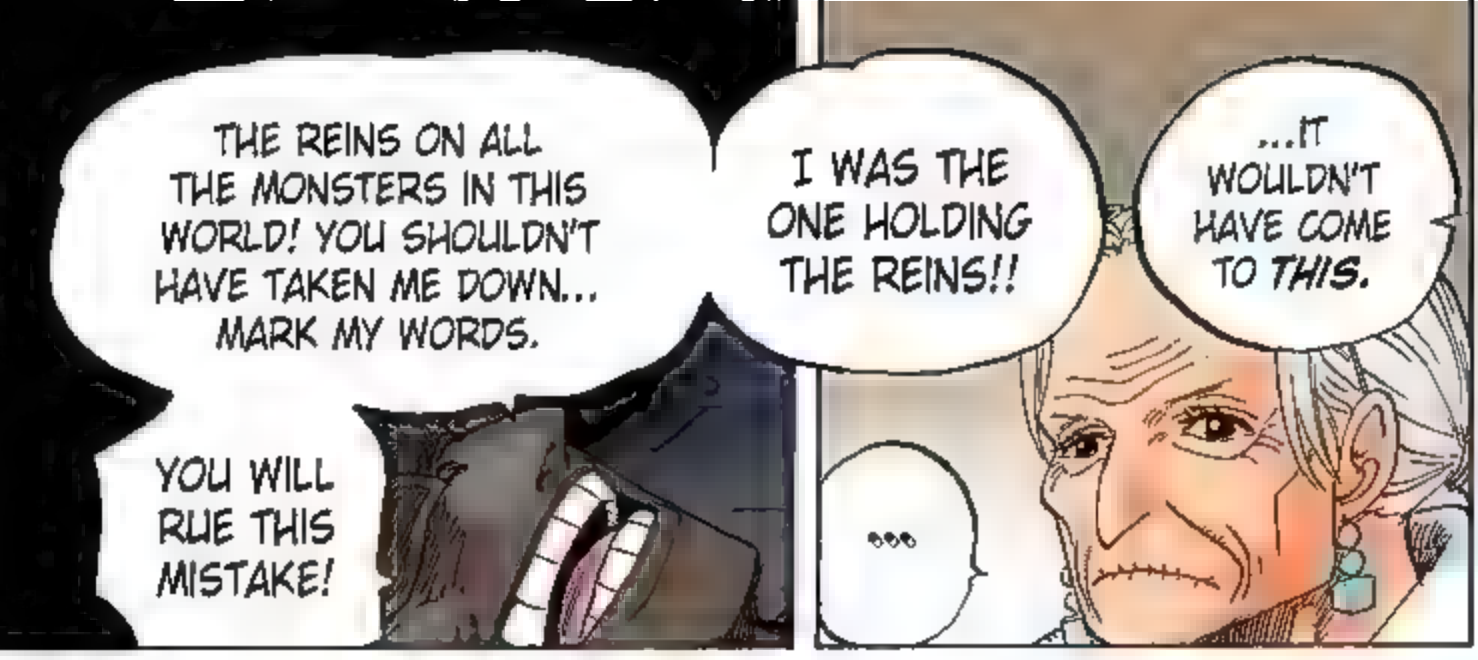

SHE'S SO CUTE! ♡
EEEK! ♡
I'M MAN-SHERRY. ♡
...IS MY DAUGHTER ... STANDING NEXT TO ME...
KAWAII

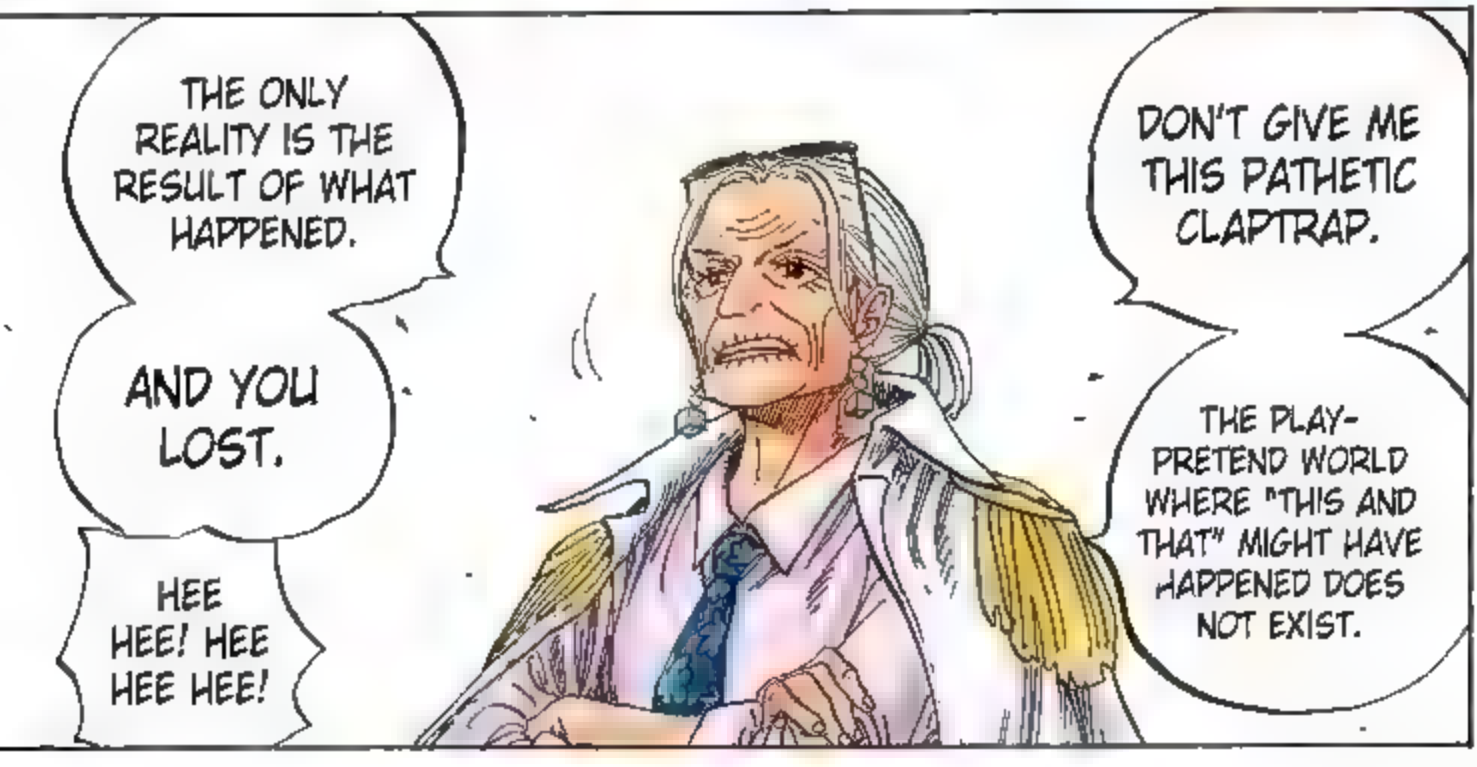
MANY NATIONS ARE ALREADY PREPARING FOR IT.
AND COMING SOON TOO.
SO THE REVERIE IS THIS YEAR...
THOSE WHO VISIT THIS LAND...

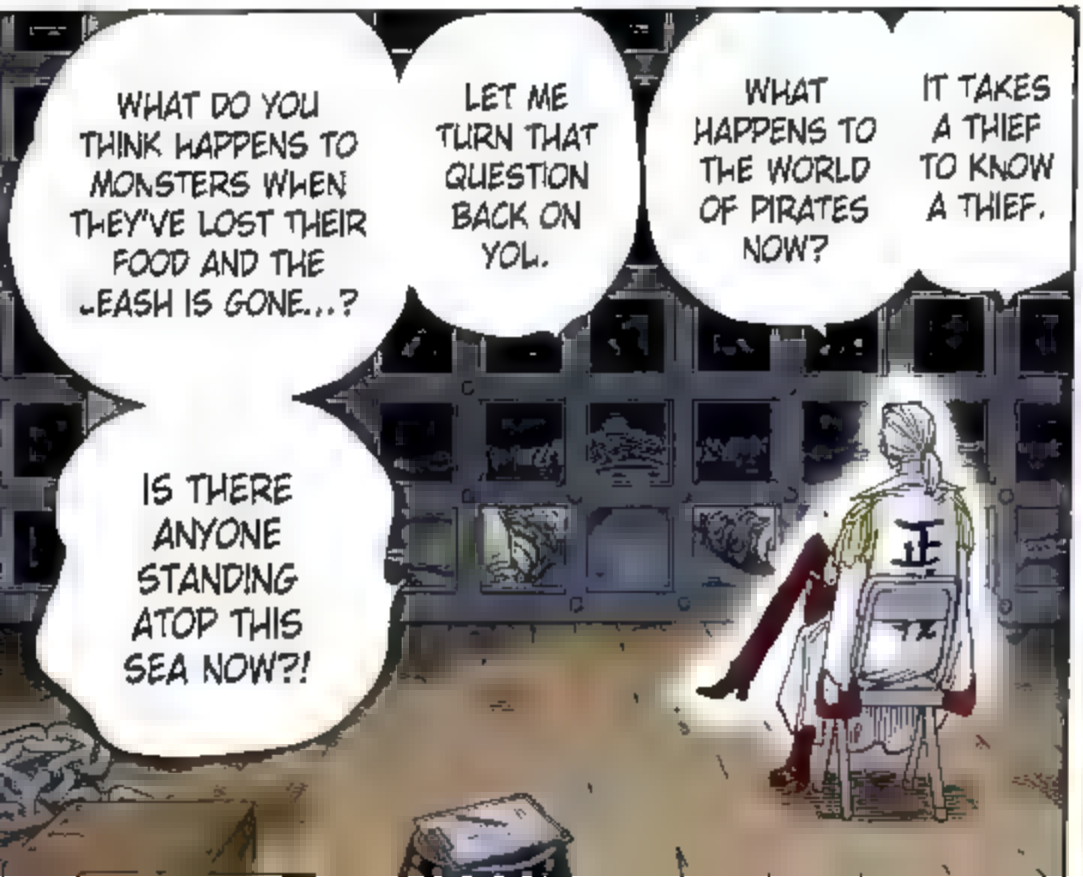
DAT'S WIGHT!!
YOU WANT US TO BUILD THIS, LEO?

...BY THE ADORABLE SIGHT...
OH! REBECCA AND MANSHERRY, WELCOME!
HAM, PLEASE!
...MAY FIND THEM-SELVES SURPRISED ...
...NATURALLY COEXISTING WITH PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE CITY.
TWUST ME, DIS IS TOP PWIORITY!
OH, COME ON. WE HAVEN'T EVEN FINISHED BUILDING HOUSES YET!
...OF PRECIOUS LITTLE TONTATTAS ...
DRESS-ROSA.
BWA HA HA!
GOOD POINT.
THIS IS THE LAND OF LOVE, PASSION AND FAIRIES...

MARINE FLEET AT SEA
ONCE THIS ESCORT IS DONE...
...I INTEND TO GO A-WANDERIN'.
AFTER ALL, I CAN'T SET FOOT INSIDE ANY BASE...
...WITHOUT HAULIN' IN STRAW HAT AND LAW WITH ME.
STUBBORN FOOL...
ONE WORD OF APOLOGY, AND SAKAZUKI WOULD GET TO KEEP HIS PRIDE.
AND WHAT WOULD BECOME OF MY PRIDE, THEN?
OH, YOU!
HEE HEE HEE!! IT WAS FUJITORA.
HE'S A REAL IDIOT, OTSURU...
...
THAT WAS YOUR FINAL CHANCE!!
IF HE HAD SIDED WITH ME AND HELPED CRUSH THOSE KIDS...


THE REINS ON ALL THE MONSTERS IN THIS WORLD! YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE TAKEN ME DOWN... MARK MY WORDS.
YOU WILL RUE THIS MISTAKE!
I WAS THE ONE HOLDING THE REINS!!
...IT WOULDN'T HAVE COME TO THIS.
...

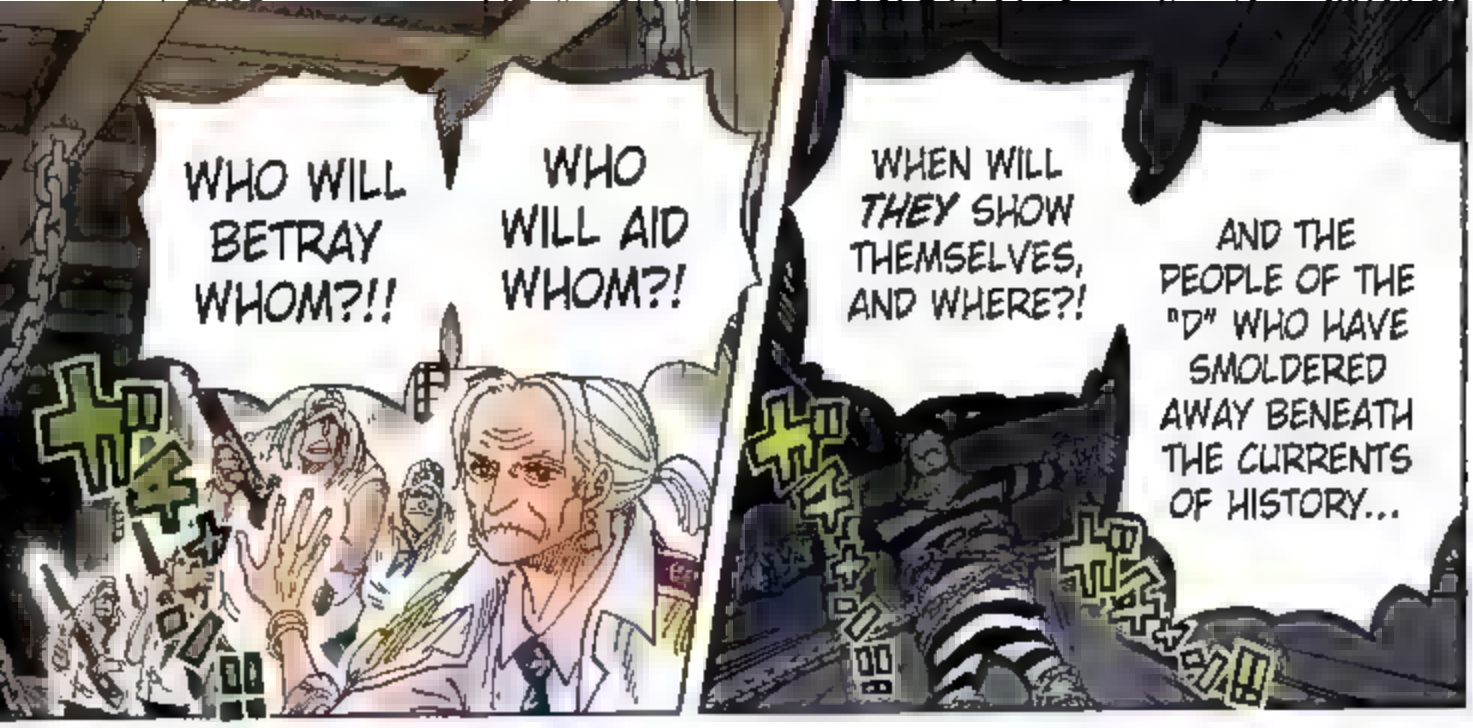

THE ONLY REALITY IS THE RESULT OF WHAT HAPPENED.
AND YOU LOST.
HEE HEE! HEE HEE HEE!
DON'T GIVE ME THIS PATHETIC CLAPTRAP.
THE PLAY-PRETEND WORLD WHERE "THIS AND THAT" MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED DOES NOT EXIST.

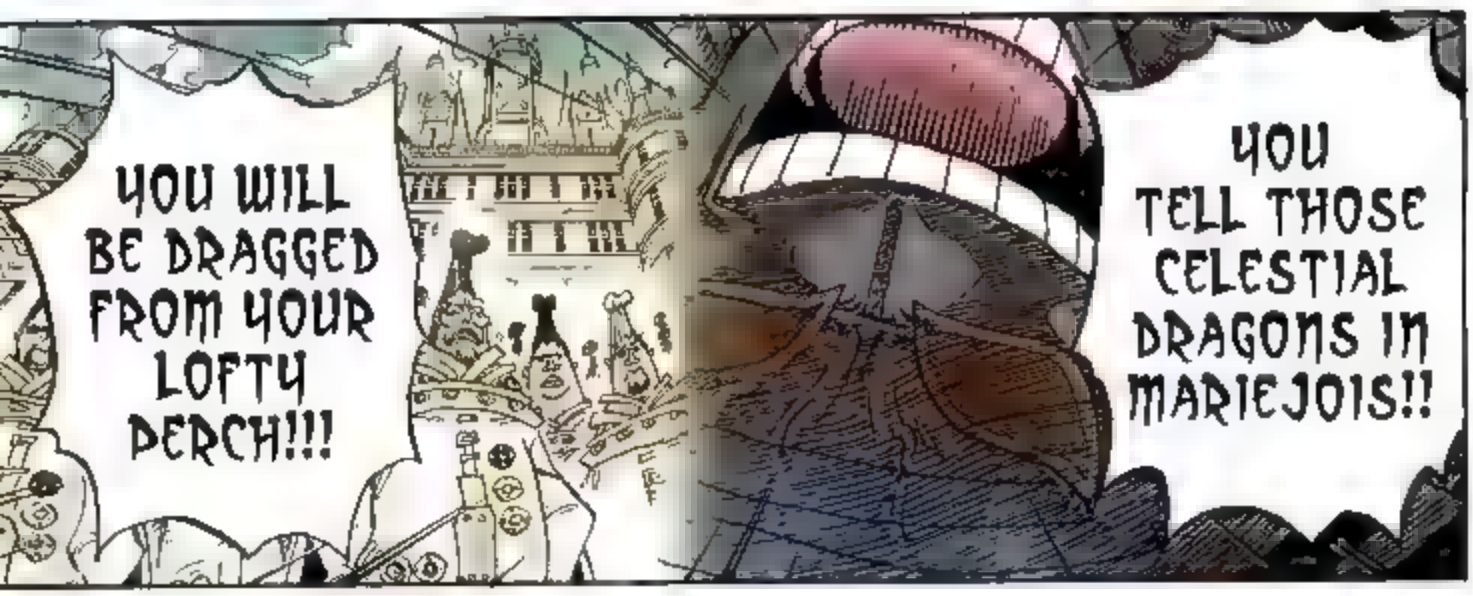

WHAT DO YOU THINK HAPPENS TO MONSTERS WHEN THEY'VE LOST THEIR FOOD AND THE LEASH IS GONE...?
LET ME TURN THAT QUESTION BACK ON YOU.
WHAT HAPPENS TO THE WORLD OF PIRATES NOW?
IT TAKES A THIEF TO KNOW A THIEF.
IS THERE ANYONE STANDING ATOP THIS SEA NOW?!

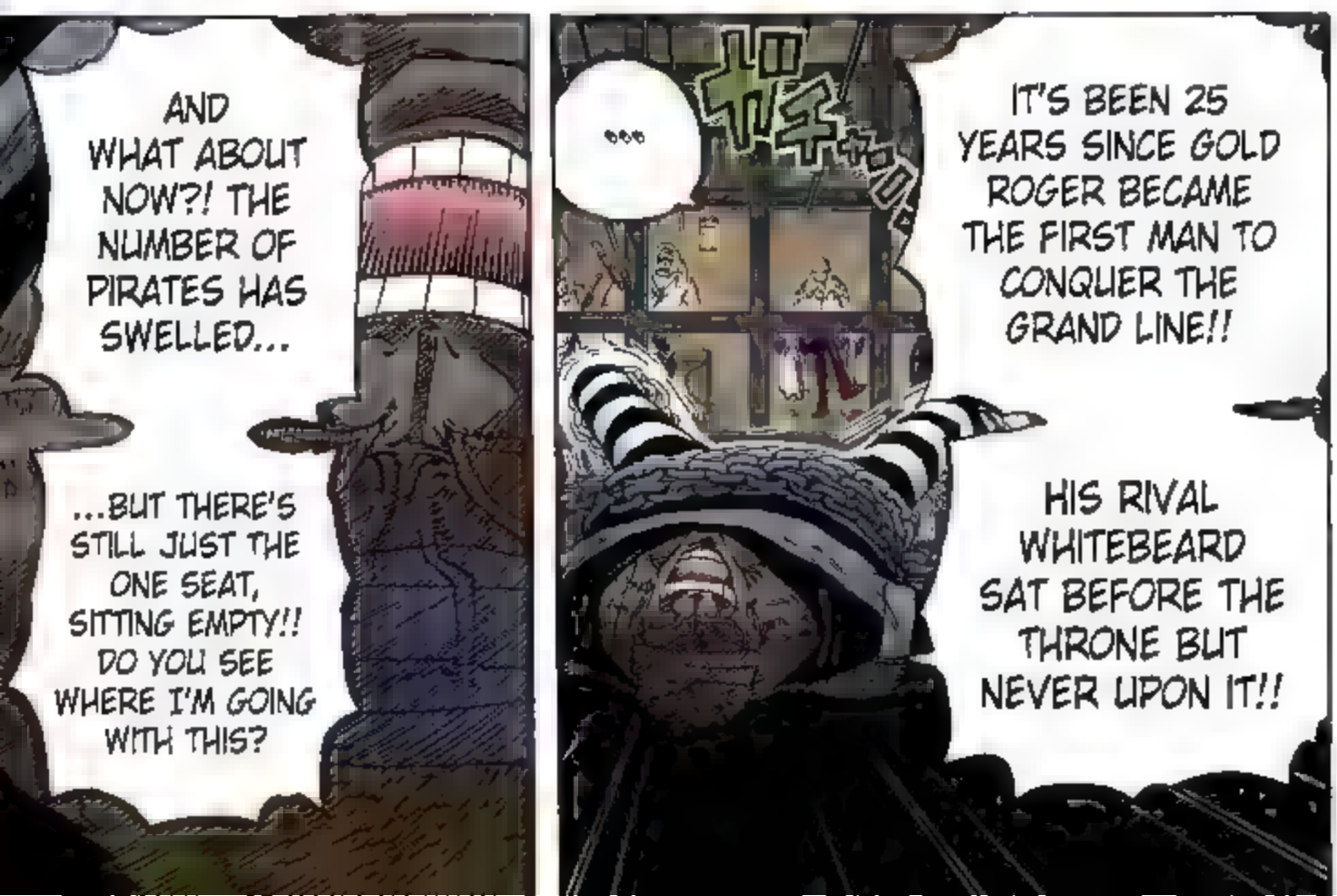
OH, THERE'S NO GETTING THE BEST OF YOU, IS THERE? HEE HEE...

WHO RULES THIS STRETCH OF WATER?!!
IS IT ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS OF THE SEA?!
PERHAPS THE SEVEN WARLORDS, WHO USE THEIR TRICKERY TO GET BY?!
MAYBE THOSE BRATS IN THE WORST GENERATION ?!

...IS STOCKED WITH FIGHTERS TO BE RECKONED WITH!!!
AND THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE...
BUT THEN THERE'RE THE FORCES OF JUSTICE...
THE MARINES REIGN SUPREME!!


WHO WILL BETRAY WHOM?!!
WHO WILL AID WHOM?!
WHEN WILL *THEY* SHOW THEMSELVES, AND WHERE?!
AND THE PEOPLE OF THE "D" WHO HAVE SMOLDERED AWAY BENEATH THE CURRENTS OF HISTORY...


YOU WILL BE DRAGGED FROM YOUR LOFTY PERCH!!!
YOU TELL THOSE CELESTIAL DRAGONS IN MARIEJOIS!!


AND WHAT ABOUT NOW?! THE NUMBER OF PIRATES HAS SWELLED...
...BUT THERE'S STILL JUST THE ONE SEAT, SITTING EMPTY!! DO YOU SEE WHERE I'M GOING WITH THIS?
IT'S BEEN 25 YEARS SINCE GOLD ROGER BECAME THE FIRST MAN TO CONQUER THE GRAND LINE!!
HIS RIVAL WHITEBEARD SAT BEFORE THE THRONE BUT NEVER UPON IT!!

FOUR BATTLE-SHIPS...

ゴゴ ゴゴ ゴゴ ゴゴ..

ARE THEY GOING TO BRING DOWN A COUNTRY? THAT MUCH, FOR A SIMPLE ESCORT...?

...AN OVER-WHELMING CAST ABOARD THEM!!

BUT...

HUH?

WHY WOULD WE?

LOOKS LIKE WE CAN'T SEIZE JOKER. SHALL WE RETURN, CAPTAIN JACK?

I GUESS THAT'S DOFLAMINGO FOR YA!! OH, BOY...

MEAN-WHILE, LUFFY'S CREW...

WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK I AM?!!!

HUHHH ?!!

OF COURSE WE'RE DOING IT, YOU IDIOT.

HUH ?!!

...IN THE HISTORY OF PIRATE-KIND!!!!

?!!

KSHAK!!

ゴゴ ゴゴ

THIS IS GOING TO KICK OFF THE GREATEST BATTLE FOR POWER...

ゴゴゴゴ..!!

ドドドドン!!!

THAT'LL KEEP ME FROM GETTING BORED.

HEE HEE HEE HEE HEE!!!

AT LEAST GIVE ME A SUBSCRIP-TION...

...TO THE DAILY PAPER.

...

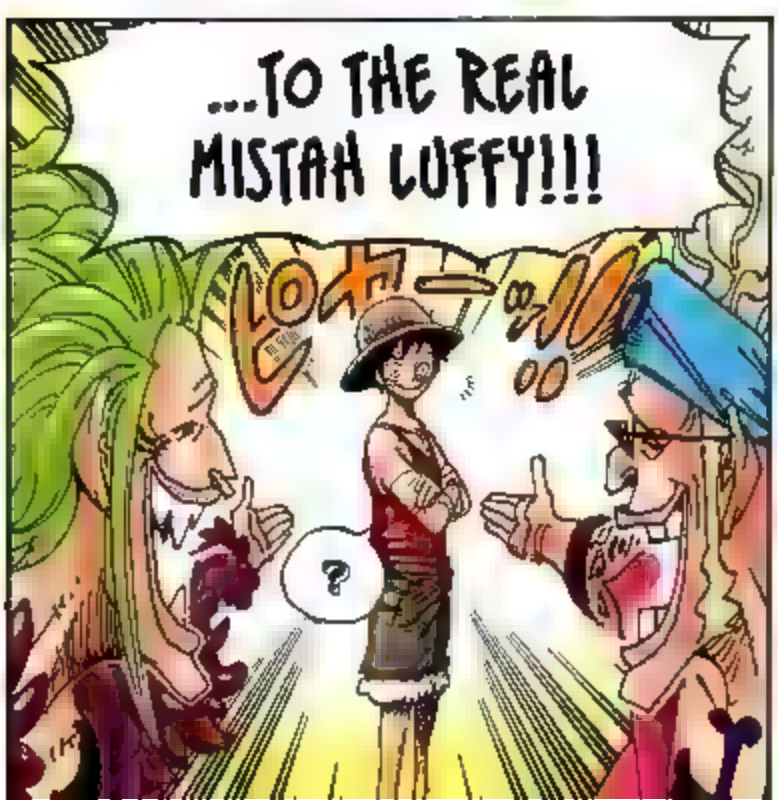
AM I GOING TO IMPEL DOWN?

HEE HEE! HEE HEE HEE...

ゴゴゴ..

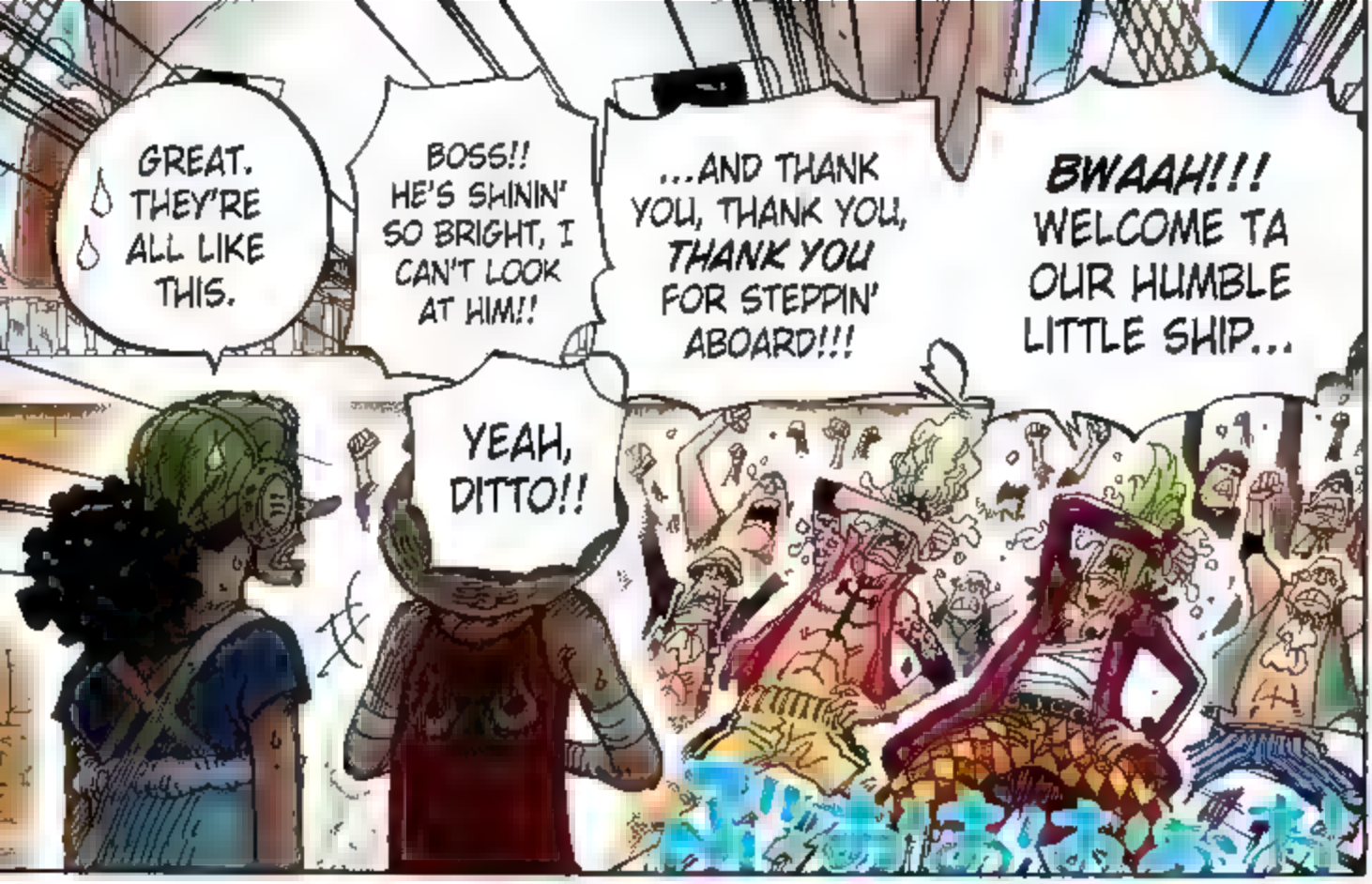
...!!

WHY DOES THIS LOOK MORE LIKE LUFFY'S SHIP THAN OURS?!!
BARTO CLUB
OKAY, THIS IS OBVIOUSLY RIDICULOUS !!!
GOSH, THAT'S REAL NICE OF YA TO SAY...
IT WASN'T A COMPLI-MENT!
BARTO CLUB SHIP
GOING
MISTER LUFFY

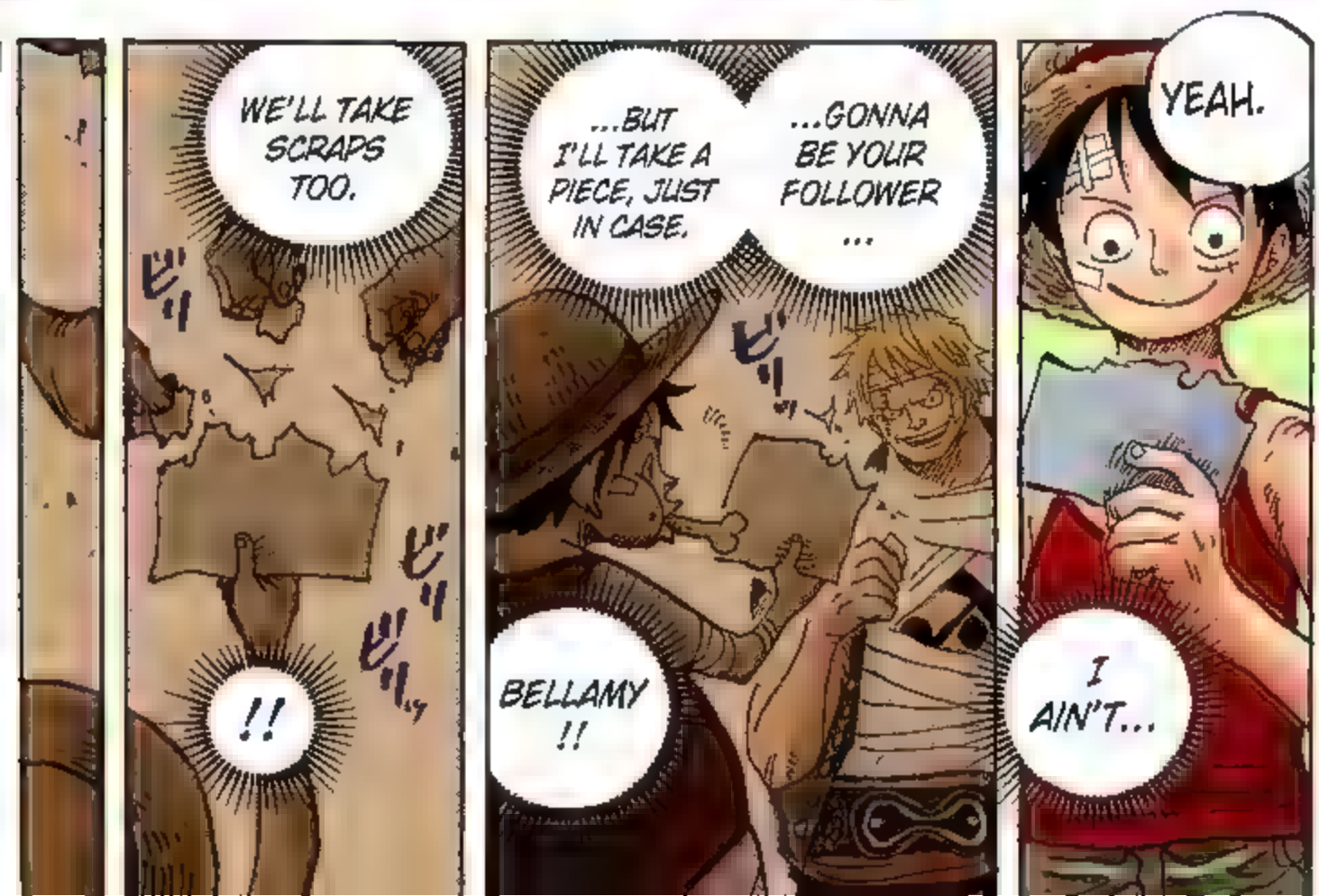

...TO THE REAL MISTAH LUFFY!!!
?

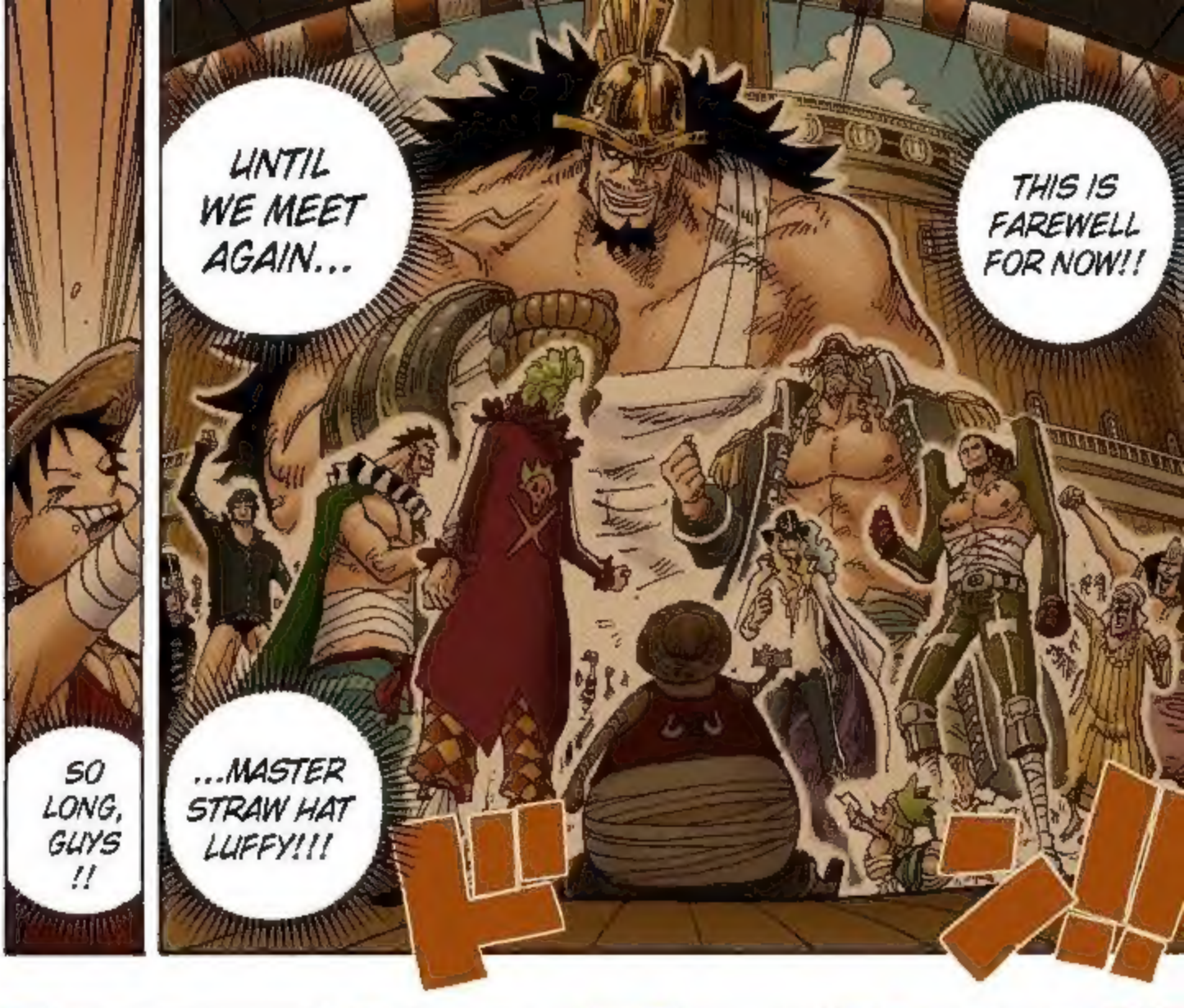
ZZRP...
AND THIS VIVRE CARD POINTS...

ZRRP...


GREAT. THEY'RE ALL LIKE THIS.
BOSS!! HE'S SHININ' SO BRIGHT, I CAN'T LOOK AT HIM!!
...AND THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU FOR STEPPIN' ABOARD!!!
BWAAH!!! WELCOME TA OUR HUMBLE LITTLE SHIP...
YEAH, DITTO!!

YEAH, HOW ABOUT THAT MISTAH SABO? HE'S CONSIDERATE, POWERFUL... WHATTA GUY!!
I DIDN'T KNOW SABO MADE A VIVRE CARD FOR ME.

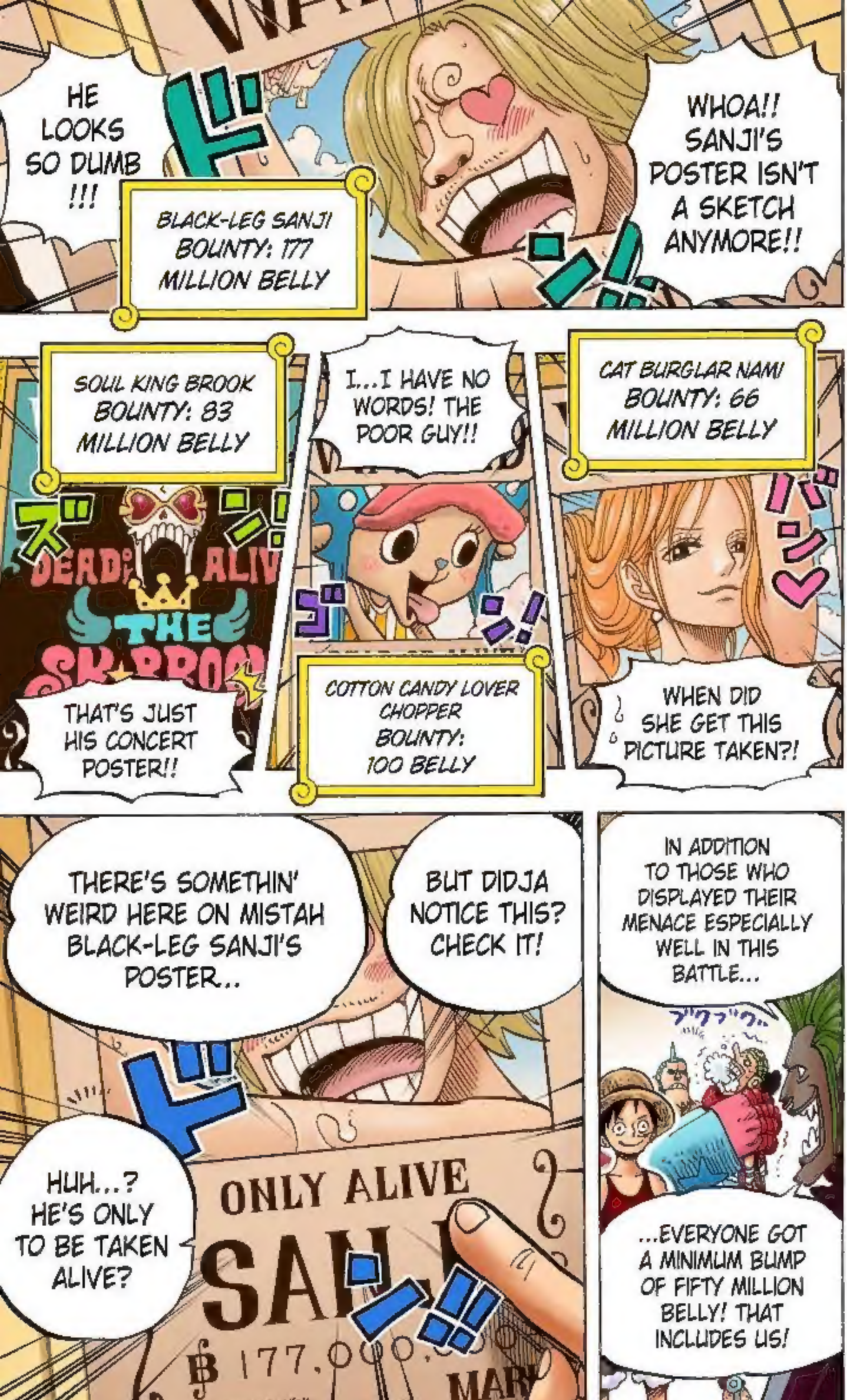

WE'LL TAKE SCRAPS TOO.
!!
...BUT I'LL TAKE A PIECE, JUST IN CASE.
...GONNA BE YOUR FOLLOWER ...
BELLAMY !!
YEAH.
I AIN'T...


UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN...
THIS IS FAREWELL FOR NOW!!
SO LONG, GUYS !!
...MASTER STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
ドン!!

NAMI WAS WITH THEM, SO THE VOYAGE SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN A PROBLEM. THE REAL ISSUE WAS BIG MOM'S SHIP!!
I WONDER IF SANJI'S GROUP GOT TO THE ISLAND SAFELY.
JUST GET US TO ZOU AT ONCE, BARTOLOMEO.
AHH, THAT WAS A FUN PARTY. I LIKE THOSE GUYS.
CORRIDA

WHAT?! REALLY ?!
DID YOU NOTICE OUR BOUNTIES WENT UP?
HMM?
?!
HEY, LUFFY.
AND YOU, TRAFALGAR! I THREW YOURS OUT, BUT YOU'RE UP TO 500 MILLION.
COOL... THANKS. NOT THAT I CARE ABOUT THE NUMBER..
THIS WAY!!
RIGHT ALONG THIS WAY.
WELL, I'VE GOT ALL THE POSTERS HANGIN' UP IN MY CHAMBER!
OH! SO YOU DIDN'T KNOW!!
ばーん
YOU FRAMED THEM?!!
AND I GOT ALL YER AUTOGRAPHS TO THE LEFT!!
Me
Sword
WANTED
NAMI
SANJI
FEAST YER EYES ON THESE BABIES!!!
GO ON!

WANTED
OH DEAR..
MINE'S GONE UP.
DEVIL CHILD
NICO ROBIN
BOUNTY: 130
MILLION BELLY
ドー!!
ALMOST HIT NINE DIGITS!! AND MY PHOTO'S GENERAL FRANKY!!
CYBORG FRANKY
BOUNTY: 94
MILLION BELLY
HEH HEH!! HEY, YOU GOT ANY DRINKS TO CELEBRATE?
ドーン!!
DEAD OR ALIVE
RORONOA ZORO
PIRATE HUNTER ZORO
BOUNTY: 320
MILLION BELLY
STRAW HAT LUFFY
BOUNTY: 500
MILLION BELLY
ドド
ーン!!
I'M AT 500 MILLION!! YAHOO!!!
NOW I'M THE ONLY ONE UNDER 100 MIL!! THIS SUCKS!!!
HEY, WHAT GIVES!! HOW COME YOU GOT SUCH A RAISE?!
WAIT! LOOK, NAMI AND THE OTHERS ARE THERE TOO!
GAAAH! EVEN MY CREW-MATES ARE AFTER ME!!
EEYAAH!! NOW THERE'S A HUGE BOUNTY ON MY ACTUAL FACE!!!
バーン!!
THEY'RE ALL COMING FOR ME!! BUT...I'M KINDA HAPPY!! NOT A GREAT PICTURE THOUGH!!
GOD USOPP
BOUNTY: 200
MILLION BELLY


HE LOOKS SO DUMB !!!
BLACK-LEG SANJI BOUNTY: 177 MILLION BELLY
WHOA!! SANJI'S POSTER ISN'T A SKETCH ANYMORE!!
SOUL KING BROOK BOUNTY: 83 MILLION BELLY
DEAD OR ALIVE THE SKBROOK
THAT'S JUST HIS CONCERT POSTER!!
I...I HAVE NO WORDS! THE POOR GUY!!
COTTON CANDY LOVER CHOPPER BOUNTY: 100 BELLY
CAT BURGLAR NAMI BOUNTY: 66 MILLION BELLY
WHEN DID SHE GET THIS PICTURE TAKEN?!
THERE'S SOMETHIN' WEIRD HERE ON MISTAH BLACK-LEG SANJI'S POSTER..
BUT DIDJA NOTICE THIS? CHECK IT!
HUH...? HE'S ONLY TO BE TAKEN ALIVE?
ONLY ALIVE
SAN
฿ 177,000,000
MARY
IN ADDITION TO THOSE WHO DISPLAYED THEIR MENACE ESPECIALLY WELL IN THIS BATTLE...
...EVERYONE GOT A MINIMUM BUMP OF FIFTY MILLION BELLY! THAT INCLUDES US!